NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054575

THE

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

THE TIMES

JANUARY—MARCH

1939

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI21 .T46 Jan.-June 1939

The Index is compiled from the last edition of THE TIMES

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus ** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.**

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*)=** edition; (3*)=*** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.**

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus JAN. 19, 9c denotes the issue of JAN. 19, page 9 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
Bros.—Brothers
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
Ed.—Edited or Edition
Educ.—Education
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F.N.—Financial Note
F.R.—Financial Review
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Hon.—Honorary
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
L.C.C.N. — London County Council Jubilee Number
Lect.—Lecture
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P.N.—Political Note
P.Q.—Parliamentary question
R.C.—Roman Catholic
S.—Speech or statement
S.P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
T.Army—Territorial Army
Tel.—Telegram
Trans.—Translated or translation
Univ.—University
Y.R.—Yearly Review

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX

JANUARY—MARCH

A

"A.F.W."—on Capt. J. P. R. Marriott (l.), JAN. 2, 16*f*
"A.L."—on Count de Salis (l.), JAN. 19, 17*d*
AALBERG, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 28, 4*g*
ABADY, Councillor J.—on rating of site values (s.), JAN. 27, 6*f*
ABATTOIRS—Central: correspondence, JAN. 30, 18*f*; FEB. 6, 20*f*
ABBAS Hilmy, former Khedive—at Famagusta, JAN. 24, 11*g*
ABBEY Division—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
ABBEY Road Building Soc.—report, FEB. 3, 19*e*; Meeting, 11, 14*c*; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*); 13, 22*a*; (F.N.), 13, 21*b*
ABBOT (Sidney), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 22*g*
ABBOTSHOLME School—scholarships, MAR. 14, 17*f*
ABBOTT, Mr. A.—on education (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*
ABBOTT, Mrs. J.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
ABBOTT, W. J. W.—missing, MAR. 4, 14*c*
ABDUL Hamid II, Sultan—land claimed by heirs: Palestinian case to be retried, JAN. 13, 11*d*
ABDUL Latif Nuri, Gen. (Iraq) — in Damascus, MAR. 13, 13*a*
ABDUL Moneim, Prince (Egypt)—in London, JAN. 27, 11*g*; received by King, FEB. 16, 17*b*; luncheon in honour, 16, 17*e*; dinner, MAR, 1, 19*a*
Palestine throne—rumours denied, FEB. 6, 12*f*
at St. James's Palace, on Palestine, FEB. 8, 9*b*
ABE, Dr. (Japan)—position, FEB. 25, 11*b*
ABELL, Miss E.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
ABELL, Mr. G. F.—directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*
ABELL, Sir W.—on shipping (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
ABENDANA, Mr. K. V.—Order of St. Olav, JAN. 4, 13*d*
ABERCORN, Duke of (Northern Ireland)—returning to London, JAN. 11, 13*b*; visits new London offices, MAR. 7, 11*g*
ABERCROMBIE, Prof. P.—on Parliament Square (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*; on A.R.P. camps (l.), 23, 8*a*
ABERCROMBY, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
ABERDARE, Lord—on physical training (s.), FEB. 11, 10*b*
ABERDEEN — art gallery and museum: director and curator, JAN. 14, 17*g*; —Deputy Lieutenants, JAN, 2, 17*c*
ABERDEEN, Lord—on Richmond Park: horse-riding (s.P.), FEB. 16, 7*b*
ABERDEEN Grammar School — Former Pupils Club: dinner: FEB. 11, 15*c*
ABERDEENSHIRE—Kincardine and Western Aberdeenshire by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
ABERGAVENNY, Mary Lady—in India, FEB. 9, 17*a*; returns from India, MAR. 4, 17*b*
ABERGELDIE, Aberdeenshire — lease to King's trustees: petition granted, FEB. 24, 11*d*
ABERGLASLYN Pass—land given to National Trust, FEB. 23, 11*f*
ABINGDON and Lindsey, Lord—returns from Continent, JAN. 3, 13*b*; leaving for America, MAR. 25, 15*b*
ABITIBI Power and Paper Co.—assets purchase plan, MAR. 31, 26*c*
ABNEY, Mr. L. E. G.—funeral, MAR. 16, 19*e*
ABOU-EL-HOUDA, Teufic Pasha (Trans-Jordan)—received by King, FEB. 21, 17*b*
ABRAHAM, Mr. A. G.—appointment, FEB. 2, 17*e*
ABRAHAM, Dr. J. J.—on air defence (l.), JAN. 19, 8*d*; on Chapel Street (l.), MAR. 2, 15*d*
ABRAHAMS, Sir A.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*; photograph 2, 9
ABRAHAMS, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
ABRAHAMSON, Mr. H. S.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), JAN. 23, 8*a*; on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*; on trade with Italy (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
ABYSSINIA:—
Italy—casualties, FEB. 13, 11*g*; MAR. 8, 15*g*;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 17*e*;—Families: settlement, FEB. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Jewish settlement—Perlzweig, Rabbi M. L. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*) —World Jewish Congress: opposition, JAN. 18, 11*a*

150146

ABYSSINIA (continued) :—
Roads—Danakil desert : progress, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Viceroy : see AOSTA, Duke of
ABYSSINIA Assn.—fund : appeal, MAR. 31, 10*b*
ACASTER, Mr. H. T.—on starlings at Bridlington (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b*
ACCOUNTANCY—career : pamphlet, FEB. 6, 17*d* ;—Holman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 17, 18*a* ;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 17, 18*a*
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Chartered—employment register, JAN. 3, 17*g* ;—Examinations, JAN. 12, 6*g* ;—London members' luncheon, JAN. 20, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
ACCOUNTANTS, Society of Incorporated—dinner, MAR. 17, 18*a*
ACHONRY—Bishop : see MORRISROE, Rt. Rev. P.
ACKERS, Mr. C. P.—on national service (l.), MAR. 10, 12*e*
ACKX, F.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ACLAND, Mr. R. T. D.—in Parliament, on agriculture : land corporation, FEB. 2, 7*e* ; Price insurance, 2, 7*e* ; Broadcasting : political speeches, MAR. 28, 9*b* ; Fishing, inshore, FEB. 9, 8*b* ; Food prices control, FEB. 11, 7*a* ; Foreign policy, MAR. 16, 9*c*
ACTORS and Actresses, King George's Pension Fund for—*matinée* in aid : announced, JAN. 17, 10*a* ; 29, 15*b* ; FEB. 6, 10*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; MAR. 20, 12*d* ; 23, 14*e* ; 28, 17*d* ; rehearsal (photo.), 27, 10 ; held, 28, 12*d* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; proceeds, 28, 14*f* ; past performances in aid : note, FEB. 6, 10*c*
ACTUARIES, Inst. of—meeting, MAR. 1, 25*c* ; examination, 18, 9*d*
ADAIR, Mr. G. S.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
ADAIR, W. J.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 19*d*
ADAIR (Peter) Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
ADAM, Cdr. C. K.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 28, 15*f* ; marriage, 30, 15*d*
ADAM, Mr. F. E. F.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*
ADAM, H. P.—on air raid warnings (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*
ADAM, Mr. M. A.—memorial service, JAN. 28, 15*d*
ADAM, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. F.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
ADAM, Ruth—"There Needs No Ghost," JAN. 13, 7*d*
ADAMIC, Mr. L.—"My America," FEB. 14, 19*b*
ADAMS, Sqdn. Ldr. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 13, 19*d*
ADAMS, Lt.-Col. A. St. G.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*
ADAMS, Mrs. Bridges—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*
ADAMS, Sqdn. Ldr. C. D.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*e*
ADAMS, Mr. D.—on Czecho-Slovakia (s.P.), MAR. 8, 8*c*
ADAMS, Mr. D. B.—son christened, MAR. 2, 17*d*
ADAMS, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 24, 20*g*
ADAMS, Mr. H.—art exhib., MAR. 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. H. W.—retirement, MAR. 31, 22*a*
ADAMS, Miss M. F.—appointment, MAR. 28, 17*d*
ADAMS, Mr. S. J.—marriage, FEB. 15, 15*f*
ADAMS, Mr. S. V. T.—in Parliament, on A.R.P. shelters, FEB. 21, 9*b* ; Army : recruiting, MAR. 9, 9*d* ; Defence, FEB. 21, 9*b* ; Spain, MAR. 1, 8*d*
ADAMS, Mr. T.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
ADAMS, Ald. W.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
ADAMSON, Mr. E. S.—appointment, MAR. 7, 11*g*
ADAMSON, Dr. R. O.—on centenary of photography (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on fishing, inshore, FEB. 9, 8*b* ; Holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d*
ADARE, Lord—on truffles (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
ADARE, Helen Lady—police court charge, MAR. 17, 13*b*
ADCOCK, Mr. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16*e* (2*)
ADCOCK, Mr. W. R. C.—on marching in threes (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
ADDERLY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*d*
ADDIS, Mr. R.—on tooth brushes (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
ADDISON, Lord :—
"A Policy for British Agriculture," FEB. 6, 20*a*
at Penrith, on agriculture, FEB. 20, 19*b* (3* 4*)
n Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, FEB. 23, 7*a* ;—Cancer, MAR. 15, 7*c* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 24, 8*b* ;—France, FEB. 24, 8*b* ;—Unemployment, MAR. 30, 7*a*
ADDISON, Mr. W. D.—on low temperatures (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
ADDISON-SMITH, Mr. C. L.—on old Edinburgh (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
ADEANE, Capt. M. E.—marriage, JAN. 11, 13*d*
ADEANE, Mr. R.—on Anglo-Turkish trade (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*
ADELPHI Club—prosecution, JAN. 26, 4*d*
ADELPHI Theatre—redecoration, JAN. 5, 10*b* ; variety announced, FEB. 9, 12*a* ; programme, MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; variety to cease, 30, 12*a*
ADEN — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ;—Centenary, JAN. 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; article, 19, 13*f* ; correspondence, 19, 13*e* ; leading article, 19, 13*c* ; Italian messages, 21, 12*g* ; stamps : see under STAMPS ;—Governor : see REILLY, Sir B. ;—Landscape : article, JAN. 27, 15*f* ;—Map, JAN. 19, 13*f* ;—Maternity and infant welfare : correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*e* ; — Operations : gallantry awards, MAR. 29, 10*a* ;—Perowne, Mr. S. (lect.), MAR. 9, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Photographs, JAN. 19, 14, 16 ;—Poor relief : correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*e* ; — Scots : correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*d* ;—Yemen, relations with : border unrest, MAR. 15, 13*g*
ADLER, A. A.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 5*e*
ADLER, Miss H.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 7*e*
ADLESTROP House—to be let, FEB. 16, 24*g*
ADRIATIC — Italian interests : Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b* ; British opinion, 27, 11*b*
ADRIATICA Shipping Line—vessel : contract, FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)

ADVERTISERS, Incorporated Soc. of British —luncheon, MAR. 16, 10*f*

ADVERTISING—aircraft by: prohibition: committee's report, MAR. 23, 10*f*;—Defence forces: see under DEFENCE: Forces: Publicity;—Press: 1938 statistics, JAN. 30, 19*d*; 31, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Public interest: correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*a*

ADVERTISING, Inst. of Incorporated Practitioners in—examination results, FEB. 8, 11*d*

AERO Engines, Ltd.—interim report, FEB. 28, 21*e*

AERODROME Owners' Assn.—exhib., FEB. 2, 17*f*; conf., 3, 6*g*; dinner, 3, 14*a*

AERONAUTICAL Engineering, College of—inspected by Sir H. K. Wood, MAR. 21, 13*e*

AERONAUTICAL Society, Royal—awards, MAR. 2, 12*c*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Headquarters: removal notice, MAR. 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Lectures: arrangements, JAN. 6, 10*e*; 9, 11*g*;—Weybridge branch: lecture, JAN. 7, 6*e*

AERONAUTICS:—

Aerodromes — Aerodrome Owners' Assn.: discussed, FEB. 3, 6*g*;—Apparatus: exhib., FEB. 2, 17*f*;—Concrete landing strips: discussed, FEB. 6, 18*g*; — Fog-lifting scheme, FEB. 1, 9*c*

Aeroplanes—landings: on one wheel, FEB. 15, 12*f*; without wheels, 24, 13*g*;—Raffle for: prosecution, JAN. 19, 4*f*;—Resin, synthetic: use in construction: Dr. N. A. de Bruyne (s.), (photo.), JAN. 7, 6*d*; hollow wing described, FEB. 28, 11*e*; MAR 1, 14*d*; — Retractable auxiliary wing: device described, JAN. 14, 7*a*;—Retractable undercarriages: correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*c*

Africa, South — Air Force: Hawker Hurricane fighters, FEB. 2, 17*b*; MAR. 8, 15*g*; Mr. O. Pirow (s.), 24, 13*e*;—Capetown-Rand record flight, MAR. 15, 13*g*;—Women's Civil Air Guard: Rand parade (photo.), MAR. 16, 20

Air forces—abolition: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8*e*;—Limitation: convention, proposed international (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 8*c*

Australia:—

Air Force — Chief of Staff, JAN. 17, 7*g*; — Ellington report: Air Board's comment, JAN. 16, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 13, 12*b*; MAR. 24, 13*c*; —Squadrons: alliance, JAN. 23, 7*e*

Air raid precautions—organizer appointed, JAN. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Commercial — manufacture of engines and parts: British mission: constitution, JAN. 6, 11*e*; 9, 12*f*; Australian representatives, 18, 11*e*; to visit New Zealand, 19, 12*f*; probable recommendations, MAR. 9, 14*b*; question in Imperial Parliament, 24, 7*c*; — Aeroplane, first, MAR. 29, 15*f*; —

AERONAUTICS:—

Australia:—

Commercial (continued):—

Airframes: Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b*;—Article, MAR. 31, 13*a*;—Clyde Engineering Co.: plans, JAN. 31, 11*c*

Belgium—air raid precautions: article, MAR. 25, 13*f*; — Defence plans, JAN. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Benghazi-Gaya — German flight, JAN. 2, 13*g*

Bermuda—Empire Air Day: arrangements, MAR. 28, 13*g*

Bombing—abolition: Liberal attitude: Mr. H. Dalton (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*;—Laurence, Sir N. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*b*; —Leading article, MAR. 16, 17*c*; — League Council: discussion, JAN. 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; resolution, 21, 11*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*g*

Brazil—Air Force: Germany: mission in, JAN. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); 30, 11*c*; MAR. 27, 11*g*; aircraft ordered, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Canada—Air Force: expansion, JAN. 27, 11*c*; new stations, MAR. 28, 13*f*; British aircraft, 29, 9*d*; — Services: Montreal - Vancouver mail service: plans, JAN. 25, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); MAR. 4, 11*g*

Casualties:—

Australia — Katherine River, JAN. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*g*; mail recovered,, 23, 8*g*

Balloons—North Sea: Horumersiel rescue, MAR. 7, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Belgium, FEB. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Brussels, MAR. 16, 13*d*; — Evere, MAR. 15, 13*b*; — Nivelles, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*); — Schaffen, MAR. 16, 15*g*; —Steene, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Brazil—Serra de Sambue, JAN. 16, 11*f*

Canada — Alberni, MAR. 13, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) — Vancouver, MAR. 29, 9*d*

Egypt — Alexandria, FEB. 1, 14*f*

Eire—Carnsore Point, MAR. 4, 14*d*

English Channel — Selsey Bill, off, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 7*c*

Flying-boats — Atlantic, North: *Cavalier*, JAN. 23, 12*c*; 24, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 25, 11*c* (and 1*); inquiry, 30, 11*d*; law case, MAR. 10, 15*g*; report, 27, 19*g*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Belgian Congo, MAR. 15, 13*g*;—Corsica: Lake of Biguglia: *Centaurus*, JAN. 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*c*; 28, 9*g*; — English Channel, JAN. 2, 11*f*; 4, 7*g*; — France: Finistère, JAN. 13, 11*g*;—Mediterranean: German machine, FEB. 27, 11*b*; — Portuguese East Africa: Mozambique, MAR. 9, 16*b*; 10, 15*g*

France — Beuil: German machine, MAR. 6, 13*b*; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); inquiry, 9, 13*g*; — Guipavas-Vannes, between, MAR. 11, 14*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
France (continued) :—
(12*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Istres, MAR. 23, 9*d* ; — Lourdes, near, JAN. 26, 10*a* ; — St. Raphael, MAR. 18, 11*g* ;—Senlis, JAN. 9, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*g* (photo.), 9, 16
Germany — Cologne, JAN. 28, 11*g* ; 30, 11*g*
Great Britain — Ashmansworth, JAN. 31, 8*f* ; inquest, FEB. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; — Bampton, FEB. 18, 9*c* ;—Barraston Glen, MAR. 20, 21*c* ;—Barton, MAR. 9, 11*c* ;—Benfleet, MAR. 27, 9*a* ; 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Bishop's Hill, FEB. 21, 5*d* ;—Blackheath Village, FEB. 27, 9*e* ;—Boultham, MAR. 21, 13*b* ; — Brighton, FEB. 13, 9*c* ; inquest, 18, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Butley, JAN. 18, 12*e* ;—Chatteris, FEB. 6, 9*d* ;—Chiswick, FEB. 3, 9*g* ;—Corby, MAR. 31, 16*a* ;—Crowborough, JAN. 18, 12*e* ; (photo.), 18, 9 ; inquest, 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Croydon, JAN. 18, 12*e* ; FEB. 25, 9*g* ;—Dalry, JAN. 11, 10*f* (and 3* 4*) ; —Debden, FEB. 3, 14*g* ; inquest, 7, 11*b* ;—Derby, JAN. 4, 7*c* ; inquest, JAN. 6, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; — Driffield, FEB. 21, 11*g* ;—Eastney, FEB. 8, 11*g* ;—Edmonton: bravery awards, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; —Eryholme, MAR. 17, 13*g* ; inquest, 20, 21*c* ;—Eyke, FEB. 17, 14*b* ; inquest, 18, 9*c* ;—Fenny Compton, MAR. 21, 13*b* ; — Glossop, FEB. 13, 9*c* ; — Gosport, MAR. 23, 21*e* (3* 4*) ;—Grafton Underwood, MAR. 23, 18*a* ;—Grimley, FEB. 23, 16*d* ; —Heston, MAR. 17, 18*c* ; inquest, 20, 11*b* ;—Hullavington, FEB. 22, 11*g* ; — Langton Herring, MAR. 11, 9*g* ; — Lee-on-the-Solent, FEB. 7, 11*g* ; — Market Drayton, FEB. 8, 8*a* ;—Mileham, MAR. 25, 9*g* ;—North Cotes, FEB. 16, 11*g* ; — North Weald, MAR. 24, 11*g* ; — Odiham, JAN. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; —Reading, MAR. 30, 11*b* ; — Souter Point, JAN. 14, 9*b* ;—Southend, FEB. 27, 9*g* ;—Sutton Bridge, JAN. 25, 9*d* ;—Tangmere, JAN. 25, 9*d* ; FEB. 8, 8*a* ; MAR. 14, 16*f* ;—Tollerton, FEB. 17, 14*b* ; 18, 9*c* ; — Walberton, JAN. 16, 9*e* ;—Weald, JAN. 18, 12*e* ;—Weston Park, JAN. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Weymouth, MAR. 14, 16*f* ;—Wilmington, FEB. 11, 9*b* ; 13, 9*c* ;—Wyton, FEB. 28, 11*c* ;—Ystradgynlais, JAN. 19, 17*g*
India—air mail machine, JAN. 16, 11*b* ;—Bombay, FEB. 27, 11*g* ; —Karachi-Lahore, FEB. 25, 11*a*
Ireland, Northern — Gransha, JAN. 28, 14*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Italy—Ferrara, MAR. 13, 13*e*
Jersey, JAN. 2, 11*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties (continued) :—
Palestine—Deir Ballut, FEB. 2, 11*g* ; —Ramleh, FEB. 4, 11*d*
Plate, River, FEB. 15, 11*d*
Sahara—Unianga, FEB. 24, 15*c*
Singapore, FEB. 24, 13*c*
Sweden—Ljungbyhed, MAR. 16, 15*g*
Transjordan — Amman, FEB. 15, 11*c*
United States — Alder: "Strato Liner," MAR. 20, 20*g* ;—Long Island, FEB. 13, 12*g* ; — Los Angeles, JAN. 28, 11*c* ;—Pensacola, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Ceylon — air raid precautions equipment: vote, FEB. 27, 11*g* ;—defence vote, FEB. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
China—Air Force: aeroplanes: U.S. contract, JAN. 13, 11*e* ; supplies, 18, 11*b* ;—Services, new, MAR. 25, 11*e*
Czecho-Slovakia — prohibited zones, JAN. 9, 11*g*
de Havilland Flamingo liner — tests, JAN. 2, 20*d* ; (photo.), 2, 20 ; described, FEB. 16, 14*f*
Denmark—Air Force: British aircraft, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Design—Musick trophy, FEB. 16, 11*d*
Egypt—gas masks: discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*f*
Engines—Sir H. Snagge (s.), FEB. 20, 21*a*
England-South Africa — Henshaw: see HENSHAW, Mr. A.
Exhibitions—Shell-Mex House, JAN. 5, 9*e* ; 15*c* ; closing date, MAR. 28, 12*c*
Fairey liner, new, JAN. 14, 7*a* ; MAR. 25, 17*a*
Flying-boats — *Aotearoa*: launch, MAR. 3, 11*g* ;—*Cabot*: command, JAN. 9, 9*g* ; completed, MAR. 9, 14*f*
France :—
Air Force :—
British engines, FEB. 8, 8*g* ; mission leaves for England, 16, 14*e* ; negotiations, 18, 9*d* ; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Estimates—report, JAN. 11, 9*c* ; details, MAR. 3, 13*b*
Expansion—M. La Chambre (s.), JAN. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign orders—M. La Chambre (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*
Production—M. La Chambre (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*
Strength—German estimate, JAN. 28, 11*g*
United States, aircraft purchases from, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; American opinion, 30, 11*a* ; first machines at Le Havre, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Credits: U.S. denial, FEB. 2, 12*a* ;—Morgenthau, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 11*f* ;—Orders: possible increase, JAN. 28, 11*c* ; FEB. 2, 11*b* ; French Ministers' discussion, 3, 11*b* ; contracts, 15, 12*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; MAR. 15, 20*g* (3* 4*) ; 28,

AERONAUTICS :—
France :—
Air Force :—
United States, aircraft purchases from (continued) :— 23*a*;—Parliament, U.S.: discussed, FEB. 6, 12*e*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*c*; FEB. 1, 13*c*; 2, 12*a*;—Senate Military Affairs Committee: discussed, JAN. 28, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 30, 11*a*; FEB. 2, 12*a*; vote, 14, 13*e*; discussed, 18, 11*f*;—Test flight accident, JAN. 28, 11*c*;—U.S. comment, FEB. 3, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 13*e*
Air raid precautions — rules and practices decree, FEB. 2, 11*b*; —Article, MAR. 25, 13*f*;—Exercises announced, FEB. 20, 11*a*; — Gas masks: Paris distribution, MAR. 9, 13*c*;—Measures, MAR. 22, 13*a*;—Paris exercises, JAN. 19, 11*f*; (photo.), FEB. 3, 16;—Partridge, M. Jean W. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d*; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Aircraft production—Anglo-French conf.: see *Great Britain: Air Force: Aircraft*, below
Commercial — financing: conf., MAR. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Dewoitine fighter, JAN. 4, 9*c*
Fuel—import duties: conf.: prospects, FEB. 21, 11*d*; held, 22, 16*e*; Government dinner, 24, 19*b*; agreement, MAR. 2, 14*b*
Germany:—
Air Force—Brazilian mission, JAN. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); 30, 11*c*; MAR. 27, 11*g*;—Czech: acquisition, MAR. 21, 15*f*; gains discussed, 24, 13*d*; — Day: celebrated, MAR. 2, 13*a*, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); —Division into three fleets, FEB. 4, 12*b*; — Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*, 14*g* (and 3* 4*);—Milch, Gen. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*;—Recruits: lack, MAR. 3, 13*a*; — Strength: discussed, MAR. 3, 13*a*; — Parliament, British: question, FEB. 22, 7*c*; discussed, MAR. 10, 8*d*; U.S.A. information, JAN. 12, 10*c*
Air raid precautions—article, MAR. 24, 15*f*
Balloon barrages—Berlin: coming tests, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Bohemia and Moravia—prohibition, MAR. 24, 13*g*
Defences — Western: Lt.-Gen. Kitzinger (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*
Memel territory—civil flying restricted, MAR. 28, 13*g*; 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Gliding—Kronfeld, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); — London Club: flights, FEB. 20, 9*g*
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Abbotsinch station — command, JAN. 18, 6*f*
Accidents—inquiry: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 10, 8*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 17*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Aden—appointments, MAR. 17, 10*e*
Aide-de-Camp, MAR. 25, 12*g*
Air observers—commissions: selections for, MAR. 21, 13*f*
Aircraft :—
Design—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 10, 8*b*
Production — Anglo-French conf.: M. G. La Chambre: possible London visit, MAR. 30, 13*f*;—Article, FEB. 2, 13*f*; — Leading article, FEB. 2, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 10, 8*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 9, 9*f*
Aldergrove station — command, JAN. 24, 17*d*
Auxiliary Force — Cambridge Univ. Squadron: dinner, MAR. 4, 7*g*;—Dinner, FEB. 2, 15*e*;—Expansion: Capt. H. H. Balfour (s.), MAR. 4, 7*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 10, 8*a*;—Reserve: formation, JAN. 18, 6*g*;—Squadrons: converted, JAN. 20, 8*e*; 25, 18*f*; alliance, 23, 7*e*
Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 18*e*
Balloon Centres—4: command, JAN. 26, 15*g*
Balloon Command—expansion: note, FEB. 20, 23*g*
Benevolent Fund—council meeting, MAR. 10, 13*d*
Bicester station—command, FEB. 10, 4*e*
Bill, annual: see under ARMY
Bircham Newton station—command, JAN. 19, 8*g*
Bomber Command — appointments, JAN. 21, 3*g*; FEB. 18, 18*a*
Boscombe Down station—command, JAN. 24, 17*d*; FEB. 16, 19*b*
Boulton Paul Defiant fighter, FEB. 1, 8*f*; (photo.), 1, 8
Boys—vacancies, MAR. 9, 11*a*
Braunton—proposed station: protests, JAN. 14, 9*e*; position, 18, 6*g*; search for alternative site, FEB. 3, 9*e*; scheme dropped, 15, 12*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; 30, 8*c*; FEB. 8, 10*a*
Chaplains—appointments, FEB. 9, 8*g*
Civilian appointments — note, MAR. 22, 8*f*
Courts-martial, FEB. 23, 11*d*
Cranwell station — command, MAR. 11, 17*d*
Day, annual—arrangements, JAN. 11, 7*c*;—Poster competition, JAN. 26, 7*d*; MAR. 3, 11*g*
Digby station—command, JAN. 25, 18*f*; 28, 23*f*
Donibristle station — command, FEB. 13, 19*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Egypt—Heliopolis station : command, JAN. 19, 8*g* ;—Helwan station : command, FEB. 1, 8*f* ; MAR. 14, 19*d*
Electrical and Wireless School, No. 2—command, MAR. 18, 18*a*
Estimates : see under AIR Ministry
Exhibitions—Glasgow, FEB. 14, 11*c* ; Edinburgh, 15, 14*e* ; 27, 19*b*
Expansion :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Article, FEB. 2, 13*f*
Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d* ; MAR. 4, 7*g*
Canada and United States, aircraft supplies from :—
Engines (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 10, 8*c*
United States—first bomber : tests, JAN. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; ready for shipment, FEB. 2, 12*b* ; at Liverpool, 15, 14*e* ; journey to airport, 16, 11*e* ; purchases, MAR. 15, 20*g* (3* 4*) ;—Manufacture (photo.), FEB. 16, 18 ;—Orders increased, FEB. 6, 12*f* ;—Parliament, U.S. : discussed, FEB. 6, 12*e* ;—Senate Military Affairs Committee's vote, FEB. 14, 13*e* ; — Training machine (photo.), JAN. 21, 16 ;—U.S. comment, FEB. 3, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*e*
Contracts—profits and prices : note, MAR. 11, 9*f* ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 17*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 28, 8*g* ; MAR. 10, 8*c* ; 15, 8*e*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13*b* ; MAR. 3, 15*d* ; 10, 17*c*
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 7*g*
Profiteering—Sir H. K. Wood (s.P.), FEB. 28, 8*g*
Reading factory, JAN. 19, 8*a* ; extension opened, 28, 9*c*
Scottish firms—contracts : Glasgow exhib., FEB. 14, 11*c* ; Edinburgh, 15, 14*e* ; orders, 27, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c*
Shadow factories—Tyburn : Mr. C. C. Poole (s.P.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*g* ; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; 7, 8*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 23, 16*c* ; 24, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; visits Portsmouth and Southampton factories, JAN. 31, 9*b*
Woodford factory—deputation, FEB. 6, 19*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Family allowances — concession, JAN. 3, 15*f*
Flying training schools—1 : command, MAR. 20, 21*g* ;—4 : command, MAR. 20, 21*g*
Foreign officers attached, JAN. 19, 8*g* ; FEB. 8, 8*f* ; MAR. 3, 9*e* ; 18, 18*a*
Garden party — arrangements, JAN. 7, 21*g*
Groups—1 (Bomber) : appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g* ; — 3 (Bomber) : appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g* ; MAR. 21, 21*b* ; — 6 (Bomber) : renamed, FEB. 7, 24*d* ;—17 (Training) : headquarters transferred to Gosport, MAR. 14, 19*d* ; — 21 (Training) : formation, JAN. 18, 6*f*
Gun turrets—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*
Hangars—contract, MAR. 28, 14*e*
Hendon station—document missing, JAN. 31, 14*a*
Hong-kong—Kai Tak station : command, FEB. 25, 17*c*
Hospitals, new, MAR. 7, 19*d*
India—Chief Engineer, FEB. 17, 25*d* ;—Karachi Depôt : command, MAR. 15, 20*f* ;—Quetta landing ground, FEB. 1, 13*g* ;—Staff appointment, MAR. 24, 4*g*
Iraq—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*e*
Kenley station—command, MAR. 13, 21*e*
Kenya—Nairobi station : command, FEB. 7, 24*d*
Long Range Development Unit—long distance record : confirmed, JAN. 25, 14*a* ; City Livery Club luncheon, FEB. 25, 17*f* ; disbanded, MAR. 11, 17*d*
Maintenance Command — appointment, FEB. 28, 10*e*
Malaya—Volunteer Reserve : formation, MAR. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Medical aspects of flying—committee appointed, MAR. 11, 14*a* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Middle East—command, JAN. 17, 14*e*
Middle Wallop — acquisition of land : compensation award, MAR. 4, 9*d*
Night flying — announcements, JAN. 6, 6*e* ; FEB. 24, 22*f* ; MAR. 23, 10*d*
North Weald station—theft of civilian clothes, JAN. 28, 14*a*
North-West Frontier operations—Air Commodore N. H. Bottomley (s.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
Northolt station—Arab delegations visit, MAR. 3, 9*f* ; (photo.), 3, 9
Observer Corps—exercises : warning to pilots, JAN. 10, 14*f* ; described, MAR. 8, 16*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Midland Area : liaison officer, JAN. 21, 3*g* ;—

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Observer Corps (continued) :—
Southern Area : liaison officer, JAN. 21, 3*g* ; commissioned posts : new order, FEB. 1, 8*f* ; —Training described, JAN. 12, 7*e* (and 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 12, 14
Officers—Commissions : permanent : appointments, JAN. 12, 6*e* ; Short service : vacancies, 5, 14*f* ; extension of service, 23, 9*c* ;—Engineer : substitution scheme, JAN. 26, 4*f* ;—New Zealand recruits (photo.), MAR. 16, 10 ;—Promotions : half yearly list, JAN. 2, 16*c* ; note, 2, 20*c* ; to Squadron Leader : note, FEB. 3, 8*g* ; to Wing Commander, MAR. 1, 22*e* ; 2, 20*e*
Officers' Emergency Reserve—emergency employment : announcement, JAN. 30, 9*d*
Palestine—Ramleh station : command, JAN. 23, 7*e*
Parachutes — Bradfield incident, MAR. 7, 16*d*
Personnel — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*a*
Petrol tanks—self-sealing, MAR. 17, 10*f*
Pilots, War-time ex—correspondence, MAR. 1, 17*d* ; 2, 15*e* ; 11, 8*d* ; 14, 10*d*
Recruiting — requirements, MAR. 6, 16*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Auxiliary units : applications, FEB. 4, 6*f* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*e* ; Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 7*g* ;—Requirements (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 16*c* ;—Statistics, JAN. 3, 6*g* ; 10, 14*e* ; 17, 9*c* ; 24, 14*b* ; 31, 12*e* ; FEB. 7, 7*g* ; 14, 11*d* ; 21, 19*g* ; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 10*f* ; MAR. 7, 11*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; 15, 20*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*d* ; 28, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a* ; FEB. 7, 8*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; MAR. 20, 11*c*
Research—expenditure, MAR. 8, 22*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*b*
Reserve—training : appeal to employers, JAN. 30, 9*d*
Reserve Command — command, MAR. 9, 20*c*
Royal Air Force College, Cranwell—cadetships : scholarship awards, JAN. 27, 6*c*
Scampton station — command, JAN. 20, 8*e*
Scottish Area — Deputy Commandant, JAN. 21, 3*g*
South Farnborough Experimental Section : command, JAN. 31, 7*g*
Sport—inter-service matches : education officers barred, FEB. 17, 25*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Sports Handbook, JAN. 7, 21*g*
Staff College—Naval nominations, JAN. 23, 7*e*
Stations—amenities : Parliament, MAR. 10, 7*g* ;—Sites : agricultural land : note, MAR. 27, 18*b*
Strategical policy — correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a* ; 12, 15*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; FEB. 2, 8*d* ; 7, 10*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 7*g* ; 10, 8*b* ; —Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 7, 8*e*
Strength—Article, FEB. 2, 13*f* ;—German estimate, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13*b* ; MAR. 3, 15*d* ; 10, 17*c* ; —Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 8*d* ; question, 22, 7*c* ; discussed, MAR. 10, 8*a* ; 16, 7*c* ; —White paper quoted, FEB. 16, 9*c*, *d*
Technical training schools — 5 (Locking) : opened, FEB. 11, 18*a* ; — No. 6 : opening arrangements, MAR. 4, 23*g*
Torpedo bombing practice (photo.), JAN. 23, 16
Unit badges approved, JAN. 3, 15*f* ; MAR. 1, 28*g*
Volunteer Reserve—instructors : schoolmasters' course, JAN. 3, 7*g* ; new aircraft crew and ground sections, 23, 9*c* ; uniform distribution (photo.), 25, 16 ;—Command, MAR. 8, 8*f* (1* 2*) ; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*a* ;—Spare time training plan, FEB. 20, 23*e* ;—Training : appeal to employers, JAN. 30, 9*d* ;—West Hartlepool training centre : opening arrangements, MAR. 24, 4*g*
Watton station—note, FEB. 8, 8*f*
Wireless mechanics — civilian vacancies, MAR. 31, 4*g*
Wroughton — proposed station : opposition, FEB. 13, 19*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 10*d* ; 25, 8*c*
Yatesbury Station (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 7*d*
Balloon barrage—article, MAR. 17, 17*f* ;—Balloon escapes, FEB. 13, 9*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 17, 12*d* ;—Fatality, MAR. 20, 16*b* ; 21, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Glasgow : plans, JAN. 10, 14*g* ;—Hull : balloon struck by lightning, MAR. 24, 11*g* ;—Jutland : balloon found at, MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Kidbrook demonstration, MAR. 20, 11*c* ; (photo.), 20, 11 ;—Lightning, balloons struck by, FEB. 27, 12*g* ; MAR. 24, 11*g* ; —Mayland Aerodrome demonstration (photo.), JAN. 23, 9 ; —Merseyside : units established, JAN. 19, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—909 Squadron : " Lloyd's

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Balloon barrage (continued) :—
Flight," JAN. 18, 9*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*a* ; —Recruiting : London campaign : plans, FEB. 10, 16*b* ; cinema campaign, MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Sheffield : Lord Scarborough (s.), JAN. 31, 17*b* (3* 4*) ;—Squadrons, new, FEB. 23, 9*f* ; MAR. 3, 9*e* ; 30, 9*g*
Civil Air Guard—progress, JAN. 24, 9*b* ; FEB. 11, 18*g* ;—Aerodromes, payment for use of : Aerodrome Owners' Assn. report quoted, FEB. 3, 6*g* ;—Article, JAN. 9, 13*f* ;—Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 18*e* ; —Camp : plans, MAR. 9, 20*b* ; —Class grouping : emergency register, JAN. 28, 6*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*c* ; 20, 13*e* ;—Eligible members : announcement, MAR. 10, 13*f* ;—Flying instructors' certificate, JAN. 16, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*a* ;—Recruiting lists closed, FEB. 14, 11*d* ; —Training : appeal to employers, FEB. 3, 17*d*
Civil aviation—Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*d* ; 15, 8*e* ; —Subsidy : statistics, FEB. 18, 7*b*
Commercial—Butler, Mr. A. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*c* ; —French tour of British factories : arrangements, MAR. 2, 19*d* ; Soc. of British Aircraft Constructors' luncheon, 7, 17*b* ; —Labour : see under LABOUR ; —Year (1938) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 28*a*
Croydon airport—alien passengers : medical inspection : correspondence, JAN. 20, 13*d* ;—Lorenz landing approach : repairs, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Defence—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; FEB. 2, 8*d* ; 7, 10*b* ; —Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 14, 16*d* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d* ;—Hyde Park demonstration : arrangements, MAR. 25, 9*a* ; 29, 18*d* ; 30, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; —Jackson, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. (s.), JAN. 10, 8*a* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13*b* ; MAR. 16, 17*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*b* ; 15, 8*e* ; 16, 7*d*, *a*, 17, 7*g* ;—Scotland : Sir H. K. Wood (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c* ;—Village gun crews : correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*d* ; FEB. 2, 8*d*
Doncaster airport—hotel : plans approved, FEB. 7, 11*g*
Empire air base—Pagham Harbour scheme, JAN. 18, 12*g* ; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*e* ; 9, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 22, 10*d* ; — Pond,
AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Empire air base (continued) :—
artificial : proposals, JAN. 10, 12*e* ; correspondence, 13, 13*f* ; —Southampton : Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 31, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; Correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*d*
Fairlop airport—Bowater, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 25, 10*c* ;—Vine, Major G. H. M. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*d*
Flying, control of—committee's report, MAR. 23, 10*f* ; (P.Q.), 31, 7*b*
Grangemouth airport—plans, FEB. 4, 12*e* ; map, 4, 12*e*
Guernsey Airport—controller, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Heston aerodrome—landing lights, FEB. 6, 18*g*
King's Cup—arrangements, MAR. 24, 11*b*
Lullingstone airport — proposals, FEB. 2, 12*f* ; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; —Parliament : question, FEB. 2, 7*a*
Southampton airport—I.R.A. bomb threat, FEB. 9, 16*b*
Hungary—air raid precautions : note, MAR. 25, 14*a*
India—Ahmedabad landing ground, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Civil aviation : Deputy-Director, JAN. 11, 9*g* ;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a* ; — Services : Kolhapur-Bombay, JAN. 6, 11*g*
Indian Ocean—survey flight : plans, MAR. 29, 15*g* ; map, 29, 15*g*
Indo-China, French—aircraft factory : contract, FEB. 28, 13*b*
Iraq—Air Force : officer loaned from R.A.F., FEB. 2, 17*e*
Italy :—
Air Force—Bombers' range : comment, MAR. 29, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; —Day : date, MAR. 15, 13*g* ; celebrated, 29, 15*c* ;—Piaggio Pegna bomber : weight-carrying records, JAN. 3, 9*b* ;—Pre-service training, MAR. 29, 15*c*
Air raid precautions—article, MAR. 24, 15*f* ;—Fiat work : shelters, JAN. 5, 11*e* ;—Milan : demonstration (photo.), MAR. 24, 16 ; exercise, 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Civil air schools—progress, FEB. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Commercial—exports, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Factory, new, MAR. 11, 11*g*—United Aircraft Corp. (U.S.A.) : no sale of aircraft, JAN. 20, 12*d*
London-Isle of Man race—arrangements, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Low flying — committee's report quoted, MAR. 23, 10*f*
Mayo Composite machine—newspaper article on "scrapping" : law case, MAR. 25, 4*a*
Mexico—aeroplanes : Canadian Car Foundry Co. : contract, MAR. 1, 15*g* ; 21, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—German aeroplanes : barter negotiations, FEB. 17, 13*b* ; 28, 13*f*
Moore-Brabazon, Lt.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), JAN. 5, 9*e*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Navigators—licences, FEB. 6, 20*f*; 9, 11*b*; MAR. 10, 11*c*
Netherlands—air raid precautions: black-out, JAN. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Defence: Factory anti-aircraft batteries, JAN. 27, 11*d*
New Zealand :—
Air Force—British aircraft, MAR. 16, 11*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—Civil Reserve: progress, FEB. 17, 13*d*; —Squadrons strengthened, FEB. 17, 13*d*;—Commercial: British mission to visit, JAN. 19, 12*f*
Parachutes—bombing pilots, effect on moral of: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*d*; FEB. 2, 8*d*
Paris-London—record flight, JAN. 17, 9*f*
Poland—air raid precautions: article, MAR. 25, 13*f*; Warsaw exercise, 25, 12*b*
Propeller accidents (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 7*d*
Records—Capetown-Rand, MAR. 15, 13*g*;—Darwin-Sydney, JAN. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Distance: German claim, JAN. 2, 13*g*;—England-Australia: Henshaw, Mr. A., FEB. 7, 14*c*; record return flight, FEB. 10, 14*e*; leading article, 10, 15*d*;—German claim, MAR. 21, 15*g*;—Height: light aeroplanes: by Chief Pilot Ziese, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Helicopter: height: by Herr Bode, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); —Long distance: by R.A.F. Long Distance Unit: confirmed, JAN. 25, 14*a*;—Paris-London, JAN. 17, 9*f*; — Weight-carrying: by Italian machines, JAN. 3, 9*b*; 11, 9*g*
Refuelling in air—described, MAR. 2, 11*a*
Resin, synthetic: use in aeroplane construction: see under *Aeroplanes*, above
Rumania—Air Force: expansion, FEB. 10, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Air raid precautions: note, MAR. 25, 14*a*;—Cantacuzino flying school: closed, MAR. 4, 11*g*;—Italian aircraft, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Russia—Air Force: strength: German estimate, JAN. 28, 11*g*; Brigade Cdr. Denissov (s.), MAR. 20, 20*f*; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Voroshiloff, Marshal (s.), MAR. 16, 11*c*
Sabotage—Glasgow-Belfast service liner, FEB. 27, 12*f*; Wing Cdr. A. H. Measures (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
Services :—
Air France—statistics, MAR. 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Atlantic — meteorological information: French ship station: inspected by British experts, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Atlantic, North :—
American service—plans, FEB. 3, 11*g*; *Yankee Clipper*: trial flight: plans, MAR. 24, 13*e*; leaves Baltimore, 27, 12*f*; at Azores, 28, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); at Lisbon, 31, 13*f* (photo.), 28, 18;—U.S.A.-France: French permission, JAN. 21, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—
Services :—
Atlantic, North (continued) :—
Bermudas-New York—new flying-boat, JAN. 31, 8*g*
British service—refuelling problems, JAN. 3, 10*f*; experimental mail service: operation date, 4, 10*b*; plans, 9, 9*g*; FEB. 3, 11*g*; MAR. 9, 14*f*; flying-boats, 24, 11*e*;—Refuelling in air: scheme described, MAR. 2, 11*a*
Leading article, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Mails—rates: discussions, MAR. 10, 18*e*
Parliament—question, FEB. 2, 7*a*
Atlantic, South—British service: survey flight, JAN. 2, 20*b*; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*); 12, 12*e*;—France-South America: diverted, JAN. 24, 11*a*; passenger service, MAR. 18, 9*b*;—German service: fast flight, FEB. 14, 13*g*;—Rome-Buenos Aires: Argentine decree, MAR. 10, 15*c*
Bristol Channel—summer plans, MAR. 1, 13*b*
China-Burma—agreement, JAN. 26, 10*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); opened, FEB. 23, 13*a*
China-Russia—begun, MAR. 25, 11*e*
Continental—British Airways: services transferred to, MAR. 14, 11*e*
Correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*d*
Dublin-London—fast flight, MAR. 9, 11*c*
England-Australia—delays: Mr. A. G. Cameron (s.), JAN. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Iraq, fast flight across, JAN. 27, 11*d*
England-Hong-kong—mails: statistics, MAR. 16, 11*d*
England-South Africa—extension: agreement, MAR. 18, 14*f*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Daish, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e*; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
England-West Africa—Maj. J. R. MacCrindle (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
Germany-Iceland — concession refused, MAR. 25, 11*a*
Goods—"International carriage": law case, MAR. 3, 4*a*
Hebrides—licences, MAR. 3, 20*c*
Imperial—article, FEB. 25, 13*g*;—December mileage: Imperial Airways' report, JAN. 28, 8*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 10, 8*d*
Jamaica-U.S.A. — correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*e*
Licences—applications before Tribunal, JAN. 18, 14*c*; 21, 9*a*; 31, 6*b*; FEB. 6, 14*e*; 21, 19*e*; MAR. 3, 20*c*; 4, 9*d*; 7, 26*a*;—Authority: appointments, MAR. 22, 11*b*
London-Berlin—fast flight, MAR. 9, 11*c*;—Lufthansa Co.: Dr. Luz (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
London-Berlin-Warsaw — plans, MAR. 14, 11*e*
London-Brussels—fast flights, JAN. 3, 7*d*; 10, 12*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
London-Lisbon—Nationalist Spain : permission to fly over refused, JAN. 14, 14*e*
London-Paris—aircraft (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 14*a* ; joint British Airways and Imperial Airways service, 23, 14*d*
London-Prague — cancelled, MAR. 16, 15*c*
London-Warsaw—plans, FEB. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Mails :—
Imperial—article, FEB. 25, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*e* —Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 10, 8*d*
Pillar-box, last blue—presented to Hull museum, JAN. 16, 18*d*
Man (Isle of), to—licences granted, MAR. 7, 26*a*
Netherlands-Australia — twice-weekly service: plans, FEB. 9, 9*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 10, 8*d* ; 15, 8*e*
Rome-Barcelona inaugurated, JAN. 28, 12*c*
Scotland, North—applications for licences, JAN. 18, 14*c*
Subsidies—European services (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 14*a*
Trinidad-Barbados, FEB. 8, 13*g*
Weston-super-Mare and Cardiff—half-hourly service : plans, MAR. 1, 13*b*
Speed—575 miles an hour while diving, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Sweden—air raid precautions : voluntary system, MAR. 4, 11*c* ;—Commercial : organization, MAR. 29, 15*b* ;—Defence : new anti-aircraft detachments, MAR. 29, 15*b*
Switzerland—air raid precautions—article, MAR. 25, 13*f* ;—Manufacture : underground factory, FEB. 21, 14*b* ;—Services : statistics, JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Turkey—Air Force : British instructors, JAN. 21, 11*f* ; FEB. 9, 8*g*
United States—aeroplanes : all-plastic : new company, JAN. 25, 21*g* ;
Air Force—expansion proposal, FEB. 8, 14*e* ; passed, 16, 13*c* ; Bill passed by House, MAR. 4, 11*b* ; before Senate, 7, 13*e* ; passed, 8, 15*c* ; Pres. Roosevelt : message to Congress, JAN. 13, 12*d* ; request for appropriation, 28, 11*c* ; — Anti-aircraft device : Pres. Roosevelt denies sale, FEB. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Civil Air Pilots : training : allocation, JAN. 13, 12*d* ;—Commercial : exports : statistics, FEB. 2, 12*a* ;—Fighter, new, JAN. 16, 11*a* ;—Flying-boats : *Yankee Clipper* : naming ceremony, MAR. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Navy : San Diego-Panama Canal Zone : mass flight, JAN. 12, 9*b* ; aeroplanes : contract, MAR. 23, 25*a* ;—Rally (Miami), JAN. 7, 11*g* ;—Research : recommendation, FEB. 8, 14*e*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Yugoslavia—Air France contract : position, MAR. 31, 13*a*
AEROPLANE and Motor Aluminium Castings, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 28, 17*g* ; approved, FEB. 7, 21*a*
AESCHBACHER, Mr. A.—recital, FEB. 21, 12*b*
AFGHANISTAN—cholera outbreak ended, JAN. 12, 9*g* ;—Cotton : see under COTTON ;—Iran, relations with : telegraph agreement, FEB. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Russia, relations with : Russian fugitives : measures to prevent escapes, MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Textiles : factory, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
AFRICA—art : see under ART ;—Christian missions : correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*e* ;—Colonial readjustment : correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*d* ; 14, 10*a* ;—Colonization : correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*a* ;—Defence Federation : formed at "Hands off Africa" conf., MAR. 1, 15*c* ; objects, 3, 13*e* ;—Development : Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr (s.), JAN. 18, 11*g* ; Dr. L. H. Guest (s.), FEB. 22, 11*d* ;—Fauna and flora conf. : leading article, JAN. 4, 11*c* ;—Immigration : Mr. J. Page (s.), JAN. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Natives : Dr. A. Monteiro (add.), FEB. 2, 14*c*
AFRICA, East—Baden-Powell, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Crime : British investigator, JAN. 10, 11*g* ;—Education : correspondence, JAN. 14, 13*e* ; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 8*g* ;—German expedition : see MOTORS : Tours ;—Indian Congress : conf., MAR. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Patel, Mr. V. : see PATEL, Mr. V. ;—Roads : Dar-es-Salaam-Tanga proposal : London Chamber of Commerce view, JAN. 6, 11*g* ; 9, 20*b* ;—Sisal : German plan to finance purchases, FEB. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Trade : year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
AFRICA, French North—Daladier, M. : tour : see DALADIER, M. ;—Defence : military conferences, JAN. 7, 11*c* ; FEB. 27, 12*g* ; Inspection, JAN. 31, 11*g* ;—Governors' conf., MAR. 21, 16*f* ;—Loyalty : Pres. Lebrun (s.), MAR. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, Italian East—forces (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*b* ; 28, 8*b* ;—Sudan, relations with : frontier negotiations (P.Q.), FEB. 1, 6*d* ; 22, 8*f* ; 28, 8*b* ; MAR. 7, 8*d* ; 30, 7*c* ; Anglo-Egyptian mem., 23, 16*e*
AFRICA, South :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South-West : see AFRICA, South-West
Agricultural Soc., Witwatersrand—John Roy pavilion plan, FEB. 7, 13*g*
Aliens—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 27, 11*c*
Anthem, national—notice of motion, FEB. 4, 11*e*
Army—Burgher commanders : conf., MAR. 11, 11*f*
Banking—Reserve Bank : returns, JAN. 5, 18*d* ; 12, 16*f* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 16*d* ; FEB. 3, 20*c* ; 9, 22*c* ; 16, 20*f* ; MAR. 3, 20*g* ; 9, 21*f* ; 16, 30*a* ; 23, 22*g* (25*f*, 4*) ; 30, 23*e* ;—Standard

AFRICA, South :—
Banking (continued) :—
Bank of South Africa : report, JAN. 14, 18*d* ; new branch, 17, 19*g*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Companies Act—amendment Bill, FEB. 21, 13*b*
Crime—theft : prosecution, MAR. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Dam burst—Germiston, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Defence—Budget proposal, MAR. 16, 15*e* ; — Capetown : *Erebus* as guardship, JAN. 27, 11*c* ; MAR. 24, 13*e* ;—Coastal guns : Mr. O. Pirow (s.), MAR. 24, 13*e* ;—Duncan, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 4, 11*e* ;—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*f* ;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*c* ;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*e* ;—Precautions, MAR. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 15*d* ; 23, 15*d* ;—Robben Island batteries : installation, JAN. 27, 11*c* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c* ;—Women : recruitment for Kappie Commands, MAR. 23, 15*d*
Defence forces—reservists : registration, MAR. 23, 15*d* ; — Unemployed Special Service Battalion : see under *Unemployment*, below
Education—Great Britain : party visits, JAN. 10, 9*c* ; — Witwatersrand Univ. : see that title
Electricity — Vereeniging : new power station, MAR. 24, 16*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Elephants—Addo Reserve : proposed electrification of wire fences, FEB. 24, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Finance—Budget, MAR. 16, 15*e* ;—Controller and Auditor-General's report, JAN. 26, 18*c* (4*) ;—Exchange rate (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*d* ;—Havenga, Mr. N. C. (s.), MAR. 16, 15*e* ;—Revenue : returns, JAN. 26, 16*d* ; FEB. 11, 19*g* ; 21, 22*g* ;—Revenue and expenditure : estimates, MAR. 16, 15*e* ;—Taxation : income-tax ; analysis of payments, FEB. 23, 22*b* (4*) ; reduction, MAR. 16, 15*e* ;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 9*c*
Fires—mountain, JAN. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Floods, FEB. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 9, 13*g* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 15, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Fruit—exhib. (London), MAR. 21, 14*a*
Gold and goldmining—earmarked, JAN. 6, 19*e* ; 17, 19*f* ; 20, 18*e* ; FEB. 17, 21*e* ; (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*d* ;—Exports, JAN. 26, 16*d* ;—Premium : Govt. policy, FEB. 28, 20*e*
Government buildings—cost : Auditor-General's comment, JAN. 26, 18*c* (4*)
Governor-General : see DUNCAN, Sir P.
Great Britain—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c*
Immigration — Jewish : exclusion : notice of motion, FEB. 4, 11*e* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Bill discussed, 27, 11*c*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Inland Revenue—Commissioner's report, FEB. 23, 22*b* (4*)
Insurance—motorists third-party : proposal, FEB. 4, 11*e* ;—war risk (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*d*
Iron and Steel—iron ore : exports to Germany, JAN. 10, 11*e* ; — Vereeniging works : plans, MAR. 24, 16*d* and (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Isandhlwana, battle of—60th anniversary, JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Jews : see under JEWS
Land—Native Trust purchases : Auditor-General's comment, JAN. 26, 18*c* (4*)
Law cases—McChesney v. Bedaux, FEB. 18, 11*c* ; 24, 15*g* ; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Maize—proposed reduction in County, JAN. 24, 18*f*
Medical—iron lungs : Lord Nuffield's gift, JAN. 13, 11*e*
Motors—duties : Mr. Pirow (s.), MAR. 7, 14*d* (2*)
National Gallery—portrait of Sir H. Baker purchased for, JAN. 11, 10*e*
Nationalist Party—policy, FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr (s.), MAR. 13, 13*d*
Natives—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*d* ;—Poll-tax payments : proposal, FEB. 4, 11*e* ;—Segregation scheme, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 28, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; march to Cape Parliament, 28, 13*d* ; — Trust : grant increase, MAR. 16, 15*e*
Neutrality—Gen. Hertzog denies reports, FEB. 8, 13*g*
Orthopaedic services—plans for using Nuffield gift, JAN. 14, 14*c*
Parliament—opened, FEB. 4, 11*e* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 18 ;—House of Assembly : speeding up business recommendations, MAR. 3, 13*g* ;—Pretoria by-election : result, MAR. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Nationalist Party ; United Party ; *see their titles above and below*
Pneumonia—treatment : use of "M. and B. 693," FEB. 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Police—reservists called up, MAR. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 15*d*
Portugal relations with — Lisbon Legation : representation, FEB. 18, 11*c* ;—Minister in Lisbon : see PIENAAR, Lt.-Col. F. F.
Racial unity—Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr (s.), MAR. 13, 13*d*
Radcliffe Observatory : see that title
Railway accidents—Paarl, FEB. 14, 13*g*
Railways—Budget, MAR. 20, 20*c* ; Subsidy : proposal, MAR. 16, 15*e*
Refugees—proposed conf., MAR. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Roads—ribbon development control proposal, FEB. 4, 11*e*
Roberts Heights—new name (Voortrekker Heights) : controversy, JAN. 12, 9*d* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 23, 11*b*
Shipping—Italian subsidy : see under ITALY

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
South Africa—golden jubilee number, JAN. 9, 11*g*
Stocks and shares—share-pushing : Bill introduced, FEB. 21, 13*b*
Trade—Germany, with : Mr. O. Pirow (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c* ; Wool sales ; see under *Wool*, below ;—Havenga, Mr. N. B. (s.), MAR. 16, 15*e* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 20, 18*e* ; 26, 16*d* ; FEB. 17, 21*e* ; MAR. 22, 20*e* (4*) ;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 9*c*
Unemployment—Special Service Battalion : article, FEB. 24, 15*a* ; extension to semi-fit, MAR. 23, 15*d* ; Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a* ; 6, 13*e* ; 11, 8*a* ; MAR. 25, 13*e*
United Party—Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr (s.), MAR. 13, 13*d*
War, future—attitude, MAR. 23, 15*d* ;—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*g* ; MAR. 23, 15*d* ; 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wool :—
Sales, JAN. 12, 21*d* ; 17, 22*g* ; 24, 19*a* ; (4*) ; FEB. 4, 20*c* ; 9, 24*f* ; 16, 21*g* ; 21, 26*f* ; MAR. 8, 28*d* ; 29, 28*g* ;—German agents' control, JAN. 13, 12*g* ; denial, 14, 14*b* ; British opinion, 14, 14*b* ; Mr. G. Bekker (s.), 19, 11*b* ; Mr. O. Pirow (s.), 20, 12*c*
Statistics, JAN. 25, 21*d* ; FEB. 22, 26*f* ; MAR. 25, 23*g*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Defence—Mr. O. Pirow (s.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
Fantastic stories—denial, MAR. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
German claims—African Defence Fed. aims, MAR. 1, 15*c* ; 3, 13*e* ;—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*g* ;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a*
Germans—Deutsche Bund congress : policy, JAN. 23, 11*b*
Germany—Consul-General at Windhoek, MAR. 21, 15*g*
Immigrants, German — restrictions : German representations, MAR. 17, 15*d* ; 20, 13*a* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 18, 14*a* (11d, 3* 4*)
Land—purchase by S. African Government : Germans outbid, JAN. 23, 11*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
AFRICA, West—Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*d* ; — Commission (Leverhulme Trust) : tour, JAN. 3, 9*g* ;—Guest, Dr. L. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 20*g* ; 31, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 22, 11*d* ;—Trade : Lt.-Col. E. H. L. Beddington (s.), MAR. 24, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corp., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 24*d*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
AFRICAN Explosives and Industries, Ltd.—preference shares : payments in U.K. currency : decision, JAN. 11, 17*d*
AFRICAN Metals Corp.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
AFRICAN Society, Royal—dinners, JAN. 6, 15*c* ; FEB. 2, 14*c*, 15*e* ; MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 19*f* ; Secretary, JAN. 11, 8*c* (7*g* ; 3* 4*) ; acting secretary, FEB. 14, 11*g* ; secretary, MAR. 23, 13*g*
AFRICAN Theatres, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
AGA Khan (India)—conversation with Mr. Gandhi, JAN. 17, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
AGAR, Sir A. K.—Knight, JAN. 2, 9*a*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Capt. C.—funeral, MAR. 2, 17*e*
AGATE, Mr. J.—on drama (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b*
AGFA-ANSCO—report, MAR. 25, 20*c*
AGGRESSION : see under WAR
AGRICULTURAL Education Assn.—conf., JAN. 2, 22*b*
Agricultural Progress, JAN. 2, 22*b*
AGRICULTURAL Society, Royal—meeting, FEB. 6, 20*b* ; Show : see under AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURE :—
" Basic quota " rights—note, JAN. 3, 6*g*
Census—mid-winter, JAN. 30, 18*a*
Conference (Oxford), JAN. 6, 14*a* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*) ; dinner, 6, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Costs—West Midlands survey, FEB. 27, 18*a* ; correspondence, MAR. 6, 20*f* ; 13, 22*f*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 8, 8*e*
Crops—returns, JAN. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Stocks : statistics, JAN. 16, 18*g*
Derelict land—Oxford conf., discussions, JAN. 6, 14*a* ; correspondence, 30, 8*c*
Electricity for—N.F.U. discussion, JAN. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; leading article, FEB. 13, 13*c* ; correspondence, 20, 18*f* ; MAR. 6, 10*d*
Europe—conditions : note, JAN. 23, 18*b*
Farm buildings—decoration (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
Farmers' Clubs, Young : see that title
Finance :—
Capital—effect of death duties : see DEATH duties
Credit—article, JAN. 9, 18*c* ;—Bank overdrafts : Treasury statement, FEB. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Gavin, Mr. W. (p.), JAN. 9, 18*c* ;—Kemsley, Mr. R. H. (p.), JAN. 9, 18*c* ;—Oxford conf. : discussion, JAN. 6, 14*a*
Subsidies : see *Subsidies*, below
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a*
Foreign competition — Yorkshire conf. : discussed, JAN. 28, 9*b*
Hall, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Hart, Mr. S. C. (s.), MAR. 10, 18*c*
Import duties — N.F.U. resolution, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Index numbers, JAN. 2, 22*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Land corporation—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 2, 7*e*
Livestock—census : mid-winter, MAR. 27, 18*b* ;—Feeding stuffs : Bill : see under FERTILIZERS ;—Silage : article, FEB. 13, 18*d* ;—Weighing : Commission's duties, JAN. 2, 22*c*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Local control—correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*a*
Lomas-Walker, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b*
Machinery—hoeing : electric eye described, FEB. 27, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; — Tractors : Massey Harris (photo.), JAN. 16, 18
Manure—from farm waste : correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*e*
Marketing—National Mark goods : Sir R. Dorman-Smith (s.), MAR. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Marketing Boards — penalties : inquiry committee's report (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*d*
Open field system—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 25, 8*d*
Pasture land—" rejuvenation " : article, JAN. 16, 18*c* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ; correspondence, 23, 18*f*
Ploughing—article, FEB. 6, 20*g* ;—Disk method : article, JAN. 23, 18*c* ;—Roch Castle, Pembrokeshire, near (photo.), JAN. 9, 18*b* ; —Stanton (photo.), FEB. 17, 18
Policy (P.N.), FEB. 3, 12*g* ;—Addison, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; —Alington, Dr. (s.), JAN. 23, 18*b* ; —Article, JAN. 23, 18*a* ;—article by G. T. Hutchinson, JAN. 11, 11*f* ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12*b* ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 9*f* ;—Central Landowners' Assn. (mem.), JAN. 2, 22*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 9*c* ;—Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, JAN. 25, 5*g* ;—Coke, Cdr. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*c* ;—Conservative Agric. Committee : meeting with Sir R. Dorman-Smith, MAR. 9, 14*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*c* ; FEB. 23, 10*a* ;—Cumber, Mr. W. J. (s.), JAN. 31, 9*f* ;—Dorman-Smith, Maj. Sir R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e* ; —Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a* ;—Essex farmers : resolution, JAN. 2, 22*d* ;—Farmers : meeting with Ministers : invitations, JAN. 12, 7*d* ; N.F.U. delegation, 23, 18*b* ; date, FEB. 2, 12*d* ; talks begun, 8, 15*c* ; meetings, 10, 14*d* ; 13, 18*b* ; 21, 14*e* ;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, JAN. 7, 7*b* ;—Gates, Mr. W. R. B. St. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 19*a* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*a* ; —Horder, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 7*c* ; —Land interests : deputations received, FEB. 24, 13*b* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 9, 13*b* ; 31, 13*c* ; —London, march through : plans, JAN. 6, 7*e* ; N.F.U. : discussion, 19, 7*c* ; no support, 27, 14*d* ; held, FEB. 2, 9*a*, 12*d* ; (photo.), 2, 9*b* ; meeting, resolution passed, 2, 9*a* ;—Mobbs, Mr. A. G. (s.), JAN. 2, 22*d* ; FEB. 2, 9*a* ;—Morris, Capt. E. T. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*a* —Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; 28, 14*a* ; FEB. 4, 6*e* ;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c* ; —National Farmers' Union : report, JAN. 11, 5*e* : discussion, 18, 14*b* ; 19, 7*c* ; Highland farmers' demonstration, 30, 18*a* ;—National Union of Agricultural Workers : resolution, JAN. 23, 18*c* ; invitation to meet Ministers, FEB. 18, 7*c* ; meeting, 24, 16*f* ; deputation, 24, 18*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 2, 7*c* ; note, 6, 20*b* ; discussed, 17, 8*a* ;—Peacock, Mr. T. (add.), JAN. 19, 7*c* ; —Review (P.N.), JAN. 17, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 16, 18*a* ;—Yorkshire conf. : delegation visit Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 16, 8*e*

AGRICULTURE :—
Policy (continued) :—
Produce :—
Commodity councils — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 2, 7*d*, *f*
Imports—regulation : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 2, 7*e* ;—Returns, JAN. 30, 18*b* ;—Tariff : correspondence, JAN. 30, 18*f*
Prices :—
Guaranteed : see INSURANCE, below
Insurance—note, JAN. 16, 18*b* ; —Correspondence, JAN. 16, 18*e* ; FEB. 20, 8*c*, 18*f* ;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 9, 14*c* ; — National Farmers' Union : discussion, JAN. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 2, 7*c*, *e*, *f* ;—Yorkshire conf. : resolution, JAN. 28, 9*b*
Oxford conf.—discussion, JAN. 6, 14*a*
Rural Reconstruction Assn.—report, JAN. 2, 22*b*
Standard — Rural Reconstruction Assn. : statement, JAN. 30, 18*b*
Research—cooperation : article, FEB. 20, 18*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 22*f*
Scarecrows—leading article, FEB. 22, 15*d* ; correspondence, 24, 12*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; MAR. 3, 10*e* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 12*e* ; 11, 8*d* ; 17, 13*b*
Scholarships — College of Estate Management : notice, JAN. 2, 22*e* ; award, MAR. 20, 22*e*
Shows—list for 1939 published, MAR. 13, 22*f* ; — Lincolnshire : date, MAR. 17, 13*g*—Lleyn : date, FEB. 28, 11*g* ;—Nottingham : 1938 : result, JAN. 30, 18*b* : 1939 venue, 30, 18*b* ;—Royal Agric. Soc. (centenary, Windsor) : note, FEB. 6, 20*b* ; ponies : new classes, 13, 18*f* ; prizes : schedule issued, 24, 10*d* ; Royal visits : dates, 29, 18*c* ; plans, MAR. 2, 19*b* ; Dominion farmers : visit announced, 6, 20*b* ; Galloway Cattle : grants, 20, 22*b* ; Vehicles, old : exhib. : correspondence, 16, 17*e* ; pit ponies' class, 29, 11*g* ;—Royal Counties (Portsmouth) : arrangements, JAN. 16, 18*f* — Yorkshire Agricultural Soc. : 1938 : result, JAN. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 1939 and 1940 : venues, 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Somerset—historical records : article, FEB. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Spring work—note, MAR. 13, 22*b*
Subsidies—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 2, 7*f* ;—Statistics, FEB. 18, 7*b*
Tariffs, effect of — correspondence, JAN. 16, 18*e*
Tenant farmers — compensation : Agricultural Education Assn's. conf. : discussion, JAN. 2, 22*b*
Weather, effect of—note, FEB. 13, 18*b* ; MAR. 27, 18*b*
Yorkshire—accounts : Leeds Univ., report of, JAN. 30, 18*b*
Yorkshire conf., JAN. 28, 9*b* ; delegates received by Sir R. Dorman-Smith, FEB. 16, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
AGRICULTURE, Council of the Central and Associated Chambers of—meeting, JAN. 25, 5*g*
AGRICULTURE, International Inst. of—wheat report, JAN. 10, 14*e*
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of —estimates, MAR. 27, 9*e*
AGUIRRE, Sénor (Spain)—in France, FEB. 6, 12*b* ; in Paris, 7, 14*d*
AHEARNE, Mr. C. D.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
AHLEFELDT, Countess Ingegerd—art exhib., MAR. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
AHLMANN, Prof. H.—medal award, MAR. 27, 19*e*
AHMED, Mr. S. (Bengal)—resignation, FEB. 18, 11*g*
AICKIN, Mr. T. R.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
AIKEN, Mr. F. (Eire)—on defence (s.), FEB. 16, 16*e* ; 17, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; on Army (s.), MAR. 23, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
AIKMAN, Mr. A. (India)—on British trade agreement (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
AILWYN, Capt. Lord — on oil or coal? (l.), JAN. 23, 8*a*
AINGE, Mr. H. M.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*a*
AINGER, Maj. E.—on Japan's aims in China (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
AINSCOUGH, Sir T.—report on trade in India, JAN. 12, 9*b* ; leading article, 12, 11*c* ; Cawnpore contract for German firm : protest, MAR. 31, 13*g*
AINSLIE, Mrs. F. I.—marriage, MAR. 6, 17*c*
AINTREE—floods, MAR. 14, 11*b*
AIR Council—member, JAN. 17, 14*e*
AIR Defence Cadet Corps—committee : member, FEB. 13, 9*g* ;—Fund, MAR. 22, 11*d* ;—Glider training : plans, MAR. 3, 14*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*a* ;—Squadrons, new, JAN. 4, 7*g* ; 9, 9*g* ; 14, 9*e* ; 30, 20*c* ; FEB. 15, 9*g* ; 23, 11*g* ; MAR. 18, 9*c*
AIR France—100,000th passenger, JAN. 25, 11*c* ; statistics, MAR. 10, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; Yugoslav contract, 31, 13*a*
AIR League of the British Empire—Empire Air Day poster competition, JAN. 26, 7*d* ; Deputy President, FEB. 13, 9*g*
AIR Ministry—appointments, JAN. 17, 14*e* ; 21, 14*c* ; FEB. 4, 21*g* ; 16, 19*b* ; MAR. 1, 16*b* ; 29, 18*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Civil Aviation, Department of : Lt.-Cdr. R. Fletcher (s.P.), MAR. 10, 8*f* ; —Estimates : surpluses and deficits, JAN. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; supplementary, FEB. 26, 11*f* ; details, MAR. 3, 9*a* ; leading articles, 3, 15*d* ; 10, 17*c* ;
AIR Ministry (continued) :—
agreed, 10, 7*f* ; 15, 8*d* ;—Factories, Director of, JAN. 12, 10*e* ;—Information Bureau : address, JAN. 28, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Intelligence Directorate : appointments, FEB. 14, 24*e* ;—Offices, new, MAR. 17, 9*c* ;—Organization : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 15, 8*e* ; —Organization Directorate : appointments, FEB. 14, 24*e* ; — Plans Directorate : appointments, FEB. 14, 24*e* ;—Whitehall offices, JAN. 24, 7*d*
AIR Port Equipment, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 23*f*
AIR Raid Defence League—formation, FEB. 7, 16*b* ; 8, 11*d* ; progress, 11, 18*e* ; Leading article, FEB. 7, 15*c* ; on A.R.P. shelters : bulletin, MAR. 31, 11*a*
AIR raid precautions :—
Advertisements in newspapers—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 8*d* ; 10, 8*f*
Ambulance service—correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*b* ;—Ministry of Health circular, MAR. 27, 9*c* ;—Night driving practice, MAR. 9, 11*b*
Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*b* ; 27, 9*f* ; MAR. 15, 11*c* ; 21, 13*d*
Anti-gas training—revised syllabuses, MAR. 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Art, works of—storage : Beaconsfield house reserved for, MAR. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Banks—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b* ; 13, 8*d*
Battersea — road shelters, underground : proposals, MAR. 21, 21*c*
Beckenham—test, FEB. 1, 9*a*
Bethnal Green—shelter and control centre, MAR. 21, 21*c*
Bill—proposals, FEB. 2, 12*g* ; introduced in Commons, MAR. 24, 7*e* ; provisions, 25, 7*e* ; leading article, 25, 13*a*
Birmingham—Journal, MAR. 11, 9*a* ; 13, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Shelters : Austin motor works, JAN. 13, 9*b*, 23, 10*a* ; subway scheme, FEB. 8, 11*d* ; 24, 13*c* ;—Volunteers : vacancies, JAN. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Blackouts — Parliament : question, FEB. 24, 8*d*
Bristol—medical services : Mr. R. H. Bernays (s.), FEB. 25, 7*d*
British Legion—York conf. : resolutions, FEB. 13, 19*g*
Buckinghamshire and Hertfordshire blackout, FEB. 25, 9*a*
Building trade—assistance offer : deputation received by Sir J. Anderson, FEB. 24, 13*d*
Cardiff—Chief Constable's report, JAN. 12, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Shelters : scheme, JAN. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 11*f*
Carshalton — St. Helier Hospital shelters, JAN. 21, 14*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*f*
Cheshire—expenditure, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d*
Civilian moral—Dr. E. B. Strauss (lect.), JAN. 5, 9*d*
Clergy—Bp. Woodward (s.), MAR. 17, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Commissioners, regional—announcement, FEB. 3, 12*a* ; discussed, 4, 12*e* ; —Anderson, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 3,

AIR raid precautions :—
Commissioners, regional (continued) :— 12*a* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Centres, FEB. 3, 12*a* ; —Leading articles, FEB. 3, 13*c* ; MAR. 2, 15*c* ;—London : Mr. H. Morrison : unable to accept post, FEB. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;— Parliament : question, FEB. 17, 8*e* ; discussed, MAR. 2, 7*e* ;— Powers (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 7*c*
Committees, emergency local—appointment proposal, MAR. 27, 9*c*
Control—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*d* ; —Helsby, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*a*
Controllers, local—appointment proposal, MAR. 27, 9*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*
Croydon—shelter and car park scheme, JAN. 24, 7*c*
Cullen, Dr. W. (s.), FEB. 18, 18*f*
Damaged building — reconstruction : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 3, 7*d*
Doctors—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 16, 19*c* ;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*b* ; MAR. 3, 7*f*
Dover blackout, FEB. 6, 9*e*
Electrical apparatus—reserves plan : finance, JAN. 4, 10*f* ; Sir J. Anderson (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
Empty premises—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*
Evacuation of civil population (P.N.), MAR. 1, 8*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Accommodation survey — Home Office memorandum, JAN. 6, 9*a* ; progress, MAR. 21, 10*b* (2*) ;—Article (" A Highland visitor's record forms "), FEB. 8. 17*f* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 15*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*b* ; — Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 7*b*
Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 10, 9*a* ; FEB. 7, 11*d*
Article (" Evacuation in 1803 "), MAR. 21, 19*f*
Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts—resolution, JAN. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Beechman, Capt. N. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 4*e*
Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Camps—Government policy (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 14*f* ;—Astor, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 7*c* ;—Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 21, 9*c* ; provisions, 22, 11*f* ; second reading, 30, 7*g* ;—British Empire Union (s.), JAN. 7, 9*a* ;— Carleton : site surveyed, FEB. 11, 14*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*b* ; 6, 8*a* ; 9, 13*e* ; 11, 6*a* ; 13, 13*d* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 8*c* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 8*a*, *d* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 11*e* ; FEB. 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 15*e* ; 10, 9*d*, 15*e* ; 11, 13*e* ; 13, 8*c*, 13*e* ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 13, 15*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 15*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; 23, 10*e* ; MAR. 4, 8*c*, 13*d* ;

Air raid precautions :—
Evacuation of civil population :—
Camps (continued) :— 23, 12*d* ; 30, 10*d* ;—Davison, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 15, 16*c* ;— De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 18*c* ; Design : Building Centre competition, MAR. 10, 10*g* ; —Exhibition (Housing Centre), MAR. 30, 11*d* ; (photo.), 30, 18 ; —Goats : correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*e* ;—Hudson, Capt. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 17*e* ;—Labour : Mr. A. E. Brown (s.P.), MAR. 14, 8*e* ;—Labour Party pamphlet quoted, JAN. 25, 7*a* ;—Land values, speculation in Langley : Mr. G. Taylor, (s.), FEB. 25, 14*b* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; FEB. 9, 15*b* ; 14, 15*c* ; 22, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 8*f* ; 23, 7*a* (and 3* 4*), 7*d* ; correction, 24, 9*b* ; question, MAR. 1, 7*b* ; discussed, 3, 8*a* ;—Sites (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 6*g* ; C.P.R.E. memorandum, 16, 16*e* ; correspondence, 21, 10*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*f*
Children—Elliot, Mr. W. E. : message to school teachers, JAN. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Incorporated Assn. of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : resolution, JAN. 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*d* ;—National Baby Week Council : discussed, MAR. 31, 19*e* ;—Teachers accompanying : pay (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
Churches and village halls—Bosham tradition recalled, JAN. 31, 8*f* ; correspondence, 26, 6*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; 31, 13*e* ; FEB. 2, 8*b* ; 9, 10*e*
Cirencester Rural District Council (mem.), MAR. 8, 11*e*
Connaught, Duke of—offer to accommodate children, FEB. 21, 14*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*a* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 18, 8*c* ; 26, 6*a*, *d* ; 28, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b*, *c* ; 31, 13*e* ; FEB. 2, 8*b*, *c* ; 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; MAR. 2, 10*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; 27, 8*g*
Country estates, use of—note, MAR. 28, 4*g*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 19*d*
Devon—Mr. W. E. Elliot : conf. with local authorities, MAR. 11, 9*d*
Doncaster—accommodation census, FEB. 11, 9*g*
Dorchester—billeting census, FEB. 2, 7*g*
Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 18, 7*b* ; (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 12*e* ; conf. with Cornish local authorities, MAR. 14, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Folkestone—survey of accommodation, JAN. 26, 7*f*
Food supplies—Home Office leaflet, JAN. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Hailsham, Lord—attitude, FEB. 15, 9*f* ; Ministry's letter, 17, 8*f*

AIR raid precautions :—
Evacuation of civil population (continued) :—
Helpers—courses : plans, MAR. 11 9*d*
Holiday villages—correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*d*
Latham, Sir P.—accommodation offer, MAR. 9, 11*g*
Leading articles, MAR. 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b*
Officers, JAN. 24, 14*a*
North-East coast — discussed by Labour M.P.s, FEB. 3, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 10, 9*d* ; discussed, 17, 7*a* ; 21 8*g* ; MAR. 2, 7*e* ; correction, 3, 8*d* ; discussed, 3, 8*a*
Reception and neutral areas—list, JAN. 10, 9*b* ; 12, 7*a* ; Official's statement, 26, 7*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 8*d* ;—Dover : Town Council's resolution, JAN. 25, 9*b* ; local opinion, 26, 7*f* ;—Ealing : Council's resolution, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Enfield : proposed deputation, JAN. 14, 9*b* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 12, 11*b* ; 16, 13*c* ;—Surrey : Education Committees' resolution, JAN. 14, 9*b* ;—Tyneside : conf. : arrangements, MAR. 9, 11*g*
Seaside Resorts Parliamentary Committee—discussed, FEB. 17, 8*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Transport—Mr. A. U. M. Hudson (s.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
United Ratepayers' Advisory Assn. —petition (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
Women's Voluntary Services — courses for evacuation helpers : plans, MAR. 11, 9*d*
Expenditure—estimate, supplementary, FEB. 24, 9*c* ; Estimates, MAR. 11, 7*f* ; leading article, 11, 13*d* ;—F.B.I. (s.), FEB. 17, 8*e* ;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
Films, instructional, MAR. 29, 18*d* ; 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Finsbury—shelter scheme, JAN. 19, 17*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; exhib., FEB. 7, 11*d* ; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 7*g* ; question, 28, 8*e*
Fire services, auxiliary—appliances : Parliament : question, FEB. 3, 7*b* ; discussed, MAR. 2, 7*d* ;—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 10, 9*a* ;—Recruiting : Home Office statement, JAN. 21, 14*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Storage facilities : correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*a* ;—Trailer engines : contract, JAN. 21, 14*c* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 16*c*
Firestone Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.—shelter, JAN. 4, 7*d*
First aid posts—bomb-proof : doctors' letter, JAN. 13, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*b* ;—Mobile : Ministry of Health circular, MAR. 28, 16*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 3, 7*f*
AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
First aid service—circular, JAN. 12, 7*b* ;—Training : short course, FEB. 3, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Foreign schemes—articles, MAR. 24, 15*f* ; 25, 13*g*
Gas masks—babies, for (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*a* ; Holborn demonstration arrangements, MAR. 10, 13*g* ; demonstration, 14, 11*c* ; (photo.), 14, 11*c* ;—Boxes (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*a* ;—Damage to : prosecution, JAN. 31, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*a* ;—Girvan : destroyed in fire, MAR. 21, 13*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 3, 7*a* ; discussed, MAR. 2, 7*d* ; questions, 24, 7*b* ;—Plymouth : distribution, MAR. 20, 11*b*
Gateshead—Government grant : deputation, MAR. 25, 9*a*
Glamorgan—proposed use of mines as shelters, JAN. 6, 9*b*
Glasgow—committee meeting, JAN. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; anti-gas school, FEB. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; proposed tunnel shelters, MAR. 29, 18*b* ; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*)
Goods vehicles, use of—scheme, MAR. 29, 18*c* ; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Government departments—Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), JAN. 19, 17*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Civil Service Whitley Council : discussed, FEB. 3, 14*c*
Great Western Rly.—syren : tests, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Greenly, Lt.-Col. J. H. M. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*a*
Gresham House, Old Broad Street—scheme, FEB. 6, 23*b*
Hampstead—deep shelters : Dr. O. Faber to report, MAR. 4, 9*a*
Hendon—Wardens' protest meeting, MAR. 16, 18*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d* ; FEB. 11, 7*c*
Holborn—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 16*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Gas mask census, JAN. 12, 7*a* (3* 4*) ; Wardens' depôt and club, 12, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Horace quotation — correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
Hospital services—booklet, JAN. 13, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e* ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 18, 7*b* ;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*b* ;—Ministry of Health memorandum, FEB. 28, 16*e* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 3, 8*f* ; discussed, MAR. 3, 7*d*
House of Commons refuge, FEB. 1, 16*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Hughes, Mr. F. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
Humber "black-out" (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 7*b*
Identification discs—correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*d*
Incendiary bombs — instruction courses, JAN. 6, 9*b*
Instructors' fees—scale, MAR. 22, 11*f*
Inventions exhib.—exhibits described, FEB. 16, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Islington—trench, permanent, JAN. 24, 14*a* ; 25, 6*c* ; (photo.), 25, 9 ; correction, 26, 12*d*

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Kensington—trenches (photo.), FEB. 15, 7
Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*b*
Labour Party policy—pamphlet, JAN. 25, 7*a*
Leading articles, JAN. 6, 13*b* ; FEB. 2, 13*b* ; MAR. 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 25, 13*c*
Leeds—volunteers : Home Office order, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Leicester—concrete shelter, MAR. 25, 9*a*
Liberal Party—resolution, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 17*g* (3* 4*)
Lighting plants, emergency, JAN. 13, 9*b*
Liverpool—beehive shelter scheme, JAN. 13, 9*b*
Local authorities schemes—Anderson, Sir J. : receives deputation, MAR. 11, 12*c* ;—Coordination : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 8*b*
London :—
Ambulance Service, Volunteer—march and rally, MAR. 6, 9*d* ;—Battersea Park night driving tests, MAR. 10, 18*c* ;—Drivers : vacancies, FEB. 20, 9*c* ; —Recruiting : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 1, 13*c* ;—Stations : plans, FEB. 20, 9*c* ;—Women drivers, appeal for, MAR. 25, 9*a*
Anderson, Sir J.—discussions with Borough representatives, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 17*g* (3* 4*)
Article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 13*a*
Chief, FEB. 15, 12*b*
Coordination of services—deputation to Sir J. Anderson, JAN. 13, 9*a*
Evacuation scheme—plans, MAR. 13, 11*a*
Fire Service Auxiliary—appliances (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*b* ;—Boat, JAN. 17, 9*d* ; (photo.), 17, 9 ;—East London test, MAR. 20, 16*c* ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—General Hydraulic Power Co. mains, use of : question at L.C.C., MAR. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; —Hydrants, JAN. 30, 19*f* ;—Land and river exercise, FEB. 27, 18*g* ; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—March and rally, MAR. 6, 9*d* ; (photos.), 6, 9, 18 ;—Organization : temporary appointment, JAN. 17, 12*e* ;—Photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 13*a* ;—Recruiting : appeal, JAN. 12, 7*a* ; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 1, 13*c* ; statistics, 30, 16*c* ;—Review by Duke of Kent : arrangements, MAR. 1, 16*f* ;—Tooting exercise, FEB. 2, 14*d* ;—Women members : parade, FEB. 24, 10*c* ; (photo.), 24, 10
Hospitals—grouping scheme, MAR. 16, 10*a* ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 3, 7*d*
London Trades Council—deputation, JAN. 26, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
Medical services—leading article, MAR. 3, 15*b*

AIR raid precautions :—
London (continued) :—
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 2, 7*e*
Rescue parties—control : to be transferred to L.C.C., FEB. 8, 11*c*
Trenches (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
Warden, chief, MAR. 29, 18*d* ; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Wardens—meeting, JAN. 14, 9*b* ; Control to be transferred to Police, FEB. 8, 11*c* ; Sir J. Anderson (s.), 11, 7*f* ; (P.Q.), 14, 9*b* ; training and recruiting (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 7*d* ; Mr. A. Howard (s.), 31, 11*a*
Warnings—siren tests, FEB. 15, 9*d* ; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Water supply—position, JAN. 20, 14*d* ; plans, FEB. 20, 9*c*
London, City of—National Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers (mem.), JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; meeting, 20, 14*d* ;—Shelters : engineers' appointed, FEB. 3, 14*b* ;—Warnings : siren tests : arrangements, FEB. 9, 11*e*
London, Port of—scheme, JAN. 5, 7*g*
London Passenger Transport Board—demonstrations, MAR. 31, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
London region—committee : City of London representative, MAR. 10, 13*b*
Manchester—controller, MAR. 30, 16*e* (2*) ;—Fire brigade scheme : estimated cost, FEB. 1, 9*a*
Materials — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 3, 7*d*
Medical services—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 8*d* ;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*b* ; MAR. 3, 7*d*
Middlesex—recruiting statistics, MAR. 20, 11*a*
Midlands—Bernays, Mr. R. H. : conf. with local authorities, MAR. 21, 21*c*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*
Nottingham—services inspected by Sir J. Anderson, JAN. 27, 9*f* ; test "black-out," 28, 9*d*
Nurses—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 3, 7*f*
Organization—Home Office circular, JAN. 27, 7*a* ;—Anderson, Sir J. : receives deputation, FEB. 7, 11*d* ; —Leading article, MAR. 2, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 7*b*
Oxford Univ.—position, FEB. 24, 13*d*
Paddington Station exercise, JAN. 30, 19*f*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; MAR. 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*d* ; 16, 7*e*
Parliamentary Committee — meeting, FEB. 3, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Policy—note, JAN. 17, 12*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e*
Poplar—committee's report, JAN. 21, 7*a*
Portsmouth—shelters : plans, FEB. 22, 8*g*

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L. (s.), FEB. 18, 7*d*; 21, 19*e*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Private property, right of access to—note, JAN. 20, 12*g*
Progress—Sir J. Anderson (s.), JAN. 10, 9*a*
Propaganda—correspondence, JAN. 30, 13*e*
Psychiatric service—note, JAN. 13, 9*b*
Public utility companies—Government grants : note, JAN. 20, 12*g*
Ramsgate—proposed shelter, FEB. 17, 11*e*; tunnel shelter scheme, MAR. 21, 21*c*
Richmond—Thames bridges : shelter proposals, MAR. 23, 10*a*
Rural areas—A.R.P. Department circular, JAN. 27, 7*c*
St. Helier Hospital—shelter, JAN. 21, 14*b* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Sandbags—British order in India, FEB. 6, 22*g*;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*c*;—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 7*c*; discussed, MAR. 2, 7*d*
Sandringham—exercise, JAN. 30, 19*f*
Scotland—A.R.P. Department : office opened, FEB. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Black-out plans, FEB. 1, 11*c*; south-eastern counties : held, MAR. 28, 16*e*; 29, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Evacuation : division of areas, JAN. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*); leaflet, 19, 17*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); camps (P.N.), MAR. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Sheffield—first aid posts : scheme approved, MAR. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Shelters—advice on : A.R.P. department (s.), MAR. 29, 18*d*; 30, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Air Raid Defence League : bulletin, MAR. 31, 11*a*;—Aircraft companies : recommendations, JAN. 12, 7*a*; — Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 10, 9*a*; FEB. 11, 13*g*; MAR. 8, 8*f*;—Basements : plans, FEB. 28, 11*a*; MAR. 1, 8*f*; Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 7*b*; MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Bell-shaped device : test, FEB. 10, 11*b* (photo.), 10, 18;—British Empire Union (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b*;—Brown, Mr. R. D. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d*; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*); — Camouflaging : demonstration, FEB. 17, 11*e*; correspondence, 23, 10*e*; — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*f*; FEB. 23, 8*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Committees' report, FEB. 2, 17*a*;—Concrete bomb deflectors : demonstration, FEB. 10, 11*b*; (photo.), 10, 11*b*;—Concrete pipe, JAN. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*a*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; 10, 8*a*; 12, 15*a*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; 24, 8*e*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*b*, *d*; 30, 8*c*; 31, 8*a*; FEB. 4, 8*a*, *d*; 7, 10*a*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 15*e*; 18, 8*d*; 24, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c*; 9, 10*e*; 18, 18*a*;—Design : Air Raid Protection Inst. competition, MAR. 22, 16*d*;—Doctors' letters, JAN. 13, 9*b*; FEB. 8, 11*d*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*; — Hammersmith Borough Council : committee's
AIR raid precautions :—
Shelters (continued) :—
report, JAN. 25, 7*f*;—Helsby, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*a*;—Holborn wardens' opinion, JAN. 12, 7*a*
Household, steel—order placed, JAN. 17, 12*e*;—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 11, 18*g*; — Battersea : erection : cost, MAR. 21, 21*c*; — Bethnal Green : erection : cost, MAR. 21, 21*c*; — Concreted yards : announcement, FEB. 28, 11*a*; MAR. 1, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 13*e*; 20, 13*e*; 23, 10*e*; 27, 8*e*; MAR. 1, 12*c*;—Distribution : delivery plans, FEB. 6, 14*f*; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*); 20, 19*g*; 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); 22, 8*g*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 9*a*; deliveries, 27, 9*f*; 28, 11*a*; MAR. 1, 8*f*; 20, 11*b*; 27, 9*c*; (photo.), FEB. 27, 9*f*; A.R.P. Department circular, MAR. 14, 11*b*; British Iron and Steel Fed. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*; Correspondence, FEB. 15, 13*e*; Home Office circular, FEB. 9, 9*c*; Mondays, deliveries on : announcement, MAR. 1, 13*d*; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*); — Exhib. (Charing Cross), FEB. 17, 11*e*; inspected by Sir J. Anderson, 23, 13*c*;—Leeds : refusal to accept delivery, MAR. 11, 9*c*;—Manufacture (photos.), JAN. 30, 16;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 10, 7*b*; 24, 8*e*; discussed, MAR. 2, 7*e*; question, 10, 8*f*; — Purchase, for : announcement, MAR. 29, 18*d*; 30, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Salary limit (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 7*d*; — Shoeburyness demonstrations, FEB. 14, 11*e*; (photos.), 14, 18;—Shotton demonstrations, FEB. 14, 11*f*
International Peace Campaign : committee's statement, JAN. 4, 7*d*; leading article, 4, 11*c*;—King, Mr. H. M. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11*c*; 12, 11*b*; MAR. 2, 15*b*;—Liberal Party resolution, JAN. 18, 14*c*; 19, 17*g* (3* 4*);—London wardens' resolution, JAN. 14, 9*b*;—Parliament question, FEB. 3, 7*a*; discussed, 17, 7*a*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 7*e*; MAR. 2, 7*e*; 3, 8*b*;—Peers' resolution, FEB. 9, 14*e*;—"Pill-box" : Savoy Hotel luncheon, MAR. 23, 10*b*;—Policy : wardens' questions, JAN. 23, 14*c*; — Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L. (s.), FEB. 18, 7*d*;—Unemployed men's request to King, JAN. 6, 9*b*;—Wilford, Ald. W. E. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*a*
Sommerfeld, Mr. K. J. (s.), FEB. 10, 11*b*
Stretchers (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 7*g*
Structures—blast effect of bombs : Inst. of Civil Engineers (mem.), JAN. 14, 9*b*;—Northampton test, MAR. 21, 21*c*

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Surrey—recruiting statistics, MAR. 20, 11*a*
Sussex, West—personnel : Worthing Rural District Council : resolution, JAN. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Teachers — Conservative Teachers' Circle : resolution, FEB. 20, 19*d*
Teesside " black-out " (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 7*b*
Timber—local authorities' commitments : A.R.P. Department circular, JAN. 21, 14*b*
Tottenham—shelters : proposals, FEB. 18, 7*d*
Transport services—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 3, 8*c*
Trenches—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 10, 9*a* ; 25, 6*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*d* ; MAR. 18, 8*d* ;—Cost : Mr. C. S. Bainbridge (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Fatalities, JAN. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Fishing in : Regent's Park incident, FEB. 13, 14*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 11*c* ;—Lining : Home Office instructions, JAN. 13, 9*b* ;—National Fed. of Building Trade Operatives : resolution, JAN. 12, 7*a* ;—Parks, Royal : covering in, MAR. 13, 11*d* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*d* ;—Reconstruction : A.R.P. Department circular, JAN. 21, 14*b*
Volunteers—sustaining interest : proposals, MAR. 11, 9*a* ; 13, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Accidents : compensation rates (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 11*b* ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 8*b* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d* ;—Home Office circular, JAN. 24, 14*a* ;—Leading article, MAR. 31, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 2, 8*b* ;—Pay : note, FEB. 10, 9*d* ; (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 8*e*
Recruiting — progress discussed, MAR. 8, 11*a* ; position discussed, 9, 11*a* ; Home Office tables, JAN. 6, 18*e* ; Sir J. Anderson (s.), 10, 9*a* ; statistics, MAR. 20, 11*a* ; leading article, 20, 15*c* ; Posters : new series, 21, 21*d* ; — " Reserved occupations " : part-time tasks : announcement, JAN. 26, 12*d* ; — Social amenities : gift, JAN. 24, 14*a* ;—Teachers : L.C.C. sub-committee recommendation, FEB. 8, 6*g* ;—Tottenham Hotspur football ground parade (photo.), JAN. 30, 19 ;—Training : note, JAN. 28, 9*e* ; Sir A. Geddes (s.), FEB. 14, 16*d* ; Anderson, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*a* ;—Women : Dgr. Lady Reading (s.), FEB. 8, 9*g*
Wardens—training syllabus issued, JAN. 31, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Posts : Home Office circular, FEB. 10, 11*b*
Warnings—correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*a* ; 21, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d* ;—G.P.O. exercise, MAR. 21, 21*c* ;—Sirens : tests, JAN. 12, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a*
AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Westminster—progress, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 17*g* (3* 4*) ;—Expenditure : estimates approved, FEB. 24, 9*c* ;—First-aid posts, MAR. 16, 18*a* ;—Shelters : discussed, by City Council, JAN. 27, 9*b* ; — Trenches : committee's report, JAN. 25, 6*c* ; permanent scheme, 27, 9*b* ; estimate, FEB. 22, 8*g* ; decision, MAR. 31, 11*a*
White paper quoted, FEB. 16, 9*a*, *d*
Winterton, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 16*c*
Women's Voluntary Services — appointment, JAN. 7, 9*g* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 13*e* ;—Home Office circular, JAN. 28, 9*e* ;—Mechanized Transport Training Corps : formation, FEB. 13, 9*d* ; appeal for volunteers, MAR. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Poster : National Union of Women Teachers : discussed, JAN. 4, 13*d* ;—Recruiting, MAR. 20, 11*a* ;—Women's Employment Fed. : booklet, MAR. 20, 11*b*
Woolwich—Health Centre shelters, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Works—Bill : proposals, JAN. 20, 12*g* ; announcement in Commons, MAR. 17, 7*b* ; (P.N.), 17, 9*d* ; leading article, 17, 17*c* ;—Committee formed, FEB. 8, 11*d* ;—Expenditure : Sir J. Simon receives deputation, MAR. 17, 18*c*
Yorkshire, West Riding—shelters : Sir C. McGrath (s.), MAR. 2, 14*c*
AIR Raid Protection Inst.—lecture, FEB. 15, 9*d* ; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; air raid shelter design competition, MAR. 22, 16*d*
AIR Reduction Co.—report, MAR. 24, 24*e*
AIR Traffic Assn., International—conf. (Berlin), JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; traffic committee : conf., MAR. 3, 13*g*
AIRCRAFT Constructors, Society of British —scholarships : announcement, FEB. 20, 8*d* ; luncheon, MAR. 7, 17*b*
AIREY, Wing Cdr. J. L.—appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g*
AIRLIE, Lord—on Scottish deer (s.P.), MAR. 8, 7*b*
AITCHISON, Mr. J. F.—partnership, JAN. 2, 25*a*
AITKEN, Miss A.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
AITKEN, Mr. J. M.—on air raid shelters (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
AITKEN, Canon R. A.—on parochial endowments (s.), FEB. 10, 8*d*
AITKEN, Group Capt. R. S.—appointment ; biographical, JAN. 27, 8*f*
AITKEN, Mr. R. T. D.—death, FEB. 24, 18*d*
AKAIKE, Mr. (Japan)—on Shanghai terrorism (s.), FEB. 24, 15*d*
AKCHURST, Maj. C. H. I.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
AKIM (1928), Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, FEB. 22, 21*e*
AKINYELE, Bishop — commissioned for home service, FEB. 4, 9*f*
AKLAVICK Cathedral—Alter piece described, Nov. 9, 19*f*
ALAMI, Musa Bey el (Palestine)—delegate to London conf., JAN. 17, 11*d* ; in London, 30, 11*b*
ALAN-TINKER, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*

ALAND Islands :—
Defence — Finnish-Swedish negotiations : plans, JAN. 2, 13*f*; Finnish delegation, 5, 14*a*; opening, 6, 11*f*; plan, 9, 11*e*; Powers' assents, FEB. 13, 11*e*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); text of Notes, MAR. 23, 15*a*; —Article by Mr. K. G. Bolander, JAN. 5, 13*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 9, 13*c*;—Map, JAN. 5, 13*f*; —Parliament, British : question, FEB. 16, 7*c*;—Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAR. 23, 15*a*;—Scandinavian Foreign Ministers : discussion, FEB. 23, 13*e*
Neutrality — inhabitants appeal to League, MAR. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
AL-ARAB, M. (Egypt)—on King Farouk (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
ALASKA—Jewish settlement : German suggestion, JAN. 11, 10*e*;—Road : see under UNITED States
ALBA, Duke of (Spain)—warning to British firms, JAN. 5, 11*d*; return from Switzerland, 14, 15*a*; at London Embassy (photo.), MAR. 1, 20; Chargé d'Affaires in London, 3, 13*f*; Ambassador in London, 9, 14*d*; at Foreign Office, 13, 13*a*; received by King ; presents Letters of Credence, 18, 15*a*, *f*; leaves for Gibraltar, 31, 13*d* Biographical, MAR. 18, 11*f*
ALBAN, Col C. E. R. G.—biographical, JAN. 27, 8*f*; appointment, FEB. 23, 9*f*
ALBANY, Countess of—correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*d*; FEB. 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*d*
ALBERT, late King of the Belgians—memorial services, FEB. 18, 11*f*
ALBERT, Jules—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*b*
ALBERTA :—
Finance :—
Bonds—default : Bondholders' committee's views, JAN. 4, 17*e*; policy maintained, FEB. 28, 13*b*; —Interest Act : declared *ultra vires*, FEB. 15, 11*b*
Budget, FEB. 28, 13*b*
Legislature—session opened, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Oil—production, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*); Turner Valley (F.N.), MAR. 4, 18*b*; (P.Q.), 7, 8*d*
Social credit—Acts disallowed, FEB. 15, 11*b*; MAR. 29, 18*e* (3* 4*)
United Farmers—withdrawal from politics, JAN. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ALBERTI, Signor M. (Italy)—death, JAN. 21, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ALBERTZ, Pastor (Germany) — charges against, FEB. 10, 13*c*
ALBION Joinery Works, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 24*g*
ALBION Motors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
ALBRECHT, Mr. M.—directorship, JAN. 4, 18*b*
ALBRIGHT, Miss R.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
ALBURY Park—to be let ; map, FEB. 25, 7*g*
ALCOCK, Mr. F. H.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
ALCOCK, Sir W. G.—on screen-wipers for locomotives (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*
ALDAM, Miss K.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
ALDEBURGH, Suffolk—sea defences : report, FEB. 25, 9*e*
ALDENHAM, Lord—death, MAR. 22, 8*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); memorial services : funeral, 24, 17*f*
ALDERSHOT — St. Andrew's Presbyterian Garrison Church re-opened, FEB. 6, 9*a*; (photo.), 6, 9, 16
ALDERSON, Capt.—on *Cavalier* crash (s.), JAN. 25, 11*c*
ALDFORD House (Park Lane), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*; Report, 18, 20*a*
ALDOUS, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*
ALDSWORTH, A.—inquest, JAN. 3, 7*f*
ALEC-TWEEDIE, Mrs.—on books for Palestine (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
ALESSANDRI, Dr. A. (Chile)—to go abroad, JAN. 6, 11*g*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. J. P. B.—on farmers' accounts (l.), MAR. 13, 22*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
at Sheffield, on armament profits, MAR. 6, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Anglo-German Naval Treaty, MAR. 17, 8*c*; 21, 9*c*; Bacon industry, FEB. 10, 7*e*; —Defence, FEB. 22, 8*e*; finance, 22, 8*e*; borrowing, 24, 9*b*;—Empire defence, MAR. 21, 9*d*; —Food prices control, FEB. 11, 7*b*;—Ford, Sir R. FEB. 15, 6*f*;—Germany : Navy, MAR. 17, 8*c*; —National service, FEB. 28, 9*b*; —Navy : Contracts, MAR. 21, 9*d*; Far East defence, MAR. 17, 8*d*; Strength, MAR. 17, 8*d*; 21, 9*c*; —Rearmament, FEB. 22, 8*e*; profiteering, FEB. 22, 8*e*; 28, 9*b*; —Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7*c*
ALEXANDER, Cdr. C. C.—retirement, JAN. 19, 8*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
ALEXANDER, Rear-Adm. C. O.—retirement, JAN. 10, 6*f*; biographical, 11, 20*g*
ALEXANDER, Gilbert—police court charge, JAN. 31, 17*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—partnership, FEB. 3, 20*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. F.—robbed in France, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, Mr. L. G.—appointment, MAR. 29, 24*g*
ALEXANDER, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*d*
ALEXANDER, Maj. R. D.—retirement, JAN. 31, 7*g*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—thirty years at St. Paul's Cathedral, JAN. 9, 15*c*; 25, 15*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. S. W.—on local expenditure (s.), FEB. 23, 8*e*
ALEXANDER Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*e*
ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*e*; Report (F.N.), 10, 18*e*; Meeting, 19, 19*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*c*
ALEXANDRA Orphanage—acquires Duxhurst estate, FEB. 7, 9*e*
ALEXANDRETTA : see HATAY
ALEXANDRIA—Orthodox Patriarch : see NICOLAS V.
ALEXANDRINE, Queen of Denmark—in Cannes, FEB. 4, 15*f*
ALEXANDROVSKI, M. (Russia) — leaves Prague, FEB. 20, 11*e*
ALEXIS, Herr (Austria)—applies for Dutch naturalization, MAR. 20, 20*d* (3* 4*)

ALFIERI, Signor (Italy)—on Italo-German culture (s.), MAR. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ALFIERI, Vittorio—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*
ALFONSO, ex-King of Spain—position, JAN. 10, 13*f*; in Rome, 24, 11*b*; article, FEB. 11, 13*f*
Restoration under Gen. Franco's orders (s.), MAR. 16, 15*f*; Señor Aznar (s.), 17, 15*d*
ALFORD, Lt.-Col. F. L.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
ALFORD, Lieut. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 30, 23*g*
ALGERIA—agriculture: article, MAR. 13, 22*d*;—Daladier, M.: visit, JAN. 7, 11*c*; — Defences: inspection announced, JAN. 16, 11*b*;—Floods, MAR. 2, 13*g*; (3* 4*);—Railways: Sahara service, FEB. 1, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
ALGERIA House Co.—registration, JAN. 7, 20*f*
ALGIERS—English hospital: iron lung promised, FEB. 22, 13*g*
ALI, Emir (Yemen)—released, JAN. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ALI, Subader Maj. R.—appointment, MAR. 16, 19*f*
ALI Bey, Kaid Yousef Hussein (Palestine) —British Empire medal, JAN. 6, 15*f*
ALIBON, Joseph—death, FEB. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ALICE, Princess, Countess of Athlone—at Sandringham, JAN. 3, 10*f*; returning to London, FEB. 9, 17*a*; birthday, 25, 15*b*; at Marlborough House, 27, 15*b*; visits Opportunity Shop, MAR. 1, 19*f*; lays foundation stone of Kipling Memorial building, Windsor, 7, 11*b*; (photo.), 7, 18; sees *Little Ladyship* at Strand Theatre, 13, 11*g*; visits King and Queen, 23, 19*b*; sees *Dear Octopus* at Queen's Theatre, MAR. 27, 10*b*; leaving for Iran, 29, 13*g*; attends concert in aid of Greater London Fund for the Blind, 31, 17*b*
ALIENS—arrivals: statistics, JAN. 30, 20*c* (4*);—False statement: prosecution, JAN. 16, 3*f*; 20, 4*f*;—Harbouring: prosecution, FEB. 7, 11*g*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 5, 9*b*; 7, 9*b*; 13, 7*e*, 9*d*; 14, 3*g*; 24, 14*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 20, 19*d*; MAR. 23, 18*b*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*); 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ALINGTON, Mr. A.—"The Amazing Test Match Crime," MAR. 17, 10*c*
ALINGTON, Very Rev. C. A.—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 2, 15*b*; returning to London, MAR. 20, 17*b*
on farmers' need of patience (s.) JAN. 23, 18*b*; on Durham (s.), FEB. 3, 13*e*; on Sir H. Lunn (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
ALINGTON, Evelyn Lady—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*; funeral, 27, 15*c*; will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
ALISON, Georgina Lady—funeral, MAR. 17, 19*d*
ALL Hallows, Lombard Street—Court of Common Council: discussed, FEB. 3, 14*b*; churchyard to be open space, 15, 9*d*; offer accepted, 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); church to be re-erected at St. Martin's, Twickenham, 28, 17*e*; Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*; MAR. 29, 13*d*; provisions, 2, 11*c*; 29, 13*d*; Bells (photo.), 11, 16
ALL Motor Finance Ltd.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*a*
ALL Saints, Margaret Street—organist, MAR. 2, 12*c*
ALLAN, Mr. C. C.—on railway travel (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*
ALLAN, Miss Elizabeth: see O'BRYEN, Mrs. E.
ALLBACK, Mr. R. A.—on farming or gunnery? (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
ALLDRIDGE, Mr. J.—on Milton in Italy (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lord—death, MAR. 4, 14*b*; photograph, 4, 14*b*; appreciation, 11, 14*d*; memorial service, 31, 17*e*
ALLEN, Miss A. A.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
ALLEN, Mr. A. A.—gift to Royal Academy, MAR. 15, 16*b*
ALLEN, Dr. A. M.—appointment, MAR. 13, 24*c*
ALLEN, Mr. and Mrs. A. S.—golden wedding, FEB. 6, 9*g*
ALLEN, Barney (Australia)—death, FEB. 13, 11*g*
ALLEN, Dr. B. M.—on L.C.C. schools (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
ALLEN, Mrs. C. M.—on fruit-stone rhyme (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b*
ALLEN, Mrs. E. R.—100th birthday, JAN. 24, 9*g*
ALLEN, Sir F.—death, JAN. 21, 14*a*
ALLEN, Rt. Rev. G. B.—Bishop of Dorchester, (photo.), FEB. 10, 10*f*
ALLEN, Harry—death, JAN. 27, 4*f*
ALLEN, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
ALLEN, Vice-Admiral J. D.—on air defence (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
ALLEN, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 30, 15*b*
ALLEN, Col. Sir S.—returning to New Zealand, FEB. 25, 15*b*
ALLEN, Mr. S.—death, JAN. 13, 18*g*; memorial service, 17, 15*d*
ALLEN, Lady Sandeman—memorial service, FEB. 4, 15*d*
ALLEN, Mr. T. A. W.—directorship, MAR. 23, 22*g*
ALLEN, Sir W.—in Parliament, on Army: Courts-martial MAR. 9, 9*d*; Nutrition, 24, 8*a*
ALLEN (W. G.) and Sons (Tipton), Ltd.—share dealings: application, MAR. 1, 25*g*
ALLENBY, Mr. C. W. H.—precedence, FEB. 11, 15*a*
ALLENDALE, Lady—at home, MAR. 17, 19*e*
ALLENDALE, Lord—president of National Pony Soc., MAR. 4, 17*b*; returns to London, 10, 19*b*
ALLEYN'S School—sports, MAR. 29, 5*f*
ALLHALLOWS-ON-SEA Estate, Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Co.—report, MAR. 16, 27*a*
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd. — new business, JAN. 10, 19*g*; appointments, FEB. 17, 22*b*; bonus, 17, 22*b*; valuation (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*d*
ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 24*d*
ALLIED Airways, Ltd.—applications for air service licences, JAN. 18, 14*c*
ALLIED Bakeries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 20*b*; Western Foods, Ltd.: control: negotiations, MAR. 3, 22*f*; scheme, 29, 21*g*

ALLIED Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*a*
ALLIED Chemical and Dye Co.—report, MAR. 14, 22*d*
ALLIED Dairies, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 27*e*
ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 23*a*
ALLIED London Property Soc., Ltd.—receiver and manager appointed : law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*
ALLIGATORS—theft from Manchester Zoo JAN. 6, 9*f*; returned, 7, 12*f*; prosecution, 9, 9*f*
ALLIS-CHALMERS Manufacturing Co.—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*c*; Report, 16, 26*b*
ALLOTMENTS—deputation (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 7*g*; received by Sir R. Dorman-Smith, 18, 17*a*;—East Barnet : damage to crops : claim against Territorial Army accepted, MAR. 29, 13*g*;—National Trusts Ltd. : report, JAN. 16, 18*b*;—Policy (P.Q.), MAR. 21, 9*c*
ALLSOP, Thomas—correspondence, JAN. 14, 13*e*
ALLSOPP Brewery Investments, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
ALLUM, Mr. H. B.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
ALMACK'S Club, Ltd. — prosecution, MAR. 14, 11*c*
Almanach de Gotha, FEB. 17, 9*d*
ALMSHOUSES, ancient—leading article, FEB. 18, 13*d*; photographs : see under *The Times*;—Refugees : see under REFUGEES;—Spanish notion, MAR. 16, 15*f*
ALNESS, Lady—leaves for St. Jean de Luz, MAR. 1, 19*a*
ALNESS, Lord—on nationality of married women (s.), JAN. 25, 9*a*
ALNWICK Castle—to be closed, MAR. 4, 9*g*; tenantry entertained by Duke of Northumberland (s.), 13, 11*b*
ALOR Pongsu Amalgamated Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*
ALPHA Cement, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 22*a*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 19*g*
ALPHAUD, M. Hervé (France)—leaves for Berlin, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 15*d*; returns to Paris, 22, 14*e*
on French-German trade (s.), JAN. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ALPHETON Church—restored, FEB. 21, 21*d*
ALSACE-Lorraine : see under FRANCE
ALSOP, Mrs.—gift to Liverpool Univ., MAR. 2, 19*e*
ALSTON, Mr. E. C.—death, FEB. 8, 16*e*
ALSTON, Mr. R. P.—death, FEB. 17, 14*b*; inquest, 18, 9*a*
ALTHAUS, Mr. F. R.—on Germany (l.), MAR. 17, 17*e*
ALTIPARMAKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Posts, FEB. 6, 11*b*
ALTSTADTER, A. J.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*b*
ALUMINIUM—Cardiff works : plans, FEB. 7, 9*e*;—Consumption statistics (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*c*;—Cooper, Mr. R. W. (s.), MAR. 29, 24*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*a*;—Uses, MAR. 13, 11*f*; *The Times*, 4pp. inset, MAR. 13;—World statistics, MAR. 15, 22*g*
ALUMINIUM Information Bureau—appointment, FEB. 25, 18*g*
ALUMINIUM Union, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 25, 18*g*
ALVARADO, Dr. M. (Argentina)—on Transandine Rly. (s.), JAN. 14, 11*b*
ALVAREZ, Señor P. (Spain)—in France, MAR. 7, 14*b*
ALVERSTONE, Lord—on Benjamin Waugh (quoted), FEB. 17, 4*e*
ALVIS, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 21*a*; Appointments, MAR. 22, 23*f*
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, MAR. 23, 25*f*; (F.N.), 23, 22*a*
AMALGAMATED Banket Areas, Ltd.—share issue result, JAN. 27, 19*g*
AMALGAMATED Bruas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share dealings application, FEB. 20, 20*g*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 24, 18*b*; Meeting, FEB. 2, 20*e*
AMALGAMATED Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
AMALGAMATED Merchants, Ltd.—quicksilver price increased, FEB. 8, 21*g* (4*)
AMALGAMATED Metal Corp., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*
AMALGAMATED Roadstone Corp., Ltd.—quarry purchase plans, MAR. 9, 21*c*; capital increase approved, 31, 21*f*
AMALGAMATED Services Suites, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
AMATO, Signor L.—art exhib., MAR. 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
AMBLER, Mr. L.—on "journey-proud" (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
AMERICA—Canada : Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e*;—Defence : Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*; U.S. plan for cooperation : Senator Pittman's resolution, MAR. 23, 9*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*);—Democracy : Señor Toledano (s.), MAR. 20, 20*g*;—Pan-American Conference : stamps : see under STAMPS;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d*;—Solidarity : declaration of Lima; Mr. C. Hull (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*
AMERICA, South :—
British investments—statistics (F.N.), JAN. 14, 18*b*; correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*c*
British relations with — Lady E. Spencer-Churchill (s.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
Economic cooperation — four-Power conf. (Montevideo), JAN. 30, 22*d*
Handbook, MAR. 11, 19*b*
Jewish settlements—correspondence, JAN. 23, 13*e*; 25, 8*c*
Railways—long-distance speed record, MAR. 17, 15*g*
Trade—Belgium, with : Belgian mission, FEB. 27, 11*g*;—Germany, with : United States opinion, FEB. 1, 13*c*; (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*d*;—United States, with : U.S. experts; U.S. Bill approved, FEB. 22, 24*a*
United States, relations with—U.S. officials Lima meeting, JAN. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Society in London—meeting, JAN. 28, 8*g*
AMERICAN Bemberg—report, MAR. 23, 25*a*
AMERICAN Bosch Corp.—report, MAR. 27, 22*d*
AMERICAN Can Co.—report, FEB. 13, 22*e*; Tinplates : British contract, MAR. 3, 14*f*
AMERICAN Industries Trust—progress report, FEB. 9, 22*b*

AMERICAN Investment and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
AMERICAN Light and Traction Co.—report, JAN. 14, 19*d*
AMERICAN Locomotive Co.—report, MAR. 4, 21*a*; Contract, 7, 22*d*
AMERICAN Rolling Mill Co.—report, MAR. 30, 20*a*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—report, MAR. 7, 22*d*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—construction programme, JAN. 7, 18*a*; Earnings, 16, 20*f*; Dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f*; Report, MAR. 17, 25*d*
AMERICAN Tobacco Co.—report, MAR. 10, 28*a*
AMERICAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*c*; Report, 25, 18*e*
AMERSHAM—Bell tower: fears for safety, MAR. 18, 10*c*;—Housing estate: rent strike, MAR. 13, 22*b*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—unveils memorial to Sir C. Davis, MAR. 21, 18*d*
at Caxton Hall, on national service, JAN. 18, 9*f*;—at Newcastle, on Germany; conscription; R.A.F. expansion, MAR. 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)
on conscription (l.), MAR. 27, 13*e*;—German colonial demands (s.), FEB, 13, 11*d*; 21, 19*e* (3* 4*); (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Army: Continental action, MAR. 15, 8*c*; Foreign Legion, 15, 8*c*;—Defence, FEB. 22, 8*c*; Finance, 22, 8*c*; policy, 22, 8*c*;—Empire defence, MAR. 15, 8*c*;—National service, FEB. 22, 8*c*; MAR. 15, 8*c*
AMHERST, Lady M. C.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*
AMIENS Cathedral—"L'Enfant Pleurant"—correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*e*
AMIEVA, Dr. (Spain)—Tangier proclamation, MAR. 3, 13*e*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.:—
in Parliament, on Navy: strength, MAR. 17, 9*c*
on West Africa (s.), FEB. 22, 11*d*
AMPLEFORTH Society—dinner, JAN. 23, 15*b*
AMSTERDAM—Rijks-museum: Rembrandt acquired, FEB. 9, 13*g*; (photo.), 10, 18
AMULREE, Lord—chairman of committee on holiday problems, MAR. 28, 20*e*
in Parliament, on clubs, MAR. 3, 7*b*
AMUSEMENTS tax: see ENTERTAINMENTS tax
ANACONDA Copper Mining Co.—Leonard mine: operations suspended, JAN. 18, 20*d*; closing down, MAR. 8, 25*c*; Dividend, FEB. 24, 26*e*; Report, MAR. 28, 23*e*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Bros.), Ltd.—Staff pension fund: law case, FEB. 13, 9*f*
ANCOURT, Col. R. d' (Spain)—death, MAR. 6, 14*a*
ANDERDON, Mr. H. E.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
ANDERSEN, Miss S.—recital, JAN. 9, 10*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. A.—at Riga, MAR. 23, 25*g* (4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. A. F. B.—design for Stockwell Park (photo.), JAN. 19, 7*c*; awarded bronze medal, 19, 7*d*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan G.—chairman of Cereals Supplies Advisory Committee, FEB. 11, 18*e*; entertained by Baltic Exchange, MAR. 10, 19*b*
on Royal Free Hospital (s.), MAR. 22, 11*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. H.—on German propaganda (l.), JAN. 9, 8*a*
ANDERSON, Dr. B. M. (U.S.A.)—appointment, MAR. 13, 23*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. D. F.—on Australian trade (s.), MAR. 31, 24*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. F.—on Czecho-Slovakia: banking accounts (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. K.—resignation, MAR. 3, 21*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. M. C.—marriage, FEB. 4, 15*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
ANDERSON, Sir J.—resignation rumour denied, JAN. 13, 12*f*; conversation with Mr. Chamberlain, 17, 12*e*; 20, 12*g*; hands over Islington A.R.P. trench, 25, 6*c*; (photo.), 25, 9; guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, FEB. 16, 17*c*; guest of Col. H. L. Nathan, MAR. 14, 17*c*; guest of Foreign Press Assn., 21, 13*b*
Air Raid Defence League (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 16*b*
Air Raid Precautions—progress, JAN. 10, 9*a*; discussions with London Boroughs, 18, 14*c*; 19, 17*g* (3* 4*);—Building trade: receives deputation, FEB. 24, 13*d*;—Camps: opens Housing Centre exhib., MAR. 30, 11*d*; (photo.), 30, 18;—County Councils' Assn.: receives deputation, FEB. 7, 11*d*;—Gateshead, Government grant to: receives deputation, MAR. 25, 9*a*;—Local authorities: receives deputation, MAR. 11, 12*c*;—London: coordination of services (s.), JAN. 13, 9*a*;—Nottingham: inspects services, JAN. 27, 9*f*; — Regional commissioners (s.), FEB. 3, 12*a*;—Shelters (s.), FEB. 11, 18*g*; inspects Charing Cross exhib., 24, 13*c*;—Training (s.), MAR. 15, 11*a*;—Wardens (s.), FEB. 11, 7*f*
Audience of King, FEB. 9, 17*a*
Employers and national service volunteers (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*
Food supplies in war time—receives building industry deputation, MAR. 15, 16*c*
National service—Handbook: writes foreword, JAN. 25, 6*a*;—Recruiting (broadcast), MAR. 4, 9*a*
National Service Register—receives deputation, FEB. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Social workers and national service (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 13*e*
Supplies in war time—receives London Chamber of Commerce deputation, JAN. 31, 9*c*
at Albert Hall, on national service: A.R.P.: defence, JAN. 25, 7*b*; leading article, 25, 13*c*;—at Cardiff, on national service, FEB. 28, 9*g* (and 3* 4*);—at Connaught Rooms, on shipping, MAR. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*);—at Dorchester Hotel, on A.R.P. shelters, MAR. 8, 8*f*;—at Glasgow, on A.R.P.

ANDERSON, Sir J. (continued) :—
commissioners, FEB. 15, 14*e*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*); on national service, MAR. 6, 11*e*;—at Grosvenor House, on Empire tea, JAN. 11, 7*c*; on national service, FEB. 7, 11*c*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); 10, 9*b*; on electricity supplies in war, 10, 9*b*; on national service; obedience in war, MAR. 23, 18*d*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*);—at Holborn Restaurant, on national service, FEB. 23, 11*e*; —at House of Commons, on A.R.P.; national service, MAR. 15, 11*c*;—at Housing Centre, on A.R.P. camps, MAR. 30, 11*d*;—at Islington, on A.R.P. trenches, JAN. 25, 6*c*;—at Montague House, on national service, MAR. 29, 18*b*; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*);—at Nottingham, on A.R.P., JAN. 27, 9*f*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on national service, JAN. 25, 18*e*;—at Savoy Hotel, on peace; national service; A.R.P., MAR. 21, 13*d*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions: advertising, MAR. 10, 8*f*; Black-outs, FEB. 24, 8*d*; Commissioners, FEB. 17, 8*e*; MAR. 2, 7*e*; Evacuation, FEB. 24, 8*e*; MAR. 2, 7*c*; correction, 3, 8*d*; Evacuation camps, FEB. 14, 14*f*; Finsbury shelter scheme, MAR. 28, 8*e*; Fire appliances, FEB. 3, 7*b*; MAR. 2, 7*d*; Gas masks, FEB. 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*a*; MAR. 2, 7*d*; 24, 7*b*; Babies, for, FEB. 3, 7*a*; Boxes, FEB. 3, 7*a*; Humber "black-out," MAR. 24, 7*b*; Local authorities, MAR. 2, 8*b*; London, MAR. 2, 7*e*; London wardens, FEB. 14, 9*b*; Organization, MAR. 2, 7*b*; Sandbags, FEB. 10, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 7*d*; Shelters, FEB. 3, 7*a*; 10, 7*b*; 17, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 7*f*; 3, 8*b*; 10, 8*f*; Stretchers, FEB. 10, 7*g*; Teeside "black-out," MAR. 24, 7*b*; Trenches, FEB. 24, 8*e*; Volunteers: pay, FEB. 17, 8*e*; recruiting, MAR. 2, 8*b*; compensation for accidents, 3, 11*b*; Works in, MAR. 17, 7*b*;—British Legion and national service, FEB. 24, 8*e*;—Defence: Finance, FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Food: supplies in war, MAR. 2, 7*d*;—Geddes, Sir A., MAR. 3, 8*c*;—Journalists in wartime, FEB. 3, 7*a*;—National service: compensation for injured volunteers, FEB. 10, 7*g*;—Press advertising, MAR. 24, 7*a*; Recruiting, FEB. 9, 16*a*; MAR. 2, 8*b*; 24, 7*a*;—Newspapers in wartime, FEB. 3, 7*a*;—R.A.F.: strategy, MAR. 2, 7*g*;—Teachers and evacuation duties, FEB. 24, 8*e*;—Transport: organization in war, MAR. 2, 7*c*
ANDERSON, John—death, FEB. 21, 11*g*
ANDERSON, Miss J. B.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. G.—appointment, MAR. 21, 21*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. G.—on business archives (l.), MAR. 22, 10*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. L.—appointment, JAN. 26, 12*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. M.—appointment, FEB. 27, 19*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. L.—death, MAR. 29, 9*a*
ANDERSON, W.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 5*b*
ANDERSON, W. A.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 11*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. M.—death, JAN. 25, 19*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. T.—appointment, FEB. 17, 22*b*
ANDERSON (D.) and Son, Ltd.—merger scheme, JAN. 13, 19*f*; accepted, 23, 20*g*; Appointments, FEB. 15, 19*g*; 17, 22*g*
ANDERSSON, Lady (Llewellyn)—death, JAN. 24, 14*e*
ANDERTON'S Hotel, Fleet Street—furniture: sale announced, JAN. 18, 4*g*
ANDORRA—isolated by snow: photographs, FEB. 6, 16
ANDOVER—senior boys' school: tree planting: article; parents' day, JAN. 7, 6*f*; Town clerk, 7, 9*g*
ANDOW, J. C.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 5*f*
ANDREAE, Dr. E. P.—on shipping (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
ANDRES, Señor M. S. (Spain)—member of Council of Defence, MAR. 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*
ANDREWES, Mr. C. H.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. D. P.—death, JAN. 6, 14*e*
ANDREWS, Capt. H. J.—on aerodromes (s.), FEB. 3, 6*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—in London, JAN. 6, 14*f*; MAR. 22, 14*f*
ANDREWS, Joseph—police court charge, FEB. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ANDREWS, Mr. L.—presidential address to Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, FEB. 10, 16*b*
ANDREWS-SPEED, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ANDREYEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, MAR. 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
ANGELINI, Signor (Italy)—received by Signor Mussolini, JAN. 3, 9*c*
ANGELSMITH, Miss A. M.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
ANGLESEY Society in London—dinner, FEB. 15, 15*d*
ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—meeting and winter conf.: arrangements, JAN. 6, 8*g*; held, 14, 17*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Asphalt Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 22*a*; meeting, MAR. 8, 24*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 23, 19*g*; MAR. 17, 25*g*; Report (F.N.), 25, 19*b*; 28, 23*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 28, 20*e*; Report, MAR. 25, 20*d*; (F.N.), 25, 19*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co., Ltd.—prospecting licence granted, FEB. 23, 21*g*; Dalkeith well: output; derrick moved to new site, MAR. 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a*; MAR. 17, 25*d*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*

ANGLO-FRENCH Bag Co. — registration, MAR. 25, 19*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*; Report, 21, 23*c*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 22*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—meeting, MAR. 1, 22*e*; luncheon, 3, 12*b*; 21, 12*e*
ANGLO-HELLENIC League—at home, JAN. 20, 15*c*
ANGLO-HUNGARIAN Society — reception, MAR. 16, 19*d*
ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 20*g*; Meeting, 20, 21*e*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 24*d*
ANGLO-NORWEGIAN Holdings, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 20*f*; Meeting, 22, 22*d*
ANGLO-POLISH Soc. — Warsaw: new premises opened, JAN. 18, 11*a*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Colonial and Overseas Bank, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*c*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Society—lecture, JAN. 27, 14*e*; dinner, MAR. 7, 17*b*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*; Report, 28, 23*d*
ANGLO-SIAM Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*
ANGOCHE—cyclone damage, FEB. 15, 11*g*
ANGOLA Diamond Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*d*
ANGULO, Gen. M. (Mexico)—Min. of Communications, JAN. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ANGUS, L. A.—death, FEB. 27, 14*c*
ANGUS, Mr. R. L.—on coal (s.), MAR. 14, 21*e*
ANGUS (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 21*e*
ANGUS Assn., London—reception and ball, FEB. 11, 15*b*
ANIMAL Fund, Mrs. Geoffrey Brooke's—Horseshoe ball in aid: announced, JAN. 11, 13*b*
ANIMALS—charities: Fifty-fifty *matinée*; announcement, FEB. 24, 19*d*;—Harmful wild: scientific destruction: Capt. Hume (lect.), JAN. 3, 7*a*;—Music: see under MUSIC;—Protection Bill: provisions, MAR. 15, 8*e*; presented, 17, 7*d*;—Welfare: Capt. C. W. Hume (lect.), JAN. 3, 7*a*
ANIMALS, Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to—awards, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)
ANIMALS of the Poor, People's Dispensary for Sick—arrangement with Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, MAR. 24, 13*g*
ANNAN, Dexter and Co.—appointment, JAN. 2, 25*a*
ANNESLEY, Capt. J. C.—biographical, JAN. 4, 16*g*
ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady—leaves for France, FEB. 18, 15*b*; returning from Monte Carlo, MAR. 10, 19*b*; returns to London, 27, 15*b*
ANNIVERSARIES in 1939—correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*d*; 5, 8*e*
ANSALDO, Signor G. (Italy)—on Italian claims (s.), JAN. 5, 11*b*; on United States (s.), FEB. 20, 11*a*; on British policy (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*
ANSELL, Mr. W. N.—on architecture; *The Times* photographs (s.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
ANSLEY, Mrs. S. S.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
ANSON, Hugh—police court charge, MAR. 8, 13*f*; 24, 11*d*
ANSON, Mrs. Hugo—appointment, FEB. 23, 12*d*
ANSTEE, Mr. H. E.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. C.—funeral, MAR. 1, 19*c*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Mr. W. J.—on Anglo-Scottish marriages (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7*a*
ANTARCTIC regions:—
Australia—territory: *Wyatt Earp* purchased, FEB. 9, 13*e*; mission, 14, 13*c*
Continent—area claimed by Norway, JAN. 16, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
German expedition—returning: claims, MAR. 14, 8*f* (3* 4*); Norwegian rights reaffirmed, 14, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Lincoln Ellsworth expedition—at Hobart; Princess Elizabeth Land claimed for U.S.A., FEB. 6, 11*d*; base ship bought by Australia, 9, 13*e*; Mr. L. Ellsworth (s.), 14, 13*c* (3* 4*); new land named American Highland; plans for 1941, MAR. 1, 16*b*
Mackintosh, Dr. N. A. (s.), JAN. 3, 16*g*
ANTELOPES — dik-diks: correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*
ANTHONY, Mr. T.—funeral, FEB. 17, 9*b*
ANTHONY, Mr. T. V.—directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*
ANTHROPOLOGY — China: Chowkoutien: upper paleolithic skulls found, FEB. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*); article, 21, 13*a*; photographs, 21, 13, 18;—Italy: Monte Circeo: prehistoric skull found, MAR. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ANTIQUARIAN Booksellers' Assn.—dinner, JAN. 28, 8*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ANTIQUARIES, Society of—meetings, JAN. 24, 10*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 24, 17*f*; MAR. 13, 22*g* (3* 4*); 28, 9*d* (3* 4*); 31, 12*e*;—17th-century map of London and River Thames exhibited, FEB. 10, 9*e*
ANTIQUES — collecting: articles ("The Charm of the Victorian"), MAR. 1, 21*d*; (photos.), 1, 21; ("Woods to Notice"), 29, 11*e*
ANTONIUS, Mr. G. (Palestine)—delegate to London conf., JAN. 17, 11*d*; in London, 3, 11*b*;—"The Arab Awakening," JAN. 20, 7*c*
on Palestine (l.), MAR. 20, 10*c*
ANTWERP—Rubens's house: restoration; photographs, JAN. 13, 16; stamp issue in aid, FEB. 25, 11*g*
AOKI, Mr. (Japan)—on trade (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); on self-sufficiency (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b*
AOSTA, Duke of (Italy)—message on Aden centenary, JAN. 21, 12*g*; tours Danakil desert road, FEB. 22, 13*b*; in Rome, MAR. 13, 13*g*
AOSTE, Duchesse d'—visits Queen Mary, MAR. 10, 19*b*; returning to Belgium, 14, 17*b*
APEX Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 23*a*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 18*d*; Meeting, 13, 20*f*
APLIN, Philip—death, JAN. 27, 9*d*
APLIN and Barrett, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a*
APOR, Baron (Hungary)—Minister to Vatican, JAN. 7, 11*g*

APOTHECARIES, Society of—dinner, FEB. 23, 11*c*;—Diplomas, MAR. 2, 11*b*; —Examination results, JAN. 27, 18*c*; MAR. 2, 11*b*; 30, 11*a*
APPLEBERG, Miss V.—marriage, FEB. 24, 19*c*
APPLES—Devon orchards: work, MAR. 6, 8*f*
APPLESON, Mr. W.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*d*
APPLETON, Prof. E. V.—appointment, JAN. 7, 12*f*; on compass needle variations; television: effect of sunspots (lect.), JAN. 5, 7*b*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—at Industrial Co-partnership luncheon, on industrial co-partnership, FEB. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*)
APPRENTICESHIP: see under LABOUR
APSLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Army tanks, MAR. 15, 8*c*; Riding schools, 18 7*c*
ARABIA—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
ARABIA, Saudi: see SAUDI Arabia
ARABIC—and English prose: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*
ARABS—Disraeli's definition: note, MAR. 4, 12*d*;—Semitic race: correspondence, JAN, 9, 8*c*
ARAKI, Gen. (Japan)—Min. of Education, JAN. 6, 11*c*
ARANDA, Gen. (Spain)—enters Valencia, MAR. 31, 14*e*
ARANHA, Dr. O. (Brazil)—leaves for New York, FEB. 1, 13*g*; in Washington, 17, 14*g*; MAR. 3, 24*g*; 4, 18*f*; results, 10, 15*e*; returns to Brazil, 24, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ARAQUISTAIN, Señor (Spain)—in France, JAN. 31, 12*c*
ARAS, Dr. T. R. (Turkey)—Ambassador in London, JAN. 13, 12*g*; biographical, 25, 11*f*; in London, 30, 12*e*; received by King; presents letters of credence, FEB. 10, 17*b*; photograph, 20, 16; received by Queen, MAR. 4, 15*a*; received by Queen Mary, 16, 19*b*; received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 17, 19*b*
ARBER, Dr. Agnes—on Miss D. F. M. Pertz (l.), MAR. 9, 19*c*
ARBITRATION, international—Act, General: British Note to League of Nations, FEB. 17, 13*f*
ARBITRATION League, International — Council meeting, FEB. 1 13*g* (3* 4*)
ARBITRATORS — safeguard: Bar Council statement, JAN. 4, 5*g*
ARBITRATORS, Institute of—fellow, FEB. 24, 13*g*
ARBOR Day: see under TREES
ARCHAEOLOGY:—
Aden—Mr. L. P. Kirwan's visit, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Arabia—lost cities: Mr. S. Perowne (lect.), MAR. 9, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Brittany—article by Mr. B. E. M. Wheeler, FEB. 24, 17*f*; leading article, 24, 17*d*; map, 24, 17*f*; photograph, 24, 20; correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*
Caburn — history: Soc. of Antiquaries, discussion, MAR. 13, 22*g* (3* 4*)
Chester—excavations, MAR. 29, 29*b*
Colchester—Tudor period stone-lined cavity found, MAR. 15, 11*g*
ARCHAEOLOGY (continued):—
Crichel Down—excavations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Cyprus—London exhib. of bronze age pottery, MAR. 11, 10*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Devon—Exploration Soc., programme, MAR. 27, 19*g* (3* 4*); Roman finds: exhib., 27, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Eddisbury Hill—excavations, Mr. W. J. Varley (p.), JAN. 24, 10*e* (3* 3*)
Egypt—Shishak, Pharaoh: Tanis tomb found, MAR. 20, 20*c*, 21, 11*e* (15*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 12*d*; photographs, 27, 16;—Sakkara tomb: photographs, JAN. 10, 16;—Tut-ankh-amen's tomb: peas: correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*d*; trumpets: recital arrangements, MAR. 27, 12*d*
Holtye—Roman road: excavation and preservation, FEB. 7, 16*a*; 13, 9*a*
Hove—ancient settlement found, FEB. 20, 14*f*
Huel goat: see *Brittany*, above
India—Sopara: excavations, MAR. 28, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Iraq—British School: meeting, MAR. 17, 23*b* (3* 4*)
Italy — Rome: Claudian arch to Tiberius: fragments found, JAN. 31, 11*a*
Kelvedon—Roman remains found, FEB. 20, 9*d*
Knebworth—13th century storage jar found, MAR. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Leicester—Miss K. M. Kenyon (s.), MAR. 31, 12*e*
Newtown (I.W.)—bronze age burial urn found, FEB. 27, 9*g*
Syria—Broh: Mr. M. E. L. Mallowan (s.), MAR. 17, 23*b* (3* 4*)
Turkey—Cilicia: discoveries at Mersin by Neilson expedition, JAN. 3, 9*g*; article by Prof. J. Garstang, MAR. 10, 17*f*; map, 10, 17*f*; photographs, 10, 20
Wallingford—Anglo-Saxon cemetery: Mr. E. T. Leeds (quoted), FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Windsor—Roman remains found, FEB. 16, 11*a*
ARCHER, Lt.-Col. G. J. S.—on hospitals in war-time (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
ARCHER, Mr. R. P.—partnership, JAN. 5, 18*b*
ARCHERY—bowshot: correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*e*; MAR. 1, 12*b*; 7, 10*c*; 10, 12*e*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 18*d*; 21, 12*d*; 28, 10*d*; leading article, MAR. 21, 17*d*
"ARCHIMEDES"—on study of Italian, FEB. 16, 10*d*
ARCHITECTS—civil engineers: union: Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (add.), JAN. 24, 17*b*;—Grouping: Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (add.), JAN. 24, 17*b*;—Maugham, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British—awards, JAN. 11, 8*c*; withheld, 19, 10*c*;—Dinner, FEB. 11, 10*c*;—Exhib. (Camera Club), FEB. 6, 19*d*;—Fellows and Associates, FEB. 10, 8*c*; MAR. 11, 10*b*;—Lecture, JAN. 3, 12*b* (and 7*f*, 3* 4*);—Licentiates, FEB. 10, 8*c*; —London architecture bronze medal

ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British (continued) :—
for 1937 : award, JAN. 19, 7*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 21*b* ;—Members : new, JAN. 16, 18*e* ; Statistics, FEB. 11, 10*c* ; 14, 11*c* ;—Road architecture exhib. announced, FEB. 11, 10*d* ; described, MAR. 2, 9*g*, 10*f* ;—Royal Gold Medal, JAN. 10, 14*e* ; FEB. 9, 14*c* ; King's approval, 11, 10*c* ;—Students : presidential address ; prize distribution, JAN. 24, 17*b*

ARCHITECTURAL Assn.—exhib., FEB. 6, 19*d*

ARCHITECTURE—" African " trend : correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*d* ; 14, 8*a* ;—Iran : Mr. A. V. Pope (lantern lect.), MAR. 24, 12*e* ;—Perspective technique : exhib. of drawings and photographs, FEB. 6, 19*d* ;—Portuguese : Prof. R. dos Santos (lect.), FEB. 28, 9*f* ;—Regent's Park : see under REGENT'S Park ;—Roads and : exhib. announced, FEB. 11, 10*d* ; described, MAR. 2, 9*g* ;—Sculpture, use of : Lord Maugham (s.), FEB. 11, 10*c* ;—Ugly : handicap race, MAR. 28, 11*d*

ARCTIC regions :—
British-Canadian expedition — plans, JAN. 10, 15*c*
Russia—*Sedoff* ice-breaker : as research station, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; nearer to Pole than any ship, 22, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—" Wrecking " : trial arranged, FEB. 18, 12*e* ; trial, 27, 11*c* ; 28, 14*d*
Wireless communication — interruption, MAR. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)

ARDEN (Elizabeth), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 24, 4*d*

ARDEN-CLOSE, Sir C. F.—on Atlantis (l.), JAN. 23, 13*f* ; on drifting continents (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d* ; 24, 12*e*

ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*

ARDIZZONE, Mr. E.—art exhib., MAR. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)

ARENAS, Gen. A. (Spain)—military governor of Barcelona, JAN. 28, 12*b* ; decree, 30, 13*f*, 14*a* ; photograph, 31, 16

ARGENTI, Mr. N.—on synthetic oil (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*

ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—crop : estimates, FEB. 18, 19*e*
Barley—crop estimates, FEB. 18, 19*e*
Bishop, assistant : see EVANS, Rt. Rev. D. J.
Canary seed—crop estimates, FEB. 18, 19*e*
Crime—forged £1 notes, JAN. 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Education—Great Britain : exchange of visits, JAN. 11, 9*f*
Finance — Budget, JAN. 17, 18*f* ; Senate's estimates rejected, 24, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*d* ; — Loans : internal, MAR. 1, 26*a* (23*d*, 4*) ; 3, 22*f* ; offerings doubled, 8, 23*g* ; 1933 : bonds drawn, MAR. 30, 26*f*
Floods—Cordoba City, JAN. 17, 11*g* ; 18, 11*b* ; 23, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Grain—exportable surplus, FEB. 27, 20*f* ; MAR. 13, 24*e* ; 23, 25*f* ; 27, 22*g* ;—Shipments (F.N.), MAR. 1, 23*b*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see LE BRETON, Dr. T. A. ;—London Embassy : Agricultural Attaché, JAN. 24, 15*e*
Jewish settlement — correspondence, JAN. 23, 13*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; FEB. 8, 10*c* ; 11, 8*c*
Linseed—crop estimates, FEB. 18, 19*e* ; 22, 26*g* ; — Exportable surplus, FEB. 27, 20*f* ; MAR. 13, 24*e* ; 23, 25*f* ; 27, 22*g*
Maize—acreage, JAN. 28, 20*c* ; MAR. 9, 23*e* ;—Crop estimates, JAN. 20, 18*f* (4*) ; 21, 19*d* ;—Exportable surplus, FEB. 27, 20*f* ; MAR. 13, 24*e* ; 23, 25*f* ; 27, 22*g*
Navy—*La Argentina* : handed over, FEB. 1, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; at Gravesend, 11, 9*g*
Oats—crop estimates, FEB. 18, 19*e*
Oil—output, FEB. 9, 20*g*
Railway accidents—Albigasta, JAN. 18, 11*b* ;—Buenos Aires, FEB. 7, 13*g*
Railways—position (F.N.), JAN. 16, 19*a* ; — Argentine North-Eastern Rly. : see that title ;—Argentine Transandine Rly. : see that title ; —British-owned : combined services, MAR. 13, 24*e* ;—Cordoba Central : see that title ;—Entre Rios Rly. Co., Ltd. : see that title ; — Long-distance speed record, MAR. 17, 15*g* ;—Remittances : Minister's statement, JAN. 13, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*c* ; 16, 19*a* ; —Road services : new powers, MAR. 13, 24*e* ; 17, 24*g*
Rye—crop estimates, FEB. 18, 19*e*
Spain, relations with—Franco Government : see under SPAIN : Ministry (Franco)
Textiles of British origin—decree, FEB. 17, 22*c*
Trade—exports : statistics, JAN. 30, 22*b* ; — Germany, with : barter deals, MAR. 15, 22*b* ; 29, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 21*d* ; correspondence, 31, 10*c* ;—Great Britain, with : agreement (F.N.), JAN. 16, 19*a* ; 1938 statistics, 21, 18*f* ; (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*d* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, FEB. 1, 22*e* ; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 23*b* ; 27, 21*g* ; —Spain, with : possible clearing system, MAR. 3, 23*c* ;—United States, with : decision to reduce American imports, FEB. 16, 22*a* ; —Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 30*a*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop estimates, FEB. 18, 19*e* ; 22, 26*g* ;—Exports : Germany, to, MAR. 15, 22*b* ; 29, 21*g* ; Spain : proposal, MAR. 2, 23*e* ; 3, 23*c* ;—Prices (F.N.), MAR. 1, 23*b* ;—Sales (F.N.), JAN. 25, 19*c*

ARGENTINE Club—dinner, FEB. 9, 17*b*

ARGENTINE Export Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 19*f*

ARGENTINE Navigation Co., Mihanovich—earnings, MAR. 15, 24*e*

ARGENTINE North-Eastern Rly. Co., Ltd.—State purchase : Bill introduced, JAN. 16, 19*g*

ARGENTINE Transandine Rly.—State purchase and rebuilding: Bill approved, JAN. 14, 11*b*; rebuilt, MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*); Debenture scheme, 25, 19*g*
ARGUS Press, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*d*
ARGYLL—sheriff-substitute, MAR. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ARGYROPOULOS, Adm. (Greece)—Minister in Burgos, MAR. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ARIS, Miss M. M.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
ARISTOC, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*g*; Report, FEB. 8, 21*g*; Meeting, 22, 22*g*
ARITA, Mr. (Japan)—Foreign Min., JAN. 6, 11*c*; receives Sir R. Craigie, 16, 12*e*; receives Col. Ott, FEB. 8, 13*c*; receives M. Henry, 14, 13*c*; receives Sir R. Craigie, 15, 11*c*; received by Emperor, 17, 13*c*; receives Mr. Grew, 18, 12*f*; receives Sir R. Craigie, 24, 16*g*; consultations, MAR. 25, 11*b*
on British exchange credit to China (s.), MAR. 11, 11*a*;—China and Japan (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*; 27, 11*d*; FEB. 18, 11*e*;—Comintern (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*; MAR. 10, 15*b*;—Czech annexation: message, MAR. 23, 15*b*;—East Asia (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b*;—Jews (s.), MAR. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Russia (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*; fishing (s.), MAR. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Shanghai terrorism (s.), FEB. 22, 13*c*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. G. E. P.—music books: sale announced, JAN. 16, 17*e*; held, FEB. 15, 10*e*
ARLETT, Mr. R.—gallantry award, FEB. 14, 20*c*
ARLINGWORTH Manor—for sale, MAR. 9, 20*g*
ARMAGH—Archbishop: see GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F.
ARMAMENTS:—
Baldwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 9*b*
Expenditure, world—1938 statistics, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
German estimate, JAN. 28, 11*g*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Limitation—agreement: possibility discussed, MAR. 10, 16*c*;—Anglo-Italian conversations, JAN. 14, 12*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 8*a*;—Conf., world: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*g*; 22, 7*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 15*e*; MAR. 10, 17*e*;—Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*c*;—French Socialist Party resolution, MAR. 8, 15*d*;—Germany: attitude, FEB. 17, 14*d*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*;—Italy: attitude (P.Q.), FEB. 1, 6*d*; comment, 23, 14*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 17*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 1, 7*a*; questions, 7, 8*a*; 28, 8*c*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 23, 16*c*; 24, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Zetland, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c*
Year Book, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ARMENGAUD, Gen. (France) — article quoted, MAR. 10, 16*f*
ARMISTICE Day — poppies: see under BRITISH Legion
ARMOUR—theft of helmet: prosecution, MAR. 23, 13*d*
ARMOUR, Mr. G. W. G.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
ARMOUR and Co.—report, JAN. 13, 20*g*
ARMS and ammunition:—
Bombs—blast effect: Inst. of Civil Engineers (mem.), JAN. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Folkestone: found near Mayor's house, FEB. 28, 11*a*; MAR. 1, 18*d*;—Salcombe: found on beach, FEB. 25, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*); (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*b*
Bullets—penetration: correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*d*; MAR. 8, 12*e*; 9, 10*e*
Cartridges—boxes found at Kingston-on-Thames, FEB. 4, 6*f*; found in railway carriage at Ilford, 11, 9*b*
Mills bomb—found at Bursledon, FEB. 14, 16*e*
Revolvers — theft from Halifax museum, FEB. 20, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Shells—14in. armour piercing: Maj. A. B. H. Clerke (s.), MAR. 31, 16*e*, 23*e*
Tavistock Square—found, JAN. 24, 14*c*
Unlawful possession — prosecutions, JAN. 21, 14*e*; 23, 9*g*; 24, 9*a*; 27, 4*d*, *g*; 28, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*, *d*; 31, 17*c*; FEB. 2, 14*a*; 6, 19*e*; 8, 9*e*; 11, 9*b*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*d*; 15, 9*b*; MAR. 3, 11*d*; 6, 11*b*; 10, 13*g*; 13, 11*c*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 16*a* (3* 4*); 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ARMS Park (Cardiff) Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. A.—"Double Death," FEB. 7, 9*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. D. B.—on commemorative stamps (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
ARMSTRONG, Maj. E. H. (U.S.A.)—wireless invention, JAN. 18, 12*f*; article, 19, 9*c* on noise reduction in wireless (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
ARMSTRONG, Harry: see under MURDERS: Pentecost
ARMSTRONG, Mr. J.—mural paintings, JAN. 28, 10*c*
ARMSTRONG, Col. J. C.—appointment, FEB. 6, 18*f*; MAR. 9, 20*d*
ARMSTRONG, Miss K. M.—marriage, FEB. 20, 15*d*
ARMSTRONG, Dr. T.—on musicians (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b* (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Rev. W. H.—president-designate, Free Church Assembly, MAR. 8, 18*f*
ARMSTRONG JONES, Lady — leaves for France, MAR. 4, 15*a*; returns, 30, 17*b*
ARMSTRONG-LAMB, Mr. K. S.—appointment, FEB. 2, 17*e*
ARMY:—
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 14, 9*e*; 27, 8*f*
Aldershot — Malplaquet Barracks: Royal visit, FEB. 6, 9*a*; (photos.), 6, 9, 16
Aldershot Command—Chief Engineer, FEB. 8, 8*g*; Deputy, 17, 25*d*;—Supplies and Transport: assistant director, FEB. 6, 18*f*

ARMY (continued) :—
Aldershot Tattoo—plans, JAN. 10, 7*e*; programme, FEB. 9, 11*d*
Anti-aircraft defence — expansion, FEB. 17, 4*f*;—London defences: assistance to Territorials: see under ARMY, Territorial
Anti-tank gun (photo.), MAR. 9, 20
Articles ("An army across Channel?"), FEB. 7, 15*f*; 8, 15*f*
Artillery practice camps—arrangements, MAR. 15, 20*f*
Beith, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*g*
Bill, annual—presented, MAR. 21, 9*e*; provisions, 22, 9*d*; before Parliament, 25, 7*d*
Boys — training: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 9*a*;—Vacancies, MAR. 1, 11*c*
Bulford Camp—private traders' position: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 23, 7*f*
Cadets—training: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 8*g*
Career, as—Beith, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 13*e*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 13*e*; 14, 8*a*;—Thomas, Dr. T. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*c*
Chelsea Barracks—fire, MAR. 4, 9*g*
Coast Artillery School—command, JAN. 24, 17*e*
Continental action—articles, FEB. 7, 15*f*; 8, 15*f*;—Balkan opinion, MAR. 13, 16*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*a*; FEB. 13, 8*a*; 14, 10*c*; 24, 12*a*; MAR. 4, 8*c*; 6, 10*c*; 8, 12*e*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 10*d*;—Foreign Affairs Committee: discussed, MAR. 3, 8*e*;—French comment, MAR. 10, 15*d*;—German comment, MAR. 10, 15*d*;—Italian comment, MAR. 10, 15*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 15*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 8*f*; MAR. 9, 8*c*, 9*b*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*e*
Cookery, School of—rebuilding, MAR. 16, 10*f*
Cooks—special course at Westminster Technical Inst., MAR. 8, 13*g*
Courts-martial, JAN. 2, 20*b*; 5, 8*a*; FEB. 1, 11*g*; 13, 9*a*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 9*d*
Divisions—2nd: artillery command, JAN. 24, 17*e*;—Oversea duty: organization modified, FEB. 18, 18*b*
Drill, new—correspondence, MAR. 22, 10*c*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 10*d*; — Grenadiers demonstration, MAR. 17, 13*c*; (photo.), 17, 10;—Leading article, MAR. 18, 13*d*
Drill, new ceremonial—watched by King, MAR. 9, 11*f*
Eastern Command — Deputy Chief Engineer, FEB. 17, 25*d*
Equipment, new—Aldershot demonstration for M.P.s, FEB. 23, 8*g*; (photos.), 23, 18
Field force—article, MAR. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 9, 15*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 15, 8*b*
Finance—accounts: surplus, FEB. 7, 11*d*;—Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 17, 4*g*;—Estimates: details,

ARMY:—
Finance (continued):—
MAR. 2, 9*a*, 14*a*; votes agreed, 9, 8*c*; 15, 7*d*; Abstract, MAR. 2, 9*a*; Leading article, MAR. 2, 15*c*
Foreign Legion, suggested — correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*c*; 27, 8*e*; —Parliament: question, MAR. 8, 7*d*; discussed, 15, 8*c*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c*
Horses—Cavalry remounts purchased by Germany: Sir R. Brooke (s.), FEB. 13, 20*c*
Infantry—recruiting (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 6*a*
Infantry Record and Pay Office, Hounslow—officer-in-charge, FEB. 9, 8*g*
"Joe Pepper"—Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.P.), MAR. 9, 9*b*; correspondence, 11, 8*d*
Kilts—Mr. A. F. MacLeod (s.), JAN. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Scottish Command statement, FEB. 2, 17*d*
Lorries—truck theft: prosecution, JAN. 11, 5*d*
Lydford commons—acquisition plans: villagers protest, MAR. 27, 9*a*
Machine guns—Bren: Canadian inquiry report, JAN. 14, 11*e*; debate, FEB. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); Enfield factory: Mr. L. Hore-Belisha's visit, JAN. 25, 7*f*; (photo.), 25, 16; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 15, 8*d*
Marriage age limit—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8*c*
Mechanization — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8*c*
Middle East—Gen. Lord Gort's tour (broadcast), JAN. 26, 7*b*;—Reserve: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*e*; 15, 8*b*
Militia—correspondence, MAR. 22, 15*e*, 16*e*; 24, 16*e*
Mobilization plans—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 9*a*; 15, 8*d*
Northern Command—Chief Engineer and Deputy, FEB. 17, 25*d*;—Supplies and Transport: assistant director, FEB. 6, 18*f*; MAR. 14, 19*f*; — Tattoo: arrangements, MAR. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Officers:—
Commissions — examinations: results, JAN. 12, 6*f*; arrangements, MAR. 17, 10*f*
Leave—contraventions of regulations: note, JAN. 26, 15*g*
Promotions — Brevets, half-yearly, JAN. 4, 16*f*;—Captain, to, FEB. 1, 14*f*;—Examination results, JAN. 26, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 22*a*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 15, 8*e*
Reserve—correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*; 25, 13*d*
Reserve, Supplementary — lists filled, FEB. 20, 19*a*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Training—Duke of Gloucester (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c*
Officers' Emergency Reserve — temporarily closed, FEB. 1, 16*d*
Ordnance factories—Bridgend: fire, FEB. 25, 14*a*;—Dalmuir: plans, JAN. 4, 10*f*; — Employees: Mr.

ARMY :—
Ordnance factories (continued) :—L. Hore-Belisha's message, JAN. 10, 9*b* ;—Enfield : Mr. L. Hore-Belisha's visit, JAN. 25, 7*f*; (photo.), 25, 16 ;—Estimates, MAR. 2, 9*e* ; votes agreed, 9, 9*e* ;—Euxton, Lancs : guard reinforced, JAN. 26, 7*g* ; builders' plans missing, MAR. 9, 11*b* ;—Nottingham : Mr. L. Hore-Belisha visits, JAN. 14, 9*e* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ;—Post-war destruction : Dr. W. Cullen (s.), FEB. 18, 18*f* ;—Woolwich : employees : suspensions, JAN. 14, 14*b*
Organization—leading article, MAR. 9, 15*b*
Oversea garrisons—article, MAR. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8*e*
Physical standard—sub-standard recruits : results of experiment, MAR. 21, 13*b*
Policy (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
Publicity—Maj.-Gen. J. H. Beith (s.), MAR. 16, 10*f*
Pyjamas (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
Quartermaster-General, FEB. 1, 8*g*
Razors—contract, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Recruiting—Age limit reduced : announcement in Commons, MAR. 15, 8*e* ;—Beith, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*g* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 15*d* ; — Czech soldiers : applications (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 7*d* ;—Films : cooperation in production (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 6*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*c* ;—London : statistics, JAN. 18, 9*d* ;—Marches : correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*d* ;—Mechanized column's tour : programme, MAR. 17, 10*f* ; 23, 10*e* ; 28, 20*d* ; leading article, 28, 15*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 9*a* ; 15, 8*b* ; FEB. 21, 8*d* ; question, MAR. 1, 7*b* ; 31, 7*c* ;—Requirements (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 16*c* ;—Sergeants : pay increase, FEB. 22, 4*g* ;—Statistics, JAN. 12, 7*c* ; 16, 3*g* ; 19, 12*d* ; FEB. 10, 9*b* ; MAR. 10, 13*b*
Regiments—trooping programme, JAN. 31, 7*g* ; FEB. 7, 24*e* ; 28, 10*e*
Reorganization—article, MAR. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c*
Report, annual, MAR. 2, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Reserve—correspondence, MAR. 22, 16*e* ; — Parliament : question, MAR. 22, 7*b* ;—Training : plans, MAR. 9, 20*e* ; Parliament : discussed, 9, 9*a*
Reserve, Supplementary — "C" category vacancies : War Office statement, FEB. 20, 9*e* ;—Engineers : training with models, FEB. 23, 9*f* ;—Strength : statistics, JAN. 16, 3*g* ; FEB. 3, 8*g*
Royal Military Academy—transfer to Sandhurst announced, MAR. 9, 8*g* ; note, 10, 11*e* ;—Admission without examination, JAN. 4, 7*f* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 18, 17*e* ;—Inspection, FEB. 18,
ARMY :—
Royal Military Academy (continued) :—17*e* ; (photos.), 18, 16 ;—Passing-out list, JAN. 23, 7*d* ;—Scholarship awards, MAR. 24, 4*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—admission without examination, JAN. 4, 7*f* ;—Medals and prizes, JAN. 23, 7*d* ;—Passing-out list, JAN. 23, 7*d* ;—Scholarship awards, MAR. 24, 4*g*
Science, Military College of—Advanced Class and Mechanization Course : admission procedure, JAN. 28, 23*g* ;—Explosions in store shed, MAR. 24, 14*f* ; War Office statement, 25, 9*b*
Scottish Command—Chief Engineer, FEB. 17, 25*d*
Service conditions—Beith, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 9*b*
Short-term service — correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*a* ; FEB. 6, 8*c*
Soldier's abilities—Gen. Lord Gort (broadcast), JAN. 26, 7*b*
Southern Command—barracks improvement scheme, JAN. 7, 9*f* ;—Chief Engineer, and Deputy, FEB. 17, 25*d*
Staff College—entrance examination : syllabus revised, FEB. 17, 4*g* ;—Senior Wing (Minley Manor) : opened, JAN. 24, 9*c* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; Gloucester, Duke of (s.), 24, 9*c* ; Model room (photo.), 24, 9
Steel helmets—new type, MAR. 13, 21*e*
Strength—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 22, 16*e* ;—German comment, FEB. 20, 11*a* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, FEB. 25, 12*e* ;—Statistics, JAN. 16, 3*g* ;—White paper quoted, FEB. 16, 9*c*
Tanks—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8*f* ;—Pembrokeshire gunnery range : scheme modified, MAR. 10, 13*c* ; Article, FEB. 14, 11*a* ; Correspondence, 17, 10*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 10*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; MAR. 1, 12*e* —Production accelerated, FEB. 22, 11*d*
Technicians—Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.), JAN. 28, 9*d*
Tidworth Tattoo—date, MAR. 21, 21*b*
Training — note, FEB. 22, 20*a* ;—Aldershot area, MAR. 4, 14*c* ; map, 4, 14*c* ; — Yorkshire manoeuvres : plans, FEB. 20, 12*f* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*) ; area, MAR. 13, 16*e* ; map, 13, 16*e*
Troopships—movements, FEB. 1, 8*g* ; MAR. 1, 28*g* ;—*Somersetshire* : delayed, JAN. 30, 23*g*
Trucks—fatal accident, JAN. 31, 9*c*
Uniform—fighting dress (photo.), FEB. 23, 18 ; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8*f*
War, role in—correspondence, MAR. 22, 15*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 8*f* ; MAR. 9, 8*d* ; 15, 7*d*
Wellington Barracks—inspection, FEB. 4, 21*f*
ARMY Territorial :—
Administration — Strathcona Committee's report, JAN. 23, 9*a*

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Air defence :—
Anti-aircraft units—exercises (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*a* ;—Expansion : article, MAR. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Gun emplacements : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8*d* ;—Guns : 3.7 (photo.), JAN. 14, 16 ; 4.5 : in position : inspection in Kent, FEB. 28, 11*a* ; (photos.), 28, 18 ; Production : War Office statement, JAN. 12, 7*a* ; Range-finder : described, FEB. 28, 11*a* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 19, 17*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*e*
Equipment, care of—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 22, 8*d*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c* ; FEB. 8, 11*a*
London—Regular A.-A. regiments to assist : announcement, FEB. 8, 11*a* ; regiments arriving, 9, 14*f* ; in London, 10, 4*c* ; Press, request to (P.Q.), 15, 6*a*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 9, 8*d*
Reserve—Industrial Defence Corps : first practice camp, FEB. 13, 14*e*
Anti-Aircraft Command — command, MAR. 25, 8*g*
Continental action—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8*f*
County Assns.—system : inquiry committee's report, JAN. 23, 9*a*
Divisions :—
2nd Anti-Aircraft—command, FEB. 7, 24*e*
20th Mechanized Cavalry Brigade—headquarters, MAR. 4, 23*g*
21st Tank Brigade—headquarters, MAR. 4, 23*g*
42nd (East Lancashire)—artillery command, JAN. 24, 17*e*
44th (Home Counties)—artillery command, JAN. 24, 17*e*
52nd (Lowland)—artillery command, JAN. 24, 17*e* ; Dinner, MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
53rd (Welsh)—artillery command, JAN. 24, 17*e*
54th (East Anglian)—artillery command, JAN. 24, 17*e*
London—motorization : distribution of units, JAN. 14, 7*g* ; Liardet, Maj.-Gen. C. F. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
" Motorized " — organization progress, JAN. 10, 6*f* ; note, FEB. 21, 21*e*
Equipment—correspondence, MAR. 24, 15*e* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 15, 8*a* ; question, 30, 7*e*
Field force—article, MAR. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8*f*
Infantry — reorganization progress, FEB. 18, 18*a* ;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*b*
Instructors—engagement of retired officers (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 7*e*
Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*b*
Mobilization procedure—pocket book issued, MAR. 13, 11*d*
ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
National Defence Force—article, FEB. 10, 4*d* ;—British Legion resolution, FEB. 6, 14*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8*f*
Officers—address changes : service with new unit : regulations, FEB. 14, 24*f* ;—Promotions : Brevets, half-yearly, JAN. 4, 16*f* ; Examination results, JAN. 26, 15*e*
126th (East Lancashire and Border) Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
128th (Hampshire) Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
131st (Surrey) Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
147th (2nd West Riding) Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
148th (North Midland) Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
155th (East Scottish) Infantry Brigade —command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
156th (West Scottish) Infantry Brigade —command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
157th (Highland Light Infantry) Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
162nd (Middlesex and Bedfordshire) Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 9, 8*g* ; 16, 19*f*
165th (Liverpool) Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 16, 19*f*
Recruiting—employers' cooperation : correspondence, MAR. 24, 16*e* ; Parliament : question, 30, 7*f* ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*c* ;—London units : vacancies, MAR. 23, 10*f* ;—Munster, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 19*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 8*d* ; MAR. 9, 9*a* ; questions, MAR. 1, 7*b* ; 30, 7*f* ;—Statistics, JAN. 16, 3*g* ; FEB. 14, 11*d* ; MAR. 11, 17*d* ;—Units over strength (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 7*c* ; leading article, 25, 13*c*
Reorganization—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c* ;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Strength—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 22, 16*e* ;—Increase : announcement in Commons, MAR. 30, 7*d*, 14*d* ; discussed, 31, 8*f* ; Correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*e* ; Leading article, MAR. 30, 15*c* ;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*b* ;—Leading article, MAR. 28, 15*b* ;—Munster, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 17*c* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 29, 7*d* ;—Statistics, JAN. 11, 5*e* ; 16, 3*g* ; FEB. 14, 11*d* ; MAR. 11, 17*d* ;—White paper quoted, FEB. 16, 9*c*
Training—camps : *Daily Telegraph* Cup, JAN. 11, 20*g* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d* ; MAR. 23, 17*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 12*f* ;—Leading article, MAR. 28, 15*b* ;—Northern units : evening field exercises : plans, MAR. 11, 7*b*

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Uniforms—West Riding T.A. Assn. discussion, JAN. 31, 17*b* (3* 4*)
Units, new—note, MAR. 15, 20*f*
Women's Auxiliary Service—London : new companies formed, JAN. 23, 14*a*
ARMY and Home and Empire Defence League : see CITIZEN Service League
ARMY Dental Corps—commissions : vacancies, JAN. 14, 7*a* ; MAR. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ARMY Educational Corps—promotions : note, MAR. 29, 10*g*
ARNAVON, M. Jacques (France)—in London, MAR. 23, 11*c*
ARNOLD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Currency and Bank Notes Bill, FEB. 22, 7*a* ;—Foreign policy, MAR. 21, 8*g*
on Lord Sanderson (l.), MAR. 28, 19*c*
ARNOLD, Mr. A.—on Doodle Oak (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. C. H. A.—claim to be 109, JAN. 14, 9*a*
ARNOLD, Mr. E. C.—on voluntary canings (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*
ARNOULD, Mr. F. G.—on pylons in Sussex (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b* ; MAR. 7, 10*c*
ARRHENIUS, Svante (Sweden) — Prof. J. Kendall (lect.), JAN. 6, 10*c*
ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 19*b* ; Meeting, 29, 25*d*
ARRU - JARRU - JU — correspondence, (photo.), FEB. 9, 10*d*
ARSLAN, Emir S. (Syria)—permission to return, MAR. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ARSON—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 9*a* ; FEB. 22, 4*f* ; 28, 5*c*, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 11*e* ; 23, 13*b*
ART :—
African—correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*d*
A.R.P. storage : see under AIR raid precautions
Cellars, pictures condemned to—correspondence, MAR. 27, 13*d* ; 29, 17*e*
Drawing—origin : note, FEB. 11, 10*d*
Exhibitions—Adams Gallery, MAR. 2, 12*e* ;—Agnews, Messrs., FEB. 18, 10*d* ;—Arlington Gallery, FEB. 27, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Army Officers' Art Soc., FEB. 9, 12*c* ;—Art Students' Assn., FEB. 24, 14*b* ;—Artists International Assn. (Whitechapel Art Gallery), FEB. 15, 10*e* ; leading article, 15, 13*d* ;—Baroque paintings (Mr. Delius Giese's Gallery), MAR. 2, 12*e* ;—Beaux Arts Gallery, JAN. 28, 10*c* ;—British (Stockholm) : arrangements, JAN. 18, 10*b* ;—British (Warsaw) : arrangements, JAN. 18, 10*b* ; held, 31, 11*b* ; closed FEB. 20, 11*g* ;—British (Finland), MAR. 14, 13*g* ;—Building Centre, MAR. 2, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Calmann Gallery, FEB. 24, 14*e* ;—Camden Town Group, MAR. 18, 10*c* ;—Chinese (Victoria and Albert Museum), MAR. 13, 20*c* ; (photo.), 13, 18 ;—" Flower Paintings, Four Centuries of " (Messrs. Tooth's), MAR. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—French (Belgrade), MAR. 20, 12*e* ; (Nottingham Castle), 31, 12*d* ; (photos.), 31, 12, 18 ;—French
ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Caricature (New Burlington Galleries), MAR. 11, 10*d* ; 15*a* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ;—French graphic art (Rembrandt Gallery), MAR. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—French lithographs (Walker's Galleries), JAN. 31, 10*d* (3* 4*);—German pictures : correspondence, MAR. 2, 15*d* ; 4, 13*e* ; 7, 15*e* ;—Gouache paintings (Walker's Galleries), MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Greek, photographs of (Warburg Inst.), JAN. 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 10*c* ;—International (New York) : " Evening Scene at Yangcheng " to be shown, MAR. 9, 12*e* ;—Italy : Leonardo (Milan) : arrangements, JAN. 10, 15*c* ;—Japanese (Berlin) : arrangements, FEB. 8, 13*c* ; held, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Johnson Gallery, FEB. 6, 19*d* ;—Lefevre Galleries, JAN. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leicester Galleries, JAN. 12, 13*f* ; MAR. 21, 14*b* ;—" Living Art in England " (London Gallery), JAN. 26, 8*e* ;—London, Old, drawings of (Sabin Gallery), MAR. 13, 20*e* ;—London Gallery, JAN. 26, 8*e* ;—London Group, JAN. 31, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, JAN. 30, 17*e* ;—Miniaturists, Soc. of, MAR. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ministry of Health Art Club and Hygeia Camera Club, MAR. 18, 9*g* ; — Mural paintings (Building Centre), MAR. 2, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Mural paintings (photographs) (Tate Gallery) : announced, MAR. 24, 12*b* ;—National Soc. of Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters, FEB. 16, 12*e* ; — Old Masters (Windsor Castle) : closing announcement, JAN. 18, 15*a* ;—Paraphrases (Storran Gallery), FEB. 21, 17*d* ;—" Paris, 1938 " (Wildenstein Galleries), JAN. 18, 10*c* ;—Parker Gallery, MAR. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Pastel Soc., JAN. 16, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Plato Chan, JAN. 3, 8*b* ;—Port of London Authority Staff, MAR. 24, 12*c* ;—Public Schools, JAN. 17, 10*c* ;—Redfern Gallery, JAN. 17, 10*c* ; FEB. 8, 12*d* ;—Ridley Art Club, FEB. 2, 10*d* ;—Royal Amateur Art Soc., MAR. 13, 19*d*, 17*d* ;—Royal Inst. of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 20, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, FEB. 10, 9*f* ;—Royal Society of Painters in Water-colours, MAR. 27, 19*e* ;—Sabin Galleries, JAN. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 13, 20*e* ;—St. John's Wood Group, MAR. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—San Francisco : Italian contribution, JAN. 4, 15*c* ;—Scottish (French Gallery), FEB. 17, 12*c* ;—Scottish (Rome) : Lady Elibank (s.), Capt. A. Ramsay (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c* ;—Scottish (Royal Academy) : private view, JAN. 6, 15*f* ; article, JAN. 6, 13*g* ;

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Caw, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*; Colville, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 26. 12*e*; Forum Club reception, JAN. 20, 15*b*; Government dinner, JAN. 26, 12*e*, 13*c*; Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*; Lyceum Club dinner, FEB. 9, 12*c*; Origin: Sir W. Llewellyn (s.), JAN. 4, 13*d*; Photographs, JAN. 5, 16; Press luncheon, JAN. 4, 13*d*; Visitors, JAN. 17, 9*g*;—Spanish from El Greco to Goya: results, JAN. 17, 10*c*;—Spectrum Gallery, FEB. 13, 8*f*; MAR. 14, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Squire Gallery. FEB. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Storran Gallery, FEB. 21, 17*d*;—Students' Sketch Clubs, JAN. 25, 18*g*;—Sussex artists, Young: Daffodil ball in aid: arrangements, FEB. 20, 15*b*;—Tooth's, Messrs., JAN. 25, 18*g*; MAR. 23, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Toynbee Hall, JAN. 18, 10*e*; — Venetian (Matthieson Galleries: Baldwin Fund): announcement, FEB. 16, 12*c*; 17, 16*e*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*); ban on Italian collections, 17, 16*e*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*); loans (photos.), 20, 16; noticed: opened, 23, 17*e*;—Walker's Galleries, JAN. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*); 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 9, 12*c*; MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Wertheim Gallery, JAN. 16, 10*c* (3* 4*); 30, 20*c*;—Wildenstein Galleries, JAN. 18, 10*c*; MAR. 13, 20*f*;—Women's International Art Club, MAR. 15, 12*c*
Fabric designing—article, FEB. 20, 17*a*; (photo.), 20, 17
Flemish artists—Baron E. de Cartier de Marchienne (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*
Germany—Berlin National Gallery: picture damaged, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
History—congress, international (London): correspondence, FEB. 20, 13*d*
Indonesian—lecture: announced, FEB. 10, 8*b*
Industrial — Council for Art and Industry: chairman, MAR. 16, 10*d*; Member, 16, 10*d*; Scottish Committee: members, 16, 10*d*
Italy—contribution for San Francisco exhib., JAN. 4, 15*c*
Micro-engraving — acquisitions by Science Museum, JAN. 19, 15*e*; Correspondence, 20, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 8*d*; FEB. 3, 8*d*
Mural decoration (photos.), FEB. 10, 19
Negroization—correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*d*
Nepalese and Tibetan—Scott, Mrs. A. (lect.), MAR. 11, 10*a*
Objects—protection against theft and damage: international conf. (The Hague), FEB. 7, 13*g*
Origin — note, FEB. 11, 10*d*; correspondence, 16, 10*e*
Portugal—Crawford and Balcarres, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*f*; Santos, Prof. R. dos (lect.), 28, 9*f*
Priestley, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 15, 10*d*

ART (continued) :—
Sales—Baldwin Fund, in aid of: see under REFUGEES; — Christie's, Messrs.: announced, JAN. 17, 10*b*; 30, 8*g*; held, FEB. 18, 17*e*; 25, 7*f*; announced, 27, 8*g*; held, MAR. 4, 15*e*; announced, 17, 23*g*; 18, 17*g* (3* 4*); 20, 21*c*; held, 20, 21*c*; 24, 11*a*;—New York: announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; held, 9, 14*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Lofts and Warner, Messrs. MAR. 9, 20*b*;—Paris, FEB. 20, 11*g*;—Sotheby's, Messrs., FEB. 16, 11*d*; MAR. 23, 13*d*;—Sutton Park: contents, MAR. 20, 21*c*
Scottish—article, JAN. 6, 13*g*;—Cartier de Marchienne, Baron E. de (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*;—Colville, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*;—Exhibs.: see under *Exhibitions*, above; —Flint, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*; —Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*
Spanish treasures: see under SPAIN
Surrealism—Dr. G. W. Pailthorpe (quoted), JAN. 18, 10*c*
Thefts—Strand, JAN. 25, 9*b*
Uses—leading article, FEB. 15, 13*d*
ART, Royal College of—Registrar, JAN. 6, 9*g*; entrance awards, 27, 10*e*
ART and Travel Soc., Anglo-French—concert, JAN. 27, 15*d*
ART-COLLECTIONS Fund, National—woodblocks presented to British Museum, JAN. 16, 15*d*; (photo.), 16, 15*d*; soirée, FEB. 8, 17*d*; 9, 17*c*
ART Export Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 28, 5*a*
Art Illustrated, The World of, JAN. 23, 15*d*
ART Society, Contemporary—acquisitions, MAR. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ART Teachers' Guild—conf., JAN. 9, 9*e*
ARTHUR, Sir G.—on national training for defence (l.), MAR. 22, 16*e*
ARTHUR, L. C.—police court charge, MAR. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ARTILLERY Assn., National—meeting, MAR. 28, 11*c*
ARTISTS and Writers Exiled in England, Arden Soc. for—dinner, FEB. 11, 15*b*
ARTISTS General Benevolent Fund—meeting; report, MAR. 2, 9*f*
ARTIZANS' and General Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 26*d*
ARTS—suggested National Fund: Mr. G. Gwennet (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*; correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*e*; 7, 10*e*
ARTS, League of—concerts announced, JAN. 7, 10*b*; MAR. 4, 10*b*; Organ music lectures: announced, JAN. 25, 10*d*
ARTS, Royal Society of—Christmas lectures, JAN. 5, 7*a*; 12, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—India section: meeting, FEB. 25, 14*d*;—Lecture, FEB. 9, 11*e* (and 3* 4*);—Meetings, FEB. 8, 11*f* (3* 4*); 23, 11*b*; 25, 7*d*; MAR. 30, 9*b*;—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust medal, FEB. 4, 21*d*
ARTS and crafts—British: Stockholm exhib., JAN. 24, 11*g*; (photo.), 24, 16
ARVENGAS, M. (France)—appointment, FEB. 14, 13*g*
ASCENSIO, Gen. (Spain)—photograph, JAN. 30, 16; in France, 31, 12*c*
ASCENSION Church, Lavender Hill—vicar, FEB. 7, 17*d*

ASCHBERG, Hr. O. (Sweden)—leaving for Paris and New York, JAN. 9, 11*c*
ASH, Miss A. C.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
ASH-WEDNESDAY—leading article, FEB. 22, 15*d*; services: arrangements, 22, 10*e*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd.—capital increase (F.N.), JAN. 9, 19*b*; approved, FEB. 1, 21*d*; Report (F.N.), JAN. 24, 18*a*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 21*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*b*; Share issue, 7, 21*a*
ASHANTI Mining Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 7, 5*e*
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on German pictures (l.), MAR. 1, 5*e*
ASHBURNHAM Tinplate Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: law case, MAR. 16, 4*c*
ASHBURTON, Frances Lady—silver plate sold, FEB. 16, 11*d*
ASHCOMBE, Lord—leaves for abroad, FEB. 4, 15*a*; abroad, MAR. 8, 19*b*
ASHDOWN, E. and I.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 4*c*
ASHDOWN, H.—death, FEB. 14, 11*g*
ASHFIELD, Lady—health, FEB. 14, 14*d*; 15, 12*b*
ASHFIELD, Lord—health, FEB. 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*b*; operation, MAR. 3, 14*d*; health, 4, 12*e*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 16*f*; 9, 14*g*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 14*e*
on London Passenger Transport Board (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 24*c*
ASHFORD estate, Cong, Co. Mayo—sold, JAN. 23, 12*d*; contents for sale, MAR. 9, 20*g*
ASHINA, Cdr. S.—farewell luncheon, MAR. 17, 19*d*
ASHLEY, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
ASHLEY, Mr. F. N.—retirement, MAR. 8, 15*g*
ASHLEY Gold Mining Corp.—report, MAR. 13, 23*d*
ASHLEY-BROWN, Ven. W.—on national service (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
ASHMOLE, Prof. B.—appointment, MAR. 29, 29*c*
ASHSTEAD Riding School, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
ASHTON, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 18, 15*e*
ASHTON, Mr. P. G.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
ASHTON Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d*; Report, 30, 22*g*
ASHTON-GWATKIN, Mr. F. T. A.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; in Berlin, FEB. 21, 14*f*; 22, 14*c*; received by F.-M. Göring, 25, 12*d*; returning to London, MAR. 1, 16*g*; (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*b*; in Warsaw, 20, 14*b*; Photograph, JAN. 2, 9
ASHWORTH, T.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11*d*
ASIA, East—Japanese policy: Mr. Arita (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*; article, FEB. 16, 15*f*
ASIAN Society, Royal Central—Lawrence Memorial medal: award, FEB. 18, 17*f*
ASIATIC Society, Royal—Eckstein collection presented, MAR. 1, 14*b*; president, 6, 11*g*
ASKWITH, Lord—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 3, 15*b*
ASKWITH, Col. H. F.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
ASMAN, Rev. H. N.—resignation, FEB. 22, 11*g*
ASPELL, Sir J.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
ASPINALL, Sir A. E.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
ASPRO, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f*
ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. A.—leaves for Brazil, MAR. 14, 17*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. C. E.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
ASSAM—Budget, MAR. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Governor: see REID, Sir R.;—Governor, acting, FEB. 24, 16*f*
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*g*
ASSETS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*
ASSHETON, Mr. R.—leaving for New York, MAR. 17, 15*e*
ASSICURAZIONI Generali of Trieste—reorganization proposals, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ASSIZES—Commissioners: appointed, FEB. 16, 14*e*; 18, 12*d*;—Days and places, JAN. 11, 7*c*; 14, 3*g*; 21, 9*e*; FEB. 4, 4*b*; —Norwich: opening postponed, JAN. 26, 10*b*
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 17, 25*g*
ASSOCIATED Clay Industries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d*; report, MAR. 2, 23*d*; Meeting, 13, 24*e*
ASSOCIATED Coal Distributors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*; Report, 23, 25*d*
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 21, 22*e*; 23, 22*d*; Meeting, 31, 25*d*; (F.N.), 31, 21*e*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Co.—charges against, JAN. 14, 19*a*
ASSOCIATED Independent Department Stores, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 28, 22*g*
ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*a*; 28, 3*g*
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 18*g*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 3, 22*b*; law case, 17, 18*c*; Report, 22, 20*d*; 23, 22*g* (3* 4*); Meeting, 31, 23*a*; (F.N.), 31, 21*e*
ASSOCIATED Road Operators, Ltd.—on road and rail transport (s.), FEB. 4, 6*f*
ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—merger scheme (F.N.), MAR. 8, 23*b*
ASSOCIATION:—for organizations not listed below, see leading word of title
ASSYRIAN Church—Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission's work: transferred to Jerusalem and the East Mission, MAR. 31, 9*d*
ASTBURY, Mr. H. A.—directorships, FEB. 17, 22*g*
ASTLEY-CORBETT, Sir F.—death, FEB. 8, 16*e*; memorial service: funeral, 11, 15*d*
ASTON: see under BY-ELECTIONS
ASTOR, Lady—health, JAN. 5, 12*f*; opens Church Army houses in West Ham; gift, FEB. 8, 11*c*; president of Ladies' Golf Union, 10, 6*e*
Carlile, Preb. W. (s.), JAN. 18, 15*f*
Parliamentary scene, MAR. 24, 7*e*
Women's suffrage—message, MAR. 18, 7*g*
at Central Hall, on Conservative candidates; automatic machines, MAR. 31, 8*b*, *c*;—at Conservative Teachers' Circle conf., on modern children; teachers; birth-rate, FEB. 30, 19*d*;—at Grosvenor House, on democracy, MAR. 17, 23*g*
in Parliament, on fishing, inshore, FEB. 9, 8*b*;—Milk supply, MAR. 24, 7*d*;—Navy: strength, MAR. 21, 9*d*;—Nutrition, MAR. 24, 7*d*

ASTOR, late Lord—estate taxes: U.S. law case, MAR. 14, 13*g*
ASTOR, Lord—leaves for abroad, JAN. 12, 13, *d*; received by King, FEB. 21, 17*b*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, FEB. 23, 7*a* (and 3* 4*); correction, 24, 9*b*;—Clubs, MAR. 3, 7*b*
on holiday camps (s.), JAN. 5, 7*c*;—National service (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—not to seek re-election for Dover, FEB. 10, 11*f*; member of City of London Conservative Assn., 22, 11*g*; re-elected president of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 6, 8*d*; U.S. law case, 14, 13*g*; presides at supper to French journalists, 22, 17*d*; member of National Defence Public Interest Committee, 27, 9*c*
Beatty, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 16, 16*d*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Empire Press Union—re-elected President; tributes, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Jones, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
at Carlton House Terrace, on Empire Press Union; freedom of the Press; cable rates: libel law; forthcoming conferences, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—at Dover, on Mr. P. Beatty, FEB. 16, 16*d*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*);—at Lyons Corner House, on Boy Scouts, JAN. 28, 14*d*; 30, 19*f* (3* 4*)
on playing fields (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 11*d*
ASTOR, Lady Violet—opens Market in aid of Middlesex Hospital, MAR. 24, 17*c*
ASTOR, Mr. W.—on Army mechanization (s.P.), MAR. 15, 8*c*
ASTRAY, Gen. M. (Spain)—in Madrid, MAR. 30, 13*c*
ASTROLOGY—leading article, JAN. 24, 13*d*
ASTRONOMICAL Soc., Royal—Gold medal: award, JAN. 14, 9*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*); Officers and Council, FEB. 14, 9*f*
ASTRONOMY:—
Aurora Borealis—seen, FEB. 25, 12*d*
Meteorites—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*
Rainbow—lunar: at Hayes (Kent), JAN. 6, 12*e*; correspondence, 11, 6*c*; 12, 15*e*; 19, 8*e*
Stars of the Month—articles and charts, JAN. 2, 3*e*; FEB. 2, 6*f*; MAR. 2, 20*c*
Stellar distance—centenary of first measurement: article, JAN. 3, 13*f*
Sun—spots: effect on television: see under TELEVISION;—Zenith: correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*e*
ASTUY, Señor D. de (Spain)—on Spain (l.), FEB. 20, 8*a*
ATATÜRK, Kemal (Turkey)—mausoleum: site approved, JAN. 19, 11*b*
ATHENAEUM Club—members, JAN. 17, 15*b*; FEB. 21, 17*f*; MAR. 21, 13*a*
ATHENS—English Church: correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*a*;—Naumachia: correspondence, MAR. 21, 12*d*;—Trees: "Green Week," FEB. 14, 13*g*
ATHILL, Maj. L.—on East Norfolk by-election (l.), JAN. 12, 15*c*; 21, 13*d*
ATHLETICS:—
Amateur Assn.—meetings, FEB. 24, 5*f*; MAR. 27, 7*g*
ATHLETICS (continued):—
International fixtures, FEB. 24, 5*f*
Midland Counties Assn.—meeting, JAN. 30, 14*g*
Midland junior championship, FEB. 6, 5*f*
Public schools triangular contests, MAR. 20, 7*b*; 27, 6*f*
Ravensbourne Club sports — cancelled, MAR. 10, 6*d*
Records — ratified, MAR. 27, 7*g*; —25 miles, MAR. 27, 7*f*
Triangular contest (Camberley), MAR. 27, 7*f*
26 miles relay, MAR. 27, 7*f*
White City—fixtures, MAR. 3, 6*b*
ATHLONE, Lord—at Sandringham, JAN. 3, 10*f*; visits British Postgraduate Medical School, 10, 7*c*; opens new drill hall of 306th A.A. Coy., R.E., 19, 17*b*; opens County School for Boys, Windsor, 19, 9*g*; President of Football Assn., 24, 6*a*; returning to London, FEB. 9, 17*a*; unveils memorial to Hugo Grotius, 16, 19*a*; (photo.), 16, 18; at Marlborough House, 27, 15*b*; attends Taunton School jubilee dinner (s.), MAR. 6, 11*b*; opens Bronze Age pottery exhib., 11, 10*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*); sees *Little Ladyship* at Strand Theatre, 13, 11*g*; visits King and Queen, 23, 19*b*; sees *Dear Octopus* at Queen's Theatre, 27, 10*b*; leaving for Iran, 29, 13*b*; president of Queen's Club, 31, 6*f*
at National Hospital, on new research laboratories, MAR. 9, 11*e*; 30, 11*f*; —at Windsor on Kipling memorial building, MAR. 7, 11*b*
on archaeology in Cyprus (s.), MAR. 11, 10*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Chichester Cathedral (l.), MAR. 25, 8*d*;—History of art (l.), FEB. 20, 13*d*
ATHOLL, Duchess of:—
at Caxton Hall, on all-party Government, MAR. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
on Carnegie Trust (s.), FEB. 17, 11*d*; —Locarno Treaty (l.), MAR. 25, 8*c*
ATKIN, Lady—funeral, MAR. 2, 17*e*
ATKIN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on paternity blood tests, FEB. 9, 7*b*
on preparation of cases on appeal (s.), MAR. 28, 5*b*
ATKIN, Mr. I. C. R. (U.S.A.)—partnership, FEB. 3, 20*c*
ATKINS, Mr. H. E. F.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
ATKINS, Mr. J. B.—on Benjamin Jowett (l.), MAR. 18, 13*d*; on "ceteris paribus" (l.), 24, 15*d*
ATKINS, Mr. R.—on Shakespeare and Bacon (s.), JAN. 27, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ATKINS, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
ATKINSON, Mr. B.—death, MAR. 2, 16*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. B. St. J. M.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. C. E.—appointment, MAR. 2, 9*g*
ATKINSON, Mr. C. E.—on open field system (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
ATKINSON, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. F. A.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
ATKINSON, Mr. G. T.—on herrings (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
ATKINSON, G. W.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 11*c*

ATKINSON, Mr. R.—design for Stockleigh Park (photo.), JAN. 19, 7*d*; awarded bronze medal, 19, 17*d*

ATKINSON, Mr. R. L.—on historical papers (l.), FEB. 9, 15*d*

ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*d*

ATKINSON-OATES Motors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d*

ATKINSON-WILLES, Dame A.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*

ATLANTIC Refining Co.—report, JAN. 28, 17*d*

ATLANTIS — Prof. Vittorio Calestani's theory, JAN. 18, 10*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, 18, 13*d*; correspondence, 20, 13*e*; 24, 8*e*, 13*e*; 26, 6*d*; 31, 13*d*; FEB. 3, 8*d*; MAR. 17, 12*b*; 21, 12*c*

ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—chairman; deputy-chairman, JAN. 4, 18*b*; new business, 5, 17*f*

ATOMS—uranium: see URANIUM atom

ATTIYA, Taufiq (Palestine) — captured, FEB. 23, 13*f*

ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—conversation with Mr. Chamberlain, JAN. 24, 12*f*; health, FEB. 9, 14*f*; received by Lord Halifax, MAR. 18, 12*b*; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 21, 16*e*; health, 28, 14*e*; 29, 16*g*; 30, 14*e*; 31, 14*b*
Agriculture (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12*b*
Batley and Morley by-election—message, MAR. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
East Norfolk by-election—message, JAN. 12, 12*b*
Foreign policy (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12*b*; MAR. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
National Government (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 9*f*
Parliament — proposed early recall (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 12*a*; 20, 14*e*
Ripon by-election—message, FEB. 22, 9*f*
at Balham, on Sir S. Cripps and Popular Front, MAR. 4, 7*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—at Birmingham, on foreign policy; defence, FEB. 25, 9*d*;—at Caxton Hall, on Spain: party cooperation (s.), JAN. 25, 9*c*;—at Manchester, on foreign policy, FEB. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*);—at Trafalgar Square, on Spain, FEB. 27, 14*e*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*);—at Wednesbury, on foreign policy: national service; conscription, MAR. 25, 9*d*
in Parliament, on air forces, abolition of, MAR. 15, 8*e*;—A.R.P. shelters, FEB. 22, 7*f*;—Defence: finance, FEB. 22, 7*e*; 24, 9*b*; man power, FEB. 22, 8*d*; policy, 27, 7*e*;—Disarmament, FEB. 22, 7*e*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 6*d*;—France, MAR. 1, 7*e*; British aid in war, FEB. 22, 7*g*;—Italy, FEB. 1, 6*e*;—Palestine, FEB. 24, 8*g*;—Rearmament, FEB. 22, 7*f*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAR. 15, 8*e*;—Spain, FEB. 1, 6*d*; Franco recognition, 28, 8*d*; MAR. 1, 7*c*, 8*e*

ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—progress report, JAN. 31, 18*g*

ATTOLICO, Signor (Italy)—leaves Berlin, MAR. 22, 14*f*; in Rome, 22, 14*g*; received by Signor Mussolini, 24, 14*c*

ATTWOOD, Capt. F. N.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6*e*

ATTWOOD, Pte. H. A.—M.M., MAR. 15, 20*a*

AUBERT, Sub-Lieut. M. (France)—death sentence, JAN. 11, 9*d*; sentence upheld, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*); reprieve refused, MAR. 6, 13*g*; executed, 7, 13*g*

AUBREY, Rev. M. E.—on peace (s.), FEB. 24, 7*g*

AUBRY, M. Octave—"Eugénie, Empress of the French," FEB. 24, 22*c*

AUCTIONEERS, House Agents, Rating Surveyors and Valuers, National Assn. of—dinner, FEB. 4, 8*g*

AUCTIONEERS, Incorp. Soc. of—banquet and dance: arrangements, FEB. 10, 17*b*

AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—examination: preliminary, MAR. 2, 11*a*;—Fellows and associates, JAN. 13, 4*f*; FEB. 8, 24*g*; MAR. 8, 4*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)

AUCTIONEERS and Landed Property Agents, Incorp. Society of—dinner; meeting, MAR. 10, 18*c*

AUDEN, Mr. A. C.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*

AUDEN, Mr. W. H.—"Journey to a War," MAR. 17, 10*a*;—*On the Frontier*, FEB. 13, 10*c*; 14,12*c* (3* 4*)

AUFSEESER, Mr. H.—mural paintings, JAN. 28, 10*c*

AUGSBOURG (Maurice) and Co. (London), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 22*g*

AULD, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*

AULD, Mr. J. L.—rosewater dish for New York World's Fair: winning design, JAN. 20, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*

AULICH, B.—"The Well-tempered String Quartet," FEB. 4, 10*b*

AUNDH—new constitution, JAN. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)

AURITE, Baron (Italy)—gift to Vinci library, MAR. 16, 15*g*

AURORA Borealis: see under ASTRONOMY

AUSTEN, Rev. W. A. E.—at Surrey County Council, on Hindhead road scheme, MAR. 8, 8*g*

AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. E. C.—Master of Stationers' and Newspaper Makers' Company, JAN. 16, 9*g*

AUSTIN, Lord—on production plans; international trade (s.), FEB. 21, 12*e*

AUSTIN, Senator (U.S.A.)—on patriotism (s.), FEB. 21, 13*e*

AUSTIN, Mr. F.—death, JAN, 31, 4*g*

AUSTIN, Mr. J. H.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*

AUSTIN, Mr. R. S.—A.R.A., MAR. 1, 16*c*; photograph, 2, 18

AUSTIN Motor Co.—Longbridge works: A.R.P. shelter, JAN. 13, 9*b*; MAR. 23, 10*a*; Production plans: Lord Austin (s.), FEB. 24, 12*d*; Shadow aircraft factory visited by King and Queen, MAR. 2, 16*b*; (photo.), 2, 18;

AUSTRALIA:—
Aborigines—stay-out strike, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); separate department and special courts, 9, 13*d*; Director of Native Affairs, 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Anatomy, Inst. of—Anne Mackenzie Memorial oration, MAR. 21, 11*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Antarctic: see under ANTARCTIC

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Armaments—article, MAR. 31, 13*a*; —British deliveries : report, JAN. 26, 9*e*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*
Army—Chief of General Staff : to visit England, MAR. 7, 13*c*; —Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*;—Medical Services, Director-Gen. of : tour ; plans, MAR. 7, 13*c*;—Military training, compulsory : Citizens' Movement ; resolution, FEB. 3, 12*e*;—Mobile force, permanent, MAR. 17, 15*f*; 18, 11*e*;—Officers : promotion ; examination results, MAR. 1, 22*a*; —Recruiting : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), JAN. 26, 9*e*; progress, FEB. 3, 12*e*; 7, 13*c*;—Reserve : creation, MAR. 18, 11*e*;—Volunteers : Brig. G. A. Street (s.), JAN. 14, 11*e*
Banking—Bank of Australasia : report, FEB. 24, 26*d*; MAR. 21, 23*d*; Meeting, 31, 24*a*;—Commonwealth Bank : returns, JAN. 5, 18*d*; 12, 16*f*; 19, 19*d*; 26, 16*d*; FEB. 2, 19*g*; 11, 20*d*; 16, 20*f*; 23, 21*g*; MAR. 3, 20*g*; 9, 21*f*; 16, 30*a*; 23, 22*g*; (25*f*, 4*); 30, 23*e*; Report, MAR. 9, 21*f*; (F.N.), 11, 18*b*
Birds—collection of books presented to National Library, FEB. 22, 17*e*
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Bush fires : see under *Fires*, below
Child welfare—article, MAR. 8, 15*a*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal—oil from : see *Oil*, below
Defence—programme : progress, JAN. 27, 11*c*; FEB. 3, 12*e*; 8, 13*e*; —Beatty, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 15*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 15*e*, (3* 4*);—Conference : see under PACIFIC; —Cost : Mr. R. G. Casey (s.), MAR. 18, 11*e*;—Council : meeting, JAN. 26, 9*e*; 27, 11*c*;—Financial policy : Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), MAR. 22, 13*b*;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*; —Labour Party attitude : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*c*; —Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*e*; FEB. 3, 12*e*; 8, 13*e*; MAR. 24, 13*c*; — National register : see *National register*, below;—New South Wales : cost ; Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d*; —Press comment, JAN. 27, 11*c*; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Priority in national expenditure : Sir E. Page (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*;—Publicity decision, FEB. 3, 12*e*;—South Australian Emergency Corps, FEB. 18, 11*d*;—States : appeal for cooperation, MAR. 20, 20*c* (3* 4*); —Stevens, Mr. B. S. B. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*;—Street, Brig. G. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*;—War Book : progress, JAN. 27, 11*c*
Economic conditions—Mr. R. G. Casey (s.), JAN. 20, 18*f*
Education—British students : Prof. F. T. Brooks (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Examinations : Mr. J.

AUSTRALIA :—
Education (continued) :—
R. Darling (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Schoolboys' visit to India, JAN. 14, 11*c*;—Students' visit : facilities, FEB. 1, 12*a*
Electricity—Kalgoorlie power station : flood damage, JAN. 14, 18*f*; 16, 20*a*; company's statement, 19, 19*b*;—Newport plant : British contract, JAN. 17, 18*g*; 19, 18*g*
Finance :—
Budget—Mr. R. G. Casey (s.), MAR. 18, 11*e*
Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), JAN. 20, 18*f*
Davidson, Maj-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 19*a*; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*
Expenditure—priority : Sir E. Page (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*
Loans—1955-70 : added to Colonial Stock Act, JAN. 14, 18*g*;—Public works : issue, JAN. 31, 18*g*; FEB. 23, 19*g*
Lyons, Mr. J. A. (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 21*e* (4*)
Taxation—increases : Mr. R. G. Casey (s.), MAR. 18, 11*e*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 8*c*
Fires, bush, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 10*g*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 11*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 14, 12*c*; 16, 12*g*; quenched, 17, 12*g*; casualties, 18, 12*d*; outbreak, FEB. 13, 11*b*; 14, 14*e*;—George VI, King (message), JAN. 18, 12*d*; —Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13*c*; FEB. 14, 15*c*;—Losses (F.N.), FEB. 27, 20*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (message), JAN. 17, 12*g*;—New South Wales : losses, JAN. 18, 12*d*;—Refugees : correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*c*; 21, 13*e*; FEB. 1, 10*d*;—Relief : Victoria, FEB. 14, 14*e*; Lord Nuffield's gift, 14, 14*e*; —Science Congress : resolution, JAN. 17, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Victoria : inquiry, JAN. 24, 11*c*; article and map, FEB. 14, 13*a*
Floods—central, JAN. 31, 11*a*; FEB. 27, 11*b*; food shortage relieved, MAR. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Kalgoorlie, JAN. 14, 18*f*; 16, 20*a*; —Leading article, JAN. 16, 13*c*; —North, JAN. 28, 11*c*;—Port Hedland, JAN. 13, 11*f*;—Western Australia, JAN. 14, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*, (3* 4*)
Food—diet : council's report, MAR. 8, 15*a*;—Shortage : Tennant Creek, FEB. 13, 11*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, MAR. 20, 13*a*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 12*f*
Freemasonry : see FREEMASONRY
Governor-General : see GOWRIE, Lord;—Canberra residence : alterations, FEB. 7, 13*b*
Great Britain—Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 24, 8*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*); —Stonehaven, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 8*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Half-castes — proposed training schools, MAR. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Health Insurance Act—possible postponement, FEB. 22, 13*d*; Ministerial parties' differences, MAR. 2,

AUSTRALIA :—
Health Insurance Act (continued) :— 13*d*; abandonment of pensions provisions : Mr. Menzies' resignation, 15, 14*g*; position, 16, 11*d*; —Leading articles, MAR. 2, 15*c*; 15, 15*c*;—Page, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*
Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner in London : see BRUCE, Mr. S. M.
Historical records—Prof. E. Scott (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Immigration :—
Aliens—statistics, FEB. 9, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Big Brother Movement — Little Brothers : party leaving, JAN. 18, 8*e*; received by Lord Mayor, 20, 9*e*; (photo.), 20, 16; party leaving, MAR. 25, 17*b*
Church of England Advisory Council — party; farewell gathering, FEB. 25, 17*f*
Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 10, 16*c*
Jewish settlement — correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*
New South Wales—"Dreadnought" scheme : British boys leaving, JAN. 11, 8*e*; arrive, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Fairbridge Farm School : Duke of Gloucester at farewell party, FEB. 10, 16*c*; (photo.), 10, 16; departure (photo.), 13, 18; arrive, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Refugees—applications, FEB. 7, 13*f*; offer, 14, 14*b*;—Girls : Church of England Council (s.), MAR. 9, 20*b*; — Selection of emigrants : Mr. T. H. Garrett to be sent to London, FEB. 18, 11*d*
Salvation Army—party leaving, JAN. 14, 6*f*
Young emigrants — assisted passages : fares reduced, JAN. 24, 7*g*
Insurance, Health : see *Health insurance*, above
Iron and steel—discussed, MAR. 31, 13*a*;—Exports to Japan : offer to strikers, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); rejected, 18, 11*b*; agreement, 23, 11*f*; Government refuses ban, FEB. 15, 11*d*
Irrigation — Burrinjuck Dam : repairs, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Japan, relations with—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), MAR. 20, 13*a*
Kent, Duke of (broadcast), JAN. 27, 7*e*
Labour—dockers : Port Kembla strike settled, JAN. 23, 11*f*; position, FEB. 15, 11*d*
Law—Court of Conciliation and Arbitration : Chief Judge, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Mammoth caves—Nullarbor Plain expedition, MAR. 3, 13*f*
Meat—banned mutton proposal, FEB. 20, 11*f*
Metal industry—article, MAR. 31, 13*a*
Ministry (Lyons)—Hobart Cabinet meeting, FEB. 7, 13*c*; differences, MAR. 2, 13*d*; Mr. Menzies's

AUSTRALIA :—
Ministry (Lyons) (continued) :— resignation, 15, 14*g*; 16, 11*d*; changes, 17, 15*f*;—Civil Aviation : Acting Minister, FEB. 7, 13*c*; —Leading articles, MAR. 2, 15*c*; 15, 15*c*
Motor trade—discussed, MAR. 31, 13*a*
National register — voluntary scheme, FEB. 7, 13*c*; compulsory : decision, MAR. 30, 13*b*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*e*; MAR. 24, 13*c*; 30, 13*b*;—New South Wales : progress, MAR. 23, 15*d*
Natives : see *Aborigines*, above
Navy—*Adelaide* : commission, MAR. 18, 18*a*;—Anti-submarine training : submarine loaned from China station, JAN. 23, 7*e*;—Battleships : dock; Lord Strabolgi (s.), FEB. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*); Lord Beatty (s.), 22, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Board : appointment, FEB. 18, 18*a*;—Combined exercises with China and New Zealand squadrons : plans, FEB. 13, 19*d*;—Cruise, FEB. 6, 18*f*;—*Kookaburra* : commission, MAR. 23, 10*d*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*;—Officers : half-yearly promotions, JAN. 2, 9*a*
New Guinea : see NEW GUINEA
Oil from coal—Victorian scheme : Bussau report, JAN. 2, 16*c*
Parliament—summoned, MAR. 17, 15*f*
Physical fitness—article, MAR. 8, 15*a*
Press—*Adelaide Advertiser* financial review, FEB. 17, 21*e* (4*)
Science—congress (Canberra), JAN. 12, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 13, 11*d* (and 11*b*. 3* 4*); 17, 12*b* (3* 4*); 19, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Meuller Medal, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Sheep—outlook, FEB. 20, 11*f*
Silver-lead mining—discussed, MAR. 31, 13*a*
Spain, relations with—Franco Government : see under SPAIN : Ministry (Franco)
Surgeons, Royal Australasian College of—meeting, MAR. 16, 11*c*
Trade—Anderson, Mr. D. F. (s.), MAR. 31, 24*a*;—Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 19*a*; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*;—Exports : value (F.N.), MAR. 11, 18*b*;—Germany, with : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 18, 14*f*;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 13, 18*e*; MAR. 2, 21*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*;—Japan, with : boycott : see under JAPAN : Trade;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 21*e* (4*);—New Zealand, with : effect of N.Z. import licences, JAN. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 8*c*
Travel—Darwin corroboree for tourists, FEB. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Turf—King's Cup, MAR. 6, 4*e*;—St. Leger, MAR. 8, 5*e*
Unity, MAR. 21, 15*d*; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 24, 13*c*
War, future — Empire : see under BRITISH Empire;—Food storage plans, FEB. 7, 13*c*;—Lyons, Mr.

AUSTRALIA :—
War, future (continued) :—
J. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*e* ; MAR. 24, 13*c* ;—Resources : article, MAR. 31, 13*a*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—carryover, FEB. 9, 21*d* ;—Crop : reports, MAR. 4, 23*b* ; 11, 22*c* ;—Exports : Far East, tonnage for, JAN. 31, 18*f* ; — South Australia : standard weight, JAN. 13, 22*d*
Wine—Mr. H. E. Laffer (s.), JAN. 25, 18*g*
Wool :—
Exports, JAN. 25, 21*d* (4*) ; 26, 16*g* ; FEB. 16, 21*g* ; 20, 20*g* ; MAR. 23, 22*g* (25*g*, 4*)
Sales, JAN. 5, 19*e* ; 6, 22*g* ; 7, 20*f* ; 10, 17*g* ; 11, 20*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 13, 22*d* ; 14, 21*g* ; 17, 22*g* ; 18, 20*b* ; 19, 22*g* ; 20, 23*d* ; 24, 19*a* ; 25, 21*d* ; 26, 21*b* ; 27, 21*g* ; 31, 22*g* ; FEB. 1, 24*f* ; 2, 23*b* ; 3, 20*d* ; 4, 20*c* ; 7, 23*g* ; 8, 24*e* ; 9, 24*f* ; 10, 23*d* ; 11, 22*g* ; 14, 24*d* ; 16, 21*g* ; 17, 25*c* ; 18, 22*g* ; 21, 26*f* ; 22, 26*f* ; 23, 23*g* ; 24, 28*c* ; 25, 17*g* ; 28, 24*d* ; MAR. 1, 25*g* ; 2, 22*g* ; 3, 26*f* ; 4, 23*f* ; 7, 20*f* ; 8, 28*d* ; 10, 28*c* ; 14, 22*b* ; 15, 22*b* ; 16, 29*a* ; 18, 23*b* ; 21, 27*d* ; 22, 25*e* ; 23, 27*d* ; 24, 21*e* ; 25, 23*g* ; 28, 25*f* ; 29, 28*g* ; 30, 26*b* ; 31, 25*f* ;—Dates, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; 19, 22*g* ; 21, 19*d* ; 24, 19*a* ; FEB. 9, 24*f* ; MAR. 29, 28*g* ; 31, 25*f*
Statistics, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; FEB. 9, 24*f*
AUSTRALIA Club—dinner to Duke of Kent : announced, JAN. 12, 13*b*
AUSTRALIA Day—London celebrations : announced, JAN. 21, 17*f* ; 26, 7*d* ; celebrated, 27, 7*e*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Soc.—new business, JAN. 20, 18*g*
AUSTRIA :—
Banks, private—number, JAN. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Carnival season—Tirol regulations, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Catholic Order of Teutonic Knights—property confiscated, MAR. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Church—Roman Catholic : see *Roman Catholic Church*, below
Crime—political prisoners : amnesty, MAR. 11, 11*f*
Discontent—Swiss reports, JAN. 26, 9*b*
Eagles—preservation, FEB. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions, FEB. 6, 11*a*
Education—religious : Salzburg ban on priests, JAN. 28, 11*g*
Finance :—
Currency laws—Canadian sentenced, FEB. 4, 11*g*
Loans—conversion offer, JAN. 6, 20*d*, 23*g* ;—4½ per Cent. : notice, FEB. 15, 21*d* ;—United States : agreement to negotiate : exchange of Notes, JAN. 26, 9*b*
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Food—ration cards report, FEB. 27, 11*g*
Gendarmerie—former commander sentenced, JAN. 23, 11*g*
German union—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Vienna Embassy : sale ; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 7, 9*a*
Jews : see under JEWS
Living, standard of—Herr Bürckel (s.), FEB. 6, 11*a*
National Socialist Party—reorganization, FEB. 6, 11*a* ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Press—*Neue Freie Presse* : future, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Progress—report, FEB. 6, 11*a*
Roman Catholic Church—Convent of St. Francis de Sales : troops to be billeted, JAN. 26, 9*a* ;—Innitzer, Cardinal : position, FEB. 24, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Orders : proposed dissolution, FEB. 24, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Property : Nazi inventory, JAN. 10, 11*b* ;—Ridiculed in Vienna carnival, FEB. 21, 13*e*
Suicides, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; FEB. 2, 11*g*
Trade with Italy—revival under new agreement, FEB. 14, 13*f*
AUTHORS' and Composers' Societies, International Fed. of—congress : arrangements, FEB. 2, 10*c*
AUTHORSHIP—Mr. C. Roberts (s.), FEB. 24, 14*d*
AUTOGRAPHS—distribution through charities : suggestion : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d* ;—Sale : Messrs. Sotheby's : announced, MAR. 10, 13*d*
AUTOMATIC machines—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, MAR. 31, 8*c*
AUTOMATIC Reminders, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 13, 20*b*
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co.—Portuguese contract, JAN. 10, 11*a* ; Appointment, 14, 18*f* ; Report, MAR. 15, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*d* ; 22, 23*d* ; Meeting, 31, 25*a*
AUTOMOBILE Club, Royal—Oxford branch : address, FEB. 18, 18*b* ; Clerk's frauds : prosecution, MAR. 28, 5*b*
AVEBURY—preservation : correspondence, MAR. 23, 12*c*
AVENOL, M. (France)—Paris discussions, FEB. 7, 13*a* ; hands over Spanish art treasures, MAR. 31, 14*e* ; leaving for New York, 31, 13*g*
at League Council, on Secretariat economies, JAN. 21, 11*d*
AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*b*
AVERY, E. W.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 19*d*
AVON Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 21*f*
AYCINENA, Marquis d' (Spain)—receives art treasures at Geneva, MAR. 31, 14*e*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*a* ; 28, 23*d*
AYER Panas Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
AYERS, A. J.—bravery award, JAN. 24, 9*c*
AYLESBURY Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*
AYLETT, Supt. T W. C.—retirement, MAR. 31, 11*g*

AYLMER, Col. R. M.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*d*

AYLWEN, G.—on St. Bartholomew's Hospital (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*

AYRE, G. H.: see under MURDERS: Harrison

AYRES, Mr. T.—25 years of bell ringing, MAR. 18, 10*c*

AYRSHIRE—South Ayrshire by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

AZAÑA, President M. (Spain)—rumoured in Valencia, JAN. 24, 12*e*; Caldetas villa, 25, 11*b*; whereabouts unknown, 27, 11*a*; rumours, 28, 12*a*; in France, FEB. 6, 12*a*, *b*; in Savoy, 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*a*; in Paris, 10, 14*c*; position, 14, 14*b*; talks with Señor del Vayo, 16, 14*d*; refusal to return to Madrid, 17, 14*a*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 12*c*; position, 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*); 25, 12*b*; leaves

AZAÑA, President M. (Spain) (continued):—Paris, 27, 12*b*; at Collonges-sous-Salève, 28, 14*b*; resignation: text, MAR. 1, 16*c*

AZCARATE, Señor de (Spain)—in Paris, FEB. 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*a*; returns to London, 20, 12*c*; position, 24, 16*a*; leaves London Embassy (photo.), MAR. 1, 20; position (P.Q.), 7, 8*c*

AZCARATE, Gen. J. (Mexico)—Minister in Berlin; mission, JAN. 19, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

AZIZ, Sir A.: see PERAK, Sultan of

AZNAR, Capt. (Spain)—arrest, FEB. 13, 11*b*

AZNAR, Señor M. (Spain)—on King Alfonso and Don Juan (s.), MAR. 17, 15*d*

AZZAM, Abdul Rahman Bey (Egypt)—possible delegate to Palestine conf., JAN. 19, 11*d*; in London, 30, 11*b*; leaves London, MAR. 18, 12*g*

B

"B"—on official English (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*

"B.D."—on Lt.-Col. A. W. Tate (l.), MAR. 14, 16*c*

B. F. GOODRICH Co.—report, FEB. 24, 26*e*; Dividend, MAR. 16, 26*b*

BABINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal J. T.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*

BABINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal P.—biographical, JAN. 4, 16*g*

BABY Week Council, National—meeting, MAR. 31, 19*e*

BACHMANN, Herr G. (Switzerland)—resignation, MAR. 18, 19*g*

BACK, Mr. I.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*

BACKHOUSE, Adm. Sir R.—visits Mr. N. Chamberlain, FEB. 21, 14*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Navy, MAR. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*);—at Newcastle, on naval building (s.), 22, 9*a*

BACON, Francis—dinner in memory, JAN. 27, 18*b* (3* 4*)

BACON and ham—Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 10, 7*d*; Committee, 15, 6*d*; Money Resolution, 21, 9*f*; Committee, 24, 9*b*; third reading, 28, 9*c*; introduced in Lords, MAR. 1, 7*a*; second reading, 9, 8*b*; Committee, 17, 7*a*; third reading, 22, 7*b*; Royal Assent, 28, 8*b*;—Curing: prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Imports: additional, JAN. 26, 20*f*; FEB. 22, 11*e*; MAR. 3, 16*c*; 20, 22*d*, 25*e*; 27, 18*d*;—Marketing Board election, MAR. 2, 8*f*; Prosecution, MAR. 2, 8*f*; 3, 8*g*; Report, FEB. 13, 18*e*

BACON Society—dinner, JAN. 27, 18*b* (3* 4*)

BACZINSKY, M. (Ukraine)—demands, JAN. 24, 12*b*

BADCOCK, Mr. E. R.—will, MAR. 9, 19*g*

BADDELEY, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*

BADEN, Margravine of—visits Queen Mary, FEB. 4, 15*a*

BADEN-POWELL, Lady—birthday, FEB. 22, 17*b*

BADEN-POWELL, Lord—president of Camping Club of Great Britain, FEB. 11, 9*g*; 82nd birthday, 22, 17*b*; Australian greetings, 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)

BADEN-POWELL, Lord (continued):—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d*; 30, 19*f* (3* 4*)
on East Africa (s.), JAN. 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)

BADGER, Mrs. M.—death, FEB. 21, 11*f*

BADGER, Mr. O.—death, MAR. 18, 6*c*

BADHAM, Mr. F. H.—on scarecrows (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*

BADLEY, Mr. J. H.—on co-education (s.), JAN. 9, 9*e*

BADMINTON—All-England championships: inaugural luncheon, MAR. 2, 6*d*; play, 7, 7*f*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 5*f*;—County championship, JAN. 10, 6*d*; 13, 6*d*; 25, 4*g*; FEB. 4, 5*e*; 14, 6*c*;—England v. Ireland: arrangements, FEB. 3, 6*a*; MAR. 1, 6*c*;—Paris international championships, JAN. 24, 6*c*;—Surrey championships, MAR. 3, 5*e*; 4, 6*f*; 6, 5*e*;—Sussex championships, FEB. 27, 4*e*;—West of England championship. MAR. 20, 5*d*;—Woodside Club v. Hatch End, JAN. 30, 4*d*

BADOGLIO, Marshal (Italy)—leaves for Tripoli, FEB. 21, 14*c*; returns to Italy, MAR. 1, 15*b*; report, 6, 14*c*

BAER, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*

BAGGE, Sir A. W. F.—death, MAR. 6, 16*b* (3* 4*); funeral, 10, 19*e*

BAGGRAVE Manor—for sale, JAN. 11, 5*g*; FEB. 21, 12*f*

BAGHAT, Raja of—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*

BAGINSKI, M. (Poland)—leaves for Warsaw, MAR. 27, 11*a*

BAGNOLD, Miss E.—on Parsenn Derby (l.), FEB. 27, 13*d*

BAGNOLD, Maj. R. A.—on Gilf Kebir (lect.), JAN. 25, 15*f*

BAGSHAWE, Mr. T. W.—lecture, FEB. 14, 19*f*

BAGULEY, Sir J. M.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*b*

BAHRU Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*

BAIG, Lady—returning to India, JAN. 3, 13*b*

BAIGENT, D., A., and G.—bodies found, FEB. 13, 9*c*; inquest, 18, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)

BAILA, late Prof. (Italy)—will, JAN. 3, 9*b*

BAILEY, Sir A.—at Capetown Test Match (photo.), JAN. 12, 14
BAILEY, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
BAILEY, F. H. C.—name changed, FEB. 28, 4*e*; MAR. 1, 19*a*
BAILEY, Mr. H. R.—death, MAR. 20, 16*e*; Memorial service, 24, 17*g*
BAILEY, Mr. M.—on early photography (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*
BAILEY, Rev. R. C. S.—on whigs and "jitter-bugs" (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
BAILLIE, Col. A. C.—funeral, JAN. 13, 15*c*
BAILLIE, Mrs. A. G.—100th birthday, MAR. 21, 13*g*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. A. V.—leaving for S. America, FEB. 3, 15*b*
BAILLIE, Sir J.—Trinidad oil wages award, JAN. 23, 11*d*
BAILLIE, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 20, 10*b*
BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Capt. H. T.—appointment, JAN. 5, 7*e*
BAILLIE-SCOTT, Mr. M. H.—on Pagham Harbour air base scheme (s.), JAN. 18, 12*g*
BAILLIEN, Sir C.—on the answer to Germany (l.), MAR. 29, 12*a*
BAIN, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. C. S.—on A.R.P. trenches (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BAINBRIDGE, T. R.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BAINES, Maj. G. D.—appointment, JAN. 28, 23*g*
BAIRD, Mrs. I.—son, FEB. 23, 17*b*
BAIRD, Mr. I.—son christened, MAR. 18, 15*b*
BAIRD, Mr. J.—leaving for India, JAN. 19, 15*b*
BAIRD, Mr. P.—in Arctic, JAN. 10, 15*c*
BAIRD, Mr. R. A. G.—marriage, MAR. 31, 17*d*; (photo.), 31, 18
BAIRD, Mr. R. C.—will, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BAIRD (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d*; Merger plan, MAR. 11, 18*g*
BAIRD and Tatlock (London), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 26, 21*d*; 27, 25*e*
BAIRD Television, Ltd.—financing proposals, MAR. 10, 23*f*
BAIRDS and Dalmellington, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*; Report, MAR. 6, 23*a*; Meeting, 14, 21*e*
BAIRNS-WEAR, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 22*e*; FEB. 9, 22*b*; Meeting, 18, 20*e*
BAIRSTO, Dr. G. E.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 9, 11*g*
BAISBROWN, Mr. K.—on loan of a harpsichord (l.), FEB. 24, 12*d*
BAJAJ, Mr. S. J. (India)—to enter Jaipur, JAN. 24, 11*e*; 26, 9*d*; plans, FEB. 1, 13*e*; in Jaipur, 2, 11*e*; arrested, 6, 11*c*; 15, 11*g*
BAJPAI, Sir Rai Bahadur Pandit Seetla Prasad (India)—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
BAKER, Lance Cpl. A. D.—Court-martial, FEB. 1, 11*g*
BAKER, Mr. A. H.—on A.R.P. evacuation (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d*
BAKER, Mr. C. M. A.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*
BAKER, Mrs. Duff—on fruit-stone rhymes (l.), FEB. 2, 8*e*
BAKER, Sir H.—portrait for S. Africa, JAN. 11, 10*e*; on King George V Memorial (l.), 21, 13*e*; MAR. 3, 15*e*
BAKER, Mr. H. S.—on partridges (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
BAKER, Mr. H. T.—member of Athenaeum, FEB. 21, 14*f*
BAKER, J.—death, JAN. 5, 9*g*
BAKER, Capt. J.—on Siege of Ladysmith (s.), FEB. 27, 9*d*
BAKER, James—acquitted, MAR. 7, 9*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 7*c*
BAKER, John—police court charge, JAN. 7, 6*f*
BAKER, P. J.—appeal for custody of children, JAN. 7, 7*f*
BAKER, Mr. R. St. B.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*
BAKER (John) and Bessemer, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*; Report, 21, 23*d*
BAKER (T.) and Sons (Compton), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 5*c*
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir P. — Church Assembly tribute, FEB. 8, 9*e*; directorship, MAR. 10, 19*f*
in Church Assembly, on parochial endowments (s.), FEB. 9, 9*f*
BAKERY trade—labour: see under LABOUR
BAKRY, Nessib Effendi (Syria)—resignation, JAN. 17, 11*d*
BALAAM, Miss F. M.—appointment, MAR. 21, 13*g*
BALABANOFF, M. Nicolas (Bulgaria)—Minister in Paris, JAN. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BALCH, Mr. W. M.—appointment, FEB. 1, 11*g*
BALCOMBE, G. H.—acquitted, MAR. 8, 9
BALDSCHUS, Herr (Memel)—resignation, JAN. 9, 11*d*
BALDWIN, Lady—presents badges to Barnardo Helpers' League, JAN. 16, 15*e*; LL.D., Leeds, 18, 9*a*; on flogging (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
BALDWIN, Lord—to visit Canada, JAN. 25, 12*c*; attends Imperial War Graves Commission meeting, FEB. 9, 11*g*; presides at Imperial Relations Trust meeting, 11, 15*e*; at Beaulieu, 16, 13*g*; returning to London, MAR. 11, 15*b*; 20, 17*d*
Audience of King, MAR. 31, 17*b*
Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—appeal, JAN. 16, 15*e*
British Assn. for International Understanding (message), MAR. 30, 8*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—advice on personal contact in international relations (s.), JAN. 31, 9*a*
Refugees fund—chairman of apportionment committee, JAN. 11, 10*f* (see also under REFUGEES)
at Leeds, on universities: standards and truth; influence of wealth, JAN. 18, 9*a*;—at Mansion House, on open spaces, MAR. 31, 11*e*;—at Worcester, on war; foreign policy; peace; personal contact in international relations; peace; armaments; national service, JAN. 31, 9*a*;—at "Youth Conf. on Democracy," on democracy; Reformation; Constitution; national character; dictatorship; liberty; idealism of youth; citizenship, FEB. 4, 6*d*
on Student Movement House—broadcast appeal, JAN. 16, 9*c*
BALDWIN, Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A.—appointment, JAN. 18, 6*f*

BALDWIN Locomotive Works—contract, JAN. 21, 19*a*; Report, FEB. 18, 19*f*
BALDWINS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 4, 18*a*; 18, 19*b*
BALDWIN-WEBB, Col.—dinner, MAR. 29, 19*a*
BALEARIC Islands—independence: Parliament; discussed, FEB. 24, 8*b*; MAR. 1, 7*d*;—Italy: M. Berthod (s.), JAN. 16, 12*c*; discussed in French Parliament, 21, 12*e*
BALEHAM, T. J.—death, JAN. 2, 16*a*
BALEN, S.—christian name changed, JAN. 25, 1*g*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—reception in honour, FEB. 24, 19*c*
at Paddington, on housing, MAR. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, FEB. 23, 7*b*;—Cancer, MAR. 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*b*;—Railways, FEB. 16, 7*a*;—Richmond Park: horse riding, FEB. 16, 7*b*
on Kensington Housing Trust (s.), MAR. 18, 17*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
BALFOUR, Mr. G.—photograph, FEB. 16, 21*a*; MAR. 8, 24*b*; at Kut Barrage opening, 29, 15*d*
on electricity (s.), MAR. 4, 20*d*; 8, 24*a*; 10, 25*a*
BALFOUR, Prof. H.—death, FEB. 10, 9*a*; funeral, 14, 19*d*
BALFOUR, Capt. H. H.:—
Woodford aircraft factory—receives deputation, FEB. 6, 19*b*
at Cambridge, on R.A.F. expansion; Auxiliary Air Force, MAR. 4, 7*g*;—at Folkestone, on R.A.F., FEB. 13, 9*d*;—at Grosvenor House, on civil aviation, FEB. 3, 14*a* (3* 4*);—at Royal Empire Soc., on R.A.F.; Civil Air Guard, JAN. 25, 18*e*
in Parliament, on aerodromes, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Air services, MAR. 10, 8*f*; subsidies, FEB. 3, 14*a*;—Atlantic air service, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Imperial Airways: agreements, MAR. 8, 7*e*;—London-Paris air service, FEB. 3, 14*a*;—Lullingstone airport, FEB. 2, 7*a*, 12*f*; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*); — Propeller accidents, MAR. 23, 7*d*;—R.A.F. Yatesbury Station, MAR. 23, 7*d*;—Sunshine records, MAR. 2, 7*a*
BALFOUR-KINNEAR, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
BALKAN Entente:—
Bulgaria, relations with—discussed, FEB. 21, 13*g*; 23, 13*c*; M. Kiosseivanoff (s.), MAR. 22, 13*d*
Conference (Bucharest)—opened, FEB. 21, 13*g*; 23, 13*c*, 14*b*; (photo.), 25, 16; leading article, 20, 13*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Military Attachés: Brig. Beaumont-Nesbitt's visit, FEB. 24, 15*e*; 28, 13*g*;—Propaganda: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*b*, *c*
Italian-Polish interests discussed, FEB. 24, 15*e*
Polish-Rumanian talks, MAR. 6, 13*b*; 7, 16*e*
Salonika agreement—Turkish ratification, JAN. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BALKAN Entente (continued):—
Security—exchange of views, MAR. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—Germany, with: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; Herr Funk (s.), 21, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Great Britain, with: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*;—Italy, with: German competition, JAN. 23, 11*a*; discussed, 24, 12*g*; FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BALKIS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*
BALL, Mr.—visit to St. Helena, FEB. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BALL, Mr. M. W.—will, MAR. 24, 20*g*
BALL, Mr. W. F.—will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
BALL Alley—to be closed and built over, FEB. 15, 9*d*; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BALLARD, Miss E. R.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
BALLARD, Mr. P. B.—on children (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*; on central schools (s.), FEB. 6, 19*f*
BALLET—*Barabau* (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 13, 10*c*;—*Carnaval* (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*a* (3* 4*);—*Checkmate* (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 13, 10*c*;—Command performance: see *Sleeping Princess*, below;—Covent Garden season: announced, MAR. 27, 10*c*;—*Cupid and Psyche* (Sadler's Wells)—announced, MAR. 29, 14*e*;—*Eventyr* (Rudolf Steiner Hall): announced, MAR. 9, 12*d*;—*Façade* (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*a* (3* 4*);—*Horoscope* (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*a* (3* 4*);—Jooss: plans, JAN. 25, 17*g*;—*Judgment of Paris, The* (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*a* (3* 4*);—*Lady into Fox* (Mercury Theatre): announced, MAR. 9, 12*d*;—Mask Theatre Club: production plans, MAR. 9, 12*d*;—*Paris Soir* (Mercury Theatre): announced, MAR. 9, 12*d*;—Rambert: production plans, MAR. 9, 12*d*;—Sadler's Wells: change in casts, JAN. 2, 12*c*;—*Sleeping Princess, The*: Sadler's Wells performance announced, JAN. 16, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; dinner, 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*); Miss N. de Valois (s.), 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*); exhib. of designs, FEB. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); performance, 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*d* (3* 4*); Command performance, (Covent Garden): announced, FEB. 3, 14*d*; 4, 6*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 12*f*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*); to be broadcast, 16, 18*e*; rehearsal (photo.), 17, 20; tapestries (photo.), 21, 20; performance, 23, 14*b*; 24, 12*b*; (photo.), 23, 14, 18; King's thanks to cast, 27, 10*c*; televised, 27, 20*b*;—*Spring Tale, A*: Stratford-on-Avon production announced, JAN. 25, 17*g*;—*Sylphides, Les* (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 13, 10*c*
BALLINGHALL, Mr. G. D.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
BALLS—announcements, JAN. 2, 17*e*; 9, 15*f*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 15*b*; FEB. 13, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 27, 15*d*; MAR. 13, 17*c*; 20, 17*d*; 27, 15*d*; list: announcement, FEB. 4, 15*b*;—Amethyst: see CHELSEA (West) Girls' Club; — Antonian: see WESTMINSTER Catholic Club;—Ballet: see BAYLIS (Lilian) Memorial;—Big Ben: see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Film Assn.;—Buckinghamshire Farmers, JAN. 12,

BALLS (continued) :—
13*d* ;—Catholic Stage : announcement, FEB. 11, 15*b* ;—Cheltonian Centenary : see under CHELTONIAN College Mission —Cresta : see under ST. MORITZ ; —Daffodil : see under ART : Exhibitions : Sussex artists, young ;—Derby : see under ROYAL Northern Hospital ; —Dorking County, JAN. 7, 8*f* ;— Empire Universities : see under STUDENTS, National Union of ;—Golden : see GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital ;—Happy Memories : see under PAPWORTH Village Settlement : Edith Edwards Preventorium ; —Highland, FEB. 18, 15*d* ;—Horseshoe : announced, JAN. 11, 13*b* ;— Ivory Cross : see IVORY Cross National Dental Aid Fund ;—League of St. Nicholas : see under WESTMINSTER Hospital ;—Mannequin : see MANNEQUIN and Photographic Model Assn., British ;—Montmartre : see BLIND, School for the ;—Red Hat : see CHRIST Church (Oxford) United Clubs ;— Royal Caledonian : announced, JAN. 25, 15*a* ;—Suffolk County, JAN. 7, 8*f* ;—Torch : see BLIND, London Assn. for the ;—Twelfth Night : see under YORK House Soc. ;—Vic-Wells : see OLD Vic and Sadler's Wells Completion Fund ;—Waifs and Strays : see STRATHMORE (Countess of) Memorial ; —Westmorland County, JAN. 7, 8*f*
BALLS, L. S.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 11*f*
BALNIEL, Lord—opens Bristol Museum extension, FEB. 13, 10*c*
BALOGH, Dr. J.—on Shakespeare in Hungary (l.), MAR. 21, 12*c*
BALTHASAR, Miss Y. M.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*
BALTHAZAR, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Public Works, JAN. 23, 11*b*
BALTIC-Black Sea canal—plans, MAR. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 16*e* ; German comment, 8, 15*d*
BALTIC Exchange—luncheon, MAR. 10, 19*b*
BALTIC States—Beck, Col. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*e* ; — Foreign Ministers' conf. : arrivals, FEB. 1, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; held, 6, 11*e* ;—Map, JAN. 5, 13*f* ;— Neutrality : article by Mr. K. G. Bolander, JAN. 5, 13*f* ; policy, FEB. 6, 11*e* ; cooperation, MAR. 29, 15*d*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Rly.—receivership : bondholder's petition refused, JAN. 25, 21*g*
BALTRUSCHAITIS, M. Jurgis (Lithuania)— retirement, FEB. 13, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—dividend, MAR. 6, 23*a*
BANCO di Roma—report, MAR. 4, 20*f*
BANCROFT, Mr. G. P.—" Stage and Bar," MAR. 24, 20*e*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d*
BANHAM, Mr. A. G.—will, JAN. 6, 6*a*
BANK for International Settlements— board meetings, JAN. 10, 19*a* (4*) ; FEB. 14, 21*f* (and 4*) ; MAR. 14, 20*d*
BANK Insurance and Financial Shares Trust —dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f*
BANK of America—report, JAN. 3, 18*b*
BANK of Australasia : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—London manager, MAR. 1, 23*g*
BANK of Canada : see under CANADA : Banking
BANK of Ireland : see under IRELAND
BANK of England :—
Assessment — Valuation Committee's report referred back, MAR. 10, 15*b*
Building (photo.) (F.R.), FEB. 7, 3
Court—held, MAR. 24, 21*g*
Discount market—communication to small firms (F.N.), MAR. 21, 22*e*
Dividend, MAR. 24, 21*g*
Gold purchases—first purchase at market value, MAR. 2, 14*f*, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
Gold reserve—Bill : provisions, FEB. 2, 12*e* ; before Parliament, 2, 7*b* ; 7, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 15, 6*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, MAR. 1, 7*b* ; (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18*e* ; 6, 22*a* ; 7, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13*c* ; 7, 15*b*
Revaluation (F.N.), FEB. 3, 19*b*
Hull branch—closing down, FEB. 14, 21*f*
Issue Department—Bill : see *Gold Reserve*, above
Municipal bills outstanding—statistics, MAR. 18, 19*d*
Notes—fiduciary issue : increase, JAN. 7, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 17*a* ; Bill : see *Gold reserve*, above ; correspondence, JAN. 2, 15*e* ;—Tearing up : Weymouth incident, FEB. 4, 14*d*
Profits, MAR. 24, 21*g*
Rate—Sir R. N. Barclay (s.), JAN. 28, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
Returns, JAN. 6, 20*a* ; 13, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* ; 20, 21*b* ; 27, 19*e* ; FEB. 3, 20*c* ; 10, 22*g* ; 17, 22*b* ; 24, 26*e* ; MAR. 3, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 22*b* ; 10, 28*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*b* ; 17, 26*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 24*b* ; 24, 23*e* ; 31, 26*g*
BANK of London, Ltd.—liquidation dividend, MAR. 29, 21*g*
BANK of London and South America— Chilean earthquake relief contribution, FEB. 2, 11*f*
BANK of Montreal : see under CANADA : Banking
BANK of New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales
BANK of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand : Banking
BANK of Nova Scotia : see under NOVA Scotia
BANK of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Banking
BANKERS' Clearing House—new building : plans, FEB. 10, 11*c* ;—Returns, JAN. 6, 20*a* ; 13, 19*b* ; 20, 21*b* ; 27, 19*e* ; FEB. 3, 20*c* ; 10, 22*g* ; 17, 22*b* ; 24, 26*e* ; MAR. 3, 20*g* ; 10, 28*c* ; 17, 26*g* ; 24, 23*e* ; 31, 26*g* ;—Sykes, Mr. E. : annual statement, JAN. 3, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 17*d*
BANKING :—
Archives — request for access by historians, JAN. 31, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Banks—air raid dangers : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b* ; 13, 8*d* ;— Armed hold-up : prosecution, JAN. 6, 5*f* ; 19, 17*b* ;—Breaking into : prosecution, JAN. 20, 9*b* ; FEB. 3, 4*c* ;—Counters : privacy : correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d* ;

BANKING :—
Banks (continued) :—
—Robberies : Piccadilly, FEB. 22, 11*g* ; Leicester : prosecution, MAR. 13, 9*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Bates, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 25, 21*a*
" Big five "—composite balance-sheet (F.N.), JAN. 20, 18*c*
Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a*
Charges—article, JAN. 10, 9*d*
Cheques—book theft : prosecution, FEB. 4, 9*d*
Discount market—small firms and Bank of England (F.N.), MAR. 21, 22*e* ;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 19, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*c* ; —Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ;—Mendl, Sir S. F. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*g* ;—Rates : Sir R. N. Barclay (s.), JAN. 28, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*b*
Foreign balances—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 27, 20*a*
Meetings—leading article, JAN. 28, 13*c*
Monthly statements, JAN. 21, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b* ; FEB. 8, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*b* ; MAR. 8, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 23*a*
Provincial clearings—1938 totals, JAN. 3, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 17*d* ; monthly, FEB. 2, 19*a* ; MAR. 8, 24*f* ; Weekly, JAN. 11, 17*e* ; 18, 19*g* ; 25, 22*b* ; FEB. 1, 22*d* ; 8, 21*e* ; 15, 19*f* (4*) ; 22, 22*d* ; MAR. 9, 21*d* ; 16, 26*b* ; 23, 24*g* ; 30, 23*c*
Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*a*
Women war-time clerks — reunion plans, MAR. 29, 13*g*
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 5*a*
BANKRUPTCY — undischarged bankrupt's bank accounts : prosecution, MAR. 24, 16*c*
BANKS, Ald. A. E.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
BANKS, Dr. C.—on Nottingham typhoid outbreak (s.), MAR. 23, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BANKS, Col. Sir D.—member of British air mission to Australia, JAN. 9, 12*f* ; leaves for Australia, 20, 12*c*
BANKS, Mr. P. N. (Ceylon)—returns, JAN. 11, 9*b*
BANNOCKBURN field : see under STIRLING
BANQUE de Paris et des Pays Bas—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*
BANQUE Nationale pour le Commerce et L'Industrie—London office, JAN. 20, 21*b* ; Report, MAR. 1, 26*d*
BANTHAM SS. Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*f*
BANTING, Sir F. (Canada)—member of Leadership League, MAR. 15, 20*b* (3* 4*)
BANWELL, Mr. H. C.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
BAR—calls, JAN. 27, 4*e* ; MAR. 1, 4*b* ; (photo.), 1, 13 ;—Council : annual statement, JAN. 4, 5*f* ; meeting, 19, 14*e* ; members, FEB. 21, 16*b* ; election, MAR. 6, 8*c* ;—Examination results, JAN. 13, 4*c* ;—Juniors' fees : correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*e* ;—King's Counsel : appointments, FEB. 22, 14*e* ; (photo.), 1, 13 ; leading article, 6, 15*b* ; — Professional conduct : Bar
BAR (continued) :—
Council statement, JAN. 4, 5*g* ;—Refresher fees : Bar Council statement, JAN. 4, 5*f* ;—Retainer rules : Bar Council revision, JAN. 4, 5*f* ; Sir D. Somervell (s.), 19, 14*e* ;—Senior : correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*e* ;—Solicitors, cooperation with : Sir D. Somervell (s.), MAR. 15, 16*a*
BARANYAI, Dr. (Hungary)—on economic research (s.), JAN. 30, 22*b*
BARATIER, Gen. P. (France)—death, FEB. 3, 14*c*
BARBADOS :—
Article, FEB. 17, 13*a*
Emigration—St. Lucia scheme, FEB. 17, 13*a*
Labour — article, FEB. 17, 13*a* ;—Citrine, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; — Progressive League : expulsions, MAR. 7, 13*a* ; — Scavengers strike, JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 11*g* ;—Strikes : precautions, MAR. 23, 15*d* ;—Sugar strike, FEB. 11, 11*g* ; 17, 13*a* ; conciliation committee, 17, 13*a* ; position, MAR. 7, 13*a*
Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*c*
Legislature reopened, FEB. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Map, FEB. 17, 13*a*
Moyne Commission—visit, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Transport Board—regulations, JAN. 12, 9*g*
BARBANELL, Mr. M.—law cases, MAR. 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a*
BARBARY, Lt.-Col. and Brevet Col. J. E. T. —C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*b*
BARBER, Mr. D. H.—on British type of courage (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*
BARBER, Mr. H. C.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
BARBER, W. and M.—death, JAN. 24, 12*d* ; (photos.), 24, 16 ; bodies found, 25, 14*e* ; inquest, 26, 7*e* (and 3* 4*)
BARBOUR, Mr. H. A. M.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
BARBOUR, Mr. N.—on Jewish colonists in Argentina (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
BARCELONA : (see also under SPAIN : Revolution)—1714 siege : correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*b* ;—Photographs, JAN. 26, 14
BARCELO, Lt.-Col. (Spain) — executed, MAR. 20, 20*e* (3* 4*)
BARCENAS, Señor De Las (Spain)—Minister in Berne, FEB. 22, 13*g*
BARCLAY, Mr. C. E. S.—marriage, FEB. 18, 15*c*
BARCLAY, Mrs. J.—on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*d*
BARCLAY, Sir R. N.—photograph, JAN. 28, 20*c* ; on Bank rate ; discount rates ; cotton trade ; trade agreements ; exports (s.), 28, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
BARCLAY (Andrew), Sons and Co., Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 8, 21*f*
BARCLAYS Bank Ltd. — Branches, new, MAR. 7, 20*d* ;—British Industries Fair : facilities, FEB. 8, 21*f* (4*) ; —Euston Road branch : hold-up : prosecution, JAN. 6, 5*f* ; 19, 17*b* ;—Law case, FEB. 18, 4*g* ; MAR. 17, 4*b* ; 18, 4*a* ;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*b* ; (photo.), 20, 19 ; —Report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17*b* ; 11, 16*c*

BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas) Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 10, 25*c*
BARCLAY-HARVEY, Sir M.—Governor of South Australia; biographical, MAR. 2, 14*f*; (photo.), 2, 13
BARCZA. M. George (Hungary)—returns to London, JAN. 20, 15*b*; received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, FEB. 17, 17*d*; received by Duke and Duchess of Kent, MAR. 16, 19*b*
BARCZA. Mme. de—returns to London, FEB. 1, 17*b*; reception, MAR. 16, 19*d*
BARDEN, Mrs. K.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
BARDSWELL, Mr. C. G.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*c*
BARDSWELL, Dr. N. D.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
BARFF, Lieut, E. M.—death, JAN. 31, 11*g*
BARGER, Dr. G.—death, JAN. 7, 14*b*; (photo.), 7, 14*b*
BARHAM House, Claydon—acquired for refugees, MAR. 23, 11*g*
BARING, Sir G.—re-elected chairman of Isle of Wight County Council, MAR. 2, 11*g*; on Royal National Life-boat Inst. new depôt (s.), JAN. 7, 9*d*
BARING Bros. and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 14, 18*b*
BARION, Prof. H. (Germany)—boycott, FEB. 20, 11*c*
BARKE, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
BARKER, Mr. A. E.—marriage, JAN. 2, 17*d*
BARKER, Cicely M.—on "Soldier, Sailor" (l.), JAN. 26, 6*d*
BARKER, Dr. E.—on community centres (art.), MAR. 31, 15*f*
BARKER, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
BARKER, Prof. E.—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 6, 15*e*
BARKER, Col. E. F. W.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), MAR. 17, 12*c*
BARKER, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 18, 17*c*
BARKER, Maj.-Gen. M. G. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10*e*
BARKER, Sir R.—on the mighty Eclipse (l.), MAR. 11, 13*e*
BARKER and Co. (Coachbuilders), Ltd. —registration, JAN. 20, 19*f*; new factory, FEB. 6, 9*g*
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*a*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; MAR. 30, 20*e*
BARKER JOHNSON, Mr. J. F.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
BARKING—Bishop: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.;—Corporation: stock issue: prospectus, MAR. 2, 21*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*; result, 4, 18*g*; allotments (F.N.), 6, 24*b*
BARLET, Dr. J. M.—Order de la Santé Publique, MAR. 23, 11*c*
BARLEY:—
Acreage—returns, JAN. 2, 22*c*
Crop—returns, JAN. 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Marketing Board, suggested—correspondence, JAN. 2, 22*f*
Prices——article and chart, JAN. 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 18*f*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 2, 7*d*
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 16, 18*g*
Subsidy — increase: announced in Commons, FEB. 24, 16*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 22*f*; 9, 18*f*; —Essex farmers' resolution, JAN. 2, 22*d*
BARLOW, Dgr. Lady—returns from abroad, MAR. 10, 19*b*
BARLOW, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 9, 19*g*
BARLOW, Mr. H.—on hedges (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
BARLOW, Herbert, and Mrs. B.—death, MAR. 20, 11*g*
BARLOW, Miss H. E.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
BARLOW, Sir J.—returns from Singapore, MAR. 3, 17*b*
BARLOW, Mrs. K.—on Napoleon (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
BARLOW, Dr. P.—death, MAR. 2, 19*d*; funeral, 6, 17*c*
BARLOW, Mr. P. T.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 23*c*
BARMAS, Miss M.—concert, MAR. 13, 12*c*
BARNARD, Mr. H. W.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
BARNARD, Mr. W. E. (New Zealand)—on Citizen defence force (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—admissions, MAR. 8, 13*g*;—Barkingside: Australasian Hospital: iron lung, FEB. 22, 11*g*; —Confirmation, MAR. 6, 9*e*;—Contribution, anonymous, FEB. 21, 11*g*; —Council: member, JAN. 6, 9*g*;— Helpers' League: birthday party, JAN. 16, 15*e*;—"Peter Pan" party, JAN. 6, 15*b*;—Refugees to be received, MAR. 2, 11*g*
BARNBY, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P., FEB. 17, 17*b*; Foreign policy, MAR. 29, 7*c*; Richmond Park: horse-riding, FEB. 16, 7*b*; Spain, MAR. 10, 7*b*
BARNDEN, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 3, 17*g*
BARNER, Mr. W. W.—on stopped clocks (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
BARNES, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*b*; Wheat Bill, 25, 7*c*
BARNES, Mr. C. F.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
BARNES, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.:—
at Eugenics Soc., on sterilization, JAN. 18, 9*d*
in Convocation, on lay readers, JAN. 19, 17*a*
on Marriage—Affinity table (quoted), MAR. 20, 8*g*
BARNES, Sir F. G.—death, MAR. 18, 17*d*; photograph, 18, 17*d*; funeral, 22, 17*e*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—80th birthday, JAN. 3, 7*g*
BARNES, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
BARNES, Mr. S. W.—appointment, MAR. 28, 19*d*
BARNES, Mr. T. S.—on Parliament Square (l.), MAR. 4, 13*d*
BARNES Rectory — rebuilding: Commissioners refuse grant, MAR. 7, 11*f*
BARNET District Gas and Water Co.—stock issue, JAN. 21, 18*g*; 23, 22*a*; Report, FEB. 15, 21*e*; Meeting, 28, 21*a*
BARNETT, Mr. C. J.—on micro-engraving (l.), JAN. 24, 8*e*
BARNETT, Capt. F. P.—funeral, FEB. 11, 15*d*
BARNETT, J. A.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 4*b*
BARNETT, Mr. R. F.—appointment, JAN. 3, 7*g*; FEB. 17, 22*e*
BARNETT, Mr. R. L.—appointment, FEB. 17, 22*b*
BARNETT, Mr. S. A.—Cecil peace prize, JAN. 7, 9*b*

BARNEY, Lord — in Parliament, on Richmond Park : horse riding, FEB. 16, 7*b*
BARNICH, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Economics, JAN. 23, 11*b*
BARNS-GRAHAM, A.—telegram in divorce case : judge's action, MAR. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; charged, 31, 9*b*
BARODA—constitutional reforms, FEB. 21, 13*c* ;—Disorder, JAN. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; measures, 26, 9*d*
BARODA, Maharaja Gaekwar of—death, FEB. 7, 16*d* ; photograph, 7, 16*d* ; funeral, 8, 13*g* ; appreciations, 9, 19*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; 17, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; East India Assn., condolences, 9, 19*d* ; tribute, 9, 13*g* ; funeral (photo.), 21, 18
BARODA, Maharaja Gaekwar of — Yuvaraj Pratap Sinhji proclaimed, FEB. 8, 13*g* ; reforms announced, 21, 13*c*
BARON (Bernhard) St. George's Jewish Settlement — silver jubilee ; report, FEB. 14, 11*d*
BARR, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 20, 20*g*
BARR, Rev. J.—on Scotland : marriages (s.P.), MAR. 31, 7*d*
BARR, Sir J.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
BARRACKS Fabrics Printing Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*g* ; Report, 7, 21*d*
BARRACLOUGH, Mr. H. C.—on herrings for Czechs (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*
BARRAN, Mr. J. L.—on shipping (l.), MAR. 29, 12*f*
BARRAN, Sir J. N.—directorship, JAN. 27, 19*g*
BARRATT, Mr. S.—leaving for Egypt, MAR. 30, 17*b*
BARRATT and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 23*d*
BARRETT, Lady—on Preb. Carlile (s.), JAN. 18, 15*f*
BARRETT, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 20, 14*c*
BARRETT, Wing Cdr. J. F. T.—D.S.O. bar, MAR. 29, 10*a*
BARRETT, Miss M. J.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
BARRETT, Rita—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*e*
BARRETT Street Technical School—*mime and model* show, MAR. 24, 16*g* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BARRETTS of Canterbury, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 20*c*
BARRINGTON, D.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*b*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Sir L.—on Sir R. Hutchison (s.), MAR. 1, 8*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BARRIO, Señor M. (Spain)—opens Cortes, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; in Paris, 17, 14*a* ; 21, 14*d* ; takes over Presidency ; position, MAR. 1, 16*c* ; 2, 14*e*
BARRIOBERO, Señor (Spain)—trial, FEB. 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*a* ; death sentence, 15, 11*a*
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d* ; Report, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; Meeting, 15, 21*a*
BARROW Barnsley Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*
BARROWES, Sir E. D.—funeral, FEB. 21, 17*b*
BARRY, Canon F. R.—on doctrinal report (add.), JAN. 14, 17*c*
BARRY, Mr. H. C.—resigns from Common Council, FEB. 15, 7*d*
BARRY, S. J. F.—appeal dismissed, JAN. 18, 7*d*
BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 27, 19*g*
BARSTOW, Col. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
BARTEN, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
BARTH, Prof. K. (Switzerland)—German objections, FEB. 4, 11*g*
BARTHOLOMEW, Maj.-Gen. A. W.—Lieutenant of Tower of London, JAN. 27, 18*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
BARTHROPP, Mr. M.—on " Handley Cross " (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
BARTLETT, Miss E.—recital, MAR. 18, 10*a*
BARTLETT, Miss E. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
BARTLETT, Mr. J. F. N.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
BARTLETT, Rev. J. R.—appointment, JAN. 23, 9*a*
BARTLETT, Mr. V. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on democracy, MAR. 1, 22*e* ;—at Stationers' Hall, on foreign policy ; peace *bloc* ; conscription ; National Government ; U.S.A. and Europe, MAR. 29, 9*d*
in Parliament, on propaganda abroad, British, FEB. 16, 8*b*
on " new political group " (s.), JAN. 9, 12*f*
BARTLETT, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 17, 18
BARTLEY, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
BARTON, Most Rev. A. W.—Archbishop of Dublin, FEB. 8, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; installed, MAR. 27, 9*g*
BARTON, Maj. E. de L.—death, JAN. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BARTON, Mr. R. H.—death, MAR. 24, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BARTON and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 25*d* ; 13, 23*d* ; Meeting, 23, 24*f*
BASCH, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resignation, MAR. 27, 11*c*
BASE Metals Mining Corp.—report, MAR. 13, 23*d*
BASEBALL — United States centenary : stamp : see under STAMPS
BASFORD, T. W.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11*g*
BASKETS—rustic (photo.), JAN. 16, 17
BASLE University—Barth, Prof. K. : German objections, FEB. 4, 11*g*
BASS, Mrs. E.—death, at 100, JAN. 3, 7*g*
BASS-THOMSON, Mr. L. D.—appointment, JAN. 16, 19*e*
BASSETT, Barbara and Beryl—death, JAN. 24, 14*c*
BASSETT, E.—death, JAN. 24, 12*d* ; funeral, FEB. 13, 14*d*
BASSETT, Miss E. M.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*
BASSET, Mr. R. L.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*g*
BASTIANINI, Signor (Italy)—conversation with Lord Perth, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; MAR. 1, 15*b*
BATA Co.—Zlin : British transfer denied, MAR. 30, 13*d*
BATAILLE, Mr. E. C. (U.S.A.)—member of British Guiana refugee survey, FEB. 4, 11*d*
BATAVIA (Kerkhoven) Rubber and Tea Estates (1933), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
BATE, Dr. F.—on churches in Madrid (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
BATE, Very Rev. H. N.—health, FEB. 22, 14*c*
in Convocation, on Latvia and Estonia churches, JAN. 19, 17*b*
BATE, Dr. J.—on Hospital for Sick Children (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*

BATEMAN, Miss—on Bath festival (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
BATEMAN, Mr. J. D.—on Napoleon (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
BATES, Col. D.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
BATES, Mrs. D.—"The Passing of the Aborigines," JAN. 31, 5*a*; gift to South Kensington Museum, FEB. 9, 10*d*
BATES, Sir D.—returns to Belfast, JAN. 24, 14*c* on I.R.A. and Northern Ireland (s.), 24, 14*c*
BATES, E.—appeal, FEB. 11, 14*d*
BATES, Mr. E.—on war risks insurance (s.), FEB. 22, 11*d*
BATES, Mr. F. A.—photograph, JAN. 25, 21*c*;—on banking; export trade (s.), 25, 21*a*; (F.N.), 25, 19*a*
BATES, M. H.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*g*
BATES, Sir P. E.—law case, FEB. 13, 9*f* on export trade (s.), MAR. 21, 10*e*; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BATES, Mr. T. W.—will, JAN. 6, 6*a*
BATESON, Mr. E.—directorships, JAN. 12, 18*g*
BATESON, Mary L. de Yarburgh—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
BATESON, Dr. V.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on public assistance, FEB. 2, 7*c*
BATH—arts festival: society formed, JAN. 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); first to be held in 1940: statement, FEB. 24, 18*e*; Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*c*; 6, 8*c*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*c*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c*; 31, 10*b*; Music: article, JAN. 7, 10*b*; M. Bruno Walter to conduct, 24, 17*g*;—Concert losses, MAR. 29, 14*d*;—Electoral, MAR. 9, 9*g*; 15, 11*g*;—Pump Room: orchestra: discontinuance recommended, MAR. 17, 14*c*; to be disbanded, 29, 14*d*
BATH, Mr. A.—chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Assn., JAN. 24, 18*c*
BATH (Henry) and Son, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 2, 25*a*; Metal prices chart, 31, 19*d*
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*a*
BATHURST, Col. B.—returning from Australia, FEB. 27, 15*b*
BATIE, Walter—debt summons, MAR. 8, 13*b*
BATLEY and Morley: see under BY-ELECTIONS
BATS—methods of carrying young: note, FEB. 11, 10*d*
BATTAGALLA Estate Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*a*; 17, 25*d*
BATTEN, Mr. E.—on price insurance (s.), JAN. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); on nutrition (s.), 19, 7*c*
BATTEN, Miss J.—lecture tour: arriving at Oslo, FEB. 8, 19*c*, 13*g*; in Latvia, 24, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
BATTEN, Mr. O. A.—on Mr. Chamberlain (s.), JAN. 19, 7*c*
BATTERBEE, Sir H.—at Sandringham, JAN. 27, 15*b*; leaves for New Zealand, FEB. 3, 15*c*; in New Zealand (s.), MAR. 11, 11*b*; delegate to Pacific defence conf., 13, 14*b*; 23, 7*e*; New Zealand welcome, MAR. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BATTERSEA—rate, MAR. 22, 11*e*
BATTERSEA Forward Movement—appeal, FEB. 15, 8*d*
BATTERSEA Park—bandstand: improvements, FEB. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BATTERSHILL, Mr. W. D.—Governor of Cyprus, FEB. 2, 11*c*; Palestine tribute, 3, 11*b*
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.—on British refugees from Spain (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
BATTY, Mr. N. E.—Milk Board prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*d*
BATTY (Frank) and Smith, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 25, 20*f*
BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 18*d*; Report, 12, 18*g*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*; Report, 18, 21*a*
BAUDOIN, M. (France)—visit to Rome, FEB. 15, 12*a*; comment, 16, 13*a*
BAUER, Robert—acquitted, FEB. 2, 4*b*
BAVARIA, Prince Rupprecht of—at Munich requiem for Pope, FEB. 18, 11*b*
BAWDEN, Mr. E.—mural paintings, JAN. 28, 10*c*
BAXTER, Mrs. M. D.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
BAXTER, Nora—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*a*
BAXTER, Mr. T. H.—appointments, JAN. 14, 17*g*; FEB. 9, 17*e*
BAXTER (Charles), Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BAY Hall Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 23*a*; Report, FEB. 10, 24*a*; Meeting, 27, 21*c*
BAYAR, M. Jelal (Turkey)—resignation, JAN. 27, 11*f*
BAYES, Mr. G.—on sculpture; London street name panels (s.), FEB. 15, 10*d*
BAYFORD, Lady—returning to England, JAN. 31, 15*b*
BAYFORD, Lord—leaves for France, JAN. 4, 13*b*; re-elected president of County Councils Assn., MAR. 23, 10*c*
in Parliament, on clubs, MAR. 3, 7*a*;
—Richmond Park: horse riding, FEB. 16, 7*b*
on clubs (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BAYLEY, Mr. P. E. G.—on Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BAYLIS (Lilian) Memorial—ballet ball in aid: arrangements, JAN. 19, 15*b*; postponed, FEB. 3, 15*b*; arrangements, 23, 17*b*; held, MAR. 28, 17*c*
BAYLISS, Mr. G. M.—on British strategy (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
BAYLISS, M. H.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4*e*; MAR. 13, 3*g*
BAYNE and Duckett, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*
BAYNES, Capt. E. S. A.—on nickel doors for British pavilion, World's Fair (s.), MAR. 7, 11*d*
BAYNES, Mr. K.—art exhib., MAR. 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BAYRHOFFER, Dr. W. (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 6, 11*e*
BAZALGETTE, Maj. R. L.—killed by mob, JAN. 7, 12*b*, 14*c*; Indian opinion, 9, 11*c*; question in Parliament, FEB. 7, 8*a*; prosecutions, 25, 11*c*
BAZLEY, Miss R.—marriage, JAN. 26, 13*e*
BEACHCROFT, Sir M. — photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 4
BEACON Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 13, 18*g*
BEADLE, Miss E. A.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
BEAKEN, A. C.—on training for citizenship (s.), FEB. 6, 19*g*

BEAL, Mr. J. J.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
BEALE, Lt. A. H. M.—death, MAR. 18, 12*f*
BEALE, Mr. L. S.—will, MAR. 18, 17*c*
BEALE, Mr. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 17, 22*b*
BEAMISH, R. L.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 8*g*
BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T.—in Parliament, on Navy: reserves, MAR. 17, 9*a*
BEAN, Mr. E. E. (Australia)—death, MAR. 23, 6*f*
BEANE, Sir F. A.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*; photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16
BEANS—nutrition: correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*d*
BEANS Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 22*c*; Meeting, 9, 21*d*
BEAR, Mr. G. M.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
BEARD, Mr. S. H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
BEARD, Maj. W. H. G.—appointment, FEB. 23, 9*f*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*; 21, 23*d*
BEARDS—photographing: leading article, FEB. 2, 13*d*; correspondence, 4, 13*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*e*
BEARPARK Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d*; Report, MAR. 15, 24*d*
BEARS—baiting: correspondence, MAR. 25, 8*e*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 10*d*; Bible: see under BIBLE
BEARSTED, Lady—leaving for France, MAR. 25, 15*b*
BEARSTED, Lord—trustee of Refugees Fund, JAN. 4, 10*g*; member of Apportionment committee, 11, 10*f*; delegate to Palestine conf., 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 12*f*
BEASLEY, Canon H. C.—on longevity (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
BEASLEY, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
BEATSON, Mrs. A. M. L.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
BEATON, Mr. T. B.—president of Liverpool Timber Trade Assn., MAR. 28, 21*g*
BEATON (G.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Report, 10, 28*a*
BEATRICE, Princess—Queen visits, MAR. 29, 19*b*
BEATTIE, Miss E.—recital, MAR. 31, 12*b*
BEATTY, Lord—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 10, 11*f*
at Adelaide, on naval defence, MAR. 1, 15*e* (3* 4*);—at Melbourne, on naval defence, FEB. 22, 13*d*; on Australian defence; shipping, 24, 15*b* (3* 4*);—at Wellington, on New Zealand Navy, FEB. 10, 13*a*
BEATTY, Mr. A. C.—Oriental manuscripts collection: exhib. announced, FEB. 22, 17*a*; MAR. 4, 15*a*
BEATTY, Mr. C.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 30, 8*b*
BEATTY, Sir E. (Canada)—on railways (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BEATTY, Mr. P.:—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), FEB. 16, 16*d*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*)
at Dover, on Maj. J. J. Astor, FEB. 16, 16*d*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*)
BEATY-POWNALL, Mr. J. T.—directorship, JAN. 11, 16*g*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—returns from Paris, JAN. 4, 13*b*
BEAUCHAMP, 7th Lord—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*; MAR. 11, 17*f*; "The Lighthouse": for sale, FEB. 21, 23*c*; Collection sold, MAR. 9, 20*b*
BEAUCHAMP, 8th Lord—on railways (s.P.), FEB. 16, 7*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Mrs.—leaves for Cyprus, FEB. 4, 15*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir B.—leaves for Cannes, JAN. 6, 15*b*; health, MAR. 21, 19*b*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—at Sandringham, JAN. 18, 15*a*
BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—candidate for Batley and Morley, FEB. 13, 14*d*; returned, MAR. 10, 16*f*; 11, 7*c* (3* 4*); takes seat, 14, 8*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. R.—directorships, JAN. 10, 19*f*
BEAUMONT-NESBITT, Brig. F. G.—leaves Sofia for Angora, FEB. 24, 15*e*; in Angora, 28, 13*g*
BEAUMONT-THOMAS, Mr. R. A.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
BEAUSIRE, Miss—appointment, FEB. 24, 13*g*
BEAUTY — article ("Revitalising tired skins"), MAR. 8, 21*c*; ("Home treatments"), 24, 19*d*;—Party make-up: article, JAN. 4, 15*f*
BEAVAN, Mr. F. W.—appointment, FEB. 6, 9*g*
BEAVER, Mr. H.—Osborne Reynolds medal, FEB. 16, 11*f*
BEAVER, Mr. H. E.—directorship, MAR. 24, 21*e*
BEAVERBROOK, Lord—Mickleham Downs: gift of land to Nation, JAN. 6, 12*f*; (photo.), 12, 16; Yarm Court: offer of land to Surrey County Council, FEB. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BEAVIS, Flying Off. G.—death, JAN. 18, 12*e*
BEAZLEY, Col. J. G. B.—on road and rail transport (s.), FEB. 23, 11*d*
BEBIANO, Senhor J. B. (Portugal)—at Royal Empire Soc., on Portugal, MAR. 2, 16*c*
BEC Secondary School—*The Birds*, FEB. 17, 12*e*
BECCLES—National Schools closed, MAR. 11, 9*g*
BECHER, Flight Lt. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 17, 10*e*
BECHUANALAND — man, oldest: gramophone records of interview to be broadcast, JAN. 31, 11*g*
BECK, Col. J. (Poland)—in Germany: conversation with Herr Hitler, JAN. 6, 11*b*; leaves for Warsaw: visit discussed, 7, 11*a*; returns, 9, 11*b*; conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, 26, 9*c*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*f*; meets Count Ciano, FEB. 27, 12*c*; 28, 13*d*; (photo.), 28, 18; MAR. 2, 13*c*; returns to Warsaw, 3, 13*c*; meets M. Gafencu, 6, 13*b*; 7, 16*e*; conversation with Mr. Hudson, 21, 11*b*; conversation with Sir H. Kennard, 23, 15*a*; receives Herr von Moltke, 29, 16*c*; 31, 14*a*
Carpatho-Ukraine—discussions, MAR. 15, 13*a*
France, assurance to, MAR. 3, 13*c*
French invitation, MAR. 31, 14*b*
London visit—possibility, FEB. 20, 12*c*; 21, 13*d*; (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*b*; semi-official, 13, 13*e*; date, 21, 11*b*; plans, 30, 14*g*
Paris, to visit, FEB. 24, 15*f*

BECK, Col. J. (Poland) (continued) :—
at Warsaw, on foreign policy ; Czecho-Slovakia ; Rumania ; Danzig ; colonies, MAR. 13, 13*e*
on Danzig (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Hungary (s.), JAN. 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Italy (s.), FEB. 27, 12*c* ;—Rumania (s.), MAR. 6, 13*b*
BECKER, V.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
BECKETT, Mr. A.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
BECKETT, Mr. R. E.—photograph, JAN. 26, 17*c*
on economics : export trade (s.), JAN. 26, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*a* ;—*Yorkshire Post* (s.), FEB. 25, 9*a*
BECKETT, Capt. W. N. T.—appointment, JAN. 7, 21*g*
BECKWITH, R.—*Adults Only*, JAN. 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BEDAUX, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—in Johannesburg : action against, FEB. 18, 11*c* ; application, 24, 15*g* ; refused, 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BEDAUX Co. for Africa—law case, FEB. 18, 11*c* ; 24, 15*g* 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BEDDINGTON, Mr. C. R.—marriage, MAR. 31, 17*d*
BEDDINGTON, Lt.-Col. E. H. L.—photograph, MAR. 24, 22*d*
on West African trade (s.), MAR. 24, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
BEDDINGTON, Lt.-Col. W. R.—received by Queen, FEB. 10, 17*b*
BEDDOW, Mr. H. J.—appointment, FEB. 2, 17*e*
BEDDOWS, Col. W. J.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 18, 15*b*
BEDFORD—houses and flats, municipal : repairs : Council's decision, FEB. 18, 9*g* ;—St. Paul's Church repairs : appeal, FEB. 1, 10*c*
BEDFORD, Duke of—Chenies : Amersham Council's notices quashed, FEB. 8, 9*g* ; founds scholarship at Cheltenham Ladies College, 15, 6*g*
BEDFORD, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
BEDFORD, G. F.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 19*d*
BEDFORD, Mr. H.—on British music abroad (l.), JAN. 31, 8*d*
BEDFORD County Hospital—farthing collection for, JAN. 6, 9*g*
BEDFORD General Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 6, 20*b*
BEDFORD-ROBERTS, Maj. J. G.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*
BEDFORDSHIRE — Deputy Lieutenant : resignation, JAN. 23, 15*d* ;—Rate, FEB. 28, 11*g*
BEDRIDDEN Poor Society, Wireless for the —appeal by Lord Derby and Archbp. of York, MAR. 18, 17*c* ; broadcast appeal announced, 18, 17*c*
BEEBY, Judge (Australia)—appointment, MAR. 14, 13*g*
BEEBY, Miss S. E.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
BEECHAM, Mr. A. W.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d*
BEECHAM, Sir T.—health, FEB. 9, 12*a*
on B.B.C. ; future of music (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b* (and 3* 4*) ; on broadcast music (s.), 5, 14*c* ; on British music abroad (s.), 6, 7*c* ; on neglect of opera and music (s.), FEB. 6,
BEECHAM, Sir T. (continued) :—
19*b* ; on Royal Opera Choir (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c* ; on Covent Garden opera season (l. quoted), 27, 10*c*
BEECHEY, Sir W.—article, JAN. 27, 10*b* ; portrait (photo.), 27, 10 ; correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; 27, 8*g* ; MAR. 4, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; drawing acquired by British Museum, FEB. 15, 17*g*
BEECHMAN, Capt. N. A. :—
at 1912 Club, on Press ; A.R.P. evacuation (s.), FEB. 22, 4*e*
in Parliament, on fishing, inshore, FEB. 9, 8*b* ;—St. Ives lifeboat disaster, FEB. 9, 8*b*
BEECHWORTH, Hampstead—for sale, FEB. 15, 18*g*
BEEF : see under MEAT
BEEKEEPERS' Assn., British—president, MAR. 18, 9*g*
BEE-KEEPERS' Assn., Mid-Herts—meeting, FEB. 20, 18*b*
BEE-KEEPERS' Assn., National—formation suggested, FEB. 20, 18*b*
BEER—consumption statistics, JAN. 3, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 2, 24*b* ; FEB. 1, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 20*b* ; MAR. 3, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 22*c* ; 31, 26*c*
BEER, E. J.—death, JAN. 14, 9*b*
BEERBOHM, Mr. Max—identification of "Charlie Parr, O.B.E.", FEB. 25, 10
BEES—bee garden making : article, JAN. 4, 15*a* ;—Farming, use in : Mr. R. Gamble (s.), FEB. 20, 18*b* ;—Feeding : article, MAR. 6, 20*d* ;—Fruit spraying, effect of : article, MAR. 27, 18*d* ;—Swarms : ownership, JAN. 2, 22*c*
BEESLEY, M. E.—law case, MAR. 18, 17*e*
BEETON, P. A. J.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BEEVERS, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
BEEVOR, Sir H.—death, FEB. 27, 14*b* ; appreciation, MAR. 2, 19*c* ; funeral, MAR. 1, 19*c*
BEEVOR, Mrs. S. H. O.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
BEGBIE, Lt.-Col. A. B.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
BEHR (Otto)—Mexican contract, FEB. 13, 11*c*
BEHRENS, Capt. E. B.—on a plea for the Army (l.), JAN. 25, 8*a*
BEHRENS, Herr G. (Germany)—on agriculture (s.), MAR. 10, 15*c*
BEIGBEDER, Col. (Spain)—on relations with France (s.), MAR. 20, 14*f* ; comment, 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BEILBY, Mr. O. J.—on pig industry (quoted), MAR. 6, 20*b*
BEIRA, Port of—customs receipts, JAN. 12, 18*g* ; MAR. 23, 25*g* (22*g*, 4*)
BEIRA Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*g* ; Meeting, 15, 21*c*
BEIT, Sir A.—at Royal Inst., on London ancient buildings, MAR. 23, 18*b*
BEITH, Maj.-Gen. J. H. :—
Little Ladyship, FEB. 8, 12*b* ; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on publicity for defence forces, MAR. 16, 10*f* ;—at Dorchester House, on Army, JAN. 25, 7*g* ;—at Guildhall, on Army as a career, JAN. 5, 7*c* ; (l.), 9, 13*e*
on Libel law (l.), FEB. 2, 13*d*
BEKKER, Mr. G. (South Africa)—on German purchases of wool (s.), JAN. 19, 11*b*

BELABRE, Baron de—on micro-engraving (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*

BELCHAM, Mr. W. C.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*

BELDING, Mr. A. N. (New Brunswick)—death, JAN. 7, 11*g*

BELFAST—Board of Guardians dissolved, MAR. 16, 18*d*; 20, 3*f*;—Harbour: deepening scheme, FEB. 8, 16*a*; 9, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Trolleybuses: decision, JAN. 3, 12*b*; to be substituted for tramcars, 10, 9*d*

BELFAST and County Down Rly.—report, FEB. 6, 23*a*

BELFAST Banking Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 19*d*; 16, 20*b*

BELFAST Ropeworks, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 19*b*

BELGIUM:—
- Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Agriculture—article, MAR. 20, 22*d*
- Article, MAR. 29, 17*f*
- Banking—National Bank: returns, JAN. 3, 18*b*; 12, 18*g*; 18, 19*g*; 24, 19*b*; 31, 18*d*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; 14, 21*g*; 21, 23*d*; 28, 21*b*; MAR. 7, 21*d*; 14, 20*d*; 21, 23*f*; 28, 22*e*
- Canada, relations with—Minister in Brussels: see DESY, Mr. J.
- Canals—Albert: progress, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Casinos—closed, JAN. 30, 11*g*
- Coal—accident: Monceau Fontaine, JAN. 9, 11*g*
- Constitution — King Leopold (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 14*f*; 8, 16*c*
- Council of State—M. Pierlot (s.), FEB. 24, 15*c*
- Crown—position: King Leopold (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 16*c*
- Cultural equality—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 15*c*
- Defence—frontier: King Leopold inspects, MAR. 27, 11*a*; Liége chain of forts: Remouchamps construction decision, 30, 14*b*
- Economic policy—Leopold, King: attitude, FEB. 3, 11*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 24, 15*c*
- Eupen and Malmédy—Nazi theories: Bishop of Liége's warning, MAR. 27, 11*c*
- Exhibitions—Liége: see LIÉGE
- Explosions — Herstal arms factory MAR. 29, 15*g*; 30, 13*g*
- Finance — Budget: special powers sought, JAN. 25, 11*g*;—Credits, provisional: voted, FEB. 23, 13*g*;—Economies: Parliament: discussed, FEB. 24, 15*c*;—Exchange: rate (F.N.), FEB. 23, 19*b*; 27, 20*a*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 24, 15*c*;—Taxation: Parliament; discussed, FEB. 24, 15*c*;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21*c*
- Flemings—demands, FEB. 14, 13*b*; change of front, MAR. 22, 13*g*;—Articles, MAR. 10, 15*a*; 29, 17*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*c*; 14, 10*b*;—Cultural equality: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 15*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 17*b*;—Map, MAR. 10, 15*a*;—Students: Ghent arrests, FEB. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)

BELGIUM (continued):—
- Flemish Academy of Medicine, Royal — appointment of amnestied doctor: Flemish protest, JAN. 21, 11*a* (3* 4*); opened, 23, 15*g*; dispute, FEB. 3, 11*c*; Cabinet resigns, 10, 13*e*; consultations, 11, 11*f*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 13*d*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*f*; MAR. 4, 14*d*; 6, 14*f*; no further action, 7, 14*f*;—Article, MAR. 10, 15*a*;—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*c*; 14, 10*b*;—Leading articles, FEB. 13, 13*c*; MAR. 10, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 24, 15*c*; 25, 11*c*
- Forests—vandalism, FEB. 6, 11*g*
- Gaming—law to be applied, JAN. 30, 11*g*
- General election—date, MAR. 7, 14*f*; prospects, 9, 13*c*; (arts.), 10, 15*a*; 29, 17*f*; leading article, 10, 17*b*
- Germany, relations with—Cologne anti-Belgian broadcast: protest to Berlin, MAR. 30, 13*g*
- Gold—exports (F.N.), FEB. 23, 19*b*; to U.S.A., MAR. 18, 20*g*; 23, 25*a*; 27, 21*g*
- Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors in London: see CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de; in Brussels: see CLIVE, Sir R.
- Independence—policy, MAR. 31, 14*g*
- King: see LEOPOLD
- Languages—discussed, MAR. 10, 15*a*; leading articles, FEB. 13, 13*c*; MAR. 10, 17*b*
- Ministry (Pierlot)—formed; FEB. 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*f*; sworn in, 23, 13*g*; programme, 24, 15*c*; appointment, 24, 15*c*; resignation, 28, 14*f*; consultations, MAR. 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*g*; 3, 13*f* (3* 4*); 4, 14*d*; 6, 14*f*; resignation not accepted, 7, 14*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 15*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 24, 15*c*; 25, 11*c*
- Ministry (Spaak)—increase decision, JAN. 4, 9*c*; 5, 11*c*; Socialists' decision, 12, 9*b*; Foreign Min., 21, 11*d*; changes, 23, 11*b*; policy, 25, 11*e* (3* 4*); vote of confidence, FEB. 1, 13*g*; 3, 11*c*; Cabinet Council, 3, 11*c*; resignation, 10, 13*e*; consultations, 11, 11*f*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 13*b* (3* 4*); 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*f*;—Demonstrations against, FEB. 3, 11*c*;—Leopold, King: relations discussed, FEB. 3, 11*c*
- Motors—Brussels show, JAN. 12, 9*g*
- Netherlands, relations with—discussed, MAR. 8, 18*a*;—Military collaboration: Dr. Patijn (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*;—Wilhelmina, Queen: visit: see WILHELMINA, Queen
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament—dissolved, MAR. 7, 14*f*; discussed, 9, 13*c*;—Leopold, King (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 16*c*; effect, 9, 13*c*
- Queen-Mother: see ELISABETH
- Rex Party—shots near leader's house, JAN. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*); dissensions, FEB. 15, 11*b*
- Road accidents—Haecht, MAR. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Royal Academy—pro-Soviet allegation : protest (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
Smuggling stowaways — Antwerp organization, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Spain, relations with—Brussels Vice-Consulate seized by Spanish Nationalists : ejected by police, FEB. 18, 11*c* ;—Chargé d'Affaires in Burgos, MAR. 22, 13*g* ;—Diplomatic representatives to be exchanged, FEB. 2, 11*f* ;—Franco Government : see under SPAIN : Ministry (Franco)
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—America, South : with : see under AMERICA, South ;—Brussels Fair, MAR. 13, 13*g* ; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Government assistance proposals, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, with : British Chamber of Commerce ; dinner, JAN. 26, 9*d* ; Mr. R. S. Hudson (s.), 26, 9*d* ;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21*c*
Travel—tourist card, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; vouchers, MAR. 13, 20*f*
Trees—Antwerp : schoolchildren plant, FEB. 6, 11*g*
Unity—King Leopold (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 16*c* ; discussed, 9, 13*c* ; Flemings' attitude, 22, 13*g* ; Cardinal van Roey (s.), 22, 13*g* ; article, 29, 17*f*
Western Powers—no promises made, MAR. 31, 14*g*
BELGRAVE Square, 41—sold, MAR. 3, 21*d*
BELL, Dr. B. I. (U.S.A.)—lectures in English public schools : announced, FEB. 22, 10*e*
BELL, G. A.—death, JAN. 4, 7*c* ; inquest, 6, 7*f* (3* 4*)
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.—on European position (l.), MAR. 27, 8*f*
BELL, Mr. H. G.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
BELL, Canon Iddings (U.S.A.)—mission in English schools, MAR. 29, 9*g*
BELL, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 28, 5*a*
BELL, late Sir J.—bust to be placed in Guildhall, FEB. 4, 9*g* ; MAR. 8, 19*e*
BELL, Col. M. D.—retirement ; biographical, MAR. 27, 20*c*
BELL, Mr. R. W.—" History of the London County Council," MAR. 21, 21*d*
on L.C.C. (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 4*a*
BELL, Mr. W. A.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
BELL, Mr. W. O.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*g*
BELL Telephone System—earnings, JAN. 16, 20*f* ; new business, FEB. 4, 18*c*
BELLAMY, Miss E.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
BELLAMY, Miss I.—marriage, JAN. 2, 17*d*
BELLAMY, Mr. L. O.—directorship, JAN. 4, 18*b*
BELLANCA Aircraft Corp.—Chinese contract, JAN. 13, 11*e*
" BELLE Vue " (Manchester), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 24*d*
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J. :—
in Parliament, on Army : marriage age limit, MAR. 15, 8*c* ;—China : currency, MAR. 25, 7*a* ;—Currency and Bank Notes Bill, FEB. 7, 8*e* ; — Defence : borrowing, MAR. 7, 8*e* ;—Ford, Sir R., FEB. 15, 6*e* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*b* ; MAR. 16, 9*b*
BELLISS, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
BELLMAN, Sir H.—on British building societies (l.), FEB. 1, 10*c* ; on building societies' lending rates ; war risk compensation (s.), 13, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*b*
BELLOC, Mr. H.—lecture, FEB. 4, 15*g*
BELLS—ringers : 60 years' service, JAN. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; death of oldest, 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BELPER, Lord—directorship, FEB. 17, 22*g*
BELSHAN, C. M.—death, FEB. 28, 11*c*
BELSHIPS Co., Ltd., Skibakselskap—law case, MAR. 9, 4*f*
BELVOIR Castle—shootings to be let, MAR. 4, 8*g*
BENARES University—Nizam of Hyderabad's gift, JAN. 11, 9*g*
BENAVIDES, President (Peru)—returns to Lima, FEB. 21, 13*c*
BENCKART (France)—executed, FEB. 21, 13*g*
BENCKENDORFF, Count (Russia)—letters : correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*c*
BENEFICIENT Assn., Royal United Kingdom —sale and market in aid : gifts from Royal Family, MAR. 28 17*b*
BENENDEN School, Kent — embroidery awards, JAN. 25, 17*g*
BENESH, Dr. E. (Czecho-Slovakia)—leaving for U.S.A., FEB. 2, 9*g* ; in New York : interviews, 10, 16*e* ; possible provisional government in U.S.A., MAR. 21, 15*a*
Law case, JAN. 14, 3*f* ; 21, 4*b*
on Czecho-Slovakia : German annexation (s.), MAR. 17, 15*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*c* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; League of Nations attitude, MAR. 21, 15*g*
BENGAL—Damodar canal : Burdwan unrest, FEB. 17, 13*g* ;—Dog-racing : proposed betting tax, FEB. 17, 13*g* ; —Finance : Budget, FEB. 17, 13*g* ; —Governor : see BRABOURNE, Lord ; —Governor, acting, FEB. 23, 14*g* ; 24, 16*f* ; 25, 11*d* ;—Jute : ordinance withdrawn, FEB. 20, 20*c* (4*) ;—Ministry : Min. of Agriculture resigns, FEB. 18, 11*g*
BENGAL and North Western Rly. Co.—report, JAN. 16, 20*b* ; Meeting, 25, 20*e*
BENGAL Dooars Rly. Co.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b* ; Report, MAR. 7, 23*a*
BENGER, Mr. F. B.—on South orbital road scheme (l.), MAR. 10, 12*b*
BEN-GURION, Mr. D.—delegate to Palestine Conference, FEB. 2, 11*d*
BENHAM, Sir G.—on Doodle Oak (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*
BENHAM, Miss G. E.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
BENHAM, William—death, JAN. 4, 7*g*
BENJAMIN I, Oecumenical Patriarch—receives Apostolic Delegates' representative, MAR. 20, 17*e*
BENJAMIN, Mr. B. B.—on tapestry industry (s.), FEB. 15, 10*d*
BENN, C. A.—on storage of grain (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
BENN, Sir E. J. P.—photograph, MAR. 9, 22*c*

BENN, Sir E. J. P. (continued) :—
on education (s.), FEB. 23, 8*e* ;—Trade ; Press and " bad " news (s.), MAR. 9, 22*a*
BENN, Mr. J.—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 14, 10*b*
BENN, Sir J.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 4
BENN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia loan, FEB. 8, 7*d* ; 14, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 6*d* ; *Stangrove*, MAR. 7, 9*b*
BENN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a* ; Staff : 21st anniversary of five-day week, FEB. 11, 14*d*
BENNET, Sir E.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
BENNETT, Arnold—*Milestones*, FEB. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 25, 14*d*
BENNETT, Mr. E. J. R.—marriage, JAN. 26, 13*e*
BENNETT, Sir E. N.—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d* ; on Munich agreement (l.), MAR. 10, 17*e*
BENNETT, Mr. J.—on Post Office (l.), JAN. 2, 10*d*
BENNETT, Mr. P. F.—president of F.B.I., JAN. 19, 18*g* ; delegate to Germany, FEB. 13, 9*e* ; leaves for Germany (s.), MAR. 14, 16*e* ; returns from Germany (s.), 18, 17*e* ; received by Mr. O. Stanley, 23, 18*d*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—farewell to Canada : freedom of Vancouver, JAN. 11, 9*f* ; plans, 13, 11*a* ; farewell dinners, 18, 11*d* ; farewell to Ottawa, 26, 9*f* ; leaves for England, 28, 14*c* ; resigns West Calgary seat, 31, 11*d* ; in England, FEB. 6, 12*c* ; to serve on Committee of British Empire Club, 28, 17*f* ; addresses 1922 Conservative committee, MAR. 7, 14*g* ; member of Athenaeum, 21, 13*a*
Engagements, MAR. 11, 9*g*
Leading article, FEB. 6, 13*c*
at Toronto, on sacrifice and discipline ; League of Nations, JAN. 18, 11*d*
on League of Empire (s.), JAN. 26, 9*f*
BENNETT, Dr. T. I.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e* ; MAR. 8, 12*c*
BENNETT (James) and Co. (Warrington), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d* ; Report, 26, 18*d*
BENNETT Agencies, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 23*f*
BENNETT Kaye, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
BENNION, Mrs. M. L. A.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
BENNIS Combustion, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 21*b*
BENOIS, Miss N.—ballet designs : exhib., FEB. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BENSKIN, Cdr. T. A.—funeral, MAR. 11, 15*c*
BENSLY, Prof. E. von B.—death, MAR. 31, 16*e*
BENSON, Mr. B. J.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*a*
BENSON, Mr. G. :—
at Caxton Hall, on corporal punishment (s.), JAN. 21, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Borstal for girls at Aylesbury, MAR. 7, 8*g* ;—Corporal punishment, MAR. 17, 9*e* ;—Defence : finance, FEB. 21, 8*g* ;—Industry, control of, FEB. 21, 8*g* ;—Judges, additional, FEB. 3, 7*g* ;—Prison and young persons, MAR. 10, 18*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Probation system, MAR. 1, 11*d*
BENSON, Brig.-Gen. R. P.—memorial service, FEB. 1, 17*b*
BENSON, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JAN. 30, 9*g*
BENSON Company—article, FEB. 16, 12*c*
BENT, Rear-Adm. E. R.—retirement, JAN. 10, 6*f* ; biographical, 10, 6*g*
BENT's Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17 23*a*
BENTHAM, Mr. R.—medal award, MAR. 27, 19*e*
BENTHAM, Mr. W. I.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
BENTLEY, Mr. A. W.—appointment, MAR. 29, 24*g*
BENTLEY, Mr. C. E. R.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
BENTLEY, Mr. John F.—centenary of birth : celebration : arrangements, JAN. 23, 15*g* ; Requiem Mass, 31, 15*b*
BENZVI, Mr. (Palestine)—on Palestine conf. (s.), JAN. 31, 12*f* ; on Palestine (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
BENZOL and By Products, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 23*c* ; Appointment, MAR. 2, 21*f*
BERALT Tin and Wolfram, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g*
BERAN, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — at Bratislava, JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; measures against Slovaks, MAR. 11, 12*a* ; 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; position, 15, 14*d* ; Cabinet confirmed, 18, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
on German annexation (s.), MAR. 18, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Germany (s.), JAN. 30, 11*e* ;—New régime (s.), FEB. 22, 13*b*
BÉRARD, M. Léon (France)—Burgos appointment, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; leaves for Burgos, 4, 11*b* ; in Spain, 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; returns to Paris ; report on mission, 9, 14*b* ; to return to Burgos, 15, 12*a* ; official representative in Burgos, 16, 13*a* ; at Burgos : conversations, 20, 12*c* ; meets Sir R. Hodgson ; leaves Burgos, 21, 14*d* ; report, 22, 14*d* ; statement, 23, 14*a*, *b* ; returns to Burgos, 24, 16*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; returns to Paris, 27, 12*b* ; position, 28, 14*b*
Parliament—question, FEB. 14, 8*a*
BERESFORD, F. P. G. H.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 14*c* ; 28, 9*b*
BERESFORD, Flight Lt. R.—inquest, FEB. 24, 13*c*
BERESFORD, Mr. T.—Recorder of Folkestone, JAN. 6, 14*c*
BERG, Capt. I. O. D. (Sweden)—appointment, JAN. 19, 8*g*
BERG, Mr. N.—will, FEB. 8, 9*f*
BERGEMANN, Herr (Germany)—to visit London, FEB. 22, 14*c*
BERGEN—loan : 1901 : bonds drawn, JAN. 9, 21*f*
BERGEN, Herr von (Germany)—on Pope Pius XI (s.), FEB. 17, 13*d*
BERGEN Shipowners' Assn.—dinner, FEB. 23, 21*g*
BERGER (Lewis) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
BERGMAN, Mrs. F.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 16*c*
BERGSVIK, Hr. (Norway)—on Budget (s.), JAN. 14, 18*g*
BERIYA, M. (Russia)—G.P.U. purge, MAR. 8, 15*g* ; appointment, 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
BERKELEY, Mr. M.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*

BERKELEY Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
BERKELEY Square—changes: note, FEB. 4, 9*d*; Mayfair agent quoted, 13, 3*g*; correspondence, MAR. 29, 12*e*
BERKELEY Square, 38—sold; (photo.), FEB. 4, 9*d*
BERKHAMSTED School—infantile paralysis, JAN. 16, 17*e*; denial, 17, 8*a*
BERKSHIRE—rate, MAR. 7, 11*g*
BERKSHIRE County Council—chairman, MAR. 28, 11*g*
BELANGER, Mr. A. (Ontario)—on war (s.), MAR. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BERLIN—Chancery: completed, JAN. 10, 11*b* (and 3* 4*);—University: Chair of anti-Jewish Propaganda inaugurated, JAN. 12, 9*f*
BERMAN, Mr. I. (Palestine)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*a*
BERMUDA—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
BERNARD, Mr. D. G. M.—member of Railway Rates Tribunal, FEB. 18, 14*b*
BERNARD, Miss G.—recital, JAN. 20, 10*b*
BERNARD, Miss M.—art exhib., MAR. 20, 17*f*
BERNARD, Miss M. E.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
BERNAYS, Mr. R. H.:—
Air raid precautions—Midlands: conf. with local authorities, MAR. 21, 21*c*
Health insurance—inclusion of dependents: receives deputation, MAR. 25, 14*c*
at Bristol, on A.R.P. medical services, FEB. 25, 7*d*; on Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 18, 4*d* (3* 4*);—at Halifax, on Germany, MAR. 28, 9*c*;—at Hotel Victoria, on mental health and crime, JAN. 14, 14*c*;—at Preston, on A.R.P. evacuation, JAN. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*);—at Solihull, on national service; rearmament, FEB. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAR. 1, 7*b*;—Municipal trading, MAR. 11, 7*a*;—Nottingham Isolation Hospital and Institution, MAR. 14, 8*b*;—Probation system, MAR. 1, 11*d*;—Public assistance, FEB. 2, 7*c*;—Social services, FEB. 23, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—Water supplies, MAR. 4, 7*e*
BERNDT, W. H.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*d* (3* 4*); 13, 4*d*; 17, 7*e*; 31, 5*g*; FEB. 8, 11*a*; trial postponed, MAR. 2, 4*d*
BERNERS, Lord—new ballet, MAR. 29, 14*e*
BERNHARDT, Sarah—Comédie Française: article, FEB. 28, 12*b*; stained glass windows (photo.), 28, 12*b*; correspondence, MAR. 4, 8*b*
BERNHEIM, M. Emile R.—death, JAN. 14, 14*d*; will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
BERNSTEIN, Mr. (Palestine)—death, JAN. 4, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
BERNSTORFF, Count H.—marriage, JAN. 11, 13*d*
BERNUS, M. Pierre (France)—on Poland (s.), JAN. 7, 11*b*
BERRIDGE, Mr. T. R.—appointment, JAN. 18, 18*g*
BERRY, Miss A.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*a*
BERRY, David—death, MAR. 28, 11*g*
BERRY, E.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*c*
BERRY, Mr. H.—on new N.U.R. offices (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); on flood-lighting public buildings (s.), 20, 11*c*
BERRY, Miss I. M.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
BERRY, Rev. J. D.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b*
BERRY, Rev. Dr. S. M.—on peace (s.), FEB. 24, 7*g*
BERRY (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a*
BERRY, Wiggins and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*; FEB. 28, 21*c*; Report, MAR. 4, 20*f*; Meeting, 13, 24*c*
BERRY Hill Brickworks, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 21*a*
BERRYMAN, Mr. M.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 29, 13*g*
BERTHON, Miss R.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
BERTHOD, Senator Aimé (France)—Liberal Party message, JAN. 19, 14*c*; on Italy and Balearic Islands (s.), JAN. 16, 12*c*
BERTI, Signor O.—death, MAR. 9, 13*g*
BERTIE of Thame, Lord—on cancer (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*a*
BERTRAM, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 18, 4*c*
BERTRAM, Mr. W.—hon. life-governor of Royal National Life boat Inst., JAN. 17, 7*e*
BERTULEIT, Herr (Memel)—proposed as President, JAN. 9, 11*d*; formation of Directory, 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); appointed President, 21, 11*b*
on Lithuania (s.), MAR. 15, 13*d*;—Memel Directory (s.), JAN. 24, 11*g*;—National Socialism (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*
BERWICK and Alba, Duke of—dinner in honour, MAR. 17, 19*b*
BERWICK-UPON-TWEED—electoral, FEB. 1, 7*e*; 17, 11*d*
BERWICK County Court—Registrar, JAN. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BESHLITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 6, 11*b*
BESS, Demaree—"In Search of Soviet Gold," FEB. 28, 19*b*
BESSBOROUGH, Lady—at exhib. of French caricature (photo.), MAR. 11, 16
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—on proposed Empire Youth City (s.), JAN. 4, 7*a*; Crystal Palace proposal (s.), 30, 14*e*; entertains Queen Mary, MAR. 10, 19*b*
BESSEMER medal: see under IRON and Steel Institute
BESSON, Gen. (France)—at Perpignan, FEB. 15, 11*a*
BEST, Lord Justice—health, FEB. 20, 12*b*; 21, 14*c*; death, 24, 18*c*
BEST, Capt. A. H.—on St. Ives lifeboat (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b*
BEST, F. W.—conviction quashed, JAN. 24, 4*e*
BEST, Adm. Sir M. R.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 14, 7*g*
BESTE, Capt. H. D.—on Archbp. Goodier (l.), MAR. 18, 17*f* (3* 4*)
BESTEIRO, Señor J. (Spain)—member o Council of Defence, MAR. 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*; peace broadcast, 20, 20*e*; sent to Burgos, 31, 13*d*
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp.—gold clause: law case, JAN. 17, 19*c*; Earnings, 27, 22*a*; 28, 20*c*; Contracts, MAR. 2, 23*a*
BETHLEN, Count G. (Rumania)—joins National Regeneration Front, JAN. 27, 11*d*; on Germany (s.), JAN. 14, 12*g*

BETHNAL Green—housing : L.C.C. scheme, MAR. 13, 11*a* ;—Rate, MAR. 22, 11*e* ; —St. Margaret's House : visited by Duke of Kent, JAN. 26, 7*a*

BETHNAL Green Borough Council—law case, MAR. 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*e*

BETTANEY, Mr. A. E.—bravery rewarded, MAR. 2, 19*f*

BETTENCOURT, Capt. O. de (Portugal)—Order of Crown of Italy, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)

BETTERTON, Miss A. D.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d* ; (photo.), 10, 18

BETTING :—
Football pools — Christian Social Council Committee (s.), MAR. 16, 13*a* ;—Churches deputation, MAR. 16, 13*a* ;—Frauds : prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; —Law case, FEB. 14, 5*d* ;—Shop as " clearing-house " : prosecution, FEB. 1, 4*b*
Racecourse pool, unauthorized — prosecution, JAN. 19, 4*b*
Totalisator—buildings : rating valuation appeal, MAR. 28, 11*e* ; 29, 6*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*e* ; 31, 16*b* ; —Fraud : prosecution, JAN. 13, 4*e*
Turf—sum owing : agreement : law case, MAR. 29, 4*b*

BETTS, G. E.—death, JAN. 11, 10*f* (and 3* 4*)

BETTS, Mr. H. P.—on King George V memorial (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*

BETTS, Mr. J.—on L.C.C. (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 22*d*

BETTS and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 24*c* ; 14, 22*c*

BETTWS-Y-COED District Council — accounts falsification : prosecution, JAN. 31, 9*g*

BEVAN, Mr. A.—on Popular Front (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c* ; Labour Party warning, 23, 13*b* ; South Wales Miners' Fed. resolution, 29, 8*g*

BEVAN, Miss M. F. C.—will, JAN. 20, 15

BEVAN, Rev. T. W.—on unemployment (s.), MAR. 10, 13*e*

BEVERIDGE, Mr. A. W. M.—retirement : presentation, MAR. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)

BEVERIDGE, Sir W. H.—Fellow of Balliol, JAN. 16, 9*f*
on academic refugees (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d* ; —Shaw, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)

BEVIN, Mr. E.—on dockers in wartime (s.), FEB. 22, 8*g*

BEWLEY, Mr. T. K.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*

BEY, Dr. Tahra (Egypt)—demonstration of psychic experiments, FEB. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)

BEYEN, Dr. J. W.—directorships, MAR. 18, 19*g*

BHOPAL—reforms, JAN. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)

BIANCHI, Michele (Italy)—wreath laid on grave, MAR. 31, 14*c*

BIBBY, Maj. A. H.—directorship, FEB. 11, 20*g*

BIBBY, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*

BIBESCO, Prince Antoine — leaves for Rumania, MAR. 18, 15*a*

BIBESCO, Princess A.—appeal for Refugees Fund, JAN. 4, 10*g*
on Spain (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*

BIBESCO, Princess Marthe—" Katia," JAN. 17, 17*b*

BIBIANI (1927), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 18*d* ; Report (F.N.), 24, 18*b* ; Meeting, FEB. 1, 21*e*

BIBLE—bear : Congleton incident : correspondence, MAR. 23, 12*e* ; 25, 8*e* ;—Blind, " talking books " for : announcement, MAR. 2, 19*g* ;—Coral text edition, MAR. 11, 17*g* ;—English translation, new : Mgr. R. Knox to make (s.), JAN. 16, 9*d* ;—Exhibition : British Museum, JAN. 14, 10*c* ;—Old Testament : study : Prof. D. W. Thomas (lect.), JAN. 31, 5*b* ;—Pius XI, Pope : dissemination efforts : correspondence, FEB. 15, 13*d*

BIBLE Soc., British and Foreign—birthday party, MAR. 6, 17*c*

BIBLE Testimony Fellowship—service announced, JAN. 25, 17*f*

BICKERTON, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 14, 16*b*

BIDDLE, Mr. R. P.—on Southampton Docks : new cross-Channel vessel (s.), JAN. 3, 7*d*

BIDDULPH, Brig.-Gen. G. W.—funeral, MAR. 23, 18*e*

BIDDULPH, Sir T.—returning from Capetown, FEB. 16, 17*b* ; returns, MAR. 27, 15*b*

BIDWELL, Miss A. H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*

BIG BROTHER Movement : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration

BIGAMY—prosecutions, JAN. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 31, 5*f* ; FEB. 8, 16*b*

BIGGLESWADE Rural District Council—Press reports of meetings : censorship proposal, FEB. 13, 19*a*

BIGLAND, Mrs.—party in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund, MAR. 24, 17*e*

BIGLAND, Mrs. E.—" The Lake of the Royal Crocodiles," JAN. 24, 17*a*

BIGLER, M. N. S. (Russia)—on Jewish Home (s.), JAN. 20, 11*c*

BIGNELL'S, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 18*e*

BIGWOOD, Sir C.—on Sir Robert Wallace (l.), MAR. 24, 16*b*

BIHAR—crime : Political prisoners' release ; Mr. Bramachari : question in Assembly, JAN. 20, 11*g* ;—Drink : prohibition extension, FEB. 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Finance : Budget, FEB. 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; —Governor : see STEWART, Sir T. A. ; —Hindus : police fire on crowd, FEB. 4, 11*g*

BIHAR, Mme. V. de (Hungary)—death at 101, MAR. 15, 13*g*

BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*

BIKANER—Udaipur : matrimonial alliance, FEB. 24, 15*f*

BIKANER, Maharaja of (India) — visits Hyderabad, JAN. 11, 9*g*

BILHAM, Mr. E. G.—on rainfall of 1938 (art.), FEB. 4, 13*f*

BILLAM, Mr. G.—*Odd Lots*, MAR. 21, 14*c* ; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)

BILLIARDS :—
Amateur championship — qualifying competition, JAN. 3, 4*f* ; 4, 4*g* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; 9, 4*g* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 4*g* ; 16, 4*g* ; 17, 6*f* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*g* ; 23, 4*g* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*c* ; championship : draw, FEB. 21, 6*g* ; results, 27, 3*g* ; MAR. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 16*e* ; 4, 14*e* ; 6, 6*g* ; 7, 7*e* ;

BILLIARDS :—
Amateur championship (continued) :— 8, 6g ; 9, 5g ; 10, 6g ; 11, 6g ; 13, 5g ; 14, 7g ; 15, 5g ; 16, 5g ; 17, 5g ; 18, 6g ; 20, 5f ; 21, 6d ; 22, 6c ; 23, 6g
Ladies—Carpenter, Miss T. v. Miss J. Gardner, MAR. 10, 6g ; 11, 6g ; 13, 5g ;—London amateur championship, JAN. 16, 4g ;—Professional championship : date changed, JAN. 18, 6c
Newman, T. v. M. Inman, JAN. 17, 6f ; 18, 6c ; 19, 6f ; 20, 6d ; 21, 6g
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 1, 6g
Scottish amateur championship, FEB. 17, 5f
Snooker :—
Amateur championship, JAN. 30, 4g ; 31, 7d ; FEB. 1, 5g ; 2, 6c ; 3, 6g ; 4, 6a ; 6, 4g ; 7, 6g ; 8, 5f ; 9, 6g ; 10, 6e ; 11, 6d ; 13, 6g ; 14, 7f ; 15, 5b ; 16, 5f ; 17, 5g ; 18, 6d ; 21, 6g ; 22, 6f ; 24, 7a ; 25, 4e ; 27, 3g ; first round : draw, MAR. 22, 6d
Boys — Scotland v. England : arrangements, MAR. 17, 5f
Brown, A. v. F. Davis, JAN. 21, 6g
Davis, F. v. S. Newman, MAR. 28, 7d ; 29, 5g ; 30, 5g ; 31, 6c
Davis, J. v. S. Smith, MAR. 14, 7f ; 15, 5f ; 16, 5f ; 17, 5f ; 18, 6g ; 20, 5g ; v. H. Lindrum, 21, 6d ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6g ; 24, 5f ; 25, 5g ; 27, 5f
Gold Cup tournament, JAN. 3, 4g ; 4, 4g ; 5, 5c ; 6, 5b ; 7, 5c ; 9, 4g ; 10, 6e ; 11, 5a ; 12, 6c ; 13, 6d ; 14, 4g ; 16, 4g ; 17, 6f ; 18, 6c ; 19, 6f ; 20, 6d ; 21, 6g ; 23, 4g
Ladies — Professional championship : date changed, JAN. 18, 6c
Professional championship (world's) handicaps, JAN. 2, 5g ; 14, 4g ; prospects, 23, 4g ; held, 24, 5g ; 25, 5e ; 26, 5g ; 27, 5g ; 28, 5g ; 30, 4g ; 31, 7d ; FEB. 1, 5g ; 2, 6c ; 3, 6g ; 4, 6a ; 6, 4g ; 7, 6g ; 8, 5g ; 9, 6g ; 10, 6e ; 11, 6d ; 13, 6g ; 14, 7g ; 15, 5b ; 16, 5g ; 17, 5g ; 18, 6d ; 20, 5c ; 21, 6g ; 22, 6f ; 23, 6d ; 24, 7a ; 25, 4e ; 27, 3g ; 28, 6d ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 2, 5g ; 3, 16e ; 4, 14e ; 6, 6g
Stock Exchange handicap, MAR. 24, 5f ; 25, 5g ; 29, 5g ; Championship, 29, 5g
Stock Exchange handicap, JAN. 4, 4g ; 5, 5c ; 6, 5b ; 7, 5c ; 10, 6e ; 11, 5a ; 12, 6c ; 13, 6d ; 17, 6f ; 18, 6c ; 19, 6f ; 20, 6d ; 21, 6g ; 24, 5f ; 25, 5e ; 26, 5f ; 27, 5f ; 28, 5c ; 31, 7d ; FEB. 1, 5g ; 2, 6c ; 3, 6g ; 4, 6a ; 7, 6g ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5d ; 10, 6g ; 14, 7f ; 16, 5g ; 17, 5g ; 18, 6d ; 21, 6g ; 22, 6f ; 23, 6b ; 24, 7a ; 25, 4g ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 2, 5e ; 3, 16e ; 7, 7e ; 8, 6g ; 9, 5g ; 10, 6g ; 11, 6g ; 14, 7g ; 15, 5g ; 16, 5g ; 17, 5f ; 18, 6g ; 21, 6d ; 22, 6c ; 23, 6g ; 28, 7e ; 30, 5g ; 31, 6c
BILLIARDS (continued) :—
Yorkshire amateur championship, JAN. 28, 5c
BILLINGTON, Mr. E. E.—appointment, FEB. 8, 21e
BILLITON Co. — aluminium production plans, FEB. 6, 23b ; Share issue, 6, 23b
BILSTON Gas Light and Coke Co.—share issue, FEB. 15, 19g, 25e
BINGHAM, Miss E.—will, JAN. 7, 8g
BINGHAM, Mr. H.—wounded in Palestine, FEB. 4, 11a
BINEY, Mr. J. E.—will, MAR. 21, 19d
BINGHAMS Park—sold, MAR. 9, 20g
BINGLEY, Lord—on *Yorkshire Post* (s.), FEB. 25, 9a
BINHAM Priory—preservation (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 8c
BINNEY, Mr. A. L.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8c
BINNEY, Mr. G.—on trade with Balkans (l.), JAN. 10, 8c
BINNIE, Mr. W. J. N.—on science : industrial application (s.), MAR. 25, 18g
BINNS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 25b
BINOCULARS—theft : Old Bond Street, JAN. 5, 9g
BINSKIN, R. E. : see under MURDERS : Cousens
BIRCH, Bessie—police court charge, JAN. 6, 14c
BIRCH, Rev. L. J.—on the church and "shorts" (l.), MAR. 25, 8e.
BIRCH, Gen. Sir N.—death, FEB. 4, 14c ; photograph, 4, 14c ; memorial service, 8, 17e ; appreciation, 9, 19e
BIRCH, W. H. R.—Court-martial, JAN. 23, 8f
BIRCH-BENNER, Dr. M. O.—death, JAN. 26, 12c ; photograph, 26, 12c
BIRCHALL, Sir J.—health, JAN. 6, 12f ; 7, 12e ; 9, 12b ; 17, 12e ; 25, 12e
BIRCHALL, Sir W. R.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 9c
BIRCHBY, Mr. W. N.—will, MAR. 13, 17f
BIRD, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 9, 19g
BIRD, Mr. E. E.—directorship, JAN. 24, 18d
BIRD, Mr. E. G.—on wild fowling (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
BIRD, Mr. F. G.—will, FEB. 27, 15e
BIRD, Sir J.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 26
BIRD, Sir R.—leaves for Algiers, JAN. 12, 13b
BIRD Watchers and Wardens, Assn. of—meeting, MAR. 27, 18b
BIRDS :—
Albino—note, MAR. 4, 17d ; correspondence, 8, 12e ; 9, 10f ; 15, 10e ; 18, 8d ; 24, 10d ; 30, 10e
British—Mr. D. Seth-Smith (s.), JAN. 20, 9e (3* 4*)
Eggs — collecting : correspondence, MAR. 1, 12c
Nesting—winter : article, JAN. 23, 15f
Nesting places—correspondence, JAN. 28, 8d ; FEB. 24, 12d
Pembrokeshire—report, MAR. 28, 9g
Sanctuaries—Liverpool : Mr. E. Hardy (s.), MAR. 9, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Royal Soc. for the Protection of Birds : discussion, MAR. 10, 14c (18e, 3* 4*)
Shows—Crystal Palace Cage Birds (Horticultural Hall) : date, JAN. 5, 9g ; held, 20, 9c ; 24, 9e (3* 4*) ; luncheon, 24, 9e (3* 4*)
Skokholm Island : see that title

BIRDS (continued) :—
Talking—24 sentences : instance, JAN. 20, 9*c*
Thefts—Potters Bar, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Wild—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*d* ;—Schools, study in : correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d* ;—Shooting : prosecution, MAR. 8, 9*b* ;—Winter : article, JAN. 5, 15*f* ; correspondence, 2, 10*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d*
BIRDS, Royal Society for the Protection of —meeting, MAR. 10, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Lord—health, JAN. 13, 12*c* ; MAR. 11, 15*b* ; leaving for cruise, 11, 15*b*
on young unemployed (l.), MAR. 1, 12*a*
BIRDWOOD (Sir George) Memorial lecture, FEB. 25, 7*d*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P., FEB. 17, 17*b* ; Export trade, MAR. 30, 7*b* ; Unemployment, MAR. 30, 7*b*
BIRKENHEAD Brewery Co., Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 3, 17*f*
BIRKETT, Mr. N. :—
" Stage and Bar "—preface, MAR. 24, 20*e*
on English language (s.), FEB. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—on Official Secrets Bill (s.), 20, 19*c*
BIRKETT and Shaw, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 20*c*
BIRLEY, Cdr. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 18, 6*e*
BIRLEY, Capt. O.—to paint portrait o Mrs. N. Chamberlain, MAR. 8, 16*c*
on Lord Brabourne (l.), FEB. 25, 14*d*
BIRMINGHAM—art gallery : portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain to be hung, MAR. 8, 16*c* ;—Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. ;—City Council : meeting, MAR. 15, 16*e* ; law case, 18, 17*e* ;—Electoral : Aston by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —Hotel, new : plans, MAR. 2, 4*g* ;—Housing : differential rents scheme : Council meeting scheme, FEB. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Industrial development : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JAN. 30, 8*d* ;—Library, public : Saxton wall map acquired, MAR. 7, 19*e* ;—Medical School : visited by King and Queen, MAR. 2, 16*b* ;—Rate : increase, FEB. 18, 7*d* ;—Traffic : subway scheme, FEB. 8, 11*d* ;—Tramways : two routes to change to omnibuses, JAN. 7, 7*d*
BIRMINGHAM, Wolverhampton and Stafford District Engineering and Allied Employers Assn.—president, FEB. 2, 20*e*
BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 22*a* ; Report, FEB. 6, 23*a* ; Meeting, 15, 20*f*
BIRMINGHAM Conservative Club—dinner, FEB. 23, 16*c* ; 24, 7*f* (3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' Assn.—dinner, JAN. 30, 8*d*
BIRMINGHAM Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; Meeting, MAR. 3, 23*d* ; Contract, 17, 13*f*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co., Ltd.—cycle exports : statistics, FEB. 10, 24*b*
BIRMINGHAM Unionist Assn. — meeting, MAR. 18, 14*b*
BIRMINGHAM University—Barber Inst. of Fine Arts : opening : announcement, FEB. 24, 13*g* ;—Law, Faculty of : Holdsworth Club (pres. add.), MAR. 4, 8*e* ;—Officers, FEB. 27, 19*a* ;—Pro-Chancellor, and deputy, FEB. 27, 19*a* ;—Year reviewed, FEB. 1, 9*b*
BIRNIE, Maj. E. St. J.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*
BIRON, Sir C.—on police courts (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e* ; (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 26*c*
BIRRELL, Mr. J. S.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
BIRTH control—correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*d* ; 10, 12*c*
BIRTHDAY Trust Fund, National—reception : announced, JAN. 26, 13*b*
BIRTH-RATE—Astor, Lady (s.), FEB. 20, 19*d* ;—Decline : correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*b* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 12*c* ; MAR. 2, 10*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* ;—James, Mrs. J. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
BIRTHS—year 1937 : correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c* ; Registrar-General's return, MAR. 11, 9*e*
BISGOOD, Mr. B. L.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*
BISHOP, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
BISHOP, Lt.-Col. A. C.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
BISHOP, Mr. C. R. N.—marriage, JAN. 20, 15*d*
BISHOP, Mr. F. H.—visits sick child, JAN. 26, 7*g*
BISHOP, Mr. H.—R.A., MAR. 1, 16*c* ; photograph, 2, 18 ; 7, 16*c* ; death, 7, 16*c* ; funeral, 10, 19*e*
BISHOP, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 17, 4*a*
BISHOP, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAR. 18, 17*c*
BISHOP, Mr. R.—lecture in Stockholm, JAN. 19, 11*g* ; lecture in Helsingfors, 24, 11*g*
BISHOPS' College, Cheshunt—vice-principal and chaplain, FEB. 14, 20*b*
BISHOP's Stortford—Cecil Rhodes memorial museum : correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*a*
BISHOPP, Mr. E.—on shipping (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*
BISMARCK, Prince von (Germany)—Herr Hitler lays wreath on grave, FEB. 14, 13*g* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 15, 11*d* ; correspondence, 27, 13*e* ; MAR. 3, 10*b*
BISMUTH alloys—import duty, FEB. 8, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BISSAGOS Archipelago—German activity (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 8*c*
BISSCHOP, Dr. W. R. :—
at Grotius Soc., on Commonwealth of Europe, FEB. 9, 16*c* ; 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
on peace in Europe (l.), JAN. 28, 13*e*
BISTRAS, Dr. (Lithuania)—Min. of Education, MAR. 29, 15*d*
on Poland (s.), MAR. 29, 15*d*
BITTNER, Dr. J.—death, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BIZAUSKAS, M. (Lithuania)—Deputy Prime Minister, MAR. 29, 15*d*
BLACK, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BLACK, Mr. F. A.—on Civil Air Guard (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
BLACK, Dr. J.—on refugees : Jewish effort (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*
BLACK, Mr. R. W.—on drinking clubs (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
BLACK, Maj. W.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*d*
BLACK, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
BLACK, Mr. W. (Eire)—Judge, MAR. 8, 13*a*

BLACK Sea—German approach : Turkish attitude, MAR. 20, 13*e* ;—Naval forces in (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 7*c* ;—Pact : discussed at Balkan Entente conf., FEB. 23, 13*c*
BLACKBIRDS—albino : see under BIRDS
BLACKBURN, Mr. E. H., Junr.—law case, MAR. 11, 4*b*
BLACKBURN, Mr. W. E.—directorship, JAN. 6, 20*b*
BLACKBURN Aircraft Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17*b* ; approved, FEB. 7, 20*g*
BLACKBURN Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 3, 17*f*
BLACKBURNE, Very Rev. H. W.—on Lord Brabourne (l.), MAR. 2, 19*c* ; on King George V (s.), 20, 21*b*
BLACKFORD, Lord—leaves for France, JAN. 30, 15*b*
BLACKLOCK, Dr. M.—leaving for New York, MAR. 17, 15*e*
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 7*d* ; 14, 3*g*, 9*f* ; FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 9*c* ; 17, 11*g* ; MAR. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BLACKMORE, Mr. M.—on Braunton Great Field (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
BLACKPOOL—Corporation : Bill issue, JAN. 28, 20*e*
BLACKSTONE and Co., Ltd. — working arrangement with Brush Electrical Engineering Co., FEB. 17, 22*c*
BLACKWALL Tunnel—week-end closing announced, FEB. 16, 11*b* ; traffic restrictions, MAR. 30, 4*f*
BLACKWELL, Sir E.—leaves for Cannes, FEB. 20, 15*b* ; returning, MAR. 11, 15*b*
BLACKWELL, Mr. L.—" African Occasions," JAN. 13, 7*b*
BLACKWELL Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d* ; Report, 18, 21*a*
Blackwood's Magazine, JAN. 2, 20*e* ; FEB. 1, 17*f* ; MAR. 1, 22*f*
BLADES, Miss E.—wedding presents, FEB. 16, 19*d* ; marriage, 17, 17*e* ; (photos.), 17, 18
BLADON Castle—art collection : sale announced, JAN. 30, 8*g*
BLAENAVON Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 24*d*
BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. C. M.—on lay readers (s.), JAN. 19, 17*a*
BLAGDEN, Mrs. E. H.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
BLAGROVE, Rear-Adm. H. E. C.—promoted, JAN. 10, 6*f*
BLAIKLEY, Mr. E.—on photography (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*
BLAIN, Sir H.—leaving for S. Africa, JAN. 17, 15*b*
BLAIR, Mr. D.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*f*
BLAIR, Sir D. H.—" In Victoria Days and Other Papers," FEB. 21, 20*c*
BLAIR Gowns, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
BLAKE, P.-c. A. L.—retirement ; presentation, FEB. 13, 8*g*
BLAKE, Vice-Adm. Sir G —on cruisers (s.), MAR. 9, 20*d*
BLAKE, Mr. G. H. S.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
BLAKE, Miss M.—on domestic servants (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
BLAKE, Mr. R. G.—directorship, JAN. 26, 17*g*
BLAKE, S.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 13*c* ; 29, 4*c*
BLAKE, William—Woodblocks presented to British Museum, JAN. 16, 15*d* ; (photo.), 16, 15*d*
BLAKE, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 22, 23*f*
BLAKENEY, Brig.-Gen. R. B. D.—on railways (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
BLAKER, Sir R.—not to seek re-election for Spelthorne, FEB. 28, 9*d*
BLAKEY's Boot Protectors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*
BLANC, J. (France)—trial, MAR. 11, 11*b*
BLANC (Charles), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 24, 4*g*
BLANCHET, Mme. O.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*c*
BLANCO, Señor S. (Spain)—position, FEB. 13, 11*b*
BLAND, Mrs. A. S. S.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P.—on Mr. Wang (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c* ; on potato imports (l.), 30, 18*f* ; FEB. 6, 20*f*
BLAND, M.—on Napoleon (l.), MAR. 28, 10*d*
BLANDY, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
BLANIANSKI, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — in Athens, MAR. 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BLANQUAERT, M. (Belgium) — Min. of Education, FEB. 22, 13*f*
BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 19*d*
BLASKOWITZ, Gen. (Germany)—in Prague, MAR. 16, 16*a* ; Governor of Bohemia, 16, 16*e* ; speech to Czech Government, 18, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; Army parade, 20, 12*a* ; lays wreath on Czech Unknown Warrior's grave, 27, 11*c*
BLAY, J. R.—appeal, MAR. 11, 7*c*
BLAZQUEZ, Maj. J. M. (Spain)—" I Helped to Build an Army," MAR. 3, 21*a*
BLEDISLOE, Lady—health, MAR. 30, 17*b*
BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
at Royal Empire Soc., on Rhodesia and Nyasaland, MAR. 16, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
on agricultural policy (s.), JAN. 31, 9*f* ; (l.), FEB. 24, 10*a*
BLEDISLOE Commission : see under RHODESIA, Northern
BLEECK, Dr. A. W. G.—resigns directorship, MAR. 9, 21*g*
BLENKINSOP, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
BLENKINSOP, Miss S.—marriage, FEB. 6, 15*d*
BLESSING, Herr K. (Germany)—conversation with Mr. Rublee, JAN. 16, 11*b* ; dismissed, FEB. 6, 11*e*
BLETCHLEY Flettons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 20*a*
BLEW, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
BLIND—Bible : see under BIBLE ;—Braille : " A Fire in the Kitchen," being transcribed, MAR. 7, 11*g* ; New Testament to be issued, 21, 19*d* ;—Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ;—L.C.C. assistance : article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 10*d* ;—Pensions : vote agreed, MAR. 7, 9*a* ;—Wireless Fund : report, JAN. 31, 15*g* ; Christmas Day appeal : response, FEB. 4, 10*c*, 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BLIND, Brighton Society for the Welfare of the—headquarters opened, MAR. 31, 19*e*

BLIND, Greater London Fund for the—concert in aid, FEB. 7, 17*g*; MAR. 31, 17*b*;—Geranium Day: announcement, FEB. 10, 17*c*; MAR. 3, 17*b*;—Reception, FEB. 10, 17*c*
BLIND, London Assn. for the—Torch ball in aid, MAR. 29, 19*f*
BLIND, National Institute for the—"A Fire in the Kitchen": transcribing in Braille, MAR. 7, 11*g*; King and Queen visit, 17, 13*a*; (photo.), 17, 13*b*
BLIND, Royal London Society for Teaching and Training the (Swiss Cottage)—concerts in aid: correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*c*;—Montmartre ball in aid: announced, JAN. 9, 15*b*;—Rebuilding fund: *matinée* in aid, MAR. 27, 10*d*;—Photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 10*d*
BLIND, Royal School for the—donation from Duke of Kent, FEB. 2, 9*g*
BLIND, Worcester College for the—Old boys' dinner, JAN. 10, 15*a*
BLIND Babies, Sunshine Homes for—children's party in aid, JAN. 11, 13*b*; (photo.), 11, 14
BLISS, Mr. H. J. W.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*c*
BLISS, Mr. J. W.—death, MAR. 16, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BLOCH, Mr. M.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*d*
BLOCK, Mr. A.—on lunar rainbow (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
BLOCKSIDGE, Mr. J. F.—retirement, JAN. 14, 9*g*
BLOM, Mr. P.—death, FEB. 9, 25*c*
BLONDEL, M. Jules (France)—Minister in Dublin, MAR. 6, 11*g*
BLONDIN—Lincoln quotation: correspondence, MAR. 25, 13*d*
BLOOM, Mr. J. H.—art exhib., MAR. 20, 17*f*
BLOOMER, Rev. F.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
BLOUNT, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 2, 25*a*
BLOUNT, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—retirement, JAN. 4, 9*g*
BLOUNT, Lt.-Gen. H.—retirement; biographical, MAR. 9, 20*c*
BLOW, Mr. D.—death, FEB. 8, 16*e*; 9, 19*d*; 11, 14*c*; 18, 14*a* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 16*e*; funeral, 13, 15*f*
BLOWER, Miss A. M.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
BLUE Star Line, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
BLUESTONE and Elvin, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 21*d*; Dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
BLUE tits—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 26, 6*d*
BLUM, M. (France)—resigns from Paris Bar, JAN. 5, 11*g*; received by M. Daladier, FEB. 16, 13*a*; policy, 20, 11*d*; 23, 13*d*; Belgian ban on speech, MAR. 18, 11*f*
on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 18, 12*e*;—Spain (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*
BLUM, Mr. (Palestine)—death, JAN. 4, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D.—returns from Riviera, MAR. 14, 17*b*
BLUMENTHAL, Mrs. E. R.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
BLUNDELL, Spence and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
BLUNDELL'S School—Old boys' dinner, JAN. 12, 13*b*
BLUNT, Sir E.—"Social Service in India": leading article, JAN. 27, 13*c*
BLYTH—town planning scheme, JAN. 27, 14*e*
BLYTHE, J. H.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 9*c*
BLYTHE Colour Works, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Report, 17, 25*d*; 21, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 24*c*
BOARD, Mr. F. E.—directorship, MAR. 2, 21*f*
BOARDMAN, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
BOAS, Mrs. F. S.—on an old ballad (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
BOBBETT, Mr. P. M. J.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*e*
BOBBILI, Raja of (Madras)—attitude to politics, JAN. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BOBBY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 25*d*
BOCKE, Dr. W. (Germany)—dismissed, FEB. 6, 11*e*
BOCKHOFF, Dr. (Germany)—on Swiss neutrality (s.), JAN. 23, 12*b*
BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 21*e*
BODDIS, Mr. A. C.—leaving for Australia, JAN. 19, 12*f*
BODE, Herr (Germany)—helicopter height record, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BODIES found—Chancery Lane, JAN. 24, 7*e*;—Yeovil: funeral, JAN. 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BODLEY, Mr. G. H.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
BODY, Mr. H. J. — on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
BOEGNER, M. Marc (France)—on refugees (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g*
BOETTCHER, Miss E.—recital, MAR. 31, 12*b*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g*
BOGNOR Gas and Electricity Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 8*a*
BOGNOR Stadium, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 25, 20*f*
BOHEMIA and Moravia: see CZECHO-Slovakia: German annexation
BOHME, Pastor (Germany)—charges against, FEB. 10, 13*c*
BOHN, Mr. N.—on French Institute (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
BOILEAU, Mr. S. H.—directorship, MAR. 4, 18*g*
BOISE, Mr. C. W.—directorship, FEB. 28, 20*e*
BOLANDER, Mr. K. G.—on Baltic neutrals (art.), JAN. 5, 13*f*
BOLDEN, Mr. A. W.—Chilean Order of Merit, JAN. 14, 18*f*
BOLDERWOOD, Rolf—"Robbery Under Arms": copy sold, MAR. 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 19*b*; 31, 21*g*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 21*g*
BOLDT-CHRISTMAS, Hr. (Sweden)—returns to London, MAR. 6, 17*b*
BOLITHO, Mr. G.—"Otho I, King of Greece," MAR. 14, 10*f*
BOLIVIA—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see PATINO, Señor A.;—Mexico, relations with: Mexican Commission's visit, MAR. 13, 16*a*;—Oil: expropriation of Standard Oil Co.'s properties; Supreme Court's

BOLIVIA (continued) :—
decision, MAR. 13, 16*a* ;—Spain, relations with : Franco Government : see under SPAIN : Ministry (Franco) ;—Stamps : see under STAMPS ;—Tin : exports, FEB. 2, 22*f* ; MAR. 6, 24*c* ; 23, 22*f*
BOLSOVER Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 17*a* ; Report (F.N.), 10, 21*b* ; Meeting, 18, 20*a*
BOLTON, Mr. E. J.—funeral, FEB. 2, 15*d* ; will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
BOLTON, Mr. E. R.—death, FEB. 13, 14*c* ; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BOLTON, Miss F. E.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
BOLTON, Mr. L. E. H.—marriage, FEB. 11, 15*c*
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*
BOLUS, Mrs. A. M.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
BONE, Miss P. M.—A.R.S.A., MAR. 17, 14*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*)
BOMBAY—drink : prohibition : Government proposals, FEB. 15, 11*f* ; criticism, 23, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Finance : Budget, FEB. 15, 11*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; debate, 23, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 28, 13*f* ;—Gold : mining lease, JAN. 2, 13*g* ;—Linlithgow, Lord : visit, JAN. 21, 11*d* ; 24, 11*f* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Stock market, JAN. 25, 19*d*
BOMBAY Gas Co.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
BOMFORD, Sir H.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BOMPIANI, Count V. (Italy)—*Delirio di Personaggio*, MAR. 6, 13*g*
BONAR Law College : see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party
BONCESCU, M. George (Rumania)—London appointment, JAN. 24, 11*g*
BOND, Doreen, Raymond and Ronald—death, FEB. 1, 4*c*
BOND, Dr. H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
BOND, Miss J.—86th birthday, JAN. 10, 10*c*
BOND, Mr. K. D.—marriage, JAN. 20, 15*d*
BOND, L. A. J. : see under MURDERS : Riches
BOND, Rev. Dr. R.—on refugees : Jewish effort (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*
BOND, Col. R. L.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
BOND (M.) and Co. (Ashbourne), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 19*e*
BOND Street Association—entertains Les Amis des Champs-Elysées, MAR. 24, 17*a*
BONE, Sir M.—addresses Ladies' Imperial Assn., FEB. 9, 17*a*
on Sir D. Brownrigg (l.), FEB. 18, 14*a*
BONES (F. R.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 22*g*
BONHAM-CARTER, Gen. Sir C.—promulgates Constitution for Malta, FEB. 27, 11*a*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir E.—on housing in Paddington (s.), FEB. 17, 11*a*
BONHAM-CARTER, Rear-Adm. S. S.—promoted, JAN. 10, 6*f* ; appointment, 20, 8*e* ; MAR. 1, 28*g*
BONN, Dr. M. J.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 7, 8*a*
BONNER, T.—appeal, JAN. 14, 3*f*
BONNET, M. (France)—conversation with British Ministers, JAN. 11, 10*b* ; (photo.), 11, 12 ; at Geneva : meeting with Lord Halifax, 16, 12*b* ; Geneva
BONNET, M. (France) (continued) :—
conversations, 17, 11*e* ; returns to Paris, 18, 11*c* ; receives M. Luhasiewicz, 23, 11*c* ; consultation with M. Daladier, 24, 11*c* ; conversation with Señor del Vayo, 25, 11*b* ; receives Count von Welczeck, 25, 11*d* ; receives M. Suritz, 28, 11*a* ; receives Sir E. Phipps, FEB. 15, 12*b* ; receives Señor del Vayo, 18, 12*a* ; receives M. Luhasiewicz, 23, 13*a* ; receives Señor de Leon, MAR. 7, 14*b* ; receives Sir E. Phipps, 14, 13*c* ; receives Dr. Weizmann, 14, 14*g* ; critics, 16, 15*a* ; receives Count Welczeck, 16, 15*a* ; consultations, 20, 14*e* ; 21, 16*f* ; London conversations, 22, 14*d* ; 23, 16*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; results, 25, 12*a* ; receives Señor de Lequerica, 28, 13*b* ; receives Sir E. Phipps, 29, 16*b* ; receives M. Pouritch and M. Luhasiewicz, 30, 14*g*
Berlin, not to visit, FEB. 4, 12*c*
Foreign policy—declaration denied, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Phipps, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*
on Anglo-French relations (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d* ; FEB. 8, 13*a* ;—Czecho-Slovakia : German annexation (s.), MAR. 16, 15*a* ;—Empire, FEB. 27, 12*c* ;—Europe, Eastern, (s.), MAR. 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*e* ;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d* ; FEB. 8, 13*a* ; 27, 12*c* ;—French American relations (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a* ;—Italian claims (s.), JAN. 30, 12*c* ; FEB. 8, 13*a* ; MAR. 2, 14*e* ;—Peace conference (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d* ;—Polish assurance (s.), MAR. 3, 13*c* ;—Spain (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e* ; 19, 12*b* ; FEB. 8, 13*a* ; Franco recognition (s.), MAR. 2, 14*e* ; refugees (s.), 9, 13*c* ;—Unity (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*
BONNET, M. Edgar (France)—on Italy and Suez Canal (s.), JAN. 14, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
BONVALOT, Mr. and Mrs.—recital, JAN. 20, 10*b*
BOOKBINDING—English exhib. (Paris), FEB. 1, 13*g* ; 15, 11*g*
BOOK sales :—
Christie's, Messrs. MAR. 23, 13*d*
Hodgson's, Messrs. MAR. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Manuscripts — Hodgson's, Messrs. : announced, FEB. 6, 9*c* ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., FEB. 10, 8*c*
Music books (Sotheby's) : announced, JAN. 16, 17*e*
Sotheby's, Messrs.—announced, FEB. 28, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; held, MAR. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 9*c*
BOOKS :—
" A.E.'s Letters to Minanlabain " (Porter), FEB. 28, 19*a*
" A.R.P.—Suggestions " (Hamp), FEB. 18, 18*g*
" Aborigines, Passing of the " (Bates), JAN. 31, 5*a*
" Adventure of Christopher Columin, The " (Thompson), JAN. 6, 6*d*
" African Occasions " (Blackwell), JAN. 13, 7*b*
" African Survey " (Hailey)—critique of, JAN. 27, 18*b*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Africans Learn to be French " (Mumford), FEB. 3, 18*c*
" Agriculture, A Policy for British " (Addison), FEB. 6, 20*a*
" Aircraft, Jane's All the World," JAN. 6, 6*c*
" Airmen Over the Suburb " (Ramseyer), FEB. 3, 18*d*
" Amazing Test Match Crime, The " (Alington), MAR. 17, 10*c*
" America, My " (Adamic), FEB. 14, 19*b*
" Arab Awakening, The " (Antonius), JAN. 20, 7*c*
" Before the Wind " (Charles), JAN. 3, 16*f*
" Behind the Lines " (Nicholson), FEB. 21, 20*a*
" Birds as Animals " (Fisher), MAR. 10, 22*d*
" Black Narcissus " (Godden), JAN. 27, 18*e*
" Bloodstock Breeders' Review," MAR. 15, 5*a*
" Borden, Robert Laird : His Memoirs " (Borden), FEB. 7, 9*b*
" Borneo Jungle, An Account of the Oxford Expedition to Sarawak," (Harrison), FEB. 3, 18*e*
" Brandons, The " (Thirkell), MAR. 10, 22*e*
" Brighton. A History of the Royal Pavilion " (Roberts), JAN. 13, 7*a* ; leading article, 13, 13*d*
" Britain by Mass Observation " (Madge and Harrison), JAN. 20, 7*e*
" British Commonwealth and the Future, The " (Hodson), FEB. 10, 20*b*
" Case With No Conclusion " (Bruce), FEB. 7, 9*c*
" Cats in the Coffee " (Davey), FEB. 24, 22*d*
" Challenge to the Night " (Lewis), JAN. 20, 7*d*
" Chamberlain, Les Trois " (Chassaigne), MAR. 31, 20*d*
" Children of the Foam " (Eyles), MAR. 24, 20*d*
China : see " *Journey to a War*," below
" Christian the Ninth " (Madol), JAN. 24, 17*a*
" Christianity, Crisis for " (Teeling), FEB. 21, 20*c*
" Christianity and Economics " (Stamp), FEB. 21, 20*b*
" Christmas Holiday " (Maugham), FEB. 10, 20*c*
" City Lies Four-Square, The " (Pargeter), MAR. 24, 20*d*
" Civil Journey " (Jameson), MAR. 7, 19*b*
" Clive of Plassey " (Davies), MAR. 14, 10*g*
" Cloches and Casseroles " (Verner), JAN. 20, 17*d*
" Conder, The Life and Death of " (Rothenstein), JAN. 10, 17*f*
" County Councils, The Jubilee of," MAR. 9, 16*d*
" Cricketers' Almanack, Wisden's," MAR. 28, 6*g*
" Crime in Quarantine " (Lambert), MAR. 7, 19*c*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Daffodil Names, Classified List of," JAN. 23, 18*b*
" Dances of America, Square " (Kennedy), MAR. 23, 14*d*
" Dark Journey " (Horler), JAN. 3, 16*f*
" Dead Men Sing No Songs " (Stuart), MAR. 7, 19*c*
" Death at Dancing Stones " (Fitt), MAR. 7, 19*c*
" Death Sends a Cable " (Yates), FEB. 7, 9*c*
" Death Wears a White Gardenia " (Popkin), FEB. 7, 9*c*
" Defeat of Poverty, The " (Withers), MAR. 21, 21*e*
" Derelicts " (McFee), JAN. 13, 7*d*
Detective stories—Miss D. L. Sayers (s.), FEB. 16, 11*f* ; correspondence, 21, 10*e*
" Diplomacy " (Nicolson), FEB. 17, 9*c*
" Double Death " (Sayers and others), FEB. 7, 9*c*
" Dover, Frank, The Saga of " (Buchholtz), MAR. 14, 10*g*
" Dr. Quicksilver : The Life of Charles Lever " (Stevenson), FEB. 3, 18*e*
" Drop to His Death " (Rhode and Dickson), FEB. 7, 9*c*
" Duck Keepers' Year Book," MAR. 13, 22*f*
" Dynasty of Death " (Caldwell), MAR. 3, 21*b*
" Earth to Ashes " (Brock), MAR. 7, 19*c*
" East of Eden " (Singer), MAR. 17, 10*c*
" Economic Aspects of Defence " (Macmillan), FEB. 10, 20*d*
" Economic Problems of the Next War " (Einzig), FEB. 3, 18*c*
" England, The Three Northern Counties of " (Northumberland Press), FEB. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
" Eugénie, Empress of the French " (Aubry), FEB. 24, 22*c*
" Europe, Social and Political Doctrines of Contemporary " (Oakeshott), MAR. 3, 21*c*
" Europe in the 19th and 20th Centuries " (Grant and Temperley), JAN. 10, 17*e*
" Family and a Fortune, A " (Compton-Burnett), MAR. 3, 21*b*
" Farming Restored " (*Country Life*), FEB. 20, 18*b*
" Fever, Famine and Gold " (Loch), FEB. 28, 19*a*
" Films of Time " (Nevinson), FEB. 28, 19*b*
" Foreigners Aren't Knaves " (Hollis), FEB. 17, 9*c*
" Franklin, Benjamin " (Scudder), JAN. 20, 7*c*
" French and English Dictionary " (Harrap)—dinner, FEB. 25, 10*c*
" Furniture for Everyman, Period " (Menzies), FEB. 17, 9*d*
" General's Lady, The " (Forbes), FEB. 3, 18*d*
" Germany, The Economic Recovery of " (Guillebaud), MAR. 7, 19*b*
" Gladiators, The " (Koestler), MAR. 24, 20*d*
" Glory Dead " (Calder-Marshall), FEB. 17, 9*c*
" Goodbye to Berlin " (Isherwood), MAR. 3, 21*b*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Green Fool, The "—law case, MAR. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 4*b*
" Gothic Quest, The " (Summers), JAN. 27, 18*f*
" Haldane, 1915-1928. The Life of Viscount Haldane of Cloan " (Maurice), MAR. 31, 20*c*
" Half-Valdez " (Manning), FEB. 17, 9*e*
" Happy Island, The " (Powell), FEB. 3, 18*d*
" Happy Valley " (White), MAR. 10, 22*e*
" Harris of Japan : The Life of Townsend Harris " (Crow), MAR. 28, 20*a*
" Hasty Wedding " (Eberhart), MAR. 7, 19*c*
" Hercule Poirot's Christmas " (Christie), JAN. 3, 16*f*
" Holy Terror, The " (Wells), FEB. 10, 20*c*
" Hope of Heaven " (O'Hara), FEB. 17, 9*e*
" Hopkins Manuscript, The " (Sherriff), MAR. 31, 20*e*
" Horse and Buggy Doctor, The " (Hertzler), FEB. 28, 19*a*
" Horse Owners' Year Book, 1939," FEB. 27, 18*a*
" Horses in Training," MAR. 15, 5*a*
" Hotel Guide," MAR. 11, 9*b*
" House of Tavelinck, The " (van Ammers-Küller), MAR. 31, 20*e*
" Hugo, Victor, The Tragic Life of " (Daudet), MAR. 14, 10*f*
Hunting—" Index of Past and Present M.F.H.'s," JAN. 5, 4*f*
" I Asked No Other Thing " (Jarrett), MAR. 10, 22*e*
" I Helped to Build an Army " (Blazquez), MAR. 3, 21*a*
" I Knock at the Door. Swift Glances Back at Things That Made Me " (O'Casey), MAR. 3, 21*a*
" I Think Aloud in America " (Keun), FEB. 14, 19*b*
" In Search of Soviet Gold " (Littlepage and Bess), FEB. 28, 19*b*
" In Victoria Days and Other Papers " (Blair), FEB. 21, 20*c*
" India, Health and Nutrition in " (Gangulee), MAR. 24, 20*c*
" India, Social Service in " (Blunt)—leading article, JAN. 27, 13*c*
" India of the Princes " (Forbes), FEB. 17, 9*c*
" Indian Ink " (Steegman), FEB. 10, 20*d*
" Irish Cavalcade, 1550-1850 " (MacManus), MAR. 14, 10*g*
" Jester's Reign, The " (Grainger), FEB. 3, 18*d*
Journalism—Bristol Public Library : list issued, FEB. 24, 11*c*
" Journey to a War " (Auden and Isherwood), MAR. 17, 10*a*
" Judas " (Linklater), MAR. 31, 20*e*
" Katia " (Princes M. Bibesco), JAN. 17, 17*b*
" Kind Relations " (Liddell), FEB. 24, 22*d*
" Kut, Other Ranks of " (Long), JAN. 3, 16*g*
" Lake of the Royal Crocodiles, The " (Bigland), JAN. 24, 17*a*
" Lawless Roads, The : A Mexican Journey " (Greene), MAR. 7, 19*a*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Lawrence (T. E.) to his Biographers, Robert Graves and Liddell Hart," JAN. 17, 17*b*
" Let Dons Delight " (Knox), FEB. 24, 22*c*
" Life's a Pudding " (Nickalls), MAR. 28, 20*a*
" Light and Shade in France " (Clarke), MAR. 3, 21*c*
" Lloyd George, 1863-1914 " (Davies), MAR. 10, 22*d*
" London, The Government and Misgovernment of " (Robson), MAR. 7, 19*b* ; correspondence, 14, 10*b*
" London, The Great Chronicle of " (Thomas and Thornley), MAR. 28, 20*b*
" London County Council, History of the (Gibbon and Bell), MAR. 21, 21*d*
" Long Valley, The (Steinbeck), FEB. 17, 9*e*
" Love in Our Time " (Collins), JAN. 20, 7*d*
" Lucas, E. V. : A Portrait " (Lucas), FEB. 17, 9*d*
" MacDonald, J. Ramsay, The Life of : Vol. 1, 1866-1919 " (Elton), MAR. 21, 21*e*
Magazines and Reviews, JAN. 2, 20*e*, *f* ; FEB. 1, 17*f* ; MAR. 1, 22*f*
" Maginot Line Murder " (Newman), FEB. 7, 9*c*
" Magistrates and Others, For " (Page), MAR. 28, 20*b*
" Man Below, The " (Hopkinson), MAR. 10, 22*e*
Manuscripts — exhibition (Messrs. Maggs), MAR. 2, 11*b* ;—Oriental : exhib. MAR. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 17*c*
" Marryat, Captain, and the Old Navy " (Lloyd), FEB. 7, 9*d*
" Maundy, Royal," MAR. 30, 17*f*
" Me and My Missus " (Hicks), MAR. 3, 21*c*
" Mein Kampf " : see HITLER, Herr
" Melbourne, The Young. (And the Story of His Marriage With Caroline Lamb) " (Cecil), FEB. 3, 18*c* ; leading article, 4, 13*d* ; correspondence, 6, 13*e*
" Mesopotamia, The Tragedy of " (Buchanan), JAN. 3, 16*g*
Midleton, Lord—" Records and Reactions, 1856-1939 " : articles, FEB. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 15*f* ; MAR. 1, 17*f* ; 2, 15*f*
" Model Memoirs and Other Sketches from Simple to Serious " (Leacock), MAR. 10, 22*d*
" Mr. Campion and Others " (Allingham), MAR. 7, 19*c*
" Munster Circuit, The Old " (Healy), MAR. 17, 10*b*
" Murder in the Bud " (Bottome), JAN. 27, 18*e*
" Music Through Ear and Eye, History of " (Scholes), FEB. 9, 12*e*
" Navy from Within, The " (Dewar), FEB. 14, 19*b* ; correspondence, 17, 10*b*
" Nelson's Wife, the First Biography of Frances Herbert, Viscountess Nelson " (Keate), JAN. 27, 18*d*
" New York Panorama," MAR. 31, 20*c*

Books (continued) :—
" Number of People, A " (Marsh), MAR. 24, 20*c*
" Nurses, A New Deal for " (Carter), MAR. 10, 22*d*
" Off With Her Head " (Cole), JAN. 3, 16*f*
" Otho I, King of Greece " (Bower and Bolitho), MAR. 14, 10*f*
" Outre-Manche : Leur Gouvernement " (Noblet)—Mrs. Will Gordon prize, MAR. 7, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
" Paget, Henry Luke. Portrait and Frame " (Paget), JAN. 31, 5*a*
" Penny World " (Chesterman), FEB. 3, 18*d*
" Pig Production. Selected abstracts on," MAR. 20, 8*g*
" Pilsudski Marshal " (Reddaway), MAR. 31, 20*d*
" Pink Faces" (Inskip), MAR. 31, 20*e*
" Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham " (Tunstall), JAN. 17, 17*a*
" Poet's Trumpeter " (Valentine), JAN. 13, 7*d*
" Prospectuses of Public Companies " —volume 96 (F.N.), FEB. 13, 21*b*
" Prussian Court, Behind the Scenes at the " (Princess Friedrich Leopold), FEB. 17, 9*c*
Publication—application to restrain : law case, JAN. 14, 3*f*; 21, 4*b*
" Purposes of Love " (Renault), MAR. 17, 10*c*
" Puzzle for Players " (Quentin), MAR. 7, 19*c*
" Rabble in Arms " (Roberts), FEB. 10, 20*c*
" Records and Reactions " : see *Midleton*, Lord, above
" Refugee Problem : Report of a Survey " (Simpson), JAN. 26, 11*f*; Leading article, 26. 11*b*
" Revolution des Nihilismus, Die " (Rauschning), FEB. 14, 19*a*
" Revue " (Nichols), JAN. 20, 7*d*
" Rhymney Memories " (Jones), JAN. 13, 7*c*
" Ridiculous Hat, The " (Brophy), JAN. 6, 6*d*
" Rose Annual," MAR. 11, 15*f*
" Rothschilds, The Magnificent " (Roth), JAN. 27, 18*d*
Rugby football—History of Surrey County Assn., MAR. 14, 7*c*
" Russia, The Rabbit King of " (Urch), MAR. 17, 10*b*
" St. Michael Puts His Foot Down " (Vercel), MAR. 10, 22*e*
" St. Pancras and Kentish Town, Old " (Lovell and Marcham), JAN. 24, 17*b* ; correspondence, 27, 8*e*
" St. Thomas's Hospital, Scenes from the Life of " (Parsons), FEB. 4, 10*c*
" Sandwich Papers," FEB. 10, 20*b*
" Shadow of a Hair " (Meade), MAR. 7, 19*c*
" Silage and Crop Preservation " (Watson), FEB. 13, 18*d*
" Sixty Years in Uniform " Fraser), MAR. 3, 21*c*
" Spanish Arena, The "—law case, MAR. 15, 4*b*
" Spanish Pistol, The " (Macdonell), MAR. 24, 20*d*
" Stage and Bar " (Bancroft), MAR. 24, 20*e*
Books (continued) :—
" Step in the Dark " (White), JAN. 3, 16*f*
" Stock Exchange Official Year-Book," MAR. 30, 22*d*
" Stoneware Monkey, The " (Freeman), FEB. 7, 9*c*
" Strange Island Story," FEB. 24, 22*d*
" Strange Sylvester Affair, The " (Thayer), FEB. 7, 9*c*
" String Quartet, The Well-tempered " (Aulich and Heimeran), FEB. 4, 10*b*
" Stronghold, The " (Church), JAN. 6, 6*d*
" Sunday Bugles " (Manhood), FEB. 10, 20*c*
" Tanar of Pellucidar " (Burroughs), JAN. 27, 18*e*
" Tanganyika Service, My ; and Some Nigeria " (Cameron), FEB. 24, 22*e*
" Tattered Banners " (Rodzianko), JAN. 31, 5*b*
" *The Times*, History of "—Vol. II : announced, FEB. 10, 14*f*; 11, 12*f*; reviewed by Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, FEB. 13, 13*f*;—Bryant, Mr. A. (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 14*b* ;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*b* ;—Press opinions, FEB. 15, 8*g* ; 18, 17*a* ; 22, 10*e*
" There Needs No Ghost " (Adam), JAN. 13, 7*d*
" They Gave Us a Country "—law case, JAN. 14, 3*f*; 21, 4*b*
" They Wanted to Live " (Roberts), JAN. 20, 7*d*
" Thoroughbred Stallions for 1939, Register of," MAR. 15, 5*a*
" Three Marriages " (Delafield), JAN. 27, 18*e*
" Three Men Make a World " (Marvell), FEB. 17, 9*e*
" Three Over the Frontier " (Habe), JAN. 13, 7*d*
" Three White Rajahs, The" (Ranee of Sarawak), Feb. 10, 20*b*
" They Shall Not Die " (Parkinson), JAN. 27, 18*e*
" Tolley's Business Profits and Employments Manual," JAN. 19, 19*b*
Trinidad : see " *Glory Dead* " above
" Travels in the North " (Capek), JAN. 6, 6*c*
" Trouble With the Tigers, The " (Saroyan), FEB. 10, 20*c*
" Tumbling in the Hay " (Gogarty), FEB. 21, 20*c*
" Unbroken Heart, The " (Speaight), MAR. 3, 21*b*
" Uncle Arthur " (Pudney), FEB. 24, 22*d*
" Union Now " (Streit), FEB. 24, 15*g* ; MAR. 10, 22*c*
" Valiant Woman, The " (Kaye-Smith), JAN. 20, 7*d*
" Vultures, Ltd." (Gray), JAN. 3, 16*f*
" Walls Have Mouths '—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b* ; 24, 4*d*
" War the Infantry Knew, The. A Chronicle of Service in France and Flanders," JAN. 27, 18*d*
" We Dive at Dawn " (Edwards), MAR. 21, 21*d*
" Wellington in Civil Life " (Wellesley), MAR. 3, 21*c*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" What Happened to the Corbetts," (Shute), FEB. 24, 22*d*
" Wickham's Fancy " (Keown), FEB. 17, 9*e*
" Wild Chorus " (Scott), JAN. 17, 17*b*
" Wild Palms, The " (Faulkner), MAR. 17, 10*c*
" Wings of the Morning, The " (Hyams), JAN. 6, 6*d*
" Within a Generation " (Wingate), JAN. 13, 7*d*
" Workmen s Compensation " (Wilson and Levy), MAR. 24, 20*c*
" Young Cosima, The " (Richardson), JAN. 6, 6*d*
BOON, J.—law case, JAN. 23, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)
BOORMAN, A.—death, MAR. 27, 12*f*
BOOSEY. D. W.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 14*f*
BOOT and shoe trade : see under LABOUR
BOOTH, Mr. A.—art exhib., MAR. 3, 12*a*
BOOTH, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
BOOTH, General Evangeline—luncheon in honour, FEB. 22, 19*d*
on corporal punishment (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 8*g* ;—Salvation Army (s.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
BOOTH, Mr. G. M.—directorship, JAN. 19, 19*b*
BOOTH, J. A.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 4*b*
BOOTH, J. B.—on Lyceum and Irving (art.), MAR. 15, 12*b*
BOOTH, Mr. J. W.—directorship, JAN. 19, 19*b*
BOOTH, Dr. M.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b* ; 22, 10*c*
BOOTH, Colonel Mary—appointment, FEB. 21, 20*g*
BOOTH, William—police court charge, FEB. 3, 9*c*
BOOTH (Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 19, 19*b*
BOOTH (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—new factory, JAN. 9, 9*f* ; Share issue, FEB. 24, 23*g* ; Report, 24, 23*g* ; MAR. 7, 23*a* ; Meeting, 17, 26*c*
BOOTH Steamship Co., Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 19, 19*b*
BOOTH-CLIBBORN, Mr. A. S.—death, FEB. 14, 16*c*
BOOTH-CLIBBORN, Mrs. C.—80th birthday : gift fund opened, JAN. 6, 10*b*
BOOTH-GRAVELY, Sir W.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*b* ; Acting Governor of Burma, MAR. 22, 13*b* ; Burmese protest, 28, 16*f* ; received by King ; invested, 29, 19*b*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.—in Parliament, on Czechoslovakia loan, FEB. 8, 7*f* ; 10, 7*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; banking accounts, MAR. 23, 8*a* ; Defence : finance, FEB. 21, 8*f* ; Rearmament, FEB. 21, 8*f*
BOOTHBY, Miss K. A.—marriage, MAR. 23, 19*e*
BOOTLE—Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 15, 7*a* ; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BOOTS' Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—new factory opened, FEB. 10, 9*c* ; Dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*
BORA, Miss T.—attacked by leopard, JAN. 30, 9*g*
BORAH, Senator W. E. (U.S.A.)—health, FEB. 2, 12*f*
BORAH, Senator W. E. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on Europe (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d* ;—Isolation (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d* ;—Neutrality (s.), MAR. 21, 15*c*
BORAX and Chemicals, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 10 19*g* (4*)
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; Report, 11, 20*g* ; Meeting, 22, 23*a*
BORDEAUX University—honorary degree, MAR. 29, 15*g*
BORDEN, Henry—" Robert Laird Borden : His Memoirs," FEB. 7, 9*b*
BORDEN, Sir R.—quoted : correspondence, JAN. 12, 11*e* ; " Memories," FEB. 7, 9*b*
BORDERS, Mrs. E. F. E.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*a*
BORDERS, Mr. J. W.—law case, MAR. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 4*b*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—in Rome, JAN. 23, 12*c* ; at wedding of Princess Maria, 24, 11*b* ; at Zurich, FEB. 20, 11*g* ; at Lugano, 28, 13*g* ; in Belgrade, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BORKENAU, Dr. F.—" I Helped to Build an Army " : introduction, MAR. 3, 21*a*
BORLAND, Mr. F. J.—on school certificate (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c* ; 19, 8*e*
BORLAND, Mr. S.—recital, JAN. 27, 10*c*
BORLEY, Mr. J. O.—death, JAN. 10, 14*c*
BORLEY Rectory—fire, MAR. 1, 13*g*
BORN, Mr. M.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*d*
BOROUGH, Mr. W. J.—on Government and the investor (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*
BORRADAILE, R. O. V.—wins pancake greaze (photo.), FEB. 22, 17*d*
BORRETT, Miss A. L. S.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
BORROWES, Sir E.—death, FEB. 17, 16*b* ; funeral, 24, 19*b*
BORSTAL—correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*a* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 8*b* ;—Escapes : Portland : recapture, JAN. 3, 7*g* ;—Girls : new institution : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 7, 8*f*
BORTHWICK, Capt. A. E.—on Scottish art (s.), JAN. 4, 13*d*
BOSANQUET, C. I. C.—on unemployment (l.), FEB. 24, 17*e*
BOSANQUET, Mr. W. S. B.—directorship, FEB. 1, 22*e*
BOSE, Mr. S. C. (India)—re-elected president of Congress, JAN. 30, 11*a* ; 31, 12*e* ; position, FEB. 2, 11*e* ; 4, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* ; 23, 13*f* ; health, 24, 16*f* ; difficulties, 28, 13*e* ; leaves for Congress meeting, MAR. 7, 14*d* ; effect of Congress resolution, 11, 11*c* ; 13, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Gandhi, Mr. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*e*
Presidential address to Congress, MAR. 11, 11*c*
on Congress presidency (s.), JAN. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BOSHAM Church—crypt : note, JAN. 31, 8*f* ; correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d* ; 7, 10*e* ; 15, 13*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; MAR. 1, 12*e* ; 4, 8*d*
BOSSOM, Mrs. A.—luncheon, FEB. 16, 17*e* ; reception, MAR. 21, 19*b*
BOSTEN, Capt. E. (Sweden)—death, FEB. 23, 13*d*
BOSTOCK, Mr. R.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*

BOSTOCK, T. H.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b*
BOSTON Printing Works (Brentford), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 24, 4*g*
BOSWELL, Cdr. L. A. K.—appointment, JAN. 20, 8*e*
BOTHAMLEY, G.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
BOTTAI, Signor (Italy)—on Press (s.), FEB. 27, 12*e*
BÖTTIGER, Dr. T. (Germany)—on Germany and Memel (l.), MAR. 27, 8*g*
BOTTOME, Miss P.—" Murder in the Bud," JAN. 27, 18*e*
BOTTOMLEY, Air Commodore N. H.—on R.A.F. operations on North-West Frontier (s.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
BOTTRALL, Prof. F. J. R.—on drink with curry (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
BOTWOOD, Rev. S. B.—appointment, JAN. 18, 15*f*
BOUCHER, Mr. C. L.—on Empire air base (s.), JAN. 10, 12*e*
BOUCHER, H. G.—death, FEB. 21, 11*g*
BOUCHER, Capt. M. W. S.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 18, 18*a*
BOULT, Sir A.—leaves for Scandinavia; concert arrangements, JAN. 11, 8*c*; leaving for Monte Carlo, FEB. 18, 10*a*; 23, 13*g*; to conduct New York World's Fair and Lucerne festivals, MAR. 25, 10*d*; 27, 19*b*
BOULTON, E. H. B.—on " iron lungs " (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*
BOULTON, Sir H.—on French Institute (l.), MAR. 13, 10*d*
BOUQUET, Mr. M.—on naumachia in Hyde Park (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
BOURBON y de Castellvi, Gen. A. de (Spain)—death, JAN. 26, 9*g*
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Louis of—marriage: reception at Quirinal, JAN. 23, 12*c*; celebrated, 24, 11*b*; (photo.), 24, 16; in Morocco, FEB. 10, 13*g*; photograph, JAN. 23, 16
BOURBON de Parme, Princess R. de—visits Queen Mary, MAR. 15, 17*b*
BOURDET, M. Edouard (France)—biographical, FEB. 13, 10*d*; on welcome to Comédie Française (s.), MAR. 3, 12*b*
BOURDILLON, Sir B.—on Nigeria: Budget (s.), MAR. 7, 13*g*
BOURGEOIS, Mgr. Th.—death, MAR. 25, 14*a*
BOURNE, Lady H.—vice-chairman of Conservative Party, JAN. 18, 8*g*
BOURNE, Mr. H. A. C.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 16, 10*c*
BOURNE, Mrs. J.—on public buildings in Hampstead (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
BOURNEMOUTH—expenditure: five-year programme, FEB. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*); —Kinson: inclusion in borough boundary: compensation settlement with Dorset County Council, MAR. 7, 16*e*; —Temperature: correspondence, FEB. 4, 8*d*; —Winter attractions, FEB. 6, 8*f*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 26*d*; 18, 21*a*; Meeting, 29, 24*f*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*d*; Report, FEB. 21, 23*c*; Meeting, 27, 21*a*
BOURNVILLE Estate—brochure, MAR. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BOUSFIELD, Dr. S.—on golf (l.), FEB. 25, 8*b*
BOUSKELL, Miss E. R.—marriage, FEB. 9, 17*c*
BOUTWOOD, Mr. J. J.—will, JAN. 6, 6*a*
BOUVERIE-PUSEY, Mrs.—Pusey Horn given to Victoria and Albert Museum, JAN. 7, 7*e*
BOVARY, B. M.—*In This House*, FEB. 1, 12*d*
BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; Report, 15, 21*e*; Meeting, 23, 21*a*
Bow Street Police Court—bomb threat, FEB. 7, 11*f*
BOWATER, Lady—dinner, JAN. 18, 15*b*; luncheon, 25, 15*b*; presents prizes at National Society of French Masters, FEB. 7, 12*b*; (photo.), 7, 18; luncheons, 14, 17*b*; 18, 15*c*; MAR. 2, 19*e*; 14, 17*c*; 16, 19*b*
BOWATER, Sir F.—inspects design for rosewater dish gift to New York, JAN. 24, 17*c*; wireless conversation with Mayor of New York, 25, 10*c*; (photo.), 25, 10; presentation to Maj. Vine (s.), 31, 15*f*; health, FEB. 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 12*d*; 13, 12*f*; unveils Coronation picture, MAR. 17, 12*e*; (photo.), 17, 20; guest of Mrs. E. M. Lowe, 29, 19*a*; attends memorial service for Mr. J. Northcote, 31, 17*f*
Accountants, Soc. of Incorp.—attends dinner, MAR. 17, 18*a*
Australia—receives " Little Brothers " (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e*; (photo.), 20, 16
British and Foreign Bible Soc.—presides at birthday party, MAR. 6, 17*c*
British Flower Marketing Assn.—presides at conf., JAN. 25, 18*b*
Broadcast from coach to Mayor La Guardia (New York)—arrangements, JAN. 23, 10*e*
Business men's service—attends, JAN. 11, 7*d*
Carmen's Company—attends dinner, MAR. 3, 8*d*
Children's Fancy Dress Ball, JAN. 6, 9*c*, 15*b*; (photo.), 6, 16
City of London Maternity Hospital—presides at meeting (s.), MAR. 28, 4*g*
City of London School for Girls—attends opening of extension, JAN. 28, 15*c*
Civic service—attends; reads lesson, JAN. 3, 13*e*; (photo.), 3, 14
Coachmakers' and Coach Harness Makers' Company — attends dinner, MAR. 21, 14*c*
Dinner, JAN. 10, 15*a*; dinner to Court of Common Council and Metropolitan Mayors, 20, 9*d*
Engagements, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Fairlop airport (s.), JAN. 25, 10*c*
French Masters in England—prize-giving (s. read), FEB. 7, 12*b*
Grotius, Hugo—attends memorial unveiling (s.), FEB. 16, 19*a*
Incorp. Assn. of Head Masters—civic reception, JAN. 4, 7*a*
John Carpenter Club—attends dinner, JAN. 24, 7*g*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting; (s.), FEB. 23, 8*f*

BOWATER, Sir F. (continued) :—
Lebrun, Pres. — presents address: luncheon in Guildhall, MAR. 23, 16*a*; (photos.), 23, 20; attends reception at County Hall, 23, 11*d*; (photo.), 23, 20
L.C.C. Jubilee—attends Grosvenor House luncheon; (s.), MAR. 17, 23*g*; gives reception, 28, 16*g*, 19*d*; attends meeting, 29, 13*d*
London Provision Exchange—attends dinner, FEB. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
London Rifle Brigade—presents prizes (s.), FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 5
Plow Monday dinner, JAN. 10, 10*a*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital appeal—presides at Mansion House dinner, JAN. 31, 14*e*; FEB. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Tea—attends centenary auction of Empire, JAN. 11, 7*c*; (photo.), 11, 14
The Times L.C.C. Jubilee Number—message (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 5*c*
Toc H.—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 6, 15*b*
at Albert Hall, on national service, JAN. 25, 7*b*; (photo.), 25, 7;—at City Livery Club, on R.A.F. Long Distance Flight Unit, FEB. 25, 17*f*;—at Guildhall, on Anglo-French relations, MAR. 23, 11*a*; broadcast breakdown, 23, 11*g*;—at Grocers' Hall, on Salvation Army, FEB. 22, 19*d*;—at Mansion House, on national service, FEB. 3, 9*a*;—at Mincing Lane, on Empire tea, JAN. 11, 7*c*;—at Publicity Club dinner (s.), JAN. 7, 9*d*
on St. Bartholomew's Hospital (l.), JAN. 27, 15*e*;—on Winnington-Ingram, Bishop: farewell offering (l.), FEB. 7, 13*e*
BOWATER-LLOYD Newfoundland, Ltd.—Newfoundland agreement passed, JAN. 2, 24*e*
BOWDEN, Mr. N. H. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*
BOWDEN-SMITH, Mr. F. H.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
BOWEN, Mr.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*b*
BOWEN, Eng. Capt. D. N. H.—appointment, FEB. 13, 19*d*
BOWER, Mr. D.—on naumachia (l.), MAR. 18, 8*b*
BOWER, Mr. L.—"Otho I, King of Greece," MAR. 14, 10*f*
BOWER, Cdr. R.—health, MAR. 28, 14*e*
BOWER, Lt.-Col. G. H.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
BOWER, Mrs. M. le L.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
BOWER, Cdr. R. T.:—
in Parliament, on fishing, inshore, FEB. 9, 8*b*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 16, 9*c*;—Municipal trading, MAR. 11, 7*b*;—Police violence, FEB. 14, 8*f*, *g*
on "new political group" (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*; on Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 8, 12*c*
BOWER, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 9, 19*g*
BOWER, Maj. S. W.—appointment, FEB. 24, 22*f*
BOWES, Mr. G.—on weather of 1938 (l.), JAN. 12, 15*b*
BOWES (John) and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*; Report, 27, 23*a*
BOWES-LYON, Miss C.—wedding presents, MAR. 8, 19*d*; marriage, 9, 17*d*; (photos.), 9, 18
BOWES-LYON, Mr. D.—directorship, FEB. 15, 19*g*
BOWLBY, Mrs. G.—jewels stolen, JAN. 23, 14*c*
BOWLES, C.—on conscription (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
BOWLES, Mr. D. H. Parker—wedding presents, FEB. 13, 15*d*; marriage, 15, 15*f*
BOWLES, Cdr. G.—on cargoes (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*; on Channel ports (l.), MAR. 11, 8*d*
BOWLES, Col. Sir H.—Middlesex County Council: 50 years' service; to be entertained, FEB. 4, 6*g*; presentation, MAR. 22, 16*d*
BOWLEY, Dr. A. L.—fellow of Trinity, Cambridge, FEB. 14, 11*g*
BOWLS—England v. Scotland, FEB. 27, 7*g*
BOWMAN, Aircraftman—death, FEB. 4, 11*a*
BOWMAN, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 24, 4*e*
BOWMAN, Miss M. C.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
BOWMAN, R. G.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*b*
BOWMAN, Mr. T.—fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, MAR. 7, 11*a*
BOWMAN, W. H.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 7*c*; FEB. 8, 9*d*; 15, 9*b*
BOWN, Mr. S. G.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
BOWRING, Mr. H.—on "Tinker, Tailor" (l.), JAN. 21, 13*e*
BOWSHOT: see ARCHERY
BOX, Mr. H. E.—collection for Natural History Museum, JAN. 30, 19*b*
BOXER, Rear-Adm. H. P.—retirement, JAN. 10, 6*f*; biographical, 10, 6*g*
BOXING:—
Amateur Assn.—meeting, JAN. 9, 7*e*
Amateur championships — prospects, MAR. 29, 6*d*; results, 30, 4*g*
Army—Aldershot Command championship, FEB. 6, 14*g*;—Championships: prospects, FEB. 28, 5*g*; results, MAR. 4, 14*e*;—Danish tour, JAN. 9, 7*e*; 13, 6*e*;—Inter-unit team championship, FEB. 18, 14*e*
Army, Territorial — championships: prospects, FEB. 28, 5*g*; results, MAR. 4, 14*e*;—131st Infantry Brigade championships, JAN. 30, 7*c*
Article ("Some coming events"), JAN. 20, 5*g*
Beaumont College v. St. Paul's School, FEB. 23, 6*g*
Berg, K. v. P. Montanez, MAR. 13, 9*b*
Bradfield College v. Radley College, FEB. 27, 7*d*
Cambridge University v. Belsize, FEB. 9, 16*c*
Championships:—
Bantam-weight (world's) — S. Escobar v. K. Morgan: arrangements, MAR. 11, 4*d*
Heavy-weight (British Empire)—L. Harvey v. L. Gains: prospects, MAR. 16, 6*d*; result, 17, 18*e* (and 3* 4*); Television reception, 17, 14*b*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Heavy-weight (European) — H. Lazek *v.* K. Sys, JAN. 23, 7*b*

BOXING :—
Championships (continued) :—
Heavy-weight (world's)—J. Louis v. J. H. Lewis, JAN. 26, 10*f*; 27, 6*d*
Light-weight (British)—E. Boon v. A. Danahar : prospects, FEB. 23, 6*g*; result, 24, 7*b* (and 3* 4*); Television arrangements, FEB. 17, 16*d*; results, 24, 7*c*
Middle-weight (British)—J. McAvoy v. G. Sadd : arrangements, JAN. 21, 6*d*
Welter-weight (British) — J. Kilrain v. E. Roderick, MAR. 24, 6*g*
Welter-weight (world's) — H. Armstrong v. L. Feldman, MAR. 18, 6*e*; v. Kilrain or Roderick : date, 22, 6*c*
Danahar, A. v. H. Craster—arrangements, MAR. 28, 5*d*; v. J. Vaughan : arrangements, 28, 5*d*
Eastbourne College v. Westminster School, FEB. 24, 7*c*
Egypt—inter-services championships, FEB. 24, 7*c*
Eton College competition, MAR. 14, 6*c*
European amateur championships—arrangements, JAN. 9, 7*e*
Farr, T. v. C. Burman, JAN. 16, 14*e*; returning to England, FEB. 7, 7*d*; v. C. Burman : arrangements, MAR. 3, 6*d*
Haileybury College v. Tonbridge School, FEB. 20, 6*c*
Harrow School v. Charterhouse, MAR. 1, 6*d*
Jewish sportsmen's tournament—arrangements, MAR. 2, 6*a*
Kane, P. v. G. Cattaneo—postponed, FEB. 7, 7*d*; held, 24, 7*c*
Kelly, S. v. T. Smith—arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*c*
London Boys' Clubs championships, MAR. 1, 18*e*
London Business Houses championships, FEB. 27, 7*d*
London Polytechnic v. Amsterdam team, FEB. 8, 6*c*
McAvoy, J. v. E. Lebrize, FEB. 28, 16*e*
Malvern College v. Oundle School, FEB. 20, 6*c*
Metropolitan Police championships, JAN. 6, 5*d*
National Sporting Club contests, JAN. 3, 12*f*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*d* (3* 4*); 17, 10*e*; 31, 7*e*; FEB. 7, 7*d*; 14, 16*d*; 21, 16*c*; MAR. 7, 12*e*; 14, 16*d*; 21, 6*g*; 28, 16*g*; 29, 4*b* (3* 4*)
Navy—instructors' course, JAN. 23, 7*e*; Inter-port championships, MAR. 31, 6*f*
Oundle School v. Stamford School, FEB. 27, 7*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 10, 6*g*; Season reviewed, 16, 6*d*
Police championships—prospects, FEB. 1, 5*f*; results, 2, 14*e*
Public schools' four-handed contests, MAR. 1, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*
"Punch-drunk" allegation—law case, JAN. 17, 5*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*b*

BOXING (continued) :—
Royal Air Force—championships, FEB. 23, 16*e*; 24, 7*c*;—New trophy, MAR. 2, 20*e*
Royal Military Academy v. R.A.F. College, MAR. 13, 9*c*
Royal Military College v. R.A.F. College, Mar. 27, 7*c*
St. Paul's School v. Wellington, FEB. 20, 6*c*; v. Merchant Taylors School, 27, 7*d*; v. Felsted, MAR. 23, 6*c*
Southern universities championships, JAN. 21, 6*d*
Stable Lads' tournament, JAN. 24, 10*d*
Sunday performance—tickets sold : law case, JAN. 19, 4*f*; 21, 4*d*
Television of fights—to be discussed by Control Board, MAR. 1, 18*e*;—Variety Artists' Assn. protest, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
The Times Club—tournament, FEB. 10, 12*e*
Wales—amateur championships, MAR. 15, 5*f*

BOY SCOUTS :—
Appeal fund—film première in aid, JAN. 13, 15*b*; result, 28, 15*a*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d*; 30, 19*f* (3* 4*)
Australia—Jamboree opened : King's message, JAN. 2, 16*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 16; national appeal, 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Camps—Addington : National Fitness Council grant, JAN. 7, 9*f*
Cornwell badge—award, FEB. 10, 11*g*
Correspondence, MAR. 16, 17*e*
County commissioners and secretaries—conf., JAN. 28, 14*d*
Defence, training for—correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*a*
France—greetings exchanged, MAR. 24, 9*f*
Gilt Cross—award, MAR. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
International conf. (Edinburgh)—announced, JAN. 28, 14*d*
Kent County Assn. — secretary : resignation, JAN. 9, 15*d*
Leaders' duties—Lord Somers (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d*; 30, 19*f* (3* 4*)
Local troops—correspondence, MAR. 25, 13*e*
Masters—training : Lord Somers (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d*
Membership—statistics, JAN. 28, 14*d*
Police, assistance to—Sir P. Game (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d*
Refugees—adopted by West Cheshire organization, MAR. 9, 11*g*
Rover Moot (Monzie Castle)—plans, JAN. 20, 6*d*
Sea Scouts—new boats, MAR. 15, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
War services—correspondence, MAR. 4, 8*b*

BOY SCOUTS Assn.—council meeting, JAN. 28, 14*d*;—Dinner, JAN. 28, 14*d*; 30, 19*f* (3* 4*);—International Commissioner, JAN. 11, 7*g*

BOYADJIEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — Chargé d'Affaires in Burgos, MAR. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)

BOYCE, Mr. H. L.—on rearmament : profiteering (s.P.), FEB. 28, 9*b*

BOYD, Rev. J. H.—inquest, MAR. 8, 4*d*
BOYD, Mrs. M. I. J.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
BOYD, W.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*c*
BOYD Neel String Orchestra—returns from tour of Portugal, JAN. 30, 10*a*
BOYES, Mrs. E.—100th birthday, JAN. 7, 9*g*; death, FEB. 6, 9*g*
BOYES-COOPER, Maj. A. — appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
BOYLE, Dgr. Lady—at home, FEB. 6, 15*c*
BOYLE, Maj. A. R.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*
BOYLE, Sir E.—Sofia Univ. honorary doctorate, JAN. 2, 13*g*
BOYLE, Lt.-Col. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
BOYLE, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 25, 14*d*; funeral, 28, 17*c*; appreciation, MAR. 7, 16*b*
BOYNTON, Elizabeth Lady—returning from S. America, JAN. 11, 13*b*
BOYNTON Court—sold, MAR. 28, 4*g*
BOYS :—
Clubs—correspondence, MAR. 25, 13*e*; 29, 17*e*;—Curtis-Bennett, Sir N. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*e* (3* 4*);—Leicester: Duke of Gloucester visits, FEB. 8, 8*a*;—South Wales Fed. organizer: appeal for motor car: correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*b*
Exhibition (Schoolboys Own)—opened, JAN. 2, 12*a*; stamps exhib., 3, 8*c*
Religion, attitude to: see under RELIGION
BOYS' Clubs, Kent Assn. of—meeting, FEB. 21, 19*e* (3* 4*)
BOYS' Hostels Assn.—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 16, 15*b*; fair in aid: arrangements, FEB. 3, 15*b*
BOYS lectures, Charles—date, JAN. 9, 17*g*
BOYS-SMITH, Miss W.—death, JAN. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BOYSE, Mr. M.—marriage, FEB. 24, 19*c*
BOZON, A. (France)—death, FEB. 27, 11*f*
BRABNER, Mr. R.—on Haverstock Hill housing scheme (s.), FEB. 22, 9*g*
BRABOURNE, Lady—message of sympathy from Lord Linlithgow, FEB. 27, 15*b*; arrives from India, MAR. 20, 17*b*
BRABOURNE, Lord—operation, FEB. 20, 12*c*; health, 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*g*; death, 24, 18*b*; 16*f*; funeral, 25, 11*d*; memorial services, 27, 15*d*; 28, 17*c*; MAR. 2, 17*d*;—Appreciations, FEB. 25, 14*d*; MAR. 1, 18*c*; 2, 19*c*;—Bombay tributes, FEB. 25, 11*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (message), FEB. 25, 11*d*;—Conservative India Committee: resolution, FEB. 28, 14*g*;—Indian tributes, FEB. 24, 16*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 17*c*;—Linlithgow, Lord (message), FEB. 25, 11*d*;—Photograph, FEB. 24, 17*c*;—Zetland, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 11*d*, 14*d*
BRACEY-WRIGHT, Mrs. J.—death, FEB. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BRACKEN, Mr. B. :—
in Parliament, on Czechoslovakia loan, FEB. 8, 8*a*;—M.P.s, lobbying of, FEB. 22, 4*f*
on housing (s.), MAR. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BRACKEN, Mr. W. J.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
BRACKENBURY, Sir H.—on local government (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*; on birth control (l.), MAR. 10, 12*c*
BRADBROOKE, Mr. F. D.—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 6, 10*e*
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a*; Report, FEB. 22*c*; Meeting, 9, 21*e*
BRADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. E. W. C.—on medical education in India (s.), JAN. 2, 16*g* (3* 4*)
BRADFORD, Lord—gift to Lichfield Diocese, FEB. 1, 9*g*; returning from Beauvallon, MAR. 21, 19*b*
BRADFORD, Mr. A. E.—death; inquest, JAN. 18, 9*e*
BRADFORD, Capt. Sir T. A.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
BRADFORD Dyers Assn., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 21*f*; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*a*; (F.N.), 1, 23*a*
BRADFORD Third Equitable Building Soc.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*a*
BRADFORD Wool Assn.—dinner, FEB. 13, 18*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—on Williamsburg (l.), MAR. 9, 10*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. J.—F. R. S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
BRADLEY, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
BRADLEY, Capt. F. C.—appointment, FEB. 15, 18*a*
BRADLEY, Miss G. L.—appointment, MAR. 1, 13*g*
BRADLEY, Mr. H.—on home grown wheat (l.), MAR. 27, 18*f*
BRADLEY, W.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 5*e*
BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—fashion parade, MAR. 1, 14*c*; Report, 8, 25*d*; 20, 24*d*; Meeting, 30, 24*a*
BRADLEYS (Edmonton), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 24, 25*g*
BRADLY, B. W. P.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BRADSHAW, Mr. H. C.—leaves for Rome, JAN. 21, 15*a*
BRADSHAW, Mr. K.—law case, MAR. 9, 19*d*
BRADSHAW, Col. W. P. A.—received by Duke of Gloucester, FEB. 10, 17*b*
BRAGG, Sir W.—on Academic refugees (s.), FEB. 8, 11*f*; 9, 16*c* (3* 4*); on Alloys (s.), MAR. 25, 18*g*
BRAGYNTYN—sold, FEB. 25, 7*g*
BRAHAM, Dr. E.—to enter Anglican Church, JAN. 13, 15*e*
BRAIN, Councillor T. H.—on Croydon typhoid claims (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Maj. A. N.—on agricultural prices (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b*; on Unemployment (s.P.), MAR. 14, 8*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Lt.-Col. C. C.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G.—candidate for Holderness, FEB. 7, 8*g*; returned, 17, 8*g*; takes seat, 21, 8*b*
at Hull, on foreign policy, MAR. 30, 11*b*
BRAITHWAITE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*g*
BRAK: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Syria
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*d*
BRALEY, Canon E. F.—on frivolity course for teachers (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d*
BRAMACHARI, Mr. (Bihar)—release: question in Assembly, JAN. 20, 11*g*
BRAMWELL-DAVIS, Mr. R. V.—marriage, FEB. 27, 15*c*

BRANCO, Senhor P. F. (Portugal)—receives laurel wreath from Old Vic Company, MAR. 4, 10*d*
BRAND, Adm. Sir H. G.—Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, FEB. 18, 9*b*
BRAND, Mr. R. H.—leaving for America, MAR. 18, 15*a*
on defence borrowing (l.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
BRAND, Mr. T. H.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*g*
BRANDEIS, Mr. Justice L. P. (U.S.A.)—resignation, FEB. 15, 11*d*
BRANDT, Dr. E. G. C. (Sweden)—Hitler as candidate for peace prize prank, JAN. 30, 11*f*; proposal withdrawn, FEB. 8, 13*g*
BRANSON, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
BRANSON, Mrs. M. A.—death, FEB. 25, 14*b*
BRANSTON, Mr. C.—on locomotives (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
BRASH, Prof. J. C.—Swiney Prize, JAN. 27, 6*e*
BRASIL, Dr. J. F. de Assis (Brazil)—death, JAN. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BRASS, Sir W.—on cotton trade (s.P.), MAR. 28, 9*a*
BRASS Society, Monumental — meeting, MAR. 25, 10*a*
BRASSEY, Lady Idina—on children's country holidays (l.), FEB. 18, 13*d*
BRATT, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
BRAUCHITSCH, Gen. von (Germany)—at Brno, MAR. 18, 12*d*; Czech orders, 24, 13*b*
BRAUN, Mr. F.—Knight of Legion of Honour, FEB. 17, 17*d*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, JAN. 3, 18*b*
BRAUNTON—correspondence, JAN, 25, 8*d*; FEB. 8, 10*a*; R.A.F. station, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
BRAVERY—publicity: correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*c*
BRAVO, Col. L. (Spain)—in Minorca, FEB. 10, 14*a*
BRAY, Capt. J.—on River Thames (s.), JAN. 10, 7*b*; MAR. 14, 10*e*
BRAY, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
BRAZIL:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Banking—Central Bank: proposal, MAR. 4, 18*f*; U.S. assistance, 10, 15*e*
Cocoa—crop reports, MAR. 1, 25*g*; 3, 24*g*
Coffee—Santos arrivals: reduction, JAN. 24, 18*d* (4*); Mr. C. Street (s.), MAR. 16, 23*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime—murders: Campo Grande: murderers killed, MAR. 18, 11*g*
Defence—plan, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Economic policy—five-year plan, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Exploration—Col. Fawcett's fate: reported discovery of skeletons, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Finance:—
Exchange—United States: market freed, MAR. 10, 15*e*; (F.N.), 11, 18*a*
Loans—default: Council of Foreign Bondholders report quoted, FEB. 6, 21*g*; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*;—Street, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 16,
BRAZIL:—
Finance:—
Loans (continued):—
23*d*;—United States: service arrangement, MAR. 10, 15*e*, 25*c*; (F.N.), 11, 18*a*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 30*d*
Fires—Pernambuco: kerosene tank, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Foreign penetration—article, FEB. 18, 17*d*
Germany, relations with — German activities: American comment, FEB. 17, 14*g*; article, 18, 17*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London: see OLIVEIRA, Señor R. de
Integralists—arrest, JAN. 28, 11*g*; discussed, FEB. 18, 17*d*
Italian priests sentenced, JAN. 19, 11*g*
Italy, relations with—Gen. Monteiro to visit Italy, MAR. 30, 13*g*
Map, FEB. 18, 17*d*
President: see VARGAS, Pres. G.
Public works—plan, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Railways—coal: tenders invited, JAN. 24, 18*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Shipping—freight steamers: German contract, FEB. 8, 21*f*
Trade—Germany, with: arrangement renewed, JAN. 27, 22*e*; ban on cotton export, MAR. 23, 15*c*; 24, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, with: British Chamber of Commerce; meeting, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Mr. C. Street (s.), 16, 23*d*; —Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 30, 22*g*; (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*d*;—United States, with: discussed, JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*); negotiations, MAR. 3, 24*g*; agreement in principle, 4, 18*f*; U.S. credits, 10, 15*e*; (F.N.), 11, 18*a*; —Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 30*d*
United States, relations with—discussed, JAN. 16, 11*c*;—Brazilian mission, FEB. 1, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*g*; 18, 17*d*; MAR. 3, 24*g*; 4, 18*f*; results, 10, 15*e*
Unity—Pres. Vargas: appeal, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BRAZIL, Rosina—police court charge, JAN. 10, 14*c*
BREADALBANE, Lord—on Scottish deer (s.P.), MAR. 8, 7*c*
BREARLEY, Mr. W.—99th birthday, MAR. 11, 9*g*
BREBNER, Mr. J. H.—on emergency telephone calls (l.), JAN. 26, 11*d*; on "personal" telephone calls (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
BRECON College—centenary: celebrations, FEB. 20, 9*f*; fund proposal, 20, 9*f*
BREDON, Lady L. V.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
BREEDON and Cloud Hill Lime Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
BREEN, Mr. and Mrs. J.—golden wedding, FEB. 16, 11*g*
BREGUET, M. Jacques (France)—death, MAR. 28, 19*b*
BREMRIDGE, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
BRENDON (William) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 21, 5*d*; 22, 4*b*

BRENT, A. E.—acquitted, FEB. 22, 11*b*
BRERETON, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 11, 7*g*
on agricultural workers (l.), MAR. 15, 10*c*;—Road and rail (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*; 23, 8*b*
BRESSEY, Sir C.—member of Decimal Assn. council, FEB. 10, 11*g*
at Grosvenor House, on Westminster House site; national service, MAR. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*);—at Royal Geographical Soc., on London highway replanning, MAR. 14, 19*g*;—at Royal Inst., on growth of London, FEB. 4, 9*c*
on London traffic (s.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
BRESSEY scheme: see under LONDON: Traffic: Highway replanning
BRESSY, M. Piérre (France)—appointment, FEB. 14, 13*g*
BRESTWICH, Mrs. H.—on L.C.C. education (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*
BRET, M. Paul—art exhib., MAR. 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BRETT-JAMES, Mr. N. G.—on railways in Swiss Alps (l.), JAN. 31, 8*d*
BRETTLE (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*a*
BREWER, Miss M. L.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 20*f*; MAR. 20, 24*e*
BREWERY Traders' Assn., Allied—dinner, FEB. 7, 11*e*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BREWERY Unit Trust—dividend, JAN. 16, 16, 19*g*
BREWILL, Lt.-Col. B. H.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6*e*
BREWING, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*); 8, 8*e*
BREWING industry—conditions (F.N.), FEB. 20, 20*b*
BREZINSKY, H. L.: see WOOLF, H. L.
BRIBERY—prosecution, MAR. 22, 4*g*
BRICE, Mr. T.—will, MAR 18, 17*c*
BRICKS: see under BUILDING trade: Materials
BRIDGE, A. H.—death, FEB. 11, 9*g*
BRIDGE, Maj. W. C.—on Duke of Cambridge (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—directorship, FEB. 18, 19*g*
on British films (s.P.), MAR. 9, 8*a*
BRIDGEMAN, Lt.-Col. H.—leaving for Capetown, FEB. 8, 17*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Lady M. E.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
BRIDGEN, Flying Off. H. R. P.—missing, FEB. 1, 14*f*
BRIDGER, Kenneth—missing, MAR. 2, 16*d*; body found, 4, 14*c*; inquest, 9, 11*d*
BRIDGES, Mr. A.—on farm fertility (l.), MAR. 20, 22*e*
BRIDGES, Sir E. E.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
BRIDGEWATER Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 18*e*; Report, MAR. 4, 20*f*
BRIDLINGTON—starlings: see under STARLINGS
BRIDPORT, Lord—on Czecho-Slovakia: loan (s.P.), FEB. 22, 7*a*
BRIDPORT Arms Hotel—for sale, FEB. 9, 10*g*
BRIERLY, Prof. J. C.—on Spain (s.), FEB. 17, 16*e*
BRIGDEN, C.—death, MAR. 16, 13*g*
BRIGDEN, Mrs. C. E.—will, MAR. 10, 19
BRIGG, Mr. L.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
BRIGGS, Mr. A. R.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c*; funeral, 3, 15*f*
BRIGGS, F. S.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*b*
BRIGGS, H. G. S.—death, JAN. 11, 10*f* (and 3* 4*)
BRIGGS, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
BRIGGS, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
BRIGGS Motor Bodies, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Meeting, 16, 26*c*
BRIGHOUSE, Sir S.—55th year as coroner, JAN. 16, 9*g*
BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 20*f*; MAR. 18, 21*a*
BRIGHTON—Devil's Dyke Railway: closing: last train, JAN. 2, 11*e*;—Recorder, MAR. 20, 11*f*;—Royal Pavilion: history, JAN. 13, 7*a*; leading article, 13, 13*d*;—Winter attractions, FEB. 6, 8*f*
BRIGHTON, Hove and Worthing Gas Co.—debenture issue, JAN. 10, 23*a*; 11, 16*g*; Report, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Meeting, 11, 19*a*
BRIGHTON and Hove Stadium, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 24*a*
BRIGHTON College—headmaster, JAN. 11, 7*d*; Gill Memorial Scholarships: conditions, MAR. 16, 10*e*; sports, 30, 5*f*
BRIGSTOCKE, Mr. and Mrs. C. R.—law case, MAR. 13, 11*a*; 30, 4*e*
BRILL, Wing Cdr. C. H.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*c*
BRILLAT-SAVARIN—dinner in memory: see under WINE and Food Soc.
BRILLIANT Signs, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*; Report, 25, 20*d*
BRIMBLE, A. F.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*a* (3* 4*); 31, 11*b*
BRIMS and Co., Messrs.—contract, JAN. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BRINCKMAN, Capt. Sir T.—leaving for Buenos Aires, JAN. 20, 15*b*; returning from South America, MAR. 7, 17*b*; 27, 15*b*
BRIND, Gen. Sir J.—biographical, FEB. 6, 18*f*
BRINDLEY, Mrs. H. H.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
BRINKMANN, Dr. (Germany) — vice-president of Reichsbank, JAN. 23, 12*a*; health, FEB. 18, 12*d*; MAR. 20, 13*f*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*)
at Cologne, on German economics, MAR. 20, 13*f*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*)
on inflation (s.), FEB. 9, 13*g*
BRINON, M. Fernand de (France)—visit to Berlin (s.), FEB. 15, 12*a*; comment, 16, 13*a*
BRINSWORTH Home—old artists to be entertained by Richmond Theatre, JAN. 5, 10*b*
BRINTON, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11*e*
BRISTOL—Bishop: see WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S.;—Diocesan conf., MAR. 17, 18*f* (3* 4*);—Libraries, public: books on journalism: list issued, FEB. 24, 11*c*;—Museum: Georgian House opened, FEB. 13, 10*c*; (photo.), 13, 10;—Port: tonnage statistics, MAR. 21, 25*d*;—Poverty: survey, JAN. 10, 7*a*; leading article, 10, 13*c*
BRISTOL Cathedral—canon, MAR. 13, 16*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
BRISTOL Cooperative Society — electric vehicles, MAR. 1, 13*g*

BRISTOL East Labour Party—Sir S. Cripps: letter to local labour parties, FEB. 2, 9*c*
BRISTOL Gas Co.—report, FEB. 10, 24*a*
BRISTOL Greyhound Racing Assn., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*a*
BRISTOL Round Table—dinner, FEB. 17, 16*c*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*a*; Meeting, 25, 20*f*
BRISTOL Waterworks Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*; MAR. 23, 8*e* (3* 4*); Report, MAR. 2, 23*d*; Meeting, 13, 24*a*
BRISTOW, Charles—death, MAR. 4, 14*d*
BRISTOW, Sgt. R. E.—law case, MAR. 16, 13*f*
BRISTOW, Col. W. A.—on publicity for defence forces (s.), MAR. 16, 10*f*
BRISTOWE, Mr. O. C.—funeral, JAN. 2, 17*d*; will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
BRISTOWE, Mr. S. C.—on longevity (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
BRITANNIA Electric Lamp Works, Ltd.—business announcement, JAN. 19, 20*a*
BRITANNIC Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 4, 17*d* (18*b*, 4*); Bonus, 28, 19*g*; Report, FEB. 22, 24*d*; Meeting, MAR. 6, 24*a*
BRITANNIC Transport Holdings, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 20, 19*f*
BRITISH: for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title
BRITISH Airways, Ltd.—State acquisition (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d*; correspondence, MAR. 4, 8*a*; Imperial Airways: services transferred, 14, 11*e*; Heston maintenance organization, 30, 9*c*
BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 22*g*; 20, 24*e*; Meeting, 29, 24*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*a*
BRITISH American Air Services, Ltd.—race meeting excursions: application for licence, JAN. 31, 6*b*; granted, FEB. 6, 14*e*; MAR. 4, 9*d*
BRITISH American Oil Co.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 10, 20*a*; correction, 11, 17*e*; Dividend, FEB. 23, 22*a*
BRITISH and American Securities Trust—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*
BRITISH and Dominions Insurance Bank Trust—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
BRITISH and German Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 21*b*; Meeting, MAR. 15, 23*d*
BRITISH and Hungarian Bank—report, MAR. 24, 24*d*
BRITISH and Overseas Agricultural Machinery Co.—registration, FEB. 9, 24*d*
BRITISH and South Pacific Trading Co.—liquidation dividend, FEB. 11, 19*a*
BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 27, 19*g*; Dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*; Report, 18, 21*a*
BRITISH Association—social and international relations division: meetings: arrangements, FEB. 20, 9*d*; Reading meeting, MAR. 29, 18*e*
BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*; Report, 15, 24*d*; Meeting, 23, 23*c*
BRITISH Aviation Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 2, 22*e*
BRITISH Bank Shares Trust—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g*
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 29, 21*f*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.—Chairmanship (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 8*b*; appointment announced, 14, 8*b*; 12*e*;—Estimate, supplementary: vote agreed, MAR. 7, 9*a*;—Report, MAR. 1, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Co., Ltd.—address, MAR. 25, 19*f*; Appointment, 25, 19*f*
BRITISH Cavity Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 20*a*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—Rayon yarn prices increased, FEB. 17, 21*e* (20*g*, 4*)
BRITISH Columbia—immigration: see under CANADA;—Oil: survey announced, FEB. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Petrol prices: Act found *ultra vires*, MAR. 14, 8 (3* 4*);—Roads: Alaska, to: see under UNITED States;—Settlement: Sir H. P. Croft (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*);—"Siwash" Indians: totem at British Museum, MAR. 13, 11*c*; correspondence, 15, 10*e*; — Timber trade: Mr. E. P. Tetsall (s.), FEB. 10, 16*a*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Rly. Co.—report, JAN. 17, 19*g*
BRITISH Columbia Power Co.—dividend, FEB. 25, 18*e*
BRITISH Columbia Telephone Co.—report, MAR. 10, 28*a*; Bond redemption, 28, 21*g*
BRITISH Combined Investors Trust—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 13, 21*g*
BRITISH Council—German comment, MAR. 8, 15*d*;—Lecture tours, FEB. 8, 19*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 8*a*, *c*; MAR. 8, 7*g*, 8*b*, *c*;—Scholarships offered, JAN. 5, 14*c*;—Scottish representative: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*b*, *c*
BRITISH Curae, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 22*g*
BRITISH Empire:—
Colonies:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Soc.—appeal to Prime Minister, FEB. 18, 14*d*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 20*g* (3* 4*)
Colonial Service—estimate, supplementary, FEB. 9, 9*b*; agreed, 24, 8*g*; — Promotions and transfers, JAN. 11, 5*f*; FEB. 10, 8*f*; MAR. 9, 19*e*
Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 6, 14*c*
Government—Sir P. Hannon (s.), MAR. 8, 22*d*
Leading articles, FEB. 18, 13*b*; MAR. 4, 13*b*
Mandates—foreigners in territories (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 7*c*;—German claims: see GERMANY; Colonies; — Italian comment, MAR. 13, 13*b*
Social services (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 8*c*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*d*
Defence—Canada: comment, MAR. 20, 13*a*;—"Gendarmerie": Lt.-Col. J. R. J. Macnamara (s.P.), MAR. 9, 9*d*;—German survey by Col. von Xylander, FEB. 27,

BRITISH Empire :—
Defence (continued) :—
11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Gort, Gen. Lord (broadcast), JAN. 26, 7*b* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 10, 15*c* ; MAR. 9, 15*b* ;—Lyons, Mr J. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c* ; — Pacific : see PACIFIC ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 7*f* ; 21, 9*d* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c* ;—Stanhope, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 15*g*
Development—company : Sir H. P. Croft (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; —Mosley, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 16, 18*c*
Dominions—Duke of Kent (s.), FEB. 7, 11*a*
Economic strength—correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*
Fleming, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 30, 8*e*
Goebbels, Dr. J.—quoted : correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*e* ; (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*
Gold—output : MAR. 2, 21*f*
Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*
Invincibility—Sir S. Hoare (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d* ; leading article, 27, 13*c*
League—Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), JAN. 26, 9*f*
Ley, Dr. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*
Liberty — discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*d*
Organizations, non-political—cooperation : chairman of meetings, JAN. 5, 14*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Relations—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*g* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a*
Sankey, Lord (lect.), MAR. 30, 9*b*
Shipping tonnage—Craigmyle, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*d*
Trade—exhibition (Whiteley's), JAN. 31, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 1, 16*e* ; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Unity—Sir T. Inskip (s.), MAR. 7, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
War, future :—
Africa, South—attitude, MAR. 23, 15*d* ; — Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*g* ; MAR. 23, 15*d* ; 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d*
Australia—attitude, MAR. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 15*d* ;—Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 24, 8*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*
Canada—pledge : Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), MAR. 21, 16*f* ; attitude, 25, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; (s.), 31, 13*e* ;—French-Canadians : Mr. C. Houde (s.), FEB. 9, 13*b* ; attitude, MAR. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; —O'Connor, Mr. W. F. : report quoted, MAR. 30, 13*b* ; —Ontario support, MAR. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Legislature's resolution, 25, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; —Parliament, Canadian : discussed, JAN. 20, 11*e* ; FEB. 6 11*f*
BRITISH Empire :—
War, future (continued) :—
Eire—Mr. de Valera (s.), FEB. 17, 14*b* ; discussed, in Parliament, MAR. 23, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—Lord Craigavon (s.), MAR. 22, 9*g* ; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*)
New Zealand—support : Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d*
Youth : see under YOUTH
BRITISH Empire Club—Mr. R. B. Bennett to serve on general committee, FEB. 28, 17*f* ; reception, MAR. 2, 19*e*
BRITISH Empire Fixed Trust, Comprehensive Series—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*
BRITISH Empire League—luncheon to Sir Hal Colebatch : date, MAR. 11, 15*f* ; given, 24, 8*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Engine Boiler and Electrical Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*d*
BRITISH Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 5, 17*f* ; Report, MAR. 31, 26*f*
BRITISH G.W.Z. Battery Co. (1939), Ltd. —registration, MAR. 4, 19*e*
BRITISH Gas Light Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*d* ; Meeting, 30, 22*e*
BRITISH General Fixed Trust—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
BRITISH Home Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 24*c* ; 6, 23*a* ; Meeting, 20, 24*c*
BRITISH Independent Exhibitors (Distribution) Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 7, 5*e*
BRITISH Industries Fair—opened, FEB. 21, 14*f*, 19*a*
A.R.P. exhibit, FEB. 20, 9*a* ; (photo.), 21, 18
Army — anti-aircraft predictor and searchlight exhibit, FEB. 20, 9*a*
Banking facilities, JAN. 21, 18*g* ; FEB. 3, 19*e* ; 8, 21*f* (4*)
Birmingham section—described, FEB. 18, 9*a* ; 21, 19*d* ;—Attendances, FEB. 21, 14*f* ;—Bankers' and M.P.s' visit, FEB. 28, 11*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*d* ;—French delegation, FEB. 27, 9*a* ;—Labour dispute, FEB. 4, 6*f* ; 7, 11*b* ; settled, 8, 11*g* ; —Luncheon, FEB. 18, 9*a* ; 21, 19*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 28, 11*c* ;—Merseyside exhibit : luncheon, FEB. 21, 19*d*
Bomb outrage precautions, FEB. 20, 12*f*
Crump, Ald. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 19*b*
Dinner-ball, MAR. 2, 16*d* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Dudley, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*a* ; 21, 19*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; MAR. 4, 12*g*
Empire exhibits, JAN. 10, 7*d*
Exhibitors—statistics, FEB. 20, 9*a*
Foreign buyers—statistics, MAR. 6, 11*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 21, 19*c*
Godfrey, Mr. A. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e*
Government dinner, FEB. 21, 17*c*, 19*c*
Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c* ; 21, 19*b* ; MAR. 6, 11*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, FEB. 18, 13*c* ; MAR. 4, 13*d*
London sections—preparations, FEB. 18, 9*a* ; described, 21, 19*a* ;—Attendances, FEB. 21, 14*f* ;—Luncheon, FEB. 21, 19*b*

BRITISH Industries Fair (continued) :—
Luncheons, FEB. 22, 9*d*; 25, 14*e*; MAR. 6, 16*f*
Oversea buyers, JAN. 23, 9*b*; statistics, FEB. 6, 19*b*; 18, 9*a*;—Women: hospitality: Miss M. Corbin (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 9*b*
Photographs, FEB. 21, 18; 22, 9*c*; 24, 13; 28, 18; MAR. 2, 18
Results, FEB. 27, 9*a*; MAR. 4, 12*g*
Royal visits—dates, JAN. 30, 9*b*; FEB. 17, 14*c*; visits, 21, 14*f*; 19*a*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 16*a*; 28, 11*c*; MAR. 1, 19*d*; 2, 16*b*; leading article, 4, 13*d*
Space occupied—statistics, FEB. 20, 9*a*
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*c*
Textiles section: see under TEXTILES
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trust—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*g*
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts, First Portfolio—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
BRITISH Institute in Florence: see FLORENCE
BRITISH Institute in Paris: see PARIS
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 12, 16*g*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 10, 23*c*; 17, 25*d*; Meeting, 29, 23*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 19*b*; Report, FEB. 2, 20*g*; Meeting, 14, 22*a*
BRITISH Isles and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f*
BRITISH Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*
BRITISH Lead Mills, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*b*; Report, 20, 23*d*
BRITISH Legion—assistance: deduction from Poor Law relief: Chelsea branch: resolution, JAN. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*);—Biggin Hill branch: embezzlement: prosecution, JAN. 14, 3*d*;—Cannes branch: reunion, MAR. 17, 15*g*;—Defence: see under DEFENCE;—Eastern Area conf., FEB. 6, 14*f*; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Fleet Street branch: reunion, MAR. 7, 16*e*; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*);—German friendship: Sir I. Hamilton (s.), FEB. 13, 19*g*;—German tours: Col. C. C. Leveson Gower (s.), FEB. 13, 19*g*;—House of Commons branch: meeting; officers, FEB. 23, 7*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—International work: Sir F. Fetherstone-Godley (s.), FEB. 4, 9*f*;—Lebrun, M.: London visit: to provide guard of honour, MAR. 11, 12*f*;—Membership, JAN. 23, 14*f*;—Metropolitan area conf., FEB. 13, 19*f*;—National service, offers for (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 7*e*;—Northern conf., FEB. 13, 19*g*;—Paris: dinner, JAN. 14, 11*f*; visit announced, FEB. 13, 19*g*; arrangements, MAR. 18, 9*b*;—Poppy Day: result, FEB. 11, 9*e*;—Prince of Wales's Pension Fund: Sir L. Halsey (s.), FEB. 4, 9*f*;—Report, FEB. 3, 8*f*;—Rouen dinner, MAR. 28, 13*g*;—Southern conf., FEB. 13, 19*g*;—Women's section: Eastern area: conf., FEB. 4, 9*f*; Metropolitan area conf., 11, 9*e*
BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 26*d*
BRITISH Maritime Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
BRITISH Match Corp., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 13, 23*g*
BRITISH Moss Litter Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d*
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 16, 15*d*; FEB. 15, 17*g*; MAR. 13, 11*c*; (and 3* 4*);—Bible manuscripts: exhib., JAN. 14, 10*c*;—Bomb outrages: precautions, FEB. 7, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Coronation tree planting: royal record to be loaned by King, MAR. 13, 11*c*;—Eagle totem: acquisition, MAR. 13, 11*c*; (photo.), 11, 13*c*;—Funds: petition to Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*b*;—Greek and Roman Antiquities: Keeper, MAR. 29, 29*c*;—Ibis, Egyptian bronze: gift, FEB. 13, 14*e*; 14, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Woodblocks by William Blake: acquisition, JAN. 16, 15*d*; (photo.), 16, 15*d*
BRITISH Mutual Banking Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 18*d*; Report, 26, 18*d*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 30, 19*b*; FEB. 27, 18*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Antelope (Varian's Dik-dik): acquired; (photo.), FEB. 27, 18*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Danburite: largest known specimen acquired, JAN. 30, 19*b*;—Minerals: acquisitions, MAR. 27, 19*g* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a*; 11, 22*a*; Meeting, 22, 22*a*
BRITISH Oil Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*; Report, 18, 21*a*
BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 4, 18*b* (17*d*, 4*)
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—B.I.F. exhibit, JAN. 30, 9*b*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*c*
BRITISH Pepper and Spice Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*; Report, 15, 24*d*; Meeting, 25, 21*c*
BRITISH Piston Ring Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*g*
BRITISH Plaster Board, Ltd.—merger scheme, JAN. 13, 19*f*; accepted, 23, 20*g*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 3, 22*b*; 7, 20*b*; Meeting, 16, 25*d*
BRITISH Power and Light Corp., Ltd.—share issue: call, JAN. 23, 20*g*; Report, FEB. 17, 23*a*; 21, 22*f*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 22*d*
BRITISH Power Boat Co., Ltd.—Netherlands contract, JAN. 2, 20*d*; Motor torpedo-boats: new design, 11, 10*c*
BRITISH Quarrying Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 23*a*
BRITISH Rola, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 5, 17*g*; share issue, 13, 19*f*; 16, 19*e*; prospectus, 17, 18*a*; (F.N.), 17, 18*e*; 19, 18*g*; 20, 19*f*
BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*; Report, 21, 23*d*; Meeting, 29, 25*c*
BRITISH School at Ypres: see YPRES
BRITISH School in Rome: see ROME
BRITISH South Africa Co.—report (F.N.), JAN. 20, 18*b*; 31, 21*e*; (F.N.), 31, 18*a*; Meeting, FEB. 10, 22*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*
BRITISH subjects—citizen of Palestine: law case, FEB. 22, 4*a*
BRITISH Tego Gluefilm, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a*; 11, 22*a*; Meeting, 22, 21*g*

BRITISH Timken, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 9, 20*b*
BRITISH Tin Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 20*b*; Report, 10, 19*g*; Meeting, 18, 19*a*; (F.N.), 18, 18*c*
BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*g*; Dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d*; Report, 13, 23*d*
BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*f*
BRITTAIN, Sir H.—on defence (s.), JAN. 2, 12*a*; on Lord Harmsworth (s.), FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BRITTAN, Maj.-Gen. G. C.—pension award, JAN. 3, 15*e*
BRITTANY: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
BRITTEN, F. A.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 9*b*
BRIXTON—Guinness Trust housing estate: Queen Mary visits, FEB. 17, 16*a*
BRIXTON Estate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 19*b*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 21*d*
BRIXTON Prison Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc.—meeting, FEB. 28, 16*d*; amalgamation, 28, 16*d*
BROAD, Prof. C. D.—address announced, JAN. 14, 15*c*
BROAD, Maj.-Gen. C. N. F.—appointment, JAN. 25, 18*f*
BROAD, Mr. F. A.—not to seek re-election for Edmonton, FEB. 11, 9*g*
BROAD's Motors, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 28, 19*g*
BROADBENT, Mr. E. R.—"Speed in the Air" (photo.), MAR. 4, 16
BROADBRIDGE, Sir G. — president of Chartered Inst. of Secretaries, JAN. 2, 26*e*; entertained by Baltic Exchange, MAR. 10, 19*b*
on war damage compensation scheme (s.), FEB. 4, 8*g*
BROADCASTING:—
Advertising—Sir T. Beecham (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b*
Africa, South—Lord Marley's broadcast banned, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Announcers—broadcast debate, FEB. 20, 19*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Announcing—article, FEB. 10, 12*b*; leading article, 10, 15*d*; correspondence, 14, 10*e*
Arabic broadcasts—first anniversary celebration, JAN. 4, 8*e*
Astrology talk—leading article, JAN. 24, 13*d*
Band Waggon—ends, MAR. 20, 21
Cabinet Ministers, broadcasts by (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 8*b*
Canada—German acting Consul: protests, JAN. 6, 11*d*;—McCullagh, Mr. G.: protests against official ban, JAN. 16, 11*e*; series completed, FEB. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament, Canadian: discussed, JAN. 18, 11*d*
Children's hour—Capt. D. McCulloch to return, MAR. 22, 17*g*
Drama—American production: Mr. W. Robson to visit B.B.C., JAN. 5, 10*c*;—Political influence: British Empire Union protest, JAN. 28, 9*f*
Egypt — Tutankhamen's trumpets: arrangements, MAR. 27, 12*d*
Europe—wavelengths: conf. to be held: article, FEB. 25, 8*g*
Exhibition—Radiolympia: plans, JAN. 21, 10*d*
BROADCASTING (continued):—
Finance—estimates, MAR. 11, 7*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Finland—Pori station: British contract, FEB. 17, 16*c*
Foreign language bulletins—Germany, to: Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*d*; German criticism, FEB. 8, 13*f*; correspondence, 21, 10*e*
Foreign reception — correspondence, MAR. 11, 13*e*; 15, 10*a*; 17, 17*d*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 12*e*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 16, 8*c*;—Scandinavia: correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*e*;—Sweden: conditions, MAR. 23, 9*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*);
Germany—English news bulletin, first, MAR. 23, 16*f*
Interference, electrical (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 9*b*
Italy—"Free Corsica" station, JAN. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Licences—statistics, JAN. 13, 10*e*; FEB. 13, 10*a*; MAR. 13, 20*f*
Midland Regional—new headquarters: estimates passed; Mr. P. Edgar (s.), MAR. 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Music: see under MUSIC
Musicians, aid for—Sir T. Beecham (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b*; 5, 14*c*
Newfoundland—station opened, MAR. 14, 9*c*
New System—see under *United States*, below
News:—
Bulletins—correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 13*e*; 13, 8*b*; 13*e*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 8*a*; 27, 8*d*; MAR. 2, 10*a*; —European: times, JAN. 24, 9*g*; — Foreign dictators' speeches, recordings of: correspondence, MAR. 29, 12*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 13*b*; —*Listener* (art. quoted), FEB. 23, 12*c*
Coatman, Mr. J. (add.), JAN. 9, 9*b*
Foreign languages—Sir S. Tallents (s.), MAR. 10, 14*e*
German, in—correspondence, FEB. 1, 15*e*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 16, 8*a*
Noise reduction: see *U.S.A.: New System*, below
Oversea relays—1938 survey, FEB. 25, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Party leaders, by—Parliament; question, MAR. 28, 8*e*; discussed, 28, 9*b*
Political and semi-political (P.Q.) FEB. 18, 7*b*
Political debates—series announced, FEB. 18, 12*f*; 25, 12*b*; Fascists' application refused, FEB. 24, 18*e*
Programmes—Listeners' voting, MAR. 10, 14*e*
Relay services—article, MAR. 31, 14*f*; —Parliament; question, MAR. 31, 7*c*; — Programmes (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*d*
Russia—correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*e*
Schools, for—programmes noticed, FEB. 6, 21*b*;—Cameron, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Scrapbook for 1909, FEB. 13, 20*b*
Talks—Empire series : announcement, MAR. 3, 12*b*
Telephone, by : see *Relay* services, above
United States—damaging comment : law case, FEB. 3, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Debates : article, JAN. 24, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—New System invented, JAN. 18, 12*f* ; article, 19, 9*c* ; correspondence, 27, 8*e* ; MAR. 9, 10*f*
Valves—frauds : prosecution, FEB. 17, 11*f*
Wales—report, JAN. 3, 8*e* (3* 4*)
What's on Tonight, JAN. 16, 21*g*
BROADCASTING, Minister of, suggested (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*d*
BROADCASTING House—Royal visit, MAR. 14, 14*f* ; (photo.), 14, 18
BROADMOOR Criminal Lunatic Asylum—vote agreed, MAR. 7, 8*f*
BROADRIBB, Mr. H. S.—appointment, MAR. 21, 21*b*
BROADRIBB, Mr. T.—law case, JAN. 23, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)
BROADWAYS (Retailers), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 24, 4*g*
BROCK, Mr. A.—" Earth to Ashes," MAR. 7, 19*c*
BROCK, Cdr. P. W.—appointment, JAN. 23, 7*e*
BROCKES, Mr. F. T.—Travers Smith scholarship, FEB. 4, 9*e*
BROCKET, Lord—in Berlin, FEB. 16, 13*c*
on agricultural policy (s.), JAN. 25, 5*g* ; —Foreign affairs in the Press (l.), MAR. 8, 12*a* ;—Public houses, improvement of (s.), FEB. 25, 20*b*
BROCKET, Anne Lady—leaving for Portugal, MAR. 31, 17*b*
BROCKLEBANK, Sir T.—directorship, MAR. 31, 21*f*
BROCKLEHURST, Capt. H. C.—on pandas (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b*
BROCKLEHURST-WHISTON Amalgamated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23*d*
BROCKLISS, Mr. J. F.—will, MAR. 24, 20*g*
BROCKWAY, Mr. F.—on national register (s.), JAN. 23, 14*f*
BROCKWELL, Mrs. L. S.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
BROCKWELL, Mr. M. W.—on shire and county (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
BRODERICK, J.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 26, 4*f* ; FEB. 3, 4*e* ; 11, 9*a* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 10*f* ; MAR. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 4*f* ; 9, 7*g* ; acquitted, 10, 11*a*
BRODETSKY, Prof. S.—delegate to Palestine Conference, FEB. 2, 11*d*
BRODY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—amnestied : in Hungary, FEB. 16, 13*g*
BROGAN, Mr. D. W.—on Williamsburg (l.), MAR. 17, 12*c*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—mine closed, MAR. 6, 14*f*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 22*e*
BROMHAM, W. E. L.—conviction quashed, JAN. 24, 4*e*
BROMLEY-BY-BOW — All Hallows Hall : opened, MAR. 18, 15*c* ; response, 27, 15*e*
BROMLEY-MARTIN, Mr. G. E. B.—directorship, FEB. 9, 20*g*
BROMSGROVE School—sports, MAR. 28, 7*f* ; v. St. Edward's School, 30, 5*f*
BRONSKAIA, Countess Vera—police court charge, FEB. 9, 11*g*
BRONTË sisters—memorial (Westminster Abbey) : arrangements, FEB. 27, 14*e*
BRONTË Society—meeting, FEB. 27, 14*e*
BROOK, Ven. R.—in Church Assembly, on parochial endowments, FEB. 9, 9*e*
BROOKE, Lady—marriage, JAN. 4, 13*b*
BROOKE, Mr. B. N.—on the fastest hound (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
BROOKE, Cdr. E. D.—appointment ; biographical, FEB. 24, 22*f*
BROOKE, Mr. H. :—
at 1912 Club, on location of industry, MAR. 15, 11*d* ; leading article, 15, 15*d*
in Parliament, on location of industry, FEB. 17, 8*b* ;—Unemployment, FEB. 17, 8*b*
BROOKE, Mrs. H. G.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*
BROOKE, Mr. J. C.—death, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
BROOKE, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
BROOKE, Sir R.—on German purchase of British cavalry remounts (s.), FEB. 13, 20*c*
BROOKE, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 23, 14*b* ; tribute in Parliament, FEB. 1, 6*a*
BROOKE Bond and Co., Ltd.—tea trade review, MAR. 14, 21*f*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Lady — returning to Kenya, FEB. 22, 17*b*
BROOKER, Dore and Co.—registration, JAN. 5, 19*e*
BROOKES, Rev. C. C.—on bear-baiting (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
BROOKES, Mr. D. C.—appointment, FEB. 25, 18*g*
BROOKES, Mrs. J.—law cases, FEB. 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*f* ; 21, 5*b*
BROOKES, Mr. J. T.—death, JAN. 19, 6*b*
BROOKLYN Manhattan Transit Corp.—properties sold, MAR. 2, 23*a*
BROOKMAN, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, JAN. 21, 9*g*
BROOKS, Prof. F. T.—on British students in Australia (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BROOKS, Mr. H. R. F.—death, JAN. 23, 14*c*
BROOKS, Mr. N. B.—photograph, FEB. 18, 20*b*
on coal trade (s.), FEB. 18, 20*a*
BROOKS, Mr. W. H. H.—on wheat storage (l.), MAR. 27, 8*g*
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 22*a*
BROOME and Wade, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
BROOME Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 24*d*
BROPHY, Mr. J.—" The Ridiculous Hat," JAN. 6, 6*d*
BROTHERHOOD (Peter), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*g*
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*
BROUGHTON, Lady—returns from New York, MAR. 29, 19*b*
BROWETT, Sir L.—secretary, FEB. 13, 9*b*
BROWN, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 9, 14*b*
BROWN, Mr. A. C.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. A. C. B.—on railway hotels (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
BROWN, Mr. A. E.—secretary, FEB. 2, 9*f*
Parliamentary questions—answers over 100 at one sitting, MAR. 3, 7*c*
Unemployed deputation to, JAN. 13, 14*c*

BROWN, Mr. A. E. (continued) :—
Unemployment insurance — receives deputation, JAN. 5, 14*c*
at Albert Hall, on national service, JAN. 25, 7*d*;—at Bradford, on national service, FEB. 13, 18*c*; —at Connaught Rooms, on liberty; A.R.P. in Holborn, MAR. 22, 16*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*);—at Edinburgh, on national service, FEB. 4, 6*f*; MAR. 7, 11*b* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—at Exeter, on foreign policy, MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—at Hotel Victoria, on freedom for science, MAR. 25, 14*d*;—at Montague House, on national service, MAR. 29, 18*b*; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*); —at Wimbledon, on national service, FEB. 15, 9*d*; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 2, 8*d*; camps: labour, 14, 8*e*; —Gillett, Sir J., FEB. 10, 7*a*; — Hamsterley training centre, MAR. 24, 7*b*;—Holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*c*; —Irish labour, MAR. 14, 8*e*; —Labour exchanges, MAR. 14, 8*e*;—Living, cost of: inquiry, FEB. 10, 7*a*;—National service, MAR. 2, 8*d*; 24, 7*a*; Local committees, FEB. 1, 6*a*; Recruiting, FEB. 17, 7*d*; MAR. 10, 7*e*; Registration, FEB. 10, 7*a*; Special officers, MAR. 10, 7*e*;—Special Areas Commissioner, FEB. 10, 7*a*; —Unemployment, FEB. 10, 7*a*; 17, 7*f*; MAR. 14, 8*d*; Programme ("We Can Conquer Unemployment"), MAR. 3, 7*c*; Relief, MAR. 14, 8*e*; Young persons, MAR. 3 7*c*
BROWN, Mrs. A. E.—health, FEB. 22, 14*c*
BROWN, Miss A. J.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
BROWN, Mrs. Curtis—leaves for U.S.A., MAR. 7, 17*b*
BROWN, Mr. D. E.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
BROWN, Elizabeth—police court charge, FEB. 8, 16*b*
BROWN, Ford Madox—self portrait sold, MAR. 23, 13*d*
BROWN, Rt. Rev. G. F. G.—on Palestine (l.), MAR. 10, 12*d*
BROWN, Sir H.—on storage of flour (l.), FEB. 9, 10*c*
BROWN, Group Capt. H. M. K.—appointment, FEB. 25, 17*c*
BROWN, Mr. H. W.—on rating (s.), JAN. 9, 9*d*
BROWN, Mrs. I. S.—law case, FEB. 17, 4*b*
BROWN, Mr. James—health, MAR. 21, 16*b*; death, 22, 8*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); photograph, 22, 8*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*); ribute in Parliament, 22, 7*b*; funeral, 24, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 24, 20*g*
BROWN, Mr. J. H.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
BROWN, Nathaniel—acquitted, JAN. 24, 4*g*
BROWN, Richard—death, MAR. 29, 18*a*
BROWN, Miss R. A.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. R. C.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
BROWN, Mr. R. D.—on A.R.P. shelters (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d*; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. S. K.—return to England, FEB. 6, 14*a*
BROWN, Thomas—on truffles (quoted), JAN. 3, 6*d*
BROWN, Walter—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*c*
BROWN, Dr. William—on psychology of war (l.), FEB. 9, 10*a*; on Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*; on "Ignorance in Action" (l.), 23, 12*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. C.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
BROWN, Mr. W. F.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. S.—on central school boys (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c*
BROWN (Charles) Holdings, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 21*b*
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 22, 8*g*
BROWN (Louis), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 19*f* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*
BROWN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 20*f*; Report, 9, 24*a*; Meeting, 18, 20*a*
BROWN Bros., Harriman and Co.—report, JAN. 5, 18*d*
BROWNE, Mrs. A. M.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
BROWNE, Mr. G.—on *Royal Daffodil* (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F. G.—on Church use of cinema (s.), MAR. 27, 19*c*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BROWNE, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
BROWNE, Mr. T.—*Grand Slam*, MAR. 15, 12*c*
BROWNE, Mr. T. E.—on Showmen's Guild; peace (s.), JAN. 20, 17*e*
BROWNE, W.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 9*b*
BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
BROWNE-CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. R. C.—death, MAR. 16, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BROWNFIELD, Cdr. L. N.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
BROWNING, Mr. C.—leaves for E. Africa, JAN. 7, 15*a*
BROWNING, Lt.-Col. F. A. M.—appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*
BROWNING, Mr. H.—on Anglo-German trade (l.), MAR. 6, 15*e*
BROWNING, Mr. H. B.—London-Capetown motor-car record, JAN. 24, 7*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
BROWNING, Maj. H. S.—on A.R.P. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
BROWNING, Adm. Sir M. E.—Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom, FEB. 18, 9*b*
BROWNING, Robert—Venice commemorations announced, JAN. 3, 13*c*
BROWNLOW, Miss A. M.—dismissal: inquiry, MAR. 11, 9*a*
BROWNLOW, Brig. C. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 24, 17*e*
BROWNLOW, Mr. R.—on chivalry (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
BROWNRIGG, Rear-Adm. Sir D.—death, FEB. 15, 14*b*; 16, 16*b*; 18, 14*a*; photograph, 15, 14*b*; funeral, 21, 17*b*
BROWNRIGG, Vice-Adm. Sir H. J. S.—appointment, JAN. 5, 12*e*; 9, 21*e*; received by King, MAR. 29, 19*b*
BROYE, M. Eugène (Switzerland)—Minister in Burgos, FEB. 20, 11*g*
BRU, Lt. E. (Spain)—death, FEB. 3, 11*d*
BRUCE, A.—death, FEB. 7, 14*e*
BRUCE, Mr. A. H.—on kraft paper price (s.), MAR. 10, 9*b*

BRUCE, Barry and William—death, FEB. 21, 11*g*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C.—on schoolboys' expedition to Newfoundland (s.), JAN. 12, 12*c*
BRUCE, Dr. H. (Canada)—appointment, MAR. 18, 14*g*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BRUCE, Miss J. H.—death, JAN. 19, 17*c*; funeral service, 20, 15*e*; will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
BRUCE, Mr. L.—"Case With No Conclusion," FEB. 7, 9*c*
BRUCE, Mrs. M. A.—law case, FEB. 15, 4*a*; 21, 5*b*
BRUCE, Miss M. E.—on soil fertility (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
BRUCE, Mr. M. M.—on A.R.P. camp (l.), JAN. 23, 8*a*
BRUCE, Mr. R.—Popular Front activities: Labour Party warning, MAR. 23, 13*b*
BRUCE, Mr. R. (Canada)—resignation, JAN 5, 11*b*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—at Sydney, JAN 24, 11*b*; statement to Defence Council, 26, 9*e*; plans, MAR 13, 13*g* (3* 4*); leaving for London, 20, 13*a*; delayed, 25, 11*b*; returning to London, 29, 15*d*
at Sydney, on democracies and dictatorships, Australia, JAN 25, 12*f*
BRUDENELL, Mr G.—on land tax (l.), FEB. 23, 15*d*
BRUEN, Miss P.—marriage, FEB. 24, 19*c*
BRUN, W. E.—death, FEB. 13, 9*c*; inquest, 18, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
BRÜNING, Dr. H. (Germany)—Harvard appointment, MAR. 7, 13*c*
BRUNKER, Lady—funeral, FEB. 4, 15*d*
BRUNNER, O. (Switzerland)—arrest, JAN. 14, 11*g*
BRÜNNER Arms Factory—Skoda to control, JAN. 12, 9*c*
BRUNNER-SHORT, Col. O. E.—on Zermatt cable lift (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
BRUNSDON, J. T.—death, FEB. 21, 11*b*
BRUNT, Prof. D.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
BRUNTON, J.—acquitted, FEB. 8, 16*f*
BRUSH Coachwork, Ltd.—standardized bus and coach bodies: mass production plans, JAN. 23, 21*a*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—working arrangement with Blackstone and Co., FEB. 17, 22*c*
BRUSHES—leading article, JAN. 9, 13*d*
BRUSSELS—Fair: see under BELGIUM: Trade
BRUXNER, Mr. M. F. (New South Wales)—to organize A.R.P., JAN. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*); preparation of voluntary register, MAR. 23, 15*d*
BRYAN, Mr. G. A.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
BRYAN, Sir H.—on Seend by-pass (l.), FEB. 13, 8*a*
BRYANT, Mr. A.—on "The History of *The Times*" (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 14*b*
BRYETT, Mr. W. R.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
BRYN Mawr Summer School scholarships: see under UNITED States: Education
BRYN Tanar, Owestry—for sale, FEB. 2, 23*c*
BRYNTYSILIO, Llangollen—for sale, MAR. 18, 18*g*
BRYNYMOR Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
BRYSON, Group Capt. O. C.—appointment, JAN. 20, 8*e*
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—at home, MAR. 9, 17*b*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—on Scottish deer (s.P.), MAR. 8, 7*b*
BUCHANAN, Col. E. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on charity collections, FEB. 4, 7*a*; Holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d*; National service meetings, MAR. 8, 8*d*; Scotland: marriages, MAR. 31, 7*d*; Social service, FEB. 23, 7*d*; Unemployment, MAR. 14, 8*d*
BUCHANAN, Sir G.—"The Tragedy of Mesopotamia," JAN. 3, 16*g*
BUCHANAN, Mrs. J. D.—death, JAN. 25, 15*d*
BUCHANAN, J. M.: see WILSON, J.
BUCHANAN, Maj.-Gen. K. G.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11*g*
BUCHANAN, Mr. R. M. K.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), JAN. 21, 8*a*
BUCHHOLTZ, Mr. J.—"The Saga of Frank Dover," MAR. 14, 10*g*
BUCHLER, Dr. A.—death, FEB. 20, 14*d*; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*); appreciation, MAR. 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BUCHLER, Mr. W.—on British trade in China (l.), FEB. 3, 8*a*
BUCHMAN, Dr. F. N. D.—at home in honour, FEB. 16, 17*c*; law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*; MAR. 9, 4*d*, 10, 4*a*
BUCK, Gladys and William—police court charge, FEB. 25, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*)
BUCKFAST Abbey—Abbot: chosen Jan. 11, 13*f*; see FEHRENBACHER, Dom Bruno
BUCKINGHAM, Lady — returns from Madeira, MAR. 29, 19*b*
BUCKINGHAM Court Hotel, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 28, 5*a*
BUCKINGHAM Palace—paintings: lantern slides: Mr. R. Bishop's lecture in Stockholm, JAN. 19, 11*g*; lecture in Helsingfors, 24, 11*g*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE — electoral, JAN. 23, 14*a*; rate, FEB. 25, 7*d* (3* 4*)
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Council—expenditure: estimates, FEB. 25, 7*d* (3* 4*)
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Hospital, Royal—extension appeal fund: patrons, MAR. 1, 13*f*
BUCKLAND, F. E.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 4*f*
BUCKLAND, Mr. G. R. A.—on workmen's compensation (evid.), FEB. 24, 13*g*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BUCKLE, Mr. C.—appointment, JAN. 18, 9*g*
BUCKLEY, A.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*e*
BUCKLEY, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
BUCKLEY, Lt.-Col. C. D. M.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
BUCKLEY, Rear-Adm. F. A.—retirement, JAN. 10, 6*f*; biographical 13, 23*d*
BUCKLEY, Miss F. E.—law cases, FEB. 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*f*; 21, 5*b*
BUCKLEY, M.—on Cornish pasties (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
BUCKLEY, Mr. W. H.—on rabbits (l.), MAR. 27, 18*f*
BUCKNALL, Col. G. C.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*

BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 28*a*
BUCKTON, Rev. H.—on micro-engraving (l.), JAN. 26, 6*d*
BUDAPEST—loans : bonds cancelled, JAN. 3, 19*c* ; 1914 : service, 5, 18*b*
BUDAY, Mr. G.—Associate of Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, JAN. 2, 12*a*
BUDD, C. H.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 4*g*
BUDDLE-ATKINSON, Capt. F.—leaves for Arizona, JAN. 11, 13*b*
BUDGET—Lord Halifax (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d* ; date : announced in Commons, 24, 7*c*
BUDYONNY, Marshal (Russia)—appointment, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BUENO, Lt.-Col. (Spain)—death sentence, MAR. 20, 20*e* (3* 4*)
BUENOS Aires (City)—population, MAR. 22, 13*g*
BUENOS Aires (Province)—loan service, FEB. 18, 20*c* ; MAR. 4, 18*f*
BUENOS Aires Lacroze Light and Power Co., Ltd.—debenture scheme, FEB. 27, 21*f*
BUFFERY, H. E.—M.M., JAN. 4, 13*e*
BUGANDA—national service : see UGANDA
BUGS—bed : facts told at High Court, JAN. 25, 4*b*
BUILDERS, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BUILDERS Fittings, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*d*
BUILDING Centre—A.R.P. camps : design competition, MAR. 10, 10*g*
BUILDING Club, International — Mural paintings, JAN. 28, 10*c* ; opened, MAR. 18, 9*e*
BUILDING societies — Bill (Government) (P.Q.), FEB. 22, 7*c* ; Building Societies Assn. (s.), FEB. 22, 4*d* ;—Bill (No. 1) : presented, FEB. 22, 7*c* ;—Bill (No. 2) : presented, MAR. 29, 8*c* ; provisions, 30, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; —Lending rates : Sir H. Bellman (s.), FEB. 13, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*b* ;—Mortgage business abroad : correspondence ; FEB. 1, 10*c* ;—Mortgage payments : withholding : Building Societies' Assn. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*a* ; —Possession claim : law case, FEB. 14, 5*a* ;—Statistics (F.N.), FEB. 25, 18*a* ;—Stamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 14*c* ; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 22*a*
BUILDING Societies' Assn.—mortgage payments (s.), FEB. 21, 16*a* ; Building Societies Bill (s.), 22, 4*d*
BUILDING trade—Gibson, Mr. W. F. (s.), JAN. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—" Jerry building " : Sir E. Grigg (s.), JAN. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ; —Materials : bricks : transport : railway rates : application for exceptional, JAN. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 7*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; FEB. 15, 4*c* ; Jointless wall-lining, MAR. 7, 9*d* ;—Stamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 14*c* ; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Stewart, Sir P. M. (s.), MAR. 8, 24*d* ;—Year (1938) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13*b*
BUILDING Trades Employers, National Fed. of—dinner, JAN. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BUILDINGS—craftsmanship in : Mr. W. H. Forsdike (s.) ; Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;
BUILDINGS (continued) :—
—Collapse : Croydon, JAN. 21, 9*g* ; Devonport, 24, 14*c* ; Ipswich, JAN. 6, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Design : Mr. R. A. Duncan (lect.), JAN. 3, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Plans approved : statistics, JAN. 19, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*b* ; FEB. 20, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*b* ; MAR. 20, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*d*
BUJOIU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of National Economy, FEB. 2, 11*b*
BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d* ; Report, 18, 21*a*
BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
BULFORD Camp : see under ARMY
BULGARIA :—
Army—mobilization denied, MAR. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Balkan Entente, relations with : see under BALKAN Entente
Copper deposits—French company formed, MAR. 11, 19*c* (4*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Sofia Univ. : see that title
Finance—League Commissioner's report, MAR. 28, 13*d* ;—Loan, 1926 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 23, 22*a* ; —Taxation : Fires : amnesty Bill, MAR. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Kiossewanoff, M. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 20, 13*c*
France, relations with—Minister in Paris : see BALABANOFF, M. Nicolas
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see MOMTCHILOFF, M. Nicolas
King : see BORIS
Maize—export embargo raised, FEB. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Queen : see JOANNA
Rumania, relations with—Minister in Bulgaria : see FILOTTI, M.
Spain, relations with — Chargé d'Affaires in Burgos, MAR. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Franco Government : see under SPAIN : Ministry (Franco)
Trade — France, with : agreement signed, FEB. 13, 11*c* ;—Germany, with : German mission, JAN. 11, 9*d* ; statistics, MAR. 28, 13*d* ; discussed, 31, 14*b* ;—Great Britain with : statistics, MAR. 28, 13*d* ;—League Commissioner's report, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Turkey, relations with — discussed, MAR. 21, 16*c* ;—Kiossewanoff, M. : conversation with M. Sarajoglou, FEB. 20, 11*d* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; visit, MAR. 20, 13*e* ; 21, 16*b* ; 22, 13*d* ; (photo.), 21, 20 ; returns, 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Typhoid epidemic, JAN. 4, 9*g*
BULKELEY, Lt.-Col. H. C.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
BULL, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on food prices control, FEB. 11, 7*a* ; Propaganda abroad, British, FEB. 16, 8*c*

BULL, Mrs. E.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 3*e*; 24, 7*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 19*d*; acquitted, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BULL, Francis—police court charge, JAN. 9, 3*e*; 24, 7*e* (3* 4*); charge withdrawn, FEB. 6, 19*d*
BULL, Mr. James—on British wireless oversea (l.), MAR. 11, 13*e*
BULL, Mr. W. E. A.—directorship, FEB. 11, 20*g*
BULLER, Dame G.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
BULLINGDON Club—correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*e*
BULLITT, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—report to Congress on Europe, JAN. 11, 9*f* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 10*c*; health, 28, 12*g*; returns to Paris, 30, 11*g*
at Paris, on international relations; defence, MAR. 18, 14*d*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BULLOCK, Mr. G. H.—report on trade of Ecuador, MAR. 16, 26*d* (4*)
BULLWINCKLE, Pilot Off. L. S.—death, FEB. 15, 11*c*
BULMER (H. P.) and Co., Ltd.—employees: family allowance scheme, JAN. 16, 9*d*
BULOH River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 21*b*
BULTEEL, Mr. J. C.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*b*
BULTEEL, Capt. T. O.—appointment, JAN. 25, 18*f*
BUNDOCK, Mr. C. J.—on Official Secrets Act (s.), FEB. 6, 19*b*; 20, 19*c*
BUNDOCK, P.-c. W.—bravery award, JAN. 20, 9*g*
BUNKERING Depôt Proprietors, International Fed. of—formation, JAN. 13, 19*f*
BUNN, Maj. W. F.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
BUNTING, Mr. J.—on electric power and air attack (l.), FEB. 15, 8*c*
BUNYAN family — clock presented to Bedford, FEB. 6, 9*g*
BURBERRY, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*
BURBIDGE, Mr. M. W.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
BURBIDGE, Sir W.—photograph, MAR. 7, 21*c*
on retail trade (s.), MAR. 7, 21*a*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*
BURBRIDGE, A. S.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*f*
BURCHELL, Mr. J. P. T.—gifts to British Museum, MAR. 13, 11*c*
BURCKEL, Herr (Germany)—Gauleiter of Vienna, FEB. 2, 11*g*; civil governor of Moravia, MAR. 16, 16*c*; photograph, 17, 20
at Vienna, on standard of living; democracies; armaments, FEB. 6, 11*a*
BURCKHARDT, Dr.—in Geneva, JAN. 14, 11*c*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 12*c*; not returning to Danzig, 20, 11*c*
BURD, Rev. Mother C.—death, FEB. 24, 22*g*
BURD, Mr. G. M.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
BURD, Rt. Rev. Dr. W.—resignation, MAR. 10, 19*f*
BURDEN Neurological Clinic — establishment, MAR. 2, 9*c*
BURDON, Mr. C. H.—on food storage (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
BURDON, Mr. J. H.—on bowshot (l.), MAR. 10, 12*e*
BURDON, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 6, 6*a*
BURET, Capt. T. J. C.—appointed, JAN. 3, 7*c*
BURGE, Cdr. C. R. O.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10*f*
BURGE, Mr. H. W.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*g*
BURGE, L.—acquitted, FEB. 6, 19*d*
BURGES, Col. W. E. P.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
BURGESS, Mr. L.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 25, 8*a*
BURGESS, Mr. T. C. J.—circular to shareholders of London and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd., MAR. 31, 21*f*
BURGESS (Agricultural Engineers), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 24, 19*a*
BURGIN, Mr. E. L.—president of Railway Benevolent Inst., JAN. 7, 9*g*; secretary, FEB. 13, 9*c*; addresses Royal Empire Soc., MAR. 22, 17*d*; travels on Royal Scot footplate, 29, 13*a*
Road transport in war—writes foreword to coordination scheme, JAN. 18, 7*a*
at Birmingham, on electrical machinery; trade; peace, FEB. 22, 9*d*;—at Claridge's, on Japan, JAN. 19, 14*b*; on insurance; thrift, MAR. 10, 18*e*;—at Grocers' Hall, on City of London; national service, JAN. 28, 14*c* (3* 4*);—at Holborn Restaurant, on transport, JAN. 20, 9*d* (and 3* 4*);—at Luton, on public service vehicle licences, FEB. 17, 14*b*; on peace *bloc* against aggression, MAR. 20, 16*c*;—at National Liberal Club, on road and rail transport; trolleybuses; underground garages, FEB. 9, 11*b*;—at Oxford, on defence, FEB. 23, 16*c*; 24, 7*f* (3* 4*);—at Royal Empire Soc., on transport in war, MAR. 22, 4*g*;—at Savoy Hotel, on French President's London visit; peace *bloc*; national service, MAR. 30, 9*e*;—at Trocadero Restaurant, on coordination of transport, MAR. 29, 9*c*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. evacuation: transport plans, MAR. 3, 8*c*; Hyde Park: traffic congestion at Victoria Gate, MAR. 7, 9*b*;—London passenger fares, FEB. 9, 7*e*;—Motor-drivers and alcohol, FEB. 23, 7*b*;—Motor head-lights, dazzling, MAR. 2, 7*b*;—Railways and road transport, MAR. 30, 7*d*;—Road improvement schemes, FEB. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Road transport: public service vehicle licensing fees, FEB. 16, 7*d*;—Scottish western islands transport, FEB. 8, 8*a*
BURGLARIES—Bournemouth: prosecution, MAR. 8, 13*f*;—Broxbourne: prosecution, MAR. 31, 16*d*;—Charing Cross Road, MAR. 7, 16*d*; prosecution, 8, 13*c*;—Chiswell Street, FEB. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Covent Garden, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—East Finchley, FEB. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Froyle, FEB. 11, 9*c*;—Harley Street, FEB. 3, 9*d*; 17, 11*g*; MAR. 10, 13*g*;—Muswell Hill, JAN. 26, 7*d*;—New Bridge Street, FEB. 3, 9*a*;—Richmond, MAR. 2, 11*g*;—Ruddington Hall, JAN. 24, 9*g*;—Sevenoaks, JAN. 6, 14*c*;—Windsor: houseboat, FEB. 11, 9*g*;—Windsor Forest, MAR. 8, 4*g*

BURGOS, Signor (Italy) — attacked in Panama, FEB. 6, 11*c*
BURGOYNE, Sir J.—Romneys portrait sold, MAR. 20, 21*c*
BURGOYNE, Dame K. L.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
BURGSDORFF, Herr K. von (Germany)—Czech appointment, MAR. 20, 14*d*
BURIAL grounds—Bill : see under CHURCHYARDS
BURKE, Mr. A. U.—Order of German Eagle, FEB. 6, 15*d*
BURKE, Mr. H. F.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
BURKE, Mr. W. A.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*a*
"BURKE'S Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage," JAN. 10, 17*e*
BURLEIGH, Mrs. A.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 14, 12*b*
BURLEIGH, Mr. H. W.—on company directors as philanthropists (l.), MAR. 17, 12*d*
BURLESCOMBE—for sale, MAR. 16, 11*e*
BURLEY, Mr. S. W.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
BURLING, Clara—death, FEB. 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BURLS, Miss S. M.—on married women teachers (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
BURMA :—
Article, MAR. 23, 17*f*
Bribery charges—Mr. Min (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
China, arms for : see under CHINA
China, road to : see under CHINA
Christian and Buddhist tension, FEB. 22, 13*f*
Constitution—article, MAR. 23, 17*f*; —Cochrane, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 10, 13*c*;—Richards, Mr. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Bomb outrages—priests arrested, JAN. 23, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 14, 13*b*
Disorders, FEB. 14, 13*b*; 15, 11*b*; 18, 11*f*;—Cochrane, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 10, 13*c*;—House of Representatives : debate, FEB. 14, 13*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 13*d*;—Mandalay, FEB. 13, 12*g*; — Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 7, 8*b*; — Richards, Mr. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Religious riots—inquiry committee's interim report, JAN. 31, 11*a*; leading article, 31, 13*d*; Sir A. Cochrane (s.), FEB. 10, 13*c*
Sedition—leaders arrested, JAN. 27, 11*g*; legal action against police contemplated, 28, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Defence — Frontier Force : British officers' appointments ; conditions, FEB. 11, 18*a*
Education—Myoma : students' hunger strike, FEB. 8, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Students strike, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*); 7, 11*d* (3* 4*); steps to end, 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); position, 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); 13, 11*g*; FEB. 18, 11*f*; 23, 13*d*
Flag, new—described (illus.), FEB. 7, 13*d*
Forces—command, JAN. 30, 19*e*
Governor : see COCHRANE, Sir A.
Governor, acting, MAR. 22, 13*b*; Burmese protest, 28, 16*f*
BURMA (continued) :—
Hindu-Moslem riots, MAR. 2, 16*e*; 4, 11*g*
Labour :—
Oil—strike, JAN. 20, 11*e*; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*); 28, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); ended, FEB. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Strike movement, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*); 7, 11*d* (3* 4*); 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); 13, 11*g*; 14, 11*c*; 20, 11*e*; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*); 27, 11*g*; FEB. 15, 11*b*; 18, 11*f*;—Arrests, JAN. 19, 11*d*;—House of Representatives : debate, FEB. 14, 13*b*;—Maw, Dr. Ba (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Rangoon demonstration, MAR. 9, 13*f*; pickets arrested, 14, 13*d*; —Riot dispersed by tear gas, FEB. 1, 13*c*;—Women with babies as pickets, MAR. 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Transport dispute, MAR. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Landowners—Lt.-Col. A. J. Muirhead (s.), FEB. 17, 4*g*
Legislature—Sir A. Cochrane (s.), FEB. 10, 13*c*; Press withdraw, MAR. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Maw)—saved by casting vote, FEB. 14, 13*b*; Senate's vote of censure, 16, 13*d*; House of Representatives : vote of censure, 17, 13*f*; resignation, 18, 11*f*; —Cochrane, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 10, 13*c*;—Grant, Mr. C. F. : allegations, FEB. 10, 13*c*
Ministry (Yamethin)—formed, FEB. 21, 13*b*; position, 22, 13*f*; 23, 13*d*; appointments, 28, 13*d*; position, MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*); appointments, 17, 15*d* (3* 4*); Leading article, FEB. 22, 15*c*
Muirhead, Lt.-Col. A. J. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*e*; FEB. 28, 14*g*
Omnibuses withdrawn, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*); position, 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Orders approved, MAR. 10, 7*d*; 15, 7*a*, *c*
Police—attacks on, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Press—Sir A. Cochrane (s.), FEB. 10, 13*c*
Public Service Commission — chairman's resignation, FEB. 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*c*
Shwebo—agitators arrested, MAR. 24, 16*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Thamin—correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*c*
BURMA Corp., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 5, 19*a*; (F.N.), 5, 17*e*; Dividend, FEB. 2, 20*g*
BURMEISTER and Wain, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 21*g*
BURN, Lady—birds stolen, FEB. 21, 21*b*
BURN, Mrs. E. M.—on greenhouses (l.), FEB. 6, 8*c*
BURN, Mr. R. C. W.—on foreshore of Cornwall (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
BURN-MURDOCH, Mr. T. M.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
BURNABY, Dr. J.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 3, 8*a*
BURNE, Lt.-Col. A. H.—on the Army first (l.), FEB. 10, 15*d*
BURNELL, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
BURNELL and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 22*a*; FEB. 1, 22*c*; Meeting, 22, 23*f*

BURNETT, Mrs.—on parochial endowments (s.), FEB. 9, 9*f*
BURNETT, Capt. R. L.—appointment, MAR. 1, 28*g*
BURNETT, V. I. L.—name changed, JAN. 4, 2*g*
BURNETT, W. A.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BURNETT-HITCHCOCK, Lt.-Gen. Sir B. F. —will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
BURNETT-STUART, Gen. Sir J.—on an army across Channel (l.), MAR. 4, 8*c*
BURNEY, Brig. G. T.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
BURNHAM, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
BURNHAM, Mr. W. G.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
BURNIPP, F.—appeal dismissed, JAN. 18, 7*d*
BURNISTON, White and Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
BURNS, Wing Cdr. E. S.—promoted : biographical, MAR. 11, 17*d*
BURNS, F. J.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 27, 4*d* ; FEB. 3, 4*d* ; 7, 5*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 8*f* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 8*g* ; 10, 11*c* ; 29, 4*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*e*
BURNS, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—fined, FEB. 1, 13*g*
BURNS, James—law case, JAN. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BURNS, Mr. John—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 5
at County Hall, on L.C.C. ; *The Times* ; City Corporation ; MAR. 22, 16*a* ; correspondence, 27, 8*f*
BURNS, J. G.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*
BURNS, Mr. W.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
BURNS, W. R. E. : see SAVILLE, R. E.
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 16, 21*e*
BURR, Dr. M.—on low temperatures (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d* ; on Continental drift (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*
BURRELL, Sir W.—loans to Tate Gallery, MAR. 17, 14*a*
BURROUGH, Capt. H. M.—appointment, MAR. 4, 23*g*
BURROUGHES, Mr. F. G.—on hedges (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
BURROUGHS, Mr. E. R.—"Tanar of Pellucidar," JAN. 27, 18*e*
BURROUGHS Adding Machine Co.—report, MAR. 7, 22*d*
BURROWBRIDGE—toll auction, MAR. 9, 10*b*
BURROWS, Mr. A. J.—terminates partnership, JAN. 13, 4*g*
BURROWS, Mrs. B.—son, JAN. 30, 15*b*
BURROWS, Mr. H. M.—marriage, JAN. 5, 15*b*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H.—resignation, FEB. 27, 15*e* ; (s.), MAR. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; Sheffield diocesan conf. tribute, 3, 8*e* (3* 4*)
on convocations, union of (s.), MAR. 3, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BURROWS, R.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 4*f*
BURSLEDON Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*
BURSTALL, Miss S.—death, MAR. 29, 9*b*
BURT, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*d*
BURT, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
BURTON, Betty—acquitted, MAR. 24, 4*b*
BURTON, Mr. and Mrs. E. A.—golden wedding, FEB. 9, 11*g*
BURTON, Mrs. H. M.—on Shakespeare in Hungary (l.), MAR. 28, 10*d*
BURTON, Mr. J. R.—on A.R.P. (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
BURTON, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—on soldiers' graves in Java (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e* ; 24, 10*d*
BURTON, Robert—tercentenary : article, JAN. 25, 15*e*
BURTON, Sir W.—directorship, FEB. 6, 23*b*
BURTON Park, Petworth—to be let, FEB. 18, 18*g*
BURTON-CHADWICK, Sir R.—returns from France, MAR. 13, 17*b* ; Master of Company of Master Mariners, 18, 9*g*
BURTT, Mr. S. M.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
BURY—electoral, MAR. 18, 7*d*
BURY, Mr. Henry—on drifting continents (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d* ; 23, 10*e*
BUSBY, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*d*
BUSHE, Lady K.—funeral, JAN. 30, 15*d* ; will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
BUSHELL, Mr. T. A.—on the tale of '39 (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
BUSHNELL, Mr. and Mrs. F. C.—diamond wedding, FEB. 1, 11*g*
BUSINESS Archives, Council for the Preservation of—correspondence, FEB. 1, 15*e* ; work described, 2, 9*d*
BUSS, Rev. A. C.—resignation, FEB. 2, 15*e*
BUSS, Group Capt. K. C.—appointment, JAN. 21, 14*c*
BUSSAU, Mr. A. L. (Victoria)—report on oil from coal scheme, JAN. 2, 16*c*
BUSSCHE, Mr. A.—on candles (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
BUSTAMANTE, Mr. (Jamaica)—activities, JAN. 6, 11*c* ; FEB. 15, 11*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; back to work order, 18, 12*d* ; 20, 11*b*
BUSWELL, Ven. H. D.—100th birthday ; biographical, JAN. 6, 9*b* ; 7, 14*c*
BUTCHER, A. E.—acquitted, FEB. 9, 4*d*
BUTCHER, C. St. A.—struck off, MAR. 4, 7*f*
BUTCHER, Mr. H. G.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
BUTCHER, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on rearmament, FEB. 28, 9*b* ; Unemployment, MAR. 14, 8*d*
BUTCHER, Dr. R. W.—on flowers for the roads (l.), FEB. 24, 12*e*
BUTCHERS, Mr. L. W.—death, MAR. 28, 6*b*
BUTE, Lord—on old Edinburgh (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
BUTH, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Cultural Chamber, FEB. 4, 11*f*
BUTHGAUT, Mr. A. G.—on storage of flour (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
BUTLER, Mr. A. S.—photograph, FEB. 8, 22*c*
on aircraft industry (s.), FEB. 8, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
BUTLER, Mr. B. S.—marriage, JAN. 20, 15*d*
BUTLER, Mrs. C. G.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
BUTLER, Miss E. M.—appointment, MAR. 17, 13*b*
BUTLER, Dr. F. J.—death, JAN. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BUTLER, G. P.—death, FEB. 6, 9*b*
BUTLER, Mr. G. S.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
BUTLER, Lt.-Col. G. W.—promoted, FEB. 27, 19*c*
BUTLER, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
BUTLER, Mr. H. B.—Cambridge appointment, FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Ambassadors Hotel, on I.L.O. ; Nuffield College, FEB. 6, 19*b*

BUTLER, Miss H. J.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
BUTLER, Sir M.—governor of Charterhouse School, MAR. 8, 19*f*
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—Privy Councillor, JAN. 2, 8*a*; leaves for Geneva, 14, 11*c*; receives Ambassadors, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Photograph, JAN. 2, 9
Palestine Conf.—delegate, FEB. 7, 14*e*
at League Council, on Palestine, JAN. 18, 11*a*; on Spain, 19, 11*a*; 21, 11*c*; on China and Japan, 21, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, Italian East, FEB. 28, 8*b*; MAR. 7, 8*d*; boundaries, 30, 7*c*; troops, FEB. 23, 7*b*;—Aggression, MAR. 30, 7*c*;—Aland Islands, FEB. 16, 7*c*;—Ashton-Gwatkin, Mr.: Berlin visit, MAR. 7, 8*b*;—Black Sea, MAR. 23, 7*c*;—*Britain To-day*, MAR. 14, 8*a*;—British Council, MAR. 8, 7*g*, 8*c*;—China and Japan, FEB. 2, 7*a*; 7, 8*a*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 7*b*; MAR. 8, 8*a*;—Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 8, 7*f*, *g*, 8*d*; arms factories, FEB. 23, 7*b*; diplomat status, MAR. 23, 7*c*; German annexation, MAR. 21, 9*b*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; loan, FEB. 8, 8*a*; 14, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 14, 8*a*; option agreement, FEB. 14, 8*a*, *e*; MAR. 14, 13*d*;—Diplomatic services, MAR. 8, 7*f*;—Egypt: gas masks, MAR. 8, 7*f*; Italian talks, FEB. 22, 8*f*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*c*;—Germany: trade boycott, MAR. 28, 8*b*;—Heligoland, MAR. 21, 9*c*;—Hodgson, Sir R., MAR. 8, 7*f*, 8*d*;—Hong-kong: Japanese bombs, FEB. 28, 8*a*;—Intellectual cooperation, FEB. 23, 7*b*;—Italy: Army reserves, FEB. 9, 7*e*;—Italy and Saudi Arabia, FEB. 21, 8*a*;—Kuwait, MAR. 9, 9*e*;—Ley, Dr.: visit, FEB. 22, 7*c*;—Libya: forces, FEB. 16, 7*c*; 21, 8*a*; 28, 8*b*, 9*c*;—Memel, MAR. 21, 9*c*; 28, 8*c*;—Minorca, FEB. 16, 7*c*;—Palestine, MAR. 2, 7*b*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 7*c*; troops, FEB. 7, 8*a*;—Peace, MAR. 23, 7*c*;—Poland, MAR. 30, 7*d*;—Portugal: military mission, FEB. 2, 7*a*; treaties, 7, 8*a*;—Propaganda, MAR. 8, 7*g*;—Refugees, MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Reuters, FEB. 25, 7*b*; MAR. 8, 7*g*; 21, 10*a*;—Rumania: oil, MAR. 23, 7*c*;—Russia: visas, MAR. 28, 8*c*;—Shanghai, FEB. 28, 8*b*; MAR. 2, 7*a*; British mills, 9, 9*e*;—Spain, FEB. 1, 7*d*; 7, 8*b*; 9, 7*e*; 14, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; 16, 7*c*, *d*; 28, 8*a*; MAR. 8, 7*g*, 8*a*, *d*; 14, 8*a*; blockade, 14, 8*a*; British ships, FEB. 21, 8*a*, *b*; loan, MAR. 2, 7*a*; refugees, 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*c*; 14, 8*b*;—*Stangrove*, FEB. 21, 8*b*; 28, 8*a*; MAR. 7, 8*c*;—Ukraine, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—United States and League, MAR. 28, 8*c*
BUTLER, Prof. R. R.—president of Assn. of Navigation Schools, JAN. 21, 9*b*
BUTLER, W. T.: see under MURDERS: Key
BUTLIN, Mr. W. E.—photograph, JAN. 2, 26*b*
BUTLIN'S, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 26*a*; Capital increase, 9, 19*g*; Share issue, FEB. 6, 23*b*; 7, 20*c*; 8, 21*d*; prospectus, 9, 20*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*e*; result, 11, 19*d*; allotments, 13, 21*e*; Skegness holiday camp fires, FEB. 7, 11*b*; 13, 9*a*
BUTLIN'S Ltd. (continued):—
BUTT, Most Rev. J.—health, JAN. 20, 12*d*
BUTTER—consumption: Imperial Economic Committee's survey, JAN. 17, 9*a* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 30, 21*e* (4*);—Prices (F.N.), JAN. 30, 21*e* (4*)
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. P.—death, MAR. 6, 16*c*
BUTTERFLIES — comma: correspondence, FEB. 24, 12*d*;—Red Admiral: correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*d*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 10*e*
BUTTERMERE Green Slate Quarries, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 26, 17*g*
BUTTERS, Mr. V.—death, FEB. 27, 4*b*
BUTTERWORTH, G. E., and Mrs. E.: see under MURDERS
BUTTERWORTH, Rev. J.—on fun fairs and idle hands (l.), MAR. 16, 17*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Ald. T.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
BUTTERY, Mr. H.—designs Grotius memorial, FEB. 6, 9*f*; (photo.), 6, 16
BUTTON, Sir H.—on Westminster House site (s.), JAN. 27, 6*f*
BUTTONS—Edward VI: found at Cobham, MAR. 15, 11*g*
BUTTONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a*
BUXTON, Lord—on Miss M. M. Thompson (l.), MAR. 11, 14*e*
BUXTON, Maj. A.—on flooded land in Norfolk (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—on Germany and colonies (l.), MAR. 1, 12*d*; 14, 10*a*
BUXTON, Miss D. E.—marriage, MAR. 28, 17*d*
BUXTON, Mrs. F.—death, FEB. 24, 18*e*; memorial service, 24, 19*c*
BUXTON, Dr. L. H. D.—death, MAR. 7, 16*d*; 9, 19*b*; funeral, 9, 17*f*; sympathy acknowledged, 11, 15*b*
BUXTON, Mrs. L. H. D.—funeral, MAR. 9, 17*f*; sympathy acknowledged, 11, 15*b*
BUXTON Palace Hotel, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
BUZZARDS—correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*e*; MAR. 4, 8*d*
BYAM, Lt.-Col. W.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*; 21, 15*d*
BYARD Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 19*d*
BYAS, Maj. E. R.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*
BYE, Mr. F. E.—work among lepers, MAR. 31, 9*d*
BY-ELECTIONS:—
Abbey Division of Westminster—vacancy, MAR. 23, 16*c*
Aston—vacancy, MAR. 25, 12*a*
Ayrshire, South—vacancy, MAR. 22, 14*d*
Batley and Morley, JAN. 23, 12*c*; FEB. 13, 14*d*; 20, 19*a*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*d*; MAR. 2, 8*g*; 3, 8*e*; 7, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); 8, 9*a*; 9, 11*c* (3* 4*); result, 10, 16*f*; 11, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Down—vacancy, MAR. 24, 14*d*
Hallam—vacancy, MAR. 16, 16*d*
Holderness, JAN. 2, 11*b*; 6, 7*g*; 7, 9*c*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 7*a*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 17*g* (3* 4*); 20, 14*d*; 21, 9*a*; FEB. 1, 7*g*; 2, 9*a*; 7, 8*g*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); 10, 7*g*, 8*b*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 15,

BY-ELECTIONS :—
Holderness (continued) :—
7*a* (and 3* 4*) ; result, 17, 8*g* ; —Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c*
Kennington vacancy, MAR. 29, 16*f*
Kincardine and Western Aberdeenshire, MAR. 2, 14*f* ; 7, 9*c* ; 11, 14*b* ; 15, 7*c*, 16*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; 18, 12*f* ; 23, 8*e*
Norfolk, East, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; (P.N.), 3, 10*b* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 7*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*c* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 9*e* ; 14, 9*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 7*c* (and 4*) ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*e* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 8*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 7*e* ; result, 28, 12*b* ; — Correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 13*d* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 9, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; —National Farmers' Union meeting : discussed, JAN. 18, 14*b* ;—Wright, Mr. J. F. : withdraws ; Mr. Chamberlain's letter, JAN. 18, 7*c*, 12*f* ; note, 23, 18*a* ; (s.), 24, 9*a*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Ripon, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; FEB. 3, 14*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 8*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; 20, 19*a* ; 21, 21*b* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 8*e* ; result, 25, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
Southwark, North—vacancy, MAR. 27, 12*e*
BYERS, J. W.—conviction quashed, FEB. 21, 5*b*
BYERS, T.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 14*e*
BYFORD, Mrs. E. S.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
BYFORD, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* ; will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
BYRD, William—" Collected Works "—article, FEB. 25, 10*b*
BYRDE, Mr. E. H.—on Prof. Smithells (l.), FEB. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir J.—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 4, 15*a*
BYRON, Mr. R.—on coal and shipping (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
BYRON, Mr. R.—on German pictures (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*
BYWATER, Miss E.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*

C

C.F.C. METALS, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 15, 20*g*
" C. R."—on Sir Sidney Herbert (l.), MAR. 25, 14*e*
" C. F. G."—on Mr. D. Blow (l.), FEB. 18, 14*a*
CABALLERO, Señor (Spain)—in France, JAN. 30, 12*b* ; in Paris, FEB. 21, 14*d*
CABLE, Mr. Boyd—on *Royal Daffodil* (l.), FEB. 24, 12*d*
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—Brazil : new office opened, FEB. 25, 11*g* ; *Zodiac* : special number, MAR. 13, 20*e* ; Traffic index, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; FEB. 20, 21*d* ; MAR. 20, 23*g*
CABLE and Wireless (Holding), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*
CABLES Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 23*d*
CABRACH grouse moor—sold, JAN. 20, 7*e*
CABURN : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CACLAMANOS, M. D. (Greece) — on Bismarck (l.), FEB. 27, 13*e*
CADBURY, Dame E.—accident, JAN. 18, 12*a*
CADBURY Bros., Ltd.—Bournville Village and works : visited by King and Queen, MAR. 2, 16*b* ; (photo.), 2, 18
CADDELL, Lt.-Col. E. D.—retirement, JAN. 4, 7*g*
CADELL, Mr. F. C. B.—art exhib., JAN. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CADELL, Lt.-Col. H. E.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
CADET Corps.—Dale, Mr. F. R. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Examination results, FEB. 6, 18*e* ;—Milne, F.-M. Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 9*c* ;—Secondary schools : L.C.C. : discussed, FEB. 9, 9*b*
CADMAN, Lord—chairman of Television Advisory Committee, FEB. 14, 20*c*
CADMAN, Mr. A. B.—marriage, FEB. 4, 15*b*
CADMAN, Mr. W. A.—on rainfall (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*
CADOGAN, Sir A. M. G.—G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f* ; leaves for Rome, 11, 10*a* ; in Rome, 12, 10*a* ; returns to London, 16, 12*a*
CADOGAN, Mr. C.—on local government (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
CADOGAN, Maj. Sir E. C. G.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*c*
on officers training and cadet corps (s.), FEB. 9, 9*b*
CAERNARVON—electoral, MAR. 4, 9*f*
CAERNARVONSHIRE—rate, MAR. 3, 11*d*
CAFFIN, Lt.-Cdr. J. E.—retirement : biographical, FEB. 13, 19*d*
CAGNEY, Mr. J.—U.S. film award, JAN. 4, 10*c*
CAHILL, Wing Cdr. C. H.—appointment, MAR. 25, 8*g*
CAIE, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAR. 23, 13*g*
CAINE, Mr. W. R. Hall—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
CAIRN, Miss B. J.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d*
CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*d*
CAIRNS, Ald. J. R.—on A.R.P. evacuation (s.), JAN. 26, 7*f*
CAJANDER, Prof. (Finland)—at Stockholm, JAN. 6, 11*f*
CAKE and Biscuit Wholesale Manufacturers (Defence) Committee—formation, JAN. 24, 22*g*
CALCUTTA—Bishop : see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F.
CALCUTTA University — Tagore Trust : lectures arranged, FEB. 2, 11*g* ; lecture, MAR. 7, 13*g*
CALDECOTT School for Children—speedway racing in aid : arrangements, MAR. 29, 19*b*
CALDER, Mr. J. A.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
CALDER-MARSHALL, Mr. A. — " Glory Dead," FEB. 17, 9*c*
CALDER-MARSHALL, Sir R.—on N. China currency (s.), MAR. 18, 14*g* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CALDWELL, E.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*a*
CALDWELL, Taylor—" Dynasty of Death," MAR. 3, 21*b*

CALEDONIAN Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 7, 17*g*; Dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*; Bonus, 30, 20*f*
CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —acquisition, MAR. 24, 21*e*
CALEDONIAN Schools, Royal — festival dinner, MAR. 21, 10*e*; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 23*a*; Report, MAR. 3, 24*c*
CALENDARS — quotation: correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*d*
CALESTANI, Prof. V. (Italy)—theory of Atlantis, JAN. 18, 10*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, 18, 13*d*; (l.), MAR. 17, 12*b*
CALEY (A. J.) and Son, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, FEB. 14, 21*g*
CALGARY and Edmonton Corp.—report, MAR. 18, 21*a*
CALICO Printers' Assn.—dividend, FEB. 23, 22*a*
CALIFORNIA, University of—appointment, MAR. 13, 23*f*
CALIFORNIAN Arabian Standard Oil Co.—Arabia: prospects, MAR. 9, 13*b*
CALINESCU, M. (Rumania)—vice-president of Council, FEB. 2, 11*b*; alleged plot to kill, 13, 12*f*; Prime Minister, MAR. 7, 14*d*; 8, 15*f*
at Bucharest, on Hungary; independence, MAR. 28, 13*e* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)
on new régime (s.), MAR. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Troop movements (s.), 23, 15*c*
CALLAGHAN, Lady—requiem, FEB. 13, 15*c*; 14, 19*d*
CALLAGHAN, J. J.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*e*
CALLENDER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.):—
at Dartmouth House, on Germany, MAR. 14, 9*c*
on Senator Pittman's broadcast (l.), FEB. 27, 8*d*
CALLEY, Mr. J. M.—on Wroughton airport (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
CALLIMACHI, Princess Anne (Rumania)—jewels stolen, FEB. 10, 11*g*
CALTHORPE, Lord—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 6, 15*b*; returning, MAR. 17, 19*b*
CALVER, Dr. Grace—on terrors of children (add.), JAN. 5, 7*a*
CALVERLEY-BEWICKE, Mrs.—death, FEB. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CALVERT, Rev. R. G. R.—on Christmas travel by rail (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
CAM House, Campden Hill—lease for sale, FEB. 8, 24*g*
CAMACHO, Gen. M. A. (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, JAN. 5, 11*a*
CAMBERWELL—Clubland Church: completion; opening date, MAR. 29, 13*f*;—Electoral: North, JAN. 28, 9*g*
CAMBON, M. (France)—on theatre as an ambassador (s.), FEB. 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
"CAMBRENSIS"—on Cymmer Colliery (l.), MAR. 16, 17*d*
CAMBRIDGE — buildings: Preservation Society's survey, FEB. 13, 19*b*;—Petty Cury, No. 7: for sale, JAN. 25, 25*a*; FEB. 15, 18*g*; correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*e*; 30, 23*f*; withdrawn, FEB. 23, 9*g*;—Rate, MAR. 20, 11*g*
CAMBRIDGE, Duke of — correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 12*e*; 17, 17*d*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 2, 17*b*
CAMBRIDGE A.D.C.—*Macbeth*, FEB. 22 12*c*; 23, 12*e* (3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE House—correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*c*
CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society—survey of Cambridge buildings, FEB. 13, 19*b*; donations, 21, 21*f*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Admission standard—Mr. G. D. H. Cole (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*
Allen scholarship—award, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Amy Mary Preston Read scholarship —award, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Appointments, FEB. 1, 9*b*; 8, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 9*d*; MAR. 16, 22*g*; 30, 11*a*
Appointments Board—report, FEB. 15, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Athletics—College Cup, FEB. 2, 5*f*; 3, 6*g*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 5*f*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*c*; 16, 5*f*; 18, 6*b*;—Handicaps, FEB. 14, 7*f*; 25, 6*d*; 28, 16*e*; MAR. 3, 6*b*;—Inter-College competition, FEB. 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*f*; MAR. 4, 6*f*;—Open handicaps, FEB. 4, 4*g*; 9, 5*f*; 21, 6*f*;—Sports, MAR. 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 6*d*
Bender prize—regulations approved, FEB. 4, 9*b*
Benn Levy Research studentship—award, FEB. 16, 8*e*
Bio-chemistry lecturer, JAN. 26, 4*g*
Browne's (Sir W.) Medals—awards, FEB. 16, 8*e*
Burney prize—award, FEB. 2, 17*c*; subject, 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Cavendish laboratory — Rockefeller Foundation grant, FEB. 22, 9*d*
Chancellor's Medal—English verse, FEB. 9, 9*f*; first Classical, 16, 8*e*
Christ's College—Master, MAR. 3, 14*d*
Corpus Christi College—fellowship, JAN. 18, 14*e*; property purchase, MAR. 25, 9*g*
Craven Fund—grants, FEB. 15, 6*g*
Craven scholarship, FEB. 16, 8*e*; 18, 10*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Degrees conferred, JAN. 23, 15*e*; FEB. 4, 9*b*; 27, 19*a*; MAR. 18, 9*d*; —Women's titles, JAN. 19, 14*a*; FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 8, 19*f*
Degrees, hon.—to be conferred, FEB. 16, 8*e*; date, 22, 9*d*; MAR. 16, 22*g*; 16, 22*g*; 18, 9*d*
Disney professorship—vacancy, MAR. 4, 15*f*
Electoral, JAN. 7, 9*c*; FEB. 22, 14*g*; MAR. 6, 11*f*
Examiners—chairman, JAN. 26, 4*g*; FEB. 1, 9*b*; 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 6*g*; 22, 9*d*; MAR. 1, 19*f*
Fitzwilliam Museum—Queen Mary and Princess Royal visit, JAN. 25, 12*e*; Guthrie, Mr. R.: picture withdrawn, 28, 12*e*; Mr. A. John (s.), 29, 14*b*
Girton College—scholarships, MAR. 28, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Hare prize—award, JAN. 24, 15*f*; 29, 7*d*
Hulsean preacher, MAR. 2, 19*e*
Indian Students' Committees—secretary, FEB. 22, 9*d*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Jacksonian professorship—report, FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; vacancy, MAR. 8, 19*f*
King's College—Ehrman fellowship, FEB. 20, 19*f* ;—Fellowships, MAR. 20, 17*e*
Lecturers, FEB. 22, 9*d*
Lent term—article, JAN. 25, 8*e*
Leslie Stephen lecture—date, MAR. 30, 11*a*
Lodging houses—radius to be extended, JAN. 18, 14, *e* ; approved, FEB. 4, 9*b*
Mark Quested exhibition—notice, MAR. 1, 19*f*
Members English essay prize—award, JAN. 17, 15*g*
Mere's Commemoration—date, MAR. 1, 19*f*
Montagu Butler prize—subject, FEB. 22, 9*d*
Mus. Bac. degree—subject, MAR. 30, 11*a*
Newnham College — scholarships, MAR. 28, 9*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Norrisian prize—no award, FEB. 1, 9*b*
Observatory—vacancy, FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Pembroke College—scholarships, MAR. 24, 8*d*
Philosophy professor, FEB. 14, 11*g*
Political Science professor, MAR. 22, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Porson prize—award, MAR. 7, 11*a*
Precincts—extension : approved, FEB. 4, 9*b*
Prize exercises, recitation of—date, MAR. 1, 19*f*
Professorships—vacancies, JAN. 18, 14*e*
Public Orator—vacancy, FEB. 22, 9*d*
Raleigh prizes—awards, MAR. 8, 19*f*
Raymond Horton Smith prize — awards, MAR. 4, 15*f*
Rede lecture—date, MAR. 30, 11*a*
Registrary—vacancy, FEB. 1, 9*b* ; appointment, MAR. 23, 18*c*
Representatives appointed, MAR. 18, 9*d*
St. John's College—McMahon law studentships, FEB. 1, 9*b* ; scholarships, 14, 11*g* ; 20, 19*f* ; MAR. 22, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Scholarships, FEB. 16, 8*e* ; College awards, FEB. 20, 19*f* ; MAR. 1, 19*f* ; 4, 15*f* ; 30, 11*a*
Smith's prizes—award, MAR. 8, 19*f*
Thirlwell prize—award, JAN. 18, 14*e*
Trinity College—Clergy Widows fund : gift, MAR. 1, 19*e* ;—Fellows, FEB. 14, 11*g*
Vere Harmsworth professorship—Lord Rothermere's gift, FEB. 15, 6*g*
W. A. Meek scholarship—award, MAR. 17, 11*g*
William Barclay Squire prize—award, MAR. 16, 22*g*
Zoology Museum—gifts to British (Natural History) Museum, JAN. 30, 19*b*
CAMBRIDGE University Caledonian Club—ball, MAR. 11, 15*e*
CAMBRIDGE University Liberal Club—meeting, FEB. 21, 9*f*
CAMBRIDGE University Mummers—performance, FEB. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE University Socialist Club—entertain members of National Unemployed Workers' Movement, JAN. 24, 8*f*
CAMBRIDGE Univ. Union Society—China and Japan : debate, FEB. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Eire : motion, MAR. 15, 11*d* ;—Officers, MAR. 15, 20*g* ;—Women speakers : resolution to be submitted, JAN. 23, 17*e* ; not carried, 24, 8*g*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council—architect, JAN. 24, 9*c*
CAMEO Cinema—three part programme, JAN. 24, 10*a*
CAMERAS : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
CAMERON, Mr. A.—Chairman of National Film Library Selection Committee, FEB. 7, 12*e* (3* 4*)
CAMERON, Mr. A. C.—on broadcasting in schools (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*
CAMERON, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—on air mails (s.), JAN. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CAMERON, A. M.—on young unemployed (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
CAMERON, Sir D.—" My Tanganyika Service ; and Some Nigeria," FEB. 24, 22*e*
CAMERON of Lochiel, Col. Sir D. W.—Lieutenant of Inverness, JAN. 12, 13*b*
CAMERON, Janet B.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
CAMERON, J. F.—bravery award, JAN. 6, 18*e*
CAMERON, Miss N.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—6th Battn. : command, FEB. 18, 18*a*
CAMEROONS, French—Chamber Colonial Committee delegation, FEB. 16, 13*a*
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile — address on " Riddle of the English " : announced, MAR. 31, 17*c*
CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 22, 14*f* ; MAR. 22, 8*g* ; Report (F.N.), MAR. 8, 23*b* ; 18, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*
CAMOUFLAGE — article, MAR. 30, 15*f* ; (photos.), 30, 18
CAMOYS, Lady—leaves for America, MAR. 7, 17*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. A.—vice-chairman, Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 8, 13*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. C.—appointment, MAR. 9, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, Cdr. A. F.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. D.—on borrowing for defence (l.), FEB. 28, 10*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. F.—photograph, JAN. 25, 20*c*
on banking ; foreign exchanges ; export trade (s.), JAN. 25, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a* ;—Discount market (s.), JAN. 19, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*c*
CAMPBELL, D. R.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 8*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. D. S.—directorship, MAR. 29, 21*g*
CAMPBELL, Sir G.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 21, 15*a*
CAMPBELL, Maj. H.—on St. Moritz in the seventies (l.), JAN. 26, 6*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 24, 8*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

CAMPBELL, Mrs. I. L.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
CAMPBELL, Cdr. I. M. R.—appointment, FEB. 21, 21*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. A.—retirement, FEB. 16, 20*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. K.—marriage, JAN. 26, 13*e*
CAMPBELL, Miss K. J.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir M.—directorship, JAN. 6, 20*b*
CAMPBELL, M. R.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a*; 26, 4*f*; FEB. 3, 4*e*; 11, 9*a*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*f*; MAR. 7, 9*d*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 4*a*
CAMPBELL, William—death at 116, JAN. 25, 15*c*
CAMPBELL, Lce. Cpl. W. D.—M.M., MAR. 15, 20*d*
CAMPBELLS and Stewart McDonald, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*g*; FEB. 1, 22*c*; Report, 10, 23*d*
CAMPINCHI, M. (France) :—
on Navy (s.), JAN. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)
CAMPING—exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall), MAR. 25, 14*a*
CAMPING Club of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting, JAN. 16, 15*f*; president, FEB. 11, 9*g*; rally, 20, 16*a*
CAMPION, Mr. B.—on health visitors' powers; observations, MAR. 9, 16*a*
CAMPION, Mr. C.—*I Am the King*, FEB. 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
CAMPION, C. L.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 9*a*; 12, 12*c*
CAMPION, Sir G.—on Official Secrets Act (evid.), MAR. 2, 11*e*
CANADA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crops : estimates, JAN. 21, 19*d*;—Review, FEB. 27, 18*b*
Army—Bren gun : inquiry report, JAN. 14, 11*e*; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Elgin Regt. : Colonel, MAR. 9, 20*d*;—Officers : promotion examination results, MAR. 1, 22*a*;—Royal Military College, Kingston : Lord Tweedsmuir's visit, FEB. 6, 11*g*;—Vote, JAN. 27, 11*c*
Banking :—
Bank of Canada — appointment, MAR. 8, 23*g*;—Report, FEB. 21, 23*d*; MAR. 7, 20*d*;—Returns, JAN. 7, 18*e*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 18*f*; 28, 18*e*; FEB. 4, 17*d*; 11, 20*d*; 18, 21*b*; 25, 20*f*; MAR. 4, 18*g*; 11, 19*d*; 20, 24*c*; 25, 19*d*
Bank of Montreal—meeting, JAN. 2, 26*f*; (F.N.), 2, 24*b*; Dividend, 23, 21*b*
Canadian Bank of Commerce—dividend, MAR. 13, 23*d*
Royal Bank of Canada—vice-presidents, JAN. 3, 17*g*; Meeting, 14, 18*f*; Dividend, 16, 20*b*
Barley—crop : estimates, JAN. 21, 19*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
British Empire Assn.—formed at Toronto, FEB. 13, 11*g*
British North America Act : see under *Constitution*, below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
CANADA (continued) :—
Coins—silver dollar, FEB. 7, 13*g*
Conscription—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e*;—Manion, Dr. R. J. (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b*
Conservative Party — Parliamentary group : chairman, JAN. 12, 9*c*
Constitution—British North America Act : Mr. W. F. O'Connor's report, MAR. 30, 13*b*;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
Czech crisis—proposed publication of correspondence, JAN. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Defence—expenditure, JAN. 26, 16*f*; votes, 27, 11*c* (and 22*a*, 4*);—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*c*;—Loan : decision, JAN. 26, 9*f*;—Ontario Legislature's resolution, MAR. 25, 11*b* (and 3* 4*);—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 18, 11*d*; 20, 11*e*;—Purchasing Board : proposal, JAN. 13, 11*a*; decision, 26, 9*f*; Bill introduced, MAR. 11, 14*a*;—Service men, ex- : offer, MAR. 14, 13*g*;—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 11*a*;—U.S.A. : cooperation : see under *United States*, below
Democratic reform movement—Mr. W. D. Herridge (s.), MAR. 4, 11*b*
Diplomatic Service — appointments, JAN. 5, 11*b*
Doukhobors—leader : see VERIGIN, P.
Durham, Lord—report (1839) : leading article, FEB. 18, 13*b*
Education—McGill Univ. : see that title
Finance :—
Balance of payments, FEB. 3, 19*g*
Borrowing powers—Bill : discussed, FEB. 18, 19*g*
Currency—statement on policy, FEB. 18, 19*g*
Expenditure—estimates, JAN. 26, 16*f*; 27, 22*a* (4*)
Loans—defence : see under *Defence*, above;—Maturing : proposed liquidation, JAN. 17, 19*c*;—Result, JAN. 13, 19*c* (4*)
New York banking credit, JAN. 21, 19*a*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, MAR. 28, 22*g*
Treasury Bills—issues, JAN. 14, 18*c*; FEB. 15, 19*g*; MAR. 15, 21*g*
Wilson, Mr. M. W. (s.), JAN. 14, 18*f*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*a*
Fires—Amos, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Halifax, Nova Scotia : Queen Hotel, MAR. 4, 11*d*;—St. Michel l' Archange hospital, FEB. 18, 11*a*
Foreign policy—discussed, MAR. 8, 15*b*;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), MAR. 21, 16*f*; 31, 13*e*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 6, 11*f*; MAR. 22, 13*b*
France, relations with—Minister in Paris : see VANIER, Lt.-Col. G. P.
French-Canadian—Mr. C. Houde (s.), FEB. 9, 13*b*
George VI, King : visit : see under GEORGE VI, King

CANADA (continued) :—
Germany, relations with—German acting Consul's broadcast : protests, JAN. 6, 11*d* ;—Nazi propaganda : Govt. inquiry, JAN. 30, 11*d*
Gold—exports to U.S.A., JAN. 13, 19*c* ; 14, 19*a* ; 18, 20*d* ; 19, 19*g* ; 23, 20*f* ; 25, 21*g* ; FEB. 15, 22*d* ; 16, 22*a* ; 22, 24*a* ; MAR. 6, 23*d* ; 7, 22*g* ; 9, 23*g* ; 10, 25*g* ; 17, 25*a* ; 23, 25*a* ; 24, 24*a* ;—North-West Territory : " Negus " mine : first brick, FEB. 20, 12*b* ; map, 20, 12*b* ; —Output, JAN. 5, 17*g* ; 28, 20*f* (4*)
Governor-General : see TWEEDSMUIR, Lord
Grain exchanges—Mr. J. G. Gardiner (s.), FEB. 18, 11*b*, 19*g*
Great Britain, relations with—correspondence, JAN. 2, 15*e* ; 3, 11*e* ; —King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e*
High Commissioner in London : see MASSEY, Mr. V. ; Staff appointments, JAN. 5, 11*b*
Holidays—King's birthday, JAN. 11, 10*f*
Immigration :—
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
British Columbia—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Fairbridge Farm School, Vancouver Island : article, MAR. 15, 17*f* ; (photo.), 15, 17
Refugees—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 1, 13*g* ; Czech : settlement plans, MAR. 6, 13*f*
Iron and steel—output, MAR. 25, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Isolation—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 6, 11*f* ; effect of British rearmament, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Japan, relations with—Minister in Tokyo : see BRUCE, Mr. R.
Labour—Trades and Labour Congress : to suspend C.I.O. unions, JAN. 28, 11*g*
Law—Privy Council : see under LAW ; —Supreme Court Act : amending Bill, JAN. 24, 11*g*
Law cases—Lovibond v. Canadian National Rlys., MAR. 1, 23*c*
Leadership League—formation : Mr. G. McCullagh (s.), FEB. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; founded, MAR. 15, 20*b* (3* 4*) ; committee, 18, 14*g* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Linseed—crop : estimates, JAN. 21, 19*d*
Minerals—output, JAN. 5, 17*g*
Mining industry—Sir C. Gordon (s.), JAN. 2, 26*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 24*b*
Ministry (King)—policy, JAN. 13, 11*a* ; changes, 24, 11*g* ;—Ontario and Quebec Ministries feud : Mr. M. Hepburn (s.), FEB. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Navy—expansion, JAN. 27, 11*c* ;—Fishermen's reserve, JAN. 27, 11*c* ; —Jamaica, visit, FEB. 18, 18*a* ; —*Sagnenay* : cruise, JAN. 27, 8*f* ; —*Skeena* : cruise, JAN. 27, 8*f*
Netherlands, relations with—Minister at The Hague : see DESY, Mr. J.

CANADA (continued) :—
Neutrality — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 6, 11*f*
North-West Territory—development, FEB. 20, 12*b* ; map, 20, 12*b* ; —Massey, Mr. V. (art. quoted), MAR. 24, 20*g*
Oats—crop : estimates, JAN. 21, 19*d*
Parliament — new session : Speech, JAN. 13, 11*a* ; address adopted, FEB. 6, 11*f* ;—By-elections : West Calgary ; vacancy, JAN. 31, 11*d* ; —Control : Mr. W. D. Herridge's speech resented, by M.P.s, MAR. 4, 11*b* ;—Prorogation : Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d* ; King to prorogue, MAR. 15, 14*f* 16, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Senate : Clerk, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Parties, political—Conservative Party ; see that title, above
Press—*Deutsche Zeitung fur Canada* : activities, JAN. 30, 11*d* ;—News Agency : general manager, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Railways—cooperation : C.P.R. report quoted (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*c* ; — Merger : trade union opposition, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Senate inquiry to reopen, MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Montreal terminus : Sir E. Beatty (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—National bond issue, JAN. 9, 19*g* ; 13, 18*g* ; Grand Trunk Pacific Branch Lines Co. : bond redemption, 24, 18*d* ; Earnings, FEB. 6, 22*g* ; 27, 22*a* ; Director resigns, 24, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; Grand Trunk stocks : law case, MAR. 1, 23*c* ; Tours : booklet, 28, 19*g* ;—Quebec branch line opened ; map, JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Roads—Alaska, to : see under UNITED States
Sacrifice and discipline—Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
Shaving brushes, Japanese—anthrax warning, JAN. 26, 9*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar—refining industry : inquiry, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Telephones—service with Newfoundland, JAN. 12. 9*g*
Tours—arrangements, MAR. 28, 19*g*
Trade :—
Agreements—Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), JAN. 13, 11*a*
Balance, FEB. 3, 19*g*
Beira—Customs basis, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Germany, with—suggested measures against Germany : Mr. Woodsworth (s.), MAR. 22, 13*b*
Gordon, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 2, 26*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 24*b*
Great Britain, with — Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : meeting, FEB. 10, 16*b* ; luncheon, MAR. 14, 9*a* ;—Statistics, MAR. 23, 24*b* ;—United States goods : Mr. L. Andrews (s.), FEB. 10, 16*b*
Index, JAN. 17, 18*g* ; FEB. 16, 20*g* ; MAR. 23, 22*g* (25*g*, 4*)
McLeod, Mr. J. A. (s., F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*c*

CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Mexico, with—Mexican offer to pay German Aski-marks refused, FEB. 18, 12*e*
Stanhope, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 15*g*
United States, with—treaty : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 18, 11*d* ; motion for approval, FEB. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; approved, MAR. 11, 14*a* ; Bill before Parliament, 31, 13*g* ;—Statistics, MAR. 23, 24*b*
West Indies, with—preliminary to negotiations, JAN. 17, 11*g* ; MAR. 23, 24*g*
Wilson, Mr. M. W. (s.), JAN. 14, 18*f*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*a*
Unemployment — Parliament : discussed, JAN. 18, 11*d* ;—Relief : aid for provinces ; Federal plans, JAN. 26, 10*e* ;—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 11*a*
Unemployment insurance—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—defence cooperation : Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), FEB. 4, 11*e* ; MAR. 31, 13*e*
Unity—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b* ;—Manion, Dr. R. J. (s.), MAR. 21, 15*d* ; 22, 13*b*
War, future — Empire : see under BRITISH Empire ; — French-Canadians : Mr. C. Houde (s.), FEB. 9, 13*b* ; attitude, MAR. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e* ; —Parliament : discussed, JAN. 20, 11*e* ; FEB. 6, 11*f*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—Board : report, MAR. 20, 25*f* ; —Crop : estimates, JAN. 21, 19*d* ; —Marketing : new policy, FEB. 18, 11*b*, 19*g* ; Prairie Markets conf. : representations, MAR. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Price : minimum to be abandoned, FEB. 18, 11*b* ; guarantee : Bill introduced, MAR. 28, 21*f* (23*a* 4*)
CANADA Club—dinner, FEB. 21, 21*g*
CANADA Life Assurance Co.—new business, JAN. 23, 21*a*
CANADIAN and American Wood Agency—registration, MAR. 7, 20*f* (4*)
CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24*d*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce : see under CANADA : Banking
CANADIAN Breweries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 24*c*
CANADIAN Car Foundry Co.—Mexican contract, MAR. 1, 15*g* ; 21, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 23*g* ; Dividend, 8, 25*b*
CANADIAN City and Town Properties, Ltd. —report, FEB. 14, 22*b*
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 21*g*
CANADIAN General Investments, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d*
CANADIAN Pacific Rly.—earnings, JAN. 30, 22*g* ; FEB. 6, 22*g* ; 20, 21*f* ; MAR. 1, 26*a* (4*) ; 4, 18*f* ; 18, 20*g* ; 29, 25*g* ;
CANADIAN Pacific Rly. (continued) :—
Dividend, FEB. 14, 21*g* ; Report (F.N.), MAR. 15, 21*c* ; 27, 21*c* ; Tours : booklet, 28, 19*g*
CANAL Assn.—on road and rail transport (s.), JAN. 19, 7*a*
CANALS and inland waterways—correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*b* ;—Woolley, Mr. E. J. (s.), MAR. 30, 22*a*
CANARY Islands—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e* ;—German submarine base (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 8*c*
CANAVAN, J.—acquitted, JAN. 31, 5*d*
CANCER :—
Research—Mr. W. S. Handley (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Service—Bill : in Commons : Committee, FEB. 14, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Report, MAR. 8, 8*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 9, 8*a* ; second reading, 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*b* ; Committee, 22, 7*a* ; Report, 24, 7*a* ; third reading, 28, 8*a* ; Lords amendments agreed in Commons, 29, 8*d* ; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a* ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. : receives deputation, JAN. 20, 14*g* ; 22, 8*g*
Treatment—Mackenzie, Dr. S. : report, FEB. 20, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Radium beam, by : Medical Research Council : report quoted, MAR. 1, 11*c* ;—Webb-Johnson, Sir A. (lect.), MAR. 21, 11*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
CANCER Campaign, British Empire—finance committee : member, JAN. 11, 12*e* ;—Grand Council : meeting ; member, JAN. 11, 12*e* ;—*Out of the Shadow*, JAN. 27, 15*e*
CANCER Hospital, Royal—appeal, MAR. 16, 12*d*
CANCER Relief, National Soc. for—meeting, MAR. 16, 10*b*
CANDLAND, Rev. H. W.—on Westward Ho ! (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*
CANDLES—article, JAN. 31, 10*c* ; correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
CANE and Rheims, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 7, 5*g*
CANFORD School—Old boys' dinner, MAR. 14, 17*c*
CANINE Defence League, National—silver medal, FEB. 17, 11*g* ; bronze medal, MAR. 11, 9*a*
CANNED Foods Advisory Bureau—booklet on food storage, JAN. 19, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
CANNES—Avenue Edouard Daladier named, FEB. 9, 13*b* ;—British colony : French naval officers entertained, FEB. 23, 17*c* ;—Fêtes, FEB. 22, 19*g* ;—Fire : see under FRANCE ;—French-British week, FEB. 6, 11*b* ; 9, 13*b* ;—Pascal Foundation : beds for English girls, MAR. 7, 13*a* ; — Square Neville Chamberlain named, FEB. 9, 13*b* ; (photo.), 10, 9
CANNEY, M.—on Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*
CANNICCI, R. : see CASNICI, R.
CANNING, Sir E. R.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a* ; vice-president of F.B.I., 19, 18*g*
CANNING (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*c*
CANNING Town Glass Works, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*d*

CANNOCK Associated Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*
CANNON, Mrs. A.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 9*d*
CANNON Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 26*d*
CANTERBURY—All Saints Church: site for sale, MAR. 16, 11*e*; sold, 23, 12*g*; —Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. C. G.;—Diocese: Finance Board: treasurer, MAR. 3, 21*d*; Schools fund: appeal campaign, JAN. 30, 19*b*; Archbp. Lang (message), JAN. 3, 13*d*; (s.), 30, 19*b*;—King's School: Old boys' dinner, JAN. 14, 15*e*; Scholarships, MAR. 18, 9*d*
CANTERBURY Cathedral—Friends: Festival: arrangements, JAN. 3, 15*d*; report, 3, 15*c*;—Restoration: Friends' report, JAN. 3, 15*c*; (photo.), 3, 15*c*
CANTIERI Riuniti dell' Adriatico—contract, FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CANTON Island—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 24, 9*a*
CANUTE—BOSHAM: see BOSHAM
CANVEY Island—Sunday cinema opening: see under SUNDAY observance
CAPAPE, Gen. R. (Spain)—in Madrid, MAR. 30, 13*c*
CAPE, Mr. J.—returns from U.S.A., MAR. 20, 17*b*
CAPE, Mr. T.—on coalminers' hours (s.P.), MAR. 4, 7*e*
CAPE Peninsula—Prof. E. Walker (lect.). FEB. 16, 11*a*
CAPE Province—natives: see under AFRICA, South
CAPE Verde Islands—Pres. Carmona to visit, MAR. 30, 13*f*
CAPEK, Mr. Karel—successful plays: note. FEB. 9, 12*d*; "Travels in the North," JAN. 6, 6*c*; *The Mother*, FEB. 14, 12*b*; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 3, 12*c*; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CAPELL, Mr. D. J.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
CAPENER, W.—missing, FEB. 6, 9*b*
CAPES, Mr. D.—on war guilt (l.), MAR. 25, 8*b*
CAPETOWN — Groote Schuur Hospital: mystery illness, JAN. 14, 11*g*; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Loan: local issue, FEB. 16, 20*f*; debentures drawn, MAR. 7, 20*e*, 26*b*
CAPITAL punishment: see under CRIME
CAPITAL Securities Trust—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d*
CAPPARD, Mrs. E. C.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
CAPRON, Mr. J. T.—on oak trees (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
CARBIDE—Flintshire factory: plans, JAN. 27, 14*e*; Mr. G. O. Williams (s.), 27, 14*e*
CARD-PLAYING:—
Bridge:—
Affiliated Clubs contest, JAN. 14, 15*f*; 21, 15*f*; FEB. 11, 15*a*
Articles ("Importance of first trick"), JAN. 3, 13*e*; ("Mistakes in no trump play"), 10, 15*d*; ("Game in minor suits"), 17, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*; ("Doubles of low contracts"), 31, 15*d*; FEB. 7, 17*e*; ("The par game"), 14, 17*f*; ("Counting the cards"), 21, 17*e*; ("Game-saving leads"), 28, 17*e*; MAR.
CARD-PLAYING:—
Bridge:—
Articles (continued):—
7, 17*f*; ("The trump throw-in"), 14, 17*f*; ("Leading away from an ace"), 21, 19*e*; ("Correcting a mistake"), 28, 17*f*
British League—affiliations, JAN. 7, 15*f*; 14, 15*f*; FEB. 18, 15*a*
Congress (Bexhill-on-Sea) — date, JAN. 28, 15*d*; announcement, MAR. 25, 15*f*
Congress (Bournemouth) — announced, FEB. 4, 15*d*
Congress (Llandudno)—announced, FEB. 4, 15*d*
County Pairs Competition—entry date, JAN. 5, 10*a*
Daily Telegraph Cup—entry date, JAN. 5, 10*a*
Devon and South West Counties League—Congress announced, JAN. 21, 15*f*
Frank Challenge Cup, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Gold Cup, Jan. 7, 15*f*; 12, 13*g*; 14, 15*f*; 28, 15*d*; FEB. 3, 15*e*; 4, 15*d*; MAR. 1, 14*a*; 4, 15*g*; 25, 15*f*
Hubert Phillips Bowl, JAN. 5, 10*a*; FEB. 3, 15*e*
International contest (The Hague)—date, JAN. 19, 10*a*;—British men's team: selection trials, FEB. 25, 14*c*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 16*d*; MAR. 2, 12*d*; final trials: arrangements, 31, 17*f*;—British women's team: selection trials, MAR. 25, 10*c*; 27, 19*d*; 28, 20*e*; chosen, 31, 17*f*
Lady Cahn Cup, MAR. 18, 15*f*
Lady Milne Cup, FEB. 3, 15*e*; semi-final draw, MAR. 10, 19*e*
League Championship of London, JAN. 9, 14*c*; FEB. 6, 10*d*
Leicester Challenge Bowl, FEB. 4, 15*d*
London Championship, JAN. 14, 15*f*; FEB. 4, 15*d*
Masters Individual Championship, MAR. 6, 16*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Matches, JAN. 7, 15*f*; FEB. 11, 15*a*; 25, 15*c*; MAR. 18, 15*f*;—North v. South: arrangements, JAN. 21, 15*f*; result, 23, 10*d*
National Individual contest, FEB. 18, 15*a*; 25, 15*c*; MAR. 4, 15*g*; 11, 15*f*
National Pairs Championship, MAR. 11, 15*f*; 18, 15*f*; 25, 15*f*
Pachabo Cup—draw, JAN. 14, 15*f*; results, FEB. 10, 17*d*; draw, MAR. 10, 19*e*
Par contest, MAR. 23, 13*c*; 25, 10*c*
Silver Cup, MAR. 4, 15*g*; 11, 15*f*; 25, 15*f*
Tollemache Cup, JAN. 5, 10*a*; FEB. 3, 15*e*; semi-final draw, MAR. 10, 19*e*
West Kent Club—address, JAN. 21, 15*f*
Whitelaw Cup, JAN. 14, 15*f*; 21, 15*f*; FEB. 4, 15*d*; 11, 15*a*; MAR. 11, 15*f*; 18, 15*f*
World Olympic — announcement, MAR. 18, 15*f*

CARD-PLAYING (continued) :—
Game ridiculing English personages—question in Parliament, FEB. 7, 8*b* ; 23, 7*g*
CARDEN, Miss A.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
CARDEN, Mr. E. C. T.—appointment, FEB. 17, 22*b*
CARDENAS, President L. (Mexico)—New Year address, JAN. 3, 9*f* ; influence, 5, 11*a* ; Cabinet changes, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; receives Mr. Richberg, MAR. 9, 13*b* ; 10, 15*c* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*a*, 23*f* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 11*a*
Article, FEB. 1, 15*f*
Bolivia, message to, MAR. 13, 16*a*
Photograph, FEB. 1, 16
on oil properties (s.), MAR. 20, 20*g*
CARDEW, R. K.—on bowshot (l.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
CARDEW, Lt.-Col. R. W.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
CARDIFF—rate, MAR. 7, 11*g*
CARDIFF City Council—meeting, FEB. 7, 9*e*
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 20*b* ; Report, 9, 20*a* ; Meeting, 19, 19*b*
CAREERS—Ministry of Labour pamphlet, JAN. 14, 9*g* ;—Occupational guidance : National Inst. of Industrial Psychology : discussed, JAN. 9, 9*e*
CARELESS, Capt. W. P.—appointment, JAN. 26, 15*g*
CAREW, Lady—on rabbits (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c* ; on domestic servants (l.), 17, 8*e* ; MAR. 16, 12*c*
CAREW, Mr. C. R. S.—death, MAR. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 22*c* ; Dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
CARLEY, F.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 9*g* ; 30, 9*d*
CARLILE, Dr. J.—on Preb. W. Carlile (s.), JAN. 18, 15*f*
CARLILE, Preb. W.—92nd birthday, JAN. 13, 15*e* ; celebrated ; luncheon, 18, 15*f*
at Stepney, on Lady Astor ; Church Army, JAN. 18, 15*f*
on study and practice of religion (l.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
CARLISLE—Bishop : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CARLISLE, Lord—leaving for Egypt, MAR. 10, 19*b* ; returning from abroad, 24, 17*b*
CARLISLE, Rt. Rev. A.—elected Bishop of Montreal, MAR. 9, 13*g*
CARLISLE, Miss E.—health, JAN. 4, 10*b*
CARLISLE, Mr. K. M.—Photograph, JAN. 20, 20*c*
CARLISLE Rotary Club—meeting, JAN. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CARLTON Greig and Co., Ltd.—merger, JAN. 7, 18*d*
CARLYLE Club—struck off, JAN. 25, 8*g*
CARMEN'S Company—dinner, MAR. 3, 8*d*
CARMICHAEL, Cpl. D.—M.M., MAR. 15, 20*a*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. D. W.—directorship, FEB. 17, 22*g*
CARMONA, President A. D. de F. (Portugal)—in Lisbon : attends Old Vic Company performance, JAN. 30, 15*c* ; to visit Cape Verde and Mozambique, MAR. 30, 13*f* ; message to Gen. Franco, 30, 13*c*
CARNARVON : see CAERNARVON
CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; 24, 19*f*
CARNEGIE-Illinois Steel Corp.—contracts, MAR. 2, 23*a*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—meeting, MAR. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Report, MAR. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Secretary, MAR. 4, 9*b* ;—Scottish Universities : Meeting, FEB. 17, 11*d* ; Repayments by students, 17, 11*d*
CARNELL, Mr. A. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
CARNWATH, Mr. A. H.—marriage, FEB. 20, 15*d*
CAROL, King of Rumania—to meet Prince Paul of Yugoslavia, JAN. 9, 11*e* ; meets, 13, 11*g* ; receives Lord Sempill, FEB. 13, 11*c* ; receives Balkan Entente Ministers, 21, 13*g* ; attends funeral of Dr. Cristea, MAR. 15, 13*g* ; Council, 18, 12*d* ; receives Sir R. Hoare, 21, 16*c*
London visit—reception committee tributes, JAN. 31, 15*f*
at Bucharest, on social progress ; Army ; developments, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on Constitution (s.), MAR. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
CAROL, Miss J.—health, FEB. 3, 10*c*
CARPATHO-UKRAINE : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
CARPENTER, Mr. C. C.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
CARPENTER, Wing Cdr. E. T.—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 23, 9*f*
CARPENTER, Rev. Dr. G. H.—death, JAN. 24, 14*e*
CARPET trade—Mr. F. Lee (s.), JAN. 30, 22*c*
CARPET Trades, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24*d* ; 29, 27*e*
CARR, Sir E.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*
CARR, J.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
CARR, Prof. J. W.—death, JAN. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CARR, Mr. L.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
CARR, Col. M.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
CARR, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—leaving Prague, MAR. 21, 15*c*
CARR-ELLISON, Pilot-Off. T. R. T.—death, JAN. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CARR-GOMM, Mrs. H.—sympathy acknowledged, FEB. 13, 15*b*
CARR-GOMM, Mr. H. W. C.—death, JAN. 24, 14*e*
CARR-SAUNDERS, Prof. A. M.—on juvenile delinquency (s.), JAN. 28, 14*g* ; on small families (lect.), MAR. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CARR-WALKER, Miss B. E.—marriage, FEB. 20, 15*d*
CARRERAS, Mr. G.—lecture to India Soc., JAN. 17, 10*b*
CARRERAS, Ltd.—capital increase approved, JAN. 5, 17*g*
CARRICK, Lord—partnership retirement, JAN. 2, 25*a*
CARRIGAN, Maj. H. C.—appointment, FEB. 24, 22*f*
CARRILLO, Señor W. (Spain)—member of Council of Defence, MAR. 6, 14*a* ; 7, 14*a*
CARRINGTON, Lord—will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
CARRINGTON, Miss B.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
CARRINGTON, Mr. C. E.—on Canute and the waves (l.), FEB. 15, 13*d*
CARRODUS, Mr. J. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*

CARROLL, M.—death, JAN. 5, 9*g*
CARROTS—imports : duty, FEB. 2, 17*c*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. A. S.—on profits index (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 21*g*
CARSHALTON—St. Helier Hospital : A.R.P. shelters, JAN. 21, 14*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
CARSON, Lady—leaving for Madeira, JAN. 18, 15*a* ; returning from Madeira, FEB. 9, 17*a* ; 24, 19*b*
CARSON, Miss A. O.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
CARSON, Lce.-Cpl. R. H.—M.M., MAR. 15, 20*a*
CARSON, Cdr. W. S.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*
CARTER, Mrs. A. A.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
CARTER, Mr. A. W.—on the artistic gorilla (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. C.—appointment, JAN. 14, 17*g*
CARTER, Charles—death, MAR. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
CARTER, Mr. D.—death, FEB. 4, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CARTER, Mr. E. H.—on barrier of speech (l.), JAN. 2, 10*b*
CARTER, Col. E. J.—on tank gunnery in Pembrokeshire (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
CARTER, Mr. E. P.—directorship, JAN. 11, 17*e*
CARTER, Mr. F.—death JAN. 12, 13*e* ; 13, 14*e* ; funeral, 16, 15*c*
CARTER, Mr. F. H.—long service record, MAR. 7, 11*g*
CARTER, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—arrives from S. America, FEB. 28, 17*b*
CARTER, Miss G. B.—" A New Deal for Nurses," MAR. 10, 22*d*
CARTER, Rev. G. F.—on Christianity (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d*
CARTER, Mr. G. M.—on Rover Moot (s.), JAN. 20, 6*d*
CARTER, Rev. H.—member of Refugees Fund apportionment committee, JAN. 11, 10*f*
on education of refugee children (s.), JAN. 31, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; on Spain (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e* ; on bogus clubs (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
CARTER, Mr. Howard—death, MAR. 3, 16*d* ; photograph, 3, 16*d* ; funeral, 7, 17*c*
CARTER, Canon T. W.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
CARTER, Most Rev. W. M.—on Uganda College (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
CARTERET-CAREY, Mrs.—presents address to M. Lebrun, MAR. 24, 9*e* ; (photo.), 24, 18
CARTHEW, Miss M. S.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de (Belgium) — health, JAN. 14, 12*f* ; luncheon, 19, 15*b* ; FEB. 2, 15*b* ; received by King Leopold, 6, 11*g* ; leaves for London, MAR. 1, 19*a* ; luncheon, 17, 19*d* ; dinner, 17, 19*b*
on art (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*
CARTLAND, Miss A. H.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
CARTLAND, Mr. J. R. H.—on unemployment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 8*c*
CARTON de Wiart, Comte (Belgium)—on Royal Academy (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
CARTWRIGHT, Ald. Sir C. H.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. G. H. M.—on Shakespeare and defence (l.), FEB. 21, 15*e*
CARTWRIGHT, W.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 18*e* ; 2, 16*c*
CARY, Mr. R.—on Lt.-Col. G. H. J. Fitzpatrick (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e* (3* 4*)
CARY, Col. R. T. O.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*e*
CARY, Mr. S. H.—summons against withdrawn, JAN. 21, 9*b*
CASADO, Col. S. (Spain)—manifesto, JAN. 28, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; activities, FEB. 4, 11*c* ; appointment, 28, 13*c* ; MAR. 3, 13*f* ; forms Council of Defence, 6, 14*a* ; Min. of Defence, 7, 14*a* ; peace appeal, 7, 14*a* ; action against Communists, 11, 12*d* ; leaves Madrid, 29, 16*a* ; position, 30, 14*c* ; movements, 31, 13*d*
on peace (s.), MAR. 15, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
CASA Fuerte, Marquis of (Spain)—application for withdrawal of film *Suez*, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; rejected, 19, 10*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CASANELLE, Amilcar (Tunisia)—expelled, JAN. 21, 11*g*
CASANI, Mr. S.—bankruptcy examination, FEB. 16, 4*c*
CASE, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
CASE (J. I.) and Co.—report, JAN. 25, 21*g*
CASEMENT, Sir Roger—body : question in Dail, MAR. 2, 8*f*
CASEMENT, Mr. T.—drowned, MAR. 7, 14*f*
CASEY, C. J.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 27, 4*d* ; FEB. 3, 4*d* ; 7, 5*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 8*f* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 8*g* ; 10, 11*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 9*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 4*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
CASEY, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—to confer with British air mission, JAN. 18, 11*e* ; Privy Councillor, MAR. 6, 14*f* ; 11, 15*e*
on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 20, 18*f* ;—Loans (s.), FEB. 23, 19*g* ;—Public works loan (s.), JAN. 31, 18*g* ;—Taxation (s.), MAR. 18, 11*e*
CASGRAIN, Col. J. P. B.—death, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CASH, Mr. S. E.—on railways and road transport (evid.), JAN. 20, 9*e*
CASH, Mr. T. J.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
CASH, Mr. W.—on gas industry (s.), FEB. 20, 21*c*
CASNICI, R.—name changed, JAN. 10, 4*f*
CASPIAN Sea—fishermen adrift on ice-floe, FEB. 9, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
CASSAR, G.—body found, JAN. 30, 9*c*
CASSEL, Sir Felix—directorship, FEB. 9, 20*g*
CASSELLS, Mr. T.—on Scotland : marriages (s.P.), MAR. 31, 7*d*
CASSELS, Sir J. D. (Mr. Justice)—appointed Justice ; biographical, FEB. 11, 12*e* ; takes oath, 14, 5*d* ; photograph, 14, 9 ; knighted, 18, 12*d* ; received by King, 28, 17*b*
CASSIDY, Col. V. C.—appointment, FEB. 24, 22*f*
CASSIN, Mr. P.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*d*
CASTER, Group Capt. W. S.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*f*
CASTIGLIONE, Giuseppe—" Evening Scene at Yangcheng " : to be shown at International Exhib. (New York), MAR. 9, 12*e*
CASTLE Combe—for sale, JAN. 25, 25*a* ; note, FEB. 2, 23*c*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord—health, FEB. 28, 14*f*
on safety in mines (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*e*
CASTLE Rising—sporting rights : to be let, JAN. 17, 17*g* ; Hospital of Holy and Undivided Trinity : photographs, MAR. 10, 20 ; Spanish comment, 16, 15*f*

CASTLETON, Mr. A. G.—on Chinese universities (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*

CASTRO, Gen. A. (Mexico)—Min. of Defence, JAN. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)

CATALONIA—agriculture: decree, FEB. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Article, FEB. 14, 14*c*; — Autonomy: abrogation by Nationalists, JAN. 17, 12*b*;—Church: martyred clergy: discussed, FEB. 14, 14*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*b*; —Currency measures, FEB. 14, 14*c*; —Education: reorganization, FEB. 22, 13*a*;—Flour: German gift, FEB. 25, 11*g*;—Generalitat: at Olot, JAN. 28, 12*a*;—Labour: shortage, JAN. 26, 9*a*; outstanding disputes, MAR. 11 11*d* (3* 4*);—Parcel service suspended, FEB. 10, 13*g*;—President: see COMPANYS, Pres.;—Reorganization: article, JAN. 26, 9*a*;—Revolution: see under SPAIN;—Syndicates, national: appeal, FEB. 10, 13*b*;—Trade: reorganization, FEB. 14, 14*c*;—Traditions: Nationalist promise, JAN. 30, 14*a*

CATCHPOLE, Mr. N. H.—Order of Leopold, JAN. 12, 13*c*

CATCHPOOL, Mr. E. St. J.—on youth and leisure (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*

CATHEDRALS:—
Architecture—"African" trend: correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*d*; 14, 8*a*
Photographs by moonlight: see under *The Times*

CATLOS, Col. (Slovakia)—Min. of Defence, MAR. 15, 14*c*

CATOR, Capt. H.—King visits, JAN. 17, 15*b*

CATOR, Mr. J.—King visits, JAN. 3, 10*f*

CATS—cruelty to: prosecution, FEB. 10, 11*a*; MAR. 22, 4*e*;—Loth: wild cat caught, JAN. 27, 9*g*; — Nuisance alleged: law case, MAR. 4, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*; —Pigeon loft incident, FEB. 15, 9*g*; —Rescues, JAN. 3, 7*g*; MAR. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Shows: Southern Counties Club, JAN. 26, 4*f*

CATS' Whiskers Club—struck off, JAN. 31, 17*c*

CATT, Acting Pilot Off. D. J.—death, JAN. 18, 12*e*; inquest, 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)

CATTERMOLE, Mrs. S.—death at 101, JAN. 19, 9*g*

CATTLE:—
Beef—grading returns, JAN. 23, 18*b*; —Prices: correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*; note, MAR. 6, 20*d*
Bullocks—run amok at Bath, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Calves—feeding: skim milk powder: report, MAR. 13, 22*b*
Cows—milk: record, JAN. 2, 22*e*; FEB. 6, 20*d*; MAR. 3, 11*a*; 11, 9*a*; 3, 18*a*; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Diseases — foot-and-mouth disease: see that title, MAR. 6, 20*b*;—Warble fly: note, MAR. 6, 20*b*; Order: notice, 13, 22*c*
Exports—Africa, South, to, JAN. 2, 23*b*; — Africa, South-West, to, JAN. 2, 23*b*;—Argentina, to, MAR. 13, 22*b*;—Australia, to, JAN. 2, 22*f*;—Natal, to, JAN. 2, 23*b*;—Rhodesia, Southern, to, JAN. 2, 23*b*
Sales, JAN. 9, 18*c*; 16, 8*g*; 23, 18*e*; 30, 18*e*; FEB. 6, 20*e*; 13, 18*e*; 20, 18*e*; 27, 18*d*; MAR. 6, 20*g*;

CATTLE:—
Sales (continued):—
13, 22*e*; 20, 22*d*; 27, 18*e*;—Attested stock leaflet, MAR. 27, 18*b*
Thefts — Suffolk farmers' campaign against, MAR. 2, 4*e*
Wild—Chillingham herd: preservation scheme: committee formed, FEB. 2, 9*c*; response, MAR. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, 15, 15*e*

CATTO, Lord—on Foreign policy (s.P.), MAR. 29, 7*c*

CATTO, Lt.-Cdr. A. Y.—death, JAN. 27, 14*c*

CATTO, Mr. Max—*They Walk Alone*, JAN. 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)

CATTY, Mrs. L. D.—funeral, MAR. 30, 17*e*

CAUDWELL, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*

CAULCUTT, Sir J.—directorship, FEB. 23, 19*g*

CAULFIELD, Maj. W. S.—on Marines and East Surreys (l.), MAR. 11, 13*e*

CAULFIELD-GILES, Mr. H. R.—on road and rail transport (l.), FEB. 4, 8*a*

CAVAN, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 16, 7*e*; Army: Continental action, MAR. 16, 7*e*; National service, MAR. 16, 7*e*

CAVE, Mr. L. C. H.—on lunar halo (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*

CAVE, Mr. W. F.—death, JAN. 9, 14*b*; funeral, 11, 13*c*

CAVE Castle estate—sold, MAR. 25, 18*c*

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Air Vice-Marshal H. M.—air accident, JAN. 18, 12*e*; health, 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*b*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 10*b*; FEB. 6, 12*e*

CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Maj. (Kenya) — appointment, MAR. 1, 15*c*

CAVERS, Miss J.—art exhib., FEB. 24, 14*e*

CAVES—Mendips: exploration: arrangements, MAR. 13, 22*g* (3* 4*)

CAW, Sir J. L.—hon. member of Royal Scottish Academy, MAR. 17, 14*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*)
on Scottish art exhib. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*

CAWNPORE—waterworks scheme: German contract: Sir T. Ainscough's protest, MAR. 31, 13*g*

CAWOOD, Mr. C. J.—on fast hounds (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*

CAZALET, Squad. Ldr. R. T.—death, FEB. 17, 14*b*; inquest, 18, 9*a*

CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 10, 8*f*; Czecho-Slovakia: banking accounts, MAR. 23, 8*b*; Defence: borrowing, MAR. 7, 8*e*; Rearmament: profiteering, 7, 8*e*

CAZEL, M. Armand (France)—appointment, MAR. 3, 14*e*

CAZENOVE, Capt. J. M.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—health, MAR. 1, 16*b*
I.P.C.—statement to national committees, MAR. 16, 18*d*
Spain — correspondence with Mr. Chamberlain, JAN. 5, 14*e*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*); leads deputation to 10, Downing Street, 9, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia: German annexation, MAR. 21, 8*g*; loan, FEB. 22, 7*a*;—Spain, MAR. 10, 7*b*

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord (continued) :—
on Foreign policy ; League of Nations (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 9*b* ;—Industrial co-partnership (s.), FEB. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*)
CECIL, Lady David—son, FEB. 23, 17*b*
CECIL, Lord David—son christened, MAR. 25, 15*b*
"The Young Melbourne (And the story of his marriage with Caroline Lamb)," FEB. 3, 18*c* ; leading article, 4, 13*d* ; correspondence, 6, 13*e*
CECIL, Mr. E.—on poetry at London Univ. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*
CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
in Church Assembly, on retirement of incumbents, FEB. 8, 9*e* ; on parochial endowments, 9, 9*f*
on clergy and the creed (l.), JAN. 28, 8*c* ; FEB. 3, 8*c*
CECIL-WILLIAMS, J. L. C.—on Welsh health services (l.), MAR. 16, 12*d*
CEDILLO, Gen. S. (Mexico)—killed, JAN. 14, 11*d*
CELANESE Corp. of America—report, MAR. 6, 23*g* ; Dividend, 8, 25*b*
CELIERES, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 4*b*
CEMENT—industry : Sir P. M. Stewart (s.), MAR. 16, 25*d* ;—Price ring : Falmouth Council discussion, MAR. 15, 16*e* ;—Stewart, Sir P. M. (s.), MAR. 31, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 21*e*
CEMENT and Concrete Assn.—"Pill-box" air raid shelters : Savoy Hotel luncheon, MAR. 23, 10*b*
CENSUS : see under POPULATION
CENTENARIANS—Allen, Mrs. E. R. : 100th birthday, JAN. 24, 9*g* ;—Arnold, Mr. C. H. A. : claim to be 109, JAN. 14, 9*a* ;—Baillie, Mrs. A. G., MAR. 21, 13*g* ;—Bass, Mrs. E. : death at 100, JAN. 3, 7*g* ;—Boyes, Mrs. E., JAN. 7, 9*g* ; death, FEB. 6, 9*g* ;—Buswell, Ven. H. D., JAN. 6, 9*b* ; 7, 14*e* ;—Campbell, William : death at 116, JAN. 25, 15*c* ;—Canada : Healy, Miss M. : death at 106, MAR. 1, 15*g* ; James, Mrs. E. : death at 100, FEB. 14, 13*g* ; Kerr, Mrs. E. : death at 100, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; 9, 11*g* ; Ross, Sally : death at 105, JAN. 18, 11*g* ;—Cattermole, Mrs. S. : death at 101, JAN. 19, 9*g* ;—Cloudsdale, Mrs. A., FEB. 24, 13*g* ;—Coles, Mr. G. : death at 100, MAR. 29, 13*a* ;—Cooper, Mr. R. : 100th birthday, MAR. 16, 13*g* ;—Coyle, Mrs. S. : death at 102, FEB. 3, 9*g* ;—Earwaker, Mrs. E. E. : death at 102, FEB. 21, 11*g* ;—Germon, Mrs. B. : 102nd birthday, FEB. 2, 8*a* ;—Hoggarth, Mr. W. : death at 101, FEB. 21, 11*g* ;—Hopkin, Mrs. M., MAR. 4, 9*g* ;—Hungary : Mme. Nyitrai : death at 105, JAN. 31, 11*g* ; Mme. V. de Bihar : death at 101, MAR. 15, 13*g* ;—Jarvis, Mr. G. : death at 102, JAN. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Kitson, Miss E., FEB. 2, 8*a* ; death, MAR. 6, 11*g* ;—Lugard, Mrs. A. : FEB. 2, 8*a* ;—Mail, Mr. G. : activity at 108, JAN. 24, 4*f* ;—Moody, Mrs. A., JAN. 6, 9*g* ; death, 25, 9*g* ;—Newson, Mrs. T. C., JAN. 3, 7*g* ;—Norman, Mr. F. : 101st birthday, MAR. 15, 12*d* ;—O'Connor, Mrs. H. : death at 110, FEB. 27, 14*c* ;—Penny, Miss E. : death at 100, JAN. 17, 9*g* ;—Sainte-Opportune, Mme. R. de : death at 108, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Shannon, Mrs. C. : death at 101, MAR. 31, 11*g* ;—Silk, Mrs. E. : death at 101, FEB. 16, 11*g* ;—Slingsby, Mr. C. : death at 101, JAN. 21, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Stubbin, Mrs. M. J. : death at 107, FEB. 27, 9*g*, 14*b* ;—Sturges, Mrs. L. : death at 101, MAR. 7, 11*g* ;—Walls, Mrs. M. L., MAR. 7, 11*g* ;—Ward, Ellen : death at 108, MAR. 16, 13*g* ;—Yugoslavia : 126 year old man seeks another wife, FEB. 10, 19*d*
CENTRAL :—for organizations not listed below, see leading word of title
CENTRAL and District Properties, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 20*d*
CENTRAL Argentine Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
CENTRAL Commercial Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g* ; Share issue, 13, 19*a* ; new properties, FEB. 2, 20*e*
CENTRAL Criminal Court—French women barristers' visit, MAR. 24, 16*c* ;—I.R.A. bomb fears : precautions, FEB. 8, 11*b* ; January session : calendar, JAN. 9, 9*d* ; February session : calender, FEB. 27, 19*b* ; March session ; calender, MAR. 20, 21*b*
CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co.—report, JAN. 2, 25*d* ; Dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*
CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, Ltd.—output, JAN. 5, 18*b* ; FEB. 4, 18*b* ; MAR. 7, 20*d*
CENTRAL London Electricity, Ltd.—charges increased, JAN. 14, 12*g*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corp.—British Guiana : permit, FEB. 4, 17*f* (4*)
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—capital increase, MAR. 3, 22*f*
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a* ; 20, 24*d*
CENTRAL Railroad of New Jersey—interest charges reduction, MAR. 15, 22*g*
CENTRAL Scotland Hauliers' Assn.—amalgamation, FEB. 24, 7*g*
CENTRAL Strand Properties, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 15, 20*g*
CENTRAL Uruguay Rly. Co. of Monte Video—appointments, FEB. 18, 19*g* ; MAR. 16, 26*d*
CENTRAL Wassau Gold Mines, Ltd.—share options, MAR. 27, 21*e*
CENTURY Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
CEREALS—acreage : returns, JAN. 2, 22*c* ;—Policy : discussions : note, FEB. 20, 18*b* ; 27, 18*b* ; Parliament : question, FEB. 24, 8*f* ;—Prices : article and chart, JAN. 23, 18*d* ;—Sowing : note, FEB. 20, 18*b* ; — Subsidy : bill, forthcoming, FEB. 24, 16*f* ;—Supply in war time : see under WHEAT
CEREJEVIA, Cardinal G. (Portugal)—in Rome, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CERESOLE, M. V. P. (Switzerland)—on Gotthard rly. (l.), FEB. 11, 13*e*
CETERIS paribus : see under WORDS and phrases
CEYLON—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ;—Constitution : State Council's debate, MAR. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Crime : murders ; Mr. R. de V.

CEYLON (continued) :—
Godfray, FEB. 1, 13*d* ;—Defence : anti-aircraft unit : vote, FEB. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Food : reserve stocks ; Bill discussed, FEB. 27, 11*g* ;—Franchise, adult : maintenance opposed by Europeans, MAR. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Jewish colonization : proposed : correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*e* ;—Ministry : Home Min. not to resign, JAN. 11, 9*b* ;—Police : Inspector-Gen. returns, JAN. 11, 9*b* ;—Rubber : see under RUBBER ;—Social and economic progress report, FEB. 17, 13*g*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Assn., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*
CEYLON Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
CÉZANNE, Paul—article, JAN. 19, 10*b* ; self-portrait (photo.), 19, 10 ; painting (photo.), 19, 16 ; work sold, FEB. 20, 11*g*
CHADS, Mrs. C.—law case, MAR. 7, 16*a* ; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CHADS, Cdr. H. C.—retirement ; biographical, JAN. 24, 17*d*
CHADWICK, Mr. A.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 22, 16*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
CHADWICK, Mr. Brian Ll.—on Atlantis (l.), JAN. 24, 8*e*
CHAINMAKERS' League—luncheon, FEB. 10, 17*f*
CHAJUTIN Bros. Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 21, 5*a*
CHALICES—Jurby (Isle of Man) : sale : faculty sought, JAN. 5, 14*f*
CHALKLEY, Mr. A. P.—on shipping (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
CHALKLEY, Sir O.—leaves for Washington, MAR. 21, 19*b*
CHALLIS, F. H.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 4*b*
CHALMERS of Northiam, Lord—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
CHALMERS, Rear-Adm. W. S.—retirement, JAN. 10, 6*f* ; biographical, 16, 3*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—leaving for Italy and Egypt, JAN. 30, 15*b* ; leaves for Rome, FEB. 10, 17*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. A.—on peace *bloc* (l.), MAR. 25, 8*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir A.—biography, MAR. 31, 20*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. F.—holiday : explosion near Tralee hotel, JAN. 20, 12*e* ; leaves for Limerick, 21, 14*e* ; Territorial Army commission, FEB. 4, 8*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—biography, MAR. 31, 20*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. M. : see under MURDERS
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—leaves Swinton Park ; to be guest of Lord Iveagh, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; returns to London, 5, 12*b* ; conversation with Ministers, 17, 12*e* ; conversation with Lord Halifax, 18, 12*b* ; leaves for Chequers, ; discussion with Sir J. Anderson, 20, 12*g* ; elected vice-president of Civil Service Angling Soc., 20, 14*g* ; at Chequers ; police guard, 23, 12*g* (and 3* 4*) ; conversation with Ministers, 24, 12*f* ; guest of Hassan Nashant Pasha, 25, 15*b* ; discussions, 27, 12*b* ; guest of
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
Birmingham Jewellers' Assn., 30, 8*d* ; invites miners to tea, FEB. 9, 11*c* ; visitors, 21, 14*f* ; conversations with M. Bonnet, MAR. 23, 16*c* ; receives Mr. A. Greenwood, 28, 14*e*
Africa, South—growers' gift of grapes, JAN 20, 12*c*
Agriculture (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 9*c*
Audiences of King, FEB. 2, 12*f* ; 16, 17*b* ; 20, 14*a*, 17*b*
Augustus bust, gift of (s.), MAR. 18, 14*d*
Baldwin, Lord—advice on personal contact in international relations (s.), JAN. 31, 9*a*
Batley and Morley by-election—message, MAR. 3, 8*e*
Biography, MAR. 31, 20*d*
Birthday, MAR. 18, 14*b*, 15*a* ; 20, 11*f*
Brabourne, Lord—death : messages, FEB. 25, 11*d*
Brussels medal (photo.), JAN. 3, 14 ; correspondence, 5, 8*b*
Burmese protest to, MAR. 28, 16*f*
Cannes—Square named after, FEB. 9, 13*b* ; (photo.), 10, 9
Colonies—Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Soc. appeal, FEB. 18, 14*d* ; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Conservative Party London organization (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 9*g*
Correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e* ; FEB. 23, 15*e* ; MAR. 10, 12*e*
Cotton trade — receives Lancashire deputation, JAN. 25, 14*f*
" County Councils, The Jubilee of "—contributes foreword, MAR. 9, 16*d*
Critics—correspondence, MAR. 21, 18*e*
Czech annexation—discussions, MAR. 17, 16*d* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 16*c* ; (photo.), 21, 20
Dale, Mr. F. R. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), JAN. 19, 11*e*
de Valera, Mr. E.—talk at Chequers, MAR. 27, 12*d*
Dinner, MAR. 30, 17*d*
Disabled Men's Handicrafts, Ltd.—gifts, JAN. 30, 9*f*
East Norfolk by-election—message, JAN. 5, 9*c* ; letter to Mr. J. F. Wright, 18, 7*c*, 12*f*
Edinburgh Univ.—to receive LL.D. degree, JAN. 17, 10*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Engagements, JAN. 5, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; FEB. 3, 8*e* ; 14, 14*g* ; MAR. 14, 14*e*
Farmers' Union meeting—scene, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Fourie, Mr. A. P. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
General Election, next (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Godesberg telephone calls—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*d*
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d*
Holderness by election (l. quoted), FEB. 8, 16*d* ; message, 17, 8*g*
Italian comment, FEB. 4, 12*e* ; 23, 14*d*
Japanese comment, MAR. 23, 15*b*
Labour Party (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 7*b*
Leading article, MAR. 6, 15*b*
Lebrun, Pres.—guest at City reception, MAR. 23, 11*a* ; (photo.), 23, 20 ; visits at 10, Downing Street, 24, 9*f* ; takes farewell at Victoria Station, 25, 14*b* ; (photo.), 25, 14*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
Lisbon—avenue to be named after : reply to message, FEB. 2, 11*g*
McLaren, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 8*g* ; note, 23, 14*f* ; (P.N.), MAR. 2, 16*d* ; Sketch : birthday gift, 16, 18*a*
Maltese tribute, JAN. 5, 12*e* ; (photo.), JAN. 3, 14
Middlesex County Council—jubilee book : writes preface, MAR. 22, 16*d*
Midland M.P.'s resolution, MAR. 23, 16*f*
National Defence Public Interest Committee (l. quoted), MAR. 30, 8*f*
National Government (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 9*c* ; FEB. 8, 16*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; MAR. 3, 8*e*
National Government leadership—correspondence, MAR. 2, 15*e* ; 4, 8*a* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 17*e* ; 25, 13*d* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*a* ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*b*
National service—broadcast : JAN. 24, 12*a* ;—Handbook : facsimile letter, JAN. 25, 6*a*
National Union of Students—receives guests, MAR. 17, 10*d*, 19*c*
National unity (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 8*e*
Nobel Peace prize—Swedish proposal, JAN. 27, 11*g*
Palestine Committee—receives deputation, MAR. 14, 14*g* ; 15, 13*e*
Palestine Conf.—delegate, FEB. 7, 14*e* ; opens ; speech, 8, 9*a* ; (photo.), 8, 18 ; discussion, 9, 14*d* ; 15 12*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; receives Jewish delegates, 17, 13*e*
Parliament—proposed early recall (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 12*a* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 12*f*
Peace conf., proposed—receives deputation, MAR. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*f*
Pius XI, Pope—visit to, JAN. 14, 12*b* ; described, FEB. 11, 12*c* ; death : message, 14, 14*d*
Portrait—to hang in Birmingham Art Gallery, MAR. 8, 16*c* ; leading article, 10, 17*d*
Railways "square deal"—telegram from Southern Rly. stockholders, FEB. 24, 23*g*
Recreation and leisure—opens world conf. (s.), FEB. 7, 8*f* ; (photo.), 7, 18
Rhodesian tribute, JAN. 2, 14*c*
Ripon by-election—message, FEB. 15, 7*b*
Rome visit—programme, JAN. 2, 14*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; prospects, 9, 12*a* ; preparations, 10, 12*a* ; leaves London, 11, 10*a* ; (photos.), 11, 14 ; Paris conversations, 11, 10*b* ; (photos.), 11, 12 ; in Rome, 12, 10*a* ; (photos.), 12, 14 ; State banquet, 12, 10*b* ; conversations, 13, 12*a* ; social visits, 13, 12*b* ; (photos.), 13, 16 ; joint *communique*, 14, 12*a* ; visit to Pope, 14, 12*b* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; departure, 16, 12*a* ; telegrams exchanged with Signor Mussolini, 16, 12*b* ; returns to London, 16, 12*a* ; (photo.), 16, 9 ; (s.), 30, 8*d* ; statement in

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. :—
Rome visit (continued) :—
Commons, FEB. 1, 6*c* ;—Anglo-Italian Parliamentary Committee : message, JAN. 9, 12*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*e* ; 31, 13*e* ;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 18, 6*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Egyptian interest, JAN. 11, 9*c* ;—French opinion, JAN. 16, 12*c* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 13, 12*a* ;—German comment, JAN. 16, 11*e* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b* ;—Italian comment, JAN. 5, 11*b* ;—Italian Red Cross : message to British Red Cross, JAN. 13, 11*g* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b* ;—Turkish interest, JAN. 13, 11*b* ;—Unemployed demonstration at departure, JAN. 11, 11*a* ; prosecutions, 11, 7*b* ; 19, 9*c* ;—Villa Madama : photographs, JAN. 9, 16 ; 12, 14
Roosevelt, Pres.—message to Congress (s.), JAN. 6, 12*a* ; German comment, 7, 14*e*
Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital Extension Appeal Fund—patron, MAR. 1, 13*f*
Russian Embassy—attends reception, MAR. 2, 14*e*
Spain—refusal to see deputation : replies to Lord Cecil, JAN. 5, 14*e* ; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; International Peace Campaign's resolution, 9, 9*e* ; National Union of Seamen (tel.), 12, 9*a* ; Labour appeals to, 24, 7*e* ; receives deputation, 25, 12*f*
Speeches—to be published in book form, FEB. 22, 14*b* ; 23, 8*d*
Tillett, Mr. B.—message, JAN. 10, 9*e*
Trade Disputes Act—receives deputation, FEB. 25, 12*f*
Umbrella—note, JAN. 11, 12*a* ; (s.), FEB. 23, 8*d* ; Lady Elibank (s.), MAR. 13, 14*e* ; correction, 14, 16*f*
United States—proposed visit (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 7*c*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*d*
at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair ; foreign policy ; international relations ; trade ; Czech Agreement ; war ; Italian Agreement ; Rome visit ; peace ; social conditions ; rearmament ; Navy R.A.F. expansion ; air defence ; national service ; A.R.P., JAN. 30, 8*d* ; leading article, 30, 13*c* ;—Australian comment, JAN. 31, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—German comment, JAN. 30, 12*f* ;—Italian comment, JAN. 30, 12*g*
at Birmingham, on Germany : foreign policy ; annexation of Czecho-Slovakia : territorial claims ; Munich Agreement European Appeasement ; peace ; foreign policy, MAR. 18, 14*b* ; (photo.), 18, 14 ; leading article, 18, 13*b* ; request for Official record (P.Q.), 28, 8*b* ;—Dominion comment, MAR. 20, 13*a* ;—German comment, MAR. 20, 13*b* ;—S. African comment, MAR. 21, 15*d*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
at Blackburn, on National Government; disarmament; rearmament; A.R.P. shelters; national service; unemployment; trade; cotton trade; new Lancashire industries; A.R.R. camps; relations with Germany; German trade conversations; peace; umbrella, FEB. 23, 8*a*; German comment, 24, 15*b*
at Rome, on Anglo-Italian relations; peace, JAN. 12, 10*b*
at St. James's Palace, on Palestine, FEB. 8, 9*a*
at St. Stephen's Club, on National Government; rearmament, MAR. 29, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Aggression, MAR. 21, 9*c*; 24, 7*c*, 14*d*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 7*b*
Air disarmament, FEB. 14, 8*c*
A.R.P., FEB. 22, 7*d*;—Regional commissioners, FEB. 8, 7*c*;—Shelters, FEB. 24, 8*e*
Armaments, FEB. 7, 8*a*;—Limitation, FEB. 1, 7*a*
Army policy, FEB. 24, 8*e*
Army, Territorial—equipment, MAR. 30, 7*e*;—Instructors, MAR. 30, 7*e*;—Recruiting, MAR. 30, 7*f*; employers' cooperation, 30, 7*f*;—Strength increase, MAR. 30, 7*d*
Beck, Col.—visit, MAR. 7, 8*b*
B.B.C. chairmanship, MAR. 14, 8*b*
Broadcasting, by party leaders, MAR. 28, 8*e*
Budget, MAR. 24, 7*c*
Chatfield, Adm. Lord—duties, FEB. 14, 8*c*; 22, 7*d*
China and Japan, FEB. 1, 6*a*
Conscription, MAR. 30, 7*c*
Cotton Bill, MAR. 10, 7*e*
Cyprus, FEB. 21, 8*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 14, 8*c*; 15, 7*c*;—German annexation, MAR. 16, 8*d*; 17, 7*d*; 21, 9*a*
Defence, FEB. 1, 7*a*;—Auxiliary forces exercises, MAR. 9, 8*c*;—Borrowing, FEB. 22, 7*d*; (P.N.), 22, 14*g*;—Finance, FEB. 22, 7*c*;—Policy, FEB. 22, 7*d*;—Programme, revision of, MAR. 21, 9*a*;—Rearmament, FEB. 22, 7*d*; Industrial Advisory Panel, 3, 7*b*; complaints to, 8, 7*c*; maintenance, 22, 7*e*
Defence Committee, Imperial—review of Services, MAR. 31, 7*c*
Defence forces—recruiting, MAR. 31, 7*c*
Disarmament, FEB. 22, 7*e*
Exhibition and Fair, International, MAR. 31, 7*b*
Flying, control of, MAR. 31, 7*b*
Food, Ministry for, MAR. 24, 7*b*, 8*c*
Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*a*; MAR. 16, 8*d*; 29, 8*b*; German comment, FEB. 2, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); Italian comment, 2, 12*b*
France, FEB. 1, 7*a*; MAR. 1, 7*e*;—British cooperation, FEB. 7, 8*b*, 14*a*; comment, 7, 14 *a*, *b*; 8, 13*b*, 14*c*; 9, 14*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Germany, FEB. 1, 6*a*, 7*a*;—Air Force strength, FEB. 22, 7*c*;—Armaments, MAR. 31, 7*c*;—Colonies, former, MAR. 24, 7*b*;—Expansion, MAR. 24, 14*d*; comment, 24, 14*d*
Hitler, Herr, FEB. 1, 7*a*; MAR. 28, 8*b*
Hours of work, FEB. 24, 8*f*
Hudson, Mr. R. S.—tour, MAR. 21, 9*c*
Husbands' earnings, wives and, FEB. 28, 8*c*
Iron—sale of scrap to Germany, MAR. 21, 9*a*
Italy, FEB. 1, 6*c*, 7*a*
League of Nations, FEB. 22, 7*c*
Lebrun, Pres.—visit, FEB. 7, 8*b*; 15, 6*b*
Libya—Forces, FEB. 9, 7*d*
M.P.s and national service, FEB. 3, 7*b*;
M.P.s' pensions, FEB. 3, 7*e*
Minorca, FEB. 14, 8*b*
Morrison, Mr. W. S.: duties, FEB. 14, 8*c*
Palestine—McMahon letters, FEB. 15, 6*b*
Peace, FEB. 1, 7*a*; 9, 7*e*; 28, 8*c*
Press and foreign affairs, MAR. 29, 7*e*
Press statements, inaccurate, MAR. 7, 8*d*
Rome visit, FEB. 1, 6*c*, 7*a*
R.A.F. strength, FEB. 22, 7*c*
Rumania — German trade Agreement, MAR. 28, 8*d*
Russia, trade with, FEB. 21, 8*a*
Spain, FEB. 1, 6*d*, *f*; 9, 7*d*; 14, 8*a*, *b*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 7*c*, *d*; 21, 8*a*; 24, 8*f*; MAR. 7, 8*b*, *c*;—Belligerent rights, MAR. 14, 8*a*;—Franco recognition, FEB. 28, 8*d*; MAR. 1, 7*e*; 8, 7*e*
Supply, Ministry of, MAR. 30, 7*e*
Trade—international conf., MAR. 29, 7*e*
Unemployment, FEB. 24, 8*f*
United States—visit, FEB. 8, 7*c*
War, FEB. 22, 7*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. N. — reception in honour, FEB. 8, 17*g*; luncheon in honour, 10, 17*f*; health, 25, 12*e*; 28, 14*f*, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 16*b*; 2, 14*d*; 7, 17*b*
At homes—dates, JAN. 25, 15*a*; at home, FEB. 10, 17*e*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 19*d*; MAR. 3, 17*d*
Portrait—to hang in Birmingham Art Gallery, MAR. 8, 16*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir W.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*

CHAMBERS, Sir E.—Black memorial prize, MAR. 8, 8*f* (1* 2*); 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)

CHAMBERS, Mr. J. C.—on Jorrocks' country (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*

CHAMBERS, Prof. R. W.—on *Little Plays of St. Francis* (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*; on Eumorfopoulos fund (l.), MAR. 29, 12*f*

CHAMBERS Wharf and Cold Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*g*

Chambers's Journal, JAN. 2, 20*e*; FEB. 1, 17*f*; MAR. 1, 22*f*

CHAMIER, Air Commodore J. A.—on Civil Air Guard (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*; on ex R.A.F. Officers (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*
CHAMIER, Capt. S. E.—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*d*
CHAMPEAUX, Comte de—lecture, MAR. 17, 9*d*
CHAMPION, Mr. A. M.—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 27, 19*g* (3* 4*); Medal award, 27, 19*e*
CHAMPION, Mrs. G. J.—will, MAR. 9, 19*g*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 22*a*; Report, MAR. 22, 23*d*
CHANCE, Dame E.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
CHANCE, Mr. F. H.—on skylarks (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
CHANCE, Mr. P. K.—marriage, JAN. 5, 15*b*
CHANCELLOR, Mrs. W.—marriage, JAN. 20, 15*d*
CHANCERY Lane Safe Deposit and Offices Co. Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*b*
CHANDLER'S, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 24*a*
CHANG, Prof. P. C. (China)—on Chinese universities (s.), FEB. 16, 4*e*
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*d*
CHANGSHA—article and map, MAR. 27, 13*f*
CHANNEL Air Ferries, Ltd.—race meeting excursions: application for licence, JAN. 31, 6*b*; granted, FEB. 6, 14*e*; MAR. 4, 9*d*
CHANNON, Lady Honor—returning from abroad, MAR. 23, 19*c*
CHANT, Mr. W. G.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
CHANTRELL, Mr. W. S.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
CHAPEL Street, Belgravia—name: correspondence, MAR. 2, 15*d*
CHAPELWOOD Manor—for sale, FEB. 17, 4*d*
CHAPLIN, Charles—50th birthday: revised films to be issued, JAN. 23, 10*b*; new film, *The Dictators* (s.), FEB. 7, 13*d*
CHAPMAN, Wireless Off.—on *Cavalier* crash (s.), JAN. 25, 11*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. B.—will MAR. 18, 17*c*
CHAPMAN, E. D.—police court charge, MAR. 13, 11*g*
CHAPMAN, Mr. F. H.—directorship, FEB. 11, 20*g*
CHAPMAN, Maj. H. E.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. M.—art. exhib., JAN. 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Miss M. F. I.—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. R. W.—on lunar rainbows (l.), JAN. 12, 15*e*
CHAPMAN and Rowe, Messrs.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*g*
CHAPPEDELAINE, M. de (France)—on shipbuilding (s.), FEB. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CHAPPELL, Lt.-Col. and Mrs. H. J.—presentation, MAR. 4, 15*c*
CHAPSAL, M. Fermand—death, FEB. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE—leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*; correspondence, 11, 8*d*
CHARING Cross Hospital — "Dick Sheppard" bed, MAR. 15, 11*g*;—Financial position: Mr. P. Inman (l.), JAN. 4, 6*a*; correspondence, 6, 8*e*
CHARITIES—bequest for Ladies in reduced circumstances: law case, FEB. 8, 4*b*; —"Bun" penny collections, JAN. 24, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Collections: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*; MAR. 29, 4*f* (3* 4*);—Refugee funds, effect of: Sir W. Goschen (s.), MAR. 3, 21*d*; —Companies' donations: correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*b*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 8*b*; —Opportunity shop: see that title
CHARLEMONT, Lord—on aims of Irish Assn. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*c*
CHARLES I—tailor's bill, MAR. 2, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
CHARLES, Sir E. B. (Mr. Justice)—on flogging (s.), MAR. 8, 13*c*
CHARLES, Mr. E. F.—"Before the Wind," JAN. 3, 16*f*
CHARLES, Rev. J. H. A.—on billeting in churches (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*
CHARLES, M. G.—*The Scarlet Dress*, FEB. 2, 10*d*
CHARLES, Sir N.—Chargé d'Affaires in Rome, MAR. 9, 14*e*; visits Count Ciano, 10, 16*f*; 17, 15*d*; 23, 16*e*; 24, 14*c*
CHARLES, Mr. R. F.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
CHARLES, Mr. R. P. St. J.—masonic appointment, FEB. 3, 9*g*
CHARLESWORTH, Miss L. E.—appointment, JAN. 31, 9*g*
CHARLESWORTH, Guardsman W.—M.M., FEB. 15, 18*e*
CHARLTON, Capt. W. H.—on "Pinch-me-Near" forest (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
CHARLWOOD Park—sold, FEB. 13, 3*g*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 25, 14*e*
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 24*a*
CHARTER, Mr. H. A. J. and A.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*a*
CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*g*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Report, 18, 19*f*; Meeting, 30, 21*e*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*; Chinese exchange credit: see under CHINA: Finance: Exchange
CHARTERED Surveyors' Inst.—lecture, FEB. 7, 5*e*; dinner, MAR. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
CHARTERHOUSE Finance Corp., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 5, 19*e*; (F.N.), MAR. 13, 23*a*
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—segregation of finance and issue businesses (F.N.), MAR. 13, 23*a*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission—Ladies' Guild: service announced, MAR. 1, 19*e*
CHARTERHOUSE Rheumatism Clinic—bridge tournament in aid, MAR. 2, 17*g*
CHARTERHOUSE School—governor, MAR. 8, 19*f*
CHARVERIAT, M. (France)—at League Council, on Syria, JAN. 18, 11*a*; on Spain, 21, 11*c*
CHASE National Bank—report, JAN. 5, 18*d*; Dividend, 6, 20*b*; Meeting, 11, 17*f*
CHASSAIGNE, M. Coudurier de (France)—"Les Trois Chamberlain," MAR. 31, 20*d*
CHATALAZI—port scheme, FEB. 16, 20*d* (13*d*, 4*)
CHATER, Mr. D.—on food prices control (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7*a*

CHATFIELD, Adm. Lord—Order of Merit, JAN. 2, 8*a*; vice-president of Embankment Fellowship Centre, 5, 14*e*; Minister for Coordination of Defence, 30, 12*d*, 14*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 30, 13*b*; returning from India, 31, 15*b*; leaves Karachi, FEB. 2, 12*g*; in Rome, 4, 11*g*; at Southampton, 6, 14*a*; in London: takes up duties, 7, 14*c*; sworn of the Privy Council, 8, 17*b*; audience of King; invested Order of Merit, 8, 17*b*; visits Mr. N. Chamberlain, 21, 14*f*; secretaries, 22, 11*b*; entertained at United Services Club, MAR. 4, 15*c*; vice-president of King's College Hospital, 13, 17*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 7*d*
Duties (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 8*c*
Newall, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 7, 11*a*
Photograph, JAN. 2, 9; 30, 16; MAR. 31, 18
at Grosvenor House, on shipping, MAR. 31, 16*c*
In Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 16, 8*a*; —Aggression, MAR. 16, 7*f*;—Air defence, MAR. 16, 7*g*, 8*a*;—Army: Continental action, MAR. 16, 8*a*;—Defence, MAR. 16, 7*f*; finance, 16, 8*b*;—Defence forces: coordination, MAR. 16, 8*a*;—Empire defence, MAR. 16, 7*f*; —Inskip, Sir T., MAR. 16, 8*a*; —R.A.F.: strength, MAR. 16, 7*g*; —Supply, Ministry of, MAR. 16, 8*b*
on Indian defence (s.), JAN. 31, 11*f*
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—resignation, FEB. 18, 11*f*
CHATHAM—freedom, FEB. 14, 9*c*
CHATTERIS — Cromwell Senior School opened, FEB. 4, 6*f*
CHATTERTON, Miss J.—on Zermatt Cable railway (l.), FEB. 24, 12*d*
CHATTOCK, Miss E. P.—marriage, FEB. 22, 17*d*
CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.—on spiritual rearmament (s.), MAR. 28, 17*e*
CHAVCHAVADZE, Mr. G.—recital, MAR. 27, 19*c*
CHAYTOR, Capt. J. C.—directorship, MAR. 22, 23*f*
CHAYTOR, Miss M. C.—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*e*
CHEATLE, Mr. R. H. M.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
CHEEK, Mr. J. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
CHEELD, Mr. F.—struck off, FEB. 24, 4*g*
CHEESE—Chester Fair, JAN. 5, 21*f*;—Consumption: Imperial Economic Committee's survey, JAN. 17, 9*a* (3* 4*)
CHEESMAN, Canon A. H.—on Canute's daughter (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
CHEESMAN, Mr. G. W.—on longbow (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
CHEETAHS—running powers: note, FEB. 4, 9*e*
CHEETHAM, C.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*a*
CHELMSFORD, Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.;—Diocese: 25th birthday: gift proposed, MAR. 27, 15*e*;—Galleywood common racecourse: for sale, MAR. 29, 29*c*
CHELSEA—housing: manor Buildings: opened, MAR. 31, 12*a*
CHELSEA Babies Club—meeting, MAR. 17, 21*c*
CHELSEA Conservative Assn. — meeting, MAR. 11, 7*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
CHELSEA (West) Girls' Club—Amethyst ball in aid, MAR. 7, 17*c*
CHELTENHAM—churches: commission appointed, MAR. 7, 17*e*;—Electoral, FEB. 11, 9*g*; 17, 8*e*;—St. Mary's training College: hall of residence: foundation-stone, MAR. 31, 10*e*
CHELTENHAM Ladies College—"Duchess Scholar" in surgery: founded, FEB. 15, 6*g*; scholarships, MAR. 16, 22*g*
CHELTONIAN College Mission—ball in aid: announced, JAN. 2, 17*b*
CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—report, JAN. 26, 18*d*
CHEMICAL Engineers, Institution of — medals: awards, FEB. 16, 11*f*; 18, 18*f*; Meeting, 18, 18*f*; dinner, 21, 19*e* (3* 4*)
CHEMICAL Industry, Society of—Plastics Group: meeting, FEB. 9, 8*c*; law case, 21, 5*a*
CHEMICALS—injuries from vapours: law case, FEB. 7, 5*d*
CHEMIDLIN, M. Paul (France)—air accident, JAN. 28, 11*c*
CHEMISTRY, Institute of—examination results, JAN. 30, 15*d*
Chemistry and Industry—law case, FEB. 21, 5*a*
CHEMISTS—war time, service in: results of questionnaire, MAR. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Young: Prof. Kendall (lect.), JAN. 5, 7*b*; 9, 17*g*
CHENERY, Thomas—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*
CHENG, Rev. S.—commissioned for home service, FEB. 4, 9*f*
CHEN Loh, Mr. (China)—death, FEB. 21, 13*d*; pension to relatives, 24, 15*d*; funeral, 25, 11*b*
CHEN Yin-Ko, Prof.—Oxford appointment, FEB. 6, 19*f*
CHENNELLS, Mr. F. W.—law case, FEB. 15, 4*a*; 21, 5*b*
CHEREMETEFF, Mr. P.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*
CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*; Report, 25, 20*d*
CHERNIUS, Gen. (Lithuania)—forms Ministry, MAR. 29, 15*d*; statement, 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CHERRIES, preserved—import duty, MAR. 31, 4*f*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
CHESAPEAKE Corp.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*e*
CHESHAM, Lord—at National Fed. of Property Owners (pres. add.), JAN. 20, 9*d*
CHESHIRE—rate, MAR. 20, 11*g*
CHESHIRE, Prof. F. J.—death, MAR. 25, 14*e*; funeral, 29, 19*d*
CHESHIRE Regt.—250th anniversary: parade cancelled, FEB. 20, 23*f*;—2nd Battn.: Meeance Battle: commemoration parade, FEB. 18, 18*a*;—4th/5th (Earl of Chester's) Battn.: command, MAR. 8, 22*a*
CHESHIRE Society in London—Silver Jubilee dinner, FEB. 9, 17*b*
CHESHIRE United Salt Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*

CHESS :—
Amboyna Shield, JAN. 23, 19*g*; FEB. 7, 9*d*; 13, 18*g*; MAR. 27, 19*f*
Australian championship, JAN. 21, 10*d*
Bath Club—jubilee tournament : plans, JAN. 16, 8*f*; MAR. 27, 19*f*
Birmingham Secondary Schools League —congress, JAN. 21, 10*d*
Bournemouth congress—date, MAR. 27, 19*f*
Boys—London championship, JAN. 10, 10*d*; 23, 19*g*
British championship—arrangements, JAN. 16, 8*f*
British Fed.—executive meeting, MAR. 6, 8*e*
Cambridge University v. Cambridgeshire, JAN. 30, 19*e*; v. Leyton, 30, 19*e*; v. Athenaeum, FEB. 6, 19*e*; v. London Univ., 13, 18*g*; v. Cambridge Town, 13, 18*g*; v. West London, 20, 19*g*; v. Insurance Club, 27, 18*g*; v. King's Lynn, MAR. 6, 8*e*; v. Lud-Eagle, 13, 9*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); v. Bedford, 13, 9*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); v. Athenaeum, 18, 8*g*; v. Univ. College, Southampton, 27, 19*f*
City and National Club—formation, FEB. 20, 19*g*
City of London Club—championship, FEB. 13, 18*g*; winding-up; fusion, 20, 19*g*
Civil Service v. London University, JAN. 23, 19*g*; v. Middlesex, MAR. 13, 9*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Combined Universities v. Insurance Club, MAR. 20, 11*d*; v. West London, 20, 11*d*; v. Hampstead, 24, 12*b*; v. City of London Club, 24, 12*b*; 27, 19*f*
County championship, JAN. 16, 8*f*
Hastings Congress, JAN. 2, 16*b*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*); 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*); 7, 10*c*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*); 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*
International team tournament (Buenos Aires) — arrangements, MAR. 27, 19*f*
London League—Christmas congress, JAN. 10, 10*d*
London University v. Metropolitan Club, FEB. 1, 12*c*; v. Brixton, MAR. 20, 11*d*
Masters—formation of international club : plans, JAN. 4, 8*d*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); 16, 8*f*
Margate Congress — arrangements, JAN. 16, 8*f*
Middlesex v. Essex, JAN. 16, 8*f*
Midland Counties championship, JAN. 23, 19*g*; FEB. 13, 18*g*; MAR. 6, 8*e*
Montague-Jones Cup, JAN. 30, 19*e*; FEB. 6, 19*e*; MAR. 6, 8*e*; 20, 11*d*
National centre—plans, FEB. 20, 19*g*; Southern Counties' support, 27, 18*g*; British Fed. support, MAR. 6, 8*e*
Netherlands v. England—date, JAN. 23, 19*g*; venue, FEB. 14, 16*f*
Northern Counties championship, JAN. 23, 19*g*; FEB. 13, 18*g*; MAR. 20, 11*d*

CHESS (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Hampstead, JAN. 30, 19*e*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, FEB. 6, 19*e*; v. North London, 20, 19*g*; v. Mr. F. G. T. Collins' team, 28, 5*d*; v. Civil Service, 28, 5*d*; "Past and Present" v. Lud-Eagle Club, MAR. 18, 8*g*; 20, 11*d*; v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, 20, 11*d*; results, 21, 10*d*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Oxfordshire v. Buckinghamshire, FEB. 13, 18*g*
Problem solving—international tournament, JAN. 23, 19*g*
Russian International tournament, JAN. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 8*f*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 19*g*; 25, 8*f*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 10*a*; 30, 19*e*; FEB. 1, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); 2, 10*e*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 19*e*; 7, 9*d*
Southern Counties championship, JAN. 16, 8*f*; 23, 19*g*; FEB. 7, 9*d*; MAR. 27, 19*f*
Southern Counties Union—meeting, FEB. 27, 18*g*
Star Trophy, MAR. 13, 9*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Stevenson Trophy, JAN. 30, 19*e*; MAR. 6, 8*e*; 13, 9*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Surrey v. Middlesex, MAR. 27, 19*f*
Szabo, L.—display, JAN. 16, 8*f*
Thomas, Sir G.—display, FEB. 28, 5*d*
Universities team—Netherlands tour : plans, FEB. 7, 9*d*
Warwickshire junior championship, JAN. 21, 10*d*
CHESSHIRE, Miss E. T.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
CHESSHYRE, Capt. H. L.—marriage, MAR. 23, 19*e*
CHESTER — Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ;—Grosvenor Museum : bust of Prof. R. Newstead to be presented, MAR. 29, 14*c*
CHESTER Assn. of Old King's Scholars—dinner, FEB. 23, 17*c*
CHESTER Cathedral—refectory : roof : Bp. Tubbs (quoted), MAR. 31, 10*e*
CHESTER Diocesan Training College—centenary celebrations, JAN. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
CHESTER Royal Infirmary—ball, JAN. 7, 15*b*
CHESTERFIELD and Bolsover Water Board —loan, FEB. 16, 20*g*
CHESTERFIELD Press, Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*d*; liquidation meeting, MAR. 9, 4*c*
CHESTERMAN, Mr. H.—"Penny World," FEB. 3, 18*d*
CHETTLE, Mr. G. H.—on Whitehall (art.), FEB. 17, 15*f*
CHETWODE, Lady—returns from France, MAR. 1, 19*a*
CHETWODE, Adm. Sir G.—at Cannes, JAN. 17, 15*b*
CHETWODE, F.-M. Sir P.—results of mission in Spain, MAR. 16, 15*g*; returns to England, 20, 20*d*; received by King, 23, 19*b*; mission ends, 31, 13*d*
CHETWYND, Lord—on Sir W. Beechey (l.), FEB. 27, 8*e*
CHETWYND, Sir V. J. G.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*
CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Miss H.—marriage, JAN. 11, 13*d*

CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*
CHEVIOT Trust, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 23, 22*g*
CHEW, J.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 7*f*
CHEYOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Physical Instruction, FEB. 6, 11*b*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Gen. (China)—British attitude, JAN. 16, 12*e*;—Chinese Ambassadors: appeal for peace denied, JAN. 6, 11*g*;—Generals' loyalty, JAN. 9, 11*b*;—Oxford Univ. letter, JAN. 4, 9*d*; reply (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 19*g* (3* 4*);—Photograph, JAN. 13, 16;—Wang Ching-wei, Mr.: alleged conspiracy, JAN. 2, 13*b*; disgraced, 3, 10*e* on Hainan (s.), FEB. 13, 11*a*
CHIANG Yee, Mr. (China)—art exhib., FEB. 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CHIAPPINI, Mr. C. du P.—death, MAR. 6, 16*b*
CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific Rly. Co.—rails orders, FEB. 15, 22*c*
CHICAGO World's Fair — Coldstream Guards band to play at opening ceremony, MAR. 6, 25*e*
CHICHESTER—Bishop: see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.; assistant: see SAUNDERS, Rt. Rev. C. J. G.
CHICHESTER Cathedral—Epiphany gifts procession: arrangements, JAN. 6, 8*f*;—Friends Association: to be formed, MAR. 3, 21*e*; correspondence, 25, 8*d*
CHICHESTER-CONSTABLE, Lt.-Col. R.—candidate for Holderness, JAN. 7, 9*c*; FEB. 7, 8*g*; defeated, 17, 8*g*
CHICK, C. J.—death, FEB. 15, 11*c*
CHICK, Miss M.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
CHIDDINGSTONE Church—repairs: appeal, JAN. 2, 10*b*; (photo.), 4, 14
CHIEN Hwa, Mr. (China)—death, FEB. 7, 13*d*
CHIGNELL, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*
CHILD, Mr. H. L.—aeroplane speed feat, JAN. 25, 11*g*
CHILD, Social Party of the—meeting, MAR. 13, 9*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CHILD Guidance Council—conf.; dinner, JAN. 28, 14*g*
CHILDS, Clara—police court charge, FEB. 16, 4*b*
Child's Guardian, FEB. 17, 4*e*
CHILDREN:—
Abandoned—Wybert Place, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Adoption—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 17, 9*d* (3* 4*); 22, 16*f*
Babies' clubs—growth of movement, MAR. 17, 21*c*
Boarding—prosecution, MAR. 9, 16*a*
Care committees—article, MAR. 24, 19*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*e*;—Report, 14, 9*b*
Clothing—law case, MAR. 7, 16*a*; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Collecting—article, JAN. 23, 17*d*
Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 10, 7*c*; MAR. 28, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Custody—appeal, JAN. 7, 7*f*
Emotional needs—National Council for Mental Hygiene: discussed, JAN. 16, 17*d*
Fear—British Psychological Soc.: discussion, JAN. 5, 7*a*
Guardianship—prosecution, MAR. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Guidance—Child Guidance Council: conf., JAN. 28, 14*g*
CHILDREN (continued):—
Meals, school—De La Warr, Lord: receives deputation, MAR. 28, 16*a*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 7*d*
Milk in schools—revised scheme: MAR. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Holidays; during: Lord De La Warr receives deputation, MAR. 28, 16*a*; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 7*d*
Modern—Lady Astor (s.), FEB. 20, 19*d*
Neglect—prosecutions, JAN. 25, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); 30, 19*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 16*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*c* (3* 4*); 25, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*); MAR. 28, 9*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Nutrition: see under FOOD
Offences against—prosecution, MAR. 7, 16*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Parties—article, JAN. 2, 19*c*
Paternity—summons against doctor dismissed, MAR. 2, 4*e*;—Blood tests: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; MAR. 18, 9*f*
Poor—winter needs: Battersea Forward Movement: appeal, FEB. 15, 8*d*
Protection—West London committee: appeal, FEB. 25, 8*b*
Road safety — Manchester: school "patrol officers": coroner's report quoted, JAN. 6, 14*b*
School camps—article, MAR. 20, 15*f*;—National Council of Social Service: camps described, FEB. 17, 11*c*; (photo.), 18, 16;—National scheme: see AIR raid precautions: Evacuation: Camps
Society, place in—Dr. M. Montessori (s.), MAR. 13, 9*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Toy-making classes, FEB. 27, 17*b*
War time, protection in: see under WAR
Welfare — conference: see under MATERNITY;—Feldman, Dr. W. (s.), MAR. 17, 21*d*
CHILDREN, Belgrave Hospital for—gift, MAR. 31, 17*b*
CHILDREN, Hospital for Sick—A.R.P. first-aid post, proposed: correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*b*;—Chairman, JAN. 26, 7*a*;—*Let's Pretend*: performances in aid, JAN. 2, 12*c*;—Merry Market in aid: result, JAN. 31, 15*b*;—Needlework exhib. in aid, FEB. 6, 15*e*;—Tadworth Court auxiliary hospital: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*d*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 8*e*; MAR. 15, 10*e*
CHILDREN, National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to—founder: see WAUGH, Benjamin;—Statistics, JAN. 26, 7*g*; FEB. 24, 13*g*; MAR. 24, 11*g*
CHILDREN, Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for—French dolls exhib. in aid, JAN. 7, 9*g*; closing date, 12, 13*c*; Court of Governors, MAR. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CHILDREN, Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for—dance in aid: arrangements, MAR. 21, 19*b*
CHILDREN, Victoria Hospital for—Midsummer Night fête in aid: announcement, FEB. 20, 15*b*; MAR. 29, 19*b*; bridge tournament in aid: MAR. 1, 19*b*; Matron, 17, 13*b*; gift, 29, 19*b*

CHILDREN Adoption Assn., National—party in aid : announced, MAR. 21, 19*b*
CHILDREN'S Aid Assn., Invalid—subscription from Queen Mary, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; film shown in aid, FEB. 2, 15*c* ; party in aid ; arrangements, MAR. 1, 19*a*
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—appeal, FEB. 18, 13*d*
CHILDREN'S Home and Orphange, National—Yearbook, JAN. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; Admissions, 7, 9*g* ; MAR. 9, 11*g*
CHILDREN'S Hospital, Paddington Green—grant from estate of William Shepherd, MAR. 28, 17*b*
CHILDREN'S Play Centres Fund—gifts from Queen Mary and Princess Royal, JAN. 11, 13*b*
CHILDS, Mr. M. C.—photograph, MAR. 30, 18
CHILE :—
Copper—tax plan, MAR. 10, 25*c* ; 11, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b* ; position, 22, 23*a* ; approved, 30, 19*e*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance :—
Loans—service (F.N.), JAN. 2, 24*b* ; 12, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 16*c* ; 20, 23*e* ; motion to suspend defeated, MAR. 10, 25*c* ;—Dollar Bonds : service, JAN. 30, 22*b*, 24*a* ;—Foreign : Bill drafted, FEB. 13, 21*e* ;—Redemptions, JAN. 20, 18*g* ;—United States : reported discussion, MAR. 11, 18*g* (4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see SENORET, Don O.
Navy—London commission : chief, JAN. 28, 15*f*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Trade — statistics (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*d* ; — Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 30*c*
CHILTON, Mr. F. R.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*
CHINA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Armament imports—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a* ;—Burma, from : consignment leaves, FEB. 18, 11*e* ;—Fraud : prosecution, JAN. 24, 7*e* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; 31, 9*e* ;—Japanese attitude, FEB. 15, 11*c* ;—Kanazawa, Adm. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*c* ;—Ships detained by Japanese, JAN. 31, 11*d* ; FEB. 2, 11*c* ;—United States : aircraft contract, JAN. 13, 11*e* ; supplies, 18, 11*b*
Army—cloth : Lancashire negotiations, FEB. 23, 19*g* ;—Generals : loyalty, JAN. 9, 11*b* ;—Hagaki, Gen. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f* ;—Strength : Japanese estimate, JAN. 20, 12*d* ; note, MAR. 7, 13*b*
Bandits—Anking, Bishop of : captured, MAR. 30, 13*a* ;—Italian kidnapped, JAN. 11, 9*d* ; 13, 11*e* ; released, FEB. 18, 11*e* ;—Tientsin : Englishman kidnapped and released, MAR. 18, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; not released, 20, 20*b* ; ransom demanded, 23, 9*b* ; 25, 11*e* ; 28, 13*c*
Burma road to : see under *Roads*, below
CHINA (continued) :—
Communists—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a* ; — Kuomintang refuse membership, FEB. 4, 13*d*
Cotton—Japanese buying : Tientsin mills ; position, FEB. 10, 13*d*
Crime—Shanghai terrorism : see under SHANGHAI
Economic conditions—Mr. T. E. Pearce (s.), MAR. 21, 24*a*
Education :—
International Student Service Universities Appeal Fund — art treasures exhib. in aid : announced, JAN. 4, 8*c* ; held, 14, 10*c* ; correspondence, 6, 8*d*
Middle schools — correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*c*
Universities—article by Prof. A. R. Radcliffe-Brown, JAN. 3, 11*f* ; correspondence, 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; 9, 8*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; FEB. 1, 15*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; Relief : Princes Restaurant luncheon, 16, 4*e* ; Books appeal : addresses, 16, 4*e* ; Oxford Univ. gifts, MAR. 15, 16*c* ; performance in aid, 25, 10*c*
Engineering scholarships : see under ENGINEERING trade
Extra-territoriality — abolition : Japanese policy, JAN. 27, 11*d*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Central and North — puppet Governments confer, JAN. 25, 11*c*
North—discount on old notes, JAN. 5, 11*c* ; position, FEB. 24, 15*d* ; MAR. 2, 13*b* ; regulations, 3, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*a* ; zones, 11, 11*a* ; effects, 14, 13*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; Japanese search, 23, 9*b* ; 25, 11*e* ;—Article, JAN. 25, 13*f* ;—British Chamber of Commerce in Shanghai : protest, MAR. 18, 18, 14*g* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—City concern, MAR. 8, 16*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d* ; 13, 10*b* ;—Foreign representations, MAR. 15, 13*d* ;—Tientsin : position, MAR. 4, 12*c* ; 8, 15*b* ;—U.S. protest, MAR. 14, 13*e*
Pearce, Mr. T. E. (s.), FEB. 27, 20*e* ; MAR. 21, 24*a*
Stabilization Fund : see under *Exchange*, below
Customs—Hoihow : Japanese request for control, FEB. 15, 11*c* ;—Pearce, Mr. T. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 24*a* ;—Revenue, JAN. 2, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 17*d* ; FEB. 3, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 19*b* ;—Survey, MAR. 25, 11*e*
Exchange :—
Chefoo—Japanese naval control of transactions, JAN. 11, 9*d*
North : see under *Currency*, above
Stabilization Fund — establishment : British banks' credit ; announced, in Commons, MAR. 9, 8*c* ; discussed, 9, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*a* ; Bill : text, 16, 23*f* ; second reading, 21, 10*a* ; 22, 7*e* ; money

CHINA :—
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Stabilization Fund (continued) :— resolution, 23, 8*d*; Committee : third reading, 25, 7*a*; in Lords, 25, 7*a*; second reading, 28, 8*b*; committee, 29, 7*a*; third reading : Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*; — China : opinion, MAR. 11, 11*a*;—d'Anyers, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 30, 21*e*;—Japan : opinion, MAR. 11, 11*a*; 13, 13*d*;—Nanking and Peking attitude, MAR. 31, 13*b*;—Quo Tai-chi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 9, 14*e*
Tsingtao—restrictions extended, FEB. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*f*
Foreign investments—losses, MAR. 25, 11*e*
Loans :—
British—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*c*;—Zetland, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 16*d*; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Customs—service, FEB. 3, 19*e*; (F.N.), 3, 19*b*
1898—bonds drawn, JAN. 16, 22*a*; service, FEB. 7, 21*a*
Foreign — Customs : service refused by Japan : Chinese statement, JAN. 16, 11*b*; Chinese decision to suspend service, 17, 11*b*; (F.N.), 17, 18*d*; no general moratorium, 19, 14*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); service, FEB. 3, 19*e*; (F.N.), 3, 19*b*; MAR. 2, 13*b*; negotiations, 27, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*c*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*; position, 30, 13*a*
League Council—resolution, JAN. 21, 11*c*
1908—service, MAR. 2, 13*b*
1913—position, MAR. 2, 13*b*; bonds drawn, 17, 29*b*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31*b*
Floods, JAN. 4, 9*d*
Gold—exports to U.S.A., MAR. 27, 21*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Air Attaché (British), JAN. 27, 7*f*; —Ambassadors : in China : see KERR, Sir A. C.; in London : see QUO Tai-chi;—Anti-British agitation : Japanese-sponsored campaign, MAR. 28, 13*c*; 30, 13*a*; 31, 13*b*;—Assistance : Lord Zetland (s.), FEB. 1, 16*d*; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Forces : Tientsin Area; command, MAR. 2, 20*e*;—Japan : see under *Japan*, below
Health—League of Nations work : mission to China, MAR. 3, 13*g*
International Peace Hospital — art exhibs., in aid, JAN. 3, 8*b*; MAR. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); performance in aid, 25, 10*c*
Japan, relations with—Japanese policy, JAN. 5, 12*e*; British Note to Japan, 16, 11*a*, 12*e*; Japanese comment, 17, 12*f*; U.S. interest, 17, 12*f*; Chinese appeal to League, 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*a*; League Council's resolution, 21, 11*c*; Japanese policy, 21, 11*a*; 27, 11*d*; FEB.

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :— 14, 13*c*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 15*f*; Chinese confidence, MAR. 7, 13*b*; Japanese policy, 30, 13*a*
Air liners—Japanese fire on, FEB. 1, 13*d*; 3, 11*f*; account, 8, 9*c*
Air raids—Chinese measures, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 4, 11*f*;—Chinese National Relief Commission quoted, JAN. 20, 11*a*;—Civilians : casualties : Note to League, MAR. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); —Japanese activity, JAN. 16, 12*e*; FEB. 6, 11*e*; 7, 13*d*;—Missionaries' protest, JAN. 23, 11*f*;—Missions bombed, MAR. 20, 20*b*
Anchow—Japanese capture, FEB. 10, 13*d*
Anlu—Japanese capture, MAR. 6, 13*d*
Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*
Articles (" An Adventure in China ") FEB. 9, 15*f*; (" What Japan wants "), 16, 15*f*; (" City turned loose "), MAR. 27, 13*f*
Cambridge Union debate, FEB. 1, 16*d*; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Canton—fighting near, JAN. 18, 11*b*; —Banditry : efforts to suppress, MAR. 4, 12*c*;—Conditions, JAN. 18, 11*b*; MAR. 4, 12*c*;—Temple of the 500 Genii : idols missing; Japanese accused, FEB. 2, 11*c*; —Water clock : Japanese confiscate, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Central — article, FEB. 9, 15*f*; (photos.), 9, 18
Changsha—air battle, FEB. 21, 13*d*; Japanese plans, MAR. 6, 13*d*; article and map, 27, 13*f*
Chekiang—Japanese offensive, MAR. 22, 13*e*; map, 22, 13*e*; railway cut, 28, 13*c*
Chengchow—fighting, MAR. 25, 11*e*; —American mission bombed, MAR. 20, 20*b*; 23, 9*b*; protest, 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Cheungmutau — Japanese occupy, FEB. 15, 11*c*; 18, 12*f*
Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 19*g* (3* 4*)
China—confidence, MAR. 7, 13*b*; —Aeroplanes destroyed, FEB. 22, 13*c*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*: —Anglo-French aid : Japanese comment, FEB. 17, 13*c*
Chungking—exodus from, FEB. 6, 11*e*; MAR. 4, 11*f*;—Air raids, JAN.11, 9*d*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); protest, 23, 11*f*
Damage, responsibility for—Japanese statement, FEB. 3, 11*f*
d'Angers, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 30, 21*e*
Espionage—Hunan arrests, FEB. 24, 15*d*
Fleming, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*b*
Foochow—air raid, MAR. 23, 9*b*
Foreign concessions — return to China : Japanese policy, JAN. 27, 11*d*; FEB. 24, 15*d*
Foreign rights—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*;—British Note to Japan, JAN. 16, 11*a*, 12*e*; Japanese comment, 17, 12*f*;

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Foreign rights (continued) :—
19, 12*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*c* ; MAR. 2, 10*c* ; 7, 10*d* ;—Economic pressure : Japanese fears, JAN. 19, 12*d* ;—French Note to Japan, JAN. 21, 11*a* ;—Japanese attitude, FEB. 18, 11*e* ; MAR. 23, 15*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*d* ;—Nanking and Peking attitude, MAR. 31, 13*b*
Fowning—Japanese capture, MAR. 11, 11*b*
France—Note to Japan, JAN. 18, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 11*a*
Great Britain—air liner : Japanese fire on, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; 3, 11*f* ; account, 8, 9*c* ;—British Ambassadors to meet, MAR. 28, 13*c* ;—British Note to Japan, JAN. 16, 11*a*, 12*e* ; Japanese comment, 17, 12*f* ; 19, 12*d* ; U.S. interest, 17, 12*f* ; Chinese comment, 19, 12*d* ;—British ships : Tsingtao ; released, JAN. 31, 11*d* ; explanation promised, FEB. 2, 11*c* ; Chefoo : released, 9, 13*d* ; — Compensation claims (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*e* ; 18, 8*b* ;—Japanese occupation of British mills (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 9*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 2, 7*a*
Guerrilla activities, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; article, 9, 15*f* ; (photos.), 9, 18
Haichow—Japanese capture, MAR. 6, 13*d*
Haimen—Japanese warning to foreign shipping, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; Chinese claim, 21, 13*d* ; Japanese close port, 22, 13*c*
Hainan—Japanese seize, FEB. 11, 11*c* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 13*g* ; 17, 13*c* ; 21, 13*d* ; 25, 11*b* ;—Administration set up, FEB. 21, 13*d* ;—Anglo-French consultation, FEB. 13, 11*a* ;—British concern, FEB. 11, 11*c* ; Japan's assurances, 15, 11*c* ;—Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*a* ; — Chinese anxiety, FEB. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Conditions : American report, FEB. 18, 12*f* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*d* ;—French concern, FEB. 11, 11*c* ; request for explanation, 13, 11*a* ; Japan's assurances, 14, 13*c* ; concern, 14, 13*c* ; opinion, 15, 11*c* ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*a* ;—Italian comment, FEB. 13, 11*a* ; 25, 12*d* ; — Japan's intentions : *Asahi* quoted, FEB. 17, 13*c* ;—Kanazawa, Adm. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*c* ;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*b* ;—Map, FEB. 11, 11*c* ;—Netherlands : discussion, FEB. 18, 12*f* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 14, 8*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; discussed, MAR. 2, 7*a* ;—United States : Japan's assurances, FEB. 18, 12*f*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Han River—fighting, MAR. 7, 13*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 14, 13*d*
Hangchow—Chinese attack, JAN. 9, 11*b* ; defeat, 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Hankow—fighting south of, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; Japanese advance near, 28, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 15*g* ;—French Concession : Japanese refuse to allow food to enter, FEB. 17, 13*c*
Hokien—Japanese capture, FEB. 10, 13*d*
Honan—fighting, FEB. 27, 11*b*
Hong-kong : see under HONG-KONG
Hopei, Central — Japanese drive against guerrillas, FEB. 10, 13*d* ; 21, 13*d* ; 28, 14*f* ; MAR. 4, 11*f* ; 6, 13*d*
Hupeh—fighting, MAR. 4, 11*f* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 14, 13*d* ; 22, 13*e* ; 24, 13*c*
Hwaiyin—Japanese capture, MAR. 4, 11*f*
Ichang—air raids, FEB. 25, 11*b* ; MAR. 9, 13*d* ; 10, 16*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 11*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—American missions damaged, MAR. 16, 11*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 20*b* ;—Scottish mission school grounds hit, MAR. 11, 11*b*
Japan—policy, JAN. 5, 12*e* ; 26, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*d* ; FEB. 15, 11*c* ; 16, 15*f* ; MAR. 30, 13*a*
Aeroplanes destroyed—Chinese claims, FEB. 7, 13*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 24, 15*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; MAR. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Aims—Arita, Mr. (s.), FEB. 15, 11*c* ;—British Note to Japan, JAN. 16, 11*a*, 12*e* ; Japanese comment, 17, 12*f* ; 19, 12*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 15*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; FEB. 3, 8*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*d*
Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*
Army — Garrison in China : to remain for long period, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; training : Gen. Itagaki (s.), 24, 15*d* ; MAR. 7, 13*b*
Articles, FEB. 16, 15*f* ; MAR. 23, 19*f*
Casualties, JAN. 23, 11*f*
Central — command, JAN. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Chinese comment, JAN. 5, 12*e*
Expenditure — Budget estimates, MAR. 2, 13*b*
House of Representatives' debate, FEB. 14, 13*c*
Itagaki, Gen. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f*
Navy—forces : decision, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; no bases, 9, 13*d*
Parliament, Japanese—questions, JAN. 23, 11*f*
Johnson, Mr. N. T. (s.), JAN. 20, 11*a*
Kaifeng—Pacification commission : president, JAN. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Kansu corridor—air raids, MAR. 9, 13*d* ; map, 9, 13*d*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Kiangsi—Japanese operations, MAR. 4, 11*f*; 6, 13*d*; 8, 15*b*; 11, 11*b*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 13*c*; 27, 11*e*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 13*a*; leading article, 31, 15*c*
Kiukow—Japanese capture, MAR. 4, 11*f*
Kongmoon—Japanese attack, MAR. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Kuling — foreigners: position, JAN. 19, 14*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Japanese to attack: foreigners requested to leave, FEB. 3, 11*f*; 6, 11*e*; date postponed, 9, 13*d*; arrangements for evacuation, 17, 13*c*; arrival of rescuers, 20, 11*b*; evacuated, 23, 13*a*; Japanese siege, 23, 13*a*; foreigners remaining, 24, 15*d*; resident's death, 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); Japanese attack, 27, 11*b*; MAR. 6, 13*d*
Kweiyang—air raid, FEB. 6, 11*e*; 7, 13*d*; casualties, MAR. 4, 11*f*; damage, 9, 13*d*
Lanchow—air raids, FEB. 14, 13*c*; 22, 13*c*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*
Langfang—guerrilla sabotage, FEB. 8, 13*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 19, 13*d*; MAR. 31, 15*c*
League of Nations—position, JAN. 14, 11*c*; Chinese appeal, 18, 11*b*; 19, 14*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*a*; Council's resolution, 21, 11*c*; leading article, 23, 13*c*
Linhsien—air raid, FEB. 7, 13*d*
Loyang—air raid, MAR. 14, 13*d*
Maps, FEB. 18, 12*f*; 22, 14*e*; MAR. 6, 13*d*; 9, 13*d*; 14, 13*d*; 22, 13*e*; 25, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 13*a*
Missionaries: see *Missionaries*, below
Namoa—Japanese landing, MAR. 4, 12*c*
Namtao—Japanese landing, FEB. 18, 12*f*; pacification commission, 21, 13*d*
Nanchang — Japanese plans, MAR. 6, 13*d*; fighting, 22, 13*e*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*; occupy, 28, 13*c*; 29, 15*e*; leading article, 31, 15*c*
Ninghsia—air raid, MAR. 9, 13*d*
North — position, FEB. 1, 13*d*; guerrillas activity, 8, 13*c*; fighting, 21, 13*d*; MAR. 13, 13*b* (3* 4*); 14, 13*d*
Oxford University—letter to Gen. Chiang, JAN. 4, 9*d*; reply, MAR. 9, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Paochi—air raid, FEB. 24, 15*d*
Paoki—air raid, JAN. 20, 11*a*
Paoying—Japanese capture, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Parliament, British — discussed, MAR. 2, 7*a*
Peace—British Note to Japan, JAN. 16, 11*a*, 12*e*;—Japanese move, JAN. 30, 11*c*; check, FEB. 2, 11*c*;

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Peace (continued) :—
— Parliament, British: question, FEB. 1, 6*a*; discussed, MAR. 2, 7*a*;—Puppet Governments (s.), JAN. 25, 11*c*;—Wang Ching-wei, Mr.: position, JAN. 2, 13*b*; Japanese opinion, 2, 13*b*; movement repudiated, 3, 10*e*; Chinese Ambassador's appeal denied, 6, 11*g*; Generals denounce, 9, 11*b*; — Wen Tsung-yao, Mr.: appeal, JAN. 11, 9*d*;—Wu Pei-fu, Marshal: attitude, FEB. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*c*
Pearce, Mr. T. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 24*a*
Peking—British Ambassador's visit, FEB. 6, 11*e*; — Guerrillas: fighting near, JAN. 13, 11*e*; 14, 11*g*
Pingkiang—air raid, MAR. 17, 15*d*; 18, 14*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); British protest, 23, 9*b*
Pingliang—air raids, FEB. 24, 15*d*; MAR. 9, 13*d*; 20, 20*b*
Quo Tai-chi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Railways — Langfang: guerrillas wreck goods train, JAN. 13, 11*e*; 14, 11*g*
Refugees: see *Refugees*, below
Russian arms route—Japanese air raids, FEB. 14, 13*c*; 24, 15*d*; MAR. 9, 13*d*; assistance: Chinese reports, 28, 13*c*
Shamchun—air raid, FEB. 22, 14*e*
Shanghai: see SHANGHAI
Shansi — fighting, JAN. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*); 9, 11*b*; 13, 11*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 11*b*; 14, 13*d*
Shangtung — north coast, Japanese control, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Shasi—Japanese advance, FEB. 27, 11*b*; 28, 14*f*
Shayang — fighting near, MAR. 14, 13*d*
Shekki—air raid, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Sheklung—Chinese attack, JAN. 10, 11*g*; Japanese withdrawal, MAR. 4, 12*c*
Shigemitsu, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*b*
Shiuchow—missions damaged, JAN. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*); air raid, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Sian—air raids, JAN. 19, 14*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*a*; FEB. 14, 13*c*; MAR. 9, 13*d*; 15, 13*d*;—Jenkin Robertson Memorial Hospital: damaged, MAR. 10, 16*b*; British representations, 14, 13*d*
South—fighting, JAN. 18, 11*b*; 19, 14*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 15, 11*c*; Japanese landing, 18, 12*f*; 21, 13*d*; fighting, 25, 11*b*; MAR. 4, 12*c*; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
South-West — Japan's intentions, FEB. 17, 13*c*
Tengchow—Chinese puppet troops occupy, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Tientsin — British Ambassador's visit, FEB. 1, 13*d*;—Concessions: article, JAN. 25, 13*f*;

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Tientsin (continued) :—
Japanese restrictions ended, FEB. 10, 13*d*; further pressure, 27, 12*f*; increased, MAR. 2, 13*b*; barricades: British and French protests, 4, 12*c*; 6, 13*d*; tension, 8, 15*b*; foreign precautions, 11, 11*a*; 13, 13*d*; Japanese reply to protests, 14, 13*d*; — Japanese bridge opened, MAR. 13, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Piggott, Maj.-Gen. F. S. G.: mission, MAR. 28, 13*c*
Tongka—Japanese attempt landing, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Tsekiang — air raid, JAN. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Tsengshin—Chinese recapture, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Tungkwan — Japanese attack, JAN. 16, 12*e*
United States — attitude, JAN. 17, 12*f*; — Ambassador's report, JAN. 20, 11*a*; — American rights: U.S. Note to Japan, JAN. 2, 13*c*; British approval, 2, 13*c*; U.S. protest, MAR. 14, 13*e*;—Bombing of property: protests, MAR. 25, 11*e* (3* 4*); 30, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression formed, JAN. 20, 12*d*
Wanhsien—air raid, FEB. 6, 11*e*; American property damaged, protest, MAR. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Weichow Island — Japanese reoccupy, JAN. 10, 11*g*; foreign aircraft warned off, FEB. 3, 11*f*
Wei-hai-wei — guerrillas in: opium shops opened, MAR. 15, 13*d*
Wucheng — Japanese capture, MAR. 25, 11*e*
Wuning — Japanese attack, MAR. 29, 15*e*; capture, 30, 13*a*
Yanglowsze — Chinese claim recapture, FEB. 17, 13*c*
Yangtze — navigation, closing to: Japanese statement, FEB. 18, 11*e*; correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*c*
Yenan—air raids, JAN. 23, 11*f*
Yunchang—air raid, MAR. 9, 13*d*
Yunchia—Chinese air raid, FEB. 17, 13*c*
Zetland, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 16*d*; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Kuomintang — Mr. Wang expelled, JAN. 3, 10*e*; executive meeting, 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 13*d*
Ministry (Chiang)—alleged conspiracy against, JAN. 2, 13*b*; Japanese opinion, 2, 13*b*; Mr. Wang disgraced, 3, 10*e*; political changes expected, 4, 9*d*; correspondence, 3, 6*c*; British attitude, 16, 12*e*
Ministry (Federal) — Japanese efforts, JAN. 30, 11*c*; plans for formation dropped, FEB. 22, 13*c*; position, MAR. 29, 15*e*; 30, 13*a*; — Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15*c*
CHINA (continued) :—
Ministry (Nanking) — anniversary celebrated, MAR. 29, 15*e*; — Foreign Min. murdered, FEB. 21, 13*d*;—Great Britain: no recognition (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*a*; — Japanese adviser, JAN. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Members killed by terrorists: pension scheme, FEB. 24, 15*d*; — Peking: United Council's meeting, JAN. 25, 11*c*; joint session, MAR. 30, 13*a*; 31, 13*b*
Ministry (Peking) — Nanking, relations with: see *Ministry (Nanking)*, above
Missionaries—Hainan: American investigation, FEB. 15, 11*c*;—Pingkiang: British missionary killed, MAR. 17, 15*d*; 18, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 20*b*; British protest, 23, 9*b*;—Spanish Jesuit fathers captured by guerrillas, MAR. 30, 13*a*
New Life Movement — anniversary celebrations, FEB. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Nine Power Treaty—British note to Japan, JAN. 16, 11*a*, 12*e*; Japanese comment, 17, 12*f*; French Note to Japan, 18, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 12*d*; 21, 11*a*; Japanese comment, 19, 12*d*; — Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 2, 7*a*; discussed, MAR. 2, 7*a*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways — Burma-Yunnan: possibility discussed, JAN. 14, 14*a*; — Sabotage, FEB. 8, 13*c*
Refugees—British: discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*a*;—Children: London ball in aid: arrangements, MAR. 28, 17*b*;—Chinese National Relief Commission's report, JAN. 20, 11*a*; — Hongkong: see under HONG-KONG;—Jewish: leave for, JAN. 30, 11*d*; in Shanghai, MAR. 6, 13*d*; suggested settlement, 11, 11*f*;—Macao, near: machine-gunned, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Relief — Fund, British: amount, JAN. 14, 14*b*; committee meeting, MAR. 18, 7*f*;—North China: Dr. H. R. Williamson (s.), JAN. 23, 19*c*;—Shepherd, Mr. G. W. (s.), MAR. 18, 7*f*; — Starving: Dr. C. A. Taylor (s.), JAN. 14, 14*b*
Roads—Burma, to: American Ambassador's Chunking-Rangoon journey, JAN. 10, 12*c*; photograph, 11, 14; article, 14, 13*f*; Leading article, 14, 13*b*; Map, 14, 13*f*; Chinese to use horse carts, FEB. 27, 11*b*
Shipping:—
Canton — British steamer's voyage, JAN. 18, 11*b*; hopes of reopening, FEB. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*); voyage, MAR. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Neutral — Japanese interference, FEB. 9, 13*d*
Piracy — British tugs attacked, JAN. 11, 9*d*; FEB. 13, 11*a*;—German and Italian steamers attacked, JAN. 9, 11*b*; MAR. 30, 13*a*

CHINA :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Tsingtao—harbour reopening, MAR. 24, 13*c*
Yangtze: see under *Japan, relations with*, above
Strength—Mr. Quo Tai-chi (s.), FEB. 23, 16*e*; 24, 7*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Tariffs—Central and North: puppet Governments confer, JAN. 25, 11*c*
Telephony, wireless — Chungking-Urumchi, FEB. 1, 13*g*
Trade:—
Chefoo—restrictions, FEB. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*f*
Foreign — Japanese policy: Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*; Article, JAN. 25, 13*f*; Correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*e*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 15*c*; 18, 18*b*; 24, 8*e*; FEB. 1, 10*a*, *d*; 3, 8*a*; 8, 10*b*; 27, 8*c*; MAR. 2, 10*c*; 7, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*
Great Britain, with — article, JAN. 25, 13*f*; — Correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*e*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 15*c*; 18, 8*b*; FEB. 1, 10*a*, *d*; 3, 8*a*; 8, 10*b*; 27, 8*c*; MAR. 2, 10*c*; 7, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*; — Nanking anti-British campaign, MAR, 28, 13*c*
North China—restrictions, FEB. 24, 15*d*; MAR. 2, 13*b*; rules, 3, 16*b*; (F.N.), 9, 21*a*; 11, 11*a*; 15, 13*d*; 25, 11*e*;—British Chamber of Commerce in Shanghai (s.), MAR. 18, 14*g*; 20, 13*d*; (3* 4*); —City concern, MAR. 8, 16*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*b*; —Foreign representations, MAR. 15, 13*d*
Pearce, Mr. T. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 24*a*
Tientsin—position, FEB. 10, 13*d*;—Article, JAN. 25, 13*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*b*
Tsingtao—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*b*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 27, 8*c*; MAR. 2, 10*c*; 13, 10*b*
United States, with—U.S. Note to Japan, JAN. 2, 13*c*; British approval, 2, 13*c*; U.S. protest, MAR. 14, 13*e*
Wei-hai-wei—restrictions, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31*b*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in China: see JOHNSON, Mr. N. T.
Universities: see under *Education*, above
Wolfram—output and prices (F.N.), FEB. 27, 20*b*; export agents, MAR. 3, 22*f*
"Year of the Hare"—begins, FEB. 20, 11*b*
CHINGFORD—housing scheme, FEB. 20, 9*c*
CHINNERY, Mr. E. W. P. (Australia)—appointment, FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CHINNOR Cement and Lime Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24*d*; Meeting, MAR. 14, 22*b*
CH'I Pai Shih (China)—art exhib., MAR. 13, 20*f*
CHIPCHASE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
CHIRGWIN, Rev. A. M.—reception to meet, MAR. 9, 19*f*
CHIRITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Education, FEB. 6, 11*b*
CHISMAN, Wing Cdr. L. de V.—biographical, MAR. 28, 25*g*
CHIT, Mr. Saw Po (Burma)—Min. of Education, FEB. 21, 13*b*
CHITTY, Sir J.—on Benjamin Jowett (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
CHIVALRY—correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*c*; 4, 8*d*; 14, 10*d*; Leading article, 23, 17*d*
CHOICE, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
CHOLMELEY, Capt. Sir H. J. F. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 23, 15*d*; 25 15*e*
CHORLTON, Mr. A. E. L.—not to seek re-election for Bury, MAR. 18, 7*d*
CHOW Chi-tang (China)—death, FEB. 8, 13*c*
CHRIMES, Mr. W. B.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
on funds for refugees (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
CHRIST Church, Victoria Street—Lenten services: film to be shown, FEB. 24, 19*e*
CHRIST Church (Oxford) United Clubs—ball in aid, MAR. 17, 19*e*
CHRIST'S Hospital, Abingdon — photographs, MAR. 28, 18
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—in Cannes, FEB. 4, 15*f*; leaves Riviera, MAR. 3, 13*g*; in Paris, 4, 11*g*
CHRISTIAN IX, late King of Denmark—biography, JAN. 24, 17*a*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. B.—member of Libel Committee, MAR. 15, 14*f*
CHRISTIAN Education, Institute of—conf., JAN. 3, 7*a*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—members, MAR. 8, 11*f*; Drawbridge memorial van: dedication date, 31, 10*e*
CHRISTIAN Social Council Committee—on football pools (s.), MAR. 16, 13*a*
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles ("January plans"), JAN. 7, 15*e*; ("The Divine Image"), 14, 15*e*; ("Thankful humility"), 21, 15*e*; ("Seeking life"), 28, 15*e*; ("Of good cheer"), FEB. 4, 15*e*; ("Human suffering"), 11, 15*e*; ("The way of love"), 18, 15*e*; ("Repentance"), 25, 15*e*; ("Creed as programme"), MAR. 4, 15*d*; ("'Swept and garnished'"), 11, 15*e*; ("Times of refreshing"), 18, 15*e*; ("Self and service"), 25, 15*e*
Leadership—correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*f*
Policy—conference (Lambeth Palace): statement: notice, MAR. 2, 12*a*
Unity—Archbishop Lang (s.), MAR. 21, 8*f*;—Chavasse, Rev. C. M. (add.), MAR. 28, 17*e*; — Evangelical Conf.: discussion, MAR. 28, 17*c*; 29, 9*d*; agreed findings, 30, 9*b*
Witness—Archbp. Temple (s.), FEB. 7, 17*d*
CHRISTIANSSON, Hr. E. T.—on new Swedish American Line liner (s.), MAR. 20, 25*f*
CHRISTIE, Miss Agatha—"Hercule Poirot's Christmas," JAN. 3, 16*f*
CHRISTIE, F.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. H. S.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
CHRISTIE, Mr. O. F.—on clergy from Oxford (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. T. N.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
CHRISTIE-MILLER, Miss M. K.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*

CHRISTMAS—cribs: Ox and the Ass, The: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*; 12, 15*e*; 13, 8*d*; — Seals: see under TUBERCULOSIS, National Soc. for the Prevention of
CHRISTOFF, P.—police court charge, MAR. 23, 4*e*
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. S.—appointment, MAR. 11, 5*d*
CHRYSLER Corp.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*c*
CHRYSTAL, Sir G.—on child guidance (s.), JAN. 28, 14*g*
CHUBB, Miss D. E.—marriage, JAN. 11, 13*d*; (photo.), 11, 14
CHUBB, Sir L.—on playing fields (s.), MAR. 18, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); on London parks (art., L.C.C.N.), 21, 17*b*
CHUBB, Mr. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 30, 20*f*
CHURCH, Brig. Sir G.—appointment, JAN. 24, 17*e*
CHURCH, Louisa—death, FEB. 25, 7*c*
CHURCH, Mr. R.—"The Stronghold." JAN. 6, 6*d*
CHURCH, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
CHURCH Army—Carlile, Preb. W. (s.), JAN. 18, 15*f*;—Cottage flats (Bushey Heath): Queen Mary visits, MAR. 10, 19*b*;—Youths Probation Homes: gift of Chair, MAR. 16, 13*g*
CHURCH Army Housing, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 9*e*
CHURCH Assembly—business: committee appointed, FEB. 8, 9*e*;—House of Laity: first members coopted, FEB. 14, 20*b*;—Session: date; agenda, JAN. 20, 15*f*; sitting, FEB. 7, 17*f*; 8, 9*e*; 9, 9*e*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 7*e*; leading article, 13, 13*d*;—Speeches, length of: motion withdrawn, FEB. 10, 8*d*; ten-minutes rule: leading article, 13, 13*d*
CHURCH Crafts League—meeting: announced, FEB. 7, 17*d*
CHURCH House, Westminster—Brochure: Archbp. Lang foreword, JAN. 27, 18*c*; —Council dinner, FEB. 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Lang, Archbp. (s.), FEB. 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Opening: by King probable, FEB. 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*a* (3* 4*)
CHURCH of England:—
Baptismal service—Joint committee's recommendations approved in Convocation, JAN. 21, 9*c*
Benefices—vacant: sequestration: discussed in Assembly, FEB. 10, 8*d*
Bishops — appointment: Report of Joint Committee: discussed in Convocations, JAN. 19, 17*a*; 20, 9*a*; leading article, 21, 13*c*; Correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*c*;—Consecration: York Minster: correspondence, FEB. 6, 13*e*
Canon law—codification: motion in York Convocation, JAN. 19, 17*b*
Chaplains—public institutions: report adopted by York Convocation, JAN. 19, 17*b*
Clergy:—
Cure of Souls Measure—committee's report, FEB. 7, 17*f*
Families—six members to preach at same church, FEB. 27, 15*e*
Oxford—training: correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*d*
CHURCH of England:—
Clergy (continued):—
Pensions — Board: statement for 1938, JAN. 7, 15*d*;—Widow's fund: appeal, National: contributions, JAN. 14, 17*g*; MAR. 1, 19*e*; list, JAN. 30, 7*f*; correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 15*e*
Status—Joint report rejected in Convocation, JAN. 21, 9*c*
Stipends—leading article, FEB. 13, 13*d*
Convocations — Canterbury: agenda, JAN. 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*f*; sittings, 19, 17*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*c*; Lower House: suggested painting of scene: Dr. Cranage (s.), JAN. 21, 9*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*c*;—Proctors, MAR. 16, 10*g*; 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Union: Bishop Burrows (s.), MAR. 3, 8*e* (3* 4*);—York: date, JAN. 11, 13*e*; held, 19, 17*b*; 20, 9*b*
Deaconesses—status and functions: discussed in Convocation, JAN. 19, 17*a*; 20, 9*a*, *b*; 21, 9*c*; ordination, MAR. 21, 19*d*
Doctrine — Archbishops' Commission's report: Anglican Evangelical Group Movement Conf.: discussion, JAN. 14, 17*c*; —Church Union (mem.), JAN. 2, 20*f*; — Convocations: discussions, JAN. 20, 9*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*a*; 28, 8*c*; 31, 8*d*; FEB. 3, 8*c*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 10*d*; MAR. 9, 10*f*;—Heywood, Bp. (quoted), FEB. 27, 9*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*c*
Evangelical Conf., MAR. 28, 17*e*; 29, 9*d*; agreed findings, 30, 9*b*
Finance—Board: contributions, JAN. 26, 13*f*
Incumbents—Misbehaviour Measure: committee's report, FEB. 7, 17*f*; —Retirement Measure: committee's report, FEB. 7, 17*f*; Church Assembly motion carried, 8, 9*e*
Lambeth diploma—awards, FEB. 3, 18*g*
Latvia and Estonia delegation—report: discussed in Convocation, JAN. 19, 17*b*; agreed, 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*c*; leading article, 21, 13*a*
Lay readers—Convocation: discussed; report received, JAN. 19, 17*a*, *b*; adopted, 20, 9*b*
Liberal Catholic Group—to be constituted: signatories' statement, JAN. 20, 14*a*; leading article, 21, 13*c*
Ministry—training: advisory council's report, FEB. 8, 9*e*; Iona scheme: Rev. G. McLeod (s.), MAR. 27, 19*g*; 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Moral Welfare Council—formed, JAN. 13, 15*e*
Nicene creed: see *Doctrine*, above
Ordinations, JAN. 4, 13*g*; 9, 15*c*; 25, 15*f*; FEB. 7, 17*d*; 20, 19*f*; MAR. 1, 19*e*; 6, 21*f*; 7, 17*e*; 14, 17*e*; 27, 15*e*
Parochial boundaries—revision: discussed in Assembly, FEB. 10, 8*d*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Parochial endowments — Church Assembly Commission : second report, JAN. 28, 7*f*; received in Assembly, FEB. 9, 9*e*; discussed, 10, 8*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*d*
Parsonages — repairs : relief : Queen Anne's Bounty report, MAR. 27, 19*f* (and 3* 4*)
Sidesmen—nonagenarian elected, FEB. 15, 9*g*
Social and Industrial Commission—report, FEB. 8, 9*e*
Vicarage gardens—upkeep : Bishop Headlam (quoted), MAR. 7, 17*e*
CHURCH of England Temperance Soc.—alteration of objects : law case, FEB. 7, 5*e*; MAR. 21, 5*c*
CHURCH of Scotland—General Assembly : Lord High Commissioner : see GILMOUR, Sir J.
CHURCHER, Maj. G.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
CHURCHER, R.—death, MAR. 2, 13*g*
CHURCHES :—
Buildings—architects' advice : correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*c*; FEB. 22, 6*c*; MAR. 4, 8*c*; 15, 10*e*
Ministry—women : Miss M. Royden (s.), JAN. 13, 9*c*
Oecumenical Council—meeting, JAN. 30, 11*b*; 31, 11*g*
Reunion—Ewing, Dr. (add.), MAR. 8, 8*f*;—Friends : meeting date, JAN. 26, 13*f*; MAR. 11, 17*g*;—Hewitt, Rev. J. M. (s.), JAN. 11, 15*g*;—Oxford Evangelical Conf. discussion, MAR. 29, 9*d*
Thefts from—prosecution, FEB. 24, 7*e*
Windows — breaking : prosecution, JAN. 21, 9*d*
CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—in Paris ; leaves for Antibes, JAN. 9, 15*d*; returns to England, 30, 15*b*; health, FEB. 25, 12*e*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 14*f*; re-elected president of West Essex Conservative Club, MAR. 7, 16*d*
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 12*b*
National Government, attitude to (s.), MAR. 11, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Thornton-Kemsley, Mr. C. N. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*d*
at Buckhurst Hill, on naval strength ; peace ; A.R.P. ; national service ; U.S. rearmament, FEB. 2, 14*d*;—at Chigwell, on National Government ; foreign policy ; Great Britain and France ; A.R.P. shelters ; Munich Agreement, MAR. 11, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—at Drapers' Hall, on shop hours, MAR. 17, 9*d*;—at Waltham Abbey, on Czecho-Slovakia and Germany ; M.P.s, MAR. 15, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Anglo-German Naval Treaty, MAR. 17, 8*d*;—Army : Continental action, MAR. 15, 8*a*; Recruiting, 15, 8*b*;—Army, Territorial : equipment, MAR. 15, 7*d*, 8*a*;—Defence : finance, FEB. 22, 8*a*;—France : British aid in war, FEB. 22, 8*b*;—Germany : Navy, MAR. 17, 8*e*;—Mediterranean, MAR. 17, 8*e*;—
CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Navy : battleships, MAR. 17, 8*d*; Destroyers, 17, 8*d*; Promotion from lower deck, 17, 8*d*; Strength, 17, 8*e*;—Rearmament, FEB. 22, 8*a*; MAR. 15, 8*b*;—Shipping in wartime, MAR. 17, 8*d*;—Submarine warfare, MAR. 17, 8*d*;—Supply, Ministry of, FEB. 23, 8*b*
CHURCHILL (J. and A.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 21*e*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*c*
CHURCHILL and Sim, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*b*
CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*; Report, 30, 20*g*
CHURCHYARDS—burial grounds : Bill : presented, FEB. 16, 7*e*; before Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*d*; correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*c*; 17, 12*d*
CHVALKOVSKI, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—conversation with Lord Perth, 9, 12*b*; meets British Ministers, 12, 10*a*; (photo.), 12, 14; conversations, 13, 12*a*; (photo.), 13, 16; 14, 12*a*; telegram to Lord Halifax, 16, 12*b*; meeting with Herr Kundt, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Berlin visit—plans, JAN. 4, 9*c*; 7, 11*a*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*; conversations, 23, 12*b*; 24, 11*d*; MAR. 15, 14*a*
at Prague, on Germany ; minorities, FEB. 24, 15*b*
CIANO, Count (Italy)—signs Italo-Soviet trade agreement, FEB. 8, 13*d*; receives Lord Perth, FEB. 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*c*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 13*d*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 14*c*; returns to Rome, MAR. 4, 11*g*; receives Sir N. Charles, 10, 16*f*; 17, 15*a*; received by Pius XII and Cardinal Maglione, 21, 15*g*; received by Pope, MAR. 21, 15*f* (3* 4*); receives Sir N. Charles, 23, 16*e*; 24, 14*c*
Anglo-Italian Parliamentary Committee—message, JAN. 9, 12*f*
Berlin visit—reports, JAN. 25, 12*g*; 26, 10*d*; possible, FEB. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*); plans, 16, 13*d*
Italian claims on France—text of Note, MAR. 30, 16*b*; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Warsaw visit—arrangements, JAN. 4, 9*c*; 23, 11*c*; 27, 11*d*; plans, FEB. 16, 13*d*; leaves Rome, 24, 15*e*; arrives, 27, 12*c*; 28, 13*d*; (photo.), 28, 18; at hunting party, MAR. 1, 15*b*; *communiqué*, 2, 13*c*; results, 3, 13*c*
Yugoslavia—visit : plans, JAN. 17, 11*c*; leaves Rome, 18, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); arrives, 19, 11*d*; 20, 12*b*; 23, 11*a*; returns (s.), 24, 11*c*
CIANO, Count C. (Italy)—president of Chamber, MAR. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CIGARS : see under TOBACCO
CILIAX, Capt. (Germany)—appointment, JAN. 9, 11*a*
CILICIA : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Turkey
CINCAR-MARKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Foreign Min., FEB. 6, 11*b*; received by Herr Hitler ; leaves for Belgrade, 13, 11*c*; in Belgrade, 14, 13*b*; leaves for Bucharest, 20, 11*d*; in Bucharest, 21, 13*g*; (photo.), 25, 16
on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b*

CINEMA Christian Council—secretary resigns, JAN. 14, 17*g* ; appointment, FEB. 9, 17*e*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Abe Lincoln in Illinois—announced, MAR. 2, 12*e*
Actress—accident, FEB. 25, 4*c* ;—Contract : law case, MAR. 8, 4*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 4*c*
Admirable Crichton, The—announced, MAR. 8, 14*e*
Adventure in the Sahara, JAN. 23, 10*b*
Alexander Nevsky—award for director, FEB. 21, 12*c*
Amateur films—London showing, FEB. 1, 12*b*
Amphitryon 39, JAN. 16, 10*c*
Angels With Dirty Faces, JAN. 23, 10*b*
Annabel Takes a Tour, MAR. 27, 10*b*
Au Service de la France, MAR. 13, 12*b*
Audiences—article, JAN. 7, 10*d*
Australia—Censor's report, MAR. 13, 12*c*
Balcony Scene—announced, FEB. 8, 12*e*
Beau Geste—announced, JAN. 24, 10*e*
Bête Humaine, La—announced, MAR. 18, 10*d*
Black Roses, MAR. 6, 12*b*
British films—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*a*
Café Society, MAR. 13, 12*b*
Canada — National policy : article, MAR. 28, 12*b*
Catch of the Season, The—recommended for New York World's Fair, FEB. 10, 12*c* ; (photos.), 14, 18
Cavalcade of America—to be shown at New York World's Fair, JAN. 2, 12*d*
Chaplin, Mr. Charles — revised comedies to be issued, JAN. 23, 10*b*
Charlie Chan in Honolulu, MAR. 13, 12*c*
Cheri-Bibi, JAN. 9, 10*b*
Children—films : list, FEB. 28, 12*d*
Children Must Laugh, JAN. 23, 10*d*
Churches, use of—Rt. Rev. G. F. G. Brown (s.), MAR. 27, 19*c* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Citadel, The—law case, MAR. 8, 4*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 4*c* ;—U.S. award, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Climbing High, FEB. 27, 10*b*
Conflit, JAN. 23, 10*b*
Consider Your Verdict, JAN. 31, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 12*e*
Countess, The—announced, FEB. 8, 12*e*
Cowboy and the Lady, The, JAN. 9, 10*b*
Crackerjack, FEB. 13, 10*b*
Curie, Mme. M.—film biography to be made, MAR. 2, 12*d*
Czech industry—conditions, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Dance filmed without consent of performers—prosecution, JAN. 3, 7*c*
Dawn of Iran, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Dawn Patrol, The, FEB. 20, 10*b*
Defenders of the Faith—shown, MAR. 22, 12*b*
Dictator, The—announced, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; Mr. Chaplin (s.), 7, 13*d*
Disney, Mr. Walt.—buys film rights of King Arthur story, FEB. 3, 10*b*
Doctor's Dilemma, The—announced, FEB. 16, 12*b* ; MAR. 2, 12*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Documentary films—new productions announced, FEB. 22, 12*d*
Dramatic School, MAR. 27, 10*b*
Education de Prince, JAN. 24, 10*b* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Empire Film Library—new films, JAN. 16, 10*d* ; report, 25, 9*d*
England—shown, FEB. 25, 10*d*, 15*b*
Englishman's Home, An—announced, MAR. 18, 10*d*
Entrée des Artistes, MAR. 21, 14*c*
Escape from Yesterday, JAN. 2, 12*b*
Europe in Review, MAR. 30, 12*e*
Everything Happens to Me, JAN. 16, 10*b*
Face at the Window, The—announced, FEB. 8, 12*e*
Femme du Boulanger, La, FEB. 20, 10*d*
Ferdinand the Bull, FEB. 14, 12*c* ; (photo.), 14, 12
Films :—
Committee, advisory (Home Office) —members, FEB. 15, 6*f*
Industry : see *Industry*, below
Quota—Cinematograph Exhibitors Assn. report, MAR. 8, 14*c* ; memorandum to Films Council, 9, 12*e* ; — Employees' Film Council : memorandum, JAN. 12, 8*b* ;—Producers' letter to Board of Trade, JAN. 27, 10*a* ;—Rowson, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 10, 10*d*
Rights—law case, FEB. 8, 4*b*
Shortage — Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assn. report, MAR. 8, 14*c*
Fingers and Thumbs, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Fitness Wins—filming (photo.), MAR. 9, 12
Flashing Stream, The—announced, MAR. 18, 10*b*
Four Feathers—première : announcement, MAR. 7, 17*b* ; 15, 17*b*
France—Renoir, M. Jean (lect.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
French Without Tears—announced, FEB. 10, 12*c* ; MAR. 18, 10*d*
From Manger to the Cross—to be shown in churches during Lent, FEB. 24, 19*e*
G.P.O. Film Library—report, JAN. 25, 9*d*
Gang's All Here, The, MAR. 20, 12*b*
Gangster's Boy, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Gaunt Stranger, The, JAN. 9, 10*b*
Gens du Voyage, Les, MAR. 8, 14*c*
Germany—Koch, Dr. Robert : film biography to be made, MAR. 2, 12*d*
Gladiator, The, FEB. 20, 10*b*
Gone with the Wind—announced, JAN. 14, 10*d* ; FEB. 10, 12*c*
Good Earth, The, JAN. 30, 10*b*
Good Friday : see under GOOD FRIDAY
Grand Illusion—U.S. award, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Green Races—announced, FEB. 8, 12*e*
Growth of a City, FEB. 22, 12*d*
Gunga Din, FEB. 27, 10*b* ; charity première, MAR. 1, 19*b*
Hard to Get, MAR. 20, 12*b*
Heart of the North, MAR. 20, 12*b*
Her Alibi—announced, MAR. 28, 12*a*
History—American volume in preparation, MAR. 15, 12*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Hold My Hand, JAN. 23, 10*b*
Hollywood specialization—article, FEB. 21, 12*b*
Home Counties conf., JAN. 16, 10*e*
Homicide Bureau, FEB. 20, 10*b*
Hope Springs Eternal, FEB. 1, 12*b*
Hotel Imperial—announced, JAN. 24, 10*e*
Hunchback of Notre Dame, The—new version announced, MAR. 2, 12*d*
I am the Law, JAN. 9, 10*b*
I Met a Murderer, MAR. 13, 12*b*
I Stand Accused, FEB. 6, 10*b*
Imperial Airways—new film to be made, MAR. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
In Jerusalem—shown at Westminster Abbey, MAR. 27, 19*c*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Industry—labour : see under LABOUR ; —Output value, 1937 : *Board of Trade Journal* quoted, JAN. 14, 17*e* ;—Rowson, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 10, 10*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ; — Year (1938) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12*d*
Inspector Hornleigh—announced, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Intermezzo—announced, MAR. 2, 12*e*
Islanders, The—announced, FEB. 22, 12*d*
Italy—American companies to discontinue business, FEB. 3, 11*e* ;—Government monopoly : decree, FEB. 3, 11*e* ;—Queen Victoria film : appreciation, FEB. 4, 10*a*
It's in the Air, JAN. 16, 10*b* ; to be shown at Sandringham, 21, 10*b*
Jamaica Inn—scene (photo.), JAN. 13, 10
Jouer D'Echecs, Le, FEB. 14, 12*e*
Just Around the Corner, FEB. 13, 10*b*
Just Doors, MAR. 7, 11*d*
Keep Smiling, FEB. 13, 10*b*
Kentucky, FEB. 20, 10*b*
King Arthur—Disney cartoon to be made, FEB. 3, 10*b*
King of the Turf, MAR. 13, 12*b*
King Over the Water, The—announced, FEB. 21, 12*c*
Kitchener, Lord—film of life to be made, JAN. 30, 10*c*
Knights of the Round Table—announced, JAN. 24, 10*e*
La Règle du Jeu—announced, JAN. 28, 10*d*
Labour ; see under LABOUR
Ladies from Kentucky, The—announced, JAN. 24, 10*e*
Lady Objects, The, JAN. 23, 10*b*
Language substitution — M. Jean Renoir (lect.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
Laughton, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b*
Les Miserables, MAR. 20, 12*b*
Letter of Introduction, JAN. 23, 10*b*
Little Tough Guys in Society, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Lloyd, Marie—film to be made, MAR. 11, 10*c*
London After Dark—film rights : law case, FEB. 8, 4*b*
Londoners, The—announced, FEB. 22, 12*d* ; noticed, MAR. 7, 12*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 12*c*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Lone White Sail, JAN. 9, 10*a*
Mad Miss Manton, The, JAN. 9, 10*b*
Man on the Road, FEB. 1, 12*b*
Man to Remember, A, MAR. 27, 10*b*
March of Time, The, JAN. 6, 10*e* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 17, 12*c* ; (French Version), 20, 10*d*
Marriage Forbidden, JAN. 24, 10*d*
Midnight—announced, JAN. 24, 10*e* ; charity première announced, MAR. 30, 17*b*
Mikado, The, JAN. 12, 8*b* ; première in aid of Boy Scouts Fund : announced, JAN. 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; result, 28, 15*a*
Morality—Public Morality Council : review, FEB. 15, 10*d*
Morte du Cygne, La, MAR. 21, 14*c*
Music in films—Mr. G. Toye (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b*
Mutiny Ain't Nice, JAN. 2, 12*c*
My Lucky Star, JAN. 2, 12*b* ; charity performance, 31, 15*c*
Naples au Baiser de Feu, MAR. 27, 10*b*
Nartisha of the North, JAN. 2, 12*b*
Nation is Built, A, MAR. 15, 17*c* ; (photo.), 15, 18
National Film Library — additions, FEB. 7, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Loan section : catalogue, MAR. 17, 14*c* ; —Newsreels, early : extracts acquired, FEB. 13, 10*a* ;—Selection Committee appointed, FEB. 7, 12*e* (3* 4*)
National fitness—series announced, FEB. 9, 12*d*
Newmarket Heath—announced, MAR. 28, 12*a*
Nobel—film of life to be made, MAR. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
North Pole, The, JAN. 2, 12*b*
Old Bones of the River, JAN. 30, 10*b*
Out of the Shadow, JAN. 27, 15*e*
Outsider, The, FEB. 20, 10*b*
Out West With the Hardys, FEB. 20, 10*b*
Patriote, Le—first night, JAN. 20, 15*e* ; noticed, 23, 10*b*
Persons in Hiding, FEB. 27, 10*b*
Prelude to Flight, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Première, JAN. 2, 12*b*
Professor Mamloch, MAR. 27, 10*c*
Provincial releases, JAN. 2, 12*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 16, 10*a* ; 23, 10*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; FEB. 6, 10*c* ; 13, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; MAR. 6, 12*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; 20, 12*d* ; 27, 10*a*
Quai des Brumes, JAN. 16, 10*b* ; first night, 18, 15*d*
Refugee-Today and Tomorrow, The —French ban, JAN. 27, 10*c*
Return of the Frog, The, JAN. 30, 10*b*
Roads Across Britain—announced, FEB. 11, 10*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; described, MAR. 4, 10*a*
Rope Trick, The, FEB. 1, 12*b*
St. Louis Blues, MAR. 27, 10*b*
Service de Luxe, FEB. 6, 10*b*
Shape of Things to Come, The—production accident : law case, FEB. 25, 4*c*
Ships of Sydney, FEB. 1, 12*b*
Short films—catalogue published, JAN. 18, 10*c*
Sign of the Cross, The, MAR. 30, 12*b*
Silent Battle, The—announced, MAR. 18, 10*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Small part player—article, FEB. 21, 12*b*
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs—Jerusalem *première*, MAR. 10, 15*g* ;—U.S. award, JAN. 4, 10*c*
So This is London, MAR. 13, 12*b*
Son of Frankenstein, FEB. 27, 10*b*
Soviet Committee—production plans, FEB. 8, 12*e*
Speed the Plough—announced, FEB. 22, 12*d*
Spirit That is England, The—War Office and cooperation in production (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 6*b* (3* 4*)
Stand Up and Fight, MAR. 13, 12*b*
Stars Look Down, The—announced, MAR. 28, 12*a*
Statistical Bureau—British Film Inst. decision, FEB. 6, 8*f*
Stolen Life, JAN. 19, 10*e*, 15*e* ; performance for Refugees Fund : date, JAN, 6, 10*g* ; 11, 10*f* ; held, 19, 10*e*, 15*e* ; result, FEB. 3, 15*b*
Studios—Denham : Queen Mary visits, MAR. 25, 10*d* ;—Elstree (P.Q.), FEB. 21, 8*b*
Submarine Patrol, JAN. 30, 10*b*
Suez—Paris application for withdrawal, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; rejected, 19, 10*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Egyptian ban, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Sweethearts, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Teaching films—catalogue, JAN. 13, 10*e*
Theatres—Over-building : Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assn. report, MAR. 8, 14*c* ;—Piccadilly : to be opened, MAR. 18, 10*d* ;—Programmes : Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assn. report, MAR. 8, 14*c* ;—Seat allocation : L.C.C. rule : agreement reached, JAN. 25, 9*b* ; Mr. R. Stamp (l. quoted), 25, 9*b* ;—Sunday opening : see under SUNDAY observance ;—Television : see under TELEVISION ;—Tottenham Court Road : music and dancing licence : Whitefields Mission : opposition, JAN. 18, 9*a* ; withdrawn ; licence granted, 19, 14*b*
There Ain't No Justice—announced, FEB. 8, 12*e*
They're Off, FEB. 6, 10*b*
Thief of Baghdad, The—announced, MAR. 22, 12*b*
Topper Takes a Trip, MAR. 20, 12*b* ; charity *première*, FEB. 16, 17*b*
To the Land of the Pharaohs—charity showing, FEB. 3, 15*c*
Tough 'un, The—recommended for New York World's Fair, FEB. 10, 12*c*
Trois Valses, MAR. 9, 12*e*
Trunk Crime, The—announced, FEB. 8, 12*e*
Twice the Man—announced, FEB. 8, 12*e*
Ukraine on Fire—Hust production, MAR. 8, 15*g*
Uncle Sam—The Good Neighbour, FEB. 17, 12*c*
Union Pacific—announced, JAN. 24, 10*e*
United States—awards : New York critics' selections, JAN. 4, 10*c* ; Motion Picture Academy of Arts, and Sciences, FEB. 25, 10*a* ;—History in preparation, MAR. 15, 12*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Valley of the Giants, JAN. 16, 10*b*
Ware Case, The — to be shown at Sandringham, JAN. 21, 10*b* ; noticed, FEB. 6, 10*b*
Warning, The, MAR. 16, 14*a*
Wings of the Navy, MAR. 27, 10*b*
You Can't Cheat an Honest Man—announced, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Young Dr. Kildare, MAR. 20, 12*b*
Zaza, FEB. 13. 10*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Assn.—London branch meeting, JAN. 25, 9*b* ; report, MAR. 8, 14*c* ; film quota : mem. to Films Council, 9, 12*e*
CINQUE Ports—Charters : proposed purchase of Elizabethan book, JAN. 19, 9*b*
CINZANO, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g* ; Report, FEB. 7, 21*d*
CIRCUSES—Bertram Mills : " Gargantua " : birthday party, JAN. 13, 10*a* ; Tonbridge season announced, MAR. 27, 10*a* ;—Services : arrangements, JAN. 13, 15*e* ; held, 17, 4*g*
CIRENCESTER Rural District Council—A.R.P. evacuation (mem.), MAR. 8, 11*e*
CIRO's Club—manager's dismissal : law case, FEB. 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; MAR. 1, 4*b*
CISNEROS, Gen. de (Spain)—in France, MAR. 8, 16*b*
CITIES—large : Prof. M. Jefferson (s.), JAN. 16, 11*d* ; leading article, 16, 13*d*
CITIZEN Service League—meeting ; title changed. JAN. 18, 9*f* ; National service manifesto, MAR. 7, 19*e*
CITIZENSHIP :—
Baldwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*d*
Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*
Training—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b* ;—Hamley, Dr. C. H. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*a* ;—Hubback, Miss S. (add.), JAN. 6, 7*b* ;—Matthews, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JAN. 11, 8*c* ;—Smith, Mr. W. O. L. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a* ;—Youth conf. : discussion, FEB. 6, 19*g*
Youth—Sir E. Simon (s.), JAN. 27, 6*f* ;—Youth conf. : arrangements, JAN. 27, 6*f* ; held, FEB. 4, 6*d* ; 6, 19*g*
CITIZENSHIP, Assn. for Education in—conf., JAN. 5, 7*a*
CITIZENSHIP, National Council for Equal—conf., MAR. 17. 13*d* ; 18, 7*g* ; luncheon, 18, 7*g*
CITRINE, Sir W.—in Barbados, JAN. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; in British Guiana, 30, 11*g*
Jamaica strikes—offer of mediation, FEB. 16, 13*f* ; declined, 17, 13*b*
CITY and Guilds of London Inst.—Engineering Soc. : meeting, FEB. 10, 11*b*
CITY Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*a*
CITY Livery Club—luncheon, FEB. 25, 17*f*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 23*a*
CITY of London Brewery and Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*
CITY of London Club—The Parlour : dinner, FEB. 24, 19*b*
CITY of London Conservative Assn.—executive : member, FEB. 22, 11*g*

CITY of London Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 16, 25*b*
CITY of London School—John Carpenter Club: dinner, JAN. 24, 7*g*
CITY of London School for Girls—extension opened, JAN. 28, 15*c*
CITY of London Territorial Assn.—meeting, JAN. 19, 9*g*
CITY Offices Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Meeting, 30, 21*d*
CITY Property Investment Trust Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*b*; Report, MAR. 2, 23*d*
CITY Safe Deposit and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 18*e*
CITY Savings Bank of Budapest—bond service, FEB. 17, 23*b*; MAR. 15, 22*g* (3* 4*); Report, MAR. 11, 22*a*
CIVET, M. Raoul (France)—death, JAN. 30, 11*g*
CIVIL Defence, proposed Ministry of—Mr. C. Helsby (s.), JAN. 7, 9*a*
CIVIL Engineering Contractors, Fed. of—dinner, FEB. 15, 9*d*; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Engineers—architects, union with: see under ARCHITECTS
CIVIL Engineers, Institution of—American Soc. of Civil Engineers and Engineering Inst. of Canada: joint meeting in New York announced, MAR. 25, 18*g*; — Blast effect of bombs (mem.), JAN. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Dinner, MAR. 25, 18*g*;—Elections, JAN. 14, 17*e*; FEB. 15, 10*g*; MAR. 15, 9*c*;—Examinations, JAN. 23, 14*g*
CIVIL Service:—
Examinations — candidates assigned, FEB. 4, 6*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Head, official, FEB. 10, 14*g*; leading article, 10, 15*c*
Political opinions—Mr. M. M. Wiles (s.), JAN. 5, 7*c*; Mr. L. C. White (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b*; 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Promotions, JAN. 7, 3*c*; 14, 7*d*; 21, 7*d*; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 8*e*; 13, 20*c*; 22, 4*g*; MAR. 6, 21*e*; 13, 12*f*; 18, 4*c*; 27, 17*c*
Salary increases—typists, FEB. 15, 8*f*; interpretation of awards, MAR. 13, 9*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Stationery, official—unauthorized use: prosecution, FEB. 13, 9*e*
Whitley Council, National—chairmanship, FEB. 2, 23*c*; A.R.P. resolution, 3, 14*c*
Women—marriage bar: deputation, JAN. 3, 16*g*
CIVIL Service Co-operative Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*g*
CIVILIZATION—Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. (add.), FEB. 1, 19*c*;—Hilton, Mr. J. (add.), FEB. 1, 19*c*;—Huxley, Prof. J. (add.), FEB. 1, 19*e*;—Lang, Archbp. (add.), JAN. 19, 17*a*;—Low, Mr. D. (add.), FEB. 1, 19*c*;—Temple, Archbp. (add.), JAN. 19, 17*b*; (s.), MAR. 27, 19*b*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
CLACKMANNANSHIRE—Deputy Lieutenants, MAR. 3, 17*e*
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
CLANCY, Mr. J.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
CLAPHAM—history: appeal for data, JAN. 19, 13*d*
CLAPHAM, Mr. J. H. — member of Athenaeum, MAR. 21, 13*a*
CLAPHAM Common—bandstand: improvements, FEB. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CLAPTON Stadium, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*c*
CLARABUT, Lt.-Col. R. B.—appointment, FEB. 24, 22*f*
CLARE, H.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 7*f*
CLARENDON, Lord—audience of King: presents House of Lords Address, FEB. 9, 17*a*; MAR. 1, 19*a*; 15, 17*b*
on protection of birds (s.), MAR. 10, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Royal Warrants (s.), FEB. 17, 9*f*
CLARENDON Palace—excavations: report, MAR. 17, 12*e*
CLARENDON Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
CLARIDGE, F.—death, MAR. 23, 13*g*
CLARK, A. G.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 17*f*
CLARK, Rev. C.—resignation, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. C. A.—death, MAR. 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. C. A. M.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
CLARK, Mrs. F. E.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*b*
CLARK, Mr. F. W.—appointment, FEB. 2, 17*e*
CLARK, Prof. G. N.—on business records (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
CLARK, Brig. H. J. D.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
CLARK, Mr. I. E.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
CLARK, Surgeon Cdr. J. E.—retirement, FEB. 8, 8*f*
CLARK, Miss K.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
CLARK, Mr. K.—on National Gallery pictures (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
CLARK, Mrs. L. M.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*c*
CLARK, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 13, 9*f*
CLARK, Sir R. M.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
CLARK, Brig. W.—chairman of Kent Fitness Committee, JAN. 26, 7*g*
CLARK, Mr. W. C. H.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*c*
CLARKE, Maj.—on holidays with pay (s.), JAN. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. C. F. L.—will, MAR. 18, 17*c*
CLARKE, Capt. C. R.—death, JAN. 19, 11*d*
CLARKE, Mr. C. W.—60 years a bell ringer, JAN. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, G. E.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 9*e*
CLARKE, Mr. J. J.—on Local Government Act (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 27*a*
CLARKE, Mrs. M.—"Light and Shade in France," MAR. 3, 21*c*
CLARKE, M. I. and Mrs. A. G. C.—law case, MAR. 8, 4*d*; 9, 4*e*
CLARKE, Capt. M. L.—appointment, JAN. 24, 17*d*
CLARKE, Robert—police court charge, JAN. 14, 14*a*
CLARKE, Lt.-Col. R. S.—riding schools (s.P.), MAR. 18, 7*c*
CLARKE, Supt. W.—law case, FEB. 21, 5*d*
CLARKE, Chapman and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*c*; Meeting, MAR. 6, 24*d*
CLARKE Aircraft Products, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 11, 19*f*
CLARKSON, Mr. J. P.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
CLARKSON, Mr. N. W.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 15*f*

CLARKSON, Mr. R. H.—Order of German Eagle, FEB. 16, 17*e*
CLARNEY, A.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 11*b*
CLARRY, Sir R.—on water supplies (s.P.), MAR. 4, 7*e*
CLASSICAL Association—Greek life and art: exhib. of photographs, JAN. 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CLAUGHTON, Miss L.—death, JAN. 6, 14*d*; funeral, 9, 15*b*
CLAUGHTON, Rev. P. L.—death, JAN. 6, 14*d*; funeral, 9, 15*b*
CLAUSEN, Sir G.—on German pictures (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*
CLAY, Mr. J. C.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*
CLAY, J. F.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
CLAY (Henry) and Bock, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
CLAYDON, Mr.—on food storage (s.), JAN. 19, 7*c*
CLAYTON, Annie—book of poems accepted by Queen, JAN. 20, 9*g*
CLAYTON, Col. F.—appointment, MAR. 14, 14*c*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—leaving for India, JAN. 10, 14*a*
CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c*; Report, 16, 27*a*; Meeting, 24, 23*b*
CLAZEY, Mr. J. O.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
CLEARY, M. J.: see MASON, M. J.
CLEGG, Sir A. R.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
CLEGG, Lt.-Col. H. N. M.—on Big Brother Movement (s.), JAN. 18, 8*e*; on emigration (s.), MAR. 25, 17*b*
CLEGG, Jack—death, FEB. 15, 9*g*
CLEGG, J. H.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 23, 9*b*; 25, 9*d*; MAR. 4, 9*a* (3* 4*)
CLEGHORN, H. T.—police court charge, MAR. 21, 13*e*
CLEMATIS—article, MAR. 18, 15*f*
CLEMENS, Ald. W. R.—on Middlesex rate (s.), FEB. 24, 22*g*
CLEMENTI, Lady P.—on domestic service (l.), MAR. 17, 12*b*
CLEMENTS, J.—death, MAR. 6, 11*g*
CLEMENTS, Mr. W. C.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
CLEMENTS (Alfred) Memorial Prize: see under MUSIC: Chamber
CLEMENTS, Prof. R. G. H.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
CLEMINSON, Mr. H. E. H.—death, MAR. 20, 16*e*; 28, 19*a*
CLEMOW, Dr. F. G.—death, FEB. 27, 14*c*
CLÈRES, Château de—fire, FEB. 17, 13*g*
CLERGY, Corp. of Sons of the—festival: date, JAN. 24, 17*f*; grants, 24, 17*f*; FEB. 20, 17*f*; MAR. 18, 15*c*; 21, 18*f*
CLERGY Relief Corp., Poor—grants, JAN. 14, 17*g*; FEB. 11, 8*e*
CLERICAL Medical and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation, JAN. 28, 17*g*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 3, 17*f*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 21, 22*c*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 23*a*; (F.N.), 3, 22*c*
CLERKE, Maj. A. B. H.—on armour piercing shells; rearmament profits (s.), MAR. 31, 16*e*, 23*e*
CLERKENWELL Police Court—lay justices to sit, JAN. 14, 9*g*
CLERKS: see under LABOUR
CLEVELAND Petroleum Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 18*g*; Meeting, 13, 20*d*
CLIFF, Mr. J. K.—on Ripley Hospital (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
CLIFFORD, Sir B.—sued in Supreme Court of Mauritius, MAR. 13, 13*a* (3* 4*)
CLIFFORD, Mr. E. H.—directorship, MAR. 22, 23*f*
CLIFFORD Motor Components, Ltd.—contract; new works acquired, FEB. 6, 23*b*
CLIFTON, A. W.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 12*a*
CLIFTON, Mr. F. W.—will FEB. 23, 17*e*
CLIFTON College—athletics: Penpole Cup, FEB. 16, 5*c*; Chapel: memorial windows dedicated, MAR. 20, 21*b*; Headmaster, 22, 11*d*
CLIMAX Molybdenum Co.—output (F.N.), FEB. 27, 20*b*
CLINCH, Capt. A. D.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*c*
CLINCH, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
CLIVE, Lord—biography, MAR. 14, 10*g*
CLIVE, Sir R.—received by M. Janson, FEB. 17, 13*g*; visits M. Soudan, MAR. 27, 11*a*
CLOCKS and watches—Gribelin: sold, MAR. 10, 13*d*;—Hiding in: Cork Masonic incident: correspondence, FEB. 24, 12*d*; MAR. 4, 8*d*; 23, 12*e*;—Missiles, as: leading article, FEB. 25, 13*d*;—Sales: Christie's, Messrs.: announced, JAN. 17, 10*b*; Sotheby's, Messrs., MAR. 10, 13*d*;—Stopped: correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*b*; 7, 8*d*; 10, 8*e*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 8*d*; leading article, JAN. 3, 11*d*;—Thefts: Kingsway, FEB. 28, 9*c*
CLOKE, Miss O.—recital, MAR. 17, 14*e*
CLORE, Mr. C.—London Casino deal, FEB. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
CLOSIER, W. T. S.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 4*f*
CLOTH—exports to China: Lancashire negotiations, FEB. 23, 19*g*
CLOTH and clothing—trade conditions, FEB. 14, 21*g* (and 4*)
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—Court dinner, FEB. 2, 15*b*;—Scholarship for *Conway* training ship, FEB. 9, 9*g*
CLOUDSDALE, Mrs. A.—100th birthday, FEB. 24, 13*g*
CLOUGH, Mr. S.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), FEB. 4, 8*a*
CLOUGH, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
CLOW, Mr. A. G. (India)—appointment, FEB. 16, 13*d*
CLOWES, Mr. E. J.—inquest, JAN. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CLUBS—Registration Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; provisions discussed, MAR. 4, 12*e*; (P.N.), 8, 16*g*;—Struck off, JAN. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*); 20, 14*a* (3* 4*); 25, 8*g*; 31, 17*c*; FEB. 11, 9*g*; 22, 11*c*
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*d*
CLUTTERBUCK, Lt.-Col. M. I.—appointment, MAR. 17, 10*f*
CLUTTON, Mr. B.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
CLWYD, Lord—on clubs (s.P.), MAR. 3, 7*a*
CLYDE Crane and Booth, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 22*a*
CLYDE Engineering Co. — aircraft manufacture: plans, JAN. 31, 11*c*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 17, 22*g*; Dividend, 17, 23*a*; Report, MAR. 10, 25*c*; Meeting, 29, 22*e*

CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 20*b*; 17, 19*g*; Meeting, FEB. 2, 20*d*; Appointments, 2, 20*e*; 17, 22*g*; Scottish economic conditions: survey, 28, 20*e*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on Popular Front, MAR. 13, 16*a* (3* 4*); —at Miles Platting, on foreign policy, 14, 16*e*
in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*a*
COACHING—Selby, Jim: correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*d*
COACHING Club—members, MAR. 13, 22*a*; meeting; fixtures; president, 30, 4*f*
COACHMAKERS' and Coach Harness Makers' Company—dinner, MAR. 21, 14*c*
COAL and coalmining:—
Accidents — Bersham Collieries, Wrexham, JAN. 3, 7*g*;—Gresford Colliery: law case, FEB. 23, 11*g*; Relief Fund: Central Board: entertained by Sir F. and Lady Bowater, FEB. 18, 15*c*; meeting, 20, 23*g*; report, MAR. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Haig Pit, Whitehaven, JAN. 17, 9*g*;—Ifton Pit, Shropshire, MAR. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Nantymoel, FEB. 2, 9*g*;—Rossington Main Colliery: medal award, JAN. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*); —West Cannock Colliery, Hednesford, JAN. 3, 7*c* (3* 4*); —William Pit, Whitehaven, JAN. 9, 9*d*; — Wyndham Colliery, Ogmore, JAN. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Amalgamations—Gowers, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 27, 19*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 13*c*
Angus, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 14, 21*e*
Brooks, Mr. N. B. (s.), FEB. 18, 20*a*
Campaign — mechanical stoking demonstration, MAR. 6, 11*f*
Colliery managers—pay: Mr. S. S. Cowley (s.), MAR. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Commission—Gowers, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 27, 19*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 13*c*
Cumberland—Birkly Drift Colliery: bridge damaged, JAN. 14, 14*c*
Derbyshire—Chesterfield: permission to work Tupton seam, FEB. 9, 4*a*
Distribution Costs Committee — meeting, FEB. 1, 9*c*
Distributors—Mr. J. R. Hopper (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*
Exports:—
Anglo-German agreement, JAN. 30, 19*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); note, MAR. 2, 14*f*;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*b*;—Mining Assn. dinner, FEB. 22, 16*b*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 1, 6*a*
Brooks, Mr. N. B. (s.), FEB. 18, 20*a*
Eire, to: see under EIRE
France, to: see under FRANCE
Wales, South—Italian contract, FEB. 1, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Holdsworth, Mr. H. S. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*
Judge's mine descent, JAN. 6, 10*a*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lamps—newspaper references: law case, FEB. 16, 4*c*
COAL and coalmining (continued):—
Marketing—Lancashire and Cheshire scheme: amendment: Order, MAR. 10, 18*a*
Mines—flooding: law case, JAN. 12, 4*c*
Mineshafts, disused—correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*d*
Pitprops — from Portugal: Cardiff delegation leaves for Lisbon, JAN. 16, 9*b*
Prices—Durham: gas coal supplies: committee's decision, JAN. 14, 9*e*; Gas company's appeal to Tribunal, MAR. 7, 11*a*; 28, 9*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, 28, 15*c*;—Lancashire: charges to cotton spinners: inquiry, MAR. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*); —Meeting between miners and owners, JAN. 13, 14*c*;—Northumberland: increase, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Reorganization—Gowers, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 27, 19*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 13*c*
Royalties—unification: Mr. A. R. Thomlinson (s.), JAN. 14, 8*g*; —Valuation: maps completed, JAN. 21, 9*c*
Safety—code, model I.L.O.: proposals, FEB. 2, 14*c*;—Commission, Royal: Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*b*; leading article, 2, 13*c*;—Crookshank, Capt. H. F. C. (s.), FEB. 16, 16*d*; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*); —Electricity, use of: committee appointed, MAR. 1, 18*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 22, 7*c*; —Research Board: appointments, JAN. 7, 9*f*;—Simpson, Col. Sir F. R. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Sterilization—Col. Sir F. R. Simpson (s.), FEB. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Transport—British vessels: industry's proposals, JAN. 11, 10*d*;—Shipping rates (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17*b*
Wales, South — Cymmer Colliery, Porth: dismissals, FEB. 11, 9*g*; closed, 25, 14*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, MAR. 16, 17*d*; 20, 10*d*;—Gadlys Colliery, Aberdare: closed, FEB. 28, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Rockwood Colliery: permits withheld, JAN. 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Working results for third quarter of 1938, JAN. 14, 6*g*
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 29*a*
Yorkshire—Brodsworth Main Colliery to close, JAN. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*); 21, 14*b* (3* 4*); 25, 9*g*; agreement, FEB. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*); 13, 19*f*; —Colliery earnings, disposal of: statement, MAR. 24, 21*e* (4*)
COAL Factors and Wholesale Merchants' Assn., Rail-Borne—dinner, FEB. 14, 11*d*
COAST erosion—Association of Health and Pleasure Resorts: discussed, JAN. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 4*f*
COASTAL Trade Development Council—on coastal shipping and railways (s.), JAN. 21, 7*d*
COASTS—building on: Commons, Open spaces and Footpaths Soc.: appeal to local authorities, FEB. 14, 11*g*

COASTS (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ;—Level changes : South-East England : Royal Geographical Soc. discussion, FEB. 10, 11*b*
COATEN, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 30, 4*b*
COATES, Miss K. N.—appointment, FEB. 22, 11*b*
COATES, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
COATES, Mr. W. E.—retirement, JAN. 25, 9*g*
COATMAN, Mr. J.—on teaching current affairs (add.), JAN. 9, 9*b*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 23*a*
COBB, Dr. I. G.—on emergency telephone calls (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*
COBBOLD, Lady E.—returns from Rome, JAN. 16, 15*b*
COBBOLD, Mr. M. N.—on flogging and lynching (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*
COBDEN-UNWIN Mrs. — photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 5
COBHAM, Lord—leaving for Capetown, FEB. 8, 17*b*
COCCHI, Signor R. (Italy)—on Italian claims on France (s.), MAR. 14, 13*c*
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—on Arts festival at Bath (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c* ; 17, 8*d* ; 21, 8*c*
COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.—on Magpies Inn, Hounslow Heath (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
COCHRANE of Cults, Lord—returning from Burma, MAR. 2, 17*b*
COCHRANE, Sir A.—granted leave, MAR. 22, 13*b*
on Burma lawlessness : duty of Parliament and Press (s.), FEB. 10, 13*c*
COCHRANE, Mrs. A.—gift to Church Army, MAR. 16, 13*g*
COCHRANE, Mr. and Mrs. A. O.—give memorial window to Redcar parish church, JAN. 24, 9*f*
COCHRANE, Group-Capt. R. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
COCHRANE, Capt. W. C. O'G.—pension award, MAR. 9, 20*c*
COCK, Prof. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 22, 9*d*
on specialists and leaders (l.), MAR. 10, 17*e*
COCK, Dr. F. W.—on Romney Marsh Harriers (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
COCK-FIGHTING—Bill : provisions, MAR. 15, 8*f* ; presented, 17, 7*d* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 25, 8*e*
COCKAINE, Mr. C. R.—on culpable clocks (l.), FEB. 22, 12*d*
COCKBURN, Mr. M. J.—on agricultural tariffs (l.), JAN. 30, 18*f*
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir G.—on hacks for hire (l.), MAR. 15, 10*c*
COCKERTON, Mr. V. R.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
COCKEY, Group Capt. L. H.—biographical, JAN. 11, 20*g*
COCKIN, Canon F. A.—at Sandringham, JAN. 2, 17*b*
COCKING, T. and J. B.—death, JAN. 24, 12*d* ; (photos.), 24, 16 ; bodies found, 25, 14*e* ; inquest, 26, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
COCKINGTON estate—remaining portion sold, FEB. 14, 4*g*
COCKS, Mr. F. S.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 16, 9*d* ; Spain, MAR. 1, 8*d*
COCOA Assn.—gift for refugees, JAN. 20, 9*b*
CODREANU, late M. (Rumania)—book : German translation, FEB. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
CODRINGTON, Mr. S.—on taxation and revenue (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
CODRINGTON, Mr. W. M.—directorships, JAN. 11, 17*e* ; FEB. 18, 19*g*
CODY, Mrs. S. F.—death, FEB. 7, 16*f*
COELACANTH fish : see under FISH and fishing
COELHO, Mme. Praguer (Brazil)—recital MAR. 29, 19*b*
COFFEE—deliveries, world, FEB. 14, 24*c*
COFFEE, James—police court charge, JAN. 19, 7*c*
COGGERS Hall—for sale, MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 6, 3*g*
COGGINS, Sergeant—wounded in Transjordan, MAR. 13, 14*f*
COGHILL, Lt.-Col. Sir P.—appointment, MAR. 22, 8*f*
COHEN, Harry—conviction quashed, FEB. 7, 5*d*
COHEN, Dr. H. M.—appointment, FEB. 15, 9*g*
COHEN, Mr. I.—on Syrian Arabs and Palestine (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*
COHEN, M. : see COURTNEY, M.
COHEN, Lt.-Col. S. S. G.—on Hospital for Sick Children (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*
COHN, Miss E.—on Spens report (s.), FEB. 13, 19*a*
COHN, Mr. E. J.—on debts to Jews (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d* ; on Jewish businesses (l.), 18, 8*d* ; on Czech balances (l.), 24, 10*a*
COINS—" bun " pennies : note, JAN. 24, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; £27 collected, FEB. 15, 9*g* ; —Counterfeit : prosecution, MAR. 23, 4*e* ;—Designs : competition : Royal Mint announcement, FEB. 16, 16*f* ;—Elizabethan : found at Sutton, MAR. 15, 11*g* ; inquest, 18, 9*e* ; Windsor find, FEB. 16, 11*a* ;—Henry VIII half groat : found, MAR. 8, 13*g* ;—Roman : found at Windsor, FEB. 16, 11*a* ; at Hove, 20, 14*f* ; at Dorking, MAR. 23, 13*g* ;—Royal Mint : 1938 issues : article, FEB. 14, 19*e* ;—Threepenny bits, 12 sided : correspondence, FEB. 16, 10*e* ;—Vatican : article, MAR. 13, 17*e* ; (photos.), 13, 17 ; "Sede Vacante" to be struck, FEB. 15, 12*d* ; MAR. 13, 17*d* ;—Veil pennies : correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*d*
COKE, Mr. F.—on Doodle Oak (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
COKE, Mr. L. W.—directorship, JAN. 4, 18*b*
COKE, Cdr. R.—on East Norfolk by-election (l.), JAN. 7, 9*c*
COKE Assn., London and Counties—fog-lifting scheme, FEB. 1, 9*c*
COKER, Mr. A.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 14, 15*e*
COLAHAN, Mr. C.—art exhib., FEB. 24, 14*e*
COLAHAN, Rt. Rev. D.—on Pius XI (tribute), FEB. 13, 14*e*
COLBAN, M. Erik A. (Norway)—attends dinner of Clan Mac Leod (s.), JAN. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COLCHESTER — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ; — Siege : skeletons found, MAR. 9, 11*e*
COLCHESTER Repertory Company—article, FEB. 28, 12*d*
COLD Ashton Manor—sold, FEB. 8, 24*g*
COLDRON Mill — re-erected in Science Museum, JAN. 19, 15*e* ; (photo.), JAN. 19, 15
COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a* ; Report, 24, 19

COLE, Mr. E. K.—on wireless on Tristan (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 10, 14*d*
on universities: admission standard (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*; (l.), 25. 8*c*
COLE, G. D. H. and Margaret—"Off With Her Head," JAN. 3, 16*f*
COLE, Mrs. M. de Vere—marriage, MAR. 17, 19*c*
COLE, Maj. R. C.—directorship, MAR. 17, 24*g*
COLE, Mr. T. B.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
COLE (E. K.), Ltd.—factory A.R.P. test, FEB. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
COLE (Reginald) and Son, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 24, 19*a*
COLEBATCH, Sir H. (Western Australia)—complimentary dinner, MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 20*g* (3* 4*); to be entertained by British Empire League, MAR. 11, 15*f*; dinner in honour, 29, 19*a*
at British Empire Club, on Great Britain, MAR. 24, 8*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*); —at Over-Seas House, on immigration, FEB. 10, 16*c*;—at Trocadero, on Western Australia; international trade fair, MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 20*g* (3* 4*)
on Western Australia (s.), JAN. 21, 7*d*
COLEBROOK, Mr. P. M.—on abattoirs (l.), JAN. 30, 18*f*
COLEBROOKE, Lord—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*; photograph 1, 18*b*; funeral, 4, 15*c*; appreciation, 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)
COLEBY, Aircraftman J. S. H.—M.M., FEB. 15, 18*f*
COLEGATE, R. M.—police court charge, MAR. 21, 10*g*
COLEHAYES, Bovey Tracey—sold, FEB. 11, 3*g*
COLEMAN, Dr. A. P.—death, MAR. 1, 18*c*
COLEMAN, Mrs. M. H. (Southern Rhodesia)—death, JAN. 16, 11*g*
COLEMAN, Fusilier P.—M.M., FEB. 15, 18*e*
COLEMAN and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*c*; Report, MAR. 13, 23*d*
COLERIDGE, Mr. G. — on football in Richmond Park (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*
COLERIDGE, Lt.-Cdr. R.—leaves for Malta, JAN. 3, 13*b*
COLES, Miss D. J.—marriage, MAR. 29, 19*d*
COLES, Mr. G.—death at 100, MAR. 29, 13*a*
COLES, Rev. L. H.—resignation, JAN. 10, 15*e*
COLES, R.—death, JAN. 2, 16*a*
COLES (Henry J.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 17, 26*g*
COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET — report, MAR. 28, 23*e*
COLIJN, Dr. (Netherlands):—
Article, MAR. 8, 17*f*
on independence (s.), FEB. 10 13
COLINVAUX, Mr. R. P.—Arden scholarship, FEB. 7, 16*f*
COLLARD, Mr. W.—on export trade (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
COLLETT, Sir C. H.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
COLLETT, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 18, 17*c*
COLLIER, Wing Cdr. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*
COLLIER, Mr. B.—death, MAR. 16, 18*d* (3* 4*)
COLLIER, Mr. F. O.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
COLLIER, Mr. H. W.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
COLLIER, L. F.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 4*c*
COLLIER (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 11, 21*g*
COLLIERY Firemen and Deputies' Assn.: see under LABOUR: Coalminers
COLLINDRIDGE, Mr. F.—on safety in mines (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
COLLINGE, Mr. M. H.—Milk Board prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*d*
COLLINGRIDGE, Mr. A. — appointment, MAR. 6, 11*e*
COLLINGS, B. G. P.—conviction quashed, MAR. 28, 5*b*
COLLINS, Mr. A.—on Merseyside transport (s.), MAR. 7, 10*f*
COLLINS, Miss F.—recital, JAN. 28, 10*c*
COLLINS, George—police court charge, JAN. 31, 9*d*
COLLINS, Mr. J. A.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
COLLINS, Mr. J. P.—on conclaves in literature (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
COLLINS, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
COLLINS, Mr. M. E.—art collection: sale announced, JAN. 17, 10*b*
COLLINS, Mr. N.—"Love in Our Time," JAN. 20, 7*d*
COLLINS, Ald. P.—on showmen (s.), JAN. 20, 17*e*
COLLINS, Mr. P. C.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
COLLINS, Stanley—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*d*
COLLINS, Sir W. J.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 4
at County Hall, on L.C.C., MAR. 22, 16*b*
on L.C.C. ambulances (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 12*c*;—Playing fields (s.), MAR. 18, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
COLLINS and Geens, Messrs.—Newcastle Town Hall: award, FEB. 16, 11*b*; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
COLLINSON, F. J.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4*e*; MAR. 13, 3*g*
COLLIS, Miss A. A.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
COLLIS, Lt.-Col. A. J.—funeral, MAR. 13, 17*e*; biographical, 16, 18*c* (2*)
COLNE Valley Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*; Report, 15, 21*e*
COLOMBIA—gold exports to U.S.A., MAR. 3, 24*g*;—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see TAMAYO, Señor L.;—Navy: British mission's work completed, FEB. 8, 8*g*
COLONIAL Empire Union—correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*b*
COLONIAL League—formation, FEB. 9, 14*e*; correspondence, 13, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 10*b*
COLONIAL Office—supplementary estimate: vote agreed, FEB. 24, 8*g*; Social Services Department (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 8*c*
COLONIAL Securities Trust Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 20*f*
COLONIAL Service: see under BRITISH Empire: Colonies
COLONIES—Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 6, 14*c*;—International control: correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*d*; 14, 10*a*;—Italian comment, MAR. 13, 13*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*b*
COLONNA, Prince (Italy)—Ambassador in Washington, MAR. 18, 11*g*
COLOUR Council, British—exhib., JAN. 30, 17*c*; dinner, FEB. 22, 12*e*;—Elizabeth, Queen: message, FEB. 22, 12*e*;—Hill, Sir Q. (s.), FEB. 22, 12*e*

COLOURS—Mayflower lilac : named, MAR. 15, 11*a* ; 16, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Queen's choice : see under ELIZABETH, Queen ; —Regina Blue : named, MAR. 15, 11*a* ; 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
COLQUHOUN, Sir I.—health, FEB. 10, 14*d* ; 13, 12*f* ; 14, 14*f* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 14*c* ; MAR. 7, 14*e*
COLSON, Miss M. L.—marriage, JAN. 23, 15*d*
COLTHERUP, Mr. F. W.—report on juvenile delinquency at Beacontree, JAN. 30, 3*g*
COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 20, 25*f*
COLTHURST, Rev. A. S. G.—on St. Paul's, Bedford (l.), FEB. 1, 10*c*
COLTNESS Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c* ; Report, 15, 24*d* ; 29, 27*e*
COLUMBIA Gas Co.—report, FEB. 16, 21*f*
COLUMBIAN Carbon Co.—report, MAR. 15, 22*g*
COLVILE, Canon H. C. A.—on agricultural workers (s.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia—on Over Thirty Assn. (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c* ; on nurses (s.), FEB. 13, 17*c*
COLVILLE, Col. D. J. :—
Glasgow rent dispute—meeting with property owners, JAN. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Scotland—agriculture : to visit farms, JAN. 19, 7*d* ;—Article (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*
at British Medical Assn. House, on doctors in wartime, FEB. 16, 19*a* ; —at Stirling, on national service, MAR. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on fishing, inshore, FEB. 9, 8*b* ;—Scotland : Councillors, local, MAR. 8, 7*d* ; marriages, MAR. 31, 7*d* ;—Scottish Special Areas Assn., MAR. 1, 7*c*
COLVILLE, G.—on St. Ives lifeboat (l.), JAN. 28, 13*e*
COLVILLE, Rev. J.—on Mr. S. H. Ray (l.), JAN. 10, 14*b*
COLVILLES, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*
COLVIN, Col. C. H.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
COLVIN, Vice-Adm. Sir R. (Australia)—delegate to Pacific defence conf., MAR. 13, 14*b* ; 23, 7*e*
COMBE, Maj. B.—funeral, FEB. 4, 15*d*
COMBUSTION Appliance Makers' Assn. (Solid Fuel)—luncheon, MAR. 30, 16*a* ; conf., 30, 16*a*
COMER, A.—body found, JAN. 30, 9*c*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 20*b* ; Chairman, FEB. 9, 20*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East—report, MAR. 24, 24*d* ; 28, 23*d*
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney—dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d*
COMMERCIAL education — certificate, national : new scheme announced, JAN. 16, 9*d* ;—Graduates : training : Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce report, JAN. 31, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Parliament : motion to be moved ; terms, FEB. 10, 9*e* ; discussed, 16, 7*f*
COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d* ; Report, FEB. 4, 18*b* ; Meeting, 17, 21*g*
COMMERCIAL Investment Trust Corp.—report, FEB. 2, 20*g*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Assn.—luncheon, MAR. 30, 9*e*
COMMERCIAL (Stewart and Ardern) Properties, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*
COMMISSIONS, Royal—expenditure : estimate agreed, FEB. 24, 9*a*
COMMODITY Credit Corp.—report, MAR. 23, 25*a*
COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corp.—report, JAN. 25, 21*g* ; FEB. 7, 21*d* ; Tennessee properties : T.V.A. purchase agreement, FEB. 6, 22*d* ; 7, 13*f*, 20*e*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking
COMMONWEALTH Mining and Finance, Ltd.—capital reorganization, JAN. 19, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*c* ; approved, FEB. 13, 22*d*
COMMUNISM—Cardinal Hinsley (s.), FEB. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COMMUNIST International—executive : meeting summoned, MAR. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COMMUNIST Pact, anti—see under GERMANY : Japan and Italy
COMMUNIST Party—Popular Front : manifesto, FEB. 4, 8*f*
COMMUNITY centres—article, MAR. 31, 15*f*
COMORERA, Señor J. (Spain)—decree, JAN. 23, 12*d*
COMPAGNIE Francaise des Mines de Londa Yana—formed, MAR. 11, 19*c* (4*)
COMPAGNIE Primera de Navagaziona Panama—law case, MAR. 16, 4*b*
COMPAÑIA Arrendataria de Monopolio de Petroleos S.A.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*b*
COMPAÑIA Salitrera de Tarapacà y Antofagasta—bond redemption tenders, JAN. 6, 19*f*
COMPAÑIA Veracruziania—drilling begun, FEB. 18, 12*e*
COMPANIES—British concerns abroad : Lord Luke (s.), FEB. 23, 21*a* ;—Charities, donations to : see under CHARITIES ;—Consolidated balance-sheets : Stock Exchange Committee (l. quoted). FEB. 21, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*c* ;—Formation contract : law case, MAR. 4, 4*c* ;—Preference shareholders' voting rights : Stock Exchange Committee (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*c* ; —Preservation for benefit of local inhabitants : law case, JAN. 31, 5*c* ;—Profits : statistics, FEB. 3, 19*g* ; table (F.R.), 7, 21*d* ;—Public utility : position of holding companies : Parliament : notice of motion, FEB. 24, 13*d* ; —Registrations : Jordan's list, JAN. 5, 19*e* ; 6, 21*b* ; 7, 20*f* ; 10, 19*g* (4*) ; 12, 18*f* ; 13, 20*b* ; 18, 19*g* ; 19, 20*a* ; 20, 19*f* ; 21, 18*d* ; 24, 19*a* ; 25, 20*f* ; 28, 19*g* ; 31, 19*d* (4*) ; FEB. 1, 20*c* ; 4, 20*c* ; 8, 21*f* (4*) ; 9, 24*d* ; 11, 19*f* ; 14, 22*a* ; 15, 20*g* ; 17, 23*b* ; 18, 23*g* ; 21, 25*e* ; 24, 25*g* ; MAR. 4, 19*e* ; 7, 20*f* (4*) ; 9, 24*b* ; 11, 21*g* ; 15, 23*f* ; 17, 26*g* ; 22, 22*g* ; 25, 19*f* ; 28. 22*g* ; 29, 24*g* ; 30, 22*g* ; —Share application forms issued without prospectus : prosecution, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; MAR. 10, 18*c* ;—Shareholders' register : correspondence, FEB. 27, 13*d* ; — Tinplate : amalgamation scheme : law case, MAR. 16, 4*c* ;—Unit trusts : new units, FEB. 24, 23*g* ; Trust deeds (F.N.), MAR. 2, 21*b* ; 10, 23*c* ; 16, 23*a* ; 24, 21*b* ; Year (1938) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26*a* ; Yields : calculation methods (F.N.), JAN. 17,

COMPANIES (continued) :—
18*e* ;—Unlimited : extension of objects : law case, FEB. 14, 5*e* ;—Winding-up petition ; fraud allegations : law case, FEB. 14, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c*
COMPANYS, President (Catalonia)—at Olot, JAN. 28, 12*a* ; departure, FEB. 6, 12*a* ; in France, 6, 12*b* ; in Paris, 8, 14*a*
COMPASSES—needle variations : Prof. E. V. Appleton (lect.), JAN. 5, 7*b*
COMPTON, Miss Fay—to appear in variety, FEB. 7, 12*c*
on theatre : first nights (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b*
COMPTON Court, Eastbourne—for sale, FEB. 15, 18*g*
COMPTON-BURNETT, Miss I.—" A Family and a Fortune," MAR. 3, 21*b*
COMPULSION—correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*e*
CONANT, Capt. R.—on pig marketing (l.), FEB. 20, 18*f*
CONCEPÇION—photographs, JAN. 27, 16 ; earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Chile
CONCERT Club—to present illuminated book to Mr. S. Courtauld, MAR. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CONCRETE, Ltd.—air raid shelter demonstration, FEB. 10, 11*b* ; (photo.), 10, 11
CONDER, Charles—biography, JAN. 10, 17*f*
CONDER, Mrs. E. F.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
CONDER, Cdr. E. R.—appointment, JAN. 5, 7*e*
CONDLIFFE, Dr. J. B.—Howland Memorial Prize, JAN. 18, 11*d*
CONDUIT Mead Estate—freehold transferred, JAN. 18, 7*d*
CONEYS, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 30, 9*g*
CONFEDERATION Life Assn.—new business, JAN. 9, 20*a*
CONGLETON—Bible and bear incident : correspondence, MAR. 23, 12*e*
CONGO, Belgian—tin : exports, FEB. 2, 22*f* ; MAR. 6, 24*c* ; 23, 22*f* ;—Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
CONICKS, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 28, 19*g*
CONJURING — demonstration before spiritualists : law case, MAR. 21, 5*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a*
CONNARD, Mr. P.—on German pictures (l.), MAR. 2, 15*d*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—gift to Guildford Cathedral, FEB. 4, 7*g*
A.R.P. evacuation—offer to accommodate children, FEB. 21, 14*b*
Boy Scouts, message to, JAN. 28, 14*d*
Freemasons—loyal address, MAR. 2, 11*f* ; leading article, 2, 15*d*
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—resigns as Grand Prior, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Westminster General Dispensary—patron, JAN. 30, 3*g*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur—will, MAR. 4, 12*c*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—leaves for abroad, FEB. 14, 17*b* ; returns to London, MAR. 16, 19*b*
CONNELL, E. J.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 9*b*
CONNELY, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on adult education (add.), JAN. 6, 7*a*
CONNOLLY, C.—death, FEB. 13, 9*g*
CONNOLLY, Miss C. M.—will, FEB. 16, 17*f*
CONNOLLY, J. P.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 5*a* ; 24, 10*f* ; MAR. 3, 8*f* ; 10, 11*c*
CONNOR, Mrs. A.—law case, MAR. 9, 19*d*
CONRADIE, Dr. D. G. (South Africa)—on South-West Africa (s.), MAR. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CONROY, M. A.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 11*c*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JAN. 2, 11*d* ; 13, 14*g* ; 17, 4*g* ; FEB. 6, 8*g* ; 25, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 18*d* ; MAR. 9, 10*a* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 9*b* ; 31, 11*c*
CONSCRIPTION—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 21, 13*d* ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*d* ;—Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d* ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*c* ; MAR. 20, 15*e* ; 22, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 12*a*, *e*, 17*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; 31, 10*c*, *d* ;—France : opinion, MAR. 28, 14*a* ;—French Ministers : conversations (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 7*c* ;—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 18*b* ; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*) ;—Gibson, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 29, 18*b* ; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*) ;—Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*b* ;—Leading articles, MAR. 21, 17*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 31, 15*b* ;—Markham, Mr. S. F. (s.), MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 21, 8*g* ; question, 22, 7*b*
CONSCRIPTION League, No—conf., JAN. 23, 14*f*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Agents, National Society of—Metropolitan Area : dinner-dance, JAN. 21, 10*d*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Film Assn.—Big Ben ball : announced, JAN. 19, 15*b*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party—agents : Mr. I. Harvey (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 14*d* ;—Agricultural Committee : meeting, FEB. 8, 16*c* ;—Air Committee : meeting, MAR. 8, 16*g* (3* 4*) ;—Bonar Law College : new session, FEB. 3, 8*e* ; week-end course ; arrangements, 18, 7*f* ;—Candidates : finance : Fed. of Univ. Assns. : proposed resolution, JAN. 5, 14*f* ; discussed, 6, 14*b* ; leading article, 6, 13*d* ; National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, MAR. 31, 8*b* ;—Imperial Affairs Committee : meeting, MAR. 3, 8*e* ;—India Committee : meeting, FEB. 28, 14*g* ;—London organization : committee's report : Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 9*g* ;—Metropolitan Area : appointment, MAR. 24, 8*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—National Union of Assns. : Council meeting : arrangements, MAR. 3, 8*e* ; agenda, 24, 8*d* ; held, 31, 8*a* ;-Wales and Monmouthshire Area : meeting, FEB. 11, 7*d* ; Yorkshire Area Council : meeting, JAN. 30, 8*f* ;—1922 Committee : dinner : arrangements, FEB. 14, 14*g* ; meeting, 28, 14*g* ; MAR. 7, 14*g* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Political Circle : lectures : arrangements, JAN. 23, 14*d* ;— Speakers' Department : appointment, MAR. 7, 11*g* ;—Vice-chairman, JAN. 18, 8*g* ;—Women's conf., MAR. 2, 9*f*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party University Assns., Fed. of—conf. : agenda, JAN. 3, 12*c* ; 5, 14*e* ; conf., 6, 4*b* ; 7, 7*b*

CONSERVATIVE Clubs, Assn. of—conf.: arrangements, JAN. 23, 14*d*;—Metropolitan area committee: officers, JAN. 30, 9*g*;—Political Challenge Banner, JAN. 7, 7*a*;—Wessex Area conf., FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Assn.—luncheon, MAR. 31, 11*d*
CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*c*
CONSOLIDATED Aircraft Co. — contract, MAR. 23, 25*a*
CONSOLIDATED Fund—Bill (No. 1): before Parliament, MAR. 22, 7*e*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—report, FEB. 4, 18*b*; Dividend, 23, 22*a*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 22*c*; Report, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Meeting, 15, 24*b*
CONSOLIDATED Royalties, Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 16, 11*c*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*
CONSOLIDATED Sisal Estates of East Africa, Ltd.—output, JAN. 16, 19*e*; MAR. 4, 18*f*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works of Rosario, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 22, 21*g*
CONSTABLE and Maude—report, JAN. 9, 3*g*
CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Mrs.—leaving for Capetown, FEB. 8, 17*b*
CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
CONSTANTINESCU, M. Mitita (Rumania)—Min. of Finance, FEB. 2, 11*b*
CONSTANTINOPLE: see ISTANBUL
CONSTITUTION—Lord Baldwin (s.), FEB. 4, 6*d*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—meetings, FEB. 7, 8*e*; MAR. 24, 8*d*
CONSULAR Service—estimate, supplementary: vote agreed, MAR. 8, 7*f*; before Parliament, 21, 9*e*;—Examinations: candidates assigned, FEB. 4, 6*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CONSUMERS' Council—Bill: rejected, FEB. 11, 7*a*
Contemporary Review, JAN. 2, 20*e*; FEB. 1, 17*f*; MAR. 1, 22*f*
CONTI, Miss I.—pupils' charity *matinée*, MAR. 27, 10*d*
CONTINENTAL Can Co.—report, FEB. 15, 22*c*
CONTINENTAL Weaving Co.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
CONTINENTS — drifting: correspondence, FEB. 1, 15*d*; 4, 8*d*; 7, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*, *e*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 12*c*
CONTRACT—law case, MAR. 8, 18*a*
CONVILL, J.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e*
CONVOCATION: see under CHURCH of England
CONWAY, Prof. A.—member of Pontifical Academy of Sciences, JAN. 26, 9*d*
CONWAY Gas Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*a*; MAR. 15, 8*f* (3* 4*); 16, 13*b* (3* 4*); 22, 7*a*
CONWAY Stewart and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*; Report, 24, 24*d*
Conway training ship—scholarships, FEB. 9, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
CONYER, Mr. G.—directorship, FEB. 11, 20*g*
COOK, Sir E.—on National Bank of Egypt (s.), MAR. 25, 11*f*
COOK, Dr. E. S.—death, MAR. 17, 18*c*; inquest, 20, 11*b*
COOK, Maj. F. C.—on road system (p.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
COOK, Lt.-Col. F. J. M.—appointment, JAN. 7, 21*g*
COOK, Mr. R. M.—on textile trade (s.), FEB. 18, 20*d*
COOK, Mr. W. E.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 22*d*; FEB. 9, 22*b*; Meeting, 18, 20*d*
COOK and Co., Manchester, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 1, 23*g*
COOK (Thomas) and Son (Bankers), Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 19*f*
COOKE, Mr. A.—on fate of Tammany (art.), MAR. 28, 10*e*
COOKE, Miss B. F.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
COOKE, Mr. C. H.—on albino black birds (l.), MAR. 18, 8*d*
COOKE, Miss C. S.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*
COOKE, Mr. F. B.—directorship, MAR. 17, 26*g*
COOKE, Mr. M. J.—on international trade (s.), JAN. 27, 21*c*
COOKERY—articles ("A luncheon party"), JAN. 2, 19*e*; ("Nuts in cooking"), 13, 17*b*; ("In an American kitchen"), FEB. 6, 17*d*;—Biscuits: article, FEB. 20, 17*d*;—Cornish pasty: recipe, MAR. 6, 19*e*; correspondence, 10, 12*e*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*;—French: M. Corbin (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Menu calendar, MAR. 15, 19;—Names of dishes: article, MAR. 10, 21*b*;—Oatcakes: article, FEB. 8, 19*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 7*d*;—Recipes: articles, JAN. 9, 17*c*; 16, 17*d*; FEB. 13, 17*f*; 27, 17*a*; MAR. 1, 21*c*; 6, 19*d*; 13, 19*a*; 17, 21*b*; 20, 19*d*; 27, 17*d*; bread: article, JAN. 23, 17*a*; — Scottish recipes: article, JAN. 6, 17*a*;—Soups: article, JAN. 30, 17*a*;—Vegetables: article, JAN. 27, 17*c*;—Yugoslav recipes: article, FEB. 10, 19*d*
COOKSEY, Mr. J. J.—on Italians in Tunis (l.), FEB. 3, 13*d*
COOKSEY, Rev. W.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
COOKSON, Col. S. M.—appointment, FEB. 24, 22*f*
COOLEY, Canon L. H.—on "Rutlandshire" (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*
COOLEY, Lance-Cpl. R.—M.M., MAR. 25, 11*d*
COOLIDGE, Dr. W. D. (U.S.A.)—Faraday medal, FEB. 6, 17*d*
COOMBER, Miss E.—death, JAN. 18, 12*e*; inquest, 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)
COOMBES, Flying Off. E. R. H.—death, JAN. 19, 17*g*
COOMBS, Mr. T.—funeral, JAN. 3, 13*f*; will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
COOMES, A. C.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 15*b*
COONEY, Very Rev. Canon J.—death, FEB. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. A.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
COOPER, Mr. A. D.:—
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 12*b*
at Caxton Hall, on aggression; all-party ministry; conscription; Germany, MAR. 28, 16*d*; — at

COOPER, Mr. A. D. (continued) :—
Claridge's, on Anglo-French relations ; trade, MAR. 24, 17*a* ;—at Liverpool, on shipping ; Navy, MAR. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Anglo-German Naval Treaty, MAR. 17, 9*a* ;—Army : Foreign Legion, MAR. 9, 9*c* ; Strength, 9, 9*c* ;—Czecho-Slovakia loan, FEB. 8, 7*g* ;—Hitler, Herr : broken promises, MAR. 17, 9*a* ; German comment, 18, 12*c* ;—M.P.s' pensions, FEB. 3, 7*e* ;—Navy : Air arm, MAR. 17, 9*a* ; Battleships, 17, 9*a* ; Strength, 17, 9*a* ;—Royal Military Academy, MAR. 9, 9*c*
on Germany (l.), MAR. 22, 15*d*
COOPER, A. E.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 11*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. A. R.—appointment, JAN. 12, 10*e*
COOPER, A. T.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 9*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. C. A.—appointment, MAR. 14, 19*e*
COOPER, Mr. C. F.—death, MAR. 25, 10*b*
COOPER, Lady Diana—leaves for Gstaad, FEB. 18, 15*b* ; returning to London, 25, 15*b*
COOPER, Mr. D.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
COOPER, Mr. E. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
COOPER, Mr. F. D'Arcy—health, JAN. 11, 10*a* ; resigns from Advisory Panel of Industrialists, 12, 10*g* ; operation, 23, 12*e* ; health 26, 10*b* ; FEB. 9, 14*f* ; 24, 16*b* ; MAR. 9, 14*g*
COOPER, Mr. H. S.—directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*
COOPER, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, FEB. 25, 9*g*
COOPER, J. C.—death, JAN. 3, 7*c* (3* 4*)
COOPER, J. J.—death, JAN. 16, 9*e*
COOPER, Paymaster Cdr. N. T. P.—appointment, MAR. 4, 23*g*
COOPER, Mr. P. A.—directorships, JAN. 10, 19*f* ; resigns chairmanships, 11, 17*e* ; directorship, 25, 22*b*
at Dorchester Hotel, on fur trade, FEB. 1, 16*e* ; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. R.—100th birthday, MAR. 16, 13*g*
COOPER, Mr. R. W.—on aluminium (s.), MAR. 29, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*a*
COOPER, Mr. T. M. :—
in Parliament, on charity collections, MAR. 29, 4*f* (3* 4*) ;—Probation system, MAR. 8, 9*g* ;—Scotland : marriages, MAR. 31, 7*e*
on Scottish marriage law (add.), JAN. 10, 9*f*
COOPER, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
COOPER, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
COOPER, Miss W. M.—will, FEB. 8, 9*f*
COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a* ; Report, 21, 23*d* ; Meeting, 31, 24*g*
COOPER-PARRY, Mr. P. C.—directorship, FEB. 9, 20*g*
COOPERATIVE Congress (Margate)—president, FEB. 23, 11*g*
CO-OPERATIVE Insurance Soc. — new business, JAN. 4, 17*d* (18*b*, 4*) ; Bonus, FEB. 17, 20*g*
COOPERATIVE Party — National service : resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c* :—Popular Front : resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*
CO-OPERATIVE Permanent Building Soc.—mortgage advances, FEB. 3, 19*e* ; Report, MAR. 7, 20*d* (3* 4*) ; President, 16, 26*d*
COOPERATIVE societies—checks : purchase : law case, JAN. 11, 7*c*
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Soc.—building programme, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; meeting : limited price stores plan, 30, 22*g* ; I.R.A. bomb threat, FEB. 7, 11*f*
COOTE, Col. C. H. E.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
COPE, Lt.-Col. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g* ; 24, 17*e*
COPE, Maj. Sir W.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
COPELLO, Cardinal (Argentina)—leaves for Rome, FEB. 14, 14*d*
COPENHAGEN — loan : 1908 : bonds cancelled, FEB. 8, 25*a* ;—Zoological Gardens : closed, JAN. 9, 11*g*
COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*b* ; Meeting, 25, 20*d*
COPLAND and Co.—registration, MAR. 29, 24*g*
COPLEY, Mr. E. O.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*a*
COPPER—consumption : world statistics, JAN. 12, 17*g* ; FEB. 15, 22*d* ; MAR. 14, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*d* ;—Price : fall (F.N.), FEB. 16, 20*b* ; rise (F.N.), 28, 20*c* ;—Production : quota reduced (F.N.), FEB. 23, 19*a* ; world statistics, JAN. 12, 17*g* ; FEB. 15, 22*d* ; MAR. 14, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*d* ;—Stocks : world statistics, JAN. 12, 17*g* ; FEB. 15, 22*d* ; MAR. 14, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*d*
COPPIN, Joshua—Deal house : forthcoming sale, JAN. 20, 9*f* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; withdrawn : contents sold, 25, 11*g* ; 26, 8*b* (3* 4*)
COPPINGER, Capt. C.—appointment ; biographical, FEB. 28, 10*e*
COPPINS, Iver—for sale, MAR. 13, 20*a*
COPPOCK, Mr. R. — vice-chairman of L.C.C., FEB. 1, 8*a* ; MAR. 15, 11*a* ; photograph, 15, 11 ; (L.C.C.N.), 21, 3
at L.C.C., on highway schemes, FEB. 8, 16*b* ; on Waterloo Bridge, MAR. 1, 18*d*
COPYRIGHT—payments after expiry : see ARTS : Fund, national
CORBEN, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
CORBET, Major B.—funeral, JAN. 2, 17*d* ; memorial service, 3, 13*d*
CORBIN, M. André C. (France)—returns to London, JAN. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 15*a* ; luncheon, 27, 15*d* ; presides at prize-giving of French Masters in England (s.), FEB. 7, 12*b* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ; at Foreign Office, 7, 14*d* ; in Paris, 20, 12*c* ; dinner, 24, 19*b* ; luncheon, MAR. 4, 15*a* ; opens French caricature exhib., 11, 15*a* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ; received by Lord Halifax, 13, 13*c* ; 17, 16*d* ; receives Pres. Lebrun (photo.), 23, 20
on Anglo-French relations (s.), FEB. 21, 21*a* ;—French cooking (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CORBIN, Miss M.—on British Women's Hospitality Committee (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 9*b*
CORBYN, Mr. E. N.—appointment, MAR. 23, 13*g*

CORDEAUX, Maj. Sir H.—leaving for Brazil, JAN. 20, 15*b*
CORDEAUX, Maud—on kestrels (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
CORDERY, Mr. H. H.—on education (s.), FEB. 23, 8*e*
CORDOBA (Province)—loan: bonds cancelled, FEB. 15, 25*e*; MAR. 20, 25*f*
CORDOBA Central Rly. Co.—Argentine Govt. purchase: scheme, JAN. 11, 17*f*; (F.N.), 11, 16*a*; details, 26, 16*g*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*; stockholders' meetings, FEB. 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*; approved, 24, 25*d*
CORDOVA Land Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 26*d*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 24*g*
CORELLI, Marie—letter acquired by British Museum, FEB. 15, 17*g*
CORFE, Miss B. O.—gift to Natural History Museum, JAN. 30, 19*b*
CORFIELD, Col. F. A.—appointment, FEB. 23, 9*f*
CORFIELD, Mr. W. R.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
CORIN, W.—R.N.L.I. award, FEB. 4, 9*g*
CORINTH Canal—reopening, FEB. 7, 13*g*
CORK—Lord Mayor: see HICKEY, Mr. J.; —R. C. Bishop: see COLAHAN, Rt. Rev. D.;—University College: stone crest on archway defaced, FEB. 3, 9*g*
CORK and Orrery, Lord—law case, FEB. 23, 4*a*; MAR. 1, 4*a*
at Royal United Service Inst., on defence forces: need for one C.-in-C., JAN. 19, 14*b*
CORKRAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. E.—death, JAN. 11, 12*b*; photograph, 11, 12*b*; memorial service; funeral, 14, 15*d*; tributes in Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*a*
CORN Exchange Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*
CORN Products Refining Co.—report, MAR. 8, 25*c*
CORNATEANU, Prof. (Rumania)—Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 2, 11*b*
CORNBROOK Brewery Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 22, 21*d*
CORNCRAKES—migration, MAR. 28, 9*g*
CORNERCROFT, Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 9, 19*g*; Meeting, 18, 19*d*; Dividend, FEB. 18, 21*a*
CORNFORD, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 18, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Cornhill, JAN. 2, 20*e*; FEB. 1, 17*f*; MAR. 1, 22*f*
CORNHILL Club—dinner, MAR. 24, 8*e*
CORNHILL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*g*; 13, 21*g*
CORNISH, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
CORNISH pasty: see under COOKERY
CORNOCK, L.—body found, JAN. 30, 9*c*
CORNUCOPIA (photo.), JAN. 6, 17
CORNWALL—electoral: North, JAN. 16, 14*e*;—Foreshore: Duchy's claims: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*;—Sheriff, FEB. 25, 15*c*
CORNWALL, Duchy of—Council meeting, MAR. 29, 19*b*
CORNWALL, Dukes of—print collection: article, JAN. 19, 15*f*
CORNWALL House, Waterloo Road—I.R.A. threat to fire building, FEB. 9, 16*b*
CORNWALLIS, Lord—portrait (Freemasons' Hall): unveiled, MAR. 5, 11*f*; (photo.), 3, 18; leaves for New York, 21, 19*b*
CORNWALLIS, Cdr. O. W.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*
CORONATION—ceremony: picture: tour: arrangements, MAR. 17, 13*d*;—Empire tree planting: "Royal Record": note, JAN. 3, 12*a*; copy to be presented to King, MAR. 13, 11*c*;—Guildhall State luncheon: picture by Mr. F. O. Salisbury finished, MAR. 6, 11*f*; unveiled; described, 17, 12*e*; (photo.), 17, 20; — Winchester Cathedral memorial window; MAR. 17, 19*f*
CORONERS—55 years' service: instance, JAN. 16, 9*g*
CORPORATION and General Securities, Ltd. —liquidation dividend, FEB. 4, 17*f*
CORRIGAN, D. M.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 7*e*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 4*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*d*; 31, 9*e*
CORRY, Mr. H. W.—directorship, JAN. 19, 19*d*
CORSE-SCOTT, Maj. and Mrs. E. J.—law case, MAR. 13, 11*a*; 30, 4*e*
CORSICA:—
Daladier, M.—visit (s.), JAN. 3, 10*a*; (photo.), 4, 14
Defence—M. Daladier (s.), JAN. 3, 10*a*
Italian residents—reluctance to be repatriated, FEB. 27, 11*d*; small percentage obey order, MAR. 1, 15*e*
Italy—comment, JAN. 4, 9*f*; 5, 11*b*; FEB. 13, 12*c*;—Farinacci, Signor (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*;—Wireless propaganda, JAN. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*b*
Map, JAN. 3, 10*a*
CORSON, Capt. E. R.—pension award, MAR. 9, 20*c*
CORY, Lady—luncheon, FEB. 14, 17*b*
CORY, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.—leaving for Malta, MAR. 1, 19*a*; returning to London, 23, 19*c*
CORY (Horace) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
COSGRAVE, Sir W. A.—on national service (l.), JAN. 30, 8*b*
COSGRAVE, Mr. W. T. (Eire)—on defence (s.), FEB. 17, 14*b*
COSSACK Horsemen—troupe using same name: law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*
COSSOR (A. C.), Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 16, 20*g*
COSTA Rica—loans: dollar bonds service, MAR. 13, 24*g*; 22, 20*c* (3* 4*)
COSTA Rica Rly. Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, FEB. 3, 23*g*; 10, 27*a*
COSTAIN (Richard), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*; Report, 23, 25*d*; Meeting, 31, 25*f*
COSTUME:—
Articles ("Plaids, lace, velvet and brocade"), JAN. 13, 17*d*; ("Contrasts in cruising clothes"), 18, 17*d*; ("Travel and sports wear"), MAR. 15, 19*d*; ("Spring fashion fancies"), 24, 19*a*
Designing—article, FEB. 8, 19*f*
Eighteenth century—neckwear: correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*e*
Fashion display (Fashion Group), FEB. 1, 19*c*
Fashion inspirations—article, FEB. 3, 17*d*
Fashion parades—Bradley's, MAR. 1, 14*c*
London parades—article, MAR. 3, 19*a*
London shows—article, MAR. 31, 19*a*

COSTUME (continued) :—
London Spring collections—article, FEB. 20, 17*a*
Mouse in coat collar—law case, MAR. 23, 13*b*
Paris fashions—articles, JAN. 2, 19*a*; 6, 17*b*; 9, 17*c*; 16, 17*a*; 23, 17*a*; FEB. 6, 17*a*; 13, 17*c*; 22, 19*a*; 27, 17*c*; MAR. 6, 19*a*; 13, 19*e*; 22, 19*d*; 27, 17*a*
COT, M. Pierre (France)—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 21, 12*e*
COTES, Mr. H. J.—appointment, MAR. 14, 20*g*
COTMAN, Mr. J. S.—unveils "Naked Boy," MAR. 2, 11*d*; (photo.), 2, 11*d*
COTTENHAM, Lord—law case, JAN. 14, 3*f*
COTTENHAM, Patricia Lady—returning from U.S.A., MAR. 15, 17*b*; in U.S.A., 28, 17*b*
COTTER, Col. E. (India) — appointment, MAR. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
COTTERILL, Mr. H. M.—marriage, FEB. 6, 15*d*
COTTESLOE, Lord — patron of Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital Extension Appeal Fund, MAR. 1, 13*f*
COTTO Products, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 20, 19*f*
COTTON, Miss B. L.—law case, JAN. 24, 4*f*; 25, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*
COTTON, Sir E.—death, MAR. 8, 18*c*; photograph, 8, 18*c*; appreciation, 17, 18*d*
COTTON, Mrs. E. C.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
COTTON, Sir H. E. A.—funeral, MAR. 11, 15*c*
COTTON Spinners' Fed., Master—meeting, MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
COTTON trade :—
Afghanistan—company formed, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 28, 20*a*
Brazil—crop estimates, MAR. 16, 26*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 8*c*
Conference, international—possibility, JAN. 19, 18*e*; Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), 26, 18*c*
Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
Douglas, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 1, 24*a*; (F.N.), 1, 23*a*
Exports (F.N.), JAN. 16, 19*a*;—Cotton Trade League: circular, FEB. 11, 14*e*;—Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations: Economic Dept. report, FEB. 8, 20*f*;—London Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 19*a* (3* 4*); circular to M.P.s, MAR. 29, 18*d*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Sowler, Col. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Wiggins, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Hyde—mills closing, JAN. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
India—acreage and yield, MAR. 6, 25*f*; —Crop: estimate, FEB. 22, 26*g*; —Duty increase: Budget provision, MAR. 1, 11*b*; comment, 2, 13*b* (3* 4*); Bombay mill owners' assn. protest, 3, 23*c*
Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations—Economic Dept.: report, FEB. 8, 20*f*
Labour : see under LABOUR
COTTON trade (continued) :—
Lancashire—conditions, MAR. 4, 19*g*; —Deputation to M.P.s, MAR. 29, 8*g*; — Deputation to Prime Minister: plans, JAN. 13, 12*g*; (P.N.), 23, 14*d*; received, 25, 14*f*; —German orders refused, MAR. 21, 10*e*; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*); — Machinery, new: plans, FEB. 17, 22*c*
New York Exchange—"Year Book," JAN. 21, 19*e* (18*g*, 4*)
Orr, Mr. W. J. (s.), JAN. 27, 19*g*
Peru—exports: statistics, JAN. 7, 18*d*
Prices — American yarns: increase, MAR. 17, 24*d*; agreement: extension plans, 22, 25*e*; position, 31, 22*a*
Reorganization :—
Bill: (P.N.), JAN. 23, 14*d*; revised proposals: Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations: notes issued, 28, 14*f* (3* 4*); deputation, FEB. 2, 7*g*; draft published, 7, 16*c*; introduction (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 7*e*; introduced in Commons, 17, 7*e*; provisions, 18, 9*f*; second reading, 28, 8*e*; Report, 29, 8*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*b*; MAR. 22, 10*b*;—Cotton Trade League: circular, FEB. 11, 14*e*; —Hewitt, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, MAR. 18, 13*b*; 31, 15*c*; —London Chamber of Commerce: Cotton Exporters' Section: views, JAN. 24, 9*e*; (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 19*a* (3* 4*); — Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 26, 12*d* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); canvass of members: plans, FEB. 4, 14*e*; ballot result, MAR. 8, 18*d*; — Manchester merchants' appeal to Mr. O. Stanley, MAR. 10, 18*c*;—Opposition Committee: deputation, JAN. 26, 12*b* (3* 4*); objections sent to M.P.s, MAR. 27, 9*b*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 3, 9*e*;—Rayon industry: appeal to M.P.s, MAR. 27, 9*b*; —Rhodes, Sir E. (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Trade ballot, JAN. 11, 7*g* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*d* (3* 4*); result, 28, 7*g*; further ballot, arrangements, FEB. 8, 11*c*; ballots, 11, 14*e* result, 28, 21*b* (4*); MAR. 8, 18*d*; (P.Q.), 8, 18*d*; leading article, JAN. 14, 13*d*
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 8*d*
Subsidy—Graham, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*b*;—Lancashire local authorities' resolution, JAN. 28, 7*b*
Uganda—Commission's report, MAR. 4, 18*g*
United States :—
Acreage—reduction plan, JAN. 24, 19*d*
Consumption—statistics, JAN. 16, 20*f*; FEB. 16, 20*d*; MAR. 15, 22*a*
Crop—ginning report, JAN. 24, 19*a*; MAR. 21, 22*g*

COTTON trade :—
United States (continued) :—
Exchanges—proposed inquiry, MAR. 25, 20*a*
Export subsidy—proposal, MAR. 10, 25*g* ; opposition, 21, 23*a* ; position, 22, 20*e* ; 24, 24*a* ; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 29, 15*f* ; views, 30, 20*f*
Futures trading, JAN. 14, 19*d* ; FEB. 20, 22*d* ; MAR. 27, 22*a*
Legislation—controversy, FEB. 8, 21*a* ; outlook, MAR. 31, 22*g*
Loan—bales pledged, JAN. 9, 19*f* ; 30, 22*e* ; FEB. 13, 22*g* ; 27, 22*a* ; MAR. 13, 24*g* ; 27, 22*e* ;—Reclaimed : Bill : introduced, FEB. 15, 22*g* ; forwarded to Senate, MAR. 10, 25*g* ; opposition, 11, 19*g* ; approved, 31, 22*g* ;—Releases : denied, JAN. 31, 19*g* ; proposal, FEB. 1, 20*e* ; 2, 19*c* ; expected compromise, 25, 18*f* ; Bill passed, MAR. 7, 22*g* ; note, 14, 22*g* ; Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 10, 23*g* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), MAR. 29, 15*f* ;—Surplus : discussions, FEB. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Markets—Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), MAR. 16, 26*g*
Prices—Senate Committee's resolution, MAR. 10, 25*g*
Reallocation—Bill signed, MAR. 16, 26*g*
Roosevelt, Pres.—discussions, JAN. 19, 18*e*
Rubber barter proposal, MAR. 28, 23*a*
Statistics, JAN. 30, 22*d* ; MAR. 25, 20*a* (4*)
Supplies—British complaint, MAR. 9, 23*e* (4*)
Wallace, Mr. H. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 23*a*
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26*c*
COTTON Trade League—circular on export trade, FEB. 11, 14*e* ; Meeting, MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
COTTON Trade Merchants' Assn.—on Cotton Bill (l.), MAR. 22, 10*b*
COTTON Trade Organizations, Joint Committee of—Cotton Bill : notes on revised proposals, JAN. 28, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Economic Dept : report, FEB. 8, 20*f* ;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 7*g*
COUGHLIN, B. A.—missing, FEB. 1, 14*f*
COUGHTREY, Mr. E. C.—on discharged prisoners (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
COULAM, Mr. F. W.—resignation, MAR. 25, 9*g*
COULONDRE, M. (France)—received by Baron von Weiszacker, MAR. 20, 13*b* ; recalled from Berlin, 20, 14*a*, *d* ; leaves for Paris, 21, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; returns to Paris, 21, 16*f*
Country Life — "Farming Restored" pamphlet, FEB. 20, 18*b*
Countryman, The, MAR. 14, 10*e*
Country Woman, The—5th anniversary : reception, MAR. 13, 17*d*
COUNTRYWOMEN of the World, Associated —conf. : reception in honour, MAR. 13, 17*d*
COUNTY councils—first meeting recalled, JAN. 23, 9*e* ; correspondence, 25, 8*d* ;—Jubilee : Book published, MAR. 9, 16*d*
COUNTY Councils' Assn.—A.R.P. : receives deputation, FEB. 7, 11*d* ;—Jubilee : County Hall reception arrangements : MAR. 23, 10*c* ; "Jubilee of County Councils," MAR. 9, 16*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 10*c*
COUNTY Court Act—prosecution, FEB. 1, 11*d*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—share call, JAN. 30, 22*g* ; Report, FEB. 22, 21*g* ; MAR. 10, 28*a* ; Capital increase (F.N.), 10, 23*c* ; Meeting, 22, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 20*b*
COUPE Bros. (Sheffield), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 14, 22*a*
COUPER, Mr. G. J.—funeral, MAR. 13, 11*g*
COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d* ; Report, MAR. 20, 24*d*
COURROUX, Mr.—retirement, FEB. 15, 6*g*
COURSING—Altcar meeting : postponed, JAN. 5, 5*c* ; abandoned, 6, 5*c* ;—Hockwold meeting, JAN. 21, 5*b* ; 23, 3*g* ;—Irish Cup meeting, JAN. 12, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b*, 14, 4*d* ;—Irish National meeting, FEB. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 4*g* ;—South of England meetings : abandoned, JAN. 27, 5*a* ; held, FEB. 1, 4*f* ; 2, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*g* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 4*g* ;—Waterloo Cup : prospects, FEB. 8, 5*d* ; betting, 8, 14*f* ; results, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 5*g*
COURT, Mr. T. H.—gift to Science Museum, JAN. 19, 15*e*
COURTAULD, Mr. S.—illuminated book to be presented by Concert Club, MAR. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
on artificial silk (s.), MAR. 16, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 23*a*
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*a* ;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 23*a* ;—Nylon yarns : negotiations with I.C.I., MAR. 15, 22*g* ;—Rayon : exports information service, MAR. 13, 23*e* ; yarn prices increased, FEB. 17, 21*e* (20*g*, 4*) ;—Report, MAR. 6, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*a*
COURTENAY, Mr. W.—on hooliganism at meetings (l.), FEB. 22, 10*b*
COURTENAY-LORD, Mr. E.—on blind and income-tax (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
COURTHOPE, Sir G.—chairman of Woodlands Advisory Committee, FEB. 6, 20*c*
in Parliament, on coast erosion, FEB. 22, 4*f* ;—Forestry in Special Areas, MAR. 22, 11*c*
on agricultural credits (s.), JAN. 6, 14*a*
COURTNEY, Air Marshal Ll. — appointment ; biographical, MAR. 9, 20*c* ; received by King, 16, 19*b*
COURTNEY, Gordon—*Caprice Parisien*, JAN. 26, 8*a*
COURTNEY, M.—name changed, FEB. 25, 1*f*
COUSENS, S. : see under MURDERS
COUSINS, Rev. W. E.—death, JAN. 6, 14*e* ; photo., 6, 14*e* ; appreciation, 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
COUTTS, Mrs.—on an old ballad (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 18*d*
COVE, Capt. G. A.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*

COVE, Mr. W. G.—on commercial education (s.P.), FEB. 16, 7*f*
COVELL, Lt.-Col. J. B.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
COVENT Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*
COVENTRY—Bishop: see HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G.;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 17, 9*a*; 28, 8*a*;—Diocese: churches fund: response, MAR. 31, 10*e*;—Industrial holiday week, JAN. 27, 9*g*
COVENTRY, Mrs. C.—leaving for Cyprus, FEB. 8, 17*b*
COVENTRY, Pamela D.: see under MURDERS
COVENTRY, Sir R.—on corporal punishment; prison reform (s.), JAN. 3, 7*e*
COVENTRY Machine Tool Works, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
COVERLEY, Mr. A. A. M. (Western Australia)—Minister, MAR. 25, 11*d*; Min. for North-West Territories, 27, 11*g*
Cow and Gate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*g*; Report, 20, 21*a*; Meeting, 28, 19*a*
COWAN, Mr. D.—at Madrid, FEB. 18, 12*b*
COWAN, Mr. W. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
COWAN, Lt.-Col. W. M. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 18, 15*b*
COWAN-Douglas, Mr. H.—directorship, FEB. 17, 22*g*
COWARD, Mr. N.—*Design for Living*, JAN. 26, 8*b*; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
COWBOROUGH, Mr. W. W.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
COWDRAY, Lord—leaves for California, FEB. 11, 5*f*; 13, 15*d*
COWEE, Mr. P.—on scarecrows (l.), FEB. 24, 12*d*
COWELL, Mr. A. G.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
COWELL, Mr. G. R. (South Australia)—shark (photo.), JAN. 21, 16
COWELL, Mr. H. J.—on English-speaking churches in Geneva (p.), JAN. 14, 10*b* (3* 4*)
COWEN, Mr. J. E.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
COWIE, Miss E. H. R. F.—marriage, MAR. 23, 19*e*
COWLEY, Clare Lady—returns from France, FEB. 3, 15*b*
COWLEY, P. M.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 5*d*
COWLEY, Mr. S. S.—on colliery managers (s.), MAR. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
COWTAN, Air Commodore F. C.—biographical, JAN. 14, 7*e*
COX, Mrs.—on nurses (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
COX, Miss A. B.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
COX, A. J.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 16*d*
COX, C.—death, FEB. 7, 16*a*
COX, Mr. C. M.—on children (p.), JAN. 16, 17*d*; correction, 17, 8*a*
COX, Sir H.—retirement, FEB. 16, 13*b*; leaves for Transjordan, MAR. 24, 13*g*
COX, Mr. H. B. T.—on unemployment (s.P.), MAR. 14, 8*f*
COX, Mr. J. E.—on jute (s.), JAN. 12, 18*a*
COX, Sir M.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 26
COX, Mr. O. V.—on Duke of Cambridge (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
COX, Mr. T.—on "Red Biddy" (s.), FEB. 7, 16*a*
COX, Wing Cdr. W. R.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 1, 8*f*
COX, Lt.-Col. Sir W. T.—death, FEB. 17, 16*b*
COYLE, Mrs. S.—death at 102, FEB. 3, 9*g*
COZENS-HARDY, Mr. A.—on East Norfolk by-election (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
CRABTREE Electrical Industries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 18*e*
CRAIG, Dame A. E.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
CRAIG, Surgeon Lt.-Cdr. D. M.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*e*
CRAIG, Ald. Sir G. G.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
on corporal punishment (s.), JAN. 9, 17*f*
CRAIG, Iris—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*d*
CRAIG, Mr. J. D.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
CRAIGAVON, Lady—engagements, FEB. 14 17*g*
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—returns; precautions; (s.), FEB. 24, 13*a*, 19*b*; in Belfast, 25, 14*c*; re-elected president of Ulster Unionist Council, MAR. 4, 7*f*
on Great Britain (s.), MAR. 22, 9*g*; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CRAIGIE, Sir R.—visits Mr. Arita, JAN. 16, 12*e*; FEB. 15, 11*c*; 24, 16*g*; leaving for Shanghai: to meet Mr. A. C. Kerr, MAR. 28, 13*c*
CRAIGMYLE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia: German annexation, MAR. 21, 8*g*
on shipping (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*; (s.), 31, 16*c*
CRAKE, Mr. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 9, 20*b*
CRAMER, Miss B.—art. exhib., FEB. 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CRAMP, Prof. W.—chairman of committee on use of electricity in coalmines, MAR. 1, 18*c*
CRAMPTON, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 9, 19*g*
CRANAGE, Very Rev. D. H. S.—health; leaving for South America, FEB. 13, 15*f*
on Canterbury Convocation — suggested painting of scene (s.), JAN. 21, 9*c*
on Norwich Cathedral restoration work (s.), JAN. 28, 8*f*
CRANBORNE, Lord—health, FEB. 16, 17*b*; leaves for Tangier, MAR. 1, 19*a*
at Portland, on foreign policy, FEB. 6, 21*b* (4*)
CRANBROOK School—Old boys' dinner, JAN. 14, 15*b*; sports, MAR. 29, 5*f*
CRANE, Lt.-Col. C. P.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*; 24, 14*d*; funeral; memorial service, 24, 15*b*
CRANE, Mr. C. R. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 16, 16*d*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); 20, 14*d*; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CRANES—accidents: Southampton Docks, JAN. 28, 23*g*;—Driver drunk in charge of: prosecution, JAN. 14, 3*f*
CRANLEY, Lord—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 26, 7*f*; position, FEB. 3, 14*b*
CRASKE, Mr. H.—retirement, MAR. 15, 23*f*
CRAVEN, Lord—warrant for arrest, MAR. 3, 11*d*; police court charge, 10, 4*c*
CRAVEN, Sir S.—on *La Argentina* (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CRAVEN Bros. (Manchester), Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a*; 22, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 24*b*

CRAVEN Lime Co., Ltd.—acquired, MAR. 23, 22*d* (4*)
CRAVEN Lodge, Melton Mowbray—for sale, MAR. 8, 4*g*
CRAVEN-ELLIS, Mr. W.—on cheap money (l.), JAN. 21, 8*b*; Charity collections (s.P.), FEB. 4, 7*a*; MAR. 29, 4*f* (3* 4*)
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—opens Venetian art exhib.; luncheon, FEB. 23, 17*e*; presides at Royal Literary Fund meeting, MAR. 9, 10*g*
at Royal Inst., on London, MAR. 23, 18*b*
in Parliament, on National Trust Bill, MAR. 1, 7*a*; 31, 7*d*
on history (add.), JAN. 5, 7*d*; leading article, 6, 13*c*;—Portuguese art (s.), FEB. 28, 9*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. A.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*; 29, 12*f*
CRAWFORD, C. T.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 13*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. John—will, FEB. 8, 9*f*
CRAWFORD, Miss J. C.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
CRAWFORD, Col. K. B. S.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. O. G. S.—member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, JAN. 12, 8*b*; Map of Britain in Dark Ages: writes introduction to North Street, 21, 14*e*
CRAWFORD, Sir W.—on advertising and the public (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*
CRAWFURD, Mr.—son christened, JAN. 5, 15*c*
CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.—on road and rail transport (s.), JAN. 14, 9*a* (3* 4*); (evid.), FEB. 3, 4*f*
CRAWFURD-PRICE, Mrs. M.—death, JAN. 2, 16*a*
CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Mrs. B.—will, FEB. 16, 17*f*
CRAWSHAW, Mr. R. A.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
CREAM Cars (Torquay), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*g*
CREDITO Italiano—dividend, FEB. 17, 23*a*; Report, MAR. 9, 24*a*; 22, 23*d*
CREEDY, Sir H.—retirement, MAR. 16, 13*b*; 17, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CREES, H.: see under MURDERS: Tedder
CREMONESI, Senator F. (Italy)—message to Sir A. Stanley, JAN. 13, 11*g*
CREW, Mr. F. A. E.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
CREWDSON, Miss E. K.—marriage, FEB. 6, 15*d*
CREWE, Lady—on Mary Macarthur Holiday Home (l.), FEB. 22, 10*b*
CREWE, Lord—conversation with Lord Halifax, JAN. 25, 10*f*; entertains King and Queen, FEB. 8, 17*b*
Photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 3
The Times L.C.C. Jubilee Number—message (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 3*c*
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 16, 7*b*; German annexation, 21, 8*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 24, 8*b*;—France, FEB. 24, 8*b*;—Spain: Franco recognition, MAR. 10, 7*a*
on Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
CRICHEL Down: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CRICHTON, Col. C. W. H.—on Canute (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
CRICHTON, Col Sir G.—leaves for cruise, JAN. 21, 15*a*; returns to London, MAR. 9, 17*b*
CRICHTON, Mr. L. H.—bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 3, 12*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 18
CRICHTON, Mr. R.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lady—jewels stolen, FEB. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CRICHTON-STUART, Lady P.—son, MAR. 11, 15*b*
CRICK, Rev. W.—on malkin (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*; on bear-baiting (l.), 30, 10*e*
CRICKET:—
Africa, South:—
M.C.C. touring team v. Eastern Province, JAN. 9, 4*f*; 10, 5*d*; v. Border, 14, 6*b*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 6*f*; v. Combined Transvaal team, 28, 4*g*; 30, 7*c*; 31, 6*g*; v. Rhodesia, FEB. 6, 5*g*; 7, 7*d*; 8, 6*c*; 11, 6*e*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 5*f*; v. Natal, 27, 7*e*; 28, 6*f*; MAR. 1, 6*f*; part of team leaving for home, 10, 4*f*; averages, 16, 6*a*; team leaves Capetown, 18, 5*c*
Nuffield, Lord—gift of £10,000, JAN. 23, 7*a*
Test matches—second, JAN. 2, 3*g*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*b*; (draw); article, 5, 4*c*; (photo.), 12, 14; third: prospects, 20, 5*d*; held, 21, 6*d*; 23, 7*a*; 24, 6*d* (England won); article, 24, 6*e*; fourth: prospects, FEB. 18, 6*g*; held, 20, 6*g*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 6*a*; (draw); article, 23, 6*b*; fifth: prospects, MAR. 3, 6*a*; held, 4, 6*g*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 4*f*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 6*a* (abandoned as draw); —Correspondence, MAR. 9, 15*e*; 13, 10*b*;—Leading article, 15, 15*d*
Africa (South) touring team (1940)—arrangements, MAR. 7, 7*a*
Article ("Chronicles of Mr. Box"), JAN. 27, 6*a*
Australia—Melbourne Club: secretary JAN. 19, 6*c*;—New South Wales v. Queensland, JAN. 2, 3*g*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 4*c*; v. S. Australia, 16, 4*f*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*c*; v. Victoria, 30, 7*c*; 31, 6*g*; FEB. 1, 5*b*;—Queensland v. S. Australia, JAN. 9, 4*f*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*b*; v. Victoria, FEB. 6, 5*g*; 7, 7*d*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*d*;—South Australia v. Victoria, FEB. 25, 14*c*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 6*f*; MAR. 1, 6*f*;—Sydney ground: alterations, FEB. 17, 6*d*; —Victoria v. S. Australia, JAN. 2, 3*g*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*b*
Barnes, S. G. (Australia)—contract: decision, JAN. 5, 4*d*
Batting—records: six successive centuries by D. Bradman, JAN. 19, 6*c*; Mr. C. B. Fry's message, 19, 6*c*; attempt for seventh century fails: Mr. C. B. Fry's message, FEB. 27, 7*f*
Bowling—eight-ball overs: adopted by Lancashire League, FEB. 24, 7*c*
Chipperfield, A. G. (Australia)—position, JAN. 5, 4*c*
Control Board—meeting, MAR. 29, 6*a*
County Advisory Committee—meeting, MAR. 29, 6*a*
Derbyshire County Club — report, MAR. 18, 5*c*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Downend Club — W. G. Grace memorial : appeal, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Essex County Club—report, MAR. 9, 6*d*
Geary, G. — coaching appointment, MAR. 10, 4*f*
Glamorgan County Club—report, FEB. 2, 5*f*
Gloucestershire County Club—Test match receipts : suspense account inaugaurated, MAR. 16, 6*b*
Hampshire County Club—coach, JAN. 10, 5*d*
Ice, on—article, JAN. 27, 6*a*
Kent County Club—report, FEB. 6, 5*g* ; Meeting, 23, 6*a*
Kenya—Europeans v. Asians, JAN. 11, 5*c*
Lancashire County Club — captain, JAN. 18, 5*g*
Leicestershire County Club—secretaryship, FEB. 3, 5*d* ; MAR. 21, 6*d*
Lord's—Easter coaching classes : announcement, FEB. 22, 6*a*
Lords and Commons—fixtures ; president, MAR. 2, 8*d*
M.C.C.—" Laws of Cricket " : new edition, FEB. 22, 6*a*
Middlesex County Club—captain, JAN. 7, 5*d* ; Report, 14, 6*b* ; Meeting, FEB. 8, 6*c*
New Zealand—Cahn's (Sir Julien) touring team v. Waikato, FEB. 17, 6*d* ; v. Minor Assns., 22, 6*a* ; v. Canterbury, 25, 14*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; v. South Island combined colleges, MAR. 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*g* ; v. Otago, 6, 8*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; v. New Zealand, 14, 7*b* ; v. Rotorua, 16, 6*a* ; v. Auckland, 18, 5*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 6*d* ;—Wellington v. Canterbury, JAN. 3, 5*e* ; v. Auckland, FEB. 8, 6*c*
Northamptonshire County Club—captain, JAN. 13, 6*d* ; Presidency, 28, 4*g* ; Report, MAR. 14, 7*b* ; Meeting, 23, 6*f*
Nottinghamshire Club—report, FEB. 23, 6*a* ; meeting, MAR. 10, 4*f*
Paine, G.—appointment, MAR. 4, 6*g*
Peebles, I. A. R.—appointment, JAN. 7, 5*d*
Pitches—" doctored wickets " : discussed by Advisory County Committee, MAR. 29, 6*a*
Players—registration : discussed by Advisory County Committee, MAR. 29, 6*a*
Rules—new edition, FEB. 22, 6*a*
Staples, S. J.—appointment, JAN. 10, 5*d*
Steyn, A. P. (S. Africa)—Glamorgan offer rejected, FEB. 25, 14*c*
Test Matches—Selection Committee, MAR. 29, 6*a* ;—S. African proposals, MAR. 11, 5*d* ;—Timeless : article, MAR. 15, 6*b* ; Correspondence, MAR. 9, 15*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; Leading article, 15, 15*d*
The Times Interdepartmental League —dinner, FEB. 20, 6*g*
Verity, H.—S. African offer, FEB. 24, 7*c*
West Indies touring team, FEB. 8, 16*d* ; plans, MAR. 3, 6*a* ; 9, 6*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Williams, R. J. (S. Africa)—injured, FEB. 11, 6*e*
Worcestershire County Club—report, JAN. 12, 6*b*
Yorkshire County Club—report, JAN. 12, 6*b* ; Meeting, 27, 6*b*
CRICKETERS' Benevolent Fund—president, MAR. 11, 5*d*
CRIDDLE, E.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*d*
CRIDLAN, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
CRIME :—
Arrests—unlawful : law case, JAN. 16, 9*c*
Assault—prosecution, MAR. 16, 13*f*
Attacks—girl cyclists, on : Tiptree incidents, JAN. 26, 4*e*
Bag-snatching—Becontree, FEB. 21, 11*b* ;—Fulham, JAN. 28, 9*g* ; MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Harrow, JAN. 31, 9*g* ;—Walthamstow : attempt fails, JAN. 25, 5*e*
Bomb outrages—I.R.A. activities : see under EIRE : I.R.A.
Capital punishment—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*b*
Confidence trick—prosecution, FEB. 14, 11*f*
Conspiracy to defraud—prosecution, JAN. 4, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Corporal punishment—Benson, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 21, 14*e* ;—Charles, Mr. Justice (s.), MAR. 8, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 24, 8*e* ; 30, 8*c* ; FEB. 3, 8*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; MAR. 2, 15*e* ; 16, 12*c* ;—Coventry, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*e* ;—Craig, Mr. G. G. (s.), JAN. 9, 17*f* ;—Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 10, 17*g* ;—Jones, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*c* ;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 21, 14*e* ;—Lamb, Commissioner D. (mem.), JAN. 30, 9*d* ; General E. Booth (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 8*g* ;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*b* ;—Middlesex justices' resolution, JAN. 14, 3*d* ;—1922 Conservative Committee : discussed, FEB. 28, 14*g* ;—Pratt, Mr. J. L. (s.), JAN. 10, 17*g*
Detention, wrongful—law case, MAR. 16, 13*f*
Juvenile—armed robbery : prosecution, FEB. 4, 9*b* ;—Arms and ammunition : thefts : prosecution, MAR. 25, 17*a* ;—Arson : prosecution, MAR. 15, 16*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Bag-snatching : prosecution, MAR. 29, 29*c* ; — Becontree : Probation Officer's report, JAN. 30, 3*g* ;—Carr-Saunders, Prof. A. M. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*g* ;—Delinquency : Mr. F. W. Coltherup : report quoted, JAN. 30, 3*g* ;—Firearms, unlawful possession of : prosecution, MAR. 9, 11*c* ;—Gas-meters, thefts from : prosecutions, MAR. 1, 13*e* ;—Housebreaking : prosecutions, FEB. 24, 11*c* ;—Parental influence : magistrate's comment, MAR. 20, 21*e* ;—Punishment : correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; Leading article, 19, 13*b* ;—Southampton : Recorder's observation, JAN. 6, 7*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Theft : prosecution,

CRIME :—
Juvenile (continued) :—
MAR. 10, 4*c* ;—Treatment of young persons : Mr. Justice Macnaghten (s.), FEB. 28, 16*d* ;—Truancy, effect of : Mr. W. White (s.), FEB. 20, 9*c* ;—Voluntary canings : correspondence, JAN. 3, 11*e* ; 12, 15*f*
Larceny—prosecutions, FEB. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Manslaughter—prosecutions, JAN. 12, 12*e* ; 28, 9*e* ; 31, 5*d* ; FEB. 4, 9*d* ; 8, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 17, 13*g*
Medical investigation—Dr. J. Taylor (lect.), FEB. 8, 11*d*
Mental deficients—Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*c* ;—Maxwell, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*c*
1938, in—police campaign reviewed, JAN. 2, 11*e*
Pickpockets—omnibuses, on : correspondence, JAN. 13, 6*d* ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 24, 7*d*
Prisoners—discharged : employment : correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*c* ; FEB. 4, 8*d* ;—Escapes : Brixton, MAR. 9, 11*d* ; Chester, FEB. 10, 11*g* ; Marlborough Street, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; recaptured, 17, 9*a* ; Portsmouth, FEB. 15, 6*f* ;—Payment for work : Mr. J. W. Lowe (s.), JAN. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Psychological treatment : experts' inquiry : report issued, MAR. 7, 11*e*
Probation system—Officers' powers : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 8, 8*b*
Prosecution, malicious — law case, FEB. 23, 4*d* ; 24, 4*g*
Psychological treatment—Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*c* ;—Maxwell, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*c*
Public mischief—prosecutions, JAN. 11, 5*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; FEB. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 11*c*
Punishment — Borstal sentences : Magistrates' Assn. (mem.), FEB. 3, 4*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*c* ;—Raikes, Mr. H. St. J. (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d*
Rape—prosecution, JAN. 21, 9*g*
Razor slashing—prosecution, JAN. 25, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Receiving—prosecution, FEB. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Robbery with violence—Chelsea, JAN. 17, 9*c* ; prosecution, MAR. 27, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*b*
Shooting—Aldershot barracks, MAR. 14, 11*d* ; prosecution, 22, 26*g* ;—Lorries hit near Cardiff, JAN. 19, 14*c* ;—Prosecution, FEB. 9, 11*b*
Smash-and-grab raids — Kensington High Street, MAR. 18, 9*g* ;—Wandsworth High Street, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Trials—evidence : Lord Maugham (s.), MAR. 4, 8*e* ;—Jury's agreement : misdirection : law case, MAR. 28, 5*a*
Wounding—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 9*g* ; MAR. 8, 13*c* ; 15, 11*g* ; 23, 8*d* ; 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*d*

CRIMEAN War—photographs on exhib., JAN. 25, 9*c* ; correspondence, 28, 8*d* ;—Survivors : correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*b*
CRIPPS, Sir S. :—
"Popular Front"—activities : Labour Party attitude, JAN. 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; (s.), 18, 6*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 9*e* (P.N.), 23, 14*d* ; (s.), 23, 14*e* ; 25, 14*e* ; expelled from Labour Party, 26, 15*a* ; (s.), 26, 12*b* ; notice of appeal, 30, 19*c* ; position, 31, 17*d* ; executive's statement, FEB. 3, 9*c* ; (s.), 3, 9*c* ; memorandum ; (s.), 6, 14*e* ; (s.), 13, 9*d* ; discussed by Labour Party executive, 23, 16*b* ; (s.), MAR. 6, 9*e* ; 13, 11*d* ; resolutions for discussion at conf., 18, 9*a* ; (s.), 20, 16*b* ; Labour "rebel" M.P.'s statement, 20, 21*e* ; warning, 23, 18*b* ; letter to Labour Party executive, 24, 8*c* ; reply, 25, 9*c* ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 7*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c* ;—Bristol East Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 26, 10*f* ; letter to local labour parties, FEB. 2, 9*c* ; — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Communist Party : manifesto, FEB. 4, 8*f* ;—Cooperative Party : resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c* ;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* ;—Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c* ;—Davies, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* ;—Deputation : arrangements, FEB. 22, 4*c* ;—Fund, FEB. 17, 16*f* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Haldane Soc. : resolution, FEB. 2, 9*c* ;—Labour agents' resolution, JAN. 25, 14*e* ;—Labour M.P.'s letter, JAN. 30, 19*c* ;—Labour Party : declaration, MAR. 6, 9*c* ;—Lancashire Labour M.P.'s statement, MAR. 11, 12*c* ;—Lathaw, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d* ; — Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; FEB. 16, 15*b* ;—Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e* ;—Local Labour organizations : attitude (P.N.), MAR. 2, 16*d* ;—London Labour M.P.'s declaration, MAR. 15, 16*c* ;—Mineworkers' Fed. : resolution, FEB. 17, 16*f* ;—Morland, Ald. J. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c* ; FEB. 13, 9*d* ;—Oxford Univ. Labour Club : resolution, FEB. 1, 7*g* ; — Parliamentary candidates, reported (s.), MAR. 4, 7*g* ;—Parliamentary Labour Party : discussed, FEB. 1, 7*g* ;—Petition, FEB. 25, 7*d* ;—Samuel, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f* ;—Scottish Labour M.P.'s declaration, MAR. 2, 16*d* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 26, 15*a* ; FEB. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 16*e* ;—Strauss, Mr. G. R. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c* ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, MAR. 2, 16*d* ;—Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c* ; 29, 8*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c* ; FEB. 4, 7*f*

CRIPPS, Sir S. (continued) :—
at Bedford, on "Popular Front"; unemployment; Rome visit, JAN. 18, 6*d*;—at Bristol, on Popular Front, FEB. 20, 19*b*;—at Cambridge, on Popular Front, MAR. 4, 7*g*;—at Dundee, on Socialism; Popular Front, JAN. 23, 14*e*;—at Earls Court, on Popular Front, MAR. 13, 11*d*;—at Edinburgh, on Popular Front, MAR. 6, 9*c*;—at Indian Independence Day meeting, on foreign policy; Spain; British Empire, JAN. 27, 9*d*;—at Lambeth, on Popular Front, JAN. 25, 14*e*;—at Lincoln, on Popular Front, MAR. 20, 16*b*;—at Manchester, on Popular Front, FEB. 13, 9*d*;—at Newcastle, on Popular Front, FEB. 6, 14*e*;—at Paddington, on Popular Front, FEB. 3, 9*c*—at Trelaw, on foreign policy; Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on unemployment, FEB. 17, 8*c*
CRISP, Mrs. E. F.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*
CRISPIN, Mr. G. H.—on telephones (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*
CRISTEA, Dr. M. (Rumania)—health, FEB. 1, 13*g*; Cabinet changes, 2, 11*b*; leaves for Cannes, 23, 13*g*; death, MAR. 7, 16*b*; lying-in State, 8, 15*f*; body leaves Cannes, 10, 15*g*; funeral at Bucharest, 15, 13*g*; memorial service, 15, 17*f*
on doctors (s.), JAN. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
CRISTESCU, Prof. V. (Rumania)—shot dead, JAN. 27, 11*f*
CRITCHLEY, A. H.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 14*a*
CRITICS Circle—dinner, MAR. 14, 12*b*; meeting: officers, 31, 12*a*
CRIVELLI, Marchese R. B. (Italy)—death, JAN. 2, 16*d*
CROAD, Mr. H.—member of N. Rhodesian refugee commission, MAR. 25, 11*f*
CROCKER, Mr. F. N.—appointment, JAN. 3, 17*g*
CROCKFORD's Club—early days: Mr. A. L. Humphreys (s.), JAN. 28, 14*a* (3* 4*)
CROCUSES—Hyde Park: article, MAR. 13, 11*d*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CROFT, Miss C. K.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
CROFT, Sir H. P.—health, MAR. 31, 14*b*
at Grosvenor House, on agriculture, MAR. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*); 8, 8*e*;—at Old Hill, on Empire migration to cure unemployment, MAR. 16, 18*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—at Royal Empire Soc., on Empire development, JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*b*;—Spain, MAR. 1, 8*c*
on attack and defence (l.), MAR. 18, 8*a*;—National unity (l.), MAR. 31, 10*a*
CROFTS, Lt.-Col. E. S.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
CROFTS, Mr. F. Wills—"Double Death," FEB. 7, 9*c*
CROLLA, Commendatore G. (Italy)—on international misunderstandings and optics (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
CROMACK, John and Vera—death, JAN. 4, 7*b*
CROMARTY, J.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CROMPTON, Rev. J. — on Whitchurch Canonicorum (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
CROMPTON, Dr. R.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*
CROMWELL, Lord—chairman of Leicestershire Fitness Committee, JAN. 26, 7*g*
CRON, Mr. J. P.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
CROOKES' Laboratories — A.R.P. demonstration, FEB. 24, 10*c*
CROOKS, Mr. J.—on A.R.P. first aid posts (l.), FEB. 22, 10*b*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H. F. C.—Privy Councillor, JAN. 2, 8*a*; photograph, 2, 9; secretary, MAR. 9, 11*a*; health, 22, 14*e*; 23, 16*d*
at Guildhall, on safety in mines, FEB. 16, 16*d*; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coal exports: Anglo-German agreement, FEB. 1, 6*g*;—Coalminers' hours, MAR. 4, 7*f*;—Coalmines, safety in, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Mining subsidence, FEB. 18, 7*a*
CROOMS Hill, Greenwich—demolition of old houses: correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*d*
CROQUET—players' rankings, JAN. 6, 5*d*
CROSBY, Mrs. E. P.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
CROSFIELD, Lady—returning to London, MAR. 28, 17*b*; charity lawn tennis exhib. cancelled, 29, 19*b*
CROSFIELD, Sir A.—bequest to British Museum, JAN. 16, 15*d*
CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*a*
CROSS, G.—death, FEB. 2, 9*g*
CROSS, Miss J.—health, MAR. 16, 14*c*
CROSS, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*
CROSSLEY, Sir K.—returning from abroad, MAR. 11, 15*b*
CROSS, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
CROSS, Mr. R. H.:—
at Connaught Rooms, on food defence plans, FEB. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coast erosion, FEB. 22, 4*f*;—Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*b*;—Elstree studios, FEB. 21, 8*b*;—Food: prices control, FEB. 11, 7*b*; Storage, FEB. 24, 9*a*; Supplies, MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Mines, safety in, MAR. 22, 7*d*;—Mutton and lamb imports, FEB. 10, 7*f*;—North Atlantic Ice Patrol, FEB. 24, 9*a*;—Oxford Group, FEB. 21, 9*f*;—Production census, FEB. 3, 7*c*; 15, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Rumania: trade, MAR. 7, 8*d*;—Share pushing, FEB. 15, 6*c*, *d*
CROSS, Miss V.—on national service (l.), MAR. 17, 12*d*
CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
Army—Aldershot Command championship, MAR. 1, 6*f*;—Championship, MAR. 24, 5*e*;—London District team championship, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Army, Territorial — championship, MAR. 6, 8*b*
Berks, Bucks, and Oxon championships, JAN. 30, 14*g*
Buckinghamshire championships, JAN. 9, 6*g*
Cambridge University v. Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 23, 3*e*
County championship, JAN. 23, 3*f*
Denstone College race, FEB. 17, 6*f*

CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Eastern Counties championship, FEB. 20, 14*e*
Essex championships, JAN. 9, 6*f*
France—Chartres race, JAN. 16, 7*g*
Friendship Cup, JAN. 2, 5*d*
Hertfordshire championships, JAN. 9, 6*g*
Highgate School race, FEB. 24, 5*f*
Hospitals' championship, MAR. 2, 6*e*
International championship—English team, MAR. 13, 4*f*
Kent championships, JAN. 9, 6*f*
Ladies—Junior championship, JAN. 16, 7*g* ;—Southern Counties championships, FEB. 20, 14*e*
London Business Houses championship, JAN. 30, 14*g*
London Fire Brigade championship, FEB. 10, 5*f*
London University championships, MAR. 6, 8*b*
Malvern College—Ledbury Run, MAR. 14, 7*f*
Metropolitan Police championship, MAR. 11, 6*c*
Middlesex championships, JAN. 9, 6*f*
Midland Counties championship, FEB. 27, 8*a*
National championship, MAR. 13, 4*f*
Navy — inter port championships : arrangements, JAN. 26, 15*f*
North of the Thames championship, FEB. 13, 6*f*
Northern Counties championship, FEB. 27, 8*a*
Oxford University v. London Univ., JAN. 23, 3*f*
R.A.F. championships, MAR. 30, 5*e*
Railways championship, MAR. 20, 7*b*
Scottish championship, MAR. 6, 8*b*
Shrewsbury School v. Clifton College, FEB. 21, 6*g*
South of the Thames championship, FEB. 13, 6*f*
Southern Counties championships, FEB. 27, 8*a*
Staffordshire championships, JAN. 9, 6*f*
Surrey championships, JAN. 9, 6*f*; Junior championship, 16, 7*g*
Sussex championships, JAN. 9, 6*f*
Universities A.U. v. R.A.F., FEB. 2, 6*g* ; Championships, 20, 14*e*
Uppingham School v. Stowe School, MAR. 14, 7*f*
Warwickshire championships, JAN. 9, 6*f*
Welsh championship, MAR. 6, 8*b*
CROSSE, Lt.-Col. R.—on Army reserve officers (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
CROSSHILL Ex-Service Men's Club—registration certificate : renewal refused, JAN. 6, 14*f* (3* 4*)
CROSSLEY, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia : loan, FEB. 14, 8*e* ; National service, 28, 9*b* ; Rearmament, 28, 9*b*
CROSSLEY, Mr. E. W.—on parochial endowments (s.), FEB. 9, 9*f*
CROSSLEY, G. A.—Palestine trial, JAN. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 10, 11*d* ; bound over, 12, 9*c* ; conviction quashed, 27, 11*g*
CROSSLEY, Sir K.—leaves for Ceylon and Java, JAN. 12, 13*b*
CROSSLEY, P.—Palestine trial, JAN. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 10, 11*d* ; bound over, 12, 9*c* ; conviction quashed, 27, 11*g*
CROSSLEY, Mrs. S. M.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 20*a* ; Meeting, 30, 22*c*
CROSSLEY Building Products, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; Report, 17, 23*a* ; Meeting, 27, 21*g*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. H. F.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. H. S.—retirement, MAR. 20, 21*b*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. J. M.—on gannets (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c* ; FEB. 25, 8*d*
CROSTHWAITE, Sir W. H.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
CROSTHWAITE Furnaces and Scriven Machine Tools, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 24*a*
CROW, Mr. C.—" Harris of Japan. The Life of Townsend Harris," MAR. 28, 20*a*
CROWBOROUGH—Beacon Hotel : for sale, JAN. 10, 4*g*
CROWE, Dr. H. W.—on Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic (s.), MAR. 30, 11*c*
CROWE, Col. M. A. C.—on bowshot (l.), MAR. 28, 10*d*
CROWLEY, Rev. D.—on bank counters (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
CROWLEY, Mr. J. F.—dinner, MAR. 17, 19*b* on Spain (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
CROWN—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a* ;—Private secretary : article, MAR. 20, 17*e* ; leading article, 20, 15*d*
Crown Colonist, JAN. 4, 8*b*
CROWN Cork Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d* ; Report, 29, 27*e*
CROWN Flour Mills, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 20*g*
CROWN Life Insurance Co.—new business, JAN. 27, 22*d* ; Report, MAR. 4, 20*f*
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24*d*
CROWTHER, Mr. J. G.—marriage, FEB. 3, 15*d*
CROYDON—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 30, 7*a* ;—Financial policy : discussed by Town Council, MAR. 14, 11*f* ;—Grand Theatre : plans, JAN. 23, 10*d* ;—Land purchase at Addington : application refused, MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Public works : five year scheme, JAN. 28, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Rate, MAR. 6, 9*e* ; discussed by Town Council, 14, 11*f* ;—Theatres : wild animals : performances forbidden, JAN. 28, 7*d* ;—Town Council : by-election, FEB. 18, 9*g* ;—Typhoid outbreak : see under TYPHOID ;—Water undertaking : acquisition by Met. Water Board : agreement, JAN. 25, 9*f*
CROYDON Gas Co.—report, FEB. 9, 22*b* ; Meeting, 20, 21*c*
CROYDON High School for Girls—headmistress, MAR. 28, 17*d*
CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. W.—consecrated Bishop of Tuam, FEB. 3, 9*f*
CROZIER, Mr. W. P.—on teaching of current affairs (add.), JAN. 9, 9*b*
CRUCHFIELD House, Ascot—for sale, FEB. 6, 23*g* ; 17, 4*d*
CRUICKSHANK, A.—*Adults Only*, JAN. 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CRUISE, Miss P. D.—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*d*
CRUMP, Ald. J.—on B.I.F. ; foreign competition and trade (s.), FEB. 21, 19*d*
CRYER, Mr. J.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 30, 8*a*

CRYSTAL Palace—Trustees: meeting, JAN. 19, 9*b*; City Corp. representatives, FEB. 21, 11*g*;—Youth City proposal: see under YOUTH
CSAKY, Count (Hungary)—leaves for Berlin, JAN. 16, 11*e* (3* 4*); Berlin conversations, 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*d*; (photo.), 18, 16; leaves, 19, 11*c*; returns to Budapest (s.), 20, 12*b* (3* 4*); signs anti-comintern pact, FEB. 25, 11*g*; health, MAR. 9, 13*g*; message to Father Voloshin, 16, 15*c*; receives German Minister, 17, 16*f*; to visit Berlin and Rome, 21, 15*b*; telegram to Dr. Durcansky, 24, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); receives Dr. Goebbels, 30, 13*d*
Manchukuo—recognition (s.), JAN. 13, 11*g*
Warsaw visit—possibility, FEB. 21, 13*d*
at Budapest, on Germany; Carpatho-Ukraine; Rumania, MAR. 25, 11*a*
on anti-Comintern Pact (s.), JAN. 13, 11*g*; 14, 12*g*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Czecho-Slovakia, relations with (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); 28, 11*d*;—Germany, relations with (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*;—Little Entente (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*
CUESTA, Señor R. F. (Spain)—to attend Pope's coronation, MAR. 11, 11*d*; received by Pope, 20, 20*e*
CUBA—loan: bonds drawn, JAN. 4, 21*g*; 11, 21*d*; 18, 23*c*;—Sugar: French negotiations, JAN. 19, 19*g*
CULHAM College—new buildings opened, MAR. 14, 9*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
CULINAIRE Française, Société—supper ball; entertains guests on occasion of French President's visit, MAR. 22, 9*c*
CULL, Miss J.—marriage, FEB. 9, 17*c*
CULLEN, Lt.-Col. A.—appointment, FEB. 18, 18*a*
CULLEN, M.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 4*f*; 27, 4*d*
CULLEN, Dr. W.—Inst. of Chemical Engineers (pres. add.), FEB. 18, 18*f*
CULLINGFORD, Rev. C. H. D.—on boys and religion (s.), JAN. 11, 15*g*
CULLINGFORD, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*e*
CULLIS, Prof. W.—on industrial fatigue (s.), FEB. 13, 9*b*; on Women and Children's Protection Soc. (s.), MAR. 24, 11*b*
CULLODEN Consolidated, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*b*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Lt. G. H. H.—marriage, FEB. 6, 15*d*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Miss P.—marriage, MAR. 18, 15*c*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G.—at L.C.C., on L.C.C. jubilee, FEB. 1, 8*a*; on Haverstock Hill housing scheme, 22, 9*g*
CULVERWELL, Mr. C. T.—on company directors as philanthropists (l.), MAR. 15, 10*b*
CUMBER, Mr. W. J.—on agricultural policy (s.), JAN. 31, 9*f*
CUMBERBATCH, Mr. E. P.—death, MAR. 27, 14*b*; funeral, 30, 17*e*
CUMBERLAND Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 22*a*; Meeting, MAR. 22, 23*f*
CUMMING, Sir J.—on Sir Evan Cotton (l.), MAR. 17, 18*d*
CUMMING, Mrs. M. H.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
CUMMINGS, Mr. A. C.—on Lord Harmsworth (l.), FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CUMMINGS, Mr. A. J.—on Mr. L. A. Northend (l.), JAN. 6, 14*e*
CUMMINGS, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—resignation, JAN. 2, 13*e*
CUMMINS, Miss G.—automatic writing: Miss E. B. Gibbs (s.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
CUMMINS, Major H. A.—death, JAN. 2, 16*d*
CUNLIFFE, Sir J. H.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
CUNLIFFE, Miss M. E.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir H.—photograph, JAN. 10, 20*b*; leaving for abroad, 27, 15*b*
at Southampton, on Cunliffe-Owen Aircraft factory, JAN. 26, 15*b*
CUNLIFFE-OWEN Aircraft, Ltd. — Southampton aircraft factory, JAN. 26, 15*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Vice-Adm. Sir A. B.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. G.—on national service (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*a*; on "staggered" pay days (l.), MAR. 28, 10*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. B.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*
CUNNINGHAM-REID, Capt. A. S. — St. Marylebone seat: position discussed by Conservative Assn., MAR. 1, 18*e*
CUNNINGHAME Graham, Capt. A. E. M.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 3, 9*g*
CURCIO, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 17, 12*b*
CURÉ, Dr. (Mauritius)—law case, MAR. 13, 13*a* (3* 4*)
CURIE, Mme. M.—film biography: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
CURLING—Black and White Challenge Cup, JAN. 30, 14*f*;;—Carlton Cup, FEB. 13, 4*e*;—Cook Shield, JAN. 28, 4*g*; 30, 14*f*;—Cresta Palace Cup, FEB. 3, 6*d*;—Gossage Trophy, JAN. 28, 4*g*;—Hennessy Bowl, JAN. 31, 7*e*;—Inter-Hotel Cup, JAN. 24, 6*g*;—International Cup, JAN. 5, 4*d*;—Jackson Cup, JAN. 17, 7*d*; 21, 6*g*; 23, 3*e*;—Kulm Jugs, FEB. 7, 7*d*;—Post Hotel Cup, FEB. 11, 6*d*;—Scotland v. England, FEB. 10, 5*g*;—Strathmore bonspiel (photo.), JAN. 16, 16;—Suvretta Cup, JAN. 11, 5*c*;—Swedish Cup, JAN. 18, 6*b*;—van Dam Cup, JAN. 9, 7*d*
CURLING, Maj. R. D. K.—photograph, MAR. 23, 23*d*
CURRAN, J.—retirement, JAN. 30, 9*g*
CURRAN, J.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 3*e*; 24, 7*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 19*d*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CURRENCY:—
Bill: see under BANK of England: Gold reserve
Gold standard (F.N.), FEB. 6, 22*a*
Management—correspondence, FEB. 9, 15*e*; 11, 8*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b*;—Roger, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 23*a*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
Silver standard—correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*b*
Stabilization — correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*e*; MAR. 10, 12*a*;—Sound Currency Assn.: resolution, FEB. 25, 20*d*
CURRENT affairs—teaching: Mr. J. Coatman (add.), Mr. W. P. Crozier (add.), JAN. 9, 9*b*

CURREY, Miss F. E.—on "market-peart" (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
CURRIE, Mrs. E. S. M.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
CURRIE, Mr. L. D. (Nova Scotia)—Min. of Public Works, Mines and Labour, FEB. 13, 11*g*
CURRIE, Sir W. C.—directorship, MAR. 9, 21*g*
on shipping (s.), MAR. 3, 20*a*
CURRIERS' Company—service; luncheon, FEB. 20, 15*c*
CURRY—drink with: correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*; 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 8*d*; 16, 10*e*
CURRYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*
CURSHAM, Cdr. M.—appointment, JAN. 11, 20*g*
CURSITER, Mr. S.—on Scottish art exhib. (s.), JAN. 4, 13*d*
CURTAT, Dr. A. W. (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 14, 13*g*
CURTIS, Mr. E. B. C.—funeral, MAR. 24, 17*f*
CURTIS, Mr. L.—on Napoleon at St. Helena: John MacArthur's Sketches (l.), MAR. 11, 8*a*
CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir N.—at Maidstone, on boys' clubs, FEB. 21, 19*e* (3* 4*)
CURTISS-WRIGHT Corp.—report, MAR. 20, 24*g*
CURZON, Miss E. F.—death, MAR. 13, 16*d*; funeral, 17, 19*d*
CURZON, Mr. F. N.—photograph, MAR. 2, 22*b*
on insurance (s.), MAR. 2, 22*a*; (F.N.) 2, 21*c*;— St. Moritz in the nineties (l.), JAN. 21, 13*e*
CURZON Catering, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
CURZON Street, Mayfair—properties sold, JAN. 6, 9*d*; map, 6, 9*d*
CURZON-HOWE, Mrs. A. P.—son, FEB. 10, 17*b*
CUST, Supt. A.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*g*
CUSTERSON, Mr. I.—law case, JAN. 24, 4*f*
CUSTOMS, ancient—bounds, beating the: correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*e*
CUSTOMS and excise—evasion: prosecutions, JAN. 6, 7*g* (3* 4*); 11, 7*d*; 25, 8*g*, 9*a*; MAR. 22, 16*c*; 29, 13*d*
CUTAJAR, Mr. A. Z.—Order of St. Olav., MAR. 11, 15*a*
CUTCH—reforms: Maharao (s.), JAN. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*); order: measures, 26, 9*d*
CUTHBERT, Very Rev. Father—death, MAR. 23, 21*d*; 24, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CUTHBERT, Mrs. A. M.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
CUTHBERT, Commr. D. — mission to Australia and New Zealand, JAN. 19, 17*b*
CUTHBERT, Mr. F. K.—will, MAR. 9, 19*g*
CUTHBERT, Mr. W.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. B. H.—directorship, JAN. 25, 22*b*
CUTHBERTSON, Rev. H. S.—on earthquake's victims (art.), JAN. 27, 13*f*
CUTHBERTSON (New Bond Street), Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 1, 11*d*
CUTHBURT, W. A.—death, MAR. 14, 16*f*
CUTLER, Lt.-Cdr. N. E.—Court-martial, MAR. 21, 13*c*
CUTLER, Lt.-Col. R. V.—promoted, FEB. 27, 19*c*
CUTTING, Mr. C.—on beards (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
CUTTS, H.—missing, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 7*c*
CYCLING—bicycle centenary: trade leaders' commemorative tour: plans, MAR. 7, 11*b*; correspondence, 24, 10*d*;—Racing: world championships (1940): arrangements, JAN. 6, 4*g*;—Rear lights: Lord Eltisley (evid.), FEB. 18, 7*g*;—Trade: exports: statistics, JAN. 20, 9*b*
CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of—discussion on Welsh health services: J. L. C. Cecil-Williams (l.), MAR. 16, 12*d*
CYPRUS—defence: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 8*e*;—Governor: see BATTERSHILL, Mr. W. D.;—Mouflon: see MOUFLON;—Position (P.Q.), FEB. 21, 8*b*;—Trade: statistics, MAR. 23, 23*b*
CZARNIKOW (C.), Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 4, 18*b*
CZECHO-SLOVAK Church — meeting (Y.W.C.A.): arrangements, MAR. 17, 19*f*
CZECHO-SLOVAK restaurant—drink licence, MAR. 3, 16*c*; 4, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Anthem, National—proposal, JAN. 9, 11*g*
Armaments—Brünner works: Skoda to control, JAN. 12, 9*c*;—German acquisitions, MAR. 16, 16*e*; 21, 15*f*; (P.Q.), 22, 7*c*; discussed, 24, 13*d*;—German interests: comment, JAN. 4, 9*c*; (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*b*;—Rumanian contracts: to be executed, MAR. 24, 14*f*;—Surplus: negotiations for sale to Germany, FEB. 16, 13*g*
Army—Chief of General Staff: resignation; result of German pressure, FEB. 20, 11*e*;—Disarmed, MAR. 15, 14*a*; 16, 16*b*; 17, 16*c*; 20, 13*c*;—Officers: suicide reports, MAR. 18, 11*a*;—Rumania: men disarmed in, MAR. 17, 15*b*;—Smaller proposed, JAN. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*);—War material: Germany takes over, MAR. 16, 16*e*; (P.Q.), 22, 7*c*; discussed, 24, 13*d*
Banking:—
Balances, blocked—British action (P.Q.), MAR. 21, 9*b*; Treasury circular, 21, 23*f*; Bill introduced, 22, 7*c*; text, 22, 16*c*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*); before Parliament, 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 28, 8*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*a*;—French action expected, MAR. 21, 15*b*; announced, 22, 14*e*;—United States: request, MAR. 23, 25*a*
National Bank—governor, FEB. 24, 23*g*;—President: resignation, FEB. 8, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Returns, JAN. 9, 19*g*; 14, 19*d*; 30, 21*e*; MAR. 16, 26*b*; 28, 22*g*
Carpatho-Ukraine — name changed from Ruthenia, JAN. 3, 9*c*
Article, FEB. 21, 15*f*
Beck, Col. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*e*
Brody, Dr.—amnestied, FEB. 16, 13*g*
Central Govt.—negotiations, MAR. 2, 13*e*; 6, 13*e*; Prague demands, 7, 13*f*
Conditions, MAR. 14, 14*b*
Disturbances, MAR. 15, 14*b*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Carpatho-Ukraine (continued) :—
Elections, FEB. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
German attitude, MAR. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 13, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*b*
Hungary—ultimatum ; Czechs withdraw, MAR. 15, 14*d* ; troops advance, 15, 14*d* ; 16, 15*c*, 16*f* ; annexation, 17, 16*f* ; resistance, 18, 11*d* ; completed, 20, 13*c* ; 21, 15*b* ;—Budapest negotiations, MAR. 16, 15*c* ; 21, 15*e* ; —Csaky, Count (s.), MAR. 25, 11*a* ;—Executions, MAR. 31, 14*b* ; — Germany : attitude, MAR. 15, 14*b* ; 17, 16*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; reported appeal to, 15, 14*b*, *d* ; 18, 12*d* ;—Italy : attitude, MAR. 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*a* ; exchange of telegrams, 20, 14*f* ;—Leading article, MAR. 15, 15*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*a* ; questions, 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*a* ;—Photograph, MAR. 17, 20 ;—Poland : attitude, MAR. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*a*
Independence declaration, MAR. 15, 14*d*
Klocurak, M. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 14, 15*b*
Map, FEB. 21, 15*f*
Ministry (Voloshin)—Czech appointment resented ; riot, JAN. 18, 11*f* ; dismissal : Czech appointment, MAR. 7, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*e* ; flight to Rumania, 15, 14*d* ; 17, 15*b*
Refugees in Rumania, MAR. 18, 12*d*
Religion—Oriental rite : correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*d*
Rumania—attitude, MAR. 16, 15*b* ; Voloshin Cabinet request annexation, 17, 15*b* ; 18, 12*d* ;—Calinescu, M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*e* ;—Gafencu, M. (s.), MAR. 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Shooting incident, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Sic organization—measure against, MAR. 8, 15*e* ; men organized, 16, 16*f*
Voloshin, Father (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Comintern Pact, anti- : see under GERMANY : Japan and Italy
Communists—arrests, JAN. 24, 11*d* ; FEB. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Crime — bomb explosions : Prague, FEB. 27, 11*g* ; Pilsen, MAR. 8, 15*e*
Defence—loan : issue of new series, FEB. 4, 17*g*
Deutsches Haus—Aryanized, JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Education—German students : German control, JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Masaryk portraits in schools : ban defied, JAN. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Emigration to Paraguay—plan, FEB. 10, 16*e*
Fascists—Pres. Hacha (s.), MAR. 18, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; decline : Gen. Gajda's lost influence, 30, 13*d*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Bonds—correspondence, MAR. 20, 15*e*
Budget, JAN. 9, 11*g* ; 20, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 20, 11*e*
Currency—position, JAN. 6, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; rumour denied, 20, 18*f*
Customs receipts, FEB. 2, 20*e*
Loans :—
British—Czech mission in London, JAN. 9, 12*c* ; 13, 11*g* ; Treasury inquiry, 14, 11*b* ; Government luncheon, 20, 15*b* ; negotiations, 27, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; agreement signed, 28, 14*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 17*a* ; text published, FEB. 2, 11*a* ; Bill : before Parliament, 2, 7*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; financial resolution agreed, 10, 7*d* ; before Parliament, 14, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, MAR. 1, 7*b* ; (P.Q.), 14, 8*a* ; no further payments : statements in Parliament, 16, 7*a* ; discussed, 16, 8*f*, 9*a* ;—Balance at Bank of England (F.N.), MAR. 17, 24*b* ; — Refugees, payment of balance for : correspondence, MAR. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 10*c*
Defence : see under *Defence*, above
Foreign—German, Polish and Hungarian payments : Budget provision, FEB. 20, 11*e* ; position, MAR. 8, 15*e*
French—agreement signed, JAN. 28, 14*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 17*a* ; text published, FEB. 2, 11*a* ; position, MAR. 21, 15*b*
1922—bonds cancelled, MAR. 7, 20*d*
Service—assurance, JAN. 20, 18*f*
Sterling assets (F.N.), MAR. 18, 19*a*
Taxation—income-tax increase forecast, JAN. 3, 9*c*
Food—exports to Germany, JAN. 6, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Chvalkovsky, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 15*b* ;—German opinion, FEB. 13, 11*c*
France, relations with — diplomatic representative's status, MAR. 21, 15*b* ;—French military mission : leaving, JAN. 28, 11*b* ;—German demands, JAN. 24, 11*d* ;—Paris independence building : steps to protect Czech rights, MAR. 21, 15*b* ;—Strasbourg Consulate : refusal to hand over to Germany, MAR. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Frontiers—guarantee : see *Guarantee*, below
German annexation—protection agreement signed by Herr Hitler and Pres. Hacha, MAR. 15, 14*a* ; threats revealed, 16, 16*e* ; German troops to occupy 15, 14*a* ; move, 15, 14*b* ; begun, 15, 14*d* ; occupy Prague, 16, 16*a* ; proclamations, 16, 16*b* ; 17, 11*a*, 16*a*, *c* ; Slovakia under protection, 17, 16*c* ; troops

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
German annexation (continued) :—
leaving, 18, 12*d*; appointments, 20, 13*d*, 14*d*; text of agreement, 21, 9*a*; Army orders, 24, 13*b*
Aircraft—restrictions, MAR. 24, 13*g*
Autonomy, limited—German promise, MAR. 16, 16*c*
Belgium—attitude, MAR. 22, 13*g*
Benesh, Dr. E. (s.), MAR. 17, 15*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 11*c*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); League of Nations attitude, 21, 15*g*; (s.), 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Blaskowitz, Gen.—speech to Czech Government, MAR. 18, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Bohemia—governors, MAR. 16, 16*e*
British attitude—discussed, MAR. 16, 16*e*; consultations, 17, 16*d*; 18, 12*b*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 16*c*; (photos.), 21, 20; illegality: Note presented; Germans reject, 20, 13*b*, 14*a*;—Africa, South: attitude, MAR. 20, 13*a*; —Australia: attitude MAR. 20, 13*a*; 21, 15*d*;—Canada: attitude, MAR. 20, 13*a*: 22, 13*b*; Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), 21, 16*f*; —Foreign Affairs Committee: discussion, MAR. 17, 16*f*;—German comment, MAR. 16, 16*c*; 18, 12*c*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 16*e*; —Italy: attitude, MAR. 21, 16*g*; —Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 16, 7*a*, 8*d*; 21, 8*a*; questions, 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*a*; 21, 9*a*, *b*
British subjects—position, MAR. 20, 13*d*; (P.Q.), 21, 9*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 18, 14*b*
Concentration camps, MAR. 18, 11*a*; 20, 13*d*
Conditions, MAR. 21, 15*a*; 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Constitution—terms, MAR. 17, 11*a*, 16*c*
Correspondence, MAR. 17, 17*e*; 18, 13*e*; 20, 10*b*, 15*e*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 10*a*, 15*d*; 23, 12*a*; 24, 10*d*
Crime—German penal code imposed, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Curfew, MAR. 16, 16*a*, *b*
Czech National Committee—appeal for cooperation, MAR. 17, 16*b*
Czech Press comment, MAR. 17, 16*b*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAR. 17, 18*d*
Democracies' attitude—Dr. Goebbels (s.), MAR. 18, 11*d*
Diplomatic Corps—preparing for departure, MAR. 17, 16*b*; position, 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Economic gains for Germany, MAR. 16, 16*c*, *e*; (art.), 17, 11*b*; results, 21, 15*f*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Foreign reactions discounted, MAR. 25, 12*c*
Foreigners—arrangements for removal, MAR. 21, 15*a*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
German annexation (continued) :—
France—attitude, MAR. 15, 13*a*; 16, 15*a*; 17, 15*c*; discussed, in French Parliament, 18, 12*e*; illegality: Note presented; Germans reject, 20, 13*b*, 14*a*; text, 20, 20*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Frontier with Sudeten areas closed, MAR. 30, 13*d*
German Army—discipline, MAR. 18, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
German comment, MAR. 16, 16*c*; 18, 12*c*; 20, 13*b*
German-Czech fighting, MAR. 16, 16*f*
German *Volksgruppe*—merger with Reich organization, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Gestapo arrests, MAR. 17, 16*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 15*a*; 30, 13*d*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*d*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 20, 14*d*
Government, future—meeting of Committee of National Co-operation, MAR. 27, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Government cooperation—M. Beran (s.), MAR. 18, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Gypsies leaving, MAR. 21, 15*a*
Hacha, Pres. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr—proclamation, MAR. 16, 16*b*; in Prague, 16, 16*c*; broken promises, 16, 16*e*; proclamation, 17, 11*a*, 16*a*; leaves Prague, 17, 16*c*; at Brno, 18, 12*d*; Berlin welcome, 20, 14*d*; (photo.), 20, 20
Information—questions in British Parliament, MAR. 21, 9*b*; 23, 7*c*
Italy—attitude, MAR. 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*a*; 18, 11*c*; 20, 14*f*; Fascist Council's resolution, 22, 14*g*; 23, 16*e*
Japan—congratulations, MAR. 23, 15*b*
Languages, official, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Leading articles, MAR. 15, 15*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*
London international consultations, MAR. 20, 14*a*; 21, 16*c*; (photos.), 21, 20
Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*; 24, 13*c*
Maps, MAR. 18, 11*a*; 20, 13*b*, 20*b*; 21, 15*a*
Moravia—governors, MAR. 16, 16*c*
Mussolini, Signor—words belied, MAR. 17, 15*a*; (s.), 27, 12*b*
Photographs, MAR. 16, 18; 17, 20; 18, 16; 20, 18
Poland—attitude, MAR. 17, 15*a*; reported decision not to recognize, 24, 13*b*
Prague—Army Day parade, MAR. 20, 13*d*
Prices fixed, MAR. 20, 13*d*
Protector, Reich — appointment, MAR. 20, 13*d*, 14*d*; 22, 13*d*; decree, 23, 15*b*; article quoted, 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 18*c*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
German annexation (continued) :—
Rumania—attitude, MAR. 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*
Russia—attitude, MAR. 16, 11*c*; Illegality: Note presented, 20, 14*b*; text, 20, 20*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 18*c*
Spain—attitude, MAR. 21, 15*b* (3* 4*); Gen. Franco's telegram, 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
State Secretary, MAR. 20, 13*d*, 14*d*
Status—comment, MAR. 18, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Stock markets decline, MAR. 17, 16*b*; (F.N.), 17, 24*b*; 18, 19*a*
Suicides, MAR. 17, 16*b*; 18, 11*a*; (P.Q.), 21, 9*b*
Sweden—attitude, MAR. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Switzerland — attitude, MAR. 16, 15*c*; 18, 11*c*
Travel restrictions, MAR. 23, 15*f*
Turkish attitude, MAR. 20, 13*e*
United States—attitude, MAR. 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 20, 14*g*, 23*e*; 21, 15*c*; Illegality: Note presented, 21, 15*c*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*); —Chicago protest meeting, MAR. 17, 15*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); —New York demonstrations, MAR. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*); 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b*
Unknown Warrior's grave—German wreath, MAR. 27, 11*c*
Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAR. 24, 14*c*
Wilson, Rt. Rev. H. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 16*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*c*
Yugoslavia—attitude, MAR. 18, 11*e*
German minority—demand for full rights: Herr Kundt (s.), JAN. 6, 11*b*; early negotiations, 30, 11*e* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); privileges, FEB. 27, 11*f*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Attacks on, reported, MAR. 14, 14*a*;—Chvalkovsky, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 15*b*;—Complaints committee: meeting, FEB. 24, 15*b*;—Kundt, Herr (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 13*b*;—Military service exemption, FEB. 27, 11*f*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*); — Nazi organization, MAR. 10, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Swastikas to be allowed, JAN. 27, 11*d* (2*); FEB. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*); flag: statement, 27, 11*f*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*); demonstrations, MAR. 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Germans, Sudeten :—
British observers — discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*f*, 8*a*
Munich agreement—breach: discussed, MAR. 16, 16*e*; in British Parliament, 16, 7*b*, 8*d*, *e*, *f*, 9*e*; 21, 8*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*d*; MAR. 18, 14*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); — Correspondence, MAR. 10, 17*e*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 10*a*; —Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.),

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Munich agreement (continued) :—JAN. 19, 11*e*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*g*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 13, 11*c*; 31, 14*b*; —La Guardia, Mr. (s.), FEB. 10, 16*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*b*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*;—Orsenigo, Mgr. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*c*;—Runciman, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 14*f*
Plebiscite — British Legion police force: discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*g*
Runciman mission—discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*g*, 8*a*, *b*, *c*
Germany, relations with—discussed, JAN. 4, 9*c*
Annexation: see *German annexation*, above
Anti-Nazi incidents — German annoyance, FEB. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Beran, M. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*e*; FEB. 22, 13*b*
Bratislava — German propaganda: correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*a*
Censorship—exemptions, FEB. 27, 11*f*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 16*b*
Chvalkovsky, M. — Berlin visit: plans, JAN. 19, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*; conversations, 23, 12*b*; German demands, 24, 11*d*; (s.), FEB. 24, 15*b*
Consulates—decree, FEB. 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Cultural agreement — forthcoming discussions, FEB. 7, 13*b*
German comment, JAN. 21, 11*e*; 23, 12*b*; MAR. 13, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
German military mission—proposal, JAN. 24, 11*d*; not confirmed, 28, 11*b*
German pressure on Prague, FEB. 20, 11*e*
German Tourist Traffic Assn.—Prague office, FEB. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
German troop movements, MAR. 14, 14*a*, *b*
Military pact—reports discussed, JAN. 7, 11*a*
Military transport agreement, JAN. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Motor and cycle traffic agreement, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Populations, exchange of—option agreement: request for extension, FEB. 27, 11*f*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*); Correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*c*; Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 14, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); questions, 14, 8*a*; MAR. 14, 13*d*
Gold—Germany seizes, MAR. 16, 16*e*; 17, 16*b*; amount, 21, 15*f*;—London, reserves in (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 7*c*; (F.N.), 18, 19*a*; Treasury circular, 21, 23*f*; Herr Funk (s.), 31, 13*c*;—Parliament, British:

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Gold (continued) :—
questions, MAR. 21, 9*b* ;—Reserves : German demand, FEB. 14, 13*b* ; MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; accepted, 8, 15*e* ; (P.Q.), 14, 8*a*
Great Britain, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in London : see LISICKY, M. ;—Diplomatic status of Czech representatives, MAR. 20, 14*b* ; to be retained (P.Q.), 23, 7*c* ;—Minister in Prague : see NEWTON, Mr. B. C. ;—Prague Legation : position, MAR. 17, 16*d* ; 30, 13*c* ; (P.Q.), 21, 9*b* ; British journalists in, 17, 16*b* ;—Travel : visas instituted, JAN. 3, 9*c*
Guarantee—British attitude : no longer bound ; statement in Parliament, MAR. 16, 7*a* ; (P.Q.), 14, 8*c* ; 15, 7*c* ;—France : discussed in French Parliament, MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Germany : attitude, JAN. 23, 12*b* ; MAR. 2, 13*e* ; discussed, 16, 16*e* ;—Italy : attitude (P.Q.), FEB. 1, 6*d* ;—Leading article, MAR. 14, 15*b*
Herrings for Czechs—note, JAN. 3, 15*a* ; correspondence, 10, 13*e*
Hungary, relations with :—
Carpatho-Ukraine : see *Carpatho-Ukraine*, above
Csaky, Count (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*
Frontier—fight : Munkacs, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; Hungarian protest : joint inquiry, 7, 12*c* ; Ruthenian broadcast, 7, 12*c* ; negotiations, 9, 12*c* ; Neutral zone agreement, 10, 12*c* ; prisoners exchanged, 12, 9*g* ; tension slackened, 14, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; adjustments, MAR. 8, 15*a* ;—German attitude, JAN. 17, 11*c* ; 19, 11*c* ;—Italian view, JAN. 9, 12*b*
Hungarian irregulars handed over by Slovakia, JAN. 3, 9*c*
Legation closed, MAR. 17, 16*b*
Minister in Prague : see WETTSTEIN, Herr von
Press and radio attacks—Hungarian protest, JAN. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Railway communication—position, JAN. 10, 12*c* ; Hungary willing to reopen, 14, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 6, 11*g*
Teleki, Count (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c*
Independence—restoration ; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 29, 7*a*, *c* ; movement in U.S. : see under *United States*, below
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—Germans : employment decision, FEB. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Miners' leaders, imprisoned : Mineworkers' Fed. : resolution, FEB. 17, 16*f*
Legionaries—disgraced, MAR. 17, 16*a*
Maps, MAR. 13, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*a*
Mining—German interests, MAR. 2, 13*e*
Ministry (Beran)—position, MAR. 15, 14*d* ; Germans confirm, 18, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Minorities—M. Chvalkovsky (s.), FEB. 24, 15*b*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
National Unity Movement—meets President Hacha, MAR. 18, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Oil pipe-line—preparations, JAN. 17, 11*c*
Opera : see under OPERA
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—dissolved, MAR. 22, 13*d* ;—Central : negotiations, MAR. 2, 13*e* ; — Members deprived of salaries, JAN. 3, 9*c*
Passports—renewals, MAR. 21, 15*a*
Poland, relations with—anti-Polish Minister dismissed, MAR. 7, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Beck, Col. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 13, 13*e* ;—Czechs expelled, JAN. 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*g* ;—Frontier incidents, JAN. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Press and wireless propaganda : Czech reply, JAN. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Warsaw Legation : refusal to hand over to Germany, MAR. 23, 15*g* ; 27, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Political parties—coloured shirts to disappear, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Portugal, relations with—negotiations, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
President : see HACHA, President
Press—*A Zet* : closed, MAR. 18, 11*a* ;—Foreign newspapers banned : list, MAR. 30, 13*d* ;—German criticism, JAN. 21, 11*e* ; 23, 12*b* ;—*Pracske Noviny* : ceases publication, JAN. 3, 9*g* ;—*Prager Presse*, *Prager Abendblatt*, *and Bohemia* : cease publication, JAN. 2, 13*d* ;—*Prager Tagblatt* : managing editor, JAN. 2, 13*d*
Provinces—German attitude, MAR. 13, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Régime, new—M. Beran (s.), FEB. 22, 13*b*
Roads—Vienna-Brunn-Breslau : agreement, JAN. 2, 13*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Ruthenia : see *Carpatho-Ukraine*, above
Slovakia :—
Army—reorganized, MAR. 20, 13*c*
Bank—German advisers, MAR. 30, 13*g*
Census, JAN. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Czech troops withdrawn, MAR. 13, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*d*
Czechs arrested, JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Diet—opened, JAN. 21, 11*e*
German protection announced, MAR. 17, 16*c* ; conditions, 20, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; Treaty signed, 24, 13*a* ;—Hungary : attitude, MAR. 17, 16*f* ; 18, 11*d* ;—Military rights, MAR. 24, 13*a* ; 27, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; discussed, 21, 8*c* ;—Photograph, MAR. 18, 16 ;—Poland : attitude, MAR. 17, 15*a* ; 18, 11*d* ; — Status discussed, MAR. 17, 16*c* ;—Troops occupy, MAR. 16, 16*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 13*d*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Slovakia (continued) :—
Germany, negotiations with, MAR. 6, 13*e*; attitude, 7, 13*f* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
Hlinka Guard demonstrations, JAN. 2, 13*d*; MAR. 6, 13*e*; disarmed, 11, 12*a*, *b*; guard streets, 13, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); purge, 18, 11*d*; 20, 13*c*
Hungary — alleged advance over border: dispute settled, MAR. 24, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); frontier affrays, 27, 12*g*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 16*g*; 30, 13*d*;—Budapest negotiations, MAR. 28, 13*f*; 29, 16*g*; deadlock, 31, 13*c*; —Germany: attitude, MAR. 31, 14*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*c*;—Maps, MAR. 27, 12*g*; 28, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Overtures to, MAR. 20, 13*c*
Independence—separatism: growth, MAR. 2, 13*e*; 6, 13*e*; position, 7, 13*f*; measures to suppress, 11, 12*a*; tension, 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*), 14*d*; independence expected, 14, 14*a*; declaration, 15, 14*c*; measures, 22, 13*d*;—Bratislava disorders, MAR. 14, 14*b*; (photo.), 14, 18; quiet, 15, 14*c*; bombs of German manufacture, 20, 13*c*;—British attitude, MAR. 13, 14*g*; discussed in British Parliament, 16, 7*a*, 8*f*, 9*d*;—Durcansky, M. (broadcast), MAR. 11, 12*b*; 13, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—France: opinion, MAR. 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*a*; —Germany: Father Tiso's appeal to Herr Hitler, MAR. 11, 12*a*; conference, 11, 12*b*; Father Tiso in Berlin, 14, 14*a*; agreement, 24, 13*a*; Opinion, 11, 12*b* (and 2*); 13, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*a*; 15, 14*a*; Vienna broadcasts, 11, 12*b*; 14, 14*b*;—Hungary: attitude, MAR. 11, 12*b*; 15, 14*d*;—Italy: attitude, MAR. 14, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*b*; 17, 15*a*; —Karmasin, Herr (s.), MAR. 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, MAR. 11, 13*c*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*;—Parliament, British: questions, MAR. 14, 8*c*; 15, 7*c*; —Poland: attitude, MAR. 11, 12*b*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*a*; —Sidor, M. (broadcast), MAR. 11, 12*b*;—Yugoslav opinion, MAR 15, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Sidor)—formed, MAR. 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); resignation, 15, 14*c*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Slovakia (continued) :—
Ministry (Tiso)—formed, JAN. 21, 11*e*; dismissed, MAR. 11, 12*a*; formed, 15, 14*c*
Poland, relations with — Chargé d'Affaires in Warsaw, MAR. 22, 13*d*
Sidor, M. (s.), MAR. 13, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*b*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Taxes, JAN. 9, 11*g*
Tiso, Father (s.), FEB. 22, 13*b*
Spain, relations with—Prague Legation: taken over by Franco Government, FEB. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Textile industry—effect of German control on Lancashire, MAR. 16, 23*d*
Trade :—
France, with—agreement, MAR. 8, 15*d*; denounced, 21, 15*b*
Germany, with—discussed, JAN. 24, 11*d*;—Customs union: possibility, MAR. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*); —Czech delegation, JAN. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Sadek, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*b*;—Schacht, Dr.: to visit Prague, FEB. 7, 13*b*
Great Britain, with—question in British Parliament, MAR. 22, 7*c*; British debts: correspondence, 24, 10*a*
Greece, with—voided Czech mission, MAR. 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Poland, with—agreement: Polish attitude, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Prague Fair, MAR. 21, 15*a*
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
Sadek, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*b*
United States, with—agreement: position, MAR. 16, 15*b*; U.S. Customs measure against Germany, 18, 11*c*; 20, 14*g*
United States, relations with—Czechs in U.S.A.: plan for provisional government, MAR. 21, 15*a*; Pittsburgh president, 29, 15*g* (3* 4*); —Diplomatic status of Czech representatives, MAR. 20, 14*b*; —Legation in U.S.A.: Minister's refusal to hand over to Germany, MAR. 17, 15*b* (3* 4*); 18, 11*b*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*);—New York consulate: refusal to hand over to Germany, MAR. 23, 15*e*; —Prague Legation: Minister instructed to leave, MAR. 21, 15*c*
Workers' Party—dissolved, MAR. 18, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

D

D. and P. Studios, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 5, 19*e*

" D. B. S."—on Mr. A. Fochiri (l.), MAR. 29, 9*a*

" D. C."—on Capt. Sir Sidney Herbert (l.), MAR. 23, 21*b*

" D. H. L."—on Count de Salis (l.), JAN. 17, 14*b*

" D. S. R."—on Sir T. Keyes (l.), MAR. 2, 19*c*

" D. W."—on Mr. W. B. Yeats (l.), FEB. 9, 19*d*

DABNER, Mr. E. H.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*

DABOSTA, Capt. (Italy)—leaves Yemen, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)

DACE, Mr. A. W.—death, MAR. 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)

DACEY, T.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 17*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 9*d*; 15, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*); 2, 11*b*

DACKER, Mr. A. F. M.—Order of German Eagle, FEB. 16, 17*e*

DADDO-LANGLOIS, Wing Cdr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 25, 8*g*

DAFFIN, Miss J.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*

DAFFO (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*

DAFFODILS—article (" The first daffodils: Sunday morning in the ward "), FEB. 1, 17*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 30, 15*d*;—Lesnes Abbey: notice, MAR. 31, 11*g*;—Lincolnshire: glut, MAR. 29, 13*g*;—Names: Classified list, published, JAN. 23, 18*b*;—Photograph, JAN. 16, 17;—Scilly Isles: photograph, MAR. 15, 18

DAGENHAM Girl Pipers—Riviera visit, FEB. 22, 13*a*

DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*d*

DAGUERRE, M. Louis (France)—Centenary of photographic discoveries: article, JAN. 7, 13*f*; (photo.), 7, 16; note, 9, 14*d*; photograph, 7, 13*f*; note, 9, 14*c*

Daily Express—law case, MAR. 16, 4*d*

Daily Herald—article by Mr. G. B. Shaw on Labour Party (P.N.), MAR. 9, 9*g*;—Spain, Correspondent in: arrested at Perpignan, FEB. 15, 11*a*

Daily Mail—law case, JAN. 27, 4*a*; 28, 3*g*

DAILY Mail and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*

DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*b*

DAILY News, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*a*

Daily Sketch—alleged contempt of Court: Judge's comment, MAR. 9, 16*c*; editor's apology accepted, 10, 13*f*

Daily Telegraph—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*d*

Daily Worker—law case, FEB. 15, 4*c*

DAIN, Sir J. R.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*b*

DAIRYING—scholarship: United Dairies Fund: applications invited, MAR. 27, 18*c*

DAISH, Mr. T.—England-Africa air mail service (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e*; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)

DAKHYL, Dr. J. N.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*

DALADIER, M. (France)—position, JAN. 10, 12*b*; conversation with British Ministers, 11, 10*b*; (photo.), 11, 12; discussion with M. Bonnet, 18, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; consultations, 28, 11*a*; receives Sir E. Phipps, 30, 12*c*; consultations, FEB. 3, 11*b*; receives M. Blum, 16, 13*a*; at Requiem for Pope, 18, 11*b*; appeal for special powers, MAR. 18, 12*e*; powers granted, 20, 14*e*; decrees, 22, 13*a*; receives Sir E. Phipps, 29, 16*b*

Africa, French North—tour, JAN. 2, 14*b*; in Corsica, 3, 10*a*; in Tunisia, 4, 10*d*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*e*; in Algiers, 7, 11*c*; returns to France (s.), 9, 11*c*; Maps, 3, 10*a*; 5, 12*c*; Leading article, 4, 11*b*; Photographs, 4, 14; 6, 16; 7, 16; 9, 16; presides at conf. of Governors, MAR. 21, 16*f*;—German interest, JAN. 3, 10*b*;—Italian comment, JAN. 4, 9*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*b*

Cannes—Avenue named after, FEB. 9, 13*b*

Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*

Labour—appeal for reconciliation, MAR. 23, 15*e*; employers' response, 24, 9*g*

at Ajaccio, on Corsica, JAN. 3, 10*a*;—at Algiers, on defence; Empire's integrity, JAN. 7, 11*c*;—at American Club, on foreign policy; Empire; United States; peace; Pres. Roosevelt, FEB. 23, 13*b*; German comment, 24, 15*b*;—at Orange, on unity; Empire, JAN. 9, 11*c*;—at Tunis; on Tunisia, JAN. 4, 10*d*

on armaments: output (s.), FEB. 10, 13*d*;—Defence (s.), JAN. 16, 12*c*; MAR. 10, 15*d*; 18, 12*e*;—Empire (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*;—Germany (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*a*;—Government policy (s.), MAR. 20, 14*e*;—International situation (s.), FEB. 25, 12*a*;—Italian claims (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d*; (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*a*; leading article, 30, 15*b*; French comment, 31, 13*b*; German comment, 31, 14*b*; Italian comment, 31, 14*c*;—Mediterranean (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d*;—Peace (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*b*;—Peace conf. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d*;—Pope Pius XI (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Spain: refugees (s.), FEB. 20, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); Franco Government (s.), 25, 12*a*; recognition (s.), 28, 14*b*;—Strength of France (broadcast), MAR. 30, 16*b*;—Tunisia (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*a*

DALAL, Sir A. R. (India)—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*

DALBY, Mr. W. H. Barrington—law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*

DALE, Mr. F. R.—on Cadet Corps (s.), JAN. 4, 7*a* (and 3* 4*); on Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), 4, 7*a* (3* 4*); on City of London School (s.), 24, 7*g*

DALE, Mr. H. A. L.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
DALE, Sir H. H.—fellow of Trinity, Cambridge, FEB. 14, 11*g*
DALE, J. T.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4*e*; MAR. 13, 3*g*
DALE, Ven. P. J.—on defence propaganda (l.), JAN. 30, 13*e*
DALGETY, Mr. C.—daughter christened, FEB. 20, 15*c*
DALGLIESH, Mr. R. S.—on River Tyne (s.), FEB. 27, 14*f* (3* 4*)
DALLA Costa, Cardinal—possible candidate as Pope, FEB. 11, 12*b*
DALLAS, Lady—leaves for France, JAN. 25, 15*a*
DALLAS, Mr. J. W.—on compensation to tenant farmers (p.), JAN. 2, 22*b*
DALLEY, Mr. and Mrs. J. E.—diamond wedding, MAR. 11, 9*g*
DALMORE House, Alness—for sale, JAN. 7, 6*g*
DALNESS Forest—law case, FEB. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DALRYMPLE, Lady—death, JAN. 27, 14*c*
DALRYMPLE, Maj.-Gen. W. L.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Lady—luncheon, JAN. 7, 15*a*
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir W.—leaving for Capetown, FEB. 8, 17*b*
DALTON, Maj. C. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
DALTON, Miss E. K.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
DALTON, Mr. H.:—
at Derby, on Sir S. Cripps and Popular Front, JAN. 30, 19*c*
in Parliament, on A.R.P.: evacuation camps, FEB. 21, 8*f*;—Currency and Bank Notes Bill, FEB. 7, 8*d*;—Czecho - Slovakia: German annexation, MAR. 16, 9*d*;—Defence: finance, FEB. 21, 8*e*;—German Air Force, MAR. 10, 8*d*;—National debt, FEB. 21, 8*e*;—Rearmament: profiteering, FEB. 21, 8*e*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAR. 10, 8*d*;—Unemployment, FEB. 21, 8*e*
on A.R.P. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*a*
DALTON, Mrs. H.—on London's Green Belt: shows photographs (s.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
DALTON, Ald. J. C.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
D'ALVAREZ, Mme. M.—recital, JAN. 21, 10*a*
DALY, Capt. D.—son christened, MAR. 28, 17*c*
DALY, Mr. F. S.—member of air mission to Australia, JAN. 6, 11*e*
DALY, H.—death, FEB. 21, 11*b*
DALY, R.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 9*b*
DALY, Col. T. D.—Military Attaché in Berlin, MAR. 31, 16*b* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
DALY, Brevet Lt.-Col. V. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 4, 10*a*
DALZIEL, Lady—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
DAMARALAND, Bishop of: see TOBIAS, Rt. Rev. G. W. R.
DAMMERS, B. F. H.—on commemorative postage stamps (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*
DAMPIER, Sir W. C. D.—on organization of man-power (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
DAMS, Rev. W. B.—brothers and nephews to give Lenten addresses, FEB. 27, 15*e*
DANBURITE—largest specimen acquired by Natural History Museum, JAN. 30, 19*b*
DANCE, Lady—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 12, 13*b*; returns from West Indies, FEB. 18, 15*b*
DANCING—folk: festival (Albert Hall): foreign team demonstrations, JAN. 7, 10*c*; held, 9, 14*d*; — Indonesian: London performance (Cecil Sharp House), FEB. 11, 10*a*;—International Competition and Festival (Brussels): announced, MAR. 15, 12*a*;—"Lambeth Walk": banned at Heidelberg Univ., FEB. 3, 12*g*;—Social: innovations: article, MAR. 23, 14*d*
DANCING, Royal Academy of — ball: arrangements, MAR. 30, 17*b*
DANDURAND, Mr. R. (Canada)—on defence (s.), JAN. 20, 11*e*
DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 4, 18*g*
D'ANGERS, Mr. A.—on Chinese currency: Indian trade (s.), MAR. 30, 21*e*
DANIEL, Mr. G. S.—on McKesson and Robbins, Ltd. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*d*
DANIELL and Sons' Breweries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a*
DANIELS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—returns to Mexico (s.), JAN. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
DANIELS, Mrs. W. E.—on goats' meat (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
DANISH Landmandsbank—report, FEB. 16, 20*g*
DANJOU, Fr. R. (Quebec)—secession from Roman Catholic Church, JAN. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*)
DANN, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 7, 16*e*
DANNENBERG, Herr K. (Germany)—broadcast in Canada: protests, JAN. 6, 11*d*
DANSEY, Mrs. E. M.—death, FEB. 11, 14*c*; 14, 19*d*
DANSON, Lt.-Col. J. R.—appointment, MAR. 8, 22*a*
DANTA, Maharana of (India)—K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 8*c*
DANTAS, Senhor M. de S. (Brazil)—leaves for New York, FEB. 1, 13*g*
DANUBE River:—
Navigation—European Commission: Germany given share of control, MAR. 2, 13*b*; Greece and Poland: membership request, 2, 13*b*; M. Gafencu (s.), 28, 13*e*
DANVERS-WALKER, Mr. A.—*Heaven and Charing Cross*, MAR. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*e* (3* 4*)
DANZIG:—
Election—postponed, MAR. 23, 15*f*
Finance—loans: 1925: coupon payment, FEB. 22, 24*a*; bonds cancelled, 22, 26*g*; 1927: bonds cancelled, MAR. 17, 29*b*; 20, 25*f*
German-Polish conversations, JAN. 26, 9*c*
Germany—policy, JAN. 6, 11*b*; 18, 12*c*
High Commissioner: see BURCKHARDT, Dr.
Jews: see under JEWS
League of Nations—position, JAN. 14, 11*c*; Geneva discussions, 17, 11*e*; 18, 12*c*; Committee's meeting, 20, 11*c*; leading article, 23, 13*c*
Parliament—prolonged, MAR. 23, 15*f*
Poland—attitude, JAN. 20, 11*c*; 26, 9*c*; — Anti-Polish disturbance, FEB. 25, 12*c*; protest, 27, 12*c*;

DANZIG :—
Poland (continued) :—
Polish threat, 28, 14*e* ; demands, MAR. 1, 15*f* ; position, 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Beck, Col. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*e* ;—Comment, JAN. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Huth, Herr (s.), MAR. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*b* ;—Postage stamp dispute, JAN. 10, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Polytechnic—closed, MAR. 1, 15*f*
Press—*Danziger Vorposten* : banned from Poland, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Foreign newspapers confiscated, MAR. 23, 15*f*
Rauschning, Dr. H.—deprived of citizenship, JAN. 5, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Status—reported German proposals, MAR. 30, 14*b* ; 31, 14*a*
DANZIG Electric Tramway Co.—bonds : drawn, FEB. 20, 23*g* ; service, MAR. 20, 25*f*
DARBY, Lt.-Col. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 1, 28*g*
D'ARCY Exploration Co., Ltd.—prospecting licences : relinquished, JAN. 11, 17*f* (4*) ; 13, 9*c* ; granted, FEB. 23, 21*g* ; Eskdale borehole : gas encountered, JAN. 26, 16*g* ; 27, 18*b* (3* 4*)
DARESBURY, Lady—accident, MAR. 2, 14*d*
DARESBURY, 1st Lord—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
DARESBURY, 2nd Lord—to sell Mount Coote, MAR. 23, 13*g*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. G. L.—on railwaymen's wages (s.), JAN. 27, 7*f* ; FEB. 1, 11*b*
DARCY de Knayth, Lord—in Parliament, on paternity blood tests, FEB. 9, 7*c* ; Richmond Park : horse riding, 16, 7*b*
DARLAN, Adm. (France)—to visit Algeria and Morocco, JAN. 16, 11*b* ; leaves for N. Africa, 27, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; at Casablanca, 31, 11*g*
DARLEY, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 26, 17*g*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
DARLING, Mr. J. R. (Australia)—on education (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
DARLING, Sir M. L.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
DARLING, Mr. W. Y.—on old buildings in Edinburgh (s.), MAR. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*)
DARLINGTON—Borough Council : grant to Durham Univ., MAR. 17, 11*g*
DARLINGTON, Mr. W. A.—on dramatic critics (add.), JAN. 14, 10*b*
DARNELL (J.), and Son, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 19*b*
DARNLEY, Lord—High Steward of Gravesend, FEB. 14, 11*g*
DARRÉ, Herr W. (Germany)—conversations with Signor Rossoni, MAR. 8, 15*a* (3* 4*)
DARRY, G.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 4*d* ; MAR. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 11*c* ; 8, 13*f* ; 24, 11*d*
DART Spring Co.—registration, FEB. 11, 19*f*
DARTFORD—Sunday cinemas : see under SUNDAY observance
DARTS—Liverpool : play forbidden in publichouses, MAR. 8, 13*a*
DARWELL, Rev. D. W.—on bear-baiting (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
DARWIN, Dr. C. G.—on eugenics (lect.), FEB. 20, 17*c*
DARWIN, Mr. W. R.—on borrowing for defence (l.), MAR. 11, 8*b*
DARWOOD, John—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*e* ; acquitted, FEB. 4, 9*d*
DARYNGTON, Lord—treasurer of London Diocesan Fund, JAN. 16, 15*f*
on Carlile, Preb. W. (s.), JAN. 18, 15*f*
DAS, Mr. G. B.—death ; inquest, JAN. 18, 9*e*
DAUDET, M. Leon—"The Tragic Life of Victor Hugo," MAR. 14, 10*f*
DAUGLISH, Rev. G. W.—on longevity (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
DAULTANA, Khan Badahur Mian Ahmad Yar Khan (India)—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
DAVE Wax, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 14, 5*d*
DAVENHILL, A.—death, MAR. 28, 11*g*
DAVENPORT, Miss D. F.—marriage, MAR. 16, 19*b*
DAVENPORT, Maj. J. A.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
DAVEY, Mr. N.—"Cats in the Coffee," FEB. 24, 22*d*
DAVEY, Lt.-Col. R. E.—appointment, JAN. 7, 21*g*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.—on unemployment (s.), JAN. 2, 11*b*
DAVIDGE, K.—police court charge, FEB. 1, 8*e* ; MAR. 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—on Euston Station (s.), MAR. 23, 18*b*
DAVIDSON, Lady—health, FEB. 9, 14*f*
in Parliament, on corporal punishment, MAR. 22, 4*f*
on Toc H. Women Helpers League (s.), MAR. 6, 11*a*
DAVIDSON, Lord—returning from Buenos Aires, FEB. 23, 17*b*
DAVIDSON, Miss J.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
DAVIDSON, Maj-Gen. Sir J. H.—photograph, JAN. 31, 19*d* ; on Australian and New Zealand trade ; finance (s.), 31, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. J.—on riding schools (s.P.), MAR. 18, 7*c*
DAVIDSON, Sir N.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
DAVIE, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
DAVIES, Lord—on aggression (l.), MAR. 22, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 29, 7*a*
DAVIES, Mr. A.—C.V.O., JAN. 2, 8*d*
DAVIES, Miss A. H.—resignation, MAR. 1, 13*g*
DAVIES, Mr. A. M.—"Clive of Plassey," MAR. 14, 10*g*
DAVIES, Mr. A. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
DAVIES, Cdr. B. S.—retirement, JAN. 28, 23*f*
DAVIES, Mr. B. T.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
DAVIES, Mrs. C. P.—on St. Marylebone Housing Assn. (s.), MAR. 23, 12*f*
DAVIES, Mr. D.—on Welsh health services (s.), MAR. 15, 16*d*
DAVIES, David—death, MAR. 22, 16*a*
DAVIES, Mr. D. A.—on temptations in cheap stores (l.), MAR. 30, 10*e*
DAVIES, M. E.—on poor law relief (s.), FEB. 2, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mr. E. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 13, 9*e*
DAVIES, Mr. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
DAVIES, Mr. E. W.—joins Liberal National Party, FEB. 9, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Maj. Sir G.—returns to London, JAN. 30, 15*b*

DAVIES, Mr. H. H. (Southern Rhodesia)—on conscription (s.), MAR. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. James D. (Newfoundland)—on Newfoundland (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. Joshua D.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
DAVIES, Mr. J. G. W.—on occupational guidance (s.), JAN. 9, 9*e*
DAVIES, Mr. J. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
DAVIES, Rev. J. H.—resignation, FEB. 24, 19*e*
DAVIES, Mr. J. L.—law case, MAR. 17, 13*d*
DAVIES, L.—law case, FEB. 2, 9*e*
DAVIES, Mrs. L.— law case, FEB. 18, 7*g*
DAVIES, Leonard: see under MURDERS: Waters
DAVIES, Sir L. T.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*c*
DAVIES, Mr. M. T.—on agricultural policy; London march (s.), JAN. 19, 7*c*
DAVIES, Sir Reginald C.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
DAVIES, Sir Richard—death, FEB. 2, 14*b*
DAVIES, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on commercial education, FEB. 16, 7*f*; Corporal punishment, MAR. 22, 4*f*; Juvenile crime, FEB. 15, 7*c*; Mental treatment for delinquents, 10, 4*c*; Shop assistants' hours, 25, 7*b*; Women's prison centre, MAR. 7, 8*f* on Popular Front (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b*
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAR. 30, 8*d*; Public assistance, FEB. 2, 7*b*
DAVIES, Sir W.—health, JAN. 9, 12*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. W.—"Lloyd George, 1863-1914," MAR. 10, 22*d*
DAVILA, Gen. (Spain)—proclamation, JAN. 28, 12*b*; in Barcelona, FEB. 22, 13*a*
DAVIS, Mr. Justice (Canada)—Bren gun inquiry report, JAN. 14, 11*e*
DAVIS, Mr. A. (South Africa)—returned in by-election, MAR. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Alfred—police court charge, FEB. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Miss Bette—film award, FEB. 25, 10*a*
DAVIS, Sir C.—memorial (Dominions Office), unveiled, MAR. 21, 18*d*
DAVIS, Mr. C. R.—directorship, MAR. 17, 25*g*
DAVIS, D. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, MAR. 24, 13*g*
DAVIS, Mrs. E.—law case, MAR. 6, 10*e*
DAVIS, Sir E.—death, FEB. 21, 16*d*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 18*e* (3* 4*); photograph, 21, 16*b*
DAVIS, E. O.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 7*g* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. G.—Rome Scholarship, JAN. 3, 8*c*
DAVIS, Jack—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. J. K. N.—directorship, JAN. 14, 18*f*
DAVIS, Louis—appeal, JAN. 18, 7*d*
DAVIS, Miss M. J.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
DAVIS, Mr. R. A.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*b*
DAVIS, W.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 5*e*
DAVIS, Mr. W. R.—Mexican contracts: extension planned, FEB. 17, 13*b*; deal, MAR. 9, 13*b*
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Report, 11, 22*a*; Meeting, 23, 24*d*
DAVISON, Sir R.—on holiday camps (s.), MAR. 15, 16*c*
DAVISON, Sir W.—on Parliament Square (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*; on King George V Memorial (l.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
DAVY, Capt. E. G. W.—death, MAR. 10, 18*d* (3* 4*)
DAVY, Maj. G. A. C.—funeral, MAR. 20, 17*c*
DAVY, Mr. J. H. H.—will, MAR. 18, 17*c*
DAVY and United Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 21, 23*g*
DAWES, Gen. C. G. (U.S.A.)—at Chicago, on Europe; Munich Agreement; Mr. Chamberlain, JAN. 19, 11*e*
DAWES, Mr. C. R.—on National Government (l.), MAR. 4, 8*a*
DAWES, S. W.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 11*b*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. A.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. G.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 14, 15*e*; on national service (l.), MAR. 27, 13*e*
DAWNAY, Lady K.—accident, JAN. 23, 12*e*; health, 24, 12*c*
DAWS, Mrs. C. M.—death, FEB. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DAWSON of Penn, Lord:—
in Parliament, on cancer, MAR. 15, 7*b*; —Paternity blood tests, FEB. 9, 7*b*
on milk supply (quoted), FEB. 25, 14*b*; on London hospitals (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 11*a*
DAWSON, Col. E. F. S.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
DAWSON, Prof. H. M.—death, MAR. 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
DAWSON, Col. J.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 2, 17*c*
DAWSON, Mr. J. A.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 8*c*
DAWSON, Maj. J. L.—appointment, JAN 30, 23*g*
DAWSON, Capt. L.—marriage, FEB. 11, 15*c*
DAWSON, N. J.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*d*
DAWSON, W.—police court charge, MAR 1, 13*g*
DAWSON, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
DAWSON Bros. (London), Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 26*f*
DAY, A. G.—appeal, JAN. 18, 7*d*
DAY, Cdr. A. H. B.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 21, 21*b*
DAY, Mr. C.—designs Devon churches JAN. 12, 13*f*
DAY, Mr. G.—golden wedding, MAR. 29 13*g*
DAY, Mr. J. R.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
DAY, Mr. W. R.—on frost protection for seedlings (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*
DAY'S Radio, Ltd.—winding-up order JAN. 31, 5*d*
DAYMOND, J.: see under MURDERS: Percival
DAYSH, Mr. H. H.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
DEACON, Rev. A. E.—death, FEB. 20, 14*a*
DEADMAN, A. J.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*g*
DEAF, National College of Teachers of the —conf., JAN. 9, 9*e*
DEAKIN, Mr. A. B.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
DEAKIN, F.—body found, JAN. 10, 9*g*
DEAKIN, Capt. G.—on holidays with pay (s.), JAN. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DEAL — Coppin, Joshua: see COPPIN Joshua; — South London Family Camp, JAN. 19, 10*a*

DEAN, Mr. G. C.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*; (photo.), 19, 16
DEAN, Mrs. H. R.—reception, JAN. 13, 15*d*
DEAN, Prof. H. R.—on Cambridge Univ. Air Squadron (s.), MAR. 4, 7*g*
DEAN, Mr. P. F.—gifts for children of Duchess of Kent, JAN. 30, 9*g*
DEAN, Lt.-Cdr. P. T.—death, MAR. 21, 18*d*; photograph, 21, 18*d*; 22, 8*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); funeral, 23, 18*e*
DEAN, Mr. V. I.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*
DEAN (W. H.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
DEANE, Lt.-Col. H. H. R.—gift to British Museum, JAN. 16, 15*d*
DEAR, Insp. E.—retirement, JAN. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DEARDON, Mr. S.—on Laurence Oliphant (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*
DEATH duties—article, JAN. 24, 13*f*;—Central Land Owners' Assn. (mem.), JAN. 2, 22*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 11*d*; 7, 8*d*; 14, 13*e*; 26, 6*b*; 30, 8*b*; FEB. 4, 13*e*; 7, 10*a*; 11, 8*b*;—Deputation, joint: received by Sir J. Simon, MAR. 18, 9*b*;—Registrar-General's return, MAR. 11, 9*e*
DEBBS, Max—police court charge, FEB. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
DE BEER, Dr. G. R.—on St. Moritz in the thirties (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
DEBENHAM, Miss A.—on home canning (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*
DEBENTURE and Capital Investment Trust, Ltd.—name change, JAN. 25, 22*b*; approved, FEB. 17, 21*c*
DEBENTURE Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 18*d*; Report, 18, 20*a*; Meeting, 28, 18*f*
"DEBRETT's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage and Companionage," JAN. 10, 17*e*
DE BRUYNE, Dr. N. A.—on use of synthetic resin in aircraft construction (lect.), JAN. 7, 6*e*
DEBUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—on Yangtze (s.), FEB. 18, 11*e*
DE BUNSEN, Lady—returning to England, MAR. 11, 15*b*
DE BURGH, Lt.-Gen. E.—Chief of General Staff, India, FEB. 2, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 10, 11*e*
DE BURGH, Miss E.—death, FEB. 10, 9*a*
DE BUTTS, Mr. J. R.—on Sark prison (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*
DECCA Radio and Television, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d*
DECCA Record Co., Ltd.—capital scheme approved, JAN. 7, 17*g*; Court sanction, FEB. 14, 21*g*; Share dealings: permission granted, MAR. 6, 22*e*; Dividend, 15, 24*d*
DECCAN—crime: see under INDIA
DE CHAIR, Mr. S. S.—in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 16, 9*c*; Wheat Bill, 25, 7*c*
DECIMAL Assn.—executive: member, FEB. 10, 11*g*
DE COURT, W. J.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 4*b*
DEDDINGTON Mill—for sale, FEB. 1, 25*c*
DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir W.—on physical training (lect.), JAN. 3, 7*f* (3* 4*); (s.), MAR. 13, 11*e*; on social work in London, (art., L.C.C.N.), 21, 27*a*
DEEG, Dr. (Germany)—appointment, JAN. 12, 9*f*
DEER—in war time: correspondence, MAR. 18, 13*e*
DEERE and Co.—report, FEB. 1, 20*e*
DEFAMATION: see LIBEL
DEFENCE:—
Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*b*
Boy Scouts: see BOY SCOUTS
British Legion (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 7*b*
Brittain, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 2, 12*a*
Brown, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 6, 14*f*; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Canada—Senate discussion, JAN. 20, 11*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (broadcast), JAN. 24, 12*a*
Committee, Imperial—work: Maj.-Gen. H. L. Ismay (lect.), JAN. 12, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); review of services (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*
Dominions—Sir C. Newall (s.), FEB. 7, 11*a*
Dudley, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 11*b*; 15, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Expenditure (F.N.), FEB. 21, 22*b*; 22, 21*b*;—Article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16*a*;—Budget total: comparison, MAR. 3, 13*b*;—Leading articles, JAN. 2, 15*c*; FEB. 16, 15*c*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 28, 15*d*; MAR. 8, 17*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*c*;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 10*c*;—White paper published, FEB. 16, 9*a*; (F.N.), 16, 20*a*; City opinion (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
Finance:—
Borrowing powers: increase of £400,000,000: announcement in Commons, FEB. 16, 7*d*; effect in City, 16, 14*b*; (F.N.), 16, 20*a*; 17, 20*b*; 18, 12*g*; 21, 22*b*; 22, 12*b*; (P.N.), 22, 14*g*; White paper published, FEB. 16, 9*a*;—Articles I ("Is it inflation?"), FEB. 22, 15*f*, II ("The loan problem"), 23, 15*f*;—City, effect on, FEB. 22, 14*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 15*e*; 28, 10*b*; MAR. 1, 17*e*; 8, 17*e*; 9, 15*e*; 11, 8*b*;—French comment, FEB. 17, 14*d*;—German comment, FEB. 17, 14*d*; 22, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Investors, and: correspondence, FEB. 25, 13*e*;—Leading articles, FEB. 16, 15*c*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 28, 15*d*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*c*;—Salter, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 2, 9*e*;—Stamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 13*f*;—United States comment, FEB. 17, 14*g*
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 23, 16*c*; 24, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 17. 10*d*; MAR. 27, 14*e*
Cost, distribution of—Sir J. Simon (s.P.), FEB. 21, 8*d*; (F.N.), 21, 22*b*; leading article, 21, 15*c*; 28, 15*d*
Correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*b*
F.B.I. (s.), FEB. 17, 8*e*
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a*; (F.N.), 20, 18*b*
Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; 28, 15*d*, MAR. 8, 17*c*

DEFENCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans : see *Loans*, below
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; MAR. 9, 8*d*
Forces :—
Auxiliary—exercises (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 8*c*
Commander-in-Chief—Adm. Lord Cork and Orrery (s.), JAN. 19, 14*b*
Coordination — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*d*
Publicity—Beith, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*f* ;—Bristow, Col. W. A. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*f* ;—Igglesden, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*f*
Recruiting—leading article, MAR. 13, 15*c* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 31, 7*c*
Routine work — ex-Servicemen : British Legion resolution, FEB. 13, 19*g*
Schools, regional—correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*e*
Unemployed—suggested short service scheme : correspondence, FEB .1, 10*a* ; 3, 13*e* ; 6, 13*e* ; 11, 8*a* ;23, 15*d* ; MAR. 1, 12*a* 16, 12*b*
Hampden, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 14*f* ; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d* ; leading article, 27, 13*c*
Imperial : see BRITISH Empire : Defence
Industrial cooperation — Whitley councils : proposal, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*b*
Loans — Bill : resolution : memorandum issued, FEB. 16, 9*g* ; in Commons : money resolution, 21, 8*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; introduced, 24, 9*b* ; second reading, 28, 8*e* ; Committee, MAR. 3, 8*d* ; third reading, 7, 8*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 8, 7*a* ; second reading, 17, 7*a* ; Committee, 22, 7*b* ; third reading, 24, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 28, 8*b*
Man-power—German comment, FEB. 20, 11*a* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 8, 15*b* ; MAR. 20, 15*c* ;—Organization : correspondence, MAR. 8, 17*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; 22, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 12*a*, *e* ; 17*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; leading articles, 20, 15*c* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 31, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 22, 8*a*
Munitions—factories : see under ARMY : Ordnance factories ;—" No-profit " basis : Mr. R. Stokes (s.P.), FEB. 28, 9*b* ;—Production : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*c*
National Guard — British Legion formation proposed : Sir F. Fetherston-Godley (s.), FEB. 13, 19*g*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 16, 7*c*
Policy—correspondence, MAR. 22, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 22, 15*b* ; MAR. 16, 17*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 7*c*
Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L. (s.), FEB. 18, 7*d*
DEFENCE (continued) :—
Programme—revision (P.Q.), MAR. 21, 9*a*
Propaganda—correspondence, JAN. 30, 13*e* ; 31, 13*e*
Public Interest Committee, National—meeting ; title change, FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*e* ; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Rearmament—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*d* ;—Balkan opinion, MAR. 13, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Canada : opinion, MAR. 8, 15*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*e* ; FEB. 23, 8*a* ; MAR. 29, 16*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 17*e* ; 31, 10*a* ;—Danish comment, MAR. 4, 11*c* ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 19*d* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; FEB. 11, 7*c* ; 22, 9*c* ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a* ;—Expenditure : Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d* ; leading article, JAN. 31, 13*c* ;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b* ;—French opinion, MAR. 3, 13*b* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 6, 14*c* ; 10, 15*d* ;—German estimate, JAN. 28, 11*g* ; German comment, FEB. 17, 14*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; 22, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 14*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; German survey by Col. von Xylander, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 28, 10*a* ; opinion, MAR. 14, 15*d* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*e* ;—Goring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*, 14*g* ;—Greenly, Lt.-Col. J. H. M. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*a* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b* ;—Henderson, Sir N. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*c* ;—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*f* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*d* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*a* ; (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 8, 11*a* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d* ;—Industrial cooperation : Advisory panel : chairman, JAN. 6, 14*a* ; meeting, 6, 14*a* ; member resigns, 12, 11*g* ; member, 26, 10*b* ; Parliament : question, FEB. 3, 7*b* ; report, 3, 13*f* ; complaints, to (P.Q.), 8, 7*c* ;—Italian comment, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; MAR. 3, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ;—Jamieson, Mr. A. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*a* ;—Labour pamphlet quoted, FEB. 1, 9*d* ; leading article, 1, 15*c* ;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*e* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 12, 11*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; 31, 13*e* ; FEB. 20, 13*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; MAR. 8, 17*c* ; 16, 17*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b* ;—Maintenance : discussed, in Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 1, 7*a* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; MAR. 15, 8*c* ;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 7*d* ;—Polish comment, MAR. 4, 11*c* ;—Profiteering : Alexander,

DEFENCE :—
Rearmament (continued) :—
Mr. A. V. (s.), MAR. 6, 11*a*; Clerke, Maj. A. B. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 16*e*, 23*e*; Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*e*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*; FEB. 17, 8*f*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 18*c*;—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Swedish comment, MAR. 4, 11*c*; —Tolworth factory: King's tour of inspection, FEB. 11, 12*f*; (photo.), 11, 18; — Winterton, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*g*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*); 16, 8*d*; MAR. 20, 11*c*; —Yugoslav opinion, MAR. 13, 16*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Zetland, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Services: see *Forces*, above
Shakespeare allusion—correspondence, FEB. 21, 15*e*
Supply, Ministry of—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 7*d*, 8*b*; MAR. 16, 8*b*; question, 30, 7*e*
Training—correspondence, MAR. 22, 15*e*, 16*e*
White paper—published, FEB. 16, 9*a*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 3, 7*g*; 8, 16*e*
DEFENCE, Minister for Coordination of—duties (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 8*c*
DEFENCE Public Interest Committee, National—secretary, FEB. 28, 11*g*; dinner, MAR. 15, 11*c*; additional members, 27, 9*c*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), 30, 8*f*
DEFLY, M. Leon (Haiti)—received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, FEB. 17, 17*d*
DEFOE, D.—"Moll Flanders" copy sold: MAR. 29, 13*c*
DEGENER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on German trade (s.), MAR. 20, 13*g*; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*)
DE GEX, Lady—bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum, JAN. 7, 7*e*
DE GEX, Mr. R. O.—memorial at Clifton College Chapel, MAR. 20, 21*b*
DEGRELLE, M. Léon (Belgium)—shots near house, JAN. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*); Party dissension, FEB. 15, 11*b*; candidate in General Election, MAR. 10, 15*a*
D'EGVILLE, Sir H.—leaves Capetown, FEB. 18, 11*g*
DE HAVILLAND, Col. T. L.—death, MAR. 8, 18*b*
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 17*g*; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*; Meeting, FEB. 8, 22*a*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
DEIBLER, Anatole ("Monsieur de Paris")—death, FEB. 3, 11*c*
DEITH, Mr. R. C.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*
DELAFIELD, Miss E. M.—"Three Marriages," JAN. 27, 18*e*
DE la Hooke, Mr. H. — photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 26
DE La Mare, Mr. W.—member of Athenaeum, FEB. 21, 14*f*
DE La Mothe, Sir J. T.—Knight, JAN. 2, 9*a*
DELANE, Miss M. K.—death, FEB. 27, 14*c*
DELANEY (John), Ltd.—acquisitions; capital increase, MAR. 23, 22*d* (4*)
DE LA POER, Count—death, MAR. 28, 19*b*; 29, 9*a* (3* 4*); funeral, 31, 17*c*
DELATTRE, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Labour, JAN. 23, 11*b*
DE LA WARR, Lord—visit to Paris, FEB. 1, 7*f*; 2, 11*e*; in London; returns to Paris; British Inst. reception, 3, 11*g*; Paris visit, 4, 11*g*; returns to England, 6, 11*g*; (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); opens schools at Stoke, 15, 7*g*; opens Walthamstow Technical Inst. (s.), MAR. 1, 13*a*; secretary, 15, 8*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Children—nutrition: receives deputation, MAR. 28, 16*a*
Liverpool — educational grant question: receives deputation, FEB. 11, 9*f*; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Caxton Hall, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 7*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—at Derby, on rearmament; A.R.P. evacuation; national service, JAN. 30, 19*d*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on evacuation camps, MAR. 10, 18*c*; —at Kingston, on holidays, FEB. 13, 9*d*;—at Mansion House, on physical fitness; health; leisure, FEB. 9, 16*d*;—at Paris, on Anglo-French unity, FEB. 2, 11*e*;—at Savoy Hotel, on British Psycho-Analytical Society, MAR. 10, 18*d*; —at Warrington, on Czech annexation; national service, MAR. 17, 18*d*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, FEB. 23, 7*b* (and 3* 4*);—Clubs, MAR. 3, 7*b*
D'ELBOUX, Mr. L.—retirement, FEB. 17, 22*b*
DELIGHT, Rev. S. J.—death, MAR. 25, 14*c*
DELINQUENCY, Inst. for the Scientific Treatment of—performance in aid: arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*c*; 30, 17*b*
DE L'ISLE and Dudley, Lady—returning from abroad, MAR. 20, 17*b*
DELL, J.: see under MURDERS: Owens
DELMAS, M. (France)—on Italian claims (s.), FEB. 20, 11*d*
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Mr.—marriage, JAN. 30, 15*d*
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Miss E. J.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*
DELTA Metal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*
DEMETRIADI, Sir S.—appointment, MAR. 30, 9*c*
DEMOCRACY: see under GOVERNMENT
DE MOLEYNS, Lt.-Col. R. P. A.—death, JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DE MONTMORENCY, Maj. H.—on detective stories (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. R. H.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
DENBIGH, Lord—on Czechs in England (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
DENHAM, Mr. H. B.—death, MAR. 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
DENIS, Lt.-Gen. (Belgium) — Min. of Defence, JAN. 23, 11*b*; FEB. 22, 13*f*
DENISOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DENISON, Mrs. A. D.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
DENISON, Capt. E. C.—appointment, FEB. 10, 4*e*
DENISON, Adm. J.—death, MAR. 10, 18*d*; funeral, 14, 17*d*
DENISSOV, Brigade Cdr. (Russia)—on Air Force (s.), MAR. 20, 20*f*; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*)
DENMAN, Mr. R. D.—directorship, MAR. 9, 21*g*

DENMAN Street Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d*; Report, 30, 23*a*; Meeting, FEB. 8, 22*d*
DENMARK :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—articles, JAN. 30, 18*g*; MAR. 20, 20*a*;—British purchases, JAN. 28, 20*e* (4*)
Article, MAR. 20, 20*a*
Banking — National Bank : rate reduced, FEB. 23, 19*f*; Review, MAR. 28, 21*f* (4*)
Children—camp schools : article, MAR. 20, 16*a*
Constitution, new—referendum plans, MAR. 11, 11*c*
Crime—espionage : Nazis ; prosecution decision, JAN. 13, 11*b*; sentences, 27, 11*d*
Crown Prince—to visit U.S.A., MAR. 8, 16*f*; in London, 9, 11*c*; 10, 19*c*; 13, 17*b*, *f*; leaves for U.S.A., 14, 17*b*; at Cristobal, 28, 16*g*
Crown Princess—in London, MAR. 9, 11*c*; 13, 17*b*, *f*; leaves for U.S.A., 14, 17*b*; at Cristobal, 28, 16*g*; birthday, 28, 17*b*
Defence—Hr. Stauning (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*
Economic conditions—article, MAR. 20, 20*a*
Finance—exchange : rate, MAR. 28, 21*f* (4*);—Loans : internal : approved, MAR. 11, 11*c*; 1900 : bonds cancelled, 20, 25*f*;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease — outbreak, JAN. 9, 11*g*
German minority—Hr. Stauning (s.), MAR. 24, 13*d*
Germany, relations with—frontier : Herr Hitler's word ; Hr. Stauning (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*g* (3* 4*); —German pressure denied : Hr. Munch (s.), JAN. 2, 16*a*;—German propaganda discussed, MAR. 7, 15*f*; Nazi activities, 29, 15*b*; expelled, 31, 14*b*
Health exhib. (Copenhagen) — announced : Glasgow exhib. exhibits to be shown, FEB. 11, 15*f*; held, MAR. 18, 14*f*
Infant welfare—article, MAR. 27, 17*c*
Japan, relations with—Minister in Tokyo : see TILLITSE, Hr. L.
King : see CHRISTIAN
National Socialist Party — arrests : agent in police, JAN. 5, 11*g*; 13, 11*b*
Neutrality—Hr. Stauning (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*; MAR. 24, 13*d*
Parliament—reorganization, MAR. 11, 11*c*
Press—German attitude : Hr. Munch (s.), JAN. 2, 16*a*
Queen : see ALEXANDRINE
Social Democratic Party—congress, JAN. 10, 11*b*
Trade—Germany, with : Hr. Munch (s.), JAN. 2, 16*a*;—Great Britain, with : increased purchases by Denmark (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 7*d*; —Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23*b*
DENMARK, Prince Axel of—visits Queen Mary, FEB. 3, 15*b*; MAR. 15, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 16, 19*b*
DENMARK, Prince Valdemar of—health, JAN. 7, 15*c*; 13, 11*g*; death, 16, 12*e*, 14*b*; photograph, 16, 14*b*; funeral, 19, 11*c*
DENNE, Mr. M.—directorship, JAN. 11, 17*e*
DENNE, Mrs. S. M.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*a*
DENNEHY, C. : see under EIRE : Crime : Murders
DENNIS, J. A.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 11*c*
DENNIS, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
DENNIS, Mrs. R.—police court charge, MAR. 9, 16*a*
DENNIS, Mr. R. L.—Order of Crown, JAN. 13, 15*c*; Order of Three Stars, 14, 15*e*
DENNIS Bros., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 21, 14*c*; Appointment, FEB. 3, 19*e* (4*)
DENNISTOWN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c*; Report, 27, 23*a*
DENNY, Sir M. E.—directorship, FEB. 9, 20*g*
DENNY, Mr. W.—on barley subsidy (l.), JAN. 9, 18*f*
DENNY (William) and Bros., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 16, 20*g*
DENSTONE College—sports, MAR. 30, 5*f*
DENT, Lt. A. J.—marriage, MAR. 28, 17*d*
DENT, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
DENT, Sir F. H.—on fuel (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
DENT, Mr. H. R.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
DENT, Mr. J. C.—on school certificate (l.), JAN. 17, 8*d*
DENTISTRY—career : pamphlet, FEB. 6, 17*d*
DENTISTS—National service : see under NATIONAL service
DENTON, Mr. J. J.—gold medal, JAN. 20, 9*g*
DENTON Bros. (Keighley), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 9, 24*b*
DENVILLE, Mr. A.—on rustic festivals (l.), JAN. 18, 8*b*
DE PENCIER, Acting Pilot Off. A. E.—death, MAR. 14, 16*f*
DE PREE, Maj.-Gen. H.—on defence in the West (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*
DEPTFORD Fund—Public Schools' Fun Fair in aid, JAN. 13, 15*c*
DE PUTRON, Wing Cdr. O. W.—appointment, MAR. 18, 18*a*
DE RAMSEY, Lord—returns to London, MAR. 11, 15*b*
DERBY—Bishop : see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.;—Diocesan conf. : date, JAN. 31, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 19*e*
DERBY, Lord—at Cannes, JAN. 9, 15*b*; president of Rayon and Silk Assn., FEB. 16, 11*g*; at Cannes, MAR. 17, 15*g*; at National Gallery reception to Pres. Lebrun, 24, 9*d*; (photo.), 24, 18
Wireless for the bedridden poor—appeal, MAR. 18, 17*c*
at Cannes, on Anglo-French relations ; peace, FEB. 9, 13*b*; (photo.), 10, 9;—at Earls Court, on B.I.F. ; international trade, FEB. 21, 19*b*
on national service (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DERBY Gas Light and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 10, 24*a*
DERBY High School for Girls—headmistress, MAR. 16, 13*g*
DERBYSHIRE, Mr. G. L.—on railwaymen's wages (s.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
DERBYSHIRE Stone, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*; Report, 21, 23*d*
DEREHAM, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 4, 15*a*
DENISON, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*

DE ROUET, Mrs. K. J.—law case, FEB. 21, 5*a*
DERRIEN, Rear-Adm. (France) — at Gibraltar, JAN. 7, 11*g*
DERRY, Bishop of : see O'KANE, Most Rev. Dr. B.
DERRY, John—memorial appeal, FEB. 24, 13*f*
DERWENT, Lord—lecture tour : plans, FEB. 8, 19*c*
DERWENT packhorse bridge—new site, FEB. 24, 13*f*; (photos.), 27, 16
DESAI, Mr. M. (India)—in Delhi, MAR. 8, 16*d*
DE SALIS, Count—health, JAN. 9, 12*b*; 14, 12*f*; death, 16, 14*d*; photograph, 16, 14*d*; appreciations, 17, 14*b*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 17*d*; MAR. 6, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, JAN. 19, 15*b*; Requiem Mass, 31, 15*b*; will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
DE SALIS, Adm. Sir W. F.—death, JAN. 24, 14*d*; photograph, 24, 14*d*; funeral, 28, 15*b*; will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
DE SAUSMAREZ, Brig.-Gen. C.—on National Government (l.), MAR. 4, 8*a*
DESBOROUGH, Lady—at National Gallery reception to Pres. Lebrun, MAR. 24, 9*d*; (photo.), 24, 18
DESBOROUGH, Lord—at Fishmongers' Hall, on trout fishing, FEB. 18, 9*e*
DESCHRYVERE, M. (Belgium)—death, MAR. 15, 13*b*
DE SEYFRIED, Mr. J. T.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
DESKS—photographs, JAN. 27, 17
DESPENCER-ROBERTSON, Maj. J. A. F.—in Parliament, on billeting of children, FEB. 21, 8*g*; Bulford Camp traders, FEB. 23, 7*f*; War damage compensation, FEB. 21, 8*g*
DESY, Mr. J. (Canada)—Minister in Belgium and Netherlands, JAN. 5, 11*b*
DETERDING, Sir H. (Netherlands)—death, FEB. 6, 14*b*; photograph, 6, 14*b*; memorial service, 11, 15*d*; funeral, 11, 11*f*; Dobbin estate: bequest to Friedrich-Heinrich Farming Inst., FEB. 11, 11*f*
DE TRAFFORD, Miss A.—wedding presents, FEB. 13, 15*d*; marriage, 15, 15*f*
DEUTSCH, Mr. O.—opens new National Hospital research laboratory; (s.), MAR. 9, 11*e*
DEUTSCHE Bank—purchases interest in Austrian bank, JAN. 7, 17*d* (4*)
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Eire)—leaves for Rome, MAR. 8, 16*b*; passes through London, 9, 19*e*; received by Signor Mussolini, 17, 15*f*; returns to Dublin, 27, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—report of coming visit to: question in N. Ireland Parliament, MAR. 22, 9*g*; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*); talk at Chequers, 27, 12*d*
Pius XI, Pope—death : attends Mass, FEB. 18, 9*f*; 20, 14*g* (3* 4*)
on Casement, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 2, 8*f*;—Defence (s.), FEB. 17, 14*b*;—I.R.A. (s.), FEB. 8, 14*f*; 9, 16*b*;—Neutrality (s.), FEB. 17, 14*b*;—Partition (s.), FEB. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*); Ulster Unionists' reply, 10, 16*c*;—Pius XI, Pope : tribute, FEB. 11, 14*d*;—Treason (s.), FEB. 24, 7*f*
DE VALOIS, Miss N.—on *Sleeping Princess* ballet (s.), JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*)
DEVAS, Routledge and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*b*
DEVELOPMENT Commission—report, MAR. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*)
DEVINAT, M. (France)—on wheat surplus (s.), JAN. 11, 12*e*
DEVINE, Sir H. (Australia)—president of Royal Australasian College of Surgeons (s.), MAR. 16, 11*c*
DEVINEY, P.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a*; 26, 4*f*; FEB. 3, 4*e*; 11, 9*a*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*f*; MAR. 7, 9*d*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 4*a*
DEVIS, Anthony—art exhib., MAR. 13, 20*f*
DEVITT (Howson F.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 13, 20*b*
DEVON—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Deputy-Lieutenant, JAN. 2, 17*c*;—Holiday centre scheme, FEB. 24, 13*c*;—Town-planning schemes, JAN. 7, 6*g*
DEVON, Lord—law case, JAN. 14, 3*f*
DEVON, Dr. J.—death, MAR. 2, 19*c* (3* 4*)
DEVON and Exeter Savings Bank—deposits, JAN. 12, 18*g*
DEVON Archaeological Exploration Soc.—meeting, MAR. 27, 19*g* (3* 4*)
DEVON County Council — Hawkmoor sanatorium : extension opened, MAR. 11, 9*d*
DEVON Quarter Sessions—deputy-chairmen, JAN. 2, 20*b*
DEVONIAN Assn., London—dinner, MAR. 13, 20*b*
DEVONPORT Liberal-National and Conservative Assns.—joint meeting, JAN. 7, 7*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—at home, JAN. 27, 15*d*; leaves for abroad, 27, 15*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—installed Chancellor of Leeds Univ., LL.D. conferred (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*; secretary, FEB. 2, 9*f*
British boys for British farms scheme (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 11*a*
Western Australian power station—opens by wireless, JAN. 21, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cancer, MAR. 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*b*; 22, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*
on Anglo-French relations (s.), FEB. 21, 21*a*
DEVONSHIRE, Sir J.—photograph, MAR. 15, 23*c*; on electricity (s.), 15, 23*a*
DEVONSHIRE Club—Historical and literary circle: dinner, JAN. 28, 14*a* (3* 4*); MAR. 22, 9*g*; 23, 5*e* (3* 4*)
DEVONSHIRE Regt.—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 21, 3*g*; 24, 17*e*
DEVOOGT, C.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DEW, Flying Officer A. H. E.—appointment, JAN. 18, 9*b*
DEWAR, Mr. J.—leaves for America, MAR. 6, 17*b*
DEWAR, Vice-Adm. K. G. B.—"The Navy from Within," FEB. 14, 19*b*; (l.), 17, 10*b*
DEWAR, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.—golden wedding, FEB. 13, 9*g*
DEWAR (John) and Sons, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 19, 18*g*
DEWEY, Mr. T. E. (U.S.A.)—position : article, MAR. 28, 10*e*
DEWHURST, Mr. G. P.—photograph, JAN. 27, 21*b*; on cotton trade (s.), 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
DEWHURST, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
DEWHURST (Geo. and R.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 25*d*

DE YARBURGH-BATESON, Miss M. L.—funeral, FEB. 17, 9*b*
DE ZULUETA, Mrs. L. M.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
DHARAMPUR, Maharani of—death, JAN. 9, 14*a* (3* 4*)
DHAWAN, Rai Bahadur Purshottam Lall (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
DHENKANAL—constitutional reforms, JAN. 7, 12*b*
DIAMOND Trading Co.—sales turnover (F.N.), MAR. 13, 23*b*
DIAMONDS—sales (F.N.), MAR. 13, 23*b*
DIATOMITE—deposits in Isle of Skye: survey, FEB. 14, 24*d*
DICK, Miss A. I. W.—marriage, FEB. 2, 15*d*
DICK, Mr. A. W.—on whales (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
DICK, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DICK, Mr. M. A. H.—directorship, FEB. 24, 23*g*
DICK, Sir W. R.—statue for King George V Memorial, JAN. 12, 10*f*; (photo.), 12, 12; executes King George V's sarcophagus, FEB. 13, 12*f*; to execute bust of Sir J. Bell, MAR. 8, 19*e*; hon. member of Scottish Royal Academy, 17, 14*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*)
DICKASON, R. T.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
DICKEN, Mr. H.—on access to mountains (l.), MAR. 10, 17*e*
DICKENS, Lady—on Dickens and a postman (l.), JAN. 2, 15*d*
DICKENS, Charles—signed cheque stolen, MAR. 7, 16*d*; prosecution, 8, 13*c*
127th anniversary of birth—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 26, 7*g*; service, FEB. 8, 12*c*; Dickens Fellowship (s.), 8, 12*c*
Postman, and a—correspondence, JAN. 2, 15*d*
"Sketches by Boz"—copy of first edition sold, JAN. 13, 10*c*
DICKENS, Mr. J. F. J.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*c*
DICKENS Fellowship—dinner, FEB. 8, 12*c*
DICKER, Mrs. F. L.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20*b*
DICKINSON, Lord—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 5
at County Hall, on L.C.C., MAR. 22, 16*a*
on alarming reports (l.), MAR. 11, 8*c*; —Disused burial grounds (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*;—L.C.C. (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 5*e*
DICKINSON, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
DICKINSON, Miss A. J.—Yugoslav furniture exhib., JAN. 25, 18*g*
DICKINSON, Sir A. R.—directorship, JAN. 28, 19*g*
on Government contracts, (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
DICKINSON, Cdr. N. V.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. R. E.—photograph, MAR. 25, 21*b*
on insurance (s.), MAR. 25, 21*a*
DICKINSON (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Report, 22, 20*c*
DICKSON, Mr. C.—"Drop to His Death," FEB. 7, 9*c*
DICKSON, Mr. W. J. H.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 15*f*
DICKWELLA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 20*a*; Dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*
DICTIONARIES: see their titles under BOOKS
DIECKHOFF, Dr. H. (Germany)—Brazilian activities: American comment, FEB. 17, 14*g*
DIERCKX, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Education, JAN. 23, 11*b*
DIGBY, Miss A.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
DIGBY Stainless Steels, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 7, 20*f*
DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on East Norfolk by-election (l.), JAN. 20, 13*d*
DIGHTON, E. and Mrs.—police court charge, FEB. 1, 16*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
DILKUSHA, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 24, 4*g*
DILL, Lt.-Gen. Sir J.—on Gen. J. Wolfe (s.), JAN. 3, 15*g*
DILL, Manufacturing Co. of Great Britain, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 20*c*
DILLON, Mr. C. C.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
DILLON, Miss K.—Coldron Mill given to Science Museum, JAN. 19, 15*e*; (photo.), 19, 15
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Report, 22, 23*d*
DIMOND, Mr. and Mrs. D.—golden wedding, FEB. 13, 9*g*
DIN, Subadar Maj. T. (India)—appointment, MAR. 16, 19*f*
DINDINGS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d*
DINEEN, E.—Court-martial, FEB. 13, 9*a*
DINES, J.—death, JAN. 16, 9*g*
DINGLE, Mr. F. B.—on gaming in fun fairs, (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
DINGLEY, Capt. W. L.—on tariffs (l.), JAN. 16, 18*e*
DINING-ROOM—(photo.), JAN. 4, 15
DINKEL, Mr. E.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 14 12*b*
DINNERSTEIN, Israel—police court charge, FEB. 3, 9*c*
DIONNE quintuplets—plans for presentation to King and Queen, MAR. 8, 15*d*; invitation accepted, 14, 13*b*;—Retirement: leading article, FEB. 9, 15*d*; poem, 23, 17*f*
DIPHTHERIA—prevention: inoculation with diphtheria toxoid: Medical Research Council report quoted, MAR. 1, 11*c*; leading article, 1, 17*d*
DI PIETRO, Mrs. J. M. B.—law case, MAR. 1, 4*b*
DIPLOMATIC Service—Ambassadors' function: leading article, MAR. 6, 15*b*;—Ambassadors recalled to report: correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*b*; Estimate, supplementary: vote agreed MAR. 8, 7*f*; before Parliament, 21, 9*e*;—Examinations: announcement, JAN. 12, 7*b*
DIRECT Spray Process Co., Ltd.—factory explosion, MAR. 18, 7*e*
DIRKSEN, Frau von—musical party, JAN. 13, 15*b*
DIRKSEN, Dr. H. von (Germany)—leaves for Germany, JAN. 13, 15*b*; returns to London, 21, 15*a*; received by Lord Halifax, 24, 15*b*; leaves for Germany, 25, 15*b*; returns to London, MAR. 11, 15*b*; received by Lord Halifax, 17, 16*d*; leaves for Berlin, 20, 14*b*; (photo.), 20, 18

DIRKSEN, Dr. H. von (Germany) (continued) :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-German trade, FEB. 22, 16*b* ;—at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, JAN. 12, 12*e* ;—at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-German trade, JAN. 24, 7*a*
DISCHARGED Prisoners, Royal Soc. for the Assistance of—amalgamation, FEB. 28, 16*d*
DISEASES, industrial—cotton workers : compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. : receives deputation, FEB. 10, 9*d*
DISHBAK, D.—police court charge, MAR. 13, 9*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
DISHER, Mr. W.—lecture announced, FEB. 28, 17*b*
DISNEY, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—Metropolitan Museum of Art honour, JAN. 27, 11*b*
DISPLAY Industries, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 20*b*
DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 6, 19*c* ; 19, 18*b* ; Appointment, 9, 19*g* ; Meeting, 28, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
DITCHBURN, Mr. A. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*f*
DIVORCE :—
Cruelty—law case, MAR. 25, 4*b*
Desertion—effect of earlier petition : law case, JAN. 18, 4*b* ;—Earlier proceedings dismissed : law case, MAR. 14, 5*c* ;—Insane respondent : law case, MAR. 2, 4*b* ;—Non-payment under separation deed : law case, MAR. 22, 4*b* ;—Separation deed, effect of : law case, MAR. 28, 5*a*
Gestation period : law case, MAR. 4, 4*c*
International crisis reason for discretion—judicial observations, MAR. 22, 26*g*
Legal aid—frauds : prosecution, FEB. 9, 11*c*
Petitioner's adultery—law case, FEB. 4, 4*a*
Petitions—judicial observation, FEB. 21, 5*b*
DIX, Capt. A. P.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c*
DIXON, C. H. R.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 4*a*
DIXON, Mr. H.—Milk Board prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*d*
DIXON, Miss P. J.—marriage, MAR. 28, 17*d*
DIXON, Robert : see under MURDERS : Torchon
DIXON, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g* ; Meeting, 27, 20*f*
DIXSON, Sir W.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*f*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
DLUGI, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Cultural Chamber, FEB. 4, 11*f*
DMOWSKI, M. Roman (Poland)—death, JAN. 3, 12*e*
DOBB, Capt. C.—death, MAR. 30, 11*g*
DOBBIE, J. R.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 7*g* (3* 4*)
DOBBS, Lt. R. A. W.—missing, FEB. 1, 14*f*
DOBBYN, Capt. A. F.—appointment, JAN. 16, 3*g*
DOBELL, Mr. E. S.—appointment, FEB. 22, 10*g*
DOBELL, Mr. J. P.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
DOBIE, Mr. W. J.—sheriff-substitute, MAR. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
DOBSON, Mr. A. T. A.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
on land drainage (s.), FEB. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
DOBSON, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
DOBSON, Dr. J. H.—Moulton medal, FEB. 16, 11*f*
DOBSON and Barlow (Securities), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*
DOCK and Harbour Authorities' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 23, 11*d*
DOCKER, Mr. B.—on Westminster Hospital (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c* ; gift of £25,000 to, 28, 14*d*
DOCKLAND Settlements—art exhib. in aid, JAN. 17, 10*c* ;—Ball in aid : date, JAN. 2, 17*b* ; 24, 17*c* ;—Mary, Queen : visits, MAR. 11, 15*d* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ;—St. George's Day festival : arrangements, MAR. 24, 11*g*
DOCTORS—dentist's pose as : prosecution, JAN. 13, 4*d* ;—Negligence alleged : law case, JAN. 24, 4*f* ; 25, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a* ; FEB. 11, 4*b* ;—War, services in : conf. : plans, JAN. 19, 17*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Colville, Mr. D. J. (s.), FEB. 16, 19*c* ; Correspondence, FEB. 25, 8*d* ; Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 16, 19*c* ; Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d* ;—Water : cost for use in medicines : law case, MAR. 14, 5*a*
DOCUMENTS, official—loss (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 7*e*
DODD, Mr. C. T.—on early photography (l.), FEB. 2, 8*e*
DODD, Miss E.—law case, FEB. 15, 4*a* ; 21, 5*b*
DODD, Mr. J. S.—on cotton trade (s.P.), MAR. 28, 9*a*
DODD, Miss M.—payment to spiritualist : law case, FEB. 15, 4*a* ; 21, 5*b*
DODD, Col. W. T.—appointment, FEB. 4, 21*g* ; 6, 18*f*
DODDS, Mr. A. K.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
DODGSON, Mr. C.—leaves for Rome, JAN. 21, 15*a*
DODSON, Sir G.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a* ; photograph, 2, 9 ; health, 13, 14*g*
DODSWORTH, Mr. L. L. S.—on Sir S. Savery (l.), JAN. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DOG-FIGHTING—article, FEB. 20, 18*c* ; correspondence, 22, 10*d* ; MAR. 23, 12*e*
DOG racing—use of gelignite to slow down greyhounds, JAN. 28, 9*a* ;—Control Board : meeting, FEB. 4, 6*a*
DOGS :—
Breeding—article, MAR. 20, 22*c*
Breeding agreement—law case, MAR. 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*d*
Brushes—article, JAN. 23, 18*g*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 19, 7*c* ; FEB. 11, 14*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; 22, 16*f* ; MAR. 6, 11*b*
Dachshunds—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*
Field trials—Kennel Club spaniel championship, JAN. 14, 10*c*
Neglect—prosecution, MAR. 30, 8*e*
Rescues, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Sagacity—medal award, MAR. 11, 9*a*
Sheep dog trials—dates, FEB. 20, 18*e*
Sheep worrying—destruction order, FEB. 24, 14*a*
Shows—Alsatian League and Club, MAR. 30, 4*e* ;—Cruft's : date, JAN. 9, 18*d* ; entries, FEB. 6, 20*e* ;

DOGS :—
Shows (continued) :—
held, 9, 19*a* ; 10, 11*c* ; (photos.), 9, 18, 19*a* ; 10, 11*e* ;—Fox Terrier Club, MAR. 9, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Ladies' Kennel Assn. : entries, MAR. 13, 22*f* ; held, 15, 20*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 15, 18 ; — Manchester championship, MAR. 24, 12*a* ;—National Terrier Club (Olympia) : entries, JAN. 9, 18*d* ; held, 13, 4*f* ;—Pekin Palace Dog Assn., JAN. 21, 10*b* ; —Pekingese, MAR. 4, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Samoyed Club, MAR. 2, 19*b* ;—Scottish Kennel Club, FEB. 3, 9*d*
Terriers—article, JAN. 9, 18*d*
Truffle-hunting—article, JAN. 9, 18*d*
DOHERTY, Petty Off. H. E.—death, FEB. 3, 11*g*
DOIG, Mr. G. McL.—appointment, MAR. 16, 26*d*
DOLAND, Lt.-Col. G.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*
DOLBY, Maj. Sir G. A.—death, FEB. 13, 14*c* ; funeral, 17, 9*b*
DOLGOROUKY, Princess Olga—marriage, MAR. 14, 17*c*
DOLINAY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — in Budapest, MAR. 21, 15*e*
DOLLAN, Lord Provost P. J.—on new industries for Clydeside (s.), MAR. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
DOLLAR, Mr. W. W.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
DOLLFUSS, Dr. E. (Austria)—re-buried in secret, JAN. 25, 11*c* ; caricatures in Vienna Carnival, FEB. 21, 13*e*
DOLLMAN, Mr. G.—on Mr. Montague Phillips (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e* ; on Chinese Monkeys (l.), 20, 8*d* ; on Miss A. M. Swan (l.), FEB. 1, 16*b* ; on Mr. F. H. Melland (l.), 9, 19*e* ; on pichiciago and arru-jarru-ju (l. and photos.), 9, 10*d* ; on long-fingered phalanger (l.), MAR. 27, 8*g*
DOLMETSCH, Mr. C.—recital, FEB. 3, 10*b*
DOLPHIN Co. (Brixham), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 17, 23*b*
DOME Mining Corp., Ltd.—share dealings : Stock Exchange decision, MAR. 23, 22*g* (25*g*, 4*)
DOMESTIC service : see under LABOUR
DOMICILE—law case, JAN. 16, 9*f*
DOMINGO, Don M. (Spain)—death, MAR. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DOMINICAN Republic—Great Britain, relations with : Minister in London : see HENRIQUES-UREÑA, Dr. M. ;— Refugees : settlement scheme : Maj. F. F. Sharles (s.), JAN. 17, 12*f* ; offer, FEB. 14, 14*b* ; Correspondence, MAR. 21, 12*a*
DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 19*b* ; FEB. 17, 23*a* ; Dividend, MAR. 20, 24*d*
DOMINION-SCOTTISH Investments, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 19*b*
DOMINION Steel and Coal Corp.—report, MAR. 13, 23*d*
DOMINIONS Office — Assistant Under-Secretary of State, JAN. 4, 10*f*
DOMVILE, Adm. Sir B.—on fuel for warships (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c* ; on woodcock (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
DON, Sqdr. Ldr. D. S.—on parachute and pilot (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d* ; on air defence (l.), 7, 10*b*
DON, Mr. R. A.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
DON-WAUCHOPE, Mr. P. H.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
DONALD, B. G.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 7*c*
DONALD, Air Commodore D. G.—appointment, JAN. 17, 14*e*
DONALD, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
DONALDSON, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*
DONCASTER—abattoir scheme, JAN. 2, 22*g* ; —Airport hotel : plans approved, FEB. 7, 11*g* ; — County Council Grammar School : opening date : headmaster, MAR. 23, 13*g*
DONCASTER, G.—missing, MAR. 9, 14*g*
DONCASTER Infirmary—nurses' home : extension, JAN. 6, 14*a*
DONEGAN, Mr. H. P. F.—hon. life-governor of Royal National Life-boat Inst., JAN. 17, 7*e*
DONEGAN, Mr. P. I.—death, JAN. 19, 11*d*
DONEY, P.-c. J. G.—law case, MAR. 16, 13*f*
DONNAN, J.—bravery award, JAN. 6, 18*e*
DONNE, Mrs. M. A.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
DONNELLY, Mr. A. T.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*e*
DONNER, Mr. E. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
DONNER, Mr. P. W.—leaving for Poland, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; returning from Poland, 27, 15*b* ; addresses Ladies' Imperial Assn., FEB. 16, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 16, 9*c* ;—Food prices control, FEB. 11, 7*a* ;—Spain, MAR. 1, 8*d*
DONOGHUE, W.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*e*
DONOHOE, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—on cancer (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7*b*
DONOVAN, Dr. A. (U.S.A.)—member of British Guiana refugee survey, FEB. 4, 11*d*
DONOVAN, T. F.—appeal dismissed, JAN. 17, 9*d*
DOODLE Oak : see under WORDS and phrases
DORAN, Mrs. M. A.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
DORCHESTER, Oxford—to be Suffragan Bishopric, FEB. 8, 9*f* ; Bishop : see ALLEN, Rt. Rev. G. B.
DORKING Villa Building Co.—extension of objects : law case, FEB. 14, 5*e*
DORMAN, Sir B. L.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
DORMAN Long and Co., Ltd.—Cleveland works : additional rolling mill starting, MAR. 1, 24*c*
DORMAN-SMITH, Maj. Sir R. H.—Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, JAN. 30, 12*d* ; biographical, 30, 14*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 30, 13*b* ; note, 31, 12*d* ; purchases farm at Liss, 31, 9*f* ; audience of King, FEB. 3, 15*b* ; receives Seals of Office, 3, 12*b* ; secretaries, 4, 9*e* ; conf. with farmers, 10, 13*d* ; receives Yorkshire deputation, 16, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; audience of King, 17, 17*c* ; receives deputations, 24, 13*b* ; eye operation, MAR. 4, 12*e*
Allotments—receives deputation, FEB. 18, 17*a*
Bacon industry—discussion, MAR. 29, 4*g*

DORMAN-SMITH, Maj. Sir R. H. (continued) :—
Conservative Parliamentary Agricultural Committee—resolution, FEB. 8, 16*c* ; meeting with, MAR. 9, 14*a*
Farmers' Clubs, Young—message to, MAR. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Fish industry, white—receives deputation, MAR. 11, 12*c*
Fishery Boards, Nat. Assn. of (message), FEB. 17, 19*e*
Hurd, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 30, 18*a*
London march—in support, FEB. 2, 9*a*, 12*d* ; (photo.), 2, 9*b* ; resolution passed, 2, 9*d*
Milk producers—message to, FEB. 20, 9*b*
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*e*
Mosley, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c*
Parliament—tribute, FEB. 2, 7*c*
Photograph, JAN. 30, 16
Ripon by-election—message, FEB. 8, 16*d*
at Alton, on agriculture, JAN. 30, 14*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—at Chester, on agricultural policy, FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—at Grocers' Hall, on National Mark goods, MAR. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—at Heathfield, on poultry industry, MAR. 8, 22*d*
in Parliament, on agriculture : imports : regulations, FEB. 2, 7*e* ; Policy, 2, 7*e* ; Prices, 2, 7*e* ;—Allotments, FEB. 10, 7*g* ; MAR. 21, 9*c* ;—Bacon industry, FEB. 10, 7*d* ;—Cereals : policy, FEB. 24, 8*f* ;—Commodity Councils, FEB. 2, 7*f* ;—Food supplies in war time, FEB. 2, 7*f* ;—Labour : agricultural workers, FEB. 2, 7*e* ;—Marketing Board's penalties : inquiry, MAR. 7, 8*d* ;—Milk marketing : producer-retailers, MAR. 7, 9*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S., FEB. 2, 7*e* ;—Oxford Univ. : sugar-beet claim : Fleming committee's report, FEB. 14, 8*c* ;—Regent Street ground-rents, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Soil fertility, FEB. 2, 7*e* ; 24, 9*a* ;—Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7*b* ;—Women's Land Army, MAR. 28, 8*e*
DORMER, Capt. Lord—leaves for New Zealand, JAN. 10, 15*a*
DORMOY, M. (France)—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
DORNAKAL Cathedral—photograph, JAN. 17, 16
DORPMÜLLER, Dr. (Germany)—on new liners (s.), FEB. 28, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
DORRIEN-SMITH, Capt. R.—returns from Australia, MAR. 18, 15*a*
DORSET Natural History and Archaeological Soc.—meeting, FEB. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DORSETSHIRE Quarter Sessions—chairman ; deputy-chairman, JAN. 2, 20*b*
DORSETSHIRE Regt.—2nd Battn. : command, MAR. 18, 18*a*
DOS SANTOS, Mr. E. L.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*
DOSSOR, Mr. L.—recital, MAR. 3, 12*c*
DOUBLE, Mr. A. H.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
DOUGHERTY, Cardinal (U.S.A.)—leaving for Rome, FEB. 11, 11*d* ; leaves, 14, 14*d* ; in Rome, 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DOUGHTY, Mr. C.—Recorder of Brighton, MAR. 20, 11*f*
DOUGHTY, Mr. J. M.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
DOUGLAS, Lord A.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 30, 8*a* ; refugees (l.), FEB. 6, 8*c*
DOUGLAS, Flying Off. A. C.—death, JAN. 16, 9*e*
DOUGLAS, Miss C.—marriage, FEB. 13, 15*c*
DOUGLAS, Lady Cecil—daughter, FEB. 7, 17*a*
DOUGLAS, Miss F.—will, MAR. 18, 17*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. F. C. R.—on rating of site values (l.), JAN. 9, 8*b*
DOUGLAS, G.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DOUGLAS, Mr. G.—on cotton trade (s.), MAR. 1, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 23*a*
DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M.—death, FEB. 15, 14*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. H. J.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e* ; MAR. 1, 4*b*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. B.—on railway delays (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. L. M.—on pig industry (review), JAN. 16, 18*b*
DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. N.—Deputy-Lieutenant, MAR. 18, 15*b*
DOUGLAS, Vice-Adm. Sir P.—on Dover (s.), FEB. 16, 16*d* ; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*)
DOUGLAS, Mr. W. S.—appointment, JAN. 5, 9*g*
DOUGLAS Aircraft—report, MAR. 8, 25*c*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord D.—operation, MAR. 4, 12*e*
on camps (l.), JAN. 26, 11*e*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord G. N.—London representative, FEB. 17, 11*d*
on Scottish Special Areas (s.), JAN. 13, 9*f* ; FEB. 10, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)
DOUGLAS-JONES, Sir C.—member of British Guiana refugee survey, FEB. 4, 11*d*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Alice — death, MAR. 17, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; memorial service, 23, 19*d* ; appreciation, 28, 19*a*
DOULATRAM, Mr. D. (Sind)—resignation, MAR. 28, 13*g*
DOULTON, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
DOULTON and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
DOURAGE, M. (Belgium)—death, MAR. 15, 13*b*
DOVE, Bishop Thomas—grave discovered, JAN. 17, 15*f*
DOVE, Mr. and Mrs. W.—67th anniversary of wedding, MAR. 1, 13*g*
DOVER—electoral, FEB. 10, 11*f* ;—Harbour : coal dues : Chamber of Shipping : resolution, JAN. 27, 25*d* ; abolition : proposed Bill, 30, 9*c* ; Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b* ; MAR. 30, 30, 4*f* ; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Old people : reunion, JAN. 12, 8*e* ;—Port : Vice-Adm. Sir P. Douglas (s.), FEB. 16, 16*d* ; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Rate, MAR. 29, 9*d*
DOVER, Frank—biography, MAR. 14, 10*g*
DOVER College—scholarships, MAR. 13, 16*a* ; physical training : demonstration of Britnor system, 27, 9*d*
DOVERDALE, Lord — returning from Switzerland, FEB. 4, 15*a*
DOVERS House, Chipping Camden—for sale, JAN. 14, 17*g*
DOVEY, Mr. E. H.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
DOW, Mr. H. (India)—on Indo-British trade agreement (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d*
DOWDALL, Mr. T. P. (Eire)—to leave Fianna Fail, FEB. 9, 16*b*

DOWELL, Capt. E. R.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
DOWER, Maj. A. V. G. :—
in Parliament, on anti-aircraft equipment, FEB. 22, 8*d*
on attacks upon Ministers (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*
DOWLAIS Hosiery Mills, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 18*d*
DOWLEY, P. M.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 17*c*; FEB. 8, 9*d*; 16, 4*b*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*g*; 25, 9*b*; MAR. 15, 8*f*; 16, 13*d*; acquitted, 17, 4*c*
DOWLING, Constable—killed in Palestine, MAR. 4, 11*e*
DOWLING, Cdr. R. R.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*e*
DOWN — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
DOWNES, Maj.-Gen. R. M. (Australia)—plans, MAR. 7, 13*c*
DOWNEY, Most Rev. R.—on Irish terrorism (s.), MAR. 17, 18*a*; 18, 14*f* (3* 4*)
DOWNEY, Sarah—death, JAN. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DOWNHAM, Lord—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 4
DOWNING Street, No. 10—paint thrown on doorstep: prosecution, FEB. 1, 16*c*
DOWNING Street, No. 11—redecorations, JAN. 16, 17*c*
DOWNSIDE—ABBOT installed, JAN. 16, 15*f*
DOYLE, Lt.-Col. J. O.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 18, 15*b*
DRABBLE, Mr. G. C.—death, JAN. 14, 14*d*
DRAGE, Lt.-Col. G.—on land nationalization (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*; on labour camps (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*; on national training (l.), 29, 17*e*
DRAGOMIR, Prof. S. (Rumania)—Min. of Minorities, FEB. 2, 11*b*
DRAKE, Mrs. B.—at L.C.C., on education estimates; school leaving age: physical training, FEB. 9, 9*b*
DRAKE, Miss F.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*c*
DRAKE, Sir H. G. T.—on Doodle Oak (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
DRAKE, Mrs. J. H. — gifts to British Museum, MAR. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lt.-Col. R. E.—on dik-diks (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
DRAMA:—
A Quoi Revent Les Jeune Filles (Comédie Française), MAR. 4, 10*c*
Adults Only (London International Theatre), JAN. 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*); announcement, FEB. 7, 12*c*
Africa Flight, FEB. 28, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Agamemnon (Liverpool), FEB. 20, 8*g*
Alien Corn, FEB. 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Amateur—correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*e*
Ambassador, as—M. Cambon (s.), FEB. 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure—Richmond Theatre production announced, JAN. 5, 10*b*; 12, 8*c*
Annajanska, JAN. 11, 8*c*
Anschluss, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Antigone (Cambridge), MAR. 6, 12*d*; correspondence, 10, 12*e*
Around the World in Eighty Days (Oxford), MAR. 7, 12*b*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DRAMA (continued):—
Asmodée (Gate Theatre), FEB. 24, 14*b*; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*)
At Night We Play, FEB. 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Austria—Salzburg Festival arrangements, MAR. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Banana Ridge—run ending, JAN. 9, 10*c*
Bees on the Boatdeck—televised, JAN. 23, 19*b*
Biographies—article, MAR. 16, 14*b*
Birds, The (Bec School), FEB. 17, 12*e*
Black and Blue, MAR. 9, 12*b*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Bobby Get Your Gun — tour announced, JAN. 5, 10*b*
Bowery Touch, The — announced, MAR. 2, 12*c*
Boy David, The — Tewkesbury production announced, FEB. 22, 12*c*
Bridal Crown, The, JAN. 26, 8*c*
Bridgehead—announced, FEB. 22, 12*e*
Broadcast—plans, MAR. 28, 12*e*
Bureau de Change, FEB. 15, 10*b*
Busman's Honeymoon — People's Palace production announced, MAR. 27, 10*d*
Caesar and Cleopatra — Milan: Mr. Tyrone Guthrie invited to produce, FEB. 14, 12*a*;—Munich performance, FEB. 6, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Caesar's Image (Abbey Theatre), FEB. 10, 12*c*
Call It a Day—Q Theatre revival announced, JAN. 5, 10*b*
Candida (London Mask Theatre), MAR. 25, 10*a*
Caprice Parisien, JAN. 26, 8*a*
Carnival Nights—article, JAN. 6, 10*c*
Chandelier, Le (Comédie Française), MAR. 1, 14*b*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Chauve-Souris, La, JAN. 18, 10*b*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Commercial position—Mr. J. Agate (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b*
Conflict of the Sexes, The—announced, MAR. 30, 12*b*
Corn is Green, The—change in cast, JAN. 9, 10*c*; Welsh translation, 26, 8*d*
Courageous Sex, The, FEB. 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Critics—Darlington, Mr. W. A. (add.); Thesiger, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 14, 10*b*
Cyrano de Bergerac—broadcast, JAN. 23, 19*b*
Dancing Years, The, MAR. 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 18
Danton's Death—announced, JAN. 23, 10*d*
Dark Lady of the Sonnets, The, JAN. 11, 8*c*; televised, MAR. 13, 10*g*
Dear Octopus—100th performance, JAN. 5, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Death at Newtownstewart—televised, FEB. 6, 21*b*
Delirio di Personaggio—Milan production, MAR. 6, 13*g*
Design for Living, JAN. 26, 8*b*; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 26, [illegible]
Doctor's Dilemma, The (Westminster Theatre), FEB. 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 10; MAR. 2,

DRAMA :—
Doctor's Dilemma, The (continued) :— 12*b*; (Whitehall Theatre), 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Doorlay's Christmas Rocket—to be televised, JAN. 4, 8*a*
Dracula (Winter Garden Theatre), MAR. 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Drake — charity performance announced, FEB. 18, 10*a*; rehearsal (photo.), MAR. 27, 10; noticed, 28, 12*d*
Drawing Room—announced, FEB. 16, 12*b*; MAR. 23, 14*e*
Duchess of Malfi, The (O.U.D.S.), FEB. 14, 12*d*; Piccadilly Theatre performance announced, MAR. 9, 12*c*
East Anglia—correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*e*
Eating and drinking on stage—leading article, JAN. 10, 13*d*
Ecole des Maris; L' (Comédie Française), MAR. 1, 14*b*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 1, 14
Edna's Fruit Hat—televised, JAN. 23, 19*b*
Eire—Dublin Gate Theatre Company: European tour plans, JAN. 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Elephant in Arcady—run ending, JAN. 2, 12*c*; to be transferred, 12, 8*c*
Elisabeth of Austria—performance in aid of refugees fund, JAN. 10, 15*c*, 12*g*; 11, 10*d* (3* 4*); proceeds, FEB. 10, 17*b*; 11, 12*f*
Emperor of the World, MAR. 20, 12*c*; 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Enemy of the People, An (Old Vic), FEB. 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 14*a*; 11, 10*a* (3* 4*)
English With Tears—announced, MAR. 11, 10*d*
Everyman (Tavistock Little Theatre), MAR. 18, 10*c*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Family Reunion, The, MAR. 22, 12*b*; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Fanny and the Servant Problem—announced, FEB. 6, 10*c*; first production (1908): *The Times* notice, 6, 10*c*
Farewell Supper, A, JAN. 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Festivals—amateur: article, FEB. 21, 12*e*; — British Drama League (Fortune Theatre), FEB. 21, 12*e*; —Malvern: correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*;—Shakespeare: see under SHAKESPEARE, William;—Tewkesbury: arrangements, FEB. 22, 12*c*
First nights—Miss F. Compton (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b*
Flashing Stream, The—to go on North American tour, FEB. 14, 12*e*; New York production announced, MAR. 18, 10*b*
Fleet's Lit Up, The—to be withdrawn, JAN. 24, 10*e*
Folies Superbes, JAN. 31, 10*b*
France :—
Comédie Française — article, JAN. 30, 10*d*; FEB. 13, 10*d*;—Bernhardt, Sarah: stained glass windows presented by Mr. Sylvain Mayer (photo.), FEB. 28, 12; — Correspondence, MAR. 2, 15*e*; 4, 8*b*; 6, 10*c*; 14, 10*d*; — 1879 visit: article by Mr. Sylvain Mayer, FEB. 28, 12*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 15*d*;—London visit: schoolchildren: arrangements, FEB. 14, 12*d*; luncheon in honour, MAR. 3, 12*b*; supper party, 3, 17*e*; welcome: M. Bourdest (s.), 3, 12*b*; performances, MAR. 1, 14*b*, 19*c*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*); 3, 12*b*; 4, 10*c*; — Vanbrugh, Miss I. (s.), MAR. 3, 12*b*
Paris—article, FEB. 16, 12*d*
French Without Tears — to be withdrawn, JAN. 16, 10*d*; plans, 19, 10*d*; (Piccadilly Theatre), FEB. 8, 12*d*; approaching 1,000th performance, MAR. 30, 12*b*
Frivolités de France—to be withdrawn, JAN. 9, 10*c*
Gamblers, The—televised, MAR. 13, 10*g*
Gas Light, FEB. 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 1, 12*c*
Gate *revue*, MAR. 10, 14*c*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Geneva—change in cast, JAN. 19, 10*d*; to be transferred, 26, 8*d*; noticed, 31, 10*b* (3* 4*)
George and Margaret—750th performance, JAN. 4, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Girdle Round the Earth—announced, JAN. 26, 8*d*; FEB. 9, 12*d*; postponed, 10, 12*e*; noticed, 14, 12*b*; 15, 19*c* (3* 4*)
God's In His Heaven — announced, MAR. 30, 12*b*
Going Gay—prosecution, JAN. 14, 14*a*
Goodbye, Mr. Chips—run ending, JAN. 9, 10*c*
Goodness, How Sad ! — televised, MAR. 13, 10*g*
Grand Slam, MAR. 15, 12*c*
Great Man, The, FEB. 16, 12*e*
Green Room Rag, FEB. 14, 12*d*
Hamlet — Elsinore performances announced, FEB. 23, 12*b*; — Old Vic Company (Milan), FEB. 9, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); (Florence), 14, 13*g*; (Rome), 22, 12*d*; (Cairo), MAR. 1, 19*f*;—San Francisco World Fair production announced, JAN. 20, 10*c*
Happy New Year, FEB. 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*); Comedy Theatre: announced, 27, 10*d*
Haxtons, The—JAN. 21, 10*d*
Heaven and Charing Cross, MAR. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Hellzapoppin — announced, MAR. 13, 12*d*
Henry V.—Old Vic Company (Lisbon), JAN. 30, 15*c*
Hippolytus — announced, JAN. 23, 10*d*
Honi Soit Qui Mal y Pense — announced, MAR. 18, 10*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Hundreds and Thousands, FEB. 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Hungary — Shakespeare: correspondence, MAR. 21, 12*c*; 28, 10*d*
I Am The King, FEB. 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*b*
I Have Been Here Before—Embassy revival announced, FEB. 2, 10*b*
I Killed the Count (New Cross), FEB. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
If You Only Knew, MAR. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Ill Blows the Wind — announced, FEB. 9, 12*d*
I'm No Angel — announced, JAN. 9, 10*c*
Immortal Hour, The—televised, MAR. 27, 20*b*
Importance of Being Earnest, The—first night at St. James's Theatre (1895): note, JAN. 5, 10*b*; (Globe Theatre), FEB. 1, 12*b*; Charity Matinée, 8, 17*a*
In This House, FEB. 1, 12*d*
Interlude — Brighton production announced, MAR. 20, 12*d*
Italy — Old Vic Company: programme, FEB. 4, 10*a*
Java dancers — London appearance announced, JAN. 21, 10*c*; proceeds given to Chinese charities, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Jealous God, The, MAR. 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 12; taken over by cast, 7, 12*b*; to be withdrawn, 10, 14*e*
Jerusalem — announced, FEB. 20, 10*d*; 23, 12*d*
Johnson over Jordan, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 12; to be withdrawn, MAR. 4, 12*f*; to resume run, 11, 10*a*; 13, 12*d*; 16, 14*d*; (Saville Theatre), 22, 12*c* 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Joy (Torch Theatre), MAR. 15, 12*d*; 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Juggernaut, JAN. 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)
King of the Air, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Ladies and Gentlemen — announced, MAR. 20, 12*d*
Lady Fanny, MAR. 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 14*c*
La Meri's recitals (Duke of York's Theatre), JAN. 25, 10*c*; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Late Christopher Bean, The—charity performance announced, JAN. 7, 10*d*
Legataire Universel, Le (Comédie Française), MAR. 4, 10*c*
Let's All Go Down the Strand, FEB. 21, 12*e*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Let's Pretend—receipts to be given to Hospital for Sick Children, JAN. 2, 12*c*
Little Ladyship, FEB. 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 12; to be moved to Lyric Theatre, MAR. 10, 14*e*; — accident at Edinburgh performance, JAN. 24, 10*c*
Little Plays of St. Francis—University College productions announced, JAN. 16, 8*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
London repertory — article, MAR. 27, 10*d*
Macbeth (Cambridge), FEB. 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Magyar Melody, JAN. 21, 10*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 16;—performance in aid of London Hospital announced, MAR. 16, 14*a*, 19*b*
Man and Superman, Old Vic Company (Lisbon), JAN. 30, 15*c*; (Rome), FEB. 22, 12*d*
Man in Half Moon Street, The, MAR. 23, 14*d*; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Marionettes — Lanchester (Mercury Theatre), JAN. 3, 8*c*
Marriage of Blood, The (Stage Soc.), MAR. 20, 12*c*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Me and My Girl—charity performance announced, FEB. 6, 15*b*; 800th performance, MAR. 30, 12*b*
Milestones, FEB. 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Misérables, Les — broadcast, JAN. 16, 21*g*; FEB. 1, 12*d*
Miss Julie, JAN. 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Moon in the Yellow River, The — televised, JAN. 2, 23*b*
Moonshine — televised, JAN. 10, 10*c*
Morality—Public Morality Council review, FEB. 15, 10*d*
Mother, The (Q. Theatre), FEB. 14, 12*b*; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); to be transferred to Embassy Theatre, 16, 12*b*; (Garrick Theatre), MAR. 3, 12*b*; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 12
Mother Knows Best, JAN. 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Mrs. Van Kleek, MAR. 18, 10*d*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mulberry Bush, The—announced, FEB. 2, 10*b*; title changed: see *Jealous God, The*, above
Murder in the Cathedral — performance in aid of Refugees fund, JAN. 19, 10*c*; Stockholm production, MAR. 8, 14*a*
Music: see under MUSIC
Music-Makers — broadcast, FEB. 6, 21*b*; MAR. 20, 21*b*
Netherlands—London Mask Theatre Company: tour arrangements, MAR. 15, 12*d*
Night Must Fall—revival announced, JAN. 26, 8*d*
Nine Sharp—reaching 400th performance, JAN. 2, 12*c*; to be withdrawn, 9, 10*c*
Nora—first English productions: note, FEB. 2, 10*b*; (Duke of York's Theatre), 4, 10*d*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Odd Lots, MAR. 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Old Maid, The—announced, MAR. 20, 12*d*
On a Summer's Day, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
On the Frontier, FEB. 13, 10*c*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
On the Spot — announced, MAR. 30, 12*b*
Out Goes She, MAR. 14, 12*c*
Outward Bound — Colchester Players broadcast, FEB. 28, 12*d*; MAR. 6, 21*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Passion plays—*Everyman*: announced, MAR. 30, 17*f*;—*Rite of the Passion, The*: announced, MAR. 23, 21*e*
Persians, The—to be broadcast, MAR. 28, 12*e*
Peter Pan—Croydon production announced, JAN. 23, 10*d*
Philadelphia Story, The (New York), MAR. 30, 12*a*
Pill Will be Taken, The—announced, JAN. 9, 10*c*
Playboy of the Western World, The, JAN. 28, 10*d*; to go on tour, MAR. 13, 12*d*
Price of a Pill, The—announced, JAN. 12, 8*c*
Prisoner of Zenda, The — broadcast serial announced, MAR. 28, 12*e*
Provincial theatre — article, JAN. 24, 10*d*
Puppets — Hogarth Circus: televised, JAN. 30, 20*b*
Religions—medieval: alabaster carvings of scenes: Dr. W. L. Hildburgh (p.), MAR. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Remember Sparta—Coventry production announced, MAR. 2, 12*c*
Revudeville 114—announced, JAN. 2, 12*c*; 3, 8*e*
Richard II (Sloane School), MAR. 24, 12*e*
Ridgeway's Late Joys, JAN. 7, 10*a*
Rivals, The — Old Vic Company (Lisbon), JAN. 30, 15*c*; (Milan), FEB. 6, 21*b*; (Florence), 13, 10*d*; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*); (Rome), 15, 10*c*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); (Naples), 22, 12*d*
Robert's Wife — 450th performance, JAN. 5, 10*b* (3* 4*); to be moved to Streatham Hill Theatre, FEB. 2, 10*b*; to be transferred to Savoy Theatre, 8, 12*d*; MAR. 2, 12*c*; transferred; noticed, 7, 12*b*
Rocket to the Moon — announced, MAR. 20, 12*d*
Rope—televised, MAR. 13, 10*g*
Rovina—announced, FEB. 16, 12*b*
Royal Family of Broadway, The, FEB. 20, 8*f*
Running Riot—to tour Provinces, FEB. 7, 12*c*; withdrawn from Gaiety Theatre, 27, 10*a*
Saint Joan (Winter Garden Theatre), FEB. 21, 12*d*
Scarlet Dress, The, FEB. 2, 10*d*; performance cancelled, 3, 10*c*
Sell All Thou Hast — announced, MAR. 23, 14*e*
Shakespearian — Dr. G. B. Harrison (lect.), JAN. 13, 10*c*
She Stoops to Conquer (Old Vic), JAN. 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Shewing-up of Blanco Posnet, The, FEB. 15, 10*b*
Shoemaker's Last, The (Players Theatre), FEB. 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*c* 3* 4*); (Richmond Theatre), 21, 12*c*; 12*d* (3* 4*)
Shooting Stars, FEB. 14, 12*e*
Sixieme Etage—announced, MAR. 20, 12*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Sons of Adam — performance for Refugees fund: announced, JAN. 16, 9*d*; production announced, MAR. 16, 14*b*
Soul of Nicholas Snyders, The (Oxford), FEB. 1, 12*c*
Spring Meeting — approaching 250th performance, JAN. 5, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Stolen Time, FEB. 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Street Scene, MAR. 21, 14*e*
Sugar Plum, MAR. 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Sweden—State Theatre: article, JAN. 18, 10*c*
Taming of the Shrew, The (Old Vic), MAR. 29, 14*d*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Tell-tale Heart, The — televised, JAN. 10, 10*c*
Tempest, The—televised, FEB. 7, 12*c*
They Walk Alone, JAN. 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 16; alteration of permitted script: prosecution, 22, 4*b*
Thunder and Rain—announced, MAR. 16, 14*d*
Tilly of Bloomsbury (Penge), JAN. 21, 10*a*
To Be Or Not To Be, MAR. 20, 12*c*; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
To Love and to Cherish, FEB. 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 21, 18; to continue, MAR. 13, 11*g*
To the Public Danger — broadcast, MAR. 6, 21*d*
To-night at 8, JAN. 25, 10*e*; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Tony Draws a Horse, JAN. 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), FEB. 2, 16; to be transferred to Strand Theatre, MAR. 10, 14*e*
Touch Wood — Embassy Theatre revival announced, MAR. 23, 14*e*
Tower, The—Tewkesbury production announced, FEB. 22, 12*c*
Traitor's Gate—televised, JAN. 30, 20*b*
Trespassers, The, MAR. 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Turned Out Nice Again—announced, FEB. 2, 10*b*
Twelfth Night (Phoenix Theatre)—televised, JAN. 3, 8*b*; (photo.), 3, 8; (Raynes Park County School), FEB. 10, 12*d*
Uncle Vanya (Tavistock Little Theatre), FEB. 13, 10*e*
Under Your Hat—library deal, JAN. 5, 10*c*; to go to New York, FEB. 20, 10*d*
Understudies — correspondence, JAN. 28, 8*d*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 6, 8*e*
United States — New York: articles, JAN. 31, 10*b*; FEB. 22, 12*b*; MAR. 29, 14*b*
Unquiet Spirit, The—televised, MAR. 13, 10*g*
Victoria Regina (People's Palace), MAR. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); Q Theatre revival announced, 23, 14*e*
Viertel, Mr. B. (lect.), FEB. 15, 10*b*
Village Wooing, JAN. 11, 8*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Waiting for Lefty—prosecution, JAN. 12, 12*d*; ban on broadcast suggested, 28, 9*f*
Walk in the Sun, JAN. 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*)
We at the Crossroads, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 20
Western Chamber, The, JAN. 21, 10*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 10*c*
When We Are Married—100th performance, JAN. 5, 10*b*; (Princes Theatre), MAR. 28, 12*e*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
White Steed, The—announced, MAR. 13, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*
Whiteoaks—to be transferred, JAN. 5, 10*b*
Will, The, JAN. 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Women, The—announced, MAR. 16, 14*c*; 20, 12*d*
Worth a Million, FEB. 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 4, 16; Mr. Vernon Sylvaine plays part, 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Young To-day, MAR. 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
You're Telling Me, MAR. 28, 12*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Yours Faithfully, FEB. 25, 10*d*
DRAMA League, British—festival, FEB. 21, 12*e*; School of comedy: arrangements, MAR. 17, 14*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
DRAMA Societies, Religious—reorganized; donation, FEB. 21, 12*d*
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of—students *matinée*; awards, MAR. 4, 10*d*
DRAPER, A. C.—police court charge, MAR. 7, 16*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DRAPER, Mr. H. M.—appointment, JAN. 31, 9*e*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—council meeting, FEB. 22, 11*d*; meeting, luncheon, MAR. 29, 8*e*
DRAPERS' Company—Queen Mary Colleges: gift for scholarship, JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DRAPERY trade—yardstick: see under WEIGHTS and measures
DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L.—memorial, MAR. 31, 10*e*
DRESSMAKING—article, FEB. 8, 19*f*
DREW, Air Commodore B. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 26, 15*g*
DREW, Col. G. A. (Ontario)—returned in by-election, FEB. 15, 11*g*
DREW, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
DREWE, Mr. C.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9*e* in Parliament, on agricultural policy, FEB. 2, 7*d*;—Price insurance, FEB. 2, 7*d*
DREXEL, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 4 18*b* (17*d*, 4*)
DREXEL, Dr. W. (Germany)—trial, JAN. 4, 9*b*; sentenced, 11, 9*c*
DREXLERN, L. F.—police court charge, MAR. 23, 18*b*
DREY, Simpson, and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23*d*
DREYER, Adm. Sir F.—on observatories (s.), MAR. 23, 13*e*
DREYFUS, Mrs.—bracelet lost, JAN. 14, 9*e*; found, 16, 9*g*
DREYSE, Herr F. (Germany)—dismissal, JAN. 23, 12*a*
DRINK :—
Drunkenness—Carlisle: statistics, JAN. 2, 16*g* (3* 4*);—Woburn: no cases in 1938, FEB. 14, 11*g*
Licensed premises—alterations: law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*;—Improvement: Mr. S. O. Nevile (s.), FEB. 7, 11*e*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); Lord Brocket (s.), 25, 20*b*
Licensing :—
Clubs—proposed regulations, MAR. 4, 12*e*;—Bill: rejected, MAR. 3, 7*a*;—Bills: Bayford, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); Moyle, Mr. E. J. (s.), 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); —Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d*; 15, 10*b*; 17, 12*c*;—Free Church Assembly: resolution, MAR. 9, 16*e*;—Hughes, Rev. F. W. (quoted), MAR. 8, 8*f*;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W.: receives deputation, FEB. 1, 11*c*; —Parliament: question, MAR. 31, 7*b*
Hours—Kensington district: alteration refused, FEB. 8, 11*g*
Palace, Division of the Verge of the —sitting, FEB. 15, 6*g*
"Red Biddy"—dangers: Mr. T. Cox (s.), FEB. 7, 16*a*; Mr. S. Lamb (s.), MAR. 7, 9*c*
Removal of premises—appeal, MAR. 17, 13*c*
Sales, illegal—prosecutions, FEB. 22, 11*c*; MAR. 15, 11*g*; 25, 9*a* (3* 4*)
DRINKER, Prof.—correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*b*
DRIOLI, Francesco—bicentenary, JAN. 10, 15*g*
DRIVER, Mr. G. R.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*; on settlement of Negeb (l.), FEB. 14, 10*a*
DROITWICH — Corporation employees: wages during sickness: decision, MAR. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DROITWICH Canals—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*a*; MAR. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*); 17, 13*c*
DROOP, Prof. J. P.—Chester excavations, MAR. 29, 29*b*
DRUERY, Mr. W.—on potato crop (l.), MAR. 27, 18*f*
DRUGS and drug traffic — Egypt: coastguards sentenced, MAR. 6, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—France: arrests, MAR. 14, 13*g*; Marseilles: seized, 27, 11*g*;—Fraud: prosecution, MAR. 18, 4*d*; 25, 9*f*;—Lost: Ealing: police warning, FEB. 11, 9*g*;—"Sulphanilamide Group": use in South West Africa, FEB. 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*); uses: Medical Research Council: report quoted, MAR. 1, 11*c*; leading article, 1, 17*d*
DRUIFF, Max—police court charge, JAN. 10, 17*g*
DRUMMOND, Prof. J. C.—on pasteurization of milk (p.), MAR. 29, 18*e*
DRURY, F. A.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*b*
DRURY Lane Theatre—Baddeley Cake ceremony, JAN. 7, 10*c*
DRYLAND, Miss E. C.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
DRYSDALE, Miss C. E. Dockar funeral, JAN. 21, 15*c*

D'SOUZA, Mr. F.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
DUBLIN—Archbp. of: see BARTON, Most Rev. W. A.:—Housing: inquiry commission, MAR. 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)
DUBLIN Gate Theatre Company—Balkans tour: announced, MAR. 23, 14*e*
DUBLIN Society, Royal — lectures announced, JAN. 5, 15*b*
DUBLIN (South) City Market Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 23*a*
DUBLIN United Tramways Co. (1896), Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 25*d*
DUBLIN University—religious teaching: correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*
DUCHEMIN, Mgr. C. L. H.—on Herr Hitler (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
DUCK, F.—death, FEB. 23, 16*f*
DUCK Keepers Assn. Year Book, MAR. 13, 22*f*
DUCKETT, Mr. S.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*
DUCKHAM, Mr. A.—accident, JAN. 5, 15*b*
DUCKS—gizzard: unusual contents, JAN. 16, 9*d*
DUCLOS, M. Jacques (France)—vice-pres. of Chamber, JAN. 11, 9*g*
DU CROS, Dame M.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
DUDDINGSTON Loch bird sanctuary—report, FEB. 24, 19*e*
DUDGEON, Prof. L. S.—collection: sale announced, FEB. 6, 9*c*
DUDLEY, Lord:—
at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair; trade competition, FEB. 18, 9*a*; 21, 19*d*; on B.I.F., 23, 14*e*;—at Scunthorpe, on Lincolnshire steel industry, MAR. 13, 23*e*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., FEB. 17, 17*b*
on B.I.F. (s.), MAR. 4, 12*g*;—Defence (s.), FEB. 14, 11*b*; 15, 6*g* (3* 4*)
DUDLEY, Surgeon Rear-Adm. S. F.—appointment, FEB. 10, 4*e*
DUFAY-CHROMEX, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 22*a*; Meeting, FEB. 2, 20*a*; (F.N.), 2, 18*f*
DUFF, Sir A. Grant—on the tale of '39 (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
DUFF, Mr. H. A.—funeral, FEB. 8, 17*e*
DUFF, Mr. N. E.—death, JAN. 11, 10*f* (and 3* 4*)
DUFF, Sir P.—secretary, MAR. 21, 13*g*
DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 14, 20*f*; Appointment, 30, 20*f*
DUFF-ASSHETON-SMITH, Sir M.—returning from New York, FEB. 22, 17*b*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady—leaving for America, JAN. 16, 15*b*; joins yacht for Vancouver, MAR. 18, 15*a*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—reception in honour, MAR. 25, 15*b*
DUFFIEUX, Gen. (France)—in Spain, FEB. 7, 13*a*
DUFFRYN House—gift to Welsh nation: accepted by Glamorgan, MAR. 17, 23*b*
DUFLOS, Mr. M.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*c*
DUGAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—farewell visits in South Australia, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*); leaves for London, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*)
DUGDALE, Mrs. B. E. C.—on Negeb (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
DUGGAN, D.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a*; 26, 4*f*; FEB. 3, 4*e*; 11, 9*a*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*f*; MAR. 7, 9*d*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 4*a*
DUGGAN, Mr. E. F.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*
DUGUID, Miss V. E.—death, JAN. 13, 14*b*
DUKE, Capt. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 22, 8*f*
DUKE of York's Royal Military School—chapel: new panelling dedicated, MAR. 21, 18*a*
DUKES, Mr. C.—on national service (s.), FEB. 21, 19*e*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)
DULANTY, Mr. J. W. (Eire)—LL.D., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*; with Cardinal MacRory (photo.), FEB. 16, 18; reception, MAR. 18, 15*b*
DULVERTON, Lord—photograph, FEB. 22, 22*c*; on tobacco trade (s.), 22, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*
DULWICH Central School Geographical Society — Empire Article Exchange Society: see that title
DUMFRIES and Galloway Road Haulage Assn.—amalgamation, FEB. 24, 7*g*
DUMFRIES and Galloway Royal Infirmary—maternity services (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 7*a*
DUMITRESCU, Lt. (Rumania)—suicide, JAN. 27, 11*f*
DUMMETT, Miss B. M.—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 1, 11*d*
DUMMETT, Mr. R. E.—health, MAR. 24, 4*d*
DUMOULIN, M. (France)—position, FEB. 28, 13*d*
DUNCALFE, Mr. R.—delegate to Germany, MAR. 2, 16*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. J.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*c*
DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—biographical, FEB. 27, 19*c*
on unemployment and national service (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. A. L.—addresses Ladies Imperial Assn., FEB. 23, 17*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. F.—on agricultural labour (s.), JAN. 6, 7*g* (3* 4*)
DUNCAN, Mr. J. S. (Australia)—on refugees (s.), FEB. 14, 14*b*; advice to emigrants, 25, 7*f*
DUNCAN, Miss M.—marriage, FEB. 18, 15*c*
DUNCAN, Sir P. (South Africa)—fellow of Balliol, JAN. 16, 9*f*; opens Parliament: speech, FEB. 4, 11*e*; (photo.), 14, 18
DUNCAN, Mr. R. A.—lecture, JAN. 3, 12*b* (and 7*f*, 3* 4*)
DUNCAN, Brig. W. E.—appointment, JAN. 24, 17*e*
DUNCAN, Sir W. G. (Australia)—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*f*
DUNCANNON, Lord—on British Assn. for International Understanding (s.), MAR. 30, 8*e*
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f*
DUNDEE Floorcloth and Linoleum Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*d*
DUNDEE Trust, Ltd.—liquidation dividend, FEB. 4, 17*f*
DUNDONALD, Lord — leaves New York for London, MAR. 7, 17*b*
DUNEDIN—loan, 1934: repayment, FEB. 3, 19*e*
DUNEDIN, Lady—returning to London, JAN. 28, 15*b*
DUNEDIN, Lord—returns from Switzerland, JAN. 10, 15*a*; leaving for cruise, FEB. 6, 15*b*

DUNGANNON Royal School—Old boys' dinner, FEB. 14, 17*g* (3* 4*)
DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24*d*; Meeting, 24, 22*g*
DUNKELS, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*a*
DUNKERLEY, Rev. C. L.—on longevity (l.), MAR. 11, 8*d*
DUNKLEY, J.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*d*
DUNLOP, Mr. F.—recital, MAR. 3, 12*c*
DUNLOP, Sec.-Lt. G. D.—M.C., MAR. 15, 20*a*
DUNLOP, Mr. R. J.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
DUNLOP, Mr. R. O.—art exhib., MAR. 29, 14*b*
DUNLOP (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*d*
DUNLOP Cotton Mills, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*c*
DUNLOP Malayan Estates, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 3, 23*c*; (F.N.), 3, 22*b*; 17, 24*d*
DUNLOP Plantations, Ltd.—control transferred to Dunlop Malayan Estates, Ltd., MAR. 3, 23*c*; (F.N.), 3, 22*b*; Report (F.N.), 27, 21*c*
DUNLOP Rubber Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 19*a*; 25, 19*a*
DUNMORE, Lord—leaves for St. Moritz, JAN. 2, 17*b*; returns from Switzerland, 19, 15*b*
DUNN, Mr. E.—holiday insurance contributions (s.P.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
DUNN, Henry T.—portrait of Rossetti to be sold (photo.), MAR. 7, 18
DUNN, Mr. J. T.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DUNN, Lady M.—accident, JAN. 12, 10*d*
DUNN, Rev. R.—retirement, JAN. 30, 15*e*
DUNN, Dr. S. G.—on helping the arts (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
DUNN, W. V.—police court charge, FEB. 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
DUNNETT, Sir J.—member of N. Rhodesian refugee commission, MAR. 25, 11*f*
DUNNICLIFF, Mr. H. B.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada) — on currency (s.), FEB. 18, 19*g*
DUNSWART Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
DUNSANY, Lord—*Bureau de Change*, FEB. 15, 10*b*
DUNSMORE, Mr. A. H.—will, MAR. 11, 17*g*
DUNSMURE, Mr. H.—son christened, MAR. 10, 19*d*
DUNSTAN, Mr. A. A. (Victoria)—on oil from coal (s.), JAN. 2, 16*c*
DUNSTERVILLE, Mr. H. G. E.—marriage, JAN. 2, 17*d*
DU PARCQ, Sir H. (Lord Justice)—health, FEB. 8, 14*c*
DUPEN, W. H.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DUPONT, Dr. G. H.—presentation, JAN. 3, 7*g*
DU PONT (E. I.) de Nemours and Co.—report, JAN. 31, 19*d*; Dividend, FEB. 21, 23*g*
DUPREZ, Mr. F. A.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
DURANT, Mrs. N. A. M.—funeral, JAN. 5, 15*c*; will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*a*
DURCANSKY, M. (Slovakia) — Slovak Minister, JAN. 21, 11*e*; escape to Austria; broadcast to Slovaks, MAR. 11, 12*b*; 13, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); in Berlin, 14, 14*a*; Foreign Min., 15, 14*c*; in Berlin, 23, 15*b*; 24, 13*a*; telegram from Count Csaky, 24, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
DURHAM—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. A. T. P. and HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.; —Hertfordshire appea; correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*e*; MAR. 23, 12*c*; report, FEB. 6, 17*e*
DURHAM, Lord—report on Canada: leading article, FEB. 18, 13*b*; returns from Continent, MAR. 8, 19*b*
DURHAM, Mr. J.—returns to London, MAR. 9, 17*b*
DURHAM County Quarter Sessions—deputy-chairman, JAN. 2, 20*b*
DURHAM Miners' Assn.: see under LABOUR: Coalminers
DURHAM School—Old boys' dinner, JAN. 21, 15*b*; scholarships, MAR. 14, 17*f*
DURHAM University—Bede College chapel: foundation stone laid, JAN. 30, 20*b*;—D.Mus. degree, MAR. 27, 15*d*;—Darlington County Borough Council: grant, MAR. 17, 11*g*;—Degrees, hon.: to be conferred; dates, MAR. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*);—History chair: appointment, MAR. 17, 11*g*; — King's College, Newcastle, medical school: opened, FEB. 22, 9*b*; — Ph.D., degree, FEB. 20, 19*f*; MAR. 9, 16*b*; 23, 18*d* (3* 4*); — Romano-British Archaeology Museum: proposed; appeal, JAN. 19, 9*e*;—Science laboratories to be extended, MAR. 18, 15*e*;—Union premises: rebuilding to proceed, MAR. 18, 15*e*
DURHAM University Society (London)—dinner, JAN. 27, 15*b*
DURSTON, Wing Cdr. A.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*b*
DURTNELL and Fowler, Messrs.—amalgamation, JAN. 2, 25*a*
DUSE, Eleonora (Italy)—Hessenstein, Count A. (broadcast), FEB. 15, 17*b*
DUSSEK Bros. and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 21*b*
DUTHIE, Dr. D. W.—appointment, FEB. 4, 11*d*
DUTHIE, Mr. N. W.—directorship, FEB. 8, 21*f*
DU TOIT, Mr. P. P. (S. Africa)—death, MAR. 2, 19*d* (3* 4*)
DUTTON, Mr. E. H.—chairman of City Lands Committee, JAN. 26, 7*g*
DUTTON, Mr. H. T.—struck off, FEB. 17, 4*d*
DUTTON, Miss J. M.—marriage, JAN. 20, 15*d*
DUTTON, Miss M. H.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
DUVAK, Dr. F. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointment, FEB. 24, 23*g*
DUVAL, Gen. (France)—in Spain, FEB. 7, 13*a*
DUXHURST estate—acquired by Alexandra Orphanage, FEB. 7, 9*e*
DWELLY, Mr. E.—death, JAN. 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
DWYER, Bernard—body found, MAR. 3, 16*c*
DWYER, Mr. J. F.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
DYAS, E. G.—death, MAR. 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DYEING industry—price agreement, MAR. 8, 25*c*
DYER, Mr. C. L.—on television (s.), MAR. 21, 24*e*
DYERS and Colourists, Soc. of—meeting; Perkin Medal, FEB. 18, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
DYKES, Lt.-Col. V.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*

DYMCHURCH—changes, MAR. 1, 29*a*
DYMENT, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 3, 17*g*
DYMOND, Mr. G. P.—on independent schools (s.), JAN. 5, 7*b*
DYOTT, Mr. H. F.—kidnapped and released at Tientsin, MAR. 18, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*); not released, 20, 20*b*; ransom demanded, 23, 9*b*; 25, 11*e*; 28, 13*c*
DYOTT, Mr. R. A.—on wood pigeons (l.), MAR. 18, 8*d*
DYSART, Lady—member of Piobaireachd Soc., FEB. 1, 19*d*
DYSON, Mr. H. G.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
DYSON (Edward) and Sons (1939), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 19*e*
DZIERZAWA, T. (Germany)—executed, FEB. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)

E

E.D. REALISATION CO.—statutory meeting, FEB. 18, 20*c*
" E. E. P."—on broadcasts in German (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
" E. F."—on Evelyn Duchess of Wellington (l.), MAR. 17, 18*c* (3* 4*)
E.N.V. Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*f*; Meeting, 24, 24*g*
" E. P."—on Dgr. Lady Hunsdon (l.), JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
" E. S. P. H."—on Mr. H. V. M. Phelips (l.), FEB. 14, 16*c*
EADES, Mr. T. A.—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*g*; photograph, MAR. 31, 25*c*
EADIE, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
EADIE, Mr. T. T.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
EAGERLEY, C.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 16*g*
EAGLE Coach Works, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 7, 5*e*
EAGLE Star Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 5, 17*f*; Bonus, 25, 19*g*; MAR. 6, 22*e*; Appointment, 17, 25*g*; Dividend, 17, 25*d*
EAGLES—golden (" Mr. Ramshaw "): escapes from Sevenoaks, FEB. 2, 14*a*; 3, 9*g*; seen, 6, 9*c*; captured, 7, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); leading article, 8, 15*d*
EAGLESCLIFFE Chemical Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*; Report, 20, 24*d*
EALES, Maj. T. J. F.—appointment, FEB. 24, 22*f*
EALING—Hanger Lane road bridge: improvement, FEB. 22, 11*g*
EAR disease, middle—treatment with Sulphanilamide drugs: Medical Research Council report quoted, MAR. 1, 11*c*; leading article, 1, 17*d*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mr. E. G.—appointment, FEB. 9, 11*g*
EARHART, Miss A.: see PUTNAM, Mrs. G. P.
EARLE Smith, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 20, 19*f*
EARLS Court, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 24*d*; Meeting, 28, 22*e*
EARLY, Mr. S. J. H.—death, JAN. 31, 4*g*
EARLY Closing Assn.—meeting, MAR. 17, 9*d*
EARTHQUAKES :—
Bulgaria—shocks, FEB. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Chile—Concepçion damage, JAN. 26, 10*e*; deaths, 26, 10*e*; eye-witness story, 27, 12*e*; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*); damage, 28, 11*e*; 30, 12*c*; news by air mail, FEB. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Argentine medical help, JAN. 28, 11*e*;—British naval help accepted, JAN. 27, 12*e*; 28, 11*e*; (photo.), FEB. 3, 16; tribute, MAR. 21, 11*e* (3* 4*);—British Red Cross gift, FEB. 1, 13*g*;—British
EARTHQUAKES :—
Chile (continued) :—
sympathy, JAN. 27, 12*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 15*e*;—Cuthbertson, Rev. H. S. (art.), JAN. 27, 13*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 30, 13*d*;—League of Nations offer, FEB. 1, 13*g*;—Map, JAN. 27, 13*f*;—Photographs, FEB. 3, 16;—Relief: vote, FEB. 2, 11*f*; Argentina: collections, FEB. 17, 13*g*; British fund: contribution, FEB. 2, 11*f*; address, 3, 12*f*; correspondence, 6, 8*d*
India—Quetta, JAN. 7, 11*g*
EARWAKER, Mrs. E. E.—death, FEB. 21, 11*g*
EASON, Mr. H. L.—on nurses (s.), FEB. 13, 17*b*
EASON, Paymaster Capt. V. C. G.—appointment, MAR. 14, 19*e*
EAST, Dr. W. N.—report on psychological treatment of prisoners, MAR. 7, 11*e*
EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—output, JAN. 9, 20*a*; FEB. 7, 21*a*
EAST Asiatic Co.—report, MAR. 1, 26*d*
EAST Daggafontein Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*d*
EAST Geduld Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*a*
EAST Grinstead—Moat View: converted as child welfare centre, MAR. 7, 11*g*;—Playing field scheme, FEB. 9, 11*g*;—Sackville College: see that title
EAST Ham—Memorial Hospital: extension, FEB. 14, 11*g*; Meeting, MAR. 31, 9*a*;—Public works programme, JAN. 17, 9*g*;—Rate, MAR. 22, 11*e*; summonses, 31, 11*g*
EAST India Assn.—reception, JAN. 13, 15*d*; FEB. 9, 19*d*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 15*a*
EAST India Coal Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 12, 18*g*; Dividend, 13, 20*g*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Aluminium—Billiton Co.: see that title
Defence—expenditure approved, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Hainan: Japanese occupation; effect discussed, FEB. 18, 12*f*;—Welter, Mr. (s.), FEB. 9, 13*g*
No cession of territory—Mr. Welter (s.), FEB. 9, 13*g*
Oil boring—motion rejected, FEB. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—exports, FEB. 2, 22*f*; MAR. 4, 18*c*; 6, 24*c*; 23, 22*f*
EAST Lodge, Needwood—for sale, MAR. 7, 25*a*
EAST Lothian — planning scheme, FEB. 20, 17*d*

EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 25*d*
EAST Surrey Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 1, 22*c*
EAST Surrey Regt.—1st Battn.: return to England, JAN. 4, 16*g*; Colonel, MAR. 8, 22*a*; Royal Marines, connexion with: correspondence, 11, 13*e*
EASTBOURNE College—Old boys dinner, JAN. 12, 13*b*
EASTBOURNE Gas Co.—report, MAR. 2, 23*d*
EASTER—holidays: see under HOLIDAYS
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 9, 20*g*; 23, 19*g*; Report, MAR. 9, 24*a*; 10, 28*a*; Meeting, 23, 23*e*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*
EASTERNS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
EASTLAKE, E. Evelyn—on Spain (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
EASTMAN Kodak Co.—report, MAR. 15, 22*g*; Share issue, 31, 22*a*
EASTON, Mr. H.—designs windows for Clifton College Chapel, MAR. 20, 21*b*
EASTON, Pte. A.—M.M., MAR. 15, 20*a*
EASTOVA, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 26, 17g
EASTWOOD, Mr. H.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g*
EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 24*a*
EASTWOODS Lewes Cement, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*
EATON, Mr. F. C.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
EATON, Sir R.—accident at Monaco, MAR. 16, 15*g*; 18, 11*g*
EBBISHAM, Lord—president of Lords and Commons Cricket group, MAR. 2, 8*d*
EBEID, Makram Pasha (Egypt)—Bar Assn. dispute, JAN. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
EBERHART, Miss M. G.—"Hasty Wedding," MAR. 7, 19*c*
EBERHARDT, Gen. M. von (Germany)—death, JAN. 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, Ltd.—report, JAN, 30, 23*a*; FEB. 20, 23*d*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 25*d*
EBURY, Lady—leaves for abroad, FEB. 28, 17*b*
ECCLES, Mr. D.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*
ECCLES, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on deficit financing (s.), JAN. 2, 24*c*; on private investment (s.), FEB. 21, 23*g*; on expenditure (s.), MAR. 27, 21*d*
ECCLES, Mr. W. Mc A.—on hospitals and peace (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — architect, FEB. 16, 17*f*
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 10, 19*f*, 25*c*
ECKENSTEIN, Dr. K. E.—Order de la Santé Publique, MAR. 23, 11*c*
ECKERSLEY, Mrs. E. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. P. T.—on cotton trade (s.P.), MAR. 28, 9*a*
ECKFORD, Mr. R. H.—on Tsingtao (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
ECKFORD, Mr. V. R. H.—Order of Crown, JAN. 21, 15*c*
ECKINGTON and Mosborough Gas Co.—acquired, FEB. 17, 20*g*
ECKSTEIN, Sir B.—leaves for abroad, JAN. 27, 15*b*
ECONOMIC Gas Boiler Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*a*; Meeting, 27, 21*g*
ECONOMIC Reform Club—dinner, FEB. 25, 7*c*
ECONOMICS:—
Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*a*
Collaboration—M. Elbel (s.), JAN. 23, 11*c*
Czech crisis, effect of—comparison with 1914: Lord Wardington (s.), JAN. 28, 18*a*
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a*
Raw materials, Colonial—Germany: attitude, FEB. 1, 13*d*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*;—Italian comment, MAR. 13, 13*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*b*
Research—Dr. Baranyai (s.), JAN. 30, 22*a*
Self-sufficiency—Sir T. Holland (s.), JAN. 5, 7*d*
Strength—correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*
ECONOMICS and Political Science, London school of—Bowley prize: award, JAN. 30, 8*g*;—Population lectures, MAR. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Rosebery prizes, JAN. 23, 7*d*
ECUADOR—gold exports to U.S.A., JAN. 24, 19*d*; — Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see QUEVEDO, Dr. A.; Chargé d'Affaires in London, MAR. 18, 15*a*;—Trade: British Overseas Trade Department's report, MAR. 16, 26*d* (4*)
ECUADORIAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
EDDERTON, Rosshire — for sale, JAN. 28, 23*g*
EDDINGTON, Sir A. S.—Dr. Sc., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*
EDDISBURY Hill: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
EDE, Ald. J. C.—freedom of Epsom and Ewell, FEB. 16, 11*g*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 3, 8*d*; — Army: Continental action, MAR. 15, 8*d*;—Defence: finance, FEB. 24, 9*b*; expenditure, MAR. 7, 8*f*;—Food rationing, MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Mental treatment for delinquents, FEB. 10, 4*c*; MAR. 8, 9*g*—National service, MAR. 15, 8*d*;—Probation system, FEB. 8, 8*b*;—Rearmament, FEB. 21, 8*g*
on A.R.P. evacuations, JAN. 14, 9*b*
EDE, Dr. M.—on national service (s.), 31, 9*a*
EDEN, Brig. H. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 24, 17*e*
EDEN, Mr. R. A.—selling 17, Fitzhardinge Street, FEB. 2, 23*c*; received by Lord Halifax, MAR. 17, 16*d*; complimentary luncheon, 24, 8*c*; broadcast address to Australia, 30, 8*f*
Canada—visit: correspondence, JAN. 2, 15*e*; 3, 11*e*
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 12*b*
Svenska Dagbladet—article quoted, MAR. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
U.S.A., visit to (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on peace; national service; international relations; armaments, FEB. 22, 9*c*; on trade, 22, 9*d*;—at Connaught Rooms,

EDEN, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—
on visit to U.S.A. ; Pres. Roosevelt's message ; democracy ; liberty ; dictatorship ; relations with U.S.A., JAN. 11, 12*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ;—at Coventry, on Spain ; foreign policy, JAN. 24, 7*c* ;—at Grimsby, on national unity, MAR. 27, 9*b* ; — at Henley-in-Arden, on rearmament, JAN. 26, 7*a* ; on agriculture, 28, 14*e* ;—at Kenilworth, on rearmament ; foreign policy, JAN. 13, 14*a* ;—at Leamington, on national unity, JAN. 18, 6*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; on international relations ; national unity, 25, 14*d* ; on foreign policy ; peace ; national unity, MAR. 22, 7*g* ;—at Liverpool, on A.R.P. shelters ; France ; defence, FEB. 11, 7*c* ;—at Savoy Hotel, on Europe ; peace *bloc* ; national unity, MAR. 24, 8*c* ;—at Union Soc. of University College, on foreign policy ; Czecho-Slovakia ; Europe ; liberty ; national unity, MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—at Warwick, on relations with France, FEB. 25, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia : German annexation, MAR. 16, 9*a* ;—Foreign policy, MAR. 16, 9*a* ;—National unity, MAR. 16, 9*b* ;—Spain : Franco recognition, MAR. 1, 8*c* ;—Unemployment, FEB. 17, 8*b*
on peace *bloc* ; foreign policy ; international relations (broadcast add.), MAR. 30, 8*f*
EDGAR, Mr. E. S.—will : law case, FEB. 17, 4*b*
EDGAR, Mr. G. H. S. and Mr. R. R. S.—law case, FEB. 17, 4*b*
EDGAR, Mr. H.—on attack and defence (l.), MAR. 18, 8*b*
EDGAR, Mrs. J.—death : inquest, JAN. 18, 9*e*
EDGAR, Mr. P.—on Midland Regional Broadcasting House (s.), MAR. 16, 14*d* ; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
EDGAR, Surgeon Rear-Adm. W. H.—promoted, JAN. 17, 7*f*
EDGBASTON—Centre Hospital : visited by King and Queen, MAR. 2, 16*b* ; (photos.), 2, 18
EDGCUMBE, Mr. A.—on the Waterloo breeches (l.), MAR. 18, 13*d*
EDGERTON, Rev. A. G.—on history of a proverb (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
EDINBURGH—Art Gallery : Sir J. Gilmour (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c* ;—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 25, 15*a* ;—Old buildings : preservation : correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*c* ; 18, 18*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 28, 10*b* ; Mr. W. Darling (s.), 15, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; —Royal High School : Old Boys' dinner, MAR. 11, 15*b* ;—Veterinary College, Royal (Dick) : extension : appeal, MAR. 13, 22*g*
EDINBURGH and Canadian Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d* ; Report, MAR. 2, 23*d*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
EDINBURGH Securities Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*
EDINBURGH University — appointments, FEB. 23, 11*d* ;—Black Memorial Book Prize : awards, MAR. 8, 8*f* (1* 2*) ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Cameron prize : award, FEB. 23, 11*d* ;—Degrees, hon. : to be conferred, JAN. 17, 10*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Smith, C. M. : bequest, MAR. 22, 8*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Surgery Chair : appointment, FEB. 13, 12*d*
EDKIN, Capt. E.—on Tristan da Cunha (message), FEB. 3, 14*f*
EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. Sir J.—on Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Forestier Walker (l.), JAN. 27, 14*b*
EDMONDS, Mr. P.—death, MAR. 11, 14*d* ; 18, 17*d* (3* 4*)
EDMONTON—electoral, FEB. 11, 9*g* ;—Sewer construction : loan authorized, MAR. 25, 9*a*
EDMONTON County Court — Registrar, JAN. 31, 9*e*
EDMUNDSONS Electricity Corp., Ltd.—unit sales, JAN. 7, 17*g* ; FEB. 8, 21*f* ; MAR. 8, 23*g*
EDUCATION :—
Adult—Sir R. Livingstone (add.), JAN. 6, 7*a*
Age, leaving—raising : date : official statement to T.U.C., FEB. 23, 16*c* ; —" Beneficial employment " : Mr. B. Ingram (s.), FEB. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; —London Teachers' Assn. : resolution, FEB. 13, 19*a* ;—Maintenance grants : T.U.C. attitude, FEB. 23, 16*c*
Attendance Officers—correspondence, FEB. 4, 8*c*
Central schools—classes, size of : discussed at Teachers' conf., FEB. 6, 19*f* ;—Retention of boys over 16 : discontinuance : correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*c* ;—Teachers' conf. : discussion, FEB. 6, 19*f*
Church Schools—Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*b* ; 31, 15*e*, MAR. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—National Soc. : discussion, JAN. 31, 15*e* ; —Sankey, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 15*e*
Co-education—Mr. J. H. Badley (s.), JAN. 9, 9*e*
Continuation—evening institutes : reopening, JAN. 9, 9*e* ;—Spencer, Dr. F. H. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
Empire—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c* ; 12, 15*d*
Empire tours—Canada, to : arrangements, JAN. 16, 8*b*
Examinations—Free place : National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b* ;—School certificates : correspondence, JAN. 5, 13*b* ; 9, 8*c* ; 14, 8*c* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; Standing Committee for Geography : discussion, JAN. 5, 7*d*
Expenditure—Conf. on local government expenditure : resolution, FEB. 23, 8*e* ;—Economy : Parliament, discussed, FEB. 16, 7*f*
Finance—estimates, MAR. 11, 7*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 11, 13*d* ; —Hughes, Mr. F. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
Independent schools — Independent Schools Assn. : discussion, JAN. 5, 7*b*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*
L.C.C. Committee—Administration : joint report, JAN. 25, 8*f*; sub-committee's recommendation carried, 26, 12*e*; discussed by Council, FEB. 1, 8*a*;—Articles and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 8, 9, 10;—Chairman and vice-chairman, MAR. 16, 13*b*;—Estimates, FEB. 8, 6*g*; approved, 9, 9*b*; — Holidays : Jubilee day, MAR. 24, 16*a*; Spread over : sub-committee's report, FEB. 8, 6*g*
Norwood, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*f*
Nursery Schools — correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*b*; MAR. 9, 10*d*
Political aim—leading article, JAN. 7, 13*c*
Posters—" Post Office Workers " : distribution to schools, MAR. 7, 16*g*
Public schools—leaving age : Lord Athlone (s.), MAR. 6, 11*b*;—Scholarships : correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*b*;—Sermon-lectures : announced, FEB. 22, 10*e*;—Tours : Greece, to : correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*d*; India, party leaving for ; dinner, JAN. 6, 14*c*
Regional organization — correspondence, JAN. 12, 11*e*
Religious teaching in schools—Central School teachers' conf. : discussed, FEB. 6, 19*f*; — Free Church Assembly : resolution, MAR. 8, 8*f*;—Henson, Bp. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*b*;—Meeting (Caxton Hall) : announced, FEB. 21, 20*g*;—Universities, in : Sir C. R. Robertson (add.), JAN. 3, 7*a*
Rural areas—article, MAR. 20, 22*a*;—Correspondence, MAR. 18, 8*d*; 27, 8*g*, 18*f*;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, JAN. 7, 7*b*
Schools—buildings : steel and glass ; described, FEB. 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Family life, effect on : Sir H. Richards (s.), JAN. 5, 7*b*;—Libraries : Library Assn. discussion, JAN. 6, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Secondary :—
Circular 146a—Incorp. Association of Assistant Masters : resolution, JAN. 5, 7*c*
Committee, consultative (Spens)—report (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*c*;—Central School Teachers conf. : discussed, FEB. 6, 19*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c*; 12, 15*d*; 14, 8*c*;—London Teachers' Assn. conf. ; discussion, FEB. 13, 19*a*
Cost—statistics, FEB. 10, 8*d*
Hughes, Mr. F. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
Secondary schools—buildings : Incorp. Assn. of Head Masters : resolution, JAN. 4, 7*d*;—Universities in relationship : Mr. W. Spens (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*
Summer Schools, International—reunion, FEB. 20, 9*b*
System—College of Preceptors : survey, MAR. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*b*;—
EDUCATION :—
System (continued) :—
Hughes, Mr. F. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*e*;—Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*e*;—Spencer, Dr. F. H. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
Tours—Germany, to : world friendship tour cancelled, MAR. 22, 4*f*
University—Educational Assns.' conf. : discussion, JAN. 6, 7*a*;—Macmillan, Lord (add.), JAN. 4, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
Vocational guidance—National Inst. of Industrial Psychology : discussion, JAN. 4, 8*c*
EDUCATION, Association of Directors and Secretaries for—meeting, secretary, FEB. 3, 8*e*
EDUCATION, Board of—offices : removal to Alexandra House, Kingsway, JAN. 24, 7*d*; begun, FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Presidents : changes : Dr. F. H. Spencer (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a*; L.C.C. : discussed, FEB. 9, 9*b*
Education, The Year Book of, MAR. 17, 10*d*
EDUCATION Conference, North of England, JAN. 6, 7*d*
EDUCATIONAL Associations—conf., JAN. 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 9, 9*e*; service (Westminster Abbey), 9, 15*c*; leading article, 7, 13*c*
EDUCATIONAL Union, Parents' National—conf., JAN. 6, 7*b*
EDWARDES, Mr. F. W.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
EDWARDES, Mr. W. A. D.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
EDWARDS, Don A. (Chile)—farewell, JAN. 10, 12*d*; departure postponed, 18, 15*a*; farewell luncheon, 20, 15*b*; leaves for Paris, 24, 15*a*; biographical, 25, 11*f*; in London, FEB. 7, 17*a*; received by King, 18, 15*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on charity collections, FEB. 4, 7*b*;—Oil supplies, FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Rearmament, FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Unemployment, MAR. 14, 8*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. B. J.—on wireless (l.), JAN. 27, 8*e*
EDWARDS, Rev. E. D.—on Napoleon (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. H. Y.—on employment for ex-prisoners (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
EDWARDS, Jonathan—death, FEB. 20, 9*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. K.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*b*; MAR. 17, 4*b*; 18, 4*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. M.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
EDWARDS, Lt.-Cdr. K.—" We Dive at Dawn," MAR. 21, 21*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. P. G.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
EDWARDS, Cdr. P. H.—on war damage insurance (p.), FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Flying Off. R. I. K.—D.F.C., MAR. 29, 10*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. T. H.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*; 11, 17*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. W.—on road and rail transport (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 14*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. W. C.—on leopards at the Tower (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
EDWARDS (Edith) Preventorium : see under PAPWORTH Village Settlement

EECKELEERS, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Interior and Health, FEB. 22, 13*f*

EGAN, Mr. M.—*To Love and to Cherish*, FEB. 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)

EGBERT, F.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*e*; correction, 18, 6*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

EGERTON, G. J.—name changed, MAR. 21, 28*c*

EGGINTON, Mr. F.—art exhib., FEB. 24, 14*c*

EGGLESFIELD, Capt. L. A.—appointment, JAN. 11, 9*g*

EGGS—consumption: Imperial Economic Committee's survey, JAN. 17, 9*a* (3* 4*); — Foreign markings obliterated: prosecution, JAN. 25, 18*g*;—Marketing: Sir R. Dorman-Smith (s.), MAR. 8, 22*d*;—Post, packing for: notice, MAR. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Preserving: correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d*; MAR. 8, 12*e*;—Prices: fluctuations: correspondence, JAN. 9, 18*f*; Year reviewed, 16, 18*b*;—Production cost: laying batteries: Lancashire County Inst. report, JAN. 16, 18*d*;—Shell-less: import duty, JAN. 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); Order approved, FEB. 10, 7*f*; —Storage: leaflet, MAR. 6, 8*f*

EGYPT:—
- Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Antiquities—correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*
- Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- Army—officers: pay reductions proposals, JAN. 17, 14*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*); King's intervention denied, 20, 11*f*; discontent: reproof from King, FEB. 7, 13*d*;—Sudanese in Egypt to serve: controversy, FEB. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Banking—National Bank: appointment, JAN. 11, 16*g*; Charter, new: plan, MAR. 25, 11*f*;—Dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*;—Dividends: taxation announcement, JAN. 31, 21*g*;—London agency: appointments, JAN. 24, 18*d*;—Report, MAR. 25, 20*e*;—Returns, JAN. 4, 21*g*
- Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
- Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- Coastguards — drug smuggling: Alexandria sentences, MAR. 6, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Defence — Eastern and Western deserts: discussion, FEB. 9, 16*a*; —Farouk, King (s.), FEB. 21, 13*f*; —Sidky, Ismail Pasha (s.), MAR. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Suez Canal: joint Anglo-Egyptian exercises, FEB. 28, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 13*g*; British assurances to Italy, 10, 16*f*
- Drug traffic: see under DRUGS and drug traffic
- Education — English examination: prizes offered, MAR. 15, 13*f*; —Medical faculties: Sir A. Webb-Johnson (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*;—*St. Joan*: references to Islam; students' strike, MAR. 15, 13*f*
- Finance—Budget: estimates, FEB. 10, 23*d*;—Economies, proposed, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Loans: Three per Cent.; bonds drawn, FEB. 23, 24*f*; service, 27, 20*g*;—Revenue
- Finance (continued):— and expenditure: estimates, FEB. 10, 23*d*;—Taxation: income-tax law, JAN. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Gilf Kebir—dunes and sand movement expedition: Major R. A. Bagnold (lect.), JAN. 25, 15*f*
- Government officials—salaries: proposed reductions, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*); 17, 14*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*f*
- Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: in London: see NASHATT, Dr. Hassan Pasha; in Cairo: see LAMPSON, Sir M.;—Forces: Gort, Lord; visit, FEB. 2, 11*c*; 4, 11*d*; 9, 16*a*; appointments, FEB. 6, 18*f*; 17, 25*d*; MAR. 9, 20*d*; — London Information Bureau: director, JAN. 19, 8*g*; —Treaty: Egyptian opinion, JAN. 3, 9*b*
- Greenshirts—sentence, MAR. 29, 15*g*
- Hungary, relations with—Legation to be set up in Cairo, JAN. 30, 11*g*
- Iran, relations with — Minister in Cairo: see SEPAHBODI, Anushirwan
- Irrigation—Aswan Dam: reheightening, JAN. 27, 11*g*
- Italy, relations with—Egyptian opinion JAN. 11, 9*c*; MAR. 29, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); — Negotiations (P.Q.), FEB. 22, 8*f*;—Press attitude: Italian protest, MAR. 23, 15*b*; —Sidky, Ismail Pasha (quoted), JAN. 3, 9*b*
- King: see FAROUK
- Law—Bar: dispute over *Bâtonnier*, JAN. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Medical—Sir A. Webb-Johnson (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*
- Ministry (Coalition)—Sidky Pasha's suggestion, MAR. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Ministry (Mahmud Pasha) — War Min. resigns, JAN. 17, 14*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*); changes, 19, 11*g*
- Navy—British adviser, FEB. 4, 21*g*
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament—Senate: reply to King's speech, MAR. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Police—pay dispute, JAN. 20, 11*f*
- Queen: see FARIDA
- Road accidents—Army lorry, MAR. 2, 13*g*
- Roads—Palestine, to: credit approved, MAR. 7, 13*g*
- Spain, relations with—Franco Government: see under SPAIN: Ministry (Franco)
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Trade—imports and exports: statistics, FEB. 7, 20*g*; MAR. 7, 20*g*; 29, 21*d*; —Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12*b*
- Youth—King Farouk (s.), FEB. 21, 13*f*

EGYPT, Princess Fawzia of—marriage: plans, MAR. 4, 11*e*; ceremony, 16, 11*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); (photograph), 16, 20

EGYPT, Princess Ferial of—photograph, MAR. 17, 19

EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—concession: Govt. decision; reorganization plans, JAN. 25, 19*f*

EHRHARDT, Herr C. (Germany)—dismissed, FEB. 6, 11*e*

EHRLICH, Frau H. (Germany)—to live in Great Britain, MAR. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)
EICHHOLZ clinic—King and Queen visit, MAR. 17, 13*a*
EIFFEL Tower : see under PARIS
EINSIEDEL, Dr. E. (Germany)—Slovak appointment, MAR. 30, 13*g*
EINSTEIN, Dr. A. — recovers Haydn symphonies, MAR. 4, 10*c*
EINSTEIN, Prof. A.—research into cause of gravitation, MAR. 14, 13*f*
EINZIG, Dr. P.—" Economic Problems of the Next War," FEB. 3, 18*c* ;—on defence borrowing (l.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
EIRE :—
Army—Estimates doubled, FEB. 15, 14*d* ; 27, 14*a* ; vote agreed, MAR. 23, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Coal—imports from Great Britain : prices : discussions, MAR. 29, 13*b*
Crime :—
Murders—Dennehy, C. : D. Smyth executed, JAN. 9, 9*g*
Offences against the State—Mr. de Valera (s.), FEB. 8, 14*f* ; Bill introduced, 9, 16*b* ; text, 28, 9*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; second reading, 8, 16*d*
Treason—Bill introduced, FEB. 9, 16*b* ; death penalty provision, 21, 14*f* ; second reading, 24, 7*f* ; Committee, MAR. 8, 16*d* ; passed, 31, 16*c*
Defence—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 17, 14*b* ;—Estimates, FEB. 15, 14*d* ; discussed, 16, 16*e* ; 17, 14*b* ;—Stores and equipment : Mr. F. Aiken (s.), FEB. 16, 16*e* ; 17, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Drama : see under DRAMA
Emigration to Great Britain—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 14, 8*e*
Fianna Fail Party—Mr. T. P. Dowdall to leave, FEB. 9, 16*b*
Finance—Budget : estimates, FEB. 27, 14*a* ; — Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*d*
Fires—Limerick, JAN. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
France, relations with—Minister in Dublin : see BLONDEL, M. Jules
Germany, relations with—Lord Mayor of Cork's refusal to welcome training ship, FEB. 25, 14*a* ; 27, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—de Valera, Mr. : talk with Mr. Chamberlain, MAR. 27, 12*d* ;—Downey, Dr. (s.), MAR. 17, 18*a* ; 18, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Senate debate, JAN. 27, 14*d* ;—Staff talks : Dr. O'Higgins (s.), MAR. 23, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
I.R.A. :—
Bomb outrages :—
Downey, Dr. (s.), MAR. 17, 18*a* ; 18, 14*f* (3* 4*)
England :—
Alnwick, JAN. 17, 12*d*
Birmingham, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*g* ; MAR. 6, 11*d*
Birmingham Canal—damaged at Ball's Hill Bridge, MAR. 3, 14*f*
Bristol—threat to blow up petrol tanks, FEB. 6, 12*d*
Charing Cross Road employment exchange, FEB. 11, 9*b*
EIRE :—
I.R.A. :—
Bomb outrages :—
England (continued) :—
Coventry—fires caused by acid in toy balloons, FEB. 6, 12*d* ; bomb, MAR. 24, 11*a*
Hammersmith Bridge, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; 30, 11*a* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 30, 18
Harlesden, JAN. 17, 14*e*
Harrow Road, FEB. 10, 11*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 7*f*
Hungerford, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 21, 14*e*
I.R.A. warning letter, JAN. 17, 12*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; " ultimatum " to Lord Halifax disclosed, FEB. 6, 12*d*
King's Cross, FEB. 10, 11*a*
Liverpool, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; FEB. 6, 12*d*
London—hand grenade in tramcar, FEB. 9, 16*b* ; — Public buildings guarded, JAN. 19, 12*g* ;—Tube stations, FEB. 4, 12*d* ; (photos.), 4, 16 ; inquiries, 6, 12*d* ; (P.Q.), 4, 7*a*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 7*f*
Manchester, JAN. 17, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*g* ; Death, 17, 12*d*
Parliament—question, FEB. 3, 7*a*
Police investigations, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*g* ; 20, 12*e* ; 24, 14*c*
Portsmouth, FEB. 13, 9*a*
Prosecutions, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 9*f* ; 24, 9*d* ; 26, 4*f* ; 31, 17*e* ; FEB. 3, 4*d*, *e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 11*c* ; 11, 9*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 16, 4*b* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 17*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 10*e*, *f* ; 25, 9*b* ; 28, 5*c* ; MAR. 3, 8*f* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 8*g* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 4*f* ; 9, 7*g* ; 10, 11*a*, *c* ; 11, 4*a* ; 15, 8*f*, *g* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 9*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 4*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*e*, 9*b*
St. David—fires in saloon caused by incendiary bombs, FEB. 13, 9*a* ; 14, 16*e*
St. Helens, JAN. 20, 12*e*
St. Mary Axe—threat to offices, FEB. 21, 16*c*
Scotland Yard, parcel addressed to, MAR. 7, 16*e*
Southwark, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; (photos.), 17, 16
Stonebridge Park aqueduct, MAR. 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*f* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; inquiries, 4, 14*c*
Suffolk—threat to churches, MAR. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Willesden—bomb found on railway bridge, MAR. 9, 11*d*

EIRE :—
I.R.A. :—
Bomb outrages :—
England (continued) :—
Willesden Green—railway embankment incident, MAR. 6, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—Belfast, JAN. 20, 12*e*
Tralee, JAN. 20, 12*e*; criminal injury claims lodged, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*d*
Ireland, Northern—Bates, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 24, 14*c*;—Billposting : prosecution, FEB. 22, 16*c*; —Children, exploitation of : magistrate's comment, MAR. 7, 16*d*; — Documents, unlawful possession : prosecution, MAR. 15, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Leaders to be interned, JAN. 12, 12*b*;—Police : increase, MAR. 17, 13*d*; —Warning to terrorists, FEB. 28, 11*d* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 7*c*
Offences against the State Bill : see under *Crime*, above
Proclamation, JAN. 17, 14*e*; Northern Ireland reply, 17, 14*e*
Ireland, Northern—relations with :—
Customs hut blown up, JAN. 2, 14*b*
Irish Assn.—aims, JAN. 3, 7*c*
Partition—Cambridge Union : motion, MAR. 15, 11*d*;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Ireland, Northern : questions in Parliament, MAR. 22, 9*g*; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Pakenham, Mr. F. : Belfast lecture banned, MAR. 14, 16*e*;—Senate debate, JAN. 27, 14*d*; FEB. 8, 14*f*; 9, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Ulster Unionist Council : views, FEB. 10, 16*c*
Iron and steel—Haulbowline : new steelworks, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Law—Judges, MAR. 8, 13*a*
Law cases—Kineally v. Welcome Foundation, Ltd., and McCarthy, FEB. 24, 11*d*
Neutrality—Mr. de Valera (s.), FEB. 17, 14*b*; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 23, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Silk, artificial—piece goods imports, JAN. 9, 19*d*
Spain, relations with—recognition of Gen. Franco, FEB. 13, 12*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 24, 19*d* (4*);—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*d*
Turf—State subsidy, FEB. 2, 12*d*
War, future—Mr. E. de Valera (s.), FEB. 17, 14*b*
EISENBURG and Co.—registration, FEB. 15, 20*g*
EISENSTEIN, M. (Russia)—Order of Lenin, FEB. 21, 12*c*
EISLER, Mr. S. H. (U.S.A.)—position, MAR. 28, 10*e*
EISSINGER, Fraulein C.—death, FEB. 8, 11*g*
EKWELL, Prof. B. O. E.—to receive D.Litt. at Oxford, FEB. 23, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 19*f*
ELBE, Lower : see under GERMANY : Rivers
ELBEL, M. Paul (France) :—
on economics (s.), JAN. 23, 11*c*
ELDER, Smith and Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 2, 18*g*; Appointment, 2, 20*e*
ELDERTON, Lt.-Cdr. H. F.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
ELDERTON, Sir W.—portrait presented, MAR. 16, 25*f*
ELDORADO Gold Mines, Ltd.—shares : London dealings, JAN. 23, 20*g*
ELECTRIC and Musical Industries, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 30, 22*b*
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—report, MAR. 30, 20*a*
ELECTRICAL and Allied Industries Research Assn., British—luncheon, meeting, FEB. 11, 9*e*
ELECTRICAL Assn.—luncheon at Birmingham B.I.F., FEB. 22, 9*d*
ELECTRICAL Development Assn., British—luncheon, MAR. 18, 9*a*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 24*d*; Meeting, 28, 22*e*
ELECTRICAL Engineers, Inst. of—Faraday medal, FEB. 6, 17*d*; dinner, 10, 9*b*; R.A.F. members : note, MAR. 3, 9*g*
ELECTRICAL Industries Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 19*b*
ELECTRICITY :—
Agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE
Apparatus—reserves for A.R.P. : see under AIR raid precautions
Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 4, 20*d*; 8, 24*a*
Cables—defence against air attack : correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*b*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 8*c*
Charges—Central London increase, JAN. 14, 12*g*;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*c*; 28, 10*d*
Companies—financing powers : Select Committee : see under PUBLIC utilities;—Staff pensions schemes (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*e*
Development—Duke of Kent (s.), Lord Lytton (s.), MAR. 18, 9*a*
Devonshire, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 15, 23*a*
Equipment industry—Mr. G. H. Nelson (s.), FEB. 22, 22*e*; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*
Failures—Blackpool, JAN. 7, 14*a*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Brimsdown, JAN. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Kingston-on-Thames : inquiry, JAN. 17, 14*d*; 18, 9*b*; report, FEB. 22, 16*c*;—Stepney, FEB. 8, 11*b*;—Yate, JAN. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Generating stations, new, MAR. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Generation returns, JAN. 10, 19*a*; 12, 7*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); FEB. 10, 21*f*; MAR. 11, 19*e*; Year 1938 (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*c*
Hackney—extension of power station opened, MAR. 13, 11*b*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Kingston station—rebuilding estimate, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Loans sanctioned, MAR. 29, 23*c*
London and Home Counties Joint Authority—application to purchase Uxbridge Co. rejected, FEB. 10, 8*g*; meeting, 23, 11*g*
Machinery—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d*

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Pylons—Battle, Sussex : opposition to proposal, JAN. 24, 9*f*; inquiry, 25, 9*b*; Capt. B. Shore (s.), 24, 9*f*; correspondence, 27, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; 17, 12*b*
Research—Lord Stamp (s.), FEB. 11, 9*e*
Rural areas—leading article, FEB. 13, 13*c*;—Tanner, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*e*
Strongford—new power station : plans, MAR. 3, 11*b*
Switchgear testing—National Physical Laboratory : arrangements completed, JAN. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
War, in : see under WAR
Yarmouth — explosion at power station, MAR. 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
ELECTROLUX Corp.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*; Report, MAR. 1, 26*d*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*
ELECTRONAIRE Marketing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 7, 5*e*
ELECTRONS—change of orbits : Dr. Sarsfield (s.), JAN. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*)
ELERS-NAPIER, Mr. C.—on German character (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
ELGIN, Lady—dance, MAR. 23, 19*c*
ELGIN, Col. Lord—appointment, MAR. 9, 20*d*
ELGOOD, Mr. C. A.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
ELGOOD, Mr. F. M.—on St. Marylebone Housing Assn. (s.), MAR. 23, 12*f*
ELIBANK, Lady — on Scottish Art exhibs. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*; on Mr. Chamberlain's umbrella, MAR. 13, 14*e*; correction, 14, 16*f*
ELIBANK, Lord—leaves for S. Rhodesia, FEB. 23, 17*b*
ELIN, Miss E. A.—will, JAN. 6, 6*a*
ELINSON, Mr. Iso—recital, JAN. 13, 10*b*
ELIOT, Lady Kathleen—death, FEB. 20, 14*c*; appreciation, MAR. 14, 16*c*
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—"The Family Reunion," MAR. 22, 12*b*; 23, (3* 4*)
ELISABETH, Queen Mother of Belgium — returns to Brussels, JAN. 11, 9*g*
ELITE Furnishers, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 24, 4*g*
ELIZABETH, Queen—visit to Cambridge, JAN. 18, 12*e*; returns to London, FEB. 2, 12*f*; leaves for Windsor, 6, 15*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 7, 17*c*; dines with Lord and Lady Crewe, 8, 17*b*; leaves for Windsor, 11, 15*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 14, 17*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Granard, 15, 15*d*; leaves for Windsor, 18, 15*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 20, 15*b*; leaves for Newcastle, 21, 17*b*; returns to London, 24, 19*b*; leaves for Windsor, 25, 15*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 27, 15*b*; dines with Queen Mary, 27, 15*b*; leaves for Birmingham, MAR. 1, 16*g*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 4, 15*b*; leaves for Windsor, 6, 17*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 7, 17*b*; attends marriage of Mr. K. Harington and Miss C. Bowes-Lyon, 9, 17*d*; (photo.), 9, 18; leaves for Windsor, 11, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 17*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Kent, 16, 19*b*; leaves for Windsor, 18, 15*a*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 20, 17*b*; leaves for Windsor, 25, 15*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 27, 15*b*; visits Princess Beatrice, 29, 19*b*
Aldershot—attends reopening service at St. Andrew's Garrison Church; visits Malplaquet Barracks, FEB. 6, 9*a*; (photos.), 6, 9, 16
Art—visits Scottish exhib., FEB. 17, 17*c*
Birmingham visit, MAR. 2, 16*b*; inspects Austin aircraft factory; visits Edgbaston Hospital; tour of Birmingham Medical School, and Bournville Village and works; visits Vaughan Street flats, 2, 16*b*; (photos.), 2, 16, 18
Blind, National Inst. for the—visits, MAR. 17, 13*a*; (photo.), 17, 13*b*
British Home and Hospital for incurables—donation, JAN. 14, 9*g*
British Industries Fair—visits, Earls Court, FEB. 21, 19*a*; (photos.), 21, 18; visits Olympia, 28, 11*c*; (photos.), 28, 18
British Legion Women's Section—message from, FEB. 4, 9*f*
Broadcasting House—visits, MAR. 14, 14*f*; (photo), 14, 18
Canada—visit : see under GEORGE VI, King
Chamberlain, Mr. and Mrs. N.—attends dinner, MAR. 30, 17*d*
Clayton, Annie — accepts book of poems, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Colours : choice of—Mr. J. A. Milne (s.), FEB. 22, 12*e*; names, MAR. 15, 11*a*; 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Drama—Comédie Française : attends gala performance, MAR. 3, 12*b*, 17*e*; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*);—*Corn is Green, The* : attends performance at Duchess Theatre, FEB. 17, 14*f*; (photo.), 17, 16;—*Gas Light* : attends performance at Apollo Theatre, FEB. 28, 12*a*
Durham visit : see under GEORGE VI, King
Eichholz Clinic—visits, MAR. 17, 13*a*
Engagements, FEB. 27, 18*e*; MAR. 10, 19*e*
First aid—attends lecture and demonstration, MAR. 8, 16*b*
Freemasons—London festival : patron, JAN. 3, 13*d*
George V, King—present at dedication of tomb, MAR. 13, 20, 17*b*
Hackney—visits L.C.C. housing estate, MAR. 31, 9*a*; (photo.), 31, 18
Health, JAN. 2, 14*g*; 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 12*e*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 11, 7*c*
King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—attends *matinée* in aid, MAR. 28, 12*d*, 14*f*, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
King's Lynn High School for Girls—receives Queen's Prize winner, JAN. 23, 9*f*

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued) :—
Lady-in-Waiting, JAN. 9, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; FEB. 7, 17*a*; 8, 17*b*; 25, 15*b*; 28, 17*b*; MAR. 8, 19*b*; 14, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
Lebrun, Pres.—attends dinner at French Embassy, MAR. 23, 11*f*; (photo.), 23, 20; at gala performance at Covent Garden, 23, 14*b*; (photos.), 23, 14, 18; attends Foreign Office dinner, 24, 9*c*, 17*b*; attends India Office entertainment, 24, 9*c*; (photo.), 24, 9; entertains at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*e*; (photo.), 24, 9, 18, 17*a*; takes farewell at Victoria Station, 25, 14*b*, 15*b*; (photo.), 25, 14*b*
London Hospitals Street Collection Central Committee — message, MAR. 17, 23*e*
London Police Court Mission— performance in aid : patronage, JAN. 7, 10*d*
National Physical Laboratory—visits, FEB. 7, 14*f*
Pantomime — visits *Red Riding Hood*, FEB. 3, 9*f*; (photo.), 3, 15*d*
Parliament—attends House of Commons sitting, MAR. 30, 14*f*
Photograph with family, MAR. 29, 20
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—gifts for sale and market, MAR. 28, 17*b*
St. John Ambulance Brigade—donation to Nursing Divisions, FEB. 18, 15*d*
Safer Motherhood Campaign—attends Birthday Trust Fund reception; receives purses, MAR. 29, 19*e*
Short Bros., Messrs.—visits Rochester works, MAR. 15, 11*a*
Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies—gift for auction at children's party, JAN. 4, 13*b*
Toc H League of Women Helpers—attends festival (s.); lights lamp; (photo.), MAR. 6, 11*a*, *b*
Turf—attends Sandown Park meeting, MAR. 18, 12*f*, 15*d*; (photo.), 18, 15
United States — visit : see under GEORGE VI, King ;—Wool growers' gift of dress, MAR. 17, 21*d*
Whitehall Palace excavations—visit (photo.), MAR. 11, 9*b*
ELIZABETH, Princess—visits *Red Riding Hood* pantomime, FEB. 3, 9*f*; (photo.), 3, 15*d*; visits Pony Show, MAR. 4, 17*a*; (photo.), 4, 16; visits Mount Pleasant Sorting Office, 7, 11*c*; visits Whitehall Palace excavations (photo.), 11, 9*b*; present at dedication of tomb of King George V, 13, 20; visits Broadcasting House, 14, 14*f*; (photo.), 14, 18; present at farewell to Pres. Lebrun at Victoria Station, 25, 14*b*; (photo.), 25, 14*b*; attends *matinée* in aid of King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses, 28, 12*d*, 14*f*, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
French dolls—visitors to exhib., JAN. 7, 9*g*; closing date, 12, 13*c*
Girl Guides—sees new film, MAR. 21, 19*b*
ELIZABETH, Princess (continued) :—
Health, JAN. 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 12*e*
Photographs, MAR. 29, 20
Post Office Savings Bank—account opened, MAR. 11, 9*b*
ELIZABETH College, Guernsey — sports, MAR. 29, 5*f*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—lectures in aid : arrangements, FEB. 16, 17*e*; 28, 17*c*; given, MAR. 3, 17*a*; arrangements, 15, 17*b*
ELKINGTON, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 13, 14*d*; cremation, 17, 9*b*
ELLAND, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
ELLERT, Mr. A. J.—marriage, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ELLERY, Mr. T. B.—death, MAR. 7, 16*b*
ELLES-HILL, Mr. W.—directorships, JAN. 26, 17*g*
ELLINGER, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
ELLIOTT, Wing Cdr. J. A.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 21, 21*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. J. B.—on Jorrocks's country (l.), JAN. 12, 15*c*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. E.—opens Manchester Hospital extensions, JAN. 21, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*); opens Oxford Isolation Hospital, FEB. 4, 8*f*; secretary, 4, 9*e*; opens conf. of National Assn. of Organizers of Physical Education (s.), 11, 10*b*; guest of Medical Soc. of London, MAR. 10, 19*c*; inspects Islington reconditioned cottages; opens Hawkmoor sanatorium extension, 11, 9*d*; opens Ministry of Health Art Club and Hygeia Camera Club exhib., 18, 9*g*
A.R.P. — evacuation : message to school teachers, JAN. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*); (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 12*e*; conf. with local authorities, MAR. 11, 9*d*; conf. with Cornish local authorities, 14, 16*f* (3* 4*); conf. with North-Eastern area local authorities, 28, 9*d* (3* 4*) —Ambulance services : circular, MAR. 27, 9*c*;—First-aid service : circular, JAN. 12, 7*b*
Cancer Bill—receives deputation, JAN. 20, 14*g*; FEB. 22, 8*g*
Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic—message, MAR. 30, 11*c*
Engagements, JAN. 17, 9*a*; FEB. 3, 4*c*
Health Congress, public—to preside at, FEB. 11, 9*g*
Industrial diseases — receives deputation, FEB. 10, 9*d*
Milk supply—receives deputation, FEB. 9, 11*b*; 10, 16*c* (3* 4*); 25, 14*b*
Public assistance (s.), MAR. 16, 22*e*
The Times L.C.C. Jubilee Number—message (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 3*c*
at British Medical Assn. House, on doctors in wartime, FEB. 16, 19*c*
at Claridge's, ophthalmic benefit; opticians, FEB. 10, 9*d*;—at Glasgow, on A.R.P., JAN. 18, 7*b*; on black-coated workers' pensions, 18, 9*b* (3* 4*);—at Gray's Inn Road, on hospitals in war, MAR. 22, 11*a*;—at Halifax, on national unity; international relations, FEB. 11, 14*c*; — at Hawkmoor, on housing, MAR. 11, 9*d*;—at Health Education Conf., on health, JAN. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*);—at Mansion House,

ELLIOT, Mr. W. E. (continued) :—
on housing, MAR. 29, 9*e* ;—at Norwich, on public health ; agriculture ; foreign policy ; rearmament, JAN. 24, 9*a* ;—at St. James's Palace, on hospitals, MAR. 17, 23*e*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. : camps, MAR. 30, 7*g* ; damaged buildings, reconstruction of, 3, 7*d* ; doctors, 3, 7*f* ; evacuation, FEB. 10, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 8*a* ; first aid posts, 3, 7*f* ; hospital services, FEB. 3, 8*f* ; MAR. 1, 7*d* ; 3, 7*d* ; London medical services, 3, 7*e* ; materials, profiteering in, 3, 7*d* ; medical services, 3, 7*d* ; nurses, 3, 7*f* ;—Cancer, FEB. 14, 8*d* ;—Food rationing, MAR. 8, 8*d* ;—Milk supply, MAR. 24, 7*g* ;—Nutrition, MAR. 24, 7*g* ;—Tuberculosis in Wales, MAR. 23, 8*c* ;—Wales : housing, MAR. 17, 7*a*
on smoke abatement (s.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
ELLIOT, Mrs. W. E.—attends meeting of Chelsea Babies' Club, MAR. 17, 21*c*
on training for citizenship (s.), FEB. 6, 19*g* ;—Girls' Clubs (s.), MAR. 15, 17*e*
ELLIOTT, Miss A. C.—marriage, FEB. 20, 15*d*
ELLIOTT, Miss C. R.—will, FEB. 8, 9*f*
ELLIOTT, Mr. F. L. D.—death, MAR. 27, 14*c* ; 28, 19*b* and (3* 4*) ; funeral, 29, 19*d*
ELLIOTT, Canon G.—on Borstal (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. J. C. (Canada)—resignation, JAN. 24, 11*g*
ELLIOTT, Mr. J. L.—on "Joe Pepper" (l.), MAR. 11, 8*d*
ELLIOTT, K.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Kate—death, MAR. 4, 14*d*
ELLIOTT, Rev. W. H.—on peace (s.), FEB. 24, 7*g*
ELLIOTT (Samuel) and Sons (Reading), Ltd. —share issue, FEB. 10, 23*d* ; prospectus, 21, 22*a*, *f* ; result, 24, 23*g*
ELLIOTT-BINNS, Rev. L. E.—appointment, MAR. 2, 19*e*
ELLIOTT-HOBBS, May—on British wireless overseas (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
ELLIS, Sir A. F. (New Zealand)—Knighthood, MAR. 23, 19*d*
ELLIS, Lt.-Col. C. R. C.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
ELLIS, Sir G.—on commercial education, (s.P.), FEB. 15, 7*f*
ELLIS, Mr. G. B.—death, MAR. 17, 18*d*
ELLIS, Mr. H. C. N.—on Cotton Bill (l.), MAR. 22, 10*b*
ELLIS, Cdr. H. S. H.—on *Stork* training ship (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
ELLIS, Jack—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*d*
ELLIS, Mrs. J. D.—on London and the Armada (l.), JAN. 27, 8*e*
ELLIS, Mr. J. J.—on service for the nation (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
ELLIS, Mrs. J. M.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
ELLIS, Ald. L. A.—on Hindhead road scheme (s.), MAR. 8, 8*g*
ELLIS, Dame L. R.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
ELLIS, Mrs. M.—death, JAN. 28, 6*f*
ELLIS, Dr. R.—on Spanish refugees (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
ELLIS, Sir R. G.—directorship, JAN. 19, 19*b*
ELLIS, Mr. W.—*Shooting Stars*, FEB. 14, 12*e*
ELLIS, Mr. and Mrs. W.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*c*
ELLIS, William H.—missing, MAR. 2, 16*d* body found, 3, 16*c* ; inquest, 9, 11*d*
ELLIS and Goldstein, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d* ; Report, MAR. 4, 20*f* ; Meeting, 10, 24*f*
ELLIS and Sons Amalgamated Properties, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*a*
ELLISON, Capt. A. J.—on Army reserve officers (l.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
ELLISTON, Capt. G. S.—on nutrition (s.P.), MAR. 24, 8*a*
ELLMAN, Dr. P.—on Dr. Moses Gaster (l.), MAR. 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ELLSWORTH, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—at Hobart, FEB. 6, 11*d* ; base ship bought by Australia, 9, 13*e* ; statement, 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; plans for 1941, MAR. 1, 16*b*
ELMHIRST, Group Capt. T. W. — biographical, JAN. 9, 21*e*
ELOLA, Señor J. (Spain)—arrest, FEB. 13, 11*b*
ELPHINSTONE, Lord—on Scottish deer, (s.P.), MAR. 8, 7*b*
ELSHAW, Sgt. J. H.—D.F.M., MAR. 29, 10*a*
ELTISLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on A.R.P., FEB. 17, 7*b* —Gaming, MAR. 15, 7*a* ;—Judges, additional, FEB. 8, 7*b*
on needs of modern transport (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c* ;—Road accidents ; cyclists' rear lights (evid.), FEB. 18, 7*g*
ELTON, Lord—"The Life of J. Ramsay MacDonald," Vol. I, 1866-1919," MAR. 21, 21*e*
on justice to all (l.), MAR. 30, 10*a*
EL TOUR, Mme. A.—recital, JAN. 27, 10*c*
ELWELL, Col. G.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 18, 15*b*
ELWELL-SUTTON, Lt.-Cdr. A. S.—on German character (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
ELWES, Col. H. C.—on education (s.), FEB. 23, 8*e*
ELWES, Lady Winefride—returning from India, FEB. 24, 19*b* ; date, MAR. 31, 17*b*
ELWOOD, A. J.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 4*c*
ELY, Bishop : see HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F. ;—Diocesan conf. date, MAR. 29, 9*g*
EMANUEL, G. J. : see EGERTON, G. J.
EMBANKMENT Fellowship Centre — vice-president ; old soldiers' home, JAN. 5, 14*e* ; Duke of Gloucester visits, MAR. 24, 8*e*
EMBERTON, Ald. and Mrs. J.—MAR. 21, 13*g*
EMBROIDERERS' Guild—competitions, JAN. 20, 17*c* ; 25, 17*g*
EMCEE, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*c* ; 25, 4*b*
EMERSON, Sir H. W.—in Prague, JAN. 14, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; director of Evian refugee organisation, FEB. 15, 12*b* ; in Netherlands, 28, 13*d* ; member of Athenaeum, MAR. 21, 13*a*
on Czech refugees (s.), FEB. 25, 11*f*
EMERY, Mr. H. G.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
EMERY, Mr. H. M.—resigns directorship, FEB. 13, 21*g*
EMERY, Mr. J. F.—in Parliament, on public assistance, FEB. 2, 7*c* ; social services, 23, 7*d*

EMIGRATION :—
Empire, within—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment, plan to cure : Sir H. P. Croft (s.), MAR. 16, 18*b* (and 9*g*, (3* 4*) ;—Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (s.), FEB. 25, 7*f*
EMMETT, Group Capt. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 18, 6*f*
EMMETT, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
EMMOTT, Mr. C. E. G. C.—in Parliament, on British Council, FEB. 16, 8*c* ; Spain, MAR. 8, 8*c*
EMMS, Mr. T. G.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
EMMS (William) and Sons (Norwich), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 28, 19*g*
EMPEROR Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 19*b*
EMPIRE Article Exchange Society—aims, JAN. 25, 15*c*
EMPIRE Industries Assn.—Council meeting, MAR. 22, 16*d*
EMPIRE Publications, Ltd. — winding-up order, FEB. 14, 5*d* ; liquidation meeting, MAR. 24, 4*a*
Empire Review, JAN. 2, 20*e*
EMPIRE Society, Royal — Australian reception and ball, JAN. 26, 8*e* ;—Dinners : FEB. 17, 9*b* ; MAR. 16, 19*f* ;—Empire trade luncheon : date, FEB. 15, 7*g* ;—Lectures, MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, JAN. 25, 18*e* ; MAR. 22, 4*g*, 17*d* ;—Meetings, JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*d* ; MAR. 16, 9*g* ;—New Zealand reception and ball, MAR. 31, 17*g* ;—Reception, MAR. 13, 17*d*
EMPIRE Tea Market Expansion Bureau—luncheon, MAR. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
EMPIRE Union, British—on A.R.P. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*a* ; attacks on democracy : letter to Sir Samuel Hoare, 28, 9*f*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd. appointment, JAN. 5, 17*g* ; Dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a* ; Report (F.N.), 20, 23*d* ; Meeting, 30, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*c*
EMPSALL, Mr. J. H.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
EMPSON, Maj. R. C.—death, JAN. 21, 14*d* ; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
EMU Bay Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
ENDERBY Land—Ellsworth expedition : at Hobart, FEB. 6, 11*d*
ENFIELD—Central Library : extension, MAR. 18, 9*g* ;—Electoral, FEB. 13, 9*e* ;—Population, MAR. 24, 11*g* ; — St. Thomas's Church : foundation-stone laid, MAR. 27, 15*e* ;—Rate, MAR. 30, 11*g* ;—Travelling facilities : petition, MAR. 16, 13*g*
ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 22*a* ; 25, 18*e* ; Meeting, MAR. 11, 19*c*
ENGADINE—season, JAN. 4, 13*f* ; 6, 15*a* ; 25, 15*g* ; FEB. 6, 15*f*
ENGEL, C.—appeal dismissed, JAN. 5, 14*e*
ENGELBACH, Mrs. F.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 13*f*
ENGHOLM, Mr. B. C.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9*e*
ENGINEERING trade—Chinese scholarships scheme : students arriving in England, JAN. 18, 9*b* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR
ENGINEERS, Junior Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 25, 7*c*
ENGINEERS, London Association of—dinner, MAR. 25, 14*d*
ENGINES—Diesel, first British : exhib., FEB. 9, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
ENGLAND, Rev. F. E.—on mental treatment (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*
ENGLAND, Mgr. H. O.—Papal brief presented, JAN. 27, 15*e*
ENGLAND, Lt.-Col. N. A.—death, JAN. 14, 14*e* ; memorial service, 17, 15*d*
ENGLISH, Mr. R.—on George Thompson, M.P. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
ENGLISH and New York Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*d* ; Report, 20, 21*a* ; MEETING, 28, 18*g*
ENGLISH and Scottish Investors Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*c* ; Report, MAR. 4, 20*f*
ENGLISH Assn.—Dramatic critics (add.), JAN. 14, 10*b*
ENGLISH Assn. of American Bond and Share Holders, Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 22, 22*e*
ENGLISH Channel—obstruction in Straits of Dover : announcement, MAR. 7, 11*c*
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 22*e* ; Report, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; Meeting, 24, 24*g*
ENGLISH Clays Lovering Pochin and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19*d* ; Meeting, 12, 18*d*
ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*b* ; Report (F.N.), 14, 21*b* ; Meeting, 22, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*c* ; Appointment, MAR. 6, 22*e* ; Contract, 17, 13*f*
ENGLISH language—Americanization : Mr. N. Birkett (s.), FEB. 20, 10*c* ; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Arabic : see ARABIC ;—Official : correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*e* ; leading article, 7, 13*d* ;—Words, misuse of : Miss D. L. Sayers (add.), JAN. 6, 7*a*
ENGLISH School Theatre Soc.—*Saint Joan*, FEB. 21, 12*d*
ENGLISH-Speaking Union — dinners, JAN. 31, 10*d* ; MAR. 14, 9*c* ; reception, FEB. 15, 15*d* ; scholarships : see under UNITED STATES : Education ;—U.S.A. and dictators : discussion, MAR. 25, 14*a*
ENGLISH Steel Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*d*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Assn.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d* ; Report, 31, 21*g*
ENOCH, Mr. E. L.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
ENSIGN Lamps, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*
ENTERTAINMENTS tax — theatres : exemption : M.P.s' memorial (P.N.), MAR. 9, 14*g* ; 21, 10*b*
ENTHOVEN, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
ENTOMOLOGY, Imperial Institute of—Farnham House Laboratory : recognised for teaching, MAR. 30, 11*a*
EN-TOUT-CAS Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*b* ; Report, 22, 24*d*
ENTRE Rios Rly. Co., Ltd.—State purchase : Bill introduced, JAN. 16, 19*g*
ENTWHISTLE, R. C., and Mrs. F. G.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 11*b*
ENTWISLE, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*e*
ENTWISTLE, Sir C.—on cotton trade (s.P.), MAR. 28, 9*a*

EOW SENG Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
EPP, Gen. von (Germany)—at Munich on colonies, JAN. 30, 11*c*
EPPSTEIN, Mr. J.—on British Assn. for International Understanding (s.), MAR. 30, 8*e*
EPSOM (Garners) Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 28, 5*a*
EPSOM and Ewell—freedom, FEB. 16, 11*g*
EPWORTH Press—new premises opened, MAR. 4, 15*e*
EQUATORIAL Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 22*c*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*; Policies: new classes, 2, 25*f*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*
ERCK, Col. J. C. W.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
ERICSSON (L. M.) Co.—Austrian subsidiary sold, MAR. 28, 22*g*
ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*; Report, 15, 24*c*; Meeting, 30, 23*d*
ERITH and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Report, 21, 23*d*; Meeting, 29, 22*g*
ERITREA—iron shipment, MAR. 20, 20*b* (3* 4*)
ERKKO, M. (Finland)—at Stockholm, JAN. 6, 11*f*; meets Scandinvian Foreign Ministers, FEB. 21, 13*d*
ERKMEN, M. Muhlis (Turkey)—Min. of Agriculture, JAN. 27, 11*f*
ERLANGERS, Ltd.—report, (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*d*
ERNE, Lord—president of Benevolent Soc. of St. Patrick, MAR. 18, 15*e*
in Parliament, on railways, FEB. 16, 7*a*;—Road accidents in darkness, FEB. 16, 7*a*;—Southern Rly. live rail, FEB. 15, 6*a* (and 3* 4*)
ERNEST, Dr. M.—on aggression (l.), MAR. 23, 12*b*
ERNST, Dr. E. C. (U.S.A.)—chairman of British Guiana refugee survey, FEB. 4, 11*d*
ERRINGTON, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Irish labour, MAR. 14, 8*d*; judges, additional, FEB. 3, 7*g*; unemployment, MAR. 14, 8*d*
ERSKINE, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
ERSKINE-HILL, Mr. A. G.—on corporal punishment (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9*e*
ERTZ, Susan—" New York Panorama ": introduction, MAR. 31, 20*c*
ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 20*a*
ESDAILE, Mr. Alfred—London Casino deal: statement, FEB. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ESDAILE, Mr. Arundell—president of Library Assn., JAN. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ESHER—Wolsey's Tower: correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*c*
ESHER, Lady—dance, MAR. 30, 17*d*
ESHER, Lord:—
at Devonshire Club, on Walpole: time and the man, MAR. 22, 9*g*; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P., FEB. 17, 17*b*;—National Trust Bill, MAR. 1, 7*a*; 31, 7*a*
on King George V Memorial (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*;—Germany and colonies (l.), MAR. 18, 13*e*
ESSEFIAN, Mrs. D.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
ESSENDON, Lord:—
at Belfast, on shipbuilding, MAR. 8, 8*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors; Mercantile Marine, FEB. 23, 8*f*
on shipping (s.), JAN. 13, 20*a*; (F.N.), 13, 18*c*
ESSER, Herr H. (Germany)—appointment, JAN. 28, 11*e*
ESSEX—County records: deposited, statistics, JAN. 5, 14*d*;—Education Officer, FEB. 2, 9*g*;—Rate, MAR. 2, 11*g*;—Sea defences: grant, MAR. 30, 9*d*
ESSEX, Lady—health, FEB. 18, 15*b*
ESSEX Agricultural Soc.—secretary, FEB. 1, 11*g*
ESSEX County Council—loan issue (F.N.), FEB. 21, 22*b*; prospectus, 22, 21*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*; result, 24, 23*g*; (F.N.), 24, 23*b*; 25, 18*g*; allotments, 28, 20*e*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
ESSEX County Hospital—whist tournament in aid, FEB. 20, 9*g*
ESSEX Quarter Sessions—chairman; deputy-chairman, JAN. 2, 20*b*
ESTATE Management, College of—scholarship offered, JAN. 2, 22*e*; awards, MAR. 20, 22*e*
ESTATES and Agency Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 2, 20*e*
ESTATES Development (Torquay), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 24*g*
ESTERHAZY, Count (Czecho-Slovakia)—leaves for Budapest, MAR. 15, 14*c*
ESTONIA—churches: Anglican communion; relations with: see under CHURCH of England; — Independence: attitude, MAR. 29, 15*d*;—Navy: motor torpedo-boats; British contract, FEB. 2, 4*d*;—Spain, relations with Franco Government: see under SPAIN: Ministry (Franco)
ETHERIDGE, Mrs. L.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
ETON College—reassembles, JAN. 24, 15*a*;—Athletics: mile races, MAR. 11, 4*d*; sports, 15, 6*b*; 18, 6*f*; 22, 6*g*;—Basque children's concert, FEB. 20, 9*a*;—British Institute in Paris scholarship endowed, JAN. 9, 12*f*;—King's scholarships: announcement, FEB. 9, 17*a*;—Officers, JAN. 26, 13*b*;—Playing fields flooded (photo.), JAN. 31, 9*c*;—Sports, MAR. 31, 6*g*
ETON Mission—Seaside Convalescent Home letters: appeal, FEB. 21, 17*b*
ETONIAN Housing Assn., Old—film première in aid: arrangements, JAN. 27, 15*d*; FEB. 2, 15*b*; 8, 17*c*; 10, 17*e*; held, 16, 17*b*
ETTLINGER-STEWART, S. V.—name changed, JAN. 5, 2*g*
EUGENICS—Darwin, Dr. (Galton lecture), FEB. 20, 17*c*;—Trent, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 17*c*
EUGENICS Soc.—lecture, JAN. 18, 9*d*; Galton celebrations, FEB. 20, 17*c*
EUGÉNIE, Empress—biography, FEB. 24, 22*c*
EUMAN, Lieut. T. T.—Court-martial, MAR. 18, 9*e*
EUMORFOPOULOS, Mr. G.—art collection: exhib., JAN. 14, 10*c*
EUMORFOPOULOS, Mr. N.—University College fund: correspondence, MAR. 29, 12*e*

EUROPE :—
Aggression : see WAR : Aggression
Appeasement — Anglo-Italian conversations, JAN. 12, 10*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—British policy, FEB. 1, 14*b* ; MAR. 10, 16*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; FEB. 23, 8*a* ; MAR. 18, 14*b* ; — Cincar-Markovitch, M. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 13*e* ; FEB. 7, 15*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; MAR. 21, 17*e* ;—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), JAN. 19, 11*e* ;—Dominion opinion, MAR. 20, 13*a* ;—French opinion, JAN. 16, 12*c* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 10, 15*d* ;—German comment, FEB. 10, 13*b* ; 24, 15*b* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*e* ; MAR. 20, 16*c* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c* ;—Henderson, Sir N. (s.), FEB. 16, 13*c* ;—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*f* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 13, 11*c* ;—Italian comment, MAR. 13, 13*b* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13*b* ; MAR. 6, 15*b* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 12, 10*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*, 7*a* ; MAR. 16, 8*d* ; 21, 8*a* ; Question, FEB. 28, 8*c* ;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c* ;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d* ;—Teleki, Count (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c* ;—United States opinion, JAN. 12, 10*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*c*
Balance of power—correspondence, MAR. 21, 18*e* ;—German comment FEB. 6, 11*a*
Central :—
British policy—German comment, MAR. 8, 15*d*
French trade policy—conf., JAN. 31, 11*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
German-Hungarian aims, JAN. 19, 11*c*
Germany—policy, JAN. 23, 12*b* ; MAR. 8, 15*d* ;—Propaganda : correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*a*
Hungary—Count Csaky (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*
Italy—policy, JAN. 20, 12*b* ; 23, 11*a*
Leading articles, MAR. 4, 13*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b*
Maps, MAR. 18, 11*a* ; 20, 13*b*, 20*b* ; 21, 15*a*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 16, 8*d* ; 29, 7*a*
Western Powers—German attitude, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Commonwealth of nations — correspondence, JAN. 28, 13*e* ; Dr. W. R. Bisschop (s.), FEB. 9, 16*c* ; 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Conditions—improvement, MAR. 10, 16*c* ; 13, 14*g* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*f* ; 30, 10*a* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 25, 12*a* ;—Dominion opinion, MAR. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 15*d* ; 23, 15*d* ; 25, 11*b* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*a*,

EUROPE :—
Conditions (continued) :—
3* 4*) ; 24, 8*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ;—I.P.C. : Lord Cecil : statement to national committees, MAR. 16, 18*d* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b*, 8*d*, *g*, 9*b*, *c* ; 21, 8*a* ; 29, 7*a* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d* ; comment, 20, 12*d* ; 21, 13*e* ; German comment, 21, 14*c* ; MAR. 7, 13*a* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c* ;—Whyte, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 25, 14*a*
Danube basin—Italian-Polish interests discussed, FEB. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 13*d* ;—Polish-Rumanian talks, MAR. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 16*e* ; Col. Beck (s.), 13, 13*e*
Democracies—cooperation : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 9*b*, *f*
Eastern :—
Development — Polish-Rumanian agreement, MAR. 7, 16*e*
France — engagements discussed, MAR. 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*c* ;—German opinion, FEB. 13, 11*c*
German policy discussed, JAN. 17, 11*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; FEB. 28, 14*e* ; MAR. 7, 13*a*
Economic policy, FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Article, MAR. 17, 11*b* ;—*Deutsche Bergswerks-Zeitung* quoted, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Halfeld, Dr. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 16, 8*d*
Trade—Parliament : question, FEB. 8, 7*b*
Gold—exports to U.S.A. (F.N.), MAR. 22, 20*b* ; 23, 22*b* ; 24, 21*b* ; 25, 19*b* ; 27, 12*f*, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a* ; Correspondence, 29, 17*d* ; Herr Funk (s.), 31, 13*c*
Japan—attitude, FEB. 8, 13*c* ; MAR. 23, 15*b* ; 25, 11*b*
Pirow, Mr. O.—tour (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a*
Problems—Signor Gayda (s.), JAN. 13, 12*a*
Rural credit—League study, MAR. 18, 11*g*
United States—attitude, FEB. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 12*a* ; 3, 12*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; 17, 14*g* ; 20, 12*d* ; MAR. 8, 15*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Ambassadors' report to Congress, JAN. 11, 9*f* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 10*c* ;—Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d* ;—Borah, Senator W. E. (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d* ;—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), JAN. 19, 11*e* ;—English-Speaking Union : discussion, MAR. 25, 14*a* ;—French opinion, FEB. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—German comment, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 6, 11*a* ;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d* ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 25, 12*b* ;—Italian comment, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 12*c* ;—Parliament, U.S. : discussed, FEB. 6, 12*e* ;—Reyburn, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 17, 14*g* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. : attitude, FEB. 2, 12*a* ; (s.), 4, 12*a* ,

EUROPE :—
United States (continued) :—
20, 12*d* ;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 15*c* ;—Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 11*f*
Western—Anglo-French talks, MAR. 25, 12*a*
EUROPEAN and General Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
EUSTACE, Maj.-Gen. A. H.—death, MAR. 16, 18*e*
EVANGELICAL Churchmen's Ordination Council—report, FEB. 21, 20*f*
EVANS, Miss A.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
EVANS, Capt. A.—on tuberculosis in Wales (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8*d*
EVANS, Sir Arthur—gifts to Ashmolean Museum, FEB. 2, 17*d* ; decree of thanks, 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Mrs. A. H.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
EVANS, Sir A. H.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
EVANS, Lt.-Col. C. B.—appointment, FEB. 23, 9*f*
EVANS, Rt. Rev. D. I.—assistant bishop in Argentina, JAN. 18, 15*f* ; consecrated, FEB. 25, 9*d* ; photograph, 25, 9*c*
EVANS, Mr. D. O.—in Parliament, on commercial education, FEB. 16, 7*f* ; Tuberculosis in Wales, MAR. 23, 8*d*
EVANS, Adm. Sir E.—biographical, JAN. 9, 21*e* ; relinquishes Nore Command (photo.), 10, 16 ; to receive freedom of Chatham, FEB. 14, 9*c*
EVANS, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin—health, NOV. 9, 14*g* ; 13, 14*f*
EVANS, Mr. Ernest—in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 3, 8*b* ; Army equipment, MAR. 9, 9*c* ; Judges additional, FEB. 3, 7*g* ; Mines, safety in, MAR. 22, 7*d*
EVANS, Mr. E. G.—on young unemployed (l.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
EVANS, E. P. : see WILSON-EVANS, E. P.
EVANS, Frank—police court charge, FEB. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. F. A. E.—directorship, MAR. 16, 26*d*
EVANS, Sir G.—member of British Guiana refugee survey, FEB. 4, 11*d* ; Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture : report, 21, 19*g*
EVANS, Mr. H. G.—on A.R.P. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e* ; on Chelsea Manor Buildings (s.), MAR. 31, 12*a*
EVANS, Mr. James—funeral, JAN. 6, 15*e*
EVANS, Ald. John—death, FEB. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
EVANS, J. C.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Capt. J. D. D.—on rainbow trout (s.), FEB. 17, 19*e*
EVANS, Rev. J. H.—on Canute (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*
EVANS, Miss J. L.—on blue-tits (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
EVANS, Mr. K. W. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 24, 15*g*
EVANS, Mr. M.—directorship, MAR. 23, 22*g* (25*g*, 4*)
EVANS, Morgan—death, JAN. 27, 9*d*
EVANS, Miss M. M.—on citizenship (s.), FEB. 6, 19*g*
EVANS, Mr. O.—on metallurgical exports (s.), MAR. 7, 11*d*
EVANS, Mr. S.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
EVANS, Rev. S.—on Dr. H. Gee (l.), JAN. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. T. W.—death, JAN. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 21*e*
EVANS (M. P.) and Co.—address, MAR. 20, 25*f*
EVANS, Bellhouse and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d* ; Report, 2, 23*d*
EVANS Sons Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 23*a*
EVE, Dame C. E.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
EVELEGH, Miss E. A.—death, MAR. 30, 17*f*
EVELYN-SMITH, Col. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g* ; 24, 22*f*
Evening Citizen—agreement with *Scottish Daily Express*, JAN. 31, 9*d* ; FEB. 1, 7*f* (3* 4*)
EVENING Citizen, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 31, 9*d* ; FEB. 1, 7*f* (3* 4*)
EVERAERT, E.—police court charge, FEB. 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
EVERARD, Sir W. L.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a* ; photograph, 2, 9,
on Air Defence Cadet Corps (s.P.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
EVERED and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 23*d*
EVEREST, Mr. H. R.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
EVERETT, Sir P.—on boys' clubs (l.), MAR. 25, 13*e*
EVERITT, Mr. J. A.—on railway delays (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*
EVES, Mr. A.—on *The Times* Winter Sunshine Travel Number (s.), JAN. 20, 7*c*
EVETTS, Col. J. F.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
EVISON-BEECHEY, Mr. E. H.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*
EWART, Mr. E. C. H.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
EWART and Son, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24*d*
EWEN, Dr. J. H.—appointment, FEB. 21, 21*c*
EXCELLER Productions, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 4*c* ; rescinded, 21, 5*d*
EXCELSIOR Films Productions, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 8, 4*b*
EXETER—diocese : Churches fund appeal : response, JAN. 12, 13*f* ;—Extension : Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b* ; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 16*g* (3* 4*) ; 23, 7*a* ;—University College : scholarships, MAR. 27, 15*d*
EXETER Cathedral—photograph, JAN. 28, 16
EXHIBITION and fair, International (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*b*
EXLEY, Constance M.—on agricultural workers (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*
EXPENDITURE, national—estimates : details, MAR. 2, 14*a* ; 6, 9*e* ; 11, 7*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 7*f* ; 31, 10*e* ; Civil details, MAR. 2, 9*d* ; Supplementary, FEB. 9, 9*b* ; votes discussed, 24, 8*g* ; details, 24, 9*c* ; votes agreed, MAR. 7, 9*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 15*c*
EXPLOSIONS—Birmingham, MAR. 23, 16*f* ; 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; inquiries, 24, 11*a* ; 31, 14*c* ;—Devonshire Close, JAN. 16, 9*c* ;—East India Dock Road, JAN. 5, 9*d* ; (photo.), 5, 9 ;—Faversham, MAR. 27, 12*f* ;—Hounslow, FEB. 17, 11*b* ;—I.R.A. bomb outrages : see under EIRE : I.R.A. ;—Liverpool, MAR. 31, 14*c* ;—Merton, MAR. 18, 7*e* ;—Nottingham, FEB. 20, 14*a* ;—Somerstown railway depot, FEB. 17, 11*b* ;—

EXPLOSIONS (continued) :—
Stepney, FEB. 8, 11*b* ;—Woolwich, MAR. 24, 14*f* ; War Office statement, 25, 9*b* ;—Yarmouth, MAR. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; death, 23, 10*g*
EXPLOSIVES—Botley : parcel found among luggage on train, FEB. 14, 16*e* ;—Farringdon Road : found in trolley-bus, FEB. 11, 9*b* ;—Gelignite : parcel found at Dudley, MAR. 10, 18*d* ;—Industry : Dr. W. Cullen (s.), FEB. 18, 18*f* ;—Liverpool : police discovery, JAN. 30, 12*b* ; arrests, 30, 9*c* ; prosecutions, 31, 17*e* ; parcel found in hedge at Poulton le Fylde, FEB. 21, 16*c* ;—Samsonite : stick found in household coals at Romford, MAR. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Thefts (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 8*b* ; Wirksworth, 8, 11*b* ; — Unlawful possession : prosecutions, JAN. 21, 9*f* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*f* ; 30, 9*b* ; FEB. 1, 11*f* ; 3, 4*d*, *e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; 11, 9*b* ; 15, 9*b* ; 20, 3*g* ; 21, 5*a* ; MAR. 1, 13*d*
EXPLOSIVES (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ; 2, 11*b*, *c* ; 8, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 16*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 21, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 19*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*a*
EXPORT, Inst. of—luncheon, MAR. 8, 22*d*
EXPORT and Import Bank—report, FEB. 8, 21*f*
EXPORTLES, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*d*
EXPRESS Dairy Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*b* ; Report, MAR. 31, 26*f*
EXTERNAL Trade Corp.—registration, MAR. 15, 23*f*
EYE Service, National—exhibition, JAN. 24, 22*g*
EYLES, Mr. F. F.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
EYLES, Miss M.—" Children of The Foam," MAR. 24, 20*d*
EYNSHAM, near Oxford—flood (photo.), JAN. 21, 16
EYRE, Miss E. M.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
EYRES, T. P.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
EYSTON, Miss M. M.—marriage, JAN. 20, 15*d*

F

" F.E.R."—on Mr. I. E. Pease (l.), MAR. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
" F.M.B."—on Mr. C. R. Crane (l.), FEB. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
" F.P.H."—on broadcasts in German (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
" F.W.R."—on Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), JAN. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FABER, Mr. G.—on air defence (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c* ; on Publishers (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*
FABER, Dr. O.—to report on deep shelters to Hampstead Borough Council, MAR. 4, 9*a*
FABRICS—photographs, FEB. 24, 21 ;—Warner and Sons' designs : article, FEB. 20, 17*a* ; (photo.), 20, 17
FABRY, M. (France)—on Maginot Line (s.), MAR. 10, 15*d*
FACEY, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*
FACHIRI, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 28, 19*b* ; 29, 9*a*, 9*c* (3* 4*)
FACTOR (Max) and Co.—registration, JAN. 25, 20*f*
FACTORIES and workshops—accidents : loss of fingers : law case, JAN. 17, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Safety in : congress (Oxford), MAR. 27, 18*g*
FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—appeal, MAR. 8, 12*d*
FAGALDA, Gen. (France)—greets Gen. Solchaga, FEB. 10, 14*c* ; greets Gen. Tella, 13, 12*b*
FAICKNEY, Mr. A. P.—directorship, MAR. 25, 19*f*
FAILURES—*Gazette* notices, JAN. 4, 21*f* ; 7, 20*g* ; 11, 20*d* ; 14, 21*g* ; 18, 7*d* ; 21, 21*g* ; 25, 20*g* ; 28, 22*f* ; FEB. 1, 22*b* ; 4, 21*d* ; 8, 24*e* ; 11, 23*g* ; 15, 25*d* ; 18, 23*g* ; 22, 23*e* ; 25, 17*g* ; MAR. 1, 25*f* ; 4, 23*f* ; 8, 28*d* ; 11, 22*c* ; 15, 26*d* ; 18, 23*f* ; 22, 26*e* ; 25, 7*g* ; 29, 28*g* ;—*Kemp's Mercantile Gazette* : 1938 statistics, JAN. 3, 18*d* ;—Seyd, Mr. R. E. : statistics for 1938 (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*b* ;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JAN. 2, 24*e* ; 9, 19*g* ; 16, 19*g* ; 23, 20*g* ; 30,
FAILURES (continued) :—
22*g* ; FEB. 6, 22*g* ; 20, 20*g* ; 27, 20*g* ; MAR. 7, 20*d* ; 13, 23*g* ; 20, 23*g* ; 27, 21*g* ; 1938 statistics, JAN. 2, 25*e* ;—Year (1938) : statistics (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*b*
FAIR OAK, Hampshire—land scheduled as open space, JAN. 17, 9*g* ; oak tree (photo.), 23, 16
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. J. J.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
FAIRFAX, Mr. L. (New Zealand)—concert announced ; sherry party, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; recital, 31, 12*b*
FAIRFAX, Mr. V. C.—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*e*
FAIRFIELD, Lord (Sir F. A. Greer)—Baron, JAN. 2, 8*a* ; takes title, FEB. 8, 14*g* ; takes oath in Lords, 9, 7*a* ; photograph, JAN. 2, 9
FAIRHAVEN, Lady—health, JAN. 2, 14*e* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 12*f* ; 6, 12*f* ; 9, 12*b* ; 14, 15*a* ; FEB. 17, 17*d* ; MAR. 3, 14*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; 8, 16*f* ; 10, 16*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 16*d* ; death, 20, 16*e* ; memorial services, 22, 17*b* ; appreciations, 24, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 14*e*
FAIRLIE, Mr. G.—on Malvern festival (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Sir H.—death, FEB. 8, 16*e*
FAIRMILE Engineering Co.—registration, MAR. 4, 19*e*
Fairplay—Annual Returns Issue, JAN. 12, 17*b* ; Annual Summary of British Shipping Finance, MAR. 22, 26*d*
FAIRWEATHER, Sir W.—death, JAN. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
FAIRWEATHER, W. W.—M.M., JAN. 4, 13*e*
FAIRY Dyes, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*a*
FAITHS—congress, world (Paris) : arrangements, FEB. 25, 15*f*
FAKIRS—Queen's Hall demonstration, FEB. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
FAKISANDHLA Nkambule, Chief (Swaziland) : see under SWAZILAND : Crime : Murders

FALCON—Braunton Great Field: correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*d*;—Greenland: correspondence, 25, 8*d*
FALCON, Mr. C. W.—will, MAR. 11, 17*g*
FALK, Mr. O. F.—death, FEB. 6, 9*g*
FALK, Mr. R.—leaving for India, FEB. 25, 12*g*; in India, MAR. 23, 15*g*
FALKLAND Islands—report for 1937, MAR. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FALLOWFIELD, Capt. W. H. G.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*
FALMOUTH—public gardens: liquor licence refused, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—Town Council meeting, MAR. 15, 16*e*
FALMOUTH, Lady—resigns vice-chairmanship of Conservative Party, JAN. 18, 8*g*; at home, FEB. 18, 15*d*
FALMOUTH, Lord—opens British Pottery Research Assn. laboratories, FEB. 2, 15*d*
FAMILIES—allowances: Bulmer (H. P.) and Co., Ltd.: scheme, JAN. 16, 9*d*; National Council for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 16, 13*b*; National Labour Party: resolution, 25, 7*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); National Labour Women's Council: resolution, 25, 7*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Small: Mr. A. M. Carr-Saunders (lect.), MAR. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
FAMILY life—Sir H. Richards (s.), JAN. 5, 7*b*
FANTI Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*; Report, 5, 19*d*; Meeting, 13, 20*c*
FARADAY, Michael—Prof. J. Kendall (lect.), JAN. 2, 11*c*
FARDELL, Miss—on L.C.C. (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
FARDELL, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
FARDELL, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
FARIA, Senhor A. de (Portugal)—guest of Royal African Soc., FEB. 2, 15*e*
FARIDA, Queen of Egypt—attends Old Vic Company performance of *Hamlet*, MAR. 1, 19*f*; photograph, 17, 19
FARINACCI, Signor (Italy)—at Berlin, on Germany and Italy; Church, JAN. 26, 9*c*;—at Munich, on Italian claims, JAN. 28, 11*d*
on Church (s.), JAN. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
FARINGDON, Lord—on Spanish refugees (s.P.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
FARLEY, Sir E.—death, JAN. 10, 14*b*
FARMER, Mr. H. B.—partnership, MAR. 23, 25*g* (22*g*, 4*)
FARMER, Mr. S. W.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Farmer and Stockbreeder — show list: announcement, MAR. 13, 22*f*
FARMERS' Club—meetings, JAN. 31, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FARMERS' Clubs, Young—appeal: note, FEB. 27, 18*b*;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (message), MAR. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Finance: County Councils Assn.: resolution, FEB. 13, 18*e*;—Rutland: ball, JAN. 21, 15*d*
FARMERS' Union, National—article, JAN. 16, 18*a*;—Cheshire branch: dinner, FEB. 7, 11*b*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Dorset branch: meeting, JAN. 30, 18*a*;—Henley-in-Arden branch: dinner, JAN. 28, 14*e*; — Leicestershire branch: dinner, FEB. 25, 15*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 18, 14*b*; 19, 7*c*; scene, 19, 7*c*; (photo.); 18, 14*b*;—Parliamentary candidates: proposals, JAN. 6, 7*g*;—President and vice-president, JAN. 19, 7*c*;—Report,
FARMERS' Union, National (continued):—JAN. 11, 5*e*;—"Revolutionary": Sir O. Mosley (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c*;—Stanley, Mr. (s.), JAN. 19, 7*c*;—Stow-on-the Wold branch: dinner, FEB. 4, 6*e*
FARMERY, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
FARNELL, Miss M. L.—death, MAR. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
FARNHAM—deanery: to raise fund for Guildford Cathedral, JAN. 21, 17*f*
FARNON, Mr. R. St. J.—law case, MAR. 8, 18*a*
FAROUK, King of Egypt—acting as Imam: hailed as Caliph, JAN. 21, 11*f*; no aspiration to Caliphate, 23, 11*d*; tour in Upper Egypt, 27, 11*g*; Caliphate rumours denied, FEB. 6, 12*f*; Moslem New Year broadcast, 21, 13*f*
Army officers — pay: intervention denied, JAN. 20, 11*f*; discontent: reproof, FEB. 7, 13*d*
Birthday, FEB. 11, 11*g*; London reception, 13, 15*b*
Influence (s.), FEB. 21, 13*f*
London Embassy denial, JAN. 25, 13*e*
FARQUHAR, Cdr. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 3, 9*g*
FARR, Mr. Tommy—law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*
FARRAJ, Yakub Effendi (Palestine)—delegate to Palestine conf., FEB. 10, 14*d*; 11, 11*a*; in London, 20, 12*g*
FARRANCE, Lt. S. C. E.—deprived of rank, FEB. 15, 18*c*
FARRELL, Mrs. M. I.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
FARRER, Lord—leaving for Madeira, MAR. 23, 19*c*
on "Soldier, Sailor" (l.), JAN. 30, 13*e*
FARRER, C. R.—on St. Moritz in the seventies (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
FARRER, Mr. G. A.—appeal for Rednor House, JAN. 7, 14*c*
FARRINGTON, Group Capt. W. B.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*
FARRINGTONS' Girls' School—headmistress, MAR. 1, 13*g*
FARROW, E. J.—police court charge, MAR. 13, 22*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
FARROW, Mr. L. W. — resigns from Common Council, FEB. 15, 7*d*
FARTHING, Chief Engineer—death, JAN. 10, 12*d*
FARTHING, Mr. E. S.—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 26, 4*e*
FARWELL, Sir C. J. W. (Mr. Justice)—health, JAN. 31, 12*f*
FASCISTS—Hinsley, Cardinal (s.), FEB. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Hooliganism at meetings: see under MEETINGS, public;—Window breaking by: prosecution, FEB. 28, 10*g*
FASCISTS, British Union of—application to broadcast refused, FEB. 24, 18*e*
FASHION Group—programme held, FEB. 1, 19*c*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Maj. H.—on carriages for the Royal (l.), MAR. 16, 17*e*
FAULKNER, Mr. W.—"The Wild Palms," MAR. 17, 10*c*
FAUNA of the Empire, Society for the Preservation of the—meeting, FEB. 14, 19*f*; silver medal award, 14, 19*f*
FAURE, M. Paul (France)—policy, FEB. 20, 11*d*; to found newspaper, 23, 13*d*
FAURE (H. M. F.) and Co.—registration, MAR. 28, 22*g*

FAUST, R. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FAWCETT, Mrs. M. E.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*f*
FAWCETT, Miss P.—on women's suffrage (s.), MAR. 18, 7*g*
FAWCETT, Col. P. H.—fate: reported discovery of skeletons, MAR. 21, 11*c*
FAWCETT, Mr. W.—on Jorrocks country (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
FAWCUS, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. B.—resigns British Red Cross Soc. office, JAN. 16, 9*g*
FAWCUS, Mr. L. R.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
FAWKES, Rev. R.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
FEARNLEY-SMITH, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
FEBRUARY—diary, FEB. 3, 18*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Assn.—report, FEB. 23, 22*a*; MAR. 3, 24*c*; 7, 23*a*; Appointment, 16, 26*d*
FEDERATED Foundries, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d*; Report, 23, 25*d*
FEDERATED Malay States—Federal Council: unofficial member, JAN. 18, 11*g*;—Social and economic progress report, JAN. 5, 11*g*
FEDERATION: for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title.
FEDERATION of British Industries—export trade: reply to Board of Trade comments on suggestions, JAN. 20, 4*g*;—Germany: delegation: see under GERMANY: Trade: Great Britain;—Grand Council: meeting, JAN. 19, 14*c*;—President: vice-presidents, JAN. 19, 18*g*;—Road and rail transport (mem.), JAN. 19, 7*a*
FEEK, Mr. P. G.—on stopped clocks (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
FEGEN, Cdr. R. F.—retirement, JAN. 6, 6*e*
FEHRENBACHER, Dom Bruno—Abbot of Buckfast, JAN. 27, 15*e*; installed, FEB. 25, 15*d*; photograph, 25, 15*d*; Solemn Blessing: announcement, MAR. 20, 17*d*; ceremony, 24, 4*g*
FEILING, Mr. G.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 20, 8*a*; on Germany and Czecho-Slovakia (l.), MAR. 20, 10*b*
FEISAL, Emir (Saudi Arabia)—in London, JAN. 30, 11*b*; at Palestine conf., FEB. 8, 14*d*; (photo.), 8, 18; received by King, 16, 17*b*; Woking reception (photo.), 20, 14; luncheon in London, 20, 15*b*; dinner in honour, 28, 17*d*; leaves London, MAR. 27, 15*b*
FELDMAN, Dr. I.—on Palestine: government plan (s.), MAR. 20, 21*c*
FELDMAN, M.—acquitted, JAN. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
FELDMAN, Dr. W.—on child welfare (s.), MAR. 17, 21*d*
FELIXSTOWE and District Water Co.—report, FEB. 15, 21*e*
FELL, C.S.M. F.—M.M., MAR. 27, 8*d*
FELL, Mr. W. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*
"FELLOW-WORKER" — on Mrs. A. Remington Robert (l.), JAN. 17, 14*b*
FELLOWES, Dr. E. H.—"The Collected Works of William Byrd," FEB. 25, 10*b*; D.Mus., Oxford, 27, 19*a*
FELLOWES, Air Commodore P. F. M.—on air defence (l.), JAN. 12, 15*b*; on parachute and pilot (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*; on attack and defence (l.), MAR. 18, 8*a*
FELLOWES, Mr. R.—returns from Paris, MAR. 14, 17*b*
FELLOWES, Mrs. R.—jewelry stolen, MAR. 10, 15*g*
FELLOWS, Canon R. B.—on slip coach (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*
FELLOWS, Mr. H. L.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
FELMY, Gen. (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 4, 12*b*
FELPHAM—The Turret House: for sale, MAR. 30, 4*f*
FELS, Comtesse André de—on Anglo-French relations (l.), MAR. 28, 15*d*
FELSTED School—Old boys' dinner, JAN. 10, 14*a*; scholarships, MAR. 18, 9*d*
FENCING:—
Amateur foil championship, MAR. 29, 6*g*
Bertrand's v. Navy, JAN. 19, 6*e*
Bryanston School v. Radley College, FEB. 25, 5*f*
Charterhouse School v. Bradfield College, MAR. 13, 7*e*
European championships — British ladies' team: invitations, JAN. 30, 4*d*
Harrodian Club v. London Hospital, FEB. 20, 6*d*
International triangular tournament, MAR. 13, 7*e*
Ladies—fixtures, JAN. 18, 5*f*;—Foil championship: draw, MAR. 20, 8*c*; results, 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 10*b*
Ladies' Amateur Union—meeting, JAN. 18, 5*f*
Lansdowne Club v. Masks, MAR. 16, 6*g*
London Club v. R.A.F. (Uxbridge), JAN. 9, 7*e*
London University épée championship, MAR. 22, 6*c*
Marlborough College v. Bradfield College, MAR. 6, 6*e*
Oxford University v. Old Blues, FEB. 20, 6*d*
Ridley Martin Sabre competition—arrangements, FEB. 9, 5*g*
Royal Air Force v. London Univ., JAN. 26, 5*f*; Championships: arrangements, FEB. 4, 21*g*
Sabre Club v. R.A.F., MAR. 6, 6*e*
St. Paul's School v. Harrodian Club, MAR. 13, 7*e*
Salle Bertrand v. Salle Paul, MAR. 13, 7*e*
Stowe School v. Westminster School, MAR. 20, 8*c*
Tassart Parkins v. University College, FEB. 2, 6*d*
United Banks' championships—arrangements, MAR. 28, 5*e*
Universities A.U. championships—foil, MAR. 24, 5*b*; Epée, 25, 4*g*; Sabre, 27, 6*a*
Veterans' championship, MAR. 20, 8*c*
Westminster School v. Salle Macdonald, JAN. 30, 4*d*; v. Eton College, FEB. 20, 6*d*
FENLEY, Ald. T. D.—on Flamborough Head (s.), MAR. 27, 9*f*; 28, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FENN, Mr. R.—on Kingston electricity failure (evid.), JAN. 17, 14*d*
FENNEL, Mr. W.—on electricity charges (l.), MAR. 28, 10*d*
FENS—floods: see under FLOODS
FENTON, Lt.-Col. G. A.—Military Attaché in Lisbon, MAR. 16, 15*g*
FENTON, Capt. G. G. J.—marriage, JAN. 9, 15*d*

FENWICK, Mr. T. F. P.—will. FEB. 2, 15*f*
FERGUSON, Mr. H.—directorship, FEB. 15, 19*g*; 17, 22*g*
FERGUSON, John—funeral arrangements, FEB. 15, 15*d*
FERGUSON, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
FERGUSON, Mr. J. C.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
FERGUSSON, Mr. J. D.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*d*
FERMI, Prof. E. (U.S.A.)—uranium atom experiment, FEB. 1, 14*c*; 2, 11*f* (3* 4*)
FERMOY, Lady—son, MAR. 21, 19*b*
FERREIRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a*
FERRERS, Lord—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 21, 17*b*; returns to England, MAR. 30, 17*b*
FERRIS, Sergt. L. T.—M.M., FEB. 15, 18*e*
FERRIS, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
FERRO, Dona Fernanda—reception, MAR. 9, 17*c*
FERTILIZERS—Bill: introduced, MAR. 2, 7*b*
FESTER, Fothergill and Hartung, Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 23, 25*g* (22*g*, 4*)
FESTIVALS—rural: revival: correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*b*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 8*b*; 23, 8*c*
FETHERSTON-GODLEY, Maj. Sir F.—health, JAN. 10, 12*f*
on British Legion's international work (s.), FEB. 4, 9*f*; on British Legion: National Guard; Paris visit (s.), 13, 19*g*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Capt. T. — son christened, JAN. 20, 15*c*
FETTER, Prof. F. W.—on John Wheatley (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*
FEUCHTERNBEINER, M. (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 15, 13*d*
FEUCHTERNBEINER, Mme. (Switzerland)—health, MAR. 15, 13*d*
FEVER Hospital, London—meeting, MAR. 24, 27*c*
FEVERSHAM, Lord—health, FEB. 20, 12*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on child guidance, JAN. 28, 14*g*
FEW, Mr. C. E.—funeral, MAR. 14, 17*d*
FFENNELL, Mrs. E.—marriage, JAN. 30, 15*d*
FIAT Co.—Turin works: A.R.P. shelters, JAN. 5, 11*e*; Mexican market: entry, 30, 11*f*; Low-priced car, MAR. 14, 13*g*
FIELD, J. T.—acquitted, FEB. 8, 11*b*; 9, 4*c*
FIELD, Mr. R.—appointment, MAR. 23, 13*g*
FIELD, Group Capt. R. M.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 10, 4*e*
FIELD (J. C. and J.), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 28, 19*g*
FIELD, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 21*e*; Meeting, 20, 21*e*
FIELDFARES—nesting: article, JAN. 23, 15*f*
FIELDGATE, Mr. I. O.—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 6, 14*b*
FIELDING, S. L.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 8*c*; 15, 8*a*
FIELDWICK, Mrs. G. C. C.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
FIFE Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*b*; Report, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Meeting, 13, 24*b*
FIFE Hauliers' Assn.—amalgamation, FEB. 24, 7*g*
FIGGIS, Mr. H.—on woodcock (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*
FIGGIS (S.) and Co.—rubber market review, FEB. 8, 21*d*
FIJI—finance: Budget, JAN. 4, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Governor: see LUKE, Sir H.;—Trade: Anglo-American trade agreement; amendment of tariffs, JAN. 20, 11*g*
FILM Institute, British—National Film Library: see under CINEMATOGRAPH; —Paisley Philosophical Soc.: early films presented, FEB. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); —Short films: catalogue published, JAN. 18, 10*c*;—Statistical Bureau: decision, FEB. 6, 8*f*;—Teaching films: catalogue, JAN. 13, 10*e*
FILM Institute Society, London—French cinema (lect.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
FILM Society—programme announced, FEB. 9, 12*e*; MAR. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*); *Professor Mamloch* shown, 27, 10*c*
FILM Society, Religious—secretary, JAN. 14, 17*g*; summer school: arrangements, FEB. 21, 20*g*
FILMORE, Mr. L. E.—will, MAR. 11, 17*g*
FILOTTI, M. (Rumania) — Minister in Bulgaria, MAR. 14, 8*f* (3* 4*)
FINAGHTY, Miss M.—death, JAN. 7, 9*b*
FINANCE:—
Balance of payments—statistics, JAN. 10, 11*a*
Debt, floating, JAN. 2, 25*b*; 11, 17*d*; 18, 20*b*; 25, 19*d*; FEB. 1, 22*f*; 8, 21*d*; 15, 22*a*; 22, 21*e*; MAR. 1, 23*f*; 8, 23*d*; 15, 22*c*; 22, 23*f*; 29, 27*g*
Debt, National—gifts acknowledged, FEB. 3, 9*g*; 20, 15*g*; 25, 9*b*; MAR. 23, 13*f*; 25, 12*e*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 8*e*
Exchanges, foreign (F.N.), JAN. 24, 18*a*; 26, 16*a*
Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 20*a*
Equalization Fund—Bill: see under BANK of England: Gold reserve; —Gold holding increased, JAN. 7, 12*e*; (F.N.), 7, 17*a*; 9, 19*a*; 10, 18*d*; French opinion, 9, 11*d*; leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b*; Mocatta and Goldsmid: circular quoted (F.N.), JAN. 2, 24*a*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 20*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
Franklin, Mr. E. L. (art.), (F.R.), FEB. 7, 3*d*
Rates in 1938—table, JAN. 3, 18*a*; (F.R.), FEB. 7, 4*d*
Speculation—embargoes reimposed, JAN. 6, 12*e*; (F.N.), 6, 19*b*; 18, 18*b*; 23, 20*a*; Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*; Foreign Exchange Committee: meeting: plans (F.N.), JAN. 13, 18*b*; recommendations (F.N.), 18, 18*b*; French opinion, JAN. 7, 12*e*; Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*c*; Netherlands, reported British request to, JAN. 7, 12*e*; Stock Exchange cooperation (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18*b*; U.S. cooperation, JAN. 6, 20*d*
Stabilization—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*e*
Sterling (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*e*; 7, 17*a*; 10, 18*d*; 23, 20*a*; 30, 21*c*; 31, 18*a*; FEB. 17, 20*b*; 27, 20*b*; —Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*e*; —Stamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 14*c*; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 18*a*; (F.N.), 28, 17*a*

FINANCE :—
Exchanges (continued) :—
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 3*d*
Idle money—Lord Stamp (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Loans :—
Foreign — defaults : Council of Foreign Bondholders report quoted, FEB. 6, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*
International — creditors and debtors : League of Nations analysis, JAN. 10, 11*a*
Treasury Bills—Banks' holdings : Midland Bank Review (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 18*f* (4*) ;—Sales : statistics, JAN. 7, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*a* ; 21, 18*a* ; 28, 20*g* ; FEB. 4, 17*a* ; 11, 19*b* ; 18, 19*a* ; 25, 18*b* ; MAR. 4, 18*b* ; 11, 18*b* ; 18, 19*a* ; 25, 19*b*
Monetary policy — correspondence, FEB. 9, 15*e* ; 11, 8*b* ; MAR. 8, 17*e* ; 10, 12*a* ;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b* ;—Roger, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
Monetary system—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 27, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b* ; Lord Wardington (s.), 28, 18*a* (F.N.), 28, 17*a*
Money market (F.N.), JAN. 2, 24*a* ; — Cheap money : correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*b* ;—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a* ;—Mendl, Sir S. F. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*g* ;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 5*a*
Policy—F.B.I. (s.), FEB. 17, 8*e*
Strength—Sir J. Simon (s.P.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
Year, 1938—leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b*
FINBERG, Mr. A. J.—death, MAR. 16, 18*e*
FINCATI, Rear-Adm. M. (Argentina)—dinner in honour, MAR. 8, 19*b*
FINCH, F.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 18*f*
FINCH, Col. J. C. Wynne—loan of firedog to National Museum of Wales, MAR. 16, 22*f* ; (photo.), 16, 22*f*
FINCH, Col. L. H. K.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g* ; MAR. 23, 10*e* ; biographical, 25, 8*g*
FINCH (B.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d*
FINCHLEY—Ballards Lane bridge : widening scheme, MAR. 6, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Rate, MAR. 29, 13*d*
FINCK, Herr W. (Germany)—expelled from Cultural Chamber, FEB. 4, 11*f*
FINDLAY, J.—death, FEB. 23, 14*g*
FINDLAY, Mr. R. M.—withdraws resignation of Scottish Liberal Fed. secretaryship, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
FINLAND :—
Armaments—gun factory opened, FEB. 28, 13*a*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see GRIPENBERG, M. Georg. A.
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sweden, relations with — Äland Islands : see ÄLAND Islands
FINLAND (continued) :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with—discussed, MAR. 18, 12*f* ;—Finnish business men to visit England, FEB. 15, 11*b* ; MAR. 28, 16*e* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. : in Finland, MAR. 30, 13*f* ; (s.), 31, 14*g* ;—Leading article, MAR. 30, 15*c* ;—Vernon, Sir N. : visit, FEB. 15, 11*b*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 19, 18*f* ; FEB. 22, 24*e*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
FINLAY, Lord—on Anglo-German relations (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
FINN, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
FINSBURY and City of London Savings Bank—deposits, JAN. 21, 18*g*
FIRE, Society for the Protection of Life from—awards, MAR. 8, 13*b* ; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
FIRE brigades—coordination : Commission appointed, JAN. 31, 17*g* ; meeting, FEB. 1, 9*d* ; Lt.-Col. Sir V. Henderson (s.), 1, 9*d*
FIRE Brigades' Assn., National—luncheon, MAR. 30, 16*c*, 17*d*
FIREBRACE, Cdr. A.—temporary appointment, JAN. 17, 12*e*
FIREPLACE Supply Stores, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 28, 22*g*
FIREPLACES—Adam examples : thefts, JAN. 9, 14*b*
FIREPROOFING—new liquid tested, FEB. 24, 13*d*
FIRES—Addington : haystacks, FEB. 14, 16*e* ; police inquiries, MAR. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ashford, Middlesex, FEB. 1, 4*c* ;—Bedford, FEB. 24, 13*g* ;—Birmingham : Aston Hippodrome, FEB. 13, 9*b* ; shops fired by acid in toy balloons, MAR. 6, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Borley Rectory, MAR. 1, 13*g* ;—Bridgend, FEB. 25, 14*a* ;—Bunhill Row, FEB. 8, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Chelmsford, FEB. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Chelsea Barracks, MAR. 4, 9*g* ;—Clarendon Place, FEB. 18, 14*b* ;—Clough Fold, FEB. 11, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Commercial Road, MAR. 24, 14*e* ; 27, 9*g* ;—Cornwall Road, MAR. 25, 12*d* ;—Coventry, JAN. 28, 9*g* ; FEB. 6, 12*d* ;—Ealing, JAN. 7, 9*d* ;—East Ham, FEB. 1, 11*g* ;—Edmonton, JAN. 4, 7*b* ;—Haddenham, FEB. 21, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Hammersmith, FEB. 23, 16*e* ;—Hove, JAN. 13, 14*b* ; — Huntingdon, JAN. 17, 14*c* ;—Kingston-on-Thames : inquiry, JAN. 17, 14*d* ; 18, 9*b* ; damage : report, FEB. 22, 16*e* ;—Lambeth Walk, MAR. 20, 11*b* ; inquest, 24, 11*d* ;—Leeds, MAR. 6, 16*c* ;—Leicester, JAN. 4, 7*g* ; FEB. 10, 11*g* ; prosecution, 22, 4*f* ; 28, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Letchworth, JAN. 4, 7*b* ;—Limehouse, FEB. 6, 9*c* ; inquest, 8, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—London Bridge Station, near, MAR. 18, 9*g* ;—Losses : statistics : 1938 (F.N.), JAN. 16, 19*b* ; Monthly (F.N.), 16, 19*b* ; FEB. 16, 20*b* ; MAR. 20, 23*g* ;—Lower Marsh, FEB. 15, 9*c* ;—Manchester, FEB. 11, 12*e* ;—Medstead, Alton, FEB. 9, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Morden, JAN. 4, 7*b* ;—Newcastle-on-Tyne, JAN. 18, 9*e* ; inquest, 18, 9*e* ;—Norwich, JAN. 5, 9*a* ;—Park Royal, FEB. 24, 10*c* ;—Penton

FIRES (continued) :—
Hook, FEB. 25, 9*g* ;—Ponders End : gas main, JAN. 17, 9*d* ;—St. Helens, MAR. 28, 11*g* ;—Seaford, MAR. 2, 11*g* ; inquest, 4, 9*d* ;—Sharnbrook, JAN. 4, 7*g* ;—Sherburn, JAN. 4, 7*b* ;—Skegness, FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 13, 9*a* ;—Slough, FEB. 6, 9*g* ;—Stockwell, JAN. 4, 7*b* ;—Tottenham, JAN. 3, 7*g* ;—Town Littleworth, MAR. 6, 16*c* ;—Waddon, FEB. 25, 14*b* ;—Waterloo Bridge, MAR. 25, 12*d* ;—Welwyn, MAR. 27, 9*c* ; 28, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Willenhall, MAR. 23, 13*g* ;—Wolstanton, JAN. 5, 9*g*
FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co. (U.S.A.)—prices increased, FEB. 17, 21*e*
FIRESTONE Tyre and Rubber Co.—A.R.P. shelter, JAN. 4, 7*d*
FIREWORKS—note, MAR. 15, 10*g*
FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*c*
FIRST Garden City, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 17, 22*g*
FIRST Protected Fixed Trust—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
FIRST Provincial Fixed Trust—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f* ; Stock purchases, 27, 21*g*
FIRST Provincial "Reserves" Certificates—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*
FIRTH, Mr. E. G.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
FIRTH, Lt.-Col. F. J. W.—retirement, JAN. 31, 7*g*
FIRTH, Sir W.—returns to England, MAR. 3, 14*f*
FIRTH (Thos.) and John Brown, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24*d* ; 18, 19*f* ; Meeting, 28, 22*f*
FISH, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. H. Stimson's views (s.), MAR. 8, 15*c*
FISH, J. J.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 7*f*
FISH and fishing :—
Billingsgate market—reports, JAN. 2, 22*e* ; 9, 18*d* ; 16, 18*d* ; 23, 18*d* ; 30, 18*e* ; FEB. 6, 20*e* ; 13, 18*b* ; 20, 18*d* ; 27, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 20*d* ; 13, 22*d* ; 27, 18*d*
Civil Service Angling Soc.—meeting, JAN. 20, 14*g*
Coelacanth group—survivor found, MAR. 10, 13*a* ; Linnean Soc. : discussion, 17, 23*f* ; photograph, 17, 23*f*
Conference, international (London)—possibility, FEB. 18, 19*e*
Iceland, Bear Island and White Sea grounds—restrictions : Hull and Grimsby owners' agreement, JAN. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Inshore—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 9, 8*b*
Landings — restrictions : deputation, JAN. 10, 14*e*
Plankton — cultivation : Gothenburg equipment described, MAR. 28, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Trawlers—coal : price reduced, FEB. 3, 14*d*
Trawling, illegal — prosecution, FEB. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
White fish industry—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. : receives deputation, MAR. 11, 12*c*
FISHER, Prof. A. G. B.—addresses Near and Middle East Assn., MAR. 10, 19*d*
FISHER, Mrs. C.—on A.R.P. poster (s.), JAN. 4, 13*d*
FISHER, Mr. E.—on banking ; economics ; agriculture ; trade ; rearmament, JAN. 20, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*b* ; (photo.), 20, 19
FISHER, Dr. G. E.—death, JAN. 11, 12*c* ; 13, 14*e*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
"The Times History" Vol. II—article, FEB. 13, 13*f*
at Princes Restaurant, on Chinese universities, FEB. 16, 4*e*
on Mr. C. R. Crane (l.), FEB. 20, 14*d* ; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Capt. J.—on railways (s.), MAR. 3, 20*b*
FISHER, Mr. J.—"Birds as Animals," MAR. 10, 22*d*
FISHER, Mrs. J. K. M.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
FISHER, Mrs. M. S.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*
FISHER, Sir W.—retirement, FEB. 10, 14*g* ; leading article, 10, 15*c*
FISHERIES, proposed Ministry of Shipping and : see SHIPPING and Fisheries, proposed Ministry of
FISHERY Boards, National Assn. of—reorganized ; meeting, FEB. 17, 19*e* ; dinner, 17, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; Sir R. Dorman-Smith (message), 17, 19*e*
FISHMONGERS' Company—herring week : silver cups, MAR. 9, 19*g* ;—Kent, Duke of : freedom, MAR. 11, 15*b*
FISHWICK, Mr. V. C.—on pork market (l.), MAR. 27, 18*f*
FITCH, Sir C.—on an active hen (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
FITNESS Council, National—grants, JAN. 7, 9*f*
FITT, Miss M.—"Death at Dancing Stones," MAR. 7, 19*c*
FITTON (R. N.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 24*g*
FITZALAN of Derwent, Lord—leaves for Continent, FEB. 14, 17*b*
FITZ-GEORGE-BALFOUR, Lt. R. G. V.—M.C., FEB. 15, 18*e*
FITZGERALD, Lady—jewel fund : see under REFUGEES : Germany, from
on ex-Kaiser and Jews (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*
FITZGERALD, Capt. D.—death, JAN. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
FITZGERALD, Capt. D.—directorship, MAR. 25, 19*f*
FITZGERALD, Mr. F. D.—death, MAR. 18, 17*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. F. J.—death, FEB. 25, 14*e* ; Requiem, MAR. 1, 19*c*
FITZGERALD, G.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*e*
FITZGERALD, J.—acquitted, MAR. 15, 16*b* (3* 4*)
FITZGERALD, Mr. P.—death, FEB. 10, 5*b*
FITZMAURICE, Mr. G. H.—death, MAR. 24, 16*b* ; Requiem, 27, 15*b* ; appreciation, 30, 16*d*
FITZPATRICK, Mgr.—attacked in Mauritius, MAR. 27, 11*f*
FITZPATRICK, D.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 27, 4*d* ; FEB. 3, 4*d* ; 7, 5*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 8*f* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 8*g* ; 10, 11*c* ; 29, 4*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*e*
FITZPATRICK, Lt.-Col. G. H. J.—death, MAR. 14, 16*d* ; funeral, 16, 19*e* ; appreciation, 18, 17*e* (3* 4*)

FITZPATRICK, Hugh—police court charge, MAR. 20, 10*e*
FITZROY, Mrs.—receptions announced, FEB. 3, 15*b*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—returns to London, JAN. 25, 15*a*; dinners, FEB. 25, 15*c*; MAR. 4, 15*e*; 11, 15*b*; 18, 15*a*; 25, 15*b*; health, MAR. 7, 14*e*
in Parliament, on adjournment, FEB. 14, 8*a*;—Division figures, mistake in, FEB. 24, 8*f*;—L.C.C. Site Rating Bill, FEB. 9, 8*a*; 10, 7*a*;—Questions, MAR. 3, 7*c*
in Westminster Hall, on Anglo-French relations, MAR. 24, 9*a*, 14*a*
FITZROY, Mrs. E. A.—reception, MAR. 17, 19*e*; 24, 17*d*
FITZWILLIAM, Lady—leaves for abroad, JAN. 3, 13*b*
FIVES:—
Bradfield College—matches played, MAR. 10, 6*g*
Cambridge University — matches played, FEB. 15, 5*d*
Cheltenham College—matches played, FEB. 8, 5*d*
Doubles championship, JAN. 5, 4*f*; 6, 5*d*; 9, 7*e*; 11, 4*f*
Eastbourne College—matches played, FEB. 6, 7*c*; 14, 6*c*
Haileybury College—matches played, FEB. 6, 7*c*; MAR. 20, 4*e*
Kinnaird Cup, FEB. 1, 4*f*; 6, 7*c*; 8, 5*d*; 14, 7*b*; MAR. 8, 6*a*; 23, 6*b*
Old Carthusians—matches played, JAN. 18, 5*f*; MAR. 9, 6*g*
Old Dunstonians — matches played, FEB. 14, 6*c*
Oundle School—matches played, FEB. 27, 4*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 2, 6*e*; 14, 6*c*
Repton School—matches played, FEB. 23, 5*g*; MAR. 11, 5*f*
Shrewsbury School—matches played, FEB. 14, 7*b*; MAR. 20, 8*c*
Uppingham School—matches played, FEB. 24, 5*g*
Westminster School—matches played, MAR. 10, 4*f*
FLAGS—Union Jack: use as pall: Milton incident: Bp. Wood's letter to British Legion, MAR. 9, 19*g*
FLAMBOROUGH Head—purchase by Bridlington Council, MAR. 25, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 9*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 9*c*;—Bathing pool and pier, proposed: petition against, MAR. 8, 11*c*;—Hotel, proposed: drink licence refused, MAR. 6, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)
FLANDIN, M. (France)—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*, on Spain (s.), 18, 11*c*
FLATLEY, Dr. G. D.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
FLAVELLE, Sir J.—death, MAR. 8, 18*b*; 11, 14*e*
FLAX—growing (P.N.), MAR. 29, 8*g*; correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*e*; MAR. 4, 8*d*; 13, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*; 31, 10*b*;—Home produced (F.N.), MAR. 11, 18*b*;—Supplies (F.N.), MAR. 11, 18*b*
FLECKER, Mr. H. L. O.—on United States education (add.), JAN. 31, 10*d*
FLEETWOOD—gales: sea wall damaged, MAR. 9, 11*c*
FLEMING, Sir Ambrose—health, JAN. 18, 12*a*
on physics and physicists of 1870's (add.), JAN. 14, 10*a*
FLEMING, Dr. Archibald—ministry jubilee: tribute proposal, FEB. 14, 20*g*
FLEMING, Mr. E. I.—on shop assistants' hours (s.P.), FEB. 25, 7*a*
FLEMING, M.: see PRESTON, M.
FLEMING, Mr. P.—on China and Japan (s.), JAN. 26, 12*b*; on British Assn. for International Understanding (s.), MAR. 30, 8*e*
FLEMING, Mrs. P.—son, JAN. 4, 13*b*
FLEMING, Mr. P. L.—directorship, MAR. 30, 20*f*
FLEMING, Mrs. R.—family's gift to St. Mary's Hospital, FEB. 3, 9*d*
FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*
FLEMING, Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 22*e*; Report, FEB. 10, 23*d*
FLETCHER, Lady—leaves for New Zealand, JAN. 23, 15*b*
FLETCHER, Maj. B.—on Bath festival (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*; on Westminster House site (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
FLETCHER, Sir B.—leaves for Bombay, JAN. 3, 13*b*; returning to London, FEB. 20, 15*b*
FLETCHER, Miss C.—on speech (s.), JAN. 3, 7*a*
FLETCHER, Mrs. C. R. L.—death, JAN. 23, 14*c*; memorial service, 27, 15*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. E. H.—will, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mr. E. M.—will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
FLETCHER, Lt.-Cdr. J. G.—pension award, JAN. 28, 23*f*
FLETCHER, Miss P. M.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*d*; (photo.), 6, 16
FLETCHER, Lt.-Cdr. R.:—
at Birmingham, on Official Secrets Act, FEB. 20, 19*c*
in Parliament, on Army: machine guns, MAR. 9, 9*d*;—Civil Aviation, Department of, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*c*;—Hitler, Herr: broken promises, MAR. 17, 9*b*;—Motor torpedo-boats, MAR. 21, 9*e*;—Mountains, access to, MAR. 29, 4*f*;—Navy: Admirals' training, MAR. 17, 9*b*; Service conditions, 17, 9*b*;—Propaganda abroad, British, FEB. 16, 8*c*;—Reuters, MAR. 21, 9*e*
FLETTONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*; Report, 13, 23*d*; Meeting, 22, 21*c*
FLEWITT, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
FLINT, Mr. R.—on Scottish art (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*
FLINT Assizes—cancelled, FEB. 11, 7*f*
FLINTSHIRE—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 2, 17*g*
FLOODS—widespread, JAN. 21, 12*g*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*a*; receding, 30, 9*a*
Aintree, near, MAR. 14, 11*b*
Bramford (photo.), JAN. 28, 16
Bungay (photo.), JAN. 30, 9*b*
Cambridgeshire, JAN. 21, 12*g*
Derwent, river, JAN. 9, 12*e*
East Anglia, JAN. 27, 9*d*, 12*g*; 28, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; FEB. 1, 14*g*; (photos.), 28, 16; receding; cases of hardship, JAN. 30, 9*a*
Essex, JAN. 9, 12*e*

FLOODS (continued) :—
Eton College playing fields (photo.), JAN. 31, 9*c*
Fen districts, JAN. 3, 12*e* ; FEB. 1, 14*g* ; 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*a* ; (photo.), 1, 18 ;—Great Ouse Catchment (s.), JAN. 31, 12*g* ;—Precautions, FEB. 2, 9*e*
Huntingdonshire, JAN. 21, 12*g* ; (photo.), JAN. 2, 18
Ipswich, JAN. 28, 9*c* ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; estimated damage, FEB. 4, 14*e* ; relief fund, JAN. 30, 9*a* ; FEB. 4, 14*e* ; progress, 7, 11*g* ; total, 24, 13*g* ; MAR. 6, 11*g* ;—Ipswich, Mass. : offer of aid, JAN. 31, 12*g*
Lancashire, JAN. 19, 12*f*
Lincolnshire, JAN. 3, 12*e*
Market Harborough, JAN. 9, 12*e* ; 27, 9*d*
Norfolk — reclamation : correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*c*
Northampton, JAN. 28, 9*a*
Oxford (photo.), JAN. 23, 6
Photographs, JAN. 2, 18
Portland, JAN. 21, 12*g*
Surrey, JAN. 19, 12*f*
Thames Valley, JAN. 19, 9*f* ; 20, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 12*g* ; 23, 12*e* ; 28, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; 31, 12*g* ;—Article, JAN. 24, 14*b* ;—Boulter's Lock (photo.), JAN. 20, 16 ;—Bray, Capt. (s.), FEB. 14, 20*c* ;—Eynsham (photo.), JAN. 21, 16 ;—Runnymede (photo.), JAN. 24, 14*b*
Ure, river, JAN. 9, 12*e*
Wales, Rhuddlan and St. Asaph (photo.), JAN. 9, 16 ; widespread, 16, 12*f* ; 17, 14*c*
Welland Valley, JAN. 9, 12*e*
Windsor, JAN. 31, 12*g*
Woodbridge, Suffolk (photo.), JAN. 28, 9*b*
Woodford (photo.), JAN. 28, 16 ; 30, 9*a*
Worcestershire, JAN. 19, 12*f*
Yorkshire, JAN. 9, 12*e* ; 16, 12*f* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 12*f* ;—Castleford : appeal for victims, JAN. 19, 12*f* ; receding, 20, 12*f* (3* 4*)
FLORENCE—Antiques fair, MAR. 16, 15*g* ;—British Inst. : Director, FEB. 21, 17*e*
FLOUR—price, JAN. 3, 10*e* ; reduced, FEB. 14, 16*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 13*f* ;—Storage : correspondence, FEB. 9, 10*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; MAR. 6, 10*d*
FLOWER, Mr. C. T.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
FLOWER, Mrs. J. M.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
FLOWER and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
FLOWER Givers' League—appeal, MAR. 7, 10*c*
FLOWER Marketing Assn., British—conf., JAN. 25, 18*b*
FLOWERDAY, Mrs. R. and Robert : see under MURDERS
FLOWERS : see under HORTICULTURE
FLOWERS, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
FODOR, Mr. N.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*a*
FOGDEN, C. A. E., and Mrs. K.—inquest, JAN. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FOLDES, Mr. Andor (Hungary)—recital, MAR. 31, 12*b*
FOLEY, Lord—returns from Paris, FEB. 15, 15*d*
FOLK Dance and Song Soc., English—ball, JAN. 7, 10*c* ; festival, 9, 14*d*
FOLKESTAD, Capt. K.—on *Black Watch* (s.), JAN. 10, 14*a*
FOLKESTONE—Recorder, JAN. 6, 14*c* ;—Royal Victoria Hospital : chapel dedicated, FEB. 21, 11*d*
FOLKESTONE Waterworks Co.—report, FEB. 4, 18*b* ; Bill : before Parliament, 24, 8*a*
FOLLOWS, Lt.-Col. J. H.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
FOLLOWS and Bate, Ltd.—directorate, JAN. 26, 17*g*
FONTAINE, E. A.—name changed, MAR. 16, 30*e*
FONTHEIM, E. A. : see FONTAINE, E. A.
FOOD :—
Canning—correspondence, JAN. 28, 8*d* ; 31, 8*e* ; FEB. 2, 8*e* ; 10, 10*e* ;—100 years old : exhib. at Royal United Service Inst. Museum, FEB. 4, 9*b*
Home grown—cost : correspondence, FEB. 13, 18*f*
Imports—Yorkshire Conf. : resolution, JAN. 28, 9*b*
Nutrition—conference : plans, JAN. 19, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 18*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; MAR. 13, 10*d* ;—Farmers' Union : discussion, JAN. 19, 7*c* ;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 17*d* ;—League of Nations survey, JAN. 17, 11*a* ; leading article, 17, 13*c* ; — Medical Research Council : report quoted, MAR. 1, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 24, 7*d* ;—Wheat advisory committee : resolution discussed, JAN. 14, 14*c*
Policy—Sir J. B. Orr (s.), FEB. 25, 7*c*
Prices—Bill : see CONSUMERS' Council ;—Wholesale : index numbers, JAN. 2, 25*f* ; FEB. 1, 22*d* ; MAR. 1, 25*f* ; 9, 21*g* ; for 1938, JAN. 12, 16*g* ;—Year (1938) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 14*a* ; table, 7, 14*a*
Reserves—correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 24, 7*b*, 8*c*
Storage — households : Farmers' Union : discussion, JAN. 19, 7*c* ; Government attitude, MAR. 3, 11*a*
Supplies in war : see under WAR
FOOD, Ministry for—Parliament : question, MAR. 24, 7*b*, 8*c*
FOOD, Rev. F. H.—on a youth city (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
FOOT, Mr. D. M.—on holiday insurance contributions (s.P.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
FOOT, Mr. E. J.—chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 8, 13*g*
FOOT, Mr. R. W.—on trade (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*
FOOT-and-mouth disease — Buckinghamshire, JAN. 13, 14*b* ; 19, 9*e* ; 25, 14*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*d* ; —Glamorgan, JAN. 2, 11*f* ;—Hampshire, JAN. 7, 14*d* ;—Kent, JAN. 5, 7*c* ; 9, 18*f* ; FEB. 16, 11*d* ;—Norfolk, JAN. 3, 10*f* ; FEB. 2, 17*c* ;—Restriction radius : National Farmers' Union : discussion, JAN. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Surrey, JAN. 19, 9*e* ;—Tewkesbury, JAN. 23, 18*g* ;—Wiltshire, JAN. 5, 7*c* ;—Yorkshire, MAR. 9, 7*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
FOOTBALL—Harrow School Game, FEB. 3, 5*f* ; 7, 7*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 6*a* ; 21, 5*f* ; MAR. 7, 7*a* ; Founder's Day matches, 13, 5*e* ; Cock House match, 21, 6*f*

FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur—Cup : first round, JAN. 16, 6*f*; 23, 5*c*; 31, 7*a*; second round, FEB. 6, 5*b*; third round, 27, 5*a*; MAR. 6, 5*e*; fourth round, 20, 5*a*; semi-final : draw, 21, 6*f*;—England v. Rest, JAN. 2, 5*a*; v. Wales, 30, 5*a*; v. Scotland, MAR. 13, 5*a*;—Ireland v. England, FEB. 20, 6*a*;—Scotland v. Ireland : arrangements, MAR. 29, 6*d*;—Southern Counties championship, MAR. 23, 4*g*
Army v. Civil Service, FEB. 16, 6*c*; v. West Ham United, 21, 6*f*; v. French Army, 27, 5*b*; v. Spartan League, MAR. 16, 6*e*; v. R.A.F., 27, 6*e*;—Jubilee dinner, FEB. 27, 5*b*
Arthur Dunn Cup, JAN. 9, 6*e*; 16, 6*e*; 23, 5*e*; 30, 5*b*; FEB. 13, 5*e*; MAR. 6, 5*e*; 13, 5*b*; 27, 6*d*
Belgium—Diables Rouges v. Crystal Palace, JAN. 5, 5*c*
Cambridge University v. London Univ., FEB. 3, 6*b*;—College Cup, MAR. 11, 5*e*;—Officers, JAN. 23, 5*a*
Casuals : see *Corinthian-Casuals Club*, below
Charterhouse School v. Surrey, FEB. 7, 7*c*; v. Winchester College, 24, 5*c*
Colchester United—application for election to third division, FEB. 14, 7*d*
Corinthian-Casuals Club—amalgamation, JAN. 5, 5*c*; Ground : extended option, MAR. 17, 6*g*
Cup—third round, JAN. 9, 6*d*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*c*; 17, 6*g*; fourth round, 23, 5*d*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*f*; 31, 7*a*; FEB. 3, 6*a*; fifth round, 13, 5*d*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*b*; 21, 6*e*; sixth round, MAR. 6, 5*d*; 10, 6*d*; semi-final, 27, 6*c*;—Final : tickets : arrangements, MAR. 24, 5*g*; Referee, 28, 6*f*; Wembley Stadium : 10 year agreement, JAN. 18, 5*g*
Egypt—Army Cup, FEB. 16, 6*c*
Eton College v. Old Etonians, FEB. 13, 5*a*; v. Old Malvernians, 20, 6*a*; v. Magdalen College, 24, 5*c*; v. Old Wykehamists, 27, 5*a*; v. Eton Masters, MAR. 20, 5*d*
Everton—German tour cancelled, MAR. 23, 18*a*
Fixtures (1939-40), MAR. 28, 6*f*
French Army v. Belgian Army, MAR. 10, 6*e*
French schoolboys v. St. Olave's Grammar School, JAN. 2, 5*a*
Leach, T.—suspended, JAN. 5, 5*c*
League—third division : applications for election, JAN. 10, 5*g*
London Caledonians—financial position, FEB. 9, 6*d*
Navy v. Isthmian League team, MAR. 9, 6*c*; v. Athenian League team, 23, 4*f*;—Mediterranean Fleet v. Home Fleet, MAR. 13, 5*d*
Old Etonian Club—to be revived, MAR. 20, 5*a*; 27, 6*b*
Oxford University v. Oxford City, FEB. 6, 5*c*; v. Wycombe Wanderers, 13, 5*e*; v. Southern
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Oxford University (continued) :—Amateur League, MAR. 10, 6*d*;—College Cup, FEB. 28, 7*e*; MAR. 6, 5*f*
Palestine—Chancellor Cup, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Professionals—employment conditions (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*e*
Richmond Park, in—correspondence, MAR. 9, 15*d*; 11, 13*e*; 13, 10*c*
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, MAR. 2, 6*d*;—Cup, MAR. 30, 5*d*
Rules—alterations, MAR. 28, 6*f*;—Breaches : Joint Commission's findings, JAN. 4, 5*e*
Rumania—Ripensia team sent to prison, FEB. 15, 4*e*
Scotland v. England—arrangements, MAR. 28, 6*f*
Scottish Cup, JAN. 23, 5*d*; 30, 5*d*; FEB. 6, 5*c*; 9, 6*d*; 20, 6*b*; 23, 6*c*; MAR. 6, 5*d*; 27, 6*c*; 30, 5*d*
Spectators — record attendance for league match, JAN. 3, 5*e*
Spirit of play—correspondence, MAR. 4, 8*b*
Stockings—colour similarity : to be changed for Cup matches, MAR. 28, 6*f*
Universities A.U. v. F.A. amateurs, FEB. 23, 6*d*
Wales v. Ireland, MAR. 16, 6*e*
Winchester College v. Oxford Centaurs, FEB. 3, 6*b*; v. Bradfield College, 8, 6*b*; v. Westminster School, 17, 6*b*
FOOTBALL (Rugby League)—Cup : first round, FEB. 6, 6*g*; second round, 20, 7*c*; third round, MAR. 13, 6*d*;—Thomas, Gwyn : joins Oldham Club, MAR. 3, 6*c*;—Watkins, E. : joins Lancashire Club, FEB. 27, 6*e*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Aldershot Services v. Harlequins, MAR. 20, 6*g*
Army v. Territorial Army, MAR. 13, 6*g*; v. R.A.F., 27, 5*a*;—Cup, FEB. 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*b*; MAR. 9, 6*a*
Article ("The state of the game"), MAR. 15, 6*d*
Barbarian Club—jubilee dinner, FEB. 10, 17*a*; 13, 6*b*
Bath v. Old Edwardians, JAN. 2, 6*b*; v. Northampton, 16, 5*e*
Bedford v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 2, 6*b*; v. Coventry, 16, 5*a*; v. Gloucester, 23, 6*e*; v. Manchester, FEB. 6, 6*f*; v. R.A.F., MAR. 6, 6*e*; v. Guy's Hospital, 13, 6*c*
Blackheath v. United Services, JAN. 2, 6*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, 9, 5*e*; v. Harlequins, 16, 5*a*; v. Army, FEB. 6, 6*d*; v. Llanelly, MAR. 13, 6*b*; v. Bradford, 27, 5*e*
Brighton Club — 70th anniversary, MAR. 8, 6*c*
Bristol v. R.A.F., JAN. 9, 5*c*; v. Army, 16, 6*b*; v. Navy, 19, 6*b*; v. Llanelly, 23, 6*f*; v. Richmond, FEB. 20, 7*g*; v. Bath, MAR. 6, 6*d*; v. Cardiff, 13, 6*f*
Cambridge University v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 16, 5*d*; v. R.A.F., 19, 6*a*; v. Richmond, 23, 6*f*; v. Harlequins, 30, 6*c*; v.

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Cambridge University (continued) :—Bristol, FEB. 6, 6*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, 13, 6*e*; v. Blackheath, 20, 7*c*; v. London Scottish, 27, 6*b*;—Lent Term : correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*e*;—Officers, JAN. 19, 6*a*
Cardiff v. Swansea, JAN. 2, 6*g*; v. Gloucester, FEB. 13, 6*b*; v. Richmond, 27, 6*c*
Civil Service v. R.A.F., MAR. 16, 6*f*;—Cup, MAR. 30, 5*c*;—London, v. N. Ireland, FEB. 11, 5*c*
Club records, JAN. 3, 5*b*; 10, 6*b*; 17, 7*b*; 24, 6*c*; 31, 6*f*; FEB. 7, 7*b*; 14, 7*b*; 21, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; MAR. 7, 7*c*; 14, 7*d*; 21, 6*c*; 28, 5*e*
County championship, JAN. 2, 6*f*; 5, 5*a*; 13, 6*a*; FEB. 6, 6*g*; MAR. 13, 6*d*
Coventry v. Metropolitan Police, JAN. 2, 6*a*; v. St. Mary's Hospital, FEB. 13, 6*d*; v. R.A.F., 27, 6*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 6, 6*c*; v. Richmond, 13, 6*e*; v. Leicester, 27, 5*b*
Devonport Services v. Exeter, JAN 9, 5*c*
Edinburgh Academicals v. Bradford, JAN. 23, 6*f*
Egypt—Services tournament, JAN. 14, 5*a*
England—trial match, JAN. 9, 5*a*; v. Wales : teams, 10, 6*a*; 13, 6*b*; prospects, 21, 6*a*; result, 23, 6*a*; (photos.), 23, 16; v. Ireland : prospects, FEB. 11, 5*a*; result, 13, 6*a*; (photo.), 13, 16; Police precautions, FEB. 8, 11*b*; 11, 9*b*; 13, 9*a*;—1939-40 trials : decision, JAN. 21, 6*c*
Eton College v. Beaumont College, FEB. 27, 6*e*; v. Mr. F. Instone's team, MAR. 10, 6*c*; v. Eton Manor, 13, 6*b*
France—relations with Great Britain : article, MAR. 25, 4*c*; French Fed. decision, 27, 5*e*
Glasgow High School F.P. v. Kelvinside Academicals, FEB. 20, 7*d*; v. Glasgow Academicals, MAR. 6, 6*d*
Gloucester, v. London Scottish, JAN. 9, 5*f*; v. Leicester, 16, 5*c*; v. Bristol, 30, 6*c*
Guy's Hospital v. Old Whitgiftians, JAN. 30, 6*e*; v. R.A.F., FEB. 9, 6*c*; v. Old Alleynians, MAR. 20, 6*e*
Harlequins v. Richmond, JAN. 2, 6*e*; v. Navy, FEB. 27, 6*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 13, 6*c*
Headingley v. Lansdowne, JAN. 23, 6*d*
Hillhead High School F.P. v. Glasgow High School F.P., JAN. 23, 6*d*
Honourable Artillery Company v. 4th Battn., Devonshire Regt., MAR. 9, 6*b*
Hospitals Cup—prospects, JAN. 24, 6*b*; results, 25, 4*g*; FEB. 1, 5*a*; 3, 6*f*; 15, 5*a*; 17, 6*a*; 22, 6*e*; MAR. 1, 6*a*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 6*b*; 23, 6*c*
Inter-Services tournament, FEB. 20, 7*a*; (photo.), 20, 16
International Board—meeting, MAR. 20, 6*b*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
International teams—article, FEB. 16, 6*a*
Ireland—trial match, JAN. 30, 6*b*; team, 30, 6*b*; v. Scotland : prospects, FEB. 24, 5*a*; result, 27, 6*a*; v. Wales : prospects, MAR. 10, 6*a*; result, 13, 6*a*
Jenkins, V. G. J.—retiring from international games, JAN. 26, 5*c*
Kent v. United Banks, MAR. 16, 6*f*
King's College School, Wimbledon v. Eton College, FEB. 8, 6*a*
Leicester v. Swansea, FEB. 20, 7*e*; v. Northampton, 27, 6*g*; v. Harlequins, MAR. 6, 6*e*; v. Bath, 13, 6*c*; v. London Welsh, 20, 6*g*
Llanelly v. Northampton, FEB. 13, 6*d*; v. Waterloo, MAR. 27, 5*e*
London Irish v. St. Mary's Hospital, MAR. 20, 6*f*
London Scottish v. London Irish, JAN. 2, 6*c*; v. Leicester, FEB. 6, 6*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, 20, 7*d*; v. United Services, MAR. 13, 7*b*; v. Blackheath, 20, 6*c*; v. Harlequins, 27, 5*c*
London University v. Middlesex hospital, MAR. 2, 6*e*; v. Royal Military College, 16, 6*g*;—Cup, MAR. 13, 6*f*
London Welsh v. Penarth, JAN. 30, 6*f*; v. London Irish, FEB. 20, 7*d*; v. Bedford, 27, 6*g*
Loretto School v. Fettes College, FEB. 16, 6*b*
Manchester University—London tour, JAN. 11, 5*d*
Middlesex Hospital v. Birmingham Univ., JAN. 19, 6*c*
Mobbs Memorial match, MAR. 3, 6*c*
Navy v. Blackheath, JAN. 30, 6*d*; v. Civil Service, FEB. 9, 6*c*; v. R.A.F., 20, 7*a*; (photo.), 20, 16; v. Army : prospects, MAR. 4, 5*a*; result, 6, 6*a*; (photo.), 6, 18
Neath v. Swansea, MAR. 6, 6*f*
Newport v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 2, 6*f*; v. Swansea, 16, 5*d*; v. Cardiff, FEB. 20, 7*b*
Northampton v. Leicester, JAN. 2, 6*g*; v. R.A.F., 23, 6*c*; v. Harlequins, FEB. 6, 6*e*; v. Gloucester, MAR. 13, 6*f*; v. Bedford, 20, 6*d*
Obolensky, A.—injury, FEB. 18, 5*c*
Old Cranleighans v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, JAN. 2, 6*a*; v. Old Millhillians, 9, 5*g*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, FEB. 6, 6*d*; v. St. Mary's Hospital, MAR. 27, 5*e*
Old Haileyburians v. Sherborne Pilgrims, JAN. 17, 7*c*
Old Leysians v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 23, 6*g*
Old Merchant Taylors v. Richmond, MAR. 20, 6*e*
Old Millhillians v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 2, 6*f*
Old Oundelians v. Cdr. C. D. Gilbert's XV, JAN. 23, 6*c*
Oxford University v. London Scottish, JAN. 30, 6*e*; v. R.A.F., FEB. 2, 6*b*; v. Richmond, 6, 6*c*; v. Bristol, 13, 6*e*; v. Harlequins,

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Oxford University (continued) :—
20, 7*b*; v. Army, 27, 6*f*; v. Blackheath, MAR. 6, 6*f*; v. Oxfordshire, 10, 6*b*; v. Cardiff, 15, 6*d*; v. Newport, 17, 5*c*;—College Cup, FEB. 16, 6*b*; 24, 5*c*
Oxfordshire v. Kent, JAN. 13, 6*b*; v. Middlesex, MAR. 17, 5*b*
Penalty goals—correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*
Police Union v. R.A.F., JAN. 16, 6*a*; v. Army, FEB. 20, 7*c*
Public schools—Eastern Counties v. Kent, JAN. 6, 4*g*; v. Berkshire, 14, 5*a*;—Home Counties v. Rest of England, JAN. 10, 6*d*;—Kent v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 3, 5*a*; v. Surrey, 4, 4*e*; v. Middlesex, 12, 6*a*;—Middlesex v. Surrey, JAN. 6, 4*f*;—North v. South: arrangements, FEB. 15, 5*a*; MAR. 28, 5*d*;—Oxfordshire v. Berkshire, JAN. 10, 6*d*;—Rosslyn Park v. Streatham, JAN. 6, 4*f*; v. Mr. Walbanck's team, 9, 5*e*; v. H.A.C., 12, 6*a*; v. Beckenham, 13, 6*c*; v. Exiles, 16, 6*b*;—Wiltshire v. Gloucester, JAN. 3, 5*a*; v. Berks, 6, 4*g*
Referees, London Soc. of—jubilee dinner, MAR. 27, 5*d*
Richmond v. Bath, JAN. 9, 5*d*; v. United Services, 16, 5*g*; v. Leicester, 30, 6*a*; v. London Scottish, MAR. 6, 6*b*
Rosslyn Park v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, JAN. 3, 5*a*; v. London Scottish, 16, 5*c*; v. Rosslyn Park Public Schools, 17, 7*a*; v. London Welsh, FEB. 6, 6*d*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 6*f*; v. Birkenhead Park, MAR. 13, 6*e*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 20, 6*d*; v. Moseley, 27, 5*b*;—Diamond jubilee dinner, FEB. 6, 6*b*
Rutlish School v. Taunton School, JAN. 13, 6*c*; v. City of London School, 30, 6*e*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Harlequins, JAN. 9, 5*b*; v. London Irish, 30, 6*g*; v. Mosely, FEB. 13, 6*c*
St. John's School, Leatherhead v. Eton College, FEB. 10, 6*a*
St. Mary's Hospital v. London Welsh, JAN. 16, 6*b*
Scoring—correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d*; 5, 8*e*; 9, 8*c*
Scotland—trial match, JAN. 16, 5*b*; v. England: prospects, MAR. 17, 5*a*; result, 20, 6*a*; (photo.), 20, 6
Seven-a-side — Crewe tournament: draw, MAR. 15, 6*d*;—Huddersfield tournament: date, JAN. 30, 6*g*;—Public schools tournament: arrangements, FEB. 22, 6*e*; MAR. 15, 6*e*; draw, 28, 5*d*
Surrey—history published, MAR. 14, 7*c*
Swansea v. Cardiff, JAN. 30, 6*f*; v. Bridgend, MAR. 13, 6*c*; v. Old Cranleighans, 20, 6*b*
Taunton School—London tour, JAN. 11, 5*d*
United Banks v. Middlesex, JAN. 19, 6*b*
United Hospitals v. Dominion students MAR. 30, 5*c*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
United Services (Portsmouth) v. Devonport Services, FEB. 13, 6*e*; v. Richmond, MAR. 27, 5*b*
Wales—trial match, JAN. 9, 5*b*; v. Scotland: prospects, FEB. 4, 4*a*; result, 6, 6*a*; (photo.), 6, 16
Weston-super-Mare v. Neath, JAN. 9, 5*g*
FOOTBALL Assn.—Council meeting, JAN. 24, 6*a*; MAR. 28, 6*f*; president, JAN. 24, 6*a*
FOOTBALL League—presidency, JAN. 17, 6*g*; Meeting, 24, 6*a*
FOOTJOY, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 28, 5*a*
FOOTPRINTS—in snow: successful method for making moulds, JAN. 9, 11*g*
FOOTS, Mr. and Mrs. J. J.—law case, MAR. 6, 10*e*
FORBES, Maj. E.—on truffles and potatoes (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
FORBES, Miss E.—"The General's Lady," FEB. 3, 18*d*
FORBES, Group Capt. L. F.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*
FORBES, N.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 4*b*
FORBES, R.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 5*d*
FORBES, Rosita—"India of the Princes," FEB. 17, 9*c*
FORD, Capt. D. C.—appointment, JAN. 9, 21*e*
FORD, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 2, 11*g*
FORD, G. W.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 9*f*
FORD, James—law case, MAR. 17, 18*a*
FORD, John—death, JAN. 2, 5*d*
FORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—residence in Brussels: Parliament: question, FEB. 8, 7*b*; discussed, 15, 6*e*; Press comments (P.Q.), 22, 7*b*; duties and pay (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 6*b*; in London (s.), 17, 16*a*; visits Food Defence Dept.'s Offices, 18, 12*c*; resignation announced, 22, 7*b*
FORD, Mr. R. E.—on aerodromes (s.), FEB. 3, 6*g*
FORD, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
FORD (J. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*a*
FORD Motor Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 2, 25*a*; Luxemburg Holding Co.: transference to Guernsey, MAR. 15, 21*g*; Sales, 20, 23*g*; Motor shows: exhibits decision, 25, 10*c*
FORD Motor Co. of Belgium—report, MAR. 17, 25*d*
FORD Motor Co. of Copenhagen—report, MAR. 15, 24*d*
FORD Motor Co. of Denmark—report, FEB. 16, 20*f* (4*)
FORD Motor Co. of Holland—dividend, FEB. 11, 19*g*
FORD Motor Co. of Stockholm—report, MAR. 17, 25*d*
FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.)—sales, JAN. 9, 19*f*; Union: report denied, 10, 11*b*
FORDE, T.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*b*
FORDHAM, Mr. H. W.—on farm workers (l.), MAR. 27, 8*g*
FORDHAM, Mr. M.—on hurricane of 1839 (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*; on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d*
FORDYCE, N. A.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)

FORE Street Warehouse Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18*b*

FOREIGN Affairs—Press and: see under PRESS

FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*; Report, FEB. 6, 23*a*

FOREIGN Bondholders, Council of—report, FEB. 6, 21*g*; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*

FOREIGN Government Bond Trust—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*; half yearly report, 7, 23*a*; (F.N.), 7, 20*a*

FOREIGN Office—dinner party to Pres. Lebrun, MAR. 24, 9*c*, 17*e*;—Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 24, 9*e*; vote agreed, MAR. 8, 8*d*; 21, 10*a*; 1937: agreed, 8, 8*e*;—Examinations: announcement, JAN. 12, 7*b*

FOREIGN policy—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12*b*; (s.), FEB. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*); 25, 9*d*; (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 9*d*;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 9*a*;—Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d*;—Bennett, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*;—Braithwaite, Mr. J. G. (s.), MAR. 30, 11*b*;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Cecil, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 9*b*;—Chadwick, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 22, 16*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*d*; MAR. 18, 14*b*; (s.P.), 24, 14*d*; comment, 24, 14*d*; (s.P.), 29, 8*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 16*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*a*; FEB. 3, 8*a*; MAR. 2, 15*e*; 4, 8*a*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 17*e*; 21, 17*e*, 18*e*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 12*a*; 31, 10*a*;—Cranborne, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 21*b* (4*);—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*d*; MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Criticisms: correspondence, JAN. 26, 11*e*;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 7*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Dominions: Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), JAN. 26, 9*f*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*a*; 24, 7*c*; FEB. 22, 9*c*; MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*g*; (broadcast add.), 30, 8*f*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a*;—Empire Industries Assn.: resolution, MAR. 22, 16*d*;—Fed. of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, JAN. 6, 14*b*;—German comment, FEB. 24, 15*b*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*b*; FEB. 4, 6*e*; MAR. 20, 16*c*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b*; addresses Parliamentary Foreign Affairs Committee, 17, 8*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*a*; (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*; MAR. 11, 7*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*f*; MAR. 18, 7*e*;—Italian comment, FEB. 4, 12*c*;—Labour pamphlet quoted, FEB. 1, 9*d*; leading article, 1, 15*c*;—Labour Party policy: Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 6, 16*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*; FEB. 1, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*; MAR. 13, 15*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b*; FEB. 4, 6*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*e*; 18, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*); 16, 18*c*;—O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 17, 17*f*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 1, 6*d*, 7*a*; 24, 8*b*; MAR. 16, 8*d*; 21, 8*a*; 29,

FOREIGN policy (continued):—
7*a*;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 7*d*;—Samuel, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 16*d*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 17, 8*f*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 18*c*;—South Wales Miners' Fed.: resolution, JAN. 18, 14*e*;—Whyte, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 25, 14*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*g*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*); 16, 8*d*; 23, 16*c*; 24, 7*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 20, 11*c*

FORESTER, Mr. C. E.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*b*; MAR 17, 4*b*; 18, 4*a*

FORESTER, Mr. C. S.—Black memorial prize, MAR. 8, 8*f* (1* 2*); 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)

FORESTRY:—
Afforestation—Special Areas (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 11*c*
Estate woodlands—census survey: arrangements, JAN. 16, 18*c*;—Committee, advisory: formed, FEB. 6, 20*c*
Plantations, young—article, MAR. 6, 20*d*
Thinnings—article, MAR. 27, 18*d*
Woodmen — training: Mr. Orde-Powlett (s.), MAR. 17, 13*b*

FORESTRY Society, Royal English—report, MAR. 17, 13*b*

FORGERY—prosecution, JAN. 3, 16*g*; 17, 4*f*

FORMAN, Mr. A. F.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*

FORMAN, Mr. T. B.—death, JAN. 3, 12*d*; funeral, 6, 15*e*; will, FEB. 17, 19*c*

"FORMER colleague, A"—on Sir William Griffith (l.), JAN. 16, 14*d*

"FORMER pupil, A"—on Prof. Bruno Taut (l.), JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

FORMIGGINI, Dr. A. F. (Italy)—suicide, JAN. 18, 12*b*

FORRES, Lord—returns from S. America, FEB. 28, 17*b*

FORREST, Eileen—death, FEB. 24, 7*c*

FORRESTER, Maj. H. C. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 3, 17*g*

FORRESTER, Mrs. M. D.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*

FORSDIKE, Mr. A. W.—on Kingston electricity failure (evid.), JAN. 17, 14*d*

FORSDIKE, Mr. W. H.—on buildings (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d*

FORSHAW, Mr. J.—on draught horses (l.), FEB. 13, 18*f*

FORSTER, R. D. and P. M.—name changed, FEB. 22, 27*a*

FORSYTH, Mr. R. G.—directorship, FEB. 17, 22*g*

FORSYTH, Mr. W. A.—on Rochester Cathedral restoration (quoted), FEB. 18, 17*c*; on care of churches (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*

FORTAY, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*

FORTESCUE, Lady—French award, JAN. 30, 11*e*

FORTEVIOT, Lord—leaves for America, FEB. 6, 15*b*

FORTH-CLYDE canal, proposed — correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*d*

FORTHOMME, M. Pierre (Belgium)—leaves for South America, FEB. 27, 11*g*

Fortnightly, JAN. 2, 20*e*; FEB. 1, 17*f*; MAR. 1, 22*f*

FORTY Club—dinner, FEB. 11, 15*d*

FORUM Club—Art and Handicraft Section and Scottish Group: reception, JAN. 20, 15*b*;—Chamberlain, Mrs., reception to, FEB. 8, 17*g*;—Geographical

FORUM Club (continued) :—
section : dinner, JAN. 11, 13*a* ;—International cocktail party, MAR. 29, 19*b*
FORWOOD, Mr. C.—daughter christened, FEB. 6, 15*c*
FOSBROOKE, Ven. H. L. — in Church Assembly, on retirement of incumbents, FEB. 8, 9*e* ; on parochial endowments, 9, 9*f* ; 10, 8*d*
FOSS, Mr. H. J.—on Philharmonic concert (l.), MAR. 27, 8*e*
FOSS, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 15, 4*b*
FOSSILS—*Nautilus regalis* : found in excavation for *The Times* building, FEB. 6, 9*d* ; poem, 14, 15*d*
FOSTER, Clarence—debt summons, MAR. 8, 13*b*
FOSTER, Mr. F.—Order of German Eagle, FEB. 6, 15*d*
FOSTER, J. E.—missing, MAR. 9, 14*g*
FOSTER, Mr. J. W.—Milk Board prosecution, MAR. 31, 12*d*
FOSTER, Gen. Sir R.—appointment, MAR. 8, 22*a* ; pension award, 22, 8*f*
FOSTER, Porter and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 22*c* ; Report, 8, 21*g*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
FOTHERGILL, Mr. H.—50 years as river postman, JAN. 12, 7*g*
FOUCAUCOURT, Baron and Baroness de—death, FEB. 24, 15*c*
FOUCHE, P. H. A.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
FOULIS Castle—for sale, FEB. 21, 21*g*
FOULIS Island—isolated, MAR. 6, 11*g*
FOULKES, Mr. W. H.—on poultry industry (l.), JAN. 9, 18*f*
FOUNDLING Hospital, Bloomsbury—bicentenary celebrations : *Theodora* announced, JAN. 25, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ; performed, 26, 8*b* ;—Brunswick Square headquarters : art treasures : article, FEB. 2, 15*f* ; (photos.), 2, 16 ; Queen Mary visits, MAR. 4, 15*a*
FOURIE, Mr. A. P. J. (South Africa)—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; on Railways Budget (s.), MAR. 20, 20*c*
FOURNIER, M. (France)—at Paris, on trade ; finance, JAN. 28, 20*f*
FOURNIER, Mr. A. E.—on Gaiety Theatre alterations (s.), FEB. 27, 10*a*
FOURTH Conversion Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; Report, 28, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
FOWKE, Mr. W. H.—on producer gas vehicles (s.), MAR. 28, 11*b*
FOWKES, Col. C. C.—promoted, MAR. 18, 18*a*
FOWLE, Col. F. E.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
FOWLE, Sir T.—signs Muscat Treaty, FEB. 8, 13*d*
FOWLER, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
FOWLER, Sir H.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
FOWLER, R. N.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
FOX, Sir C.—leaves for U.S.A., FEB. 20, 19*e* ; 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
FOX, Cordelius—police court charge, MAR. 7, 16*d*
FOX, Dr. E. L.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
FOX, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Public assistance, FEB. 2, 7*b*
FOX, G. E.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 4*b*
FOX, Joseph—police court charge, MAR. 15, 11*g* ; 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FOX, Maj. Sir J. St. V.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
FOX, Mr. J. W. (Palestine)—acquitted, JAN. 21, 11*g*
FOX, Brig.-Gen. R. F.—funeral, MAR. 10; 19*e* ; biographical, 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FOX, Mr. S. J.—on R.A.F. Long Range Flight Unit (s.), FEB. 25, 17*f*
FOX and Sons—transactions, JAN. 23, 8*g*
FOX Club—dinner, JAN. 27, 15*b*
FOXES—in Ken Wood, JAN. 2, 20*c*
FOY, Morgan and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*b* ; Meeting, 22, 22*d*
FOYLE's Library—books and MSS. stolen, MAR. 7, 16*d* ; prosecution, 8, 13*c*
FOYLE's literary luncheons, FEB. 1, 19*c* ; 23, 16*c* ; MAR. 17, 23*g*
FRADGLEY, Mr. P. G.—marriage, MAR. 28, 17*d*
FRAMPTON, Mr. B. W.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
FRANCE :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, French North : see AFRICA, French North
Agriculture—articles, JAN. 16, 13*f* ; MAR. 13, 22*d* ;—Machinery show, FEB. 27, 18*g* (3* 4*)
Aliens — article, JAN. 16, 14*a* ;—Control : M. Marchandeau (s.), MAR. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; discussed, 21, 16*f* ;—Military service : ex-service men's proposal, JAN. 30, 12*c* ; — Undesirable : Rieucros centre, FEB. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Alsace-Lorraine—article, MAR. 23, 9*a* ; —Autonomists arrested, FEB. 8, 13*f* ; police question Germans in Paris, 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; German protest, 15, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Gamelin, Gen. : military conf. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*e* ;—Oberkirch, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 15*a* ;—Social services : article, MAR. 23, 9*a*
Armaments — financing : discussed, MAR. 21, 16*f* ;—German estimate, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* ;—Output : M. Daladier (s.), FEB. 10, 13*d*
Army—Alpine troops : photographs, FEB. 16, 18 ;—Colonial : strength doubled, MAR. 31, 13*b* ;—Conscripts : two-year service : Bill tabled, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; class called up : decree, 26, 10*c* ; service discussed, 28, 11*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; proposals approved, FEB. 2, 11*a* ; M. Daladier (s.), 10, 13*d* ;—Estimates, MAR. 3, 13*b* ;—Foreign Legion : murder of officer ; executions, FEB. 21, 13*g* ; Germans : deprived of citizenship, 23, 13*b* ;—German comment, FEB. 20, 11*a* ; —Gort, Lord : visit : see under GORT, Lord ;—Increase, MAR. 22, 13*a* ;—Mobilization plans : revised, JAN. 28, 11*a* ;—Native levies : increase, MAR. 22, 13*a* ;—Officers, reserve : to visit England, JAN. 17, 15*e* ; plans, MAR. 1, 18*a* ;—Recruiting : Bill before Senate, MAR. 10, 15*d* ;—Reservists, special : recall, MAR. 22, 13*a* ;—Supreme War Council : composition, JAN. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Arsenals—military engineers : decree, MAR. 22, 13*a*
Art et Tourisme—Nord section opened at Lille, FEB. 7, 13*g*
Avalanches—accidents, JAN. 9, 12*e* ; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Pyrenees, MAR. 25, 12*d* ; deaths, 27, 11*c* ; 28, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 11 (3* 4*)
Banking :—
Bank of France—Council : workmen's representative, MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 20*f* ;—Rate reduced, JAN. 4, 9*e* ;—Report, JAN. 26, 18*c* ;—Returns, JAN. 6, 20*a* ; 13, 19*b* ; 20, 21*a* ; 21, 18*d* ; 27, 20*f* ; FEB. 3, 20*b* ; 10, 22*f* ; 17, 22*b* ; 24, 26*e* ; MAR. 3, 24*b* ; 10, 28*c* ; 17, 26*g* ; 24, 23*g* ; 31, 26*e*
Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Savings bank deposits, FEB. 4, 17*d* ; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 20*f* ; MAR. 4, 18*d*
Bar—women visit Central Criminal Court, MAR. 24, 16*c*
Birth-rate—article, JAN. 16, 13*f* ; Commission's meeting, 20, 11*f* ; statistics, FEB. 6, 11*c*
Blind—wireless sets fund : stamp issue, JAN. 14, 17*e*
Bodies found—St. Maxim, FEB. 25, 11*g* ; 27, 11*g*
Bookbinding—English exhibition, FEB. 1, 13*g* ; 15, 11*g*
Books—Mrs. Will Gordon prizes, MAR. 7, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Books on—awards, JAN. 30, 11*e*
Bread—" eat more bread " campaign, JAN. 2, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Breton autonomists—outrage, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Building trade—tax reductions, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Caledonian Soc.—Paris dinner, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Celtic Gorsedd (Vannes)—invitations to Wales and Cornwall, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Cinemas—Paris : see PARIS
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil Service—bonuses, JAN. 16, 11*g* ;—Recruiting : limitation, MAR. 22, 13*a*
Coal and coalmining — accidents : Darcy pit, FEB. 25, 11*g* ;—Imports, JAN. 21, 18*g* ; British contract, MAR. 29, 23*c*
Cobalt—export prohibited, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Crime :—
Bomb outrages—Quimper, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Embezzlement — prosecution, JAN. 6, 5*e*
Espionage—Alsace arrests, FEB. 8, 13*f* ;—Death sentences, JAN. 5, 11*f* ; 11, 9*d* ; upheld, FEB. 23,

FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Espionage (continued) :—
13*g* (3* 4*) ; reprieve refused, MAR. 6, 13*g* ; execution, 7, 13*g* ; —Metz sentences, FEB. 15, 11*g*
Jewelry robberies—Neuilly, MAR. 10, 15*g*
Murders—Argelès : Spanish refugee camp, MAR. 14, 13*a* ;—Philippe, L. : alleged confession to eight, MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Rath, Herr vom : see RATH, Herr vom ;—Weidmann, E. (series) : trial, MAR. 11, 11*b* ; 13, 16*b* ; 14, 13*b*
Prisons—French Guiana : fugitives marooned six weeks on island, FEB. 6, 11*d* ;—Liberated convicts : leave Trinidad for Cuba, JAN. 2, 13*g*
Reformatory mutiny—Aniane, JAN. 19, 11*g*
Robberies—Villefranche, near, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Sacrilege—Lorient, MAR. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Criminals in—German comment, FEB. 28, 13*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Deaths—statistics, FEB. 6, 11*c*
Defence—Alsace Lorraine : military conf., MAR. 20, 13*e* ;—Bonds : interest rates reduced, FEB. 17, 20*e* ; — Colonial : expenditure, MAR. 3, 13*b* ; Minister's statement, 31, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Committee : meeting, JAN. 26, 10*c* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), JAN. 7, 11*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; consultations, 28, 11*a* ; (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ; 30, 14*a* ;—Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques : course, FEB. 6, 11*g* ;—Expenditure : Budget total ; comparison, MAR. 3, 13*b* ;—Forces : Senate committees' meeting, FEB. 10, 13*d* ;—Frontier : powers for commanders, MAR. 29, 15*b* ;—Industrial orders : priority, MAR. 22, 13*a* ;—Italy : attitude, MAR. 21, 16*g* ;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 13*c* ; — Maginot Line : A.R.P. exercises announced, FEB. 20, 11*a* ; Undermanned : M. Fabry (s.), MAR. 10, 15*d* ; Correspondence, 22, 15*e* ;—Military preparedness : M. de Kérillis (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b* ;—Production committee, MAR. 22, 13*a* ; — Reinforcement : Govt. appeal for powers, MAR. 18, 12*e* ; granted, 20, 14*e* ; Cabinet decisions, 21, 16*f* ; decrees, 22, 13*a* ; 28, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*b* ;—Reorganization : M. Daladier (s.), MAR. 10, 15*d* ;—Service men, ex- : appeal, JAN. 30, 12*c*
Dogs—Paris graded licences, JAN. 3, 9*b*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drug traffic : see under DRUGS and drug traffic
Education—system : Lord De La Warr's visit, FEB. 1, 7*f* ; 2, 11*e* ; 3, 11*g* ; 4, 11*g* ; 6, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Elections, municipal—Barp boycott, FEB. 8, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Electoral reform—Radical resolution, JAN. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Bill approved, MAR. 29, 15*g*
Electricity Group—debenture issue, FEB. 18, 20*f*
Empire—Bonnet, M. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*c* ;—Communications : Senate resolution, FEB. 8, 13*a* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), JAN. 7, 11*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; FEB. 8, 13*a* ; 23, 13*b* ; MAR. 30, 16*b* ;—Géraud, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e* ;—Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* ;—Italy and Balearic Islands : M. Berthod (s.), JAN. 16, 12*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 21, 12*e* ; —Ley, Dr. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b* ;—Orly, Gen. (s.), JAN. 7, 11*c* ;—Paris University professors' letter, MAR. 14, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 12*d* ;—Parliamentary Committees : investigation, MAR. 4, 11*d* ;—Senate resolution, FEB. 8, 13*a*
Executioner, head—death, FEB. 3, 11*c*
Explosions—Billy-Bercleau, FEB. 6, 11*g* ;—Paris : Brunot studios, MAR. 21, 15*d*
Family system—article, JAN. 16, 13*f*
Finance :—
Bonds—interest rates reduced, FEB. 17, 20*e*
Budget—Chamber debate, JAN. 2, 13*d* ; passed, 2, 14*b* ; 3, 9*a* ; leading article, 3, 11*c*
Capital—return, FEB. 4, 17*d*
Currency—M. Fournier (s.), JAN. 28, 20*f*
Economies—discussed, JAN. 28, 11*a* ; decrees, 30, 11*e* ; MAR. 22, 13*a* ; —Committee : discussed, JAN. 3, 9*a* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Exchange — Equalization Fund : publication of operations ; M. Reynaud (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Rate, JAN. 7, 17*d* ; 14, 18*d* ; 21, 18*d* ; 28, 22*e* ; FEB. 4, 17*d* ; 11, 19*d* ; 18, 20*f* ; 25, 20*g* ; MAR. 4, 18*d* ; 11, 18*d* ; 18, 19*d* ; 25, 19*d* ;—Sterling : new policy urged, JAN. 5, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*c* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 12*e* ; position, 9, 11*d*
Fournier, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 20*f*
Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*c*
Money market—conditions, JAN. 7, 17*d* ; 14, 18*d* ; 21, 18*d* ; 28, 22*e* ; FEB. 4, 17*d* ; 11, 19*d* ; 18, 20*f* ; 25, 20*g* ; MAR. 4, 18*d* ; 11, 18*d* ; 18, 19*d* ; 25, 19*d*
Plan—new measures, JAN. 4, 9*e* ; decrees, 6, 11*b* ; 30, 11*e* ; FEB. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Policy—consultations, JAN. 28, 11*a*
Revenue—returns, JAN. 14, 18*d* ; FEB. 8, 20*g* ; 11, 19*d* ; MAR. 25, 19*d*
Reynaud, M. (broadcast), JAN. 14, 11*f* ; 30, 11*e* ; (s.), FEB. 22, 13*g* ; MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Slogans—M. Reynaud (s.), FEB. 22, 13*g*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Stock Exchange—conditions, JAN. 7, 17*d* ; 14, 18*d* ; 21, 18*d* ; 28, 22*e* ; FEB. 4, 17*d* ; 11, 19*d* ; 18, 20*f* ; 25, 20*g* ; MAR. 4, 18*d* ; 11, 18*d* ; 18, 19*d* ; 25, 19*d*
Taxation—dividends : information ; note, JAN. 3, 9*a* ; — Industrialists : relief, JAN. 6, 11*b* ;—Loans : reduced, FEB. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*g* ;—Yield, JAN. 14, 18*d* ; FEB. 11, 19*d* ; 18, 20*f* ; MAR. 25, 19*d*
Treasury—position, JAN. 7, 17*d* 21, 18*d* ; 28, 22*e*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20*c*
Fires—Cannes, MAR. 21, 15*b* ;—Clères, Château de, FEB. 17, 13*g* ; —Forest : Biot, MAR. 18, 11*g* ;—Paris : Montmartre night club, JAN. 7, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Saint-Cloud : Brunot studios, MAR. 22, 9*f*
Floods—Riviera, JAN. 12 9*e*
Foreign Office—Press Bureau : head, FEB. 14, 13*g*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 7, 11*b* ; 23, 11*c* ; 28, 11*a* ; MAR. 22, 13*a* ;—Bonnet, M. : declaration denied, JAN. 31, 11*b* ; (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a* ; 27, 12*c* ;—Critics, MAR. 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*c* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b* ; MAR. 30, 14*a*, 16*b* ;—Dictators, attitude to : Socialist and trade union divisions, FEB. 20, 11*d* ;—Eastern Europe : engagements discussed, MAR. 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*c* ;—German comment, JAN. 28, 11*b* ; FEB. 13, 11*c* ; —Nord trade unions : discussion, FEB. 28, 13*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 14, 11*b* ; 18, 11*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 25, 11*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; FEB. 8, 13*a* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ; 20, 14*e* ;—Socialist Party : resolution, MAR. 8, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Fortunes—Thierry : claims disallowed, FEB. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with — Ambassadors : in Paris : see WELCZECK, Count von ; in Berlin : see COULONDRE, M. ;—Bonnet, M. : receives Count von Welczeck, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; not to visit Berlin, FEB. 4, 12*c* ;—Brinon, M. de : visit to Berlin (s.), FEB. 15, 12*a* ; comment, 16, 13*a* ; — Comité France Allemagne : suspends activities, MAR. 25, 12*a* ;—Czech annexation : Ambassador recalled, MAR. 20, 14*a*, *d* ; German Ambassador recalled, 21, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*), 16*f* ; — Daladier, M. (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*a* ;—French opinion, JAN. 23, 11*c* ; MAR. 16, 15*a* ;—German comment, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; 13, 11*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*d* ; —Parliament : discussed, JAN. 21, 12*e* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 24, 8*b*
Gold :—
Exports to U.S.A., MAR. 25, 19*g*

FRANCE :—
Gold (continued) :—
Imports—Reynaud, M. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*e*; MAR. 7, 13*d*; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Spain, from, FEB. 8, 14*a*; to be returned, MAR. 2, 13*f*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors — in London : see CORBIN, M. André C.; in Paris : see PHIPPS, Sir E.
Anglo-Italian conversations, JAN. 14, 12*a*
Article, MAR. 21, 17*f*
Association France Grande Bretagne, L.'—Cannes branch, MAR. 30, 13*g*
Bonnet, M. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*
Bordeaux—British naval visit, JAN. 25, 14*c*
Bowater, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*
British M.P.'s visit, FEB. 25, 12*a*
British Ministers in Paris, JAN. 11, 10*b*; (photo.), 11, 12
British pledge : see *Great Britain* : *War*, below
Cannes week, FEB. 6, 11*b*; 9, 13*b*
Chamonix ceremony, MAR. 23, 15*g*
Clubs—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d*; 6, 8*e*
Colonial collaboration—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), FEB. 13, 11*d*
Corbin, M. (s.), FEB. 21, 21*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*a*; MAR. 28, 15*d*
Cultural relations—meeting (Abbaye de Pontigny) : announced, JAN. 27, 18*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 12*f*
Daladier, M. (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*a*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 11*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 13*b*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), FEB. 21, 21*a*
George VI, King (s.), MAR. 22, 14*c*
Géraud, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e*
German comment, MAR. 27, 12*c*
Guarantee — correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*b*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. — visit, JAN. 2, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Italian comment, JAN. 30, 12*g*; FEB. 4, 12*c*; 6, 12*c*
Leading articles, MAR. 20, 15*c*; 21, 17*b*; 25, 13*b*
Lebrun, Pres.—visit : see LEBRUN, Pres.; (s.), MAR. 22, 14*c*; 23, 11*a*, *b*, *d*; 24, 9*a*
London conversations, MAR. 22, 14*d*; 23, 16*c*; 24, 14*d*; results, 25, 12*a*
Nice—British naval rating's dispute with taxi-driver : waives claim to damages, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*); Anglo-French parade, 31, 13*d*
1914—correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*e*; MAR. 2, 10*c*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 18, 11*c*; 27, 12*d*; MAR. 1, 7*e*; 18, 12*e*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 1, 7*a*, *b*; 24, 8*b*
Phipps, Sir E.—visits M. Daladier, JAN. 30, 12*e*; (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*
Pledges, previous, FEB. 7, 14*a*
Staff talks (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 7*d*

FRANCE :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
State visits—article, MAR. 21, 17*f*
War, in—articles, FEB. 7, 15*f*; 8, 15*f*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d*;—British cooperation : Mr. Chamberlain's statement in Commons, FEB. 7, 8*b*, 14*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*a*; 14, 10*c*; 24, 12*a*; 28, 15*e*; MAR. 2, 10*c*; 4, 8*c*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*; 25, 9*d*;—French approval, FEB. 7, 14*a*; MAR. 10, 15*d*; — German opinion, FEB. 7, 14*b*; 8, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*; — Italian opinion, FEB. 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 14*b*; 21, 14*c*; 25, 12*d*;—Leading articles, FEB. 8, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*;—Naval co-operation (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 8*c*;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 22, 7*g*; 24, 8*b*; MAR. 9, 9*b*; 15, 7*d*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with—Minister in Budapest : see GUERLET, M. Pierre
Immigration—rules : M. Marchandeau (s.), MAR. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Independence—M. Daladier (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b*
Iran, relations with—possible resumption, FEB. 21, 13*f*; resumed, 23, 13*f*;—Minister in Paris transferred, JAN. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Iron and steel—output, JAN. 7, 17*d*; FEB. 18, 20*f*; 25, 20*g*
Isolation—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 14, 11*a*; FEB. 8, 13*a*; Italian comment, 4, 12*c*
Italy, relations with—diplomatic contact practically ceases, MAR. 1, 15*b*; position, 23, 16*e*; 25, 11*a*; 28, 14*a*; 31, 14*c*
Ambassador in Rome : see FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M.
Baudoin, M.—visit to Rome, FEB. 15, 12*a*; comment, 16, 13*a*
Bonnet, M. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*c*; MAR. 2, 14*e*
France—opinion, MAR. 14, 13*c*
France, Italians in—called home, FEB. 27, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 15*e*; response, 14, 13*c*;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAR. 30, 14*a*;—Italian anti-Fascist Popular Union : meeting, MAR. 14, 13*c*
François-Poncet, M. (s.), JAN. 2, 13*g*
French journalist arrested, JAN. 7, 11*f*; explanation requested, 9, 11*g*; French reprisal, MAR. 1, 15*d*
Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b*
Italian claims—maintained, JAN. 9, 12*b*; policy, 16, 12*b*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c*; 30, 12*g*; FEB. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*b*; 3, 11*b*; 13, 12*c*; 20, 11*a*; MAR. 1, 15*b*; 18, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 20, 14*f*; 23, 16*e*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 14*b*; 31, 14*c*

FRANCE :—
Italy, relations with :—
Italian claims (continued) :—
Anglo-Italian conversations, JAN. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a*
Ansaldo, Signor (s.), JAN. 5, 11*b*
British attitude, JAN. 9, 12*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; FEB. 6, 12*b* ; 24, 16*b* ; MAR. 10, 16*c* ; 13, 14*g* ; 22, 14*d* ; 27, 11*b* ; 31, 14*a* ;—Italian hopes, JAN. 30, 12*g* ; comment, FEB. 2, 2, 12*b* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 14*b*
Cocchi, Signor (s.), MAR. 14, 13*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Corsica : see CORSICA
Daladier, M.—tour : see DALADIER, M. : Africa, North
Farinacci, Signor (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*
France—attitude JAN. 2, 14*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; rejected, 27, 12*d* ; 28, 11*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; attitude, FEB. 6, 11*b* ; decision, 8, 13*a* ; 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; MAR. 14, 13*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 14*a* ; 31, 13*b* ;—Bonnet, M. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*c* ; FEB. 8, 13*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; MAR. 2, 14*e* ; — Concessions : Socialist accusations, FEB. 16, 13*a* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), JAN. 7, 11*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; FEB. 23, 13*b* ; MAR. 10, 15*d* ; (broadcast), 30, 14*a* ;—Delmas, M. (s.), FEB. 20, 11*d* ; —Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*a*
Garibaldi, Signor (s.), MAR. 14, 13*c*
Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 12, 10*b* ; FEB. 2, 12*b* ; MAR. 20, 14*f*
Gérard, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e*
German attitude, JAN. 3, 10*b* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 12*a* ; official view, 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; comment, 16, 11*e* ; 25, 12*g* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 11*b* ; FEB. 1, 13*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; MAR. 20, 14*f* ; 22, 14*f* ; 28, 14*b* ; 31, 14*b* ; —French opinion, JAN. 23, 11*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; FEB. 1, 13*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 31, 14*d* ;—Mediation : French denial, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; —Polish opinion, JAN. 19, 11*c*
Halfeld, Dr. (s.), JAN. 3, 10*b* ; MAR. 7, 13*a*
Italian Note—reference to discussed, MAR. 24, 14*c* ; French denial, 27, 12*c* ; to publish, 29, 16*b* ; text of Notes exchanged, 30, 16*b* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; M. Daladier (s.), 30, 14*a* ; Italian comment, 31, 14*c*
Jibuti : see JIBUTI
Laval, M.—reports, MAR. 21, 16*g* ; 22, 13*a*
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; MAR. 24, 15*c* ; 27, 13*b* ; 30, 15*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 16*c*

FRANCE :—
Italy, relations with :—
Italian claims (continued) :—
Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 23, 11*a* ; MAR. 27, 12*b*
Noguès, Gen. (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 1, 7*b* ; 24, 8*c*
Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Russian opinion, MAR. 28, 14*d*
Samuel, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 16*d*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Tunisia : see TUNISIA
Turkey—interest, JAN. 13, 11*b*
Vatican—Signor Mussolini (s.), JAN. 23, 11*a*
Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAR. 24, 14*c*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*d*
Italian journalist expelled, MAR. 1, 15*d*
Italian Press propaganda, JAN. 4, 9*f* ; attacks, 17, 12*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; FEB. 3, 11*b*
Italy — attitude, JAN. 16, 12*b* ; FEB. 23, 14*d* ; MAR. 25, 11*a*
Kircher, Dr. (s.), JAN. 16, 11*e*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*
Names Italianized, FEB. 7, 13*c*
1935 agreement — M. Daladier (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*a* ; text of Notes published, 30, 16*b* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Italian comment, 31, 14*c*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e* ; 24, 8*b* ; Question, 1, 6*d*
Polish attitude, FEB. 27, 12*c* ; MAR. 3, 13*c*
Spain—" Compensating positions" : discussed, JAN. 24, 11*c*
Tension discussed, MAR. 1, 15*b*
War, possible—Spanish attitude : Col. Beigbeder (s.), MAR. 20, 14*f*
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : *agrément* withheld, JAN. 30, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Ambassador in Tokyo : see HENRY, M. ;—China : see under CHINA : Japan
Labour :—
Article, FEB. 6, 13*f*
Capital, relations with—M. Daladier's appeal, MAR. 23, 15*e* ; employers' response, 24, 9*g* ; leading article, 25, 13*c*
Coalminers' hours—increase application, MAR. 21, 15*f*
Defence industries—hours : increase, MAR. 22, 13*a* ; C.G.T. resolution, 23, 15*e* ; M. Pomaret receives, 24, 9*g* ; trade union attitude, 28, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Disputes — stay-in strikes : trade unions liable for damages ; Civil Court judgment, MAR. 30, 13*e*
Foreign—article, JAN. 16, 14*a*
General strike — discussed, FEB. 6, 13*f* ;—Amnesty Bill : Government opposition, FEB. 2, 11*a* ; Government Bill adopted, 8, 13*c*

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
Hours—average, FEB. 18, 20*f*; MAR. 18, 19*d*;—40 hour week : defined, JAN. 3, 9*a*
Motor trade—strikes : law case, MAR. 30, 13*e*
Shops—request for Monday opening, JAN. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Trade unions — discussed, FEB. 6, 13*f*;—Communist "colonization" : attitude. FEB. 20, 11*d*; 28, 13*d*;—Nord conference, FEB. 28, 13*d*;—Pacifism : divisions on attitude to dictators, FEB. 20, 11*d*;—Unity : M. Jouhaux's appeal, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Landslips—Eze-sur-Mer, MAR. 20, 13*d*
Law cases—Renault Motor Co. v. trade unions, MAR. 30, 13*e*
Liberty—M. Herriot (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b*
Living, cost of—index, FEB. 11, 19*d*; M. Reynaud (s.), 22, 13*g*
Local government — employees' salaries : economies, JAN. 30, 11*e*
Marriages—statistics, FEB. 6, 11*c*
Medical—"iron lungs" : purchase for Lenval Children's Hospital, JAN. 9, 11*g*
Mediterranean Committee — meeting, MAR. 21, 16*f*
Military information, unauthorized—ban, MAR. 22, 13*a*
Ministry (Daladier)—Council, JAN. 19, 12*b*; vote of confidence, 27, 12*d*; Council, 30, 12*c*; vote of confidence, FEB. 8, 13*a*; Council, 15, 12*a*; 20, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); vote of confidence, 25, 12*a*; proposed special powers, MAR. 17, 15*c*; 18, 12*e*; granted, 20, 14*e*; 21, 16*f*; decrees, 22, 13*a*; Council, 28, 14*a*; decrees, 28, 16*b*; (13*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 15*b*; Committee appointed, 29, 15*b* (3* 4*); leading article, 20, 15*c*
Moroccan Assn.—luncheon, JAN. 28, 11*a*
Navy—battleships : discussed, JAN. 18, 11*e*;—*Bison* : casualty, FEB. 9, 13*d*; 10, 13*g*; (photo.), 11, 16; —Campinchi, M. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*);—*Commandant Bory* : launched, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Estimates, MAR. 3, 13*b*;—Exercises : announcement, JAN. 16, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); leave, 19, 11*d*;—Flying-boats, new, MAR. 4, 11*g*;—*Forbin* : at Gibraltar, JAN. 7, 11*g*;—*Georges Leygues* : casualty, FEB. 9, 13*d*; 10, 13*g*; — German claims : effect discussed, JAN. 2, 14*e*;—Gibraltar visit, FEB. 1, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 11*g*;—Manoeuvres, MAR. 8, 15*g* — Mediterranean Fleet : officers entertained by British colony in Cannes, FEB. 23, 17*c*; —*Mogador* : to visit Portsmouth, MAR. 9, 20*c*; — *Richelieu* : launched, JAN. 18, 11*e*; (photos.), 18, 16;—Strength : decrees, MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 15*b*
New Year—officially delayed in Parliament, JAN. 2, 13*d*
Oil—tanks : protective measures, MAR. 29, 15*b*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Parliament — session closed, JAN. 2, 14*b*; 3, 9*a*; assembly, 11, 9*g*; —Chamber : president and vice-president, JAN. 11, 9*g*;—French-Spanish group formed, FEB. 24, 16*b*;—Right objects to Left at luncheon, MAR. 9, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Parties, political — Socialist Party; Socialist Radical Party : *see their titles, below*
Pensions, old age—Bill approved, MAR. 15, 13*a*
Pius XII, Pope—message, MAR. 6, 13*g*
Poland, relations with—discussed, JAN. 7, 11*b*; 28, 11*a*, *f*;—Alliance : French attitude, JAN. 23, 11*c*; Polish assurance, MAR. 3, 13*c*;—Ambassador in Paris : see LUKASIEWICZ, M.;—Beck, Col. : possible visit, FEB. 23, 13*a*; to visit, 24, 15*f*; invitation, MAR. 31, 14*b*; —Bernus, M. (s.), JAN. 7, 11*b*; —Parliament : discussed, JAN. 21, 12*e*;—Polish comment, JAN. 9, 11*b*; FEB. 27, 12*c*
Police—bonus, JAN. 16, 11*g*
Population — article, JAN. 16, 13*f*
Potash—output, JAN. 25, 22*b*
President : see LEBRUN, President A.
Presidential election—date, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); 7, 13*g*; MAR. 11, 11*b*; 31, 13*g*
Press—economic journalists : entertained, by Lord Luke, FEB. 3, 15*c*; —Journalists : London visit, MAR. 22, 17*d*; 24, 9*f*; — *L'Indépendant* : assistance to Spanish refugees, FEB. 22, 13*a*;—*Pariser Tageblatt* : law case, FEB. 1, 4*a*;—Provincial : luncheon, FEB. 22, 13*g*;—Restrictions : decree expected, MAR. 25, 11*d*;—Socialist minority to found newspaper, FEB. 23, 13*d*; —*Syndicats* : banquet, FEB. 20, 11*d*
Prices—index, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 14, 18*d*; 21, 18*d*; 28, 22*e*; FEB. 4, 17*d*; 11, 19*d*; 18, 20*f*; 25, 20*g*; MAR. 4, 18*d*; 11, 18*d*; 18, 19*d*; 25, 19*d*; —Reynaud, M. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*g*
Public works—M. Reynaud (s.), FEB. 22, 13*g*
Railway accidents — Châteauroux : Paris express, MAR. 14, 14*e*; 15, 13*f*;—Lille, near, MAR. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Railways — speed : long-distance record, MAR. 25, 11*g*;—Traffic receipts, JAN. 14, 18*d*; 21, 18*d*; FEB. 4, 17*d*; 18, 20*f*; 25, 20*g*; MAR. 4, 18*d*; 11, 18*d*; 18, 19*d*; 25, 19*d*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Road accidents—Cannes, MAR. 11, 11*f*;—Grasse, near, MAR. 20, 20*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Versailles, near, 27, 11*g*
Roads — improvements : economies, JAN. 30, 11*e*;—Lus-La-Croix : blocked by snow, MAR. 23, 15*g*
Rumania, relations with—Gafencu, M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*e*;—German opinion, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

FRANCE (continued) :—
Servicemen, ex—appeal, JAN. 30, 12*c*
Shipping—construction : M. de Chappedelaine (s.), FEB. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Siam, relations with—treaty : ratifications, JAN. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Silver—imports from Spain, FEB. 8, 14*a*
Smuggling—Céret sentences, FEB. 18, 11*c*
Socialist Party—Council, National : conferences, MAR. 8, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Dictators, attitude to : divisions, FEB. 20, 11*d* ; MAR. 8, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Minority to found newspaper, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Socialist Radical Party — policy, JAN. 10, 12*b* ;—Executive : meeting, JAN. 16, 12*c* ; 17, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Liberal Party : message, JAN. 19, 14*c*
Songs : see under MUSIC
Spain, relations with—Ambassadors : in Barcelona : see HENRY, M. Jules ; in Burgos : see PÉTAIN, Marshal ; in Paris : see LEQUERICA, Señor J. F. ;—Beigbeder, Col. (s.), MAR. 20, 14*f* ;—Burgos Embassy : staff, MAR. 10, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Communications : resumption plans, FEB. 28, 13*c* ;—Franco, Gen. (s.), MAR. 25, 11*d* ;—Franco Government : see under SPAIN : Ministry (Franco) ;—German comment, MAR. 1, 15*c* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d* ;—Paris Embassy : transfer to Nationalists, MAR. 1, 16*c* ;—Pétain, Marshal (s.), MAR. 25, 11*d* ;—Property to be returned to Spain, FEB. 28, 14*b* ; MAR. 2, 13*f* ; position, 17, 15*d* ;—Spanish comment, MAR. 22, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Spanish refugees : see under SPAIN
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Strength—M. Daladier (s.), MAR. 30, 16*b*
Sugar—Cuba : negotiations, JAN. 19, 19*g*
Syria, relations with—discussed, FEB. 20, 11*d* ; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Article, JAN. 11, 9*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 11*c* ;—Puaux, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 9*a* ;—Treaty ratification delay : Syrian Chamber's resolutions, JAN. 4, 9*d* ; French attitude, 5, 11*c*
Trade :—
Bulgaria, with : see under BULGARIA
Central Europe, with—Ministerial conf., JAN. 31, 11*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Committee of Commerce—banquet, FEB. 8, 13*a*
Czecho-Slovakia, with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Financing—decrees, FEB. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Fournier, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 20*f*
Gentin, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Germany, with—Berlin talks, JAN. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; agreement, 16, 13*d* ;

FRANCE :—
Trade :—
Germany, with (continued) :—French mission leaves, MAR. 8, 15*d* ; Sudetenland negotiations, 14, 13*g* ; talks broken off, 22, 14*e* ; Herr Funk (s.), 31, 13*c*
Great Britain, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : dinner, JAN. 26, 9*d* ; meeting, FEB. 13, 11*g* ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 24, 17*a* ;—Norman, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*d* ;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 18*g*
Hungary, with—negotiations, JAN. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; agreement, 31, 11*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Imports and exports — statistics : year, JAN. 9, 19*g* ; 21, 18*g* ; monthly, FEB. 11, 19*d* ; MAR. 11, 18*d*
Mobilization—service men, ex- : appeal, JAN. 30, 12*e* ; Credits decree, MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Paris Chamber of Commerce—silver medal, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Poland, with—new agreement, MAR. 23, 15*c* ; 24, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Production—index, JAN. 14, 18*d* ; FEB. 18, 20*f* ; MAR. 18, 19*d*
Revival—measures, JAN. 4, 9*e* ; M. Reynaud (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Rumania, with—negotiations, FEB. 13, 11*c* ; French concession, MAR. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; negotiations, 18, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; new treaty, 31, 16*c*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20*c*
Yugoslavia, with — agreement initialled, FEB. 10, 13*g* ; signed, 13, 11*c* ; details, MAR. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Tunisia : see TUNISIA
Unemployment — discussed, MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Defence work : decree, MAR. 22, 13*a* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*g* ; MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 14, 18*d* ; 28, 22*e* ; FEB. 4, 17*d* ; 25, 20*g* ; MAR. 4, 18*d* ; 11, 18*d* ; 18, 19*d* ; 25, 19*d*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see BULLITT, Mr. W. ;—Bonnet, M. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a* ; — Cooperation : Pres. Roosevelt's attitude, FEB. 2, 12*a* ; comment, 3, 12*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; Mr. H. L. Stimson (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 15*c* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b* ;—French aircraft purchases in America : see under AERONAUTICS : France : Air Force ;—Frontier : see under UNITED States : defence ;—German comment, FEB. 6, 11*a* ; 24, 15*b* ;—Guarantee : correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*b*
Unity—Bonnet, M. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), JAN. 9, 11*c* ; FEB. 23, 13*b* ;—Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* ;—Jeanneney, M.

FRANCE :—
Unity (continued) :—
(s.), JAN. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Weygand, Gen. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
War, future—trade unions' attitude, FEB. 20, 11*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—exports to Spain, JAN. 10, 11*g* ; 11, 10*b*
Winter sports—fixtures, JAN. 18, 6*b*
Youth—article, JAN. 16, 13*f*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Cincar-Markovitch, M. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b* ;—German opinion, FEB. 13, 11*c* ;—Minister in Paris : see POURITCH, M.

FRANCE, United Assns. of Great Britain and—reception to M. Lebrun : arrangements, FEB. 8, 12*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; given, MAR. 24, 9*d*, 17*b* ; (photo.), 24, 18 ; Basque visit : programme, MAR. 17, 13*e*

FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*g* ; Meeting, 23, 20*e* ; Address, MAR. 4, 21*a* (4*)

FRANCHISE—Register Bill : presented, FEB. 16, 7*a* ;—Women : 21st anniversary : National Council of Equal Citizenship : luncheon, MAR. 18, 7*g*

FRANCIS II, King of the Two Sicilies—reburial in Rome, JAN. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)

FRANCIS, Mr. A. E.—struck off, FEB. 24, 4*g*

FRANCIS, Jean—police court charge, MAR. 8, 13*g*

FRANCIS Holland School—Duchess of Kent : visits, MAR. 15, 11*b* ; headmistress, 16, 13*g*

FRANCKENSTEIN, Sir G.—health, JAN. 27, 12*d*

FRANCO, Gen. (Spain)—appeal to Republicans, JAN. 17, 12*a* ; possible reorganization of Cabinet, FEB. 21, 14*d* ; reviews Army in Barcelona, 22, 13*a* ; at Tarragona, 23, 14*b* ; reviews fleet, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; at Burgos, 28, 14*b* ; receives Marshal Pétain, MAR. 25, 11*d*
Alfonso, King—declaration, MAR. 16, 15*f* ; Señor Aznar (s.), 17, 15*d*
Article, JAN. 10, 13*f*
Assurances to Great Britain—catalogue, FEB. 24, 16*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*a*
British appeal, JAN. 26, 10*b* ; (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 8*b*
Carmona, Pres.—message from, MAR. 30, 13*c*
Czech annexation—telegram to Herr Hitler, MAR. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Enemies—crimes and penalties : decree, FEB. 14, 13*d*
Families, large—receives, MAR. 20, 20*e*
France, assurances to, FEB. 8, 14*a*
Harington, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr—message from, JAN. 28, 11*b* ; letter to, FEB. 13, 11*c* ; exchange of telegrams, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; telegram from, MAR. 29, 16*b*
Italy, Note to, FEB. 14, 13*d*
Ministry : see under SPAIN

FRANCO, Gen. (Spain) (continued) :—
Mussolini, Signor—telegram to, JAN. 27, 12*b* ; exchange of messages, 30, 11*b* ; FEB. 23, 14*b* ; message from, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Peace—attitude, MAR. 23, 9*c*
Penal law—text, MAR. 7, 13*c*
Photographs, JAN. 20, 16 ; FEB. 27, 16
Pius XII, Pope—message from, MAR. 11, 11*d* ; blessing, 20, 20*e*
Political reprisals—assurance, FEB. 25, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a*
Recognition (s.), FEB. 28, 14*b*

FRANCO, Dr. D. (Netherlands)—on trial by jury (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*

FRANCO, Señor N. (Spain)—on Portugal : treaty (s.), MAR. 21, 11*c* ; on Madrid surrender (s.), 30, 13*c*

FRANÇOIS Cementation Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 26*d* ; Contract, 7, 17*g* , Debenture conversion and share issue, FEB. 18, 20*f* ; Dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*

FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. (France)—received by Prince of Piedmont, MAR. 25, 11*a*
Italian claims—text of Note, MAR. 30, 16*b* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on Franco-Italian relations (s.), JAN. 2, 13*g* ;—Franco-Spanish relations (s.), MAR. 25, 11*d*

FRANK, Herr (Germany)—Czech State Secretary, MAR. 20, 13*d*, 14*d*

FRANK, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*

FRANKE, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 10, 14*b*

FRANKEL, Prof. S. H.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 7, 8*a*

FRANKFURTER, Prof. F. (U.S.A.)—nominated Justice of Supreme Court, JAN. 6, 12*c* ; appointed, 18, 11*f*

FRANKLAND, Judge C. J.—health, MAR. 21, 16*b*

FRANKLAND, Dr. E.—on dark age Scotland (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e* ; FEB. 7, 10*e* ; on A.R.P. (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d* ; on beating the bounds (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*

FRANKLIN, Benjamin—biography, JAN. 20, 7*c*

FRANKLIN, Mr. C. W.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*

FRANKLIN, Mr. E. L.—on foreign exchanges (art.) (F.R.), FEB. 7, 3*d*

FRANKLIN, Dr. F. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 10, 14*c*

FRANKLIN, Mr. H. P.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*

FRANKLIN, Lucy—on John Pounds (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e* ; on Jerusalem schoolchildren (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*

FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S.—resigns chairmanships, JAN. 3, 18*d* ; biographical, 5, 18*b*

FRANKS, Mr. B. M. F.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*d*

FRANZ Joseph, Archduke—in London, MAR. 2, 17*b*

FRASER, Rear-Adm. B. A.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b* ; appointment, MAR. 1, 22*a* ; received by King : invested, 30, 17*b*

FRASER, Sir C. (Australia)—to confer with British air mission, JAN. 18, 11*e*

FRASER, Mr. C. J.—Dingwall Pursuivant, FEB. 4, 15*b*

FRASER, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 17, 12*b*

FRASER, G. W.—death, JAN. 17, 12*b*

FRASER, Mr. Hugh—pres. of Oxford Union, FEB. 25, 9*c*

FRASER, Mr. Hugh—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*d*
on Conservative candidates (s.), JAN. 6, 14*b*

FRASER, Group Capt. H. H. MacL.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*
FRASER, Sir I—leaves for South Africa, JAN. 28, 8*g* (3* 4*)
FRASER, Mr. J.—"Sixty Years in Uniform," MAR. 3, 21*c*
FRASER, Mr. W. R.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; appointment, 5, 9*g*
FRASER-TYTLER, Lt.-Col. Sir W. K.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*f*
FREARSON, W.—summoned, FEB. 17, 4*f*; MAR. 2, 8*f*
FRECKELTON, Mr. J. S.—on railways (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
FREDERICK, Capt. G. C.—on micro-engraving (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
FREDERICKS, Mr. H.—on Liberian roads (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
FREE Church Council, National—assembly, MAR. 8, 8*f*; 9, 16*e*; 10, 13*e*; 1940-41: president-designate; venue, 8, 8*f*; —Report, MAR. 8, 8*f*;—Women's Council: meeting; president, MAR. 9, 16*e*
FREE Churches—unity: Dr. Ewing (add.); scheme approved, MAR. 8, 8*f*
FREEAR, Miss L.—death, MAR. 25, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
FREEDER Crepe Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 20*a*; FEB. 1, 22*c*; Meeting, 10, 22*g*
FREEDOM: see LIBERTY
FREEHILL, Sqdn. Ldr. M. M.—death, FEB. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
FREELAND, Lt.-Col R. A. B.—appointment, JAN. 30, 23*g*
FREEMAN, Mr. G.—on Sir W. Beechey (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*
FREEMAN, Mr. R. A.—"The Stoneware Monkey," FEB. 7, 9*c*
FREEMAN, Dr. V.—law case, FEB. 17, 4*a*
FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*b*
FREEMASONRY — Australasia: conference and jubilee (Melbourne), MAR. 17, 19*a*; —Cambridge Trinity Lodge: consecrated, MAR. 31, 12*d*;—Charity box: described (photo.), FEB. 18, 9*c*;—London festival: date, JAN. 3, 13*d*; —London Rank: investiture, JAN. 6, 18*f*;—Royal Arch: quarterly convocation FEB. 2, 15*e*;—Royal Family: leading article, MAR. 2, 15*d*;—South Wales (Eastern Division): Grand Master, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—United Grand Lodges: Grand Master, MAR. 2, 11*f*
FREESTON, Mr. L. B.—Chief Secretary, Tanganyika, MAR. 23, 9*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
FREESTONE, W. H.—death, MAR. 21, 13*b*
FREMANTLE, Mrs. A.—on refugees (l.), MAR. 21, 12*b*
FREMANTLE, Mr. D. R.—marriage, MAR. 18, 15*c*
FREMANTLE, Sir F.—in Parliament, on corporal punishment, MAR. 22, 4*f*; M.P.s' pensions, FEB. 3, 7*d*; nutrition, MAR. 24, 8*a*
FREMANTLE, Mr. R.—on "Soldier, Sailor" (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*; FEB. 9, 10*e*
FRENCH, Mr. A. E.—marriage, MAR. 9, 17*d*
FRENCH, C.—conviction quashed, JAN. 24, 7*c*
FRENCH, Cdr. G. A.—appointment, FEB. 23, 9*e*
FRENCH, Mr. G. J. B.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
FRENCH, Sir H.—on food plans in war (s.), MAR. 8, 13*e*; 17, 13*e*
FRENCH, Mr. W. E.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
FRENCH Hospital—visited by Pres. and Mme. Lebrun, MAR. 23, 11*c*
FRENCH Institute—building, new: described, FEB. 20, 9*e*; opening arrangements, 20, 9*e*; 27, 9*d*; opened; scene described, MAR. 22, 9*c*; (photo.), 22, 18;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 12*c*; 13, 10*d*; 15, 10*d*; 27, 8*f*; 28, 10*c*;—Photographs, FEB. 20, 16; MAR. 21, 20
FRENCH invasion scare—evacuation plans: article, MAR. 21, 19*f*; correspondence, 25, 8*d*; 27, 8*g*
FRENCH language—British Students: Pres. Lebrun (message), MAR. 23, 11*e*
FRENCH Masters, National Society of—prize-giving, FEB. 7, 12*b*; (photo.), 7, 18
FRENCH-KEMP, Mr. F.—on Tamerlane's tomb (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*
FREND, Cdr. C. P.—appointment, JAN. 10, 6*g*
FRERE, Miss F. A.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
FRERE, Mr. L.—death, FEB. 22, 16*d*; MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
FRERE Chomeley and Co.—on peas in a tomb (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
FRESHFIELD, Miss H. M.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
FRESTON, Mr. R. L.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
FREUNDLICH, Prof. E. F.—appointment, MAR. 8, 19*f*
FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*; Report, 25, 20*e*
FRIARY Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 22*e*
FRICK, Dr. (Germany)—French Foreign Legion decree, FEB. 23, 13*b*
on Colonies (s.), JAN. 16, 11*e*
FRIEDMAN, Hirsch—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
FRIEFELD, Mr. E. (Canada)—art exhib., FEB. 20, 10*d*
FRIEND, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
FRIENDLY societies—article, JAN. 9, 14*d*
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office—new business, JAN. 3, 17*f*
FRIENDSHIP, Life and Work, British Christian Council for International—meetings, MAR. 2, 12*a*
FRITH, Lt. R. B.—M.C., MAR. 15, 20*a*
FRITH (W. G.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
FRITZ, Dr. (Slovakia)—Slovak Minister, MAR. 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); Min. of Justice, 15, 14*c*
FROG Hall—for sale, FEB. 10, 26*g*
FROGELL, A.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*d*
FROOD, G.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*d*
FROSSARD, M. (France)—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 18, 12*e*
FROST, Mr. O. H.—on foreign affairs in the Press (l.), MAR. 10, 12*b*
FROST, Mr. R. A.—appointment, JAN. 11, 7*g*
FROST, Mr. T. F. C.—directorship, FEB. 10, 21*g*
FROST, Mr. T. G.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
FRUIT—Empire: Producers' Conference: date, FEB. 24, 11*b*;—Supplies: Covent Garden reports, JAN. 2, 22*e*; 9, 18*d*;

FRUIT (continued) :—
16, 18*d*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*e*; FEB. 6, 20*e*; 13, 18*b*; 20, 18*d*; 27, 18*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 20*d*; 13, 22*d*; 27, 18*d*;—Trees : spraying : article, MAR. 27, 18*d*
FRUIT and Potato Trades, National Fed. of—meeting, MAR. 29, 4*g*
FRUIT-STONE rhymes—" Soldier, Sailor " : correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 8*c*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 8*e*; 30, 13*e*; 31, 8*e*; FEB. 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 10*e*; leading article, JAN. 30, 13*d*
FRY, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
FRY, Mr. F. C.—on Westminster Abbey Choristers (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
FRY, Sir G.—member of Refugees Fund apportionment committee, JAN. 11, 10*f*
FRY, Mr. M.—on London (s.), MAR. 18, 17*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
FUDGE, Mr. A. G. E. J.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 15*f*
FUDGE, Mr. W. K.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*
FUELLING, M. A.—name changed, FEB. 28, 4*e*
FULFORD, Miss C.—on poor law relief (s.), FEB. 2, 9*b*; on school attendance officers (l.), 4, 8*c*
FULHAM—Bishop : see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.;—St. Peter's Church : organ reconstructed, MAR. 18, 15*c*
FULHAM Fellowship for the Unemployed—visited by Duke of Kent, JAN. 26, 7*a*
FULL-FASHIONED Hosiery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*a*; Debenture issue : particulars, MAR. 11, 18*d*, *g*; Share consolidation scheme, 13, 23*e*
FULLER, Miss E.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
FULLER, Maj.-Gen. J. F. C.—on national service (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
FULLER, Smith and Turner, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
FULLERS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
FULLERTON, Miss K.—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*d*
FULTON (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*
FUMES—escapes : Billingsgate fish market, JAN. 26, 7*g*
FUN fairs—leading article, MAR. 13, 15*d*; correspondence, 15, 15*e*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 13*e*; 23, 17*d*; 31, 15*d*
FUNGUS—Dr. H. Ramsbottom (lect.), FEB. 6, 18*g*
FUNK, Dr. (Germany)—in Italy, JAN. 4, 9*c*; visit to Rome, 9, 14*e*; 10, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); returns to Berlin, 11, 9*d*; new order, 16, 11*a* (3* 4*); president of Reichsbank : Herr Hitler's letter, 21, 12*a*; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*; at Basle, MAR. 13, 23*c*
Jews—decree, FEB. 16, 13*b*
Photograph, JAN. 21, 11
at Berlin, on trade policy; Czech gold; banking; tax-certificates; gold, MAR. 31, 13*c*
on economic policy (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Trade (s.), JAN. 10, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
FUR Trade Assn., London—dinner, FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FURNESS, Mr. S. — on Binham Priory; Whitehall Palace (s.P.), MAR. 16, 8*c*
FURNESS (Preston), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 12, 18*f*
FURNIS, Mrs. E. J.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
FURNISHING—articles (" Colour in the home "), MAR. 10, 21*d*; (" Planning the redecorations "), 20, 19*a*; (photo.), 20, 19; (" Making the best of a dull room "), 27, 17*e*;—Bank manager's room (photo.), MAR. 22, 19;—Bedrooms, small (photos.), JAN. 25, 17;—Dining-room decoration (photos.), MAR. 8, 21;—Fabrics, new : article, FEB. 3, 17*a*; (photo.), 3, 17;—Fabrics and settings (photos.), FEB. 24, 21;—Library (photo.), FEB. 15, 17;—Lounge (photo.), JAN. 18, 17;—Music room (photo.), JAN. 23, 17;—Photographs, MAR. 29, 11; 31, 19;—Play rooms for grown-ups : article, FEB. 10, 19*a*; — Stripes for decoration (photo.), MAR. 13, 19
FURNISS, Mr. J. A.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
FURNISS, Mr. J. M.—photograph, JAN. 11, 17*d*
FURNISS, W. O.—death, FEB. 16, 11*g*
FURNITURE :—
Antique—collecting : article (" Woods to notice "), MAR. 29, 11*e*
Exhibition — Yugoslav (Arlington Gallery), JAN. 25, 18*g*
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., FEB. 24, 13*f*; MAR. 24, 11*a*; 31, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); announced, JAN. 17, 10*b*; 30, 8*g*; MAR. 3, 21*e*; 4, 15*e*;—Hampton and Sons : announced, FEB. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Hearst, Mr. W. R. : collection: announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*;—Sotheby's, Messrs., MAR. 4, 15*e*;—The Wick, Richmond : contents : announced, JAN. 4, 6*e*
Victorian mahogany — adapting to modern rooms : article, JAN. 11, 15*a*; (photos.), 11, 15
FURNITURE trade — labour : see under LABOUR;—Sales index (F.N.), MAR. 28, 21*b*
FURS :—
Thefts—Bruton Street, FEB. 20, 9*g*;—Carisbrook Court, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Hans Road, JAN. 7, 9*g*;—Regent Street, FEB. 7, 5*b*;—Whitechapel Road, JAN. 23, 9*g*
Trade—Mr. P. A. Cooper (s.); Mr. V. Massey (s.), FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.—in Convocation, on doctrine, JAN. 20, 9*a*; in Church Assembly, on retirement of incumbents, FEB. 8, 9*e*; on Good Friday entertainments (quoted), MAR. 24, 11*a*
FYFE, Mr. Cleveland—photograph, JAN. 18, 14*b*
FYFE, Mr. T.—on care of Churches (l.), MAR. 4, 8*c*
FYFFE, Mr. A. H.—funeral, MAR. 11, 15*c*

G

" G. A."—on Mr. Detmar Blow (l.), FEB. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*); 21, 16*e*; on Lady Fairhaven (l.), MAR. 25, 14*e*

" G. E."—on Sir Hugh Beevor (l.), MAR. 2, 19*c*

" G. F. de M."—on Lady Hailey (l.), FEB. 1, 16*c*

G.R.A. and White City (Manchester), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c*; Report, 21, 23*d*

G.W.R. and S.R. Air Lines, Ltd.—air service licences, FEB. 21, 19*e*

GABB, Mr. C. B.—on longevity (l.), JAN. 3, 6*a*; 20, 8*d*

GABLENZ, Gen. von (Germany)—in Prague, MAR. 16, 16*b*

GABORIAN, Emile—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*e*

GADDREN, W.—rescued from lightship, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)

GADONG Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*

GAFENCO, M. (Rumania)—leaving for Belgrade, JAN. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*); in Belgrade, FEB. 2, 11*d*; conversations, 3, 11*g*; presides at Balkan Entente conf., 21, 13*g*; (photo.), 25, 16; Warsaw visit, MAR. 6, 13*b*; 7, 16*e*; German comment, 8, 15*d*
at Bucharest, on Hungary; Danube Commission; German trade treaty; France; Great Britain; Italy, MAR. 28, 13*e* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*);—at Warsaw, on Polish-Rumanian relations, MAR. 6, 13*b*
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)

GAGAN, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*

GAHAN, Dr. C. J.—death, JAN. 23, 14*c*; funeral, 25, 15*b*

GAIDA, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia)—position, FEB. 22, 13*b*

GAIETY Theatre—structural alterations announced, FEB. 27, 10*a*

GAILIUS, M. (Lithuania)—on Memel (s.), JAN. 24, 11*g*

GAINES, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)

GAINFORD, Lord—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 16, 15*b*

GAINSFORD, Mrs. E. C.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*

GAIRDNER, Mr. A. C. D.—resigns directorship, JAN. 4, 18*b* (17*d*, 4*)

GAITE, Mr. F. H.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*

GAJDA, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appeal to cooperate with Germans, MAR. 17, 16*b*; photograph, 17, 20; discredited, 20, 13*d*; lost influence, 30, 13*d*
Hacha, Pres. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

GALAN, Col. (Spain)—in France, JAN. 31, 12*c*

GALBRAITH, Lt.-Col. J. H. — Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 9, 17*a*

GALBRAITH, Mr. W. L.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*

GALE, Miss U.—appointment, FEB. 23, 12*d*

GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 18*d*

GALLACHER, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on charity collections, FEB. 4, 7*a*; Czecho-Slovakia loan, FEB. 8, 8*a*; Defence,

GALLACHER, Mr. W. (continued):—
FEB. 21, 9*c*; Holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d*; Spain, MAR. 1, 8*d*

GALLAGHER, Col. H. N.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*

GALLAGHER, J. P.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*c*

GALLAGHER, Molly—police court charge, FEB. 11, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 15, 9*a*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 10*f*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*

GALLAHER, Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 24, 23*c*; 28, 21*c*; Meeting, MAR. 23, 24*a*; Appointment, 24, 21*e*

GALLI, Signor (Italy)—in Belgrade, MAR. 29, 18*d* (3* 4*)

GALLOWAY, Lord—appointment, MAR. 29, 13*g*

GALLOWAY (P. H.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*

GALPIN, Mr. S. C.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*

GALSWORTHY, John—*Joy*, MAR. 15, 12*d*; 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)

GAMAGE, Mr. L. C.—appointment, JAN. 2, 26*e*

GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 18*e*; Report, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Meeting, 13, 24*d*

GAMBARA, Gen. (Italy)—promotion, JAN. 28, 12*c*; report on fighting in Catalonia, 31, 11*e*; in Barcelona, FEB. 22, 13*a*; confers decorations, MAR. 25, 11*g*

GAMBLE, Mr. C. F.—on a summary of 1938 (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*

GAMBLE, Mr. R.—on bees in farming (s.), FEB. 20, 18*b*

GAMBLING—Rev. S. W. Hughes (quoted), MAR. 8, 8*f*

GAME, Lady—car stolen, JAN. 30, 9*a*

GAME, Sir P.—mobile police: "Good manners" patrol: review of experiment, JAN. 23, 7*f*
on Boy Scouts (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d*

GAMELIN, Gen. (France)—to visit Algeria and Morocco, JAN. 16, 11*b*; postpones visit, 26, 10*c*; in Alsace Lorraine (s.), MAR. 20, 13*e*; meets Lord Gort, 29, 16*f*; (photo.), 29, 15

GAMING:—
Fun fairs and juvenile delinquency—correspondence, MAR. 15, 15*e*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 13*e*; 23, 17*d*;—Henriques, Mr. B. L. Q. (s.), MAR. 1, 13*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*d*;—Magistrates' Assn. inquiry, MAR. 3, 11*e*;—Norman, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 10, 7*e*;—Piercy, Mr. E. F. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*;—Social workers' views, MAR. 4, 9*e*
Prosecutions, JAN. 26, 4*d*; FEB. 10, 16*c*; MAR. 14, 11*c*

GAMLEN, Mr. J. C. B.—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 8, 12*c*

GAMMON, Mr. R.—art exhib., FEB. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)

GAMMON, S. E.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*d*

GANDHI, Mr. (India)—conversation with Aga Khan, JAN. 17, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); position, 31, 12*e*; FEB. 3, 14*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); policy, 9, 13*c*; leaves for Rajkot, 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*e*; Rajkot dispute: protest fast threat, MAR. 3, 13*c*; exchange of letters with Rajkot ruler: fast begun, 4, 12*f*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*d*; (P.Q.), 7, 8*a*; fast ended: agreement on arbitration, 8, 16*d*; Indian opinion, 9, 13*b*; to meet Lord Linlithgow, 11, 12*e*; conversation with Lord Linlithgow, 16, 11*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 15*f*
Congress Subjects Committee—resolution, MAR. 9, 13*b*; policy upheld, 11, 11*c*; resolution passed, 13, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*d*
Leading article, MAR. 8, 17*b*
on Bazalgette, Maj. (s.), JAN. 9, 11*c*;—Congress (s.), JAN. 30, 11*a*; FEB. 1, 13*e*; intervention in States (s.), JAN. 26, 9*d*;—Jaipur (s.), JAN. 24, 11*e*; 26, 9*d*; FEB. 1, 13*e*;—States (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c*; 11, 11*e*; MAR. 9, 13*b*; accusations against British officials (s.), FEB. 13, 11*e*; suspends campaign (s.), MAR. 24, 13*f*
GANDHI, Mrs. (India)—arrested in Rajkot, FEB. 4, 11*b*; released, MAR. 7, 14*d*
GANDHI, Mr. D. (India)—appointment, MAR. 11, 11*g*
GANDY Belt Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 25*d*
GANE, Mr. I. B.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), JAN. 19, 8*d*; FEB. 16, 15*d*
GANGULEE, Mr. N. — "Health and Nutrition in India," MAR. 24, 20*c*
GANNETS—correspondence, MAR. 23, 12*e*;—Grassholm: article, JAN. 30, 15*f*;—Sula Sgeir: correspondence, JAN. 21, 13*d*; 31, 8*c*; FEB. 10, 10*c*; 17, 10*d*; 25, 8*d*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.—on Missionary Conference, international (l.), FEB. 16, 10*a*; on A.R.P. camps (s.P.), 23, 7*a*
GARBINSKY, P. (Poland)—deported from Mexico, MAR. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
GARCIA, Gen. A. (Spain)—in France, MAR. 9, 13*c*
GARCIA, C. (Spain)—bravery, JAN. 19, 12*c*
GARCIA, P. E.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 11*g*
GARDENS Assn., Metropolitan Public—meeting, MAR. 31, 11*e*
GARDENS Society, London—report, FEB. 9, 17*e*; Show: see under HORTICULTURE
GARDINER, Mr. E. J. O.—appointment, JAN. 7, 9*g*
GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Canada)—on wheat policy (s.), FEB. 18, 11*b*, 19*g*
GARDINER, Miss L.—on tree planting in schools (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
GARDINER, Mr. W. T.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
GARDNER, Maj. A. T. G.—Segrave Trophy, FEB. 3, 18*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
GARDNER, Mr. S. H.—art exhib., FEB. 9, 12*c*
GARDNER (Henry) and Co.—metal prices chart, JAN. 14, 18*f*
GARDNER-SMITH, Rev. P. — on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 24, 12*b*
GARFORTH-BLES, Capt. G. D.—marriage, MAR. 29, 19*d*; (photo.), 29, 20
GARGINI, Sig. G. E. A.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
GARIBALDI, Signor (Italy)—at Paris, on Italian claims; Germany, MAR. 14, 13*c*
GARIBIAN, Mr. V. S.—on export markets (l.), JAN. 14, 8*a*
GARIN, Senhor V. V. (Portugal)—marriage, JAN. 23, 15*d*
GARLAND, Miss A. E.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*
GARLYNDE Co.—registration, FEB. 14, 22*a*
GARNER, Mr. D.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
GARNER, Mr. F. H.—on derelict land (s.), JAN. 6, 14*a*
GARNER, Mr. H. C.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
GARNER, Joan—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*d*
GARNER, Mr. J. K.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
GARNETT, Mr. D.—on hairbrushes (l.), JAN. 11, 11*d*; on Doodle Oak (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
GARNETT, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
GARNETT, Dr. M.—on a fair deal (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*; on aggression (l.), MAR. 23, 12*a*
GARRARD, Mr. F. R.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*
GARRETT, Mr. J. D.—luncheon party, MAR. 23, 19*c*
GARRETT, G.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*d*
GARRETT, Sir J. H.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
GARRETT, Mr. L. P.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
GARRETT, Maj. N. L.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
GARRETT, Mr. R. P. A.—partnership, JAN. 3, 17*g*
GARRETT, Mr. T. (Australia)—diamond wedding, MAR. 22, 6*d*
GARRETT, Mr. T. H. (Australia)—to be sent to London, FEB. 18, 11*d*
GARRITY, Susan—acquitted, JAN. 20, 9*g*
GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—in Parliament, on A.R.P. advertisements, MAR. 8, 8*d*; Cancer, FEB. 14, 8*d*; Defence: finance, FEB. 24, 9*b*; Libel law, FEB. 4, 7*c*
GARSIA, Lt.-Col. C.—on national defence (l.), MAR. 23, 17*e*
GARSIDE, Capt. F. R.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*b*; appointment, 3, 15*e*
on *Gloucester* (s.), FEB. 22, 11*f*
GARSON, Mr. R.—Order of St. Olav, MAR. 11, 15*a*
GARSTANG, Prof. J.—on discoveries at Mersin (art.), MAR. 10, 17*f*
GARSTEN, W. H.—tin statistics (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17*c*; FEB. 2, 18*g*; MAR. 2, 21*c*
GARTSIDE, Mrs. J. M.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*g*
GARWOOD, A. G.—law case, JAN. 23, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)
GARWOOD, Lt.-Col. H. P.—on golf (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
GAS:—
Appliances—article, JAN. 25, 17*e*; Mr. H. J. Yeats (s.), MAR. 31, 26*a*
Companies—financing powers: Select Committee: see under PUBLIC utilities
Escapes—Crewe: bravery awards, JAN. 24, 9*g*;—Man killed on wedding night: law case, MAR. 6, 10*e*
Industry—Cash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 20*c*;—Jones, Mr. F. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 21*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*e*; (s.), 15, 20*d*; 17, 22*a*;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 11, 20*a*;—P.E.P. report, MAR. 30, 9*a*; leading article, 30, 15*d*;—Paddon,

GAS :—
Industry (continued) :—
Mr. A. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 19*a* ;—Stephenson, Col. Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 14, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b* ;—Woodall, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 24*d*
Supplies in war time—Gas Light and Coke Co. scheme, JAN. 31, 9*c*
Supply—tests : prosecution, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 23, 9*b* ; 25, 9*d* ; MAR. 4, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Yorkshire (South) grid scheme (F.N.), MAR. 16, 23*c*
Yorkshire (West) grid scheme—contracts, FEB. 2, 20*g* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
GAS, poison—liquid mustard gas : can missing from lorry, JAN. 5, 9*d* ; found, 6, 9*f*
GAS Light and Coke Co.—dividend, JAN. 28, 22*e* ; A.R.P. scheme, 31, 9*c* ; Report (F.N.), FEB. 3, 19*c* ; Meeting, 11, 20*a*
GASCOIGNE, Mrs. E. M.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*
GASCOIGNE, G. W., and Mrs. : see under MURDERS
GASS, Miss E.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
GASTALDON, Signor S. (Italy)—death, MAR. 16, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GASTER, Dr. M.—death, MAR. 6, 16*b* ; funeral, 10, 19*e* ; appreciation, 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
GATER, Sir G.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 3
GATES, Mr. V.—photograph, JAN. 28, 19*c*
GATES, Mr. W. R. B. St. J.—on agriculture ; milk industry (s.), JAN. 28, 19*a*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. G. M.—on British Assn. for International Understanding (s.), MAR. 30, 8*e*
GATTY, Mr. O.—marriage, FEB. 1, 17*d*
GAUMONT-BRITISH Distributors, Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 3, 7*c*
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corp., Ltd.—investigation of affairs : inspector appointed, FEB. 2, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*e* ; (P.Q.), 8, 7*c* ; Share purchase offer : see under ODEON Theatres, Ltd.
GAUNT, Mr. E. L.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
GAUVAIN, Sir H.—on safe milk (s.), FEB. 25, 14*b*
GAVAHAN, J.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9*d* ; 11, 9*a* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 10*f* ; MAR. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 4*f* ; 9, 7*g* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 4*a*
GAVIN, Mr. W.—on agricultural credit (p.), JAN. 9, 18*c*
GAWTHORPE, Col. J. B.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*b*
GAWTHROP, Helen—on Petty Cury (l.), JAN, 27, 8*e*
GAYDA, Signor (Italy)—in Warsaw, FEB. 27, 12*c*
on British Ministers' visit (s.), JAN. 13, 12*a* ;—British rearmament (s.), MAR. 10, 15*d* ;—Colonies (s.), MAR. 6, 14*c* ;—Democracies (s.), MAR. 6, 14*c* ; 20, 14*f* ;—Italian claims (s.), JAN. 12, 10*b* ; —Mediterranean (s.), FEB. 2, 12*b* ;—Spain (s.), FEB. 13, 12*c* ; Italian troops withdrawal (s.), FEB. 6, 12*b*, *c* ; 8, 14*c*
GAYDA, Signora (Italy)—death, JAN. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GAYTON, H.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 19*d*
GAYUS, Dr. I. K.—law case, FEB. 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*f* ; 21, 5*b*
GAZZERA, Dr. F. (Italy)—death, FEB. 13, 11*g*
GEAR Grinding Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 20*g*
GEBBIE, Sir F. St. J.—death, MAR. 21, 18*c*
GEDDES, Sir A. :—
National service—position, FEB. 16, 16*a* ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 3, 8*c* ; (l.), 29, 12*c*
at Beckenham, on national service ; war ; food storage, JAN. 18, 14*a* ; 19, 17*f* (3* 4*) ;—at Leeds, on national service, FEB. 21, 19*e* ; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—at Liverpool, on unemployment, FEB. 23, 16*c* ;—at Montague House, on conscription ; national service, MAR. 29, 18*b* ; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*) ,—at Plymouth, on A.R.P. ; national service, FEB. 14, 16*d*
GEDDES (David) and Son, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 19*b*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*a*
GEE, Superintendent—law case, JAN. 16, 9*c*
GEE, Dr. Henry—death, JAN. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GEE, Mrs. M. M.—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 21, 5*c*
GEERING and Colyer, Messrs.—transactions, FEB. 14, 4*g*
GEESE—black : at Tollesbury, Essex, JAN. 23, 9*g*
GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 18, 18*g* ; FEB. 8, 21*f* (4*) ; MAR. 15, 22*d* (3* 4*)
GEFFIN, Dr. D. H.—on A.R.P. evacuation (s.), MAR. 31, 19*e*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a*
GELL, Canon W.—death, JAN. 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GELL, Mr. W. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
GELSTHORPE, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
GEMBICKI, S. S.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 9*b* ; 13, 9*d* ; 16, 3*f* ; 20, 4*f*
GEMMELL, Capt. A. S.—marriage, FEB. 9, 17*c*
GENATOSAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 21*b*
GENDA, Lt.-Cdr. M.—welcome luncheon, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Genealogical Quarterly—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 3, 17*g* ; new business, 5, 17*f*
GENERAL Aircraft, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 26*f*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d* ; Report, 11, 22*a*
GENERAL Bent Wood Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*d*
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a* ; Report, 19, 20*a* ; Meeting, 28, 20*d*
GENERAL Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 23*d*
GENERAL Election, next—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Labour Party candidates, MAR. 29, 18*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ;—

GENERAL Election, next (continued) :—
Muff, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*b* ;—Somervell, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c* ; FEB. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*)
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 17, 13*f*
GENERAL Electric Co. (U.S.A.)—dividend, MAR. 4, 21*a* ; Salary cuts restored, 8, 25*c*
GENERAL Engineering (Radcliffe), Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 22*a* ; Meeting, FEB. 3, 20*g*
GENERAL Foods Corp.—report, FEB. 28, 21*b*
GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*f* ; 21, 23*c*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b* ; Meeting, MAR. 9, 23*a* ; Mains : use by A.R.P. fire services ; question at L.C.C., 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GENERAL Industrial Cleaners, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 14, 22*d*
GENERAL Investment Agency, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 4*c*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; Report, 7, 21*d* ; Meeting, 17, 21*f*
GENERAL knowledge — King William's schoolpaper : answers, FEB. 4, 8*e*
GENERAL Mines Investment, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, FEB. 22, 21*e*
GENERAL Mortgage Bank of Palestine, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 22*a* ; Report, 9, 22*b*
GENERAL Motors Corp.—Diesel engines : production date, JAN. 14, 19*d* ;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 20*e* ; — Income, JAN. 11, 17*a* ;—Indianapolis factory : plans, MAR. 30, 20*a* ;—Report, FEB. 8, 21*f* ;—Sales, JAN. 10, 19*c* ; 14, 19*a* ; FEB. 9, 22*c* ; 16, 21*f* ; MAR. 15, 22*g*
GENERAL Railway Signal Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*d*
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd.—consolidation scheme, JAN. 6, 20*c* ; Chairman, 23, 20*g*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d* ; Report, 24, 24*d*
GENERAL Theatre Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*
GENEVA—sixteenth century English speaking churches : Mr. H. J. Cowell (p.), JAN. 14, 10*b* (3* 4*)
GENNIESSIEUX, M.—international good will (s.), FEB. 20, 9*b*
GENNINGS, Mr. J. F.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
GENTIN, M. (France)—to visit Bucharest, MAR. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on trade (s.), JAN. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GENTIZON, M. Paul (Switzerland)—expelled from Italy, FEB. 27, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*d* ; order suspended, 4, 11*d*
GENTLE, A.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GEOGRAPHICAL Assn.—census : resolution, JAN. 14, 9*d* ;—Conf., JAN. 5, 7*d*
Geographical Magazine, The—article on Canada quoted, MAR. 24, 20*g*
GEOGRAPHICAL Society, Royal—Christmas lecture, JAN. 3, 16*f* ;—Lecture, MAR. 14, 19*g* ;—Medals, MAR. 27, 19*e* ;—Meetings, JAN. 25, 15*f* ; FEB. 14, 11*b*
GEOGRAPHY — Public and Preparatory Schools Standing Committee : meeting, JAN. 5, 7*d* ;—Services examinations : standing committee : discussion, JAN. 5, 7*d*
GEOLOGICAL Museum—attendances : statistics, JAN. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
GEOLOGICAL Society—awards, JAN. 13, 15*f*
GEORGE V, King :—
Memorials :—
Clifton College—window unveiled, MAR. 20, 21*b*
Liverpool—statue (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
National—design approved, JAN. 12, 10*f* ; (photo.), 12, 12 ; model : view by M.P.s (P.N.), FEB. 4, 14*e* ; at House of Commons, 22, 14*d* ; design to be reconsidered, MAR. 31, 16*d* ;—Committee, executive : meeting ; MAR. 31, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*c* ; 21, 13*e* ; FEB. 16, 10*b* ; 23, 15*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; MAR. 1, 17*e* ; 2, 15*e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 17*d* ; 13, 15*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; 31, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 30, 13*c* ; MAR. 31, 15*d* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 28, 8*c* ;—Parliamentary Amenities Group : meeting, MAR. 2, 14*d*
Tomb—St. George's Chapel Windsor ; body to be removed to, FEB. 13, 12*f* ; body removed to, MAR. 1, 16*d* ; tomb dedicated ; described, 13, 20 ; (photos.), 13, 20
Ultra-violet radiator—Dr. Scarfield (lect.), JAN. 12, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
GEORGE VI, King—attends Sandringham Church, JAN. 2, 14*g* ; visits Mr. John Cator, 3, 10*f* ; returns to Sandringham, 5, 15*b* ; visits Capt. H. Cator, 17, 15*b* ; returns to Sandringham, 18, 15*a* ; visits Egerton House ; returns to London, FEB. 2, 12*f* ; leaves for Windsor, 6, 15*b* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 7, 17*a* ; dines with Lord and Lady Crewe, 8, 17*b* ; leaves for Windsor, 11, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 14*c*, 17*b* ; dines with Lord and Lady Granard, 15, 15*d* ; leaves for Windsor, 18, 15*b* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 20, 15*b* ; leaves for Newcastle, 21, 17*b* ; returns to London, 24, 19*b* ; leaves for Windsor, 25, 15*b* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 27, 15*b* ; dines with Queen Mary, 27, 15*b* ; leaves for Birmingham, MAR. 1, 16*g* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b* ; visits Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 4, 15*a* ; leaves for Windsor, 4, 15*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 7, 17*b* ; attends marriage of Mr. K. Harington and Miss C. Bowes-Lyon, 9, 17*d* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; leaves for Windsor, 11, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 17*b* ; visits Duke and Duchess of Kent, 16, 19*b* ; receives members of Spanish Embassy, 18, 15*a* ; leaves for Windsor, 18, 15*a* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 20, 17*b* ; leaves for Windsor, 25, 15*b* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 27, 15*b* ; attends meeting of Council of Duchy of Cornwall, MAR. 29, 19*b*
Abergeldie estate—leased, FEB. 24, 11*d*
Aden centenary—message, JAN. 20, 12*b*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 14, 9*e*; 20, 8*e*; 27, 8*f*; FEB. 10, 14*e*; MAR. 4, 23*g*; 25, 12*g*; 28, 16*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Aldershot—attends reopening service at St. Andrew's Garrison Church; visits Malplaquet Barracks, FEB. 6, 9*a*; (photos.), 6, 9, 16
Armaments, new—tour of Tolworth works, FEB. 11, 12*f*; (photo.), 11, 18
Army—watches new ceremonial drill, MAR. 9, 11*f*
Australian bush fires—message, JAN. 18, 12*d*
Australian Scout Jamboree—message, JAN. 2, 16*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Birmingham visit, MAR. 2, 16*b*; inspects Austin aircraft factory; visits Edgbaston Hospital; tour of Birmingham Medical School, and Bournville Village and works; visits B.I.F., 2, 16*b*; (photos.), 2 16, 18
Birthday—Canada: date, JAN. 11, 10*f*; Colour Trooping ceremony: date, MAR. 1, 16*d*
Blind, National Inst. for the—visits, MAR. 17, 13*a*; (photo.), 17, 13*b*
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 28, 11*c*; (photos.), 28, 18; visits Birmingham section, MAR. 2, 16*b*; (photo.), 2, 18; visits Earls Court, 3, 11*c*
Broadcasting House—visits, MAR. 14, 14*f*; (photo.), 14, 18
Canada—visit: official statement, JAN. 4, 10*a*; plans, 18, 11*d*; intermediate stops, 31, 11*f*; discussions, FEB. 4, 14*e*; earlier departure, MAR. 7, 14*f*; official itinerary (map), 11, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—British Columbia: enthusiasm, JAN. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Crown, Imperial: to be taken, MAR. 16, 16*f*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a*;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), JAN. 2, 14*g*;—Medals, commemorative, FEB. 7, 13*g*;—Parliament: to prorogue, MAR. 15, 14*f*; 16, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Private secretary visits, FEB. 28, 13*g*; MAR. 1, 15*c* (3* 4*);—*Repulse*: structural alterations, JAN. 6, 9*e*; (photos.), 6, 16; anti-aircraft armament to remain, 31, 14*d*; discusses with Lord Stanhope, FEB. 4, 14*e*; Band: arrangements, FEB. 14, 14*c*; Escort vessels, JAN. 6, 9*e*; Model at Ideal Home Exhib.: see under HOUSING: Exhibition;—Sault Sainte Marie plans, JAN. 9, 14*e*;—Silver dollar to be minted, FEB. 7, 13*g*;—Speeches to be broadcast, JAN. 18, 11*d*;—Suite, FEB. 17, 14*f*;—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 11*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. and Mrs. N.—attends dinner, MAR. 30, 17*d*
Chaplains — Scotland: appointment, JAN. 21, 17*f*
Church House, Westminster—opening: Archbp. Lang (s.), FEB. 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Coronation tree planting—to receive copy of royal record, MAR. 13, 11*b*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Council, FEB. 3, 12*b*, 15*b*; 8, 17*b*; MAR. 10, 19*b*; 31, 17*b*
Counsellors of State—possible appointment, JAN. 13, 12*f*
Courts—arrangements, JAN. 20, 12*f*, 15*b*; FEB. 25, 15*c*; (first), MAR. 10, 10*a*; dresses, 10, 10*c*; 11, 17*d*; presentations, 11, 17*a*; (second), 16, 21*a*; dresses, 16, 21*b*, 22*a*; 17, 23*b*; presentations, 17, 23*b*; (third), 17, 22*a*; dresses, 17, 22*b*, 23*a*; presentations, 18, 17*a*
Drama—Comédie Française: attends gala performance, MAR. 3, 12*b*, 17*e*; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*);—*Corn is Green, The*: attends performance at Duchess Theatre, FEB. 17, 14*f*; (photo.), 17, 16;—*Gas Light*: attends performance at Apollo Theatre, FEB. 28, 12*a*
Durham visit—arrangements, JAN. 9, 9*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*f*; FEB. 15, 10*a*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*); programme, 18, 14*b*; at Newcastle; visits Elswick works; General Hospital; at City Hall; children recite Oath of Allegiance; lunches with Lord Mayor; opens King's College Medical School building; visits Wallsend Infirmary; visits Sir James Knott Youth Centre, 22, 9*b*; (photos.), 22, 18; visits Gateshead Children's Hospital; visits housing estates; visits Team Valley Trading Estate and training centre; at Sunderland: visits training centres; visits South Shields health clinic; at Jarrow Town Hall; visits Hebburn community centre; returns to Jarrow, FEB. 23, 11*a*; (photos.), 23, 18; visits Durham City; at Town Hall; visits housing estates; visits Tow Law social service centre; visits Hamsterley instructional centre; visits Toronto land settlement; visits St. Helen Auckland industrial site and Bishop Auckland boys' instruction centre; accepts gift; expresses thanks on tour; leaves for London, FEB. 24, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 24, 20; message to Lord Londonderry, 24, 16*g*;—Children's Oath of Allegiance, FEB. 16, 11*b*; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 24, 17*d*
Eichholz Clinic—visits, MAR. 17, 13*a*
Engagements, FEB. 6, 10*c*; 27, 18*c*; MAR. 13, 20*b*
Epiphany gifts, JAN. 7, 15*a*
Equerry, JAN. 4, 13*b*; extra, 7, 15*a*
Equerry-in-Waiting, JAN. 2, 17*b*; 18, 15*a*; FEB. 2, 15*b*; 16, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 17*b*; 17, 19*b*
Freemasons—London festival: patron, JAN. 3, 13*d*
George V, King—present at dedication of tomb, MAR. 13, 20, 17*b*
Groom-in-waiting, FEB. 2, 15*b*; 15, 15*d*; 28, 17*b*; MAR. 14, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
Hackney—visits L.C.C. housing estate, MAR. 31, 9*a*; (photo.), 31, 18

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Household — Gentlemen at Arms : appointments, JAN. 4, 10*a* ;— Indian Orderly Officers, MAR. 16, 19*f* ; — Messengers : retirement, JAN. 2, 11*e* ;—Private secretary, office of : see under CROWN ;— Surgeons, honorary, FEB. 10, 4*e* ; —Tradesmen's warrants : Lord Clarendon (s.), FEB. 17, 9*f*
Hyde, Dr.—message on death of wife, JAN. 5, 12*g*
Investitures announcements, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 15*a* ; held, FEB. 15, 15*a* ; 17, 17*b*
Judges, King's Bench—message to Lords, FEB. 10, 7*a* ; 15, 6*a*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 11, 7*c*
King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—attends *matinée* in aid, MAR. 28, 12*d*, 14*f*, 17*d* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Lancashire—visit announced, FEB. 14, 14*c* ; postponed, MAR. 13, 14*f* ; leaves for Chorley, 31, 14*c*
Le Brun, President A.—greets at Victoria Station, MAR. 22, 14*a* ; 17*b* ; (photo.), 22, 9 ; gives State banquet, 22, 14*c*, 17*c* ; attends gala performance at Covent Garden, 23, 14*b* ; 24, 12*b* (3*) ; (photo.), 23, 14 ; thanks cast, 27, 10*c* ; attends dinner at French Embassy, 23, 11*f*, 19*b* ; (photo.), 23, 20 ; entertains at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*e* ; (photo.), 24, 9, 18, 17*a* ; attends India Office entertainment, 24, 9*c* ; (photo.), 24, 9 ; attends Foreign Office dinner, 24, 9*c*, 17*b* ; takes farewell at Victoria Station, 25, 14*b* ; 15*b* ; (photo.), 25, 14*b* ; reply to message, 25, 12*d*
Levées—dates : regulations, FEB. 7, 17*d* ; 14, 17*e* ; held, MAR. 1, 10*a* ; 8, 10*a*
London, City of—New Year message, JAN. 2, 14*f*
L.C.C. Jubilee—message and reply, MAR. 22, 15*f*
Lord-in-Waiting, FEB. 2, 15*b* ; 15, 15*d* ; MAR. 14, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b*
Mariners, Company of Master—message, MAR. 30, 16*c*
Motor-car, new, JAN. 12, 7*a*
National Physical Laboratory—visits, FEB. 7, 14*f*
Navy—*King George V* : launches, FEB. 22, 9*a* ; (photos.), 22, 18
Newfoundland—visit : announcement, JAN. 4, 10*a*
Organists, Royal College of—patronage, MAR. 14, 11*g* ; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Photograph with family, MAR. 29, 20
Pius XI, Pope—death : telegram, FEB. 13, 12*a*
Pius XII, message to, MAR. 10, 16*f*
Poplar Children's Carnival—message, JAN. 3, 12*a*
Portsmouth—to drive through City, MAR. 29, 18*e*
Presentation party — announcement, JAN. 20, 15*b*
GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Recreation and Leisure Time, World Congress on—receives delegates, FEB. 8, 17*b*
Richmond Park, horse riding in—message to Lords, MAR. 1, 7*a*
Sheriffs—pricks list, MAR. 10, 19*b*
Short Bros., Messrs.—visits Rochester works, MAR. 15, 11*a*
Stamps—patron of centenary exhib., FEB. 21, 21*d* ; to take up collecting, MAR. 29, 4*a* (3* 4*)
Taunton School—replies to message, MAR. 6, 11*b*
Turf—attends Sandown Park meeting, MAR. 18, 12*f*, 15*d* ; (photo.), 18, 15
Turkish Embassy—members presented, FEB. 10, 17*b*
Unemployed—appeal for A.R.P. work, JAN. 6, 9*b*
United States—visit : announcement, JAN. 4, 10*a* ; discussion with Sir R. Lindsay, FEB. 8, 14*e* ; plans, 25, 12*c* ; reception arrangements, MAR. 29, 18*e*
Westminster—donation to poor, JAN. 5, 15*d*
Whitehall Palace—excavations : visits (photo.), MAR. 11, 9*b*
GEORGE, King of Greece—motor-car order, FEB. 16, 11*d* ; leaves for Salonika, 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; at Salonika : lays foundation-stone of new university buildings, 18, 11*g* ; visits *Vasilissa Olga*, MAR. 3, 13*g*
GEORGE, Sir E. J.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
GERAGHTY, Miss J.—law case, MAR. 30, 4*b*
GERARD, Mr. R.—art exhib., JAN. 18, 10*e*
GÉRAUD, M. André (France)—at Hotel Victoria, on Spain ; defence of French colonies, MAR. 1, 22*e*
GERHARDT, Mme. E.—recital, JAN. 16, 8*g*
GERHARDT, H. (Germany)—rewarded, JAN. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 25, 11*g*
GERKEN, Rear-Adm. J. T. (Chile)—appointment, JAN. 28, 15*f*
GERMAN, Mr. H.—on foot-and-mouth disease (s.), JAN. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GERMAN General Electric Co.—dividend : prospects, JAN. 26, 20*f* ; Report, FEB. 10, 24*a*
GERMAN Legion—suggested revival : see under ARMY
GERMAN Steel Trust—report, MAR. 4, 20*c*
GERMAN Workers' Front—branch (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 7*a*
GERMANAS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Communications, MAR. 29, 15*d*
GERMANOS, Archbishop of Thyateira—on Nicolas V, Orthodox Patriarch of Alexandria (l.), MAR. 6, 16*c*
GERMANY :—
Adminstration—economy : Herr Reinhardt (s.), MAR. 25, 11*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South West : see under AFRICA, South West
Agitation against—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*e* ;—Göring, F.M. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*, 14*g* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 27, 12*e*
Aggression—peace *bloc* against : see under WAR : Aggression
Agriculture—concern for future, MAR. 10, 15*c* ;—Article, FEB. 6, 20*d* ; —Friedrich-Heinrich Farming

GERMANY :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Inst. : Dobbin estate bequeathed to, FEB. 11, 11*f*;—Harvest : estimates, JAN. 6, 11*a*
Arabs, attitude to—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*c*
Armaments—discussed, FEB. 17, 14*d*; —Bürckel, Herr (s.), FEB. 6, 11*a*; —Cost : Dr. Brinkmann (s.), MAR. 20, 13*f*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Czech surplus : negotiations for purchase, FEB. 16, 13*g*; gains through annexation, MAR. 16, 16*e*; 21, 15*f*; (P.Q.), 22, 7*c*; discussed, 24, 13*d*;—Expenditure : discussed, MAR. 3, 13*a*;—Raeder, Adm. : (s.), MAR. 13, 13*a*;—Supplies of material : proposed ban (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Army—Czech annexation effect (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 7*c*; discussed, 24, 13*d*; —Generals : Herr von Ribbentrop's address, JAN. 26, 10*d*; —Ley, Dr. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 16, 8*g*;—Reserves : training, FEB. 20, 12*d*; 21, 14*c*; called up, MAR. 14, 14*b*;—Storm troops : training, JAN. 23, 12*a*; leading article 23, 13*c*;—Tank, new, FEB. 18, 11*a*;—Troop movements, JAN. 27, 11*e*; rumours, 30, 12*f*
Art : see under ART
Article, JAN. 2, 15*f*
Austria : see AUSTRIA
Bachelors—tax increase, FEB. 25, 11*c*
Bakelite—use, MAR. 6, 13*a*
Banking :—
Bank of Germany—bills and cheques : discount rate decision, FEB. 6, 22*d*; 10, 13*f*;—Brinkmann, Herr (s.), FEB. 9, 13*g*; —Directors dismissed ; appointments, FEB. 6, 11*e*;—Experts, lack of, FEB. 18, 12*d*;—Foreign holdings : Herr Funk (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*;—President : change, JAN. 21, 12*a*; Herr Hitler's letter, 21, 12*a*; City concern, 21, 12*b*; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*; vice-president ; dismissals, 23, 12*a*; —Returns, JAN. 5, 18*d*; 12, 18*g*; 18, 19*g*; 26, 20*f*; FEB. 3, 20*b*; 10, 22*f*; 18, 21*b*; 27, 20*e*; MAR. 3, 24*b*; 10, 28*c*; 21, 24*g*; 27, 21*f*
Funk, Herr (s), MAR. 31, 13*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 21, 13*b*; 23, 13*c*
Private banks—number, JAN. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Barley—stocks, FEB. 21, 26*f*
Beer—substitutes : Dr. Ley (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Birth-rate—correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*b*; Country areas : decline, MAR. 10, 15*c*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Buna : see *Rubber, synthetic*, below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Butter—correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*b*; 7, 10*e*; 11, 8*d*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals—Kiel Canal : widening scheme, FEB. 16, 14*c*
Cattle—livestock : statistics, JAN. 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Chancery—completed : luncheon to workers, JAN. 10, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Character—correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 17, 13*e*; 19, 8*c*; FEB. 11, 8*d*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*
Church—State's attitude, JAN. 17, 11*b*; Herr Kerrl's new plan fails, 25, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Confessional : Dahlem service of intercession, JAN. 16, 11*d*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); —Correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*a*; —German Christian sect : Jews excluded, MAR. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 12*b*, 14*d*;—Ley, Dr. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*;—Niemöller, Dr. M. : see NIEMOLLER, Dr. M. ;—Niemöller, Pastor W. (s.), JAN. 9, 11*b*;—Peace, prayers for : Church leader deprived of office, FEB. 10, 13*c*;—Roman Catholic Church : see *Roman Catholic Church*, below
Coal—Anglo-German agreement : see under COAL : Exports ;—Shortage, JAN. 7, 11*a*
Coffee—shortage, JAN. 7, 11*a*
Colonies, former—attitude discussed, FEB. 1, 13*a*; 6, 11*a*; 17, 14*d*; 25, 12*d*; MAR. 7, 13*a*;—Africa : Dr. L. H. Guest (s.), JAN. 30, 20*g*; 31, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Africa, South-West : see AFRICA, South-West ; —African Defence Fed. : aims, MAR. 1, 15*c*; 3, 13*e*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*d*; 21, 19*e* (3* 4*);—Ang o-French collaboration : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), FEB. 13, 11*d*;—Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Soc. : appeal to Prime Minister, FEB. 18, 14*d*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Colonial Political Department : training instruction, JAN. 24, 12*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*d*; 3, 10*b*; 14, 10*a*; 18, 13*e*; 23, 12*a*;—Epp, Gen. von (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c*; —Farinacci, Signor (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*;—France : opinion, FEB. 1, 13*b*;—Frick, Dr. (s.), JAN. 16, 11*e*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*, *d*;—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*g*;—Italy : comment, FEB. 1, 14*d*; MAR. 13, 13*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*b*;—Ley, Dr. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*;—Mandates : proposed incorporation in Empires (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 7*b*; — Parliament, British : question, MAR. 7, 8*b*; —Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a*; —Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*g* (3* 4*); —Tanganyika : see TANGANYIKA
Comedians : see *Humour*, below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Conditions—article, JAN. 2, 15*f*;—Callender, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*c*;—Wells, Mr. H. G. (lect.), JAN. 13, 11*d*
Consulates—decree, FEB. 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Cork trade—discussed, FEB. 25, 11*a*
Crime :—
Espionage — boy spy-catcher rewarded, JAN. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*); 25, 11*g*
Gangster—highway robber executed, MAR. 3, 13*g*
Murders—Karlshorst (1928) : Communist sentenced to death, JAN. 30, 11*g*
Treason—Berlin trial, JAN. 4, 9*b*; sentences, 11, 9*c*;—Executions, JAN. 7, 11*g*; 18, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 16, 15*g*; 23, 9*e*;—Hamburg trial, MAR. 6, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Criticism of—Dartmouth House discussion, JAN. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Culture tax—proposal, JAN. 17, 11*b*
Czecho-Slovakia — annexation : see CZECHO-SLOVAKIA : German annexation
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Dancing—" Lambeth Walk " : banned at Heidelberg Univ., FEB. 3, 12*g*
Danube River : see DANUBE River
Danzig : see DANZIG
Defence—air : see under AERONAUTICS : Germany ; — Forces : F.-M. Göring's address, JAN. 25, 12*g*; Herr Hitler's address, 27, 11*e*;—Hess, Herr (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 2, 13*a*; 31, 14*d*;—Western : Dr. Todt (s.), MAR. 4, 14*d*
Democratic prophets—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic Corps—Herr Hitler's reception, JAN. 13, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Discipline—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drink—drunkards in concentration camp, FEB. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*); Total abstinence : Dr. Ley (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
Eastern Europe—policy : see under EUROPE : Eastern
Economic conditions—discussed, JAN. 4, 10*c*;—Czech annexation, gains through, MAR. 16, 16*c*, *e*; (art.), 17, 11*b*; results, 21, 15*f*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*, *c*;—Reichs Kredit Gesellschaft report, JAN. 6, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Economic policy—discussed, JAN. 7, 11*a*; FEB. 1, 13*a*; MAR. 20, 14*d*
Axis — *Deutsche Bergswerks-Zeitung* quoted, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Brinkmann, Dr. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*f*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Four Year Plan—Funk, Herr (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 2, 13*a*; 31, 14*c*
GERMANY :—
Economic policy (continued) :—
Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*
Hanneken, Maj.-Gen. von (s.), JAN. 25, 19*g*; 26, 16*g* (4*)
Hitler, Herr (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 12*a*; (s.), 31, 14*c*
Köhler, Dr. B. (s.), JAN. 25, 19*g*; 26, 16*g* (4*)
Leaders' conference, JAN. 17, 11*b*
Leading articles, JAN. 21, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
Self-sufficiency—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*
Thomas, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c*
United States—opinion, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Economic sacrifices—F.-M. Göring (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Economics, Ministry of—administration : reunited with Bank of Germany, JAN. 21, 12*a*
Education—Berlin Univ. : see that title;—Munich Univ. : see that title
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Emigration—Africa, S.-W. : see under AFRICA, South-West
Emperor, ex- : see WILLIAM II
Encirclement — German comment, MAR. 30, 14*f*
Europe — territorial claims : Herr Hitler's promise recalled, MAR. 16, 16*e*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), 18, 14*b*
Expansion — discussed, FEB. 1, 13*a*; MAR. 16, 16*e*; 21, 16*e*; 25, 12*c*;—British attitude, MAR. 17, 16*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14*d*; comment, 24, 14*d*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 17*e*; 18, 13*e*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 12*a*; 25, 8*b*; 29, 12*a*;—Daladier, M. (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*a*;—French opinion, JAN. 7, 11*b*; MAR. 15, 13*a*; 16, 15*a*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 12*e*;—Italy : attitude, MAR. 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*a*; 23, 16*e*;—Leading articles, MAR. 4, 13*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*;—Ley, Dr. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*; 24, 13*c*;—Max, M. (s.), MAR. 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b*, 8*d*, *f*, 9*a*; 21, 8*a*, *d*; 29, 7*a*;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*; — Russian comment, MAR. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Finance—conditions, JAN. 21, 12*a*
Brinkmann, Dr. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*f*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Budget—discussed, MAR. 3, 13*a*
Credits—lack, JAN. 6, 11*a*
Currency—circulation, JAN. 6, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Brinkmann, Herr (s.), FEB. 9, 13*g*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*
Customs and taxes—receipts, JAN. 25, 19*g*
Debt, Internal—amount, JAN. 6, 11*a*; increase, MAR. 3, 13*a*
Exchange :—
Anglo-German transfer agreement—position of non-sterling investments, MAR. 15, 22*c*; 16, 23*g*, 30*c*

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Exchange (continued) :—
Aski marks account, FEB. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Brazilian ban on cotton export, MAR. 23, 15*c* ; 24, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Mexican offer to Canadian company refused, FEB. 18, 12*e*
Bills and cheques — Bank's discount rate decision, FEB. 6, 22*d* ; 10, 13*f*
Hannon, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 8, 22*d*
Tiarks, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*c*
Expenditure—discussed, MAR. 3, 13*a*
Inflation—tendencies discussed, JAN. 21, 12*b* ; Herr Brinkmann's denial, FEB. 9, 13*g*
Interest rates — Herr Funk (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*
Loans — issues, JAN. 6, 11*a* ; result, 13, 11*c* ; 17, 11*b* ;—Austria : see under AUSTRIA ;—British agreement : Council of Foreign Bondholders report quoted, FEB. 6, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*b* ;—Dollar bonds : funding bonds issue, MAR. 9, 23*g*
Policy — discussed, JAN. 21, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*a* ; 23, 12*a* ;—City concern, JAN. 21, 12*b* ; —French opinion, JAN. 23, 11*c* ; —Hitler, Herr (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 12*a* ;—Polish comment, JAN. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Reichs Kredit Gesellschaft report, JAN. 6, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Revenue returns, JAN. 26, 16*g* ; MAR. 3, 13*a*
Stocks and shares—market prices index, JAN. 6, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; conditions, MAR. 28, 21*f*
Taxation — possible increases, JAN. 2, 13*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; discussed, FEB. 17, 14*d* ;—Credit certificates : new plan, MAR. 25, 11*c* ; discussed, 27, 11*d* ; 28, 21*f* ; leading article, 27, 13*c* ; Herr Funk (s.), 31, 13*c* ;—Income-tax law : changes ; decree, FEB. 25, 11*c* ; additional, MAR. 25, 11*c*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21*a*
Food—artificial : research, MAR. 6, 13*a* ; — Imports from Czecho-Slovakia, JAN. 6, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Foot-and-mouth disease — discussed, JAN. 6, 11*a*
Force—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 2, 15*f* ; 17, 11*c* ; 12*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; FEB. 1, 13*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 13, 11*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; MAR. 16, 16*e* ; confident mood, 25, 12*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAR. 28, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 18, 14*b* ; (s.P.), 24, 14*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 15*e* ; MAR. 17, 17*e* ; 21, 17*e* ; 22, 10*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 25, 8*b* ;—*Diplomatisch-Politische Information* quoted,

GERMANY :—
Foreign policy (continued) :—
JAN. 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—French opinion, MAR. 17, 15*c* ;—Géraud, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 2, 13*a* ; 31, 14*d* ; MAR. 24, 14*e* ;—Japanese opinion, FEB. 2, 11*e* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 31, 13*b* ; MAR. 16, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b* ;—Moderates isolated, JAN. 24, 12*c* ; —Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 16, 8*d*, *g*, 9*a* ; 21, 8*a* ;—Polish opinion, JAN. 19, 11*c* ; 26, 9*c* ;—Raeder, Adm. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*a* ; —Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 18*c* ; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Raushning, Dr. (p., P.N.), MAR. 9, 9*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
French Foreign Legion : see under FRANCE : Army
Funerals—Runic emblems at, FEB. 20, 11*d*
Girls—work : see under *Labour*, below
Gold—Czech gold reserves : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Grain—stocks, FEB. 21, 26*f*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, JAN. 17, 12*e* ; FEB. 17, 14*d* ; MAR. 10, 16*c* ; 21, 16*e* ; 22, 14*f*
Ambassadors—in London : see DIRKSEN, Dr. H. von ; in Berlin : see HENDERSON, Sir N.
Anti-British propaganda — correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d* ; (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 8*a*
Ashton-Gwatkin, Mr.—Berlin visit, FEB. 25, 12*d* ; MAR. 1, 16*g* ; (P.Q.), 7, 8*b*
Borah, Senator W. E. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*
British opinion, FEB. 1, 14*b*
British Press—German attacks, JAN. 30, 12*f*
British public men's appeal, JAN. 28, 12*g*
Callender, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 8*d* ; (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14*d* ; comment, 24, 14*d*
Comment, FEB. 2, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 14*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 15*b* ; MAR. 20, 13*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; 30, 14*f*
Consul-Gen. in Berlin : see LYALL, Mr. G.
Consultation declaration—German comment, MAR. 20, 13*b* ; 21, 16*e* ; (P.Q.), 28, 8*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*a* ; MAR. 21, 17*e* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 10*a*, *b* ; 25, 8*a* ; 30, 10*a*
Czech annexation — effect discussed, MAR. 17, 16*d* ; British Ambassador recalled, 18, 12*b*, *c* ; 20, 14*a*, *d* ; German Ambassador leaves, 20, 14*b* ; Correspondence, 17, 17*e* ; 24, 10*b*
Deutsche Diplomatisch-Politische Information quoted, MAR. 21, 16*e*
Deutsch-Englische Gesellschaft — dinner, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; Cologne branch opened, MAR. 6, 13*c*

GERMANY :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Dirksen, Dr. H. von (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
Finlay, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
German Press attacks, JAN. 30, 12*f*; MAR. 20, 13*b*; 21, 16*e*; 24, 13*a*; 30, 14*f*; Historical hoax: Mr. W. C. Sellar (s.), JAN. 27, 6*g*
Germans — proposed expulsion: correspondence, MAR. 20, 15*e*
Goebbels, Dr. J.—quoted: correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*e*
Halifax, Lord—conversation with Dr. von Dirksen, FEB. 24, 15*b*
Henderson, Sir N. (s.), FEB. 16, 13*c*; MAR. 6, 13*c*
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*d*
Italy—attitude, MAR. 21, 16*g*
Japanese opinion, FEB. 2, 11*e*
Leading articles, FEB. 1, 15*b*; MAR. 6, 15*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 7*c*
Military Attaché in Berlin, MAR. 31, 16*b* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
Mosley, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*); 24, 8*e*
Naval relations—Sir C. Harington (s.), FEB. 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Nazi agents in Britain (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 7*a*
Parliament, British—question, FEB. 1, 6*a*; discussed, 1, 7*a*, *b*; MAR. 16, 8*d*; 21, 8*a*, *e*; 29, 7*a*
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of (s.), FEB. 16, 13*c*
Schröder, Freiherr von (s.), MAR. 6, 13*c*
Wise, Mr. A. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Greece, relations with—Dr. Goebbels in Athens, MAR. 31, 13*b*
Health, public—Party conf., MAR. 7, 13*d*
Horses—British cavalry remounts purchased: Sir R. Brooke (s.), FEB. 13, 20*c*
Hosiery trade—British delegation: see HOSIERY trade; — Silk hose machines: limitation of exports, JAN. 17, 9*a*
Humour—*Angriff* competition, MAR. 9, 13*e*;—Comedians: expulsion from Cultural Chamber, FEB. 4, 11*f*;—Labour Front joke, MAR. 9, 13*e*
Hungary, relations with—discussed, JAN. 17, 11*c*; MAR. 16, 18*a*; 31, 14*b*;—Bethlen, Count (s.), JAN. 14, 12*g*;—Csaky, Count (s.), JAN. 14, 12*g*; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*); Berlin visit, 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 11*c*; (photo.), 18, 16; (s.), 20, 12*b* (3* 4*); 28, 11*d*; (s.), MAR. 25, 11*a*;—Germany: attitude, JAN. 23, 12*b*;—Goebbels, Dr.: visit, MAR. 30, 13*d*;—Hungary: attitude, MAR. 18, 11*d*; 23, 15*c*; 24, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Kassa Consulate, FEB. 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Iceland, relations with— Iceland concession for air line refused, MAR. 25, 11*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Intellectual structure—Lord Samuel (s.), FEB. 11, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Interference—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
Iron and steel—Brinkmann, Dr. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*f*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Iron: imports from South Africa, JAN. 10, 11*e*; output: Maj.-Gen. von Hanneken (s.), 25, 19*g*; 26, 16*g* (3* 4*); statistics, FEB. 22, 23*c*;—Rolling mills output, FEB. 4, 17*d*; MAR. 15, 24*c*;—Steel: production in 1938, FEB. 7, 20*f* (4*); monthly, MAR. 25, 19*g*
Italy, relations with—discussed, JAN. 25, 12*g*
Ambassador in Berlin: see ATTOLICO, Signor
Correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*e*; MAR. 29, 17*d*
Culture—Dr. Goebbels (s.), JAN. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*); Assn.: Turin branch, MAR. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Defensive frontiers on Panama Canal—Italian comment, FEB. 3, 11*a*
Farinacci, Signor (s.), JAN. 26, 9*c*
Frontier — German attitude discussed, MAR. 17, 15*d*
Garibaldi, Signor (s.), MAR. 14, 13*c*
Germany—attitude, FEB. 1, 13*a*; MAR. 22, 14*f*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 14*b*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 2, 13*a*; 31, 14*d*; exchange of messages with Signor Mussolini, 31, 11*d*; MAR. 27, 12*b*
Hungary — adherence, JAN. 17, 11*c*; —Csaky, Count (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); 28, 11*d*;—Ministers to visit Berlin and Rome, MAR. 21, 15*b*;—Teleki, Count (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c*
Italy—position: unequal partnership, MAR. 15, 14*b*;—Fascist Grand Council's resolution, MAR. 22, 14*g*; 23, 16*e*;—Opinion, FEB. 1, 14*d*; MAR. 18, 11*c*; 20, 14*f*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*a*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 1, 7*c*; MAR. 16, 9*b*
Polish opinion, JAN. 19, 11*c*; MAR. 28, 14*c*
Starace, Signor (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b*
Trieste—Consulate-General, FEB. 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAR. 24, 14*c*
War, position in—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*d*; German speculation FEB. 1, 13*a*; comment, 2, 12*c* (3* 4*); Italian opinion, 1, 14*d*; 6, 12*c*; French opinion, 1, 13*b*; Fascist Grand Council's resolution, 6, 12*c*
Japan, relations with—discussed, FEB. 3, 11*a*;—Cultural agreement: results, MAR. 23, 15*b*;—German workers to visit Japan, FEB. 4, 11*d*;—Military alliance: rumours, MAR. 30, 13*a*;—Tokyo consultations, MAR. 25, 11*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Japan and Italy — anti-Communist Pact : extension within Europe discussed, JAN. 7, 11*a* ; 17, 11*c* ;—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a* ;—Czecho-Slovakia : German demands, JAN. 24, 11*d* ;—Hungary : to join, JAN. 13, 11*g* ; joint invitation accepted, 14, 12*g* ; 17, 11*c* ; Count Csaky (s.), 28, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Adhesion : protocol signed, FEB. 25, 11*g* ; Russian attitude, FEB. 3, 12*d* ; — Japan : desire for stronger Pact, FEB. 8, 13*c* ; Mr. Arita (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b* ; attitude, 30, 13*a* ;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*b* ;—Military alliance : possibility, discussed, FEB. 8, 13*c* ; Mr. Arita's denial, MAR. 10, 15*b* ; 30, 13*a* ;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d* ;—Polish attitude, JAN. 7, 11*a* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 11*c* ;—Stalin, M. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c* ;—Tourist agreement, FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Jews : see under JEWS
Jokes : see *Humour*, above
Labour :—
Agricultural — shortage, JAN. 25, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 6, 20*d* ; MAR. 10, 15*c* ;—Brinkmann, Dr. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*f* ; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Women : burden, MAR. 10, 15*c*
Conscription—decree, FEB. 15, 11*e*
Decrees, FEB. 15, 11*e*
Domestic servants — Switzerland, in : recalled, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; Tax relief abolished, FEB. 25, 11*c*
Employment — statistics, JAN. 6, 11*a*
Employment, choice of—restricted, FEB. 15, 11*e*
Girls—compulsory work : order, JAN. 3, 10*e*
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*
Hours—law, JAN. 2, 13*a* ; discussed, 17, 11*b* ; FEB. 15, 11*e*
Italian farm workers—report on experiment, JAN. 3, 9*c* ; agreement, 26, 9*b* ; conversations, MAR. 8, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; party leaves, 23, 15*f*
Jews as conscripts, MAR. 7, 14*c* ; 8, 15*f*
Supplies—search, JAN. 3, 10*e* ; 7, 11*a* ; shortage, MAR. 10, 15*c*
Wages—workers' burden, FEB. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Watchmaking — engagement of unemployed Swiss, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Women — married : position, JAN. 7, 11*a* ; reserves, 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavs—arrangements, MAR. 21, 15*e*
Law cases—Scherbatoff v. Soviet Government, JAN. 10, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Leaders—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b* ;—Training : Mr. W. P. Spens (s.), MAR. 25, 9*e*
Liechtenstein, relations with — discussed, MAR. 6, 13*g* ; economic union : meeting disturbance, 27, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Lithuania, relations with—agreement : non-aggression pledge, MAR. 23, 16*d* ; 24, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; ratified,

GERMANY :—
Lithuania, relations with (continued) :—31, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Berlin conversations, MAR. 21, 15*e* ; (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*e* ;—German troop movements, MAR. 21, 16*b* ; — Leading article, MAR. 23, 17*b* ; — Lithuanian opinion, MAR. 25, 11*b* ; — Lozoraitis, M. : in charge of negotiations, MAR. 28, 13*d* ;—Map, MAR. 23, 15*a* ;—Memel : see MEMEL ;—Minister in Lithuania : see ZECHLIN, Herr ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 23, 7*d* ; 28, 8*c* ;—Poland : attitude, MAR. 23, 15*a* ; 24, 13*b* ; 27, 11*a* ; 29, 16*c*
Living, cost of—index, JAN. 6, 11*a*
Living, standard of—Bürckel, Herr (s.), FEB. 6, 11*a* ;—Hess, Herr (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Manchukuo, relations with — Consulate-General in Hamburg, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Maps, MAR. 18, 11*a* ; 20, 13*b*, 20*b* ; 21, 15*a*
Marriage — childless : tax increase, FEB. 25, 11*c*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Memel : see MEMEL
Metals—substitutes : Maj.-Gen. von Hanneken (s.), JAN. 25, 19*g* ; 26, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Mexico, relations with — Minister's secret mission, JAN. 19, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Minister in Berlin : see AZCARATE, Gen. J.
Milk—liqueur made of, MAR. 6, 13*a*
Motors—drivers, reckless : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 18, 11*a* ;—Exports to India, JAN. 27, 22*e* (4*) ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 18, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Output : fewer types ; Col. von Schell (s.), FEB. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Herr Hitler (s.), (s.), 18, 11*a* ;—People's car : described, FEB. 18, 11*a* ;—Show (Berlin), FEB. 18, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Tyres : *buna* ; Maj.-Gen. von Hanneken (s.), JAN. 25, 19*g* ; 26, 16*g* (3* 4*)
National Socialist Party—article, JAN. 2, 15*f* ;—Economic Policy Committee : conf., JAN. 25, 19*g* ; 26, 16*g* (4*) ; 30, 11*c* ;—Export, not for : Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c* ;—Founding : anniversary, FEB. 27, 12*e* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 2, 13*a* ; 31, 14*b* ;—Leaders' conference, JAN. 17, 11*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*b* ;—Power : sixth anniversary celebrations, JAN. 31, 12*a*, 14*b* ;— Storm troops militarized : new status, JAN. 23, 12*a* ; leading article, 23, 13*c* ;—Superfluous officials : note, JAN. 3, 10*e* ;—Upper Bavarian branches : conf., MAR. 13, 13*b*
Navy :—
Bismarck—launched, FEB. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 15, 13*c* ; (photo.), 15, 16
Cruisers—strength discussed, JAN. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*a* ; policy, 12, 10*c* ; discussed, 20, 11*d* ;

GERMANY :—
Navy :—
Cruisers (continued) :—
arming : *communiqué*, FEB. 3, 12*f*; leading article, 3, 13*c*; (P.Q.), 9, 7*c*
Deutschland — Gibraltar visits : Sir C. Harington (s.), FEB. 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*
Memel visit, MAR. 24, 14*e*
Parliament, British — discussed, MAR. 17, 8*c*, *d*
Scharnhorst—in commission, JAN. 9, 11*a*
Schlesien—Cork visit : Lord Mayor's refusal to welcome, FEB. 25, 14*a*; arrival, 27, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Schleswig-Holstein — visit to Falmouth, FEB. 23, 9*e*; 25, 9*g*; war memorial service, 27, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 9
Seydlitz—launched, JAN. 20, 11*d*; arming, FEB. 3, 12*f*; (P.Q.), 9, 7*c*
Strength — Anglo-German agreement : German comment, MAR. 20, 13*b*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 14*f*; Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*; Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*c*, *d*, 9*a*, *b*; 21, 9*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*d*
Submarines :—
Canary Islands base (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 8*c*
Increase claims—British naval mission returns, JAN. 2, 14*e*; discussed, 2, 14*e*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*a*; no immediate building, 12, 10*c*; German Note, 23, 11*g*; *communiqué*, FEB. 3, 12*f*;—French opinion, JAN. 2, 14*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*c*;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 9, 7*c*
Netherlands, relations with—discussed, MAR. 8, 17*f*;—Attacks against German Consul and diplomat : German protest ; Dutch apology, JAN. 13, 11*d*; Dutch statement, 16, 11*c*; boys with airguns blamed, 17, 11*g*;—Dutch critics : Foreign Minister's rebuke, FEB. 8, 13*d*;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 16, 9*c*;—Patijn, Dr. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*d*;—Sporting : resumed, MAR. 25, 6*c*
New Year—thankfulness and hope, JAN. 2, 13*a*; Herr Hitler's message, 2, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Norway, relations with — German propaganda discussed, MAR. 7, 15*f*
Oats—stocks, FEB. 21, 26*f*
Oil—coal, from : Maj.-Gen. von Hanneken (s.), JAN. 25, 19*g*; 26, 16*g* (3* 4*); (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*c*;—Mexican : deals, JAN. 19, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 13, 11*c*; negotiations, 17, 13*b*; deals, MAR. 9, 13*b*; — Statistics (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—summoned, JAN. 26, 10*d*; Herr Hitler's speech, 31, 12*a*, 14*b*
Peace—Adm. Raeder (s.), MAR. 13, 13*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Petrol—statistics (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17*b*
Physical strength—F.-M. Göring (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*
Pigs—(photo.), FEB. 6, 20*c*
Poland, relations with—discussed, JAN. 4, 9*c*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*b*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 11*c*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 9*c*, 10*d*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*f*; MAR. 31, 14*a*;—Agreement : Herr von Ribbentrop (s.), JAN. 26, 9*c*; 27, 11*d*; reaffirmed, 28, 11*f*; — Ambassadors : in Berlin : see LIPSKI, M. ; in Warsaw : see MOLTKE, Count von ;—Beck, Col. : visit to Herr Hitler, Jan. 6, 11*b*; discussed, 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*b*; receives Herr von Moltke, MAR. 29, 16*c*;—British Cabinet meeting, MAR. 31, 14*a*;—Consulates, FEB. 10, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Expulsions : agreement, JAN. 30, 11*d*;—French attitude, JAN. 7, 11*b*; MAR. 20, 14*e*;—Frontier : effect of German protectorate over Slovakia, MAR. 17, 15*a*; 18, 11*d*; clashes, 17, 16*a*;—German comment, FEB. 28, 14*e*; MAR. 25, 12*c*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 14*c*; warning, 29, 16*c*; proposals, 30, 14*b*; 31, 14*a*;—Germans arrested in Poland, FEB. 14, 13*b*;—Himmler, Herr : to visit Poland, FEB. 16, 13*d*; visits, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Italy : attitude, MAR. 21, 16*g*;—Jews : expulsion suspended, JAN. 25, 11*g*; terms of agreement, 30, 11*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*b*;—Map, MAR. 31, 14*a*;—Maps showing Polish territory in Reich : Polish arrests, MAR. 27, 11*a*;—Minorities : negotiations, MAR. 4, 11*f*; — Parliament, British : question, MAR. 30, 7*d*;—Polish attitude, JAN. 6, 11*b*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*); 26, 9*c*; MAR. 18, 11*d*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 11*a*; 29, 16*c*; 30, 14*b*;—Polish Corridor : alleged anti-German incidents, MAR. 28, 14*c*; 29, 16*c*; denial, 31, 14*b*; Road : see under *Roads*, below ;—Polish minority : M. Surzinski (s.), JAN. 23, 11*c*;—Refugees : see under REFUGEES ;—Ribbentrop, Herr von : Warsaw visit, JAN. 26, 9*c*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*f*; — Warsaw anti-German demonstrations, FEB. 25, 12*c*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 15*f*; 24, 13*b*; German comment, FEB. 28, 14*e*
Population—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*
Potatoes—stocks, FEB. 21, 26*f*
Power—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
Press—*Angriff* : humour competition, MAR. 9, 13*e*;—*Berliner Tageblatt* : incorporated in *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*, FEB. 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Foreign : *The Times* : see that title ;—*Germania* : last number, JAN. 2, 13*a*
Prohibited areas—passes necessary for Service personnel, JAN. 7, 14*d*; alterations, FEB. 25, 11*f* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Promises, broken — correspondence, MAR. 17, 17*e*; 18, 13*e*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 15*d*; 25, 8*a*;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 21, 8*d*
Propaganda — correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*a*
Propaganda, Ministry of—appointment, JAN. 28, 11*e*
Public opinion—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*a*
Racial policy—correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*e*;—Guedalla, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a*;—Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Railways—goods traffic, unusual, FEB. 4, 11*b*;—Munich: fewer passenger trains, FEB. 4, 11*b*;—Rolling stock: orders, MAR. 20, 20*d*;—Sudeten confusion, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Unna station: wrecked by excavator, FEB. 9, 13*b*
Refugees: see under REFUGEES
Religion—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*d*;—Lang, Archbp (s.), FEB. 21, 19*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Treviranus, Herr G. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*;—Vatican: *Osservatore Romano* quoted, FEB. 3, 11*d*
Resin, artificial—use, MAR. 6, 13*a*
Rivers—Elbe, Lower: navigation facilities improvement scheme, FEB. 16, 14*c*
Roads—British tour of inspection: booklet issued, MAR. 7, 9*e*;—Polish corridor, through: reported agreement, JAN. 18, 12*c*; reported German proposals, MAR. 30, 14*b*; 31, 14*a*;—Vienna-Brunn-Breslau: agreement, JAN. 2, 13*d*
Roman Catholic Church — Munich theological faculty closed, FEB. 18, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*;—Pope's message, MAR. 17, 15*d* (3* 4*);—State funds: possible contribution to, JAN. 17, 11*b*;—Vatican: *Osservatore Romano* quoted, FEB. 3, 11*d*
Rubber, synthetic (*Buna*)—Schopkau: new works, JAN. 20, 11*d*; Maj.-Gen. von Hanneken (s.), 25, 19*g*; 26, 16*g* (4*)
Rumania, relations with :—
French opinion, MAR. 17, 15*c*
Gafencu, M. (s.), JAN. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
German economic demands—rejected, MAR. 18, 12*d*; denials, 20, 14*a*; 21, 16*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 22, 10*a*;—French attitude, MAR. 20, 14*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 20, 15*b*; — London consultations, MAR. 20, 14*a*;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 21, 8*d*; questions, 23, 7*c*;—Russian reply to British inquiry, MAR. 22, 13*c*;—Trade agreement: see under *Trade*, below
Germany—attitude, MAR. 25, 12*c*
German Press attack, FEB. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Italy—attitude, MAR. 21, 16*g*
Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 16, 9*c*
Rumania—attitude, MAR. 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 22, 13*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Rye—stocks, FEB. 21, 26*f*
Science—Herr Streicher (s.), JAN. 12, 9*f*
Self-determination—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 13, 11*c*
Service men, ex—Budapest visit, MAR. 16, 15*g*;—Warsaw visit, FEB. 24, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Shipping—liners, new: Dr. Dorpmüller (s.), FEB. 28, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Sisal—plan to finance imports from E. Africa, FEB. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Slovakia: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Society rabble—Dr. Goebbels (s.), FEB. 4, 11*f*
Spain, relations with—Ambassador in Berlin: see MAGAZ, Marques;—Basque country and Galicia (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 8*a*;—Cultural agreement with Burgos, JAN. 26, 9*g*;—Franco, Gen.: letter to Herr Hitler, FEB. 13, 11*c*; exchange of telegrams, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 29, 16*b*;—German comment, MAR. 1, 15*c*;—Suñer, Señor (s.), MAR. 1, 15*c*; 3, 13*f*
Strength—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*;—Hitler, Herr, (s.), FEB. 18, 11*a*; MAR. 24, 14*e*
Sudetenland—church: Herr Henlein (s.), JAN. 10, 11*g*
Suffering—Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 24, 14*e*
Swastika—hooked claws: Dr. Ley (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*
Sweden, relations with — German propaganda discussed, MAR. 7, 15*f*;—Sandler, Hr.: in Berlin, JAN. 28, 11*g*
Switzerland, relations with—anti-Swiss articles in German Press, JAN. 23, 12*b*; official disclaimer, 30, 11*d*;—German frontier guards enter: arrests in Grisons, FEB. 15, 11*g*; released, 22, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 16, 9*c*
Tasks—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
Television: see under TELEVISION
Tobacco—total abstinence: Dr. Ley (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
Trade :—
Africa, South—with: see under AFRICA, South
America, South—with: see under AMERICA, South
Argentina, with: see under ARGENTINA
Article, MAR. 17, 11*b*
Assets exhausted, FEB. 20, 12*e*
Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA
Balance, JAN. 21, 18*g*
Balkans, with: see under BALKANS
Barter system—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*;—United States: opinion, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Berlin Chamber of Industry and Commerce—report, MAR. 10, 15*c*
Boycott—correspondence, MAR. 20, 15*e*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 17*e*; 25, 8*c*; 28, 15*e*; 30, 10*a*;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 29, 7*b*; questions, 28, 8*b*; 31, 7*c*

GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Brazil, with : see under BRAZIL
Brinkmann, Dr. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*f*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Bulgaria, with : see under BULGARIA
Canada, with : see under CANADA
Continental — key position (art.), MAR. 17, 11*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Denmark, with : see under DENMARK
Europe — *Deutsche Bergswerks-Zeitung* quoted, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Exports—decline, JAN. 6, 11*a*; discussed, FEB. 1, 13*d*; 20, 12*e*; MAR. 18, 19*g* (and 4*);—Bank's policy, FEB. 10, 13*f*;—British opinion, FEB. 1, 14*b*;—Comment, FEB. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*b*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 16*c*;—Roger, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 31, 25*a*
France, with : see under FRANCE
Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*
Great Britain, with—discussed, FEB. 17, 14*d*; 18, 12*d*; 20, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; MAR. 10, 16*c*; 13, 14*g*
Ashton-Gwatkin, Mr.—in Berlin, FEB. 21, 14*f*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 12*d*; MAR. 1, 16*g*; (P.Q.), 7, 8*b*
British Ministers—to visit Berlin, FEB. 18, 12*d*; 20, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 16*g*; 2, 16*e*; (P.Q.), 8, 7*d*; visit postponed, 16, 7*b*, 8*d*, 16*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*; FEB. 22, 15*e*; 25, 8*c*; MAR. 6, 15*e*; 24, 10*a*
Dirksen, Dr. H. von (s.), JAN. 24, 7*a*; FEB. 22, 16*b*
Empire—discussed, FEB. 20, 12*e*
F.B.I. delegation—proposal, JAN. 5, 11*d*; plans, 19, 14*c*; 25, 9*b*; meeting arranged, FEB. 1, 16*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 8, 7*b*; plans, 10, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); delegation : names, 13, 9*e*; (P.Q.), 15, 6*b* (3* 4*); plans, 18, 12*d*; 20, 12*e*; additional delegates, MAR. 2, 16*e*; (P.Q.), 8, 7*d*; prospects, 13, 14*g*; leave (s.), 14, 16*e*; arrive, 15, 13*c*; discussions, 16, 18*a*; agreement : statement issued ; joint committee, 17, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); return : views, 18, 17*e*; (P.Q.), 22, 7*b*; text, 22, 7*b*; Mr. O. Stanley receives, 23, 18*d*; progress impossible (P.Q.), 29, 7*d*
Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*
German Chamber of Commerce for United Kingdom—dinner, JAN. 24, 7*a*
German comment, FEB. 22, 14*c*
Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c*

GERMANY :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with (continued) :—
Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*a*; FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 9*b*
Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*b*
Markau, Dr. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*a*
Parliament, British — question, FEB. 1, 6*a*; discussed, MAR. 21, 8*b*
Stanley, Mr. O. (broadcast message), FEB. 20, 9*a*; (s.), 22, 16*b*; 28, 11*f*; MAR. 6, 11*e*
Tiarks, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*c*
Transfer agreement : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above
Wiehl, Dr. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*a*
Williams, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b*
Hamburg—statistics, FEB. 16, 20*f* (4*)
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 21, 18*g*; FEB. 3, 19*g*; 20, 12*e*; MAR. 18, 19*g* (and 4*)
India, with—Cawnpore contract : Sir T. Ainscough's protest, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Italy, rivalry with—discussed, FEB. 25, 11*a*
Italy, with—discussed, JAN. 9, 14*e*; 10, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 9*d*; agreement signed, FEB. 14, 13*f*; discussed, 25, 11*a*;—Funk, Dr. : in Rome, JAN. 9, 14*e*; (s.), 10, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 9*d*;—Guarneri, Dr. (s.), JAN. 10, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Pooling of resources : Dr. Funk (s.), JAN. 10, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Leipzig Fair—opened, MAR. 6, 13*a*;—L.N.E.R. : cheap fares : announcement, FEB. 6, 9*g*
Methods—Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*b*;—P.E.P. report : leading article, FEB. 4, 13*b*
Mexico, with—re-barter deals reported, JAN. 19, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); new barter deal, FEB. 13, 11*c*; 17, 13*b*;—Aeroplanes : barter negotiations, FEB. 17, 13*b*; 28, 13*f*;—German subsidies withdrawn, FEB. 18, 12*e*
Netherlands, with—new agreement, MAR. 27, 11*b*
Norway, with—agreement, FEB. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Palestine, with—" orange marks " : leading article, FEB. 4, 13*b*
Production—increase, JAN. 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; Commission formed, 16, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Raw materials—Czech transfers, JAN. 6, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*;—Substitutes : Maj.-Gen. von Hanneken (s.), JAN. 25, 19*g*; 26, 16*g* (3* 4*); Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 18, 11*a*
Roger, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 23*d*
Rumania, with—German proposals rejected, MAR. 18, 12*d*; denials, 20, 14*a*; discussed, 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*e*; protocol ready, 23, 15*c*; treaty signed, 24, 14*f*; text, 24, 16*d*; discussed, 25, 12*b*;—

GERMANY :—
Trade :—
Rumania, with (continued) :—
British attitude, MAR. 25, 12*a*; Rumanian assurance (P.Q.), 28, 8*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 22, 10*a*; 30, 10*c*;—Free zones, MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*;—Gafencu, M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*e*;—German attitude, MAR. 25, 12*c*;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 23, 7*c*; 28, 8*d*;—Rumanian opinion, MAR. 28, 13*e* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*);—United States attitude, MAR. 25, 12*b*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Spain, with—discussed, FEB. 25, 11*a*
Subsidies—leading article, JAN. 28, 13*c*
Sweden, with—debts to Jewish firms : Swedish Court's decision, FEB. 10, 13*d*; Aryanization : German disclaimer, 22, 13*c*; Correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*d*
Turkey, with—Herr Funk (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Uneconomic undertakings — purge, JAN. 3, 10*e*
United States, with—agricultural barter negotiations, FEB. 14, 13*f*, 21*d*;—American Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, FEB. 1, 13*a*;—Duties applied by U.S., MAR. 20, 14*g*; estimate, 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); Traders' opinion, 20, 13*g*; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Statistics, FEB. 9, 21*g*; MAR. 10, 24*g*; 28, 13*c* (3* 4*);—United States opinion, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21*a*
Yugoslavia, with—discussed, JAN. 24, 12*g*; MAR. 29, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Travel—tourist traffic reorganization : appointment, JAN. 28, 11*e*
Turkey, relations with — Herr Nadolny's visit to Angora, JAN. 16, 11*d*
Unemployment—insurance : contributions, MAR. 3, 13*a*
United States, relations with—dissensions discussed, JAN. 2, 13*b*; 26, 9*b*; MAR. 16, 15*b*;—Ambassador in Berlin : see WILSON, Mr. H. :—Chargé d'Affaires in Washington : position, JAN. 2, 13*b*;—Consul-Gen. at San Francisco, JAN. 23, 12*a*;—German comment, JAN. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*a*; FEB. 3, 11*a*; 4, 12*b*; 6, 11*a*; MAR. 7, 13*a*;—German Press attacks, JAN. 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*e*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 12*b*, 14*d*;—Jews : exchange of Notes, JAN. 14, 11*a*;—Parliament, U.S. : discussed, FEB. 6, 12*e*;—"Stop Hitler" parade organized, MAR. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*); held, 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—United States opinion, FEB. 1, 13*c*;—Wiedemann, Capt. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a*
Unity—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 2, 13*a*; 31, 14*b*
Vatican, relations with—Ambassador in Vatican : see BERGEN, Herr von ;

GERMANY :—
Vatican, relations with (continued) :—
—Papal Nuncio : see ORSENIGO, Mgr. ;—Vatican comment, FEB. 3, 11*d*
War, future—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*a*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wealth—income, national, JAN. 6, 11*a*
Wheat—imports from Argentina, MAR. 15, 22*b*; 29, 21*g*;—Stocks, FEB. 21, 26*f*
Wool—Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South
World centre—Dr. Ley (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*
Yarn, artificial — "PC-Yarn" : described, MAR. 6, 13*a*
Year (1938)—article, JAN. 2, 15*f*; Herr Hitler (s.), 31, 14*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, JAN. 17, 11*c*; — Cincar-Markovitch, M. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b*;—German attitude, MAR. 29, 16*c*
GERMON, Mrs. B.—102nd birthday, FEB. 2, 8*a*
GERRARD (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 23*d*
GESTETNER, Mr. D.—death, MAR. 16, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GESTETNER (D.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 24*c*
GEZELLE, M. Caesar—death, FEB. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GHAZI, King of Iraq—inaugurates Kut Barrage, MAR. 29, 15*d*
GHOST Club—reception, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*); dinner, MAR. 9, 10*g*
GHYKA, M. (Rumania)—on King Carol's visit to London (s.), JAN. 31, 15*f*
GHYKA, Princess Matila—luncheon, FEB. 4, 15*a*
GIANNINI, Dr. A. P.—chairmanship, FEB. 22, 12*b*
GIBB, Sir A.—health, JAN. 7, 12*e*
GIBB, Sir E.—at Riga, MAR. 23, 25*g* (4*)
GIBB, Mr. P.—art exhib., MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GIBB, Mr. R. F.—nominated president of Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 27, 22*e*; photograph, MAR. 3, 20*a*
at Chamber of Shipping (pres. add.), MAR. 3, 20*a*
GIBBARD, Mr. G.—photograph, JAN. 18, 14*b*
on East Norfolk by-election ; agricultural policy (s.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
GIBBINGS, Mr. R.—art exhib., JAN. 28, 10*c*
GIBBON, Sir G.—"History of the London County Council," MAR. 21, 21*d*;—on L.C.C. (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 5*a*
GIBBONS, Mr. F.—on producer-gas for ships (s.), MAR. 29, 13*f*
GIBBONS, Lt.-Col. W. E.—appointment, MAR. 17, 10*f*
GIBBS, Arthur—prison escape, MAR. 9, 11*d*
GIBBS, Miss E. B.—on automatic writing (s.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
GIBBS, Lady H.—at Sandringham, JAN. 17, 15*b*
GIBBS, Col. L. M.—appointment, JAN. 4, 10*a*
GIBBS, Sir P.—on public opinion in Germany (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*; on Herr Himmler's prophecy (l.), MAR. 18, 13*e*

GIBBS Smith, Miss J.—law case, JAN. 18, 4*b*
GIBRALTAR :—
Defence—anti-aircraft corps plan, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; detachment, MAR. 30, 13*b* ; —Crisis, position in : Sir C. Harington (s.), FEB. 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Fortress exercise with Home Fleet, JAN. 24, 11*b* ;—Spanish batteries : Sir C. Harington (s.), FEB. 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
French naval visits, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; FEB. 1, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*g*
Germans, relations with — Sir C. Harington (s.), FEB. 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Governor : see IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir E.
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*b*
Photograph, MAR. 8, 20
Spain, relations with—Sir C. Harington (s.), FEB. 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Spanish naval action : see SPAIN : Revolution : Navy
Spanish refugees—restrictions, FEB. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Spanish Republicans riot, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Spanish shell damage (photo.), JAN. 3, 14
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wireless, illegal—acquittal, JAN. 2, 13*g*
GIBSON, Capt. A.—certificate suspended, JAN. 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. C. G.—on children and the Empire (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
GIBSON, Mr. E. G.—on wireless oversea (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
GIBSON, Mr. G.—on conscription (s.), MAR. 29, 18*b* ; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Sir G.—on agriculture (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b*
GIBSON, Mr. J. L.—on new monetary savings (l.), MAR. 10, 12*a*
GIBSON, Mr. R.—on Scotland : marriages (s.P.), MAR. 31, 7*e*
GIBSON, Mr. W.—partnership, JAN. 13, 4*g*
GIBSON, Mr. W. F.—on holidays in building trade (s.), JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; on building industry (s.), 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. W. H.—on flax (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
GIBSON, Mr. W. W.—on Solicitors : rules Bill (s.), JAN. 28, 8*g*
GIDDINGS, Mr. A. J. and Mrs. A. E.—law case, MAR. 21, 5*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a*
GIDDY, Mr. O. H.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
GIELGUD, Mr. Val—*Africa F'ight*, FEB. 28, 12*c* ; MAR. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GIERTH, Mr. P. W.—safety first poster competition award, FEB. 7, 11*g*
GIFFARD, Lady E.—returning to England, FEB. 8, 17*b*
GIFFORD, Maj. F. R.—appointment, JAN. 26, 15*g*
GIGLIOLI, Prof. G. Y. (Italy)—death, MAR. 9, 19*c*
GILBERT, Mr. P. B. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 27, 14*c* ; MAR. 1, 15*g*
GILBERT, P. C.—M.M., JAN. 4, 13*e*
GILBERT White Fellowship—lecture, FEB. 6, 18*g* ; luncheon, 13, 8*g*
GILBERTSON, Miss F.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
GILCHRIST, Eva — on household food reserves (l.), FEB. 9, 10*b*
GILES, Mr. A. F.—on Germans (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b* ; 17, 13*e*
GILES, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 2, 19*c* (3* 4*)
GILF Kebir : see under EGYPT
GILFILLAN, Mr. L. H.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
GILKES, Mrs. E. O.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
GILKES (J. E.) and Partners—transactions, FEB. 17, 4*d*
GILL, Dame A. S.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
GILL, E. A. E.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 9*g*
GILL, Mrs. E. S.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
GILL, Mr. E. W. B.—on A.R.P. (l.), JAN. 2, 10*a*
GILL, G. C.—police court charge, FEB. 1, 4*b*
GILL, G. F.—death, MAR. 20, 16*b* ; 21, 18*b* (3* 4*)
GILL, Mr. H. H.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
GILL, S.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 9*f* ; 13, 4*a*
GILL, Mr. W. E.—Order of Leopold, MAR. 11, 15*a*
GILLES, Mr. W. S.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
GILLETT, Miss C.—will, FEB. 2, 15*f*
GILLETT, Sir J.—question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 7*a*
GILLETT Bros. Discount Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 20*d*
GILLETTE Industries, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 24, 9*g*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—dividend, FEB. 25, 18*e* ; Report, 28, 21*b*
GILLIES, Brig. F. G. — gift to Natural History Museum, JAN. 30, 19*b*
GILLIESON, Rev. W. P.—on longevity (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
GILLIGAN, Miss B. A.—marriage, JAN. 11, 13*d*
GILLING, J. H.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*e*
GILLOTT, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 28, 10*c*
GILLSON, Canon M. P.—resignation, FEB. 11, 18*e*
GILMORE, J.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 7*b* (3* 4*)
GILMORE, Miss M.—art exhib., MAR. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
GILMOUR, Maj. J.—on storks (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*
GILMOUR, Sir J.—health, MAR. 8, 16*f*
Church of Scotland General Assembly —Lord High Commissioner, JAN. 26, 10*d*
on Scottish art (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*
GILMOUR, Mr. W. A.—on Brittany (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
GILSON, Mr. R. C.—death, FEB. 20, 14*b* ; 21, 16*e* ; 22, 16*e* ; memorial service, 24, 19*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GILT Edged Fixed Trust—dividend, JAN. 2, 25*d*
GIMSON, Mr. S. A.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
GINGER, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
GINGHAM, Mrs. M.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 8*g* ; fine reduced, FEB. 24, 4*b*
GINN, Mr. D. B.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
GINSBURY, Norman—*Walk in the Sun*, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GIPSY Hill Training College—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 18, 15*a*
GIRAL, Señor J. (Spain)—position, FEB. 13, 11*b* ; in Paris, 21, 14*d*
GIRAUD, Gen. (France)—position, FEB. 27, 12*b*
GIRDLER, Mr. A. L.—on volunteers for service (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
GIRDLERS' Company — distribution to charities, JAN. 2, 11*g*

GIRDLESTONE, Prof. G. R.—resignation, JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
on Mr. J. L. Joyce (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
GIRL Guides—Dorset County commissioner, FEB. 24, 13*g*;—Film, new: shown, MAR. 21, 19*b*;—Headquarters: Princesses visit, MAR. 21, 19*b*;—Yorkshire (West Riding) North Division: meeting, MAR. 31, 12*c*
GIRLS:—
Careers — articles ("Horticulture and kindred subjects"), JAN. 11, 15*d*; ("Women property managers"), 20, 17*b*; ("Occupational therapy"), FEB. 1, 19*c*; ("Fashion and dressmaking"), 8, 19*f*; ("The private secretary"), 17, 19*a*; ("Patent agents and examiners at the Patent Office"), MAR. 15, 19*b*
Clubs—Elliot, Mrs. W. (s.), MAR. 15, 17*e*;—Public Schools and Clubs (Cromer): announcement, JAN. 20, 15*b*
GIRLS' Clubs, National Council of—concert in aid: arrangements, FEB. 15, 17*c*; MAR. 7, 17*c*; 15, 17*e*; 30, 17*e*
GIRLS' Friendly Society—Wonderland fair, MAR. 16, 19*b*
GIRLS' Guildry—needlework and handcrafts exhib. in aid: arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*d*
GITTINGS, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
GITTINS, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
GIVEN, Cdr. J. G. C.—appointment, FEB. 22, 20*a*
GLADIOLI—article, FEB. 22, 19*d*
GLADSTONE, Mr. H. S.—on longevity (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*
GLADWELL, Ald. L. W.—funeral, MAR. 30, 17*g*
GLAISTER, Prof. J.—Swiney Prize, JAN. 23, 14*f*; 27, 6*e*
GLAMORGAN—rate, MAR. 8, 13*f* (3* 4*)
GLAMORGANSHIRE Quarter Sessions—deputy chairmen, JAN. 2, 20*b*
GLANELY, Lord—returning from Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 11, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*
GLANVILL, Mr. C. R.—chairman of Lawn Tennis Assn., JAN. 17, 6*f*
GLASGOW—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 2, 17*c*; FEB. 9, 17*a*;—Docks: ship to shore telephones, MAR. 8, 13*g*;—New Year's Eve: see that title;—Omnibuses: fuel: Russian contract, JAN. 26, 7*b*; (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 7*b*; decision, 17, 11*c*;—Pollock estate: preservation as beauty spot, FEB. 3, 9*b*;—Rent dispute: Sir J. Colville: meeting with property owners, JAN. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*); discussed by Corporation, 20, 14*f* (3*); National Service cooperation threat, 27, 14*c* (3* 4*); owners' proposals withdrawn, 31, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Royal Infirmary: donation, FEB. 28, 11*g*
GLASGOW, Lord—in Parliament, on air defence, MAR. 16, 7*f*; Spain: Franco recognition, MAR. 10, 7*b*
GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 20*a*
GLASGOW and District Motor Contractors' Assn.—amalgamation, FEB. 24, 7*g*
GLASGOW Exhibition—rating assessment: appeal, JAN. 24, 14*a* (3* 4*); dismissed, 26, 10*e*
GLASGOW Shipowners' and Shipbrokers' Benevolent Assns.—dinner, FEB. 11, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)
GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d*; Report, FEB. 3, 20*b*
GLASGOW University—degrees, hon.: to be conferred, MAR. 24, 8*d*;—Gloucester, Duke and Duchess of: to visit, JAN. 21, 12*d*;—Music chair: Mr. W. G. Whittaker to resume, FEB. 27, 19*a*;—Surgery: Regius Professor: vacancy, JAN. 11, 15*g*
GLASGOW Zoological Soc.—new zoo at Calderpark estate: appeal, FEB. 1, 16*f*
GLASS—Doncaster: factory site: Czech firm's negotiations, JAN. 6, 9*d*;—Industry: Lord Riverdale (s.), JAN. 14, 17*f*
GLASS Technology, Society of—dinner, JAN. 14, 17*f*
GLASSHOUSES—Wisborough: found, MAR. 6, 17*f*
GLASTONBURY—Abbot: see HORNE, Dom P. E.
GLASTONBURY Abbey—excavations (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 9*b*
GLAZED Ware Pipes (Overseas), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 24, 25*g*
GLAZIERS' Company—gift to Winchester Cathedral, MAR. 17, 19*f*
GLEAVE, Mr. J. L.—Newcastle Town Hall award, FEB. 16, 11*b*; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GLEAVE, Sqdn. Ldr. T. P.—appointment, FEB. 18, 18*a*
GLEESON, F. S.—certificate suspended, MAR. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GLEGG, Dr. A.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAR. 31, 19*e*
GLEN, Mr. A.—recital, JAN. 30, 20*c*
GLENAVY, Lord—directorship, JAN. 27, 22*e*
GLENAVY, Dgr. Lady—death, JAN. 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GLENDAY, Mr. R.—delegate to Germany, FEB. 13, 9*e*
GLENDAY, Mr. V. G.—Governor of British Somaliland, JAN. 20, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
GLENDENNING, Cdr. L. J.—on East Norfolk by-election (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
GLENN, Jack and Mary—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a*; 24, 9*d*; 26, 4*f*; FEB. 3, 4*e*; 11, 9*a*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*f*; MAR. 7, 9*d*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 4*a*
GLENN, Nora—police court charge, JAN. 24, 9*d*; 26, 4*f*; FEB. 3, 4*e*; 11, 9*a*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*f*; MAR. 7, 9*d*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 7*g*; acquitted, 10, 11*a*
GLENN Martin Aircraft—report, MAR. 23, 25*a*
GLENNIE, Mrs. E. H.—death, FEB. 24, 18*d*; will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; 31, 26*f*; Report, MAR. 23, 25*d*
GLOBE Indemnity Co.—president retires, MAR. 31, 22*b*
GLOBOCNIK, Herr (Germany)—resignation, FEB. 2, 11*g*; rumours denied, 6, 11*a*
GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of—at Sandringham, JAN. 10, 15*a*; leaves, 16, 15*b*; attends Cottesmore Hunt ball, FEB. 4, 15*c*; visits Queen Mary, 16, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 17, 17*c*; leaves for Welbeck Abbey, 18, 9*d*; visits London

GLOUCESTER, Duchess of (continued) :—
House, Guildford Street, MAR. 11, 15*b* ; visits King and Queen, 13, 17*b*
Art—visits Scottish exhib., FEB. 10, 17*e* ; Royal Amateur Art Soc. : exhibits ; visits, MAR. 13, 17*d* ; visits exhib. by Winifred Parsons, 23, 14*a*
Barrow-in-Furness—to visit, JAN. 25, 12*e*
Bertram Mills Circus—attends Olympia performance, JAN. 4, 8*e*
British Industries Fair—visits Earls Court, FEB. 23, 17*d* ; visits Olympia, 24, 13*a* ; (photo.), 24, 13 ; purchases, MAR. 1, 19*d* ; attends ball, 2, 17*b*
Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic—opens new building, MAR. 30, 11*c*
Cinematograph—*Topper Takes a Trip* : attends charity premiere, FEB. 16, 17*b*
Drama—*Design for Living* : attends performance at Haymarket Theatre, MAR. 11, 10*c* ;—*Number Six* : sees performance at Aldwych Theatre, FEB. 17, 14*f*
Engagements, FEB. 3, 15*b* ; MAR. 1, 13*g* ; 20, 17*b* ; 24, 17*c* ; 29, 19*b*
George V, King—attends dedication of tomb, MAR. 13, 20
Girls' camp, Public Schools and Clubs (Cromer)—patronage, JAN. 20, 15*b*
Glasgow Univ.—to visit, JAN. 21, 12*d*
Hunter show—presents prizes (photo.), MAR. 2, 19*a*
Le Brun, Pres. A.—guest at French Embassy, MAR. 23, 11*f*, 19*b* ; at gala performance at Covent Garden, 23, 14*b* ; (photo.), 23, 14*b* ; attends India Office entertainment, 24, 9*c*, 17*b* ; attends Foreign Office dinner, 24, 9*c*, 17*b*
London Hospital—attends performance in aid, MAR. 30, 17*b*
Melton and District War Memorial Hospital—opens Nurses home, JAN. 16, 15*b*
Melton Mowbray—attends police ball, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Needlework—exhibits at British and Oversea exhib., FEB. 6, 15*e* ; visits, 11, 15*a* ;
Nottingham Women's Hospital—opens extensions, FEB 18, 9*d*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—gifts for sale and market, MAR. 28, 17*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—attends film première in aid, MAR. 1, 19*b*
Turf—attends Sandown Park meeting, MAR. 18, 12*f*, 15*d* ; (photo.), 18, 15
Waifs and Strays Soc.—opens Rudolf Home (photo.), MAR. 23, 13*c*
West London Hospital—visits, FEB. 17, 17*d* ; (photo.), 17, 18

GLOUCESTER, Duke of—at Sandringham, JAN. 10, 15*a* ; leaves Sandringham, 16, 15*b* ; opens senior wing of Army Staff College (s.), 24, 9*c* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; attends Cottesmore Hunt ball, FEB. 4, 15*c* ; visits Queen Mary, 16, 17*b* ; visits King and Queen, 17, 17*c* ; entertains King and Queen,

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued) :—
MAR. 4, 15*a* ; visits King and Queen, 13, 17*b* ; visits Embankment Fellowship Centre, 24, 8*e*
Australia—at farewell party to young settlers, FEB. 10, 16*c* ; (photo.), 10, 16
Barrow-in-Furness—to visit, JAN. 25, 12*e*
Bertram Mills Circus — attends Olympia performance, JAN. 4, 8*e*
Birthday, MAR. 31, 17*b*
Boys' Clubs—visits Leicester, FEB. 8, 8*a*
Cinematograph—*Topper Takes a Trip* : attends charity première, FEB. 16, 17*b*
City of London Club—attends Parlour dinner, FEB. 24, 19*b*
Dinner party, MAR. 31, 17*b*
Drama—*Design for Living* : attends performance at Haymarket Theatre, MAR. 11, 10*c* ;—*Number Six* : sees performance at Aldwych Theatre, FEB. 17, 14*f* ;—*Importance of Being Ernest, The* : attends charity performance, FEB. 1, 17*b*
Engagements, JAN. 20, 6*d* ; FEB. 8, 16*c* ; 20, 15*b* ; MAR. 20, 17*b* ; 24, 17*c* ; 29, 19*b*
George V, King—attends dedication of tomb, MAR. 13, 20
Glasgow Univ.—to visit, JAN. 21, 12*d*
Gloucester—visits ; presents gifts to, FEB. 22, 11*f*
Health, FEB. 14, 14*c*
King George's Jubilee Trust—presides at Council meeting, FEB. 10, 17*b*
Le Brun, Pres. A.—meets at Dover, MAR. 22, 9*b* ; guest at French Embassy, 23, 11*f*, 19*b* ; at gala performance at Covent Garden, 23, 14*b* ; (photo.), 23, 14 ; attends India Office entertainment, 24, 9*c*, 17*b* ; attends Foreign Office dinner, 24, 9*c*, 17*b*
Mariners, Company of Master—attends dinner ; (s.), MAR. 30, 16*c*, 17*d*
Melton Mowbray—attends police ball, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Merchant Taylors' Company—freedom ; attends luncheon, MAR. 15, 17*b*
National Farmers' Union—attends Leicestershire branch dinner, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Public School Exploring Society—patron, MAR. 7, 11*g* ; 14, 10*e*
Royal Caledonian Schools—presides at festival dinner, MAR. 21, 10*e* ; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Royal Society—Fellow, MAR. 3, 17*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital appeal—attends Mansion House dinner, JAN. 31, 14*e* ; FEB. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; attends film première in aid, MAR. 1, 19*b*
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—Grand Prior ; inspects parade, MAR. 8, 10*g*
Turf—attends Sandown Park meeting, MAR. 18, 12*f*, 15*d* ; (photo.), 18, 15
at Mansion House, on B.I.F. ; peace ; international trade, FEB. 21, 19*c* ; —at Salters' Hall, on Anglo-Indian schools, MAR. 1, 22*e*

GLOUCESTER Cathedral—tombs : cleaning, MAR. 25, 17*d*; (photo.), 25, 17*c*
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—records : report, JAN. 18, 17*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE County Council—first meeting : correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*d*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regt.—4th Battn. : command, JAN. 7, 21*g*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Society in London—annual service : arrangements, JAN. 13, 17*e*
GLOVER, Dr. T. R.—retirement, FEB. 22, 9*d*
on Prof. John Watson (l.), FEB. 3, 14*c*
GLOVES—women's : article, JAN. 20, 17*a*
GLOYNE, Mr. G. B.—on soldiers' graves in Java (l.), MAR. 18, 8*d*
GLUCKSTEIN, Sir S.—deputy chairman of L.C.C., MAR. 15, 11*c*; (photo.), 15, 11 ; photograph (L.C.C.N.), 21, 3
on L.C.C. finance (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 18*a*;—Rating of site values (s.), JAN. 27, 6*f*
GLUE, Amy E., and Mrs. L. : see under MURDERS
GLUE Manufacturers, Assn. of European—president, MAR. 14, 20*g*
GLYN, Sir R.—in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAR. 30, 8*d*;—Land tenure, FEB. 2, 7*f*
GLYNN, Maj. R. T. W.—appointment, JAN. 4, 10*a*
GLYN, Mills and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*d*
GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a*
GOAD, Mr. C.—on movement of birds (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
GOAD, Mr. H. E.—retirement, FEB. 21, 17*e*
GOATS—cruelty to : prosecution, FEB. 16, 4*b*;—Food, as : correspondence, FEB. 16, 10*c*; 20, 8*c*;—War time use of : correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*e*; 27, 8*e*
GOBLE, Air Vice-Marshal S. J. (Australia)—appointment; biographical, JAN. 17, 7*g*
GODART, M. Justin (France)—Sofia Univ. honorary doctorate, JAN. 2, 13*g*
on Mr. J. G. Wynant (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GODDARD, Mr. E. Hope—death, JAN. 25, 14*b* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
GODDARD, Sir R. (Lord Justice)—Marlburian Club dinner, MAR. 8, 19*b*
GODDARD, Group Capt. R. V.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*
GODDEN, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
GODDEN, Mr. R.—"Black Narcissus," JAN. 27, 18*e*
GODDING, Insp. Gen. C. C.—death, FEB. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
GODEFROY, Mr. J. V. L.—on Verdi's methods (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
GODFRAY, Mr. R. de V.—murder : see under CEYLON : Crime
GODFREY, Mr. A. E.—death, MAR. 2, 12*d* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
GODFREY, Mr. A. H.—on B.I.F. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e*
GODFREY, H.—death, MAR. 11, 9*a* (3* 4*)
GODFREY, Rear-Adm. J. H.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; appointment, FEB. 7, 24*d*; promoted ; biographical, 24, 22*e*
GODFREY, Mgr. W.—to take up duties : date, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; leaving for London, FEB. 8, 9*e*; leaves, 9, 13*d*;
GODFREY, Mgr. W. (continued) :—
arrives in London (s.), 11, 14*e*; (photo.), 11, 16 ; received at Westminster Cathedral, 22, 11*a*; celebrates Requiem Mass for Pope Pius XI, 22, 11*a*
GODFREY, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. W.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; leaving for Gibraltar, MAR. 8, 16*g*; at Gibraltar, MAR. 16, 11*d*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir A.—on Capt. J. P. R. Marriott (l.), JAN. 2, 16*f*
GODLEY, J. R.—statue at Imperial Inst., FEB. 6, 9*b*
GODMAN, Dame A. M.—on young unemployed (l.), FEB. 28, 10*b*
GODRAY, Mr. R. V.—on defence and finance (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
GODSLAND, Lt.-Col. C. H.—appointment, FEB. 24, 22*f*
GODSON, Miss F. M. L.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
GODWIN, Rev. R. F.—on clergy and the creed (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
GOEBBELS, Dr. J. (Germany) — action against comedians, FEB. 4, 11*f*; holiday plans, MAR. 25, 11*a*; leaves for Budapest and Athens, 28, 14*c*; in Budapest, 29, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*d*; in Athens, 31, 13*b*
British Empire—quoted : correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*e*
at Leipzig, on German trade ; democracies ; colonies, MAR. 6, 13*a*
on Czech annexation (s.), MAR. 18, 11*d*;—German and Italian culture (s.), JAN. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Society (s.), FEB. 4, 11*f*;—Spain (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 11*d*;—War (art quoted), FEB. 27, 12*e*
GOEDECKE, Mr. C. E. J.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
GOFF, Lady C.—leaving for West Indies and Panama, JAN. 19, 15*b*
GOFF, Rev. E. N. P. — Provost of Portsmouth Cathedral, FEB. 13, 15*f*
GOGARTY, Dr. O. St. J.—"Tumbling in the Hay," FEB. 21, 20*c*; law case, MAR. 21, 5*d*; 22, 4*b*
GOING, Capt. R. W.-Q.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d*; (photo.), 10, 18
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
GOLD :—
British Empire—stocks, MAR. 14, 20*g*
Exports—cancelled shipments (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*c*
Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 4, 18*b*; 7, 17*d*; 11, 16*e*; 14, 18*e*; 18, 18*e*; 21, 18*f*; 25, 19*e*; 28, 20*e*; FEB. 1, 22*d*; 4, 17*e*; 8, 20*e*; 11, 19*e*; 15, 19*g* (22*c*, 4*) ; 18, 20*g*; 22, 21*f*; 25, 18*g*; MAR. 1, 23*c*; 4, 18*e*; 8, 23*f*; 11, 18*d*; 15, 21*g*; 18, 19*f*; 22, 23*f*; 25, 19*d*; 29, 21*f*; Year (1938) : statistics, JAN. 16, 19*g*; table (F.R.), FEB. 7, 7*b*
Market — Mocatta and Goldsmid : circular, JAN. 2, 26*g*; (F.N.), 2, 24*a*;—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. : review, MAR. 14, 20*g*
Output—world statistics, MAR. 2, 21*f*
Price (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17*b*
Production—world : estimate, JAN. 17, 19*f*
Shipments—correspondence, MAR. 29, 17*d*

GOLD (continued) :—
Speculative dealings—embargoes re-imposed, JAN. 6, 12*e*; (F.N.), 6, 19*b*; leading article, 6, 13*c*; U.S. cooperation, 6, 20*d*; French opinion, 7, 12*e*
Thefts—Croydon Airport: law case, MAR. 3, 4*a*
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 7*b*
GOLD, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*
GOLD, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
GOLD, Mr. P. J.—marriage, FEB. 9, 17*c*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—Master and Wardens, JAN. 14, 9*g*
GOLD Coast :—
Cocoa—exports, FEB. 16, 20*f*; MAR. 3, 24*g*;—Marketing, FEB. 16, 20*f*; MAR. 1, 25*g*
Finance — position, MAR. 17, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Governor : see HODSON, Sir A.
Hodson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 17, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—opened, MAR. 17, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—statistics, MAR. 17, 15*b* (3* 4*)
GOLD Coast Banket Areas, Ltd.—note issue, FEB. 17, 23*b*; 23, 19*g*
GOLD Coast Main Reef, Ltd.—note issue, JAN. 4, 17*e*
GOLD Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a*
GOLD Share Trust—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d*
GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—ball in aid: announced, FEB. 20, 15*b*
GOLDIE, Dr. E. M.—on Bournemouth temperatures (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
GOLDIE, Sir G.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 4
GOLDIE Leigh Hospital—school opened, JAN. 24, 7*f*
GOLDING, Mr. E.—arrest in Spain, JAN. 3, 10*c*; 4, 9*f*; inquiries, 5, 12*d*; 6, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 10, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 9*d*; trial: announcement, 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); released on parole, FEB. 20, 11*c*
GOLDING-BIRD, Mr. C. H.—death, MAR. 7, 16*c*; funeral, 10, 19*e*
GOLDMAN, J. G. M. and V. R. P. M.: see MONCK, J. G. M. and V. R. P. M.
GOLDMAN, Dr. N.—delegate to Palestine Conference, FEB. 2, 11*d*
GOLDNEY, Col. C. Le B.—appointment, FEB. 6, 18*f*
GOLDRING, Mr. D.—on Croom's Hill, Greenwich (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
GOLDRING, E. M.—on rating of site values (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c*
GOLDSMID, Mrs. V.—son, JAN. 5, 15*b*
GOLDSMID-MONTEFIORE, Mrs. F. F. B.—will, FEB. 2, 15*f*
GOLDSMITHS—British exhibition (Stockholm), JAN. 24, 11*g*; (photo.), 24, 16
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths' Co., Ltd.—"Peter Pan" silverware: notice, JAN. 6, 10*b*; Dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d*; Report, 29, 27*e*
GOLF :—
Africa, South—British touring team (Seniors) v. Royal Johannesburg Club, JAN. 26, 5*c*; v. Natal Seniors, MAR. 4, 7*a*
GOLF (continued) :—
Amateur championship — arrangements, JAN. 30, 7*b*;—(1940): venue, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Army championship — arrangements, FEB. 1, 5*b*
Articles ("Green hollow"), JAN. 7, 5*a*; ("The ball on the green"), 14, 6*a*; ("Out and home"), 21, 4*f*; ("A question of intellect"), 28, 6*a*; ("Half a stroke"), FEB. 4, 5*d*; ("The new Deal"), 11, 6*a*; ("The ladies' museum"), 18, 6*a*; ("Mass observation"), 25, 4*d*; ("One bad stroke"), MAR. 4, 7*a*; ("A dangerous game"), 11, 6*a*; ("Putting for a living"), 25, 6*a*
Attwood, W. S.—appointment, JAN. 23, 3*d*
Balls—composition: correspondence, FEB. 25, 8*b*; MAR. 2, 10*e*;—Hunting by dogs: correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*;—Struck by: law case, MAR. 4, 9*f*
Berks and Bucks Alliance—competitions, FEB. 24, 5*e*; MAR. 23, 6*b*
Birmingham Alliance—competitions, FEB. 1, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*; MAR. 8, 5*e*
British Golf Unions—meeting, FEB. 10, 6*e*
Bystander tournament, MAR. 20, 7*d*
Cambridge University—trial, JAN. 20, 5*e*; v. Royal Wimbledon, 23, 3*e*; v. Addington, FEB. 6, 7*a*; v. Woking, 13, 7*a*; v. Royal St. George's, 20, 5*a*; v. Professionals, MAR. 2, 6*c*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 6, 7*a*; 13, 8*a*;—Royal Worlington Medal, FEB. 1, 5*b*
Cliftonville Club—law case, MAR. 4, 9*f*
Clubs—intermediary settings: invention described, FEB. 16, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Cotton, H. v. R. A. Whitcombe—arrangements, MAR. 1, 6*g*
County championship—arrangements, JAN. 30, 7*b*
Courses — names: correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*f*
Croydon Alliance—competitions, FEB. 16, 5*b*; MAR. 9, 6*e*; 23, 6*b*
Daily Mail £2,000 tournament — qualifying competition, MAR. 2, 6*c*; 3, 6*d*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*f*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 4*f*; 30, 5*b*; 31, 6*b*
Deal course—reconstruction: article and photos., FEB. 11, 6*a*
Donoughmore Cup, MAR. 27, 7*b*
1854, in—correspondence, FEB. 25, 8*b*; MAR. 2, 10*e*
Enfield course—to be acquired by Middlesex County Council, FEB. 16, 16*d*; Edmonton proposal for open space scheme, MAR. 11, 9*g*
English Union—president, MAR. 3, 6*d*; Meeting, 16, 6*b*
Essex Professional Union—meeting, JAN. 13, 5*g*; Competitions, FEB. 23, 4*g*; MAR. 9, 6*e*; 23, 6*b*
Europe—championships: dates, MAR. 6, 7*c*
Faulkner, M. v. W. J. Martin, JAN. 25, 4*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Guildford Alliance—competitions, JAN. 13, 5*g*; FEB. 10, 6*d*; 22, 5*b*; 24, 5*e*; MAR. 3, 6*d*; 10, 6*f*
Halford-Hewitt Cup—draw, MAR. 17, 5*d*
Haliburton, T. B.—appointment, FEB. 6, 7*c*
Hampshire Alliance — competitions, JAN. 13, 5*g*; MAR. 10, 6*f*; 24, 5*b*
Harry Vardon Trophy, FEB. 22, 5*b*
Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions, JAN. 20, 5*e*; FEB. 3, 6*f*; 17, 6*c*; MAR. 3, 6*d*
Home Park Club—professional, JAN. 23, 3*d*
International matches—order of play: decision, FEB. 10, 6*d*
Ladies :—
Bystander foursomes — arrangements, MAR. 15, 6*b*
County championship, MAR. 24, 5*b*; 25, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*
Egyptian championship, FEB. 22, 5*b*
Hertfordshire v. Bedfordshire, MAR. 29, 6*c*
Indian championship, JAN. 14, 6*b*
Kent foursomes, FEB. 22, 5*b*; 23, 4*g*; 24, 5*e*
London foursomes, MAR. 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 5*d*
Museum—plans, JAN. 28, 6*b*; opening date, MAR. 17, 5*d*; Article, FEB. 18, 6*a*; Correspondence, 25, 8*b*
Scratch Gold Challenge Cup, MAR. 18, 4*f*
Star inter-club tournament, FEB. 16, 5*b*
Ladies' Union—meeting; president, FEB. 10, 6*e*; Executive meeting, 23, 4*g*
Locke, A. D. v. R. Whitcombe—arrangements, FEB. 17, 6*d*
London Captains' Soc.—meeting, FEB. 1, 5*b*
Middlesex Alliance competitions, JAN. 19, 5*g*; FEB. 23, 4*g*; MAR. 30, 5*a*
Middlesex team championship, FEB. 2, 6*c*
Navy meeting—date, JAN. 20, 8*e*
Open championship — conditions altered, FEB. 20, 5*b*; Australian entries, FEB. 16, 5*b*;—(1940): venue, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Oxford and Cambridge Soc. v. Leather Jackets, FEB. 20, 5*a*; v. Walton Heath, 27, 7*b*; v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 6, 7*a*; 13, 8*a*; v. Oxford Univ., 13, 8*a*; v. Sunningdale, 20, 7*e*; v. Scottish universities, 28, 7*c*; v. Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, 29, 6*c*; v. Luffness New, 30, 5*a*; v. Troon, 31, 6*b*;—Croome Shield, JAN. 6, 5*a*;—Officers, JAN. 9, 7*d*;—President's Putter, JAN. 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*b*; 9, 7*c*;—Secretary's Niblick, JAN. 9, 7*d*
Oxford University—trials, JAN. 19, 5*g*; v. Woking, 23, 3*d*; v. West Hill, 30, 7*a*; v. Berkshire, FEB. 6, 7*a*; v. Sunningdale, 13, 7*b*; v. Professionals, 17, 6*c*; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 20, 5*b*; v. Stoke Poges, 27, 7*a*; v. Thirty-Two Club, MAR. 6, 7*c*; v. Oxford and

GOLF :—
Oxford University (continued) :—
Cambridge Soc., 13, 8*a*; v. Royal St. George's, 13, 8*c*; v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, 18, 4*e*; held, 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*a*;—Dinner match, MAR. 21, 6*a*
Professional Assn.—dinner, FEB. 22, 5*b*
Public Courses, National Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 30, 7*b*
R.A.F. Officers' Assn. — spring meeting: date, MAR. 30, 9*g*
Ranelagh Club v. House of Commons, FEB. 27, 7*b*
Royal Mid-Survey Club—"Antlers" competition: arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*b*
Royal St. George's v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, MAR. 20, 7*e*
Rugby Internationals' Soc. — first match, MAR. 2, 6*c*
Ryder Cup: see *United States* v. Great Britain, below
Rye course—changes: article, JAN. 5, 4*g*
St. Andrews—old course improvements, MAR. 16, 6*b*
St. George's Hill Silver Trophy, MAR. 27, 7*b*
Shirley Park course—preservation as open space: association formed, FEB. 17, 16*a*
Sunningdale Club — Dormy House Shield, JAN. 16, 7*f*; 23, 3*d*; Foursomes, MAR. 24, 5*a*; 25, 6*b*; 27, 7*a*
United States v. Great Britain (Ryder Cup)—course, MAR. 22, 6*b*;—U.S. captain, MAR. 17, 5*d*
United States Assn.—meeting, JAN. 9, 7*d*
Wakefield Trophy — arrangements, MAR. 9, 6*e*
GOLLA, Dr. F. L.—resignation, FEB. 9, 16*c*
GOMA, Cardinal (Spain)—Lenten Pastoral, MAR. 13, 13*b*
GOMEZ, Señor P. (Spain)—in France, MAR. 7, 14*b*
GOMM, T. W.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4*e*; MAR. 3, 11*g*; 23, 8*e*
GOMME, Sir L.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 26
GOMPERTZ, Col. A. W. B.—appointment, FEB. 23, 9*f*; promoted, MAR. 29, 10*g*
GOMPERZ, Theodor—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*
GOOCH, Ald. E.—on agricultural workers' claims: Sir R. Dorman-Smith (s.), FEB. 11, 7*d* (3* 4*)
GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—on Bibles for Spain (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
GOOD Friday—cinemas: Bp. Partridge (quoted), JAN. 2, 20*f*;—Hotel entertainments: Bp. Furse (quoted), MAR. 24, 11*a*
GOODALL, Mr. E. H.—directorship, FEB. 11, 20*g*
GOODALL, F. G.—on nurses (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
GOODALL, Rev. R. W.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
GOODALL, Sir S.—on *Ark Royal* (p.), MAR. 30, 9*d*
GOODALL-COPESTAKE, Mrs. A. K.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*

GOODBODY, Mr. C. A.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*
GOODBODY, Mr. F. W.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
GOODBODY and Co.—London office, FEB. 7, 21*a*
GOODCHILD, Mr. and Mrs. E.—golden wedding, MAR. 20, 11*g*
GOODCHILD, S.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 14*c*
GOODE, Mr. C. H.—on stockbrokers' commission rebate (s.), MAR. 25, 19*f*
GOODE, Ald. J.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
GOODE, Sir W.—on Mr. Gilbert White (l.), FEB. 22, 16*d*
GOODENOUGH, J. G.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 7*d*
GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir W.—leaving for Italy, FEB. 11, 15*b*; returning to London, MAR. 1, 19*a*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. W. M.—deputy steward, Oxford Univ., FEB. 16, 8*e*
on London House (l.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
GOODES, Mr. H.—on stock exchanges (s.), MAR. 25, 19*f*
GOODFELLOW, Dr. J. A.—law case, FEB. 21, 5*a*
GOODHART, Prof. A. L.—member of Law Reporting Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e*
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S. — on architects: grouping, union with civil engineers (add.), JAN. 24, 17*b*; on care of churches (l.), FEB. 22, 10*c*; on buildings (s.), 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GOODIER, Most Rev. A.—death, MAR. 15, 16*e*; 18, 17*f* (3* 4*); requiem Mass, 20, 17*d*
GOODING, W. F.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 5*b*
GOODLIFF, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
GOODMAN, Mr. G. (S. Africa)—death, MAR. 13, 16*d*
GOODMAN, Mr. H. A.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
GOODMAN, Mr. M. P.—marriage, FEB. 24, 19*c*
GOODMAN, Mrs. R.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
GOODWIN, Engineer Rear-Adm.—on "plus ça change . . ." (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*
GOODWIN, Group Capt. E. S.—appointment, FEB. 18, 18*a*
GOODWIN, Eng. Rear-Adm. F. — on "Soldier, Sailor" (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co.—report, FEB. 15, 22*c*; Akron works: modernization plans, 25, 21*a*
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.—new "G-100" tyre described, JAN. 19, 14*e*
GOORD (C. G.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 18*d*
GOORWITCH, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 20*a*; Meeting, 26, 17*f*
GOOSE, Mr. G.—gallantry award, FEB. 14, 20*c*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 23*a*; Dividend, 17, 25*d*
GOPENG (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report. MAR. 16, 27*b*; 29, 27*e*
GORDON, Gen.—anniversary of death: Shaftesbury Soc.: arrangements, JAN. 23, 7*d*
GORDON, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
GORDON, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H.—death, FEB. 14, 16*b*; photograph, 14, 16*b*; funeral, 18, 15*b*
GORDON, A. S.—removal of licensed premises: appeal, MAR. 17, 13*c*
GORDON, B. De V. K.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*b*
GORDON, Mr. B. F.—petition to lease Abergeldie estate to King granted, FEB. 24, 11*d*
GORDON, Mrs. B. H. Linzee—marriage, JAN. 16, 15*c*
GORDON, Mrs. C.—art exhib., FEB. 2, 10*d*
GORDON, Sir C.—on Canadian trade: mining (s.), JAN. 2, 26*f*; (F.N.), 2, 24*b*
GORDON, Lord D.—delegate to Germany, MAR. 2, 16*e*
GORDON, Miss D. F.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
GORDON, Sir E.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
GORDON, Mr. G.—on Chinese universities (l.), JAN. 28, 8*c*
GORDON, Mr. G. S.—luncheon, MAR. 1, 13*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
GORDON, Mr. H. N. A. Claeson—marriage, JAN. 16, 15*c*
GORDON, Mr. J.—on *Cavalier* crash (s.), JAN. 25, 11*c* (1*)
GORDON, Mr. L. D.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*b*
GORDON, Mr. M. W.—on helping the countryman (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
GORDON, Air Commodore R.—appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g*
GORDON, Dr. R. G.—on mental treatment (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*
GORDON, Maj. S.—on farmers and butchers (l.), FEB. 20, 18*f*
GORDON, Mr. S.—on gannets (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
GORDON, Mrs. Will—Legion of Honour, JAN. 10, 15*a*; prizes: see under FRANCE: Books
GORDON-CUMMING, Sir A.—death, FEB. 25, 14*e*
GORDON-LENNOX, Brig.-Gen. Lord E. C.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 8*d*
GORDONIA Freighters, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 9, 24*d*
GORE, Mr. F.—art exhib., MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GORE, Sir St. J.—on national service (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
GORE-BROWNE, Mr. E.—on railways and road transport (s.), FEB. 28, 11*e*
GORELL, Lord—on paternity blood tests (s.P.), FEB. 9, 7*a*; on Toc H (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d*; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*)
GORIN, Mme. N. (Russia)—arrest in U.S.A., JAN. 14, 11*d*; sentenced, MAR. 21, 15*c*
GORING—sewerage scheme: protests, MAR. 30, 11*f*
GÖRING, F.-M. H. W. (Germany)—plans, JAN. 7, 11*a*; conversation with Count Csaky, 18, 11*d*; receives Mr. Rublee, 23, 12*a*; address to defence forces commanders, 25, 12*g*; received by King Gustav; invested Order of the Sword, FEB. 3, 11*g*; at launch of *Bismarck*, 15, 11*d*; receives Mr. Ashton-Gwatkin, 25, 12*d*; at Monte Carlo, MAR. 13, 13*g*; returns to Berlin, 15, 14*a*; conversations with Slovak ministers, 23, 15*b*
Italy—to visit, FEB. 25, 11*b*; holiday plans, MAR. 3, 13*a*; arrives, 6, 14*e*; returning to Berlin, 14, 14*a*; leaves to resume holiday, 22, 14*f*; at San Remo, 23, 16*e*
Labour decrees, FEB. 15, 11*e*
Photograph, MAR. 20, 20

GÖRING, F.-M. H. W. (Germany) (continued) :—
Weight—decrease, MAR. 3, 13*a*
at Berlin, on German Air Force; strength, MAR. 2, 13*a* (and 3* 4*), 14*g*; comment, 3, 13*a*
on Czech annexation (s.), MAR. 20, 14*d*;—Economic sacrifices (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*);—German-Italian relations (s.), MAR. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GORMANSTON, Lord—marriage, FEB. 20, 15*d*
GORNALL, Lt.-Col. J. M.—appointment, MAR. 1, 28*g*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d*; Report, MAR. 13, 23*d*
GORT, Gen. Lord—leaving for inspection tour of Middle East, Jan. 17, 12*e*; leaves London, 27, 12*d*; in Egypt, FEB. 2, 11*c*; 4, 11*d*; 9, 16*a*; in Jerusalem, 10, 16*e*; (photo.), 18, 16; tour, 11, 11*f*; 13, 11*g*; leaves for Egypt, 13, 11*g*; at Marseilles, 18, 11*g*; returns to London, (s.), 20, 12*g*; audience of King, 21, 14*e*, 17*b*
French Army—visit: plans, MAR. 28, 14*f*; in Paris, 29, 16*f*; (photo.), 29, 15; leaves for Maginot Line, 30, 13*f*; at Metz, 31, 13*c*
on tour of Middle East; Empire defence (broadcast), JAN. 26, 7*b*
GOSCHEN, Sir W. H.—on discount market (s.), JAN. 27, 20*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*; on Charity collections: effect of refugee funds (s.), MAR. 3, 21*d*
GOSE, A. (Germany)—executed, MAR. 3, 13*g*
GOSLING, Mr. E. L.—appointment, MAR. 14, 20*g*
GOSLING, Maj. G. E.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
GOSPO, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 26, 17*g*
GOSPORT and Alverstoke Constitutional Assn.—dinner, MAR. 18, 7*e*
GOSPORT Corporation Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*
GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 25*d*
GOSSARD, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 22*c*
GOSSE, Dr. P.—on colonization of Jews (l.), FEB. 11, 8*c*
GOSSE, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*
GOSSELIN, Mr. C. le M.—on road and rail transport (s.), MAR. 30, 9*e*
GOSWELL, Miss A.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
GOSZTONYI-KREIKER, Miss E. Von—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*c*
GÖTAVERKEN shipyard—contract, JAN. 25, 24*g*
GOTHENBURG — *plankton* experimental "tower": particulars, MAR. 28, 16*g* (3* 4*)
GOTHENBURG Museum—loan to Venetian art exhib. (photo.), FEB. 20, 16
GOUDIE, Sir G. L.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*f*
GOUGE, Mr. A.—Musick trophy, FEB. 16, 11*d*
GOUGH, Lady—leaving for France, FEB. 16, 17*b*
GOUGH, Mrs. J. W.—funeral, MAR. 25, 17*c*
GOULD, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
GOULD, Mr. F. J.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
GOULD, Mr. G. H.—on Kingston electricity failure (evid.), JAN. 17, 14*d*; 18, 9*b*
GOULD, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
GOULD, Lt.-Cdr. R. T.—on micro-engraving (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
GOULDEN, Mrs. M. O.—art exhib., FEB. 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GOULDING, Lady—marriage, FEB. 15, 15*f*
GOULDMAN, A. G. and L. M.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 4*g*
GOURLAY, Mr. A. F. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
GOVAN, Miss P. M.—marriage, FEB. 3, 15*d*
GOVE, Cpl. J. E.—M.M., MAR. 15, 20*a*
GOVERNESSES, Queen Mary's Holiday Home for—Queen Mary visits, FEB. 20, 15*b*
GOVERNMENT :—
Democracy—Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 17, 23*g*;—Attacks on: British Empire Union protest, JAN. 28, 9*f*;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*d*;—Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e*:—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 12*f*;—Bürckel, Herr (s.), FEB. 6, 11*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 13*e*; 30, 13*e*; 31, 8*e*; FEB. 7, 15*e*; MAR. 27, 13*e*;—Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 6, 14*c*;—German comment, FEB. 27, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 15*c*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*e*; MAR. 4, 11*d*; 6, 13*a*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*g*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*;—Hess, Herr R. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*, *d*;—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*d*;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*a*;—Italian comment, FEB. 23, 14*d*; MAR. 6, 14*c*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 6, 15*c*;—Lewes, Mr. C. D. (s.), FEB. 6, 19*g*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*;—National Council for Equal Citizenship: discussed, MAR. 17, 13*d*;—Norwood, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*f*;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*e*;—Prescott, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 22, 16*d*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*; FEB. 20, 12*d*; MAR. 6, 14*g*;—Rushbrooke, Dr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*;—Stalin, M. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*;—Union of democracies: Mr. C. Streit's proposals, FEB. 24, 15*g*
Dictatorship—Baldwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*d*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 12*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 13*e*; FEB. 7, 15*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d*;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*a*;—Norwood, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*f*;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*e*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*; FEB. 20, 12*d*; MAR. 6, 14*g*;—Rushbrooke, Rev. Dr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
GOVERNMENT buildings—estimate, supplementary: vote agreed, MAR. 7, 9*a*;—Flood-lighting: Mr. H. Berry (s.), MAR. 20, 11*c*;—Overseas: supplementary estimate agreed, MAR. 8, 8*e*
GOVERNMENT contracts—employment of British firms: correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*c*

GOVERNMENT undertakings—trading accounts and balance-sheets issued, MAR. 13, 22*g* (3* 4*)
GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g*; Report, 19, 20*a*
GOW, Wilson and Stanton, Messrs,—rubber prices chart, JAN. 12, 18*g*
GOWANS, Surgeon Rear-Adm. F. J.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
GOWEN, Mrs. F. C.—health, MAR. 21, 19*b*
GOWER, Miss J. K.—marriage, MAR. 8, 19*c*
GOWER, Sir P.—appointment, MAR. 3, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
GOWER, Sir R.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 22, 10*a*; on war risks insurance (s.), MAR. 9, 20*f*; on riding schools (s.P.), 18, 7*b*
GOWERS, Sir E.—on coal industry (s.), FEB. 27, 19*e*
GOWERS, Miss E. M.—death, JAN. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
GOWRIE, Lord—opens Australian Scout Jamboree, JAN. 2, 16*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 16
at Canberra, on science, JAN. 12, 9*d*
GRACE, F. A.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*d*
GRACE, Dr. W. G.—Downend Cricket Club memorial: see under CRICKET
GRADIDGE, A.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 17*g*
GRAEME, Sir E.—arrives from abroad, MAR. 17, 19*b*
GRAEVENITZ, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 5, 15*b*
GRAFTON, Duchess of—dance, FEB. 22, 17*c*
GRAHAM, Charles—police court charge, MAR. 14, 5*e*
GRAHAM, Capt. C. M.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 23, 9*e*
GRAHAM, Mrs. H.—funeral, MAR. 16, 19*e*
GRAHAM, Sqdn. Ldr. H. R.—appointment, MAR. 21, 21*b*
GRAHAM, James—police court charge, MAR. 22, 26*g*
GRAHAM, Maj. J. P. A.—health, MAR. 15, 5*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. M.—on repertory in East Anglia (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
GRAHAM, Mrs. P.—marriage, JAN. 23, 15*d*
GRAHAM, Air Commodore R.—biographical, JAN. 7, 21*g*
GRAHAM, Miss K.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. R.—on cotton subsidy (s.), JAN. 28, 7*b*
GRAHAM, Capt. S. J.—appointment, FEB. 17, 11*d*
GRAHAM, Miss V. M.—marriage, MAR. 10, 19*d*
GRAHAM (Howard), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 31, 19*d* (4*)
GRAHAM-HARRISON, Sir W.—chairman of marriage law committee, JAN. 27, 9*e*
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E.—returns to London, JAN. 27, 15*b*
on secondary school education (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mrs. E. G.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*
GRAIL, H. G.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 4*d*; 25, 9*f*
GRAIN:—
Transport:—
Shipping — British Government chartering (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*b*; —River Plate: chartering: note, FEB. 17, 11*b*; MAR. 21, 24*d*; —Russian chartering, FEB. 8, 21*f*
Shipping rates—Australia, from: reductions, MAR. 24, 21*e*;—Minimum scheme: rota of vessels extended, JAN. 7, 17*g*; — North American: announcement, MAR. 28, 25*f*;—River Plate minimum scheme: time charters: embargo, FEB. 25, 17*g*; secret chartering, MAR. 15, 22*d*; rates reduced, 17, 25*f*; (F.N.), 17, 24*c*
Weevils, destruction by—Scientific and Industrial Research Dept.: investigations, MAR. 29, 29*b*
GRAINGER, Mr. B.—"The Jester's Reign," FEB. 3, 18*d*
GRAINGER, I.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*a*
GRAINGER-STEWART, Brig. T.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 30, 22*b*
GRAMOPHONE records—matrices: import duty, FEB. 2, 17*c*; New, 9, 12*c*; MAR. 2, 12*d*
GRANARD, Lord — member of British Empire Cancer Campaign Grand Council, JAN. 11, 12*e*; entertains King and Queen, FEB. 15, 15*d*; entertains Queen Mary, MAR. 4, 15*a*
GRAND Union Canal Co.—report, MAR. 22, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 22*a*
GRANDI, Count D. (Italy)—returns to London, JAN. 18, 15*a*; attends concert of Italian Symphonic Soc., FEB. 14, 17*d*; in Munich, MAR. 6, 14*f*; received by Lord Halifax, 13, 13*c*; in Rome, 22, 14*g*
GRANGEMOUTH—airport: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain
GRÄNGESBERG Co.—shipments, JAN. 5, 17*g*; FEB. 9, 22*c*; Report, 21, 23*b*
GRANT, A. J.—"Europe in the 19th and 20th Centuries," JAN. 10, 17*e*
GRANT, Gen. Sir C.—promoted, JAN. 28, 14*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); member of Piobaireachd Soc., FEB. 1, 19*d*
GRANT, C. A. (Canada)—sentenced in Vienna, FEB. 4, 11*g*
GRANT, Mr. C. F. (Burma)—resignation, FEB. 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*c*
GRANT, Adm. Sir H. S.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
GRANT, Col. L. B.—appointment, JAN. 26, 15*g*
GRANT, Lt.-Col. R. C.—on farm schools (l.), MAR. 27, 8*g*
GRANT, Mrs. V. M. S.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
GRANT (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 23*d*; Meeting, 21, 25*d*
GRANT-FERRIS, Mr. R.—on British Council; propaganda abroad (s.P.), FEB. 16, 7*g*, 8*a*
GRANT-TUCKER, H. J.—acquitted, JAN. 5, 14*g*
GRANTHAM—Bishop: see MARKHAM, Rt. Rev. A. A.
GRANTHAM, Mr. W.—*Emperor of the World*, MAR. 20, 12*c*; 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GRANTHAM, Maj. W. W. — Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 23, 19*a*

GRANVILLE, Lady—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
GRANVILLE-BAKER, L. M. T.—name changed, MAR. 18, 2*g*
GRANVILLE-BARKER, Dr.—retirement, JAN. 23, 15*f*
GRAPE fruit—splash preventer: described, FEB. 16, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
GRASEMANN, Mr. C.—on screen-wipers for locomotives (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
GRASS:—
Lawns—care of: article, MAR. 22, 19*a*;—Weed destruction: article, FEB. 13, 19*b*
Research—bulletin, MAR. 13, 22*b*
GRASSHOLM Island—gannets: see under GANNETS
GRASSMOOR Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 7, 17*g*; FEB. 9, 20*g*; Dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d*; Report, 6, 23*a*; Meeting, 17, 26*f*
GRATTAN Warehouses, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
GRAVE diggers—woman: see HARPER, Miss I.
GRAVES, Sir C. G.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*e*; photograph, 2, 9
GRAVES, Mr. F. M.—on "Fosco" (l.), JAN. 27, 8*e*
GRAVES, Ald. J. G.—gift of ivories to Sheffield, FEB. 18, 9*d*; (photo.), 18, 9*d*
GRAVES, Mr. R.—"T.E. Lawrence to his Biographers," JAN. 17, 17*b*
GRAVESEND—Coats of Arms: complaints, FEB. 2, 9*g*;—High Steward, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Police and fire station, new, MAR. 18, 9*g*;—Town Hall: figures of soldiers, MAR. 7, 11*g*
GRAVITATION—cause of: Prof. Einstein's research, MAR. 14, 13*f*
GRAY, Mrs.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 27, 8*e*
GRAY, Mr. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
GRAY, Mr. B.—"Vultures, Ltd.," JAN. 3, 16*f*
GRAY, Rev. C. S.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
GRAY, Mr. E. H. (Western Australia)—Minister, MAR. 25, 11*d*
GRAY, Mr. E. W.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14*b*
GRAY, Mr. G. F.—will, FEB. 1, 9*c*
GRAY, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GRAY, Prof. J.—on scientists; science in education (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b* (and 8*c*, 3* 4*)
GRAY, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
GRAY, Lt.-Col. V. B.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*g*
GRAY, Dunn and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 28*a*
GRAY (William C.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 22*b*
GRAY'S Inn—Grand Day dinner, JAN. 20, 15*b*; Arden scholarships, FEB. 7, 16*f*
GRAY-CHEAPE, Mr. L. G.—marriage, FEB. 6, 15*d*
GRAYBURN, Lady—law case, JAN. 14, 3*f*
GRAZEBROOK, Mr. H. B. D.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*
GREAT Bromley Hall, Colchester—sold, FEB. 14, 4*g*
GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JAN. 10, 23*a*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Rly.—annuities: trustee appointed, MAR. 14, 20*g*
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 20*a*
GREAT Northern Rly. (Ireland)—appointments, JAN. 27, 22*e*; Dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*; Report, 18, 19*g*
GREAT Russell Street—houses: note, MAR. 8, 4*g*
GREAT Southern Rlys. (Ireland)—dividend, FEB. 6, 23*a*; Report, 21, 23*c*
Great Thoughts and Great Reading, JAN. 2, 20*e*; MAR. 1, 22*f*
GREAT Universal Stores, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 3, 17*f*
GREAT Western of Brazil Rly. Co.—appointment, FEB. 18, 19*g*
GREAT Western Rly. Co.—air raid warning syren: tests, JAN. 28, 9*g*;—Bryncelynog: new halt, MAR. 11, 9*g*;—Concert: arrangements, MAR. 13, 12*e*;—Dividend, FEB. 11, 12*f*; (F.N.), 11, 19*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 20*a*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*;—Newquay: Trenance Viaduct: double track, MAR. 25, 17*c* (3* 4*);—Old Oak Common carriage depôt: reconstruction, MAR. 16, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); correspondence, 21, 12*d*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*a*
GREATREX, Mr. R. M.—on goats in wartime (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
GREAVES, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
GREECE:—
Banking—Bank of Greece: meeting, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Crown Prince—daughter christened, JAN. 10, 11*b*; in London, FEB. 11, 15*b*; 14, 17*c*; 18, 15*c*; MAR. 2, 17*b*; leaves, 4, 15*a*; in Berlin, 6, 13*g*
Education—Salonika Univ.: see that title
Finance:—
Debt—service, JAN. 19, 19*d*; FEB. 20, 22*d*
Loans—default: Council of Foreign Bondholders report quoted, FEB. 6, 21*g*; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*;—1926-28 (Antallaxima): announcement, MAR. 11, 18*g*;—Service: bonds (F.N.), JAN. 17, 18*d*; offer: bondholders' organizations (s.), MAR. 2, 21*g*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*; ex coupons dealings, 7, 20*g*; offer, 31, 29*d*
Tsouderos, M. (s.), JAN. 14, 18*f*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Independence, war of—monument to Swedish volunteers to be unveiled, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Independence anniversary — London service: arrangements, MAR. 25, 15*b*
King: see GEORGE
Macedonia—improvements, FEB. 18, 11*g*
Navy—*King George I*: delivered, FEB. 18, 9*d*;—*Queen Olga*: delivered, FEB. 18, 9*d*; MAR. 3, 13*g*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Politicians—to be deported, JAN. 2, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Spain, relations with — Franco-Government: see under SPAIN: Ministry (Franco);—Minister in Burgos: see ARGYROPOULOS, Adm.
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Subversive literature—printing presses seized, JAN. 2, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Trade — with Czecho-Slovakia: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

GREECE (continued) :—
Turkey, relations with — M. Sarajoglou : Athens visit, FEB. 27, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 13*g*
United States—residents return to choose wives, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with — Gen. Metaxas : Belgrade visit, FEB. 18, 11*b* ; 20, 11*d*, *g*
GREECE, Prince Paul of—in London (photo.), FEB. 4, 15*d*
GREECE, Princess Paul of—in London (photo.), FEB. 4, 15*d*
GREEN, Mr. A. W.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*f* ; 21 4*d* ; counsel's protest, 28, 3*f*
GREEN, Mrs. C.—will, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
GREEN, Most Rev. C. A. H.—health, MAR. 17, 16*f*
GREEN, Mr. C. L.—death, MAR. 17, 18*d*
GREEN, Mr. G. C.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
GREEN, Mr. G. F.—gift to Waifs and Strays Soc., JAN. 17, 9*g*
GREEN, Mr. L. H.—on Richmond Park (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c* ; MAR. 11, 13*e*
GREEN, Marjorie—on milk for the poor (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
GREEN, Col. M. A.—promoted, MAR. 18, 18*a*
GREEN, Norman—death, JAN. 14, 17*d*
GREEN, Mr. R. G.—marriage, JAN. 30, 15*d*
GREEN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—C.I.O. proposal rejected, MAR. 8, 15*e*
GREEN, Mr. W., sen.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
GREEN, Hearn and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 22*c* ; 17, 23*a* ; Report, 22, 24*d*
GREEN Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.)—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 21, 3*g* ; 25, 18*f*
GREEN-PRICE, Sir R.—on recruits for farming (l.), MAR. 18, 8*d*
GREENAN, E.—police court charge, MAR. 7, 16*d*
GREENACRE, Det.-Insp. A. — retirement, MAR. 27, 9*g*
GREENAWAY, Mr. R.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 25, 8*a*
GREENAWAY, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
GREENBAUM, Mr. I. (U.S.A.)—incident at New York Nazi rally, FEB. 22, 13*b*
GREENE, Mr. A.—mural decorations at Morley College, JAN. 25, 15*d* ; (photo.), 25, 15
GREENE, Mr. G.—"The Lawless Roads : A Mexican Journey," MAR. 7, 19*a*
GREENE, Sir W. A.—health, JAN. 24, 12*e*
at Mansion House on solicitors and poor persons, MAR. 15, 16*a*
on refugee historians (l.), FEB. 24, 12*d*
GREENFRIAR Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*a* ; Report, 27, 20*f* ; Meeting, MAR. 9, 23*b*
GREENGATE and Irwell Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 28*a*
GREENHALGH, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
GREENING, Rev. H. M.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
GREENLAND—fires : Scoresby Sound, JAN. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GREENLEES, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiephit" Footwear), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 23*a* ; Report, 10, 24*a*
GREENLY, Lt.-Col. J. H. M.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*a*
on A.R.P. ; rearmament (s.), MAR. 30, 16*a*
GREENMAN (M.H.), Ltd. — registration, MAR. 4, 19*e*
GREENOCK — Town Council : election annulled, JAN. 10, 9*g*
GREENSILL, F. R.—death, MAR. 21, 13*b*
GREENWELL, Sir B.—on soil fertility (add.), JAN. 31, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
GREENWELL, Mr. E. E.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
GREENWICH — removal of publichouse : appeal, MAR. 17, 13*c*
GREENWICH Observatory—Jones, Dr. H. S. (lect.), MAR. 23, 13*e* ;—Night photography : effect of London lights : Dr. H. S. Jones (lect.), MAR. 23, 13*e* ;—Work : Mr. W. H. Newton (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b* (3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, Lady—at Mürren, JAN. 6, 15*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Anthony—on training for citizenship (s.), FEB. 6, 19*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—received by Lord Halifax, MAR. 18, 12*b* ; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 21, 16*c* ; 28, 14*e*
at Liverpool, on Sir S. Cripps and Popular Front, FEB. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—at Manchester, on Labour Party campaign ; General Election ; foreign policy, JAN. 16, 9*b* ;—at St. Helens, on foreign policy, FEB. 4, 6*e* ;—at Wolverhampton, on peace *bloc* against aggression ; foreign policy ; European appeasement, MAR. 20, 16*c*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 3, 8*b* ;—Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*b* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*c* ;—Public assistance, FEB. 2, 7*c* ;—Spain, FEB. 1, 7*c* ;—Unemployment, FEB. 17, 7*e*
GREENWOOD, Col. C. J. E.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. P.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. F.—Fellow of Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, FEB. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 14*f* (3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, Thomas—death, FEB. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, Col. V. J.—appointment, FEB. 1, 8*g* ; 2, 17*e*
GREER, Sir F. A. : see FAIRFIELD, Lord
GREET, Miss C.—death, FEB. 15, 10*c* ; MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GREG, Dr. W. W.—on early ski (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F.—Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, JAN. 3, 10*e* ; enthroned, 26, 12*f*
GREGORY IX, Pope—seal presented to Southend Museum, JAN. 16, 9*g*
GREGORY, B.—death, JAN. 2, 11*b*
GREGORY, Mr. C. C. L.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*g* ; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GREGORY, H. J.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*e*
GREGORY, Sir R.—returns from U.S.A., JAN. 16, 15*b*
GREGORY, Mr. W.—Brazilian Order of Southern Cross, JAN. 19, 19*b*
GREIG, Ald.—on Twickenham fire brigade (s.), FEB. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GREIG, Mr. C.—on Hire Purchase Act (s.), JAN. 2, 11*c* ; FEB. 10, 23*d*
GREIG, Wing Cdr. D. D. A.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*g* ; appointment, 28, 23*f*
GREIG, Mr. D. S. K.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
GREIG, Mr. S. M.—marriage, FEB. 20, 15*d*

GRENFELL, Lady—leaves for Switzerland, FEB. 15, 15*d*; returning to London, 27, 15*b*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R. :—
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia: loan, FEB. 8, 8*a*; 10, 7*d*; MAR. 8, 8*a*; German annexation, MAR. 16, 8*d*;—Europe, MAR. 16, 8*f*;—Mines, safety in, MAR. 22, 7*c*;—Reuter's, MAR. 8, 8*b*;—Spain, MAR. 8, 8*b*
GRENFELL, Cdr. R.—on naval strength (lect.), MAR. 9, 20*d*
GRENFELL Association—report, JAN. 9, 14*d*
GRENOBLE University—sixth centenary celebrations: invitation to Lord Halifax, MAR. 6, 16*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*
GRESHAM'S School, Holt—scholarships, MAR. 28, 9*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
GRETTON, Mrs. J.—daughter, JAN. 9, 15*b*
GREVILLE, Lord—on A.R.P. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 17*b*
GREVILLE, Mrs. R.—health, MAR. 4, 15*a*
GREW, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—received by Mr. Arita, FEB. 18, 12*f*
GREY, Lord—trustee of Refugees Fund, JAN. 4, 10*g*; member of Apportionment Committee, 11, 10*f*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—plaque received at Oxford Univ., MAR. 1, 13*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
GREY, Lt.-Col. C.—on Sir Reginald Tower (l.), JAN. 26, 12*c*
GREY, Mr. C. G.—on air defence (l.), JAN. 19, 8*d*
GREY, Mrs. M. C.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
GREYHOUND Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*; Report (F.N.), 25, 19*b*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 22*b*
GRIBBLE, Mr. P.—on international trade barriers (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
GRIDLEY, Sir Arnold—health, MAR. 2, 14*d*; 15, 14*e*
GRIERSON, Col. W. A.—to visit U.S.A., MAR. 29, 18*e*
GRIEW (I.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*e*; 28, 23*d*
GRIFFIN, Rev. E. J.—appointment, FEB. 27, 19*c*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on Eskdale (l.), MAR. 21, 12*c*
GRIFFIN, Lt.-Col. J. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*
GRIFFIN, Mr. J. R.—on A.R.P. and British Legion (s.), FEB. 13, 19*g*
GRIFFIN, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
GRIFFIN Hotel Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 4*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. A. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. F.—retirement, JAN. 31, 7*g*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. K.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 11, 7*a*; Unemployment, FEB. 23, 7*e*
GRIFFITH, Canon H. A.—appointment, JAN. 7, 15*d*
GRIFFITH, Maj. J. A. W.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
GRIFFITH, Sir J. P.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
GRIFFITH, Moses—art exhib., FEB. 9, 12*c*
GRIFFITH, Sir W. B.—health, JAN. 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*e*; death, 9, 14*a*; funeral, 14, 15*d*; appreciation, 16, 14*d*; 19, 17*d*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on transport coordination, MAR. 29, 9*c*
on widows of the clergy (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
GRIFFITHS, Miss D.—resignation, MAR. 21, 13*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. D. R.—on agricultural workers (l.), MAR. 13, 22*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. A.—on nutrition (s.P.), MAR. 24, 8*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. H.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—in Parliament on tuberculosis in Wales, MAR. 23, 8*c*; Unemployment, MAR. 14, 8*f*; Workmen's compensation, FEB. 9, 8*c*
GRIFFITHS, L. R.—death, JAN. 18, 12*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. P.—leaves for Italy, MAR. 4, 15*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. P. D.—art collection: sale announced, MAR. 17, 23*g*; 18, 17*g* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, R. I.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 19*d*
GRIFFITHS (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a*
GRIFFITS, Mr. K.—appointment, FEB. 17, 22*b*
GRIGG, Sir E.—health, MAR. 8, 16*f*
at Birmingham, on Official Secrets Act, FEB. 20, 19*c*;—at Bristol, on national service; peace, MAR. 27, 9*b*;—at Dorchester, on "jerry building"; national service, JAN. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*);
in Parliament, on Army, FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Defence, FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Disarmament, FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Labour camps, FEB. 17, 8*c*;—Unemployment, FEB. 17, 8*c*; — U.S.A. Civilian Conservation Camps, FEB. 17, 8*c*
GRIGG, Sir J. (India)—appointment, MAR. 16, 13*b*; 17, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 1, 17*b*
on Budget (s.), MAR. 1, 11*a*, 16*b*; 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
GRIGGS, Mr. F. L. M.—memorial art exhib., JAN. 13, 10*b*
GRIGSON, Group Capt. J. W. B.—biographical, JAN. 11, 20*g*
GRIMOND, Miss N. J.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
GRIMSDALE, Col. G. E.—biographical, FEB. 20, 23*f*
GRIMSHAW, Miss M.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
GRIMSTON, Mr. R.—received by King: presents House of Commons Address, FEB. 9, 17*a*; MAR. 15, 17*b*
GRINDLAY and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 19*g*
GRINDLE, Cdr. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 10, 6*g*
GRINDLEY-FERRIS, Mr. V.—Associate of Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, JAN. 2, 12*a*
GRIPENBERG, M. Georg A. (Finland)—returns to London, JAN. 26, 13*b*
GROCERS' Company—scholarship for *Conway* training ship, FEB. 9, 9*g*
GROG: see under WORDS and phrases
GROGAN, Brig.-Gen. G.—on lesson of Sadowa (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e*
GROGAN, Mr. Q.—on Lincoln on Blondin (l.), MAR. 25, 13*d*
GROOTVLEI Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*b*

GROSVENOR House (Park Lane), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d*
GROSVENOR Place, 18—to be sold, FEB. 1, 25*c*; 2, 23*c*
GROSVENOR Place, 19,—lease sold, JAN. 26, 21*c*
GROTIUS, Hugo—memorial tablet, JAN. 2, 17*a*; FEB. 6, 9*f*; (photo.), 6, 16; unveiling arrangements, 14, 17*d*; 15, 9*f*; unveiled; service; luncheon, 16, 19*a*; (photos.), 16, 18; leading article, 16, 15*d*; Queen Wilhelmina (message), 16, 19*b*
GROTIUS Society—meeting, FEB. 9, 16*c*; 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GROUBE, Lt.-Col. L. F. B.—appointment, JAN. 18, 6*f*
GROUND, Mrs. M. L.—will: law case, FEB. 8, 4*b*
GROVE-WHITE, Col. M. F.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*e*
GROVELANDS Park, Winchmore Hill—bowls pavilion: application granted, MAR. 14, 11*g*
GROVER, Mr. B.—flight to Russia to rescue wife: fined in Moscow, JAN. 2, 13*c*; released with wife, 4, 9*e*; in Warsaw, 7, 14*d*; in England, 9, 9*d*; (photo.), 9, 16
GROVES, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GROVES, L. E.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*
GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*; Report, 29, 27*e*
GROWERS' Publicity Council, British—Calendar of vegetables; booklets, FEB. 22, 19*c*
GROYNES—article, FEB. 27, 15*f*
GRUBB, Mr. E.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c*
GRUNDY, Mr. E. B.—death, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 4, 12*e*; funeral, 4, 13*b*
GRUNDY, Mr. F.—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: (pres. add.), FEB. 14, 9*g*
GRUNDY, Rev. J. S.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
GRUNDY, R.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)
GRUNDY, Mr. R. T.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
GRUNEBERG, H. (France)—death sentence, JAN. 5, 11*f*
GRUZELIER, Mr. A.—on pig housing (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
GRYLLS, Mr. H.—designs window for Redcar parish church, JAN. 24, 9*f*
GRYNSPAN, H. (Poland)—doctors' report, FEB. 14, 13*g*
GUAM Island—American fortification: attitude, JAN. 20, 12*d*; Japanese concern, 20, 12*d*; American intentions, 21, 11*b*; Adm. W. Leahy (s.), 26, 9*b*; Adm. A. J. Hepburn (s.), 28, 11*d*; note, FEB. 17, 14*g*; debate in House, 23, 13*a* (3* 4*); 24, 15*f*; in Senate, MAR. 7, 13*e*; 9, 13*a*;—Harbour works: proposal defeated, FEB. 24, 15*f*; 25, 11*d*; note, MAR. 7, 13*e*; 9, 13*a*; 14, 13*e*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GUARANTEED: see under WORDS and phrases
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—centenary, JAN. 2, 25*b*; Report, 5, 18*d*; *Survey*, FEB. 7, 21*c*; Dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*
GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 3, 17*f*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a*; Report, FEB. 21, 23*c*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*f*
GUARICO Oilfields (Venezuela), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 25, 22*b*
GUARNERI, Signor (Italy)—on trade (s.), JAN. 20, 20*d*; with Germany (s.), JAN. 10, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
GUATEMALA—stamps: see under STAMPS
GUEDALLA, Mr. P.—at Connaught Rooms, on Germany; liberty, MAR. 24, 11*a*
GUERLET, M. Pierre (France)—Minister in Budapest, JAN. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GUERNSEY—Elizabeth College: principal resigns, FEB. 24, 4*g*;—Hay imports, regulations, MAR. 27, 18*c*;—Militia: Director of Music, FEB. 25, 17*c*;—Public works financing: correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*c*
GUERRA, Señor R. S. (Spain)—sent to Burgos, MAR. 31, 13*d*
GUEST, Angela—police court charge, FEB. 1, 16*c*
GUEST, Col. H.—on safety in mines (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
GUEST, Dr. L. H.:—
in Parliament, on nutrition, MAR. 24, 7*f*
on West African tour (s.), JAN. 30, 20*g*; 31, 14*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 22, 11*d*
GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 9, 20*g*
GUEST Keen Baldwin Iron and Steel Co.—air raid shelter manufacture (photos.), JAN. 30, 16; Dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*
GUIANA, British:—
Governor: see JACKSON, Sir W.
Governor, acting, MAR. 11, 11*b*
Jewish refugee settlement—survey (P. N.), JAN. 12, 10*g*; American Commission (P.Q.), FEB. 1, 6*b*; Anglo-American inquiry: members and terms of reference, 4, 11*d*; supplementary estimate, 9, 9*b*; agreed, 24, 8*g*; Commission's investigation, 28, 13*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 8*a*; FEB. 11, 8*c*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 8*d*;—German ship turned away, FEB. 28, 13*b*
Labour—sugar strike, FEB. 10, 13*g*; riot, 17, 14*e*; 18, 12*d*; inquiry, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Moyne Commission—arrives, JAN. 30, 11*g*; note, FEB. 11, 11*g*; leaves, 17, 14*e*
Oil—prospecting permission, FEB. 4, 17*f* (4*)
Social and economic progress report, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Trade—year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12*c*
Waterfalls—Dr. P. A. Zahl's discovery, FEB. 10, 13*g*
GUIANA, Dutch—oil: exploration scheme, FEB. 4, 17*f* (4*)
GUILDFORD—Bishop: see MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. J. V.;—Diocesan conf.: date, MAR. 4, 15*d*;—Open spaces: Shalford Park acquired (photo.), JAN. 3, 14
GUILDFORD Cathedral—progress, FEB. 17, 19*d*;—Army, Navy and Air Force pillar: Duke of Connaught's gift, FEB. 4, 7*g*;—Campaign "weeks": announcement, FEB. 24, 19*e*;—Chapel

GUILDFORD Cathedral (continued) :—
of Chivalry: Farnham deanery to raise fund, JAN. 21, 17*f*;—Gifts, FEB. 17, 19*d*; 24, 19*e*; MAR. 11, 17*g*
GUILDHALL—A.R.P. scheme, FEB. 15, 9*d*; 16, 8*e* (3* 5*);—Improvements: request for plans, JAN. 18, 7*d*; cost: statement, 20, 9*c*
GUILDHALL Property Co., Ltd.—correspondence, JAN. 4, 18*b*
GUILLAUME, M. (France)—exp lled from Italy, MAR. 1, 15*d*
GUILLEBAUD, Mr. C. W.—"The Economic Recovery of Germany," MAR. 7, 19*a*
GUILLEMARD, Lady—sherr party, MAR. 23, 19*d*
GUILLONARD, Mr. P.—death, MAR. 20, 20*g*
GUILSBOROUGH Hall—sold, MAR. 11, 23*f*
GUINNESS, Mr. A. E.—Ashford estate, Cong., sold, JAN. 23, 12*d*
GUINNESS, Col. C. D.—death, FEB. 10, 9*a*
GUINNESS, Mr. E.—leaving for New York, MAR. 4, 15*a*
GUINNESS, Mr. E. D.—directorship, JAN. 23, 21*a*
GUINNESS, Mr. L.—not to seek re-election for Bath, MAR. 9, 9*g*
GUINNESS, Col. V. E. G.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*
GUINNESS Trust—report, FEB. 16, 16*a*
GUISACHAN Camp—correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*d*; 26, 11*e*
GUISE, Duchesse de—visits Queen Mary, MAR. 10, 19*b*; returning to Belgium, 14, 17*b*
GUITERMAN (S.) and Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 16, 23*f*; 20, 25*f*; prospectus, 21, 22*a*, *g*; result, 24, 21*e*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*; Report, 28, 23*d*
GULLAND, Mr. C. M.—appointment, FEB. 1, 22*e*
GUNDRY, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
GUNDRY, Maj. J.—memorial service, JAN. 16, 15*c*
GUNMAKERS' Company—charitable gifts, JAN. 13, 9*g*
GUNN, Mr. J.—paints portrait of Sir R. Hutchison, MAR. 2, 8*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
GUNSON, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
GUNSTON, Sir D. W.—health, JAN. 10, 12*f*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 12*f*; 17, 12*e* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*)
on national unity (l.), MAR. 23, 12*b*
GUNTON Estates (Lowestoft), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 23*f*
GUPTA, Mr. H. K. Das—on missionaries in India (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d*
GURNEY, Mr. C. W.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 25, 15*a*
GUROWSKA, Countess—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 20, 17*b*
GUROWSKI, Count—death, MAR. 11, 14*e*
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—Speech to Parliament, JAN. 12, 9*f* (3* 4*); in Berlin; invests F.-M. Göring with Order of the Sword, FEB. 3, 11*g*; at Cannes (photo.), 7, 18
GUTHRIE, Lady—returns from West Indies, MAR. 22, 17*d*
GUTHRIE, Mrs. J. C. B.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*
GUTHRIE, Mr. R.—picture withdrawn from Fitzwilliam Museum, MAR. 28, 12*e*
GUTHRIE, Mr. T.—invited to produce play at Milan, FEB. 14, 12*a*; to control Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, MAR. 31, 12*d*
on National Theatre and Old Vic (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b*
GUTT, M. Camille (Belgium)—Min. of Finance, FEB. 22, 13*f*
GUY'S Hospital—Dental school: jubilee; meeting; research fellowship, MAR. 6, 11*d*;—Mannequins, bed for: ball in aid: arrangements, MAR. 29, 19*e*;—Private cubicles, JAN. 28, 15*e*
GWENN, Mr. E.—health, FEB. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
GWENNET, Mr. G.—on arts fund (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*; (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
GYAW, U. Htoon Aung (Burma)—Min. of Finance, FEB. 21, 13*b*

H

"H."—on Lord Colebrooke (l.), MAR. 1, 18*b*
"H. A."—on Lord Sanderson (l.), MAR. 31, 16*c* (3* 4*)
"H. C."—on Rev. P. L. Claughton (l.), JAN. 6, 14*d*; on Miss L. Claughton (l.), 6, 14*d*
"H. G."—on Lady Kathleen Eliot (l.), MAR. 14, 16
"H. H. L."—on Maj. G. T. C. Paget (l.), FEB. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
"H. L."—on Lt.-Cdr. P. T. Dean (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
H.P. Sauce, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 23*d*; Report, MAR. 2, 23*d*; Meeting, 16, 25*e*
"H. S."—on Miss E. C. Sykes (l.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
"H. W."—on Lt.-Col. T. Harrison-Topham (l.), FEB. 2, 14*b*
H. W. and V. Provident Trust, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 9, 20*b*
H. W. and V. Staff Pension Fund Trust, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 9, 20*b*
HAALAND, Mr. C.—on shipping (s.), FEB. 23, 21*g*
HABE, Mr. Hans—"Three Over the Frontier," JAN. 13, 7*d*
HABERSHON, Mr. E. W.—partnership, JAN. 3, 17*g*
HACHA, President (Czecho-Slovakia)—in Berlin: meeting with Herr Hitler; signs protection agreement, MAR. 15, 14*a*; threats revealed, 16, 16*e*; returns to Prague, 16, 16*b*; received by Herr Hitler, 17, 16*c*; photograph, 18, 16; text of agreement with Herr Hitler, 21, 9*a*; dissolves Parliament, 22, 13*d*; presides at meeting of Committee of National Cooperation, 27, 11*c*; article quoted, 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Photograph, MAR. 17, 20
on Czech Fascists (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
HACKETT, Mr. W.—law case, FEB. 8. 4*b*

HACKING, Mr. A.—directorship, MAR. 13, 23*g*
HACKING, Sir D. H.—health, FEB. 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*c*; 20, 12*b*
on Junior Imperial League (s.), JAN. 23, 14*e*
HACKNEY—Borough Council: by-election, MAR. 18, 9*g*;—Electricity supply: extension of power station opened, MAR. 13, 11*b*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Rate, MAR. 22, 11*e*;—St. John's Schools: appeal, FEB. 23, 11*d*
HACKNEY Wick Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*; Report, 21, 23*c*
HADDON, Mr. R. W.—on agricultural labour (s.), FEB. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HADFIELD, Mr. J. A.—on terrors of children (add.), JAN. 5, 7*a*
HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend, (F.N.), MAR. 8, 23*a*; Report, 22, 23*e*; Meeting, 31, 16*e*, 23*e*; (F.N.), 31, 21*e*
HADI, Auni Bey Abdul (Palestine)—delegate to London conf., JAN. 17, 11*d*; in London, 30, 11*b*
HADRAMAUT—Sir B. Reilly's visit, MAR. 6, 13*g*
HADRIAN VII—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*d*
HAENDEL, Miss I.—recital, FEB. 4, 10*a*
HAFFAR, Lutfi Effendi (Syria)—resignation, JAN. 17, 11*d*; forms Ministry, FEB. 24, 15*c*; resignation, MAR. 20, 20*f* (3* 4*)
HAGART, Mr. R. B.—directorship, MAR. 17, 25*g*; 22, 23*f*
HAGEMANN, Dr. (Germany)—in Mexico, FEB. 17, 13*b*
HAIG, Lady—writing book, JAN. 5, 15*b*
HAIG, Lord—coming-of-age celebrations, MAR. 15, 20*b*
HAIG, F.-M. Lord—anniversary of death: wreath-laying arrangements, JAN. 27, 9*g*; British Legion memorial service, FEB. 6, 9*b*
HAIG, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 30, 5*d*
HAIG, Mr. J. B.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
HAIG, Lt.-Col. W. de H.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
HAIGH, Mr. D.—on "staggered" holidays (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*
HAIGH, Lt.-Col. J. M.—appointment, MAR. 1, 28*g*
HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G.—on retired clergy (s.), JAN. 21, 9*c*; on parochial endowments (s.), FEB. 10, 8*d*
HAILEY, Lady—health, JAN. 28, 12*g*; 30, 12*d*; death, 31, 17*a*; FEB. 1, 16*c*; funeral, 3, 15*f*
HAILEY, Lord—G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*; photograph, 2, 9; chairman of Refugees Coordinating Committee, 7, 9*d*; directorship, 12, 18*g*; chairman of Air Raid Defence League, FEB. 7, 16*b*; directorship, MAR. 9, 21*g*; resignation from Mandate Commission, 17, 15*d*; opens Austrian refugee centre (s.), 17, 9*d*
"African Survey"—critique of, JAN. 27, 18*b*
on India: constitution (lect.), FEB. 25, 7*d*;—Refugees (broadcast), JAN. 20, 14*e*
HAILSHAM, Lord—on A.R.P. evacuation (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 9*f*; Ministry's letter, 17, 8*f*
HAINAN: see under CHINA: Japan
HAINES, Mr. H. H.—on hedging (l.), JAN. 27, 8*e*
HAINES, Mr. R.—presents crook to Bishop of Worcester, JAN. 26, 13*f*
HAINING, J. H.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HAINLEY, Dr. H. R.—on speech (add.), JAN. 3, 7*a*; on central schools (s.), FEB. 6, 19*f*
HAIR brushes—correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d*; 9, 13*d*; 11, 11*d*; 13, 8*c*; leading article, JAN. 9, 13*d*
HAIRDRESSERS — Registration Bill: presented, MAR. 29, 8*c*
HAIRDRESSING—new style (photos.), FEB. 22, 19
HAIRE, Rev. Dr. J.—Moderator, FEB. 8, 16*a*; 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HAITI—British Minister-Resident, FEB. 6, 11*b*;—Minister in London; see DEFLY, M. Leon
HALAHAN, Cdr. F. J. C.—appointment, MAR. 7, 19*d*
HALDANE, Lord—biography, MAR. 31, 20*c*
HALDANE, Miss E.—bequest to St. Andrews Univ., JAN. 30, 8*g*
HALDANE, Mrs. H.—on school camps (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
HALDANE, Mrs. J. B. S.—on Chinese centres of learning (l.), JAN. 9, 8*b*
HALDANE, Prof. J. B. S.:—
at Lincoln's Inn, on air raid shelters, JAN. 14, 9*b*;—at London Univ., on Jewish blood; races, FEB. 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
on civilization (add.), FEB. 1, 19*c*
HALDANE Society—Sir S. Cripps: resolution, FEB. 2, 9*c*
HALDIN, Mr. P.—nominated vice-president of Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 27, 22*e*
on shipbuilding prices (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b*, 22*g*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*
HALDIN-DAVIS, Dr. H.—on medical inspection at Croydon (l.), JAN. 20, 13*d*
HALDON, Lady—son, MAR. 15, 14*f*
HALDON, Lord—death, JAN. 14, 14*d*; funeral, 16, 15*c*; will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
HALE, Miss Binnie—return to stage announced, JAN. 10, 10*c*
HALE, Mr. W. S.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
HALE (Robert), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 15, 4*b*
HALESOWEN Steel Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 20, 24*d*; Report, 24, 24*d*
HALFELD, Dr. (Germany)—on Franco-Italian relations (s.), JAN. 3, 10*b*; on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 2, 12*c* (3* 4*); on British broadcasts (s.), 8, 13*f*; on British foreign policy (s.), 24, 15*b*; MAR. 30, 14*f*; on international situation (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a*; on Italian claims (s.), 28, 14*b*
HALFORD, C. H.—acquitted, MAR. 17, 13*g*
HALFORD Cycle Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
HALIFAX—Bankfield Museum: revolvers stolen, FEB. 20, 14*g* (3* 4*);—Education officer, MAR. 4, 9*g*
HALIFAX, Lady—luncheon, FEB. 14, 17*b*; MAR. 16, 19*b*; 17, 19*d*
HALIFAX, Lord—secretary, JAN. 14, 14*e*; at Geneva, 16, 12*b*; conversations, 17, 11*e*; conversations with M. Bonnet, 18, 11*c*; returns to London, 18, 12*b*; conversations, 25, 10*f*; guest of Dr. Hassan Nashaat Pasha, 26, 13*c*; receives M. Tilea, FEB. 3, 14*d*; receives Dr. Patijn, 15, 14*e*; attends

HALIFAX, Lord (continued) :—
unveiling of Grotius memorial, 16, 19*a*; (photo.), 16, 18; receives Dr. von Dirksen, 24, 15*b*; luncheon, 25, 15*b*; receives Mr. Kennedy, 28, 14*c*; receives Count Grandi and M. Corbin, MAR. 13, 13*c*; conversations with M. Bonnet, 22, 14*d*; 23, 16*c*; receives Count Raczynski, 25, 12*a*; receives Sir M. Peterson, 28, 13*b*
Audiences of King, FEB. 10, 17*b*; 25, 15*b*; MAR. 18, 15*a*; 21, 9*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e*
Czech annexation — discussions, MAR. 17, 16*d*; 18, 12*b*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 16*c*; (photo.), 21, 20
Folk Dance festival—message, JAN. 9, 14*d*
Foreign policy — addresses Parliamentary Foreign Affairs Committee, FEB. 17, 8*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Grenoble Univ.—invited to sixth centenary celebrations, MAR. 6, 16*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Health, MAR. 1, 16*b*; 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*d*; 6, 14*e*
Palestine Conf.—delegate, FEB. 7, 14*e*; discussions, 13, 12*f*; 18, 11*d*; 21, 14*g*
Pius XI—Pope, visit to, JAN. 14, 12*b*; (photo.), 14, 16 described, FEB. 11, 12*c*; death: message, 14, 14*d*
Rome visit—programme, JAN. 2, 14*c*; 7, 12*d*; leaves London, 11, 10*a*; (photo.), 11, 14; Paris conversations, 11, 10*b*; in Rome, 12, 10*a*; (photos.), 12, 14; conversations, 13, 12*a*; social visits, 13, 12*b*; (photos.), 13, 16; joint *communiqué*, 14, 12*a*; visit to Pope, 14, 12*b*; (photo.), 14, 16; telegram to Count Ciano, 16, 12*b*; M. Bonnet informed, 16, 12*b*
Spain—refusal to see deputation, JAN. 5, 14*e*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*); Oxford professors' telegram, FEB. 17, 16*e*
at Austin Friars, on Hugo Grotius: international law, FEB. 16, 19*b*
at Hull, on foreign policy; international relations; Spain; Italy and France; Rome visit; peace; Herr Hitler's speech; Germany; international trade; Great War; rearmament; European appeasement; Holderness by-election, FEB. 4, 6*b*; leading article, 4, 13*b*
at League Council, on Spain, JAN. 17, 11*e*
at Sunderland, on foreign policy; Labour Party; Budget; rearmament; social services; democracy; liberty; national service; citizenship; British Empire; League of Nations; war; Spain; peace; foreign news, MAR. 14, 9*d*
in Parliament, on aggression, MAR. 21, 8*e*; German comment, 22, 14*f*; — Apostolic delegate: status, MAR. 4, 17*d*;—Czecho-Slovakia: German annexation, MAR. 16, 7*a*; 21, 8*b*;—Europe, MAR. 16, 7*b*; —Foreign policy, FEB. 24, 8*c*; MAR. 21, 8*b*; leading article, FEB. 24, 17*c*;—France: British co-operation, FEB. 24, 8*c*; Italian claims, 24, 8*c*; Italian comment,

HALIFAX, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
25, 12*d*;—Germany, MAR. 21, 8*d*;—League of Nations, FEB. 24, 8*c*;—"Mein Kampf," FEB. 24, 8*c*;—Spain: blockade, MAR. 10, 7*c*; Franco recognition, 10, 7*c*; Refugees, FEB. 24, 8*d*;—War, FEB. 24, 8*c*
HALIFAX Building Soc.—report, FEB. 24, 23*e*; Meeting, MAR. 28, 22*d*
HALKETT, Mr. R.—photograph, MAR. 14, 21*d*
HALL, A. A.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HALL, Capt. B.—on scouts in wartime (l.), MAR. 4, 8*b*
HALL, Mr. C. W.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
HALL, Sir D.—fellow of Balliol, JAN. 16, 9*f*
on agriculture (s.), MAR. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HALL, D. E.—death, FEB. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. E.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 23, 11*g*
on Board of Education Presidents (s.), FEB. 9, 9*b*;—L.C.C. education (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*
HALL, Mrs. E.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*b*
HALL, Mr. E. S.—designs Griffith Inst., JAN. 23, 7*d*
HALL, Mr. and Mrs. G.—diamond wedding, FEB. 15, 9*g*
HALL, Lt.-Col. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*
HALL, Mr. G. H.—on social services (s.P.), FEB. 23, 7*c*
HALL, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 6, 25*e*
HALL, Mr. J. F.—on shipping (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
HALL, Mr. J. W.—on law reports (l.), FEB. 10, 10*a*
HALL, Miss L.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
HALL, Marshall—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*d*
HALL, Adm. Sir R.—addresses Navy League, Kensington branch, FEB. 3, 15*c*
HALL, Adm. Sir R.—on fuel (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
HALL, Mr. R. J.—candidate for Ripon, FEB. 3, 14*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*); defeated, 25, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. T. D. H.—C.M.G.. JAN. 2, 8*e*
HALL, Adm. W. R.—on oil supplies (l.), JAN. 24, 8*d*
HALL (Ben) and Son, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 23*d*
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*g*; 26, 18*d*
HALL (L.) (Edmonton), Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 23*a*
HALL (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 23*a*
HALL Bros. Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*
HALL Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 23, 22*a*; Report, MAR. 2, 23*d*; Meeting, 10, 24*f*
HALL CAINE, Mr. W. R.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
HALL-DARE, Mr. R. W.—death, FEB. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HALL-JONES, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
HALLAM — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
HALLAM Property Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 24, 19*a*
HALLER, F.—Edward Medal, JAN. 21, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

HALLETT, Sir H. I. P. (Mr. Justice)—appointed Judge; biographical, FEB. 11, 12*e*; takes oath of office, 14, 5*d*; photograph, 14, 9; knighted, 18, 12*e*; received by King, 28, 17*b*; health, MAR. 14, 14*f*
HALLETT, Sir M.—Governor of United Provinces; biographical, FEB. 16, 13*d*
HALLIDAY, Mr. D. C. — on beard and whisker (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*
HALLIFAX, Rear-Adm. R. H. C.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*e*
HALLINAN, Mr. C. S.—on National Government (s.), MAR. 31, 8*a*
HALLIS, Mr. A.—concert, FEB. 17, 12*b*
HALLMARK, L.—law case, MAR. 17, 18*a*
HALLSWORTH, Mr.—on elderly workers (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HALLWARD, Mr. B. L.—headmaster of Clifton College, MAR. 22, 11*d*
HALLWORTH, G. F.—death, JAN. 9, 9*b*; inquest, 10, 14*e*
HALPIN, Miss K. M.—appointment, JAN. 7, 9*g*
HALSALL, Alice—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*d*
HALSALL, Mr. S.—law case, MAR. 9, 19*d*
HALSEY, Adm. Sir L.—on British Legion: Prince of Wales's pension fund (s.), FEB. 4, 9*f*; on Surg. Cdr. Levick (s.), 9, 16*e*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*); on National Sporting Club (s.), 18, 14*d*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HALSEY, Sir W.—chairmanship, JAN. 11, 16*g*
HALTON West School—children carry on in absence of teacher, FEB. 16, 11*a*
HAM Fields—proposed sewage farm: protest campaign, MAR. 30, 11*e*
HAMAR, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—on King's College Hospital (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
HAMBRIDGE, W. C. B.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 14*c*
HAMBRO, Hr. (Norway)—on neutrality (s.), MAR. 20, 13*c*
HAMBRO, Mrs. K. A.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd. — centenary: *The Times* 4pp. inset, JAN. 19
HAMBURG—traffic statistics, FEB. 16, 20*f* (4*)
HAMELL, Acting Pilot F. J.—death, FEB. 8, 8*a*
HAMER, R. J. A.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Duchess of—at Geneva, JAN. 23, 11*g*; opens headquarters of Brighton Soc. for the Welfare of the Blind, MAR. 31, 19*e*
HAMILTON, Sir A.—death, MAR. 20, 16*d*
HAMILTON, Miss C.—on Comédie Française (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. D.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*c*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—birthday, JAN. 16, 15*b*; leaving for Monte Carlo, MAR. 11, 15*b*; returns to London, 23, 19*c*; returns to Monte Carlo, 27, 15*b*
on British Legion and German friendship (s.), FEB. 13, 19*g*
HAMILTON, Mr. K. M.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. M. A. B. K.—on crime and punishment (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. P.—*Gas Light*, FEB. 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Sir R.—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 6, 15*b*
HAMILTON, Maj. W. H.—on rating of site values (s.), JAN. 20, 9*d*
HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Mr. G.—leaves for Bombay, JAN. 17, 15*b*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—on cotton trade (s.P.), MAR. 28, 9*b*
HAMMERSMITH — theatres: new repertory: to be opened, JAN. 4, 8*d*
HAMMERSMITH Bridge — bomb damage, MAR. 29, 16*f*; 30, 11*a* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*); L.C.C. engineer's statement, 30, 11*a*; photographs, 30, 18; prosecution, 30, 11*a*; 31, 9*b*
HAMMOND, Albert: see under MURDERS: Upchurch
HAMMOND, Sir E. L. L.—will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—directorships, FEB. 18, 19*g*
HAMMOND, Col. F. S.—on property valuation (s.), FEB. 7, 5*e*
HAMMOND, Mrs. H.—death, JAN. 20, 9*g*
HAMMOND, Miss J.—recital, FEB. 24, 14*d*
HAMMOND, Ald. J. C.—on Croydon typhoid claims (s.), FEB. 28, 14*c*
HAMMOND, Sir L.—health, JAN. 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*b*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*e*; 14, 12*f*; death, 30, 14*d*; 31, 17*b*; funeral, FEB. 1, 17*d*
HAMMOND, Mr. M.—on births (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
HAMOND-GRAEME, Sir E. — leaves for Continent, FEB. 18, 15*b*
HAMONITE, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 21, 5*d*
HAMOU, Caid Ahmaroc (Morocco)—death, JAN. 17, 11*g*
HAMP, Mr. S.—"A.R.P." suggestions, FEB. 18, 18*g*
on A.R.P. shelters (l.), JAN. 28, 8*b*; FEB. 18, 13*e*
HAMPDEN, Lord—on national defence (s.), FEB. 6, 14*f*; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
HAMPSHIRE—town-planning scheme, JAN. 9, 17*e*
HAMPSHIRE (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*b*; Meeting, 23, 21*f*
HAMPSHIRE Society, London—dinner, FEB. 4, 9*c*
HAMPSON, Sir D. F.—death, MAR. 9, 19*b*; funeral, 9, 17*f*
HAMPSTEAD—public buildings, new: plans, FEB. 2, 17*d*; Correspondence, 9, 10*c*; 14, 10*e*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 18*b*
HAMPTON, Lord—on Lord Baden-Powell (s.), FEB. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HAMPTON Court—fire dangers: discussed by Twickenham Town Council, FEB. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HAMZA, Fuad Bey (Saudi Arabia)—in London, JAN. 30, 11*b*; (photo.), FEB. 9, 16
HANBURY, Lady—returns from America, JAN. 17, 15*b*
HANBURY, Miss D. M. G.—marriage, MAR. 27, 15*c*
HANBURY, Mr. R.—directorship, FEB. 22, 12*b*
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—on Duke of Cambridge (l.), MAR. 17, 17*d*
HANCE, Lt.-Col. J. B.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
HANCOCK, A. V.—death, FEB. 8, 8*a*
HANCOCK, Ald. Sir H. T.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
HANCOCK, Mrs. L. R.—funeral, JAN. 20, 15*e*

HANCOCK, Capt. W. W.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
HANDICRAFTS—exhibition: P.L.A. staff, MAR. 24, 12*c*
HANDLEY, J. S.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 18*a* (2*)
HANDLEY, R.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 18*a* (2*)
HANDLEY, Mr. W. S.—on John Hunter and Haydn (s.), FEB. 15, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
HANDLEY Cross: see under HUNTING: Jorrocks country
HANDLEYS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*d*
HANDWIN Investment Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 17, 23*b*
HANDWORK Tapestries, Ltd.—N. Ireland factory opened, FEB. 15, 10*d*
HANDWRITING — Galsworthy prizes: announcement, FEB. 22, 11*g*
HANDY and Harman, Messrs.—review of U.S. silver market, JAN. 9, 20*b*
HANIG, Alois and Susanna (Germany)—arrested, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HANKEY, Lord (Sir M. P. A. Hankey)—Baron, JAN. 2, 8*a*; leaving for Egypt, 5, 15*b*; takes title, FEB. 8, 14*g*; returning to England, 8, 17*b*; takes oath in Lords, 16, 7*a*
Photograph, JAN. 2, 9
in Parliament, on bombing of civilians, MAR. 16, 7*d*;—Defence, MAR. 16, 7*d*;—Defence forces: coordination, MAR. 16, 7*e*;—Rearmament, MAR. 16, 7*d*
HANKINSON, Mr. W. C.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HANLEY—electoral, MAR. 27, 19*d*
HANLEY, J. R.—missing, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 7*c*
HANLY, Miss P.—marriage, FEB. 20, 15*d*
HANMER, Group Capt. H. I.—appointment, MAR. 18, 18*a*
HANNAH, Mr. I. C.—on burial grounds (s.P.), FEB. 16, 7*e*; (l.), MAR. 17, 12*d*; on mining subsidences (s.P.), FEB. 18, 7*a*
HANNAY, Maj.-Gen. R. S.—appointment, JAN. 17, 7*g*
HANNEKEN, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—at Munich, on iron output; metal substitutes; synthetic rubber, JAN. 25, 19*g*; 26, 16*g* (4*)
HANNON, J., and P. P.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 17*c*; FEB. 8, 9*d*; 16, 4*b*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*g*; 25, 9*b*; MAR. 15, 8*f*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 4*c*; acquitted, 18, 4*b*
HANNON, J. J.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 17*c*; FEB. 8, 9*d*; 16, 4*b*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*g*; 25, 9*b*; MAR. 15, 8*f*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
HANNON, Sir P.—dinner, JAN. 11, 13*a*; leaving for cruise, 19, 15*b*; at Tristan da Cunha (photo.), MAR. 4, 16; returns to London; luncheon in honour, 8, 22*d*
at Royal Empire Soc., on Colonial government; German exchange; export trade, MAR. 8, 22*d*
on national defence (l.), MAR. 23, 17*e*;—National Government (l.), MAR. 30, 10*b*;—"New Political Group" (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
HANSEATIC scholarships—notice to candidates, FEB. 3, 15*d*
HANSFORD, Col. Sir B.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
HANSON, Maj. Sir C. E.—Sheriff of Cornwall, FEB. 25, 15*c*
HANSON, Mary—police court charge, JAN. 27, 7*g*
HANSON, Rev. R. E. V.—on rowing veterans (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
HANSON (Saml.) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*d*; 25, 20*e*
HANSSON, Hr. P. A. (Sweden)—in Copenhagen, JAN. 10, 11*b*
on defence (s.), MAR. 23, 15*a*
HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
HAPPINESS—Bp. Winnington Ingnam (s.), MAR. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HARADA, Maj.-Gen. (Japan)—appointment, JAN. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HARBOUR Lights Guild, of London—meeting, MAR. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HARCOURT, Lord—directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*
HARCOURT, Col. R. d' (Spain)—death, FEB. 28, 13*c*
HARCOURT-SMITH, Lady—at home, FEB. 16, 17*c*
HARCOURT-SMITH, Sir C.—on Mrs. George Macmillan (l.), FEB. 1, 16*b*
HARDCASTLE, Miss M. F.—on centenary of photography (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c*
HARDCASTLE, Miss M. F.—on Sir W. Herschell (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
HARDERN, Mrs. M. F.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
HARDIE, Mrs. A.—in Parliament, on corporal punishment, MAR. 17, 9*e*; Shop assistants' hours, FEB. 25, 7*a*
HARDING, Mr. A. S.—death, FEB. 1, 11*g*
HARDING, Mrs. B.—death, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HARDING, Lt.-Col. C.—death, JAN. 4, 12*e*; funeral, 7, 15*d*
HARDING, Mr. E. R.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
HARDING, Mr. M.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
HARDING, Most Rev. M. T. McA.—visiting England, JAN. 21, 17*f*
HARDING, Mr. N. — on Coleridge's "favourite disciple" (l.), JAN. 14, 13*f*
HARDING, Mr. S.—on school certificate (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*; on abolition of flogging (l.), 24, 8*e*
HARDING Tilton and Hartley, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 24, 18*d*; Report, FEB. 25, 18*e*; MAR. 7, 23*a*; Meeting, 28, 22*c*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—leaves for Riviera, JAN. 24, 15*a*; returning, FEB. 14, 17*b*; MAR. 8, 19*b*
on Hertford Hospital (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
HARDY, Mr. E. — on Liverpool bird sanctuary (s.), MAR. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
HARDY, Rev. Dr. F.—resignation, FEB. 24, 4*g*
HARDY, Capt. G. C.—pension award, MAR. 23, 10*e*
HARDY, Capt. N. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*
HARDY, Thomas:—
Birthplace — purchased for letting, MAR. 7, 17*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 17*d*
HARE, Miss E. B.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
HARE, E. P.—*Juggernaut*, JAN. 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)
HAREWOOD, Lord—at Sandringham, JAN. 23, 15*b*; leaves Sandringham, 30, 15*b*; 17th anniversary of marriage, FEB. 28, 17*b*
Health, MAR. 9, 14*g*; 10, 16*e*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 14*f*
Royal Sanitary Inst.—president of Health Congress, JAN. 11, 13*g*

HAREWOOD, Lord (continued) :—
at Leeds, on national service, JAN. 17, 15*b*; FEB. 21, 19*e*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*); 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HAREWOOD, Colonel F.—appointment, FEB. 28, 5*d*
HARGREAVES, Maj. J. C.—marriage, FEB. 18, 15*c*
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir C.—at Royal Empire Soc., on Spain; Germans; Gibraltar in crisis, FEB. 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HARINGTON, Mr. K.—wedding presents, MAR. 8, 19*d*; ceremony, 9, 17*d*; (photos.), 9, 18
HARKER, Mr. A.—on drifting continents (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d*
HARLAND, Cdr. T.—appointment, JAN. 10, 6*g*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 2, 14*b*
HARLAND Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d*
HARLECH, Lord—leaves for U.S.A., FEB. 20, 19*e*; 21, 9*d* (3* 4*); gift to National Trust, 23, 11*f*; Brogyntyn estate sold, 25, 7*g*
HARLECH, late Lord—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
HARLEY, P. R., and Mrs. A. M.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 9*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
HARLOE, Mr. M. V.—appointment, MAR. 28, 21*g*
HARMAN, Mr. C. E.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JAN. 12, 4*b*
HARMAN, Mr. M. C.—on Braunton Great Field (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*; on Canute (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*; on gannets (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
HARMER, Mr. H.—law case, MAR. 18, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HARMONY Lands and Minerals, Ltd.—capital scheme, MAR. 14, 20*f*
HARMSWORTH, Lord (Mr. C. B. Harmsworth)—Baron, JAN. 2, 8*a*; takes title, FEB. 8, 14*g*; takes oath in Lords, 9, 7*a*
Empire Press Union—treasurer: tribute, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, JAN. 2, 9
on vegetables for emergency (l.), MAR. 9, 10*e*
HARMSWORTH, Sir A. L. St. B.—law cases, FEB. 9, 4*c*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. E.—opens Margate exhib. (s.), FEB. 10, 8*c*
HARMSWORTH, Sir L.—library: sale announced, FEB. 28, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); sold, MAR. 29, 13*c*; 30, 9*c*
HARMSWORTH, Lady M. F. I.—law cases, FEB. 9, 4*c*
HARPER, A.—death, JAN. 4, 7*b*
HARPER, Miss I.—biographical, FEB. 24, 13*a*
HARPER, Mr. J. B.—death, MAR. 17, 24*e*
HARPER, Mrs. J. M. E. N. J.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*d*
HARPER, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
HARPSICHORD—loan: appeal, FEB. 24, 12*d*
HARRAP, Mr. G. G.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
HARRAP (George G.) and Co.—"French and English Dictionary": dinner, FEB. 25, 10*c*
HARRELL, Mr. M.—recital, MAR. 18, 10*a*
HARRIES, Sir A. T.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
HARRIES, Air Commodore D.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 11, 17*d*
HARRILL, Cdr. W. K. (U.S.A.)—Naval Attaché in London, FEB. 20, 14*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
HARRIS, Ald. and Mrs. A.—golden wedding, MAR. 18, 15*c*
HARRIS, Betty—appeal, MAR. 11, 7*c*
HARRIS, Mr. C. R. S.—directorships, MAR. 29, 21*f*
HARRIS, D. J.—law case, MAR. 17, 18*c*
HARRIS, Rev. G. H.—on the Duke's tea tree (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
HARRIS, G. R.: see HARRIS-IDE, G. R.
HARRIS, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
HARRIS, Sir J.—on Germany's claim to colonies (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b*
HARRIS, J. W.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. M. W. A.—on beef subsidy (l.), FEB. 6, 20*f*
HARRIS, Sir P.:—
at Bethnal Green, on Pres. Roosevelt, JAN. 6, 14*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 2, 8*d*; —Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*a*; —Defence: finance, FEB. 24, 9*b*; —Palestine, FEB. 24, 8*g*
HARRIS, Lt.-Col. P. V.—appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*
HARRIS, P.-c. R.—law case, JAN. 16, 9*c*
HARRIS, Mr. R. M. J.—marriage, JAN. 16, 15*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Samuel—fellow of Inst. of Arbitrators, FEB. 24, 13*g*
HARRIS, S. G.—acquitted, FEB. 22, 11*b*
HARRIS, Mrs. S. M.—on Cornish pasties (l.), MAR. 18, 8*d*
HARRIS, Townsend (U.S.A.)—biography, MAR. 28, 20*a*
HARRIS, Mr. W. V.—medal award, MAR. 27, 19*e*
HARRIS (John) and Son (London), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 20*c*
HARRIS and Sheldon, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 23, 21*a*; Dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*; Report, 28, 23*d*
HARRIS-IDE, G. R.—name changed, FEB. 3, 3*f*
HARRISON, Mrs.—on "The Friends of Montana" (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
HARRISON, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—acting Min. of Aviation, FEB. 7, 13*c*
HARRISON, Rev. F.—on Sheffield Cathedral Chapter House (l.), FEB. 14, 19*c*
HARRISON, Sqdn. Ldr. F. H. A.—appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g*
HARRISON, G.—death, JAN. 2, 11*g*
HARRISON, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
HARRISON, Mr. G.—law case, MAR. 30, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Dr. G. B.—on Shakespearian production (lect.), JAN. 13, 10*c*; on Francis Bacon (s.), 27, 18*b* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, H.: see under MURDERS
HARRISON, Mr. H.—on agriculture (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
HARRISON, Col. H. C.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
HARRISON, Mr. J.—directorship, FEB. 24, 23*g*
HARRISON, J. S.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 11*c*
HARRISON, Ald. J. T.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
HARRISON, Mr. S.—recital, FEB. 3, 10*b* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. Tom—"Britain by Mass Observation," JAN. 20, 7*e*; "Borneo Jungle. An Account of the Oxford Expedition to Sarawak," FEB. 3, 18*e*

HARRISON, W. W.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 11*b*
HARRISON (Birmingham), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*
HARRISON, Barber and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 23*b*
HARRISON (M.) and Co.—contract, FEB. 20, 19*b*
HARRISON and Sons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 5*a*
HARRISON-TOPHAM, Lt.-Col. T.—funeral, FEB. 1, 17*a*; appreciations, 2, 14*b*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
HARRISSON, Brig.-Gen. G. H.—death, FEB. 17, 16*b*
HARROD, Mr. R. F.—on refugee children (l.), FEB. 9, 10*c*; on defence expenditure (l.), 22, 15*e*
HARRODS, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 13, 21*b*; Report, 25, 18*f*; Meeting, MAR. 7, 21*a*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; Staff pension fund, 9, 21*f*
HARROW Church—spire repairs: appeal, FEB. 18, 8*d*
HARROW School—doctor, JAN. 20, 15*c*;—Founder's Day, MAR. 13, 5*e*;—Lady Bourchier reading prizes competition, FEB. 17, 11*a*;—Oak seat (Mrs. Moorsom memorial): placed, FEB. 13, 19*f*;—Scholarships, MAR. 13, 16*a*;—Spring term, JAN. 20, 15*c*; ends, MAR. 31, 17*d*
HARRY, Cdr. R. C.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 8, 8*f*; 20, 23*f*
HART, Mr. H.—on penal reform (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*
HART, Mr. J. D.—on an old ballad (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
HART, Mr. S. C.—photograph, MAR. 10, 18*c*
on agriculture (s.), MAR. 10, 18*c*;—Rent Restrictions Acts; war insurance risks (s.), MAR. 10, 18*c*
HART, Mr. V.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HARTFIELD, A.—acquitted, JAN. 10, 17*f*
HARTLEY, Mr. L. P.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. P.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
HARTLEY, W.—death, JAN. 25, 9*g*
HARTLEY (Wm. P.), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 22*e*; Report, FEB. 14, 22*b*
HARTLY-HODDER, Mr. C.—Order of German Eagle, FEB. 6, 15*d*
HARTNELL Furs, Ltd.—premises burgled, FEB. 20, 9*g*
HARTNETT, Mr. L. J.—member of air mission to Australia, JAN. 6, 11*e*
HARTNOLL, Mr. W. J.—on thamin (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
HARTRIDGE, Miss L. A.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
HARTSHOLME Hall—sold, JAN. 24, 17*g*
HARTTUNG, Capt. P. (Germany)—arrest in Denmark, JAN. 13, 11*b*; sentenced, 27, 11*d*
HARTWELL House—documents and papers: sale announced, FEB. 6, 9*c*; sold, MAR. 9, 20*b*; to be let, 10, 9*g*
HARVARD, John—memorial service, MAR. 14, 17*d*; (photo.), 14, 17*d*
HARVARD University—School of Public Administration: appointment, MAR. 7, 13*c*
HARVEIAN Society of London—meeting, JAN. 14, 9*b*
HARVEY, A. E.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 13*c*
HARVEY, Lt.-Col. E. F. S.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
HARVEY, Mrs. F. M.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
HARVEY, Sir G.—death, MAR. 29, 9*a*; photograph, 29, 9*a*; tribute in Parliament, 29, 7*d*; memorial service, 31, 17*e*
HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. G. A. D.—retirement; biographical, MAR. 29, 10*g*
HARVEY, H. A.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 14*a* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. I.—on Conservative candidates (s.), JAN. 6, 14*b*; MAR. 31, 8*b*; on Conservative agents (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 14*d*
HARVEY, Mr. J. B.—death, JAN. 30, 15*b*
HARVEY, Rev. J. H.—on Cadeleigh church (l.), FEB. 2, 8*e*
HARVEY, Mr. J. L.—wedding presents, JAN. 24, 15*c*; viewing presents (photo.), 25, 16; marriage, 26, 13*d*; (photos.), 26, 14
HARVEY, Mr. J. L.—on Basque festivals (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
HARVEY, Sir J. M.—guest of Press Club (s.), JAN. 21, 10*e*; retiring from stage: farewell tour announced, FEB. 23, 12*d*; tour, MAR. 13, 12*d*
HARVEY, Col. R. K.—on London Fever Hospital (s.), MAR. 24, 27*c*
HARVEY, S.—missing, MAR. 9, 14*g*
HARVEY, Maj. Sir S. E.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 2, 17*c*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—in Parliament, on Borstal: new girls' institution, MAR. 7, 8*f*; Czecho-Slovakia: banking accounts, 23, 8*a*; Rearmament, FEB. 22, 8*d*
HARVIE, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
HASELDEN, Mr. W. K.—on family photographs (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*
HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—funeral, JAN. 30, 15*d*; appreciation, FEB. 9, 19*e*; will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
HASLAM, Mr. H. C.:—
at Birmingham, on spread-over holidays, MAR. 8, 18*e*
in Parliament, on Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7*c*
HASLAM, Sir J.:—
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia: loan, FEB. 14, 8*e*
on trade with Rumania (l.), JAN. 24, 8*c*
HASLEHURST, Rev. R. S. T.—on hymn tunes (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
HASLETT, C.—on flats for spinsters (l.), FEB. 13, 8*b*
HASSAN, Mrs. J.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*c*
HASTIE, Mr. A. H.—on locomotives (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
HASTINGS, Lord—law case, FEB. 23, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*
HASTINGS, Lord (Albert Edward Delaval)—disclaimer, FEB. 28, 11*a*
in Parliament, on aggression, MAR. 29, 7*b*;—National Trust Bill, MAR. 31, 7*a*
HASTINGS, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
HASTINGS, Dr. S.:—
at L.C.C., on St. Charles's Hospital, MAR. 1, 18*d*; 8, 18*d*; on hospital specialists, 15, 11*c*
on Goldie Leigh Hospital (s.), JAN. 24, 7*f*
HATAY—Turkish legal system adopted, FEB. 21, 13*g*; Turkish Kemutay: elections to, MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

HATRY, Clarence—released from prison; leaves for France, FEB. 1, 14*f*
HATS—women's: Paris fashions: article, JAN. 30, 17*c*; veils: article, FEB. 15, 17*d*
HATTA, Mr. Y. (Japan) — Min. of Commerce, JAN. 6, 11*c*
HATTON, Mr. E. B.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
HAVENGA, Mr. N. C. (South Africa)—on gold premium (s.), FEB. 28, 20*e*; on Budget (s.), MAR. 16, 15*e*
HAVERGAL, Mrs. M. M.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
HAVERS, Mr. C. R.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
HAVERSTOCK Hill—housing scheme, FEB. 20, 9*c*; discussed by L.C.C., 22, 9*g*
HAWARD, Mr. E.—League appointment, JAN. 13, 11*g*
HAWKE, Mr. A. R. G. (Western Australia)—Minister, MAR. 25, 11*d*
HAWKE, Mr. B. W.—directorships, MAR. 24, 21*e*
HAWKER Siddeley Aircraft Co., Ltd.—debentures: call, FEB. 13, 21*g*
HAWKES, Lt.-Col. C. P.—on national training for defence (l.), MAR. 22, 15*e*
HAWKES, Rt. Rev. F. O. T.—on appointment of bishops (s.), JAN. 20, 9*a*
HAWKES, Jesse—on hedging (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—death, JAN. 11, 12*c*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HAWKINS, Brig. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
HAWKINS, Mrs. A. Forshaw—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. E. R.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
HAWKINS, I. M.: see MARRIOTT, I. M.
HAWKINS, Sir J.—death, FEB. 16, 16*b*; will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
HAWKINS, Mr. J.—mauled by leopard, JAN. 11, 10*f*; health, 12, 10*f*; 13, 12*f*
HAWKINS, Mr. L. C.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 1, 11*b*
HAWNES School, Ampthill—scholarships, MAR. 30, 11*a*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie and Co., Ltd.—Hebburn-Wallsend ferry: public facilities to be withdrawn, JAN. 19, 6*f*; Dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Contract, 22, 8*g*
HAXELL, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
HAY, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
HAY, Sir D. A.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*c*; law case, FEB. 13, 9*f*
HAY, Lord Edward—returns from Switzerland, MAR. 21, 19*b*
HAY, Mr. E. G.—directorship, MAR. 30, 20*f*
HAY, Dr. G. G. W.—law case, FEB. 25, 14*b*
HAY, Mr. Ian: see BEITH, Maj.-Gen. J. H.
HAY, Mr. J.—Order of Crown, JAN. 18, 15*f*
HAY, Mr. J. G.—on milk prices (l.), FEB. 27, 18*f*
HAY, Sir J. G.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*; photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16
HAY, S. V. E.: see ETTLINGER-STEWART, S. V.
HAYDAY, Mr. A.—on unemployment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 8*c*
HAYDN, Joseph—Polypus: Mr. W. S. Handley (s.), FEB. 15, 9*b*
HAYDON, Mr. D.—memorial service, MAR. 25, 15*e*
HAYDON, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
HAYES, Mr. A. R.—appointment, FEB. 2, 17*e*
HAYES, Sir B. F.—deputy master, Company of Master Mariners, MAR. 18, 9*g*
HAYES (James) (Public Works Contractors), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 7, 5*e*
HAYLOCK, M. D.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HAYMARKET Capitol, Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 3, 7*c*
HAYMARKET Development Corp., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 10, 19*g* (4*)
HAYNES, Mr. J.—on Kettering parish church (l.), JAN. 21, 8*b*
HAYNES, Mr. and Mrs. T.—golden wedding, JAN. 2, 11*g*
HAYS, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on Italian cinema business (s.), FEB. 3, 11*e*
HAYTER, Miss—on nurses (s.), FEB. 13, 17*c*
HAYTER, J.—police court charge, JAN. 16, 21*g*; acquitted, FEB. 28, 5*d*
HAYTER, Mr. O. C. G.—on conscription statutes (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. F. W.—death, MAR. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HAZARD, L.—death, MAR. 27, 9*g*
HAZZARD, R.—death, MAR. 24, 14*e*
HEACHAM Hall—for sale, JAN. 14, 17*g*
HEAD, Lady—death, MAR. 15, 16*e*; funeral, 16, 19*e*
HEAD, Mr.—escape in Palestine, MAR. 1, 16*f*
HEAD, Cdr. H. W.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 30, 23*g*
HEAD, Mr. J. G.—funeral, JAN. 31, 15*e*
HEAD, Wrightson, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*g*
HEAD (George) and Lawler, Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 1, 11*d*; 21, 11*d*
HEADFORT, Lady—health, MAR. 4, 15*a*
HEADLAM, Lady—on domestic service (l.), JAN. 24, 8*d*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.:—
in Church Assembly, on parochial endowments, FEB. 9, 9*e*
on Carlile, Preb. W. (s.), JAN. 18, 15*f*; —Vicarage gardens (quoted), MAR. 7, 17*e*
HEADLAM, Lt.-Col. Sir C.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 1, 7*e*; 17, 11*d*
on national service (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
HEADLAM, Brig.-Gen. H. R.—on young unemployed (l.), FEB. 23, 15*d*
HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. J.—on heavy batteries (l.), MAR. 10, 12*c*
HEADLAM (Lady) London Hostel and Club for Durham Girls—recital in aid, MAR. 22, 17*e*
HEADLEY, Catherine Lady—on cost of milk (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
"HEADMASTER"—on birth-rate (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
HEADMASTERS, Incorporated Assn. of—meeting: JAN. 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*a* (and 3* 4*); civic reception, 4, 7*a*
HEADMASTERS' Employment Committee—reunion, MAR. 9, 19*d*
HEADY, C. W.—law case, JAN. 16, 9*c*
HEALD, Mr. F. H.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
HEALD, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
HEALD, Miss N.—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*e*
HEALEY, Miss M. (Canada)—death at 106, MAR. 1, 15*g*
HEALTH, Ministry of—appointment, FEB. 6, 9*g*;—Estimates, MAR. 27, 9*e*; Supplementary, FEB. 24, 9*c*

HEALTH, public—congress: arrangements, FEB. 11, 9*g*;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 16*d*;—Education: conf., JAN. 19, 17*g*; 21, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a*;—Publicity: Sir S. Tallents (s.), JAN. 19, 17*g*;—Services: "Fitter Britain" exhibition (Selfridge's): opened. JAN. 10,7*b*; tour: plans, 10, 7*b*; regions: correspondence, JAN. 3, 11*e*; 4, 11*e*;—Visitors' powers: magistrate's comments, MAR. 9, 16*a*
HEALTH and Hygiene, Royal Inst. of Public—examinations: pass list and awards, FEB. 18, 11*b*
HEALTH and Pleasure Resorts, Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HEALTH Education, Central Council for—conf., JAN. 19, 17*g*
HEALTH insurance—Audit Department: report, MAR. 28, 9*f*;—Contribution cards: announcement, JAN. 13, 6*g*;—Dependents, inclusion of: deputation, MAR. 25, 14*c*;—Fraud: Audit Department report quoted, MAR. 28, 9*f*;—Fund: accounts, MAR. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Holiday periods: contributions: Bill: see under UNEMPLOYMENT insurance;—Ophthalmic benefit: Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
HEALTH resorts—Association of Health and Pleasure Resorts: discussed, JAN. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Clauses Bill: Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts: discussed, JAN. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Sunshine records: manipulation (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*a*;—Winter holiday schemes: article, FEB. 6, 8*f*
HEALY, J.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*f*; 27, 4*d*; FEB. 3, 4*d*; 7, 5*a*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 9*b*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 4*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
HEALY, Mr. M.—"The Old Munster Circuit," MAR. 17, 10*b*
HEAP, Mr. J. H.—on cheap milk (l.), FEB. 16, 10*d*
HEAP, Mr. W.—on A.R.P. evacuation (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HEAPS, Mr. (Canada)—on refugees (s.), FEB. 1, 13*g*
HEARD, Mr. E. A.—will, FEB. 16, 17*f*
HEARD, Adm. H. L. P.—on Merchant Navy (s.), MAR. 3, 8*g* (3* 4*)
HEARNDEN, A. E.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*b*
HEARDER, Mr. S. F. S.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HEARST, Mr. W. R.—art collection: New York sale announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; held, 9, 14*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); book manuscripts and letters: collection sold, 13, 10*c*
HEATERS, Ltd.—factory explosion, MAR. 27, 12*f*
HEATH, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
HEATH, Mr. Ambrose—on drink for curry (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
HEATH, Maj. B.—death, MAR. 29, 9*b*
HEATH, Mr. C. E.—death, MAR. 9, 19*a*; photograph, 9, 19*a*; tributes, 11, 14*e*; memorial service, 13, 17*b*; 15, 17*d*
HEATH, Mr. E. R. G.—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 6, 14*b*
HEATH, Adm. Sir H.—leaves for France, FEB. 18, 15*b*; returns to England, MAR. 18, 15*a*
HEATH, Maj.-Gen. L. M.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; biographical, 27, 8*f*
HEATH, Mr. V. E.—Order of Three Stars, FEB. 25, 15*f*
HEATH (C. E.) and Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 23, 22*g* (25*g*, 4*)
HEATH (G. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*; Report, 14, 22*b*
HEATH (Sidney), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 31, 19*d* (4*)
HEATHCOTE, Mrs. A. R.—on Doodle Oak (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
HEATHCOTE, Capt. H. M.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
HEATING—public places: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*
HEATON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
HEATON, Mr. J. F.—photograph, FEB. 17, 21*b*
on passenger transport coordination; L.P.T.B.; Northern Ireland Transport Board (s.), FEB. 17, 21*a*
HEATRAE, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*
HEBELER, Mr. R. S. S.—marriage, JAN. 23, 15*d*
HEBREW language, ancient—Prof. D. W. Thomas (lect.), JAN. 31, 5*b*
HEBRIDES—winter: article ("Frost of the Winch"), JAN. 18, 15*e*
HECKSTALL-SMITH, Anthony—*Juggernaut*, JAN. 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)
HECTOR, Mr. W. L.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
HECTOR Whaling, Ltd.—production statistics, MAR. 20, 8*f*
HEDDERWICK, Mrs. A. M.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
HEDDERWICK, Mr. A. W.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
HEDGELAND, Mr. A. J.—on Royal Waterloo Hospital (s.), MAR. 21, 13*d*
HEDGES—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 2, 8*e*; 6, 8*e*; 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*b*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 8*d*; 21, 10*e*; 24, 12*e*; 28, 10*d*; MAR. 6, 10*d*; leading article, FEB. 23, 13*d*
HEDGMAN, Mrs.—on children's care committees (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
HEENAN and Froude, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 20, 21*f*; Dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d*
HEENEN, M. Gaston (Belgium)—Min. of Colonies, FEB. 24, 15*c*
HEGAN, Sergeant W. J.—German medal, MAR. 7, 12*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HEGINBOTTOM, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
HEILGERS, Capt. F. F. A.—in Parliament, on defence: finance, FEB. 21, 9*c*; Police violence, FEB. 14, 8*g*; Riding schools, MAR. 18, 7*a*
HEIMERAN, E.—"The Well-tempered String Quartet," FEB. 4, 10*b*
HEINE, Heinrich—correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*d*
HEINEMANN, Mr. F. H.—on Mill and Gomperz (l.), JAN. 20, 8*c*
HEINEMANN Holdings, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
HELDMANN, Miss A. S.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
HELENA Victoria, Princess — Lady-in-Waiting, JAN. 21, 15*a*; Greater London Fund for the Blind: attends concert in aid, FEB. 7, 17*g*
HELIGOLAND—fortifications (P.Q.), MAR. 21, 9*c*
HELLENIC and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 23*a*; Report, 23, 22*a*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 23*g*
HELLEWELL, Mr. H. M.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
HELLIWELL, W.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 18*c* (2*)

HELMANN, Mr. A.—recital, FEB. 13, 8*e*
HELSBY, Mr. C.—on A.R.P. (l.), JAN. 2, 10*a*; (s.), 7, 9*a*; (l.), FEB. 18, 13*e*; MAR. 1, 12*c*
HELSINGFORS Aktiebank—report, FEB. 10, 24*a*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. C. D.—directorship, MAR. 17, 25*g*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. M.—on national unity (l.), MAR. 31, 10*a*
HEMEL Hempstead Patent Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
HEMMANT, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 7, 9*g*
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—on prison reform; corporal punishment (s.), JAN. 10, 17*g*
HEMMING, Mr. H.—on air survey of West Indies (l.), FEB. 28, 10*b*
HEMPEL, Dr. (Germany) — arrested in Denmark, MAR. 31, 14*b*
HEMSTED, Capt. J. R.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
HENDERSON, Mrs.—on understudies at theatres (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—in Budapest, JAN. 20, 11*g*; K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*; elected to Front Bench, 2, 16*d*
at Rowley Regis, on peace *bloc* against aggression, MAR. 20, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Libya: forces, FEB. 28, 9*c*;—Spain, FEB. 14, 8*a*
HENDERSON, Mrs. A.—marriage, MAR. 13, 17*b*
HENDERSON, Lady (Brodie)—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 6, 15*b*
HENDERSON, Mrs. F. M. D.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11*g*
HENDERSON, Mr. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 13, 14*g* (3* 4*)
HENDERSON, J.—death, JAN. 2, 16*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. James—Bessemer medal, FEB. 24, 18*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. J. B.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*; on spread-over holidays (l.), MAR. 20, 10*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Keith — appointment, MAR. 16, 10*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Kenneth—on libel law (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. M. M.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. M. T. — directorship, MAR. 30, 20*f*
HENDERSON, Sir N.—G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*; dinner in honour, 11, 13*a*; at Sandringham; invested, 18, 12*b*; 19, 17*b* (3* 4*); returns to Berlin, FEB. 14, 13*f*; visits Herr von Ribbentrop, 16, 13*c*; possible recall from Berlin, MAR. 17, 16*d*; recalled, 18, 12*b*, *c*; 20, 14*a*, *d*; in London, 20, 14*b*; (photo.), 20, 18; at Foreign Office, 21, 16*c*; (photo.), 21, 20; audience of King, 25, 15*b*; received by Duke of Gloucester, 30, 17*b*
at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations, FEB. 16, 13*c*; comment, 17, 14*d*; 20, 11*a*;—at Cologne, on peace; rearmament; Anglo-German relations, MAR. 6, 13*c*; leading article, 6, 15*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. P.—death, MAR. 25, 14*e*; funeral: memorial service, 25, 17*c*
HENDERSON, Lt.-Col. R. A.—death, JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Adm. Sir R. G. H.—promoted, JAN. 14, 7*g*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*
HENDERSON, Lt.-Col. Sir V.—chairman of Fire Services Commission, JAN. 31, 17*g*; (s.), FEB. 1, 9*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. W.—recital, MAR. 6, 10*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. S.—on Oxted road scheme (s.), MAR. 8, 8*g*
HENDERSON and Turnbull, Ltd.—false trade description of Scotch whisky: prosecution, JAN. 31, 9*d*
HENDERSON Safety Tank Co.—registration, FEB. 4, 20*c*
HENDON—electoral, JAN. 4, 7*a*
HENDON Technical Institute—engineering dept.: head, JAN. 18, 9*g*
HENDY, Mr. E. W.—on tits' dormitories (l.), JAN. 24, 8*e*; on egg collecting (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
HENDY, Mr. P. A.—resignation, FEB. 23, 11*b*; Oxford appointment, MAR. 1, 19*f*
HENEAGE, Lt.-Col. A. P. — on access to mountains (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*f* (8*c*, (3* 4*)
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 21*b*; Dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
HENGLIS, Dr. K. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resignation, FEB. 8, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 3*)
HENLEIN, Herr K. (Germany) — civil governor of Bohemia, MAR. 16, 16*c*; photograph, 17, 20
on Church (s.), JAN. 10, 11*g*
HENN Collins, Sir S. O. (Mr. Justice)—health, MAR. 3, 14*d*
HENNELL (R. G.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 28, 22*g*
HENNESSEY, Mr. P.—appointment, JAN. 2, 25*a*
HENRIETTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*
HENRIOT, M. Philippe (France)—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 21, 12*e*
HENRIQUES, Mr. B. L. Q.—on gambling in fun fairs and juvenile delinquency (s.), MAR. 1, 13*e*
HENRIQUES, Mr. C. Q.—on A.R.P. (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
HENRIQUES, Sir P.—on Surrey drainage scheme (s.), FEB. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
HENRIQUES-UREÑA, Dr. M. (Dominica)—on refugees (s.), FEB. 14, 14*b*
HENRY, Frederick—appeal, JAN. 18, 7*d*
HENRY, M. Jules (France)—Ambassador in Barcelona, JAN. 2, 14*a*; leaves for Figueras, 27, 11*a*; meets Señor del Vayo, FEB. 7, 13*a*; received by Mr. Arita, 14, 13*c*
HENRY, Mr. J. R.—directorship, MAR. 20, 25*f*
HENRY, Maj. M.—appointment, JAN. 26, 15*g*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—capital repayment, FEB. 25, 18*g*; Report, 25, 18*e*
HENRY Fund, Charles and Julia: see under UNITED States: Education
HENSCHEL and Son—contract, FEB. 8, 21*f*
HENSHAW, Mr. A.—England-South Africa flight, FEB. 6, 12*c*; record solo flight, 7, 14*c*; return flight, 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*d*; record, 10, 14*e*; (photo.), 10, 9; leading article, 10, 15*d*
HENSLEY, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 22, 11*b*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.—retirement date, JAN. 13, 15*e*; farewell sermon, 28, 7*g*; lays foundation-stone of Bede College Church, 30, 20*b*

HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H. (continued) :—
Temple, Archbp.—tribute, JAN. 19, 17*b*
on religious teaching in schools (s.), JAN. 30, 20*b* ;—Unemployment (l.), FEB. 18, 13*e*
HEON, Mr. G. (Canada)—on war (s.), FEB. 6, 11*f*
HEPBURN, Adm. A. J. (U.S.A.)—on Guam as base (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*
HEPBURN, Brig.-Gen. B. R.—funeral, MAR. 2, 17*e*
HEPBURN, Miss Katharine—returns to stage, MAR. 30, 12*a*
HEPBURN, Mr. M. (Ontario)—in Australia, JAN. 24, 11*b* ; returns (s.), FEB. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Feud with Federal Government renewed, FEB. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Sydney, on war, FEB. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on conscription (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d*
HEPBURN, Mr. M. G.—on estate duties (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
HEPPENSTALL, Mr. F. S.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
HERALD, Rev. W.—on Holt Church (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P. :—
in Parliament, on libel law, FEB. 4, 7*d* ;—Navy : destroyers, MAR. 21, 9*e* ;—Thames passenger service, MAR. 30, 7*f*
on waterways (l.), MAR. 6, 10*b*
HERBERT, Brig. Gen. E. A.—on calendar quotations (l.), JAN. 26, 6*d*
HERBERT, Mr. E. H.—appointment, JAN. 14, 21*g*
HERBERT, Miss G.—on English hospital with Franco (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*
HERBERT, Major J.—gift to National Trust, FEB. 23, 11*f*
HERBERT, Capt. Sir S.—death, MAR. 23, 21*a* ; photograph, MAR. 23, 21*a* ; tribute in Parliament, 23, 7*b* ; appreciations, 25, 14*e* ; 27, 14*a* ; memorial service ; funeral, 28, 19*d*
HERBERT, W. L.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 9*d*
HERDWICK Sheep-breeders' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 20, 9*g*
HEREFORD, Lord—on St. Michael's Church, Tretire (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*
HERITAGE Craft Schools—dinner and dance : arrangements, MAR. 7, 17*b*
HERITAGE (John) The Unicorn Press, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 21, 5*a*
HERMAN, P.—name changed, MAR. 2, 26*d*
HERMES Steamship Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 9, 24*b*
HERMON-HODGE, Capt. C. P.—appointment, JAN. 7, 21*g*
HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*
HERRIDGE, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—democratic reform speech resented by M.P.s, MAR. 4, 11*b*
HERRINGS—catches : Prunier Trophy, JAN. 23, 9*g* ;—Exports : to Latvia : British mission, MAR. 23, 25*g* (4*) ;—Industry : Board : removal of headquarters to Edinburgh : English catchers' opposition, JAN. 7, 7*d* ;—Industry : boats, new : grants, MAR. 6, 8*d* ; Subsidy : statistics, FEB. 18, 7*b* ;—War emergency supplies : correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*e* ; FEB. 25, 8*d* ;—Week : displays : Fishmongers' Company provide silver cups, MAR. 9, 19*g*
HERRIOT, M. (France)—pres. of Chamber, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; refusal to be candidate for Presidency, FEB. 7, 13*g* ; luncheon : Right objects to Left incident, MAR. 9, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; New York invitation, 13, 13*g*
at Paris, on Empire ; armaments ; Pope ; Pres. Roosevelt ; unity, JAN. 13, 11*b*
on Pope Pius XI (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*
HERSCHEL, Sir J.—photographic discoveries : correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*c*
HERSCHEL, Sir W.—correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*d* ;—Observatory House : see under SLOUGH
HERTFORDSHIRE—Durham, appeal for : see under DURHAM
HERTFORDSHIRE County Council—jubilee : celebration arrangements, MAR. 1, 18*d*
HERTFORDSHIRE Quarter Sessions—chairman and deputy-chairmen : nominations, JAN. 3, 7*b*
HERTZ, Prof. F.—on hospitality to Austrian refugees (s.), MAR. 17, 9*d*
HERTZ, Dr. J. H.—on refugee children (s.), JAN. 16, 9*d* ; on Palestine (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e*
HERTZLER, Dr. A. E.—"The Horse and Buggy Doctor," FEB. 28, 19*a*
HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa) :—
at Capetown, on peace ; British rearmament, MAR. 11, 11*f*
on Africa, S.-W. : immigration laws (s.), MAR. 18, 14*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Cape coloured residential areas (s.), MAR. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Neutrality (s.), FEB. 8, 13*g* ;—Roberts Heights (s.), JAN. 23, 11*b* ;—War (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d* ; 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
HERZOG, Baron A. (Hungary)—loans to National Gallery, JAN. 30, 10*e*
HERZOG, Dr. I. (Palestine)—in London, FEB. 8, 14*d*
on Pius XI (tribute), FEB. 13, 14*e*
HESLOP, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
HESS, Miss J.—recital, JAN. 16, 8*g*
HESS, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 20, 10*e* ; presides at Musicians' Club dinner, 21, 14*b* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HESS, Herr R. (Germany)—conversation with Count Csaky, JAN. 19, 11*c*
at Dortmund, on democracies ; Pres. Roosevelt ; defence, FEB. 4, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
HESS, Herr W.—death, FEB. 28, 16*b*
HESSE, Princess Philip of—health, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; 12, 10*b* ; 16, 11*g* ; 18, 11*g*
HESSENBERG, Mr. W.—on Canute and Bosham (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
HESSENSTEIN, Count A.—on Eleonora Duse (broadcast), FEB. 15, 17*b*
HESTON and Isleworth—rate, MAR. 27, 9*g*
HETHERINGTON (John) (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
HETT, Mr. G. S.—law case, FEB. 24, 10*d*
HETT, Mr. W. S.—appointment, JAN. 11, 7*d*
HEWART, Lord—health, FEB. 14, 14*f* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 16*b* ; 27, 12*a*
HEWITT, A.—death, FEB. 24, 7*c*
HEWITT, Mr. F.—on Cotton Bill (s.), JAN. 3, 7*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
HEWITT, Rev. J. M.—on reunion (s.), JAN. 11, 15*g*
HEWITT, Mr. J. W.—vice-president of Farmers' Union, JAN. 19, 7*c*

HEWITT, W. H.—death, FEB. 25, 7*c*
HEWITT and Co.—transactions, JAN. 21, 21*g*
HEWLETT, Dorothy—*The Great Man*, FEB. 16, 12*e*
HEWSON, Mr. W. N.—on War Department chemistry (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
HEYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—position, MAR. 10, 15*a*
HEYNEMANN, Mrs. B.—on Brontë sisters (s.), FEB. 27, 14*e*
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.—on doctrine (s.), JAN. 20, 9*a*; (quoted), FEB. 27, 9*d*
HEYWOOD, Mr. F. M.—Master of Marlborough, FEB. 17, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. R. S.—on Church in Kenya (s.), MAR. 16, 22*g*
HEYWOOD, Mr. T. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 22, 7*g*
HIBBERT (Edward) and Co., Ltd.—cotton mills closing, JAN. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 20*a*
HICKEY, Mr. J. (Eire)—refusal to welcome German training ship, FEB. 25, 14*a*; 27, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
HICKIE, Lt.-Col. G. W. C.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*
HICKLING, Lt.-Col. H. C. B.—directorship, MAR. 20, 21*g*; 29, 21*f*
HICKMAN, Mr. J. S.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
HICKS, Rev. C. M. E.—resignation, JAN. 30, 15*e*
HICKS, Canon E. B.—funeral, FEB. 28, 17*c*
HICKS, Mr. G.—member of National Defence Public Interest Committee, MAR. 27, 9*c*
at Grosvenor Hotel, on building trade, JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HICKS, Sir S.—"Me and My Missus," MAR. 3, 21*c*
HIDAYATULLAH, Sir G. H. (Sind)—position, JAN. 14, 11*g*
HIELD, Mr. H. A.—on Holiday Resorts Bill (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HIGGINS, Mr. M. B.—on bank counters (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*
HIGGINS, Peter—acquitted, FEB. 9, 4*d*
HIGGS, Mr. W. F.—on municipal trading (s.P.), MAR. 11, 7*a*
HIGH Salvington—preservation: progress, FEB. 27, 14*a*
HIGHAM, Sir C. F.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
HIGHAM, Mr. J. D.—appointment, MAR. 14, 19*e*
HIGHGATE School—scholarships, MAR. 15, 16*c*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 9, 18*e*
HIGHLAND Distilleries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 23*d*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*b*; 28, 23*d*
HIGTON, Evelyn M.—on beard and whisker (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
HIKMAT Sulaiman, Seyyid (Iraq)—arrest, MAR. 9, 13*a*; trial announced, 10, 15*b*
HILBAWI, Ibrahim Bey el (Egypt)—Bar Assn. dispute, JAN. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HILBERY, Sir G. M. (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 14, 14*f*
on postponement of actions (observations), FEB. 10, 4*a*
HILDBURGH, Dr. W. L.—gifts to Victoria and Albert Museum, JAN. 7, 7*e*; MAR. 3, 12*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
HILDBURGH, Dr. W. L. (continued):—
on the ox and the ass (l.), JAN. 12, 15*e*;
— Medieval religious drama records (p.), MAR. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HILDYARD, Judge—mine descent, JAN. 6, 10*a*
HILEY, Mr. A. C.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
HILKEN, Cdr. T. J. N.—on Singapore Base (s.), MAR. 9, 20*d*
HILL, Mr. A. F.—death, FEB. 8, 16*e*; 10, 9*a* (3* 4*); memorial service, 14, 17*d*; will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
HILL, Prof. A. V.—on refugees (s.), FEB. 9, 19*b*
HILL, Caroline Lady—leaves for India, JAN. 20, 15*b*; returns to England, MAR. 25, 15*b*
HILL, Mrs. E.—death, MAR. 31, 11*g*
HILL, Mr. E. J.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
HILL, Mr. F. C.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
HILL, Rev. G. P. O.—retirement, JAN. 7, 21*g*
HILL, Cdr. J. G.—appointment, MAR. 9, 20*b*
HILL, Sir L.—on population (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*; FEB. 23, 15*e*
HILL, Mr. P.—leaves for Florida, JAN. 12, 13*b*
HILL, Sir T. St. Q.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*
on British Colour Council (s.), FEB. 22, 12*e*
HILL, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, JAN. 7, 9*g*
HILL, William—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
HILL (Owen) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 21, 5*d*
HILL (Philip) and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
HILL (S.) and Sons (Grocers), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 24, 25*g*
HILL and Nuthall (Kent), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 7, 5*g*
HILL-WOOD, Mr. W. W. H.—directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*; FEB. 23, 19*g*
HILLHEAD Hughes, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Report, 7, 23*a*
HILLINGDON, Lady—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*c*; photograph, 2, 9
HILLS, Mr. A.—on the fastest hound (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
HILLS, Sir A. A. W.—Baronet, FEB. 10, 14*g*
HILLS, Mr. John—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*
HILLS, Major J. W.—death, JAN. 2, 16*e*; requiem Mass, 20, 15*e*; tribute in Parliament, FEB. 1, 6*a*
HILLS, Lady M. G.—title, FEB. 10, 14*g*; MAR. 18, 15*c*
HILLS (R. H. O.) (Blackpool), Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*b*
HILLYER, Mr. R. A. N.—British Minister Resident in Haiti, FEB. 6, 11*b*
HILMY, Ahmed Pasha (Palestine)—leaving for Beirut, JAN. 4, 9*b*
HILTON, Lce.-Sgt. J.—M.M., MAR. 27, 8*d*
HILTON, Mr. J.—on civilization (add.), FEB. 1, 19*c*
HILTON Main and Holly Bank Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*
HIMBURY, Sir W.—leaves for Nice, MAR. 11, 15*b*
HIMMLER, Herr (Germany)—to visit Poland, FEB. 16, 13*d*; action against drunkards, 20, 11*c* (3* 4*); Warsaw visit, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Prague, MAR. 17, 16*a*; (photo.), 17, 20; at Tilsit, 23, 16*d*
Prophecy—correspondence, MAR. 18, 13*e*

HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord—on Territorial training (l.), MAR. 27, 14*e*
HINCHES, Capt. R. T.—on home grown wheat (l.), MAR. 20, 22*e*
HIND, Miss E.—death, FEB. 16, 8*e*; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HINDLIP, Dgr. Lady—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*, 15*b*; memorial service, 19, 15*b*; funeral, 19, 15*c*; will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
HINE, Parker and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 20*f*
HINES, J. J. (U.S.A.)—trial: prospects, JAN. 23, 11*d* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); begun, 25, 11*g*; witness found shot, 30, 12*f*; FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*); guilty verdict, 27, 11*g* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*); sentenced, MAR. 24, 13*g*; leading article, 24, 15*c*; article, 28, 10*e*
HINSHELWOOD, Mr. A. S.—leaves for Copenhagen, FEB. 2, 20*c*
HINSLEY, Cardinal A.—meets Mgr. Godfrey, FEB. 11, 14*d*; (photo.), 11, 16; leaves for Rome, 13, 12*a*; in Rome, 14, 14*d*; received by Pope, MAR. 17, 15*b*; returning to London, 18, 15*a*; 22, 17*d*; in London, 23, 19*c*
at Birmingham, on Communism and Fascism, FEB. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*)
on nurses (s.), FEB. 13, 17*b*;—Pius XII: tribute, MAR. 27, 19*f*; 28, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Refugees: Jewish effort (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*
HINTON St. George—for sale, MAR. 23, 12*g*
HIPKINS, John A.—Caricatures: presented to National Library of Scotland, MAR. 29, 12*g*
HIRANUMA, Baron (Japan)—position, JAN. 3, 9*e*; 5, 12*e*; forms Ministry, 6, 11*c*; broadcast, 7, 11*f*; consultations, MAR. 25, 11*b*
on China (s.), FEB. 24, 15*d*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 30, 13*a*;—Oil (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HIRSCH, E. W.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 9*b*
HIRSCH and Co.—Eire factory, FEB. 22, 23*c*
HIRST, Lady—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
HIRST, Lord—leaves for France, MAR. 3, 17*b*
HIRST, Mr. F. W.—on financial defence (l.), MAR. 27, 14*e*
HIRST (G. A.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 19*g*
HISSEY, Lt.-Col. B. S.—appointment, MAR. 8, 22*a*
HISTORICAL Assn.—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 3, 15*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*); held, 5, 7*d*; 9, 9*b*
HISTORICAL Research, Inst. of—report, JAN. 31, 17*f* (3* 4*)
HISTORY—Crawford, Lord (add.), JAN. 5, 7*d*;—Hoax on German Press: Mr. W. C. Sellar (s.), JAN. 27, 6*g*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. A.—U.S. film award, JAN. 4, 10*c*; to visit Hollywood, MAR. 2, 12*e*
HITCHCOCK, Mrs. F. A.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
HITCHCOCK, Canon G. E. — Canon Emeritus, JAN. 23, 15*g*
HITCHINS, John—police court charge, FEB. 25, 14*e*
HITCHON, Mr. G. H.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
HITLER, Herr (Germany)—New Year message, JAN. 2, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); conversation with Col. Beck, 6, 11*b*; leaves for Berlin, 9, 11*b*; address to Nazi leaders, 17, 11*b*; receives Count Csaky, 17, 11*c*; (photo.), 18, 16; receives M. Chvalkovsky, 23, 12*b*; at Berchtesgaden from Munich, FEB. 6, 11*g*; receives M. Cincar-Markovitch and Marques Magaz, 13, 11*c*; lays wreath on grave of Bismarck, 14, 13*g*; at launch of *Bismarck*, 15, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 16; opens Berlin Motor Show, 18, 11*a*; at funeral of Maj. Klausner, 20, 11*d*; returns to Munich, 25, 11*c* (3* 4*); celebrates founding of National Socialist Party, 27, 12*e*; receives Prince of Liechtenstein, MAR. 6, 13*g*; Commemoration Day ceremonies, 13, 13*a*; in Vienna, 18, 12*d*; returns to Berlin, 20, 14*d*; 25, 12*c*; in Munich, 27, 11*d*; attends funeral of Dr. G. Wagner, 28, 19*c*; leaves for Berchtesgaden, 28, 13*e*
Air Force reorganization, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Article, JAN. 2, 15*f*
Chancellor—sixth anniversary: congratulatory messages, JAN. 31, 11*d*
Chancery—completed: luncheon to workers, JAN. 10, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Czech State protection—agreement signed with Dr. Hacha, MAR. 15, 14*a*; threats to Pres. Hacha revealed, 16, 16*e*; proclamation, 16, 16*b*; in Prague, 16, 16*c*; proclamation, 17, 11*a*, 16*a*; leaves Prague, 17, 16*c*; at Brno, 18, 12*d*; (photo.), 20, 18; Berlin welcome, 20, 14*d*; (photo.), 20, 20; text of agreement, 21, 9*a*; Reich Protector decree, 23, 15*b*;—Franco, Gen.: telegram, MAR. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 16, 8*d*; 21, 8*a*;—Photographs, MAR. 17, 20; 18, 16;—U.S. comment, MAR. 17, 15*b*
Defence forces — address to commanders, JAN. 27, 11*e*
Defences, Western—part in task, MAR. 4, 14*d*
Denmark—assurance: Hr. Stauning (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic Corps—reception, JAN. 13, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Franco, Gen.—message to, JAN. 28, 11*b*; letter from, FEB. 13, 11*c*; exchange of telegrams, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); telegram to, 29, 16*b*
Funk, Herr—tasks (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 12*a*
Henry IV quotation—correspondence, MAR. 31, 15*e*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*c*
Jewish blood transfusion, possible—effects: Prof. J. B. S. Haldane (s.), FEB. 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
"Mein Kampf" — correspondence, MAR. 23, 12*a*; 30, 10*c*;—English edition to be published, FEB. 22, 8*g*; noticed, MAR. 24, 20*e*;—Halifax, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 8*c*;—India, in: (P.Q.), FEB. 19, 7*f*;—United States: unexpurgated editions: profits for refugees, MAR. 1, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Memel—alleged telegram from Herr Neumann, MAR. 18, 11*d*; assurance (P.Q.), 23, 7*d*; leaves for, 23, 16*d*; visits, 24, 14*e*; decree, 25, 12*c*

HITLER, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
Mussolini, Signor — exchange of messages, JAN. 31, 11*d*; MAR. 27, 12*b*
Nobel peace prize—candidate : Swedish political prank, JAN. 30, 11*f*; proposal withdrawn, FEB. 8, 13*g*
Pariser Tageblatt—reported purchase : law case, FEB. 1, 4*a*
Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*
Pope Pius XI—death : message, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Promises, broken—recalled, MAR. 16, 16*e* ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9*a* ; German comment, 18, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 17*e* ; 18, 13*e* ; 21, 17*e* ; 22, 15*d* ; 25, 8*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 21, 8*d* ; questions, 28, 8*b*
Schacht, Dr. (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 12*a*
Shaw play—attends performance, FEB. 6, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Slovakia—separatists' appeal, MAR. 11, 12*a* ; conference with Herr von Ribbentrop, 11, 12*b* ; receives Father Tiso, 14, 14*a* ; protection : reply to Father Tiso, 17, 16*c*
Vienna visit—arrangements, MAR. 13, 13*f* ; cancelled, 15, 14*b*
Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 7, 11*d*
at Berlin, on Munich agreement ; peace, JAN. 13, 11*c* ; on motor trade, FEB. 18, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; —at Hamburg, on Navy ; Prince Bismarck, FEB. 15, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) — at Memel, on return to Germany, MAR. 24, 14*e* ; comment, 25, 12*c* ;—at Munich, on war agitators, FEB. 27, 12*e*
in Parliament, on National Socialism ; Austria ; Czecho - Slovakia ; German unity ; democracies ; economic position ; Colonies ; armaments ; Jews ; Church ; Italy ; foreign broadcasts ; Great Britain ; peace, JAN. 31, 12*a*, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 14 ;—Australia : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b* ; comment, 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—British opinion, FEB. 1, 14*b* ;—British Press comment, FEB. 1, 7*e* ;—Broadcast jammed on Soviet border, JAN. 31, 12*b* ;—City : effect on markets, FEB. 1, 14*d* ;—French opinion, FEB. 1, 13*b* ;—German comment, FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b* ;—Italian opinion, FEB. 1, 14*d* ;—Japanese opinion, FEB. 2, 11*e* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 31, 13*b* ; FEB. 4, 13*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 1, 6*a* ; discussed, 1, 7*a*, *b* ;—United States opinion, FEB. 1, 13*c*
HITNER, Aaron—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11*f*
HLAING, Ba (Burma)—arrest, JAN. 19, 11*d*
HNIK, Rev. Dr. F. M.—to speak on Czecho-Slovak Church, MAR. 17, 19*f*
HOARE, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
HOARE, Mrs. C.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 18, 15*a*
HOARE, Sir R.—received by King Carol, MAR. 21, 16*c*
HOARE, Sir S.—police guard, JAN. 23, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; audiences of King, FEB. 8, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b*
Agriculture (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*a*
Belfast visit—arrangements, FEB. 10, 16*c* ; cancelled, 25, 12*d*
Brabourne, Lord—tribute, FEB. 24, 18*c*
Broadcast plays—letter from British Empire Union, JAN. 28, 9*f*
Democracy, attacks on—British Empire Union letter, JAN. 28, 9*f*
East Norfolk by-election — message, JAN. 23, 14*a*
Foreign policy (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*a*
Health, MAR. 16, 16*d* ; 17, 16*f* ; 29, 16*g*
I.R.A. terrorism (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 7*f*
Labour Party policy (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*a*
National Government (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*a*
Official Secrets Act—receives deputation, JAN. 9, 7*e*
Rearmament (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*a*
Ulster Unionist Council (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 7*f*
at Chelsea, on peace ; trade ; foreign policy ; rearmament ; international relations ; Europe, MAR. 11, 7*c* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*) ; Italian comment, 13, 13*b* ; French opinion, 14, 13*c* ; —at Halifax, on foreign policy ; peace ; France ; Navy ; R.A.F. ; raw materials ; A.R.P. ; trade, FEB. 11, 7*c* ;—at Hotel Victoria, on trade ; British Empire ; Royal visit to Canada ; Crown, MAR. 14, 9*a* ;—at Swansea, on defence ; Mr. Chamberlain ; peace ; A.R.P. ; national service, Empire invincibility, JAN. 27, 7*d* ; leading article, 27, 13*c* ;—at University College, on academic refugees, FEB. 7, 9*e*
in Parliament, on aggression, MAR. 23, 7*b* ;—Austrian refugees, MAR. 25, 7*d* ;—Borstal : new girls' institution, MAR. 7, 8*f* ;—British Museum funds, MAR. 31, 7*b* ;—Cinematograph : films advisory committee, FEB. 15, 6*f* ;—Clubs, bogus, MAR. 31, 7*b* ;—Corporal punishment, MAR. 15, 9*a* ;—Czech refugees, MAR. 23, 7*c* ; 25, 7*d* ;—Gaming machines, MAR. 10, 7*e* ;—German refugees, MAR. 25, 7*d* ;—Germany and Rumania, MAR. 23, 7*c* ;—House of Commons unemployment demonstration : police action, FEB. 10, 7*b* ;—I.R.A. bomb outrages, FEB. 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*a* ;—Juvenile crime, FEB. 15, 7*c* ; MAR. 10, 18*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; —*Link, The*, MAR. 31, 7*b* ;—Meetings, hooliganism at, MAR. 10, 7*e* ;—Memel, MAR. 23, 7*c* ;—National register, MAR. 23, 7*d* ;—Official Secrets Act : Press, FEB. 10, 7*b* ;—Piccadilly Circus Arms for Spain demonstration : police action, FEB. 10, 7*b* ;—Police : funds, FEB. 14, 9*b* ; violence, 14, 8*g*, 9*a* ; loud-speaker cars, 17, 7*d* ; —Prison and young persons

HOARE, Sir S. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
MAR. 10, 18*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Prison reform, MAR. 7, 8*f*, *g* ;—Probation system, FEB. 8, 8*b* ; 22, 4*e* ; 24, 10*a* ;—Refugee children, MAR. 18, 5*e* (3* 4*) ;—Spanish leaders, MAR. 10, 7*f* ;—Women's prison centre, MAR. 7, 8*f* ;—Workmen's compensation, FEB. 17, 7*d*
HOBART, Maj.-Gen. P. C. S.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
HOBBS, G. B.—inquest, FEB. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HOBBS, G. R.—death, JAN. 31, 8*f*
HOBBS, P.—on lifebelts (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*
HOBDAY, Sir F.—presentation funds : chairman ; donations, FEB. 16, 11*g*
HOBHOUSE, Mrs. A.—on farm labour (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
HOBHOUSE, Sir C.—leaves for cruise, MAR. 20, 17*b*
HOBSON, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
HOBSON, Violet—police court charge, JAN. 3, 7*e* ; 10, 4*g*
HOBSON, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 21, 14*f*
HOBSON (H. M.) (Aircraft and Motor) Components, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 18, 19*g*
HOCART, Prof. A. M.—death, MAR. 13, 16*d*
HOCHBERG, S.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 7*f*
HOCKEY :—
Aldenham School v. Haileybury College, MAR. 7, 6*f*
Aldershot Command v. Portsmouth Services, MAR. 2, 6*b*
Anglo-Scottish trial, FEB. 6, 8*b*
Army v. R.A.F., FEB. 9, 6*e* ; v. Territorial Army, MAR. 16, 4*f* ;—Eastern Command tournament, MAR. 16, 4*f*
Article (" The half season "), JAN. 4, 5*d*
Beckenham v. Navy, JAN. 16, 7*d* ; v. Royal Engineers, FEB. 13, 7*d*
Belgium — Sussex County team : matches played, JAN. 30, 5*e*
Berkshire v. Oxfordshire, JAN. 19, 5*e*
Buckinghamshire v. Bedfordshire, JAN. 12, 5*g*
Cambridge University v. B. G. Lampard-Vachell's team, JAN. 17, 6*e* ; v. Navy, 26, 5*d* ; v. Wimbledon, 30, 5*e* ; v. Army, FEB. 2, 6*d* ; v. Beckenham, 6, 8*b* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 9, 6*f* ; v. Acrostics, 13, 7*c* ;—Officers, MAR. 11, 6*b*
Cambridgeshire v. Essex, FEB. 3, 6*b*
Cheltenham College v. Dean Close School, MAR. 3, 5*f*
Civil Service v. Army, FEB. 16, 4*g*
Club records, JAN. 3, 5*g* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 6*e* ; 24, 5*e* ; 31, 7*b* ; FEB. 7, 6*f* ; 14, 7*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; 28, 6*d* ; MAR. 7, 6*g* ; 14, 6*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; 28, 7*b*
Cranleigh School v. St. Lawrence School, MAR. 16, 4*g*
East v. Combined Services, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; v. Midlands, 30, 5*e*
England—trial matches : prospects, FEB. 25, 4*f* ; results, 27, 7*c* ; MAR. 6, 7*d* ; v. Wales : prospects, 18, 6*f* ; result, 20, 5*d* ; v. Ireland : prospects, 25, 6*f* ; result, 27, 8*b*
Essex v. Kent, JAN. 19, 5*f*
HOCKEY (continued) :—
Felsted School v. Aldenham, FEB. 15, 5*f* ; v. Mill Hill School, MAR. 1, 6*c*
German touring team v. Wellington College, MAR. 3, 5*f* ; v. Haileybury College, 8, 6*d*
Hospitals tournament, MAR. 16, 4*f*
Ice :—
Canadian touring team v. Lower Rhine team, JAN. 5, 5*b*
European championships, FEB. 4, 5*g*
Harringay Greyhounds v. Brighton Tigers (photos.), FEB. 27, 16
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., FEB. 13, 4*e* ;—Half Blue : request for award, JAN. 27, 5*c*
Switzerland—Birmingham Cup, JAN. 5, 5*b*
World championships—draw, JAN. 23, 3*e* ; results, FEB. 4, 5*g* ; 6, 5*f* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*g* ; 10, 16*a* ; 13, 4*e*
Ireland—trial, FEB. 6, 8*a* ; v. Germany : cancelled, 15, 5*e*
Kent v. East Kent Schools, MAR. 25, 6*f*
Ladies :—
Cambridge Univ. v. London Univ., JAN. 30, 5*e*
Clacton tournament, JAN. 2, 4*f* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 4*e* ; 7, 4*g* ; 9, 4*f*
East v. Midlands, FEB. 6, 8*b* ; v. West, 10, 5*e*
England v. Scotland, MAR. 6, 7*e* ; v. Ireland, 27, 8*d*
Ireland v. Wales, MAR. 6, 7*e*
Midlands v. South, FEB. 18, 5*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., FEB. 27, 7*d*
Ramsgate tournament, JAN. 2, 4*f* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*b*
Scarborough tournament, JAN. 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 4*e* ; 7, 4*f* ; 9, 4*f*
Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 13, 9*b* ; v. Wales, 27, 8*d*
South v. North, FEB. 7, 6*f* ; v. West, 13, 7*d* ; v. East, 14, 7*e*
Wales v. England, MAR. 13, 9*b*
West v. North, FEB. 4, 5*e* ; v. Midlands, 16, 4*g*
Weston-super-Mare tournament, JAN. 2, 4*f* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 4*e*
Wimbledon Club—jubilee, FEB. 27, 7*c* ; dinner, MAR. 1, 6*d* ;—Team of 1889 (photo.), MAR. 1, 6
Worthing tournament, JAN. 6, 4*e* ; 7, 4*g* ; 9, 4*f* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*g*
London University v. United Hospitals, JAN. 12, 5*g* ; v. Manchester Univ., 19, 5*e* ; v. Birmingham Univ., MAR. 2, 6*b*
Marlborough College v. Wellington College, MAR. 27, 8*c*
Metropolitan Police v. Cheshire Casuals, JAN. 3, 5*g*
Mid-Surrey v. Teddington, MAR. 13, 9*b*
Midland counties—trial, JAN. 11, 5*b*
Midlands v. South, JAN. 16, 7*a*
Mill Hill School v. Cranleigh School, FEB. 9, 8*f* ; v. Rugby School, MAR. 10, 6*f*
Navy v. Civil Service, FEB. 2, 6*d* ; v. Capt. Harbottle's team, 9, 6*e* ; v. R.A.F., 16, 4*f* ; v. Army, 23, 4*f*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Netherlands — Bloemendaal festival: Universities A.U. team, FEB. 22, 5*e*
Norfolk v. Suffolk, JAN. 20, 5*f*
North v. South, FEB. 13, 7*c*
Oxford University v. Navy, JAN. 19, 5*e*; v. Beckenham, 30, 5*f*; v. Acrostics, FEB. 6, 8*b*; v. Travellers, 8, 6*f*; v. Mr. J. Leeming's team, 13, 7*c*; v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, 18, 5*d*; result, 20, 5*d*; (photo.), 20, 16;—College Cup, MAR. 7, 6*f*;—Officers, FEB. 28, 6*c*
Public schools—prospects, JAN. 26, 5*d*; 27, 6*b*; FEB. 3, 6*b*
Punjab Native Army tournament, MAR. 31, 6*c*
Radley College v. Bradfield College, MAR. 1, 6*c*
Repton School v. Uppingham School, MAR. 20, 5*e*
Royal Air Force v. Southgate, JAN. 9, 4*e*; v. Territorial Army, FEB. 27, 7*c*
Royal Air Force College v. Royal Military College, MAR. 27, 8*c*
St. Edmund's School v. King's School, FEB. 17, 6*f*
Scotland v. England, MAR. 13, 9*a*; v. Wales, 27, 8*b*
Services championship — prospects, FEB. 8, 6*f*; results, 9, 6*e*; 16, 4*f*; 23, 4*f*
South East v. South West, JAN. 2, 4*f*
Surrey v. Kent, FEB. 9, 6*e*; v. Middlesex, MAR. 23, 6*f*
Surrey County Union—jubilee dinner, FEB. 28, 6*d*
Sussex v. Hertfordshire, JAN. 19, 5*e*; v. Berkshire, FEB. 28, 6*c*; v. Bucks, MAR. 2, 6*b*
Tonbridge School v. Cranleigh School, FEB. 17, 6*f*
Tulse Hill v. Army, JAN. 16, 7*c*
United Hospitals v. Sussex, FEB. 9, 6*e*
Wales—trial match, FEB. 6, 8*a*; v. Ireland, MAR. 6, 7*d*
West—trial, JAN. 9, 4*e*; v. Combined services, FEB. 6, 8*a*
HODEL, M. Robert (Switzerland)—expelled from Italy, FEB. 27, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 15*d*; order suspended, 4, 11*d*
HODGES, Mrs. C. G.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
HODGES, Adm. Sir M.—on Liverpool Humane Soc. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*d*
HODGES, Mr. R. J.—law case, FEB. 13, 9*f*
HODGES, Miss W. M.—on butterflies (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
HODGKIN, Mr. J. E.—on flax-growing (l.), FEB. 27, 8*e*
HODGKINSON, Lt. R. H.—marriage, FEB. 27, 15*c*
HODGSON, Wing Cdr. E. A.—appointment, FEB. 24, 22*f*
HODGSON, Mr. E. H.—on property and war risks (s.), JAN. 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HODGSON, Sir R.—returns to Burgos, FEB. 11, 12*e*; at St. Jean de Luz, 20, 12*c*; meets M. Berard, 21, 14*d*; Chargé d'Affaires at Burgos, MAR. 1, 16*c*; tribute in Parliament, 8, 7*f*, 8*d*; leaves Burgos: end of mission, 18, 11*f*
HODGSON, Mr. R. E.—Order of Rising Sun, JAN. 14, 15*e*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
HODKINSON, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
HODSON, Sir A.—on Gold Coast (s.), MAR. 17, 15*b* (3* 4*)
HODSON, Mrs. E. A.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*c*
HODSON, Sir F. L. C. (Mr. Justice)—house burgled, JAN. 17, 9*g*; fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, MAR. 7, 11*a*
HODSON, Mr. H. V.—"The British Commonwealth and the Future," Feb. 10, 20*b*
on Anglo-American trade agreement (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 23*f*
HODSON, Mr. W. E. L.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*c*
HOE, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, FEB. 27, 9*g*
HOFFMAN, Georgina: see under MURDERS
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*e*; Report (F.N.), 8, 23*b*; Meeting, 16, 26*d*
HOFMEYR, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—Chancellor of Witwatersrand Univ., MAR. 13, 13*d*
at Johannesburg, on United Party; racial unity; democracy, MAR. 13, 13*d*;—at Salisbury, on Africa; German colonies, JAN. 18, 11*g*
HOGAN, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—entertained by Pilgrims, MAR. 8, 13*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, MAR. 8, 13*b*
HOGARTH, Cdr. D. G.—Palestine message published, MAR. 21, 11*f*
HOGARTH, Mr. W. D.—appointment, MAR. 7, 11*g*
HOGBEN, H.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*a*
HOGBIN, Dr. I. (Australia)—on New Guinea (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HOGG, Sir G. P.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
HOGG, Capt. K.—leaving for Switzerland, FEB. 3, 15*b*; returning to London, 25, 15*b*
HOGG, Mr. Q.—on Spain (s.P.), MAR. 1, 8*b*
HOGGARTH, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 21, 11*g*
HOHENBERG, Duke of (Austria)—hopes for release, MAR. 11, 11*f*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Princess of—visits Queen Mary, MAR. 3, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 10, 19*b*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Prince Maximilian Egon of—in London, MAR. 7, 17*b*
HOHLER, Sir T.—leaves for Albania, MAR. 19, 17*b*
HOLBECK, Maj. L. (Southern Rhodesia)—on jubilee celebrations (s.), FEB. 20, 11*b*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 22*c*; Report, 21, 23*c*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 25*d*
HOLBORN Empire, JAN. 3, 8*e*; 10, 10*e*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*); 31, 10*b*; FEB. 7, 12*a*; 15, 10*b*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); 27, 10*d*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*); accident during trapeze act, JAN. 2, 11*g*
HOLBROOKE, Mrs. E.—bequest to Nottingham Castle Art Gallery (photo.), JAN. 9, 16; art collection sold, FEB. 18, 17*e*
HOLDEN, Canon H.—gift to Folkestone Hospital, FEB. 21, 11*c*

HOLDEN, Dr. S. J. C.—death, JAN. 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HOLDERNESS—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
HOLDRIDGE, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—member of British Guiana refugee survey, FEB. 4, 11*d*
HOLDSWORTH, Mrs. G.—sherry party, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. H. S.—on coal trade (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. M. E.—Recorder of Lichfield, JAN. 25, 9*d*
HOLDSWORTH, Sir W.—Litt.D., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*
HOLGATE, Mr. J. W.—photograph, MAR. 7, 22*c*
on insurance (s.), MAR. 7, 22*a*
HOLIDAY, Miss W.—on Schubert's Octet (l.), FEB. 24, 12*d*
HOLIDAYS:—
Camps—National scheme: see AIR raid precautions: Evacuation: Camps;—Polson, Sir T. A. (s.), JAN. 2, 26*a*
Devon centre scheme: see under DEVON
Easter—leading article, MAR. 27, 15*d*; —Textile warehouses: closing, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Horseback, on: see under HORSES: Riding
"Staggering" — Birmingham conf., MAR. 8, 18*e*;—Correspondence, MAR. 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*d*;—Railway companies' appeal, MAR. 23, 10*f*
Villages—correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*d*
HOLIDAYS Assn., National Spread-Over of —formation: conf., MAR. 8, 18*e*
HOLL, Surg. Capt. F. H.—will, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Lady—on "Soldier, Sailor" (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
HOLLAND, F.—acquitted, JAN. 7, 7*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. H.—on Germany and trade (l.), FEB. 22, 15*e*
HOLLAND, Rear-Adm. L. E.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; appointment, 10, 6*g*
HOLLAND, Mr. M.—on Handley Cross (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
HOLLAND, Sir R.—on Mr. W. H. J. Wilkinson-Guillemard (l.), MAR. 11, 14*e*
HOLLAND, Sir T. H.—on access to minerals (add.), JAN. 5, 7*d*; on drifting continents (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d*
HOLLANDS, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
HOLLEUFER, Baron H. von (Germany)—deported from Mexico, MAR. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
HOLLIDAY, Mrs. G. S.—will, MAR. 13, 17*g*
HOLLINGHURST, Group Capt. L. N.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*; promoted, MAR. 31, 4*g*
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. L. W.—Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, JAN. 13, 15*c*
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. S. G.—on war-time pilots (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
HOLLINS, Ald. A.—not to seek re-election for Hanley, MAR. 27, 19*d*
HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd.—directorate: chairman's and shareholders' committee's circulars, JAN. 17, 19*f*;
HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd. (continued):—
new board, 26, 18*c*; appointment, MAR. 10, 25*c*; Report, 18, 21*b*; Meeting, 28, 22*g*
HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 18*g*
HOLLIS Mr. C. — "Foreigners Aren't Knaves," FEB. 17, 9*c*
HOLLIS, Sir C.—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 4, 15*a*; returning to England, MAR. 15, 17*b*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc. —meeting, MAR. 28, 9*c*
HOLLOWELL, Mrs. A. L.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
HOLLWAY, Col. E. J.—death, MAR. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HOLLY, A.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 19*d*
HOLLYCHROME Bricks, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*
HOLM, Mr. E.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*b*
HOLMAN, Mr. E. J. L.—on Zermatt cable railway (l.), MAR. 10, 12*e*
HOLMAN, Mr. G. R.—daughter christened, FEB. 13, 15*c*
HOLMAN, Mr. L.—art exhib., MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HOLMAN, Miss M. A. (Western Australia)—accident, MAR. 21, 11*g*; death, 22, 8*c*
HOLMAN, Mr. W.—on accountancy (s.), MAR. 17, 18*a*
HOLMDEN, Sir O.—on Royal Masonic Hospital (s.), JAN. 26, 7*b*
HOLMES, Mr. H. A.—directorship, JAN. 24, 18*d*
HOLMES, Mr. J. S.—on Family Inheritance Act (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
HOLMES, Mr. L. S.—member of Law Reporting Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e*
HOLMES, Sir M.—health, MAR. 16, 16*d*
HOLMES, Mr. M. R.—on 17th-century map of London and River Thames (s.), FEB. 10, 9*e*
HOLMES, Col. N. G.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
HOLMES, N. T.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 14*e*
HOLMES, Miss S. H.—law case, FEB. 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
HOLMES, Mr. W. T.—retirement, JAN. 2, 11*e*
HOLROYD, Sir C.—drawings presented to British Museum, MAR. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOLT, Miss J. A.—marriage, MAR. 31, 17*d*
HOLT, Mr. L.—on shipping (s.), FEB. 2, 17*b*
HOLT Church—restoration: appeal, JAN. 4, 6*d*
HOLTYE — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
HOLYFIELD, Mr. F. A. T.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
HOMAN, Mrs. R.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
HOMAN, Prof. V. (Hungary)—Min. of Education, FEB. 17, 13*c*
HOME, Lady—luncheon, MAR. 17, 19*d*
HOME, Lord—health, MAR. 21, 14*c*
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 4, 18*a*; 11, 22*a*; Meeting, 21, 25*a*
Home and Empire, JAN. 28, 6*g*
HOME Office—Aliens Department: address, JAN. 20, 14*f*;—Estimates, MAR. 11, 7*f*; Leading article, 11, 13*d*
HOME Trade Conversion Syndicate, Ltd. —winding-up order, MAR. 16, 4*c*
HOMER, Winslow—last painting: sold, JAN. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)

HOMOEOPATHIC Hospital, London—meeting, MAR. 31, 11*c*
HOMOLA, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia) — in Prague, MAR. 21, 15*a*
HONDURAS—Debt service, JAN. 14, 18*f*; FEB. 1, 22*e*; 11, 19*d*;—Stamps: see under STAMPS
HONDURAS, British—Jewish Settlement: correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*c*
HONE, Rt. Rev. C. R.—Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, MAR. 7, 11*b*
HONEY—grading: leaflet, JAN. 30, 18*c*
HONESTY—tramp incident, MAR. 7, 11*a*
HONG-KONG:—
Crime—hammer attack, JAN. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Defence—Naval Defence Order: text, FEB. 14, 20*g*
Governor: see NORTHCOTE, Sir S.
Japanese activity near, FEB. 15, 11*c*; 18, 12*f*; 21, 13*d*; 25, 11*b*;—Anglo-Japanese conf., MAR. 4, 12*c*;—Bombs on British territory: protest to Japan, FEB. 22, 14*e*; Japanese apology, 23, 14*c*; 24, 16*g*; (P.Q.), 28, 8*a*; regrets: compensation to be paid, MAR. 3, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Leading article, FEB. 23, 15*c*;—Chinese refugees: problem, FEB. 25, 11*b*;—Map, FEB. 22, 14*e*;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 2, 7*a*
Japanese Chamber of Commerce—reopened, JAN. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*; (F.N.), 11, 16*c*; Appointment, FEB. 23, 19*g*; Meeting, 27, 20*e*; Report (F.N.), 28, 20*c*; MAR. 21, 24*a*; Chinese exchange credit: see under CHINA: Finance: Exchange
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—Church parade: arrangements, MAR. 13, 11*g*
HONOURS—New Year List, JAN. 2, 8*a*, 9*a*, 14*d*; leading article, 2, 15*d*; Women: National Union of Women Teachers: protest, 6, 7*b*
HONTHORST, Gerard van—picture acquired by Ashmolean Museum, MAR. 8, 14*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 20
HOO Chi-tsai, Mr. (China)—on bombing (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HOOD, Constable (Palestine)—death, FEB. 21, 13*b*
HOOD, Mr. H. M.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 8*c*
HOOLEY, Mr. E. T.—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 14, 9*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 9*c*; FEB. 22, 16*e*; MAR. 22, 11*g*
HOOPER, Struve and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 21*f*
HOOVER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—at Chicago, on Pres. Roosevelt; foreign policy; war, FEB. 2, 11*d*
HOOVER, Ltd.—New Year's party, JAN. 5, 10*c*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 1, 23*b*; 3, 22*c*; Meeting, 16, 25*g*
HOPE, Capt. A. O. J.—Governor of Madras, MAR. 23, 16*f*; 25, 12*a*; Steward and Bailiff of Chiltern Hundreds, 29, 18*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
HOPE, Mr. J. W.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
HOPE (Charles) and Son—rubber prices chart, JAN. 5, 19*e*; Market review, FEB. 8, 21*d* (4*)
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d*
HOPEWELL, Mr. D.—on Brontë memorial (s.), FEB. 27, 14*e*
HOPKIN, Mr. D.—on tuberculosis in Wales (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8*d*
HOPKIN, Mrs. M.—100th birthday, MAR. 4, 9*g*
HOPKIN, Mr. W. F.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
HOPKINS, Mrs.—on automatic machines (s.), MAR. 31, 8*c*
HOPKINS, Capt. A.—on Bath festival (statement), FEB. 24, 18*e*
HOPKINS, Rev. A. — on B.B.C. news bulletins (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—Secretary of Commerce, JAN. 24, 7*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); adviser, MAR. 4, 21*a*
at Des Moines, on trade recovery, FEB. 27, 20*d*
on economic policy (s.), JAN. 26, 18*g*;—National income (s.), MAR. 9, 23*g* (4*)
HOPKINS, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
HOPKINS (G.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on defence: finance, FEB. 21, 9*a*; Mines, safety in, MAR. 22, 7*d*; Rearmament, FEB. 21, 9*a*
HOPKINSON, Rev. H.—on golf-ball hunting (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
HOPKINSON, Mr. H. T.—"The Man Below," MAR. 10, 22*e*
HOPKINSON, Rev. P. P.—on mounted police (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
HOPKIRK, Mrs.—on wolves (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*
HOPLEY, Col. F.—death, JAN. 19, 17*c*
HOPLEY, G. N.—death, FEB. 28, 11*c*
HOPPER, Cdr. H. G.—appointment, JAN. 25, 18*f*
HOPPER, Mr. J. R.—on coal distributors (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*
HOPPNER, John—portrait sold, FEB. 23, 9*f*
HORABIN, Mr. T. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 16, 14*e*
HORACE—A.R.P. and: correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
HORDER, Lord—opens Honor Oak Crematorium, MAR. 30, 11*g*
at Claridge's, on *Medical Press and Circular* (s.), JAN. 28, 7*b* (3* 4*);—at Grosvenor Square, on noise, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*);—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Swanley College, JAN. 28, 14*d* (3* 4*);—at Savoy Hotel, on agriculture, FEB. 25, 7*c*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., FEB. 17, 7*b*
on birth control (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*;—Milk supply (quoted), FEB. 25, 14*b*;—Reynolds, Mr. G. W. (l.), JAN. 2, 16*e*
HORDERN, Capt. A. F.—at National "Safety First" Assn., on road accidents; dangers of second-hand cars, MAR. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
HORE, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—Paris visit, JAN. 2, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); visits Nottingham ordnance factory, 14, 9*e*; (photo.), 14, 16; visits Bren gun factory at Enfield, 25, 7*f*; (photo.), 25, 16; distributes prizes at Plymouth and Devonport Technical College, 28, 9*d*; visits Wellington Barracks, FEB.

HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L. (continued) :—
4, 21*f*; audiences of King, 7, 17*a*; MAR. 31, 17*b*
Army estimates (mem.), MAR. 2, 9*a*
Ministerial position (P.N.), JAN. 3, 10*b*; Sir A. Sinclair (s.), 26, 15*a*
Ordnance factories—message to employees, JAN. 10, 9*b*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—inspection visit (s.), FEB. 18, 17*e*; (photos.), 18, 16
at Devonport, on Army reorganization; Territorial Army; air defence; War Office administration, JAN. 7, 7*c*; on technicians for the Army, 28, 9*d*;—at Girdlers' Hall, on London air defences: Regulars to assist Territorials; rearmament, FEB. 8, 11*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Army—anti-aircraft units: request to Press, FEB. 15, 6*a*;—Battle dress, MAR. 9, 8*f*;—Boys' training, MAR. 9, 9*a*;—Bren gun, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 15, 8*d*;—Cadets' training, MAR. 9, 8*g*;—Continental action, MAR. 9, 8*c*; Foreign comment, 10, 15*d*;—Enlistment age reduced, MAR. 15, 8*e*;—Equipment, MAR. 15, 8*d*;—Field force, MAR. 9 8*f*; 15, 8*d*;—Foreign Legion, MAR. 8, 7*d*; 15, 8*d*;—Infantry recruiting, FEB. 15, 6*a*;—Middle East Reserve, MAR. 9, 8*e*;—Mobilization plans, MAR. 9, 9*a*;—Officers: promotion, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 15, 8*e*;—Oversea garrisons, MAR. 9, 8*e*;—Pyjamas, MAR. 29, 7*d*;—Recruiters' salaries, MAR. 15, 8*e*; — Recruiting, MAR. 9, 9*a*; Czech soldiers' applications, 29, 7*d*; — Recruiting films, FEB. 15, 6*b* (3* 4*);—Reserves, MAR. 22, 7*b*;—Reservists' training, MAR. 9, 9*a*;—Service conditions, MAR. 9, 9*b*; 15, 8*d*;—Tanks, MAR. 9, 8*f*;—War, in, MAR. 9, 8*d*
Army, Territorial—anti-aircraft defence, MAR. 9, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*; gun emplacements, 9, 8*d*;—Continental action, MAR. 9, 8*f*;—Equipment, MAR. 9, 8*f*;—Field force, MAR. 9, 8*f*;—Recruiting, MAR. 9, 9*a*;—Strength, MAR. 29, 7*d*
Conscription, MAR. 22, 7*b*
Cyprus—defence, MAR. 9, 8*e*
Defence, MAR. 9, 8*d*
Empire defence, MAR. 9, 8*e*
France—British aid, MAR. 9, 9*b*
India—defence, MAR. 9, 8*e*
Lebrun, Pres.—London visit: Territorial Army parade, MAR. 15, 7*c*
Malta: defence, MAR. 9, 8*e*
National Defence Force, MAR. 9, 8*f*
Royal Military Academy—transfer to Sandhurst, MAR. 9, 8*g*
on Salvation Army (message), FEB. 22, 19*e*
HORE-RUTHVEN, Mr. A. H. P.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*d*; (photo.), 6, 16
HORLER, Mr. S.—" Dark Journey," JAN. 3 16*f*
HORLICKS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
HORN, Wing Cdr. C. A.—appointment: biographical, FEB. 27, 19*c*
HORN, J.—death, FEB. 6, 18*e*
HORN, J.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 16*d*
HORN, T. M.—R.N.L.I. award, FEB. 4, 9*g*
HORNBLOWER, Mr. G. D.—on " Malta Yok " (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
HORNBY'S Dairies, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24*d*
HORNCASTLE, Miss M. H.—marriage, FEB. 14, 17*c*
HORNE, Lady—death, MAR. 20, 16*d*; 21, 18*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 23, 18*e*; appreciation, 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HORNE, Lord—photograph, FEB. 23, 20*c*
at Paddington, on railways and road transport; traffics, FEB. 23, 20*a*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*
HORNE, Sir E.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 24, 17*c*
Photograph, MAR. 10, 24*d*
on insurance (s.), MAR. 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 23*b*
HORNE, Dom P. E.—golden jubilee of priesthood: titular Abbot of Glastonbury, JAN. 14, 9*g*
HORNE, Miss S. L. G.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
HORNER, Mr. A.—rejected nomination to T.U.C. General Council: Mineworkers' Fed. resolution, JAN. 13, 14*c*; South Wales Miners' Fed. resolution, 23, 14*f*
HORNER, Mr. A.—on miners' pensions (s.), FEB. 1, 16*a*; wages (s.), MAR. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HORNER, A. W.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 6*c*
HORNER, Mr. H. W.—directorship, FEB. 17, 22*g*
HORNERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HORNIMAN Museum—robbed, MAR. 17, 9*e*; photograph (L.C.C.N.), 21, 26
HORNSBY, Sir B.—leaving for England, MAR. 25, 11*f*
HORNYOLD-STRICKLAND, Mr.—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 6, 15*b*; returning to England, MAR. 20, 17*b*
HOROWITZ, M. Vladimir—recitals, MAR. 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*); 22, 12*c*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HORROCKS, Mr. A. H.—on Bible and bear (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
HORSBRUGH, Miss F.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
in Parliament, on children: adoption, MAR. 17, 9*d* (3* 4*);—M.P.s' pensions, FEB. 3, 7*f*
HORSE and Pony Club, Institute of the—holiday tours: see under HORSES: Riding
HORSE Breeding Soc., Hunters' Improvement and National Light—meeting, FEB. 2, 5*d*; MAR. 2, 19*b*;—Show: see under HORSES
HORSE Guards Parade—guard-mounting: announcement, MAR. 1, 16*d*
HORSES :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 9, 3*g*; 21, 19*d*; MAR. 13, 22*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Demand for—Lord Mildmay of Flete (s.), MAR. 2, 19*b*

HORSES (continued) :—
Draught—correspondence, FEB. 13, 18*f*
Exports—to Argentina, JAN. 2, 22*f*
Groom kicked by—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b* ; 24, 4*a*
Horse Owners' Reference Book, 19, 3*g* ; FEB. 27, 18*a*
Riding—Cardiff to Portlock : feat, FEB. 27, 9*g* ;—Holiday tours : announced, MAR. 6, 20*c*
Riding establishments—control Bill : correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*c* ; before Parliament, 18, 7*a*
Runaway—Brentford, MAR. 6, 11*g*—Plymouth, FEB. 21, 19*e* ;—Tenby, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Sales—hunters : Leicester, FEB. 8, 5*c*
Shire—stud registration : discussed at meeting, FEB. 23, 9*a*
Shows—Hunters' Improvement Soc. : entries, FEB. 2, 5*d*, arrangements, 22, 11*f* ; held, MAR. 1, 11*e* ; (photo.), 1, 20 ; 2, 19*a* ; (photo.), 2, 19*a* ; 3, 20*c* ; 7, 11*g* ;—International : British Army teams : entries permitted, MAR. 22, 8*f* ;—National Pony Soc. : entries, FEB. 13, 18*f* ; held, MAR. 4, 17*a* ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; 6, 20*e* ;—Percheron stallions, MAR. 13, 22*f* ;—Peterborough shire, MAR. 27, 18*e* ;—Royal (Richmond) : challenge cup presented, JAN. 19, 9*g* ;—Shire (diamond jubilee) : arrangements, FEB. 6, 20*d* ; 21, 21*f* ; held, 22, 6*g* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; (photos.), 22, 18 ; young farmers' judging contest, 24, 10*d* ;—Stallions (Norwich), MAR. 20, 22*b*
Thoroughbred competition—law case, JAN. 27, 4*a* ; 28, 3*g*
HORSES, International League for the Protection of—Horseshoe ball in aid : announced, JAN. 11, 13*b*
HORSEY, Paymaster Capt. F. L.—retirement, JAN. 26, 15*f*
HORSFALL, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
HORSMAN, Sir H.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
HORSPOOL, Mr. W. T.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
HORST, E. G.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 10*g*
HORTEGA, Dr. Pio del Rio—to receive hon. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 16, 8*e*
HORTHY, Adm. N. (Hungary)—receives Mr. A. Henderson, JAN. 20, 11*g* ; political consultations, FEB. 15, 12*b* ; 16, 13*e* ; visits Carpatho Ukraine, MAR. 20, 13*c* ; receives Dr. Goebbels, 30, 13*d*
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—" Daffodil Names, Classified List of," JAN. 23, 18*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 17*e* ;—Report, FEB. 22, 17*e* ;—Shows : see under HORTICULTURE
HORTICULTURE :—
Bee gardens—article (illus.), JAN. 4, 15*a*
Bulbs—cultivation : bulletin, FEB. 13, 18*b* ;—Import : regulation : negotiations : progress, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Catalogues—notices, FEB. 13, 17*d* ; MAR. 27, 18*c*
Flowers—article (" Flower seeds to sow in heat "), JAN. 25, 17*c* ;—Calendar, MAR. 15, 19 ;—Colour
HORTICULTURE :—
Flowers (continued) :—
chart : article, JAN. 7, 15*f* ;——Decoration (photos.), JAN. 6, 17 ; 18, 17 ; 25, 17 ; FEB. 22, 19 ; MAR. 20, 19 ; article (" Flowers and light "), FEB. 8, 19*b* ; (photo.), 8, 19 ;—Marketing : standardization : Mr. J. Stoddart (p.), JAN. 25, 18*b* ;—Novelties in the seed lists : article, JAN. 18, 17*a* ;—Spring : Spalding (photo.), FEB. 8, 18 ;—Wild : Dorset " tutty " : article, FEB. 27, 17*g* ; (photo.), 27, 17
Gardening—articles (" The kitchen garden seed order "), JAN. 11, 15*c* ; (" Observation and experiment"), 28, 14*d* ; (" Scents of a February garden "), FEB. 1, 19*a* ; (" Roses for house walls "), 4, 15*f* ; (" The February kitchen garden "), 8, 19*b* ; (" Hardiness of plants "), 11, 15*f* ; (" Ranunculus and Anemone for February planting "), 15, 17*a* ; (photos.), 15, 17 ; (" Gardening in February "), 18, 15*f* ; (" Gladioli to plant in early Spring "), 22, 19*d* ; (" Some early spring flowering rock plants "), MAR. 1, 21*a* ; (" March in southern gardens ") ; (" March in the kitchen garden "), 8, 21*e* ; (" Half hardy annuals to sow this month "), 15, 19*f* ; (" Clematis "), 18, 15*f* ; (" Garden hedges "), 25, 15*f* ; (" Hardy annuals to sow now "), 29, 11*b*
Photographs, MAR. 10, 21
Statue (photo.), FEB. 1, 19
Girls, career for—article, JAN. 11, 15*d*
Greenhouse—article, FEB. 25, 15*f* ;—Leading article, FEB. 16, 15*d* ;—Protection against cold : correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*c*
House, plants in the—article, FEB. 20, 17*e*
Shows—London Garden Soc. : date, MAR. 20, 11*g* ;—Royal Horticultural Soc. : fortnightly, JAN. 11, 13*f* ; 25, 18*b* ; FEB. 8, 11*e* ; 22, 17*e* ; MAR. 8, 13*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; 29, 13*c* ;—Seaton (Devon) : secretary's 52 years' service, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Window boxes—booklet, FEB. 22, 19*c* ; (photo.), MAR. 31, 19
HORTON, Mr. G.—on German *coup* (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e*
HORTON, Vice-Adm. Sir M. K.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
HORTON, Rev. P.—on banks and A.R.P. (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d* ; on hymn tunes (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
HORTON-SMITH, Mr. L. G. H.—on the gold tooth (l.), MAR. 17, 17*d*
HOSEGOOD, Mr. L.—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*g*
HOSFORD, Mr. B.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
HOSIERY Manufacturers Assns., National Fed. of—meeting, JAN. 18, 9*f*
HOSIERY trade—Germany : competition : Mr. F. Stockall (s.), JAN. 18, 9*f* ; delegation to visit, MAR. 11, 14*c* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Silk

HOSIERY trade (continued) :—
hose : German machines : limitation of exports : effect on British industry, JAN. 17, 9*a*
HOSKINS, A.—missing, MAR. 10, 16*b*
HOSKYNS, Mary Lady—funeral, JAN. 19, 15*c* ; will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
HOSPITAL Almoners, Inst. of—meeting, FEB. 13, 9*b*
HOSPITAL Almoners' Assn.—dinner, FEB. 13, 9*b*
HOSPITALET, Señor B. (Spain)—in France, MAR. 7, 14*b*
HOSPITALS :—
Almoners—Sir A. MacNalty (s.), FEB. 13, 9*b*
Collections—effect of refugee funds : Sir W. Goschen (s.), MAR. 3, 21*d*
Congress, international (Toronto)—correspondence, MAR. 3, 15*e*
Daffodils in—article (" The first daffodils : Sunday morning in the ward "), FEB. 1, 17*e*
Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.—resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*
Negligence—law case, FEB. 24, 10*b*
Out-patients' departments — contact with wards : leading article, MAR. 8, 17*d*
Southwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a*
Street collection—committee meeting, MAR. 17, 23*e*
Voluntary—correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*a* ;—Finance : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e* ;—Rating relief : Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*f* ; correspondence, 7, 8*d* ; — State aid : correspondence, JAN. 17, 13*e* ; leading article, 17, 13*e*
War, organization in—committee appointed, MAR. 8, 8*f* ; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HOSTEL of St. Luke—meeting : date, MAR. 8, 11*f*
HOSTOMBE (R.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 6, 21*b*
HOTBLACK, Mr. G. F.—appointment, JAN. 4, 18*b*
HOTELS and restaurants — Continental : comfortless : leading article, MAR. 8, 15*d* ;—Guide published, MAR. 11, 9*b*
HOTELS and Restaurants Assn.—Guide, MAR. 11, 9*b*
HOTHFIELD, Lord—leaves for Madeira, MAR. 8, 19*b*
HOTRIC, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 7, 20*f*
HOUDE, Mr. C. (Canada)—at Montreal, on French Canadians' Italian sympathies, FEB. 9, 13*b*
HOUGH, Mr. E.—on potato marketing (l.), JAN. 16, 18*e*
HOUGH, J.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HOUGH, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
HOUGHTON, Mr. A. V.—on French Institute (l.), MAR. 27, 8*f*
HOUGHTON, Ethel E.—on almshouses for refugees (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
HOUGHTON Main Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
HOULDEN, Mr. J.—expelled from Stock Exchange, JAN. 19, 18*e*
HOULDER Bros. and Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*b*
HOULDER Line, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19*d* ; Meeting, 13, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*c*
HOULTON, Dr. C. L.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
HOULTON, Mr. J. W.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
HOUNDSDITCH Warehouse Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*g* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*g* ; Meeting, 13, 22*e*
HOUNSLOW—Holy Trinity Church : vicar resigns, JAN. 30, 15*e* ;—St. Mary the Virgin : gift for permanent church, MAR. 6, 21*e*
HOUNSLOW Heath—Magpies Inn : correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*
HOUSE, Mr. D. V.—directorship, MAR. 3, 22*f*
HOUSE, Mr. J.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
HOUSE-BUILDERS' Registration Council—correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*e* ; 31, 10*d* ; leading article, 27, 8*e*
HOUSE of Commons—air raid refuge, FEB. 1, 16*d* ; (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Serjeant-at-arms : appointment, MAR. 18, 15*d*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Peers :—
Created :—
Greer, Sir F. A.—takes title, FEB. 8, 14*g*
Hankey, Sir M. P. A.—takes title, FEB. 8, 14*g*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. B.—takes title, FEB. 8, 14*g*
Philipps, Sir L. R.—takes title, FEB. 8, 14*g*
Road Group—London motor-car regulations : resolution, MAR. 3, 8*e*
" HOUSE of the Lag " : see under WATERLOO
HOUSEHOLD League of United Service—Lady Headlam (l.), JAN. 24, 8*d* ; recital in aid, MAR. 22, 17*e*
HOUSEKEEPING—articles (" Getting rid of spots and stains "), JAN. 27, 17*a* ; (" Spring cleaning without tears "), FEB. 24, 21*e* ;—Electrical helps : article, JAN. 18, 17*d* ;—Furniture and fittings, care of : article, JAN. 4, 15*d*
HOUSES—country : Preservation Bill : see under NATIONAL Trust
HOUSING :—
Committee, advisory—Demolition Procedure Sub-Committee : report, FEB. 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Cottages, country — reconditioning : Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), MAR. 11, 9*d*
Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*e*
Estates, new—spiritual needs : Free Churches Committee's report, MAR. 10, 13*e*
Exhibition—Ideal Home (*Daily Mail*) : arrangements, MAR. 13, 20*b* ; *Repulse* : model of Royal quarters to be exhibited, MAR. 13, 20*b*
London C.C.—Hackney Marsh estate : King and Queen visit, MAR. 31, 9*a* ; (photos.), 31, 18
Managers—women : article, JAN. 20, 17*b*
" Owner-driven " house—article, JAN. 30, 17*f*
Ribbon development—roads protected, MAR. 15, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 15, 15*c*
Rural—correspondence, FEB. 16, 10*e* ; —Martin, Mr. J. G. (mem.), MAR. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)

HOUSING (continued) :—
Slum clearance — compensation : National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, MAR. 31, 8*e* ; — Demolition orders : committee's report, FEB. 2, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; FEB. 18, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Sound proof buildings — National Physical Laboratory report quoted, MAR. 31, 9*b*
Spinsters—correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*b*
Standards—certificate scheme : correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*e* ; 31, 10*d* ; leading article, 27, 8*c*
Statistics, JAN. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; FEB. 18, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Value—fraudulent misrepresentation alleged : law case, FEB. 14, 5*a*
West Ham—Church Army houses opened, FEB. 8, 11*c*
HOUSING Centre—ballet in aid, FEB. 3, 10*b*, 15*e* ; 4, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Camp exhib., MAR. 30, 11*d* ; (photo.), 30, 18
HOUSMAN, Laurence — *Victoria Regina*, MAR. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HOUTART, Baron (Belgium)—death, FEB. 2, 14*c*
HOVE — ancient settlement : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ;—Development plan : discussed by Joint Advisory Committee, FEB. 21, 16*c*
HOVENDEN (R.), and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
HOW, Capt. F. R. W.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*c*
HOW, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
HOWARD, Mr. A.—appointment ; photograph, MAR. 29, 18*c* ; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), 30, 7*d*
on London A.R.P. wardens (s.), MAR. 31, 11*a*
HOWARD, Sir A.—on pastures and humus (l.), JAN. 23, 18*f*
HOWARD, Mr. A. G.—on trade agreements (l.), JAN. 2, 15*e*
HOWARD, Mr. F.—on electric power and air attack (l.), FEB. 13, 8*b* ; on King George V. memorial (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*
HOWARD, Capt. G. C.—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*d*
HOWARD, Mr. G. R.—on A.R.P. trenches (s.), JAN. 27, 9*b*
HOWARD, Mrs. H.—on "Soldier, Sailor" (l.), JAN. 27, 8*e*
HOWARD, Mrs. H. C.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
HOWARD, Maj. Sir H. G.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
HOWARD, Miss R. M.—marriage, FEB. 4, 15*b*
HOWARD, Mr. S.—*Alien Corn*, FEB. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HOWARD, Brig.-Gen. T.—on strategy (l.), FEB. 15, 8*c* ; on an army across the Channel ? (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
HOWARD (W. W.) Bros. and Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 28, 20*e*
HOWARD and Wyndham, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
HOWARD-BORER, Mr. W. T.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*b* ; 9, 4*c*
HOWARD DE WALDEN, Lady—reception, MAR. 29, 19*b*
HOWARD DE WALDEN, Lord—leaves for abroad, JAN. 19, 15*b* ; returns to London, MAR. 27, 15*b*
HOWARD of Penrith, Lord—leaving for Italy, FEB. 4, 15*a*
HOWARD League for Penal Reform—conf., JAN. 21, 14*e*
HOWARD-MCLEAN, Mrs. C. E.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
HOWARTH, Mr. C.—leaving for Australia, JAN. 19, 12*f*
HOWARTH, Sir E. G.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*c*
HOWDEN, Mr. G. B.—appointment, JAN. 27, 22*e*
HOWE, Mr. A. P. Curzon—son christened, MAR. 3, 17*c*
HOWE, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—on broadcasting (s.), JAN. 16, 11*e*
HOWE, F. P.—death, MAR. 11, 9*a* (3* 4*)
HOWE, Lorna Lady—chairman of Holiday Presentation Fund, FEB. 16, 11*g*
HOWE, Mrs. R. G.—on Cornish pasty (l.), MAR. 10, 12*e*
HOWELL, Miss E.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
HOWELL, Maj.-Gen. F. D. G.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
HOWELL, G.—law case, FEB. 25, 14*b*
HOWELLS, W. G.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 4*e*
HOWES, Miss A. L.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
HOWES, E. G.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 9*g*
HOWES, Mr. F.—president of Critics' Circle, MAR. 31, 12*a*
HOWITT, Mr. A. G.—death, MAR. 9, 19*b*
HOWLETT, Sgt. A.—law case, JAN. 16, 9*c*
HOWLETT, Col. L.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*
HOWSE, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
HOWSON, Mr. B.—health, MAR. 24, 12*c*
HOWSON, Ven. G. J.—on Hostel of St. Luke (s.), MAR. 24, 19*c*
HRINEIAR, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Slovak Minister, MAR. 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
HSIUNG, Mr. S. I.—*The Western Chamber*, JAN. 21, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 21, 10*c*
HUBAY, M. Kalman (Hungary)—founds Iron Cross Party, MAR. 13, 13*g*
HUBBACK, Mrs.—on family allowances (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b* ; on women's suffrage (s.), 18, 7*g*
HUBBACK, Miss E. M.—on citizenship for children (add.), JAN. 6, 7*b*
HUBBARD, Rt. Rev. H. E.—at Sandringham, JAN. 9, 15*b* ; consecrated, FEB. 3, 9*f*
HUBERT, Dr. W. H. de B.—report on psychological treatment of prisoners, MAR. 7, 11*e*
HUCKLESBY, Mr. F. R.—death, MAR. 22, 8*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
HUDDERSFIELD Fine Worsteds, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 21*g*
HUDDLESTON, Capt. Sir E. W.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
HUDEC, M. Karel (Czecho-Slovakia)—position, MAR. 23, 15*e*
HUDLESTON, Sqdn. Ldr. E. C.—at Istanbul, JAN. 21, 11*f* ; appointment ; biographical, FEB. 9, 8*g*
HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M. :—
Public service road vehicles, non-smoking accommodation in—receives deputation, MAR. 22, 11*a*
at Guildhall, on evacuation in wartime, MAR. 3, 8*d* ;—at Showmen's

HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M. (continued) :—
Guild luncheon, on A.R.P. evacuation and holiday camps, JAN. 20, 17*e*
on Bressey schemes delay (s.), FEB. 25, 7*c* ;—Criminal Justice Bill (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
HUDSON, Mr. D.—on history of a proverb (l.), JAN. 18, 13*d* ; on phonetic punctuation (l.), FEB. 14, 10*a*
HUDSON, Miss E.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 14, 12*b*
HUDSON, Sir F.—on " recalled to report " (l.), MAR. 24, 10*b*
HUDSON, Mr. I.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
HUDSON, Mr. R. A.—appointment, FEB. 6, 9*g*
HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—to visit Brussels, JAN. 9, 11*g* ; received by King Leopold, 27, 11*g* ; in Belfast, FEB. 6, 9*e* ; photograph, 25, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; luncheon in honour, MAR. 10, 19*b*
Berlin visit—plans, FEB. 18, 12*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; postponed, MAR. 16, 7*b*, 8*d*, 16*f*
Export trade—receives deputation, FEB. 24, 11*b*
Linen industry—conf. with Irish manufacturers, FEB. 6, 9*e*
Ministerial position—note, JAN. 31, 12*d*
Trade mission to East and North Europe—plans, FEB. 22, 14*c* ; programme, MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; 16, 16*f* ; leaving, 18, 12*f* ; leaves (photo.), 20, 18 ; in Warsaw, 20, 14*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 9*e* ; in Moscow : conversation, 24, 14*g* ; 25, 12*g* ; 27, 11*f* ; 28, 14*d* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; in Finland, 30, 13*f* ; 31, 14*g* ; leading articles, MAR. 18, 13*c* ; 30, 15*c* ; Parliament : questions, MAR. 21, 9*c*
United States visit — arrangements, MAR. 13, 14*g*
at Belfast, on linen industry ; export trade ; foreign competition, FEB. 6, 9*e* ;—at Brussels, on world trade ; Belgium, JAN. 26, 9*d* ;—at Connaught Rooms, on trade with Germany, MAR. 10, 9*b* ;—at Dorchester Hotel, on German trade, FEB. 1, 16*e* ; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—at Earls Court, on B.I.F., FEB. 21, 19*b* ;—at Helsinki, on Anglo-Finnish trade, MAR. 31, 14*g* ;—at Lincoln, on freedom of trade : exports : German competition, FEB. 11, 7*d* ;—at Liverpool Timber Trade Assn. dinner, on international relations ; democracy ; dictatorship, JAN. 13, 14*a* ;—at Olympia, on trade with Netherlands, FEB. 25, 14*e* ; on trade revival, MAR. 3, 16*f* ;—at Park Place, on export trade, JAN. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-German trade, JAN. 24, 7*a* ;—at Southport, on trade, JAN. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; on coal exports agreement ; B.I.F. ; trade ; war ; peace ; national service, FEB. 4, 6*c* ;—at Warsaw, on trade, MAR. 21, 11*b*
HUDSON, Mr. R. S. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on export guarantees, FEB. 3, 7*c* ;—New York World's Fair—British Pavilion, FEB. 8, 6*f* ; 24, 9*a* ;—Spain, FEB. 14, 8*c*
on B.I.F. (s.), MAR. 6, 11*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; on trade ; rearmament (s.). FEB, 22, 9*d*
HUDSON'S Bay Co.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
HUELGOAT, Fimatero : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
HUELIN, Mr. J.—Order of Saint Olav, JAN. 19, 15*a*
HUET, F. J.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 26*e*
HUGGINS, Mr. G. M. (Southern Rhodesia)—New Year message, JAN. 2, 14*c* ; operates on Sir H. Kittermaster, 10, 10, 12*c* ; election : unopposed, MAR. 21, 15*b*
on general election (s.), FEB. 15, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Rhodesias : amalgamation (s.), MAR. 16, 11*d*
HUGGINS, Mrs. H.—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
HUGGINS, Capt. J. (Trinidad)—on sugar (s.), JAN. 14, 18*g* ; on conditions (s.), FEB. 20, 11*g*
HUGH-JONES, Maj. N.—appointment, JAN. 30, 23*g*
HUGHES, Lady—death, MAR. 21, 18*d*
HUGHES, Arthur—police court charge, FEB. 25, 14*e*
HUGHES, Benjamin—police court charge, FEB. 25, 14*e*
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—on government (s.), MAR. 6, 14*g*
HUGHES, Emlyn—body recovered, JAN. 23, 19*e*
HUGHES, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
HUGHES, Mr. F. A.—at County Hall, on secondary education ; educational system ; A.R.P. ; technical education ; teachers ; finance, FEB. 3, 8*e*
HUGHES, Mrs. G.—law case, FEB. 2, 9*e*
HUGHES, Mr. G. E.—on Seend by-pass (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*
HUGHES, Mr. J. B. W.—on agricultural workers (l.), MAR. 20, 10*c*
HUGHES, Mr. J. R.—appointment, MAR. 21, 21*b*
HUGHES, Mr. M. A.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
HUGHES, Rev. O. R. F.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
HUGHES, Rev. P.—on Jesuits as bishops (l.), MAR. 17, 12*d*
HUGHES, Cdr. R. D.—appointment, JAN. 17, 7*f*
HUGHES, Rev. S. W.—on paganism (s.), MAR. 8, 8*f*
HUGHES, William—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; MAR. 10, 18*b*
HUGHES, Mr. W.—will, 18, 17*b*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—Attorney-General, MAR. 17, 15*f*
on aggression (broadcast), MAR. 20, 13*a* ; — Defence (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c* ;—New Guinea (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*g*
HUGHMAN, Capt. B. St. L. — marriage, FEB. 7, 17*c*
HUGO, Victor—biography, MAR. 14, 10*f*
HUGON and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*a* ; MAR. 6, 23*b*

HUGUENOT church—thanksgiving service announced, MAR. 15, 9*c*

HUGUENOT Society—meeting, JAN. 14, 10*b* (3* 4*)

HUIZINGA, Mr. J. H.—on national service (l.), MAR. 27, 13*e*

HUL, W.—death, MAR. 6, 13*b*

HULL—Assembly Rooms: to be converted into theatre, MAR. 27, 10*c*;—Building plans: statistics, MAR. 9, 21*g*;—Museum of Transport and Commerce: air mail pillar box, JAN. 16, 18*d*

HULL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—returns to New York, JAN. 10, 11*d*; returns to Washington, 25, 12*b*
Royal visit—to welcome King and Queen, MAR. 29, 18*e*
at Washington, on defence; threatened peace, FEB. 13, 11*d*
on America: Lima declaration (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*;—Cotton (s.), FEB. 10, 23*g*;—Peace (s.), MAR. 25, 12*b*;—Spain (s.), FEB. 28, 14*b*;—Stimson, Mr. H.: views (s.), MAR. 8, 15*c*;—Trade (s.), FEB. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*); agreements (s.), MAR. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)

HULL, Capt. H.—death, MAR. 20, 20*g*

HULL, S. C.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*e*

HULL, Mr. T. F. R.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*

HULME, Mr. D.—"Double Death," FEB. 7, 9*c*

HÜLSE, Herr (Germany)—dismissal, JAN. 23, 12*a*

HULSE, Mr. C. R.—on settlement of Jews (l.), MAR. 30, 10*c*

HULTON, Rev. C. B.—on German character (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*; FEB. 16, 10*e*

HULTON, Mrs. J.—on drink with curry (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*

HUMAN remains — Coulsdon: skeleton found, JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Doncaster: skeletons found, MAR. 25, 1*g*;—Skull found at Aberavon: inquest, MAR. 10, 13*d*

HUMANE Assn., British—St. John Clinic: extension; meeting, MAR. 30, 11*b*

HUMANE Society, Royal—meeting; report, FEB. 15, 8*g*; Awards, MAR. 2, 19*f*; Stanhope Gold Medal; FEB. 15, 8*g*; MAR. 30, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

HUMANITY—Bp. Bell (add.), FEB. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)

HUMBERSTONE, Mr. T. L.—on Robert Lowe (l.), MAR. 30, 10*e*

HUME, Capt. C. W.—on animal welfare (lect.), JAN. 3, 7*a*

HUME, Sir G.—addresses Ladies' Imperial Assn., MAR. 9, 17*a*; photograph (L.C.C.N.), 21, 4
on Hostel of St. Luke (s.), MAR. 24, 19*c*

HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir E.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 14, 15*a*; returning, FEB. 13, 15*b*; in London 18, 15*b*; leaving for France, MAR. 24, 17*b*

HUMPHREY, Mr. J. E.—LL.D., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*

HUMPHREY-DAVY, Mr. M. N.—reception, JAN. 21, 15*e*

HUMPHREYS, Mrs.—on zoological rhyme (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*

HUMPHREYS, Mr. A. L.—on Crockford's Club (s.), JAN. 28, 14*a* (3* 4*)

HUMPHREYS, Sir G.—on River Thames crossings (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 19*a*

HUMPHREYS, Mr. R. J. E.—on trade with Rumania (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*; on Germany (l.), MAR. 23, 12*b*

HUMPHREYS, Sir T. (Mr. Justice)—health, JAN. 26, 10*b*; 27, 12*d*

HUMPHREYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*; Report, 25, 20*e*

HUMPHRIES, Mr. A.—on "W.G." and Downend (l.), MAR. 11, 8*d*

HUMPHRIES, G. W.—police court charge, MAR. 9, 11*b*

HUNDRED Thousand, The (P.N.), MAR. 2, 10*b*; Meeting, 5, 14*d*; (and 3* 4*); formation: interim council, MAR. 10, 12*g*; inaugural public meeting, 18, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 15*d*; 23, 8*b*;—Liddell Hart, Capt. B. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 12*f*;—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: resigns from council, JAN. 23, 14*d*

HUNGARIAN General Creditbank—dollar bonds: service, JAN. 31, 19*d*

HUNGARIAN Inst. for Economic Research—meeting, JAN. 30, 22*b*

HUNGARY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army—reservists called up, MAR. 16, 15*c*; 18, 11*d*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 15*b*; mobilization denied, 22, 13*d*; position, 23, 15*c*
Article, MAR. 16, 17*f*
Banking—Commercial Bank of Pest: report, FEB. 16, 20*d* (4*);—National Bank: appointments, FEB. 10, 21*g*
Carpatho-Ukraine: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Children—school camps: article, MAR. 20, 15*f*; (photo.), 20, 16
Christian National Independence Party—formed, MAR. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Communist Pact, anti-: see under GERMANY: Japan and Italy
Communists—Count Csaky (s.), JAN. 14, 12*g*
Crime—Czechs: amnesty, JAN. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Terrorism: suppression, FEB. 6, 11*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Diplomatic Corps—uniform, JAN. 14, 12*g*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Economic policy—Dr. Baranyai (s.), JAN. 30, 22*b*
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Electoral reform—leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Finance:—
Loans—Counties: service, JAN. 14, 18*f*;—1924: service, JAN. 18, 20*b*;—Service, JAN. 3, 18*d*;—Treasury Bills: redemption, FEB. 17, 23*b*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*a*
Foreign policy—comment, MAR. 13, 16*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Csaky, Count (s.), JAN.

HUNGARY :—
Foreign policy (continued) :—
3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*d* ;—Imredy, Dr. (s.), JAN. 2, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Teleki, Count (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
German minority—Berlin talks, JAN. 19, 11*c* ; concessions, MAR. 16, 18*a*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Germany and Italy, relations with : see under GERMANY
Independence—Imredy, Dr. (s.), JAN. 2, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Loss : Russian statement, FEB. 3, 12*d*
Influenza—outbreak, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*g*
Iron Cross Party—founded, MAR. 13, 13*g*
Italy, relations with—Csaky, Count (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d* ;—Mussolini, Signor : exchange of telegrams with Count Teleki, FEB. 20, 11*b* ; MAR. 20, 14*f*
Jews : see under JEWS
Land reform—Dr. Imredy (s.), JAN. 2, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; programme, 10, 11*e* ; Bill : provisions, 10, 11*e* ; leading article, 13, 13*c* ; policy, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; Count Teleki (s.), 23, 13*c* ; article, MAR. 16, 17*f*
Life Movement—started, JAN. 10, 11*e* ; leading article, 13, 13*c* ; discussed, MAR. 16, 17*f*
Manchukuo, relations with — Hungarian recognition, JAN. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g*
Ministry (Imredy)—resignation, FEB. 15, 12*b* ; reason, 16, 13*e*
Ministry (Teleki)—formed, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; programme, 23, 13*c* ; discussed, MAR. 24, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Minorities—Dr. Imredy (s.), JAN. 2, 16*a* (3* 4*)
National Socialist Party—arrests, FEB. 18, 11*g* ; dissolved, 25, 12*c* ; 28, 13*g*
Poland, relations with :—
Common frontier — Hungarian troops advance through Carpatho-Ukraine, MAR. 16, 15*c*, 16*f* ; established, 17, 16*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; railway communication opened, 23, 15*c* ;—French opinion, MAR. 15, 13*a* ; 16, 15*a* ;—Germany : attitude, MAR. 15, 14*b* ; 17, 16*c* ; 18, 12*c* ;—Polish attitude, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Warsaw talks, MAR. 15, 13*a* ; attitude, 17, 15*a* ; 18, 11*d*
Csaky, Count—possible visit, FEB. 21, 13*d*
Teleki, Count (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c*
Politics—German comment, JAN. 23, 12*b*
Press—*Magyarsag* : ban, FEB. 7, 13*g* ; —*Nyolcorai Ujsag* : ban, FEB. 7, 13*g* ;—*Pester Lloyd* : Board of Trustees, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Reform policy—Count Teleki (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c*
Regent : see HORTHY, Adm. N.

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Rumania, relations with—discussed, MAR. 18, 11*d* ; tension eased, 23, 15*c* ;—Anglo-French talks, MAR. 23, 16*c* ;—Calinescu, M. (s.), MAR. 23, 15*c* ; 28, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Csaky, Count (s.), MAR. 25, 11*a* ;—Gafencu, M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*e* ;—Hungarian troop movements, MAR. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; ultimatum denied, 22, 13*d* ; position, 23, 15*c* ;—Poland : intervention, MAR. 23, 15*c* ;—Polish-Rumanian talks, MAR. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 16*e* ;—Rumanian troop movements, MAR. 22, 13*d* ; ready to relax precautions, 28, 13*e* ;—Teleki, Count (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—motor-ships : orders, FEB. 16, 13*g*
Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Social Democratic Party—changes, FEB. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade — France, with : see under FRANCE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 18, 18*g* (4*) ;—Rumania, with : negotiations, MAR. 23, 15*c* ;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*a*
Vatican, relations with—Minister to Vatican : see APOR, Baron
Yugoslavia, relations with — Cincar-Markovitch, M. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b* ;—Italian policy, JAN. 17, 11*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 23, 11*a*
HUNGERFORD, Sir W.—on I.R.A. bomb outrages (s.), JAN. 21, 14*e*
HUNSDON, Dgr. Lady—death, JAN. 2, 16*d* ; funeral, 4, 13*b* ; appreciation, 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HUNSLET Engine Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 23, 11*c*
HUNT, Arthur—acquitted, FEB. 9, 4*f*
HUNT, Mr. A. G.—directorship, MAR. 16, 26*d*
HUNT, Supt. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 23, 9*g*
HUNT, Rev. B. P. W. S.—on St. Moritz in the nineties (l.), JAN. 27, 8*e*
HUNT, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
HUNT, Mrs. E. O.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
HUNT, Mr. P. H.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
HUNT, Mr. T. J.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
HUNT (John J.), Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 18, 19*g*
HUNTER, Mr. C. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 2, 11*g*
HUNTER, Mr. C. M. H.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 22, 10*a*
HUNTER, Col. F. (Ontario)—on conscription (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d*
HUNTER, Sir G. B.—settlement trust : law case, MAR. 2, 4*e*
HUNTER, John—commemoration oration and dinner, FEB. 15, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HUNTER, Mr. J.—on Brodsworth Colliery (s.), FEB. 13, 19*f*
HUNTER, Mr. L.—art exhib., JAN. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HUNTER, Ven. L. S.—on Hertfordshire and Durham (l.), MAR. 23, 12*c*

HUNTER, Mr. T.—member of Law Reporting Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e*

HUNTER, Ald. W. J.—opens Sheffield exhib. of *The Times* photographs (s.), MAR. 8, 21*e*

HUNTER, Barr and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d*

HUNTERIAN Society—dinner; gold medal presented, FEB. 10, 16*d*

HUNTING :—
Articles (" Good foxes and bad "), JAN. 6, 4*d*; (" The saddle room "), 13, 5*e*; (" The first half of the season "), 20, 6*a*; ("Gone to ground "), 27, 5*d*; (" The staunch hound "), FEB. 3, 6*c*; (" The epic day "), 10, 6*a*; (" The whipper-out "), 17, 6*d*; (" The morning after "), 24, 6*e*; (" Pace and fitness "), MAR. 3, 6*e*; (" Inability to stop "), 10, 5*e*; (" Straightening out the fox "), 17, 6*e*; (" On looking down "), 24, 5*c*; (" The end of the series "), 31, 6*d*
Balls—Avon Vale, JAN. 21, 15*d*; —Beaufort, FEB. 4, 15*c*;—Berkeley Hunt, JAN. 2, 17*a*;—Berwickshire Hunt, JAN. 12, 13*d*; —Buccleuch's (Duke of) Hunt, JAN. 5, 15*d*; — Cambridge Univ. United Hunts, FEB. 18, 15*d*;—Cattistock Hunt, JAN. 7, 8*e*; —Cheshire, FEB. 18, 15*d*;—Cottesmore, FEB. 4, 15*c*;—Cowdray, JAN. 21, 15*d*;—Crawley and Horsham, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—East Middleton, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Eridge, FEB. 4, 15*c*;—Essex Hunt Club, FEB. 18, 15*d*;—Essex Union, JAN. 21, 15*d*;—Fife Hunt, JAN. 6, 15*e*;—Four Burrow Hunt, JAN. 6, 15*e*;—Garth, JAN. 28, 15*c*;—Glamorgan Hunt, JAN. 7, 8*f*;—Grafton, JAN. 21, 15*d*;—Hambledon, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Herefordshire Hunt Club, JAN. 6, 15*e*;—High Peak Hunt, JAN. 7, 8*f*;—Holderness, JAN. 21, 15*d*; —Hursley, JAN. 21, 15*d*;—Isle of Wight, JAN. 21, 15*d*;—Lauderdale Hunt, JAN. 10, 15*d*;—Ludlow Hunt, JAN. 4, 13*b*;—Mid-Kent Hunt, JAN. 9, 15*b*;—North Atherstone Hunt, JAN. 7, 8*e*;—North Cotswold Hunt, JAN. 7, 8*e*;—North Norfolk Hunt, JAN. 7, 8*e*;—North Warwickshire, JAN. 28, 15*c*;—Oakley, FEB. 11, 15*b*;—Old Berkeley, JAN. 5, 15*d*; —Portman Hunt and Gaunt's Beagles, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Pytchley, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Quorn, FEB. 18, 15*d*;—Radnor and West Hereford, JAN. 28, 15*c*; — Royal Artillery (Bordon), FEB. 18, 15*d*; —Seavington Hunt; JAN. 5, 15*d*; —Shrewsbury Hunt, JAN. 12, 13*d*; —Sinnington Hunt, JAN. 6, 15*e*; —South Oxfordshire, JAN. 14, 15*a*;—South Wold, JAN. 28, 15*c*; —Southdown Hunt, JAN. 7, 8*e*; —Suffolk Poultry Fund, MAR. 18, 15*b*;—Taunton Vale, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Tedworth, JAN. 30, 15*b*; MAR. 11, 15*e*;—United Hunts,

HUNTING :—
Balls (continued) :—
FEB. 3, 15*c*; — V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt, JAN. 7, 8*e*;—Vine, FEB. 6, 15*c*;—West Kent, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Wheatland Hunt, JAN. 7, 8*e*;—Williams-Wynn's (Sir W.) Hunt, JAN. 5, 15*d*;—York and Ainsty, JAN. 14, 15*c*
East Kent Hunt—master, MAR. 27, 3*g*
Fernie Hunt—master, FEB. 24, 6*g*
Hertfordshire Hunt—mastership, FEB. 15, 5*c*
Hounds—brushes: article, JAN. 23, 18*g*; — Fastest: correspondence, JAN. 3, 11*e*; 5, 13*e*; 7, 5*d*; 13*e*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 13*e*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 8*e*
" Jorrocks " country—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 10*e*
" M.F.H.'s, Index of Past and Present," JAN. 5, 4*f*
New Forest Hunt—meet (photo.), FEB. 1, 18
Puckeridge Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 12, 6
Romney Marsh Harriers—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*
Southdown Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 20, 16
Staintondale Hunt—" cliff day " meet (photo.), MAR. 27, 16
Tickham Hunt — children's meet (photo.), JAN. 10, 16
Whipping-out—article, FEB. 17, 6*d*; correspondence, 22, 10*d*
Wilton Hunt—mastership, FEB. 7, 6*d*
York and Ainsty Hunt—meet (photo.), MAR. 3, 18

HUNTINGDONSHIRE—rate, MAR. 10, 13*g*

HUNTINGDONSHIRE County Council—chairman, MAR. 9, 11*g*

HUNTLEY, Lord—returns to England, JAN. 16, 15*b*

HUNTSMAN, Mr. B. F. H.—will, FEB. 8, 9*f*

HURBAN, M. Vladimir (Czecho-Slovakia) —refusal to hand over Legation in Washington, MAR. 17, 15*b* (3* 4*); 18, 11*b*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)

HURCOMB, Sir C.—on London electricity services (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 24*c*

HURCOMB, Mr. W. E.—on blue tits (l.), JAN. 26, 6*d*

HURD, Mr. A.—on agricultural policy (s.), JAN. 30, 18*a*

HURD, Sir A.—shipping policy: pamphlet, JAN. 18, 7*f*

HURD, Sir P. :—
at Carlton House Terrace, on Empire Press Union; freedom of the Press; Official Secrets Act; postage rates, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on agriculture: policy, FEB. 2, 7*c*; commodity bodies; prices, 2, 7*d*;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R., FEB. 2, 7*d*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S., FEB. 2, 7*d*;—Soil fertility, FEB. 2, 7*c*

HURRY, Lt.-Cdr. G. E.—appointment, MAR. 11, 17*e*

HURST, Sir C.—returning to The Hague, JAN. 7, 15*a*

HURST, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*

HURST, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)

HURST, Mr. H. E.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
HURST, Miss M. F.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
HURST, Mr. P. E.—bequest to Law Reform Assn. : law case, MAR. 17, 4*b* ; 18, 4*a*
HUSBAND and wife—communications : disclosure by widow : law case, MAR. 7, 5*a* ;—Husbands' earnings : disclosure (P.Q.), FEB. 28, 8*c* ;—Wife pregnant at time of marriage : law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*
HUSKISSON, Capt. B. L.—appointment, FEB. 21, 21*e*
HUSS, Jan—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
HUSSEIN, late King—interview : correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*
HUSSEIN, Emir Seif ul Islam (Yemen)—delegate to London Palestine Conf., JAN. 7, 11*d* ; in London, FEB. 2, 11*d* ; received by King, 17, 17*c* ; in Paris, 25, 11*f* ; message from Paris, MAR. 6, 14*f* ; result of Paris visit, 15, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; returns to London, 15, 13*e*
at St. James's Palace, on Palestine, FEB. 8, 9*b*
HUSSEIN, Sherif—McMahon correspondence : see MCMAHON, Sir H.
HUSSEINI, Abdel Khader (Palestine)—activities, JAN. 18, 13*f*
HUSSEINI, Haj Amin Effendi al (Palestine)—campaign against, JAN. 3, 9*f* ; Christian arab to visit, 7, 11*d* ; nominees for London conf., 17, 11*d* ; Arab delegates visit, 23, 12*f* ; conversations, 24, 12*b* ; demands, MAR. 7, 14*c*
HUSSEINI, Jamal Bey el (Palestine)—delegate to London conf., JAN. 17, 11*d* ; in London, 30, 11*b*
at St. James's Palace, on Palestine, FEB. 11, 11*a*
HUSSEY-FREKE, Mr. A. R. E.—death, JAN. 7, 14*b* ; funeral, 7, 15*e* ; will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
HUSTLER, Mr. W. R.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
HUTCHENS, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 6, 5*d*
HUTCHINS, R. S.—acquitted, JAN. 6, 9*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. C. H.—directorship, MAR. 1, 23*g*
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. E.—death, MAR. 6, 16*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e* ; MAR. 1, 4*b*
on King George V Memorial (l.), MAR. 16, 12*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. T.—on agricultural policy (art.), JAN. 11, 11*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. H. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
HUTCHISON, Lord—on defence forces : coordination ; propaganda (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7*f*
HUTCHISON, Mr. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*d*
HUTCHISON, Dr. R.—portrait presented, MAR. 2, 8*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HUTH, Herr (Danzig)—on Danzig (s.), MAR. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
HUTHWAITE, Mr. M. P.—on volunteers for service (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
HUTTON, Mr. J.—art exhib., FEB. 11, 10*c*
HUTTON, Maj. R. A.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
HUTTON, Rev. R. E.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
HUTTON (John V.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 10, 19*g* (4*)
HUXLEY, Mr. Julian—on civilization (add.), FEB. 1, 19*c* ; on protection of birds (s.), MAR. 10, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HYAMS, Mr. E. S.—"The Wings of the Morning," JAN. 6, 6*d*
HYAT Khan, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir L. (India)—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
HYDARI, Sir A. (Hyderabad)—broadcast plans, MAR. 18, 11*g*
HYDE, A. J., Mr. A. G. H. and Mrs. A. H.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d*
HYDE, C. : see under MURDERS
HYDE, Dr. D. (Eire)—wife's death : message from King and Queen, JAN. 5, 12*g*
HYDE, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 25, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a* ; photograph, 25, 14*d* ; memorial service : funeral, 28, 15*d* ; will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
HYDE, G. W.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HYDE, Mrs. L. C. (Eire)—death, JAN. 2, 16*d* ; 5, 12*g* ; funeral, 4, 13*b*
HYDE, Mr. R. R.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), JAN. 9, 13*e*
HYDE, Mr. W., junr.—recital, MAR. 27, 19*c* (3* 4*)
HYDE Park—crocuses : article, MAR. 13, 11*d* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Victoria Gate traffic congestion (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 9*b*
HYDERABAD—constitutional reforms, MAR. 18, 11*g* ;—Crime : bomb explosions, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; MAR. 15, 13*c* ;—Dornakal Cathedral : photograph, JAN. 17, 16 ;—Hindu activities, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HYDERABAD, Nizam of (India)—gift to Benares Univ., JAN. 11, 9*g*
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c* ; Report, 31, 26*f*
HYELM Hostels for Youthful Employees of Limited Means—visited by Duke of Kent, MAR. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
HYMAN, G.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11*f*
HYMNS—"Abide With Me" : manuscript : sale announced, FEB. 6, 9*c* ; sold, 10, 8*c* ;—"Hymns Ancient and Modern. Shortened Music Edition" : article, MAR. 18, 10*b* ; correspondence, 25, 8*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; 31, 10*d*
HYNARD, Mr. W. G.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
HYNDLEY, Lord—on exports ; peace (s.), FEB. 20, 18*g*
HYPER-AESTHESIA—Mr. J. Marion : examination described, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
HYSLOP, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*

I

IAFRATE, Mr.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*b*
I'ANSON, Dr. W.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
IBARRURI, Señora D. (Spain)—at Oran, MAR. 7, 14*b*; in France, 9, 13*c*; ordered to leave Paris, 10, 15*f*
IBBETT (F. D.), Moseley, Card and Co.—report, JAN. 21, 21*g*
IBBOTSON Bros. and Co., Ltd.—offer for shares, FEB. 24, 25*d*; approved, MAR. 18, 21*c*
ICEBERGS—Dr. N. A. Mackintosh (lect.), JAN. 3, 16*g*
ICELAND :—
Finance—loans : 1921 : service, FEB. 16, 21*f*; 1930 : bonds drawn, MAR. 22, 27*a*; 1935 : bonds cancelled, FEB. 16, 25*b*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
ICKES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 31, 12*b*
IDDESLEIGH, Lord—on Germany (s.P.), MAR. 21, 9*a*
IDE (T. and W.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
IDEALS—Archbp. Lang (s.), MAR. 27, 9*d*
IGGLESDEN, Sir C.—on publicity for defence forces (s.), MAR. 16, 10*f*
IGHTHAM—Pump Farm Manor : house removed from Benenden, JAN. 18, 4*g*
IKEDA, Mr. (Japan)—position, JAN. 5, 12*e*; resignation, 6, 11*c*
IKEDA, Dr. T. (Japan)—death, FEB. 10, 9*b*
ILCHESTER, Lady—leaving for abroad, MAR. 10, 19*b*
ILCHESTER, Lord—member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, JAN. 12, 8*b*
ILIFF, Mr. E. D.—appointment, FEB. 25, 18*g*
ILIFFE, Lord—on national service (s.), JAN. 18, 9*f*
ILFORD—invitation to Germans, FEB. 22, 11*b*
ILLINGWORTH, Lord—health, FEB. 25, 12*e*; 28, 14*f*
ILLINGWORTH Morris and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Co.—dividend, FEB. 9, 24*d*
ILLNESS—article (" In the sick room "), FEB. 17, 19*d*;—Emotional causes : Dr. J. R. Rees (s.), JAN. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ILLUMINATING Engineering Soc.—dinner, MAR. 20, 11*c*
Illustrated, FEB. 28, 5*a*
ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Meeting, 17, 26*a*
ILLUSTRATED Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Meeting, 17, 26*a*
ILSINGTON, Devon—reconditioned cottages inspected by Mr. W. E. Elliot, MAR. 11, 9*d*
IM THURN (J. C.) and Sons, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 26, 17*g*
IMOSSI, Mr. A. E.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 25, 15*g*
IMPERADIO Pictures, Ltd.—officials ; plans, FEB. 22, 12*b*
IMPERIAL : for organizations not listed below : see leading word of title
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd. — Agreements (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 7*d*;—Appointment, MAR. 22, 16*g*;—British Airways, services transferred to, MAR. 14, 11*e*;—Building, new : sculptured group (photo.), MAR. 4, 16 ; note, 8, 9*d*;—December mileage report, JAN. 28, 8*g*;—Ensign liners : modification, JAN. 16, 9*d*;—Establishment Officer, JAN. 27, 14*e*;—Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Flying-boats : new, MAR. 24, 11*e*; *Champion* : to replace *Cavalier*, JAN. 31, 8*g*;—Frobisher air liners : withdrawn from service, JAN. 19, 12*f*; returned, 23, 14*e*; orders, FEB. 8, 11*a*;—Law case, MAR. 3, 4*a*;—Public relations officer, MAR. 27, 9*g*; 29, 13*b*;—State acquisition (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d*; Correspondence, MAR. 4, 8*a*;—Women Staff Supervisor, FEB. 16, 11*g*
IMPERIAL Airways (Bermuda), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 10, 15*g*
IMPERIAL Bank of India : see under INDIA : Banking
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Nylon yarns : negotiations with Courtaulds, MAR. 15, 22*g*; Report (F.N.), 23, 22*a*; 27, 21*b*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Assn.—debenture purchase offer, JAN. 18, 18*g*; extended, FEB. 11, 19*d*
IMPERIAL Defence College—course : T.A. candid te, JAN. 6, 6*e*
IMPERIAL Economic Committee—dairy produce survey, JAN. 17, 9*a* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JAN. 25, 9*a*
IMPERIAL Institute—Godley, J. R. : statue in New Zealand Court, FEB. 6, 9*b*;—Paper pulp tests : new equipment, MAR. 14, 25*g*;—Report, JAN. 25, 9*d*
IMPERIAL Relations Trust—meeting, FEB. 11, 15*e*; MAR. 8, 18*f*
IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—Kipling Memorial building : foundation stone laid, MAR. 7, 11*b*; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—Sports, MAR. 27, 6*f*
IMPERIAL Smelting Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*c*; Report, MAR. 11, 22*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 25, 19*b*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*b*; Meeting, 22, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*; Theale : land acquired for factory, MAR. 3, 10*a*
IMPROVED Wood Pavement Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 22*d*; Meeting, FEB. 4, 18*a*
IMPINGTON — Village College : warden, MAR. 14, 11*g*
IMREDY, Dr. (Hungary)—resignation, FEB. 15, 12*b*; Jewish ancestry reason, 16, 13*e*; position, MAR. 16, 17*f*
on Government policy (s.), JAN. 2, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Life Movement (s.), JAN. 10, 11*e*

INCH Kenneth Kajang Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*
INCHBRECK estate—for sale, MAR. 1, 29*a*
INCHCAPE, Lord—at Cannes, MAR. 6, 17*b*
INCOME-TAX :—
Blind, suggested relief for—correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*d*
Double-taxation : Sir C. H. Smith (s.), MAR. 16, 25*e*
False returns—prosecution, FEB. 9. 11*f*
Family allowances — correspondence, MAR. 10, 12*e*
German comment, FEB. 17, 14*d*
Ground rents—law case, MAR. 17, 4*a*
Machinery—obsolescence allowance : F.B.I. (s.), FEB. 17, 8*e*
Marriage allowance—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e* ; 11, 6*c*
Rate — Income-Tax Payers' Soc. (mem.), MAR. 1, 18*a* (3* 4*) ;—Pre-Budget statement (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 8*c* ;—Reduction, proposed : correspondence, FEB. 21, 15*d* ; MAR. 27, 13*d* ;—Russell, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 6, 8*f*
Receipts—statistics for nine months, JAN. 2, 25*b* ; weekly, 2, 25*b* ; 11, 17*d* ; 18, 20*b* ; 25, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*b* ; FEB. 1, 22*f* ; 8, 21*d* ; 15, 22*b* ; 22, 21*e* ; MAR. 1, 23*f* ; 8, 23*d* ; 15, 22*c* ; 22, 23*f* ; 29, 27*g*
Shares allotted to employees—law case, FEB. 2, 4*c*
INCOME-TAX Payers' Soc. — mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 1, 18*a* (3* 4*)
INCORPORATED: for organizations see leading word of title
INCURABLES, British Home and Hospital for—Royal donations, JAN. 14, 9*g*
INCURABLES, Royal Hospital and Home for —sale of patients' work : announced, MAR. 13, 17*b*
INDEMNITY Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; Report, 10, 24*a* ; Meeting, 24, 25*g*
INDEPENDENT Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*e*
INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d* ; Meeting, 30, 22*g*
INDGE, Mr. F. C.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
INDIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 11*f* ;—Research Council, Imperial : vice-chairman, MAR. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Science : Sir J. Russell (lect.), MAR. 25, 17*g* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Indians—Bishop F. Westcott (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 21*c*
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army :—
Cadets — Recruitment Committee : tour plans, MAR. 30, 9*g*
Chemical Warfare School — programme, FEB. 4, 21*g*
Education, School of—programme, FEB. 4, 21*g*
Frontier Force Regiment, 12th—Colours presented, FEB. 8, 13*g*
General Staff, Chief of, FEB. 2, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 11*e*
Language courses—results, MAR. 3, 9*g*
INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Northern Command — Chief Engineer, and Deputy, FEB. 17, 25*d*
Officers — Indianization : inquiry committee, JAN. 13, 11*c* ;—Pay : revised rates, JAN. 24, 17*e* ; — Promotions : Brevets, half-yearly, JAN. 4, 16*f* ; Examination results, 26, 15*e* ; MAR. 1, 22*a* ;—Supply and transport course, MAR. 14, 19*f*
Regiments—new stations, FEB. 10, 4*e* ; Trooping programme, 10, 4*e*
Sepoy runs amok, Nowshera—inquiry findings, JAN. 6, 11*f*
Signal School—course results, FEB. 1, 8*g*
Small Arms School—course results, JAN. 28, 23*g* ; MAR. 3, 9*g*
Southern Command — Chief Engineer, FEB. 17, 25*d*
Staff College—course results, FEB. 14, 24*f*
Western District—Chief Engineer, FEB. 17, 25*d*
Avalanches—Gilgit, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Banking—Imperial Bank : report, JAN. 14, 19*d* ; (F.N.), MAR. 7, 20*b* ;—Mercantile Bank : report, MAR. 15, 24*e* ; Meeting, 29, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*b* ;—National Bank : dividend, MAR. 15, 24*e* ; Report, 16, 27*b* ; Meeting, 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*b* ;—Reserve Bank : returns, JAN. 5, 18*d* ; 12, 16*f* ; 19, 19*d* ; 28, 18*e* ; FEB. 3, 20*c* ; 9, 22*c* ; 16, 20*f* ; 23, 21*g* ; MAR. 3, 20*g* ; 9, 21*f* ; 16, 30*a* ; 23, 22*g* (25*f*, 4*) ; Sterling purchases, MAR. 14, 20*d* ; 20, 23*g*
Books—" Mein Kampf " (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 7*f*
Church—Gupta, Mr. H. K. D. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d* ;—Union : Bishop S. C. Neill (s.), FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Congress, National—anarchy : Mr. Gandhi (s.), JAN. 30, 11*a* ;—Article, JAN. 28, 8*e* ;—Baroda meeting broken up, JAN. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Bengal Provincial conf., FEB. 7, 13*e* ;—Conference, MAR. 9, 13*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; 13, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*c* ;—Divisions, JAN. 31, 12*e* ; FEB. 2, 11*e* ; 3, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* ; 23, 13*f* ; 28, 13*e* ; MAR. 11, 11*c* ; 13, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Gandhi, Mr. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*e* ;—Egyptian Wafd delegation, FEB. 13, 11*g* ;—" Fascism " : Liberal Fed. resolution, JAN. 2, 13*e* ;—Leadership : Subjects Committee resolution, MAR. 9, 13*b* ; Right-wing victory, 11, 11*c* ; 13, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Left-wing elements : growing strength, JAN. 31, 12*e* ; Mr. Gandhi (s.), FEB. 1, 13*e* ; position, 28, 13*e* ;—Moslem opposition : article, JAN. 28, 8*e* ;—Presidency : Mr. S. Bose (s.), JAN. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; election, 30, 11*a* ; discussed, 31, 12*e* ; Mr.

INDIA :—
Congress, National (continued) :—
Gandhi (s.), FEB. 1, 13*e*; speculations, 2, 11*e*; 3, 14*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 11*f* (3* 4*); position, MAR. 11, 11*c*; 13, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—States: see under *States*, below;—Working Committee: Right-wing resignations, FEB. 9, 13*c*; 23, 13*f*; 28, 13*e*; Subjects Committee's resolution, MAR. 11, 11*c*; passed, 13 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Constitution :—
Federation :—
Act—amending Bill: discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*b*; Orders approved, 10, 7*d*; 15, 7*a*, *c*
Article, JAN. 28, 8*e*
Congress attitude, JAN. 31, 12*e*; FEB. 3, 14*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Bengal demands, 7, 13*e*
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 13*e*
Liberal Fed.—resolution, JAN. 2, 13*e*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 11*f*; 26, 9*d*; MAR. 1, 15*e*
Madras—attitude, FEB. 21, 13*c*
Meston, Lord (add.), JAN. 5, 7*d*
Mysore's representation in Assembly — recommendation, MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Princes—dispatch of revised drafts of instruments of accession, FEB. 2, 11*e*; attitude, MAR. 11, 12*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*c*;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 14*d*;—Nawanagar, Jam Sahib of (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c*
Sapru, Mr. P. N. (s.), JAN. 2, 13*e*
Hailey, Lord (lect.), FEB. 25, 7*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime :—
Fines imposed in cantonment areas—Provincial revenues: Federal Court's decision, MAR. 24, 13*g*
Murders — Nukaraju, Kurree: Pakala Narayana Swami; Privy Council Appeal, JAN. 21, 4*e*;—Ranpur: British officer killed by mob, JAN. 7, 12*b*; opinion, 9, 11*c*; (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 8*a*; prosecutions, 25, 11*c*
Prisons—Warangal, Deccan: riot, FEB. 27, 11*g*
Riots—Lucknow, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Dances—Mr. G. Carreras (lect.), JAN. 17, 10*b*
Defence—Budget, MAR. 1, 11*b*;—Chatfield, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 11*f*;—Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 9, 9*b*;—Inquiry committee: report completed, JAN. 25, 18*f*; signed, 31, 11*f*;—Liberal attitude, JAN. 2, 13*e*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 9, 8*e*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — Premchand Roychand and Sons: review (F.N.), MAR. 18, 19*b*
Economic nationalism — Sir T. Ainscough (report), JAN. 12, 9*b*; Leading article, 12, 11*c*
INDIA (continued) :—
Education :—
Anglo-Indian schools fund — luncheon, MAR. 1, 22*e*; — Gloucester, Duke of (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e*;—Westcott, Bishop F. (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 21*c*
Benares Univ.: see that title
Calcutta Univ.: see that title
Students in England—Mr. T. D. Santwan (s.), MAR. 9, 9*f* (2*)
Finance :—
Budget—details, MAR. 1, 11*a*, 16*b*; Leading article, 1, 17*b*; comment, 2, 13*b* (3* 4*); Finance Bill debate, 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); rejected by Legislative Assembly, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Currency — Rupee ratio: Lord Linlithgow (s.), JAN. 24, 11*f*
Exchange—firmness, MAR. 14, 20*d*
Innes, Sir C. A. (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, MAR. 1, 11*a*
Sterling tenders, FEB. 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*; MAR. 2, 21*e*; 9, 21*g*; 21, 22*g*; 29, 21*c*
Taxation—concurrent powers: Sir J. Grigg (s.), MAR. 1, 11*b*;—Income - tax: refunds: announcement, MAR. 31, 9*b*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12*a*
"Year Book," JAN. 9, 20*b*
Fires—Western India Match Factory, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Foreigners—control: Bill, MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*); referred to Select Committee, 13, 13*g*
Gold—exports, JAN. 7, 17*g*; FEB. 16, 20*g*; 20, 20*g*; 24, 26*a*; 27, 20*e*; 28, 21*g*; MAR. 4, 21*a*; 9, 23*g*; 13, 25*a*; 17, 24*g*; 22, 23*a*; 23, 25*a*; 24, 21*g*; 27, 21*g*, 22*e*; 28, 23*a*; 30, 20*a*; 31, 21*f*
Governor-General's Council — member, FEB. 16, 13*d*; temporary member, MAR. 1, 16*c*
Great Britain—Mr. S. Bose (s.), MAR. 11, 11*c*
Groundnut crop—forecast, FEB. 20, 22*d*
Health, public—commissioner, MAR. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Hindus :—
Caste system—discussed, JAN. 28, 8*e*
Mohamedans, relations with—tension, JAN. 24, 11*e*; 28, 8*e*;—Amritsar riots, MAR. 4, 11*g*; 6, 13*d*;—Asanol riots, JAN. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Bareilly riots, JAN. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 13*d*;—Benares riots, MAR. 6, 13*d*; 7, 13*b*;—Calcutta riots, MAR. 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*a*;—Cawnpore riots, FEB. 13, 12*g*; 14, 14*e*; 17, 13*d*; MAR. 6, 13*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*b*;—Delhi riots, JAN. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Muirhead, Lt.-Col. A. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 4*g*;—Panihati riot, FEB. 4, 11*g*

INDIA (continued) :—
Independence — Congress resolution, MAR. 13, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Independence Day meeting, JAN. 27, 9*d*
Insurance—Act : Mr. R. W. Sturgeon (p.), MAR. 1, 25*c*
Jute—agreement for output control, JAN. 12, 16*g* ;—British orders reported, JAN. 23, 20*g* ;—Calcutta technological research laboratory opened, JAN. 4, 9*g* ;—Industry (F.N.), FEB. 25, 18*b* ;—Robertson, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 24*a*
Labour—boot trade : Batanagar riot, JAN. 10, 11*g* ;—Match factory : Western India dispute, FEB. 10, 13*g* ;—Organization : Lt.-Col. A. J. Muirhead (s.), FEB. 17, 4*g*
Law—Federal Court : Judge, FEB. 14, 13*e* ;—Judges : appointments, JAN. 28, 11*e* ; 31, 11*g* ; MAR. 11, 11*g* ; Civil Servants ; Liberal attitude, JAN. 2, 13*e*
Liberal Fed.—session, JAN. 2, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
Linseed crop—report, MAR. 14, 22*b*
Local government — correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*d*
Medical—iron lungs : offer, FEB. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Medical education—conference, JAN. 2, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Minorities—article, JAN. 28, 8*e*
Mohamedans—Hindus : see under *Hindus*, above ; — Khan, Nawabzada Liaqat Ali (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Moslem League—policy, MAR. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 15*c* ; Conf., 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Motors—imports : statistics, JAN. 27, 22*e* (4*)
Muirhead, Lt.-Col. A. J. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*e* ; FEB. 28, 14*g*
Mustard crop—report, MAR. 14, 22*b*
National service—register of British, JAN. 23, 12*f*
Navy—*Clive* : cruise, MAR. 31, 4*g* ;—*Indus* : cruise, MAR. 31, 4*g*
North-West Frontier :—
Waziristan—operations, JAN. 5, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; tribal activities, FEB. 10, 13*c* ; 28, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 18, 12*f* ; 20, 20*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Casualties, MAR. 18, 12*f* ; 20, 20*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Gallantry awards, MAR. 2, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*d* ; 29, 10*a* ;—R.A.F. operations : Air Commodore N. H. Bottomley (s.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
Parliament—Chamber of Princes : reorganization proposal, MAR. 11, 12*e* ; scheme, 14, 14*d* ; session, 14, 14*d* ; 15, 13*c* ; — Constituent assembly : Congress plan, FEB. 7, 13*e* ; resolution, MAR. 13, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Police — recruitment : selection of British candidates ; new method, FEB. 14, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Political situation—discussed, JAN 28, 8*e* ;—Muirhead, Lt.-Col. A. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 4*g*

INDIA (continued) :—
Press—Indian and Eastern Newspaper Soc. formed, MAR. 11, 11*g*
Princes — Chamber of : see under *Parliament*, above ;—Federation : see under *Constitution* : *Federation*, above ;—States : see *States*, below
Proclamation parade, Delhi, JAN. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; Calcutta (photo.), 11, 14
Propaganda, subversive — Sir R. Maxwell (s.), MAR. 20, 20*b* (3* 4*)
Provinces—governors : Civil Servants ; Liberal attitude, JAN. 2, 13*e* ;—Legislative Assemblies : Orders approved, MAR. 10, 7*d* ; 15, 7*a*, *c* ; —Ministries : position, FEB. 17, 13*d*
Public Service Commission—member, MAR. 20, 21*b*
Racialism—Lt.-Col. A. J. Muirhead (s.), FEB. 17, 4*g*
Railway accidents — Bihta : official fined, JAN. 7, 11*f* ;—East India Rly. : inquiry, MAR. 18, 11*g* ; —Hazaribagh : Dehra Dun express ; sabotage suspected, JAN. 13, 11*c* ; 17, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; confirmed, 20, 11*c* ; reward, 25, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Govt. inquiry, FEB. 4, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Railways—estimates : FEB. 14, 21*f* ; —State : report, MAR. 25, 19*g* (3* 4*) ; — Wrecking attempts, JAN. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 11*c*
Rajkot : see RAJKOT
Rape crop—report, MAR. 14, 22*b*
Rice crop—forecast, FEB. 27, 23*d*
Sesamum crop, JAN. 20, 23*d*
Social and political systems—Lord Hailey (lect.), FEB. 25, 7*d*
Social service—book : leading article, JAN. 27, 13*c*
States :—
British officials — Mr. Gandhi's accusations against, FEB. 13, 11*e*
Congress attitude discussed, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; 26, 9*d* ; FEB. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 11*e* ; 3, 14*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 11*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 11, 11*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 17, 13*d* ; MAR. 6, 14*e* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*d* ; 9, 13*b* ; resolution, 13, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; attitude, 16, 11*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; MAR. 8, 12*d* ; —Gandhi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*d* ; FEB. 6, 11*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 11, 11*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; suspends campaign (s.), MAR. 24, 13*f* ;—Nawanagar, Jam Sahib of (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* ;—Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—People's Conf. : resolution, FEB. 15, 11*g* ; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Viceroy's intervention : demand, FEB. 11, 11*e* ; 17, 13*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 13*e* ; FEB. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 8*e* ; MAR. 8, 12*d*
Democratic concessions, JAN. 7, 12*b* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*g* ; FEB. 3, 14*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; MAR. 1, 15*e* ; 2, 13*a* ; 18, 11*g* ; 20, 20*f* (3* 4*)

INDIA :—
States (continued) :—
Gandhi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*e*; MAR. 9, 13*b*
Leading articles, JAN. 24, 13*c*; MAR. 8, 17*b*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 14*d*
People's Conf., FEB. 15, 11*g*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*); 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Radhakrishnan, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 9, 9*f* (2*)
Reforms — Linlithgow, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 15*e*; 14, 14*d*;—Nawanagar, Jam Sahib of (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c*
Sapru, Mr. P. N. (s.), JAN. 2, 13*e*
Sovereignty—discussed, FEB. 6, 11*c*
Zetland, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*); comment, 4, 12*f*
Tariffs—Lord Linlithgow (s.), JAN. 24, 11*f*
Titles—correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*d*
Toc H. : see under TOC H
Trade :—
Ainscough, Sir T.—report, JAN. 12, 9*b*
British Overseas Trade Department's survey, JAN. 27, 22*e*
d'Anyers, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 30, 21*e*
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—agreement : new, MAR. 21, 11*d*; criticism, 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); Legislative Assembly's debate, 28, 16*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); vote against, 29, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); Council of State approve, 31, 14*d*;—Ainscough, Sir T. : report, JAN. 12, 9*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 11*c*;—Parliament, Imperial : question, MAR. 1, 7*b*;—Zetland, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 27, 22*e*
Innes, Sir C. A. (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
James, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 11*f*; 26, 9*d*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12*a*
Tuberculosis—King Emperor's Fund : closed, MAR. 1, 15*g*; Association inaugurated, 30, 13*e*
Turf—Carmichael Cup, JAN. 18, 5*c*; —Eclipse Stakes, FEB. 2, 5*d*
Viceroy : see LINLITHGOW, Lord
Wheat—acreage, JAN. 31, 19*d*; MAR. 11, 22*c*
INDIA, French — poll tax on foreign subjects : postponed, JAN. 6, 11*f*
INDIA and Burma, Secretary of State for—Department : supplementary estimate agreed, MAR. 7, 9*a*
INDIA Society—meeting, JAN. 17, 10*b*
INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 9, 21*g*
INDIAN Assn., National—reception, JAN. 13, 15*d*
INDIAN Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—share transfer office, MAR. 24, 21*e*
INDIAN Jute Mills Assn.—sandbags for A.R.P. : British order, FEB. 6, 22*g*
INDIAN mutiny—survivors : correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*b*
INDIAN Students' Union—meeting, MAR. 9, 9*f* (2*)
INDO-CHINA, French — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS;—Tin : exports, FEB. 2, 22*f*; MAR. 6, 24*c*; 23, 22*f*;—Toy capitals : article by Mr. S. Runciman, MAR. 4, 13*f*; map, 4, 13*f*
INDORE—reforms : inquiry, MAR. 29, 15*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
INDORE, Maharaja Holkar of (India)—marriage, MAR. 29, 15*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
INDUSTRIAL Alliance, National—luncheon, MAR. 15, 16*c*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d*; Capital increase, 7, 21*d*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—meeting : date, FEB. 4, 7*g*; young unemployed : resolution, MAR. 23, 14*a*
INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Assn. — luncheon, JAN. 6, 9*b*; FEB. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*); MAR. 31, 9*d*
INDUSTRIAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—bonds drawn, MAR. 11, 23*f*
INDUSTRIAL Psychology, National Inst. of—meeting, JAN. 4, 8*c*; conf., 9, 9*e*; luncheon, 20, 9*f* (3* 4*); Queen Mary visits, MAR. 9, 17*b*
INESON, Mrs. W. J.—death, FEB. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
INFANTILE paralysis—Middlesbrough : outbreak, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
INFORMATION, Ministry of—correspondence, JAN. 30, 13*e*; 31, 13*e*
INGERSOLL, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
INGERSOLL-RAND—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*g*
INGHAM, Mr. L. H.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
INGILBY, Lt.-Col. Sir W.—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 16, 17*b*; returning to England, MAR. 20, 17*b*
INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir E.—on Forth-Clyde canal (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
INGLIS (John) and Co.—Bren gun inquiry report, JAN. 14, 11*e*; Canadian Parliament's debate, FEB. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
INGRAM, Mr. B.—on speech (add.), JAN. 6, 7*b*; on international goodwill (s.), FEB. 20, 9*b*; on "beneficial employment" (s.), 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
INGRAM, Mr. K.—on Churches' foodship appeal (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
INGRAM, W.—death, JAN. 14, 9*b*
INGRAM, Mr. W. J.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
INGRAMS, Mr. W. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
INGRAMS, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.—Lawrence memorial medal, FEB. 18, 17*f*
INITIAL Services, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*
INKPEN—Rectory sold, FEB. 11, 3*g*
INLAND Revenue—Commissioners' report, MAR. 7, 11*d*
INLAND Revenue, Board of—staff : salaries : award, JAN. 18, 4*d*; first class valuers' claim, MAR. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
INMAN, Mr. P.—on Charing Cross Hospital (l.), JAN. 4, 6*a*
INNER Temple—Grand Day dinner, JAN. 26, 13*g*; Master of Bench, FEB. 2, 4*c*
INNES, Sir C. A.—photograph, MAR. 29, 22*c* on Indian finance; trade (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a* : (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
INNES, J.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 7*d*
INNES, J. D.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*e*

INNITZER, Cardinal (Austria)—position, FEB. 24, 15*f* (3* 4*); special letter, MAR. 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
INNS—car parks: innkeeper's liability for thefts from: law case, MAR. 3, 11*d*;—Trade tokens: exhib., JAN. 17, 10*a*
INNS and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 23*d*; 23, 25*d*
INOCULATION—law case, FEB. 24, 11*d*
INÖNÜ, President (Turkey)—receives Sir P. Loraine, FEB. 16, 13*g*; policy, MAR. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
INQUESTS — trade union rights at: Coroner's ruling, JAN. 3, 7*f*; note, 5, 14*b*
INSANITY—mental hospitals: detention of sane man: law case, FEB. 25, 14*b*;—Treatment: non-medical psychotherapists, by: National Council for Mental Hygiene: discussed, JAN. 13, 14*d*
INSCH, Mr. J.—partnership retirement, JAN. 2, 25*u*
INSKIP, Miss B.—"Pink Faces," MAR. 31, 20*e*
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.—health, MAR. 25, 12*a*
INSKIP, Sir T.—Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, JAN. 30, 12*d*; leading article, 30, 13*b*; receives Seals of Office, FEB. 3, 12*b*; audience of King, 3, 15*b*; secretaries, 4, 9*e*; receives oversea students, MAR. 29, 19*f*
Chatfield, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 8*a*
Newall, Sir C. (tribute), FEB. 7, 11*a*
Supplies in war time—receives London Chamber of Commerce deputation, JAN. 31, 9*c*
at Bedhampton, on Herr Hitler, MAR. 30, 16*e*;—at Emsworth, on peace; war; foreign policy, FEB. 4, 6*f*;—at Gosport, on foreign policy, MAR. 18, 7*e*;—at Grosvenor House, on national service, MAR. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*);—at Over-Seas Club, on Empire unity, MAR. 7, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—at Trocadero, on Sir H. Colebatch, MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 20*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on foreigners in mandated territories, MAR. 30, 7*c*;—Newfoundland, MAR. 16, 8*c*; 30, 7*d*;—Pacific Conf., MAR. 23, 7*e*;—Palestine: flogging, MAR. 30, 7*c*;—Spain: Franco recognition, MAR. 1, 8*e*
on Newfoundland (broadcast), MAR. 14, 9*c*;—New Zealand (s.), FEB. 7, 11*a*
INSTANT Frozen Foods, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 19*f*
INSTITUT Français: see FRENCH Institute
INSTITUTE and INSTITUTION: for organizations see leading word of title
INSTONE, Capt. A.—on safe landing of aeroplanes (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*
INSTONE, Mr. T.—on railway delays (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
INSURANCE:—
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 10, 18*e*
Curzon, Mr. F. N. (s.), MAR. 2, 22*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*
Dickinson, Mr. R. E. (s.), MAR. 25, 21*a*
Foreign countries, in—British companies' position (F.N.), JAN. 17, 18*f*
INSURANCE (continued):—
Holgate, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 7, 22*a*
Horne, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 23*b*
Jefferson, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 24*a*
Motor—ante-dated cover note: prosecution, MAR. 24, 4*g*;—Frauds: prosecution, JAN. 10, 9*c*;—Third party claim: law case, JAN. 12, 4*e*;—Thomson, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 30, 21*a*; (F.N.), 31, 19*c*;—Year (1938): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 25*b*
Smith, Sir F. E. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 23*a*; (F.N.), 3, 22*c*
Smith, Mr. O. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 20*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
Specie—minimum rates: addition, FEB. 28, 19*e*
Tilley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 24, 25*a*
War risks—Bates, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*c*; MAR. 16, 12*a*;—Edwards, Cdr. P. H. (p.), FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Government compensation scheme: announcement in Commons, FEB. 1, 6*b*; Bellman, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 13, 22*b*; Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 4, 8*g*; Correspondence, FEB. 9, 10*d*; Edwards, Cdr. P. H. (p.), FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*); Leading article, FEB. 1, 15*d*; London Chamber of Commerce (s.), FEB. 2, 20*f*; Marshall, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 8*g*; Matthews, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Gower, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 9, 20*f*;—Hart, Mr. S. C. (s.), MAR. 10, 18*c*;—National Fed. of Property Owners: resolution, JAN. 20, 9*d*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 8*g*;—Property (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20*b*; Hodgson, Mr. E. H. (s.), 23, 14*e* (3* 4*); Watson, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 28, 21*g*;—Willis, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 30, 23*a*
INSURANCE, fire:—
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 24*d*
INSURANCE, life—business, new, JAN. 2, 26*c*; 3, 17*f*; 4, 17*d* (18*b*, 4*); 5, 17*f*; 6, 20*c*; 7, 17*g*; 10, 19*g*; 12, 16*g*; 13, 18*g*; 23, 21*a*;—Industrial: road deaths payments, FEB. 4, 18*d* (4*); MAR. 3, 22*f*; 31, 21*f*;—Professional women: article, FEB. 27, 17*f*;—Year (1938): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 24*c*
INSURANCE, marine:—
Building risks—discussed, MAR. 23, 22*f*
Collision, liability for—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*
Gold shipments, MAR. 30, 19*e*; correspondence, MAR. 28, 21*d*
Spanish war risks—rates, JAN. 5, 9*b*; 25, 19*g*
Specie—war risks: revised scale, JAN. 10, 17*d*
War risks (F.N.), JAN. 27, 19*c*; FEB. 4, 17*b*; schedule: alterations, 10, 26*f*; rates, 27, 20*e*; (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22*b*; alterations, 10, 9*f*; revised schedule, 17, 4*g*; (F.N.), 22, 20*b*; new minimum scales, 24, 27*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*; 28, 21*d*; revised schedule, 31, 9*c*;—Government

INSURANCE, marine :—
War risks (continued) :—
scheme : Sir J. Simon (s.P.), FEB. 1, 6*c*; leading article, 1, 15*d*; underwriters' opinion (F.N.), 2, 18*f*; discussed, 3, 14*b*;—Krell, Mr. G. C. (s.), (F.N.), JAN. 24, 18*b*;—North of England Protecting and Indemnity Assn.: report quoted (F.N.), FEB. 9, 20*e*; —Richardson, Mr. A. M. (s.), JAN. 18, 18*g*;—Runciman, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 14*f*; (F.N.), 23, 20*b*; —Valentine, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 21*c*
Yachts — London Inst. clauses amended, MAR. 31, 26*c*
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 25*a*
INSURANCE Inst. of London—dinner, MAR. 25, 9*c*
INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, Inst. of—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d*; question in Parliament, 23, 7*b*
INTELLIGENCE, national—decline : Dr. L. Penrose (s.), DEC. 13, 14*e*
INTERNATIONAL : for organizations not listed below : see under leading word of title
INTERNATIONAL Business Machine Corp.—report, FEB. 27, 22*a*
INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 20*f*
INTERNATIONAL Combustion, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 17, 18*g*; 19, 18*g*; Report, 26, 18*d*; Meeting, FEB. 10, 22*e*
INTERNATIONAL friendship—Mr. G. T. Kirby (s.), FEB. 7, 8*g*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.—report, FEB. 21, 23*g*; Dividend, 28, 21*c*; Report, MAR. 4, 20*f*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co. of Great Britain, Ltd. — Doncaster factory : plans, JAN. 19, 9*d*
INTERNATIONAL Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c*; Report, 31, 26*f*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*; Report, 22, 24*d*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 25*c*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of—Scandinavia : discussions, FEB. 23, 13*e*
INTERNATIONAL law—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 19*b*;—Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b*;—Macmillan, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 19*a*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.—chairmanship, JAN. 3, 18*d*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—dividend, FEB. 7, 20*g*; Report, MAR. 14, 20*g*; (F.N.), 14, 20*a*; Meeting, 29, 23*a*
INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 18*e*; Report, MAR. 10, 28*a*; Meeting, 18, 20*c*
INTERNATIONAL Paper Co.—properties : disposal, FEB. 6, 22*d*
INTERNATIONAL relations—Bullitt, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 18, 14*d*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*d*; —Correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*d*; —Domestic affairs : intrusion : correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 25, 14*d*; FEB. 22, 9*c*;
INTERNATIONAL relations (continued) :—(broadcast add.), MAR. 30, 8*f*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*c*;—Force : Pres. Lebrun (s.), FEB. 6, 11*b*; Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*d*; —Independence—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), FEB. 4, 12*a*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 2, 11*a*; (add.), 19, 17*a*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b*; FEB. 4, 6*c*;—Optics and : Commendatore G. Crolla (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*; —Personal contact : Baldwin, Lord : advice to Mr. Chamberlain (s.), JAN. 31, 9*a*; Thorneycroft, Mr. G. E. P. (s.), FEB. 15, 8*g*;—Plato : Charmides quotation : correspondence, MAR. 4, 8*d*: Roosevelt, Pres. (s.) JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*; — Samuel, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 16*d*; — Summer Schools, International : London Univ. : reunion : discussed, FEB. 20, 9*b*;—Universities, study in : Mr. B. King (s.), JAN. 3, 7*a*; —Wells, Mr. H. G. (lect.), JAN. 13, 11*d*
INTERNATIONAL Solidarity Fund — report, JAN. 26, 12*d*
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corp.—report, MAR. 25, 20*c*
INTERNATIONAL Understanding, British Assn. for—formed : Lord Baldwin's message, MAR. 30, 8*e*
INTER-RELIGIOUS Fellowship—reunion, JAN. 25, 15*d*
INTER-STATE Royalty Corp. — dividend, MAR. 13, 23*d*
INVENTIONS—exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall), FEB. 16, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*a*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; MAR. 15, 24*e*; Meeting, 24, 22*f*
INVERNESS—Lieutenant, JAN. 12, 13*b*
INVESTMENT Corp. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*
INVESTORS Flexible Trust—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*
INVESTORS Gold Share Trust—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
INVESTORS Income and Reserve Trust—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*
INVESTORS Second General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*a*
INVESTORS' Trust Assn., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*; Report, 23, 25*d*; Meeting, 31, 24*d*
INVESTORS' Underwriting Assn.—booklet, MAR. 8, 24*f*
IOANNA, Queen of Bulgaria—leaves for Rome, JAN. 11, 9*g*
IODINE—preparations : jubilee of trade agreement : correspondence, JAN. 2, 15*e*
IPOH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 18*g*
IPSWICH—floods : see under FLOODS;—Old buildings : preservation : pamphlet, MAR. 10, 21*d*
IPSWICH, Mass.—offer of aid to sufferers from Ipswich (England) floods, JAN. 31, 12*g*
IPSWICH School—sports, MAR. 28, 7*f*
IRAN—Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN;—Architecture : American survey expedition, MAR. 28, 13*g*;—Army : Teheran review, MAR.

IRAN (continued) :—
16, 15*g* ;—Crown Prince : in Baghdad, FEB. 28, 13*a* ; leaves for Egypt, MAR. 2, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; welcome in Cairo, 4, 11*e* ; (photos.), 6, 18 ; 9, 18 ; plans, 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; marriage ceremony, 16, 11*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 16, 20 ; 31, 18 ;—Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT ;—France, relations with : see under FRANCE ;—Norouz celebrations : London reception announced, MAR. 20, 17*b* ;—Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA ;—Shah : birthday : London reception, MAR. 16, 19*d*
IRAN Society—lantern lecture, MAR. 24, 12*e*
IRAQ — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ;—Conspiracy, alleged : arrests, MAR. 9, 13*a* ; trial announced, 10, 15*b* ; purpose, 13, 13*a* ;—Democratic progress : Govt. policy, JAN. 5, 11*f* ;—Floods : Habbaniyeh prevention scheme ; tenders, FEB. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, relations with : Ambassador in Baghdad : see NEWTON, Sir B. C. ; Forces ; Chief Engineer, FEB. 17, 25*d* ;—Irrigation : Kut Barrage inaugurated, MAR. 29, 15*d* ; photograph, 29, 20 ; correction, 30, 13*g* ;—King : see GHAZI ;—Kuwait, relations with : Iraq annexation campaign, FEB. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; British representations (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 9*e* ;—Martial law in districts, MAR. 8, 15*f* ;—Ministry (Nuri-es-Said) : policy, JAN. 5, 11*f* ; acting Prime Minister, 14, 12*f* ;—Oil : output statistics, FEB. 4, 18*b* ;—Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign) ;—Railways : Taurus extension (map), FEB. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Truffles : correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*
IRELAND :—
Banking—results (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*c* ;—Bank of Ireland : report, JAN. 18, 18*f* ;—Royal Bank of Ireland : report, JAN. 21, 19*d*
Map, early — facsimile issued by British Museum, JAN. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Primate : see GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F.
IRELAND, Northern :—
Agriculture — Marketing boards : Farmers' Union resolution, MAR. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Arms and ammunition—Belfast : finds, FEB. 14, 16*e*
Butter and Cream Marketing Board—officials resign, MAR. 4, 14*d*
Cattle—Ulster Spring Show, MAR. 1, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Chrysanthemums — imports : licence order, JAN. 19, 14*d*
Crime—firearms : unlawful possession ; prosecution, JAN. 18, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 16, 4*d* ; 22, 16*c* ; 28, 11*d* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 13*d* ;—Murders : Kydd, S. ; charge against boy dismissed, FEB. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Electricity Board—report, MAR. 31, 22*g* (4*)
Explosions—Belfast : dance hall, FEB. 27, 14*c*
Explosives—gelignite theft in Belfast, FEB. 14, 16*e*
IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Finance—estimates, MAR. 17, 13*d* ;—Loans : creation of securities ; Bill : provisions, MAR. 16, 25*a* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, FEB. 2, 18*g* ;—Treasury Bills : allotted, JAN. 17, 18*g* ; FEB. 27, 20*g* ;—Trustee securities : committee's report, MAR. 11, 18*f* ;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*c*
Flax—Rome growing discussed, JAN. 6, 7*g*
Great Britain, relations with — Andrews, Mr. J. M. : in London, JAN. 6, 14*f* ; MAR. 22, 14*f* ;—Eire Senate debate, JAN. 27, 14*d* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 7*f* ;—London offices : new address ; visited by Duke of Abercorn, MAR. 7, 11*g* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 7*f* ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 22, 9*g* ; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*)
I.R.A. bomb explosions : see under EIRE
Law—judges : Lord Justice of Appeal, MAR. 29, 4*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Law cases—Burns, James, JAN. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Potter v. Cliftonville Golf Club, MAR. 4, 9*f*
Linen—effect of embargo on exports of Russian flax, JAN. 6, 7*g* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. : conf. with manufacturers, FEB. 6, 9*e*
Pigs—Marketing Board : dissolved, FEB. 28, 9*d* ; composition, MAR. 1, 11*f* ; corruption charge against official, 1, 13*b* ; suspensions, 2, 16*c*
Police—increase, JAN. 20, 12*e* ; 23, 14*g* ; White Paper, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Political situation — Bishop D. Mageean (pastoral), FEB. 20, 19*c*
Railways—fares : increase, MAR. 8, 11*c* ;—Road transport : Belfast Corp. attitude, JAN. 3, 12*b*
Tapestry industry — Kesh factory opened, FEB. 15, 10*d*
Trade—year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*c*
Transport Board—report, FEB. 17, 21*e* ; Mr. J. F. Heaton (s.), 17, 21*a*
Ulster Unionist Council—conf., MAR. 4, 7*f*
Unemployment—statistics, MAR. 7, 9*e*
IRELAND Club, Union of the Four Provinces of—dinner, MAR. 18, 17*g*
IRISH Assn.—aims, JAN. 3, 7*c*
IRISH College in Rome : see under ROME
IRISH Free State : see EIRE
IRISH Society—governor and deputy, FEB. 21, 17*f*
IRON and steel :—
Iron ore—imports from Spain : correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*d*
Jarrow steelworks—construction commenced, JAN. 23, 9*g* ; (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 6*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Output statistics, JAN. 11, 16*f* ; FEB. 10, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*b* ; MAR. 10, 28*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*b*
Rotherham—furnaces relit, MAR. 27, 23*g*

IRON and steel (continued) :—
Scrap—sales to Germany (P.Q.), MAR. 21, 9*a*
Sheffield—furnaces relit, MAR. 27, 23*g*
Steel—Cartel, International : meeting, MAR. 30, 23*c* ;—James, Mr. J. E. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*d* ;—Lincolnshire, North : Lord Dudley (s.) ; Mr. M. Lindsay (s.), MAR. 13, 23*e* ; output statistics, JAN. 21, 18*g* (4*) ; FEB. 24, 25*f* ; MAR. 22, 20*e* ;—Motor trade requirements : see under MOTORS : Trade ;—Sheffield : output statistics, JAN. 21, 18*g* (4*) ; FEB. 24, 25*f* ; MAR. 22, 20*e* ;—Wales, North : trade improvement, FEB. 7, 20*g* (4*)
Stockton—furnaces restarting, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Tubes—Cartel, International : meeting, FEB. 24, 23*g*
Wales, South—output statistics, JAN. 21, 18*g* (4*)
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 29*c*
IRON and Steel Fed., British—dinner, FEB. 17, 8*f* ; on deliveries of A.R.P. steel shelters (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
IRON and Steel Institute—Bessemer gold medal award, FEB. 24, 18*e*
IRONSIDE, Mrs.—funeral, MAR. 22, 13*g*
IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir E.—New Year message to Gibraltar, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; visits Morocco, FEB. 13, 11*d* ; 14, 13*g* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 13*g* ; in French Morocco (photo.), 16, 18 ; 18, 11*d* ; in Spanish Morocco, 20, 11*c* ; returns to Gibraltar, 21, 13*g* ; message to French Morocco, 22, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; in Italy, MAR. 13, 13*g* ; returns to Gibraltar, 21, 15*d*
IRRAWADDY Flotilla, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*
IRUJO, Señor (Spain)—at Figueras, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*)
IRVIN (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*b*
IRVINE, Lt.-Col. A. A.—death, MAR. 22, 8*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
IRVINE, Mr. A. J.—candidate for Kincardine and West Aberdeenshire, MAR. 23, 8*e*
IRVINE, Mr. J. L.—marriage, FEB. 3, 15*d*
IRVING, Mr. B.—directorship, FEB. 8, 21*f*
IRVING, Sir H.—Lyceum days : article, MAR. 15, 12*b*
IRVING, Mr. J. A.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
IRVING, Mr. S.—returns from Buenos Aires, MAR. 4, 15*a*
IRVING, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
IRWIN, Mr. G.—art exhib., JAN. 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ISAAC, Rev. E.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
ISAKOFF, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 12, 10*d*
ISHERWOOD, Mr. C.—*On the Frontier*, FEB. 13, 10*c* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; "Goodbye to Berlin," MAR. 3, 21*b* ; "Journey to a War," 17, 10*a*
ISHIWATA, Mr. (Japan)—Min. of Finance, JAN. 6, 11*c*
on exchange link with sterling (s.), FEB. 8, 20*f* ;—Gold (s.), JAN. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ISLE of Man Airways—air service licences, MAR. 7, 26*a*
ISLE of Man Bank : see under MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 21*e* ; Meeting, 23, 22*b*
ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 23*a* ; Report, 22, 22*d*
ISLINGTON—Blue Hall : licence dispute, MAR. 27, 9*f* ; 28, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Housing : L.C.C. flats scheme, FEB. 13, 9*b* ; Hornsey Rise scheme, MAR. 13, 11*g*
ISLINGTON and Finsbury Housing Assn.—film première in aid : arrangements, JAN. 27, 15*d* ; FEB. 2, 15*b* ; 8, 17*c* ; 10, 17*e* ; held, 16, 17*b*
ISLINGTON Clerical Conf., JAN. 11, 15*g*
ISLINGTON (North) Infant Welfare Centre—lawn tennis in aid : 1939 exhib. cancelled, MAR. 29, 19*b*
ISMAY, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—on Imperial Defence Committee (lect.), JAN. 12, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
ISMAY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 19*g* ; secretary, FEB. 3, 19*e* ; see also STERLING Electric Holdings, Ltd.
ISMAY Cutting Tools, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 28, 5*a*
ISMAY Industries, Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*b* ; Capital reorganization proposals, 17, 22*c* ; Meeting, 23, 19*d* ; Name change : see STERLING Industries, Ltd.
ISMAY Refrigerating Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*d*
ISSERLIS, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 10, 14*b*
ISTANBUL—loan : 1909 : service, MAR. 16, 26*b* ;—Tramway and Underground Companies : bought by Turkish Govt., FEB. 16 13*e*
ITAGAKI, Gen. (Japan)—Min. of War, JAN. 6, 11*c*
on Army (s.), FEB. 20, 12*b* ; 24, 15*d* ; MAR. 7, 13*b* ;—China (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f* ; FEB. 1, 13*d* ;—Russia (s.), JAN. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Shanghai terrorism (s.), FEB. 22, 13*c*
ITAKHOOLI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d*
ITALIA Triestino Lines—vessels : contract, FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ITALIAN Symphonic Soc. : see under MUSIC : Concerts
ITALY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — harvest : Signor Mussolini (s.), JAN. 23, 11*a* ;—Prizes, JAN. 23, 11*a*
Alps—cable railways : Breil-Zermatt ; plan, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; Cortina d'Ampezzo : opened, FEB. 8, 13*g* ; Matterhorn : second section opened, FEB. 7, 13*c* ; MAR. 7, 13*g*
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Aosta Valley—names Italianized, FEB. 7, 13*c*
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b* ;—Victor Emmanuel King (s.), MAR. 24, 14*c*
Army :—
Alpine troops — Gran Paradiso exploit, FEB. 6, 11*g*
Conscripts—called up, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; reasons discussed, 3, 14*e* ;

ITALY :—
Army :—
Conscripts (continued) :—
Newspaper reports (P.Q.), 7, 8*d*; correspondence, 8, 12*a*; Improvement, 30, 16*b* (2*)
Day—annual celebration, MAR. 8, 15*g*; date, 15, 13*g*
Military preparation—*Informazione Diplomatica* quoted, FEB. 9, 14*c*; comment, 10, 14*b*; Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 2, 13*f*
Reservists called up, JAN. 25, 11*d*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 12*c*; MAR. 23, 16*e*;—British inquiry, JAN. 27, 12*c*;—French opinion, JAN. 26, 10*c*; — Parliament, British: question, FEB. 9, 7*e*
Tactical ideas tested in Spain, JAN. 31, 11*e*
Birth-rate—rise, JAN. 20, 11*g*; Correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*b*
Books—purge, FEB. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Boots — production from three-ply wood, FEB. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Chamber: see under *Parliament*, below
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil Service—wage increases, MAR. 16, 15*d*
Coal—deposits: to intensify search, FEB. 8, 13*e*;—Imports from Great Britain, MAR. 3, 23*c*
Coffee — scarcity, JAN. 7, 11*b*; "cornering": Naples arrests, FEB. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*); re-exports, MAR. 16, 23*d* (4*)
Colonies—comment, MAR. 13, 13*b*
Corporative Committee, Central—meeting, MAR. 9, 13*d*
Corporative State—article, MAR. 28, 13*a*
Crown Prince—received by Pope, MAR. 22, 13*g*; receives M. François-Poncet, 25, 11*a*
Deaths—rate, JAN. 20, 11*g*
Defence—Council: meeting, FEB. 7, 13*f*; 8, 13*e*; 13, 11*g*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 2, 13*f*; 27, 12*b*
Democracies, relations with—Signor Gayda (s.), MAR. 20, 14*f*
Dictionaries—objection to definition of "Anti-Semites": confiscation, JAN. 23, 12*f*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Economic conditions, MAR. 28, 14*b*;—Article, MAR. 28, 13*a*;—Self-Sufficiency: new committee, JAN. 7, 11*b*; meetings, FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*); 8, 13*e*
Education—Fascist reform: "School Charter" scheme, FEB. 18, 11*c*
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Electricity—water power: article, JAN. 13, 13*f*
Emigration—Libya: see LIBYA
Exhibitions—Rome: see under ROME
Families, large—tax exemptions, MAR. 16, 15*d*
Fascists—fighting squads: 20th anniversary of foundation, MAR. 2, 13*f*; — Founding: 20th anniversary, MAR. 24, 14*c*; celebrated, 27, 12*a*; Herr Hitler's message, 27, 12*b*;—Grand Council: meetings, FEB. 6, 12*c*; 11, 11*d*; 16, 13*f*; 18, 11*c*; MAR. 22, 14*g*;—Militia: 16th anniversary of formation, FEB. 2, 11*f*; Day: date, MAR. 15, 13*g*; 18, 11*c*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 2, 13*f*; 27, 12*a*;—Professional adversaries: Signor Mussolini (s.), JAN. 23, 11*a*;—Starace, Signor: order, FEB. 3, 11*b*
Finance :—
Budget—estimated deficit, MAR. 16, 15*d*; 28, 14*b*
Currency—smuggling: Swiss citizens, MAR. 16, 15*g*
Exchange—British debts: accounts, JAN. 7, 17*f*; FEB. 13, 20*g*; Revised arrangements, MAR. 15, 22*c*
Foreign securities — holding discussed, JAN. 4, 18*b*
Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*c*
Loans—British: Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 27, 12*a*; correspondence, 29, 12*d*;—Maremmana Rly.: bonds drawn, JAN. 3, 19*a*;—Public works credit consortium: bonds drawn, JAN. 17, 23*a*
Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAR. 24, 14*c*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23*a*
Food poisoning—Trent, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Foreign names—ban: order to amusement caterers, FEB. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 20, 12*b*; 23, 11*a*; FEB. 6, 12*c*; MAR. 21, 16*g*; 23, 16*e*;—*Informazione Diplomatica* quoted, FEB. 9, 14*c*; comment, 10, 14*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 13*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*a*;—Public opinion, FEB. 16, 14*d*;—Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAR. 24, 14*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Germany and Japan, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agreement—discussed, MAR. 23, 16*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*d*;—Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 1, 6*c*
Ambassadors—in Rome: see PERTH, Lord, and LORAINE, Sir P.; in London: see GRANDI, Count
Anglo-Italian Cultural Assn. in Milan: see MILAN
Anglo-Italian Parliamentary Committee—messages, JAN. 9, 12*f*
British culture—propagation scheme, JAN. 19, 11*f*
British Ministers' visit—programme, JAN. 2, 14*c*; delegation, 5, 12*f*; programme, 7, 12*d*; prospects, 9, 12*a*; preparations, 10, 12*a*;

ITALY :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
British Ministers' visit (continued) :— leave London, 11, 10*a*; (photos.), 11, 14; Paris conversations, 11, 10*b*; (photo.), 11, 12; in Rome, 12, 10*a*; (photos.), 12, 14; State banquet, 12, 10*b*; conversations, 13, 12*a*; social visits, 13, 12*b*; (photos.), 13, 16; joint *communiqué*, 14, 12*a*; visit to Vatican, 14, 12*b*; (photo.), 14, 16; departure, 16, 12*a*; telegrams, 16, 12*b*; return, 16, 12*a*; (photo.), 16, 9; France informed, 16, 12*b*; statement in Commons, FEB. 1, 6*c*; — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*d*; (s.P.), FEB. 1, 6*c*;— Correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*e*; 31, 13*e*;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 18, 6*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*);— Egypt: interest, JAN. 11, 9*c*; —French opinion, JAN. 10, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*;— Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 13, 12*a*;—German opinion, JAN. 10, 12*a*; official view, 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); comment, 16, 11*e*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b*;—Italian comment, JAN. 5, 11*b*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*b*;—Italian Red Cross: message to British Red Cross, JAN. 13, 11*g*;— Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b*;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*, 7*a*; questions, 1, 6*c*;—Turkish interest, JAN. 13, 11*b*
British School in Rome: see ROME
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*b*
Chargé d' Affaires in Rome, MAR. 9, 14*e*
Correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*e*
Italian attitude, FEB. 21, 14*c*
Leading article, JAN. 12, 11*b*
Literary relations—article, JAN. 12, 11*f*; leading article, 12, 11*d*; correspondence, 14, 13*e*; 17, 8*e*, 13*e*; 19, 8*e*; FEB. 16, 10*d*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 12, 10*b*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 1, 7*a*
Perth, Lord—conversations with Count Ciano, FEB. 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*c*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 13*d*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 14*c*; 28, 13*b*; MAR. 1, 15*b*
Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAR. 24, 14*c*
War, possible—French-Canadians' Italian sympathies: Mr. C. Houde (s.), FEB. 9, 13*b*
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Insanity—madman shoots policeman, FEB. 18, 12*e*
Insurance—companies' foreign securities: position, JAN. 4, 18*b*;— German market: collaboration, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Tokyo: see AURITI, Baron;— Cultural agreement: approved, MAR. 23, 15*b*

ITALY (continued) :—
Jews: see under JEWS
King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour — domestic service: health regulation, MAR. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*); —Germany, in: see under GERMANY;—Wages: revision, MAR. 2, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*c* (3* 4*); increases, 9, 13*d*; 16, 15*d*
Language—England: studies; correspondence, JAN. 14, 13*e*; 17, 13*e*; FEB. 16, 10*d*
Legal Encyclopaedia—monograph on British Admiralty Court, FEB. 24, 15*g*
Living, cost of—increase, MAR. 2, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*d*; 28, 14*b*
Map, JAN. 13, 13*f*
Marriage — allowances: insurance, MAR. 16, 15*d*
Mediterranean: see MEDITERRANEAN
Mexico, relations with—anti-Italian agitation: art exhib. postponed, MAR. 15, 20*g* (3* 4*)
Minerals — deposits: to intensify search, FEB. 8, 13*e*;—Holland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*d*
Ministry—Council meeting, MAR. 16, 15*d*
Motors—exports to Mexico, JAN. 30, 11*f*;—Licences tax abolished, JAN. 3, 9*g*;—Low-priced car, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Navy—Day: date, MAR. 15, 13*g*;— *Dezza*: accident, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*);—*Duca d' Aosta*: recalled, FEB. 14, 14*d*; returns, MAR. 3, 13*e* (3* 4*);—*Eugenio di Savoia*: recalled, FEB. 14, 14*d*; returns, MAR. 3, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Newton's prisms—bequest to Venetian museum, JAN. 3, 9*b*
Oil imports—Mexican: barter difficulties, JAN. 30, 11*f*; deals, FEB. 17, 13*b*; MAR. 9, 13*b*;—Russia, from, FEB. 23, 13*b*
Panama, relations with — Italian admiral pelted with eggs, FEB. 6, 11*c*;—Minister to Panama: see BURGOS, Signor
Parliament—Chamber of Fascios and Corporations: president, MAR. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*); opened by King, 24, 14*c*; article, 28, 13*a*;— Senate: president, MAR. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Pensions, old age—age limit reduced, MAR. 16, 15*d*
Peritalia Assn.—correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*e*
Petrol—supplies: discussions, FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with—discussed, FEB. 24, 15*e*; agreement on "just needs," MAR. 3, 13*c*;—Ambassador in Rome: see WIENAWA-DLUGOSZEWSKI, Gen.; — Beck, Col. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*c*;—Ciano, Count: leaves for Warsaw, FEB. 24, 15*e*; arrives, 27, 12*c*; 28, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 15*b*; *communiqué*, 2, 13*c*; results, 3, 13*c*; (photo.), FEB. 28, 18;—French opinion, MAR. 3, 13*c*;—Leading article,

ITALY :—
Poland, relations with (continued) :—MAR. 4, 13*b* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), FEB. 27, 12*c* ;—Polish comment, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Population—statistics, JAN. 20, 11*g*
Press—*Corriere della Sera* : Paris correspondent expelled, MAR. 1, 15*d* ;—Foreign journalists expelled, FEB. 27, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*d* ; order suspended, 4, 11*d* ;—International affairs : excess of zeal : Signor Bottai (s.), FEB. 27, 12*e*
Prices—Molfino, Dr. (s.), MAR. 9, 13*d* ; —Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 23, 11*a*
Racial policy — Church attitude : Fascist attack, JAN. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 26, 11*e* ;—Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Railway accidents—Bologna, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Railways—Alps : see under *Alps*, above ;—Coal : British contract, FEB. 1, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Electrification : discussed, JAN. 13, 13*f*
Repatriation from abroad—returns from France, FEB. 27, 11*d* ; MAR. 1, 15*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b*
Resins, synthetic—development, MAR. 13, 13*g*
Roman Catholic Church — Fascist attack : Signor Farinacci (s.), JAN. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 9*c* ; —Pope to address Bishops, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Roman tradition — correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 26, 11*e*
Rubber, synthetic — plans for factory, FEB. 8, 13*e* ; MAR. 13, 13*g*
Rumania, relations with—M. Gafencu (s.), MAR. 28, 13*e*
Sacrifices — Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*
Saudi Arabia, relations with—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 21, 8*a*
Servicemen, ex—Paris banquet, MAR. 14, 13*c*
Shipbuilding — statistics, MAR. 16, 23*g* (4*) ;—Trieste, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—U.S. order, JAN. 19, 18*g*
Shipping — Africa, South : subsidy not to be renewed, FEB. 8, 13*g* ; 27, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Barcelona : port of call, JAN. 28, 12*c* ;—Marseilles : calls stopped, FEB. 21, 13*g* ;—Naphtha burning engines, FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Vessels : contracts, FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Silk, artificial—pulp imports, JAN. 16, 19*g* ; FEB. 2, 18*g*
Social justice—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 2, 13*f*
Social legislation — Fascist Grand Council : resolution, FEB. 6, 12*c* ; Bills approved, MAR. 16, 15*d*
Spain, relations with—discussed, MAR. 30, 13*d* ;—Beigbeder, Col. (s.), MAR. 20, 14*f* ;—Franco, Gen. : Note FEB. 14, 13*d* ; exchange of

ITALY :—
Spain, relations with (continued) :—telegrams with Signor Mussolini, 23, 14*b* ; MAR. 30, 13*d* ;—*Informazione Diplomatica* quoted, FEB. 17, 14*a* ; — Italian decorations, MAR. 25, 11*g*, 12*e* ;—Military alliance : possibility discussed, JAN. 28, 12*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 30, 13*d* ;—Suner, Señor (s.), MAR. 3, 13*f* ;—Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAR. 24, 14*c*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Switzerland, relations with—Swiss journalists expelled, FEB. 27, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*d* ; Swiss inquiry, 1, 15*d* ; order suspended, 4, 11*d*
Syria : see SYRIA
Textiles—self-sufficiency : discussion, MAR. 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
Balance, JAN. 20, 20*d*
Balkans, with : see under BALKANS
Barter—discussed, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Centralization—companies, JAN. 7, 11*b*
Exports — Milan meeting, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
German competition, JAN. 23, 11*a* ; 24, 12*g* ; FEB. 25, 11*a*
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—Agreement : modifications, MAR. 15, 22*c* ; —Correspondence, MAR. 29, 12*d* ;—Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above ;—Rome discussions, JAN. 16, 12*b*
Guarneri, Signor (s.), JAN. 20, 20*d*
Imports—new companies, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 20, 20*d* ; MAR. 28, 14*b*
Mexico, with—barter difficulties, JAN. 30, 11*f* ; deals, FEB. 17, 13*b*
Poland, with—Agreements signed, MAR. 18, 11*g*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Spain, with—discussed, FEB. 25, 11*a*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23*a*
Yugoslavia, with — Belgrade discussions, JAN. 23, 11*a* ; Agreement discussed, 24, 12*g* ; MAR. 29, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with—Italian aims : Turkish opinion, FEB. 16, 13*a*
Unemployment insurance—Bill approved, MAR. 16, 15*d*
United States, relations with—Ambassadors : in Rome : see PHILLIPS, Mr. W. ; in Washington : see COLONNA, Prince ; — Ansaldo, Signor G. (s.), FEB. 20, 11*a* ;—Italian comment, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 12*c* ;—U.S. protest, FEB. 4, 12*a*, *c*
War, future—Signor Mussolini (s.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
Warfare, laws of—commission's meeting, FEB. 8, 13*e*

ITALY (continued) :—
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yemen, relations with—Italian military mission : leaves, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 21, 8*a*
Youth—Rome display, JAN. 13, 12*b* ; (photo.), 13, 16
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, JAN. 20, 12*b* ; closer collaboration, 23, 11*a* ; position, FEB. 10, 14*b* ; —Ciano, Count : visit plans, JAN. 17, 11*c* ; leaves, 18, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; arrives, 19, 11*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; 23, 11*a* ; (s.), 24, 11*c* ;—Cincar-Markovitch, M. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b* ; — Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*
IVEAGH, Lord—to entertain Mr. N. Chamberlain, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; leaving for Continent, 5, 15*b* ; returning to London, FEB. 1, 17*b*
IVENS, Wing Cdr. T. S.—appointment, MAR. 29, 10*g*
IVORY, Mr. B. G.—directorships, JAN. 27, 19*g*
IVORY, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
IVORY, Mr. J. W.—appointment, FEB. 8, 21*e*
IVORY Cross National Dental Aid Fund—ball in aid : results, JAN. 23, 15*b*
IWASAKI, Moritaro—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
IWI, Mr. E. F.—on convening of Parliament (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*
IZARD, M. (France) on Italian claims (s.), FEB. 16, 13*a* ; on Spain (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c* ; FEB. 25, 12*a*

J

"J. B. C."—on Miss Alice Zimmern (l.), MAR. 23, 21*d*
"J. E. B. H."—on Brig.-Gen. Sir Terence Keyes (l.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
"J. N."—on Mr. J. S. Haskell (l.), FEB. 9, 19*e*
JACK, Brig.-Gen. A.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 9*a* ; 11, 14*b*
JACK, Mr. J. L.—appointment, JAN. 13, 14*g* (3* 4*)
JACKMAN, F. W. E.—name changed, JAN. 24, 2*f*
JACKS, Dr. L. P.—on "sursum corda" (l.), JAN. 28, 13*e*
JACKS, Mrs. M. L.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
JACKSON, A.—death, JAN. 24, 12*d*
JACKSON, Andrew (U.S.A.)—memorial day, JAN. 9, 11*a*
JACKSON, Capt. A. L.—appointment, FEB. 27, 19*c*
JACKSON, Col. C. V. S.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
JACKSON, Mr. F. W.—temporary appointment, JAN. 17, 12*e*
JACKSON, Sir Gilbert—on the tale of '39 (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
JACKSON, Mrs. H.—leaving for Ceylon, JAN. 13, 15*b*
JACKSON, Lt.-Col. H. H.—appointment, FEB. 18, 18*a*
JACKSON, Mr. H. M.—MAR. 7, 17*e*
JACKSON, Maj-Gen. Sir L.—on air defence (l.), JAN. 10, 8*a*
JACKSON, N. W.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, FEB. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Sir P.—on Carnegie Trust (s.), MAR. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. R. S.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir T.—leaves for West Indies and Florida, JAN. 27, 15*b* ; returns to England, MAR. 21, 19*b*
JACKSON, Sir W.—leaving for England, MAR. 11, 11*b*
JACKSON and Edmunds, Messrs. — Newcastle Town Hall : award, FEB. 16, 11*b* ; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
JACKSON Stops and Staff—report, JAN. 16, 18*g*
JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18*b* ; Report, 14, 22*b*
JACKSON Bros. (of Knottingley), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d* ; Report, FEB. 7, 21*d*
JACOB, F.-M. Sir C.—leaving for Monte Carlo, MAR. 28, 17*b*
JACOBS (John I.) and Co.—Tanker Chartering Review, JAN. 25, 19*d* (3* 4*)
JACOBSEN, Miss F.—in Madrid, JAN. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 4*d*
JACQUES, Dr. A. G.—death, FEB. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
JACQUES, J. N.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 4*f*
JACQUES, Mr. R.—resigns from Reading Univ., JAN. 18, 14*e*
JAEGERMANN, F. W. E. : see JACKMAN, F. W. E.
JAEHLICHA, Dr. F.—death, JAN. 6, 14*g*
JAFFE, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
JAGGER, Mr. J. H.—on shop assistants' hours (s.P.). FEB. 25, 7*a*
JAIPUR :—
Constitutional reforms—Maharaja (s.), MAR. 1, 15*e*
Gandhi, Mr. — accusations against British official, FEB. 13, 11*e*
Linlithgow, Lord — visit, FEB. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*e*
Moslem riot, JAN. 28, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Praja Mandal—ban, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; 26, 9*d* ;—Bajaj, Mr. S. J., entry banned, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; plans, FEB. 1, 13*e* ; ban defied, 2, 11*e* ; arrest. 6, 11*c* ; 15, 11*g* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*e* ; 26, 9*d* ; FEB. 1, 13*e*
JAIPUR State Rly.—locomotives : British contract, FEB. 23, 11*c*
JAMAICA :—
Agitators—Sir A. Richards (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Disorders—precautions, JAN. 5, 11*e*
Finance—Budget : deficit expected, MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Loans : stock issue ; prospectus, JAN. 19, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*b* ; result (F.N.), 21, 18*a* ; call, MAR. 20, 23*g* ;—Richards, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Governor : see RICHARDS, Sir A.

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Banana carriers strike, JAN. 7, 11*d*; FEB. 15, 11*b*; 16, 13*f*; 17, 13*b*
Camps—possibility, JAN. 5, 11*e*
Disputes — arbitration : Sir A. Richards (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Hotel strike, JAN. 3, 9*a*
Lumber yards dispute, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Strikes—state of emergency, FEB. 15, 11*b*; disorders, 16, 13*f*; warning, 17, 13*b*; back to work order, 18, 12*d*; 20, 11*b*;—Citrine, Sir W. : offer of mediation, FEB. 16, 13*f*; declined, 17, 13*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 8*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*c*;—Richards, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Sugar—agreement, FEB. 9, 24*e*
Wharf strike, JAN. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*); 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*g*; arbitration, 5, 11*e*; ended, 6, 11*c*; lock-out to end, 31, 11*a*; position, FEB. 18, 12*d*; cancelled, 20, 11*b*
Soil erosion—report, JAN. 2, 13*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar—quotas : planters' concern, JAN. 20, 20*d* (4*); outlook, FEB. 9, 24*e*
Trade—year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12*c*
Travel—announcement, JAN. 7, 11*d*; FEB. 21, 13*g*; correspondence, 25, 8*e*
JAMAL, Shibley Effendi (Palestine)—to visit Mufti, JAN. 7, 11*d*
JAMES, Brig.-Gen. A. H. C.—on air raid shelters (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*
JAMES, Prof. A. L.—on B.B.C announcers (broadcast), FEB. 20, 19*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Wing Cdr. A. W. H.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 28, 8*a*; on Spain (s.P.), FEB. 1, 7*c*
JAMES, Miss D. F.—will, JAN. 6, 6*a*
JAMES, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on aeroplanes for France (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d*
JAMES, Mrs. E. (Canada)—death at 100, FEB. 14, 13*g*
JAMES, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
JAMES, Prof. E. O.—on religion at universities (l.), JAN. 11, 11*d*
JAMES, Mr. F. J.—directorship, MAR. 6, 22*e*
JAMES, G. L.—death, JAN. 4, 7*g*
JAMES, Mr. J. E.—photograph, MAR. 20, 24*b* on steel industry (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a*; (F.N.) 20, 23*d*
JAMES, Mrs. J. E.—at Free Church Women's Council (pres. add.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
JAMES, Col. L.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*
JAMES, Miss L.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
JAMES, Prof. L.—on B.B.C. announcing (art.), FEB. 10, 12*b*; leading article, 10, 15*d*
JAMES, Lt.-Col. M. A.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*
JAMES, Mr. P. G.—retirement, JAN. 18, 9*g*
JAMES, Mr. R. B.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
JAMES, Mr. R. F.—appointment, MAR. 17, 26*g*
JAMES, Mr. R. L.—photograph, MAR. 28, 22*b*
on Indian trade (s.), MAR. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
JAMES, Cdr. U. H. R.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*e*
JAMES, Adm. Sir W.—appointment : biographical, FEB. 17, 4*f*
JAMESON, E.—appeal, JAN. 21, 7*c*
JAMESON, H. W.—police court charge, FEB. 1, 4*b*
JAMESON, Pilot Off. P. F. G.—death, JAN. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JAMESON, Miss S.—" Civil Journey," MAR. 7, 19*b*
JAMESON, Prof. Sir W. W.—Knight, JAN. 2, 9*a*
JAMIESON, Alexander—memorial exhib. : works to be displayed, JAN. 5, 15*b*
JAMIESON, Mr. A. A.—on rearmament (s.), FEB. 22, 9*a*
JAMIESON, Clare—death, JAN. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
JAMIESON, Miss D. S.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*f*
JAMIESON, Miss F. V.—death, JAN. 5, 14*a*
JAMIESON, Miss M. O.—marriage, FEB. 11, 15*c*
JAMISON, Mrs. A. M.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
" Jane's All the World Aircraft," JAN. 6, 6*c*
JANNINGS, Herr E. (Germany)—film part announced, MAR. 2, 12*d*
JANOVSKY, Dr. F. B. (Czecho-Slovakia)—plan for provisional government in U.S.A., MAR. 21, 15*a*
JANSON, M. Paul E. (Belgium)—Foreign Min., JAN. 21, 11*d*; 23, 11*b*; receives Sir R. Clive, FEB. 17, 13*g*
JANSSEN, M. Albert (Belgium)—Min. of Finance, JAN. 23, 11*b*
JANUARY—Diary, JAN. 2, 20*b*
JAPAN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments—discussed, JAN. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Army—policy, JAN. 5, 12*e*;—China, training in : Gen. Itagaki (s.), FEB. 24, 15*d*; MAR. 7, 13*b*;—Estimates, MAR. 2, 13*b*;—Expansion plans : Gen. Hagaki (s.), FEB. 20, 12*b*;—Officer runs amok, MAR. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—War Office five-year plan, MAR. 7, 13*b*
Article, FEB. 16, 15*f*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—Bank of Japan : return, FEB. 8, 21*f*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
China and Manchukuo *bloc*—Aoki, Mr. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b*;—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*;—Article, FEB. 16, 15*f*;—British Note to Japan, JAN. 16, 11*a*, 12*e*; Japanese comment, 17, 12*f*
Comintern Pact, anti- : see under GERMANY : Japan and Italy
Democracy—views : professor to be tried, FEB. 25, 11*b*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatists confer in Paris, JAN. 30, 11*c*
Economic self-sufficiency—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); article, 16, 15*f*; Mr. Aoki (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Education—Tokyo University : see that title
Emperor—receives Mr. Arita, FEB. 17, 13*c*
Empress—dons ceremonial maternity girdle, JAN. 14, 12*d*; daughter born, MAR. 3, 13*c*; ceremonies, 4, 11*b*; named Takeko Suga, 9, 13*g*
Europe : see under EUROPE
Explosions — Osaka, near : Army dumps, MAR. 2, 13*a*; 3, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Finance—conditions, FEB. 8, 21*f*;—Budget, FEB. 14, 13*c*; additional estimates, MAR. 2, 13*b*; passed, 30, 13*a*;—Currency problem : discussed, FEB. 16, 15*f*; value, MAR. 7, 13*b*; — Exchange : shortage, JAN. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*); Sterling link : Mr. Ishiwata (s.), FEB. 8, 20*f*;—Inflation : House of Representatives' appeal, FEB. 14, 13*c*; —Loans : 1930 ; bonds cancelled, JAN. 2, 27*e*; 1924 : bonds cancelled, 10, 23*a*;—Taxation : income-tax returns, MAR. 28, 16*c*; —Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31*c*
Fishing—Russia : see under RUSSIA
Foreign policy—discussed, FEB. 8, 13*c*; MAR. 10, 15*b*; 25, 11*b*;—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*; MAR. 10, 15*b*;—Article, FEB. 16, 15*f*;—Hiranuma, Baron (s.), MAR. 30, 13*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*b*;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Germany and Italy, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to U.S.A., JAN. 4, 18*c*; 17, 19*c*; FEB. 17, 20*g*; MAR. 8, 25*g*;—Ishiwata, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Sale : proposed new powers for Government, MAR. 2, 22*g*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 8, 13*c*;—Ambassadors : in London : see SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M. ; in Tokyo : see CRAIGIE, Sir R. ;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*b*;—China : see under CHINA : Japan ;—Shigemitsu, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*b*; —Tokyo : article, MAR. 23, 19*f*
Iron—imports from Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—political : disappearance, FEB. 10, 13*d*; failure, 25, 11*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Males—compulsory registration, JAN. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Manchukuo : see MANCHUKUO
Ministry (Konoe)—position, JAN. 3, 9*e*; resignation, 5, 12*e*; Chinese comment, 5, 12*e*
Ministry (Hiranuma)—formed, JAN. 6, 11*c*; policy, 7, 11*f*; consultations, MAR. 25, 11*b*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Mobilization Act—policy, JAN. 7, 11*f*; discussed, MAR. 30, 13*a*
National Party—proposal, JAN. 5, 12*e*
Navy—China : no bases in, FEB. 9, 13*d*; Hainan : discussed, 15, 11*c*; —Estimates, MAR. 2, 13*b*;—Expansion : six-year programme, MAR. 7, 13*b*;—Submarines : I 63 : sunk, FEB. 4, 11*b*; 7, 14*b*; salvage fails, MAR. 3, 13*g*;—Yonai, Adm. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*b*
Oil—Hiranuma, Baron (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Mexican concessions : drilling begun, FEB. 18, 12*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Pacific Islands : see PACIFIC Islands
Parliament—prospects, JAN. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*); secret sessions, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—position, JAN. 6, 11*c*
Prices—index, MAR. 16, 23*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipbuilding—Mr. S. Murata (s.), FEB. 4, 18*a* (4*); costs, MAR. 11, 23*e*
Shipping—Imperial Shipping Committee, British : report quoted, MAR. 11, 7*d*;—Murata, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 18*a* (4*)
Social Mass Party : amalgamation : see *Tohokai*, below
Tohokai (Eastern Expansion Party)—amalgamation with Social Mass Party, FEB. 10, 13*d*; failure, 25, 11*b*
Trade :—
Aoki, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
Boycott—Australia : dockers' action, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); 18, 11*b*; agreement, 23, 11*f*; Australian Govt. refuses ban, FEB. 15, 11*d*; —Chinese appeal to League, JAN. 18, 11*b*; resolution, 21, 11*c*;—United States : American Committee formed, JAN. 20, 12*d*
Control—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign pressure—fears, JAN. 19, 12*d*; discussed, FEB. 16, 15*f*; correspondence, 27, 8*c*
Great Britain, with—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a*
Heavy industries—production plans, MAR. 10, 15*b*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 11, 16*g*; FEB. 20, 20*g*; MAR. 13, 23*b*
Manchukuo, with—statistics, JAN. 17, 22*f*
Mobilization—discussed, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Production — increases expected, MAR. 10, 15*b*
United States, with—boycott : see *Boycott*, above
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31*c*
United States, relations with—discussed, JAN. 2, 13*c*; FEB. 8, 13*c*; —Ambassador in Tokyo : see GREW, Mr. J. :—China : see under

JAPAN :—
United States, relations with (continued) :—
CHINA : Japan ; — Guam : see GUAM ; — Pacific Islands : see PACIFIC Islands
War, future — preparedness : Gen. Hagaki (s.), FEB. 20, 12*b* ; comment, MAR. 25, 11*b*
Wealth—distribution, MAR. 28, 16*c*
Western culture — note, MAR. 23, 15*b*
JAPAN SOC.—dinner, JAN. 19, 14*b*
JAPHET (S.) and Co.—appointment, FEB. 9, 20*g* ; Report, 9, 20*g*
JAQUES (H. J.), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 24, 25*g*
JARDINE, Sir D.—leaving for Sierra Leone, MAR. 29, 19*b*
JARDINE, Mr. L. W.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
JARRETT, Betty—police court charge, JAN. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 27, 9*g*
JARRETT, Miss C:—" I Asked No Other Thing," MAR. 10, 22*e*
JARROW—Bishop : see OWEN, Rt. Rev. L. ; —Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*b* ;—Rate, MAR. 27, 9*g*
JARVIS, Maj. C. S.—on Negev settlement (art.), FEB. 9, 9*a*
JARVIS, Mr. E. J.—on Kingston electricity failure (evid.), JAN. 17, 14*d*
JARVIS, Mr. G.—death, at 102, JAN. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JARVIS, Mr. G. H.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d*
JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a* ; Report, 27, 23*a*
JASPAR, M. Henri (Belgium)—requested to form Ministry, FEB. 13, 11*d* ; fails, 14, 13*b* ; death, 16, 16*b* ; photograph, 16, 16*b* ; British sympathy, 17, 13*g*
JAST, Mr. L. S.—on " African " trend in architecture (l.), JAN. 14, 8*a* ; on " Other things being equal " (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
JAUJARD, M. (France)—on Spanish art treasures (s.), FEB. 15, 12*c*
JAVA—British soldiers' graves in : correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*d* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 12*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 24, 10*d*
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*
JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c* ; Report, MAR. 18, 21*b* ; Meeting, 28, 22*c*
JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c* ; Report, 9, 24*a*
JAX Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*b* ; Meeting, 18, 20*c*
JAY'S, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*
JAYS and Campbells (Holdings), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*d*
JAYAKAR, Mr. Justice M. R. (India)—member of Privy Council, JAN. 6, 11*d*
JAYATILAKA, Sir B. (Ceylon)—not to resign, JAN. 11, 9*b*
JEANNENEY, M. (France) :—
on unity (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
JEANS, Dr. A.—on Lyceum Theatre (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
JEANS, Capt. F. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*c*
JEANS, Sir J. H.—Order of Merit, JAN. 2, 8*a* ; photograph, 2, 9 ; prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 22,
JEANS, Sir J. H. (continued) :—
14*g* ; health, 28, 12*e* ; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
on electrical music (add.), FEB. 28, 12*e* ; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Music teaching (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a* ;—Science and music (s.), JAN. 24, 10*c*
JEANS, Mr. R.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 20, 8*b*
JEAVONS, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
JEAYES, Mr. I. H.—death, MAR. 30, 16*d*
JEBB, Mr. R.—on butter in Germany (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b*
JEFFERIS, Mr. A. R.—directorship, JAN. 4, 18*b*
JEFFERIS, Mr. G. M. F.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 3, 11*d*
JEFFERSON, Mr. J. A.—photograph, MAR. 6, 24*b*
on insurance (s.), MAR. 6, 24*a*
JEFFERSON, Prof. M. (U.S.A.)—at Boston, on London Cockneys and New Yorkers, JAN. 16, 11*d* ; leading article, 16, 13*d*
JEFFERY, Miss F. J.—on " Jeanette and Jeannot " (l.), MAR. 18, 8*d*
JEFFREYS, Cdr. E. V.—retirement : biographical, JAN. 23, 7*e*
JEFFREYS, Dr. H.—on drifting continents (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
JEFFREYS, Miss J. E.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
JEFFRIES, J. W.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*f* ; 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
JEFFS, Mr. W. A.—on King's German Legion (l.), FEB. 27, 8*e*
JEHANGIR, Sir C. (India)—on Liberal Party (s.), JAN. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
JELF, Sir E. A.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
JELIC, Dr. B. (Yugoslavia)—excluded from U.S.A. : hunger strike, FEB. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; exclusion order confirmed, 22, 13*g*
JELLETT, Col. J. H.—on land forces in war (l.), FEB. 13, 8*a*
JELLICOE, Lady—returning from Switzerland, JAN. 13, 15*b* ; presents awards to British Legion women, FEB. 4, 9*f* ; leaving for Riviera and Florence, MAR. 22, 17*d*
JENKINS, Mr. A.—on tuberculosis in Wales (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8*d*
JENKINS, Miss A.—death, JAN. 17, 9*g*
JENKINS, Mr. E. J. A.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b* ; MAR. 1, 4*a*
JENKINS, Mr. R. C. D.—at L.C.C., on St. Charles's Hospital, MAR. 1, 18*d* ; 8, 18*d*
JENKINS, Sir W.—on tuberculosis in Wales, MAR. 23, 8*d*
JENKINS, Sir W. A.—Order of George I, JAN. 4, 13*d*
JENKINSON, G. F.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 14*f*
JENKS, Mrs. A. E.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
JENKS, Sir M.—leaves for abroad, JAN. 7, 15*a* ; returns to England, MAR. 6, 17*b* ; business retirement, 20, 25*f*
JENNER, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
JENNER, W. R.—acquitted, JAN. 11, 5*d*
JENNER-FUST, Rev. D.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e* ; FEB. 14, 20*b*
JENNINGS, E. J.—death, MAR. 6, 11*g*
JENNINGS, Preb. H. E.—funeral arrangements, FEB. 2, 15*e*
JENNINGS, R.—D.F.M., MAR. 29, 10*a*

JENNISSEN, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Health, JAN. 23, 11*b*
JENSEN, Frode—on B.B.C. abroad (l.), MAR. 30, 10*e*
JERDEIN, Mr. S. F.—Legion of Honour, MAR. 23, 18*e*
JERMAN, Maj. R. H.—member of National Defence Public Interest Committee, MAR. 27, 9*c*
JEROME, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*f*
JERRAM, Mr. C. B.—returns to Burgos, MAR. 18, 11*f*
JERRAM, Paymaster Capt. R. C.—appointment, FEB. 22, 11*b*
JERRATT, Mr. R. W.—directorship, JAN. 4, 18*b*
JERROLD, Mr. D.—on Dickens (s.), FEB. 8, 12*c*; on Spain (s.), MAR. 30, 16*e*
JERSEY—cyclists' rear lights: Bill rejected, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Defence: loan authorized, MAR. 1, 22*a*;—Food control measures, MAR. 29, 13*g*;—*Jersey, H.M.S.*: gifts: arrangements, MAR. 9, 17*g*;—Medical Officer of Health: resignation, JAN. 19, 9*g*;—Motor insurance: third party risks, MAR. 31, 9*d*
JERUSALEM — Armenian Patriarch: see THORGOM Kushakian; *locum tenens*, FEB. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Bishop: see BROWN, Rt. Rev. G. F. G.;—Jewish revolt: A.D. 66-70; correspondence, MAR. 14, 15*d*;—Mufti: see HUSSEINI, Haj Amin Effendi al;—Ophthalmic Hospital: statistics, MAR. 8, 10*g*
JERUSALEM and the East Mission—to take over work for Assyrian Church, MAR. 31, 9*d*
JESSE, Miss F. T.—"Double Death," FEB. 7, 9*c*
JESSEL, Lord—on clubs (s.P.), MAR. 3, 7*b*
JESSOP, Mr. C. E.—marriage, JAN. 23, 15*d*
JESSOP, Prof. C. M.—death, MAR. 13, 16*d*
JESSOP, S.—death, MAR. 30, 11*g*
JETINGA Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 25*d*
JETLEYS, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 18*d*
JEVONS, Dr. H. S.—on an Army across the Channel? (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
JEWELL, Mr. C.—on abattoirs (l.), FEB. 6, 20*f*
JEWELL, Mr. J. B.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
JEWELRY:—
Necklace lost at beauty specialists—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*; 20, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*
Ring found in cinder refuse, MAR. 11, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Robberies—Barking Road, JAN. 11, 12*f*;—Bayswater Road, MAR. 11, 9*a*;—Bethnal Green, JAN. 4, 7*g*;—Bishopsgate, MAR. 2, 11*g*;—Bournemouth, FEB. 10, 7*g*;—Brackley, JAN. 23, 14*c*;—Broxbourneburg: prosecution, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Carisbrook Court, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Cricklewood, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—Denham, JAN. 30, 9*g*;—Dudley, FEB. 6, 9*g*;—Grays, JAN. 4, 7*d*;—Greenford, JAN. 13, 9*g*;—Haymarket, FEB. 20, 9*d*;—Highgate, MAR. 6, 11*g*;—Isleworth, JAN. 31, 5*e*;—Kendal Street, FEB. 10, 11*g*;—Maidenhead, JAN. 28, 9*g*;—Manor Park, FEB. 4, 9*g*;—Old
JEWELRY:—
Robberies (continued):—
Bond Street, JAN. 12, 7*g*; prosecution, 21, 14*c* (3* 4*);—South Audley Street, FEB. 13, 9*g*;—Southwick Place, FEB. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Wood Green, MAR. 25, 9*g*;—Worplesdon: prosecution, JAN. 2, 11*f*
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., FEB. 21, 4*d*; 29, 13*c*
JEWISH Deputies, British Board of—meeting, MAR. 20, 21*c*
JEWISH Historical Society—meeting, FEB. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JEWS:—
Africa, South—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 27, 11*c*
Austria—Attorneys: permission to practise, JAN. 7, 11*g*;—Baptismal certificates: falsification: arrests, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Baptizing: priest arrested, JAN. 2, 13*d*;—Children leave for England, FEB. 21, 13*g*; in England, 22, 11*g*;—Emigration: Jews stranded in Vienna, FEB. 2, 11*g*;—Railway dining and sleeping cars: ban, MAR. 7, 13*g*;—Vienna: correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*c*
Blood—Prof. J. B. S. Haldane (s.), FEB. 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Congress, World—committee meeting, JAN. 18, 11*a*
Czecho-Slovakia—committee formed, JAN. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); proposals, 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); policy, 27, 11*d* (2*); laws, FEB. 3, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Anti-Jewish measures, MAR. 27, 11*c*;—Doctors dismissed, JAN. 2, 13*d*;—Emigration: Palestine agreement, JAN. 14, 11*a*; postponed, MAR. 18, 11*a*;—German demands, JAN. 6, 11*b*;—German measures against, MAR. 17, 16*b*; 18, 11*a*;—Kundt, Herr (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Shops: measures, MAR. 22, 13*d*;—Slovakia: anti-Jewish campaign, MAR. 18, 12*c*; 20, 13*c*;—Suicides, MAR. 18, 11*a*;—Tiso, Father (s.), FEB. 22, 13*b*;—Trpák, M. (s.), MAR. 22, 13*d*
Danzig—exodus, JAN. 20, 11*c*;—Emigration: departure postponed, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); party postpones sailing to Palestine, 24, 15*g*; contingent leaves, MAR. 4, 11*b*;—League of Nations: discussions, JAN. 18, 12*c*; Committee's statement, 20, 11*c*
Emigration—Jewish plan for American bank, JAN. 9, 11*c*
Germany—anti-Jewish measures, JAN. 2, 13*a*;—American citizens: exchange of Notes, JAN. 14, 11*a*;—Businesses: correspondence, MAR. 18, 8*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d*; 17, 8*c*; FEB. 28, 10*a*
Emigration—position, JAN. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Applications for visas, JAN. 14, 11*a*;—Finance: proposed international corporation, FEB. 15, 12*b*; 16, 14*b*;—Instructions, FEB. 16, 13*b*;—Mattuck, Dr. I. (s.),

JEWS :—
Germany :—
Emigration (continued) :—
JAN. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Schacht plan discussed, JAN. 4, 10*c* ; Mr. Rublee's talks in Berlin, 11, 10*e* ; provisions, 11, 10*e* ; Berlin talks, 12, 10*e* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 11*d* ; discontinued, 21, 12*a* ; Mr. Rublee leaves, 23, 12*a* ; position, 23, 12*a* ; Mr. Rublee reports to Refugee Committee, 24, 11*c* ; Berlin talks, 26, 9*b* ; 27, 11*e* ; Mr. Rublee leaves Berlin, FEB. 3, 14*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; returns to London, 4, 11*d* ; German Memorandum, 13, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 15, 12*b* ; Five-year plan : details, 16, 14*b* ; Evian Committee's reply, MAR. 4, 11*b* ; negotiations, 8, 15*f* ; Leading article, FEB. 14, 15*b* ; World Jewish Congress : opposition, JAN. 18, 11*a* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 14*c*
Foreign firms : German disclaimer, FEB. 22, 13*c* ;—German view : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 6*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; 13, 8*a* ; 16, 8*d* ;—History, in : new "chair" at Berlin Univ., JAN. 12, 9*f* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*d* ;—Jewelry : compulsory sale to State, FEB. 24, 15*c* ; gold teeth : correspondence, MAR. 17, 17*d* ;—Labour conscripts : circular, MAR. 7, 14*c* ; comment, 8, 15*f* ;—Levy on Jewish community : second instalment, FEB. 16, 13*b* ;—Ley, Dr. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b* ;—Medical practice : exclusion applied to dentistry and veterinary work, JAN. 20, 11*d* ;—Property : transfer : no profiteering, FEB. 16, 13*b* ; — Refugees : see under REFUGEES ;—Rosenberg, Herr (s.), JAN. 16, 11*b* ;—Schacht plan : see under *Emigration*, above ; —Science : Herr Streicher (s.), JAN. 12, 9*f* ;—Shops : Berlin statistics, JAN. 25, 11*g* ;—Stepney protest meeting, JAN. 18, 9*b* ;—Swedish debts to Jewish firms: Swedish Court's decision, FEB. 10, 13*d* ; German disclaimer, 22, 13*e* ; correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*d* ;—Trade and industry : exclusion decree, FEB. 16, 13*b*
Hungary—discussed, MAR. 16, 17*f* ;—Budapest : bomb thrown at synagogue, FEB. 4, 11*g* ; arrests, 18, 11*g* ;—Land ownership limited, JAN. 10, 11*e* ;—Restrictions Bill : modified, FEB. 7, 13*b* ; position, 16, 13*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; differences : Count Karolyi resigns, MAR. 31, 13*d* ;—Teleki, Count (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c*
Italy—position, JAN. 9, 12*b* ;—Army officer's suicide, JAN. 18, 12*b* ;—Businesses : decree, FEB. 13, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e* ; 26, 11*e* ;—Dictionary confiscated :
JEWS :—
Italy (continued) :—
objection to definition of "anti-Semites," JAN. 23, 12*f* ;—Foreign : Signor Mussolini's talk with U.S. Ambassador, JAN. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; expulsion : expiry of time limit, MAR. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Perlzweig, Rabbi M. L. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Property : decree, FEB. 13, 11*f* ;—Publisher's suicide, JAN. 18, 12*b*
Japan—Mr. Arita (s.), MAR. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Memel—leave, MAR. 22, 14*e*
Negeb settlement : see under PALESTINE
Paraguay settlement : see under PARAGUAY
Poland—Bund : Warsaw arrests, FEB. 10, 13*g* ;—Colonization committee delegation in London, JAN. 26, 9*b* ;—Emigration : M. Szembek (s.), FEB. 10, 13*b* ; discussed, 21, 13*d* ; party postpones sailing to Palestine, 24, 15*g*
Refugees : see REFUGEES
Rumania—licences to sell alcohol withdrawn, JAN. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Polish-Rumanian discussions, MAR. 7, 16*e*
Russia—Jewish Home in Siberia : experiment unsuccessful, JAN. 11, 9*e* ; leading article, 11, 11*b* ; Soviet claims, M. Bigler (s.), 20, 11*c*
Sefar Torch—rescued in Munich : presented to Hampstead Garden Suburb synagogue, JAN. 9, 9*g*
Settlement—correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*e*
Synagogues—Golders Green : Communal Hall : foundation stone laid, JAN. 16, 9*d*
Turkey—Dr. R. Saybam (s.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
United States—Mr. F. Kuhn (s.), FEB. 22, 13*b*
JEWSON, Lt.-Col. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 8, 22*a*
JEZIRAIRY, Mustafa el (Palestine)—death sentence, JAN. 23, 11*b*
JIBUTI :—
Chamber Colonial Committee delegation, FEB. 16, 13*a*
Garrison — reinforcements, JAN. 2, 14*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; 17, 11*a* ; (photos.), 2, 18 ; 25, 16 ; MAR. 11, 11*d*
Italian claims, JAN. 5, 11*b* ; MAR. 28, 14*b* ;—Farinacci, Signor (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d* ;—French attitude, JAN. 10, 12*b* ; MAR. 27, 12*c* ;—French concessions : Socialist accusations, FEB. 16, 13*a* ;—Géraud, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*
JIBUTI-ADDIS Ababa Rly.—Italian attitude : French opinion, JAN. 10, 12*b*
JINNAH, Mr. (India)—policy, MAR. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 15*d* (3* 4*)
JITTER-BUGS : (see also under WORDS and phrases) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 13*e* ; 30, 13*e* ; FEB. 7, 10*e* ;—Handbill distributed in London, FEB. 15, 12*f* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*d*

JOB, Mr. H. A.—on fun fairs (l.), MAR. 31, 15*d*
JOCELYN, Fanny—*Happy New Year*, FEB. 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
JODHPUR—democratic concessions, MAR. 2, 13*a*;—Linlithgow, Lord: visit, MAR. 2, 13*a*
JODHPUR, Maharaja of (India)—Air Commodore in R.A.F., MAR. 2, 13*a*
JOEL, Mr. D. J. B.—on mining subsidence (s.P.), FEB. 18, 7*a*
JOELL, Patrol Leader J. P.—Cornwall badge, FEB. 10, 11*g*
JOELSON, Mr. F. S.—on Makerere College, Uganda (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
JOHANNESBURG—loan: issue, MAR. 7, 20*f*
JOHANNESSEN, Mr. F.—ship model for Manx Museum, FEB. 15, 10*d*
JOHN, Mr. A.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*d*; MAR. 29, 14*b*
on signed drawing withdrawn from Fitzwilliam Museum (s.), MAR. 29, 14*b*
JOHN, Sir W. G. — at work on King George V statue (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
John Bull—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*
JOHN Carpenter Club—dinner, JAN. 24, 7*g*
JOHNS, Mr. C. R.—on dog-fighting (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
JOHNS-MANVILLE Co.—report, MAR. 4, 21*a*
JOHNSON, Col. A. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. W.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b*
JOHNSON, Ben—grave inscription: Mr. L. E. Tanner (p.), FEB. 16, 12*b*
JOHNSON, Charles—police court charge, JAN. 19, 4*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. C. M.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
JOHNSON, Florence, E. L.—on criminal justice Bill (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. H.—marriage, JAN. 30, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Rev. J. H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
JOHNSON, Mabel—police court charge, JAN. 31, 17*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. N. T. (U.S.A.)—Chungking-Rangoon journey by car: in London, JAN. 10, 12*c*; at Washington, 20, 11*a* on China and Japan (s.), JAN. 20, 11*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. S. S.—retirement: presentation, FEB. 1, 20*g*
JOHNSON, T. R.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. W.—directorship, JAN. 24, 18*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. William — appointment, MAR. 1, 23*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. and Mrs. W.—63rd wedding anniversary, FEB. 27, 9*g*
JOHNSON (Richard), Clapham and Morris, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
JOHNSON and Slater, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 20*g*
JOHNSON Society of London—President; dinner announced, MAR. 21, 13*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Justice (Eire)—appointment, MAR. 8, 13*a*
JOHNSTON, Prof. (Eire)—on partition (s.), FEB. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. A.—on musical festivals (l.), JAN. 24, 8*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. E.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. F. A.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 4, 18*b*
JOHNSTON, Gladys—police court charge, FEB. 28, 11*g*; MAR. 7, 9*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. G. B.—partnership, JAN. 3, 17*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. G. D.—Master of Bench of Inner Temple, FEB. 2, 4*c*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. H.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. I. L.—on City of London Maternity Hospital (s.), MAR. 28, 4*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. C.—resigns directorship, FEB. 27, 20*g*
on gold shipments (l.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
JOHNSTON, Miss M. E. H.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T.:—
at Stirling, on conscription, MAR. 27, 9*b*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 3, 8*c*; Food storage, FEB. 24, 9*a*;—Food supplies in war, MAR. 3, 8*c*; 8, 8*d*;—Geddes, Sir A., MAR. 3, 8*c*;—Scotland: marriages, MAR. 31, 7*d*;—Share pushing, FEB. 15, 6*d*;—Stockbrokers' licences, FEB. 15, 6*c*
JOHNSTON, Dr. T. H. (Australia)—Meuller Medal, JAN. 12, 9*d*
JOHNSTON, Sir W. C.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*d*
JOHORE River Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 20*f*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 20*a*
JOLLY, Mr. A.—appointment, MAR. 21, 13*g*
JOLLY, Mr. H. L. P.—on coastal levels (s.), FEB. 14, 11*b*
JOLLY, Mr. J. C.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
JOLSON, Mr. Al (U.S.A.)—broadcast: law case, FEB. 3, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
JONAS, Mr. A. C.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
JONAS, Lt.-Cdr. R. McC. P.—marriage, JAN. 2, 17*d*; (photo.), 2, 18
JONES, Sir A.—on corporal punishment (s.), JAN. 13, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. A. C.:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East, FEB. 24, 8*g*;—A.R.P. camps, MAR. 30, 8*d*;—Mountains, access to, MAR. 8, 9*c*; 22, 7*f* (and 8*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 4*f*; 31, 8*f*;—Propaganda, MAR. 8, 8*c*
on A.R.P. camps (l.), JAN. 21, 8*a*
JONES, Mr. B.—on John Pounds (s.), JAN. 2, 11*d*
JONES, Sir B.—leaving for Barbados, FEB. 20, 15*b*
JONES, Prof. B. M.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
JONES, C. R.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*d*
JONES, Dorothy L.—on Cornish pasties (l.), MAR. 17, 12*d*
JONES, Dr. D. R.—on Welsh health services (s.), MAR. 15, 16*d*
JONES, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
JONES, Mrs. E.—on recruits for gardening (l.), MAR. 17, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. E. A.—to receive M.A. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 16, 8*e*
JONES, Ald. E. P. — presentation to Grosvenor Museum announced, MAR. 29, 14*c*
JONES, Rev. E. R.—on the ox and the ass (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. F. (New Zealand)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*; on Civil Air Reserve (s.), 17, 13*d*; on Air Force (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

JONES, Mr. F. H.—photograph, FEB. 9, 21*c*
on gas industry (s.), FEB. 9, 21*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*e*; (s.), 15, 20*d*; 17, 22*a*
JONES, Mr. F. N.—on magistrates and closed doors (l.), FEB. 11, 8*b*
JONES, Mr. F. P. (Canada)—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*
JONES, Wing Cdr. G. (Australia)—delegate to Pacific defence conf., MAR. 13, 14*b*
JONES, Mr. G. R.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
JONES, Mr. G. W.—member for Bishopsgate Ward, MAR. 14, 11*g*
JONES, Mrs. H. C.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
JONES, Mr. H. F.—on chamber music (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. H. F. H.—on doodle oak (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*
JONES, Dr. H. S.—on Greenwich Observatory (lect.), MAR. 23, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. James—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
JONES, Dr. J. C.—paternity summonses dismissed, MAR. 2, 4*e*
JONES, Mr. J. H.—on trade policy (s.), JAN. 6, 9*b*
JONES, Group Capt. J. H. O.—appointment, JAN. 18, 6*f*
JONES, Mr. K. E.—on war guilt (l.), MAR. 25, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. L. E.—on compulsion and democracy (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*; on Mme. Sarah Bernhardt (l.), MAR. 4, 8*b*; on foreign news (l.), 23, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. M.—in British Guiana: health, FEB. 11, 11*g*; Rhymney pensioners' message, 14, 9*a*
JONES, Miss M. D.—on Spanish refugees (l.), FEB. 15, 8*c*
JONES, Dr. P. A. Knill—marriage, MAR. 6, 17*c*
JONES, Mr. P. H.—appointment, MAR. 14, 19*e*
JONES, Capt. and Mrs. R.—golden wedding, FEB. 16, 11*g*
JONES, Col. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
JONES, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
JONES, Sir Roderick:—
at Carlton House Terrace—on Maj. J. J. Astor; *The Times* History, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on Reuters Agency (l.), MAR. 2, 10*a*
JONES, Mr. R. E.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 11, 13*e*
JONES, Ald. Sir Sydney—gift to Liverpool Univ., MAR. 24, 10*e*
JONES, Dr. T.—"Rhymney Memories," JAN. 13, 7*c*
JONES, Mr. T. A.—law case, FEB. 16, 4*c*
JONES, Prof. T. D.—gold medal award, MAR. 20, 21*c*
JONES, Mr. T. H.—vice-chairman of L.C.C. education committee, MAR. 16, 13*b*
JONES, William—conviction quashed, JAN. 17, 5*f*
JONES, Mr. W. E.—appointment, FEB. 7, 11*g*
JONES, W. H.—R.N.L.I. award, FEB. 4, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. W. J.—law case, JAN. 14, 9*b*
JONES, Sir W. J.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
JONES, Capt. W. N. L.—on secondary education report (s.), FEB. 6, 19*f*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 25*d*; 23, 25*d*
JONES and Laughlin Steel—report, FEB. 15, 22*c*
JONES and Moore, Messrs. — Stock Exchange default, MAR. 24, 21*g*
JONES' Sewing Machine Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d*
JORDAIN, W.—operation, JAN. 19, 9*g*
JORDAN, Mr. F. E.—delegate to Germany, FEB. 13, 9*e*
JORDAN, Mr. R. A.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*c*
JORDAN, Mr. W. A.—on Mr. S. H. Ray (l.), JAN. 10, 14*b*
JORDAN, Mr. W. J. (New Zealand)—leaves for Geneva, JAN. 16, 15*b*; at Geneva, 17, 11*e*; returning to London, 25, 15*a*; in London, 26, 13*b*; operation, MAR. 8, 16*f*
at League Council, on China and Japan, JAN. 21, 11*c*
JORDAN, Mr. W. N.—law case, MAR. 28, 9*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
JORDANA, Gen. (Spain)—conversations with M. Bérard, FEB. 20, 12*c*; position, 21, 14*d*; at Tarragona, 23, 14*b*; conversation with M. Bérard, 24, 16*b*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 12*b*
JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*
JÖRGENSEN, Capt. C. R.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 18, 15*a*
"JORROCKS" country: see under HUNTING
JOSEPH, Sir F.—on trade (s.), FEB. 21, 19*d*
JOSEPH (Michael), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 21, 5*d*; 22, 4*b*
JOSEPHS (S. and S.), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 15, 20*g*
JOSEPHSON, Ragnar—*King of the Air*, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
JOSHUA, Mr. A. J.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
JOSKIN, Mr. A.—recital, MAR. 24, 12*d*
JOSLIN, Miss I. C.—appointment, MAR. 16, 13*g*
JOSSELYN, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—appeal for unity, FEB. 28, 13*d*
JOUHAUX, M. Paul (France)—death, JAN. 27, 11*g*
JOURADO, Ltd.—jewel robbery, JAN. 12, 7*g*; prosecution, 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Journal of Commerce—Annual Review of Shipping, Shipbuilding, and Marine Engineering, JAN. 25, 24*g*
JOURNALISM: see under PRESS
JOWETT, Benjamin—correspondence, MAR. 16, 17*d*; 18, 13*d*; 20, 10*d*; 25, 13*d*
JOWITT, Sir W.—on corporal punishment (s.), JAN. 21, 14*e*
JOY, Surgeon Capt. A. H.—retirement; biographical, MAR. 29, 10*f*
JOY, Ald. J.—on playing fields (s.), MAR. 18, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
JOY, Mr. J.—member for Cripplegate Within, MAR. 24, 11*g*
JOYCE, Miss E.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
JOYCE, Mr. J. L.—death, MAR. 20, 16*e*; 22, 8*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); memorial service, funeral, 23, 19*d*
JOYCE, Miss M. S.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
JOYCE, Mr. S. G.—appointment, MAR. 17, 26*g*
JOYCE, Grove, Nettlebed—acquired for convalescent home, FEB. 3, 9*d* (photo.), 3, 16
JOYNSON, Maj. K. B.—on beef cattle prices (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
JUAN Fernandez — child born named "Friday," JAN. 19, 12*f*

JUDGE, Mrs. E. A.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
JUDSON, Miss A.—entertained, MAR. 13, 11*g*
JUDSON, Rev. A. J.—resignation, FEB. 1, 9*g*
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 23*b*
JUKES, Capt. J. A.—death, JAN. 19, 11*d*
JULER, Miss P.—recital, MAR. 24, 12*d*
JULYAN, Lt.-Col. W. L.—on rural festivals (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
JUNAGAH—order : measures, JAN. 26, 9*d*
JUNG-CLEMENCEAU, Mme. T.—death, FEB. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JUNIOR Carlton Club—reception and ball, FEB. 25, 15*b*
JUNIOR Imperial League—Hacking, Sir D. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*e*
JUNO, Dr. (Spain)—in France, FEB. 14, 13*d*
JUPE, Mr. P. W.—resigns directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*
JUPP, Mrs. V. W. C.—death, MAR. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JURBY (Isle of Man) parish church—repairs, chalice to be sold, JAN. 5, 14*f*
JURD, Mr. M. E.—on hymn tunes (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
JURICHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Finance, FEB. 6, 11*b*
JUTE—Indian competition : Mr. J. E. Cox (s.), JAN. 12, 18*a*
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 12, 18*a*

K

KABAROLE, Uganda—C.M.S. church consecrated, FEB. 13, 11*g*
KADER, Abdul (Palestine)—death, FEB. 9, 13*f*
KAGANOVICH, M. Lazar (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
KAGANOVICH, M. Mikhail (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KAGENECK, Countess Mari (Austria)—death, JAN. 24, 7*g*
KAHAN, H.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 21*c* (4*)
KAILL, L. G.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 5*f* ; 19, 17*b*
KAKOWSKI, Cardinal (Poland)—death, JAN. 2, 16*e* ; funeral, 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KALEMEN, P.—grave violated, MAR. 16, 11*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
KALFUS, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — on Budget (s.), FEB. 20, 11*e*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corp., Ltd.—flood damage (s.), JAN. 19, 19*b* ; supply restored, 27, 21*e* ; offices fire, MAR. 25, 21*c*
KALINA, D.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*d*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—receives Sir W. Seeds, JAN. 31, 11*f* ; appointment, MAR. 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
KALKOWSKA, Mme. E.—*To Be Or Not To Be*, MAR. 20, 12*c* ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KAMLISH, I. H.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 9*a*
KAMPONG KUANTAN Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*d*
KAMPONG Lanjut Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*
KANAZAWA, Adm. (Japan)—on Hainan (s.), FEB. 11, 11*c* ; 17, 13*c*
KANE, A. W.—bravery award, JAN. 6, 18*e*
KANE, G. B.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 27, 4*d* ; FEB. 3, 4*d* ; 7, 5*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 8*f* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 8*g* ; 10, 11*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 9*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 4*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
KANGAROOS—breeding : article, FEB. 25, 9*b*
KANTARJIEFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—interned, MAR. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KAPP, Mr. E.—art exhib., FEB. 11, 10*c*
KARCK, Mr. F. F.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
KARLEY, Guardsman F. L.—M.M., FEB. 15, 18*e*
KARLMARK, Dr. E. (Sweden)—method for making moulds of footprints in snow, JAN. 9, 11*g*
KARMASIN, Herr (Czecho-Slovakia)—on Slovakia (s.), MAR. 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
KAROLYI, Count (Hungary)—resigns seat, MAR. 31, 13*d*
KARSKYI, M. (Ukraine)—demands, JAN. 24, 12*b*
KASHMIR—constitutional reforms, MAR. 20, 20*f* (3* 4*)
KASSIDOLATZ, M. Dragomir (Yugoslavia)—leaves for the Hague, JAN. 3, 13*b* ; returns to London, 14, 15*a* ; leaves for Paris, 23, 15*b*
KASTELIAN, Dr. J.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*b*
KATELBACH, Senator (Poland) — on Lithuania (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*
KATHIAWAR States—agitation, JAN. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; reforms plan, MAR. 29, 18*e* (3* 4*)
KATO, Adm. K. (Japan)—death, FEB. 10, 9*a*
KAUFMANN, M. Christian—death, JAN. 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KAUSLER, Frau (Germany)—on international goodwill (s.), FEB. 20, 9*b*
KAVANAGH, Mrs. M. B.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
KAWAI, Prof. (Japan)—charges against, FEB. 25, 11*b*
KAWAMURA, Mr. O. (Japan)—on British trade in China (l.), JAN. 18, 8*b* ; FEB. 27, 8*c*
KAWASAKI Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha—law case, MAR. 3, 4*f* ; 9, 4*f*
KAY, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 2, 16*e* ; funeral, 6, 15*e*
KAY, Sir J. R.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
KAYA, M. Shukri (Turkey)—not re-elected to Kamutay, MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
KAYE, Mr. G. W. C.—MAR. 17, 11*e*
KAYE-SMITH, Miss S. — "The Valiant Woman," JAN. 20, 7*d*
KEALY, Capt. H. L. B.—marriage, FEB. 20, 15*d*
KEAN, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 23, 13*b*
KEANE, Sir J. (Eire)—on Partition (s.), JAN. 27, 14*d*
KEARSLEY, Maj. R.—funeral, FEB. 13, 15*j*
KEARSLEY, Brig.-Gen. R. H.—C.V.O., JAN. 2, 8*d*
KEATE, E. M.—"Nelson's Wife, the First Biography of Frances Herbert, Viscountess Nelson," JAN. 27, 18*d*
KEATINGE, Capt. A. F. H.—M.C., FEB. 15, 18*e*

KEBLE-WHITE, Capt. G. M. K.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 24, 22*f*
KEEBLE, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 13, 9*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
KEEGAN, Mr. G. V.—on balloon barrage (l.), MAR. 11, 8*d*
KEELING, Mr. E. H.—returns to England, JAN. 10, 9*g*
on M.P.s' pensions (l.), FEB. 6, 13*e*; 11, 8*c*
KEELING, Dr. S. V.—D.Lit., London, JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
KEEN, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
KEEN, Mr. and Mrs. G.—golden wedding, FEB. 23, 11*g*
KEENAN, E.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 4*d*
KEEVIL, Mr. A.—on food defence plans (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
KEILY, M.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KEIR, Mr. D. L.—principal of Belfast Univ., JAN. 11, 12*c*
KEITH (Douglas), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 28, 5*a*
KEITH, Prowse and Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*f*; 21, 4*d*
KEITH-ROACH, Mr. E.—Jerusalem house attacked, JAN. 7, 11*e*
KEITH-STEELE, Rev. W. D.—resignation, MAR. 18, 15*c*
KEKEWICH, Capt. P. K.—appointment, JAN. 7, 21*g*
KELLER and Petty, Messrs.—acquired, MAR. 22, 23*f*
KELLERMANN, Herr (Germany) — at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-German coal agreement, FEB. 22, 16*b*
KELLIE, Maj. C. C. J.—appointment, JAN. 30, 23*g*
KELLIE-SMITH, Mr. A. W.—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*e*
KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 25*e*
KELLY, Rev. F. G. M.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
KELLY, James—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*d*; 15, 16*d*; 23, 13*a*; 28, 11*a*
KELLY, John—police court charge, MAR. 7, 16*d*
KELLY, Mr. M.—death, MAR. 25, 17*d*
KELLY, Mrs. M. J.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
KELLY, Senator P. T. (Eire)—on I.R.A. (s.), FEB. 8, 14*f*
KELLY, T. E.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 4*c*; FEB. 8, 9*d*; 16, 4*b*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*g*; 25, 9*b*; MAR. 15, 8*f*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 4*e*; acquitted, 18, 4*b*
KELLY, Ald. W. T.—health, JAN. 14, 12*f*; 18, 12*a*
KELLY College—Old boys' dinner, JAN. 13, 15*b*
KELMSCOTT Manor (photo.), FEB. 1, 18
KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18*b*
KELSO, Mr. H. A.—on National Government (l.), MAR. 9, 10*c*
KELVEDON—Angel Hotel: to be demolished (photo.), FEB. 20, 9*d*;—Roman remains: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
KELVINSIDE Academical Club — dinner, MAR. 25, 15*b*
KELWAY, Phyllis—on shoulder to shoulder (l.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
KEMBALL-COOK, Sir B. — bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 3, 4*c*
on shipping (l.), JAN. 14, 8*b*
KEMNITZ, Herr H. A. von (Germany)—on Zermatt cable lift (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
KEMP, Mr. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
KEMP, Mr. J. M.—inquest, FEB. 21, 11*b*
KEMP, Mr. M.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
KEMP, Mr. P.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*; on fighting under Franco (arts.), MAR. 14, 15*f*; 15, 15*f*
KEMP, Mr. R. A.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
KEMP and Thomas—report, JAN. 6, 5*g*
KEMPSTER, Miss M. S.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
KEMSLEY, Lord—to preside at Newspaper Press Fund dinner, FEB. 15, 15*f*; returns from America, MAR. 2, 17*b*
KEMSLEY, Mr. R. H.—on agricultural prices (s.), JAN. 6, 14*a*; on agricultural credit (p.), 9, 18*c*
KEN Wood—foxes, JAN. 2, 20*c*
KENCHETT, P.-c. W. G.—law case, MAR. 16, 13*f*
KENDAL Milne and Co.—store fire, FEB. 11, 12*e*
KENDALL, Mr. E. H.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
KENDALL, Mr. G.—on specialist teachers (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*
KENDALL, Prof. J.—on Michael Faraday (lect.), JAN. 2, 11*c*; on chemists (lect.), 5, 7*b*; on Louis Pasteur; Van't Hoff; Svante Arrhenius (lect.), 6, 10*c*; on young chemists (lect.), 9, 17*g*
KENDRICK, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
KENEALY, Miss A. M.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
KENILWORTH, Lord—gift to nation, JAN. 13, 14*c*
on motor trade and steel (s.), MAR. 11, 14*a*
KENILWORTH Castle—Gatehouse and Lord Leicester's Barn: gift to Nation, JAN. 13, 14*c*
KENNARD, Mr. C. H.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
KENNARD, Sir H.—conversation with Col. Beck, MAR. 23, 15*a*
KENNECOTT Copper Corp.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*a*; Report, MAR. 28, 23*e*
KENNEDY, Sir A. McA.—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
KENNEDY, Mr. and Mrs. D.—"Square Dances of America," MAR. 23, 14*d*
KENNEDY, H. J.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*c*
KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—leaving for France, FEB. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*); at Perpignan, 24, 16*b*; leaves for London, 25, 12*b*; report on Spanish refugee camps, MAR. 8, 9*f*; in London (s.), 28, 5*b*
KENNEDY, James: see under MURDERS: Wright
KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—report to Congress on Europe, JAN. 11, 9*f* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 10*c*; to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, 17, 10*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); Chairman of American Soc. in London, 28, 8*g*; leaves for England, FEB. 11, 11*g*; 13, 15*b*; arrives, 16, 14*e*; visits Lord Halifax, 28, 14*c*; received by Pope, MAR. 14, 14*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); returning to London, 16, 19*b*; received by Lord Halifax, 18, 12*b*
at London Press Club, on Press in the crisis, MAR. 25, 14*d*

KENNEDY, Mrs. J. P. (U.S.A.)—leaves England, FEB. 25, 15*b*
KENNEDY, Dr. R. S.—appointment, JAN. 11, 7*g*
KENNEDY, Mrs. T. S.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
KENNET, Lord—directorship, FEB. 11, 20*g* on poetry (s.), FEB. 27, 3*f*
KENNINGTON—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
KENNY, Mr. J. F. (Eire)—on treason (s.), FEB. 24, 7*f*
KENNY, Mr. V. R.—appointment, MAR. 9, 11*g*
KENSAL House—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 17, 19*b*
KENSINGTON—candles, demand for : article, JAN. 31, 10*c* ;—St. Charles's Hospital : enteritis cases : discussed by L.C.C., MAR. 1, 18*d* ; 8, 18*d*
KENSINGTON Housing Trust — meeting, MAR. 18, 17*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
KENSINGTON Palace—state apartments : opening, announcement, FEB. 23, 17*b* ; notice, MAR. 30, 17*b*
KENT—Education Committee : report on juvenile employment, FEB. 11, 9*d* ; —Electoral, FEB. 10, 11*f*
KENT, Duchess of—at Sandringham, JAN. 2, 14*g* ; leaves Sandringham, 10, 15*a* ; leaves for Athens, FEB. 1, 17*b* ; in Belgrade, 3, 11*f* ; leaves, 6, 11*a* ; arrives in Athens, 7, 13*d* ; in Belgrade, 18, 11*g* ; 20, 11*g* ; leaves for London, 27, 11*g* ; dines with Queen Mary, MAR. 8, 19*b* ; visits King and Queen, 13, 17*b*
Boy Scouts Appeal Fund—attends film première in aid, JAN. 13, 15*b*
Cinema—see performance of *A Nation is Built*, MAR. 15, 11*b*, 17*c*
Dean, Mr. P. F.—accepts gifts for children, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Disabled, Training School for the—opens, MAR. 30, 9*d*
Drama—*Design for Living* : sees performance at Haymarket Theatre, MAR. 31, 12*a* ;—*Mother, The* : attends performance at Garrick Theatre, MAR. 9, 12*c* ;—*They Walk Alone* : attends performance at Shaftesbury Theatre, JAN. 24, 10*a*
Engagements, FEB. 6, 15*b* ; 15, 17*c* ; MAR. 1, 13*f*, 16*f* ; 10, 18*f* ; 17, 19*f* ; 21, 13*g* ; 29, 19*b* ; 30, 17*e*
Francis Holland School—visits, MAR. 15, 11*b*
George V, King—attends dedication of tomb, MAR. 13, 20
Le Brun, Pres. A.—attends Guildhall luncheon, MAR. 23, 11*a*, 19*b* ; attends gala performance at Covent Garden, 23, 14*b*, 19*b* ; attends dinner at French Embassy, 23, 11*f*, 19*b*
National Council for Mental Hygiene —attends ball in aid, JAN. 25, 15*a*
Northern Ireland—visit postponed, FEB. 7, 14*f*
Rifle shooting—presents Assn. of Men of Kent and Kentish Men trophy, JAN. 12, 12*d*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—gifts for sale and market, MAR. 28, 17*b*
KENT, Duchess of (continued) :—
Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies—attends children's party in aid, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; (photo) 11, 14
KENT, Duke of—at Sandringham, JAN. 2, 20*g* ; 3, 10*f* ; leaves, 10, 15*a* ; visits Queen Mary, FEB. 4, 15*a* ; visits Brixton catering firm's factory, 9, 11*g* ; dines with Queen Mary, MAR. 8, 19*b* ; visits King and Queen, 13, 17*b* ; visits Harrods, 31, 17*f*
Accountants, Soc. of Incorp.—guest at dinner, MAR. 17, 18*a*
Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—attends dinner, JAN. 12, 12*d*
Australia—plans, FEB. 8, 14*e* ; principal private secretary, 16, 14*g* ; voyage : liner, 22, 11*g* ;—Canberra residence : alterations, FEB. 7, 13*b* ;—Household : head, FEB. 16, 14*g* ; — Melbourne residence : discussed, FEB. 7, 13*b* ; Govt. decision, 8, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Australia Club — dinner announced, JAN. 12, 13*b*
Australia Day broadcast, JAN. 27, 7*e*
Boy Scouts Appeal Fund—attends film première in aid, JAN. 13, 15*b*
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 22, 9*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; makes purchases, MAR. 1, 19*d*
Chamber of Shipping—guest at dinner ; (s.), MAR. 31, 16*c*
Cinema — sees performance of *A Nation is Built*, MAR. 13, 11*b*, 17*c*
Clothworkers' Company — attends dinner, FEB. 2, 15*b*
" Coppins "—for sale, MAR. 13, 20*a*
Diplomatic Corps—receives members, JAN. 21, 15*a*
Drama—*Corn is Green, The* : attends performance at Duchess Theatre, FEB. 17, 14*f* ;—*Mother, The* : attends performance at Garrick Theatre, MAR. 9, 12*c* ;—*Nora* : see's performance at Duke of York's Theatre, FEB. 24, 14*b* ;—*They Walk Alone* : attends performance at Shaftesbury Theatre, JAN. 24, 10*a*
Electrical Development Assn.—guest at luncheon (s.), MAR. 18, 9*a*
Engagements, JAN. 23, 15*b* ; FEB. 6, 15*b* ; 8, 19*d* ; 11, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 13*f*, 16*f* ; 9, 17*b* ; 15, 17*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 23, 19*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; 30, 12*a*
Fishmongers' Company — freedom, MAR. 11, 15*b*
Fordham House hostel for boys—visits, JAN. 20, 9*f*
Freemasonry—elected Grand Master, MAR. 2, 11*f* ; installation : Olympia meeting : ballot announced, 4, 15*c* ;—Australasian conf. : replies to message, MAR. 12, 19*a* ; —Leading article, MAR. 2, 15*d*
George V, King—attends dedication of tomb, MAR. 13, 20
Hyelm—Hostels for Youthful Employees of Limited Means : visits, MAR. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation ; message, JAN. 11, 7*c*

KENT, Duke of (continued) :—
Lebrun, Pres. A.—attends Guildhall luncheon, MAR. 23, 11*a*, 19*b*; attends gala performance at Covent Garden, 23, 14*b*, 19*b*; attends dinner at French Embassy, 23, 11*f*, 19*b*
London social centres—visits, JAN. 26, 7*a*; (photo.), 26, 7
Metropolitan Hospital—visit, FEB. 23, 17*b*
National Council for Mental Hygiene—opens conf.; (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*; attends ball in aid, 25, 15*a*
National Maritime Museum—gift of Nelson jug, FEB. 2, 10*a*
New Zealand, visit to (s.), FEB. 7, 11*a*; announcement welcomed, 8, 13*d*
New Zealand Soc.—guest at dinner; member, FEB. 7, 11*a*
Northern Ireland—visit postponed, FEB. 7, 14*f*
Paddington Tuberculosis Dispensary attends ball in aid, JAN. 11, 13*b*; at Miss Rachel Parson's supper-party, 12, 13*b*
Perry, Sir C.—tribute, JAN. 11, 7*c*
Prince of Wales's General Hospital—attends film première in aid, JAN. 31, 15*c*
Royal Horticultural Soc.—visits show, FEB. 22, 17*e*
Royal School for the Blind—donation, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Royal Wanstead School—visits, MAR. 15, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
St. George's Hospital—inspects new designs, FEB. 11, 9*b*; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
St. Ives lifeboat disaster—message, JAN. 25, 14*e*
Somers Town—visits nursery school and occupational centre, MAR. 8, 13*a*; (photo.), 8, 13*b*; correction, 11, 14*b*
Thomson, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 17, 11*f*
University College Hospital: subscription, JAN. 13, 15*b*; presides at meeting, 17, 11*f*
Whitehall Palace—views excavations, FEB. 21, 16*b*
Youth centre at Uxbridge—visits (s.), MAR. 13, 20*a*; (photo.), 13, 18
Zoological Gardens—visits with children (photo.), MAR. 3, 11
at Grosvenor House on Kent achievements, JAN. 12, 12*d*;—at Guildhall, on accountancy, MAR. 17, 18*a*
KENT, Prince Edward of—electric train presented, MAR. 18, 9*a*
KENT, Miss E.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
KENT, E. W.—bravery rewarded, FEB. 24, 19*f*
KENT, Col. H. V.—on when skis were new (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d*
KENT, Pilot Off. R. A. C.—death, MAR. 31, 16*a*
KENT, Sir W. G.—will, FEB. 16, 17*f*
KENT and Associated Cinemas, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 8, 21*f* (4*)
KENT and Kentish Men, Assn. of Men of—dinner, JAN. 12, 12*d*
KENT County Council—Mental hospitals: Meopham Court proposal: application refused, FEB. 4, 9*g*
KENT County Hospital, Farnborough—dismissal of matron: inquiry, MAR. 11, 9*a*
KENT County Playing Fields Assn.—meeting, MAR. 28, 11*d*
KENT Electric Power Co., Ltd.—new power station (photo.), JAN. 11, 14
KENT (West) Quarter Sessions—chairman: deputy-chairman, JAN. 2, 20*b*
KENTISH, Miss S.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*c*
KENTISH Town Men's Inst.—visited by Duke of Kent, JAN. 26, 7*a*
KENWARD, Mr. B. T.—on flogging (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
KENYA :—
Chief Secretary, MAR. 23, 9*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Church—Bp. Heywood (s.), MAR. 16, 22*g*
Exhibition (Mombasa)—date, MAR. 25 11*g*
Jewish settlement (P.N.), JAN. 12, 10*g*; —Farm workers leave for, FEB. 10, 16*f*;—Knaggs, Col. F. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Land :—
Highlands—advisory board: Order in Council, FEB. 28, 13*b*;—Indians' resentment, FEB. 28, 13*b*; *hartels*, MAR. 2, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); organization of league, 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Native—Trust Board: Order in Council, FEB. 28, 13*b*
Railways—debt to Great Britain: cancellation sought, FEB. 13, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Traffic receipts, JAN. 25, 22*b*; FEB. 22, 23*f*; MAR. 16, 27*c*; 24, 23*d*
Settlers, white—schemes: committee's recommendation, FEB. 13, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Knaggs, Col. F. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
KENYA Church Aid Assn.—meeting, MAR. 16, 22*g*
KENYON, Sir F.—opens Griffith Institute (s.), JAN. 23, 7*d*
at Burlington House, on Academic refugees, FEB. 8, 11*f*; 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
KENYON, Mr. J. T.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
KENYON, Miss K. M.—on Leicester excavations (s.), MAR. 31, 12*e*
KEOWN, Miss A. G.—"Wickham's Fancy," FEB. 17, 9*e*
KEPPLER, Herr (Germany)—in Bratislava, MAR. 14, 14*b*
KER, Sec.-Lieut. J. G. S.—law case, FEB. 18, 14*c*; 20, 9*f*
KERBY, Group Capt. H. S.—biographical, JAN. 10, 6*g*
KERESZTES-FISCHER, M. (Hungary)—on Nazi Party (s.), FEB. 25, 12*c*
KÉRILLIS, M. de (France)—on defence (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 14, 11*b*; MAR. 16, 15*a*; 20, 14*e*
KERNIK, M. (Poland)—offer to return, MAR. 18, 11*d*
KERR, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
KERR, Sir A. C.—at Changsha (photo.), JAN. 13, 16; at Tientsin, FEB. 1, 13*d*; at Peking, 6, 11*e*; to visit Chungking, MAR. 24, 13*c*; to meet Sir R. Craigie, 28, 13*c*

KERR, Lt.-Col. C.—health : leaving England, JAN. 10, 12*f*;—not to seek re-election for Montrose Burghs, MAR. 7, 9*c*
KERR, Mrs. E. (Canada)—death, at 100, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; 9, 11*g*
KERR, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on Navy : destroyers, MAR. 17, 9*c* ; Unemployment, FEB. 23, 7*e*
KERRICH, Col. W. A. Fitz G.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
KERRL, Herr (Germany)—new Church plan fails, JAN. 25, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
KERRY, Victor—death, JAN. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
KERSANDT, G. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KERSEY, Miss C. S.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
KERSHAW, Mr. J.—Milk Board prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*d*
KERSHNER, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—director of relief in Spain, JAN. 19, 11*b* ; relief efforts, 24, 11*a*
KESEBIR, M. Shakir (Turkey)—not re-elected to Kamutay, MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
KESSELRING, Gen. (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 4, 12*b*
KESTRELS—London : correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*c*
KESWICK, Miss M. M.—will, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
KETTER, I. D.—appeal, FEB. 22, 4*a*
KETTERING—electoral, MAR. 28, 9*e* ;—Parish Church organ repairs : appeal, JAN. 21, 8*b*
KEUN, Miss O.—"I Think Aloud in America," FEB. 14, 19*b*
KEW Gardens—Chinese pagoda : correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d* ;—Documents and papers : sale announced, FEB. 6, 9*c*
KEW Palace—opening : announcement, FEB. 23, 17*b*
KEY, Ald. C. W.—on national service (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*
KEY, E. P. : see under MURDERS
KEY industry duty : see under TRADE : Industries : Safeguarding
KEYES, Lady—opens Slough drill hall of Sea Cadet Corps, JAN. 30, 9*g*
KEYES, Adm. Sir R.—in Parliament, on Anglo-German Naval Treaty, MAR. 17, 9*b* ; 21, 9*d* ; Army : mechanization, MAR. 9, 9*d* ; Navy : Air arm, FEB. 21, 8*g* ; Destroyers, MAR. 21, 9*d* ; Strength, MAR. 17, 9*b*
KEYES, Brig.-Gen. Sir T.—death, FEB. 28, 16*b* ; MAR. 2, 19*c* ; funeral, 2, 17*e* ; appreciation, 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KEYSER, Miss A.—health, JAN. 12, 10*d*
KEYSTONE Gold Certificates—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*b*
KEYSTONE Gold Deposit Receipts—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*b*
KHALID, Emir (Saudi Arabia)—leaves for Paris, MAR. 11, 15*b* ; leaves London, 27, 15*b*
KHALIDI, Dr. Hussein Fakhri el (Palestine)—leaving for Beirut, JAN. 4, 9*b* ; delegate to London conf., 17, 11*d* ; in London, 30, 11*b*
KHALIFA, Selim Abu (Palestine)—death, MAR. 29, 15*c*
KHAN, Risaldar A. (India)—appointment, MAR. 16, 19*f*
KHAN, Dr. A. A.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 9*d*
KHAN, Nawabzada Liaqat Ali (India)—on Moslems (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
KHAN, Subadar Maj. S. (India)—appointment, MAR. 16, 19*f*
KHAN, Sir S. (India)—on British trade agreement (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
KHAREGAT, Mr. P. M. (India)—appointment, MAR. 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)
KHASANOF, Mr. A. — member of N. Rhodesian Refugee Commission, MAR. 25, 11*f*
KHLEIFA, Selim Abu (Palestine)—captured, MAR. 28, 14*f*
KHOO, Mr. H. C. (Burma)—Min. of Forests, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; resignation, 28, 13*d*
KHOURY, Faiz Effendi (Syria)—resignation, JAN. 17, 11*d*
KHOZIN, Gen. (Russia)—appointment, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KHRUSHCHOFF, M. (Russia)—attempt on life, MAR. 1, 16*e* ; appointment, 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
KIDO, Marquis (Japan)—Home Min., JAN. 6, 11*c*
KIDWELLY Tinplate Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : law case, MAR. 16, 4*c*
KIEL Canal : see under GERMANY : Canals
KIERNIK, M. (Poland)—leaves for Warsaw, MAR. 27, 11*a*
KILBRACKEN, Lord—on Mary Ward Settlement (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
KILBURN, Mr. J. E.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
KILENYI, Mr.—recital, FEB. 25, 10*a*
KILLAM, Rev. T. K.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
KILLANIN, Lord—on A.R.P. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 17*b*
KILLICK Martin and Co.—appointment, JAN. 3, 17*g*
KILMAINE, Lord—on Southern Railway live rail (s.P.), FEB. 15, 6*a*
KILMINSTER, H. C.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*b*
KIMBALL, Mr. L.—health, MAR. 25, 12*a*
A.R.P. shelters (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9*b*
KIMBER, Sir H.—leaves for India and Java, JAN. 11, 13*b*
KIMBER, Mr. R.—on unemployment (l.), FEB. 16, 10*c*
KINCAID-SMITH, Lt.-Col. M.—death, JAN. 3, 12*d* ; 6, 14*d* ; memorial service, 7, 15*d* ; will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
KINCARDINE—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
KIND, L. H.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 13*f*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. G. M.—on Jamaican disturbances (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
KINDERSLEY, Sir R.—leaves for France, FEB. 3, 15*b* ; returns to London, MAR. 7, 17*b*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. R. C. M.—death, MAR. 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KINEALLY, Mr. M.—law case, FEB. 24, 11*d*
KINEMATOGRAPH Society, British—meeting, JAN. 10, 10*d* ; dinner, FEB. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 16*a* (3* 4*)
KING, Very Rev. A. E.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
KING, Mr. A. W.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
KING, Mr. B.—on Universities and International Affairs (add.), JAN. 3, 7*a*
KING, Col. C. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
KING, E. —police court charge, FEB. 21, 11*b* ; MAR. 8, 4*c*

KING, Dr. G.—death, FEB. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
KING, Mr. H. M.—on air raid shelters (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d*
KING, Mr. H. R.—on Youth City at Crystal Palace (s.), FEB. 7, 12*d*; 8, 8*a* (3* 4*)
KING, Joseph—summoned, FEB. 17, 4*f*
KING, Mr. J. E.—fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, FEB. 3, 9*a*; death, MAR. 23, 21*c*; funeral, 27, 15*b*
KING, Mr. J. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
KING, Flight Lt. L. B. B.—at Istanbul, JAN. 21, 11*f*; appointment; biographical, FEB. 9, 8*g*
KING, T. J.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 12*g*
KING, Mr. W. L. M. (Canada)—Cabinet appointments, JAN. 24, 11*g*
on aggression: support for Britain (s.), MAR. 21, 16*f*;—Bren gun contract (s.), FEB. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Canadian: American trade (s.), FEB. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Conscription (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e*;—Constitution (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*;—Czech annexation (s.), MAR. 21, 16*f*;—Defence: exchange of information with U.S.A. (s.), FEB. 4, 11*e*;—European situation (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e*;—Pope Pius XI (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Royal visit (s.), JAN. 2, 14*f*; 18, 11*d*; 31, 11*f*; FEB. 7, 13*g*;—Trade with U.S.A. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*;—Unemployment (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*;—War, future (s.), FEB. 6, 11*f*; MAR. 31, 13*e*
KING, Mr. W. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*g*
KING (Geo. W.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 18*e*; Report, MAR. 14, 22*c*
KING Edward Memorial Hospital—film première in aid: announced, MAR. 25, 15*b*
KING Edward the Seventh Welsh National Memorial Assn.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 8*a*; MAR. 29, 8*e*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—address in aid: arrangements, MAR. 31, 17*c*; —Advisory service, MAR. 30, 11*g*;—Council meeting, JAN. 11, 7*c*;—Distribution committee: chairman, JAN. 11, 7*c*;—Grants: announcement, MAR. 8, 21*d*;—Hospital finance: booklet, JAN. 5, 8*f*: leading article, 5, 13*d*;—League of Mercy donation, FEB. 3, 14*d*;—Party in aid, MAR. 24, 17*e*;—Reception by Lady Luke in aid, JAN. 18, 15*d*;—Royal donations, JAN. 11, 7*c*;—Subscription list, MAR. 6, 3*f*;—Westminster Hospital: grant offer, MAR. 15, 11*c*;—Whitehall Palace excavations: party: arrangements, MAR. 3, 17*c*
KING George's Fields Foundation — council meeting, MAR. 4, 15*c*; (photo.), 4, 9;—Grants, FEB. 9, 11*g*; MAR. 4, 15*c*;—Schemes approved, JAN. 13, 9*d*; MAR. 8, 19*e*;—Trustees meeting, MAR. 8, 19*e*
KING George's Jubilee Trust—council meeting, FEB. 10, 17*b*
KING Scarf, Mr. A. S.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
KING William's School, Isle of Man—general knowledge paper: answers, FEB. 4, 8*e*; London old boys' dinner, 13, 15*e*; sports, MAR. 29, 5*f*
KING-FARLOW, Sir S.—operation, MAR. 30, 14*e*
KINGDON, Dr. F. (U.S.A.)—on German exiles and World's Fair (s.), JAN. 14, 11*b*
KING's College, London—fellows, FEB. 23, 11*d*;—Lectures, public—list, JAN. 6, 18*g*;—Lent term, JAN. 6, 18*g*
KING's College Hospital—appeal, MAR. 28, 10*b*; — Centenary: thanksgiving service: arrangements, FEB. 24, 19*c*; —Clerk, JAN. 3, 7*g*;—House governor and secretary, MAR. 28, 19*d*;—Ladies' Assn.: meeting, FEB. 9, 17*g*;—Vice-president, MAR. 13, 17*b*
KING's Lynn—Greenland Museum: 17th century Mss. missing, JAN. 25, 9*g*
KING's Lynn Docks and Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*e*
KING's Lynn High School for Girls—Queen's prize presented, JAN. 23, 9*f*
KING's Lynn School—headmaster, MAR. 24, 4*f*
KING's Own Scottish Borderers—250th anniversary: celebrations arrangements, MAR. 21, 21*b*
KING's Regt.—1st Battn.: command, JAN. 25, 18*f*; 26, 15*g*
KING's Theatre, Hammersmith—production plans, MAR. 27, 10*d*
KINGHAM (H. G.) and Co.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*g*
KINGSBRIDGE County Court—registrar, FEB. 22, 10*g*
KINGSBURY, Lce-Cpl. H. S.—M.M., MAR. 27, 8*d*
KINGSLEY, Mr. C.—on *Scribner's Magazine* (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*
KINGSLEY, Col. H. E. W. B.—appointment, JAN. 14, 9*e*
KINGSTON, B. S.—body found, MAR. 3, 16*c*
KINGSTON Bagpuize House—to be let, JAN. 17, 17*g*; for sale, MAR. 25, 18*e*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — Bishop: see Hawkes, Rt. Rev. F. O. T.;—Electoral, JAN. 17, 9*d*
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL Corporation — law case, MAR. 14, 5*a*
KINGSWAY Theatre—Unity Theatre Club to take over, FEB. 27, 10*d*
KINLOCH and Co. — banking business merged, JAN. 7, 18*d*
KINROSS-SHIRE—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 28, 15*f*
KIOSSEIVANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—conversation with M. Sarajoglou, FEB. 20, 11*d*; Angora visit, MAR. 20, 13*e*; in Angora, 21, 16*b*; (photo.), 21, 20; leaves for Sofia, 22, 13*d*; returns to Sofia, 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on Balkans (s.), MAR. 22, 13*d*;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)
KIPLING, Rudyard — Imperial Service College: memorial building: stone laid, FEB. 15, 12*g*;—"The Elms": preservation: inquiry, FEB. 8, 11*b*; 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
KIPPEN, J. C.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KIPPERS—dyed: Hull Court incident, FEB. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
KIPPS, Mr. G. B.—death, MAR. 31, 16*e*
KIRBY, Mrs. C. J.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
KIRBY, Mr. G. T. (U.S.A.)—in London, FEB. 7, 8*f*
on international friendship (s.), FEB 7, 8*g*

KIRBY, Mr. J.—member of air mission to Australia, JAN. 6, 11*e*
KIRCHER, Dr. (Germany)—on Anglo-Italian relations (s.), JAN. 16, 11*e*; on French-Italian relations (s.), 16, 11*e*
KIRK, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.—triennial visitation announced, MAR. 1, 19*e*
KIRKBRIDE, Mr. A. S.—British Resident in Transjordan, FEB. 16, 13*b*
KIRKBY Fleetham Investment Co.—registration, JAN. 25, 20*f*
KIRKE, Gen. Sir W. M. St. G.—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; opens new drill hall at Gainsborough, MAR. 27, 9*b*
at Edinburgh, on Territorial Army, MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); —at Gainsborough, on Territorial Army strength, MAR. 27, 9*b*; —at Grocers' Hall, on Territorial Army, FEB. 16, 11*b*; —at Taplow, on Territorial Army; defence; A.R.P.; national service, JAN. 23, 9*b*; — at Wandsworth, on Territorials and air defence, JAN. 19, 17*b*
KIRKMAN, Maj. S. C.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
KIRKNESS, Mr. and Mrs. W.—65th wedding anniversary, MAR. 11, 9*g*
KIRKOS, M. (Greece)—to be deported, JAN. 2, 16*f* (3* 4*)
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. G. G.—on amateur drama (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. I. A.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. T.—on roses for house walls (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*
KIRKWOOD, J. B.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Powell
KIRKWOOD, Mr. W. R.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
KIRPATRICK, Gen. G. (Spain)—appointment, MAR. 15, 13*b*
KIRTON Lindsey—farms for sale, JAN. 10, 4*g*; sold, 14, 17*g*
KIRWAN, Lt.-Col. E. W. O'Gorman—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
KIRWAN, Mr. L. P.—in Aden, MAR. 28, 13*g*
KISSACK, Mr. D.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), JAN. 24, 8*e*
KITAHARA, Lt.-Col. (Japan)—runs amok, MAR. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
KITCAT, Miss G. M. P.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
KITCHENER, late Lord—National Theatre seat in memory, JAN. 17, 15*b*; film of life to be made, 30, 10*c*
KITE, Rev. J. B.—retirement, MAR. 21, 19*d*
KITES—Wales: Miss D. T. Raikes: report, MAR. 27, 18*b*
KITSON, Capt. E.—death, JAN. 10, 14*b*
KITSON, Miss E.—100th birthday, FEB. 2, 8*a*; death, MAR. 6, 11*g*
KITSON, Mr. R.—leaves for S. America, FEB. 21, 17*b*
KITSON, Mr. W. H. (Western Australia)—Minister, MAR. 25, 11*d*
KITTERMASTER, Sir H.—operation, JAN. 10, 12*c*; death, 16, 14*e*; photograph, 16, 14*e*; tributes, 17, 11*g*; appreciation, FEB. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
KITZINGER, Lt.-Gen. (Germany)—on air defences (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*
KJOBENHAVNS Handelsbank—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*
KLANANG Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*; Report, 31, 26*f*
KLAUSNER, Maj. H. (Germany)—funeral, FEB. 20, 11*d*
KLEE, Mr. P.—art exhib., MAR. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KLINOVSKZ, Dr. (Slovakia) — Chargé d'Affaires in Warsaw, MAR. 22, 13*d*
KLOCURAK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointment, MAR. 7, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); appeal, 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
KLUCKHOHN, Mr. F. L. (U.S.A.)—expelled from Mexico: statement, JAN. 19, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 20, 11*f*
KNAGGS, Col. F. C.—on Kenya (s.), FEB. 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on the Duke's tea tree (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*; on Nelson's monument (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*; on peas (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*; on Duke of Wellington's clothes (l.), 16, 12*e*; on Naumachia (l.), 21, 12*d*; on bear-baiting (l.), 28, 10*d*
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Miss E.—marriage, FEB. 15, 15*f*
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Sir H. M.—Ambassador in Angora: biographical, JAN. 12, 10*e*; received by King, FEB. 16, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 17*b*; leaves for Angora (photo.), 20, 16; in Angora: presents letters of credence, MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
KNEBWORTH: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
KNECHT, Mr. J.—Ordre de la Santé Publique, MAR. 23, 11*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 16, 17*f*
KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—golden eagle escapes, FEB. 2, 14*a*
KNIGHT, G. C.—missing, FEB. 6, 9*b*
KNIGHT, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 30, 9*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. S. E.—on food reserves (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley—report, JAN. 2, 22*g*; partnership change, 13, 4*g*; 14, 17*g*
KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*d*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table—dinner, JAN. 12, 12*e*; FEB. 24, 11*b*
KNILL, Edith—on Chinese monkeys, JAN. 18, 8*d*
KNOBLAUGH, Jacob—police court charge, JAN. 6, 7*f* (3* 4*)
KNOBLOCK, E.—*Milestones*, FEB. 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*e* (3* 4*)
KNOLE, Sevenoaks—hairbrushes: correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*d*
KNOLLYS, Lord—returns to London, MAR. 3, 17*b*
KNOWLES, Mr. B. D.—on international trade (l.), FEB. 16, 10*c*
KNOWLES, Miss F. I.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
KNOWLES, Sir G. F. (Australia)—knight, JAN. 2, 8*f*
KNOX, Mr. E.—on St. Moritz in the sixties (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
KNOX, Mr. E. V.—on parody in literature (s.), FEB. 24, 14*d*
KNOX, Mgr. R.—resigning from Oxford Univ., to make new translation of Bible, JAN. 16, 9*d*; lecture, FEB. 28, 17*b* "Let Dons Delight," FEB. 24, 22*c*
KOESTLER, Mr. A.—"The Gladiators," MAR. 24, 20*d*
KOFFMAN, H.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 8*e*

KÖHLER, Dr. B. (Germany)—on economic policy (s.), JAN. 25, 19*g*; 26, 16*g* (4*)
KOHT, Hr. (Norway)—in Copenhagen, JAN. 10, 11*b*; at Helsingfors, FEB. 21, 13*d*; in Paris, MAR. 20, 20*d* (3* 4*)
KOMARNICKI, M. (Poland)—at Geneva, JAN. 17, 11*e*
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*e*
KONDO, Adm. N. (Japan)—in Hainan, FEB. 11, 11*c*
KONEKAMP, F. R.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 4*c*
KONOE, Prince (Japan)—position, JAN. 3, 9*e*; resignation, 5, 12*e*; position, 6, 11*c*; (s.), 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KONONGO Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*; Report, 21, 23*c*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 22*g*
KOO, Dr. T. Z. (China)—on Chinese universities (s.), FEB. 16, 4*e*
KOO, Dr. W. (China)—at Geneva, JAN. 17, 11*e*
at League Council, on air bombing, JAN. 19, 11*a*; on China and Japan, JAN. 18, 11*b*; 21, 11*c*
KOO Ping-tsun (China)—death, FEB. 8, 13*c*
KORDA, Mr. A.—film directions: company formed, MAR. 22, 12*b*
KORDA (Alexander) Film Productions, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 22*g*
KORDT, Dr. (Germany)—photograph, MAR. 21, 20
KORFANTY, M. (Poland)—applies for permission to return, MAR. 30, 14*b*
KORNIS, M. Julius (Hungary)—member of Christian National Independence Party, MAR. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KOROSHETZ, Fr. (Yugoslavia)—pres. of Senate, JAN. 19, 11*g*
KOSAK, Prof. (Czecho-Slovakia)—arrest, MAR. 20, 13*d*
KOSCHIN, H. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KOSHUTITCH, Senator (Yugoslavia)—leaves for Prague, MAR. 20, 13*d*
KOULITZ, Mr. (Palestine)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*a*
KOWAL, H. W.—name changed, MAR. 20, 1*f*
KOWALSKI, H. W.: see KOWAL, H. W.
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*
KRASNY, M. T.—death, JAN. 19, 9*b*
KREDEL, Dr. E. (Germany)—on naval expansion (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c*
KREJCI, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resignation, FEB. 20, 11*e*
KREK, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Public Works, FEB. 6, 11*b*
KRELL, Mr. G. C.—on marine insurance (s., F.N.), JAN. 24, 18*b*
KREUGER, M. Ivar—bankruptcy dividend, FEB. 7, 20*e* (21*c*, 4*)
KREUGER and Toll Co.—liquidation dividend, JAN. 16, 20*f*; Debentures: distributions, FEB. 11, 19*g*; Administrators' report, 28, 20*e*
KRIAN Rubber Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 22*c*; 8, 21*g*
KRIKSCIUNAS, Dr. (Lithuania)—Min. of Agriculture, MAR. 29, 15*d*
KRONFELD, Mr. R.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on gliding, FEB. 9, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
KRUGER-GRAY, Mr. G.—masonic charity box (photo.), FEB. 18, 9*c*
KRUPSKAYA-LENIN, Mme. N.—death, FEB. 28, 16*c*; funeral, MAR. 3, 13*b*
KRUPPS, Messrs.—report, MAR. 21, 23*a* (4*)
KUALA Kampar Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*
KUALA Kangsar Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*; Report, 30, 23*a*
KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 23*d*
KUALA Selangor Rubber, Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
KUHN, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on Jews (s.), FEB. 22, 13*b*
KUHRIG, Herr (Germany)—conviction, JAN. 14, 11*g*; sentenced, 21, 11*g*
KUKDAY, Col. Sir K. V. (India)—Knighthood, MAR. 25, 15*b*
KULENOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 6, 11*b*
KULIK, Gen. (Russia)—appointment, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KUNDT, Herr (Czecho-Slovakia)—possible appointment, JAN. 19, 11*c*; meeting with M. Chvalkovsky, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*); attends meeting of German complaints committee, FEB. 24, 15*b*; results of Berlin visit, 27, 11*f*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*); appoints deputy, MAR. 10, 15*f* (3* 4*); position, 30, 13*d*
on German rights (s.), JAN. 6, 11*b*; minority (s.), 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 13*b*
KUNG, Mr. H. H. (China)—on loans (s.), MAR. 27, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
KUNZLE, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
KURTOGLU, M. Faik (Turkey)—resignation, JAN. 27, 11*f*
KUT Barrage: see under IRAQ: Irrigation
KUTCHUKIAN, Y. (Egypt)—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
KUWAIT—British protection (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 9*e*; — Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ;—Oilfield, new, FEB. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
KYDD, Maj. N. S.—appointment, FEB. 4, 21*g*; 6, 18*f*
KYDD, S.: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime: Murders
KYNOCH, Sir J. W.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*

L

"L"—on Evelyn Duchess of Wellington (l.), MAR. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
L.D.C. Founders Shares Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18*b*
"L. G.-W."—on Maj. M. H. Milner (l.), JAN. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
"L. P."—on Mr. C. H. Perrott (l.), MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
"L. S. A."—on Mr. Cary Gilson (l.), FEB. 21, 16*e*; on Sir Edmund Davis (l.), 22, 16*d*
"L. W." — on Prof. G. Y. Giglioli (l.), MAR. 9, 19*c*
LABIS Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23*d*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural workers:—
Casual—Southern division: Ministry of Labour tour, MAR. 17, 23*g* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*g*, 18*f*
Empire shortage — Mr. R. W. Haddon (s.), FEB. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Four generations on one farm, FEB. 20, 18*f*
Holidays with pay — Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire: decision, MAR. 10, 13*g*; — Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely: proposals, JAN. 21, 9*g*; — Dorset agreement, FEB. 27, 9*g*; — Nottinghamshire, JAN. 26, 7*g*
Organization — article, JAN. 9, 18*a*
Shortage—article, MAR. 6, 20*a*; — Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*e*; 22, 10*d*; 27, 18*f*; MAR. 11, 8*d*; 13, 10*b*, 22*f*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 12*e*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*d*; 25, 8*e*; — Doncaster-North Lincolnshire area: position, JAN. 18, 8*f*;—Oxford conf.: discussed, JAN. 6, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Training—article, MAR. 20, 22*a*
Unemployed, supply from — correspondence, MAR. 6, 20*f*
Union—Lincolnshire meeting, FEB. 11, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Wages — correspondence, FEB. 13, 18*f*; 16, 10*e*;—Norfolk: agreement, MAR. 28, 11*g*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 2, 7*e*;—Subsidy: note, JAN. 30, 18*b*; Chambers of Agriculture: scheme, JAN. 25, 5*g*; FEB. 20, 8*c*; Correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*b*, *c*
Women, demand for — Women's Farm and Garden Assn. report, MAR. 31, 19*f*
Y.M.C.A. training centres — Derbyshire scheme, MAR. 7, 11*a*
Aircraft workers — apprentices: scholarships: announcement, FEB. 20, 8*d*
Article, FEB. 2, 13*f*
Disputes — Brough, FEB. 18, 7*c*; —Helliwells, Dudley and Walsall, MAR. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Oldham, FEB. 18, 7*c*
LABOUR (continued):—
Apprenticeship system — correspondence, MAR. 22, 10*d*; 30, 10*e*
Bakery trade—wages: minimum rates, MAR. 4, 9*b*
Boot and shoe trade—council, national advisory: formation, FEB. 20, 9*d*
Building trade—Apprenticeship: Mr. G. Hicks (s.), JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); —Holidays with pay: Mr. W. F. Gibson (s.), JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); Liverpool scheme, JAN. 7, 9*g*;—National Fed. of Operatives: A.R.P. trenches: resolution, JAN. 12, 7*a*;—Raking out of brickwork joints: dispute, JAN. 21, 14*d*;—Safety provisions: convention, international: British ratification: position, JAN. 31, 4*g*; — Wages: Council's decision, JAN. 13, 14*d*; —"Wet" time: Mr. G. Hicks (s.), JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Camps—note, FEB. 24, 16*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 15*e*; 24, 17*e*; 27, 13*e*; MAR. 3, 10*c*, *e*;—Leading articles, FEB. 18, 13*c*; 24, 17*b*; —Parliament: discussed, FEB. 17, 8*c*
Cinematograph industry—employees, number in 1937: *Board of Trade Journal* quoted, JAN. 14, 17*e*;—Wages and conditions: laboratory workers: agreement, FEB. 20, 8*g*
Clerks—National Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers: City of London A.R.P. (mem.), JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*); meeting, 20, 14*c*
Coalminers:—
Baths, pithead — Cwmgwrach: opened, FEB. 27, 9*g*;—Murton Colliery, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Boys — Manvers Main Colliery underground classroom (photo.), JAN. 3, 14
Colliery Firemen and Deputies' Assn.—reaffiliation to T.U.C.: decision, JAN. 23, 8*g*
Disputes — Armthorpe Colliery, Doncaster: summonses, MAR. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Brynteg Colliery, FEB. 20, 19*d* (3* 4*);—Non-unionism: South Wales, JAN. 24, 14*c*; 26, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Durham Miners' Assn. — national service: resolution, JAN. 9, 18*d*
Hours — reduction: Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*e*
Mineworkers' Fed.—executive meetings, JAN. 13, 14*c*; 17, 16*f*
Notts Miners' Federated Union—national service decision, JAN. 23, 14*d*
Pensions — South Wales: scheme abandoned, FEB. 1, 16*a*
South Wales Miners' Fed.—executive meeting, JAN. 18, 14*e*; delegate conf., 23, 14*f*

LABOUR :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
Wages—Derbyshire, South: agreement, JAN. 18, 19*f*; — Hickleton Colliery dispute, JAN. 6, 10*a*;—National Youth Peace Assembly: inquiry, MAR. 20, 16*e* (3* 4*); — Wales, South: Mr. A. Horner (s.), MAR. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Welfare Fund—levy: increase: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*c*; 17, 8*e*; 22, 7*a*; MAR. 3, 7*b*; 10, 7*b*; 17, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 28, 8*b*
Yorkshire Mineworkers' Assn. — secretary, FEB. 7, 11*g*
Conference, international (1940) — agenda discussed by I.L.O., FEB. 4, 11*c*
Co-partnership—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Cecil, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Cotton trade — hours: juveniles: inquiry, MAR. 29, 13*b*; 31, 11*g*
Disputes Act — Mr. N. Chamberlain: receives deputation, FEB. 25, 12*f*
Domestic service:—
Enticement—law case, MAR. 13, 11*a*; 30, 4*e*
Faithful service, JAN. 19, 4*g*; FEB. 7, 16*a*; 20, 19*a*; 21, 11*b*; 23, 16*f*; 25, 7*c*; MAR. 4, 14*d*; 24, 11*g*; — Article (" Our Zee "), JAN. 14, 17*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*; — 80 years' instance, FEB. 16, 8*e*; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Shortage—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*b*; MAR. 13, 15*e*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*b*; 24, 10*d*; 27, 8*g*;—Leading article, MAR. 14, 15*c*
Status—correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*d*
Training—Ministry of Labour booklet, MAR. 3, 19*d*
Elderly workers—I.L.O.: discussed, FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Electrical workers — Chorley dispute, FEB. 14, 16*e*
Employment—elderly workers: I.L.O. report, FEB. 15, 7*d*; — Monthly returns, JAN. 5, 9*a*, 12*f*; FEB. 7, 11*c*, 14*f*; (F.N.), 7, 20*a*; MAR. 7, 9*e*, 14*f*; (F.N.), 7, 20*a*; Leading articles, JAN. 5, 13*c*; FEB. 7, 15*d*; MAR. 7, 15*d*;—1938: Ministry of Labour review, JAN. 19, 7*d*
Employment agencies — licence refused, FEB. 11, 9*b*;—Unlicensed: prosecution, JAN. 14, 9*a*; 27, 7*g*; FEB. 8, 16*b*
Employment exchanges—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 14, 8*e*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades:—
Amalgamated Engineering Union—Spain: telegram, JAN. 19, 14*c*; secretary, FEB. 27, 9*g*; report, MAR. 8, 18*e*
Disputes — Briggs Motor Bodies, Ltd., Dagenham, MAR. 15, 11*b*; 16, 18*a*;—Clydebank, FEB. 18, 7*c*; — Walker-on-Tyne, MAR. 30, 11*c* (2*)

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades (continued) :—
Wages—claims: request for: conf., JAN. 6, 14*f*; discussions, FEB. 9, 9*d*; conf., 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 13*b*
Fatigue—Prof. W. Cullis (s.), FEB. 13, 9*b*
Furniture trade—wages and conditions: discussions, FEB. 14, 10*g*
Holidays with pay—De La Warr, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*;—National Farmers' Union: discussion, JAN. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Parliament: question, FEB. 24, 8*d*; — Problems: committee appointed, MAR. 28, 20*e*
Hosiery trade—wages: proposals rejected, JAN. 7, 8*g*; joint meeting, 18, 9*b* (3* 4*); position, 26, 4*f* (3* 4*); notices postponed, FEB. 4, 8*f*
Hours—reduction: question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 8*f*;—Staggering: Birmingham: proposals, JAN. 19, 6*g*
Irish workers—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 14, 8*e*
Iron and steel—wages: Cleveland blastfurnacemen: increase, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Juvenile workers:—
Age, minimum—convention, international: British ratification: decision, JAN. 31, 4*g*
Blind-alley occupations — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 30, 7*b*
Employment — Cardiff Committee: report, JAN. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*); — Commission on youth problems, evidence before, JAN. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Committees' reports discussed, FEB. 16, 19*g*; — Kent: Education Committee's report, FEB. 11, 9*d*;—London Advisory Council: report, FEB. 22, 4*g*
London Trades Council — A.R.P.: deputation, JAN. 26, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); — Peace and security pamphlet, FEB. 1, 9*d*; leading articles, 1, 15*c*
Motor trade—Coventry dispute, FEB. 2, 9*e*
Pensions — Corporation payments: law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
Pottery trade — wages: agreement, FEB. 9, 4*a*
Professional Workers, National Fed. of—conf.; dinner, FEB. 6, 19*b*
Railway workers:—
Hours—convention, proposed international: I.L.O. report, MAR. 20, 20*e* (3* 4*); 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Long service, JAN. 25, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*
National Union — administrative offices, new: L.C.C. decision, MAR. 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Wages—claims: position, JAN. 10, 14*c*; 24, 7*d*; before National Tribunal, 25, 9*e*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11*b*; decisions, MAR. 3, 20*b*;

LABOUR :—
Railway workers :—
Wages (continued) :—
—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*c*; — Shopmen: claims before Shopmen's Council, JAN. 12, 7*d*
Retail distributive—wages and conditions: regulation: committee's report, FEB. 24, 11*d*
Road transport—disputes: Mortlake, JAN. 9, 9*a*; — Wages: Area Boards: establishment, JAN. 5, 9*g*; 13, 9*g*; 21, 9*g*; 30, 18*e*;—Central Board: constituted, FEB. 24, 13*g*; meeting, MAR. 9, 19*c*
Shipping—conditions: Adm. H. L. P. Heard (s.), MAR. 3, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Mutiny, incitement to: prosecution, MAR. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*);—National Union of Seamen: telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, JAN. 12, 9*a*; new headquarters, FEB. 15, 18*d*; 18, 9*f*
Shirt, collar, and tie industry—holidays with pay: proposal, FEB. 1, 8*a*
Shop assistants — hours: Bill: rejected, FEB. 25, 7*a*
Skilled — shortage: correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*e*
Sweden — exchange of craftsmen: plans, FEB. 24, 13*e*
Textile industry—hours: convention, international: British ratification: decision, JAN. 31, 4*g*
Trade Unions—International Federation of: executive committee meeting, MAR. 30, 16*e*; Peace *bloc* (s.), 31, 11*f*
Trades Union Congress — Colliery Firemen and Deputies' Assn.: reaffiliation decision, JAN. 23, 8*g*; —Conf.: venue, JAN. 27, 6*f*; — General Council: meetings, JAN. 26, 12*d*; FEB. 23, 8*d*; MAR. 23, 13*b*; — Horner, Mr. A.: rejected nomination: Mineworkers' Fed. resolution, JAN. 13, 14*c*; South Wales Miners' Fed.: resolution, 23, 14*f*; — Industrial diseases: deputation, FEB. 10, 9*d*; — National service: local committees: recommendations on trade union nominations, JAN. 11, 12*a*; —Pensions: deputation, FEB. 16, 8*d*;—Unemployment: economic committee's report, FEB. 28, 9*c*; —Unemployment insurance: deputation, JAN. 5, 14*c*
Transference—Gloucester conf., MAR. 13, 22*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Transport and General Workers' Union — Sir S. Cripps: resolution, MAR. 2, 16*d*
Transport workers—dockers: casual employment, abolition of: discussions, MAR. 20, 21*c* (3* 4*); War-time, mobility in: conf., FEB. 20, 8*g*; — Service at Holloway Baptist Church, MAR. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LABOUR (continued) :—
Wages — changes: statistics, JAN. 17, 9*b*;—Illness, payment during: law case, FEB. 28, 5*a*;—Pay-days, "staggered": correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*d*
Whitley councils—proposal, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Women — correspondence, MAR. 23, 12*e*
Woollen trade—juveniles: hours: inquiry: commission appointed, FEB. 13, 19*f*; MAR. 7, 9*c*
Yorkshire—shortage, MAR. 31, 11*a* (3* 4*)
LABOUR, Ministry of — domestic service training: booklet issued, MAR. 3, 19*d*; —Estimates, MAR. 2, 9*e*; Vote agreed, 8, 8*d*;—Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 24, 9*c*; MAR. 29, 9*e*
LABOUR Office, International — Budget, FEB. 6, 11*e*;—Butler, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 6, 19*b*;—Conf., international: see under LABOUR; — Director: report, FEB. 1, 13*b*; M. Justin Godart (s.), 3, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Elderly unemployed: report, FEB. 15, 7*d*; — Governing body: meeting, FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*); 4, 11*c*; 6, 11*e* (and 3* 4*);—I.L.O. committee's report, MAR. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Railwaymen's hours: report, MAR. 20, 20*e* (3* 4*);—Staff: reduction, FEB. 1, 13*b*; discussed, 6, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); Mr. A. M. Wall (s.), MAR. 2, 9*e*;—Textile committee, FEB. 6, 11*e*
LABOUR Party—agents: London and Home Counties Assn.: meeting, JAN. 25, 14*e*; dinner, FEB. 13, 9*d*;—A.R.P. policy: pamphlet, JAN. 25, 7*a*; — Book service: announcement, MAR. 2, 11*g*; — Campaign, "pre-election": plans, JAN. 14, 9*c*; Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), 16, 9*b*; — Chamberlain, Mrs. N. (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 7*b*;—Conference: note, MAR. 18, 9*a*; — Council, National: meeting, FEB. 15, 6*g*; MAR. 22, 11*b*; National service (s.), MAR. 10, 13*a*; resolution, 22, 11*b*;—Executive: meeting, FEB. 23, 16*b*;—Foreign affairs, attitude to: Lord Halifax (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*; — Front Bench vacancy: election: decision, FEB. 16, 8*d*; election, MAR. 2, 16*d*; — Liberal Party, relations with: Sir A. Sinclair (s.), FEB. 17, 16*e*; — Northern M.P.s: A.R.P. evacuation: resolution, FEB. 3, 12*g* (3* 4*);—Parliamentary Party: meeting, FEB. 1, 7*g*; — Parliamentary tactics (P.N.), MAR. 3, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*); corerspondence, 2, 15*e*; 4, 8*a*; 9, 15*e*; —Parmoor, Lord: resignation, FEB. 11, 9*f*;—Peace Pact: National Council's resolution, MAR. 22, 11*b*; — Policy: Sir S. Hoare (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*a*
"Popular Front," attitude to — Cripps, Sir S.: activities, JAN. 16, 9*b*; 17, 9*b*; (s.), 18, 6*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*e*; 21, 9*e*; (P.N.), 23, 14*d*; (s.), 23, 14*e*; 25, 14*e*; expelled from Party, 26, 15*a*; (s.), 26, 12*b*; notice of appeal, 30, 19*c*;

LABOUR Party :—
"Popular Front," attitude to (continued) :—
position, 31, 17*d*; executive's statement, FEB. 3, 9*c*; (s.), 3, 9*c*; memorandum; (s.), 6, 14*e*; (s.), 13, 9*d*; FEB. 20, 19*b*; discussed by Labour Party executive, 23, 16*b*; (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*; 13, 11*d*; resolutions for discussion at conf., 18, 9*a*; (s.), 20, 16*b*; Labour "rebel" M.P.s' statement, 20, 21*e*; letter to Labour Party executive, 24, 8*c*; reply, 25, 9*c*; — Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 7*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*; — Bristol East Labour Party: letter to local labour parties, FEB. 2, 9*c*; — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Communist Party: manifesto, FEB. 4, 8*f*; — Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c*; — Davies, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b*; — Deputation : arrangements, FEB. 22, 4*c*;—East Bristol Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 26, 10*f*; —Fund, FEB. 17, 16*f*; — Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Haldane Soc.: resolution, FEB. 2, 9*c*;—Labour agents' resolution, JAN. 25, 14*e*;—Labour M.P.s' letter, JAN. 30, 19*c*; — Labour Party declaration, MAR. 6, 9*c*; — Labour "rebel" members: warning, MAR. 23, 13*b*; — Lathan, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*; —Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*b*; 26, 11*c*; FEB, 16, 15*b*; MAR. 11, 12*c*; — Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e*;—Local organizations: attitude (P.N.), MAR. 2, 16*d*; — London Labour M.P.s' declaration, MAR. 15, 16*e*; — — Mineworkers' Fed.: resolution, FEB. 17, 16*f*; — Morland, Ald. J. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b*; — Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c*; FEB. 13, 9*d*; — Oxford Univ. Labour Club: resolution, FEB. 1, 7*g*; — Parliamentary candidates, reported (s.), MAR. 4, 7*g*; — Parliamentary Labour Party: discussed, FEB. 1, 7*g*; — Petition, FEB. 25, 7*d*;—Samuel, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f*;—Scottish Labour M.P.s' declaration, MAR. 2, 16*d*; — Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 26, 15*a*; FEB. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*); 17, 16*e*;—Strauss, Mr. G. R. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*;—Transport and General Workers' Union: resolution, MAR. 2, 16*d*; — Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*; 29, 8*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c*; FEB. 4, 7*f*
Propaganda: conf. of parties, MAR. 6, 16*e*;—Rich men in: Mr. F. Montague (s.), FEB. 28, 4*g*;—Samuel, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 16*d*;—Shaw, Mr. G. B.: *Daily Herald* article (P.N.), MAR. 9, 9*g*; — Spain: Executive's resolution, JAN. 19 14*c*; letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 20, 14*e*; deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 25, 12*f*

LABOUR Party (continued) :—
LABOUR Party, Independent — chairmanship, FEB. 4, 14*e*; chairman, MAR. 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*b* (3* 4*); — London and Southern Counties Division: conf., FEB. 6, 14*f*
LABOUR Party, National—Central Council: dinner, FEB. 23, 17*c*; — Conference, MAR. 25, 7*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 19*c*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*);—South Wales conf., FEB. 13, 9*d*; — Women's Council: conf., MAR. 25, 7*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*
LACE, Mr. D.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
LA CHAMBRE, M. Guy (France)—possible London visit, MAR. 30, 13*g*
on Air Force (s.), JAN. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11*b*
LACKAWANNA Steel Co.—gold clause: law case, JAN. 17, 19*c*
LACROIX, Mr. (Canada)—on refugees (s.), FEB. 1, 13*g*; on war (s.), 6, 11*f*
LACROSSE—Cambridge University v. Manchester Univ., FEB. 9, 6*a*; Officers, MAR. 4, 6*g*; — Ladies: England v. Ireland, MAR. 20, 8*c*; Ireland v. Scotland, MAR. 6, 6*g*; Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 3, 5*e*; Scotland v. England, MAR. 13, 7*d*; Territorial tournament, JAN. 30, 4*g*; FEB. 2, 6*a*; 9, 6*a*; 13, 4*b*; Yorkshire v. Cheshire, MAR. 2, 6*d*; — Manchester University v. Mr. A. Mollett's team, JAN. 5, 4*a*; v. Mr. J. Speak's team, 6, 5*d*;—North v. South, MAR. 13, 7*d*;— Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., FEB. 7, 6*e*; — Southern counties championship, MAR. 27, 7*b*; — Southern Senior Flag tournament, MAR. 6, 6*g*; —Southern trial, FEB. 6, 4*f*; 27, 4*f*
LACY, Miss V. M.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*
LADBROKE Rectory—for sale, MAR. 9, 20*g*; 13, 3*g*
LADDERS—falls from, JAN. 12, 7*g*
LADDS, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
LADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, FEB. 16, 17*c*; MAR. 30, 17*d*
LADIES' Imperial Assn. — address by Sir Muirhead Bone, FEB. 9, 17*a*; address by Mr. P. Donnor, 16, 17*b*; address by Mr. J. A. L. Duncan, 23, 17*b*; address by Sir E. Hume, MAR. 9, 17*a*; address by Brig.-Gen. Spears, 16, 19*g*; entertainment afternoon, 30, 17*b*
LADIES in Reduced Circumstances, Soc. for the Assistance of—law case, FEB. 8, 4*b*
LADYSMITH, siege of — Capt. J. Baker (s.), FEB. 27, 9*d*
LADYSMITH Assn., Defenders of—dinner, FEB. 27, 9*d*
LADYSMITH dinner, MAR. 1, 19*b*
LAFFAN, Mrs. J. de C.—on holiday villages (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
LAFFER, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—on Australian wine (s.), JAN. 25, 18*g*
LA GUARDIA, Mr. F. (U.S.A.) — wireless conversation with Lord Mayor of London, JAN. 25, 10*c*; on Czech agreement (s.), FEB. 10, 16*e*
LAILEY, Judge Barnard—retirement, FEB. 10, 9*e*

LAING, Dr. N. W.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9c (3* 4*)
LAKE, Mr. C.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), JAN. 13, 13d
LAKE Copais Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21a
LAKE District—Coniston Old Man: land acquired by Forestry Commission, FEB. 10, 9c;—Eskdale: preservation: correspondence, MAR. 21, 12c;—Holiday-makers near Derwentwater (photo.), JAN. 2, 18;—National Park: Hardwick Sheep-breeders' Assn.: resolution, FEB. 20, 9g
LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 22a
LALKAKA, Mr. K. K.—on drink with curry (l.), FEB. 10, 10e
LALL, Mr. S. (India)—leaving for Geneva, JAN. 25, 15a
LAMB, Commissioner D.—memorandum on corporal punishment, JAN. 30, 9d
on Mr. G. A. Pollard (l.), MAR. 28, 19a (3* 4*)
LAMB, Mr. H.—to paint portrait of Mr. Chamberlain, MAR. 8, 16c
LAMB, Mr. S.—on "red biddy" (s.), MAR. 7, 9c
LAMB, Mr. W. A.—on cement price ring (s.), MAR. 15, 16e
LAMB, Mr. W. J.—death, MAR. 18, 17e
LAMB family—correspondence, FEB. 6, 13e
LAMBARDE, Maj. W. G.—death, MAR. 23, 19c
LAMBE, Capt. C. E.—C.V.O., JAN. 2, 8d
LAMBE, Maj. R. B.—appointment, FEB. 24, 22f
LAMBERHURST—manor house for sale, FEB. 8, 24g
LAMBERT, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7b
on aggression (l.), MAR. 22, 10a;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 30, 10a
LAMBERT, G. F.—acquitted, FEB. 9, 4d
LAMBERT, Mrs. R. and Mr. D.—"Crime in Quarantine," MAR. 7, 19c
LAMBERT, Mr. R. S.—resigns editorship of *Listener*, FEB. 28, 4g
LAMBERT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24c
LAMBETH — Electoral: Kennington by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Lower Marsh and Cut shopping week: visited by Queen Mary and Princess Royal, MAR. 22, 11e; (photo.), 22, 11;—Mayors' Club: visited by Duke of Kent, JAN. 26, 7a
LA MERI—see under DRAMA
LAMINGTON, Lord—returns from Aden, FEB. 24, 19b; — on Aden centenary (l.), JAN. 19, 13e
LAMONBY, Mr. I. W.—will, MAR. 11, 17f
LAMONT, Sir N.—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 3, 15b
LAMPLUGH, Mr. A. G.—on amalgamation of air companies (l.), MAR. 4, 8a
LAMPORT and Holt Line, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 22a; Report (F.N.), 28, 20c; Meeting, MAR. 9, 11b, 22g; (F.N.), 9, 21b
LAMPSON, Sir M. W. — attends Old Vic Company performance of *Hamlet*, MAR. 1, 19f; prizes for Egyptian students, 15, 13f
LAMSON Investments, Ltd. — report, FEB. 14, 22b; Meeting, 23, 21e
LAMSON Paragon Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 20g; Meeting, 16, 25a
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e
LANARKSHIRE Steel Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 11, 22a
LANCASHIRE—George VI, King: visit: see under GEORGE VI, King;—Industries, new: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), FEB. 23, 8c
LANCASHIRE, Cheshire, and North-Western Liberal Assn.—meeting, FEB. 6, 14e (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE and London Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 21e (4*)
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., Ltd. — report (F.N.), JAN. 6, 19c; Meeting, 27, 19g
LANCASHIRE County Council — law case, FEB. 25, 14b
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Crypto, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24e; 20, 24d
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd. — report (F.N.), FEB. 16, 20b; Meeting, 24, 25e
LANCASHIRE Rivers Board—formed, MAR. 30, 11d (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE Steel Corp., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 27, 20f; Report (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21b; Meeting, 20, 24a; (F.N.), 20, 23d
LANCASHIRE United Transport and Power Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 23c
LANCASTER—Bishop: see POLLARD, Rt. Rev. B.;—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 11, 15b
LANCASTER, Capt. C. G. — on safety in mines (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7d
LANCASTER, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 9, 15e
LANCASTER, Capt. J. W. — appointment, JAN. 30, 9g
LANCASTER, Chancellor of the Duchy of —duties (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 8c
LANCE, Capt.—released in Spain, FEB. 6, 11d
LANCEFIELD (W. A.) Gold Mine, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 21d
LANCERS 17th/21st — command, MAR. 25, 8g
LAND — access to mountains: Bill: note, FEB. 21, 9g (14c, 3* 4*); proposed amendments, 27, 18c; 28, 12e (3* 4*); (P.N.), MAR. 7, 14g (and 3* 4*); before Parliament, 8, 9c; 22, 7f (and 8c, 3* 4*); 29, 4f; 31, 8f; leading article, MAR. 7, 15c; correspondence, 10, 17e;—Defence Department, acquisition by: correspondence, FEB. 20, 8b; 21, 10c;—Drainage: Dobson, Mr. A. T. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 11a (3* 4*); Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 7g (3* 4*);—Fertility: see SOIL;—Ground rents: assessment: law case, MAR. 17, 4a; — Nationalization: correspondence, FEB. 10, 10e; — Reclamation: Royal Geographical Soc.: discussion, FEB. 14, 11b;—Tax: correspondence, FEB. 23, 15d; MAR. 3, 10e;—Tenure: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 2, 7f
LAND Revenue Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21a
LAND Settlement Assn.—address, MAR. 4, 8g

LANDER, F. C.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 14*a*
LANDER, Mr. St. H. — portrait of Lord Cornwallis (photo.), MAR. 3, 18
LANDLORD and tenant — breach of repair covenant: law cases, MAR. 22, 4*c*, *d*
LANDOWNERS' Assn., Central — membership; officers, JAN. 2, 22*e*
LANDSCAPE Architects, Inst. of—meeting, JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LANDSLIDES — Ardleigh, JAN. 28, 9*a*; — Beamish, Co. Durham, JAN. 23, 12*e*; —Cotswolds: Coopers Hill: road closed, FEB. 14, 9*c*, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LANDSTONE, Charles—*On a Summer's Day*, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LANDWEHR, Herr H. (Germany)—in Sofia, JAN. 11, 9*d*
LANDY'S (Great Britain), Ltd. — registration, MAR. 11, 21*g*
LANE, Mr. A.—" Guide to the Collection of Tiles," MAR. 24, 20*g*
LANE, R. D. and P. M.: see FORSTER, R. M. and P. M.
LANE (Harold) (1938), Ltd. — prosecution, MAR. 18, 9*b*
LANE-POOLE, Vice-Adm. R. H. O.—retirement, JAN. 11, 7*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); biographical, 12, 6*e*
LANETA, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
LANG, Mr. A. O.—presentation, FEB. 2, 20*c*
LANG, Most Rev. C. G.:—
Middlesex Hospital—dedicates reconstructed chapel, FEB. 1, 11*c*
New Year message, JAN. 2, 11*a*; 3, 13*d*
at Albert Hall, on League of Prayer and Service, FEB. 24, 7*g*; — at Ashford, on democracy and youth, FEB. 28, 9*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); — at Croydon, on calm and courage, MAR. 14, 11*b*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*); — at Folkestone, on faith and courage; German religion, FEB. 21, 9*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*); on aggression, MAR. 20, 16*c*;—at Guildhall, on nurses, FEB. 13, 17*b*;—at Imperial Institute, on youth, JAN. 13, 9*d*; —at Maidstone, on moral rearmament, FEB. 18, 14*e*;—at Mansion House, on Toc H, MAR. 1, 18*d*; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*);—at Salters' Hall, on Anglo-Indian schools, MAR. 1, 22*e*; — at West Wickham, on peace, MAR. 27, 9*d*;—at Worcester Cathedral, on ideals, MAR. 27, 9*d*
in Church Assembly, on Sir H. Baker-Wilbraham; refugees; ministry; retirement of incumbents, FEB. 8, 9*e*; on Pius XI, 11, 7*e*; on religious persecution, 11, 7*e*
in Convocation, on international relations; civilization; National Service, JAN. 19, 17*d*; on deaconesses; doctrine, 20, 9*a*; on baptismal service; retired clergy, 21, 9*c*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, FEB. 23, 7*b* (and 3* 4*);—Christianity, MAR. 21, 8f;—Clubs, MAR. 3, 7*b*; —Czecho-Slovakia: German annexation, MAR. 21, 8*f*; — Industries, location of, MAR. 30, 7*a*;—Unemployment, MAR. 30, 7*a*
LANG, Most Rev. C. G. (continued):—
on Arab children (l.), MAR. 4, 13*e*;— Birds: protection (s.), MAR. 10, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Church House, Westminster, foreword to brochure, JAN. 27, 18*c*; (s.), FEB. 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*a* (3* 4*); — Church schools: appeal, JAN. 30, 19*b*; 31, 19*e*; — Clergy and National Service (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*;—Clergy Widows' Fund (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*; International relations: national unity; peace; religion (s.), JAN. 2, 11*a*;—National Service (quoted), FEB. 1, 11*e*;—Palestine conf. (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*;—Peace: Churches' duty (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b*; — Refugees: Jewish effort (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*; — Winnington-Ingram, Bishop: farewell offering (l.), FEB. 7, 13*e*
LANG, Dr. E. (Switzerland) — in Mexico, MAR. 9, 13*b*; correction, 14, 13*g*
LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.—on A.R.P. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
LANG-SIMS, Ald. R.—death, MAR. 2, 19*c* (and 19*d*, 3* 4*)
LANGDON, Mr. A. M. — on Palestine (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*
LANGDON, H. B.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4*d*
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir W. — leaving for cruise, MAR. 16, 19*b*
on milk supply (s.), FEB. 25, 14*b*; on Papworth (l.), MAR. 7, 10*b*
LANGDON-DAVIES, Mr. J. — on air raid shelters (l.), JAN. 12, 15*b*
LANGE, Dr. K. (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 6, 11*e*
LANGHAM, Mr. R. H. — appointment, JAN. 20, 4*f*
LANGHAM Hotel Co., Ltd. — report, FEB. 10, 24*a*; meeting, 23, 21*e*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*; Report, 23, 25*e*
LANGLANDS, Mr. A. W.—will, FEB. 2, 15*f*
LANGLEY, Rev. A. S.—on pensions after 40 years' service (s.), MAR. 10, 13*e*
LANGLEY Court, Liss—let: furniture sale announced, MAR. 22, 10*g*
LANGLEY-TAYLOR, Mr. G. — on A.R.P. camps (s.), FEB. 25, 14*b*; MAR. 23, 12*d*
LANGUAGES — modern: university teaching: Prof. H. Ewert (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
LANGUAGES Assn., Modern—conf., JAN. 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*
LANSBURY, Mr. George:—
Peace—world conf., appeal to Pope, MAR. 6, 16*e*
Photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 7*d*
in Parliament, on cancer advertisements, MAR. 8, 8*e*;—Unemployment, FEB. 17, 8*b*
on Jewish children for Britain (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*;—London (art., L.C.C. N.), MAR. 21, 7*a*;—Polish refugee children (l.), FEB. 16, 11*d*
LANSDOWN, Mr. B. — work among lepers, MAR. 31, 9*d*
LANSDOWNE, Lady — operation, FEB. 15, 12*b*; health, 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*f*; 18, 12*f*
LANWORN, S.—appeal, JAN. 19, 9*c*
LANYON and Maisner, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 14, 5*d*

LANZA, Mrs. A. M.—will, FEB. 16, 17*f*
LAPOINTE, Mr. E. (Canada)—banquet in honour, FEB. 20, 11*g*; resents Mr. Herridge's speech, MAR. 4, 11*b*
LA PRAIK, J. G. B.—death, MAR. 27, 12*f*
LAPWINGS — correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*
LARA, Señor A. (Venezuela) — leaves for America, JAN. 20, 15*b*
LARCOM, Capt. C. A. A. — appointment, JAN. 24, 17*d*; biographical, FEB. 1, 8*g*
LARGE, Dr. A. McK.—Hallett prize, MAR. 10, 13*b*
LARGE, Mrs. D. K.: see under MURDERS: Hyde
LARGE, Mr. F. N. — death, JAN. 3, 12*e*; will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
LARKE, Sir W.—delegate to Germany, FEB. 13, 9*e*; received by Mr. O. Stanley, MAR. 23, 18*d*
LARKEN, Miss A. P. G.—marriage, JAN. 2, 17*d*
LARKINS (S. C.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 18*d*
LARKWORTHY, Mrs. A. St. G.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
LASCELLES, Lord—birthday, FEB. 7, 17*a*
LASCELLES, Mr. A. F.—in Canada, FEB. 28, 13*g*; MAR. 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LASCELLES, Lt.-Col. G. R. — death, FEB. 27, 14*b*; funeral, MAR. 3, 17*d*
LASKER-SCHULER, Miss E. (German)—art exhib., FEB. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LASKI, Mr. N.—delegate to Palestine conf., JAN. 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); tribute to Pius XI, FEB. 13, 14*e*
LASZLO, Mr. J. de—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*d*
LASZLO, Mr. S. de — operation, JAN. 2, 14*e*; health, 7, 12*e*; death, 9, 14*a*; inquest, 10, 14*f*; funeral, 12, 13*e*
LASZLO, Mrs. S. de — memorial service, JAN. 5, 15*e*; inquest, 10, 14*f*
LATAKIA—described, JAN. 11, 9*a*
LATHAM, Mr. C.—at L.C.C., on Budget, MAR. 8, 18*d*; on L.C.C. finance (art., L.C.C.N.), 21, 18*a*
LATHAM, Mr. G. C. (Western Australia)—returned in election, MAR. 20, 20*b*
LATHAM, Sir P.—A.R.P. evacuation accommodation offer, MAR. 9, 11*g*
LATHAM, Eng. Cdr. P. B. — retirement: biographical, FEB. 11, 18*f*
LATHAN, Mr. G.—on Popular Front (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*
LATIN-AMERICAN Soc. — dinner: announced, MAR. 2, 17*d*
LATTA, Sir J.—returns to London, FEB. 4, 15*a*; on shipping (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
LATTER, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
LATTHE, Mr. (Bombay)—on Budget (s.), FEB. 15, 11*f*
LATVIA—Churches: Anglican communion: see under CHURCH of England;—Independence: attitude, MAR. 29, 15*d*; —Motor-buses: British contract, FEB. 8, 21*f*;—Neutrality: policy, MAR. 29, 15*d*; — Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign); — Railways: locomotives, order, FEB. 8, 21*f*;—Spain, relations with: Franco Government: see under SPAIN: Ministry (Franco); — Trade with Great Britain: herring imports; British mission, MAR. 23, 25*g* (4*)
LATYMER, Lord—arrives from S. America, FEB. 28, 17*b*; on A.R.P. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
LAUDERDALE, Lord—directorship, MAR. 17, 25*g*
LAUGHTON, Mr. C.—on cinema (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b*
LAUGHTON, Dr. J. M.—death, JAN. 16, 9*f*; will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
LAUR, Prof. E. (Switzerland) — on wheat surplus (s.), JAN. 11, 12*e*
LAURENCE, Sir N.—on bombing (s.), FEB. 2, 17*b*
LAURENCE, Mr. W. B.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*; on football in Richmond Park (l.), MAR. 9, 15*d*
LAURENCIN, Mme. M.—art exhib., JAN. 28, 10*c*
LAURENCE Scott and Electromotors, Ltd.—new articles of association, JAN. 31, 19*d*
LAURENT, M. (France) — appointment, MAR. 7, 13*d*; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
LAURIE, Brig. Sir J.—leaving for China, FEB. 21, 17*b*; appointment, MAR. 2, 20*e*
LAURIER, Sir W. (Canada)—Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), FEB. 6, 11*f*
LAVAL, M. (France)—French-Italian relations: attitude, MAR. 21, 16*g*; 22, 13*a*
LAVARACK, Maj.-Gen. J. D. (Australia)—to visit England, MAR. 7, 13*c*
LAVERY, Dr. C.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
LAVERY, Sir J.—on German pictures (l.), MAR. 4, 13*e*
LAVERY, R.—missing, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 7*c*
LAVINGTON, Mr. E. H. M.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
LAW:—
Appeals—preparation of cases: Atkin, Lord (s.), MAR. 28, 5*b*
Common — continuity of: Lord Wright (s.), MAR. 24, 11*b*; — Foreigners, understanding by: correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*a*
Common informer—counsel's protest, JAN. 28, 3*f*
Cost of litigation — correspondence, MAR. 10, 12*d*
County Court—registrar, FEB. 22, 6*g*
Courts — Hilary sittings: arrangements, JAN. 6, 5*e*;—King's Bench: work: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*a*
Evidence—deceased witness: judicial observations, FEB. 3, 4*a*; — Doctor's protest against betraying the confidence of patient, FEB. 4, 9*b*; — "Irregularity": magistrate's observation, JAN. 6, 9*d*;—Maugham, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 8*e*
Judges:—
Appointments, MAR. 29, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Colonial—Sir D. Somervell (s.), JAN. 19, 14*e*
County Court — appointment; alterations in circuits, JAN. 27, 4*a*
Crown Colonies—Bar Council statement, JAN. 4, 5*f*
Difficulty of work—Sir T. O'Connor (s.), MAR. 3, 8*g*

LAW :—
Judges (continued) :—
King's Bench—Parliament: motion, FEB. 3, 7*f*; discussed, 8, 7*a*; King's message, 10, 7*a*; 15, 6*a*; leading article, 9, 15*c*; appointments, 11, 12*e*
Opinions, divergences of—correspondence, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Juries — absent juror fined, MAR. 30, 4*a*; — Correspondence, MAR. 25, 8*e*; — Juror's fear of dismissal from employment, JAN. 3, 7*b*; employer's statement, 4, 6*e*; — Liability of service: correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*c*; — Verdict refused, FEB. 2, 9*e*
Limitation — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 3, 7*g*; 22, 4*f*
Mandamus application — procedure: judicial observation, FEB. 21, 5*c*
Poor persons procedure — Law Soc. report, MAR. 9, 16*b*; leading article, 9, 15*d*; Sir W. A. Greene (s.), 15, 16*a*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of —Canada: Abolition of appeals: Bill introduced, JAN. 24, 11*g*;— Sittings: arrangements, JAN. 7, 7*g*
Profession—five generations, JAN. 3, 7*g*
Reporting — Committee appointed; names, FEB. 8, 14*e*; leading article, 9, 15*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*a*

LAW cases :—
Abodi Mendi, FEB. 23, 4*c*
Allied London Property Soc., Ltd., in re—Deith and Baker v. Allied London Property Soc., Ltd., MAR. 29, 4*c*
Appleson v. H. Littlewood, Ltd., FEB. 14, 5*d*
Arantzazu Mendi, JAN. 20, 4*g*; 25, 4*c*; 31, 5*d*; FEB. 3, 4*b*; 24, 4*c*
Armour v. City of Liverpool, FEB. 2, 4*a*
Ashburnham Tinplate Co., Ltd.; Kidwelly Tinplate Co., Ltd.; Old Castle Iron and Tin Plate Co., Ltd.; Western Tin Plate Works, Ltd.; and Teils Tin Plate Co., Ltd. (in re), MAR. 16, 4*c*
Atxeri Mendi and 10 other vessels, FEB. 21, 5*b*
Baker (T.) and Sons (Compton), Ltd., in re, JAN. 31, 5*c*
Barclays Bank, Ltd. v. The Treasury Solicitor (St. George's Hospital and others cited), FEB. 18, 4*g*
Beaumont-Thomas v. Blue Star Line, Ltd., JAN. 21, 4*c*
Beesley v. Birmingham Corporation, MAR. 18, 17*e*
Benes v. George Routledge and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 14, 3*f*; 21, 3*b*
Benson v. Benson and Copley, FEB. 4, 4*a*
Borders v. Trotter, Leaf and Pitcairn, MAR. 1, 4*c*; 2, 4*b*; correction, 3, 4*e*
Bowen v. Gordon, FEB. 1, 4*b*
Bradford Third Equitable Benefit Building Soc. v. Borders, FEB. 14, 5*a*
Bradshaw, K. v. Halsall, S., MAR. 9, 19*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Brigstocke, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. v. Corse-Scott, Maj. and Mrs. E. J., and Nolan, MAR. 13, 11*a*; 30, 4*e*
Brown, I. S. v. Brown, P. W. F., FEB. 17, 4*b*
Buckley and another v. British Medical Assn., FEB. 17, 4*a*
Buckley and another v. Freeman, FEB. 17, 4*a*
Buckley and another v. Gayus, FEB. 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*f*; 21, 5*b*
Bulteel v. Leigh (Lancs) Borough Council, JAN. 27, 4*b*
Celieres v. Cheremeteff, FEB. 11, 4*a*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*
Chads v. Villiers, MAR. 7, 16*a*; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Charter and others v. All Motor Finance, Ltd., and another, FEB. 10, 4*a*
Chennells and another v. Bruce, FEB. 15, 4*a*; 21, 5*b*
Church of England Temperance Soc. (Incorporated), FEB. 7, 5*e*; MAR. 21, 5*c*
Clark, F. E. v. Clark, S. J., MAR. 22, 4*b*
Clark, L. M. v. Clark, W. C. H., MAR. 4, 4*c*
Clark, W. C. H. v. Clark L. M., MAR. 4, 4*c*
Clarke, Supt. W. v. Milner, Rev. J., FEB. 21, 5*d*
Clarke and another v. Bethnal Green Borough Council, MAR. 8, 4*d*; 9, 4*e*
Clay v. London County Council, MAR. 2, 4*c*
Compagnie Primera de Navagaziona Panama v. Compania Arrendataria de Monopolia de Petroleos S.A., MAR. 16, 4*b*
Connor, Mrs. A. v. Watson, Dr. D. D., MAR. 9, 19*d*
Cottenham, Earl of v. Countess of Cottenham and Earl of Devon, JAN. 14, 3*f*
Cotton v. Treissman, JAN. 24, 4*f*; 25, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*
Davies v. Williamson, FEB. 18, 7*g*
Davis v. Foots, MAR. 6, 10*e*
de Rouet, K. J. v. de Rouet, L. E., FEB. 21, 5*a*
Denne v. Shand, FEB. 25, 4*a*
Di Pietro, J. M. B. v. Di Pietro, M., MAR. 1, 4*b*
Divorce—decrees made absolute, JAN. 12, 4*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*b*; 24, 4*g*; 31, 5*c*; FEB. 7, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; 23, 4*d*; 28, 5*b*; MAR. 7, 5*e*; 14, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; 28, 5*b*
Dorking Villa Building Co., in re, FEB. 14, 5*e*
Dunkels v. de Stempel, MAR. 31, 4*a*
Edgar, in re—Cohen v. Edgar, FEB. 17, 4*b*
Edwards v. Quickenden and another, FEB. 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*b*; MAR. 17, 4*b*; 18, 4*a*
Ellis v. Raine, JAN. 12, 4*c*
Emcee, Ltd. v. Sunday Pictorial Newspapers (1920), Ltd., MAR. 7, 5*c*; 25, 4*b*
Entwisle v. Verulam, MAR. 7, 5*e*
Excelsior Films Productions, Ltd. v. Hackett, FEB. 8, 4*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Fakisandhla Nkambule, Chief v. The King: see under *Privy Council Appeals: Swaziland*, below
Fodor v. Psychic Press, Ltd., and others, MAR. 2, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*; 9, 4*e*
Ford, J. v. Hallmark, L., MAR. 17, 18*a*
Freeman-Thomas (Viscount Ratendon) v. Freeman-Thomas (Viscountess Ratendon) and Cullingford, MAR. 7, 5*e*
Fudge v. Odhams Press, Ltd., FEB. 9, 4*c*
General Railway Signal Co., Ltd. v. Westinghouse Brake and Signal Co., Ltd., FEB. 2, 4*d*
Geraghty v. Morris, MAR. 30, 4*b*
Gibbs Smith, J. v. Gibbs Smith, C. H., JAN. 18, 4*b*
Giddings and another v. Psychic Press, Ltd., and others, MAR. 21, 5*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*a*
Gogarty v. Michael Joseph, Ltd., and others, MAR. 21, 5*d*; 22, 4*b*
Goodfellow v. Soc. of Chemical Industry and others, FEB. 21, 5*a*
Grahame-White, E. G. v. Grahame-White, C. (Rodgers cited), MAR. 31, 4*c*
Grayburn, Dame M. D. v. Grayburn, Sir V. M., JAN. 14, 3*f*
Green v. Austin—council's protest, JAN. 28, 3*f*
Green v. Keith Prowse and Co., Ltd., JAN. 19, 4*f*; 21, 4*d*
Greig v. Greig and Tindall, JAN. 12, 4*g*
Gresford Colliery accident, in re, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Ground, deceased, in re—Ground v. Weller, FEB. 8, 4*b*
Hall, E. v. Hall, A. W., JAN. 27, 4*b*
Hall Brothers Steamship Co., Ltd. v. Young, MAR. 2, 4*d*
Harmer v. Cornford, MAR. 18, 17*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Harmsworth, M. F. I. v. Harmsworth, A. L. St. B., FEB. 9, 4*c*
Harmsworth v. Harmsworth and Holm, FEB. 9, 4*c*
Harper v. Rothschild and another, MAR. 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*d*
Harris v. Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., MAR. 17, 18*c*
Harrison v. Hastings Tramway Company, MAR. 30, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Hodson, E. A. v. Hodson, W. E. L., FEB. 7, 5*c*
Holmes v. Clan Line Steamers, Ltd., FEB. 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Howard-Borer v. Warne, MAR. 4, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*
Hughes v. Davies, FEB. 2, 9*e*
Hunter's Settlement Trust, in re—Elliott v. Hunter, MAR. 2, 4*e*
Hurst, in re—Barclays Bank Ltd. v. Hurst, MAR. 17, 4*b*; 18, 4*a*
Hyde and others v. London County Council and another, MAR. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*
Jenkins v. Shelley and another, FEB. 23, 4*a*; MAR. 1, 4*a*
Jordan, R. A. v. Jordan, V. B., MAR. 14, 5*c*
Jordan, W. N. v. Law, A. E., MAR. 28, 9*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

LAW cases (continued) :—
Kawasaki Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha of Kobe v. Bantham S.S. Co., Ltd., MAR. 3, 4*f*
Kawasaki Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha v. Belships Co., Ltd., Skibakselskap, MAR. 9, 4*f*
Ker, Sec. Lt. J. G. S. v. O'Brien, Miss M. M. J., FEB. 18, 14*c*; 20, 9*f*
Kingston-upon-Hull Corporation v. Yuille, MAR. 14, 5*a*
La Plata, FEB. 3, 4*b*
Leach, B. T. v. Leach, J. E., FEB. 25, 4*b*
Lee v. Leyton Manufacturing Co., Ltd., FEB. 7, 5*d*
London County Council v. Iafrate, JAN. 20, 4*b*
London County Council v. Lees, JAN. 20, 4*b*
Lowry v. Consolidated African Selection Trust, Ltd., FEB. 2, 4*c*
Lutyens, E. E. v. Lutyens, A. C., MAR. 25, 4*b*
M. G. Farm, Ltd., in re, FEB. 14, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*
Macartney v. Daily Telegraph, Ltd., FEB. 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*d*
McWilliam v. Linter, FEB. 11, 4*b*
Mahon v. Osborne, FEB. 11, 4*b*
Maisol, S.S., Owners of v. Exportles, Ltd., JAN. 21, 4*d*
Marriott v. Trotter, Leaf and Pitcairn, MAR. 3, 4*e*
Marrison v. Bell, FEB. 28, 5*a*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
Maskelyne, I. V. v. Maskelyne, N., FEB. 14, 5*e*
Mayo v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., JAN. 27, 4*b*
Merriman and Heady v. Gee and others, JAN. 16, 9*c*
Monks v. Robert Hale, Ltd., and others, MAR. 15, 4*b*
Monypenny v. Royal Arsenal Co-operative Soc., JAN. 11, 7*c*
Morgan v. Farnon, MAR. 8, 18*a*
Morrison, R. D. v. McMullan, W. I. M., MAR. 4, 4*c*
Muntz v. Muntz and Custerson, JAN. 24, 4*f*
Muscant, E. D. v. Muscant, I. J., FEB. 21, 5*a*
Myddleton and others v. News of the World, Ltd., and others, MAR. 31, 4*c*
Naismith v. London Film Productions, Ltd., FEB. 25, 4*c*
National Real Estate and Finance Co., Ltd. v. Hassan, MAR. 22, 4*c*
Newstead v. London Express Newspapers, Ltd., MAR. 16, 4*d*
Norreys v. Zeffert, MAR. 29, 4*b*
O'Bryen v. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer British Studios, Ltd., MAR. 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*
Owen v. Express Dairy Co., Ltd., and another, FEB. 4, 4*b*
Pagett v. Mayo, MAR. 30, 4*b*
Pardy, A. M. v. Pardy, A. W., MAR. 28, 5*a*
Pattersons Lamps, Ltd. v. *Sunderland Echo* and others, FEB. 16, 4*c*
Peake and others v. Smith and others, FEB. 18, 9*d*
Pearce v. Rhyl Isolation Hospital, OCT. 24, 10*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Petherick, Mr. E. and Mrs. A. L. v. Miller, Sgt. H., and others, MAR. 16, 13*f*
Philippson v. Imperial Airways, Ltd., MAR. 3, 4*a*
Pittman, E. A. v. Pittman, J. B., FEB. 15, 4*c*
Polar Prince, MAR. 14, 5*b*
Poliakoff v. News Chronicle, Ltd., FEB. 1, 4*a*
Poliakoff v. Pountney, FEB. 15, 4*c*
Postponement—judicial observations, FEB. 10, 4*a*
Power v. Lancashire County Council and others, FEB. 25, 14*b*
Privy Council Appeals :—
India—Swami, Pakala Narayana, JAN. 21, 4*e*
Swaziland — Chief Fakisandhla Nkambule v. The King, MAR. 24, 4*b*
Westoe and South Shields, St. Hilda, in re the benefices of, JAN. 18, 4*c*
Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd. v. Lockwood and Bradley, Ltd., FEB. 11, 4*a*
Quebec Salvage and Wrecking Co. v. Owners of *S.S. Kyno*, JAN. 24, 4*e*
Quinn v. Quinn and Hodson, FEB. 7, 5*c*
R. v. Butler, MAR. 14, 5*d*
R. v. Ketter, FEB. 22, 4*a*
R. v. Large, FEB. 22, 4*a*
R. v. Mills, MAR. 28, 5*a*
R. v. Taylor, JAN. 24, 4*g*
R. v. Weston-super-Mare Licensing Judges—ex parte Powell, JAN. 21, 4*a*
Radcliffe v. Ribble Motor Services, Ltd., FEB. 24, 4*a*
Radford v. Leyton Manufacturing Co., Ltd., FEB. 7, 5*d*
Rattazzi v. Soric, Ltd., FEB. 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 4*b*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
Renshaw, E. M. (Lady) v. Renshaw, C. B. S. (Sir), FEB. 7, 5*c*
Roberts Numbering Machine Co. v. Davis, MAR. 24, 4*b*
Rose v. London, Midland and Scottish Rly. Co., FEB. 17, 4*c*
Scantlebury v. Cassin, MAR. 22, 4*d*
Scarsdale—King's Proctor intervening, JAN. 18, 4*g*
Scotland and Co., Ltd. v. Scotland's Pari-Mutuel Totalisator and Racing Pools, Ltd., FEB. 22, 4*b*; 25, 17*f*
Scott, Miss J. E. v. Perry, J. R. H., MAR. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Selwood v. Towneley Coal and Fire Clay Co., Ltd., MAR. 8, 18*e*; 21, 5*g*
Setton, in re, JAN. 14, 3*e*
Shenton v. Tyler, MAR. 7, 5*a*
Short Bros. (Rochester and Bedford), Ltd. and others v. Minney and others, MAR. 25, 4*a*
Smith v. Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 4*e*
Smith (E. E. and Brian) (1928), Ltd. v. Wheatsheaf Mills, Ltd., MAR. 29, 4*a*
Southby and others v. Broadribb, JAN. 23, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)

LAW cases (continued) :—
Spain, Government of v. The Chancery Lane Safe Deposit and Offices Co., Ltd., Henri de Reding, Joaquin Lozano Rabadan, and the Attorney-General, MAR. 29, 4*b*
Sprackling v. Stedall and Jones, JAN. 14, 9*b*
Sparkes v. Torrance, MAR. 31, 4*f*
Square v. Model Farm Dairies (Bournemouth), Ltd., JAN. 26, 4*b*
Starr, F. D. v. Starr, I. H. and Blackburn, MAR. 11, 4*b*
Stewart v. Titley, MAR. 3, 11*d*
Stokes v. Smith, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Swami, Pakala Narayana : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : India, above
Tagg, J. v. Morgan, Miss E., MAR. 24, 11*d*
Thacker v. Bartlett, MAR. 17, 18*f*
Thackrah, deceased (in re)—Thackrah v. Wilson, FEB. 11, 4*a*; MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*a*
Thistle, Miss A. E. v. Normans (Approval Stores), Ltd., MAR. 23, 13*b*
Thistleton v. Sharp, FEB. 3, 4*a*
Toogood v. Meredith, MAR. 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*a*
Townsend v. Bishop, FEB. 17, 4*a*
Transport and General Credit Corporation, Ltd. v. Morgan and others, FEB. 24, 4*f*
Trevor v. Milk Marketing Board and Davies, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Twigden v. Silent Channel Co., Ltd., JAN. 17, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Ullstrom v. Naar and others, JAN. 12, 4*b*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 3*e*; 17, 5*d*; 20, 4*c*
Utting (B. G.) and Co., Ltd. v. Hughes (Inspector of Taxes), MAR. 17, 4*a*
Wallace, B. E. v. Wallace, M. W., FEB. 23, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*
Warner v. Elizabeth Arden, Ltd., JAN. 19, 4*d*; 20, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*
West v. W. M. Paynter, Ltd., MAR. 28, 20*e*
Westhoughton Coal and Cannel Co., Ltd. v. Wigan Coal Corp., Ltd., JAN. 12, 4*c*
Westoe and South Shields, St. Hilda, in re the benefices of : see under *Privy Council Appeals*, above
Weyman v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., JAN. 27, 4*a*; 28, 3*g*
Wilkinson and another v. Spiro and others, FEB. 9, 4*b*
Williams, J. D. v. Williams, H. T. (by his guardian), MAR. 10, 4*b*
Wilson, in re : Bertram v. Morrisroe, JAN. 18, 4*c*
Wiseman and another v. Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd., JAN. 17, 5*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*b*
Woods v. Houlder Bros. and Co., Ltd., JAN. 19, 4*b*
Wronker v. Sigrist, FEB. 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*g*
LAW, Mr. A.—on flour storage (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
LAW, Mr. A. E.—law case, MAR. 28, 9*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
LAW, Capt. E. F. B.—appointment, MAR. 6, 25*e*

LAW, H. S.—name changed, JAN. 7, 1*g*
LAW, K. S.—name changed, MAR. 31, 2*f*
LAW, Mr. N. — on national defence (l.), MAR. 23, 17*e*
LAW, Mr. R. K.—on national unity (S.P.), MAR. 16, 9*b*
LAW Debenture Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 19*d*; Report (F.N.), 19, 18*c*; Meeting, 30, 22*a*; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*
LAW Fire Insurance Soc.—report, MAR. 23, 25*e*
LAW Land Co., Ltd. — report, MAR. 13, 23*d*; Meeting, 23, 24*c*
Law List—announcement, JAN. 17, 9*g*
LAW Reform Assn.—bequest to: law case, MAR. 17, 4*b*; 18, 4*a*
LAW Reporting, Incorporated Council of—assistant secretary, MAR. 24, 4*e*
LAW Society—examinations: honours list, JAN. 21, 4*e*; preliminary: results, FEB. 25, 4*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 8*g*;—Poor persons procedure: report, MAR. 9, 16*b*; leading article, 9, 15*d*;—Reform: Law Societies of Wales: brochure, JAN. 31, 5*d*;—School: spring term arrangements, JAN. 6, 5*e*;—Travers Smith scholarship, FEB. 4, 9*e*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 3, 17*f*; Chairman, 6, 19*d*
LAWES, A. C.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*d*
LAWLER, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—marriage, MAR. 29, 15*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
LAWN tennis:—
Africa, South—British touring team: at Capetown, JAN. 13, 6*e*; v. Western Province, 16, 4*d*; v. Griqualand West, 19, 6*f*; v. Southern Transvaal, 23, 4*c*; v. Northern Transvaal, 26, 5*e*; v. Orange Free State, 30, 5*g*; v. Natal, FEB. 2, 6*b*; v. South Africa, 4, 5*g*; 6, 5*e*; abandoned, 7, 6*g*; (second match), 13, 7*e*; v. Border, 17, 6*f*; v. Eastern Province, 20, 14*e*; v. South Africa (third match), 27, 8*b*; 28, 7*g*
Australia — championships, JAN. 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 4*g*; 30, 5*g*; 31, 7*e*;—Professional tour: plans, MAR. 29, 6*b*
Beaulieu tournament, FEB. 23, 6*g*; MAR. 1, 5*e*
Budge, J. D. v. E. H. Vines, JAN. 5, 4*d*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 4*e*; 11, 5*b*; 26, 5*e*; v. F. J. Perry, MAR. 13, 7*b*; 15, 6*g*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*f*; 29, 6*b*
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, FEB. 17, 6*f*; v. Melbury Club, MAR. 7, 7*c*
Cannes tournament, JAN. 10, 6*d*; FEB. 3, 6*f*; 7, 6*g*; 10, 6*f*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 6*f*; 20, 14*e*; MAR. 10, 6*e*; 14, 7*e*
Championships (Wimbledon)—tickets: Naval applications: announcement, JAN. 26, 15*f*; R.A.F. applications, FEB. 15, 18*b*
County championships—arrangements, MAR. 22, 6*f*;—Hard courts, FEB. 23, 6*g*; MAR. 13, 7*b*
Cromer tournament, MAR. 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*
LAWN tennis (continued):—
Davis Cup—draw, FEB. 4, 6*a*; 6, 5*e*;—Article, FEB. 6, 5*e*;—Australia challenge, JAN. 10, 6*d*; decision, 27, 6*b*; team, FEB. 14, 6*f*;—Brazil: withdrawal, MAR. 29, 6*b*;—China: entry, FEB. 3, 6*f*;—France: team, MAR. 14, 7*e*;—German entry, JAN. 12, 5*b*;—New Zealand: team, JAN. 27, 6*b*;—United States: captaincy, JAN. 12, 5*b*
Dulwich junior tournament, JAN. 3, 12*g*; 4, 4*f*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 4*e*; 9, 6*d*
Egyptian championships, MAR. 25, 6*g*; 27, 6*g*
England v. Ireland — arrangements, MAR. 22, 6*f*
France — Covered courts championships, JAN. 24, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 6*b*;—Indoor championships, JAN. 31, 7*e* (and 3* 4*);—Paris Christmas tournament, JAN. 4, 4*f*
German indoor championships, JAN. 24, 5*f*
Hard Court championships—arrangements, FEB. 22, 5*g*
Herga Club tournament, MAR. 28, 7*g*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*g*; 31, 6*g*
International Fed.—meeting, MAR. 22, 6*f*
International matches — arrangements, FEB. 22, 5*g*
Italy—players ordered to wear uniforms; handshaking forbidden, FEB. 23, 6*g*
Jamaica—British touring team, JAN. 14, 6*b*; — International tournament, FEB. 3, 6*f*; 6, 5*e*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 6*f*; 13, 7*e*; 16, 4*g*
London v. Paris, FEB. 10, 6*f*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 7*e*
Melbury Club v. Public Schools Old Boys, MAR. 14, 7*e*
Middlesex Mixed Doubles Cup, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Monte Carlo tournament, JAN. 30, 5*g*; MAR. 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*d*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 7*c*
New Zealand championships, JAN. 9, 6*d*
Oxford University v. Queen's Club, FEB. 23, 6*g*
Professional championships—arrangements, MAR. 22, 6*f*
Professional tournament (Olympia) — promoters' reception, FEB. 18, 6*d*; prospects, MAR. 22, 6*f*; results, 23, 18*b*; 25, 10*c*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 7*g*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 5*b*
Queen's Club — spring tournament, MAR. 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*g*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 7*g*
Scandinavian championships, JAN. 10, 6*d*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*b*; 16, 4*d*
Season—article, MAR. 27, 6*g*
South Australian championships, JAN. 4, 4*f*
Southdean tournament, MAR. 1, 5*e*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*d*; 6, 4*d*
Sweden — King's Cup, JAN. 10, 6*d*; FEB. 6, 5*e*

LAWN Tennis Assn.—chairman, JAN. 17, 6*f*;—Council meetings, JAN. 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*b*; 22, 5*g* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 22, 6*f*; — Standing Committees, JAN. 18, 6*b*
LAWNS: see under GRASS
LAWRENCE, Dgr. Lady—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
LAWRENCE, Mr. A. S. — death, MAR. 18, 17*d*; funeral, 21, 19*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. A. W.—on settlement in Negeb (l.), JAN. 16, 8*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir A. W.—on Roman view of race (l.), JAN. 26, 11*e*; on Mr. Yeats (l.), FEB. 3, 14*c*
LAWRENCE, Dr. B. E.—appointment, FEB. 2, 9*g*
LAWRENCE, Mr. C. L.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*.
LAWRENCE, Mr. J. F. N.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
LAWRENCE, L.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*a*
LAWRENCE, Miss M.—will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
LAWRENCE, Miss S. — photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 7*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. S.—on rating of hospitals (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
LAWRENCE, Sir T. — "Henry Peter," (photo.), FEB. 27, 16
LAWRENCE, T. E.—"To His Biographers, Robert Graves and Liddell Hart," JAN. 17, 17*b*; trustees' gift to Tower Hill Improvement Trust, JAN. 27, 9*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir W. R.—leaves for cruise, JAN. 23, 15*b*; returning to London, MAR. 1, 19*a*
LAWRENCE (Frederick), Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 25*d*; 15, 24*e*
LAWRIE (Alex) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 22*a*
LAWSON, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
LAWSON, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J. — in Parliament, in Army: mobilization, MAR. 15, 8*d*; Recruiting, MAR. 9, 9*c*; Bren guns, 9, 9*c*; Holiday insurance contributions, 29, 8*c*
LAWSON, Mr. J. N. (Australia)—resignation, MAR. 17, 15*f*
LAWSON, S. W.—acquitted, MAR. 1, 8*f*
LAWTHER, Mr. W.—German frontier incident, MAR. 13, 16*e*; Popular Front activities: Labour Party warning, 23, 13*b*
on coal prices (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*
LAY, Mr. S. C.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
LAY, Thomas—outlawry sentence, MAR. 8, 13*c*; arrest, 16, 18*b*
LAYCOCK (William) and Son (Bradford), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 5, 19*e*
LAYCOCK Abbey: see under TALBOT, W. H. FOX
LAYCOCK Engineering Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 20*c*
LEA, Miss C. H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
LEA, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
LEACH, Wing-Cdr. A.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 28, 25*g*
LEACH, Mrs. B. T.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*b*
LEACH, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on cancer advertisements, MAR. 8, 8*e*; Municipal trading, 11, 7*a*; Women stockbrokers, FEB. 15, 6*c* (and 3* 4*)
LEACOCK, Mr. S.—"Model Memoirs and Other Sketches from Simple to Serious," MAR. 10, 22*d*
LEAD—production: world statistics: JAN. 14, 19*c*; FEB. 14, 23*g*; MAR. 22, 21*f*; Stocks: statistics, MAR. 21, 25*d*
LEADER, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 11, 17*g*
LEADERS—correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*e*;—Psychology: Dr. W. Brown (add.), FEB. 2, 9*e*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Training: Mr. W. P. Speens (s.), MAR. 25, 9*e*
LEADING articles:—
Aden—centenary, JAN. 19, 13*c*
Aeronautics:—
Bombing, MAR. 16, 17*c*
Great Britain:—
Air Force—Accidents, MAR. 10, 17*c*; — Aircraft production, FEB. 2, 13*b*;—Estimates: see under *Air* Ministry, below; — Expansion, FEB. 2, 13*b*; MAR. 3, 15*d*; 10, 17*c*; Contracts: prices and profits, 10, 17*c*; — Recruiting, MAR. 13, 15*c*;—Strength, FEB. 2, 13*b*; MAR. 3, 15*d*; 10, 17*c*
Defence, FEB. 2, 13*b*; MAR. 16, 17*c*
Records — England-Australia: record return flight by Mr. A. Henshaw, FEB. 10, 15*d*
Services — Atlantic, North, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Africa—fauna and flora, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Africa, French North—M. Daladier's tour, JAN. 4, 11*b*
Africa, South—defence, FEB. 10, 15*c*
Agriculture—electricity for, FEB. 13, 13*c*; — Policy, JAN. 9, 13*b*; 31, 13*c*;—Scarecrows, FEB. 22, 15*d*
Air Ministry—estimates, MAR. 3, 15*d*; 10, 17*c*
Air Raid Defence League, FEB. 7, 15*c*
Air raid precautions, JAN. 6, 13*b*; FEB. 2, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*; 25, 13*c*;—Bill, MAR. 25, 13*c*;—Commissioners, regional, FEB. 3, 13*c*; MAR. 2, 15*c*;—Doctors, FEB. 17, 15*d*;—Evacuation of population, MAR. 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*; Accommodation: survey, JAN. 6, 13*b*; Camps, JAN. 3, 11*b*; 16, 13*c*; FEB. 9, 15*b*; 14, 15*c*; MAR. 22, 15*b*; Neutral and reception areas, JAN. 12, 11*b*; 16, 13*c*;—Expenditure: estimates, MAR. 11, 13*d*;—Hospital services, MAR. 3, 15*b*;—Medical services, MAR. 3, 15*b*;—Organization, MAR. 2, 15*b*;—Shelters, JAN. 12, 11*b*; MAR. 2, 15*b*; International Peace Campaign: committees' statement, JAN. 4, 11*c*;—Trenches, JAN. 26, 11*c*; — Volunteers: recruiting, MAR. 20, 15*c*; 31, 15*b*;—Works, in: Bill, MAR. 17, 17*c*
Aland Islands, JAN. 9, 13*c*
Almshouses, ancient, FEB. 18, 13*d*
Archeology—Brittany, FEB. 24, 17*d*
Archery—bowshot, MAR. 21, 17*d*
Armaments—limitation, MAR. 8, 17*c*
Army — Continental action, FEB. 8, 15*b*;—Drill, new, MAR. 18, 13*d*; —Estimates, MAR. 2, 15*c*;—Field

LEADING articles :—
Army (continued) :—
Force, MAR. 9, 15*b* ;—Organization, MAR. 9, 15*b* ;—Recruiting, MAR. 13, 15*c* ; Mechanized column tour, 28, 15*b*
Army, Territorial—recruiting, MAR. 13, 15*c* ; units over strength, 25, 13*c* ;—Strength, MAR. 28, 15*b* ; increase, 30, 15*e* ;—Training, MAR. 28, 15*b*
Art — exhibition: Artists' International, FEB. 15, 13*d* ; — Uses, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Ash-Wednesday, FEB. 22, 15*d*
Astrology, JAN. 24, 13*d*
Atlantis—Prof. V. Calestani's theory, JAN. 18, 13*d*
Australia — bush fires, JAN. 16, 13*c* ; FEB. 14, 15*c* ;—Defence, FEB. 10, 15*c* ; — Floods, JAN. 16, 13*c* ;—Health insurance, MAR. 2, 15*c* ; 15, 15*c* ;—Ministry (Lyons), MAR. 2, 15*c* ; 15, 15*c*
Balkan Entente—conference, FEB. 20, 13*c*
Bank meetings, JAN. 28, 13*c*
Bank of England—gold reserve: Bill, FEB. 2, 13*c* ; 7, 15*b*
Barbados, FEB. 17, 15*c*
Bar—King's Counsel, MAR. 6, 15*b*
Beards—photographing, FEB. 2, 13*d*
Belgium — Flemish Academy of Medicine dispute, FEB. 13, 13*c* ; MAR. 10, 17*b* ;—General election, MAR. 10, 17*b* ;—Languages, FEB. 13, 13*c* ; MAR. 10, 17*b* ; — Ministry (Pierlot), FEB. 22, 15*c*
Bennett, Mr. R. B., FEB. 6, 13*c*
Brabourne, Lord—death, FEB. 24, 17*c*
Brighton — Royal Pavilion, JAN. 13, 13*d*
Bristol—poverty survey, JAN. 10, 13*c*
British Empire—Colonies, FEB. 18, 13*b* ; MAR. 4, 13*b* ;—Defence, FEB. 10, 15*c* ; MAR. 9, 15*b* ; — Invincibility, JAN. 27, 13*c* ; — Shipping tonnage, MAR. 4, 13*d*
British Industries Fair, FEB. 18, 13*c* ; MAR. 4, 13*d*
Brittany: see under *Archaeology*, above
Broadcasting — announcers' problems, FEB. 10, 15*d* ; — Astrology talk, JAN. 24, 13*d* ; — News bulletins, FEB. 25, 13*b*
Brushes, hair and other, JAN. 9, 13*c*
Bulgaria—foreign policy, FEB. 20, 13*c*
Burma—disorders, FEB. 11, 13*d* ; — Ministry (Yamethin), FEB. 22, 15*c* ; — Riots, JAN. 31, 13*d*
By-elections — East Norfolk, JAN. 9, 13*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; 28, 13*b*
Canada—defence, FEB. 10, 15*c* ; — Durham report, FEB. 18, 13*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N., MAR. 6, 15*b*—Portrait, MAR. 10, 17*d* ; — National Government, leadership, MAR. 13, 15*b* ;—Rome visit, JAN. 12, 11*b* ; 20, 13*c*
"Changing race, the," MAR. 28, 15*d*
Charente-inférieure, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Chatfield, Lord, JAN. 30, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Children—school camps, JAN. 3, 11*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; FEB. 14, 15*c*
China :—
Japan, relations with — fighting, MAR. 31, 15*c* ;—Foreign rights, JAN. 19, 13*d* ; — Hainan : Japanese seize, FEB. 17, 15*b* ;—League Council's resolution, JAN. 23, 13*c*
Ministry (Central)—Japanese attitude, FEB. 23, 15*c*
Roads—Burma, JAN. 14, 13*b*
Chivalry—decline, MAR. 23, 17*e*
Church Assembly—session, FEB. 13, 13*d*
Church of England — Bishops: appointment, JAN. 21, 13*c* ;—Clergy: stipends, FEB. 13, 13*d* ;—Convocation, JAN. 21, 13*c* ;—Doctrine, JAN. 21, 13*c* ; — Latvia and Estonia Churches : relationship, JAN. 21, 13*c* ;—Liberal Catholic Group, JAN. 21, 13*c* ;—Parochial endowments, FEB. 13, 13*d*
Cinematograph — British films for World's Fair: see *New York*, below
Civil Service—Official Head, FEB. 10, 15*c*
Clocks—missiles, as, FEB. 25, 13*d* ;—Stopped, JAN. 3, 11*d*
Coal and coalmining—amalgamations, FEB. 27, 13*c* ;—Commission, FEB. 27, 13*c* ; — Exports: Anglo-German agreement, FEB. 4, 13*b* ; —Prices: Durham: gas coal appeal to Tribunal, MAR. 28, 15*c* ; —Reorganization, FEB. 27, 13*c* ; —Safety: Royal Commission's report: Government intentions, FEB. 2, 13*c*
Colonies, MAR. 4, 13*b*
Connaught, Duke of—freemasonry, MAR. 2, 15*d*
Conscription, MAR. 21, 17*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 31, 15*b*
Conservative and Unionist Party—candidates: finance, JAN. 6, 13*d*
Corsica, JAN. 4, 11*b*
Cotton trade — reorganization Bill, JAN. 14, 13*d* ; MAR. 18, 13*b* ; 31, 15*c*
Cricket—Africa, South: test match, MAR. 15, 15*d* ; — Test matches: timeless, MAR. 15, 15*d*
Crime—corporal punishment, JAN. 19, 13*b* ; — Juvenile: punishment, JAN. 19, 13*b*
Cripps, Sir S. — "Popular Front" activities, JAN. 20, 13*b* ; expelled from Labour Party, 26, 11*c* ; FEB. 16, 15*b*
Crown—Private Secretary, MAR. 20, 15*d*
Currency—management, FEB. 7, 15*b*
Czecho - Slovakia — Carpatho - Ukraine, MAR. 14, 15*b* ; Hungarian occupation, 15, 15*b* ; — German annexation, MAR. 15, 15*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; — Germans, Sudeten: Munich Agreement, MAR. 13, 15*b* ;

LEADING articles :—
Czecho-Slovakia (continued) :—
—Guarantee, MAR. 14, 15*b*; — Slovakia: measures against separatists, MAR. 11, 13*c*; 14, 15*b*; independence, 15, 15*b*; Hungary: frontier revision, 29, 17*c*
Daladier, M.—tour of French North Africa, JAN. 4, 11*b*
Danzig, JAN. 23, 13*c*; MAR. 4, 13*b*
Defence, JAN. 27, 13*c*
Expenditure, JAN. 2, 15*c*; FEB. 16, 15*c*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 28, 15*d*; MAR. 8, 17*c*
Finance, FEB. 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; MAR. 8, 17*c*; — Borrowing powers increased, FEB. 16, 15*c*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 28, 15*d*;—Cost: distribution, FEB. 21, 15*c*; 28, 15*d*
Forces — recruiting, MAR. 13, 15*c*
Man power, FEB. 8, 15*b*; organization, MAR. 20, 15*c*; 23, 17*c*; 24, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*
Policy, FEB. 22, 15*b*; MAR. 16, 17*c*
Rearmament, JAN. 12, 11*b*; 20, 13*c*; 28, 13*b*; 31, 13*c*; FEB. 20, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*; MAR. 8, 17*c*; 16, 17*b*; —Expenditure, JAN. 31, 13*c*;—Labour pamphlet, FEB. 1, 15*c*
White paper, FEB. 16, 15*c*
Dionne quintuplets — retirement, FEB. 9, 15*d*
Diphtheria — inoculation with diphtheria toxoid, MAR. 1, 17*d*
Diplomatic Service — Ambassadors' function, MAR. 6, 15*b*
Doctors—duties in war, FEB. 17, 15*d*
Dorman-Smith, Sir R., JAN. 30, 13*b*
Drama—eating and drinking on stage, JAN. 10, 13*d*;—France: Comédie Française, FEB. 28, 15*d*
Drugs—sulphanilamide group: uses, MAR. 1, 17*d*
Durham, Lord—report on Canada, FEB. 18, 13*b*
Eagles — escape of "Mr. Ramshaw," FEB. 8, 15*d*
Ear disease, middle—treatment with sulphanilamide drugs, MAR. 1, 17*d*
Earthquakes—Chile, JAN. 30, 13*d*
Easter, MAR. 27, 13*d*
Economics—Colonial: raw materials, MAR. 4, 13*b*
Education—finance :estimates, MAR. 11, 13*d*;—Political aim, JAN. 7, 13*c*
Educational Assns.—conf., JAN. 7, 13*c*
Eiffel Tower: see under *Paris*, below
Electricity—rural areas, FEB. 13, 13*c*
English language, official, JAN. 7, 13*d*
Europe — appeasement, JAN. 16, 13*b*; MAR. 6, 15*b*;—Central, MAR. 4, 13*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*
Expenditure, national, JAN. 2, 15*c*
"Eyes front," MAR. 27, 13*d*
Finance—exchanges, foreign: Equalization Fund: gold holding, FEB. 7, 15*b*;—Speculation embargoes reimposed, JAN. 6, 13*c*; — Monetary policy, FEB. 7, 15*b*;—Year, 1938, FEB. 7, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Finland—trade with Great Britain, MAR. 30, 15*c*
Fisher, Sir W., FEB. 10, 15*c*
"Flowers by request," MAR. 13, 15*d*
Food—nutrition, JAN. 17, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 17*d*
Foreign policy, JAN. 20, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*; FEB. 1, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*; MAR. 13, 15*b*
Fossils, *Nautilus regalis*: found in London clay, FEB. 6, 13*d*
"Foundations," FEB. 6, 13*d*
France — Comédie Française: see under *Drama*, above;—Defence, MAR. 25, 13*c*;—Finance, JAN. 7, 13*c*; — Budget, JAN. 3, 11*c*;—Great Britain, relations with, MAR. 20, 15*c*; 21, 17*b*; 25, 13*b*; War, FEB. 8, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*;—Italy, relations with, MAR. 24, 15*c*; Italian claims, JAN. 4, 11*b*; 10, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; MAR. 27, 13*b*; 30, 15*b*;—Labour, MAR. 25, 13*c*; —Ministry (Daladier), MAR. 20, 15*c*;—Syria, relations with, JAN. 12, 11*c*
Freemasons—Royal Family, MAR. 2, 15*d*
Fruitstone rhymes, JAN. 30, 13*d*
Fun fairs, MAR. 13, 15*d*
Gaming—fun fairs, in, MAR. 13, 15*d*
Gas—P.E.P. report, MAR. 30, 15*d*
George V, late King—memorial, JAN. 30, 13*c*; MAR. 31, 15*d*
George VI, King—visit to Tyneside, FEB. 24, 17*d*
Germany—banking, JAN. 21, 13*b*; 23, 13*c*;—Colonial claims, JAN. 31, 13*b*; — Czech annexation: see *Czecho-Slovakia*, above;—Economic policy, JAN. 21, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*; —Expansion, MAR. 4, 13*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*; — Finance: taxation credit certificates, MAR. 27, 13*c*;—Foreign policy, JAN. 31, 13*b*; MAR. 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; — Great Britain, relations with, FEB. 1, 15*b*; MAR. 6, 15*b*; —Japan and Italy: anti-Communist Pact, FEB. 17, 15*b*; — Lithuania, relations with, MAR. 23, 17*b*;—Memel: see *Memel*, below; — National Socialist Party, JAN. 31, 13*b*; Storm troops: militarized, JAN. 23, 13*c*; —Navy: *Bismarck*, FEB. 15, 13*c*; Strength, FEB. 3, 13*c*;—Poland, relations with, MAR. 4, 13*b*; — Rumania, relations with, MAR. 20, 15*b*; — Trade: exports, FEB. 4, 13*b*; Great Britain, with, FEB. 21, 15*b*; Methods, FEB. 4, 13*b*; Palestine, with: "Orange marks," FEB. 4, 13*b*; subsidies, JAN. 28, 13*c*
Gandhi, Mr.—fast ended, MAR. 8, 17*b*
Gold—speculative dealings: embargoes reimposed, JAN. 6, 13*c*
"Gold for sale," MAR. 30, 15*d*
Government — Democracy, MAR. 6, 15*c*
"Grand Hotel Frigidaire," MAR. 6, 15*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Greenhouse: see under *Horticulture*, below
Grog: see under *Words and phrases*, below
Grotius, Hugo, FEB. 16, 15*d*
Guaranteed: see under *Words and phrases*, below
Hedges, FEB. 20, 13*d*
Henshaw, Mr. A.—record England-Australia return flight, FEB. 10, 15*d*
History, JAN. 6, 13*c*
Hitler, Herr—speech to Reichstag, JAN. 31, 13*b*; FEB. 4, 13*b*
Holidays — camps, JAN. 3, 11*b*; 16, 13*c*; FEB. 9, 15*b*; 14, 15*c*
Home Office—estimates, MAR. 11, 13*d*
Hong-kong — Japanese bombs on British territory, FEB. 23, 15*c*
Honours — New Year's List, JAN. 2, 15*d*
Horticulture — greenhouse, FEB. 16, 15*d*
Hospitals—out patients' department: contact with wards, MAR. 8, 17*d*; —Voluntary: State aid, JAN. 17, 13*e*
Hotels — Continental: comfortless, MAR. 6, 15*d*
House-Builders' Registration Council, MAR. 27, 8*e*
Housing—ribbon development: protected roads, MAR. 15, 15*c*; — Standards: certificate scheme, MAR. 27, 8*e*
" Hullo Gemini ! " JAN. 24, 13*d*
Hungary—reform, JAN. 13, 13*c*
" If Winter Goes," MAR. 7, 15*d*
India—economic nationalism, JAN. 12, 11*c*;—Federation: Princes, JAN. 24, 13*c*;—Finance: Budget, MAR. 1, 17*b*;—Social service, JAN. 27, 13*c*; — States, JAN. 24, 13*c*; MAR. 8, 17*b*
Inskip, Sir T., JAN. 30, 13*b*
Insurance—war risks: Government compensation scheme, FEB. 1, 15*d*
Insurance, marine — war risks: Government compensation scheme, FEB. 1, 15*d*
Italy—finance, MAR. 24, 15*c*; — Foreign policy, MAR. 27, 13*b*;—France, relations with: see *France*, above; — Great Britain, relations with, JAN. 12, 11*b*; British Ministers' visit, JAN. 10, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*;—Literary relations, JAN. 12, 11*d*;—Poland, relations with, MAR. 4, 13*b*
Jamaica—labour, FEB. 17, 15*c*
Japan—China: see *China*, above;—Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 15*b*
Jews—Germany: Emigration, FEB. 14, 15*b*
" Jitter-bugs," FEB. 4, 13*d*
Kent, Duke of—Freemasonry, MAR. 2, 15*d*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London — booklet on hospital finance, JAN. 5, 13*d*
Labour — camps, FEB. 18, 13*c*; 24, 17*b*;—Domestic service: shortage, MAR. 14, 15*c*; — Employment: monthly returns, JAN. 5, 13*c*; FEB. 7, 15*d*; MAR. 7, 15*d*;—London Trades Council: peace and security pamphlet, FEB. 1, 15*c*; Railways : wage claims : Tribunals' decision, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Labour Party — " Popular Front ": Sir S. Cripps: activities, JAN. 20, 13*b*; expelled from Labour Party, 26, 11*c*; FEB. 16, 15*b*
Land—access to mountains Bill, MAR. 7, 15*c*
Law — Judges: additional, FEB. 9, 15*c*;—Poor persons' rules: Law Soc. report, MAR. 9, 15*d*; — Reports: committee appointed, FEB. 9, 15*c*
League of Nations, JAN. 18, 13*b*; — Council, JAN. 18, 13*b*; 23, 13*c*;—Secretariat, JAN. 23, 13*c*
Lebrun, President — London visit, MAR. 21, 17*b*; 25, 13*b*
Leisure of nations, FEB. 8, 15*d*
Lent, FEB. 22, 15*d*
Libel—Law reform Bill, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Listening, professional — Arkansas Bureau, JAN. 26, 11*d*
Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. —report, MAR. 4, 13*c*
Living—standards, JAN. 17, 13*c*
Lloyd's Register — shipbuilding returns for 1938, JAN. 18, 13*c*
London—cockneys, JAN. 16, 13*d*; — —Hospitals, voluntary: finance: King Edward's Hospital Fund booklet, JAN. 5, 13*d*; Conf. with L.C.C., 17, 13*e*;—Wild life, JAN. 6, 13*d*
London County Council Jubilee, MAR. 21, 17*c* (L.C.C. N.), 21, 3*a*
London Labour Party—peace and security pamphlet, FEB. 1, 15*c*
London Passenger Transport Board—fares revision proposals, JAN. 13, 13*d*;—Queues, JAN. 4, 11*d*
Malta—Constitution, FEB. 27, 13*c*
Manchester College, Oxford—offer to Oxford Univ., MAR. 3, 15*d*
Mary Ward Settlement, FEB. 21, 15*e*
Medical—sulphanilamide group of drugs: uses, MAR. 1, 17*d*
Medical Research Council — report, MAR. 1, 17*d*
Mediterranean, JAN. 20, 13*d*
Memel, JAN. 24, 13*c*; German sovereignty, MAR. 23, 17*b*
Mexico—oil: foreign companies, FEB. 28, 15*c*
Milk—producer-retailers, MAR. 6, 15*d*
Ministry (National, Chamberlain), MAR. 13, 15*b*; — Appointment changes, JAN. 30, 13*b*;—Policy, JAN. 31, 13*c*
Morrison, Mr. W. S., JAN. 30, 13*b*
Mothers-in-law, FEB. 25, 13*d*
Mountains and moorlands, access to: see under *Land* above
Mussolini, Signor — Rome speech, MAR. 27, 13*b*
" N for no-one," JAN. 28, 13*d*
Names—pet, FEB. 8, 15*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
National service, JAN. 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 13*c*; FEB. 2, 13*b*; 8, 15*b*; 11, 13*c*; 14, 15*d*; 20, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 15*b*; 13, 15*c*; 20, 15*c*; 24, 15*b*; 28, 15*d*; 31, 15*b*;—Campaign, JAN. 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*;—Handbook, JAN. 25, 13*b*; 26, 11*c*;—Rally (Albert Hall), JAN. 25, 13*c*;—Register, MAR. 23, 17*c*;—Training, MAR. 23, 17*c*; 24, 15*b*
Navy—*Calliope*: Samoan exploit of 1889, MAR. 16, 17*d*;—Destroyers, MAR. 21, 17*d*; — Finance: estimates, MAR. 1, 17*c*; — *King George V*, FEB. 21, 15*c*; — Officers: promotions from lower deck, MAR. 11, 13*d*;—Recruiting, MAR. 13, 15*c*;—Rum ration: increase in strength, FEB. 11, 13*d*; —Strength, FEB. 16, 15*c*; MAR. 17, 17*b*; building programme, MAR. 1, 17*c*
"New Baby, The," JAN. 17, 13*d*
New Year, JAN. 2, 15*b*; ("The New Baby"), 17, 13*d*
New York—natives, JAN. 16, 13*d*
New York Worlds Fair—British films, JAN. 2, 15*d*
New Zealand—defence, FEB. 10, 15*c*; —Trade: import licences, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Norfolk—East by-election: see under *By-elections* above
Nurses and nursing—recruiting, FEB. 11, 13*d*;—Wages and conditions: committee's report, JAN. 28, 13*c*
Official Secrets Act—Press: Bill, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Ordnance Survey—Map of Britain in the Dark Ages: North Sheet, JAN. 21, 13*d*
"Other things being equal," MAR. 22, 15*d*
"Out of the Window," MAR. 8, 17*d*
Oxford University — religious teaching: Manchester College offer, MAR. 3, 15*d*
Palestine—Arabs and Jews: London conference, JAN. 23, 13*b*; FEB. 6, 13*b*; MAR. 17, 17*c*; — Forces: conduct, JAN. 10, 13*d*; — McMahon, correspondence, MAR. 4, 13*c*; 23, 17*c*
Paris—Eiffel Tower, MAR. 29, 17*d*
Parliament—members: pensions, FEB. 4, 13*c*; — Session: Christmas recess: reassembly, JAN. 31, 13*c*
Parliament Square — Westminster House site: Pilgrim Trust grant, JAN. 25, 13*c*
Parties, political—"Popular Front": Sir S. Cripps: activities, JAN. 20, 13*b*; expelled from Labour Party, 26, 11*c*; FEB. 16, 15*b*
"Partridges in Piccadilly, No ?" JAN. 6, 13*d*
Peace, JAN. 27, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*; FEB. 24, 17*c*;—Labour pamphlet, FEB. 1, 15*c*
Peace Campaign, International — A.R.P. shelters: committee's statement, JAN. 4, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Pet names, FEB. 8, 15*d*
Photography—beards, FEB. 2, 13*d*;—Centenary exhib., JAN. 25, 13*d*
Pilgrim Trust—Westminster House site: grant, JAN. 25, 13*c*
Pitt, William, JAN. 30, 13*c*
Pius XI, Pope—death, FEB. 11, 13*b*
Pius XII, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Poland — colonies, MAR. 4, 13*b*; — Foreign policy, MAR. 4, 13*b*
Political and Economic Planning—report on German trade methods, FEB. 4, 13*b*; report on location of industry, MAR. 9, 15*c*; report on gas industry, 30, 15*d*
"Popular Front": see under *Parties*, political, above
Portugal — Great Britain, relations with: London Fortnight, FEB. 25, 13*c*
Prime Ministers' portraits, MAR. 10, 17*d*
Prisons—reform: Bill, JAN. 19, 13*b*
"Professors of the future," JAN. 5, 13*d*
Proverbs, reversible, FEB. 27, 13*d*
Queues, JAN. 4, 11*d*
Railways — fares: London revision proposals, JAN. 13, 13*d*; — Journeys, long, MAR. 8, 17*d*; — Road transport, competition, JAN. 14, 13*c*; FEB. 8, 15*c*
Rajkot dispute, MAR. 8, 17*b*
Refugees, FEB. 3, 13*b*; 25, 13*d*;—Academic, FEB. 6, 13*c*;—Baldwin Fund, FEB. 25, 13*d*; art sale in aid, MAR. 9, 15*d*;—Emigration, FEB. 3, 13*b*;—Germany, FEB. 14, 15*b*;—Italy: attitude, JAN. 10, 13*b*;—Jewish effort, JAN. 5, 13*c*;—Settlement, JAN. 11, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; FEB. 14, 15*b*;—Surrey: report by Sir J. H. Simpson, JAN. 26, 11*b*;—Trade union attitude, FEB. 3, 13*b*
Retiring age, FEB. 9, 15*d*
Revenue and expenditure, JAN. 2, 15*c*
Rhodesia — Commission's report, MAR. 22, 15*c*
Rhodesia, Southern — national register, FEB. 10, 15*c*
Roads—planting: see under *Trees*, below; — Ribbon development: see under *Housing*, above
Roosevelt, Pres.—message to Congress, JAN. 5, 13*b*
Royal Family—Freemasonry, MAR. 2, 15*d*
Rumania—Ministry (Cristea), FEB. 4, 13*d*; — National Regeneration Front, FEB. 4, 13*d*
Russia — trade with Great Britain, FEB. 21, 15*b*; MAR. 18, 13*c*; 30, 15*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — appeal, JAN. 31, 13*d*
Savernake, Trees of, JAN. 20, 13*d*
Scarecrow, FEB. 22, 15*d*
Schacht, Dr. H.—dismissal, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of—report, FEB. 6, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Scotland—dark ages in: Ordnance Survey Map, JAN. 21, 13*d*;—Economic Committee's report, FEB. 2, 13*d*
Shanghai—terrorism, FEB. 23, 15*c*
Shipping and shipbuilding—conditions, MAR. 4, 13*e*; Government policy, 29, 17*c*;—Construction: Lloyd's Register: return for 1938, JAN. 18, 13*c*; State assistance: Government policy, MAR. 29, 17*c*;—Imperial Committee: report on Japanese competition in Far Eastern waters, MAR. 11, 13*b*;—Services: Far East: Japanese competition, MAR. 11, 13*b*;—Subsidies: British vessels, MAR. 29, 17*c*;—Tonnage: British owned: decline, MAR. 4, 13*c*; Reserve, 29, 17*c*;—War, in, MAR. 4, 13*d*
Shipping, Chamber of—report, MAR. 4, 13*c*
Shops—window figures, MAR. 28, 15*d*
"Single in the field," FEB. 22, 15*d*
Spain:—
Art treasures, JAN. 23, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with, MAR. 29, 17*b*
Ministry (Franco) — question of recognition, FEB. 15, 13*b*; 25, 13*c*; recognition, 28, 15*b*; MAR. 1, 17*c*; tasks, 29, 17*b*
Ministry (Negrin), MAR. 7, 15*b*
Refugees—in France, FEB. 7, 15*c*
Revolution, JAN. 7, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; FEB. 10, 15*b*; 20, 13*c*;—Air raids, JAN. 23, 13*c*;—Barcelona: fall, JAN. 27, 13*b*;—Belligerent rights, JAN. 10, 13*b*;—Foreign volunteers: recall, JAN. 18, 13*b*;—Government, Republican, MAR. 7, 15*b*;—Great Britain: policy, FEB. 1, 15*b*;—Italy, JAN. 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; FEB. 1, 15*b*;—Madrid: surrender, MAR. 29, 17*b*;—Minorca: surrender, FEB. 10, 15*b*;—Neutrality, JAN. 20, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 15*b*;—Peace efforts, FEB. 10, 15*b*; MAR. 7, 15*b*
Spring, MAR. 7, 15*d*
Syria, JAN. 12, 11*c*
Tamerlane's tomb, JAN. 20, 13*c*
Tea — Empire industry: centenary, JAN. 11, 11*d*
Telephones — sounds: word analogy, JAN. 28, 13*d*
The Times—crossword puzzles, JAN. 19, 13*d*; — Financial Review, Annual, FEB. 7, 15*b*;—Fossil found, FEB. 6, 9*d*; — History Vol. II, FEB. 13, 13*b*;—Photographs: Ancient Almshouses series, FEB. 18, 13*d*
"Tinker, Tailor," JAN. 30, 13*d*
Trade—Agreements, FEB. 27, 13*b*;—Europe: Mr. Hudson's mission, MAR. 30, 15*c*;—Exports, JAN. 28, 13*c*; FEB. 27, 13*b*;—Foreign competition, JAN. 28, 13*c*; — German competition, FEB. 4, 13*b*;—Hudson, Mr. R.
LEADING articles :—
Trade (continued) :—
S.: tour, MAR. 18, 13*c*;—Imports and exports: balance of payments, FEB. 27, 13*b*;—Industries: location: P.E.P. report, MAR. 9, 15*c*; 15, 15*d*; Research: Scientific and Industrial Research Department report, FEB. 6, 13*d*;—International, JAN. 17, 13*c*; FEB. 4, 13*b*; (F.R.), 7, 3*a*; 21, 15*b*;—Policy, FEB. 21, 15*b*;—Subsidies, JAN. 28, 13*c*;—Year, 1938, FEB. 7, 15*b*; (F.R.), 7, 3*a*
Treasury—Permanent Secretary, FEB. 10, 15*c*
Trees—roadside, MAR. 13, 15*d*
Truffles, JAN. 14, 13*d*
Tuberculosis — Wales: see under *Wales* below
Tunisia, JAN. 4, 11*b*
Turner, Mr. G. C.—principal of Makerere College, JAN. 9, 13*c*
Uganda — Makerere College, JAN. 9, 13*c*
Unemployment, FEB. 16, 15*b*; 18, 13*c*;—Special areas, MAR. 15, 15*d*;—Statistics: monthly returns, JAN. 5, 13*c*; FEB. 7, 15*d*; MAR. 7, 15*d*;—Training centres, FEB. 24, 17*b*;—Young workers, FEB. 16, 15*b*; 18, 13*c*; 24, 17*b*
Unemployment insurance — Agricultural workers: accounts: Statutory Committees' report, MAR. 10, 17*c*;—Fund: Statutory Committees' report, MAR. 10, 17*c*
United States—administration, JAN. 5, 13*b*;—Crime: Lottery racket, MAR. 24, 15*c*;—Defence, JAN. 13, 13*b*;—Democracy, MAR. 6, 15*c*;—Foreign policy, JAN. 5, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*
"Upper and lower," FEB. 3, 13*d*
Valets, FEB. 27, 13*d*
Vatican—Pope: election, MAR. 3, 15*e*
Wales — tuberculosis: committees' report, MAR. 14, 15*d*
Wants—satisfied, FEB. 16, 15*d*
War, FEB. 24, 17*c*; aggression, MAR. 16, 17*c*; 21, 17*b*
West Indies, FEB. 17, 15*c*
Westminster Hall, MAR. 26, 15*d*
Westminster Hospital—out patients' department: contact with wards, MAR. 8, 17*d*
Whales, MAR. 25, 13*d*
Whigs, 19th century, FEB. 4, 13*d*
Whitehall, Old, FEB. 17, 15*d*
Wildfowl, FEB. 23, 15*d*
William II, ex-Emperor of Germany —birthday, JAN. 27, 13*d*
Wilson, Sir H., FEB. 10, 15*c*
"Winding up the Clock," FEB. 25, 13*d*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.—retirement: farewell offering, FEB. 7, 13*d*
Winter, MAR. 7, 15*d*
Winterton, Lord, JAN. 30, 13*b*
Words and phrases — "Grog," FEB. 11, 13*d*;—Guaranteed, MAR. 30, 15*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Wright, Mr. J. F.—withdraws candidature in East Norfolk by-election, JAN. 18, 13*c*
Year reviewed, JAN. 2, 15*b*
Youth—Empire City, JAN. 7, 13*c*
Youth and the Commonwealth, JAN. 7, 13*c*
LEAGUE of Mercy—appointments, JAN. 25, 15*b*; — Domestic Workers' Assn.: meeting, FEB. 10, 17*g*; — Hereford branch: ball, JAN. 7, 15*c*; — King Edward's Hospital Fund: donation, FEB. 3, 14*d*
LEAGUE of Nations:—
Armaments Year Book, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Budget—economies: M. Avenol (s.), JAN. 21, 11*d*
Cecil, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 9*b*
China, health-work in: see under CHINA
Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d*; MAR. 4, 9*a*; 6, 15*e*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 12*a*
Council — prospects, JAN. 14, 11*c*; meeting, 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*a*, *b*; 19, 11*a*; 14*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*c*, *d*; — Leading articles, JAN. 18, 13*b*; 23, 13*c*; — Scandinavia: discussions, FEB. 23, 13*e*
Economic Committee — session, MAR. 28, 13*d*; 31, 13*b*
Europe, rural credit in — study: appointment, MAR. 18, 11*g*
Finance — balance of payments: world analysis, JAN. 10, 11*a*
France — Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 24, 8*b*
Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*
Intellectual Cooperation, Committee of—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d*; (P.Q.), 23, 7*b*
Japan — discontinues cooperation, JAN. 14, 11*c*
Kiosseivanoff, M. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*b*
Mandates Commission — Palestine: proposed special meeting, JAN. 18, 11*a*; British member resigns, MAR. 17, 15*d* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
Non-member States — collaboration: U.S. Note, FEB. 23, 13*e*; (P.Q.), MAR. 28, 8*c*
Nutrition policies — survey, JAN. 17, 11*a*; leading article, 17, 13*c*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 8*b*; MAR. 21, 8*a*, *e*, *g*; 29, 7*a*, *d*
Poland—attitude, JAN. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Reform—Dr. E. Ludwig (s.), JAN. 30, 9*e*
Sanctions—Netherlands: Dr. Patijn (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*
Secretariat—economies: M. Avenol (s.), JAN. 21, 11*d*;—Information Section: appointment, JAN. 13, 11*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*c*
Social and humanitarian activities—deputation, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Social Work Committees — British Government luncheon, MAR. 10, 19*b*
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Stalin, M. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*
Thorneycroft, Mr. G. E. P. (s.), FEB. 15, 8*g*
United States—collaboration in non-political services: Note, FEB. 23, 13*e*; — Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*; — Parliament: question, MAR. 28, 8*c*
War, settlement of disputes in — British Note, FEB. 17, 13*f*
LEAGUE of Nations Union—education committee: meeting, JAN. 3, 7*a*; — Oxford branch: meeting, FEB. 2, 9*e*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Policy: declaration, MAR. 17, 13*d*
LEAGUE of Nations Unions, International Assn. of—assembly (New York): arrangements, FEB. 28, 13*g*
LEAGUE of St. Nicholas: see under WESTMINSTER Hospital
LEAHY, M.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 19*d*
LEAHY, Adm. W. (U.S.A.)—on Guam as base (s.), JAN. 26, 9*b*; MAR. 7, 13*e*; on defence of Americas (s.), 23, 9*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); on New York graving dock proposal (s.), 25, 11*g*
LEAKE, Dr. H. M. — on agricultural research (l.), JAN. 2, 22*f*
LEAKEY, Mr. L. M.—on "Rutlandshire" (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
LEAMINGTON Women's Unionist Assn. — meeting, MAR. 22, 7*g*
LEAN, Mgr. H. V.—death, MAR. 31, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LEAN, Cdr. J. T.—appointment, JAN. 28, 23*f*
LEARMONTH, Prof. J. R. — Edinburgh Univ.: appointment, FEB. 13, 12*d*
LEATHAM, Mr. J. S.—appointment, MAR. 24, 4*f*
LEATHER, Col. G. F. T. — on national service (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
LEATHER industry—Mr. G. W. Odey (s.), FEB. 15, 21*a*
LEATHERHEAD—Yarm Court: offer of land to Surrey County Council, FEB. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
LEATHERS, Mr. F. J.—directorship, FEB. 7, 21*a*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company — charitable gifts, JAN. 13, 9*g*
LEBANON—Arabs arrested, MAR. 29, 18*a* (3* 4*);—Article and map, JAN. 11, 9*a*;—Chamber of Deputies: petition for dissolution, JAN. 21, 11*f*;—Puaux, M. (s.), JAN. 9, 11*f*
LE BAS, Mr. E.—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 27, 15*b*
LEBONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 20*b*
LE BRETON, Dr. T. A. (Argentina)—leaves for Continent, JAN. 6, 15*b*; returns to London, FEB. 2, 15*b*; received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 17, 17*d*; dinner, MAR. 8, 19*b*
LEBRUN, Mme. (France) — visits British bookbinding exhib., FEB. 15, 11*g*; attends opening of French Institute, MAR. 22, 9*c*; photo., 22, 14; visits Westminster Abbey: signs visitors' book, 24, 9*b*; visits Westminster Cathedral, 24, 9*b*
Photograph, MAR. 20, 18

LEBRUN, President A. (France)—dinner in honour, MAR. 14, 17*b*
Article, MAR. 21, 17*f*
England, visit to—date, JAN. 31, 12*e*; arrangements, FEB. 14, 14*a*; programme, 15, 12*e*; reviewed, 17, 13*a*; arrangements, 27, 9*e*; MAR. 11, 12*f*; 13, 20*d*; 17, 11*c*; programme, 17, 11*c*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 16*d*; departure arrangements, 21, 18*a*; programme, 22, 9*d*; 23, 11*g*; Channel escort described, MAR. 22, 9*a*; 6, 14*a*; at Dover, 22, 9*b*; receives address from Dover Town Council: reply, 22, 9*b*; at Victoria Station, 22, 14*a*, 17*b*; (photo.), 22, 9; scene described, 22, 14*a*; drive to Buckingham Palace described, 22, 14*a*; (photo.), 22, 18; appears on balcony: demonstration, 22, 14*b*; (photo.), 22, 18; visits Queen Mary, 22, 14*b*, 17*d*; attends State banquet at Buckingham Palace, 22, 14*c*, 17*c*; dinner to King and Queen at French Embassy, 23, 11*f*; (photo.), 23, 20; leaves Buckingham Palace; at Victoria Station (photo.); takes farewell at Dover, 25, 14*c*; gift to poor of Dover; leaves, 25, 14*c*, 15*b*; returns to Paris; messages of thanks to King George; King's reply, 25, 12*d*
Anglo-French parties — Dorchester dinner: arrangements, MAR. 22, 9*c*
Article, MAR. 21, 17*f*
British Students of French Language (message), MAR. 23, 11*e*
Broadcasting — arrangements, MAR. 16, 18*e* (2*)
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 30, 9*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. and Mrs. N.—visits at 10, Downing Street, MAR. 24, 9*f*
Children, message to, MAR. 22, 9*a*
City, visit to—programme, MAR. 17, 11*d*; 20, 9*a*; arrangements, 22, 9*d*; address presented: reply, 23, 11*a*, 16*a*; attends luncheon at Guildhall, 23, 11*a*, 16*a*; list of guests, 23, 11*c*; (photo.), 23, 20; gift to poor, 23, 16*b*; procession (photo.), 23, 20
Dover, train journey from—engine: (photo.), MAR. 20, 18
Foreign Office dinner, MAR. 24, 9*c*, 17*b*, *e*
French Hospital — visits, MAR. 23, 11*c*
French Institute—attends opening, MAR. 22, 9*c*; (photo.), 23, 18
French satisfaction, MAR. 23, 11*f*
Gala ballet—Command performance announced, FEB. 3, 14*d*; 4, 6*g* (3* 4*); arrangements, MAR. 11, 12*f*; *Sleeping Princess* performed; scene described, 23 14*b*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photos.), 23, 14, 16; dresses described, 23, 14*c*
Huguenots' thanksgiving service—announced, MAR. 15, 9*c*

LEBRUN, President A. (France):—
England, visit to (continued):—
India Office entertainment — programme, FEB. 21, 14*e*; to be broadcast, MAR. 16, 18*b*; cancelled, 17, 16*f*; arrangements, 22, 17*g*; entertainment described, 24, 9*c*, 17*b*; (photo.), 24, 9
Journal des Débats—comment, MAR. 25, 12*d*
Leading articles, MAR. 21, 17*b*; 25, 13*b*
London County Council — reception: arrangements, FEB. 8, 12*b*; decoration plans, MAR. 13, 11*a*; welcomed at County Hall; address presented; reply, 23, 11*d*; (photo.), 23, 20
National Gallery reception — arrangements, FEB. 8, 12*b*; MAR. 13, 20*b*; attends, 24, 9*d*, 17*b*; (photo.), 24, 18
Naval escort, MAR. 14, 13*g*; described, 22, 9*a*, 14*a*; French destroyers at Portsmouth: officers and men entertained by British Navy, MAR. 23, 11*d*; (photo.), 23, 10
Parliament—question, FEB. 7, 8*b*
Parliamentary reception (Westminster Hall); (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 6*b*; arrangements, MAR. 6, 9*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); vote agreed, 7, 9*d*; preparations, 8, 11*b*; heating (P.Q.), 14, 8*b*; address and reply, 24, 9*a*, *b*, 14*a*, 17*a*; (photos.), 24, 18
Police precautions, MAR. 16, 18*e* (2*)
Procession — crowds: control arrangements, MAR. 16, 18*b*;—Routes, MAR. 16, 18*b*; 17, 11*a*; —Seats: Westminster Hospital notice, FEB. 27, 9*e*
Relatives — entertainment arrangements, MAR. 16, 18*b*
Streets—closing notice, MAR. 18, 9*b*; — Decorations: Westminster City Council's decision, JAN. 27, 9*g*; Mayor's appeal, MAR. 13, 20*b*; described, MAR. 9, 19*d*; 20, 9*a*; (photos.), MAR. 14, 18; 17, 20; 20, 18; 21, 20
Television reception, MAR. 27, 20*b*
Territorial Army parade (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 7*c*
Traffic—arrangements, MAR. 21, 18*a*
Westminster, City of — receives deputation: replies to address, MAR. 22, 9*d*
Westminster Abbey—places wreath on Unknown Warrior's grave, MAR. 24, 9*b*, 17*b*; (photo.), 24, 18; signs visitors' book, 24, 9*b*
Windsor, visit to — arrangements, MAR. 17, 11*e*; lunches with King and Queen, 24, 9*e*; (photos.), 24, 18 (and 9, 3* 4*); Mayoral address presented; reply; 24, 9*e*; (photo.), 24, 18
Family — photographs, MAR. 20, 18; 21, 20

LEBRUN, President A. (France) (continued):—
Photograph, MAR. 20, 18
Pius XII, Pope—telegram to, MAR. 4, 12*b*; message from, 6, 13*g*
Presidency—possibility of second term, MAR. 24, 9*b*; appeal to remain in office, 28, 14*a*; urged to seek re-election, 31, 13*g*
Tunisia—message, JAN. 5, 12*c*
at Buckingham Palace, on King George VI; Anglo-French relations, MAR. 22, 14*c*;—at County Hall, on Anglo-French relations; liberty, MAR. 23, 11*d*;—at Guildhall, on City of London; Anglo-French relations, MAR. 23, 11*a*, *b*;—at Westminster Hall, on Anglo-French relations, MAR. 24, 9*a*
on international relations (s.), FEB. 6, 11*b*;—North Africa (s.), MAR. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LE CHAMPION, Mr. L. C. B. M.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
LECHE, Mrs.—received by Queen, MAR. 16, 19*b*
LECHER, Dr. O.—death, JAN. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
LECKY, Pilot Off. J. W. — court-martial, FEB. 23, 11*d*
LECONFIELD, Lady — house-party, JAN. 5, 15*g*; FEB. 27, 15*d*; leaves for Morocco, MAR. 10, 19*b*
LECONFIELD, Lord — on Chichester Cathedral (l.), MAR. 25, 8*d*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
LEDINGHAM, Sir J.—D.Sc., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*
LEDWARD, Mr. G.—leaves for Rome, JAN. 21, 15*a*;—on King George V. Memorial (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*
LEE, River—flood relief scheme, JAN. 11, 7*d*
LEE of Fareham, Lord—on American view (l.), FEB. 14, 15*e*
LEE, Col. A. N.—directorship, JAN. 7, 18*d*
LEE, Mr. E. L.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*d*
LEE, Mr. F.—on carpet trade (s.), JAN. 30, 22*c*
LEE, Mr. J. S.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
LEE, Mr. L. B.—on Japanese aims in China (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
LEE, Miss P.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*
LEE, Prof. R. W.—honorary doctorate at Witwatersrand Univ., MAR. 13, 13*d*
LEE, Mr. S.—art exhib., FEB. 17, 12*c*
LEE and Beilin, Ltd. — winding-up order, FEB. 14, 5*d*
LEE-WARNER, Miss M.—death, JAN. 9, 14*c*; memorial service, 11, 13*a*
LEEDS — Allerton High School for Girls opened, MAR. 29, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Art director: resignation, FEB. 23, 11*b*;—Corporation: electrical engineer, JAN. 18, 14*a*;—Housing: contracts, FEB. 20, 19*b*;—Underground railway: proposals, JAN. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*)
LEEDS, Mr. E. T.—on Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Wallingford (quoted), FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 23*b*
LEEDS Fireclay Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 23*a*
LEEDS University—appointments, FEB. 18, 10*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 17, 11*g*;—Chancellor installed, JAN. 18, 9*a*;—Degrees, hon.: to be conferred, JAN. 17, 10*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); conferred, 18, 9*a*;—Library: British Museum gift, FEB. 18, 10*a*;—Medical ethics: lectureship, MAR. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Religious teaching: correspondence, JAN. 11, 10*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Students' Union building: opening date, FEB. 18, 10*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
LEES, Derwent—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*d*
LEES, Miss F. E.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
LEES, Mr. G. F.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
LEES, Mr. J. N.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
LEES, Mr. R.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*b*
LEES-JONES, Mr. J. — on unemployment (s.P.), FEB. 23, 7*e*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—health, FEB. 10, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Army: role in war, MAR. 15, 7*d*;—France: British aid, Mar. 15, 7*d*;—M.P.s' pensions, FEB. 3, 7*d*;—Nutrition, MAR. 24, 7*d*
LEESON, Mr. C.—on thefts from shops with open counters (s.), MAR. 23, 13*f*
LEETCH, Miss A. J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
LEFEAUX, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 28, 19*b* (3* 4*)
LE FLEMING, Sir K.—on local government (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
LEFROY, Miss A.—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 2, 15*b*
LEGAL and General Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*; Chairman, 4, 17*e*; Directorate: local board for Lancs and Yorks formed, MAR. 9, 22*f*; Appointments, 22, 23*f*; Dividend, 22, 23*d*
LEGAL Insurance Co., Ltd. — chairman, JAN. 11, 16*g*
LE GALLIENNE, Mr. R.—French award, JAN. 30, 11*e*
LEGARDE, Mme.—arrest in Spain, JAN. 12, 9*d*
LEGGETT, Mr. F. W.—on elderly workers (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LEGGETT, Pte. H.—M.M., MAR. 15, 20*a*
LEGH, Mr. P.—on Germans (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*; 19, 8*c*
LE GRESLEY, Mr. E. F.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 15*f*
LEHANE, Mrs. K. M. J.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
LE HAVRE—port: reorganization, MAR. 22, 13*a*
LEHMAN, Corp.—asset values, JAN. 7, 18*d*
LEICESTER, Lord — on British Legion and Boy Scouts (s.), FEB. 6, 14*f*; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LEICESTER Permanent Building Soc.—mortgage advances, JAN. 12, 18*b*
LEIGH, Lord—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
LEIGH, Rev. A. G.—death, MAR. 18, 14*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 20*b*; 23, 9*b*
LEIGH, Miss M. C.—on bowshot (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
LEIGH, Mr. P. T.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
LEIGH, Miss Vivien—to appear at San Francisco World Fair, JAN. 20, 10*c*
LEIGH (Lancs.) Borough Council—law case, JAN. 27, 4*b*

LEIGH-CLARE, Mrs. B.—on refugees and the unemployed (l.), JAN. 26, 6*b*

LEIGH-WOOD, Lt.-Col. Sir J. — on unemployment and national service (l.), FEB. 6, 13*e*; directorship, 9, 20*g*

LEIGHTON Park School, Reading—scholarships, MAR. 21, 10*c*

LEINSTER, Duchess of—law case, MAR. 24, 11*c*; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)

LEIPZIG Fair: see under GERMANY: Trade

LEISURE—De La Warr, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 16*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 15*d*;—World conf. (London), FEB. 7, 8*f*; (photo.), 7, 18; delegates: Government dinner, 7, 17*a*; reception, 8, 17*d*; received by King and Queen, 8, 17*b*; Mansion House luncheon, 9, 16*d*;—World conf. (1940): venue, FEB. 9, 16*d*;—Youth: see under YOUTH

LEITH-ROSS, Sir F. W. — luncheon in honour, FEB. 6, 15*c*; member of Atheneum, 21, 14*f*

LEMA da Silveira Cintra, Cardinal (Brazil) —leaves for Rome, FEB. 14, 14*d*

LE MAY, Dr. R.—lectures announced, FEB. 10, 8*b*

LEME, Cardinal S. (Brazil) — leaves for Rome, FEB. 17, 13*g*

LEMON, Mr. E. J. H.—received by King, FEB. 16, 17*b*

LEMON, Mr. R. D.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*c*

LEMPRIERE, Mr. C. C.—death, FEB. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)

LENDU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*b*

LENETSKY, M. (Russia) — death sentence, FEB. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)

LENIN, M. (Russia)—15th anniversary of death, JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*); statues shipped to New York World Fair, 30, 11*g*;—Widow: see KRUPSKAYA, Mme.

LENNARDS Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 21*e*

LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.
in Parliament, on A.R.P.: camps, FEB. 23, 7*e*; advertisements, MAR. 8, 8*e*; — Footballers' professional employment conditions, MAR. 7, 8*e*;—Holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Holidays with pay, FEB. 24, 8*d*;—Means test, MAR. 14, 8*f*;—National service meetings, MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Shop assistants' hours, FEB. 25, 7*b*;—Unemployment, FEB. 23, 7*e*; MAR. 14, 8*f*
on national service (s.), MAR. 9, 19*d*

LENSING, Elizabeth—police court charge, JAN. 16, 3*f*

LENT—leading article, FEB. 22, 15*d*;—London churches: arrangements, FEB. 28, 17*e*

LEON, Señor Q. de (Spain)—takes possession of Paris Embassy, MAR. 1, 16*c*; received by M. Bonnet, 7, 14*b*

LEONARD, Mr. F. J.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*

LEONARDO da Vinci exhib.: see under ART: Exhibitions: Italy

LEOPARDS—attacks: Bristol Hippodrome, JAN. 30, 9*g*;—Escape: from Primley Zoo, JAN. 11, 10*f*; 12, 10*f*; shot, 13, 12*f*;—Tower of London: correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*

LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians—leaves for Brussels, JAN. 10, 11*g*; in Paris, 11, 9*g*; returns to Brussels, 12, 9*a* (3* 4*); receives Mr. R. S. Hudson, 27, 11*g*; receives Baron Cartier de Marchienne, FEB. 6, 11*g*; gift to British School at Ypres, 8, 13*g*; consultations with political leaders, 11, 11*f*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 11*b*; 20, 11*f*; receives M. Pierlot, 22, 13*f*; political consultations, MAR. 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*g*; 4, 14*d*; 6, 14*f*; dissolves Parliament (l. quoted), 7, 14*f*; 8, 16*c*; effect, 9, 13*c*; leaves for Switzerland, 18, 11*g*; returns to Brussels, 21, 15*g*; inspects frontier defences, 27, 11*a*
Government, relations with — discussed, FEB. 3, 11*c*

LEOPOLDINA Rly Co.—appointment, MAR. 24, 21*e*

LEOPOLDINA Terminal Co.—appointment, MAR. 24, 21*e*

LEPHARD, Mr. P. E.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*

LE PLAY SOC. — dinner, JAN. 5, 10*b* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*)

LEPROSY—Nigeria: Toc. H. work: members returning to England, MAR. 31, 9*d*

LEQUERICA, Señor J. F. (Spain)—Ambassador in Paris, MAR. 6, 14*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 15*f*; in Paris, 27, 11*c*; visits M. Bonnet, 28, 13*b*

LE QUESNE, Mr. C. — member of Law Reporting Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e*; Commissioner of Assize, 16, 14*e*

LERNER, A. J.—police court charge, FEB, 24, 7*c*

LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—on shop assistants' hours (s.P.), FEB. 25, 7*a*; (s.), MAR. 17, 9*d*

LESLIE, Col. J. T.—appointment, MAR. 9, 20*d*

LESLIE, Mr. Shane—on birthrate (l.), MAR. 16, 12*b*

LESLIE-MELVILLE, Mr. R. — on voluntary canings (l.), JAN. 12, 15*f*; on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 25, 8*a*

LESNES Abbey — daffodils: notice, MAR. 31, 11*g*

LESSEPS, M. Paul de—application for withdrawal of film *Suez*: rejected, JAN. 19, 10*c*

LESSNER, Rev. N. A.—appointment, FEB. 28, 17*e*

LESTER, E.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 9*a*

LE SUEUR, Mrs. W. — on married women teachers; A.R.P. work (s.), JAN. 4, 13*d*

LETCH, E. and J.—awards, FEB. 10, 11*d*

LETHABY (W.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 9, 24*b*

LETT, Mr. H.—on John Hunter (s.), FEB. 15, 9*b*; 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)

LETTICE, John — article, MAR. 21, 19*f*; correspondence, 23, 12*e*

LETTS, Sir W.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 4, 9*f*

LEVEL, M. and Mme. J. (France)—death, MAR. 2, 13*g*

LEVEN, Lady—dance, MAR. 23, 19*c*

LEVEN and Melville, Lord—on Scottish deer (s.P.), MAR. 8, 7*c*

LEVEN, R.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 7*b*; 19, 9*c*

LEVENE, Mrs. K.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*

LEVER, Charles—biography, FEB. 3, 18*e*

LEVER, Sir H. — member of British air mission to Australia, JAN. 9, 12*f*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 18, 19*g*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever N. V.—appointment, MAR. 18, 19*g*
LEVERHULME, Lord—health, JAN. 20, 12*d*; leaves for Ceylon and India, FEB. 3, 15*b*; 6, 15*b*
LEVERHULME Trust — West African Commission: see under AFRICA, West
LEVESLEY, Rev. G. R.—appointment, MAR. 21, 21*b*
LEVESON-GOWER, Col. C. C.—on British Legion: German tours (s.), FEB. 13, 19*g*
LEVETT, Mr. B.—will, MAR. 24, 20*g*
LEVETZOW, Rear-Adm. M. von (Germany) —death, MAR. 16, 18*d* (3* 4*)
LEVEY, Miss Ethel: see GRAHAME-WHITE, Mrs. E. G.
LEVI, Samuel—police court charge, FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LEVICK, Surg.-Cdr. G. M.—Sir L. Halsey: tribute, FEB. 9, 16*e*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on schoolboys' expedition to Newfoundland (lect.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); on Public Schools Exploring Soc. (s.), FEB. 9, 16*e*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LEVIE, M. Michel (Belgium)—death, MAR. 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LEVINE, Mr. A.—retirement (F.N.), FEB. 17, 20*c*
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. H.—on industrial mobilization (s.), FEB. 9, 8*c*
LEVITUS, Sidney—police court charge, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LEVY, Alexander—police court charge, MAR. 22, 4*g*
LEVY, Mr. B. W.—*The Jealous God*, MAR. 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)
LEVY, David—police court charge, MAR. 13, 11*f*
LEVY, Prof. H.—" Workmen's Compensation," MAR. 24, 20*c*
LEVY, Sir J. A.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
LEVY, Leonard—police court charge, JAN. 31, 17*c*
LEVY, Rev. S.—on the ox and the ass (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
LEVY, Mr. T.—on cotton trade: rayon industry (s.P.), MAR. 28, 9*b*
LEWCOCK, Mr. F.—on foreign affairs in the Press (l.), MAR. 8, 12*b*; on trade with Germany (l.), 24, 10*a*
LEWIS, Dr. — on housing in Paddington (s.), FEB. 17, 11*a*
LEWIS, Miss A. H.—will, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. B. A. — on agriculture (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
LEWIS, Mr. C.—" Challenge to the Night," JAN. 20, 7*d*
LEWIS, Mr. C. D. — on Democracy (s.), FEB. 6, 19*g*
LEWIS, Mr. E. (Australia)—to confer with British air mission, JAN. 18, 11*e*
LEWIS, F. G.—death, MAR. 23, 18*a*
LEWIS, Dr. F. R.—on Livingstone letters (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*
LEWIS, Lieutenant-Commr. J. F. — appointment, JAN. 19, 17*b*
LEWIS, Senator J. H. (U.S.A.)—neutrality Bill, MAR. 9, 13*a*
LEWIS, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—Mr. W. Green rejects proposal, MAR. 8, 15*e*
LEWIS, Mr. O.—health, JAN. 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*d*
in Parliament, on charity collections, FEB. 4, 7*a*;—Currency and Bank Notes Bill, FEB. 7, 8*e*;—Municipal trading, MAR. 11, 7*a*; — Shop assistants' hours, FEB. 25, 7*b*
on food storage (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
LEWIS, V. I.: see BURNETT, V. I. L.
LEWIS, Mr. W. N.—on Cymmer Colliery (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
LEWIS, Mr. W. V.—medal award, MAR. 27, 19*e*
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*e*
LEWIS (John) Properties, Ltd. — report, MAR. 21, 23*d*
LEWIS'S, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 10, 24*a*; Report, 15, 21*e*; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 25*e*
LEWIS'S Investment Trust, Ltd. — capital increase approved, MAR. 1, 23*g*; Dividend, 8, 25*d*; Share issue: particulars, 10, 23*g*, 25*d*; Report, 11, 22*b*; Meeting, 25, 21*e*
LEWIS'S Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*b*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; 21, 23*d*
LEWISHAM Borough Council—by-election, FEB. 18, 9*g*
LEY, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
LEY, Dr. R. (Germany)—in London, FEB. 7, 8*f*; (P.Q.), 22, 7*c*
at Frankfurt, on total abstinence, MAR. 7, 13*d*;—at Munich, on colonies; Jews; German aims; Church, MAR. 13, 13*b*
LEYCESTER'S (Lord) Hospital — photographs, FEB. 25, 16
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d*
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd. — report (F.N.), JAN. 14, 18*b*; Meeting, 26, 17*e*; Latvian contract, FEB. 8, 21*f*
LEYS School — Old Boys' dinner, FEB. 7, 17*a*
LEYTON—electoral, FEB. 23, 11*g*
LEYTON Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—law cases, FEB. 7, 5*d*
LI, Marquis (China)—death, FEB. 22, 13*c*; 23, 13*a*
LIARDET, Maj.-Gen. C. F.—on motorized London Division (s.), FEB. 3, 14*e*; 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
LIBBEY-OWENS Ford Glass Co. — report, FEB. 28, 21*b*
LIBEL:—
Law—Empire Press Union: discussed, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); — Inquiry committee: appointed; names and terms of reference, MAR. 9, 14*f*; member, 15, 14*f*; secretary, 23, 13*g*; — Reform: Bill: withdrawn, FEB. 4, 7*c*; Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*d*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 10*c*; leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Law cases, JAN. 17, 5*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*b*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 3*g*; FEB. 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*a*; 9, 4*c*; 15, 4*c*; 16,

LIBEL :—
Law cases (continued) :—
4c; 17, 4a; 18, 14c; 20, 9f; 21, 5a, b, d; 23, 4b; 24, 4d; MAR. 1, 4c; 2, 4a, b; 3, 4c, e; 4, 4a; 7, 5c, e; 9, 4e; 15, 4b; 16, 4d; 17, 13d; 21, 5a, d; 22, 4a, b; 23, 4c; 24, 4a; 25, 4a, b; 31, 4c
Prosecutions, JAN. 14, 3g; FEB. 10, 4a; 11, 7d (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 9b (16d, 3* 4*)
LIBERAL Club, National—meeting, FEB. 9, 11b
LIBERAL National Party—Davies, Mr. E. W.: joins, FEB. 9, 8c (16e, 3* 4*);—Mason, Mr. D. M.: joins, JAN. 12, 7g
LIBERAL Party—A.R.P.: resolution, JAN. 18, 14c; 19, 17g (3* 4*);—Air bombing, abolition of: attitude to: Mr. H. Dalton (s.), FEB. 13, 9d; — Davies, Mr. E. W.: resigns membership, FEB. 9, 8c (16e, 3* 4*);—French Radical Party: message to, JAN. 19, 14c;—Labour Party, relations with: see under LABOUR Party;—Meston, Lord: New Year message, JAN. 9, 9c; — National Government (MacDonald), relations with: see under MINISTRY (National, MacDonald)
LIBERIA—roads: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10f
LIBERTIES, National Council for Civil — meeting, OCT. 20, 19b; 21, 9f (3* 4*)
LIBERTY—Baldwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6e;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 16c (8d, 3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 6, 12a; — Correspondence, MAR. 18, 13e; 23, 17e; — Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 13b;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 11e;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 12d (7d, 3* 4*); MAR. 18, 17e (14a, 3* 4*);—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 7, 7b;—Guedalla, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 11a; — Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9d;—Lebrun, Pres. (s.), MAR. 23, 11d; —Mill, J. S. (quoted), JAN. 11, 6c;—National Council of Civil Liberties: resolution, FEB. 20, 19b; 21, 9f (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 8d;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13d; — Sankey, Lord (lect.), MAR. 30, 9b;—Snell, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 23d
LIBRARIES, Friends of the National—visit to National Maritime Museum, MAR. 23, 10e
LIBRARY Assn. — school libraries section meeting, JAN. 6, 10a (3* 4*); reception; president, 18, 9g (3* 4*)
LIBYA:—
Badoglio, Marshal—visit, FEB. 21, 14c; MAR. 1, 15b; report, 6, 14c
Colonization—plans, JAN. 10, 11g
Forces—increase, FEB. 10, 14b; 16, 14d; MAR. 1, 15b;—Bonnet, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 14e;—British representations (P.Q.), FEB. 28, 8b; inquiry, MAR. 1, 15b; Italian assurances, 10, 16f; conversations,
LIBYA:—
Forces (continued):—
17, 15a;—French comment, FEB. 16, 13a; — Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 9, 7d; 16, 7b; 21, 8a; 23, 7b; discussed, 28, 9c
German forces—Parliament, British: question, FEB. 16, 7c; discussed, 28, 9c
German S.A. chief to visit, FEB. 7, 13e
Truffles—correspondence, JAN. 31, 8e
Tunis wireless station, listening to—penalties, JAN. 14, 11g
LICHFIELD—Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S.;—Diocese: church schools: gift, FEB. 1, 9g; churches and clergy campaign: meeting announced, 4, 7g;—Recorder, JAN. 28, 9d
LICHFIELD Cathedral — photograph, JAN. 21, 16
LICKFOLD, Mr. J. M. — on Bosham (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
LIDBURY, Mr. D. J.—appointment, MAR. 9, 11g
LIDDEARD, Miss—on housing in Paddington (s.), FEB. 17, 11a
LIDDELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. G.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 8b
LIDDELL, Lt.-Cdr. J.—appointment, MAR. 24, 4f
LIDDELL, Mr. R.—"Kind Relations," FEB. 24, 22d
LIDDELL Hart, Capt. B. H. — "T. E. Lawrence to his Biographers," JAN. 17, 17b
on "new political group" (s.), JAN. 9, 12f; National service (l.), MAR. 24, 16e;—Conscription (l.), MAR. 29, 12b
LIDDLE, Hannah—death, JAN. 11, 7g
LIDGETT, Dr. J. S.—on religious teaching in schools (s.), MAR. 8, 8f
LIEBIG (S.A.), Ltd.—land sold, JAN. 23, 11b
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 18d; Meeting, 20, 20a
LIECHTENSTEIN—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY;—Independence: support of declaration, MAR. 31, 13g; —Switzerland, relations with: discussed, MAR. 6, 13g; 31, 13g
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince of—in Berlin: calls on Herr Hitler, MAR. 6, 13g
LIEDKE, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 16, 8g
LIÉGE—defences: see under BELGIUM; — Exhibition: travel facilities, FEB. 2, 11g (3* 4*); opening arrangements, MAR. 13, 13g
LIÉGE, Prince of—health, MAR. 21, 15g
LIERAU, Dr. (Germany) — in Windhoek, MAR. 21, 15g
LIFE—loss of expectation: law case, JAN. 12, 4c; 19, 9d (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 9e
Life and Letters To-Day—London Mercury amalgamation, MAR. 28, 20d
LIFE Assn. of Scotland, Ltd.—new business, JAN. 7, 17g; Report, MAR. 11, 22b
LIFEBELTS — "Tosco": correspondence, JAN. 27, 8e;—Phosphorescent: correspondence, 28, 8d

LIFE-BOAT Inst., Royal National—Amble: new station, JAN. 13, 9*b*; — Awards, JAN. 7, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*b*; 14, 6*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 7*e*; 18, 9*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 9*g*; 14, 11*g*; — Beaumaris: coxswain retires, JAN. 2, 11*g*;—Boats: correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*b*; 4, 8*d*; —City of London branch: meeting, MAR. 7, 11*d*;—Depôt, new, JAN. 7, 9*d*;—Fleetwood boat: to be named, FEB. 16, 11*g*; — Gifts, JAN. 6, 10*c*; FEB. 18, 9*g*; MAR. 9, 11*g*; 18, 9*g*;—Golf competitions in aid, FEB. 9, 11*g*; —Humber boat: search, MAR. 28, 11*g*; —Life-governors, honorary, JAN. 17, 7*e*; MAR. 14, 11*g*; — Meeting: arrangements, FEB. 8, 19*d*; — Naval contributions, JAN. 28, 9*b*;—New Brighton: new boat, FEB. 2, 8*g*;—Royal family: subscriptions, FEB. 21, 14*e*;
St. Ives boat disaster, JAN. 24, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 24, 16; 25, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); inquest, 26, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); funeral, FEB. 13, 14*d*; award, MAR. 11, 9*f*; — Beechman, Mr. N. A. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 8*b*;—Boat, new: Lt.-Col. C. R. Satterthwaite (s.), MAR. 7, 11*d*;—Breakwater memorial, proposed, FEB. 13, 14*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 13*e*; 31, 8*b*; FEB. 1, 10*b*;—Hungarian decorations, JAN. 26, 7*c*; — Memorial fund: proposals, JAN. 31, 17*d*;—Parliament: notice of question, JAN. 31, 17*d*;—Relief: Falmouth fund opened, FEB. 4, 9*b*; R.N.L.I. assistance: correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*e*
Statistics, JAN. 3, 6*f*; FEB. 1, 9*d*; MAR. 2, 11*g*;—Walmer boat: award, MAR. 17, 13*g*

"LIFE long friend, A"—on Lady Philip (l.), MAR. 2, 19*c*

LIFE Offices' Assn.—chairman; deputy-chairman, JAN. 17, 18*g*

LIGGETT and Myers Tobacco Co.—report, JAN. 19, 19*g*

LIGHTALLOYS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*

LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — Beachy Head: lightship, JAN. 28, 9*g*;—Coningbeg lightship: injured man rescued from, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Crosley: gale damage, MAR. 9, 11*c*;—Eagle Island: stormbound, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—Rocks near: correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*d*;—Stores (P.Q.), FEB. 22, 7*b*;—Tuskar Rock: marooned, JAN. 21, 12*g*; 23, 12*e*; MAR. 2, 19*d*;—Ushant: new lamp, MAR. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Yearaght Rock: relieved, MAR. 11, 7*e*

LIGHTING—flower decoration and: article, FEB. 8, 19*b*; (photo.), 8, 19

LILIES—article, JAN. 21, 15*f*

LILLIE, Rev. W. W.—on the tea tree (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*

LILLIEHÖÖK, Hr. M. (Sweden)—on starving Spanish children (s.), JAN. 19, 11*a*

"LIMAX," Ltd.—registration, FEB. 17, 23*b*

LIMBANI Syndicate, Ltd. — registration, MAR. 9, 24*b*

LIME kilns—man's death in, JAN. 2, 11*b*

LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 24*d*; (F.N.), 3, 22*c*; 20, 24*d*; Meeting, 29, 24*d*

LIN, Mr. W. H.—on Chinese universities (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*

LINCOLN — Corporation: Jockey Club licence, MAR. 8, 13*f*;—Diocese: manuscript and picture exhib. announced, JAN. 21, 17*f*

LINCOLN, Lord—Clumber House art collection: sale announced, FEB. 27, 8*g*; (photo.), 27, 16; MAR. 20, 21*c*

LINCOLN, Abraham—correspondence, MAR. 25, 13*d*

LINCOLN, Mr. A. H.—appointment, MAR. 15, 8*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

LINCOLN, Charles—*Stolen Time*, FEB. 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)

LINCOLN, Lt. J. G.—missing, FEB. 1, 14*f*

LINCOLN Cars, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 6, 20*b*

LINCOLN Darby and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*

LINCOLN Wagon and Engine Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*b*

LINCOLN'S Inn—Bencher, JAN. 12, 4*b*

LINCOLNSHIRE — Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 23, 15*d*; 25, 15*e*

LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.) — report on German air strength, JAN. 12, 10*c*; in Paris, 19, 11*e*

LINDLEY, Sir F. O.—directorship, MAR. 16, 26*d*

LINDSAY, Lord — death, JAN. 16, 14*b*; funeral, 19, 15*c*; 20, 15*e*

LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—on "Popular Front" (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e*

LINDSAY, Sir H.—on Mr. E. R. Bolton (l.), FEB. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)

LINDSAY, Mr. K.—opens Cromwell Senior School, Chatteris, FEB. 4, 6*f*; visits Sidlesham Council School, 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*); Secretary, MAR. 15, 8*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on education; teachers, FEB. 13, 9*d*;—at Bournemouth, on music, MAR. 14, 17*g*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on physical training, JAN. 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on children: meals in schools, MAR. 24, 8*b*; — Commercial education, FEB. 16, 7*g*; — Education: expenditure, FEB. 16, 7*g*;—Nutrition, MAR. 24, 8*b*; — Secondary education: committee's report, Feb. 3, 7*c*; — Swedish Lingaid festival: British participation, MAR. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Tuberculosis in Wales, MAR. 23, 8*d*
on Middlesex — educational progress (s.), MAR. 8, 11*b*

LINDSAY, Mr. M. — on Lincolnshire steel industry (s.), MAR. 13, 23*e*

LINDSAY, Lt. M. A.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 23, 15*d*; 25, 15*e*

LINDSAY, Sir R.—received by King, FEB. 8, 14*e*, 17*b*; leaves for New York, 14, 17*b*; visits Mr. Welles, MAR. 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)

LINEN industry—Mr. R. S. Hudson (s.), FEB. 6, 9*e*

LINEN Thread Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 21, 18*b*; FEB. 3, 20*b*

LINES, Mr. V.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 14, 12*b*

LING, H.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*g*
LING, Pehr Henrik (Sweden)—centenary: commemoration dinner, JAN. 6, 7*e* (3* 4*); stamp: see under STAMPS
LING Physical Education Assn.—holiday course lecture, JAN. 3, 7f (3* 4*); dinner, 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Link, The—question in Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*b*
LINKLATER, Mr. E.—"Judas," MAR. 31, 20*e*
LINLITHGOW, Lady—on King-Emperor's Anti-Tuberculosis Fund (s.), MAR. 1, 15*g*; inaugurates Tuberculosis Assn. of India, 30, 13*e*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—opens Calcutta technological research laboratory, JAN. 4, 9*g*; at Calcutta (photo.), 11, 14; visits Kolhapur, 19, 11*d* (3* 4*); Bombay visit, 21, 11*d*; in Bombay, 26, 9*d*; leaves Bombay, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); returns to Delhi, 30, 15*c*; visits United Provinces, FEB. 8, 13*g*; leaves for tour of Rajputana States, 27, 11*d*; in Jaipur, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 15*e*; at Jodhpur, 2, 13*a*; returns to Delhi, 17, 14*d*; leaves for Izatnager, 11, 12*d*
Brabourne, Lord—death (s.), FEB. 25, 11*d*; attends memorial service; message of sympathy, 27, 15*b*
Investiture, MAR. 11, 15*d*
Rajkot dispute — intervention requested, MAR. 6, 14*e*; message, 7, 14*d*; exchange of letters with Mr. Gandhi, 8, 16*d*; Indian opinion, 9, 13*b*; thanks, 10, 15*g*; conversation with Mr. Gandhi, 16, 11*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 15*f*
Sikkim, to visit, JAN. 13, 11*g*
at Bombay, on rupee ratio; tariffs; Federation; trade, JAN. 24, 11*f*; on Federation; trade, 26, 9*d*;—at Delhi, on Princes; State reforms; Federation, MAR. 14, 14*d*; on Jam Sahib of Nawanagar, 15, 13*c*; — at Jaipur, on States; Federation, MAR. 1, 15*e*; — at Jodhpur, on Aviation in India, MAR. 2, 13*a*
LINNEAN Society—meeting, MAR. 17, 23*f*
LINTER, Mr. G.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
LINTON, Mr. J.—on colonization of Jews (l.), FEB. 11, 8*c*
LION, Mr. L. M. — *Hundreds and Thousands*, FEB. 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LIONS—"Wall of death" performance: prosecution, JAN. 17, 9*e*; correction, 18, 6*d*; 19*f* (3* 4*)
LIPPMANN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on Guam: fortification (s.), JAN. 20, 12*d*
LIPSCHÜTZ, Herr L. (Austria)—suicide, JAN. 27, 11*g*
LIPSEY (M.) and Co.—registration, FEB. 1, 20*c*
LIPSKI, M. (Poland) — conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, MAR. 31, 14*a*
LIPSON, Mr. D. L.—on municipal trading (S.P.), MAR. 11, 7*a*
LIPTON, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*b*
LISBON—Chamberlain avenue to be named, FEB. 2, 11*g*
LISHMAN, Mr. R.—on nursery schools (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*
LISICKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — received by Lord Halifax, MAR. 17, 16*d*
LIST, Gen. (Germany) — in Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 16, 16*c*; Governor of Moravia, 16, 16*c*
Listener—editorship, FEB. 28, 4*g*
"LISTENER"—on British wireless oversea (l.), MAR. 17, 17*d*
LISTENING — professional: Arkansas Bureau: leading article, JAN. 26 11*d*
LISTER, Col. (Spain) — movements, JAN. 23, 11*e*; in France, MAR. 8, 16*b*; ordered to leave Paris, 10, 15*f*
LISTER, Miss A. O.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
LISTER, Mr. E. G.—on Bath festival (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*; 31, 10*b*
LISTER, Miss J.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*e*
LISTER, Sir W.—leaving for cruise, MAR. 17, 19*b*
LISTER and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 23*a*
LISTER Institute of Preventive Medicine—bio-chemistry readership, FEB. 1, 9*b*
LISTER-KAYE, Lady — dines with Pres. Roosevelt, FEB. 25, 15*b*
LISTOWEL, Dgr. Lady — gift to Natural History Museum, JAN. 30, 19*b*
LISTOWEL, Lord — in Parliament, on Corkran, Sir C., FEB. 8, 7*a*;—London local government, MAR. 1, 7*b*
LITERARY Fund, Royal—meeting; report, MAR. 9, 10*g*
LITERATURE — "Literary diversions": series opened, FEB. 24, 14*d*; — Parody: Mr. E. V. Knox (s.), FEB. 24, 14*d*;—Prizes: Black (James Tait) Memorial: awards, MAR. 8, 8*f* (1* 2*); 9, 9*e* (3* 4*); Heinemann: recommendations, JAN. 4, 13*d*; — Roberts, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*d*
LITERATURE, Royal Soc. of — Ben Jonson's Grave (p.), FEB. 16, 12*b*
LITHUANIA:—
Crime — treason and espionage: Courts-martial, jurisdiction, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Economic outlook, MAR. 25, 11*b*
Emergency law, MAR. 23, 16*d*
Finance — Budget, FEB. 16, 13*g*
Foreign policy — Gen. Raschtikis (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*
Germany: relations with: see under GERMANY
Independence — Gen. Rashtikis (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*; attitude, 29, 15*d*; Gen. Chernius (s.), 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Independence Day — Memel Directory's decision, FEB. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Influenza epidemic, FEB. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Map, MAR. 22, 14*e*
Memel: see MEMEL
Ministry (Chernius) — formed, MAR. 29, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); policy, 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Mironas) — resignation, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Ministry (National)—move for, MAR. 25, 11*b*; 28, 13*d*
Neutrality — policy, MAR. 29, 15*d*
Patriotic Front—Activists join, MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)

LITHUANIA (continued) :—
Poland, relations with — discussed, MAR. 20, 14*c* ;—Bistras, Dr. (s.), MAR. 29, 15*d* ;—Polish Order conferred, first, MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Ports—Shventai: scheme, JAN. 20, 11*c* ; FEB. 24, 11*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Spain, relations with — Franco Government: see under SPAIN: Ministry (Franco)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade — imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 14, 18*g* ; — Poland with: agreement, JAN. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; ratified, MAR. 27, 11*a* ; —Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
LITTLE, Mr. J. C.—on engineers' wages (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
LITTLE, Mr. J. H. — on British wireless abroad (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
LITTLE Bricks League — see under ST. GEORGE'S Hospital
LITTLE Entente—Count Csaky (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*
LITTLE Theatre — new revue announced, MAR. 22, 12*e*
LITTLEDALE, Mr. T. A. R.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
LITTLEJOHNS, Mr. J.—art exhib., FEB. 9, 12*c*
LITTLEPAGE, Mr. J. D.—" In Search of Soviet Gold," FEB. 28, 19*b*
LITTLEWOOD, Maj. L. E.—on A.R.P. evacuation (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d*
LITTLEWOOD (H.), Ltd. — law case, FEB. 14, 5*d*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—Warsaw visit postponed, JAN. 18, 12*c* ; speech postponed, MAR. 18, 11*d* ; conversation with Mr. Hudson, 24, 14*g*
on Far East fisheries dispute (s.), JAN. 31, 11*b* ; Hungary (s.), FEB. 3, 12*d*
LIVERPOOL — Anfield Council School: tribute to *The Times* travel number, JAN. 21, 7*c* ; — Architecture: Sir G. Scott (s.), MAR. 29, 9*g* ;—Bishop: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A. ;—Corporation: gifts to H.M.S. *Liverpool*: see under NAVY ; Bill issue, JAN. 27, 25*e* ; 31, 18*g* ;—Diocese: finance: receipts, JAN. 31, 15*e* ;—Education: R.C. grants question: meeting with Lord De La Warr ; grant not to be withheld, FEB. 11, 9*f* ; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Tramway employees: superannuation fund: law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
LIVERPOOL and District Farmers' Club—meeting, JAN. 7, 14*d*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*
LIVERPOOL and London Steamship Protection and Indemnity Assn.—meeting, MAR. 2, 9*f*
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 24, 23*g*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—progress, JAN. 10, 9*e* ;—Architecture: Sir G. Scott (s.), MAR. 29, 9*g*
LIVERPOOL College for Girls—scholarships, MAR. 22, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL Corporation—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
LIVERPOOL Gas Co.—report, FEB. 23, 22*a*
LIVERPOOL Investment Building Soc.—meeting, FEB. 20, 21*f* (and 19*b*, 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL Shipwreck and Humane Soc.—centenary, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; correspondence, 26, 6*d*
LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Assn. — report, FEB. 28, 5*e* ; leading article, MAR. 4, 13*c*
LIVERPOOL Timber Trade Assn., Ltd. — dinner, JAN. 13, 14*a* ; president, MAR. 28, 21*g*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Assn. — report, JAN. 17, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*f* ; meeting, 24, 18*c* (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
LIVERPOOL University—*Agamemnon*, FEB. 20, 8*g* ;—Alsop foundation: gift, MAR. 2, 19*e* ;—Appointments, FEB. 4, 9*b* ; MAR. 2, 19*e* ;—China, English: collection given, MAR. 24, 20*e* ;—Degrees, hon.: to be conferred, MAR. 17, 11*g* ; —Tutorial system, gift for, MAR. 1, 13*c*
LIVERPOOL Victoria Friendly Soc. — new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*
LIVESAY, Mr. J. F. B. (Canada)—retirement, JAN. 23, 11*g*
LIVESTOCK: see under AGRICULTURE
LIVING:—
Cost—Index numbers, JAN. 17, 9*f* ; FEB. 17, 16*c* ; MAR. 20, 11*g* ; 1938: table (F.R.), FEB. 7, 30*b* ;—Inquiry (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 7*a*
Standards—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 13*c*
LIVINGSTONE, Dame A.—health, MAR. 14, 14*f*
LIVINGSTONE, David — letters: London Missionary Soc. records being refiled, JAN. 3, 12*c* ; correspondence, 12, 11*e*
LIVINGSTONE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. — on training the nation (l.), FEB. 11, 8*a*
LIVINGSTONE, Sir R.—on adult education (add.), JAN. 6, 7*a*
LLANDOVERY College — Old boys' dinner, JAN. 21, 15*b*
LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 18*e* ; Meeting, MAR. 7, 22*d*
LLANO, Gen. Q. de (Spain)—in Barcelona, FEB. 22, 13*a* ; in Jaen, MAR. 31, 14*e*
LLANOVER manuscripts—see under WALES: Library, National
LLANSAINTFFRAED Court — for sale, MAR. 16, 11*e*
LLEWELLYN, Miss H.—marriage, JAN. 18, 15*c* ; (photo.), 18, 16
LLEWELLIN, Col J. J.—in Parliament, on Alberta oilfields, MAR. 7, 8*d* ; Anglo-German Naval Treaty, 17, 9*c* ; Navy: Strength, 17, 9*c* ; Yangtze position, 17, 9*c* ; Royal Yacht, MAR. 8, 7*d*
LLEWELLYN, Sir W.—on Scottish Art exhib. (s.), JAN. 4, 13*d* ; 26, 12*e*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. W. E.—resigns chairmanship of National Whitley Council, FEB. 2, 23*c*
LLEWELLYN-AMOS, Capt. W.—on national service badges (l.), FEB. 16, 15*e*

LLOYD, Lady—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 17, 17*d*
LLOYD, Lord—leaves for Rome, JAN. 13, 15*b*; 19, 11*f*; directorship, FEB. 27, 20*g*; MAR. 2, 21*f*; health, 22, 14*e*
at Southampton, on Merchant Navy, FEB. 14, 9*d*
on aggression (l.), MAR. 22, 10*a*;—Anglo-Portuguese relations (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e*;—Public Schools Exploring Soc. (s.), FEB. 9, 16*e*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*); — Shipping (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*; 17, 12*a*
LLOYD, Sir A. H.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
LLOYD, Mr. C.—"Captain Marryat and the Old Navy," FEB. 7, 9*d*
LLOYD, Frederick—death, MAR. 24, 11*d*
LLOYD, Mr. G. I. H.—death, FEB. 13, 4*d*
LLOYD, Mr. G. J.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
LLOYD, Mr. G. W.—secretary, MAR. 9, 11*a*
Clubs, licensing of — receives deputation, FEB. 1, 11*c*
Football pools — receives Churches deputation, MAR. 16, 13*a*
at Wolverhampton, on national service, MAR. 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on American card game, FEB. 7, 8*b*; 23, 7*g*;—Charity collections, FEB. 4, 7*b*;—Czech refugees, MAR. 21, 9*b*;—Explosives thefts, FEB. 7, 8*b*;—Gelignite thefts in Scotland, MAR. 7, 8*e*;—German Workers' Front, MAR. 17, 7*a*;—Juvenile crime: compulsory attendance centres, FEB. 17, 4*e*;—Mahoney, A. J., MAR. 17, 7*b*;—Mental treatment for delinquents, FEB. 10, 4*c*;—Motor speed tests, MAR. 30, 7*d*;—Poulson, Mr. H. W., MAR. 8, 7*e*;—Prison reform, MAR. 31, 8*e*;—Probation officers, FEB. 10, 4*c*; — Probation system, FEB. 8, 8*b*; — Remand centres, FEB. 10, 4*c*; — Riding schools, MAR. 18, 7*c*; — Spanish Republican leaders, MAR. 2, 7*b*;—Workmen's compensation, FEB. 9, 8*c*
LLOYD, Mr. H. I.—Order of Al Rafidain, JAN. 18, 15*f*
LLOYD, Wing Cdr. H. P.—appointment: biographical, FEB. 11, 18*a*
LLOYD, Dr. J. T.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 3*g*; FEB. 10, 4*a*; 11, 7*d* (3* 4*)
LLOYD, Mr. L. C. — gift to Royal Asiatic Soc., MAR. 1, 14*b*
LLOYD, Cdr. L. V.—retirement, MAR. 31, 4*g*
LLOYD, Mr. R. L.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
LLOYD (Richard) and Co., Ltd. — report, MAR. 14, 22*c*
LLOYD-CARSON, Col. C. J.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 16, 17*g*
LLOYD George, Mr. D.—birthday, JAN. 18, 9*e*; health, FEB. 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*a*; 27, 12*a*; at Cap d'Antibes, MAR. 13, 17*d*; president of British Beekeepers' Assn., 18, 9*g*
Biography, MAR. 10, 22*d*
Caernarvon seat — opponent, MAR. 4, 9*f*
Engagements, FEB. 28, 11*g*
at Caxton Hall, on foreign policy; Spain; Mediterranean, FEB. 4, 6*c*; at Llandudno, on international
LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued) :—relations; rearmament; foreign policy; Rome visit; National Government, JAN. 20, 14*b*; leading article, 20, 13*c*
LLOYD George, Maj. G.:—
in Parliament, on agriculture, FEB. 17, 8*a*;—Corporal punishment, MAR. 15, 9*a*;—Navy: destroyers, MAR. 21, 9*d*; Irish bases, 21, 9*d*;—Shipping in war, MAR. 17, 8*e*; 21, 9*d*;—Submarine warfare, MAR. 17, 8*e*;—Unemployment, FEB. 17, 8*a*
LLOYD George, Miss M. — on tuberculosis in Wales (S.P.), MAR. 23, 8*c*
LLOYD Jones (R.) and Co. (Caernarvon), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 14, 22*a*
LLOYD'S—Committee: Heath, Mr. C. E.: death: tribute, MAR. 11, 14*e*;—Silver medal, JAN. 4, 13*d* (and 3* 4*);—United States: right to issue insurance in Illinois: Court decision, FEB. 11, 19*f*; — *Worcester* scholarship: see under *Worcester* training ship
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 2, 25*a*;—Branches, new, JAN. 3, 18*d*; 9, 20*b*; MAR. 3, 24*e*; 23, 22*g* (4*);—British Industries Fair: facilities at Olympia, JAN. 21, 18*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 18*a*; (F.N.), 28, 17*a*;—Monthly Review, FEB. 13, 20*g*; MAR. 13, 23*f*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*b*; 20, 18*c*
Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette—Annual Review, JAN. 3, 18*g*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping — luncheon, JAN. 21, 15*b*;—Shipbuilding returns for 1938, JAN. 18, 7*e*; leading article, 18, 13*c*; Annual Summary, FEB. 1, 9*c*;—Ships wrecked and broken up: return, MAR. 2, 26*d*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Assn. — chairman, JAN. 7, 17*g*; Meeting, 12, 21*c*
LLYSFAEN Development Co., Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 16, 4*c*
LOAKE (Archibald), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 21, 25*e*
LOAN, A. — police court charge, JAN. 23, 14*e*; FEB. 6, 19*d*; 20, 19*g*
LOBB, Mr. F. V.—on rustic festivals (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*
LOCAL government:—
Act—article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 27*a*
Areas — correspondence, JAN. 3, 11*e*; 4, 11*e*; 7, 13*d*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 8*d*; 20, 8*b*
Employees—Superannuation Bill: presented, MAR. 14, 8*c*
Finance — Bill issues (F.N.), FEB. 28, 20*b*;—Bills outstanding: statistics, MAR. 18, 19*d*;—Expenditure: Caxton Hall conf., FEB. 23, 8*e*; Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), MAR. 23, 10*c*;—Loans: new issues: prospects (F.N.), FEB. 10, 21*b*
Officers—pensions: transferred officers (L.C.C.): law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*;—Superannuation Bill: before Parliament, 30, 8*d*
Services—loans authorized: statistics, JAN. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Trading—Bill: rejected, MAR. 11, 7*a*

LOCAL government (continued) :—
Tyneside — Commission's report: correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*b*
Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
LOCAL Taxation—Brown, Mr. H. W. (s.), JAN. 9, 9*d*;—Caxton Hall conf., FEB. 23, 8*e*; — Hospitals, voluntary: see under HOSPITALS;—Rate collector's embezzlement: prosecution, MAR. 29, 4*g*;—totalisator buildings: see under BETTING
LOCARNO Treaty — correspondence, MAR. 22, 15*d*; 25, 8*c*
LOCH, Maj.-Gen. Lord—vice-chairman of West Suffolk County Council, MAR. 14, 11*g*
LOCH, Capt. E. E.—"Fever, Famine, and Gold," FEB. 28, 19*a*
LOCK, Wing Cdr. H. G. W.—appointment: biographical, MAR. 24, 4*g*
LOCK, J.—death, FEB. 6, 11*d*
LOCK, R.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 14*e*; FEB. 6, 19*d*
LOCKE and Soares, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 31, 19*d* (4*)
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G.—leaves for St. Moritz, JAN. 24, 15*a*; return to London, FEB. 15, 15*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O. — luncheon, FEB. 23, 17*e*
LOCKET, Miss G. R. W.—marriage, JAN. 9, 15*d*
LOCKHART, Mr. R. B.—on Lent Term rugby (l.), FEB. 23, 10*e*
LOCKHEED Aircraft Co.—works (photo.), FEB. 16, 18; Contracts, 17, 21*e*; Share issue, 17, 21*e*; Report, MAR. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LOCKING, W.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LOCKLEY, Capt. F. V. — pension award, JAN. 28, 23*f*
LOCKLEY, Mr. R. M.—on gannets (l.), JAN. 21, 13*d*; on birds in Pembrokeshire (quoted), MAR. 28, 9*g*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
LOCKWOOD and Bradley, Ltd.—receiver and manager appointed, FEB. 11, 4*a*
LOCKYER, Wing Cdr. C. E. W.—on Cambridge Univ. Air Squadron (s.), MAR. 4, 7*g*
LOCOCK, Mr. G. — delegate to Germany, FEB. 13, 9*e*; returns to Germany, MAR. 18, 17*e*
LOCOMOTIVES—driver's view: correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*d*; 7, 10*c*; 9, 10*e*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 10*d*;—High speed at night: photograph, MAR. 6, 18;—L.M.S.: construction plans, MAR. 17, 13*f*;—L.N.E.R.: "Sir Ralph Wedgwood": named, MAR. 4, 9*d*; — Model: wrong number on, MAR. 7, 9*c*
LODER, Miss J. — marriage, FEB. 1, 17*d*; (photo.), 1, 18
LODGE, Mrs. H.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 9*d*
LODGE, Senator H. C. (U.S.A.)—on stabilization fund (s.), FEB. 2, 12*a*; letter from Mr. H. Morganthau, 10, 13*f*
LOEB, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
LOEWE, Mr. H.—on Jew colonists (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
LOEWENFELD, Frau von (Germany) — names *Bismarck*, FEB. 15, 11*d*
LOEWES, M. (Netherlands)—on wheat surplus (s.), JAN. 11, 12*e*
LOEWS, Inc.—earnings, JAN. 25, 21*g*; FEB. 2, 19*f*
LOFTHOUSE, Mr. C. T.—appointment, FEB. 6, 19*f*
LOFTUS, Mr. F. T.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*
LOGAN, Mr. W. M.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
LOGGIN, Miss E.—on foreign policy; national service (s.), JAN. 6, 14*b*
LOGUE, J.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a*; 27, 4*d*; FEB. 3, 4*d*; 7, 5*a*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 29, 4*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 4*d*; 31, 4*e*
LOISON, Gen. Count—letters and papers to be sold, MAR. 10, 13*d*
LOLOMA (Fiji) Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18*b*
LOMAS, Mr. J. E. H. — funeral, FEB. 7, 17*b*; will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
LOMAS-WALKER, Sir B.—on agriculture (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b*
LOMBARD Industrial Trust — directorate, MAR. 10, 23*f* (4*); units issued (F.N.), MAR. 22, 20*b*
LOMBARD Unit Investments, Ltd.—new unit: plans, MAR. 6, 22*d*; unit issue: plans, 20, 23*g*
LONDON:—
Amusements — licensing: article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 19*a*
Architecture—Landowners' attitude: Mr. J. Summerson (s.), FEB. 21, 21*b*
Articles and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21
Bishop: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
Blemishes—London Soc.: discussed, MAR. 23, 18*b*
Borough councils—article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 23*a*
Boroughs—Standing Joint Committee: A.R.P. committee: deputation to Sir J. Anderson, JAN. 13, 9*a*; discussions, 18, 14*c*; 19, 17*g* (3* 4*)
Building regulations — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*; MAR. 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 11*f*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 4*f* (3* 4*); 30, 4*f*
Buildings—ancient: Sir A. Beit (s.), MAR. 23, 18*b*; — Articles and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 14, 15, 18
Cockneys — Prof. M. Jefferson (s.), JAN. 16, 11*d*; leading article, 16, 13*d*; correspondence, 18, 18*d*
County Hall — floodlighting (photo.), MAR. 23, 20
Deputy Lieutenants, MAR. 23, 19*a*
Diocese—conference: date, MAR. 27, 15*e*;—Fund: new council; chairman and treasurer, JAN. 16, 15*f*; —Laymen's meeting: date, FEB. 13, 15*f*; — Readers' duties extended, JAN. 4, 13*g*
Drainage system—article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 20
Electricity services—article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 24*c*
Gas services—article and photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 24*c*

LONDON (continued) :—
Gas undertakings—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 8*a*
Green Belt — Dalton, Mrs. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 10*e*; — Photographs shown, JAN. 24, 10*e*;—Trevelyan, Prof. G. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 10*e*;—Vincent, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Growth—Sir C. Bressey (s.), FEB. 4, 9*c*
Hospitals — articles, map and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 11, 12; — Emergency bed service: progress, FEB. 21, 11*f*; — Street collections: dates: committee meeting: arrangements, JAN. 17, 9*a*; — Voluntary: conf. with L.C.C.: correspondence, JAN. 17, 13*e*; leading article, 17, 13*e*; Finance: King Edward's Hospital Fund: booklet, JAN. 5, 8*f*; leading article, 5, 13*d*; Ministry of Health conf., 28, 7*d*
Housing — article and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 2, 16
Industrial development — Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), MAR. 18, 17*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Local government—article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 23*a*; — Area: correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*b*; — Bill: presented, FEB. 8, 7*a*; text issued, 11, 9*b*; in Lords: second reading, MAR. 1, 7*b*; — Expenditure: statistics, MAR. 13, 11*a*
Magistracy — appointment, MAR. 16, 13*g*; 23, 18*e*
Map of 1662 exhibited, FEB. 10, 9*e*
Motor parking — "No waiting" ban: Westminster City Council discussion, JAN. 28, 10*d*; opposition, 31, 17*e*; Motor Legislation Committee (mem.), 31, 17*e*; West End traders' memorandum, 31, 17*e*; House of Lords Road Group: resolution, MAR. 3, 8*e*
Motor parking places, JAN. 3, 16*g*
Museums — article and photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 26
Parks and open spaces — article and photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 17*b*; Guide published, MAR. 20, 16*b*
Police courts — article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 26*c*
Poor law—adjudicating officer system: Public Assistance Committee's report, FEB. 6, 14*e*;—Article and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 21;—Estimates, FEB. 1, 9*a*; discussed by Public Assistance Committee, 2, 9*b*;—Institutions: maintenance costs, MAR. 1, 21*e*; booklet, 19, 23*g* (3*4*);—Public Assistance Committee: meeting, FEB. 2, 9*b*; chairman and vice-chairman, MAR. 14, 13*b*; — Relief: estimates, MAR. 29, 13*g*
Population — Bressey, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*c*
Rates, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Site-values — Bill (P.N.), FEB. 4, 14*e*; probable reference to Speaker, 8, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); Speaker's ruling, 9, 7*e*; (P.N.), 9, 14*g*; withdrawn, 10, 7*a*; leave to introduce private Bill refused, 16, 7*e*;—Brown, Mr. H. W. (s.), JAN. 9, 9*d*; — Chartered Surveyors Inst. (mem.), FEB. 9, 8*c*; (16, 3* 4*); — Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*c*; 9, 8*b*; 12,15*e*;—Middlesex County Council: resolution, JAN. 27, 6*f*; — Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 14, 9*b*; 27, 14*a*; FEB. 4, 6*e*;—National Fed. of Property Owners: resolution, JAN. 20, 9*d*;—Petitions against, FEB. 1, 7*e*; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Property owners' statement, JAN. 18, 6*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); — Protest meeting, JAN. 26, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); —Westminster City Council: resolution, JAN. 27, 6*f*
Valuation — Brown, Mr. H. W. (s.), JAN. 9, 9*d*;—Revaluation: conf.: arrangements, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Smoke abatement: see that title
Social centres—visited by Duke of Kent, JAN. 26, 7*a*; (photo.), 26, 7
Social work — article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 27*a*
Streets — carved panels for names: Mr. G. Bayes (s.), FEB. 15, 10*d*; —Improvements: article and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 20;—Name changes: Sir H. Webbe (s.), MAR. 17, 23*g*
Town-planning—article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
Traffic—Bressey, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 11, 10*c*; — Congestion: surplus omnibuses: Westminster City Council discussion, JAN. 28, 10*d*; —Control, automatic: Blackwall Tunnel scheme, JAN. 12, 7*g*; Brixton Road scheme, MAR. 29, 9*d*; — Highway replanning: Bressey, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*c*; MAR. 14, 19*g*; Bressey report: L.C.C. committees' report, JAN. 30, 19*f*; discussed, FEB. 8, 16*b*; scheme: delay in execution: Capt. Hudson (s.), 25, 7*g*; — "No waiting" ban: see under *Motor parking*, above; — One-way schemes: Southwark, MAR. 11, 9*g*
Transport — "Staggered" hours inquiry: questionnaire to insurance staffs, FEB. 3, 18*g*
Types (photos.), JAN. 4, 14*g* 17, 16; FEB. 4, 16
Water supply—underground sources: survey, JAN. 17, 7*e*
Wild life — leading article, JAN. 6, 13*d*
LONDON, City of:—
Aldermen, Court of: Bridge within ward: election, JAN. 18, 7*d*; — Meeting, JAN. 18, 7*d*
Bill (Various Powers) — before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*; MAR. 9, 19*d*; 17, 7*a*

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Boy Players — 10th anniversary of revival, FEB. 4, 7*g*
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*c*
Business men's service (St. Michael's, Cornhill), JAN. 11, 7*d*
Carol, King — visit: committee's luncheon, JAN. 31, 15*f*
Churches—Lenten services: arrangements, FEB. 21, 20*g*
Civic service (St. James's Garlick Hythe), JAN. 3, 13*e*; (photo.), 13, 14
Common Council—entertained by Sir F. and Lady Bowater, MAR. 2, 19*e*; 16, 19*b*;—Billingsgate: candidate, JAN. 21, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*; election, FEB. 4, 9*g*; — Bishopsgate ward: member resigns, FEB. 15, 7*d*; candidate, 25, 15*b*; member, MAR. 14, 11*g*; — Bridge Within Ward: vacancy, JAN. 18, 7*d*; — Chamber: L.C.C. application to use granted, MAR. 10, 13*b*, *g*;—Cripplegate Within: member resigns, FEB. 15, 7*d*; candidates, 25, 15*b*; MAR. 6, 16*d*; election, 24, 11*g*;—Meetings, JAN. 20, 9*c*; FEB. 3, 14*b*; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 13*b*; 24, 16*f*
Coronation State luncheon—picture by Mr. F. O. Salisbury to be presented, MAR. 6, 11*f*
Finance—Bridges loan: bonds drawn, JAN. 25, 25*a*;—Estimates, MAR. 24, 16*f*
George VI, King—New Year message, JAN. 2, 14*f*
Guilds — Masters and Wardens, JAN. 14, 9*g*; 16, 9*g*; 23, 9*e*
Lands Committee—chairman, JAN. 26, 7*g*
L.C.C., relations with — article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 22*d*; Mr. J. Burns (s.), 22, 16*a*; correspondence, 27, 8*f*; Mrs. E. M. Lowe (s.), 29, 13*d*
Lord Mayor and Sheriffs Committee—Audit dinner, JAN. 6, 15*c*
Lord Mayoralty—coach: to be electrically lit, MAR. 21, 14*c*
New York World's Fair—gift of rose-water dish: designs competition, JAN. 20, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*
Plow Monday, JAN. 9, 9*e*; 10, 10*a*
Rates—valuation: Mr. H. W. Brown (s.), JAN. 9, 9*d*; rate, MAR. 18, 17*f*
Streets—pedestrian subways: Bank: new entrances scheme, FEB. 15, 7*g*; — Subways: Bank scheme: approved, FEB. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Traffic—Control, automatic: London Wall-Moorgate scheme, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Water supply — wells: examination, MAR 10, 13*b*
LONDON, Port of — A.R.P. scheme: see under AIR raid precautions;—Article and photograph, MAR. 21, 25*a*;—Authority: 30th birthday, MAR. 31, 11*g*; wreck-marking vessel: *Girl Pat* purchased, FEB. 17, 11*a*; at Tilbury, MAR. 16, 13*g*;—Finance: Lord Ritchie (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 18*d*;—Improvements: statistics, MAR. 31, 11*g*;—Medical Officer: salary, FEB. 1, 11*g*; Deputy, MAR. 22, 11*g*; — Millwall Outer Dock: reconstruction scheme, JAN. 6, 23*g*;—Shipping: tonnage statistics, JAN. 2, 26*c*; 12, 20*g*; 19, 6*g*; FEB. 3, 23*e*; 9, 25*b*; 17, 20*g*; 23, 19*g*; MAR. 3, 10*f*; 17, 4*g*; 23, 23*d*; 31, 25*c*; 1938, JAN. 26, 20*f*
LONDON and Clydesdale Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*a*; Report, MAR. 8, 25*d*
LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*a*; Report, MAR. 8, 25*d*; Meeting, 17, 26*d*
LONDON and North Eastern Rly.—appointments, FEB. 18, 9*g*;—Banana vans: brakes, JAN. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Bethnal Green: signal failure, JAN. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 14, 8*a*;—Bricks, transport of: application for exceptional rate, JAN. 18, 9*d*; 19, 7*b*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*); FEB. 15, 4*c*;—Carriages, obsolete: breaking-up programme, JAN. 17, 7*g*;—Directorate: appointments, JAN. 28, 17*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 18, 12*e*; (F.N.), 18, 19*a*;—Electric light failure, JAN. 9, 9*g*;—Ferryhill: cartridge on permanent way, FEB. 13, 9*a*; prosecution, 24, 11*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 11*c*;—Finchley-Edgware: engineering operations, JAN. 12, 7*g*;—General Manager, JAN. 28, 9*f*;—Globe Road bridge: reconstruction, JAN. 6, 9*g*;—Hook and Antwerp Continental expresses: times changed, JAN. 19, 9*g*; 20, 7*e*;—King's Cross Station: subway, FEB. 20, 14*a*; lifts, MAR. 3, 11*g*;—Landslips: Ardleigh, JAN. 28, 9*a*; Beamish, Co. Durham, JAN. 23, 12*e*;—Liverpool Street-Ilford: engineering operations, JAN. 27, 9*f*; MAR. 11, 9*c*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES; — Meeting, MAR. 4, 19*a*; (F.N.), 4, 18*b*;—Property sales, JAN. 19, 4*g*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 24, 23*b*;—Rolling stock: contracts, MAR. 17, 13*f*; — Services: Continental: arrival times, FEB. 4, 9*d*; Suburban: alterations, 28, 11*d* (and 3* 4*);—Snow effect on signal and telegraph system, JAN. 26, 10*f*; repairs, 30, 14*e*; Stock, Second Guaranteed: dividend (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*b*;—Tide tables, JAN. 26, 20*f*;—Vessel, new, MAR. 25, 17*b* (3* 4*);—York station: extension, MAR. 4, 9*c*
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corp., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 12, 16*g*; Appointments, MAR. 17, 26*g*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 29, 21*b*; Policy: shareholders' circular, 30, 20*e*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*; Mr. T. C. J. Burgess's circular, 31, 21*f*
LONDON and Westcliff Properties, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 20*a*; Meeting, 27, 20*f*

LONDON Associated Electricity Undertakings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 23*d*; Report, MAR. 11, 22*b*; Meeting, 22, 22*g*

LONDON Assurance—dividend, FEB. 17, 23*a*

LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*; Report, MAR. 3, 24*d*; Meeting, 15, 23*g*

LONDON Brick Co., Ltd. — appointment, FEB. 10, 21*g*;—Bricks transport: application for exceptional railway rates, JAN. 18, 9*d*; 19, 7*b*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*); FEB. 15, 4*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*;—Employees profit-sharing bonus, MAR. 28, 21*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*d*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 25, 18*b*

LONDON Bullion Co. — premises burgled, FEB. 20, 9*d*

LONDON Casino—to be reopened, FEB. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)

LONDON Casino (Entertainments), Ltd. — registration, MAR. 11, 21*g*

LONDON Casino (Properties), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 11, 21*g*

LONDON Coliseum, JAN. 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*); 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*); 31, 10*c*; FEB. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*); 7, 12*a*; 14, 12*b*; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 12*c*; 14, 12*a*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*); television programme announced, FEB. 10, 19*g*

LONDON Cooperative Soc. — London Labour Party, affiliation to: see under LONDON Labour Party

LONDON County Council — architect, deputy: proposal, FEB. 20, 9*c*; — Articles and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21; — Bill (General Powers): before Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*a*;—Bill (Money): provisions, MAR. 24, 2*g*; — Bow by-election, FEB. 9, 11*g*; — Chairman, MAR. 15, 11*c*; (photo.), 15, 11; Deputy: nominations, FEB. 6, 9*g*; — Committees: chairmen, MAR. 16, 13*b*;—Employees: arm bands for war time, FEB. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Finance: Budget estimates, MAR. 6, 11*c*; approved, 8, 18*d*; Exchequer grants, FEB. 6, 14*e*; — Finance Committee: procedure: discussed by L.C.C., MAR. 29, 13*d*;—First: film being made to celebrate, FEB. 22;—History, MAR. 21, 21*d*; — Hospitals: specialists: appointment: decision, MAR. 15, 11*c*; —Jubilee: celebrations: arrangements, JAN. 30, 19*f*; MAR. 1, 18*d*; 9, 16*d*; 20, 16*b*; Grosvenor House luncheon, 21, 23*g*; leading article, 21, 17*c*; (L.C.C.N.), 21, 3*a*; *The Times* number, 21; ceremonial meeting, 22, 15*f*; (photo.), 22, 16; exhib. opened, 22, 15*f*; described, 22, 16*b*; Culpin, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*a*; Correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*e*; Film to commemorate, MAR. 7, 12*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Guildhall reception, MAR. 28, 16*f*, 19*d*;—Law cases, JAN. 20, 4*b*; MAR. 2, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*;—Le Brun, Pres.: welcomed at County Hall: address presented; reply, MAR. 23, 11*d*; list of guests, 23, 11*d*; (photo.), 23, 20; —Meetings, FEB. 1, 8*a*; 8, 16*b*; 22, 9*g*; MAR. 1, 18*d*; 8, 18*d*; 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 11; 29, 13*d*; City of London Council Chamber: use granted, MAR. 10, 13*b*, *g*; — Public Control Committee: meeting, FEB. 11, 9*b*;—Vice-chairman, FEB. 1, 8*a*

LONDON Discount Houses Committee — chairman; vice-chairman, MAR. 31, 22*a*

LONDON Electric Supply Corp., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*; Report, 22, 24*d*; Meeting, MAR. 7, 21*g*

LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd. — law case, JAN. 27, 4*b*; MAR. 16, 4*d*

LONDON Film Productions, Ltd. — law case, FEB. 25, 4*c*

LONDON Fire Brigade — article and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 16; — Athletics: Road running championship, FEB. 24, 5*f*;—Auxiliary Service: see under AIR raid precautions: London; — Command: temporary appointment, JAN. 17, 12*e*;—Review by Duke of Kent: arrangements, MAR. 1, 16*f*;—Statistics, JAN. 30, 19*f*; — Strength: proposed increase, MAR. 27, 9*f*; 28, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Teleprinter system, MAR. 13, 11*a*

LONDON General Industrial Development, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 24, 4*g*

LONDON Hippodrome—Revue announced, JAN. 24, 10*e*

LONDON Hospital — Bridge drive in aid: arrangements, FEB. 23, 17*b*; MAR. 7, 17*b*;—*Magyar Melody*: performance in aid: announced, MAR. 16, 14*a*, 19*b*; given, 30, 17*b*; — Meeting: report, MAR. 3, 21*d*

LONDON Hospital Aid Soc. — ball: announced, JAN. 9, 15*b*

LONDON House — correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*c*

LONDON Labour Party—free speech (s.), MAR. 8, 8*e* (1* 2*); 9, 9*g* (3* 4*); London Cooperative Soc.: affiliation: Labour claim, JAN. 16, 9*b*; proposal rejected, 31, 17*g*; FEB. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*); —Passenger fares (l. quoted), FEB. 8, 6*g*; — Peace and security pamphlet, FEB. 1, 9*d*; leading article, 1, 15*c*; —Spain (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 7*e*

LONDON Labourers' Dwellings Soc. — report, MAR. 16, 27*b*

LONDON (University of) Law Soc.—dinner, MAR. 3, 8*g*

LONDON Life Assn.—new business, JAN. 7, 17*g*; Report, MAR. 17, 24*f*; Valuation, 17, 24*f*; Meeting, 30, 23*a*

LONDON Mask Theatre Company—to tour Holland, MAR. 15, 12*d*

LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd. — report, FEB. 22, 24*d*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 23*f*

London Mercury, JAN. 2, 20*e*; FEB. 1, 17*f*; MAR. 1, 22*f*; amalgamation: see *Life and Letters To-day*

LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly. — ambulance competition, FEB. 15, 9*c*; —Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*; Castle Goods Station, Northampton: improvements, MAR. 18, 4*d*;—Coronation Scot: departure for U.S.A.: farewell ceremony, JAN. 10, 9*c*; (photo.), 10, 9*c*; shipment (photo.), 21, 9; leaves

LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly. (continued) :—
Southampton, 27, 6*g*; at Baltimore, MAR. 14, 13*f*; (photo.), 29, 20; — Directorate: ages: poll result, MAR. 11, 12*c*, 18*f*; Appointment, 31, 21*f*; —Dividend, FEB. 9, 14*d*, 22*b*; (F.N.), 9, 20*d*;—Euston Station: rebuilding: Mr. W. R. Davidge (s.), MAR. 23, 18*b*; —Hotels: correspondence, MAR. 22, 10*c*;—Law case, FEB. 17, 4*c*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;— London-Nottingham Diesel engine train service, MAR. 20, 21*e*; (photo.), 21, 13; — Meeting, FEB. 25, 19*a*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*; MAR. 11, 12*c*; 18*f*; —Property Sales, MAR. 1, 29*a*; — Report (F.N.), FEB. 15, 19*c*;—Royal Scot: Mr. E. L. Burgin travels on footplate, MAR. 29, 13*a*; — Scottish hotels: reopening arrangements, MAR. 23, 13*g*

LONDON Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 11, 20*g*

LONDON Provision Exchange — dinner, FEB. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)

LONDON Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd. — merger scheme (F.N.), MAR. 8, 23*b*

LONDON Passenger Transport Board — A.R.P. demonstrations, MAR. 31, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); — Accountant, FEB. 1, 11*b*; — Appointments, MAR. 14, 14*c*; —Article and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 24*c*;—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*;—Fares: adjustment of anomalies: proposals, JAN. 7, 12*f*; 13, 12*e*; procedure, 14, 12*e*; Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*d*; London Labour Party (l. quoted), FEB. 8, 6*g*; Middlesex County Council: resolution, FEB. 24, 22*g*; Parliament: question, FEB. 9, 7*e*; Progressive Rambling Club: objection, FEB. 28, 5*c*;—Financial officer, FEB. 1, 11*b*;—Metropolitan Rly.: assented stock: dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d*;— Omnibus tickets: issue in packets: correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*c*;—Omnibuses: thefts from conductors' boxes at Old Ford: prosecutions, MAR. 1, 4*b*; Tyres, life of: report, 17, 13*f*; —Policy: Mr. F. Pick (s.), MAR. 14, 11*a*;—Queues: system to be extended, FEB. 13, 9*g*; Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*d*;—Stock, "C": dividend, FEB. 3, 19*d*; Heaton, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 17, 21*a*; Stockholders' Committee: meeting, JAN. 16, 19*g*

LONDON Pavilion, Ltd. — report, FEB. 3, 20*b*; Meeting, 10, 22*d*

LONDON Power Co., Ltd. — debentures: call, JAN. 2, 24*e*; Meeting, FEB. 11, 20*e*; correction, 13, 21*e*

LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*; Report, FEB. 11, 20*g*; Meeting, 22, 23*a*; Appointments, MAR. 29, 21*g*

LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, JAN. 27, 22*d*; Appointments, FEB. 11, 20*g*

LONDON Rifle Brigade—prize distribution, FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)

LONDON Salvage Corps — chairman: deputy-chairman, JAN. 3, 7*g*

LONDON Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.— dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*

LONDON Society—meeting, JAN. 24, 10*e*; MAR. 23, 18*b*

LONDON Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g*; Report, 19, 20*a*

LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 23*a*

LONDON University — appointments, FEB. 23, 11*d*; MAR. 23, 18*c*;—Article and photographs (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 9; —Buildings, new: Queen Mary visits, MAR. 14, 11*d*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*); — Degrees: awards, JAN. 6, 18*g*; MAR. 4, 15*f*; JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Doctorates, FEB. 23, 4*d*; MAR. 23, 18*d*;—General schools exam.: regulations modified, JAN. 27, 9*f*;—Lectures, public: list, JAN. 6, 18*g*; — M.D. examination results, JAN. 7, 8*f*; — Matriculation: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*; pass list, FEB. 25, 17*a*;—Medicine: readership: appointment, JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Mickle fellowship: award, JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*); — Natural History: certificate of proficiency to be instituted, MAR. 23, 18*d*;—Observatory: director, JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*g* (3* 4*); — Poetry chair: proposed: correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*c*; — Research studentships, MAR. 17, 11*g*; — Slavonic and East European Studies School: address, JAN. 18, 14*e*;—Term, new, JAN. 6, 18*g*;—Titles, conferred, FEB. 23, 11*d*

LONDON University Animal Welfare Society —lecture, MAR. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)

LONDON University Union Society — foundation oration, MAR. 10, 12*f*

LONDON Wall—Tower Hill sections: note, FEB. 22, 11*b*

LONDONDERRY, Lady—air accident, JAN. 28, 14*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Swedish King Erik the Saint—descendant from, MAR.. 14, 13*b*

LONDONDERRY, Lord—health, FEB. 4, 12*d*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*b*; in Stockholm, MAR. 13, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); address to Swedish Aero Club, 14, 13*b*; returning to London, 21, 19*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*b*
Swedish King Erik the Saint—descendant from, MAR. 14, 13*b*
at Belfast, on Germany; Ireland, JAN. 21, 7*c*; on I.R.A. terrorism; Northern Ireland, MAR. 4, 7f;— at Grosvenor House, on civil aviation, FEB. 3, 14*a* (3* 4*);—at Hotel Victoria, on international trade; German export trade; France; Italian claims, FEB. 8, 16*c*
on Reid, Sir D. (l.), MAR. 28, 19*c*

Londonderry Sentinel — I.R.A. threat, FEB. 9, 16*b*

LONERGAN, J.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 14*a*

LONG of Wraxall, Dgr. Lady—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*

LONG, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*

LONG, Mr. G.—on skiing in New South Wales (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
LONG, Capt. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 9, 17*e*
LONG, Mr. J. E.—Order of Al Rafidain, JAN. 19, 15*a*
LONG, Miss K.—recital, JAN. 30, 20*c*
LONG, Miss L.—death, JAN. 19, 10*d* (3* 4*)
LONG, Mr. P. W.—" Other Ranks of Kut," JAN. 3, 16*g*
LONG, Major R. C. C.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
LONG, Dr. S. H. — death, JAN. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LONG-BROWN, Mr. A.—on hedges (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
LONGEVITY—correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*a*; 10, 8*e*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; MAR. 11, 8*d*; 16, 12*e*; 22, 10*c*
LONGFIELD, near Gravesend—Henry VIII coin found, MAR. 8, 13*g*
LONGLEAT—land: sale announced, FEB. 18, 18*g*
LONGLEY, S.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*e*
LONGMORE, Lady — on domestic servants (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
LONGMORE, Air Marshal Sir A.—member of British air mission to Australia, JAN. 9, 12*f*; leaves for Australia, 20, 12*a*; delegate to Pacific Conf., MAR. 23, 7*e*
LONGMORE, Mr. P. E.—on London local government (art. L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 23*a*
LONGMORE, Mr. P. R.—on jury service (l.), JAN. 24, 8*c*
LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. T. — consecrated, FEB. 3, 9*f*
LONSDALE, Lord—82nd birthday, JAN. 25, 15*a*
LONSDALE Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
LOOKER, R.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 11*g*
LORAINE, Sir P.—Ambassador in Rome; biographical, JAN. 3, 10*c*; Angora banquet, FEB. 13, 11*g*; takes leave of Pres. Inönü, 16, 13*g*; leaves Turkey, 25, 11*g*; in Rome, MAR. 2, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
LORD, Dr. W. J.—retirement, FEB. 25, 9*g*
LORD Mayor's Boy Players: see under LONDON, City of
LORD Privy Seal — Office: supplementary estimate: discussed in Commons, MAR. 2, 7*b*; 3, 7*d*; see also ANDERSON, Sir J.
LORRIMER, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 6, 5*f*
LOS, Lt.-Col. Count (Poland)—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
LOS Angeles—British United Services Club —dinner, MAR. 7, 12*a*
LOTHIAN, Lord—returning to London, FEB. 15, 15*d*
in Parliament, on cancer, MAR. 22, 7*a*;—National Trust Bill, MAR. 31, 7*a*
on national training for defence (l.), MAR. 22, 15*e*
LOTTERIES—prosecution, JAN. 19, 4*f*; FEB. 1, 11*c*
LOTUS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 22*a*
LOUCH, Mr. C. S.—retirement: biographical, FEB. 1, 11*b*
LOUIS, Prof. Henry—death, FEB. 23, 16*d*; 24, 18*e* (3* 4*)
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Co.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*g*
LOUISE, Princess, Duchess of Argyll — 91st birthday, MAR. 18, 15*a*
LOUKOMSKI, Prince George — art exhib., JAN. 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
LOUTH—Electoral, MAR. 15, 11*g*
LOUTH Gaslight Co. — acquired, JAN. 9, 19*g*
LOUW, Mr. E. (South Africa)—on Jews (s.), FEB. 27, 11*c*
LOVATT, Cdr. R. S.—Order of Phoenix, JAN. 18, 15*f*
LOVATT, Mr. W. H.—memorial service, FEB. 3, 15*e*; will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
LOVE, Margaret—*Girdle Round the Earth*, FEB. 14, 12*b*; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LOVELAND, Capt. J. G. Y. — appointment, JAN. 13, 23*d*
LOVEDAY, Mr. A. F.—on religious persecution in Spain, FEB. 10, 8*d*
LOVELACE Farm, Bethersden — for sale, MAR. 31, 8*g*
LOVELL, Percy W.—" Old St. Pancras and Kentish Town," JAN. 24, 17*b*; correspondence, 27, 8*e*
LOVELL (Y. J.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 5, 19*e*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N. — on retired clergy (s.), JAN. 21, 9*c*
LOVETT, Sir H. V.—on Cawnpore riots (l.), FEB. 20, 8*b*
LOVETT, Mrs. M.—luncheon, MAR. 7, 17*b*
LOVIBOND, Mr. (Canada)—law case, MAR. 1, 23*c*
LOW, Mr. A. R. W.—secretary of Committee on law of defamation, MAR. 23, 13*g*
LOW, Mr. D. — on civilization (Add.), FEB. 1, 19*c*
LOW, Mr. F. P.—death, FEB. 24 5*c*
LOW, Mr. H. C.—art exhib., FEB. 13, 8*f*
LOW, J.—death, JAN. 17, 12*b*
LOW, Mr. S. E. (Alberta)—on Budget (s.), FEB. 28, 13*b*
LOWE, Mrs. E. M.—chairman of L.C.C., MAR. 15, 11*c*; photographs, 15, 11 (L.C.C.N.), 21, 3; presides at dinner to Paris Municipal Council, 22, 9*c*; receives Pres. Lebrun at County Hall; reads address, 23, 11*d*; (photo.), 23, 20; luncheon, 29, 19*a*
at L.C.C. on Officers' training and cadet corps; middle-aged teachers, FEB. 9, 9*b*; on L.C.C. Jubilee, MAR. 22, 15*f*; on City Corporation, 29, 13*d*
on London parks (s.), MAR. 20, 16*b*; — *The Times* L.C.C. Jubilee Number: message (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 3*c*
LOWE, Hudson—letters and papers to be sold, MAR. 10, 13*d*
LOWE, Rev. J.—Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, MAR. 21, 19*d*; 22, 14*f*
LOWE, Mr. J. W. — on payment of prisoners (s.), JAN. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
LOWE, Mr. P.—on Napoleon (l.), MAR. 30, 10*c*
LOWE, Mr. P. R.—on wildfowl (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
LOWE, Robert: see SHERBROKE, Lord

LOWEN, Miss H.—concert, MAR. 13, 12*c*
LOWER Bisichi (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*; Report, 25, 18*e*
LOWESTOFT — mayor: see BARRACLOUGH, Mr. H. C.;—The Thames Players—correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*e*
LOWESTOFT Water and Gas. Co.—report, MAR. 11, 22*b*
LOWMAN, Mr. and Mrs. F. — golden wedding, JAN. 27, 9*b*
LOWNDES, Mrs. B.—leaves for New York, MAR. 20, 17*b*
LOWNDES, Sir G. R.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
LOWRY, Mr. L. S.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*d*
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—returns from Switzerland, MAR. 1, 19*a*
LOWTHER, Sir H. C.—resigns directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*
LOXWOOD House—for sale, FEB. 22, 4*g*
LOYD, Mr. A. T.—re-elected chairman of Berkshire County Council, MAR. 28, 11*g*
LOYD, Mrs. A. P.—requiem Mass, FEB. 22, 17*a*
LOYD, Mr. E. H.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
LOZÉ, M. (France)—in London, FEB. 17, 13*a*
LOZORAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—to negotiate with Germany, MAR. 28, 13*d*
LUBIN, Mr. M. E. V. — on trade with Germany (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
LUBINOFF, M. (Russia)—Commissar for Trade, JAN. 23, 11*g*
LUCAN, Lord — G.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 8*d*; audience of King; invested, FEB. 8, 17*b*
LUCAS, Lady—leaves for Portugal, JAN. 9, 15*b*; returns to London, 28, 15*a*
LUCAS, Miss A. — "E. V. Lucas: A Portrait," FEB. 17, 9*d*
LUCAS, Miss C. B.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 13*f*
LUCAS, E. V.—biography, FEB. 17, 9*d*; library sold, MAR. 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
LUCAS, Mr. H. — death, MAR. 14, 16*c*; photograph, 14, 16*c*; funeral, 17, 19*d*
LUCAS, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
LUCAS, Mr. W. R. — on motor-car for boys' clubs organizer (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—factory visited by Queen, MAR. 2, 16*b*; Dividend, 27, 23*a*
LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H.—on income-tax (l.), MAR. 10, 12*e*
LUCKHURST, K. W.—on early photography (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b*
LUDLOW, Lady — leaves for Continent, JAN. 3, 13*b*; health, 18, 15*a*; 31, 15*b*; gifts to Luton and Dunstable Hospital, FEB. 18, 7*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); health, 16, 17*b*
LUDWIG, Dr. E.—on League of Nations (s.), JAN. 30, 9*e*
LUFTHANSA, Co.—services: Dr. Luz (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LUGARD, Lord — Critique of "African Survey": foreword, JAN. 27, 18*b*; on Ven. R. H. Walker (l.), JAN. 19, 17*d*
LUGARD, Mrs. A.—100th birthday, FEB. 2, 8*a*
LUIS, Col. S. (Spain)—in Minorca, FEB. 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*d*
LUKASIEWICZ, M. (Poland) — received by M. Bonnet, JAN. 23, 11*c*; FEB. 23, 13*a*; MAR. 30, 14*g*
LUKE, Lady—reception, JAN. 18, 15*d*; musical party: announcement, 23, 15*b*
LUKE, Lord—luncheon, FEB. 3, 15*c*; photograph, 23, 21*c*
at St. James's Palace, on hospitals flag day, MAR. 17, 23*e*
on British companies abroad (s.), FEB. 23, 21*a*; — British Red Cross Society's work (s.), MAR. 17, 21*e*
LUKE, Mr. C. H.—on Germany and Czechs (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
LUKE, Sir C. M. (New Zealand)—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*f*
LUKE, Sir H. C.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*; delegate to Pacific defence conf., MAR. 13, 14*b*; 23, 7*e*
on Fiji: tariffs (s.), JAN. 20, 11*g*;—Tonga (art.), JAN. 28, 13*f*
LUKE, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
LUKIS, Lt.-Col. W. B. F.—promoted, FEB. 28, 10*e*
LULLINGSTONE—airport scheme: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain
LUMB, Canon J. R.—on care of churches (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
LUMB, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
LUND, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
LUND (Percy) Humphries and Co., Ltd.—55th anniversary: exhib., MAR. 20, 17*f*
LUNDY and Atlantic Coast Air Lines, Ltd. —air service licences, FEB. 21, 19*e*
LUNN, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
LUNN, Sir H.—death, MAR. 20, 16*d*; photograph, 20, 16*d*; appreciation, 21, 18*b*; 22, 8*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*); funeral, 23, 18*e*; memorial service, 24, 17*f*
LUNN, Mr. P.—on Zermatt cable lift (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
LUNT, Rt. Rev. G. C. L.—D.D., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*
LUNT (Richard) and Co., Ltd. — report, JAN. 21, 19*d*
LUPTON, Mr. H. R.—appointment, FEB. 18, 14*e*
LUPTON, Mrs. J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
LUPTON, Flying Off. W. M.—death, FEB. 28, 11*c*
LUPU, Petrache (Rumania)—at funeral of Patriarch, MAR. 15, 13*g*
LUSH-WILSON, Sir H.—leaving for Cannes, MAR. 9, 17*b*
LUSHER, Ald. O.—chairman of West Suffolk County Council, MAR. 14, 11*g*
LUSK, Mr. J. C.—on English Acts in Scotland (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
LUTON — extension: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 10*b*
LUTON and Dunstable Hospital—opened: Lady Ludlow's gifts, FEB. 15, 7*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 9 (3* 4*)
LUTYENS, Mrs. E. E.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*b*
LUTYENS, Sir E. L.—designs tomb for King George V, FEB. 13, 12*f*; freedom of Paviors' Company, MAR. 6, 11*g*; hon. member of Royal Scottish Academy, 17, 14*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*)
on Prado pictures (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*

LUTZE, Herr (Germany) — to visit Italy, JAN. 24, 11*a*; to visit Libya, 28, 11*g* (3* 4*); in Rome, FEB. 2, 11*f*; to visit Libya, 7, 13*e*
LUXEMBERG, Mr. C. — takes over Grand Theatre, Croydon, JAN. 23, 10*d*
LUXEMBURG, Prince Jean of—coming-of-age, JAN. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LUXEMBURG — Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN: Ministry (Franco)
LUXMOORE, Sir A. F. (Mr. Justice)—health, MAR. 29, 16*g*
LUXOR Cinema (Birmingham), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 10, 19*g* (4*)
LUZ, Dr. (Germany) — on Lufthansa air services (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LWOW University — closed, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LYALL, Mr. and Mrs. G.—silver wedding: Berlin tributes, JAN. 19, 14*d*
LYALL Bowie, Mrs. C. C.—FEB. 11, 18*f*
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France) — Comte F. de Vogué (s.), MAR. 21, 12*e*
LYBURN Park—for sale, MAR. 4, 8*g*
LYCETT, Maj. C. V. L. — on Mr. Cary Gilson (l.), FEB. 22, 16*e*
LYCEUM Club, London—dinner, FEB. 9, 12*c*
LYCEUM Theatre—to be demolished, FEB. 17, 14*f*; articles, 17, 14*f*; 18, 18*g*; correspondence, 20, 10*d*; last performance; farewell party, MAR. 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*); article, 15, 12*b*
LYDENBURG Estates, Ltd. — Johannesburg share dealings: application, JAN. 3, 18*d*
LYDFORD—acquisition of commons by War Office: see under ARMY
LYDON, D.—law case, JAN. 23, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)
LYELL, Lady—son, MAR. 28, 17*b*
LYLE, Col. Sir A.—leaves for France, FEB. 18, 15*b*; returns to England, MAR. 6, 17*b*
LYLE, Sir L.—directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*
LYLE, Mr. P. J.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
LYLE, Mr. R. A.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*c*
LYMINGTON, Lady—daughter, FEB. 28, 17*b*
LYMPNE Castle—for sale, FEB. 7, 9*e*
LYNCH, B.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); 23, 11*d*; MAR. 7, 11*c*
LYNCH, Wing Cdr. J. B. — appointment, MAR. 10, 11*e*
LYNDEN, Comte d'A. (Belgium)—Min. of Agriculture, JAN. 23, 11*b*
LYNDEN, Baron R. A. de (Liberia)—received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, FEB. 17, 17*d*; received by Duke and Duchess of Kent, MAR. 16, 19*b*
LYNDHURST Deep Level (Gold and Silver), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
LYNDON, Mr. Barre — *The Man in Half Moon Street*, MAR. 23, 14*d*; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
LYON, Mr. F. H.—on butterflies (l.), FEB. 24, 12*d*
LYON, Mr. J.—daughter christened, FEB. 10, 17*c*
LYONS, Mr. A. M.—on food prices control (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7*b*
LYONS, Mr. F. J.—on the fastest hound (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—fight against bush fire, JAN. 12, 9*d*; position, MAR. 16, 11*d*; Cabinet changes, 17, 15*f*
Wells, Mr. H. G.—rebuke to, JAN. 7, 11*d*
at Melbourne, on defence; National Register, JAN. 26, 9*e*
on Air Force: Ellington report (s.), JAN. 16, 11*f*; expansion (s.), FEB. 13, 12*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Air industry (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b*;—Antarctic (s.), FEB. 14, 13*c*;—British air mission (s.), JAN. 18, 11*e*;—Czech annexation (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*;—Defence (s.), FEB. 8, 13*e*; MAR. 20, 20*c* (3* 4*);—Europe (s.), MAR. 20, 13*a*;—European situation; defence preparedness (broadcast), MAR. 24, 13*c*;—German trade (s.), MAR. 18, 14*f*;—Health insurance (s.), MAR. 15, 14*g*;—Hitler, Herr: speech (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b*;—Iron for Japan (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*;—Kent, Duke of: Melbourne residence (s.), FEB. 8, 13*d*;—Labour and defence (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAR. 15, 14*g*;—National Register (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b*;—New Guinea: Jewish colony (s.), FEB. 16, 13*f*;—Pacific defence (s.), MAR. 13, 14*b*;—Pope Pius XI (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Trade and finance (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 21*e* (4*)
LYONS, J. M.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 9*b*; FEB. 3, 4*d*; 7, 5*a*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 9*b*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 4*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
LYONS, L.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a*; 27, 4*d*
LYONS, M. J.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9*d*; acquitted, 15, 9*a*
LYONS, (J.) and Co.—staff: lecture, JAN. 18, 8*f*
LYOT, M. Bernard (France)—Royal Astronomical Soc. award, JAN. 14, 9*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
LYTE, H. F.—manuscript of "Abide With Me": sale announced, FEB. 6, 9*c*; sold, 10, 8*c*
LYTLE, Mrs. L.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
LYTTELTON, Dame E.—on a League activity (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on value of Italian (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
LYTTELTON, Capt. O.—photograph, JAN. 18, 19*b*; on tin restriction (s.), 18, 19*a*; (F.N.), 18, 18*c*
LYTTON, Lord—returning to London, JAN. 7, 15*a*
at Grosvenor House, on electrical development, MAR. 18, 9*a*
on Charles Dickens (s.), FEB. 8, 12*c*;—National Theatre (l.), MAR. 9, 10*e*
LYWOOD, Group Capt. O. G. W. G.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*

M

" M. F. G." — on Mrs. Woodward (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
" M. G."—on Lady Fairhaven (l.), MAR. 25, 14*e*
M. G. Farm, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*; winding-up order, 28, 5*c*; liquidation meeting, MAR. 25, 4*a*
" M. P. " — on Europe: appeasement: foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 17*e*
MABBETH, Leading Aircraftman — death, JAN. 19, 17*g*
MABIN, Mr. A. E. (New Zealand) — appointment, JAN. 31, 19*d*
MABLETHORPE — improvement scheme, FEB. 7, 11*g*
MACADAM, Lt.—death, MAR. 13, 14*f*
MCALISTER, A. A.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 14*g*
MCALISTER, Rev. B. R. — resignation, FEB. 24, 19*e*
MACALISTER, Sir I. — on Crimean War photographs (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*; on " threes about " (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
MCALISTER, Pilot-Off. R. A. — death, MAR. 21, 13*b*
MCALISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*
MCALLESTER, Mr. C. J.—will, MAR. 24 20*g*
MCANAW, Mr. D.—death, MAR. 11, 14*e*
MCANDREW, Miss A. M.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
MCANDREW, Miss M. L.—on blue tits (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
MCANDREW, R. M. — on Zermatt cable lift (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
MACANNA, Rev. R. C. — member of Refugees fund apportionment committee, JAN. 11, 10*f*
MACARTHUR, John—sketches of Napoleon at St. Helena: correspondence and photographs, MAR. 11, 8*a*
MACARTHUR, Mr. W. O.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
MACARTHUR (Mary) Holiday Home — appeal, FEB. 22, 10*b*; opening: presentation of purses : announcement, MAR. 20, 19*e*; postponed, 30, 14*c*
MACARTNEY, Mr. W. F. R.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*d*
MACARTNEY-FILGATE, Maj. T. T. — on truffles (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
MACASKIE, Mr. N. L. C. — member of Law Reporting Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e*
MACASSEY, Sir L. — on American Bar Assn. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*b*
MACAULAY, Miss H. F.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
MCAULAY, R.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 18*e*; 2, 16*c*
MACAULAY, Miss R. — on B.B.C. news bulletins (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
MCAULEY, B. J.—M. C., JAN. 4, 13*e*
MCAULEY, Mrs. M. L., and son: see under MURDERS
MACAULEY, Mr. T. A.—directorship, FEB. 16, 20*g*
MACBEAN, Miss M. J.—marriage, FEB. 22, 17*d*
MACBRAYNE (David), Ltd. — Scottish western isles transport: contract approved by Parliament, FEB. 8 8*a*; Government director, 17, 22*d*
MACBRIDE, Prof. E. W.—on Atlantis (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*; on drifting continents (l.), FEB. 1, 15*d*; 10, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*
MCBRIDE, Senator P. A. — directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
MCCAFFERTY, D., and J. — police court charge, FEB. 20, 3*g*; 24, 10*f*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*
MACCAFFREY, Mr. G.—death, MAR. 14, 16*b*
MCCALL, Winifred—police court charge, JAN. 24, 9*d*
MCCANDLISH, Dr. A. — report on skim milk powder, MAR. 13, 22*b*
MCCANN, Sir C. (South Australia) — re-appointed Agent-General in London: report, MAR. 17, 15*g*
MCCANN, R.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*; MAR. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*); 21, 13*b*
MCCARRON, J.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*g*
MCCARTHY, C. and T.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*d*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 29, 4*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 4*d*; 31, 4*e*
MCCARTHY, D.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 11*c*; 10, 11*f*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 29, 4*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 4*d*, 31, 4*e*
MCCARTHY, Denis — police court charge, FEB. 24, 7*e*
MCCARTHY, Dr. D. T.—law case, FEB. 24, 11*d*
MACCARTHY, Mrs. L. J. W.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
MACCARTHY, Brig.-Gen. M. J.—death, FEB. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MCCHESNEY, Mr. R. (South Africa) — law case, FEB. 18, 11*c*; 24, 15*g*; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MCCLELLAN, Mr. W.—killed, JAN. 24, 11*a*
MACCLESFIELD Corporation — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*
MCCLUSKEY, H.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*; MAR. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*); 21, 13*b*
MCCONNEL, Miss D. A. H.—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*c*
MCCONNEL, Col. D. F. — appointment, FEB. 7, 24*e*
MCCORMACK, Count — leaves for Cairo, JAN. 10, 15*a*
MCCORMACK, J.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 4*e*
MCCORMICK, D. J.—bravery award, JAN. 6, 18*e*
MCCORMICK, Rev. W. P. G.—health, JAN. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*f*; 12*c*; FEB. 18, 12*f*
MCCORQUODALE, Mr. M. S. — on M.P.'s pensions (s.P.), FEB. 3, 7*e*
MCCRAE, Group Capt. J. — appointment, FEB. 11, 18*a*
MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18*b*; 27, 20*f*

McCREA, Sir C. — Alderman for Bridge Within, JAN. 18, 7*d*
McCREA, Dr. R. A. M. L.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
M'CREAGH, Mrs. M. C.—on open fields (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
McCRINDLE, Maj. J. R.—on West Africa survey flight, JAN. 12, 12*e*
McCULLAGH, Mr. G. (Canada) — broadcasts: protests against official ban, JAN. 16, 11*e*; on Leadership League (broadcast), FEB. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); (s.), MAR. 18, 14*g*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
McCULLOCH, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
McCULLOCH, Mr. D.—to undergo operation, JAN. 21, 12*b*; operation, 24, 12*e*; returns from Lisbon, MAR. 22, 17*g*
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—on "jitter-bugs" (l.), JAN. 28, 13*e*
MACCURTAIN, T.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 9*g*
McCUTCHEON, J. — inquest, JAN. 6, 14*c*; 7, 9*e*
McDAID, Rev. D.—rector of Irish College in Rome, JAN. 5, 14*g* (3* 4*)
MACDERMOT, Senator F. (Eire)—on partition (s.), JAN. 27, 14*d*
MACDERMOT, Mr. R.—Gate revue, MAR. 10, 14*c*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MACDERMOTT, Cdr. A.—on naval rig (l.), MAR. 30, 10*e*
McDERMOTT, T.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); acquitted, MAR. 20, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MACDIARMID, Mr. A. C. — delegate to Germany, MAR. 2, 16*e*
McDONALD, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 19, 11*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 3, 7*g*
MACDONALD, Mrs. A. A.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
MACDONALD, Mrs. A. C.—funeral, FEB. 2, 15*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. C. L.—death, JAN. 21, 14*d*; 28, 7*c*; will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
MACDONALD, D.—death, MAR. 20, 21*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. G.—appointment, JAN. 7, 9*f*
in Parliament, on coalminers' hours, MAR. 4, 7*e*; — Unemployment, FEB. 23, 7*e*
MACDONALD, G. C.—death, MAR. 20, 21*c*
MACDONALD, I.—on nurses (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J.—directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. M.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
McDONALD, Lt.-Col. J. C.—appointment, MAR. 10, 11*e*
McDONALD, Rev. J. H. and Mrs.—golden wedding, MAR. 2, 11*g*
McDONALD, Rev. J. R. — on religion in universities (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—biography, MAR. 21, 21*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. M.—police guard, JAN. 23, 12*e* (3* 4*); audience of King, FEB. 10, 17*b*; MAR. 23, 19*b*; health, 25, 12*a*; 28, 14*e*
Aden centenary—message, JAN. 20, 12*b*
Australian bush fires—message, JAN. 17, 12*g*
East Norfolk by-election — message, JAN. 16, 14*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. M. (continued) :—
Palestine conf.—procedure discussed, JAN. 31, 12*f*; FEB. 1, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 2, 11*d*; 3, 11*b*; delegate, 7, 14*e*; discussions, 8, 14*d*; meetings with delegates, 9, 14*d*; (photo.), 9, 16; 10, 14*d*; 11, 11*a*; discussions, 11, 12*c*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 12*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*e*; 18, 11*d*; 21, 14*g*; 25, 11*f*; 28, 14*c*; MAR. 1, 16*f*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 12*d*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*c*; 11, 12*g*; 13, 13*f*; 15, 13*e*; 16, 15*d*; 18, 12*g*
Ripon by-election—message, FEB. 16, 8*d*
Transjordan — discussions with Minister, JAN. 17, 14*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*c* (3* 4*); discussions, MAR. 22, 13*e*
at Leeds, on democracy; national service, JAN. 28, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Colonies: social services, MAR. 16, 8*c*;—Guiana, British: settlement of refugees, FEB. 1, 6*b*; 24, 8*g*;—Makerere College, FEB. 24, 8*g*;—Palestine, FEB. 1, 6*a*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 8*g*; 28, 8*e*; MAR. 1, 7*c*; 9, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; —Rhodesia, Northern: settlement of refugees, MAR. 18, 7*e* (3* 4*); —St. Helena, FEB. 23, 7*c*
MACDONALD, Capt. P.—on civil aviation (s.P.), MAR. 15, 8*e*
McDONALD, Mr. R. R. (Western Australia) —returned in election, MAR. 20, 20*b*
McDONALDS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 25*e*
MACDONELL, Mr. A. G.—"The Spanish Pistol," MAR. 24, 20*d*
on national service (s.), MAR. 29, 18*b*; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*)
McDONNELL, Col. A.—directorship, FEB. 8, 21*f*
McDONNELL, Mr. A. — returns from abroad, MAR. 31, 17*b*
MACDONNELL, Mr. J. M.—on Mr. Eden and Canada (l.), JAN. 2, 15*e*
McDOUGAL, Colonel J. — appointment, JAN. 19, 17*b*
McDOUGALL, Mr. A. P.—on food for an emergency (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
McDOUGALL, Lady E. M.—on L.C.C. (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
MACDOUGALL, Mr. F. L.—on wheat surplus (s.), JAN. 11, 12*e*
McDOUGALL, S.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 3*f*
MACE, Frederick—death, MAR. 2, 11*g*; inquest, 4, 9*d*
MACE, Mr. F. J.—death, FEB. 6, 14*c*
McEACHRAN, A.—R.N.L.I. award, FEB. 4, 9*g*
McELWAINE, Sir P. A.—Knight, JAN. 2, 9*a*
McENTEE, Mr. V. La T.—on riding schools (s.P.), MAR. 18, 7*b*
MACEWAN, Mr. G. T.—on overseas trade (l.), JAN. 9, 8*a*
MACEWEN, Lady — health, FEB. 14, 14*f*; 21, 14*c*
McEWEN, Capt. J.—lecture, MAR. 3, 17*a*
McEWEN, Mr. J. (Australia)—on aborigines (s.), FEB. 9, 13*d*; on refugees (s.), 18, 11*d*

MACFADYEN, Mr. E. — directorship, FEB. 17, 22*g*
MACFADYEN, Dr. W. A.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
MACFARLANE, Col. F. N. M.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
MACFARLANE, Mr. G. W.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
MCFARLANE, Wing Cdr. J.—appointment, FEB. 21, 21*e*
MACFARLANE, Mr. R.—on Rome visit (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
MACFARLANE, Wing Cdr. R. M. C.—retirement: biographical, JAN. 26, 15*g*; 31, 7*g*
MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, Lt.-Col. A. A.—on young unemployed (l.), FEB. 23, 10*e*
MCFEE, Mr. W. — "Derelicts," JAN. 13, 7*d*
MCGARRIGLE, C.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9*d*; 9, 11*c*; 14, 19*f*
MCGEOUGH, J.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*a*
MCGHEE, Councillor F. L.—suspension: agreement, MAR. 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MCGILL, Miss G.—recital, MAR. 24, 12*d*
MCGILL, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
MCGILL University—gifts, JAN. 5, 11*g*; Lord Tweedsmuir visits, FEB. 11, 11*g*
MACGILLIVRAY, Rev A. C.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 15*f*
MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. E. J.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
MCGIVERN, A.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 4*d*; 22, 16*c*; MAR. 1, 13*d*
MCGIVERN, Mary F.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*c*; acquitted, MAR. 1, 13*d*
MCGLASHAN, Mr. A. A.—Academician, Royal Scottish Academy, FEB. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MCGOVERN, Mr. J. — Czech settlement, attitude to: London and Southern Counties I.L.P.: resolution, FEB. 6, 14*f*
MCGOWAN, Lord — returning from S. Africa, MAR. 10, 19*b*
on safety in industry (l.), MAR. 27, 18*g*
MCGOWAN, F.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 5*a*; 24, 10*f*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 10, 11*c*
MCGOWN, Mr. M.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 23, 10*e*
MCGRATH, Sir C.—LL.D., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*
on air raid shelters (s.), MAR. 2, 14*c*
MCGREGOR, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
MACGREGOR, Mr. D. C.—death, MAR. 14, 16*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); memorial service, 16, 19*d*; appreciation, 18, 17*e* (3* 4*)
MACGREGOR, Miss D. M.—marriage, MAR. 31, 17*d*; (photo.), 31, 18
MACGREGOR, Mr. H. — on "trust the public" (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
M'GREGOR, Mr. H. H.—death, JAN. 14, 9*g*
MACGREGOR, Maj. L. E. — appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
MACGREGOR, Mr. S.—art exhib., MAR. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MCGUINNESS, E. — police court charge, MAR. 1, 13*b*
MCGUINNESS, J. P.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 9*d*; 21, 10*e* (3* 4*); 27, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MACH, M. Sano (Czecho-Slovakia)—arrest, MAR. 11, 12*a*
MACHADO, Don Antonio (Spain) — death, MAR. 2, 19*d*
MACHADO, Gen. G. (Cuba)—death, MAR. 30, 16*d*; photograph, 30, 16*d*
MACHARG, Miss J. K.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*c*
MACHEK, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—position, FEB. 7, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); M. Tsvelkovitch offers to meet, MAR. 18, 11*e*
on Croatia (s.), MAR. 20, 13*d*; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MACHINE Tool Trades Assn.—dinner, MAR. 16, 18*a*
MACHINERY Co. (Printers' Engineers), Ltd. —registration, JAN. 12, 18*f*
MACHTIG, Sir E. G.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*e*
MCHUGH, D. — police court charge, FEB. 13, 9*e*
MCINERY, Mr. O.—directorship, FEB. 24, 23*g*
MCINTOSH, Lce.-Cpl. K.—M.M., MAR. 15, 20*a*
MACINTYRE, Capt. I. A. P.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 20, 23*f*
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d*; Report, 31, 21*g*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 21*f*
MACIVER, Mr. H. I.—directorship, FEB. 24, 23*g*
MACK, Capt. P. J.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*f*
MACKAIL, Dr. J. W.—on The Masque of Balliol (art.), MAR. 11, 13*f*
MACKAY, Miss J. M.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
MCKAY, W.—death, JAN. 21, 12*c*
MACKAY, Mr. W. G.—will, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MCKECHNIE, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
MCKEE, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 3, 12*d*
MACKEN, Rev. P. J.—appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*
MACKENDRICK, Cdr. D. W.—appointment, FEB. 4, 21*g*
MCKENDRICK, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 22, 23*f*
MCKENNA, Sqdn. Ldr. A. F.—appointment, FEB. 21, 21*e*
MCKENNA, Mr. R.—photograph, JAN. 27, 20*d*
on banking; monetary system; Exchange Equalization Fund; rearmament expenditure (s.), JAN. 27, 20*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
M'KENNA, T.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*
MCKENZIE, A.—death, JAN. 17, 12*b*
MCKENZIE, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. C.—on Dickens (s.), FEB. 8, 12*c*
MACKENZIE, Mrs. C. M.—law case, FEB. 24, 10*d*
MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. E. F. W.—appointment, FEB. 18, 14*e*
MCKENZIE, G.—death, JAN. 17, 12*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. I. (Canada)—on defence (s.), JAN. 26, 9*f*
MACKENZIE, Mr. J. L.—death, JAN. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. K. B.—designs Church of St. Cecilia, Sheffield, MAR. 25, 15*d*; (photo.), 25, 15*d*
MACKENZIE, Capt. K. H. L.—appointment, MAR. 10, 11*e*

MACKENZIE, Mr. M.—on Spanish refugees (l.), FEB. 11, 8*a*
MACKENZIE, Dr. M. D.—leaving for China, MAR. 3, 13*g*
MACKENZIE, Rev. R. M. B. — on Bishop Winnington Ingram (l.), FEB. 16, 15*e*
MACKENZIE, Paymaster Capt. R. P.—retirement; biographical, MAR. 20, 21*f*
MACKENZIE, Mr. S. — on Countess of Albany (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
MACKENZIE, Dr. S. — on cancer: report, FEB. 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Miss S. Muir — marriage, MAR. 29, 19*d*; (photo.), 29, 20
MACKENZIE-CHARRINGTON, Mr. A. K. I.—marriage, MAR. 23, 19*e*
MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, Capt. C. J. — will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Mr. H. C. D. C.—Governor of Nyasaland, FEB. 24, 11*b*
MCKERROW, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
MCKESSON and Robbins, Inc.—inquiries, JAN. 11, 9*g*; fraud on: over-statement of assets, 25, 11*d*
MCKESSON and Robbins, Ltd.—position: statement, JAN. 25, 11*d*
MACKESY, Maj.-Gen. P. J. — delegate to Pacific Conf., MAR. 23, 7*e*
MACKIE, Lt.-Col. A. H. — appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*
MACKEY, Mr. M. V.—appointment, JAN. 25, 14*g*
MCKIE, Miss H. — water-colours decoration in railway carriage, MAR. 31, 19*g*
MCKIE, Mr. J. I.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*
MACKIEWICZ, M. Stanislaw (Poland) — arrest, MAR. 23, 15*a*
MACKLE, Mrs. J.—luncheon, MAR. 2, 17*d*
MCKILLICK, John — police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*a*
MACKINDER, Sir H. — leaves for Lisbon, JAN. 31, 15*b*
MACKINLAY, Miss J. S. — children's matinées: Jubilee party (photo.), JAN. 13, 16
MACKINNON, Miss A. — candidate for Holderness, FEB. 7, 8*g*; defeated, 17, 8*g*
MACKINNON, D. — on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 2, 8*e*
MCKINNON, Mr. J. A. (Canada) — Min. without Portfolio, JAN. 24, 11*g*
MACKINNON, Vice-Adm. L. D. I.—retirement, JAN. 11, 7*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); biographical, 12, 6*e*
MACKINNON, Mr. N.—on sharks (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
MCKINNON, Mr. W. D.—licence for employment agency refused, FEB. 11, 9*b*
MACKINTOSH, Dr. J. M.—on health education (s.), JAN. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MACKINTOSH, Dr. N. A.—on icebergs and whales (lect.), JAN. 3, 16*g*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd. — amalgamation scheme, FEB. 14, 21*g*
MACKLIN, Mr. T. H.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
MACLAGAN, Sir E. — appointment, MAR. 3, 16*b*
on history of art (l.), FEB. 20, 13*d*
MCLAREN, Mr. A.:—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. — House of Commons sketch, MAR. 16, 18*a*
MCLAREN, Mr. A. (continued):—
in Parliament on Chamberlain, Mr. N., FEB. 21, 8*g*; note, 23, 14*f*; (P.N.), MAR. 2, 16*d*;—Defence: Finance, FEB. 21, 8*g*;—Rearmament, FEB. 21, 8*g*
MCLAREN, Mr. D. B.—on graves in Java (l.), MAR. 16, 12*b*
MACLAREN, Mr. N. — on Spanish art salvage (art.), MAR. 3, 15*f*
MCLAREN, Mr. R. H. — appointment, MAR. 22, 23*f*
M'LAREN (Wm.), Sons and Co., Ltd. — report, FEB. 21, 23*d*
MCLARTY, Mr. N. A. (Canada) — Post master-General, JAN. 24, 11*g*
on air mail service (s.), JAN. 25, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MCLAUGHLIN, Cdr. P. V. — appointment: biographical, MAR. 27, 20*c*
MACLAY, Lord—on shipping (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 14*c*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*; (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*b*; discussed, 7, 21*c*
MACLAY, Fusilier—death, JAN. 9, 11*f*
MCLEAN, Alan: see under MURDERS: Webber
MACLEAN, Miss E.—death, JAN. 27, 14*c*
MACLEAN, Group-Capt. L. L.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 23, 7*e*
MCLEAN, Sir R. — directorship, JAN. 30, 22*b*
MCLEAN, Sir W. H.—on Germany and Colonies (l.), MAR. 14, 10*a*
MACLEAY, Sir R. — leaving Prague, FEB. 20, 11*e*; Order of White Lion, MAR. 1, 15*g*
on Lord Mayor's Czech Refugees Fund (s.), MAR. 16, 18*d*
MACLELAN, Mr.—death, JAN. 2, 13*b*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd. — report, MAR. 23, 25*e*
MACLEOD, Mr. A. F.—on kilts in the Army (s.), JAN. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
MACLEOD, Dr. C. A. E.—death, JAN. 14, 14*e*
MCLEOD, Maj.-Gen. D. K. — appointment: biographical, JAN. 30, 19*e*
MACLEOD, D. M. — police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*g*
MCLEOD, Rev. G. — at St. Columba's Church, on Iona scheme, MAR. 27, 19*g*; 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
MCLEOD, Mr. J. A. (Nova Scotia) — on Canadian trade (s., F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*c*
MACLEOD, Brig. M. N.—on Ordnance Survey (s.), JAN. 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MACLEOD, Lt.-Col. N.—directorship, FEB. 17, 22*d*
MACLEOD, Mr. R.—on conscription (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
MACLEOD Clan—dinner, JAN. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
MACLEROY, Rev. C. M.—on Scots and Aden (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*
MACLURE, Col. Sir J. E. S.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
MCMAHON, Sir A. H.:—
Palestine correspondence — discussed at Palestine conf., FEB. 13, 12*f*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 6*b*; 12*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*g*; delay in publication, 22, 13*e*; members of committee, 23, 14*e*; committee meetings, 24, 16*e*;

McMAHON, Sir A. H. :—
Palestine correspondence (continued):—
25, 11*f*; (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*b*; published as White Paper (map), 4, 11*a*; Committee's report issued as White Paper, 22, 13*f*; — Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*; MAR. 23, 12*c*; 28, 10*b*; — Leading articles, MAR. 4, 13*c*; 23, 17*c*
on A.R.P. camps (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*
MACMAHON, Maj.-Gen. H. F. E.—death, FEB. 20, 14*b*; funeral, 24, 19*d*; appreciation, MAR. 7, 16*c*
McMAKING, Mrs. A. W.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*
MACMANUS, Mr. M. J.—Irish Cavalcade, MAR. 14, 10*g*
McMICHAEL, Dr. J.—apointment, JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
McMICHAEL Radio, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*; Report, 24, 24*d*
MACMILLAN, Lord—on university education (add.), JAN. 4, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); Westminster House site (l. quoted), 25, 12*e*; Hugo Grotius (s.), FEB. 16, 19*a*; King George V Memorial (l.), 25, 13*e*; MAR. 13, 15*e*; 31, 15*e*; Sir R. Hutchison (s.), MAR. 2, 8*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MACMILLAN, Mrs. A.—on women: equality with men (s.), JAN. 4, 13*d*; on women and honours list (s.), 6, 7*b*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.—" Economic Aspects of Defence," FEB. 10, 20*d*
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia loan, FEB. 8, 7*f*;—Fishing, inshore, FEB. 9, 8*b*;—Ministry of Supply, FEB. 28, 9*b*
on National Government; foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 18*e*
McMILLAN, Commissioner J. — health, MAR. 15, 14*e*
MACMILLAN, Rev. Dr. J.—Rome appointment, FEB. 9, 13*d*
MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. J. V.—returning to England, FEB. 1, 9*g*
on Mr. G. E. Marindin (s.), FEB. 28, 17*d*; — International missionary conf. (l.), MAR. 7, 10*b*
MACMILLAN, Kirkpatrick — centenary of invention of bicycle, MAR. 7, 11*b*
MACMILLAN, Mrs. M. H.—death, JAN. 25, 15*a*; 26, 13*b*; memorial service, 27, 15*c*; appreciation, FEB. 1, 16*b*
MACMILLAN, Mr. W.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 7, 17*a*
McMULLAN, Mr. W. I. M. — law case, MAR. 4, 4*c*
McMULLEN, Mr. R. P.—marriage, FEB. 18, 15*c*
MACMUNN, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.—on Lt.-Col. T. Harrison-Topham (l.), FEB. 2, 14*b*; on Sackville College (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*
McMURRICH, Prof. P.—death, FEB. 18, 14*a*
McNAIR, Col. J. K.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*e*
MACNALTY, Sir A.—on hospital almoners (s.), FEB. 13, 9*b*
MACNAMARA, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
MACNAMARA, Lt.-Col. J. R. J.—on Army: recruiting: Empire gendarmerie (S.P.), MAR. 9, 9*d*
McNAMARA and Co. (1921), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
McNAUGHT, Mr. T.—on sun at the zenith (l.), FEB. 27, 8*e*
MACNAUGHTEN, Sir M. (Mr. Justice) — at Nottingham Assizes, on treatment of young offenders, FEB. 28, 16*d*
McNEENEY, May — police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*a*
McNEIL, Mr. (Canada)—on Bren gun contract (s.), FEB. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
McNEIL, Rev. E.—appointment, MAR. 21, 21*b*
McNEIL, Mr. J. A. (Canada) — appointment, JAN. 23, 11*g*
McNEILL, Capt. R.—leaving for S. Africa, FEB. 9, 17*a*
McNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
McNICHOLS, Mr. S. (Canada) — directorship, MAR. 8, 23*g*
MACNICOL, Mr. J. R. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 12, 9*c*
McNICOLL, Mr. D.—appointment, JAN. 9, 20*b*
MACONOCHIE, Mrs. H. R.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
McPHEE, H. L.—death, MAR. 20, 21*c*
McPHERSON, Mr. A. R. — appointment, FEB. 2, 17*e*
M'PHERSON, J.—death, JAN. 17, 12*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—death, MAR. 9, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. S. — Chief Secretary, Palestine, FEB. 13, 11*b*
MACPHERSON, Miss S. — on " Soldier, Sailor " (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
MACPHERSON, Dr. S.—on Mr. A. W. Dace (l.), MAR. 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—M.P.s' pensions (S.P.), FEB. 3, 7*f*
MACRAE, Mr. A.—*Sugar Plum*, MAR. 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
McREA, Ald. Sir C.—on City of London branch of Royal National Life-Boat Inst. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*d*
MACREADY, Brig. J.—appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*; 16, 19*f*
MACRO, Wing Cdr. H. L. — appointment, FEB. 13, 19*d*
MACROBERT, Mr. J. C. T.—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 6, 14*b*
McROBERT, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
MACRORY, Cardinal — leaves for Rome, FEB. 14, 14*d*; (photo.), 16, 18
McSHANE J.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*a*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
McSWEENEY, F.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e*
McWILLIAM, Mr. F. E.—sculpture and drawings exhib., MAR. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
McWILLIAM, Mr. T.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
MADAN, Mr. Janardan A. (India)—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 8*c*
MADARIAGA, Señor S. de (Spain)—on Spain (l.), FEB. 14, 15*e*
MADDOCK, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
MADDOCKS, J. F.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*d*
MADDY, Mr. E. G. H.—on electricity for farmers (s.), JAN. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MADEIRA—New Year illuminations, JAN. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MADGE, Charles — " Britain by Mass Observation," JAN. 20, 7*e*
MADOL, Hans R.—" Christian the Ninth," JAN. 24, 17*a*

MADRAS—drink: prohibition; extension of area, FEB. 21, 13*c*;—Finance: Budget, FEB. 21, 13*c*; correction, MAR. 14, 13*g*; — Governor: see HOPE, Capt. A. O. J.;—Justice Party: differences, JAN. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*); 20, 11*g* (3* 4*); —Law: Judges, JAN. 31, 11*g*; MAR. 11, 11*g*;—Sales tax: proposals, MAR. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Tamil and Telugu relations, FEB. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MALDA, Mr. Y. (Japan)—Min. of Railways, JAN. 6, 11*c*
MAEGROITH, Dr. R. G.—appointment, JAN. 25, 14*g* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
MAERTENS, Dr. (Belgium) — appointment dispute, FEB. 3, 11*c*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 11*f*; letter, 13, 11*d*; position, 14, 13*b*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 13*d*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*f*; position, MAR. 4, 14*d*; 6, 14*f*; no further action, 7, 14*f*; discussed, 10, 15*a*
Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*c*; 14, 10*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 13, 13*c*; MAR. 10, 17*b*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 24, 15*c*; 25, 11*c*
MAFFEY, Sir J. — leaving for Capetown, FEB. 8, 17*b*
MAGAZ, Marques (Spain)—received by Herr Hitler, FEB. 13, 11*c*
MAGDALEN College Mission — concert in aid: arrangements, MAR. 21, 19*b*
MAGDALENE College Assn. — dinner, JAN. 17, 15*b*
MAGEE, Mr. F.—Order of Crown, JAN. 23, 15*c*
MAGEEAN, Rt. Rev. D.—on political situation in Ulster (pastoral), FEB. 20, 19*c*
MAGILL, T.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*; MAR. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*); 21, 13*b*
MAGISTRACY—cases behind closed doors: correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*b*;—Manchester: annual meeting, JAN. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Middlesbrough: Stipendiary appointed, JAN. 9, 7*e*; — Princes Risborough: chairman, JAN. 21, 9*g*; —Reading: Clerk, JAN. 20, 4*f*
MAGISTRATES' Assn. — memorandum on Criminal Justice Bill, FEB. 3, 4*c*; inquiry into effect of fun fairs on juvenile delinquency, MAR. 3, 11*e*; Meeting, 23, 13*f*
MAGLIONE, Cardinal Luigi—Papal Secretary of State, MAR. 13, 14*b*; photograph, 13, 20; receives Count Ciano, 21, 15*g*
MAGNAY, Mr. T.—on unemployment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 8*c*; on cost of electricity (l.), MAR. 17, 12*c*
MAGNEL, Prof. G.—on Flemings (l.), MAR. 14, 10*b*
MAGNA Carta—Lincoln Cathedral copy to be exhibited at New York World's Fair, JAN. 23, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 7*d*
MAGNIAC, Brig.-Gen. Sir C.—health, JAN. 3, 10*f*
MAGOR, Miss P.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*c*; (photo.), 25, 16
MAHER, Dr. A. (Egypt) — proposed economies, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on Budget (s.), FEB. 10, 23*d*
MAHER, Ali Pasha (Egypt) — delegate to Palestine conf., JAN. 23, 12*f*; in London, 30, 11*b*; (photo.), FEB. 9, 16; luncheon in honour, 16, 17*c*; MAR. 17, 19*d*; leaves London, 18, 12*g*
at St. James's Palace, on Palestine, FEB. 21, 14*g*
MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt) — on Army (s.), FEB. 7, 13*d*
MAHOMED, Abdul Rahim el Haj (Palestine) —activities, JAN. 10, 11*c*; departure, 17, 11*d*
MAHON, Mr.—leaving for Rome, FEB. 21, 17*b*
MAHON, Mrs. E.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
MAHON, M.—Court-martial, JAN. 5, 8*a*
MAHONEY, A. J.: see under MURDERS: Hoffman
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*; Report, 22, 23*e*
MAIDSTONE Gas Co.—report, FEB. 15, 21*e*
MAIL, Mr. G.—activity at 108, JAN. 24, 8*f*
MAINWARING, Col. Sir W. R. K.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
MAIR, J.—on Williamsburg (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
MAISKY, M. Ivan M. (Russia)—at Foreign Office, FEB. 4, 12*b*; dinner, 21, 14*f*; reception, MAR. 2, 14*e*, 17*d*; received by Lord Halifax, 20, 14*b*; 21, 16*c*; visits Foreign Office, 25, 12*a*; 30, 14*g*
at Grosvenor House, on Anglo-Russian relations, MAR. 16, 18*a*
MAITLAND, Sir A.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
in Parliament, on charity collections, FEB. 4, 7*a*;—Mining subsidence, FEB. 18, 7*a*
MAITLAND, Miss C. G. A.—appointment, FEB. 9, 11*g*
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.— meeting, JAN. 6, 21*b*
MAJENDIE, M. — on Hedingham Scout Training and Employment Scheme (l.), FEB. 24, 17*e*
MAKERERE College: see under UGANDA
MAKINS, Lady—at home, MAR. 15, 17*e*
MALABOCH, Chief (South Africa)—death, JAN. 7, 11*c*
MALAGA Cathedral—correspondence, FEB. 24, 12*b*; 27, 8*c*
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa) — on war (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d*
MALARIA — stamp: see under STAMPS: Mexico;—Watson, Sir M. (add.), FEB. 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MALAY Coconut Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Report, 18, 21*b*
MALAYA:—
Defence — Penang battery, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Mui-tsai—Bill introduced, FEB. 28, 13*g*
National service scheme, MAR. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—exports, JAN. 5, 17*g*; FEB. 2, 22*f*; 4, 18*a* (17*g*, 4*); MAR. 4, 18*g*; 6, 24*c*; 23, 22*f*;—Output, JAN. 11, 16*g*; FEB. 13, 21*g*—Quota, MAR. 27, 21*g*
Trade — imports and exports, MAR. 30, 19*d*
MALAYSIAM Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 22*e*
MALCOLM of Poltalloch, Lady—leaves for America, MAR. 25, 15*b*

MALCOLM, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 24, 20*g*
MALCOLM, Sir D.—photograph, FEB. 10, 22*e*; health, MAR. 1, 16*b*; directorship, 4, 18*g*; **17, 25*g***
on Northern Rhodesian minerals (s.), FEB. 10, 22*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*
MALCOLM, Sir, I.—leaves for Paris, FEB. 4, 15*a*; in Paris, 10, 13*g*
on the new Pope (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir N.—vice-chairman, Refugee fund apportionment committee, JAN. 11, 10*f*; art sale for refugees, FEB. 11, 13*e*; gift for Baldwin fund, MAR. 9, 11*f*
on refugees (s.), JAN. 31, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A. — leaving for Egypt, JAN. 27, 15*b*; in Egypt, FEB. 24, 19*b*
on rating of site values (s.), JAN. 26, 7*f* (3* 4*)
MALDEN, Georgina F.—on Doodle Oak (l.), FEB. 23, 10*e*
MALDEN and Coombe Borough Council—suspended councillor: agreement, MAR. 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MALEHAM, Miss L.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
MALEIC acid—Key duty exemption, MAR. 8, 13*g*
MALES, H. P.—acquitted, FEB. 22, 11*b*
MALET, Wing Cdr. B. A.—appointment: biographical, FEB. 13, 19*d*
MALHAM Tarn House—for sale, MAR. 2, 20*g*
MALKIN: see under WORDS and phrases
MALLALIEU, Mr. H. S.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 16, 10*c*
MALLEABLE Tube Fittings Assn., International — renewed agreement, FEB. 15, 19*g*
MALLET, Mr. I.—appointment, JAN. 14, 14*e*
MALLORY, Patricia—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*f*
MALLOWAN, Mr. M. E. L.—on treasures of Brak (s.), MAR. 17, 23*b* (3* 4*)
MALMBERG, Mrs. E. F. O.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
MALONE, Mrs. — vice-chairman of L.C.C. public assistance committee, MAR. 16, 13*b*
MALONEY, J. A.—death, JAN. 17, 9*g*
MALTA—British Inst.: plans, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Constitution: Letters Patent promulgated, FEB. 27, 11*a*; leading article, 27, 13*c*;—Council: provisions, FEB. 27, 11*a*;—Defence: Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 9, 8*e*; — Garrison: improvements scheme, MAR. 29, 10*a*;—Governor: see BONHAM-CARTER, Sir C.;—Language question: discussed, FEB. 27, 11*a*;—Loyalty discussed, FEB. 27, 11*a*; — Political situation discussed, FEB. 27, 11*a*;—Roman Catholic Church: discussed, FEB. 27, 11*a*
MALTA, Sovereign Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
" MALTA YOK " — correspondence: see ATLANTIS
MALTBY, Rear-Adm. H. B. — retirement, JAN. 10, 6*f*; biographical, 14, 7*e*
MALVERN College—scholarships, MAR. 15, 16*c*
MALVERN Girls' College — scholarships, MAR. 17, 11*b*
MALVERN Wells—Abbey School: old girls entertain headmistress, MAR. 13, 11*g*
MALWOOD—for sale, MAR. 14, 25*g*
MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*
MAN, Calf of—warden, MAR. 17, 10*d*
MAN, Isle of—Bank: report, JAN. 18, 20*a*; — Telephones: automatic exchanges, JAN. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
" MANAGING Director (51), A " — on national service (l.), JAN. 30, 8*b*
MANCHESTER — allotments: for school children: conf. to be called, JAN. 14, 9*g*;—Ardwick Hippodrome: demonstration during performance for refugees, FEB. 27, 9*g*; prosecutions, 28, 11*g*; — Art Gallery: Rutherston collection: exhib. announced, MAR. 31, 19*d*;—Belle Vue Zoo: theft of alligators, JAN. 6, 9*f*; returned, 7, 12*f*; prosecution, 9, 9*f*;—Bench: centenary: celebration plans, JAN. 5, 9*f*;—Bishop: see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy; —Coroner's report, JAN. 6, 14*b*;—John Rylands Library: display for Historical Assn., JAN. 3, 15*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*); — Royal Infirmary: extensions, JAN. 21, 14*c* (and 3* 4*);—St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children: extensions, JAN. 21, 14*c* (and 3* 4*);—Tramcars: to be replaced by omnibuses, FEB. 2, 9*b*; — Watch Committee: meeting, MAR. 17, 13*b*
MANCHESTER, Sir W. — on Metropolitan Water Board (s.), MAR. 18, 4*c*
MANCHESTER College, Oxford — offer to Oxford Univ., MAR. 2, 19*e*; leading article, 3, 15*d*
MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 22*b*
MANCHESTER Provision Exchange—dinner, MAR. 8, 13*e*
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d*; Report, 7, 23*b*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*b*; Report, 18, 19*c*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 25*a*
MANCHESTER University — degrees, hon.: to be conferred, FEB. 24, 11*d*
MANCHUKUO—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*; —Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY;—Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY; — Japan: Consulates closing, JAN. 14, 11*a*;—Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA; — Trade: correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*c*; 24, 8*e*; FEB. 1, 10*a*; Japan, with: see under JAPAN
MANCROFT, Lord — in Parliament, on Currency and Bank Notes Bill, FEB. 22, 7*a*; Unit trusts, MAR. 15, 7*a*
MANDEL, M. (France)—on Colonial Army (s.), MAR. 31, 13*b*; Colonial defences (s.), 31, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MANDER, Sir C.—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 3, 15*b*; returns from West Indies, MAR. 23, 17*b*
MANDER, Mr. G. le M.:—
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAR. 30, 8*d*;—Army: cooperation with Russia, MAR. 9, 9*d*;—British Council, MAR. 8, 8*b*;—Chamber-

MANDER, Mr. G. le M. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
lain, Mr. N.: Godesberg visit, MAR. 8, 8*d*; — Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 8, 8*b*; banking accounts, 23, 8*a*; 24, 7*d*; loan, FEB. 8, 7*f*; 10, 7*d*;—Defence: finance, FEB. 22, 8*c*;—Ford, Sir R., FEB. 15, 6*e*;—Mountains, access to, MAR. 22, 7*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 4*f*; — National service, FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Spain, MAR. 8, 8*b*
MANDER, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 9, 15*d*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 24*d*
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*
MANGRULKAR, MRS. I. J.—law case, JAN. 20, 14*g*
MANHOOD, Mr. H. A.—" Sunday Bugles," FEB. 10, 20*c*
MANIFOLD, Col. J. A.—appointment, MAR. 7, 19*d*
MANIN, Dr. (Rumania) — position, MAR. 18, 12*d*
MANION, Dr. R. J. (Canada)—takes seat in Commons, JAN. 13, 11*a*
on Bren gun contract (s.), FEB. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); — Canadian-American trade (s.), FEB. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Conscription (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b*; —Defence (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*;—Trade with U.S.A. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*;—Unity (s.), MAR. 21, 15*d*; 22, 3*b*
MANKIND—Mr. H. G. Wells (lect.), JAN. 13, 11*d*
MANN, J.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 11*f*; acquitted, MAR. 16, 4*c*
MANN, Eng. Cdr. J.—retirement: biographical, MAR. 23, 10*d*
MANN, Mr. J. G.—on names of armour (s.), MAR. 25, 10*a*
MANN, Mr. J. R.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
MANN, Mr. W. E.—on soldiers' graves in Java (l.), MAR. 13, 10*d*
MANN and Overton, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 23*d*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 25*b*
MANNEQUIN and Photographic Model Assn., British — ball: arrangements, MAR. 29, 19*e*
MANNEQUINS—note, FEB. 8, 19*g*
MANNERS, Lady — on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAR. 4, 13*d*
MANNESMANN Tube Works—report, MAR. 25, 20*a*; Cawnpore contract: Sir T. Ainscough's protest, 31, 13*g*
MANNING, Mr. A. F. O.—" Half-Valdez," FEB. 17, 9*e*
MANNING, Sir H. E.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
MANNING, Mr. W. S.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir M.—on riding schools (s.P.), MAR. 18, 7*b*
MANRAY, Mr.—art exhib., FEB. 25, 15*e*
MANSBRIDGE, Dr. A.—on Preb. Carlisle (s.), JAN. 18, 15*f*
MANSELL, J.—Palestine trial, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 5, 11*d*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; sentenced, 12, 9*c*; sentence quashed, 24, 11*b*
MANSFIELD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on A.R.P., FEB. 17, 17*b*;—Conscription, MAR. 21, 8*g*; —National Trust Bill, MAR. 1, 17*a*;—Richmond Park: horse-
MANSFIELD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
riding, FEB. 16, 7*b*;—Road accidents in darkness, FEB. 16, 7*a*, *b*; —Scottish deer, MAR. 8, 7*c*;—Scottish maternity services, MAR. 23, 7*b*
MANSFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. — death, MAR. 23, 21*d*; photograph, 23, 21*d*; funeral, 25, 17*c*
MANSFIELD, Katherine—Garavan memorial tablet, MAR. 23, 15*g*
MANSFIELD (Holdings), Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d*; Report, 26, 18*d*
MANSION, Mr. J. E.—" French and English Dictionary ": entertained (s.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
MANSION House Assn. — luncheon, MAR. 29, 9*c*
MANSUR, Mr. G.—on Jews and Arabs (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*
MANSUR, Raja Kamaralzaman bin (Federated Malay States)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*g*
MANTON, Judge M. T. (U.S.A.)—resignation: allegations by District Attorney, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*); indicted, MAR. 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MANTON, Rev. W.—on trenches (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
MANTYNEN, Mr. Jussi (Finland)—sculpture exhib., FEB. 24, 14*c*; (photo.), 25, 16
MANUEL, Señor S. A. (Spain)—in France, MAR. 7, 14*b*
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of — Midland area: dinner, MAR. 21, 10*e*; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*)
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance Co. of Canada—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*; Dividend, 4, 18*g*; Report, FEB. 11, 20*g*
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co.—report, JAN. 5, 18*d*; 13, 20*g*
MANVERS, Lady—death, MAR. 13, 16*d*
MANX Museum—Viking ship model: commission, FEB. 15, 10*d*
MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 25*d*; 21, 23*e*; Meeting, 31, 25*g*
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*c*; Meeting, 22, 21*f*
MAPPLEBECK (John E.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 5, 19*e*
MAPS—Wall: Paxton: copy acquired by Birmingham public library, MAR. 17, 19*e*
MAR, Lady—leaves for Bombay, JAN. 28, 15*a*
MARATTI High Speed Circular Knitting Machines, Ltd.—proposed change of name to Maratti, Ltd., FEB. 20, 21*f*
MARBLE Arch Motor Bodies, Ltd.—acquired, FEB. 8, 21*f*
MARCH—diary, MAR. 1, 19*e*
MARCHAM, W. McB. — " Old St. Pancras and Kentish Town," JAN. 24, 17*b*; correspondence, 27, 8*e*
MARCHANDEAU, M. (France)—on aliens (s.), MAR. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MARCHANT, Mr. J.—on guides in the fog (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
MARCHANT, J. H. G.—acquitted, MAR. 3, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MARCHANT, Prof. S.—on Dr. W. S. Vale (l.), FEB. 1, 16*b*

MARCHANT, Mr. W. S. — Resident Commissioner, Solomon Islands, MAR. 8, 15*g*
MARCHBANK, Mr. J. — on railwaymen's wages (s.), JAN. 25, 9*e*; 28, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
MARCK, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Transport, JAN. 23, 11*b*; Min. of Transport and Posts, FEB. 22, 13*f*
MARCONI International Marine Communications Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*; Report, 31, 26*f*
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd.—Chelmsford works: fire, FEB. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*); Finish contract, 17, 16*c*
MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd. — appointment, MAR. 4, 18*f*
MARDAM, Jemil Bek (Syria)—position, JAN. 4, 9*d*; Cabinet rises, 17, 11*d*; resignation, FEB. 20, 11*d*
" MARECHALE, The " — see BOOTH-CLIBBORN, Mrs. C.
MARETT, Lt.-Col. P. J.—resignation, JAN. 19, 9*g*
MARGARET, Princess — visits *Red Riding Hood* pantomime, FEB. 3, 9*f*; (photo.), 3, 15*d*; visits pony show, MAR. 4, 17*a*; (photo.), 4, 16; visits Whitehall Palace excavations (photo.), 11, 9*b*; present at dedication of tomb of King George V., 13, 20; visits Broadcasting House, 14, 14*f*; (photo.), 14, 18; present at farewell to Pres. Lebrun at Victoria Station, 25, 14*d*; (photo.), 25, 14*b*
French dolls—visitors to exhib., JAN. 7, 9*g*; closing date, 12, 13*c*
Girl Guides—sees new film, MAR. 21, 19*b*
Photographs, MAR. 29, 20
MARGARINE — imports: marking order, JAN. 3, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MARGATE — exhibition, FEB. 10, 8*c*;—Hotels: for sale, JAN. 12, 15*g*; FEB. 13, 7*g*; to be sold by private treaty, 17, 4*d*;—Publicity fund: contributions scheme, FEB. 10, 8*c*
MARGESSON, Capt. H. D. R.—on *Stangrove* (s.P.), MAR. 7, 9*b*
MARGETTS, F. R.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 6*f*; 12, 12*c*
MARGHISLAIN, Miss V.—recital, MAR. 31, 12*c*
MARIE, Queen-Mother of Yugoslavia—birthday, JAN. 7, 15*a*; visits Queen Mary, FEB. 27, 15*b*; MAR. 3, 17*b*; Queen Mary visits, 9, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 10, 19*b*
MARIE Curie Hospital — Seaford House meeting, MAR. 17, 18*b*; 18, 14*f* (3* 4*)
MARIE Louise, Princess—Greater London Fund for the Blind: attends concert in aid, FEB. 7, 17*g*; attends Forum Club reception, 8, 17*g*
MARIEVALE Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—share issue result, JAN. 20, 18*g*; Report, MAR. 18, 21*b*
MARIN, Señor G. (Spain) — member of Council of Defence, MAR. 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*
MARINA, Señor L. S. (Spain)—released, MAR. 31, 14*e*
MARINDIN, Miss B. E.—marriage, JAN. 30, 15*d*
MARINDIN, Mr. G. E.—death, FEB. 24, 18*d*; funeral, 28, 17*d*; Bp. Macmillan (s.), 28, 17*d*
MARINE, proposed Ministry of — correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*b*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 22*f*; Chairman, 9, 21*g*
MARINE Board, London Local—entertained by Sir F. and Lady Bowater, MAR. 14, 17*c*
MARINE Engineers, Inst. of—Jubilee dinner, MAR. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
" MARINE Insurance Director, A " — on insurance risks on gold shipments (l.), MAR. 28, 21*d*
MARINE Society—chairman, FEB. 22, 11*g*
MARINERS, Company of Master — Master and deputy, MAR. 18, 9*g*; dinner, 30, 16*c*
MARION, Mr. J.—reception to Ghost Club, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*); Hyperaesthesia faculty: examination described, 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
MARIONETTES: see under DRAMA
MARITIME Museum, National—Kent, Duke of: gift of Nelson jug, FEB. 2, 10*a*;—Naval MSS. described, MAR. 23, 10*e*
MARKAU, Dr. K. (Germany) — on Anglo-German trade (s.), JAN. 24, 7*a*
" MARKET-HEART " : see under WORDS and phrases
MARKHAM, Rt. Rev. A. A. — on appointment of bishops (s.), JAN. 20, 9*a*
MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.—on trade and peace (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e*; on conscription (s.), MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*); on Scottish marriages (s.P.), 31, 7*e*
MARKHAM, Miss V. — on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—returns from America, MAR. 30, 17*b*
MARKS, Mr. F. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
MARKS, Mr. J. J.—death, MAR. 25, 9*a*
MARKWELL, A.—appeal, JAN. 18, 7*d*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of — leaves for Florida, FEB. 2, 15*b*; returns from abroad, MAR. 17, 19*b*
MARLBOROUGH Colleges—master, FEB. 17, 14*e* (4*g*, 3* 4*); Marlburian Club dinner, MAR. 8, 19*b*
MARLBOROUGH House—chapel: reversion to Queen's chapel, JAN. 10, 12*g*
MARLEY, Lord—at Johannesburg, JAN. 25, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); refugees' broadcast banned in South Africa, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MARLOW, Rev. J. H.—on Dr. Lettice (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
MARLOW Soc.—productions: note, FEB. 15, 10*c*; *Macbeth*, 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MARLU Gold Mining Areas, Ltd.—new areas to be developed, JAN. 19, 18*f*
MARMARINOS, A.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*b*
MARMION, Mr. P. E.—on metal prices (s.), JAN. 5, 19*a*
MARQUET, M. Albert (France)—art exhib., FEB. 21, 17*d*
MARQUIS, Sir F.—gift to Liverpool Univ., MAR. 1, 13*c*; chairman of Council for Art and Industry, 16, 10*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, trade in war; mail-order trading, MAR. 29, 8*e*

MARR—hospital, FEB. 2, 7*g*
MARR, Mr. P. G.—on export trade (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
MARR-JOHNSON, Mrs. — on housing (s.), MAR. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MARRIAGE, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
MARRIAGES:—
Anglo-Scottish — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 11, 7*a*
Church of England — affinity table: Bp. Barnes (quoted), MAR. 20, 8*g*
Diamond weddings, JAN. 7, 9*g*; 14, 15*g*; 21, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 11*g*; 4, 9*g*; 8, 8*a* (3* 4*); 15, 9*g*; 22, 17*d*; 24, 19*c*; 25, 9*g*; 27, 9*g*; MAR. 11, 9*g*
Dowries—National Council for Equal Citizenship: discussed, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Golden weddings: JAN. 2, 11*g*; 3, 7*g*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*; FEB. 6, 9*g*; 9, 11*g*; 13, 9*g*; 15, 9*g*; 16, 11*g*; 23, 11*g*; MAR. 2, 11*g*; 4, 9*g*; 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); 14, 11*g*; 18, 15*c*; 20, 11*g*; 21, 13*g*; 29, 13*g*
Hogmanay—Glasgow, JAN. 2, 14*f*
Law—reform: committee appointed, JAN. 27, 9*e*
Loans—Caxton Hall conf., JAN. 23, 17*e*
Parent, man's pose as — prosecution, MAR. 28, 11*b*
Silver wedding, MAR. 14, 11*g*
60th anniversary, MAR. 23, 13*g*
63rd anniversary, FEB. 27, 9*g*
65th anniversary, MAR. 11, 9*g*
67th anniversary, MAR. 1, 13*g*
126-year-old man seeks wife, FEB. 10, 19d
MARRIAGES Flour Mills, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24*d*
MARRINER, Mr. G. T.—on coal (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
MARRIOTT, Mr. A. L.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*e*
MARRIOTT, Mr. G. E.—on railways (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*
MARRIOTT, G. J.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 9*a*; 12, 12*c*
MARRIOTT, I. M.—name changed, JAN. 6, 2*f*
MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—health, JAN. 14, 12*f*
on Germany and Czecho-Slovakia (l.), MAR. 20, 10*b*;—Lunn, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 21, 18*b*;—Nationalism for export (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
MARRIOTT, Capt. J. P. R.—death, JAN. 2, 16*f*
MARRIOTT, Mrs. J. P. R. — acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 16, 15*b*
MARRIOTT, Mr. R. S.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*
MARRIOTT, Mr. T. S.—on railways and roads (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*)
MARRIOTT, Mr. W. M. — on home-grown food (l.), FEB. 13, 18*f*
MARRISON, Mr. E.—law case, FEB. 28, 5*a*
MARRYAT, Capt.—biography, FEB. 7, 9*d*
MARSDEN, Cdr. A. — on railways and coastal shipping (s.), JAN. 31, 17*f* (3* 4*); on Navy: reserves (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9*a*
MARSDEN, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
MARSDEN, Mr. H. K.—on Mr. Howard Cleminson (l.), MAR. 28, 19*a*
MARSDEN, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
MARSDEN, Rev. T. A. S.—on "veil pennies" (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
MARSDEN-SMEDLEY, Mr. B. — on highway schemes (s.), FEB. 8, 16*b*
MARSDEN-SMEDLEY, Cdr. J. B. A. — appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g*
MARSEILLES — administration decree, MAR. 22, 13*a*; administrator appointed, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Italian steamers to stop calling, FEB. 21, 13*g*
MARSH, Sir E.—"A Number of People," MAR. 24, 20*c*
MARSH, H.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*e*
MARSH, Martha—death, MAR. 4, 14*d*
MARSH, Mr. P. W.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 8*c*
MARSH (J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—acquired, MAR. 7, 20*d* (3* 4*)
MARSH (John L.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 18*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. E. W. — on an old ballad (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. G. — on trade with China (l.), FEB. 1, 10*a*
MARSHALL, Mr. C. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. F.—on access to mountains (s.P.), MAR. 31, 8*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. H.—on war damage compensation scheme (s.), FEB. 4, 8*g*
MARSHALL, Rev. R. C.—on Canute (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
MARSHALL, Miss S. M. R.—will, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. W. — on eggs in bitter weather (l.), FEB. 6, 20*f*
MARSHALL (Horace) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*; 9, 4*e*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*a*
MARSHALL (Thomas) (Marlbeck), Ltd. — report, JAN. 23, 21*b*
MARSHALLS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*
MARSHAM, Mrs. Joan—on Personal Service League (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
MARTHY, M. (France)—Right-wing objections incident, MAR. 9, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Col. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
MARTIN, Mr. E. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
MARTIN, Mr. H.—on telephone calls (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b*
MARTIN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.) — resignation from C.I.O., JAN. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*); new motor union, MAR. 9, 13*d*
MARTIN, Mr. H. S.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
MARTIN, Mr. J. G.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
MARTIN, Mr. J. G. — on rural housing (mem.), MAR. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, J. P.—police court charge, MAR. 21, 10*e*; 27, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. J. R.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
MARTIN, Kathleen — police court charge, JAN. 27, 7*g*; FEB. 8, 16*b*
MARTIN, N. V.—death, JAN. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, R.—R.N.L.I. award, FEB. 4, 9*g*
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. R. E.—on school certificate (l.), JAN. 17, 8*d*
MARTIN, Capt. R. H.—on refugees from bush fires (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
MARTIN, Mr. R. M. Holland—photograph, FEB. 24, 24*d*
at Southern House, on Southern Rly.; railways and road transport: traffic receipts, FEB. 24, 24*a*; (F.N.), 24, 23*b*

MARTIN, Mr. R. M. Holland (continued):—on Personal Service League (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*

MARTIN, Sir Theodore — Bryntysites: see that title

MARTIN, Wilhelmina—police court charge, MAR. 23, 13*b*

MARTIN, Rev. W. H. B. — appointment, FEB. 14, 20*b*

MARTIN, W. J.—death, JAN. 13, 9*g*

MARTINDALE, Miss H. — member of Dr. Barnardo's Homes council, JAN. 6, 9*g*

MARTINDALE, R.—death, JAN. 5, 14*a*

MARTINEAU, Lady—on beans (l.), MAR. 13, 10*d*

MARTINEAU, Mr. A. A. — on War Office and Welsh coast (l.), FEB. 20, 8*b*

MARTINEZ, President (Salvador) — term extended, JAN. 7, 11*e*

MARTINEZ, Señor (Spain)—at Oran, MAR. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)

MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 22, 23*f*;—Branches, new, JAN. 2, 24*e*; FEB. 20, 21*f*; MAR. 11, 19*e*; 23, 25*g* (22*g*, 4*); — Meeting, JAN. 25, 21*a*; (F.N.), 25, 19*a*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17*b*; 11, 16*c*

MARTY, Dr. (Spain)—in France, FEB. 14, 13*d*

MARTY, M. (France)—accusations against, MAR. 17, 15*c*

MARUDU Consolidated Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Report, 23, 25*e*

MARVELL, Mr. A.—" Three Men Make a World," FEB. 17, 9*e*

MARY, Queen — at Sandringham, JAN. 2, 14*g*; 3, 10*f*; visit to Cambridge, 18, 12*e*; visits Fitzwilliam Museum, 25, 12*e*; returns to London, FEB. 2, 12*f*; dines with Lord and Lady Louis Mountbatten, 10, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 17, 17*c*; entertains King and Queen, 27, 15*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, MAR. 3, 17*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Granard, 4, 15*a*; visits Mount Pleasant Sorting Office, 7, 11*c*; visits Queen Marie of Yugoslavia, 9, 17*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Bessborough, 10, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 13, 17*b*; dines with Dgr. Lady Harcourt, 14, 17*b*; visits Kensal House, 17, 19*b*; Pres. and Mme. Lebrun visit, 22, 14*b*, 17*d*; attends State banquet at Buckingham Palace, 22, 14*c*, 17*d*

Art—Chiang Yee, Mr.: visits exhib., MAR. 3, 12*a*; — Royal Amateur Art Soc.: exhibits; visits exhib., MAR. 13, 17*d*; 14, 17*b*;—Royal Inst. of Painters in Water Colours: visits exhib., MAR. 13, 17*d*;—Scottish exhib.: visit, FEB. 13, 15*b*

Autograph letters and manuscripts exhib. (Messrs. Maggs) — visits, MAR. 2, 11*b*

Ballet — attends Sadler's Wells, FEB. 3, 10*b*; 15*e*; 4, 10*d* (3* 4*)

British Home and Hospital for Incurables — donation, JAN. 14, 9*g*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—

British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 22, 9*c*; (photo.), 23, 9*c*; visits Earls Court, 23 14*c*, 17*d*; visits Olympia, 24, 13*a*; (photo.), 24, 13

Children's Play Centres Fund — gifts, JAN. 11, 13*b*

Church Army Cottage Flats (Bushey Heath)—visit, MAR. 10, 19*b*

Cinematograph — visits Denham studios, MAR. 25, 10*d*

Dockland Settlement — visits, MAR. 11, 15*d*; (photo.), 11, 16

Dr. Barnardo's Homes — prizes for " Peter Pan " party, JAN. 6, 15*b*

Drama—Comedie Française : attends performance, MAR. 2, 17*b*;—*Dear Octopus* : see performance at Queen's Theatre, MAR. 27, 10*b*; —*Enemy of the People, An*: visits Old Vic, MAR. 20, 12*d*;—*Flashing Stream, The*: attends performance at Lyric Theatre, FEB. 11, 10*a*;—*Gas Light* : sees performance at Apollo Theatre, FEB. 22, 12*d*; — *George and Margaret*: attends King's Theatre performance, MAR. 7, 12*b*; — *Little Ladyship*: attends Strand Theatre performance, MAR. 13, 11*g*; — *Nora* : attends performance at Duke of York's Theatre, FEB. 24, 14*b*;—*Number Six*: attends performance at Aldwych Theatre, MAR. 1, 14*b*;—*Spring Meeting*: attends performance, FEB. 7, 12*e*; —*Tony Draws a Horse*: attends performance at Criterion Theatre, FEB. 18, 10*c*;—*They Walk Alone*: attends performance at Shaftesbury Theatre, FEB. 14, 12*c*

Engagements, FEB. 24, 13*g*; MAR. 20, 19*e*; 29, 13*f*; 30, 17*b*

Foundling Hospital — visits new Brunswick Square offices, MAR. 4, 15*a*

George V, King—present at dedication of tomb, MAR. 13, 20, 17*b*

Gipsy Hill Training College—visits, MAR. 18, 15*a*

Guinness Trust estate, Brixton—visits, FEB. 17, 16*a*

Health, MAR. 30, 14*c*; 31, 14*e*

Hospital for Women, Soho — attends performance in aid, FEB. 8, 17*a*

Housing Centre — attends ballet in aid, FEB. 3, 10*b*, 15*e*; 4, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Invalid Children's Aid Assn. — subscription, JAN. 11, 13*b*

King Edward's Hospital Fund — donation, JAN. 11, 7*c*

Ladies-in-Waiting, JAN. 3, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 15*b*; 17, 17*c*; MAR. 2, 17*b*; 17, 19*b*

Lambeth—visits Lower Marsh and Cut shopping week, MAR. 22, 11*e*; (photo.), 22, 11

Le Brun, Pres. A. and Mme.—visit, MAR. 22, 14*b*, 17*b*; attends State banquet at Buckingham Palace, 22, 14*c*, 17*d*; attends gala performance at Covent Garden, 23,

MARY, Queen (continued):—
Le Brun, Pres. A. and Mme. (continued):—
14*b*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 14; attends India Office entertainment, 24, 9*c*; (photo.), 24, 9; attends Foreign Office dinner, 24, 9*c*, 17*b*
London County Council — opens Jubilee exhib., MAR. 22, 15*f*; (photo.), 22, 16; requests school holiday, 24, 16*a*
London Univ.—visits new buildings, MAR. 14, 11*d*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Luton and Dunstable Hospital — opens, FEB. 15, 7*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 9 (3* 4*)
Metropolitan Public Gardens Assn.—message, MAR. 31, 11*e*
National Inst. of Industrial Pschology —visits, MAR. 9, 17*b*
Needlework—visits British and Oversea exhib., FEB. 6, 15*e*; (photo.), 6, 15*e*
New York Church of the Heavenly Rest—sees new stained glass windows, FEB. 16, 17*c*
Nurses, recruitment of—attends Guildhall meeting, FEB. 13, 17*b*
Oriental manuscripts exhib. — visits, MAR. 9, 11*c*
Over Thirty Housing Assn.—donation, MAR. 9, 17*b*
Palestine—gift of books to hospitals, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Pioneer Health Centre, Peckham—visit, FEB. 18, 15*b*
Queen Mary Home—visit, FEB. 9, 17*a*
Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses—visit, FEB. 20, 15*b*
Queen Mary's Hospital—sends copies of *Punch*, FEB. 8, 17*c*; visit, MAR. 6, 17*b*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—receives presidents, MAR. 16, 19*b*
Rayon and Silk Assn.—patron, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Royal Australian College of Surgeons —message and reply, MAR. 16, 11*c*
Royal Hussars, 13th/18th—to attend reunion, MAR. 13, 21*e*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—gifts for sale and market, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Royal Wanstead School—presents protége, JAN. 10, 14*a*
Service Fellowship Assn. Training Centre—patronage to market in aid, FEB. 14, 17*b*
Toynbee Hall—visits, MAR. 11, 14*b*
Training Centres for Older Women—visits, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Waterhouse family—gift to fund, MAR. 24, 11*d*
Whitehall Palace—views excavations, FEB. 21, 16*b*
Working Ladies' Guild—subscription, JAN. 28, 15*a*
MARY Ward Settlement—appeal, FEB. 21, 10*d*; 23, 11*f*;—Building, proposed: drawing (photo.), FEB. 21, 18;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*d*
MARYLEBONE—Church Street: change of name: order to be rescinded, FEB. 27, 9*b*
MARYON-WILSON, Rev. P.—evening party, FEB. 10, 17*b*
MARYON-WILSON, Sir S. — leaves for France, FEB. 16, 17*b*
MARYON-WILSON, Mr. T. S.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
MARYPORT — harbour reopening, JAN. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*); Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 7*b*; 10, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 28, 8*b*
MARX, Mr. R. J.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
MASARYK, late President (Czecho-Slovakia) —portraits in Czech schools: ban defied, JAN. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MASARYK, M. Jan (Czecho-Slovakia)—in New York, JAN. 9, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); New York interview: Prague investigation, 30, 11*g*; returning to London, Mar. 21, 15*a*
MASCHWITZ, Mr. E. — *Magyar Melody*, JAN. 21, 10*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MASHABA Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd.—address: appointment, JAN. 24, 18*d*
MASK Theatre Club—masked ballets: announced, MAR. 9, 12*d*
MASKELL, Mr. E. J.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
MASKELYNE, Mrs. I. V.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*e*
MASON, Col A.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
MASON, Mr. A. T. M.—on poultry farming (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
MASON, Dennis—death, JAN. 4, 7*g*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—joins Liberal National Party, JAN. 12, 7*g*; returns from Paris, FEB. 8, 17*b*
on problems of sterling (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*;—Managed money (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*;—Rearmament (l.), MAR. 10, 17*e*
MASON, Emily—death, FEB. 20, 19*a*
MASON, Mr. G.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
MASON, Mr. I. — death, MAR. 31, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MASON, M. J.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9*d*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 11*c*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 9*b*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 4*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. R. — on uncomfortable journeys (l.), JAN. 9, 8*b*
MASON, Mr. T. A.—on plight of the cotton industry (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*
MASON, T. L.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 18*a* (2*)
MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*
MASONIC Hospital, Royal—meeting, JAN. 26, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
MASONS' Company—Master, JAN. 23, 9*e*
MASSEY, Mr. H. L.—award, FEB. 15, 10*c*
MASSEY, Mr. V.—return to London, JAN. 11, 13*b*; discussion with King on visit to Canada, FEB. 4, 14*e*
at Dorchester Hotel, on fur; Empire trade, FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*); —at Hotel Victoria, on British Government, MAR. 14, 9*a*; — at Mansion House, on Toc H, MAR.

MASSEY, Mr. V. (continued) :—
1, 18*d*; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*);—at Windsor, on Kipling Memorial building, MAR. 7, 11*b*
on Canadian North West Territories (art. quoted), MAR. 24, 20*g*; — Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P. (s.), FEB. 21, 21*a*;—Wheat conf. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*d*
MASSON, M. André—art exhib., JAN. 28, 10*c*
MASSON, Mr. L.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
MASSY-DAWSON, Capt. F. E. — death, FEB. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MASSY-WESTROPP, Lt.-Col. R. F. H. — appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
MASTERMAN, S.—on national training for defence (l.), MAR. 22, 16*e*
MASTERS, Sir F.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
MASTERS, J. C.—death, MAR. 4, 9*g*
MASTERTON, Mr. W. T. R.—partnership, JAN. 16, 19*e*
MASTROVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 6, 11*b*
MATADOR Land and Cattle Co., Ltd. — report, MAR. 14, 23*c*
MATEESCU, Dr. D. G. (Rumania)—London appointment, JAN. 24, 11*g*
MATERNITY—conference, national: arrangements, FEB. 3, 4*c*;—Safer Motherhood Campaign: reception in aid: arrangements, FEB. 2, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; MAR. 9, 17*b*; 23, 19*c*; 27, 15*e*; held, 29, 19*e*
MATERNITY Hospital, City of London — meeting, MAR. 28, 4*g*
MATESON, A.—missing, MAR. 10, 16*b*
MATEU, Señor (Spain)—mayor of Barcelona, JAN. 30, 13*f*
MATHEMATICAL Assn. — meeting, JAN. 4, 8*b* (3* 4*)
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 20*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; Meeting, 25, 20*a*
MATHERS, Mr. E. P.—death, FEB. 4, 14*d*
MATHERS, Mr. G. — in Parliament, on Scotland: coal refuse, MAR. 8, 7*f*; marriages, 31, 17*e*
MATHESON, Mr. D. M.—on Avebury (l.), MAR. 21, 12*c*
MATHEW, Prof. C. P.—commissioned for home service, FEB. 4, 9*g*
MATHEW, Dr. D.—on Father John Talbot (l.), MAR. 18, 17*d*
MATHEW, Mr. T. — president of Johnson Society, MAR. 21, 13*g*
MATHEWS, Mr. B.—art exhib., MAR. 18, 10*c*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MATHEWS, Mrs. M. L.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
MATHIAS, Lt.-Col. L. W. H.—appointment, FEB. 23, 9*f*
MATHIESON, Mr. H. C. — appointment, JAN. 3, 17*g*
MATIAS, Señor (Spain)—arrest, MAR. 31, 14*e*
MATTAMAC, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
MATTAMAC, Ltd. — registration, MAR. 25, 19*f*
MATTHAY, Prof. T.—health, MAR. 21, 14*b*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MATTHEW, Mr. A. — Order of German Eagle, FEB. 6, 15*d*
MATTHEWS, Lt.-Col. A.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d* 3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. G. — gift to National Library, Australia, FEB. 22, 17*e*
MATTHEWS, Sir H.—on war damage insurance (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. M. — on Braunton Great Field (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
MATTHEWS, J.—death, FEB. 6, 9*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
MATTHEWS, Sir R. W.—directorship, JAN. 23, 20*g*; photograph, MAR. 4, 19*d*
on railways and road competition (s.), JAN. 19, 7*b*; FEB. 14, 19*g*; MAR. 4, 19*a*; (F.N.), 4, 18*b*; — Trade (s.), FEB. 27, 14*f* (3* 4*); — Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*d*
MATTHEWS, S.: see MATTHEWS-KILLAM
MATTHEWS, Mr. W.—retirement, JAN. 2, 11*g*
MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R.—at Sandringham, JAN. 30, 15*b*
at St. James's, Garlickhythe, on grave problems, JAN. 3, 13*e*; — at St. Michael's, Cornhill, on England: youth's ideals, JAN. 11, 7*d*; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on John Harvard, MAR. 14, 17*d*
in Convocation, on appointment of bishops, JAN. 20, 9*a*
on educating for citizenship: philosophy in schools (s.), JAN. 4, 8*c*; —war: Christians' duty (Warburton lecture), JAN. 23, 9*b*
MATTHEWS and Co. (Carriers), Ltd. — registration, FEB. 8, 21*f* (4*)
MATTHEWS-KILLAM, S.—name changed, JAN. 26, 21*d*
MATTOCK Bros., Ltd. — registration, JAN. 6, 21*b*
MATTUCK, Rabbi Dr. I. I.—on religious instruction for refugees (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*; on Jewish refugees (s.), 16, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MATUNAGA, Cdr. T. — welcome luncheon, MAR. 17, 19*d*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—death: Parliament: condolences: King's thanks, FEB. 8, 7*a*; English estate, FEB. 20, 12*b*
MAUD, Mrs. J. P.—death, FEB. 15, 14*c*
MAUDE, Dr. A.—on the Waterloo breeches (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
MAUDE, Mr. C.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
MAUDE, Mrs. W.—death, JAN. 19, 17*e*
MAUGHAM, Lord:—
at Birmingham Univ. on judicial proof; Evidence Act, MAR. 4, 8*e*; —at Portland Place, on architects, FEB. 11, 10*c*;—at Westminster Hall, on Anglo-French relations, MAR. 24, 9*a*, 14*a*
in Parliament, on bucket shops, MAR. 15, 7*a*;—Cancer, MAR. 22, 7*a*;—Judges, additional, FEB. 8, 7*a*; — Law Courts: work of King's Bench, FEB. 8, 7*a*; — National Trust Bill, MAR. 1, 7*a*; 31, 17*a*;—Official Secrets Bill, FEB. 24, 8*a*, *b*; MAR. 8, 7*c*, *d*; — Paternity blood tests, FEB. 9, 7*c*; — Share-pushing, MAR. 29, 7*a*; — Unit trusts, MAR. 15, 7*a*
on Paddington housing needs (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)

MAUGHAM, Mr. W. S.—" Christmas Holiday," FEB. 10, 20*c*
MAUGHAN, Mr. C. C.—appointment, MAR. 3, 21*d*
MAULDEN, Bedfordshire—gift of land for churchyard, FEB. 21, 11*g*
MAULDIN, Col. H. H.—appointment, FEB. 18, 9*g*
on L.N.E.R. suburban services (s.), FEB. 28, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
MAUND, Edwin—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
MAUNDEN, Mr. A. V.—directorship, MAR. 24, 21*e*
MAUNDY, Royal—pamphlet, MAR. 30, 17*f*
MAURICE, Lady—on Poppy Day collection (s.), FEB. 11, 9*e*
MAURICE, Mr. A. J.—on scarecrows (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—" Haldane, 1915-1928. The Life of Viscount Haldane of Cloan," MAR. 31, 20*c*
on an army across the Channel ? (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c*
MAURICE, Mr. F. G.—on Mr. J. O. Borley (l.), JAN. 10, 14*c*
MAURICE, Cdr. F. H. P. — appointment, JAN. 23, 7*e*
MAURICE-JONES, Paymaster Cdr. C. A.—on understudies at theatres (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*
MAURIN, M. Jean (France)—death, JAN. 9, 12*e*
MAURITIUS—drought : measures, JAN. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*); — Governor: see CLIFFORD, Sir B.;—Priest attacked, MAR. 27, 11*f*;—Social and economic progress report, JAN. 7, 11*g*;—Société de Bienfaisance: action against Governor, MAR. 13, 13*a* (3* 4*); — Sugar crop, MAR. 8, 24*c*; 23, 25*g*;—Weather: see under WEATHER
MAUROIS, M. André (France) — entertained at dinner, FEB. 1, 13*f*; 2, 11*e*; leaves for New York, 16, 13*g*
MAVROGORDATO, Mr. J.—on alliance in 1914 (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
MAW, Dr. Baw (Burma)—Government defeated, FEB. 16, 13*d*; 17, 13*f*; resignation, 18, 11*f*
on disorders (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MAWER, Mr. J. G.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
MAWER, Mr. J. R.—struck off, FEB. 24, 4*g*
MAX, M. (Belgium)—declines to form Ministry, MAR. 4, 14*d*; position, 10, 15*a*
on Germany (s.), MAR. 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Government policy (s.), FEB. 24, 15*c*
MAXTON, Mr. J.—to resign I.L.P. chairmanship, FEB. 4, 14*e*
Czech settlement, attitude to—London and Southern Counties I.L.P.: resolution, FEB. 6, 14*f*
in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*b*;—Defence finance, FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Peace, FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Unemployment, FEB. 17, 8*c*
MAXWELL, Sir A.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; secretary, MAR. 9, 11*a*
on mental health and crime (s.), JAN. 14, 14*c*
MAXWELL, Sir J. S. — leaves for abroad, FEB. 6, 15*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. L. B.—appointment, MAR. 21, 21*b*
MAXWELL, Sir R. M. — K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 8*c*; granted leave, MAR. 1, 16*c*
on foreigners (s.), MAR. 13, 13*g*;—Propaganda (s.), MAR. 20, 20*b* (3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Mr. S.—on German trade boycott (l.), MAR. 25, 8*c*
MAY, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 21, 14*d*
MAY, R.—police court charge, JAN. 2, 11*f*; 13, 9*g*
MAY, Gen. Sir R.—biographical, FEB. 1, 8*g*
MAY meetings—guide, MAR. 29, 29*c*
MAYBIN, Sir J. A.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
on N. Rhodesian volunteer force (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*
MAYBURY, Sir H.—appointment, MAR. 14, 14*c*
MAYER, Mr. E. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 28, 9*g*
MAYER, Sir R.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
on " Mein Kampf " (l.), MAR. 30, 10*c*
MAYER, Mr. S.—
Bernhardt, Sarah — stained glass windows presented to Comédie Française (photo.), FEB. 28, 12
on Comédie Française (art.), FEB. 28, 12*b*;—Czech bonds (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e*
MAYES, Mr. E.—correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*c*
MAYFAIR—Curzon Street properties: sold, JAN. 6, 9*d*; Map, 6, 9*d*
" MAYFAIR Agent "—on Berkeley Square (quoted), FEB. 13, 3*g*
MAYFIELD, Mr. C. G.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
MAYHEW, Canon A. A.—operation, JAN. 3, 13*b*; health, 18, 15*a*
MAYNARD, Capt. J. H.—on oak reafforestation (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
MAYO, Mr. J. E.—law case, MAR. 30, 4*b*
MAYO, Maj. R. H.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*a*
MAYO, Mrs. V. C.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*b*
MAYO Composite Aircraft Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*a*
MAYPOLE Dairy Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 4, 18*a*; 11, 22*b*; Meeting, 22, 21*a*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*e*
MAZAZ, Señor C. M. (Spain)—in France, MAR. 9, 13*c*
MAZE, Sir F.—on Chinese Customs (s.), JAN. 2, 25*a*; FEB. 3, 19*e*
MAZZINA, P. E.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 4*b*
MEAD, Mr. F. — re-elected chairman of Marine Soc., FEB. 22, 11*g*
MEAD, H.—M.M., JAN. 4, 13*e*
MEAD, Squad. Ldr. R. C.—D.F.C., MAR. 2, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 10*a*
MEADE, Mrs. D. Cole—" The Shadow of a Hair," MAR. 7, 19*c*
MEADE, Mr. J. P. de C.—on foreign broadcasts (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
MEADE-FETHERSTONHAUGH, Adm. Sir H.—Serjeant-at-Arms, MAR. 18, 15*d*
MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 4, 18*a*; 11, 22*b*
MEADOWS, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9*e*
MEAH, Ajhar—police court charge, JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)
MEAKIN, Miss A. M. B.—on butter in Germany (l.), MAR. 11, 8*d*

MEASURES, Wing Cdr. A. H.—on alleged air sabotage (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
MEAT:—
Beef:—
Imports — Dominions, from: correspondence published, FEB. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Quotas, FEB. 11, 23*f*
Subsidy — Butchers' influence: correspondence, FEB. 6, 20*f*; 20, 18*f*
Imports — Australia, from: reduced quota: Australian opinion, FEB. 20, 11*f*;—Ottawa agreements: order approved, FEB. 10, 7*f*
Mutton and lamb—imports: regulation orders, JAN. 6, 9*f*; approved, FEB. 10, 7*f*; Parliament: question, 17, 7*e*; discussed, 24, 10*b*
Prices—article, MAR. 13, 22*a*;—Food Council report, MAR. 6, 8f; — Smithfield Market—reports, JAN. 2, 22*e*; 9, 18*d*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*e*; FEB. 6, 20*e*; 13, 18*b*; 20, 18*d*; 27, 18*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 20*d*; 13, 22*d*; 27, 18*d*
Supplies — Smithfield Market report, MAR. 27, 18*e*
MEATH, Lord—leaves for Morocco, FEB. 13, 15*b*; returns, MAR. 13, 17*b*
MECCA — pilgrimage: see under MOHAMEDANS
MECHANICAL Engineers, Inst. of—awards, JAN. 27, 15*e*; secretary, MAR. 20, 11*g*; Internal Combustion Engine Group: meeting, 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*f*
MECHANIZED Transport Training Corps: see under AIR raid precautions: Women's voluntary services
MECKEL, Dr. R. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointment, MAR. 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MEDALS — designs: competition: Royal Mint: announcement, FEB. 16, 16*f*
MEDALS (British)—Air Force Cross, JAN. 2, 8*f*, 9*g*;—Air Force Medal, JAN. 2, 9*g*;—British Empire, JAN. 2, 8*f*, 9*a*; 6, 15*f*; 20, 9*g*; FEB. 21, 19*f*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Colonial Police, JAN. 6, 15*a*; 28, 15*c*;—Distinguished Flying Cross, MAR. 2, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 10*a*;—Distinguished Flying Medal, MAR. 29, 10*a*;—Edward, JAN. 21, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)—Imperial Service, JAN. 2, 8*f*; MAR. 4, 9*g*; 8, 19*d*;—Kaisar-I-Hind, JAN. 2, 8*d*;—King's Police, JAN. 2, 9*g*; FEB. 4, 6*f*;—Meritorious Service, FEB. 13, 14*b*;—Military Cross, JAN. 4, 13*e*; FEB. 15, 18*e*; MAR. 15, 20*a*; 27, 8*d*; —Military Medal, JAN. 4, 13*e*; FEB. 15, 18*e*; MAR. 1, 13*e*; 15, 20*a*; 25, 11*d*; 27, 8*d*;—R.A.F. Long Service, JAN. 27, 4*g*
MEDALS (foreign):—
Germany: life-saving, MAR. 7, 12*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Vatican—Pius XII accession: to be struck, MAR. 13, 17*e*
MEDCALF, Mr. A. C.—member for Cripplegate Within, MAR. 24, 11*g*
MEDD, Mr. D. L.—on hedges (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
MEDICAL:—
Auxiliary services—National Register: second edition, MAR. 14, 11*b*
MEDICAL (continued):—
"Iron lung" — correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*b*;—Nuffield, Lord: gift offer: see under NUFFIELD, Lord
"M. and B. 693"—use in treatment of pneumonia: use in South West Africa, FEB. 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Oxygen tent—fire caused by patient's attempt to smoke, FEB. 18, 18*f*; 21, 11*g*
Preventive medicine — Sir A. Webb-Johnson (lect.), MAR. 21, 11*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Sulphanilamide group of drugs — treatment of pneumonia by: use in South West Africa, FEB. 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*); uses: Medical Research Council: report quoted, MAR. 1, 11*c*; leading article, 1, 17*d*
MEDICAL Assn., British — cancer service: deputation, FEB. 22, 8*g*;—Law case, FEB. 17, 4*a*
MEDICAL Council, General — Medical Practitioners' Union (mem.), JAN. 12, 12*a*
MEDICAL Practitioners' Union—on General Medical Council (mem.), JAN. 12, 12*a*
Medical Press and Circular — centenary dinner, JAN. 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
MEDICAL Research Council — Kathleen Schlesinger Research Fellowship: announcement, MAR. 28, 11*d*; — Report, MAR. 1, 11*c*; leading article, 1, 17*d*
MEDICAL School, British Postgraduate — visited by Lord Athlone; (s.), JAN. 10, 7*c*
MEDICAL Society of London—dinner, MAR. 10, 19*c*
MEDINI Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 24*d*; 27, 23*a*
MEDITERRANEAN:—
Anglo-Italian conversations, JAN. 13, 12*a*; 14, 12*a*
British policy—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 8*e*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*
France—policy, JAN. 24, 11*c*; opinion, FEB. 16, 13*a*; discussed in Parliament, JAN. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*e*; 23, 11*c*; 27, 12*d*; FEB. 8, 13*a*
Italy—comment, MAR. 18, 11*c*; — Gayda, Signor (s.), FEB. 2, 12*b*; —Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*; 31, 14*c*;—Turkish opinion, FEB. 16, 13*a*
Leading article, JAN. 20, 13*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b*; FEB. 4, 6*c*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 6*f*; 24, 8*b*; questions, FEB. 1, 6*d*
Status quo—Germany: official view, JAN. 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); opinion, FEB. 8, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; — Italian assurance, JAN. 16, 12*b*
Turkey—comment, JAN. 13, 11*b*
MEDLEY, Miss C.—recital, JAN. 16, 10*d*
MEDLICOTT, Mr. F.—candidate for East Norfolk, JAN. 2, 11*b*; returned, 28, 12*b*; takes seat, FEB. 1, 6*d*;—correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*c*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*
MEDNIKOFF, Mr. R.—art exhib., JAN. 18, 10*c*

MEDRICKY, M. (Slovakia)—Min. of Trade, MAR. 15, 14*c*
MEDTNER, Mr. E.—recital, FEB. 13, 8*f*
MEDWAY Conservancy Board—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*
MEES, Mr. C. E. K.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
MEETINGS, public:—
Disorders at—London Labour Party (s.), MAR. 8, 8*e* (1* 2*); 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Hooliganism at—correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*b*; MAR. 11, 8*c*;—Hackney, MAR. 11, 9*c*; prosecution, 14, 9*d* (3* 4*); — Mosley, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Parliament: question, MAR. 10, 7*e*; — Shoreditch: jug thrown at Mr. Thurtle, MAR. 8, 8*e* (and 1* 2*); prosecution, 9, 11*b*; letter to Sir S. Mosley, 9, 11*b*; reply, 10, 13*d*
MEGGESON and Co., Ltd.—disclaimer, JAN. 13, 20*b*
MEIER, Miss E.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—" Robert Laird Borden: His Memoirs ": introduction, FEB. 7, 9*b*;—on defence (s.), JAN. 20, 11*e*
MEIKLE, Col. J. H.—Deputy Lieutenants, MAR. 3, 17*g*
MEIKLE, Mr. T.—death, FEB. 9, 19*c*; 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MEISSNER, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Cultural Chamber, FEB. 4, 11*f*
MEISSNER, Mr. E.—art exhib., FEB. 9, 12*c*
MELBOURNE, Lord—biography, FEB. 3, 18*c*; leading article, 4, 13*d*
MELBOURNE and General Investment Trust, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
MELCHETT, Lady — returns from Switzerland, JAN. 21, 15*a*
MELCHETT, Violet Lady — leaving for France, JAN. 16, 15*b*; returning to London, MAR. 3, 17*b*
MELCHET Court—to be preparatory school, MAR. 21, 4*g*
MELDON, Lt.-Col. P. A.—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 7, 17*a*; returns, MAR. 31, 17*b*
MELEK, Abdur Rahman (Hatay)—elected to Kamutay, MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MELHUISH (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*c*
MELIA, J.—death, FEB. 20, 9*b*
MELLANBY, Prof. Sir E.—chairman of committee on medical aspects of flying, MAR. 11, 14*a* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
on Marie Curie Hospital (s.), MAR. 17, 18*b*; 18, 14*f* (3* 4*)
MELLAND, Mr. F. H.—appointment, JAN. 11, 8*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*); death, FEB. 4, 14*d*; inquest, 7, 16*a*; appreciation, 9, 19*e*; funeral, 9, 17*d*
MELLER, Mr. R.—appointment, FEB. 14, 20*c*
MELLOR, Sir J.—health, FEB. 7, 14*d*
in Parliament, on defence: finance, FEB. 21, 9*c*;—Thames passenger service, MAR. 30, 7*g*
MELLS Park—sold, MAR. 28, 4*g*
MELSO Fabrics, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*
MELTON and District War Memorial Hospital—nurses home: opened, JAN. 16, 15*b*
MELTON MOWBRAY—police ball, JAN. 20, 9*g*
MELVILLE, Mr. A.—to form new theatrical company, MAR. 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
MELVILLE, Sir E.—principal private secretary and head of household to Duke of Kent in Australia, FEB. 16, 14*g*
MELVILLE, Herman — letter acquired by British Museum, FEB. 15, 17*g*
MELVIN, Sir M.—leaving for Rome, JAN. 10, 15*a*
MEMBAKUT Estates, Ltd. — appointment, JAN. 12, 18*g*
MEMBERS of Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MEMEL:—
Autonomy Statute — Bertuleit, Herr (s.), JAN. 24, 11*g*; — Directory's action, FEB. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*); — Gailius, M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*g*;—Neumann, Dr. (s.), MAR. 16, 15*d*; demands, 18, 11*d*
Diet—postponed, JAN. 21, 11*b*
Directory (Bertuleit)—formation, JAN. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); 21, 11*b*; inaugurated, 24, 11*g*
Education — school language decree, JAN. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*); German schools: Nazi principles, MAR. 9, 16*c*
Frederick William, Emperor—rededication of statue (photo.), MAR. 23, 9
Germany, return to—Nazi ambitions, FEB. 24, 11*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); Lithuanian Foreign Minister in Berlin, MAR. 21, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*); Lithuania agrees to cession, 22, 14*e*; German threats, 23, 16*c*; (P.Q.), 23, 7*c*; terms of agreement, 23, 16*d*; 24, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); ratified by Lithuanian Parliament, 23, 16*d*; German officials enter, 23, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); occupation, 24, 14*e*; decree, 25, 12*c*; agreement ratified, 31, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Aircraft restrictions, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Anglo-French talks, MAR. 23, 16*c*
Britain, property in (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 7*e*
British attitude (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 7*c*; 28, 8*c*; German comment, 24, 13*a*
Correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*g*
Fortifications—plans, MAR. 24, 14*e*
German version, MAR. 23, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr—visit (s.), MAR. 24, 14*e*; assurance (P.Q.), 23, 7*d*
Leading article, MAR. 23, 17*b*
Lithuanian opinion, MAR. 25, 11*b*
Maps, MAR. 23, 15*a*; 24, 14*e*
Neumann, Herr — alleged telegram to Herr Hitler, MAR. 18, 11*d*
Parliament, British — questions, MAR. 21, 9*c*; 23, 7*c*; 28, 8*c*
Poland—attitude, MAR. 23, 15*a*; 24, 13*b*; 27, 11*a*
Secret police on watch, MAR. 23, 16*d*

MEMEL :—
Germany, return to (continued) :—
United States — opinion, MAR. 23, 16*d*; legality not recognized, 24, 13*a*
Governor: see GAILIUS, M.
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour Front, German — formation, JAN. 21, 11*b*
Landtag — Deputies' meeting, MAR. 16, 15*d*
Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*c*
Lithuania—attitude, MAR. 15, 13*d*;—Bertuleit, Herr: accusations (s.), MAR. 15, 13*d*;—Germany: attitude, MAR. 17, 16*c*;—Neumann, Dr. (s.), MAR. 16, 15*d*
Map, MAR. 22, 14*e*
National Socialists — leaders group formed, JAN. 21, 11*b*
Postal facilities—Germany and Lithuania: request, JAN. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
President — resignation, JAN. 9, 11*d*; appointment, 21, 11*b*
Storm troops — Lithuanian protests, JAN. 7, 11*c*; organized, 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MEMORIALS — landscape design: Mr. E. White (lect.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MÉNARD, Gen. (France) — appointment, FEB. 20, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*b*; 24, 24*d*
MENDL, Sir S. F. — directorship, JAN. 26, 16*g*
on export trade; discount market (s.), JAN. 20, 19*g*; (F.N.), 20, 18*d*
MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; meeting, 29, 23*f*
MENHAM, Mr. C. G. G.—directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*
MENON, Mr. K. R. (India)—death, JAN. 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MEN'S Liturgical Choir — Epiphany Mass to be performed, JAN. 6, 8*g*
MENTAL health — National Council for Mental Hygiene: discussed, JAN. 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 17*d*; correction, 17, 8*a*
MENTAL Hygiene, National Council for—ball in aid, JAN. 25, 15*a*;—Conf., JAN. 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 17*d*; correction, 17, 8*a*; Luncheon, JAN. 14, 14*c*
MENUHIN, Mr. Y.—recital, MAR. 27, 19*c*
MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—resignation on Insurance Act controversy (s.), MAR. 15, 14*g*; 16, 11*d*
Leading article, MAR. 15, 15*c*
on health insurance (s.), MAR. 2, 13*d*; —Iron for Japan (s.), JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); 18, 11*b*
MENZIES, Mr. W. G.—"Period Furniture for Everyman," FEB. 17, 9*d*
MENZIES-KITCHIN, Mr. A. W. — on pig costs (quoted), FEB. 20, 18*b*
MENZLER, Mr. F. A. A. — appointment; biographical, FEB. 1, 11*b*
MEOPHAM Court—mental hospital proposal: application refused, FEB. 4, 9*g*
MERA, Lt.-Col. C. (Spain) — broadcast, MAR. 7, 14*a*
MERCANTILE Bank of India: see under INDIA: Banking
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd. — report, FEB. 8, 21*g*; 14, 22*b*; meeting, 22, 23*d*
MERCANTILE Marine — defence courses: see under NAVY: Merchantmen;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), MAR. 30, 16*c*;—Personnel: Lord Essendon (s.), FEB. 23, 8*f*; — Tyrwhitt, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*b*; 15, 6*g* (3* 4*)
MERCER, Dr. E. O. — on occupational guidance (s.), JAN. 9, 9*e*
MERCER, F.—missing, MAR. 9, 14*g*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act — Country of origin: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 8*a*;—Orders, JAN. 3, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MERCHANT Navy School, Royal—secretary: retirement, MAR. 1, 13*g*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—
Gloucester, Duke of—Freedom by Patrimony; luncheon, MAR. 15, 17*b*
MERCHANT Taylors' School—sports, MAR. 29, 5*f*
MERCHANTS' and Manufacturers' Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 4, 18*b*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*e*
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*; report, 28, 21*c*; Meeting, MAR. 9, 23*d*
MERCHISTON Castle School—Old boys' dinner, MAR. 27, 15*b*
MEREDITH, Miss K. E.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
MEREDITH, Miss M. A. — law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*a*
MEREKALOFF, M. (Russia) — Ambassador in Berlin, JAN. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MERETSKOFF, Gen. (Russia) — appointment, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MEREWETHER, Sir E. M.—funeral, JAN. 2, 17*d*; appreciation, 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MERIONETHSHIRE — Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 16, 17*g*
MERIVALE, Mr. B.—*Out Goes She*, MAR. 14, 12*c*
MERKULOFF, M. (Russia) — appointment, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MERLOT, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Interior, JAN. 23, 11*b*
MERRIMAN, Mr. G. A.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
MERRIMAN, G. T.—law case, JAN. 16, 9*c*
MERRIMAN, Miss J. — marriage, JAN. 23, 15*d*
MERRY, Miss—on nurses (s.), FEB. 13, 17*b*
MERRY, Mr. E. A.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
MERRY del Val, Marquis de (Spain)—in London, MAR. 29, 19*b*
at Queen's Hall, on Spain, MAR. 30, 16*e*
MERSEY, Lord—in Parliament, on clubs, MAR. 3, 7*b*;—Corkran, Sir C., FEB. 8, 7*a*
MERSEY Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*; Report, MAR. 17, 25*e*; Meeting, 27, 22*g*
MERSEY Rly Co.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*g*; Report, FEB. 17, 23*a*
MERSEY Tunnel—first fatal accident, JAN. 14, 17*d*
MERSEYSIDE—transport coordination: experts' recommendations, MAR. 7, 10*f*; Mr. A. Collins (s.), 7, 10*f*
MERSIN: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Turkey
MERTHYR, Lady—son, JAN. 2, 17*b*

MERTHYR, Lord—son christened, JAN. 30, 15*c*
in Parliament, on London building regulations, MAR. 30, 4*f*;—Paternity blood tests, FEB. 9, 7*a*; — Unemployment, MAR. 30, 7*b*
MERTHYR Tydifil—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*;—Education director, MAR. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MESA, R. M. (Spain)—acquitted, JAN. 2, 13*g*
MESROB Neshanian, Archbishop—appointment, FEB. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MESSENT, Mr. D. C.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
MESSER, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on mental treatment for delinquents, FEB. 10, 4*c*; Municipal trading, MAR. 11, 7*a*
MESTON, Lord—at Le Play Soc. dinner (s.), JAN. 5, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Liberal Party—New Year's message, JAN. 9, 9*c*
on India—federation (add.), JAN. 5, 7*d*
MESTON, Mr. E. R.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
METAL Closures, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
METALLURGICAL Reductions, Ltd. — registration, MAR. 22, 22*g*
METALS — prices: chart issued, JAN. 14, 18*f*; 31, 19*d*; Marmion, Mr. P. E. (s.), JAN. 5, 19*a*;—Year (1938): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 19*b*
METALS, Institute of—dinner, MAR. 9, 9*f*
METAXA, Mr. J. J. — on Napoleon (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—leaving for Bucharest, FEB. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*); in Belgrade, 20, 11*g*; at Bucharest, 21, 13*g*; 23, 13*c*; (photo.), 25, 16; returns to Athens, 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on Salonika Univ. (s.), FEB. 18, 11*g*
METCALFE, Mr. F. W.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
METCALFE, Mr. H. G. P.—death, MAR. 2, 19*d*
METEORITES: see under ASTRONOMY
METEOROLIGICAL Soc.—meeting, JAN. 20, 9*g*
METHLEY, Sergeant I.—law case, FEB. 18, 9*d*
METHODIST Church—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*a*; MAR. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*); 23, 7*a*;—Evangelism compaign: new methods, JAN. 5, 9*b*; — Social welfare department: unemployment (s.), MAR. 8, 11*c*
METHODIST London Mission — meeting, MAR. 3, 8*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
METHUEN, Lord—on National Trust Bill (s.P.), MAR. 31, 7*a*
METHUEN, Mr. A.—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 4, 4*c*; correction, 7, 5*g*
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER British Studios, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*
METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 17, 13*f*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d*; Report, 25, 18*e*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*a*
METROPOLITAN Hospital — Duke of Kent visits, FEB. 23, 17*b*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Assn. — meeting: date: report, MAR. 24, 10*e*
METROPOLITAN Rly.: see under LONDON Passenger Transport Board
METRPOLITAN Railway Surplus Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d*; Report, FEB. 16, 21*f*; Meeting, 24, 25*d*
METROPOLITAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g*; Report, 20, 21*a*; Meeting, 28, 19*d*
METROPOLITAN Water Board — appointments, FEB. 17, 11*d*; 18, 14*e*; MAR. 18, 4*c*;—Article and photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 25*a*; — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*; — Croydon undertaking: acquisition: agreement, JAN. 25, 9*f*;—Finance: Bill issue, FEB. 17, 21*e*; 18, 14*e*, 24*a*; 22, 21*g*; — Frost: expenditure, FEB. 17, 11*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 18, 4*c*;—Rate, MAR. 18, 4*c*;—Water examination, director of, FEB. 18, 14*e*
MEUX'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 22*b*; MAR. 4, 20*g*; Meeting, 15, 23*e*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co.—Mexican properties: inventories made, FEB. 10, 16*e*; —Vera Cruz taxes: suit settled, JAN. 17, 18*g* (19*f*, 4*)
MEXICO Tramways Co. — workers agitation, JAN. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MEXICO:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Article, FEB. 1, 15*f*
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Crime — espionage, Nazi : men deported, MAR. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Kidnapping: Mr. M. L. Webb, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—Budget, JAN. 3, 9*f*;—Exchange: temporary stabilization, FEB. 3, 19*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to U.S.A., JAN. 2, 25*d*; 5, 18*g*
Great Britain, relations with—revolution claims: fourth instalment paid, JAN. 9, 11*b*
Immigration—Jewish refugees: Mr. J. Daniels (s.), JAN. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour — tramway strike, JAN. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Land—division among peasants, JAN. 3, 9*f*; Article, FEB. 1, 15*f*
Ministry—changes, JAN. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Motors—imports: Fiat, JAN. 30, 11*f*
Oil:—
Davis, Mr. W. R.—extension of contracts planned, FEB. 17, 13*b*
Exports—statistics, JAN. 30, 22*g*; (F.N.), FEB. 22, 21*b*; MAR. 9, 13*b*
Foreign companies — expropriations: compensation; inventories made, FEB. 10, 16*e* (F.N.), 22, 21*b*; forthcoming negotiations, 28, 13*f*; begun, MAR. 9, 13*b*; 10, 15*c* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*a*, 23*f*; (F.N.), 14, 20*a*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*a*; Mr. Richberg's statement, 18, 14*e*;

MEXICO :—
Oil :—
Foreign companies (continued) :—Government's plan: Pres. Cardenas (s.), 20, 20*g*; denial of companies' acceptance, 21, 15*g*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*; — Article, MAR. 13, 15*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 15*c*;—Sinclair Pierce Oil Co.: claim on; interventor appointed, FEB. 13, 20*g*;—Subsoil rights : Government attitude, FEB. 10, 16*e*
Germany—deals, JAN. 19, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 13, 11*c*; 17, 13*b*; 28, 13*f*; MAR. 9, 13*b*
Italy — barter difficulties, JAN. 30, 11*f*; deals, FEB. 17, 13*b*; MAR. 9, 13*b*
Japan: drilling begun on concessions, FEB. 18, 12*e*; proposed pipe-line, 18, 12*e*
Output — statistics, JAN. 30, 22*g*; (F.N.), FEB. 22, 21*b*
Swiss mission arrives, MAR. 9, 13*b*; correction, 14, 13*g*
Tankers—Italian deals, FEB. 17, 13*b*
Paper mill—contract, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Political rivalries—article, JAN. 5, 11*a*
President: see CARDENAS, Pres. L.
Presidential election—candidate, JAN. 5, 11*a*
Press—American correspondent expelled, JAN. 19, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 20, 11*f*
Rebel general killed, JAN. 14, 11*d*
Resources—control: Pres. Cardenas (s.), JAN. 3, 9*f*
Trade — Canada, with: see under CANADA ;—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ; — Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 30, 22*g*; — Italy, with: see under ITALY
United States: relations with — Ambassadors in Mexico: see DANIELS, Mr. J.; in Washington: see NAJERA, Dr. F. C.
Zapotecs — article: (" Night in the Sierra "), FEB. 20, 15*f*
MEYERSTEIN, Sir E. W.—on flogging (l.), FEB. 13, 8*a*
MEYNELL, Mr. J. H.—on Napoleon (l.), MAR. 18, 8*c*
MEYNELL, Miss L. M.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
MEYRAND, Mr. L. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 5, 11*b*
MEYRICK, Miss D. C.—memorial service: burial, FEB. 17, 9*b*
MIAJA, Gen. J. (Spain)—movements, JAN. 9, 12*d*; proclamation, 25, 12*d*; position, FEB. 10, 14*a*; Commander-in-Chief, 10, 14*b*; military conf., 11, 11*b*; at Valencia, 11, 12*e*; promotion, 13, 11*b*; position, 28, 13*c*; MAR. 3, 13*f*; president of Council of Defence, 7, 14*a*; position, 8, 16*a*; action against Communists, 9, 14*d*; 10, 16*e*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c*; leaves Madrid, 29, 16*a*; in Algiers, 30, 14*e*; plans, 31, 13*d*
Peace appeal, MAR. 7, 14*a*
MIAJA, Señor (Spain)—released, MAR. 11, 11*d*
MICHAEL, E.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*a* (3* 4*); 31, 11*b*
MICHAEL, Fr. H.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
MICHAEL, Mr. H. D. (South Australia) — returned in by-election, JAN. 23, 11*g*
MICHAELIF, H. I. (Germany)—death sentence, MAR. 6, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
MICHAELIS, Mr. R.—on war-time pilots (l.), MAR. 1, 17*d*; 11, 8*d*
MICHELL, Mr. W. C.—accident at Monaco, MAR. 16, 15*g*; 18, 11*g*; death, 20, 13*g*
MICHELL, Mrs. W. C. — health, MAR. 18, 11*g*; 20, 13*g*; death, 24, 16*d* (3* 4*); 25, 17*c*
MICHOLLS, Col. W. H.—member of N. Rhodesian refugee commission, MAR. 25, 11*f*
MICHON, M. Etienne (France) — death, JAN. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MICKLEHAM Downs — Lord Beaverbrook's gift to Nation, JAN. 6, 12*f*; (photo.), 12, 16; correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*e*
MICKLEHAM Hall—to be let or sold, JAN. 24, 17*g*
MICKLEM, Mrs. L.—funeral, JAN. 20, 15*e*
MICRO-ENGRAVING: see under ART
MID-CHESHIRE Electricity Supply Co., Ltd. —report, MAR. 17, 25*e*; Meeting, 27, 22*g*
MID-SOUTHERN Utility Co. — report, FEB. 16, 21*f*; 17, 23*a*; Meeting, 24, 24*f*
MIDDLE Temple—Grand Day dinner, FEB. 1, 17*c*;—Masters of Bench, JAN. 23, 7*e*;—Scholarships, MAR. 11, 14*c*
MIDDLEMORE, Dr. M. P.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
MIDDLESBROUGH, R.C. Bishop: see SHINE, Rt. Rev. T.;—Electoral: East, JAN. 26, 7*f*; FEB. 3, 14*b*
MIDDLESEX—education: joint conf., MAR. 8, 11*b*;—Electoral, JAN. 4, 7*a*; FEB. 13, 9*e*; 28, 9*d*;—Local government: expenditure, FEB. 1, 16*a*;—Rate, FEB. 24, 22*g*;—Rateable value, JAN. 27, 6*f*
MIDDLESEX Banking Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*d*; liquidation meeting, MAR. 4, 4*d*
MIDDLESEX County Council—jubilee celebrations: arrangements, FEB. 4, 6*g*; 27, 18*c* (14*e* 3* 4*);—dinner: book published, MAR. 22, 16*d*;—Land purchased at Hayes, MAR. 4, 8*g*;—Meetings, JAN. 27, 6*f*; FEB. 24, 22*g*
MIDDLESEX Hospital — Bond Street Sale and Market in aid, MAR. 24, 17*c*; — Boxing tournament in aid, FEB. 10, 12*e*;—Chapel, reconstructed: dedication, FEB. 1, 11*c*; — Ladies' Assn.: meeting, FEB. 1, 11*c*
MIDDLESEX Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—purchases Boston Lodge estate, FEB. 10, 9*e*
MIDDLETON, Saxmundham—woman grave digger, FEB. 24, 13*a*
MIDDLETON, Miss B. E. — will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
MIDDLETON, D.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 9*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. F. S.—will, FEB. 8, 9*f*
MIDDLETON, Mr. R. S.—death, FEB. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—Branch, new, JAN. 9, 20*b*; — British Industries Fair: facilities at Olympia, FEB. 3, 19*e*;—Chairman, Deputy, FEB. 11, 19*f*; — Leicester branch: robbery: prosecution, MAR. 13, 9*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*); —

MIDLAND Bank, Ltd. (continued) :—
Meeting, JAN. 27, 20*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*;—Monthly Review, JAN. 3, 18*d*; MAR. 4, 18*f* (4*);—Piccadilly branch robbed, FEB. 22, 11*g*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 6, 19*c*; 18, 20*a*; (F.N.), 18, 18*c*
MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co., Ltd. — new branches, JAN. 9, 20*b*; FEB. 1, 22*e*
MIDLAND Caledonian Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*; Report, FEB. 11, 20*g*
MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 22*f*; 24, 26*d*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 20*d*
MIDLAND Counties Motor Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 23*a*; Report, 17, 25*e*
MIDLAND Electric Corp. for Power Distribution, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 25*d*; 23, 25*e*; Meeting, 29, 25*a*
MIDLAND Electric Manufacturing Co., Ltd. —report, MAR. 13, 23*e*
MIDLAND Rly. Co. of Western Australia, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 13, 20*e*
MIDLETON, Lord — "Records and reactions": articles, FEB. 27, 13*f*; 28, 15*f*; MAR. 1, 17*f*; 2, 15*f*
MIDVALE Co.—contracts, MAR. 2, 23*a*
MIDWIVES — superannuation: meeting, FEB. 18, 7*f*
MIDWIVES Board, Central—report, MAR. 16, 11*b*
MIEDZINSKI, Col. (Poland) — reported statement, MAR. 30, 14*b*; speech, 31, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MIKOLEJEWSKI, F. and J. (Germany) — executed, MAR. 23, 9*e*
MIKOYAN, M. (Russia) — appointment, MAR. 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); conversations with Mr. Hudson, 24, 14*g*; 25, 12*g*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 14*d*
MILAN — Anglo-Italian Cultural Assn.: constituted, FEB. 9, 13*g*
MILANDER, Fröken Selma J. (Sweden) — death, MAR. 30, 13*g*
MILBURN, Mrs. W. — leaves for New Zealand, JAN. 10, 15*a*
MILCH, Gen. (Germany) — appointment, FEB. 4, 12*b*
on Air Force (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*
MILDMAY, Isabel Lady St. John—opens garden to public, MAR. 4, 9*g*
MILES, Pilot Off. A. F. W.—missing, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 7*c*
MILES, Mr. J.—on care of youth (s.), MAR. 13, 20*a*
MILES, Rear-Adm. R. B. T.—retirement, JAN. 10, 6*f*; biographical, 13, 23*d*
MILFORD, Lord (Sir L. R. Philipps)—takes title, FEB. 8, 14*g*; takes oath in Lords, 16, 7*a*
MILFORD Docks Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 23*d*; Meeting, 18, 20*d*
MILFORD Haven, Lady — visits Queen Mary, FEB. 4, 15*a*
MILIUKOV, Prof. P. N.—birthday, MAR. 23, 15*g*
MILK:—
Adulteration — powder introduction: appeal dismissed, JAN. 16, 18*g*
Hospitals, for — frauds: prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*b*
MILK (continued) :—
Industry—Mr. W. R. B. St. J. Gates (s.), JAN. 28, 19*a*
Manufactured—Mr. W. R. B. St. J. Gates (s.), JAN. 28, 19*a*
Marketing:—
Article, FEB. 20, 18*a*
Bill (P.N.), JAN. 17, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); withdrawal: motion, FEB. 3, 7*g*
Board—law case, MAR. 17, 13*d*;—Prosecutions, FEB. 17, 4*f*; MAR. 2, 8*f*; summonses adjourned, 11, 9*d*; prosecutions, 31, 11*d*; — Review of work published, FEB. 20, 18*a*
Producer-retailers — strike threat, MAR. 3, 16*d*; N.F.U. (s.), 3, 16*d*; (P.Q.), 7, 9*b*; correspondence, 13, 10*d*; leading article, 6, 15*d*; protest march to London, 30, 16*e*; Federation officials fined, 31, 11*d*
Pasteurization—British Assn: Social and International Division: resolution, MAR. 29, 18*e*;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 20*f*
Poor, for—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*c*
Powder—skim: Dr. A. McCandish: report published, MAR. 13, 22*b*
Prices—correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*; 7, 8*d*; — Insurance: Farmers' Union resolution, JAN. 19, 7*c*;—Manufacturing, FEB. 14, 11*c*; MAR. 18, 14*f* (3* 4*); variation: "consulted person": appointed, 30, 9*c*;—Pool, JAN. 14, 17*e*; FEB. 15, 7*d*; MAR. 15, 11*f*;—Rural: correspondence, FEB. 27, 18*f*
Producers — Sir R. Dorman-Smith: message, FEB. 20, 9*b*
Purchase—fat content basis: booklet, MAR. 27, 18*e*
Supply—cheap: correspondence, FEB. 16, 10*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 7*d*; — Safeguarding: medical deputation, FEB. 9, 11*b*; 10, 16*c* (3* 4*); People's League of Health deputation, 25, 14*b*
Tests — Leicester: records, JAN. 16, 18*b*
Typhoid fever infection—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*
Undulant fever: see that title
MILKINA, Miss N.—recital, MAR. 6, 10*e*
MILL, Mr. C. J. F.—will, FEB. 16, 17*f*
MILL, J. S.—on liberty (quoted), JAN. 11, 6*c*; Correspondence, 20, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*
MILLAR, Mr. F. R. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*
MILLAR, Mr. J. A. S.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
MILLBOURN, Rev. A. R.—Canon of Bristol, MAR. 13, 16*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. and Mrs. C. W.—diamond wedding, FEB. 4, 9*g*
MILLER, D.—missing, JAN. 23, 12*c*
MILLER, Mrs. D. W.—law case, MAR. 10, 15*g*
MILLER, Sir E.—death, MAR. 24, 16*c*; 25, 19*f*; funeral, 28, 17*c*
MILLER, Pilot Off. F. W. — missing, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 7*c*
MILLER, George—police court charge, JAN. 5, 9*b*
MILLER, George—death, FEB. 18, 14*a*

MILLER, Lt.-Col. G. W.—appointment, JAN. 25, 18*f*; 26, 15*g*
MILLER, Sgt. H.—law case, MAR. 16, 13*f*
MILLER, Mr. H. E.—photograph, JAN. 26, 19*b*
on rubber (s.), JAN. 26, 19*a*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*
MILLER, Mr. H. W. — on A.R.P. shelters (l.), FEB. 23, 10*e*
MILLER, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 5, 18*b*
MILLER, Mr. P.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*; 9, 4*e*
MILLER, Sergt. T. E.—M.M., FEB. 10, 8*c*; (photo.), 10, 18
MILLER, Col. W. M.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*e*; MAR. 9, 20*d*
MILLER, Mr. W. R.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
MILLER-CUNNINGHAM, Sir G.—leaves for France, FEB. 6, 15*b*
MILLEY, Mr. S. (Newfoundland)—death, FEB. 16, 13*g*
MILLING industry—war time services: see under WAR: Food supplies
MILLINGTON, Mr. H. (Western Australia) —Minister, MAR. 25, 11*d*; Deputy Premier, 27, 11*g*
MILLINGTON (J. S.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Lady E. — at home, JAN. 18, 15*d*
MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mr. E.—endows Eton scholarship, JAN. 9, 12*f*; leaving for Montevideo, 20, 15*b*
MILLION, R. (France)—trial, MAR. 11, 11*b*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*; Meeting, 29, 23*g*
MILLS, Mr. Bertram — Mr. H. R. Selley (s.), JAN. 20, 17*e*; Showmen's Guild resolution, 20, 17*e*
MILLS, Mr. B. J.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
MILLS, Mrs. B. K.—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 11, 14*c*
MILLS, Mr. F. H.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
MILLS, F. R. — police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*c*
MILLS, Squad. Ldr. G. H. O.—death, FEB. 4, 11*d*
MILLS, H. S.—appeal: conviction quashed, MAR. 28, 5*a*
MILLS, Mr. J.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 24, 12*b*
MILLS, Pilot Off. J. D.—missing, FEB. 11, 9*b*; death, 13, 9*c*
MILLS, Mr. P. H.—appointment, FEB. 2, 20*e*
MILLS, Rev. W. R. — on Mr. C. L. Macdonald (l.), JAN. 21, 14*d*
MILLS and Rockleys, Ltd. — report, JAN. 16, 20*b*; Meeting, 26, 17*g*
MILLWARD (F.) Sons and Co. — registration, JAN. 6, 21*b*
MILLY, Mr. S. (Newfoundland) — death, FEB. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MILNE, F.-M. Lord — leaves for Buenos Aires, JAN. 31, 15*b*; in Montevideo (photo.), MAR. 7, 18; in Buenos Aires, 8, 15*g*; lecture, 11, 11*e*; returning from Buenos Aires, MAR. 30, 17*b*
on Cadet Corps (s.), JAN. 6, 9*c*
MILNE, Mrs.—on home canning (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
MILNE, Col. Sir J. — leaves for Madeira, FEB. 24, 19*b*; returning, MAR. 21, 19*b*
MILNE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
MILNE, Mr. J. A.—on Queen's choice of colours (s.), FEB. 22, 12*e*; on a reduced income-tax (l.), MAR. 27, 13*d*
MILNE, Mr. R. F.—on citzenship training (s.), FEB. 6, 19*g*
MILNE-WATSON, Sir D.—photograph, FEB. 11, 20*c*
on gas industry (s.), FEB. 11, 20*a*;—London gas services (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 24*f*
MILNER, Mr. E.—photographs of property note, FEB. 4, 8*g*
MILNER, Rev. G. H. — on Maharaja of Baroda (l.), FEB. 15, 14*c*
MILNER, Maj. J. — on charity collections (s.P.), FEB. 4, 7*a*
MILNER, Rev. J.—law case, FEB. 21, 5*d*
MILNER, Maj. M. H.—death, JAN. 19, 17*c*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral: memorial services, JAN. 20, 15*e*; 21, 15*c*
MILNE, Mrs. M. N.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
MILSSON, J.—body found, JAN. 30, 9*c*
MILTON, John—visit to Italy: correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*
MILWARD, C. A. J.—police court charge, MAR. 23, 13*c*
MILYUSH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 6, 11*b*
MIN, Mr. J. P. (Burma)—on bribery (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MINERALS—access to: Sir T. Holland (s.), JAN. 5, 7*d*
MINERALS Separation, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*a*; 20, 23*d*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 25*b*
MINES Department—Chief Inspector and Health and Safety Division: address, JAN. 4, 7*g*
MINES Research Board—address, JAN. 4, 7*g*
MINGER, M. (Switzerland)—on Army training; defences (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b*
MINING—accidents: statistics, FEB. 4, 9*g*; —Scholarships: Imperial College of Science offer, FEB. 28, 19*f*;—Subsidence Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*;—Year Book, 1939, MAR. 4, 20*c*
MINING Assn. of Great Britain — dinner, FEB. 22, 16*b*
MINING Corp. of Canada—report, MAR. 13 23*e*
MINING Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, FEB. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*); dinner, 16, 16*d*
MINING Examinations, Board for—address, JAN. 4, 7*g*
MINISTRY:—
National all party—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), MAR. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*e*; 31, 10*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*b*;—Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 19*c*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*); — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 9*b*, *c*, *d*; comment, 16, 16*f*; 20, 14*c*; notice of motion, 29, 16*d*; amendment tabled, 30, 8*g*, 14*e*; 31, 14*d*
MINISTRY (National: Chamberlain):—
Appointment changes — rumours discussed, JAN. 28, 12*d*; appointments, 30, 12*d*; leading article, 13, 13*b*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 9*f*

MINISTRY (National: Chamberlain) (continued):—
Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.), JAN. 9, 12*f*; MAR. 29, 9*d*
Broadcasts by Ministers—Parliament: question, FEB. 7, 8*b*
Cabinet — Foreign Affairs Sub-Committee: meeting, JAN. 27, 12*b*;—Meetings, JAN. 19, 12*a*; 26, 10*c*; FEB. 2, 12*b*; 3, 11*c*; 9, 14*e*; 23, 14*a*; MAR. 3, 14*e*; 9, 14*f*; 16, 16*g*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 16*e*; 30, 14*c*; 31, 14*a*;—Sub-committee: meeting, JAN. 28, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 9*c*; FEB. 8, 16*d*; 15, 7*b*; (s.), 23, 8*a*; (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 8*e*
Changes — reported junior Ministers' requests (P.N.), JAN. 3, 10*b*
Churchill, Mr. S.—attitude to: see under CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.
Correspondence, MAR. 2, 15*e*; 4, 8*a*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 17*e*; 25, 13*d*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 10*a*
Critics — proposed political group: see HUNDRED Thousand
Differences, alleged—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 29, 16*e*
Foreign Affairs Committee —meeting, MAR. 17, 16*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*a*
Labour Party, National — resolution, MAR. 25, 7*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. — resolution, MAR. 31, 8*a*
Policy—leading article, JAN. 31, 13*c*
Publicity Bureau—appointment, MAR. 3, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Samuel, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 16*d*
Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 7*c*
Smithers, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
Somervell, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c*; FEB. 1, 7*g*
MINISTRY (National, MacDonald) — relations with Liberal Party: Sir A. Sinclair (s.), FEB. 10, 7*g*
MINIVER, Mrs.—articles, JAN. 2, 17*f*; FEB. 2, 17*f*; MAR. 3, 17*f*; 27, 15*f*
MINNEY, Mr. R. J.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*a*
MINORCA: see also under SPAIN: Revolution;—1802: drawings, FEB. 11, 16
MINSHULL-FORD, Maj.-Gen. J. R. — on Royal Horse Artillery jackets (s.), JAN. 14, 7*a*
MINTO, Mr. W. C.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
MINTZ, J.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 7*b*; 19, 9*c*
MIORINI, Dr. A. von—motor tour of Asia, MAR. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MIRONAS, Father (Lithuania) — move for national government, MAR. 25, 11*b*; registration, 28, 13*d*
MIRRIELEES, Miss V.—on meteorites (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
MIRRLEES, Bickerton and Day, Ltd. — Diesel engine loaned to Science Museum, FEB. 9, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
MIRRORS — enlarging rooms (photo.), MAR. 29, 11
MISHNISH, Tobermory—for sale, FEB. 11, 3*g*
MISSELBROOK, Mr. F. W.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*
MISSIONARIES—pensions: see under PENSIONS: Contributory: Blackcoated workers
MISSIONARY Conference, World (Tambaram) — delegates returning: service of welcome (St. Paul's): arrangements, JAN. 16, 15*f*; held, FEB. 4, 9*f*; correspondence, FEB. 16, 10*a*; MAR. 7, 10*b*; Meeting (Central Hall): announced, 14, 17*e*
MISSIONARY Movement, National Laymen's—conf.: arrangements, FEB. 25, 15*f*
MISSIONARY Society, London—anonymous gift, JAN. 30, 15*e*; MAR. 18, 15*c*
MISSIONS — exhibition: United Youth: arrangements: dedication service, JAN. 7, 8*f*; opened, 13, 9*d*; visitors, FEB. 2, 15*e*;—Vernacular, use of: Bp. Fleming (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b*
MISSIONS to Seamen—appointments, MAR. 29, 9*g*
MISTRAL, Frédéric — 25th anniversary of death, MAR. 27, 11*g*
MISTRESSES, Assn. of Assistant—meeting, JAN. 4, 8*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. A.—appointment, FEB. 2, 17*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. G. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 4, 7*a*
MITCHELL, J.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*d*; FEB. 3, 4*d*; 7, 5*a*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 29, 4*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 4*d*; 31, 4*e*
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. J. M. — retirement, MAR. 4, 9*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. O. W. — appointment, MAR. 31, 11*g*
MITCHELL, Sir P. C.—on Malaga Cathedral (l.), FEB. 27, 8*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. R. B.—warden of Calf of Man, MAR. 17, 10*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—partnership, FEB. 3, 20*c*
MITCHELL, Air Marshal Sir W. G. S.—appointment, JAN. 17, 14*e*; received by King, MAR. 10, 19*b*; leaves for Cairo, 23, 19*c*
MITCHELL (Hugh), Ltd. — registration, MAR. 17, 26*g*
MITCHELL-HENRY, Mr. L.—on sharks (l.), JAN. 12, 15*f*
MITCHESON, Sir G.—on National Government (l.), MAR. 30, 10*b*
MITCHINER, Col. P. H.—appointment, FEB. 27, 19*c*; Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 23, 19*a*
MIX, Dr. (Germany)—award, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MOAR, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 27, 9*g*
MOBBS, Mr. A. G.—on East Norfolk by-election (s.), JAN. 18, 14*b*; on Agricultural policy (s.), JAN. 2, 22*d*; 18, 14*b*; FEB. 2, 9*a*
MOBERLY, Sir W. H. — chairman of National Service Professions Advisory Council, JAN. 24, 12*b*

MOBERLY, Sir W. H. (continued) :—
on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*;
—Chinese centres of learning (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion circular, JAN. 2, 26*g*; (F.N.), 2, 24*a*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd. — report, MAR. 17, 25*e*
MODEL Farm Dairies (Bournemouth), Ltd. —law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*
MODERN Seamless Tube Co.—registration, MAR. 14, 22*d*
MODESTO, Gen. J. (Spain) — in France, FEB. 11, 11*b*; MAR. 8, 16*b*
MOENICH, Mr. P.—on manufacturers and exports (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*
MOENS, Gen. Sir A.—death, JAN. 4, 12*c*; funeral, 7, 15*d*; appreciation, 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MOHAMED, Sgt. Easa—M.M., MAR. 1, 13*e*
MOHAMED Abdel Moneim, Prince (Egypt) —in London, JAN. 30, 11*b*
MOHAMMEDANS — 'Idz-ul-Azha: London festival, JAN. 31, 10*a*;—London centre: Sayyid I. H. Mougy (s.), JAN. 31, 10*a*;—Mecca pilgrimage: number of pilgrims, FEB. 1, 13*g*
MOIR, Rev. A. L.—on bear-baiting (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
MOIR, Miss D. E. G.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*c*
MOISEIVITSCH, Mr. B.—recital, MAR. 22, 17*e*
MOL, M. Edgard de (Belgium) — on Flemings (l.), MAR. 7, 10*c*
MOLE, Marsupial: see ARRU-JARRU-JU
MOLE (M.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 21*e*
MOLESWORTH, Brig.-Gen. — returns to Geneva, FEB. 18, 11*c*
MOLFINO, Dr. (Italy)—on prices (s.), MAR. 9, 13*d*
MOLIN, Driver V. S.—M.M., FEB. 15, 18*f*
MOLLER, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
MOLLETT, Capt. J.—on potato imports (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*; FEB. 2, 8*d*; levy, 2, 8*d*
MOLLISON, Mr. J. — aerobatics at Le Touquet: prosecution, MAR. 29, 15*b*
MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—third Five-Year Plan thesis, JAN. 31, 11*d*; appointment, MAR. 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
on oil (s.), FEB. 2, 11*a*
MOLSON, Lt.-Col. H. (Canada)—will, JAN. 5, 11*g*
MOLTKE, Herr von (Germany) — received by Col. Beck, MAR. 29, 16*c*; 31, 14*a*
MOLYBDENUM — output statistics (F.N.), FEB. 27, 20*b*
MOMBASA Exhibition: see under KENYA
MOMTCHILOFF, M. Nicolas (Bulgaria) — received by Duke and Duchess of Kent, JAN. 21, 15*a*; received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, FEB. 1, 17*b*
MONACO—road accident, MAR. 16, 15*g*; 18, 11*g*; 20, 13*g*; — Stamps: see under STAMPS
MONBIOT, Raymond—on truffles (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
MONCAS, Mr. J. W. B.—R.N.L.I. award, FEB. 14, 11*g*
MONCK, J. G. M. and V. R. P. M.—name changed, FEB. 25, 1*g*
MONCRIEF, Canon A.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
MOND, Mr. E. S.—memorial service, JAN. 4, 13*c*; MAR. 25, 17*d*
MOND, Mrs. E. S. — acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 5, 15*b*; gift to British Museum, 16, 15*d*
MOND, Ludwig—centenary of birth: article and photograph, MAR. 7, 17*d*
MOND, Sir R. L.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
MOND Nickel Co., Ltd.—luncheon: film shown: gift of doorways for World's Fair (British pavilion), MAR. 7, 11*d*; (photo.), 7, 18
on 12-sided threepenny bits (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*
MONELLI, Signor P. (Italy)—expelled from France, MAR. 1, 15*d*
MONEY, Maj.-Gen. H. C.—death, MAR. 28, 19*a*
MONGIOVINO Vecchio — church: storm damage, MAR. 27, 11*g*
MONGOLIA, Inner—anti-Communist Area: British Note to Japan, JAN. 16, 11*a*, 12*e*
MONIER, Herr (Memel) — appointment, JAN. 21, 11*b*
MONK, Mrs. G.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
MONK, Mr. R. J.—on Philip and Son, Ltd., JAN. 23, 9*d*
MONK, Eng.-Capt. W. A.—on home canning (l.), FEB. 2, 8*e*
MONKEYS—Chinese (photos.), JAN. 16, 16; correspondence, 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*;—Drawing abilities, lack of: note, FEB. 11, 10*d*; correspondence, 16, 10*e*
MONKHOUSE, Lt.-Col. S. E.—directorship, JAN. 12, 18*e*
MONKS, Mr. N.—law case, MAR. 15, 4*b*
MONKSWELL, Lord — on railways (s.P.), FEB. 16, 7*a*
MONKTON House, Broughton Gifford—for sale, JAN. 30, 23*f*
MONNINGTON, Mr. W. T.—leaves for Rome, JAN. 21, 15*a*
MONRO, Mr. and Mrs. A. J.—golden wedding, JAN. 28, 9*g*
MONROE, Mr. H. W.—acting chairman of National Whitley Council, FEB. 2, 23*c*
MONSANTO Chemicals, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*b*
MONSEIGNEUR News Cinema (Marble Arch) —planned for television, FEB. 21, 12*c*; opening announced, 21, 12*c*
MONSELL, Lord — returns from America, MAR. 18, 15*a*
"MONSIEUR DE PARIS": see DEIBLER, Anatole
MONT, M. Paul de (Belgium) — position, FEB. 15, 11*b*
MONTAGU, Lady C. — leaves for Cannes, JAN. 25, 15*a*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. E. S.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—bullion market review, MAR. 14, 20*g*
MONTAGU-NATHAN, Mr. M.—on chivalry (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F.—on British propaganda abroad (s.P.), FEB. 16, 8*c*; on Labour Party (s.), 28, 4*g*
MONTANA—Church: appeal, JAN. 10, 8*e*; response, MAR. 22, 10*c*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. D. S.—partnership, MAR. 21, 23*a*

MONTEIRO, Dr. A. (Portugal) — guest of Royal African Soc., FEB. 2, 15*e*
on Anglo-Portuguese relations (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e*; — Colonization (add.), FEB. 2, 14*c*
MONTEIRO, Dona Lucia de S. — dinners, FEB. 23, 17*c*; MAR. 4, 15*c*
MONTEIRO, Gen. P. (Brazil)—to visit Italy, MAR. 30, 13*g*
MONTEITH, Mr. J.—suspended, MAR. 2, 16*c*
MONTESOLE, Mr. E. B.—directorship, MAR. 2, 21*f*
MONTESQUIEU — manuscripts and letters sold, FEB. 24, 15*d*
MONTESSORI, Dr. M.—on child's place in Society (s.), MAR. 13, 9*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
MONTET, Prof. (France) — discovers Nile Delta tomb, MAR. 20, 20*c*; 21, 11*e* (15*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 12*d*; (photos.), 27, 16
MONTE Video Waterworks Co.—appointment, FEB. 22, 21*g*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. J. E. — appointment, MAR. 20, 11*g*
MONTGOMERY Ward and Co.—sales, JAN. 11, 17*a*; MAR. 8, 25*c*; Report, 21, 23*a*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE Quarter Sessions — chairman, JAN. 2, 20*b*
MONTIZ, Dr. E. (Portugal) — wounded, MAR. 16, 15*f* (3* 4*); 17, 15*g* (3* 4*)
MONT-NEUF, M. Nicolas de — on Germany (l.), MAR. 17, 17*e*
MONTREAL — Bishop: see CARLISLE, Rt. Rev. A.;—Loan issue, FEB. 23, 19*d*; —Mayor: see HOUDE, Mr. C.
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated — dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
MONTROSE—electoral, MAR. 7, 9*c*
MONTROSE, Duke of — leaves for West Indies, FEB. 15, 15*d*
MONTROSE Trust, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 23, 22*g*
MONTSENY, Count (Spain)—in Barcelona, FEB. 8, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
MONUMENTS, ancient—preservation: Essex County Council: grants, MAR. 10, 13*c*; —Royal Commission: members, JAN. 12, 8*b*
MONYPENNY, Mrs. C.—law case, JAN. 11, 7*c*
MOODY, Mrs. A.—100th birthday, JAN. 6, 9*g*; death, 25, 9*g*
MOON, Mr. R. L.—on first county council (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*
MOONEY, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—pardoned, JAN. 9, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
MOORCROFT, Mr. W.—Pottery: see under POTTERY
MOORE, Mr. A. — appointment, MAR. 11, 11*g*
MOORE, Very Rev. Father A.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*
MOORE, Miss E. O'B.—accident, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Miss E. S.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
MOORE, Mr. H.—art exhib., FEB. 18, 10*d*
MOORE, Lt.-Col. H. E.—appointment, MAR. 10, 11*e*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. H. R.—appointment, JAN. 4, 13*d*; MAR. 24, 4*f*
MOORE, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
MOORE, Rev. J. W. B.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*b*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. S. St. L.—retirement: biographical, MAR. 25, 8*g*
MOORE, Thomas — portraits: correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*
MOORE, Mr. W. G.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), FEB. 27, 8*e*; MAR. 9, 10*e*
MOORE, W. W.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 9*e*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lt.-Col. J. T. C.—opens Shell-Mex House aero exhib.; (s.), JAN. 5, 9*e*, 15*c*
in Parliament, on coast erosion, FEB. 22, 4*f*; — Propaganda abroad, British, FEB. 16, 8*b*;—R.A.F. FEB. 21, 9*b*
MOORE-GWYN, Lt.-Col. H. G. — appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*
MOORES, Mr. B.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
MOORES Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*b*; Meeting, 16, 26*a*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 13, 4*b*
MOORSOM, Mrs. C. W. M.—memorial, FEB. 13, 19*f*
MORAL, Señor (Spain)—arrest, MAR. 31, 14*e*
MORAL rearmament — Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*d*; 18, 14*e*;—Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
MORALITY Council, Public—review, FEB. 15, 10*d*
MORAN, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
MORAN, T.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 9*a*
MORAY, Lord — gift for Baldwin Fund; (photo.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
MORAY, Miss G. S. H. D.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
MORAY, Capt. W. A. Home Drummond—death, MAR. 11, 14*d* (3* 4*); memorial service, 11, 15*b*
MORDAUNT, Miss E.—*Mrs. Van Kleek*, MAR. 18, 10*d*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MORDAUNT, Sir H.—funeral, JAN. 20, 15*e*; death, 21, 14*d*
MORE, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*g*
MOREING, Capt. A. H. — leaving for S. Africa, FEB. 2, 15*b*
MOREL, Mlle. J. (France)—sentenced, JAN. 11, 9*d*
MOREL, Mr. R. C.—horse-riding feat, FEB. 27, 9*g*
MORELAND, W.—death, JAN. 12, 7*g*
MORETON, Mr. R. L.—on Vittorio Alfieri (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*; on Countess of Albany (l.), FEB. 2, 8*e*
MORGAN, Dr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11*e*
on A.R.P. camps (l.), JAN. 6, 8*a*
MORGAN, Mr. A. P.—award, FEB. 15, 10*c*
MORGAN, Capt. C. G. N.—death, MAR. 23, 21*e*
MORGAN, C. W. and G. C. — police court charge, FEB. 11, 14*c*
MORGAN, Miss D.—*Gate Revue*, MAR. 10, 14*c*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Miss E.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*d*
MORGAN, Mr. E. B.—Order of El Rafidain, JAN. 13, 15*c*
MORGAN, Mr. E. V.—on borrowing for defence (l.), MAR. 11, 8*b*
MORGAN, Frederick, and family—deaths, FEB. 6, 9*c*; inquest, 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Rev. F. S.—resignation, FEB. 21, 20*f*
MORGAN, Mr. G.—title, JAN. 2, 17*d*
MORGAN, G. W.—police court charge, FEB. 1, 11*c*

MORGAN, Mr. H.—law case, FEB. 24, 4*f*
MORGAN, Mr. H.—on cost of litigation (l.), MAR. 10, 12*d*
MORGAN, Sir H.—Master of Masons' Company, JAN. 23, 9*e*; appointment, FEB. 25, 12*c*
MORGAN, Brig. H. de R.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
MORGAN, J. — Bacon Board prosecution, MAR. 2, 8*f*
MORGAN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on agricultural subsidies, FEB. 2, 7*f*; Army: physical standard, MAR. 9, 9*d*; Bacon industry, FEB. 10, 7*e*; Rearmament: profiteering, FEB. 28, 9*b*; Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7*c*
MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—lecture in Calcutta, MAR. 7, 13*g*
on Miss Edith Maclean (l.), JAN. 27, 14*c*
MORGAN, Mrs. M. J.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
MORGAN, Mr. R. D.—law case, MAR. 8, 18*a*
MORGAN, Mr. R. H.—on social services (s.P.), FEB. 23, 7*d*
MORGAN, Mr. R. P.—appointment, FEB. 18, 14*e*
MORGAN, Mr. T. W.—death, MAR. 16, 18*e*; funeral, 20, 17*c*
MORGAN, Mr. W.—on history of Clapham (l.), JAN. 19, 13*d*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co. — appointments, FEB. 3, 20*c*
MORGAN and Ball (Birmingham), Ltd. — registration, MAR. 7, 20*f* (4*)
MORGAN and Ball (London), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 7, 20*f* (4*)
MORGAN Grenfell and Co. — appointments, JAN. 2, 25*a*
MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Lt.-Col. T. G. B.—name changed, MAR. 10, 19*b*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—New York Nazi rally hisses, FEB. 22, 13*b*
on currency (s.), MAR. 1, 26*a*; — French air mission (s.), FEB. 18, 11*f*; — Silver purchases (s.), FEB. 8, 21*a*;—Social security tax (s.), MAR. 25, 20*a*; — Stabilization Fund (s.), FEB. 3, 12*d*; 10, 13*f*
MORIARTY, Mr. G. I.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*e*
MORIER, Andrée—on nursery schools (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*
MORISON, Lord—leaving for West Indies and Panama, JAN. 20, 15*b*; returning to England, MAR. 15, 17*b*
MORISON, Mrs. H.—son, JAN. 16, 15*b*
MORISON, Prof. J. R.—death, JAN. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c*
MORITZ, Mr. F. E. B.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d*
MORKILL, Mr. and Mrs. A. G.—party in honour, MAR. 23, 19*d*
MORLAND, Ald. H. J.—on Croydon rate (s.), MAR. 14, 11*f*
MORLAND, Ald. J. C.—on Popular Front (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b*
MORLEY—by-election: see BY-ELECTIONS: Batley and Morley
MORLEY, Mr. R.—U.S.A. drama critics' tribute, JAN. 21, 10*e*
MORLEY (I. and R.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 18*e*; Meeting, MAR. 7, 21*f*
MORLEY College—mural decorations, JAN. 25, 15*d*; (photo.), 25, 15; visited by Duke of Kent, 26, 7*a*
MORLEY-FLETCHER, Capt. D. — on Territorial training (l.), MAR. 25, 13*e*; on national training (l.), 29, 17*e*
MOROCCO:—
French zone—defences: inspection, JAN. 31, 11*g*;—Ironside, Sir E.: visits, FEB. 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*g*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 13*g*; 18, 11*d*; (photo.), 16, 18; thanks, 22, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Italians friendly to France: assn. formed, FEB. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Resident-General: see NOGUÈS, Gen.;—Reynaud, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*a*; — Road accident, MAR. 2, 13*g*;—Spanish Republicans: admission, MAR. 1, 15*c*; — Trade: French industrial mission, FEB. 18, 11*g*
Spanish zone — Anglo-French force: Italian comment, FEB. 21, 14*c*;—French occupation: possibility discussed, JAN. 24, 11*c*;—German attitude, JAN. 25, 12*g*;—Ironside, Sir E.: visit, FEB. 20, 11*c*; — Italian comment, JAN. 25, 11*d*; 28, 12*c*
MORRAH, Mr. H. A.—death, MAR. 22, 8*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
MORRELL, Mr. C. M.—on export trade (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*; on rowing veterans (l.), 10, 17*e*
MORREN, Mrs. P.—death, MAR. 11, 11*f*
MORRIS, Rev. A. E.—on lifeboats (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*
MORRIS, Mr. A. H.—marriage, MAR. 27, 15*c*
MORRIS, Lt. A. J.—M.C., FEB. 15, 18*e*
MORRIS, Group Capt. A. S. — appointment: biographical, FEB. 28, 10*e*
MORRIS, C.—death, JAN. 31, 8*f*
MORRIS, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
MORRIS, Brig.-Gen. E. M.—death, JAN. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Capt. E. T. — on agricultural policy (s.), FEB. 2, 9*a*
MORRIS, Mr. F. L.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
MORRIS, Lt.-Col. H. E. A.—appointment, JAN. 30, 23*g*
MORRIS, Mr. J. — appointment, JAN. 26, 17*g*
MORRIS, Mr. J. E.—on shire or county (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
MORRIS, Mr. L. E.—on railway fares (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
MORRIS, Miss M.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
MORRIS, Mowbray—photograph, FEB. 13, 14*a*
MORRIS, Mrs. M. C.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
MORRIS, R.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 9*g*
MORRIS, Mr. S. T.—law case, MAR. 30, 4*b*
MORRIS, V. C.—inquest, FEB. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. V. G.—will, MAR. 11, 17*g*
MORRIS, William — paintings acquired by Tate Gallery, MAR. 4, 15*f*; (photo.), 4, 16
MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*e*
MORRIS (Philip)—dividend, FEB. 25, 21*a*

MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21*a*

MORRIS-JONES, Sir J. H.:—
in Parliament, on tuberculosis in Wales, MAR. 23, 8*c*
on Lord Halifax and Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*

MORRISON, Mrs.—on Arbor Day (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*

MORRISON, Mr. H. — opens Finsbury A.R.P. exhib. (s.), FEB. 7, 11*d*; unable to accept post as London Civil Defence Commissioner, 8, 14*c*; 9, 16*a* (3* 4*); shouted down at Trafalgar Square meeting, 27, 14*e*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*); disorder at Hackney meeting, MAR. 11, 9*c*; prosecution, 14, 9*d* (3* 4*); opens extension of Hackney power station (s.), 13, 11*b*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
A.R.P. — London services: recruiting (s.), MAR. 1, 13*c*
Photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 6
Road Architecture Exhib. — opens, MAR. 2, 17*f*
at Albert Hall, on national service; A.R.P., JAN. 25, 7*d*; leading article, 25, 13*c*;—at Burnley, on Popular Front, JAN. 30, 19*c*;—at conf. of Labour Parties, on foreign policy, MAR. 6, 16*e*;—at County Hall, on London A.R.P. services, MAR. 6, 9*d*; on L.C.C.; *The Times*, 22, 16*a*; — at Grosvenor House, on L.C.C., MAR. 17, 23*g*; —at Hackney, on foreign policy, JAN. 18, 14*a* (3* 4*);—at L.C.C., on education, FEB. 1, 8*a*; on highway schemes, 8, 16*b*; on A.R.P.: water mains, MAR. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); on Miss Lowe, 15, 11*c*; on L.C.C. Jubilee, MAR. 22, 15*f*; finance committee procedure, 29, 13*d*; — at London and Home Counties Labour Agents' dinner, on Popular Front, FEB. 13, 9*d*; —at National Fitness conf., on physical training, MAR. 13, 11*e*; —at Norwood, on rating of site values, JAN. 27, 14*a*;—at Paddington, on rating of site values, FEB. 4, 6*e*;—at Royal Inst. of British Architects, on town planning, MAR 2, 11*f*; — at Walthamstow, on Spain, FEB. 20, 19*b*; — at Wrexham, on Pres. Roosevelt; foreign policy, JAN. 7, 7*e*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 2, 8*c*; —L.C.C. Site Rating Bill, FEB. 9, 7*e*; 16, 7*e*;—Spain: Franco recognition, MAR. 1, 8*d*
on L.C.C. (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 6*a*; Jubilee (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*; — London Co-operative Soc. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*b*;—Rating of site values (s.), JAN. 14, 9*b*;—Smoke abatement (s.), MAR. 31, 11*d*;—Spain (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 7*e*

MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—on charity collections (s.P.), FEB. 4, 7*a*

MORRISON, Mr. R. D.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*c*

MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—Ll.D., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 30, 12*d*; leading article, 30, 13*b*; receives Seals of Office, FEB. 3, 12*b*; secretaries, 22, 11*b*; audience of King, MAR. 10, 19*b*
Allotments — to receive deputation, JAN. 16, 18*b*
Conservative Agricultural Committee —resolution, FEB. 8, 16*c*
Critics (s.), JAN. 14, 9*d*
Duties (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 8*c*
Hurd, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 18*a*
Parliament — tribute, FEB. 2, 7*c*, *e*
at Chipping Campden, on agriculture, JAN. 28, 14*a*;—at Cirencester, on agriculture, JAN. 24, 14*e*; — at Oxford, on agricultural policy: land drainage, JAN. 6, 7*g* (3* 4*); —at Stow-on-the-Wold, on agriculture; Sir R. Dorman-Smith, FEB. 4, 6*e*;—at Stroud, on agriculture, JAN. 14, 9*d*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions: London wardens, MAR. 30, 7*d*;— Defence: finance, FEB. 22, 8*f*; policy, 22, 8*e*; expenditure, 28, 9*c*;—Defence services recruiting requirements, MAR. 30, 16*c*; — Food supplies in war, FEB. 28, 9*c*;—France: British aid in war, FEB. 22, 8*f*;—Rearmament, FEB. 22, 8*e*; profiteering, 22, 8*e*; 24, 9*b*; 28, 9*c*;—Supply, Ministry of, FEB. 22, 8*f*

MORRISON and Gibb, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*

MORRISON-BELL, Maj. Sir C. — returning from New York, MAR. 7, 17*b*

MORRISROE, Rt. Rev. P.—law case, JAN. 18, 4*c*

MORSE, W. E., and Mabel—death, MAR. 6, 16*c*

MORTGAGE Co. of the River Plate, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d*; Report, 10, 24*a*; Meeting, 21, 23*b*

MORTIMER, Mr. A. H.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*

MORTIMER, Miss I.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*

MORTIMER, James—death, FEB. 10, 11*g*

MORTIMER, Col. P.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*; retirement, 31, 7*g*

MORTIMER, Mr. P.—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*; will, MAR. 18, 17*g*

MORTIMER, W.—death, FEB. 9, 11*d*

MORTIMER Phillips and Co. — amalgamation: see DURTNELL and Fowler, Messrs.

MORTLAKE—new crematorium, JAN. 23, 9*g*

MORTON, Mr. C. H.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), MAR. 30, 10*e*

MORTON, Mrs. E. M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*f*

MOSCARDO, Gen. (Spain) — in Barcelona, FEB. 22, 13*a*

MOSCICKI, President (Poland)—Sofia Univ. honorary doctorate, JAN. 2, 13*g*; delegation to present degree, FEB. 20, 11*g*; health, MAR. 6, 13*b*; broadcasts message to U.S.A., 27, 11*g*
on independence (broadcast), MAR. 20, 14*c*

MOSCOW—Polish church to reopen, JAN. 9, 11*b*

MOSELEY, Mr. F. A.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*

MOSELEY, Brig. R. A. D. — appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
MOSELY, Mr. L.M.S.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 22, 10*c*
MOSLEY, Dame E. C.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
MOSLEY, Sir O.:—
at Dorchester, on agriculture; Sir R. Dorman Smith; N.F.U.; trade, MAR. 11, 7*c*;—at Ilford, on Germany, MAR. 24, 8*e*;—at St. Pancras, on foreign policy; British Empire, MAR. 16, 18*c*;—at Salisbury, on foreign policy; relations with Germany; hooliganism at meetings, MAR. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*)
on hooliganism at meetings, (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 13*d*
MOSS, Sir G. S.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*f*
MOSS, Mr. H. A.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
MOSS, Miss R. — on Egyptian antiquities (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
MOSS' Empires, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 23*d*; 16, 27*b*; Meeting, 25, 21*d*
MOSTON, J.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 9*g*
MOTHERS and Babies, British Hospital for —gift of £10,000 to, FEB. 2, 9*g*; 3, 14*g* (3* 4*)
MOTHERS' Clinics — Spring ball: date, MAR. 13, 17*b*
MOTHERS-IN-LAW — leading article, FEB. 25, 13*d*
MOTHERWELL—electoral, JAN. 27, 18*f* (3* 4*)
MOTOR and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund —dinner, MAR. 16, 13*a*
MOTOR-BOATS—accidents: Caesarea, FEB. 24, 15*g*
MOTOR-CYCLES:—
Racing — dirt-track: West Ham charity evening announced, MAR. 29, 19*b*
Removal after hire-purchase arrears—law case, FEB. 10, 4*a*
Trade — exports: statistics, JAN. 20, 9*b*
Trials—International Six Days (1937): accident: law case, MAR. 28, 9*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—International Six Days (Salzburg): Army team to compete, FEB. 25, 9*f*
MOTOR Legislation Committee—memorandum on "no waiting" regulations, JAN. 31, 17*e*
MOTOR Manufacturers and Traders, Soc. of—meeting, MAR. 11, 14*a*; president, 17, 13*g*; vice-president, 29, 13*g*
MOTOR omnibuses — tyres: life: report, MAR. 17, 13*f*
MOTOR Panels (Holdings), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 28, 19*g*
MOTORS:—
Austin eight, FEB. 24, 12*e*
Bentley 4½ litre — high-speed touring achievement, FEB. 11, 9*d*
Bodies — improvement: competitions, JAN. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Brakes — testing: police cars equipment, JAN. 2, 16*g*
Commercial — Austin new models, FEB. 4, 6*a*
Designs:—
Cars of to-day—article ("Standard eight"), JAN. 3, 16*e*; ("Wolseley 14/60 H.P.") 19, 6*g*;
MOTORS:—
Designs:—
Cars of to-day (continued):—
("Rolls-Royce Wraith") 24, 17*c*; ("Packard Six"), 31, 10*e*; ("Austin twenty-eight"), FEB. 9, 10*f*; ("Standard Twelve"), 14, 10*f*; ("Ford Prefect"), MAR. 2, 20*f*; ("Wolseley 16/65 H.P."), 15, 20*b*; ("Armstrong Siddeley 25 h.p."), 21, 10*f*; ("Daimler fifteen 2½ litre), 28, 20*c*
Door-slamming injury—law case, FEB. 24, 10*d*
Drivers—alcohol and accidents (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*b*; — Learners: Lord Sandhurst (evid.), FEB. 18, 7*g*;—Licences: L.C.C. statistics, FEB. 6, 14*e*; restoration: Merthyr Tydfil: motorist's payment to poor box refunded, JAN. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Negligence: law case, FEB. 17, 4*a*;—Tests: jurisdiction of magistrates: law case, MAR. 30, 4*b*
Exhibition, international (Berlin) — stamps: see under STAMPS
Export—statistics, JAN. 20, 9*b*
Garages — underground: Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), FEB. 9, 11*b*
Imports from Germany (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 6*b* (3* 4*)
Licences — London system: article (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 13*f*; — Renewals: announcement, MAR. 10, 21*c*;—Swallowed by driver: instance, JAN. 30, 9*f*
Lights—dazzling (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*b*; —Dipping; judge's criticism, FEB. 28, 5*d*
Lorries—thefts: Bethnal Green: prosecution, FEB. 27, 9*b*; Clapham, JAN. 2, 11*d*; prosecution, 5, 9*a*; 7, 6*f*; 12, 12*c*; Forest Hill, FEB. 17, 11*g*; Hinckley, FEB. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Parking—Croydon: underground park and A.R.P. shelter scheme, JAN. 24, 7*c*;—Lights: R.A.C. warning, MAR. 3, 11*f*;—Richmond: underground park scheme, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Private hire vehicles: see under TAXI-CABS
Prosecutions:—
Dangerous driving, JAN. 27, 4*g*; FEB. 3, 14*c*; 14, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*a*; MAR. 28, 11*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Disqualified drivers, JAN. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Police failure to inform banned driver: instance, JAN. 10, 9*a*
Driving test — attempted bribery, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Drunken drivers, JAN. 3, 7*d*; 6, 14*a* (3* 4*); 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*g*; 28, 9*a*; MAR. 24, 4*c*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*); 31, 8*c*;—Acquittal at third trial: incident, JAN. 13, 4*a*; — Driver in back seat: charge withdrawn, JAN. 5, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); — Willesden: automatic disqualification decision, FEB. 7, 7*e*

MOTORS :—
Prosecutions (continued) :—
" Joy riding," JAN. 3, 6*e*; 9, 14*c*
Manslaughter, JAN. 10, 7*d*; 16, 21*g*; 19, 14*a*; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*c*; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); 23, 4*e*; 23, 16*d* (3* 4*); 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Police evidence—alleged exaggeration, JAN. 10, 7*c*; criticism withdrawn, 27, 4*f*
Theft, FEB. 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Racing:—
Africa, South—Grand Prix, JAN. 3, 5*b*; — Grosvenor Grand Prix, JAN. 16, 7*f*
British Empire Trophy — entries, MAR. 24, 5*g*
Brooklands meeting, MAR. 13, 8*d*
Registrations—annual return, FEB. 10, 8*e*;—Statistics, JAN. 12, 10*f*; (F.N.), 12, 16*c*; FEB. 15, 7*f* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 19*d*; MAR. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 14, 20*a*
Second-hand cars — dangers: Capt. A. F. Horden (s.), MAR. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Shows (Earl's Court) — Ford Motor Co. to exhibit, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Speed limit—imposed, FEB. 4, 6*g*; MAR. 11, 9*g*;—Croydon: extension, FEB. 2, 14*a*;—Derestrictions, MAR. 31, 11*g*;—Matfield: order refused, MAR. 3, 20*c*
Speed tests (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 7*d*
Thefts—inn car park, from: law case, MAR. 3, 11*d*;—Lowndes Square, JAN. 30, 9*a*;—North Weald, JAN. 28, 14*a*;—Police warning, MAR. 16, 13*d*; 17, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Touring, high-speed—Bentley achievement, FEB. 11, 9*d*
Tours—Asia: by Dr. A. von Miorini, MAR. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); — German East Africa expedition: leave Munich, JAN. 21, 11*g*:—London-Capetown: record of 32 days, JAN. 24, 7*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Trade—labour: see under LABOUR;—Production: statistics, JAN. 20, 9*b*; FEB. 20, 21*g*; MAR. 21, 22*g*; World statistics, JAN. 28, 20*g*; MAR. 23, 22*f*; — Replacement demand (F.N.), FEB. 15, 19*d*;—Sales: statistics, JAN. 20, 9*b*; — Steel requirements: negotiations: Lord Kenilworth (s.), MAR. 11, 14*a*; — Year (1938): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 28*c*
Trials—Monte Carlo rally: prospects, JAN. 13, 15*f*; 17, 7*c*; 19, 5*d*; 21, 14*d*; results, 23, 4*c*; 24, 5*f*; final placings, 25, 5*f*; 27, 5*c*; fatal accident, 21, 14*d*
Tyres — Goodyear " G.100 ": described, JAN. 19, 14*e*
Vauxhall Ten, JAN. 11, 8*d* (12*c*, (3* 4*)
Vehicles—annual return, FEB. 10, 8*e*
Wolseley—10h.p. saloon, FEB. 10, 8*e*
MOTTERSHEAD, Mr. F. W.—appointment, MAR. 14, 19*e*
MOTTISTONE, Lord—health, JAN. 30, 12*d*; 31, 12*f*; leaving for Montevideo, FEB. 16, 17*b*
MOTTISTONE, Lord (continued) :—
Photograph, FEB. 2, 20*b*
on colour photography (s.), FEB. 2, 20*a*; (F.N.), 2, 18*f*
MOUFLON — Cyprus: preservation efforts, FEB. 14, 19*g*; description, MAR. 18, 9*c*
MOUGY, Sayyid I. H.—on London centre for Mohammedans (s.), JAN. 31, 10*a*
MOULDING, J. W. — police court charge, JAN. 9, 14*c*
MOULSDALE, Mr. T. K.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
MOULES, Mr. G.—elected sidesman at 93, FEB. 15, 9*g*
MOUNT Coolon Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*
MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*g*
MOUNT Morgan, Ltd.— dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*
MOUNT Temple, Lady—leaves for France, JAN. 27, 15*b*; returning to England, MAR. 13, 17*b*
MOUNT Temple, Lord—returns from Monte Carlo, FEB. 25, 15*b*
on planting by the roadside (l.), MAR. 25, 8*d*
MOUNTAIN, First Officer R. — Stanhope Gold Medal, FEB. 15, 8*g*; 30, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
MOUNTAINEERING:—
Accidents—Col de l'Iseran, FEB. 27, 11*f*;—Matterhorn, FEB. 3, 11*g*; —Mont Joly, JAN. 10, 15*f*
Greenup Ghyll—climber's death from exposure, JAN. 9, 9*b*; inquest, 10, 14*e*
MOUNTAINS and moorlands, access to: see under LAND
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—leaves for abroad, FEB. 17, 17*d*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis — entertains Queen Mary, FEB. 10, 17*c*
MOUSLEY, Mr. E.—on conscription (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
MOUSSORGSKY (Russia)—article, MAR. 25, 10*b*;—Centenary : correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
MOWAT, Brig.-Gen. M.—retirement, MAR. 20, 11*g*
MOWATT, Prof. R. B.—on Europe: balance of power (l.), MAR. 21, 18*e*
MOWBRAY, Mr. G. — on Guildhall Property Co. (l.), JAN. 4, 18*b*
MOY-THOMAS, Mr. J. A. — appointment, MAR. 14, 16*g*
MOYER, Mr. L. C. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*
MOYLE, Mr. E. J.—on clubs (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MOYNE, Lady—operation, MAR. 11, 12*e*; health, 14, 14*f*
MOYNE, Lord—in British Guiana, JAN. 30, 11*g*; in Trinidad, FEB. 21, 13*c*; returning to England, MAR. 10, 16*b*; 11, 12*e*
MOYNE Commission: see under WEST Indies
MOZAMBIQUE—administration: Portuguese inquiry commission, JAN. 21, 11*g*;—Carmona, Pres.: to visit, MAR. 30, 13*f*

MOZART—manuscript of unfinished trio: sale announced, JAN. 30, 8*g*; sold, FEB. 17, 11*c*;—Memorial tablet, MAR. 16, 18*c* (and 18*e*, 2*); fixed in Ebury Street, 18, 10*d*
MOZLEY, Canon J. K. — on Pius XI (tribute), FEB. 13, 14*e*
MUAR River Rubber Co., Ltd. — report, MAR. 9, 24*a*; Meeting, 31, 25*g*
MUDALIAR, Sir R. (India) — returning to India, FEB. 16, 13*d*
on I.L.O. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MUFF, Mr. G. — on British propaganda abroad (s.P.), FEB. 16, 8*b*; on General Election (s.), 27, 9*b*
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—earnings, JAN. 23, 21*b*; (F.N.), 23, 20*b*
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. H. T. — on Croydon rate (s.), MAR. 14, 11*f*
MUIR, Mr. E. W. — death, FEB. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MUIR, Mr. G. H.—death, MAR. 30, 6*g*
MUIR-SIMPSON, Mrs. I. S.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Col. A. J.—leaves India, JAN. 3, 9*g*; returns to England, 10, 9*g*; addresses East India Assn., FEB. 18, 15*a*
at House of Commons, on India, FEB. 28, 14*g*;—at Rubens Hotel, on India; Burma, FEB. 17, 4*g*
in Parliament, on Bazalgette, Maj.: murder, FEB. 7, 8*a*;—Burma: disorders, FEB. 7, 8*b*; — "Mein Kampf" in India, FEB. 10, 7*f*;—Rajkot, MAR. 7, 8*a*
on his Indian tour (s.), JAN. 21, 7*e*
MUIRHEAD-GOULD, Capt. G. C. — on Minorca: anger at bombing (s.), FEB. 11, 12*d*
MULES, Sir C.—on public buildings in Hampstead (l.), FEB. 9, 10*c*
MULET, Señor Don V. (Spain)—art exhib., MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MÜLLER, Pastor F. (Germany) — deprived of office, FEB. 10, 13*c*
MULLIGAN, Mr. A. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
MULLIGATAWNY soup—origin, FEB. 10, 9*c*
MULLINERS (Holdings), Ltd. — report, JAN. 3, 18*b*
MULLINEUX, R.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*d*; 14, 9*f*; FEB. 15, 9*c*
MULRONEY, Mr. T. R.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
MUMBLES Pier — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*a*; MAR. 23, 8*e* (3* 4*); 29, 7*a*
MUMFORD, Dr. W. B.—"Africans Learn to be French," FEB. 3, 18*c*
MUNCH, Dr. (Denmark)—at Helsingfors, FEB. 21, 13*d*
on Germany, relations with (s.), JAN. 2, 16*a*
MUNDAY (J. R.), Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 5, 14*d*; appeal, FEB. 16, 4*d*
MUNDELEIN, Cardinal (U.S.A.) — leaving for Rome, FEB. 11, 11*d*; leaves, 14, 14*d*; in Rome, 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MUNDIN, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 6, 16*c*
MUNICH University — Roman Catholic theological faculty closed, FEB. 18, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*
MUNICIPAL and General Securities Co. — unit trusts yields: calculation method, JAN. 17, 19*f* (4*); (F.N.), 17, 18*e*
MUNICIPAL Corporations, Assn. of —deputation to Sir J. Anderson, MAR. 11, 12*c*
MUNICIPAL Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*; Report, 18, 21*b*
MUNNINGS, Mr. A. J.—on service for the nation (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
MUNRO, Annie—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*a*
MUNRO, Mr. D. H. — to be released to Columbia Broadcasting System, MAR. 21, 14*a*; photograph, 21, 20
MUNRO of Foulis, Sir H.—estate: law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*
MUNRO, Mr. H. J. L.—appointment, JAN. 3, 7*g*
MUNRO, Mr. P.—on staff talks (s.P.), MAR. 23, 7*d*
MUNRO, Mr. P. G.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*
MUNSTER, Lord — Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, JAN. 30, 12*d*; photograph, 30, 16
at Grosvenor House, on Territorial Army recruiting, MAR. 9, 19*d*;—at Walthamstow, on employers and national service; Territorial Army, FEB. 18, 17*c*
in Parliament, on Richmond Park: horse riding, FEB. 16, 7*b*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 9, 20*a*; Report, 17, 19*g*
MUNTERS, M. (Latvia)—at Kaunas, FEB. 1, 13*d*
MUNTHE, Mr. M.—on public works (s.), MAR. 31, 8*b*
MUNTZ, Mr. F. A. I.—law case, JAN. 24, 4*f*
MUNTZ, Mr. R.—on land-tax (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
MURAO, Rev. M. S. — commissioned for home service, FEB. 4, 9*f*
MURATA, Mr. S. (Japan)—on shipbuilding (s.), FEB. 4, 18*a* (4*)
MURCH, Mrs. E. A.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
MURDERS:—
Butterworth, Mrs. E. (Colchester) — G. E. Butterworth charged, FEB. 20, 9*d*; 21, 11*b*; MAR. 4, 9*b*
Campden case (1660) — Maugham, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 8*e*; correspondence, 8, 12*e*
Chamberlain, Mrs. M. (Newcastle)—body found, JAN. 30, 9*a*; N. Stephenson charged, FEB. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*); 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; guilty of manslaughter, MAR. 4, 9*d*
Cousens, S. (Maidstone)—R. E. Binskin guilty of manslaughter, FEB. 11, 9*c*
Coventry, Pamela D. (South Hornchurch)—body found, JAN. 20, 12*f*; inquiries, 21, 12*f*; inquest, 23, 9*f*; inquiries, 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 14*f*; 30, 9*f*; 31, 9*b*; FEB. 1, 11*f*; L. Richardson charged, 2, 12*f*; 3, 4*c*; 10, 11*b*; 18, 4*g*; 25, 9*c*; MAR. 3, 11*g*; 11, 9*b*, 7*c* (3* 4*); 28, 11*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 4*g*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 11*c*
Flowerday, Mrs. R. (Beckenham) — death, MAR. 23, 13*c*; Robert Flowerday charged, 24, 11*b*; 31, 11*g*
Gascoigne, Mrs. (Newcastle) — G. W. Gascoigne sentenced, FEB. 24, 13*g*; reprieved, MAR. 4, 9*c*

MURDERS (continued) :—
Glue, Amy E. (South Norwood) — Mrs. L. Glue charged, FEB. 7, 5*c*; guilty but insane, 27, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Harrison, Harry (Trimdon) — death, JAN. 25, 9*c*; murder and suicide verdict against G. H. Ayre, 27, 4*f*
Hoffman, Georgina (Mayfair) — body found, FEB. 13, 14*e*; A. J. Mahoney charged, 14, 16*e*; inquest, 15, 7*a*; charge, 22, 4*d*; sentenced, MAR. 7, 11*c*; question in Parliament, 17, 7*b*; certified insane, 23, 4*d*
Hyde, Colin (Cricklewood) — Mrs. D. K. Large: charge reduced to manslaughter, JAN. 17, 9*c*; guilty of manslaughter, 18, 9*d*; appeal, FEB. 22, 4*a*
Infanticide — prosecution, MAR. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Key, E. P. (Surbiton)—W. T. Butler charged, JAN. 7, 9*d*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 9*f*; FEB. 16, 11*c*; sentenced, 17, 16*e*; appeal lodged, 23, 11*g*; dismissed, MAR. 14, 5*d*; reprieve refused, 28, 11*g*; executed, 30, 11*g*
McAuley (infant, Manchester) — Mrs. M. L. McAuley sentenced, MAR. 3, 11*b*; reprieved, 4, 9*c*
O'Shea, J. M. D. (Sidcup) — body found, FEB. 21, 11*d*; inquest verdict, MAR. 21, 10*d*
Owens, Patricia (Hove) — J. Dell guilty but insane, MAR. 9, 16*c*
Paul, F. J. (Winkfield) — body found, FEB. 13, 9*g*; inquiries, 14, 11*b*; G. H. Willis charged, 15, 14*e*; 16, 4*c*; MAR. 15, 4*b*
Pentecost, Peggy (Waterloo Road)—H. Armstrong charged, JAN. 3, 7*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 7*d*; inquest, 6, 5*f*; charge, 11, 7*f*; 24, 9*g*; trial postponed, FEB. 14, 11*a*; trial, MAR. 2, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 3, 8*g*; to petition for reprieve on medical grounds, 9, 11*g*; executed, 22, 4*c*
Percival, J. J. (Woodside) — J. Daymond sentenced, JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*); reprieve refused, FEB. 8, 11*g*; executed, 9, 19*b*
Prickett, Mrs. (Tilehurst) — S. H. Prickett charged, FEB. 2, 9*d*
Rea, A. J. (St. Paul's Churchyard) — death; police search for boy, MAR. 3, 16*c*; 4, 14*c*; boy charged, 6, 8*f*; 7, 9*d*; inquest, 11, 14*b*; boy charged, 14, 5*d*; trial postponed, 24, 11*c*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Riches, Miss S. I. E. (Wimbledon Common) — L. A. J. Bond charged, JAN. 5, 14*e*; 18, 9*c*; sentenced, FEB. 10, 4*d*; reprieved, 22, 16*c*
Ross, A. E. (Manchester bomb outrage)—death, JAN. 17, 12*d*; inquest verdict, MAR. 3, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Tedder, Winifred (Fulham Road) — body found; H. Crees' death from shot wounds, FEB. 28, 11*b*; inquest: verdict of murder and suicide against H. Crees, MAR. 3, 16*g*
MURDERS (continued) :—
Torchon, Mrs. E. (Euston Road, 1937) arrest, MAR. 15, 11*g*; R. Dixon charged, 16, 13*d*; 23, 4*d*; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Upchurch, T. C. (Derby)—A. Hammond guilty of manslaughter, MAR. 1, 13*g*
Waters, Avril R. (Tottenham Court Road station)—L. Davies charged, FEB. 16, 14*f*; 17, 4*e*; 24, 9*b*; MAR. 3, 16*c*, 8*f* (3* 4*); found unfit to plead, 25, 14*d*
Webber, Ruth (Swansea)—A. McLean charged, FEB. 9, 4*c*
Woolnough, David (Nottingham) — Mrs. F. R. Woolnough found unfit to plead, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Wray, N. (Leeds)—Mrs. I. Wray acquitted, MAR. 25, 9*b*
Wright, W. (Dawdon) — J. Kennedy sentenced, MAR. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*); certified insane, 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
York—boy acquitted of murder of father, MAR. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MURDOCH, H. J.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 4*b*
MURDOCH, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—death, JAN. 31, 17*b* (3* 4*)
MURDOCH, Mr. J. Y. (Canada) — resigns directorship, FEB. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
MURDOCH, Mr. T.—Order of Crown of Belgium, MAR. 18, 15*d*
MURDOCH, Prof. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
MURDOCH (John) G. and Co., Ltd. — address, FEB. 3, 19*e* (4*)
MURGATROYD, Miss E.—will, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
MURPHY, David—police court charge, MAR. 10, 13*g*
MURPHY, Lance-Corp. D. E.—M.M., FEB. 10, 8*c*; (photo.), 10, 18
MURPHY, Mr. E. S. (Northern Ireland) — Lord Justice of Appeal, MAR. 29, 4*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
MURPHY, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—Attorney-Gen., JAN. 2, 13*e*; 3, 10*d*; 6, 12*c*; appointment confirmed, 18, 11*f*
MURPHY, James — police court charge, JAN. 31, 17*c*; FEB. 8, 9*d*; 16, 4*b*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*g*; 25, 9*b*; MAR. 15, 8*f*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 4*c*; acquitted, 18, 4*b*
MURPHY, Michael—inquest, MAR. 1, 8*f*
MURPHY, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
MURPHY, P.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 7*d*
MURPHY, Miss R. St. J.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*c*
MURRAY, Rear-Adm. A. J. L.—promoted, JAN. 10, 6*f*
MURRAY, Miss Barbara—on Almshouse for refugees (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*
MURRAY, Group-Capt. C. L.—appointment, MAR. 17, 10*e*; 27, 20*c*
MURRAY, Miss E. M. E.—Cinque Ports charters: describes book, JAN. 19, 9*b*
MURRAY, Prof. G. — Spanish professors' message, JAN. 14, 11*g*
on National Government (l.), MAR. 4, 8*a*; 9, 10*c*
MURRAY, G. C. J.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 16*c*
MURRAY, J.—death, MAR. 15, 13*g*

MURRAY, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*
MURRAY, Dr. K. A. H. — on agricultural labour (s.), JAN. 6, 7*g* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Miss M.—art exhib., FEB. 6, 19*d*
MURRAY'S Club—Cabaret artists and gas masks: law case, MAR. 7, 5*c*; 25, 4*e*
MUSCANT, Mrs. E. D.—law case, FEB. 21, 5*a*
MUSCAT — Great Britain, relations with: Treaty : negotiations, FEB. 7, 13*c*; signed, 8, 13*d*; map, 8, 13*d*
MUSGRAVE, Miss J. L.—marriage, MAR. 30, 17*c*; (photo.), 30, 18
MUSGRAVE, Mr. S. S.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
MUSIC:—
Animals, effect on—Boyd Neal Orchestra experience, JAN. 30, 10*a*
Beethoven's Ninth Symphony—article, JAN. 21, 10*b*; correspondence, 25, 13*d*
Bloch's Concerto — article, MAR. 11, 10*b*
British — recognition abroad: Sir T. Beecham (s.); Mr. K. Wright (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c*; correspondence, 31, 8*d*
Broadcast—Beecham, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 14*c*; — " English Occasional ": recitals, FEB. 20, 8*f*; — Ogilvie, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 14*c*
" Byrd, William, The Collected Works of "—article, FEB. 25, 10*b*
Chamber—Alfred Clements Memorial Prize: competition arrangements, FEB. 27, 10*a*; — Correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*c*; 21, 10*e*
Church—Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 27, 10*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 27, 15*b*; — Westminster Abbey, MAR. 29, 14*e*
Concerts:—
" Arte Antica," MAR. 24, 12*d*
Bach Cantata Club, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Bach Choir, FEB. 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 27, 19*b*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Bank of England Musical Soc., MAR. 24, 12*c*
Beecham Saturday Afternoon — cancelled, FEB. 9, 12*a*; last of series, MAR. 20, 10*e*
B.B.C., JAN. 30, 20*c*; FEB. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); 16, 14*c*; 20, 10*e*; 27, 19*c*
B.B.C. Orchestra, FEB. 16, 12*c*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
B.B.C. Symphony, JAN. 12, 8*e*; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*); 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
British Women's Orchestra—in aid of Refugees: announced, MAR. 16, 13*g*
Budapest Quartet, FEB. 27, 8*f*
Busch, FEB. 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); 10, 12*d*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); 18, 10*d*
Calvet String Quartet, FEB. 10, 12*d*
Canterbury Pilgrims, The (Royal Choral Soc.), MAR. 27, 19*b*
Casals, MAR. 29, 14*c*
Children (Hampstead)—correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*c*
MUSIC:—
Concerts (continued):—
Concert Club, FEB. 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Contemporary Music Centre, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Courtauld-Sargent, MAR. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*); 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Grinke Trio, MAR. 13, 12*c*
Hallis Chamber, JAN. 16, 8*g*; MAR. 17, 14*e*
Harpsichord Trio, JAN. 13, 10*b*
Insurance Musical Soc., MAR. 17, 14*c*
Italian Symphonic Soc., FEB. 14, 17*d*
Jacques String Orchestra, MAR. 3, 12*c*
Kamaran Trio, MAR. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Kolisch Quartet, FEB. 6, 8*g*; 13, 8*e*; 17, 12*b*
Kutcher Quartet, MAR. 6, 10*e*
Latvian Choir, MAR. 20, 17*b*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
League of Arts—announced, MAR. 4, 10*b*
Leighton House, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Lener Quartet, FEB. 6, 8*g*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
London Junior Orchestras, MAR. 31, 12*b*
London Museum, MAR. 24, 12*d*; 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
London Philharmonic Orchestra, JAN. 23, 19*c*; FEB. 6, 8*g*; 27, 8*f*; Dr. Weingartner to conduct, FEB. 10, 12*a*
London String Orchestra, FEB. 3, 10*c*; MAR. 27, 19*c*
London Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*b* (3* 4*); 31, 10*c*; FEB. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
London Theatre Soc. Orchestra, JAN. 10, 10*e*; FEB. 14, 12*c*; MAR. 28, 12*c*
Margaret Paterson Orchestra, FEB. 6, 8*g*
Mayer Children's, JAN. 16, 8*g*; MAR. 20, 10*e*; special concert announced, 25, 10*c*
Menges Quartet, JAN. 23, 19*c*
Monday " Pop," MAR. 9, 12*c*
Morning Heroes (B.B.C.), MAR. 27, 19*c*
Moyse Trio, JAN. 20, 10*b*
Nancy Phillips Quartet, MAR. 3, 12*c*
Organ Music Soc., JAN. 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Oriana Madrigal Soc., MAR. 16, 14*b*
Portuguese music, MAR. 4, 10*d*
Royal Academy of Music, FEB. 11, 10*d*; 17, 12*b*
Royal Artillery Orchestra, FEB. 10, 12*d*
Royal Choral Soc., JAN. 9, 10*e*; 30, 10*c*; FEB. 24, 14*c*; MAR. 27, 19*b*
Royal College of Music (new string orchestra), FEB. 14, 12*c*;— Patrons' Fund, JAN. 20, 10*b*; 27, 10*c*; FEB. 2, 10*c*; 10, 12*d*

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Royal Philharmonic Soc., JAN. 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*); 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); 24, 14*c*; MAR. 10, 14*c*; 11, 10*a* (3* 4*); 24, 12*c*; 31, 12*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*e*
" Serenade " series, MAR. 10, 14*b*; 22, 12*b*
Stock Exchange Orchestral Soc., JAN. 16, 8*g*
Sylvan Trio, FEB. 24, 14*d*
University College Foundation, MAR. 13, 12*c*
Viols, English concert of, FEB. 25, 10*c*; MAR. 9, 12*c*
Dramatic use—article, MAR. 6, 12*c*
Electrical—article, MAR. 4, 10*b*;—Jeans, Sir J. (add.), FEB. 28, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Festivals:—
Bath—arrangements, MAR. 17, 14*c*; held, 20, 10*f*
Bournemouth, MAR. 13, 16*e*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*), 12*b*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*); 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*), 14*b*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Chelsea and Westminster—concert in aid, FEB. 25, 15*c*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*e*
London—handbook, JAN. 28, 10*d*; arrangements, FEB. 18, 10*c*; MAR. 17, 14*b*
Lucerne—Sir Adrian Boult to take part, MAR. 25, 10*d*
Monte Carlo (English), FEB. 23, 13*g*
Nantes—French and English, FEB. 2, 11*g*
People, for the — arrangements, MAR. 6, 12*d*
Perugia — religious : programme, FEB. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Salzburg — arrangements, MAR. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Three Choirs — arrangements, JAN. 16, 10*d*
Warsaw (International Soc. for Contemporory Music) — programme, FEB. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
France:—
Songs—" Jeanette and Jeannot ": correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*a*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 18*d*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 12*e*
Future of—Sir T. Beecham (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)
Haydn—recovery of unfamiliar symphonies, MAR. 4, 10*c*
" History of Music through Ear and Eye " (Scholes), FEB. 9, 12*e*
Latvia—National Choir: London reception, MAR. 20, 17*b*; Concert: see under *Concerts*, above
Manuscript—sale, FEB. 17, 12*c*
Microphone—Mr. G. Toye (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b*
Monte Carlo—Monte Carlo Opera Orchestra: concerts announced, FEB. 18, 10*a*
Mozart's Quintets—article, FEB. 11, 10*b*
MUSIC (continued) :—
Mozart's Requiem—article, JAN. 14, 10*b*
National life, in—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), MAR. 14, 17*g*
Neglect—Sir T. Beecham (s.), FEB. 6, 19*b*
Netherlands — Cuypers' Oratorio: produced by Royal Christian Oratorio Soc. (Amsterdam), JAN. 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Organ — lectures announced, JAN. 25, 10*d*
Portugal — Tudor singers: tour announced, FEB. 25, 10*c*; recitals, MAR. 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
St. John Passion (Westminster School), FEB. 25, 15*c*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Sales—Messrs. Sotheby's, FEB. 15, 10*e*
Science, and—Jeans, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 24, 10*c*;—Sargent, Dr. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 10*c*
Songs and singers—article, FEB. 18, 10*b*
" String Quartet, The Well-tempered "—article, FEB. 4, 10*b*
Tannhauser — prelude discovered at Washington, FEB. 25, 10*b*
Teaching—Sir J. Jeans (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
Theodora—Foundling Hospital performance: announced, JAN. 25, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); performed, 26, 8*b*
United States—New Friends of Music (New York): unfamiliar Haydn symphonies presented, MAR. 4, 10*c*;—*Tannhauser* prelude: first public playing announced, FEB. 25, 10*b*
MUSIC, English School of Church—lectures announced, JAN. 14, 17*g*
MUSIC, Guildhall School of — *Cosi fan tutte*, FEB. 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MUSIC, Royal Academy of — Lent term, JAN. 6, 7*e*; fellows and associates, MAR. 31, 17*b*
MUSIC, Royal College of — lady superintendent, FEB. 23, 12*d*; — Moulton-Mayer Fund awards, MAR. 25, 10*a*;—Registrar, FEB. 23, 12*d*
MUSIC, Royal Schools of — medals: awards, JAN. 16, 15*e*
MUSIC, Trinity College of—Lent term, JAN. 7, 9*g*
MUSIC Teachers' Assn.—conf., JAN. 7, 7*a*
MUSICA brothers (U.S.A.) — prosecution, JAN. 11, 9*g*
MUSICIANS — public, and: Dr. T. Armstrong (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Tate, Mrs. H. B. (s.), FEB. 28, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MUSICIANS, Incorporated Soc. of—conf., JAN. 4, 8*b* (and 3* 4*); 6, 7*c*; dinners, JAN. 5, 14*c*; FEB. 6, 19*b*
MUSICIANS' Benevolent Fund—accounts: mismanagement accusation: law case, FEB. 3, 4*a*;—Art exhib. in aid, FEB. 6, 19*d*;—Dinner, FEB. 28, 12*e*: MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MUSICIANS' Club—dinner, JAN. 24, 10*c*; MAR. 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)

MUSICIANS of Great Britain, Royal Soc. of — festival dinner: arrangements, FEB. 11, 15*b*
MUSICK trophy: see under AERONAUTICS: Design
MUSPRATT, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—receives Signor Angelini, JAN. 3, 9*c*; receives Mr. Phillips, 5, 12*b*; Blackshirts parade: honours soldiers killed in Spain, FEB. 2, 11*f*; at meeting of Fascist Grand Council, 6, 12*c*; 16, 13*f*; receives Mr. de Valera, MAR. 17, 15*f*; addresses Fascist Grand Council, 22, 14*g*; receives Signor Attolico, 24, 14*c*; Air Force Day ceremonies, 29, 15*c*; tour of Calabria, 31, 14*c*
Attack on—report denied, FEB. 18, 12*e*
British Ministers—meeting in Rome, JAN. 12, 10*a*; (photos.), 12, 14; conversations, 13, 12*a*; (photo.), 13, 16; joint *communiqué*, 14, 12*a*; telegrams exchanged with Mr. Chamberlain, 16, 12*b*
Broadcast plans, MAR. 18, 11*c*
Czecho-Slovakia — German annexation: statement recalled, MAR. 17, 15*a*
Defence Council—presides at meeting, FEB. 8, 13*e*
France (s.), JAN. 16, 12*b*
Franco, Gen.—telegram from, JAN. 27, 12*b*; exchange of messages, 30, 11*b*; FEB. 23, 14*b*; message to, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*; exchanges of messages, JAN. 31, 11*d*; MAR. 27, 12*b*
Madrid surrender (s.), MAR. 29, 16*b*
Peace — assurances, JAN. 13, 12*a*
Pius XI, Pope—tribute, FEB, 11, 12*b*; attends requiem, 18, 11*b*
Pius XII, Pope—message to, MAR. 3, 13*d*
Poland (s.), FEB. 27, 12*c*
Refugees—message from Pres. Roosevelt, JAN. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*b*; attitude, 7, 12*a*; 9, 12*b*
Spain—assurance, JAN. 13, 12*a*; (s.), 16, 12*b*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued):—
Teleki, Count—exchange of telegrams, FEB. 20, 11*b*; MAR. 20, 14*f*
Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 7, 11*d*
at Cosenza, on Mediterranean, MAR. 31, 14*c*
at Rome, on Anglo-Italian relations, JAN. 12, 10*b*; on harvest; anti-Fascism; Vatican and France, 23, 11*a*; on fall of Barcelona, 27, 12*c*; on laws of warfare, FEB. 8, 13*e*; on military preparation; social justice, MAR. 2, 13*f*; on Fascists; finance; peace; foreign policy; Germany; Czech annexation; anti-aggression *bloc*; France; Mediterranean and Adriatic; armaments, 27, 12*a*; Leading article, 27, 13*b*; British opinion, 27, 11*b*; French opinion, 27, 12*c*; 28, 14*a*; German opinion, 27, 12*c*; 28, 14*b*; Polish opinion, 28, 14*c*; Russian opinion, 28, 14*d*
MUSSON, Dame E. M.—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*c*; photograph, 2, 9
MUSTEIKIS, Gen. (Lithuania) — Min. of Defence, MAR. 29, 15*d*
MUTTON: see under MEAT
MUTUAL Property Life and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 4, 17*d* (18*b*, 4*); 6, 20*c*; Report, MAR. 10, 28*a*
MYATT, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*
MYATT, Ald. J. F.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
MYDDLETON, Lt.-Col. R. E. — law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*
MYERS, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
MYERS, K. J.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 5*c*; MAR. 7, 11*c*; 23, 13*b*
MYERS and Co. (Booksellers), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 7, 20*f*
MYLNE, Group-Capt. A. W. — appointment; biographical, MAR. 15, 20*f*
MYRMIDON Club — correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*; 5, 8*d*
MYSORE — Reforms Committee's recommendation, MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 23, 22*a*; Report, MAR. 21, 23*e*; Meeting, 31, 23*g*

N

N. I. Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 28, 5*a*
NAAR, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 3*e*; 17, 5*d*; 20, 4*c*
NADELREICH, I.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 3*g*; FEB. 11, 3*g*
NADOLNY, Herr (Germany) — visit to Angora, JAN. 16, 11*d*
NAGOYA — loan: bonds drawn, FEB. 24, 29*d*
NAHALMA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha (Egypt)—to attend meeting of Indian National Congress, FEB. 13, 11*g*
NAIRN, Mr. B. L.—Order of Leopold, JAN. 12, 13*c*
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*g*; Meeting, 18, 19*c*
NAIRNE, Mr. G. Mercer — daughter christened, FEB. 22, 17*c*
on national service (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
NAIRNE, MRS. G. Mercer—daughter, JAN. 9, 15*b*
NAIROBI Cathedral—rector, FEB. 28, 17*e*
NAISMITH, Miss S.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*c*
NAJERA, Dr. F. C. (Mexico) — returns to Mexico, FEB. 28, 13*f*; MAR. 10, 15*c*
NAJI Showkat, Seyyid (Iraq)—acting Prime Minister, JAN. 14, 12*f*
NAKANO, Mr. S. (Japan)—activities, FEB. 10, 13*d*
"NAKED BOY": see under PANYER Alley
NALL, Sir J.—on Sir R. Ford (s.P.), FEB. 15, 6*f*
NAMES—changed: see names of persons; —Pet: leading article, FEB. 8, 15*d*
NAPIER, Rev. J. R.—death, MAR. 14, 7*b*

NAPIER, Cdr. T. M.—appointment, FEB. 3, 8*g*

NAPIER (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20*b*; FEB. 10, 24*a*; Meeting, 20, 21*a*

NAPIER-CLAVERING, Brig. N. W.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*; 24, 22*f*; MAR. 9, 20*d*

NAPOLEON — funeral bearers: correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*;—Hair: correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*d*;—St. Helena: sketches: correspondence, MAR. 11, 8*a*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 8*c*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*, 15*d*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 10*d*; photographs, MAR. 11, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*

NAPOLEONIC congress (Liége) — arrangements, JAN. 12, 9*g*

NARAGUTA Extended Areas, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 20*f*; Report, 14, 22*c*

NARAGUTA Karama Areas, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 20*f*; Report, 14, 22*c*

NARBETT, Mr. T. H.—will, MAR. 9, 19*g*

NARBOROUGH, Canon F. D. V.—Provost of Southwark Cathedral, JAN. 18, 15*f*; installed, MAR. 13, 17*e*

NASER, Mr. V. (Denmark)—on foreigners and common law (l.), FEB. 10, 10*a*; on health campaign (s.), 11, 15*f*

NASH, Mr. A. J. L. — on buzzards (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*

NASH, Mr. A. P.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*e*

NASH, Mr. F. — on A.R.P. shelters (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*; FEB. 21, 10*c*

NASH, Miss F. A. M.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*

NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—on finance (s.), FEB. 2, 19*f*; on import licences (s.), JAN. 26, 16*f* (9*d*, 4*)

NASH and Thompson, Ltd.—King's tour of Tolworth works, FEB. 11, 12*f*; (photo.), 11, 18

NASH Kelvinator—earnings, JAN. 26, 18*g*

NASHAAT, Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—possible delegate to Palestine conf., JAN. 19, 11*d*; received by Duke and Duchess of Kent, 21, 15*a*; received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 25, 15*a*; dinners, 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*c*; FEB. 1, 17*d*; 2, 15*e*; reception, 13, 15*b*; luncheon in honour, 16, 17*e*; luncheon, MAR. 9, 17*c*; 22, 17*d*

NASHASHIBI, Adnan (Palestine) — death, MAR. 6, 13*f*

NASHASHIBI, Anwar Effendi (Palestine)—on London conf. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)

NASHASHIBI, Fakhri Bey (Palestine)—campaign against Mufti, JAN. 3, 9*f*; London conf. nominees suggested, 18, 12*c*; delegate to Palestine conf., FEB. 2, 12*e*; in London, 7, 14*e*

NASHASHIBI, Ragheb Bey (Palestine) — attitude to London conf., JAN. 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*e*; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); delegate to Palestine conf., FEB. 2, 12*e*; plans, 4, 11*a*; in London, 7, 14*e*; health, 10, 14*d*; at Palestine conf., 14, 14*e*; (s.), JAN. 21, 11*c*; MAR. 23, 9*e*

NASHASHIBI, Zuhdi Mohamed Bey (Palestine)—wounded, FEB. 23, 13*f*

NASSAN, Mustafa (Transjordan) — killed, MAR. 14, 13*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

NATHAN, Mr. A.—on New Zealand exchange control: import licences (s.), JAN. 27, 21*f*

NATHAN, Col. H. L.—dinner, MAR. 14, 17*c*

in Parliament, on Army, Territorial: recruiting, MAR. 9, 9*c*;—Currency and Bank Notes Bill, FEB. 10, 7*c*;—Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 16, 9*b*; banking accounts, 23, 8*a*;—Debates: sale of reports, MAR. 7, 9*b*;—Defence: finance, FEB. 21, 9*b*

NATHAN, L. M. T.: see GRANVILLE-BAKER, L. M. T.

NATHAN, Mr. M.—on Moussorgsky centenary (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*

NATHAN, Sir M.—on Sir William Griffith (l.), JAN. 19, 17*d*

NATHAN (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 20*a*; Meeting, 27, 21*f*

NATIONAL: for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title

NATIONAL Allotment Society, Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 18*b*

NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 20*b*; Meeting, 27, 21*c*

NATIONAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT: Banking

NATIONAL Bank of India: see under INDIA: Banking

NATIONAL Bank of Scotland — see under SCOTLAND: Banking

NATIONAL Biscuit Co.—report, FEB. 16, 21*f*

NATIONAL Building Soc. — meeting, JAN. 16, 20*a*

NATIONAL characteristics — Lord Baldwin (s.), FEB. 4, 6*d*

NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, JAN. 11, 17*f*

NATIONAL Debt: see under FINANCE

NATIONAL Defence Force: see under ARMY, Territorial

NATIONAL Defence Public Interest Committee: see under DEFENCE

NATIONAL Deposit Soc. — article, JAN. 9, 14*d*

NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 5, 17*g*; 26, 16*g*; Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*e*; Report (F.N.), 13, 18*c*; Meeting, 20, 19*g*; (F.N.), 20, 18*d*

NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Assn.—report, MAR. 29, 27*e*

NATIONAL Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 7, 17*g*; Meeting, FEB. 27, 18*e*, 21*f*

NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives: see under LABOUR: Building trade

NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers: see LABOUR: Professional Workers

NATIONAL Fixed Trust — dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d*; FEB. 28, 21*c*

NATIONAL Gallery—El Greco and Goya: pictures loaned by Baron Andreas Herzog, JAN. 30, 10*e*;—Lebrun, M., reception: galleries closing to public, MAR. 11, 12*f*; held, 24, 9*d*, 17*b*; (photo.), 24, 18; — Pictures: loans to provincial collections: correspond-

NATIONAL Gallery (continued) :—
ence, MAR. 29, 17*e* ;—Reynolds's picture of Garrick: loan, JAN. 30, 10*e*

NATIONAL Gas and Oil Engine Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d* ; Report, MAR. 7, 23*b*

NATIONAL Gold Shares Trust — formation, FEB. 24, 23*g* ; 27, 21*f* ; MAR. 1, 23*d*

NATIONAL Hospital—new research laboratory, MAR. 9, 11*e* ; 30, 11*f*

NATIONAL Investment Group Certificates—dividend, FEB. 1, 22*c*

NATIONAL Lead Co. — report, FEB. 15, 22*c*

NATIONAL Life, League of — marriage loan policy, JAN. 23, 17*e*

NATIONAL Mining Corp.—merger scheme, JAN. 7, 17*d* ; FEB. 22, 21*e* ; approved, MAR. 17, 26*f* ; Report, JAN. 7, 18*d*

NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d* ; Report, FEB. 10, 24*a* ; Meeting, 17, 21*e*

NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece — bonds cancelled, MAR. 24, 27*d*

NATIONAL Mutual Life Assn. of Australasia—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c* ; 5, 17*f*

NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc. — new business, JAN. 2, 26*c* ; Bonus, FEB. 2, 19*g* ; Report, 21, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*c* ; Valuation (F.N.), 21, 22*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 2, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*c* ; Appointment, 31, 21*f*

NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 20*b*

NATIONAL Provident Inst. for Mutual Life Assurance—new business, JAN. 4, 17*d* (18*b*, 4*) ; Report (F.N.), MAR. 7, 20*b* ; Meeting, 25, 21*a*

NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd. — report (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*b* ; 17, 18*d* ; Meeting, 25, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a* ; Shepherd's Bush Green branch: breaking into: prosecution, JAN. 20, 9*b* ; FEB. 3, 4*c*

NATIONAL Real Estate and Finance Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*c*

National Review, JAN. 2, 20*e* ; FEB. 1, 17*f* ; MAR. 1, 22*f*

NATIONAL service — Actors' assn.: formation plans, MAR. 24, 12*e* ; — Advertising: free space in Press (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 7*a* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*f* ; FEB. 4, 8*f* ; 6, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*b*, 18*e* ; FEB. 7, 11*e* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 9*b* ; 23, 11*e* ; 28, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 9*a* ; 6, 11*e* ; 15, 11*c* ; 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 18*b* ; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*) ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*d* ;—Badges: correspondence, FEB. 16, 15*e* ;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 9*b* ;—Bath rally, FEB. 21, 19*e* ; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Bowater, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*b* ; FEB. 3, 9*a* ;—Bristol rally, MAR. 27, 9*b* ;—British Legion offer: Exeter conf. discussed, FEB. 13, 19*g* ; Parliament : question, FEB. 24, 8*e* ; Women's section: eastern area resolution, FEB. 4, 9*f* ;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d* ; FEB. 13, 18*c* ; 15, 9*d* ; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 29, 18*b* ; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*) ;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 30, 9*e* ;—Burton-on-Trent meeting, MAR. 14, 11*b*

Campaign — inaugurated, JAN. 24, 12*a* ;—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*b* ;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (broadcast), JAN. 24, 12*a* ; leading article, 24, 13*b* ; — Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b* ;—Meetings: programme, FEB. 6, 9*e* ; — Special officers appointed, MAR. 6, 11*e* ; (P.Q.), 10, 7*e*

Cardiff rally, FEB. 28, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Central Committee: Mr. A. E. Brown (s.), FEB. 4, 6*f* ; Trades union members' names, 23, 8*d* ; appointed members, MAR. 8, 18*e* ; Meeting, 10, 9*b* ; additional member, 23, 13*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (broadcast), JAN. 24, 12*a* ; leading article, 24, 13*b* ; (s.), 30, 8*e* ; FEB. 23, 8*b* ;—Citizen Service League: resolution, JAN. 18, 9*f* ; manifesto, MAR. 7, 19*e* ;—Civil servants: conditions imposed, FEB. 11, 7*g* ; — Clergy: correspondence, JAN. 23, 13*e* ; —Colville, Lt.-Col. J. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Cooperative Party: resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*d* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 15*e* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 12*a*, 17*e* ; 30, 15*e* ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 19*d* ; MAR. 17, 18*d* ;—Dentists: register scheme, JAN. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Derby, Lord (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Dukes, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*e* ; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Durham Miners' Assn.: resolution, JAN. 9, 18*d* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*c* ;—Edinburgh rally, FEB. 4, 6*f* ; — Employers' co-operation: Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e* ; FEB. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; Munster, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 17*c* ; Willsons (London and Provinces), Ltd.: letter to staff withdrawn, JAN. 28, 14*e* ;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 6, 14*b* ;—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a* ; 19, 17*f* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 16*d* ; position, 16, 16*a* ; (s.), 21, 19*e* ; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 29, 18*b* ; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*) ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 27, 9*b* ; — Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*

Handbook — distribution: plans, JAN. 7, 9*a* ; (P.N.), 9, 12*f* ; date, 11, 12*e* ; plans, 20, 14*c* ; extracts published, 25, 6*a*, 12*a* ; progress, 27, 7*c* ; 28, 9*e* ; FEB. 3, 9*b* ; Bristol error, JAN. 11, 12*e* ;—Banks and shops: copies available at, MAR. 25, 9*a* ; — Correspondence, FEB. 10, 15*d* ; — Leading article, JAN. 25, 13*b* ; 26, 11*c* ;—Printing and packing (photo.), JAN. 12, 14 ;—Robinson, Mr. L. K. (s.), JAN. 28, 8*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Harewood, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 19*e* ; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; — Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d* ; — Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c* ; —Iliffe, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 9*f* ; —

NATIONAL service (continued) :—

Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Italy: comment, FEB. 21, 14*c*;—Key, Ald. C. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*b*;—Labour, National Council of (s.), MAR. 10, 13*a*; resolution, 22, 11*b*;—Lancashire committee: inaugural meeting, JAN. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Lang, Archbp. (add.), JAN. 19, 17*a*; (quoted), FEB. 1, 11*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; 27, 13*c*; FEB. 2, 13*b*; 11, 13*c*; 14, 15*d*; MAR. 2, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*;—Leeds rally, FEB. 21, 19*e*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), MAR. 9, 19*d*;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Local committees: Parliament: question, FEB. 1, 6*a*; Trades union members: nominations: T.U.C. recommendations, JAN. 11, 12*a*; response, 17, 9*f*; discussed, 26, 12*e*; FEB. 23, 8*d*;—Local government employees: position: T.U.C. discussion, FEB. 23, 8*d*;—London (City and County) Committee: inaugural meeting, FEB. 3, 9*a*; meetings, MAR. 4, 9*a*; 18, 9*d*;—Londonderry: public burning of pamphlets, FEB. 6, 14*a*;—M.P.s and (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*;—Macdonell, Mr. A. G. (s.), MAR. 29, 18*b*; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*);—Man-power: allocation: Sir F. Bowater (s.), FEB. 3, 9*a*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: report quoted, JAN. 31, 4*g*;—Mineworkers' Fed. proposals: rejected by Scottish Mineworkers, JAN. 17, 9*f*;—Minister: Sir A. Geddes (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a*; 19, 17*f* (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*;—Naval officers, retired: Admiralty statement, MAR. 25, 9*a*; — Nottinghamshire Miners Federated Union: decision, JAN. 23, 14*d*;—Oxford Union debate, FEB. 24, 7*c*;—Oxford Univ. undergraduates: Vice-Chancellor's notice, MAR. 3, 11*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 8*c*; MAR. 2, 8*b*; 8, 8*d*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 7*e*; — Professions: Advisory Council appointed, JAN. 24, 12*b*;—Propaganda: correspondence, JAN. 30, 13*e*; — Publicity: appointment, FEB. 25, 12*c*; campaign, MAR. 10, 9*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Quakers: attitude, FEB. 6, 9*f*;—Rally (Albert Hall), JAN. 25, 7*b*; (photo.), 25, 7; leading article, 25, 13*c*;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*e*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 29, 18*c*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Recruiting — response, JAN. 27, 7*c*; 28, 9*e*: 30, 8*f*; FEB. 1, 9*a*; 2, 17*g*; 4, 8*f*; progress discussed, MAR. 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*;—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*b*; MAR. 4, 9*a*; 6, 11*e*; 21, 13*d*; 29, 18*b*; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*);—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*f*; MAR. 7, 11*b* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—Cinematograph aid: correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*a*; — Correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*; — Employers' attitude: correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*;—Glasgow: A.R.P. Committee: refusal to cooperate,

NATIONAL service :—

Recruiting (continued) :—

MAR. 25, 9*a*; — Harewood, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 15*b*; FEB. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*); — Leading articles, JAN. 24, 13*b*; 26, 11*c*; FEB. 11, 13*c*; 14, 15*d*; 20, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 15*b*; 13, 15*c*; 20, 15*c*; — Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 24, 8*e* (3* 4*); — London: demonstration: arrangements, MAR. 1, 13*c*; applications, 9, 11*a*; statistics, FEB. 10, 16*b*; 16, 8*e*; 23, 16*c*; 24, 7*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 13*c*; 15, 16*a*; 23, 10*a*; 29, 16*g*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 9, 16*a*; MAR. 10, 7*e*; 24, 7*a*; discussed, MAR. 2, 8*b*;—Poster campaign: Royal Exchange (photo.), MAR. 30, 11; Trafalgar Square, 31, 11*b*;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 11*b*; — Speaking campaign, MAR. 29, 18*b*; 30, 4*f* (3* 4*);—Statistics (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 7*d*; published, MAR. 10, 9*b*; 20, 11*a*;—Yorkshire: campaign, FEB. 1, 9*a*; Lord Harewood (s.), 21, 19*e*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*); 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Register — Anderson, Sir J.: receives deputation, FEB. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*f*;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*f*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d*; — Cunningham, Mr. G. (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*a*; — Employment exchange staffs: temporary engagement of unemployed (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 7*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 17*c*; — No Conscription League: resolution, JAN. 23, 14f; — Parliament: question, MAR. 23, 7*d*

Reserved occupations—trade union suggestions, JAN. 13, 9*b*; schedule prepared, 19, 14*e*; list, 25, 6*d*; revision, FEB. 1, 9*a*; obligation of persons already enrolled: statement issued, 15, 14*d*; — Age limits: to apply to men and women, JAN. 26, 12*d*;—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*); Correspondence, JAN. 26, 27, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*;—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 14, 16*d*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 24, 7*a*;—Part-time A.R.P. tasks: Home Office announcement, JAN. 26, 12*d*

Shop assistants' participation: suggested earlier closing of shops, MAR. 22, 7*e*; — Social workers: Sir J. Anderson (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 13*e*;—Solicitors: position, FEB. 3, 14*a* (3* 4*);—South Wales Miners' Fed.: decision, JAN. 18, 14*e*; resolution, 23, 14*f*; — Southend Labour Council: decision, MAR. 23, 13*g*; — Sportsmen's rally: arrangements, MAR. 17, 23*g*;—Stirling rally, MAR. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Stock Exchange members' position (F.N.), FEB. 3, 19*c*;—Surrey Committee: formed, FEB. 10, 16*b*; — Surveyors: Sir C. Bressey (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Teachers' duties, FEB. 2, 9*d*;—Todd, Mr. S. R. (s.),

NATIONAL service (continued) :—
JAN. 17, 15*b*; — Training: Anderson, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*a*; correspondence, MAR. 10, 12*e*; 22, 15*e*, 16*e*; leading articles, 23, 17*c*; 24, 15*b*; — University undergraduates: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*c*; announcement, 16, 8*e*; register: Oxford resolution, 18, 9*b*;—Voluntary system: Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 8*f*; 6, 14*f* (3* 4*); leading article, 8, 15*b*; — Volunteers: compensation for injuries (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 7*g*; — West Riding Committee: meeting, JAN. 17, 15*b*; FEB. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*); — White paper quoted, FEB. 16, 9*e*; — Wimbledon rally: plans, FEB. 10, 16*b*;—Wireless specialists: questionnaire, JAN. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Wolverhampton rally, MAR. 24, 8*e* (3* 4*); — Women: Worcester meeting, JAN. 31, 9*a*; — Youth: appeal by Oxford undergraduates: objects, JAN. 27, 15*e*; Williams, Bishop H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Shipbuilders Security Co., Ltd.—shipyard acquired, MAR. 15, 23*g*
NATIONAL Society—meeting, JAN. 31, 15*e*
NATIONAL Star Brick and Tile Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*
NATIONAL Steel Corp.—dividend, MAR. 15, 22*g*
NATIONAL Trust — acquisitions, JAN. 6, 12*f*; FEB. 17, 11*d*; 23, 11*f*;—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 1, 7*a*; 31, 7*a*; Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), JAN. 11, 7*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 11, 7*e*
NATIONAL Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers: see under LABOUR: Clerks
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen: see under LABOUR: Railway workers
NATIONAL Union of Seamen: see under LABOUR: Shipping
NATIONAL United Laundries Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*; REPORT, 14, 22*c*
NATIONAL Unity — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 8*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 26, 11*e*; 31, 8*e*; MAR. 18, 13*e*; 23, 12*b*; 31, 10*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 6*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*d*; MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*g*; 24, 8*c*; 27, 9*b*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JAN. 2, 11*a*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 9*b*, *c*, *d*;—Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 9*a*;—Williams, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), JAN. 2, 11*b*
NATIONALITY — married women: Lord Alness (s.), JAN. 25, 9*a*
NATKEVICIUS, Dr. L. (Lithuania)—Minister in Moscow, FEB. 13, 11*a* (3* 4*)
NAUMACHIA: see under NAVY
NAUMANN, Herr K. (Germany)—humour prize, MAR. 9, 13*e*
NAUTICAL Research, Society for—lecture, FEB. 16, 11*a*
NAVAL Architects, Inst. of—medals and prizes, JAN. 19, 9*b*; Meeting, MAR. 30, 9*d*; Dinner, 31, 7*e*
NAVAL Officers, Assn. of Retired—report, FEB. 18, 18*a*; dinner: arrangements, 22, 20*a*
NAVIES:—
Fleets—return published, FEB. 24, 22*g*
London Attachés—luncheon, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Motor torpedo-boats — new design described, JAN. 11, 10*c*
Speed record, MAR. 20, 20*d* (3* 4*)
Submarines — German claims: see under GERMANY: Navy;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 8*d*; MAR. 17, 8*a*; 21, 9*e*
NAVIGATION Schools, Assn. of—president, JAN. 21, 9*b*
NAVY:—
Aberdeen—ashore at St. Tropez, MAR. 22, 9*e*; refloated, 23, 15*g*
Achates—cruise, FEB. 6, 18*g*
Achilles—return, JAN. 25, 18*f*; leaving for New Zealand, FEB. 11, 18*a*
Admirals—Flag list changes, JAN. 4, 13*d*; 10, 6*f*; 11, 7*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 7*g*; — Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, FEB. 18, 9*b*; — Training: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 9*b*;—Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom, FEB. 18, 9*b*
Admiralty—Air Material Dept.: appointment, JAN. 9, 21*e*; FEB. 21, 21*e*;—Air Personnel Dept.: appointment, JAN. 11, 20*g*; — Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Dept.: appointments, JAN. 9, 21*e*; FEB. 21, 21*e*; — Chart Branch: superintendent, FEB. 9, 8*g*;—Civil appointments, MAR. 14, 19*e*; — Contracts Dept.: appointments, MAR. 6, 25*e*;—Electrical Engineering Dept.: expansion: note, MAR. 23, 10*d*; — Naval Air Division: Director, JAN. 24, 17*d*; FEB. 1, 8*g*; — Naval Intelligence: Director, FEB. 7, 24*d*; Appointments, 21, 21*e*; MAR. 7, 19*d*;—Ordnance Dept.: appointment, JAN. 6, 6*b*; — Plans Division: appointment, JAN. 14, 7*e*;—Sea Lords: Third: appointment, MAR. 1, 22*a*;—Torpedoes and Mining Dept.: appointment, JAN. 23, 7*e*;—Training and Staff Duties Division: appointments, JAN. 17, 7*f*; MAR. 18, 18*a*
Adventure—refit, JAN. 19, 8*f*
Africa Station — Engineer Officer, FEB. 22, 20*a*
Afridi—cas., MAR. 25, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 20, 8*e*; MAR. 4, 23*g*; 28, 16*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Principal, FEB. 10, 14*e*
Air arm—Air gunners' training, FEB. 14, 24*e*;—Bases: additional, MAR. 17, 10*e*; Lee-on-Solent: appointment, JAN. 25, 18*f*; Supplementary Party formed, JAN. 21, 3*g*; entry applications, FEB. 7, 24*d*; extended to seamen, MAR. 11, 17*e*; —Fitters: vacancies, MAR. 21, 13*a*; — Officers: Meteorological courses: note, JAN. 7, 21*g*; Photographic courses: note, JAN. 7,

NAVY :—
Air arm (continued) :—
21*g*; Technical training: examination arrangements, MAR. 4, 23*g*; Warrant rank instituted, MAR. 18, 9*e*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 8*g*; MAR. 17, 8*b*; — Pilots: R.N.R. transfers: age limit raised, JAN. 18, 6*e*; — Royal Marines' training, JAN. 14, 7*e*;—Training, FEB. 15, 18*a*; — White paper quoted, FEB. 16, 9*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 8*b*
Air attack, defence against — Parliament discussed, MAR. 17, 8*a*
Ajax—cruise, JAN. 6, 6*b*; 19, 8*f*; 24, 17*d*; FEB. 8, 8*f*; 28, 10*e*
Amazon — commission, FEB. 7, 24*d*
America and West Indies Station — flagship, MAR. 13, 21*e*; 29, 10*e*
Amphion — to be transferred to Australian Navy; to visit U.S. ports, MAR. 7, 19*d*
Ardent—cruise, FEB. 13, 19*d*; MAR. 6, 25*e*
Argus—cruise, FEB. 4, 21*g*
Ark Royal—Goodall, Sir S. (p.), MAR. 30, 9*d*;—Power, Capt. A. J. (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d*;—Preece, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir G. (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d*
Armament supplies—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 7*g*
Ashanti—to visit Gold Coast, FEB. 1, 8*a*; gifts from Ashanti, MAR. 2, 13*d*; returning to Gibraltar, 6, 25*e*
Auckland—leaves for Africa Station, JAN. 5, 7*e*; to relieve *Londonderry*, FEB. 16, 19*e*; cruise, 24, 22*f*
Aurora—to visit Malta, FEB. 2, 17*e*
Backhouse, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Band boys—section leaders' pay, FEB. 15, 18*a*
Basilisk—relief arrangements, MAR. 6, 25*e*
Battle Cruiser Squadron — command, FEB. 14, 24*e*
Battle Squadron, 2nd.—Rear-Admiral, JAN. 10, 6*g*
Battleships — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 7*e*, 8*d*
Bedouin—to relieve *Brilliant*, MAR. 6, 25*e*; completion, 15, 20*f*
Berwick — leaving for West Indies, JAN. 6, 6*e*; flagship of America station, MAR. 13, 21*e*; 29, 10*e*
Black Sea base—German report, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Blanche — relief arrangements, MAR. 6, 25*e*
Bonaventure — launch: arrangements, JAN. 28, 23*f*; date, FEB. 27, 19*c*; MAR. 16, 10*e*
Boom defences—note, JAN. 31, 7*f*
Boreas—to relieve *Wren*, MAR. 11, 17*e*
Brazen—relief arrangements, MAR. 6, 25*e*
Bridgewater—return, JAN. 20, 8*e*; FEB. 10, 4*e*; cruise, 16, 19*e*; return, MAR. 23, 10*d*
Brilliant — relief arrangements, MAR. 6, 25*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Bulldog—to relieve *Wishart*, MAR. 11, 17*e*
Cadets—*Frobisher*: note, JAN. 5, 7*e*; —*Vindictive*: cruise, JAN. 12, 6*e*; 28, 23*f*; MAR. 9, 20*c*; 24, 4*f*
Calliope—Samoan exploit of 1889 recalled, MAR. 16, 10*c*; leading article, 16, 17*d*; Dinner, 17, 18*c*; correction, 18, 4*c*
Capetown—depot-ship at Rosyth, JAN. 16, 3*g*
Cardiff—relief, FEB. 22, 20*a*
Centurion—leaves for Mediterranean, JAN. 13, 23*d*
Chatham Barracks — command, MAR. 1, 28*g*
Chilean tribute, MAR. 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
China station—exercise with Australian Navy: see under AUSTRALIA; —Japanese menace: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 8*d*
Cinematograph in ships—company to be formed: application for licence, FEB. 2, 10*d*;—Equipment: distribution plans, MAR. 4, 23*g*
Codrington — cruise, JAN. 30, 23*g*; MAR. 13, 21*e*; 27, 20*g*
Combined exercises — plans, FEB. 27, 19*c*; fleets at Gibraltar, 28, 14*e*; leave for Atlantic, MAR. 7, 13*g*; 8, 15*b* (3* 4*); exercises concluded, 13, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); fleets dispersing, 18, 18*a*; Photographs, MAR. 8, 20; 14, 18; 16, 20, 18, 16
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Cornwall—refit, JAN. 16, 3*g*; casualty, FEB. 4, 21*c*; recommission, 17, 25*d*; relief arrangements, MAR. 8, 22*a*; China voyage: programme, 11, 17*e*
Courts-martial, MAR. 18, 9*e*; 20, 21*e*; 21, 13*c*
Cruisers—Blake, Vice-Adm. Sir G. (s.), MAR. 9, 20*d*; — Third Squadron: command, JAN. 4, 13*d*; MAR. 2, 20*e*; 24, 4*f*
Cumberland—refit, FEB. 27, 19*c*; to relieve *Cornwall*, MAR. 8, 22*a*
Dental surgeons — appointments, FEB. 2, 17*e*
Destroyers — correspondence, MAR. 20, 15*d*; — Leading article, MAR. 21, 17*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 7*f*; 21, 9*d*; — 2nd Flotilla: returning for refit, MAR. 29, 10*e*
Devonport — Staff appointments, JAN. 7, 21*g*
Devonshire — Spanish refugees on (photo.), FEB. 1, 18; mission to Minorca, 9, 14*a*; takes off refugees, 10, 14*a*; at Marseilles: captain's anger at bombing, 11, 12*d*; (P.Q.), 14, 8*b*; 16, 7*c*; at Gandia, MAR. 8, 16*a*
Dido—launch: arrangements, JAN. 28, 23*f*
Discipline — false imprisonment for disobedience: law case, FEB. 23, 4*a*; MAR. 1, 4*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Dorsetshire—relieves *Cardiff*, FEB. 22, 20*a*
Duke of York—name (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 8*c*
Dundee—cruise, FEB. 2, 17*e*; MAR. 22, 8*f*
Dunedin—boys' training (photo.), FEB. 28, 18
Eagle — recommission, FEB. 8, 8*f*
Eardley Howard-Crockett Prizes, JAN. 28, 23*f*
East Indies Squadron—to visit Singapore, FEB. 3, 8*g*; Flagship, 14, 24*e*; MAR. 15, 20*f*
Edinburgh—cas., MAR. 10, 16*c*; trials, 31, 7*e*
Egret—leaving for Red Sea, JAN. 9, 21*e*; at Port Said, 26, 15*g*; at Hodeidah, MAR. 21, 15*g*
Emerald—salvage award, JAN. 12, 6*f*
Erebus—to be guardship at Cape, JAN. 27, 11*c*; MAR. 24, 13*e*
Eskimo—gas drill (photo.), MAR. 16, 20
Exeter—cruise, JAN. 6, 6*b*; 19, 8*f*; 24, 17*d*; FEB. 8, 8*f*; 28, 10*e*
Fearless—at Setubal, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Finance — accounts: surplus, FEB. 7, 11*d*; — Estimate, supplementary, MAR. 6, 9*e*;—Estimates: details, MAR. 1, 9*a*; note, 2, 20*e*; votes agreed, 17, 7*e*; agreed on Report, 21, 9*c*; Abstract, MAR. 1, 9*c*; Leading article, MAR. 1, 17*c*
Flamingo—launch: date, MAR. 23, 10*d*
Flogging, abolition of — Admiralty view, MAR. 29, 10*a*
Folkestone—relief arrangements, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Foxhound—at Setubal, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Frobisher: see under *Cadets*, above
Fuel—coal: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b*; 18, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; 26, 6*c*
Galatea—man overboard, FEB. 3, 11*g*
Gibraltar Dockyard — command, FEB. 7, 24*d*; 24, 22*f*
Glasgow — leaves Gibraltar, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Gloucester — commission, JAN. 26, 15*f*; flagship of East Indies Squadron, FEB. 14, 24*e*; Duke and Duchess of Gloucester: visit and gifts, 22, 11*f*; to relieve *Norfolk*, MAR. 8, 22*a*
Good Conduct Badges — regulations amended, MAR. 14, 19*e*
Goodenough Memorial Prize, MAR. 4, 23*g*
Grasshopper — launch, JAN. 20, 9*c*
Gunnery badges, FEB. 6, 18*f*
Gunnery School (*Excellent*) — Staff appointment, MAR. 23, 10*d*
Hastings—Thames visit (photo.), FEB. 14, 18
Hermione—launch date, MAR. 16, 10*e*
History examination—MAR. 11, 17*e*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d*
Home Fleet—at Gibraltar: fortress exercise, JAN. 24, 11*b*; 26, 9*g*; —Spring cruise: programme, JAN. 13, 23*e*; FEB. 13, 19*c*
Hood—return, JAN. 11, 20*g*; 18, 6*e*; (photo.), 19, 16

NAVY (continued) :—
Hospitals — Plymouth: appointment, JAN. 17, 7*f*;—Port Edgar: opened, MAR. 18, 18*a*
Icarus—at Marseilles, MAR. 24, 13*f*
Illustrious—launch: date, JAN. 31, 7*f*; MAR. 8, 22*a*
Indian Ocean—Italian comment, MAR. 3, 13*b*
Intrepid—rescues *Stangate*, MAR. 11, 12*d*
Irish bases, loss of—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 9*d*
Jackal—note, MAR. 20, 21*f*; completion, 31, 4*g*
Jersey — gifts from Jersey islanders: plans, MAR. 9, 17*g*; note, 20, 21*f*
Jervis—note, MAR. 20, 21*f*
Jews—leave for observance of festivals, JAN. 21, 3*f*
Kandahar—launch, MAR. 22, 11*f*
Kashmir—launch: date, MAR. 23, 10*d*
Keith—recommission, JAN. 23, 7*e*
Kelvin—launch, JAN. 20, 9*c*
Kent—cruise, JAN. 23, 7*e*
Khartoum—launch, FEB. 7, 16*a*
King George V—note, FEB. 21, 21*e*; launch, 22, 9*a*; (photos.), 22, 18; —Armaments: details, FEB. 22, 9*a*; — German publication of specifications (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d*; —Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*e*
Kingston — launch, JAN. 10, 7*d*; (photo.), 10, 16
Kipling—launch, JAN. 20, 9*c*
Ladybird—at Kuling, FEB. 20, 11*b*
Leave—Easter, MAR. 11, 17*e*; 28, 25*g*
Lion—contract, FEB. 22, 14*f*; machinery: contract, 24, 13*a*
Liverpool — presentations from City of Liverpool, JAN. 9, 15*f*; (photo.), 9, 16; captain and officers entertained by Lord Mayor, 10, 9*a*; leaves for East Indies, 14, 7*e*; at Malta, 17, 10*e*
Londonderry—cruise, JAN. 5, 7*e*; to relieve *Folkestone*, 19, 8*f*; relief arrangements, FEB. 16, 19*e*; for China station, MAR. 9, 20*c*
Lott Trust Fund—awards, FEB. 2, 17*e*
Malta—Dockyard: Captain, MAR. 10, 11*e*;—Flag Captain, FEB. 10, 4*e*
Manchester—at Calcutta, FEB. 28, 10*e*; cruise, MAR. 25, 8*f*
Maori — leaving for Mediterranean, JAN. 17, 7*f*
Mashona—to relieve *Blanche*, MAR. 6, 25*e*; completion, 27, 20*c*
Matabele—completion, FEB. 1, 8*g*
Medea—cas., JAN. 24, 12*c*
Mediterranean Fleet — Spring cruise: programme, FEB. 13, 19*c*; cruise, MAR. 21, 15*d*; 23, 15*g*; — Staff, Chief of, JAN. 27, 8*f*
Medway—cruise, FEB. 22, 20*a*
Merchantmen — training courses, JAN. 21, 9*b*; MAR. 7, 11*f*; Gunnery instruction (photo.), 28, 18
Mobilization — Shipping Fed. and R.N.R.: correspondence, MAR. 23, 12*c*
Motor-boats—Portland Harbour mishap, JAN. 16, 14*f*; body recovered, 17, 9*g*; — Speed launches, trials (photo.), FEB. 21, 21

NAVY (continued) :—
Motor torpedo-boats — 1st Flotilla: cruise, MAR. 14, 19*e*;—Nos. 16 and 17 commissioned, MAR. 20, 21*d*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 9*e*;—Photograph, MAR. 27, 9
Naiad—note, FEB. 3, 8*g*; launch, 4, 9*e*
Naumachia suggested — correspondence, MAR. 18, 8*b*; 21, 12*d*; 25, 8*e*
" Naval rig ": see under WORDS and phrases
Nelson—to visit Malta, FEB. 2, 17*e*
Neptune—cruise, FEB. 24, 22*f*
Newcastle — service at sea (photo.), MAR. 11, 16; leaves Gibraltar, 14, 13*g*
New Zealand Squadron—cruise, MAR. 21, 21*b*;—Exercise with Australian Navy: see under AUSTRALIA; —Officers loaned from R.N., JAN. 30, 23*g*; MAR. 4, 23*g*; — Pay: allowances increased, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Nore—command, JAN. 5, 12*e*; 9, 21*e*
Norfolk—at Calcutta, FEB. 28, 10*e*; to escort Crown Prince of Iran, MAR. 7, 13*g*; relief arrangements, 8, 22*a*
Nubian—note, JAN. 3, 15*f*; leaving for Mediterranean, 23, 7*e*
Officers:—
Armament supply — title, JAN. 30, 23*g*
Languages — examination arrangements, JAN. 28, 23*f*
Ordnance instruction courses, JAN. 3, 15*e*
Promotions — Flag rank to: note, JAN. 10, 12*f*;—Half-yearly list, JAN. 2, 9*a*; note, 2, 20*c*; — Lower deck, from: new measures, MAR. 11, 9*c*; regulations, 18, 18*g*; 25, 8*f*; 28, 25*g*; Leading article, MAR. 11, 13*d*; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 8*c*
Retired — liability for service on mobilization, FEB. 25, 17*c*; — Re-employment: arrangements, JAN. 26, 10*b*
Surgeon lieutenants — short service appointments, JAN. 5, 7*e*; FEB. 1, 8*g*
Technical courses, JAN. 9, 21*e*; MAR. 11, 17*e*
War course, MAR. 13, 21*e*
Orion — cruise, JAN. 28, 23*f*; visiting U.S. ports, FEB. 9, 8*g*
Parkes Memorial Prize — announcement, FEB. 23, 9*a*
Pelican—note, MAR. 2, 20*e*; leaving for America station, 20, 21*f*; note, 30, 9*f*
Penelope—officer killed by fall down shaft, JAN. 31, 11*g*; cas., MAR. 25, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Pensions—Good Service, JAN. 3, 15*e*; MAR. 9, 20*c*; 22, 8*f*; — Greenwich Hospital, JAN. 28, 23*f*; FEB. 23, 9*e*; MAR. 9, 20*c*; — Naval, JAN. 28, 23*f*; MAR. 23, 10*e*;—Travers, JAN. 28, 23*f*; MAR. 9, 20*c*
NAVY (continued) :—
Penzance — to relieve *Scarborough*, MAR. 30, 9*f*
Persian Gulf—command, FEB. 23, 9*e*
Phoebe—note, MAR. 25, 8*f*; launch, 27, 9*g* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*)
Portsmouth — Barracks: air raid shelter, FEB. 27, 9*f*; — Commander-in-Chief, FEB. 17, 4*f*; — Dockyard: appointment, FEB. 28, 10*e*; Iron paving to be scrapped, MAR. 6, 21*f*;—Maintenance Commander, JAN. 25, 18*f*; — Minesweeping in emergency: volunteer company formed, FEB. 20, 19*a*; —Staff, Chief of, MAR. 2, 20*e*
President—delayed at Sheerness, JAN. 18, 9*d*; returns to Blackfriars, 19, 9*f*
Prince of Wales—launch: date, FEB. 21, 14*e*
Punjabi—to relieve *Brazen*, MAR. 6, 25*e*
Ramillies — recommission, FEB. 2, 17*e*; leaves for Mediterranean, 16, 19*e*; men lost overboard, MAR. 3, 13*g*
Ratings — Anti-aircraft: vacancies, JAN. 21, 3*g*;—Artificers: vacancies, JAN. 27, 14*a*; Training of direct entrants described, FEB. 25, 7*e*; — Engine room artificers: commission examination results, FEB. 13, 19*d*;—R.A.F., transfers from: reclassifications: note, FEB. 6, 18*f*;—Writer and supply probationers: vacancies, FEB. 17, 9*g*
Recruiting—leading article, MAR. 13, 15*c*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 8*c*; — Requirements (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 16*c*
Redstart—leaving for Hong-kong, JAN. 5, 7*e*; FEB. 17, 25*d*
Refugees, assistance to: see under REFUGEES: Navy
Renown — reconstruction, MAR. 30, 9*f*
Repulse—cruise, MAR. 10, 16*d*; 17, 10*e*; leaves for Gibraltar, 20, 11*g*; —Royal visit to Canada: see under GEORGE VI, King: Canada
Research (non-magnetic ship)—launch date, MAR. 7, 19*d*; engines described, 31, 16*b*
Reserve—Officers' kit expenses refund, FEB. 14, 24*e*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 9*a*
Resolution — leaving for Gibraltar, FEB. 2, 17*e*
Richmond, Sir H. (lect.), MAR. 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Rochester—cruise, FEB. 16, 19*e*; 20, 23*f*
Rodney—leaves Gibraltar, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Ronald Megaw Prizes, JAN. 14, 7*e*
Rosyth — housing for workers: see under ROSYTH;—King's Harbour Master, JAN. 7, 21*g*
Royal Fleet Reserve—" Immediate " Reserve to be re-formed, JAN. 28, 12*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Royal Hospital School, Holbrook — entry regulations, JAN. 17, 7*f*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth — Passing-out examination, JAN. 3, 15*b*; Entrance examination results, MAR. 16, 10*d*; 30, 9*f*
Royal Naval Film Corp.—application for licence, FEB. 2, 10*d*
Royal Naval Reserve — officers: half-yearly promotions, JAN. 2, 9*a*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—expansion, MAR. 3, 9*g*; — Anti-aircraft divisions: note, MAR. 21, 21*b*; — Officers: half-yearly promotions, JAN. 2, 9*a*
Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve — East Kent group formed, JAN. 16, 9*e*
Rum ration — increase in strength approved, FEB. 11, 7*d*; leading article, 11, 13*d*
Ryder Memorial Prize, JAN. 28, 23*f*
Salvage awards, JAN. 12, 6*f*
Sardonyx—for Singapore, FEB. 1, 8*g*
Scarborough — commission, MAR. 14, 19*g*; relief arrangements, 30, 9*f*
Scott—note, FEB. 22, 20*a*; 27, 19*c*
Service conditions — Admiralty concessions, FEB. 11, 7*d*, 18*a*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*c*
Shearwater—launch : date, MAR. 23, 10*d*
Sheffield—Lisbon visit, FEB. 2, 17*e*; in Tagus, 6, 11*g*; leaves Gibraltar, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Sheldrake—fire in boiler room, FEB. 3, 9*g*; death, 6, 18*e*
Shikari — leaves for Mediterranean, JAN. 13, 23*d*
Signal School, Portsmouth — command, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Signalling — practice with merchant vessels: return, MAR. 17, 10*e*
Singapore—combined exercises: plans, MAR. 14, 19*e*; held, 17, 15*b*;—Hilken, Cdr. T. J. N. (s.), MAR. 9, 20*d*;—King's Harbour Master, JAN. 13, 23*d*
Slavol—salvage award, JAN. 12, 6*f*
Somali—cruise, JAN. 31, 7*f*; in Tagus, FEB. 6, 11*g*; cas., 18, 11*g*
Southampton — Lisbon visit, FEB. 2, 17*e*; in Tagus, 6, 11*g*; leaves for Gibraltar, 9, 13*c*; returning, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Sphinx—note, FEB. 7, 24*d*
Stanhope, Lord (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 6*g*
Stork—return, MAR. 3, 9*g*; 17, 10*e*
Strength:—
Building programme — Backhouse, Adm. Sir R. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*a*; — Contracts, FEB. 22, 14*f*; MAR. 2, 14*b*; 22, 8*g*; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 9*d*; —Leading article, MAR. 1, 17*c*; —1938: increase (P.Q.), FEB. 9, 7*e*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 8*d*; MAR. 17, 7*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*e*
NAVY :—
Strength (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d*
Grenfell, Cdr. R. (lect.), MAR. 9, 20*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 16, 15*c*; MAR. 17, 17*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 17, 8*a*; 21, 9*c*
Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 7*e*
Stanhope, Lord (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 6*g*; (s.), MAR. 24, 8*d*
White paper quoted, FEB. 16, 9*b*
Stronghold — leaving for Singapore, JAN. 24, 17*d*
Sturdy — leaving for Singapore, JAN. 24, 17*d*
Submarines—4th Flotilla: cruise, FEB. 22, 20*a*; Command, 24, 22*f*; — L.21: adrift, FEB. 22, 16*f*; ashore at Arran, 23, 16*e*; 24, 18*e*; refloated; towed to breakers' yard, 25, 9*g*;—L26 and L27: Thames visit: plans, MAR. 11, 9*f*; in Shadwell Basin (photo.), 15, 9; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 8*a*; — *Phoenix*: loaned to Australia for training, JAN. 23, 7*e*; FEB. 24, 22*f*; — *Porpoise*: Lisbon visit, FEB. 2, 17*e*; in Tagus, 6, 11*g*;—6th Flotilla: cruise, MAR. 3, 9*g*; —*Starfish*: Lisbon visit, FEB. 2, 17*e*; in Tagus, 6, 11*g*;—*Sterlet* : aground: refloated, FEB. 23, 16*e*; Court-martial, MAR. 20, 21*e*; — *Sunfish*: aground: refloated, FEB. 23, 16*e*; towed to Portsmouth, 24, 18*e*; Court-martial, MAR. 18, 9*e*; — *Taku*: launch date, FEB. 8, 8f;—*Thames*: returning to Malta, JAN. 13, 23*d*;—*Unity*: cas.: Court-martial, MAR. 21, 13*c*;—*Ursula*: cruise, JAN. 6, 6*e*
Suffolk—cruise, FEB. 22, 20*a*
Surgeons and agents, FEB. 2, 17*e*; 27, 19*c*; MAR. 16, 10*e*; 21, 21*b*
Sussex — rescues British steamer off Spain, MAR. 18, 12*g*
Tactical School — Staff appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
Tankers—*Cairndale*: acquired, FEB. 16, 21*g*
Tartar—to relieve *Basilisk*, MAR. 6, 25*e*; completed, 10, 11*e*
Temeraire—contract, FEB. 22, 14*f*
Triton—completed, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Unicorn II—renamed, FEB. 11, 18*a*
Vanquisher—relief arrangements, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Vindictive: see under *Cadets*, above
Vocational training — statistical summary, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Walker— to relieve *Woolston*, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Walpole—relief arrangements, FEB. 20, 23*f*
War College—term ends, FEB. 18, 18*a*
Warspite—at Villefranche, MAR. 28, 13*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Warwick—to relieve *Vanquisher*, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Watchman—to relieve *Walpole*, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Week—plans, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Wellington — leaves for exercise with Australian Navy, JAN. 2, 20*c*
Weston — return, JAN. 16, 3*g*; refit, FEB. 15, 18*b*; return, MAR. 27, 20*c*
Whitley—converted to escort vessel, FEB. 21, 21*e*
Wishart — relief arrangements, MAR. 11, 17*e*
Woolston—relief arrangements, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Wren—relief arrangements, MAR. 11, 17*e*
Wrestler—recommission, MAR. 24, 4*f*
York—cruise, JAN. 24, 17*d*; 28, 23*f*; FEB. 28, 10*e*; return, MAR. 13, 21*e*
NAVY League—bridge tournament in aid, MAR. 23, 19*f*;—Kensington branch: meeting, FEB. 3, 15*c*; — Sea Cadet Corps: see that title
NAWANAGAR — concessions to cultivators, JAN. 30, 11*g*; FEB. 23, 13*b*
NAWANAGAR, Maharaja Jam Sahib of — G.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*; birth of Heir-Apparent, FEB. 23, 13*b*
at Delhi, on State reforms; Federation, MAR. 15, 13*c*
NAWAZ Khan, Nawab Shah—knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
NAYAR, Sir C. M. (India)—knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
NAYLOR, Mr. J. W.—on sandbags (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
NAZEING (Essex) Unionist Assn.—dinner, MAR. 6, 9*d*
NCHANGA Consolidated Copper Mines, Ltd. —appointment, MAR. 17, 25*g*
NEAGLE, Miss Anna — departure for America postponed, FEB. 13, 10*b*; leaving for Hollywood, MAR. 11, 10*c*
NEAL, Mr. E. E.—on telephone traffic (s.), JAN. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
NEAL, Sir Phene—governor of Irish Soc., FEB. 21, 17*f*
NEAME, Cdr. D. M. L.—appointment: biographical, JAN. 30, 23*g*
NEAME, Maj.-Gen. P.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
NEAR and Middle East Assn. — meeting, MAR. 10, 19*d*
NEATH—Corporation: gas undertaking: purchase offer, JAN. 14, 9*b*
NEATHERCOAT, Mr. E. T. — appointment, FEB. 27, 9*g*
NEAVE, N. C.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
NEDITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia) — Min. of War, FEB. 6, 11*b*
NEEDELL, Lt.-Col. C.—appointment, MAR. 1, 28*g*
NEEDHAM, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
NEEDLEWORK — exhibitions: British and Oversea (Needlework Exhib. Soc.), FEB. 6, 15*e*; (photo.), 6, 15*e*; hours, 8, 7*c*; Embroiderers' Guild competitions, JAN. 20, 17*c*
NEEDLEWORK Guild, Queen Mary's London—appeal for new groups, JAN. 31, 15*a*;—presidents: received by Queen Mary, MAR. 16, 19*b*
NEEPSEND Steel and Tool Corp., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
NEFF, Mr. E. A.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
NEGEV — Jewish settlement: see under PALESTINE
NEGRIN, Dr. (Spain)—proclamation, JAN. 17, 12*a*; plans, 24, 12*e*; at Figueras, 27, 11*a*; proclamation, 30, 12*b*; vote of confidence, FEB. 3, 12*c*; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*); movements, 6, 12*a*; reported in Valencia, 7, 13*a*; in France, 7, 14*d*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 14*c*; returns to Spain, 11, 11*b*; at Valencia, 11, 12*e*; in Madrid, 13, 11*b*; manifesto, 14, 14*b*; appeal to Pres. Azaña, 17, 14*a*; position, 21, 14*d*; 24, 16*a*; 28, 13*c*; MAR. 4, 12*d*; Government overthrown, 6, 14*a*; in France, 7, 14*b*; leaves Paris, 8, 16*b*; position, 10, 15*f*
Army—order, MAR. 6, 14*a*
on armaments: purchases from Italy and Germany (s.), FEB. 3, 12*c*; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Government policy (s.), FEB. 3, 12*c*; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*); 11, 12*e*
NEGUS, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
NEHRU, Pandit J. (India)—resignation from Congress Working Committee, FEB. 23, 13*f*
on Congress (s.), MAR. 13, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—States (s.), FEB. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
NEILL, Rt. Rev. S. C.—on Indian Church union (s.), FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
NEILSON, Mr. H. R.—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*c*
NEISH, Mrs. F. A.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
NELSON, Lady—biography, JAN. 27, 18*d*
NELSON, 1st Lord — monument: correspondence, FEB. 25, 8*d*
NELSON, Miss D. M.—marriage, JAN. 26, 13*e*
NELSON, Mr. G. H.—on electrical equipment (s.), FEB. 22, 22*e*; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*
NEMOTO, Gen. (Japan)—on China: central régime (s.), FEB. 22, 13*c*
NERMI, Mme. M.—recital, JAN. 13, 10*b*
NERVOUS Diseases, National Hospital for —film première in aid: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17*b*
NESBITT, Mr. R. C. — chairman of London Diocesan Fund, JAN. 16, 15*f*
on Major J. W. Hills (l.), JAN. 2, 16*e*; on Jim Selby's drive (l.), 4, 11*d*
NESTEROFF, M.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 9*b*
NETHERLANDS :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—article, JAN. 23, 18*e*
Army—Mr. Van Dijk (s.), FEB. 13, 11*f*
Article, MAR. 8, 17*f*
Banking — Netherlands Bank: returns, JAN. 5, 18*d*; 12, 18*g*; 18, 19*g*; 25, 22*b*; FEB. 1, 20*g*; 8, 21*f*; 15, 21*d*; 22, 21*g*; MAR. 3, 24*b*; 15, 22*g*; (correction, 16, 26*b*); 22, 22*g*; 29, 27*d*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Colonies—no cession of territory: Mr. Welter (s.), FEB. 9, 13*g*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Defence—discussed, MAR. 8, 17*f*; — Anti-aircraft guns at electricity works, FEB. 14, 14*e*; — Frontier: stronger fortifications, FEB. 13, 11*f*;—Van Dijk, Mr. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*f*
Egg exports, MAR. 30, 24*c*
Finance—currency: fall, FEB. 27, 20*e*; (F.N.), 27, 20*a*;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*d*
Foreign policy — discussed, MAR. 8, 17*f*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to U.S.A., JAN. 2, 25*d*; 4, 18*c*; 7, 18*a*; 9, 19*f*; 10, 19*c*; 14, 19*a*; 16, 20*d*; 18, 20*d*; 21, 19*a*; 23, 20*f*; 25, 21*g*; 28, 17*d*; 30, 22*e*; FEB. 1, 20*e*; 2, 19*c*; 4, 18*d*; 6, 22*f*; 7, 20*e*; 15, 22*d*; 21, 23*g*; 25, 21*a*; 28, 21*g*; MAR. 1, 26*a*; 4, 21*a*; 10, 25*g*; 20, 24*g*; 23, 25*a*; 28, 23*a*; 29, 25*g*
Great Britain, relations with — Dr. Patijn in London, FEB. 15, 14*e*
Independence—Dr. Colijn (s.), FEB. 10, 13*e*
Law—system: correspondence, MAR. 25, 8*e*
Moral rearmament — Queen Wilhelmina (s.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy — cruisers: orders placed, FEB. 24, 15*b*;—Motor torpedo-boats: British contract, JAN. 2, 20*d*; — *Sumatra*: to visit Malta and Gibraltar, JAN. 19, 8*f*; MAR. 9, 20*c*; —*Tromp*: cruise, JAN. 10, 11*g*; cas., 16, 11*g*; — United States, mission in, FEB. 20, 11*f*
Neutrality—no free passage to troops: Dr. Patijn (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Refugees: see under REFUGEES
Road accidents — Utrecht, FEB. 22, 13*g*
Spain, relations with—Franco Government: see under SPAIN: Ministry (Franco)
Tariffs—increases: Bill, FEB. 28, 13*a*
Trade—article, MAR. 8, 17*f*; — Germany, with: see under GERMANY; —Great Britain, with: Mr. R. S. Hudson (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e*; — Import duties: increase, FEB. 28, 13*a*; — Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*d*
Unemployment — discussed, MAR. 8, 17f; — Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
War — neutrality : see *Neutrality*, above
NETHERLANDS, Prince Bernhard of—visits ex-Kaiser, JAN. 28, 14*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); to visit Switzerland, FEB. 4, 11*g*; at Grindelwald, 22, 13*g*
NETHERLANDS, Princess Beatrix of — birthday, FEB. 1, 13*b*
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—expecting second child, FEB. 4, 11*g*; at Grindelwald, 22, 13*g*
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa—new branch, JAN. 30, 22*b*; Report, FEB. 20, 23*d*
NETHERLANDS Guiana Petroleum Co. — application, FEB. 4, 17*f* (4*)
NEUMANN, Dr. (Memel) — activities, JAN. 21, 11*b*; demands, MAR. 16, 15*d*; alleged telegram to Herr Hitler, 18, 11*d*; greets Germans, 24, 14*e*
Photograph, MAR. 23, 9
NEUMANN, Herr W. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointment, JAN. 2, 13*d*
NEUMARCK, Herr W. (Czecho-Slovakia) — suicide, MAR. 17, 16*b*; (P.Q.), 21, 9*b*; appreciation, 28, 19*a*
NEURATH, Baron von (Germany) — Czech Reich Protector, MAR. 20, 13*d*, 14*d*; expected at Prague, 22, 13*d*; responsible to Herr Hitler, 23, 15*b*; article quoted, 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
NEUSTADTL (E. William) Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 28, 19*g*
NEVE, Mr. E. R.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
NEVEN-SPENCE, Maj. H. L. — on inshore fishing (s.P.), FEB. 9, 8*b*
NEVILE, Mr. S. O.—on improvements to licensed premises (s.), FEB. 7, 11*e*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
NEVILLE, Col. A. G.—appointment, JAN. 30, 23*g*
NEVILLE, Miss E.—on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*d*
NEVILLE, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
NEVILLE, Mr. N. E.—on rainfall (l.), JAN. 17, 8*d*
NEVILLE, Mr. W. B. — president of Co-operative Congress, FEB. 23, 11*g*
NEVINSON, Mr. C. R. W.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 12*d*; private view, 16, 17*e*; A.R.A., MAR. 1, 16*c*; photograph, 2, 18
NEVINSON, Mr. H. W.—" Films of Time," FEB. 28, 19*b*
NEWALL, Air Chief Marshal Sir C.—on Lord Chatfield; Sir T. Inskip (s.), FEB. 7, 11*a*
NEWALL, Mr. R. S. — on Bowshot (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*
NEWALL Engineering Co., Ltd. — capital increase, MAR. 14, 20*f*
NEW Allan Club—struck off, FEB. 11, 9*g*
NEWBERY, Mr. E.—on parish registers (l.), JAN. 18, 8*b*
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE — Blackfriars monastery: scheduled as ancient monument, JAN. 20, 7*a*;—George VI, King: visit: see under GEORGE VI, King: Durham; —King's College: see under DURHAM University;—Recorder, MAR. 29, 9*e*; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Town Hall design competition: award, FEB. 16, 11*b*; 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
NEWCASTLE, Duke of—sells Nottingham Castle estate, MAR. 9, 16*e*; 10, 9*g*
NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Co., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 27, 20*f*; Report, MAR. 9, 24*a*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Gas Co.—report, FEB. 21, 23*d*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*g*; Coal prices: appeal to Tribunal, 7, 11*a*; 28, 9*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, 28, 15*c*
Newcastle Journal—law case, FEB. 16, 4*c*
NEWCOMBE, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*

NEWCOMBE, Lt. G. C.—death, FEB. 1, 14*f*
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 28*a*
NEW Cross Empire—repertory season announced, FEB. 3, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); opens, 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
NEW Egyptian Co., Ltd. — report, MAR. 24, 24*e*
NEWELL, Mr. F.—on trade agreements (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*
NEWELL, L. H.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 9*g*
NEW England and General Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*e*
NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd. — address: appointment, JAN. 9, 20*b*; Share issue, 18, 18*e*; Report, MAR. 25, 20*e*
NEW Forest — preservation: conf., MAR. 17, 18*d* (3* 4*)
NEWFOUNDLAND—broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING; — Davies, Mr. J. D. (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*);—Economic conditions (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 7*d*; — Finance: grant-in-aid (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 8*c*; 30, 7*d*; — Fishing industry (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 7*d*; — George VI, King: visit: see under GEORGE VI, King;—Governor: see WALWYN, Sir H.;—Newsprint industry (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 7*d*; — Public Schools Exploring Soc.: see that title; — Telephones: service with Canada, JAN. 12, 9*g*;—Timber: Bowater agreement: see under BOWATER-LLOYD Newfoundland, Ltd.; — Tuberculosis: Grenfell Assn.'s report, JAN. 9, 14*d*
NEWGATE Street—widening scheme, FEB. 1, 8*e*; Common Council's decision, 3, 14*b*
NEW Guinea—defence: Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*; — Jewish colony: Commonwealth Govt. reject proposal, FEB. 16, 13*f*;—Mandate: Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*;—Map, MAR. 20, 20*c* (3* 4*);—Natives: old order changing; Dr. I. Hogbin (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Papua: proposed administrative amalgamation discussed (map), MAR. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*); — Stamps: see under STAMPS; — Stanley, Mr. G. A. V. (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Taylor, Mr. J. A.: report, MAR. 20, 20*c* (3* 4*)
NEW Guinea Goldfields, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*g*
NEW Hucknall Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21*a*
NEW Imperial Motors, Ltd.—works sold, FEB. 6, 23*b*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 23*a*
NEW Jersey Title Guarantee and Trust Co.—failure, FEB. 15, 19*f* (22*d*, 4*)
NEW Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23*d*
NEWLAND, Mr. W. F.—on telephone traffic (s.), JAN. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Mr. B.—"Maginot Line Murder," FEB. 7, 9*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. M. H. A.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
NEWMAN, Mr. W.—presentation, JAN. 18, 5*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. W. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*g*
NEWMAN Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*g*; 11, 17*g*; MAR. 14, 22*c*; Report, 16, 27*b*
NEWNES, Sir F.—on Royal Free Hospital (s.), MAR. 22, 11*a*
NEWPORT—Civic Centre: design (photo.), JAN. 23, 16;—Royal Gwent Hospital: library service (photo.), JAN. 3, 7
NEWPORT, Lord—leaves for New York, MAR. 21, 19*b*
NEWPORT News Shipbuilding Co. — contract, JAN. 28, 17*d*
NEWQUAY and District Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*
NEWS Chronicle, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*a*
NEWS Holdings, Ltd. — registration, JAN. 31, 19*d* (3* 4*)
NEWSHAM, N. V.—death, MAR. 21, 13*b*
NEWS of the World, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*
NEWSOM, Mrs. T. C.—100th birthday, JAN. 3, 7*g*
NEW South Wales—agriculture: drought ended, MAR. 7, 13*d*;—Bank of New South Wales: dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d*; —Defence: see under AUSTRALIA; — Fires: see under AUSTRALIA;—Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA;—Irrigation: see under AUSTRALIA;—Ministry (Stevens): record term of office; presentations to Premier, MAR. 2, 13*e*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—dinner date, FEB. 15, 15*f*; Meeting; report; subscriptions increase, MAR. 6, 8*d*; president and vice-presidents, 6, 8*d*; chairman and vice-chairman, 8, 13*g*
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Assn.—luncheon, JAN. 20, 14*f*; entertains French journalists, MAR. 24, 9*f*
NEWSTEAD, Mr. H. C.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*d*
NEWSTEAD, Prof. R.—bust to be presented to Grosvenor Museum, MAR. 29, 14*c*; Chester excavations, 29, 29*b*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent Inst. — centenary ball: arrangements, JAN. 24, 15*b*; MAR. 17, 19*f*
NEWTON, Lord—on Spain (s.P.), MAR. 10, 7*b*
NEWTON, Sir B. C.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*; Ambassador in Baghdad, MAR. 17, 16*c*, *d*; in London, 30 ,13*c*
NEWTON, Mr. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 9*f*; photograph, 28, 9*f*
NEWTON, E. A.—death, FEB. 27, 14*c*
NEWTON, G. H.—missing, MAR. 9, 14*g*
NEWTON, Mr. H. H.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
NEWTON, Mr. H. W.—on Greenwich Observatory (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b* (3* 4*)
NEWTON, Sir Isaac — prisms: bequest to Venetian museum, JAN. 3, 9*b*
NEWTON Chambers and Co., Ltd.—Note issue: particulars, JAN. 18, 18*a* (F.N.), 18, 18*c*
NEWTOWN (I.W.): see under ARCHAEOLOGY
NEW Year—Lang, Archbp., message, JAN. 3, 13*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 15*b* ("The New Baby"), 17, 13*d*;—London celebrations (photo.), JAN. 2, 18
NEW Year's Eve — Glasgow celebrations, JAN. 2, 14*f*;—London scenes, JAN. 2, 14f

NEW York (City)—Bridge: proposal, FEB. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Brooklyn Manhattan Transit Corp. — properties acquired, MAR. 2, 23*a*; — Church of the Heavenly Rest: stained glass window: being shipped from London, FEB. 16, 17*c*;—Dock, graving: Adm. Leahy's proposal, MAR. 25, 11*g*; — Natives: Prof. M. Jefferson (s.), JAN. 16, 11*d*; leading article, 16, 13*d*; — Tammany: future, JAN. 23, 11*d* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); article by Mr. A. Cooke, MAR. 28, 10*e*;—Zoning, FEB. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)

NEW York and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*; 19, 20*a*

NEW York World's Fair — Art: Old Masters: loans: Mr. Grover Whalen (s.), FEB. 14, 12*d* (3* 4*); Van Eyck painting to be sent from Melbourne, MAR. 3, 12*c*; 4, 10*b* (3* 4*); exhibition: arrangements, 14, 12*c* (3* 4*); —Article, JAN. 14, 17*d*; — British Colonial exhibit, JAN. 28, 8*f*;—British naval visits (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 8*c*;—British pavilion: question in Parliament, FEB. 8, 6*f*; Estimate, supplementary, 9, 9*b*; agreed, 24, 9*a*; nickel door described, MAR. 7, 11*d*; (photos.), 7, 18; photograph, MAR. 30, 18;—Cinematograph: British films: article, JAN. 2, 12*d*; leading article, 2, 15*e*; *Cavalcade of America*: to be shown, 2, 12*d*; recommendations, FEB. 10, 12*c*;—Coronation Scot: see under LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly.;—Fountain (photo.), MAR. 30, 18;—German exiles: proposed "pre-Nazi" pavilion, JAN. 14, 11*b*; plan abandoned, FEB. 4, 11*g*; — Glyndebourne Opera Company: invitation declined, FEB. 10, 12*c*; — League Pavilion: opening arrangements, MAR. 31, 13*g*; —London, City of: gift of rosewater dish: designs competition, JAN. 20, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*;—Magna Carta: Lincoln Cathedral copy to be exhibited, JAN. 23, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 7*d*; — Music: Sir Adrian Boult to conduct; new British works commissioned, MAR. 25, 10*d*; 27, 19*b*; Mr. William Walton's violin concerto not to be performed, 28, 12*d*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*);—"Plough of Peace" sent from Geneva, FEB. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Poland: participation, MAR. 27, 11*g*; — Russian Pavilion: Lenin statues shipped, JAN. 30, 11*g*;—Silver plate, British: exhib. at Goldsmith's Hall, MAR. 27, 10*a*;—Southampton Docks: working model, MAR. 11, 10*a* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—Sphere (photo.), MAR. 30, 18;—Titania's Palace: preparations, JAN. 23, 15*d*; preview abandoned, 28, 10*e*;—Travel arrangements, FEB. 8, 4*g*;—View: photograph, MAR. 30, 18

NEW Zealand:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Architecture—gold medal award, FEB. 15, 10*c*
Army—officers: promotion examination results, MAR. 1, 22*a*
Banking — Bank of New Zealand: appointment, JAN. 31, 19*d*; — Reserve Bank: returns, JAN. 6, 20*a*; 13, 19*b*; 21, 18*f*; 28, 18*e*; FEB. 3, 20*c*; 11, 20*d*; 17, 22*b*; 24, 26*e*; MAR. 4, 18*g*; 11, 19*d*; 17, 26*g*; 24, 23*e*; Statistical summary (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20*b*
Centennial celebrations — plans, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Centennial exhibition (Wellington) — plans, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Defence—citizen force proposed: Mr. W. E. Barnard (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*; —Conference: see under PACIFIC; —Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*c*
Education — students visit: facilities, FEB. 1, 12*a*
Finance:—
Exchange control — article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 9*a*;—Nash, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 16*f* (9*d*, 4*);—Nathan, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 21*f*; — N. Z. Reserve Bank: statistical summary (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20*b*
London, obligations to—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), FEB. 27, 12*d*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, FEB. 2, 19*f*
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 9*a*
Great Britain — Batterbee, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*b*; — Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 7, 11*a*; — Savage, Mr. M. J. (message), FEB. 7, 11*a*
High Commissioner in New Zealand: see BATTERBEE, Sir H.
Kent, Duke of — visit: see under KENT, Duke of
Navy—Beatty, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*; —Jones, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*
Parliament — not to be summoned, FEB. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Trade:—
Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 19*a*; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*
Great Britain, with—contracts, JAN. 25, 7*g*;—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*d*
Import licences — continued uneasiness, JAN. 11, 9*b*;—Australia: effect, JAN. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*); —British preferential treatment, JAN. 5, 11*c*;—Importers' conf.: recommendations, JAN. 27, 22*e*; —Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*; —Nash, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 16*f* (9*d*, 4*);—Nathan, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 21*f*
Imports and exports — statistics, FEB. 11, 19*g*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 9*a*
War, future — Empire: see under BRITISH Empire
Wool—exports, JAN. 26, 16*g*; FEB. 20, 20*g*; MAR. 23, 22*g* (25*g*, 4*);—Sales, JAN. 10, 17*g*; 16, 19*g*; 20, 23*d*; 25, 21*d*; 31, 22*g*; FEB. 4, 20*c*; 9, 24*f*; 16, 21*g*; 21, 26*f*; 25, 17*g*; MAR. 4, 23*f*; 8, 28*d*; 13, 25*a*; 18, 23*b*; 24, 21*e*; 28, 25*f*; 31, 25*f*

NEW Zealand Day—London celebration, FEB. 3, 18*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
NEW Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*
NEW Zealand Society—dinner, FEB. 3, 18*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*a*
" NEW Zealander "—on Mrs. C. J. Wray (l.), MAR. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
NEXT-OF-KIN—Allen, T., MAR. 24, 1*d*;—Ashby, M. R., JAN. 4, 1*d*;—Asser, Mrs. F., MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Bayliss, Dame E. L., MAR. 17, 1*d*;—Bean, F. B., FEB. 10, 1*d*;—Buchanan, Mrs. C. S., JAN. 10, 1*e*;—Clayburn, L., MAR. 31, 1*d*;—Crosfield, E., FEB. 25, 1*c*;—Currey, C. O., FEB. 4, 1*d*;—Davies, S. W., FEB. 10, 1*d*;—Dodd, A. M., MAR. 24, 1*d*; 25, 1*d*; 27, 1*d*;—Elkin, L., JAN. 27, 1*d*;—Fairclough, E. M., FEB. 25, 1*d*;—Greenwood, A. F., FEB. 24, 1*d*; — Grundnig, M., MAR. 24, 1*d*; — Hanson, R., JAN. 25, 1*d*; — Herbey, Mrs., JAN. 10, 1*e*;—Hine, M. F., FEB. 17, 1*d*;—Hollis, M., JAN. 5, 1*d*; — Hudson, J. A. C., JAN. 19, 1*d*; — Jaffray, Mr. FEB. 21, 1*d*;—James, A., MAR. 3, 1*c*;—Jeckell, I. E., JAN. 3, 1*e*; 10, 1*e*;—Jones, E., JAN. 13, 1*d*;—Keiller, Mrs. M., FEB. 25, 1*d*;—Klein, Herr von, MAR. 7, 1*e*; — Marchant, Miss E., FEB. 6, 1*d*;—Maxfield, A. JAN. 27, 1*d*;—Morgan, A., FEB. 17, 3*g*;—Nassau-Kennedy, A. H., JAN. 17, 1*d*;—Nelson, W. A., MAR. 3, 1*d*;—O'Kelly, Maj. C., MAR. 8, 1*d*; — Partridge, E. W., JAN. 6, 1*d*;—Randolph, Maj. F. A., FEB. 15, 1*d*;—Robinson, M. M., JAN. 3, 1*e*;—Slater, G. B. S., JAN. 5, 1*d*;—Stephens, A., FEB. 18, 1*d*;—Thompson, W. J., MAR. 3, 1*d*; — Waddington, A., JAN. 4, 1*d*; — Waters, E. and J., MAR. 23, 1*d*; 28, 1*e*;—Whitcombe, D. R., JAN. 20, 1*e*
NIBLOCK, J.—bravery award, JAN. 6, 18*e*
NICARAGUA—finance: loan service, JAN. 12, 18*g*; FEB. 11, 19*d*;—Stamps: see under STAMPS
NICASTRO, Mr. O.—recitals, FEB. 3, 10*b* (3* 4*); 4, 10*d*
NICE—Carnival, FEB. 11, 11*g*; — Italy: comment, FEB. 13, 12*c*; Farinacci, Signor (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*;—Lenval Children's Hospital: " iron lung " purchased, JAN. 9, 11*g*
NICHOL, Col. C. E.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
NICHOL, Mrs. C. H.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
NICHOL, Cdr. H. D. — appointment, JAN. 23, 7*e*
NICHOL, Leslie—police court charge, JAN. 24, 9*d*
NICHOLAS, Col. H. U. (U.S.A.)—member of British Guiana refugee survey, FEB. 4, 11*d*
NICHOLETTS, Miss H. G.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
NICHOLL, Sir A. H.—resigns chairmanship of London " Safety First " Council, JAN. 25, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
on road accidents in London (s.), JAN. 25, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
NICHOLLS, Maj. A. W.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
NICHOLLS, Mr. E. G.—death, MAR. 25, 4*e*
NICHOLLS, Mr. F. — appointment, JAN. 18, 14*a*
NICHOLLS, Lt.-Col. F. W. — biographical, FEB. 20, 23*f*
NICHOLLS, Phyllis—acquitted, MAR. 9, 7*c*
NICHOLS, Mr. Beverley—" Revue," JAN. 20, 7*d*
NICHOLS, Mr. T. W.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
NICHOLSON, Mr. A. E.—directorship, MAR. 22, 23*f*
NICHOLSON, Mr. B.—art exhib., MAR. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
NICHOLSON, Mr. B. B.—death, FEB. 27, 11*g*
NICHOLSON, Adm. Sir D. R. L.—on shipping (l.), MAR. 17, 12*a*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Godfrey — member of Refugees Fund apportionment committee, JAN. 11, 10*f*
in Parliament, on corporal punishment, MAR. 22, 4*f* — Foreign policy, MAR. 16, 9*c*;—Probation officers, FEB. 8, 8*b*; 24, 10*a*
NICHOLSON, Mr. J. S.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
NICHOLSON, Mr. R. P.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*; acting secretary, Royal African Soc., FEB. 14, 11*g*
NICHOLSON, Sir W.—marriage, JAN. 4, 13*b*
NICHOLSON, Col. W. N. — appointment, FEB. 11, 18*a*; biographical, MAR. 25, 8*g*
" Behind the Lines," FEB. 21, 20*a*
NICHOLSON, Mr. W. R.—marriage, JAN. 26, 13*e*
NICKALLS, Mr. Guy—" Life's a Pudding," MAR. 28, 20*a*
NICKEL — consumption: world statistics, JAN. 14, 18*g*
NICOLAS, Rt. Rev. C. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*
NICOLAS V, Orthodox Patriarch of Alexandria—death, MAR. 6, 16*c*
NICOLE, M. Léon (Switzerland)—censured, JAN. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
NICOLLS, Mr. P. M. N.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d*
NICOLSON, Mr. H.—" Diplomacy," FEB. 17, 9*c*
at Caxton Hall, on all-party Government, MAR. 27, 19*c*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*); — at Dartmouth House, on Germany: *The Times*, JAN. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
NICOLSON, Mr. J. W.—on British trade in China (l.), FEB. 8, 10*b*; on foreign rights in China (l.), 27, 8*c*; on foreign trade in China (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
NIEKISCH, Herr E. (Germany)—trial, JAN. 4, 9*b*; sentenced, 11, 9*c*
NIELSEN, Miss F.—recital, FEB. 25, 10*a*
NIEMEYER, Sir O.—in Cairo, MAR. 25, 11*f*
NIEMÖLLER, Dr. M. (Germany)—birthday: Dahlem service of intercession, JAN. 16, 11*d*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
NIEMÖLLER, Pastor W. (Germany)—on Church (s.), JAN. 9, 11*b*
NIGERIA—companies: Bill, MAR. 24, 21*g*; Finance: Budget, MAR. 7, 13*g*; 24, 21*g*;—Governor: see BOURDILLON, Sir B.;—Lepers: see under LEPROSY;—Tin: exports, FEB. 2, 22*f*; MAR. 6, 24*c*; 23, 22*f*;—Trade: year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corp.—generation return, JAN. 9, 20*e*
NIGERIAN Gold Mines, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, FEB. 22, 21*e*
NIKIFERENKO, M. (Russia)—death sentence, FEB. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)

NILES, Rev. D. T.—commissioned for home service, FEB. 4, 9*f*
1912 Club—meetings, FEB. 15, 8*g*; 22, 4*e*; MAR. 15, 11*d*; president, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Nineteenth Century, JAN. 2, 20*e*; FEB. 1, 17*f*; MAR. 1, 22*f*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisya—Italy, Japan, and Manchukuo cargo service: plans, MAR. 28, 23*a* (4*)
NISBET, Mr. E. D.—on Anglo-French Clubs (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
NISBETT, Mrs.—portrait acquired by Worthing Art Gallery, JAN. 24, 10*a*
NISBETT, Mr. G. H.—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*g*
NISBETT, Mr. N. M.—funeral, JAN. 10, 15*c*
NISSEN, Mr. J. L.—memorial service, FEB. 3, 15*f*; will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
NISSEN, Mrs. J. L.—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 31, 15*b*
NITH Dyeing and Finishing Co.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*g*
NITRATE Rlys. Co.—appointment, MAR. 30, 20*f*
NIXON, Lance-Cpl. E.—death, JAN, 31, 9*c*
NIXON, Mr. H. C. (Canada)—on Dionne quintuplets (s.), MAR. 8, 15*d*
NIXON, Mr. J.—art exhib., MAR. 13, 20*f*
NOAILLES, Comte de—in London, MAR. 24, 17*b*
NOAKES, J. G.—missing, JAN. 23, 12*c*
NOBEL prizes—Peace: Swedish proposal, JAN. 27, 11*g*; political prank, 30, 11*f*; proposal withdrawn, FEB. 8, 13*g*
NOBLE, Amie Lady—leaving Marseilles for Hong-kong, MAR. 29, 19*b*
NOBLE, A. E.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NOBLE, Lt.-Col. L.—on disused mine-shafts (l.), MAR. 17, 12*d*
NOBLE, Mr. W. R.—on Margate publicity fund (s.), FEB. 10, 8*c*
NOBLET, M. Alfred (France)—"Outre-Manche: Leur Gouvernement": Mrs. Will Gordon prize, MAR. 7, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
NOE, Dr. C. G. N. (Netherlands)—art exhib., FEB. 21, 17*d*
NOEL Baker, Mr. P.:—
at Norwich, on Spain, FEB. 20, 19*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 2, 8*d*; camps, 30, 8*c*;—Czecho-Slovakia: FEB. 14, 8*e*; MAR. 8, 7*f*;—Mountains, access to, MAR. 29, 4*f*;—Reuters, MAR. 21, 9*e*;—Spanish refugees, MAR. 8, 8*d*
NOGUÈS, Gen. (France)—to visit Gibraltar, FEB. 21, 13*g*; at Algiers, 27, 21*g*; in Tunisia, MAR. 6, 13*b*; leaves for Paris, 20, 13*g*; in Paris, 21, 16*f*
on Italian claims (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
NOISE—Lord Horder (s.), JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
NOISE Abatement League—meeting, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
NOLAN, A.—M.M., JAN. 4, 13*e*
NOLAN, Miss M. A.—law case, MAR. 13, 11*a*; 30, 4*e*
NOLAN, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 6, 7*a*
"NONI": see SIGRIST, Mr. A. M.
NOON, Sir F.—returns from India, FEB. 20, 15*b*; fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, MAR. 7, 11*a*
NORD Rly. Co.—bond service, FEB. 16, 20*g*
NORFOLK—East Norfolk by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
NORFOLK, Duchess of—accident, JAN. 16, 12*d*; health, 17, 12*e*
NORFOLK, Duke of—president of Soc. of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society, JAN. 26, 7*c*; audience of King, FEB. 9, 17*a*; represents King at coronation of Pius XII, MAR. 9, 14*f*; received by Pope, 14, 14*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); audience of King, 18, 15*a*
NORFOLK Broads—shrimps: Lord Desborough (s.), FEB. 18, 9*e*
NORIE-MILLER, Sir F.—appointment, JAN. 3, 17*g*
NORIE-MILLER, Mr. S.—appointment, JAN. 3, 17*g*
NORMAN, Lady—death, JAN. 17, 14*c*; funeral, 21, 15*c*
NORMAN, Mrs. C. B.—son, JAN. 17, 15*b*
NORMAN, Mr. F.—101st birthday, MAR. 15, 12*d*
NORMAN, F. G. T.—death, MAR. 25, 9*g*
NORMAN, Sir H.—returns from France, FEB. 28, 17*b*
NORMAN, Mr. H. E.—on gambling in fun fairs and juvenile delinquency (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*; on Women and Children's Protection Soc. (s.), 24, 11*b*
NORMAN, Mr. J. R.—at Linnean Soc., on Coelacanth fish, MAR. 17, 23*f*
NORMAN, Mr. Maurice—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, JAN. 26, 9*d*
NORMAN, Mr. M. C.—leaving for Germany, JAN. 4, 10*c*; 5, 11*d*; in Berlin: meeting with Dr. Schacht; sponsor at christening of grandson, 6, 12*b*; (photo.), 6, 16; conversation with Lord Halifax, 25, 10*f*; broadcast announced, MAR. 3, 12*b*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—on country houses (s.), JAN. 11, 7*e*
NORMAND, Lord—on Carnegie Trust (s.), FEB. 17, 11*d*
NORMAN'S Bay Boys' Camp — boxing tournamtnt in aid: arrangements, MAR. 6, 7*c*
NORMANS (Approval Stores), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 13*b*
NORMANTON—electoral, MAR. 22, 7*g*
NORMANTON, Lord—leaves for Chamonix, JAN. 25, 15*a*
NORREYS, Mr. S.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*b*
NORRIS, Edward—death, MAR. 27, 12*f*
NORRIS, Senator G. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 6, 12*e*
NORRIS, Mr. T. C.—on guaranteed prices (l.), JAN. 16, 18*e*
NORRISS, Miss Bess—death, JAN. 19, 17*c*; memorial service, 23, 15*c*
NORSKE Creditbank—special agreement ended, FEB. 4, 17*g*
NORTH, Vice-Adm. Sir D.—audience of King, FEB. 25, 15*b*
NORTH, Mrs. D.—returns from S. Africa, FEB. 11, 15*b*
NORTH, Mr. E. H.—on electricity for farmers (l.), FEB. 20, 18*f*
NORTH American Aviation Co.—equipment orders, FEB. 6, 22*f*
NORTH American Co.—subsidiary purchase: stock issue plan, JAN. 7, 20*g*; FEB. 2, 19*c*; Share conversion: Stock Exchange announcement, 24, 23*g*; Dividend, 27, 20*f*; Report, MAR. 14, 22*c*
NORTH American Edison Co.—sale of assets plan, JAN. 7, 20*g*

NORTH American Rayon Co.—report, MAR. 23, 25*a*
NORTH Borneo State Rubber, Ltd. —appointment, JAN. 12, 18*g*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 5, 17*f*; Appointment, 25, 22*b*
NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 24*d*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*a*
NORTH Central Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*
NORTH Eastern Airways, Ltd.—application for air service licences, JAN. 21, 9*a*
NORTH Eastern Electric Supply Co., Ltd. —appointment, JAN. 12, 18*e*; Dividend, FEB. 23, 22*a*; Report, MAR. 14, 22*d*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*; Meeting, 23, 23*g*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
North Mail—law case, FEB. 16, 4*c*
NORTH Malay Rubber Estates (1931), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Report, 23, 25*e*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*; MAR. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*); Report, FEB. 23, 22*a*; MAR. 4, 20*g*; Meeting, 15, 23*a*
NORTH of England Protecting and Indemnity Assn.—report (F.N.), FEB. 9, 20*e*
NORTH of Scotland Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 20*a*; appointment, FEB. 17, 22*g*
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 23*a*
NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 18*d*
NORTH Wales Carbide Corp., Ltd.—Flintshire factory: plans, JAN. 27, 14*e*
NORTH Wales Power Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*b*
NORTH Western of Uruguay Rly. Co.—appointment, FEB. 18, 19*g*
NORTHAMPTON County Court—Registrar, JAN. 31, 9*e*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*; Report, 25, 18*e*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 19*f*
NORTHAMPTON Town and County Benefit Building Soc.—report, JAN. 13, 20*g*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—electoral, MAR. 28, 9*e*
NORTHBROOK, Lady—returns from France, MAR. 4, 15*a*
NORTHCOTE, Sir S.—air raid near Hongkong: protest to Japan, FEB. 22, 14*e*; receives Maj.-Gen. Tanaka, MAR. 3, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
NORTHCOTE and Co., Messrs.—acquisition, MAR. 22, 23*f*
NORTHCOTT, Rev. C.—on schools in China (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 29, 9*b*; memorial service, 31, 17*f*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. W. C.—at L.C.C., on Haverstock Hill housing scheme, FEB. 22, 9*g*; on Budget, MAR. 8, 18*d*
NORTHEN, Mr. J. M.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
NORTHEND, Mr. L. A.—death, JAN. 4, 12*d*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); 6, 14*e*; funeral, 9, 15*b*; memorial service, 17, 15*d*
NORTHERN Aluminium Co., Ltd.—alloy extended sections: developments, JAN. 25, 19*d* (21*d*, 4*)
NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 16, 19*g*; Bonus, 16, 19*g*
NORTHERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*g*; Report, 19, 20*a*
NORTHERN Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 21*a*
Northern Daily Mail—law case, FEB. 16, 4*c*
NORTHERN General Transport Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 3, 22*f*
NORTHUMBERLAND—electoral, FEB. 1, 7*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—leaves for abroad, JAN. 13, 15*b*; returning to England, FEB. 14, 17*b*; opens new Tynemouth factory, MAR. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—president of National Union of Ratepayers' Assns., FEB. 3, 9*g*; loan to Venetian art exhib. (photo.), 20, 16; to close Alnwick Castle, MAR. 4, 9*g*; entertains tenants (s.), 13, 11*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
NORTHUMBERLAND Press, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 15, 4*b*
NORTON, J.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 9*d*
NORTON, Mr. W. (Eire)—on treason (s.), FEB. 24, 7*f*
NORTON (G. H.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 8, 21*f* (4*)
NORTON, Rose, Greenwell and Co.—appointment, FEB. 28, 20*e*
NORTON and Biddulph Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c*
NORVIC Shoe Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f*
NORWAY:—
Antarctic Continent: see ANTARCTIC
Avalanches, MAR. 21, 11*e*; 22, 16*c*
Banking—Bank of Norway: agreement with Den Norske Creditbank ended, FEB. 4, 17*g*
Children—school meals, JAN. 17, 11*a*
Crown Prince—to visit England, JAN. 13, 15*b*; 14, 11*g*; 16, 12*f*; at Sandringham, 17, 15*b*; visits Appleton House, 18, 15*a*; leaves Sandringham, 23, 15*b*
Crown Princess—birthday, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Defence—discussed, MAR. 7, 16*a*
Finance—Budget, JAN. 14, 18*g*;—Loans: 1894; bonds drawn, FEB. 6, 24*a*; 1888; bonds cancelled, 21, 26*f*;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB 7, 23*c*
Foreign guarantees—Hr. Hambro (s.), MAR. 20, 13*c*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Neutrality—Hr. Hambro (s.), MAR. 20, 13*c*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Queen, late: see MAUD
Shipping—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*c*; FEB. 6, 8*d*
Trade—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Great Britain, with: Norwegian business men visit Port of London, FEB. 25, 9*g*;—Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 25, 19*d*; MAR. 4, 18*d*; 29, 24*c*;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23*c*

NORWAY, Mr. A. H.—death, JAN. 3, 12*e*; 9, 14*a* (3* 4*)
NORWICH Cathedral — photograph, by moonlight, JAN. 7, 16;—Restoration work: Dean Cranage (s.), JAN. 28, 8*f*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Soc.—appointment, MAR. 17, 24*g*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*
NORWOOD, Sir Cyril—chairman of Oxford Soc., MAR. 22, 11*a*
on education and democracy (s.), MAR. 10, 12*f*
NOTT, Mr. F.—on estate duties (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
NOTT-BOWER, Capt. Sir W.—death, FEB. 6, 14*c*; funeral, 8, 17*e*; appreciation, 9, 19*e*; photograph, FEB. 6, 14*c*
NOTTING Hill—Quest Settlement: visited by Duke of Kent, JAN. 26, 7*a*
NOTTINGHAM—Isolation Hospital and Institution: vermin (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 8*b*;—Women's Hospital: extensions opened, FEB. 18, 9*d*
NOTTINGHAM Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 30, 18*b*; show: see under AGRICULTURE
NOTTINGHAM Assizes—opened, FEB. 28, 16*d*
NOTTINGHAM Castle estate—sold, MAR. 9, 16*e*; 10, 9*g*
NOTTINGHAM Castle Museum and Art Gallery—bequest (photo.), JAN. 9, 16; French art exhib.: see under ART: Exhibitions: French
NOVA Scotia—Bank of Nova Scotia: business index, JAN. 17, 18*g*; FEB. 16, 20*g*; MAR. 23, 22*g* (25*g*, 4*); Report, JAN. 23, 21*b*; Meeting (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*c*; Dividend, 28, 21*c*;—Fires: see under CANADA;—Ministry: Min. of Public Works, Mines and Labour, FEB. 13, 11*g*
NOVAR, Lady H.—on nurses (l.), FEB. 16, 15*e*
NOVELLO, Mr. I.—"The Dancing Years," MAR. 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*)
NOWELL, Mr. R. W.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—"Voltaire": Vatican condemnation: difficulties concluded, MAR. 31, 16*d*
NOYES, C.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 9*d*
NOYES, Maj.-Gen. C. D.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
NOYES, Mrs. M. G.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
NUFFIELD, Lord—at Capetown, JAN. 13, 11*e*; at Durban, 23, 7*a*; visit to Rand, 19, 11*f*; Johannesburg banquet, 20, 12*c*; leaves New Zealand, MAR. 10, 15*g*
Africa, South—orthopaedic services: see AFRICA, South
Algiers English hospital—iron lung promised, FEB. 22, 13*g*
Australian bush fires—gift, FEB. 14, 14*e*
"Iron lungs"—gift offer: manufacture (photo.), MAR. 29, 20
St. Mary's Hospital—gift for convalescent home, FEB. 3, 9*d*
South African Cricket Assn.—gift of £10,000, JAN. 23, 7*a*
NUKARAJU, Kurree—see under INDIA: Crime: Murders
NULLO, Col. (Italy)—Warsaw monument, FEB. 27, 12*c*
NULSEN, Mr. E. (Western Australia)—Minister, MAR. 25, 11*d*; Min. of Justice, 27, 11*g*
NUMBERING machines—contract to sell, breach of: law case, MAR. 24, 4*b*
NUNBURNHOLME, Dgr. Lady—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 9, 17*a*; returns to London, MAR. 20, 17*b*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*; Report, 25, 20*e*
NUNEATON—Boot Inn Bridge collapse, MAR. 24, 11*d*
NUNN, Mr. H. W.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
NUNN, Mr. R. J.—on Printing Trades' Alliance (s.), MAR. 13, 16*e*
NUNN, Mr. R. L.—on Senior Bar (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
NUNNERY Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 23*e*; 20, 24*d*
NURI ES-SAID, Gen. (Iraq)—broadcast, JAN. 5, 11*f*; leaving for London, 14, 12*f*; to return to Baghdad, 17, 11*d*; correction, 18, 11*a*; visits Mufti of Jerusalem, 23, 12*f*; returns to Cairo, 24, 12*b*; in London, 30, 11*b*; (photo.), FEB. 9, 16; received by King, 18, 15*b*; returning to Iraq, 23, 14*e*; postpones return, 24, 16*e*; leaves for Continent, 25, 11*f*
NUROCK, Mr. M. — member of N. Rhodesian refugee commission, MAR. 25, 11*f*
NURSE, R. E.—appeal, FEB. 11, 14*d*
NURSERY Schools Assn.—conf., JAN. 5, 7*a*; 7, 9*b*
NURSES and nursing:—
Exhib. and conf. (New Horticultural Hall)—rheumatism section, FEB. 10, 9*f*
National service—Central Emergency Committee: address, JAN. 25, 7*a*; meeting, 31, 9*c*;—Register scheme, JAN. 31, 9*c*
Recruitment — correspondence, FEB. 16, 15*e*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 8*d*; 21, 10*b*; 28, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*d*;—Guildhall meeting, FEB. 13, 17*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 13*d*
Wages and conditions—committee's report, JAN. 28, 7*a*; leading article, 28, 13*c*;—Health and Housing Committee of Government supporters: discussed, MAR. 9, 9*g*
NURSING, Queen's Inst. of District—appointments, FEB. 6, 17*b*;—Council meeting, MAR. 2, 11*d*;—Gardens open in aid, FEB. 16, 12*e* (3* 4*); 23, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 4, 9*g*; 6, 11*g*; 27, 18*g*; 30, 12*e* (3* 4*)
NUTRITION: see under FOOD
NUTTALL, Capt. W. E.—death, MAR. 2, 19*c*
NUTTALL-SMITH, Mr. G. N.—on St. Malachi's prophesies (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
NUTTER, Miss S. E.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
NYASALAND—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 9*g*;—Food resources: scientific survey, JAN. 20, 11*b*;—Game reserve: at Kota Kota, FEB. 14, 19*f*;—Governor: see KITTERMASTER, Sir H.; and MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Mr. H. C. D. C.;—Rhodesias, relations with: see under RHODESIA, Northern
NYBERG, Mr. H.—art exhib., MAR. 20, 17*f*
NYBERG, S.—acquitted, FEB. 23, 16*c*
NYE, Senator (U.S.A.)—on neutrality (s.), JAN. 6, 11*e*; on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 6, 12*e*; on Europe (s.), 20, 12*d*; on war material sale (s.), 21, 13*e*
NYITRAI, Mme. M. (Hungary)—death at 105 JAN. 31, 11*g*

O

" O. H."—on Lord Brabourne (l.), MAR. 1, 18*c*

O.K. Bazaars (1929), Ltd.—share issue: particulars, JAN. 11, 16*a*; (F.N.), 11, 16*b*; Report, MAR. 3, 24*d*

OAK—Doodle: see under WORDS and phrases;—Planting: correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*d*; MAR. 6, 10*d*

OAK Investment Corp., Ltd.—liquidation dividend, MAR. 29, 21*g*

OAKES, Miss A. M.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*

OAKES, W.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 13*g*

OAKESHOTT, Mr. M.—" Social and Political Doctrines of Contemporary Europe," MAR. 3, 21*c*

OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 23*a*; Report, 21, 23*d*

OAKHAM School—Old Boys' dinner, FEB. 14, 17*d*

OAKLAND, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*

OAKLEY, Mr. C.—on occupational guidance (s.), JAN. 9, 9*e*

OAKLEY, Mr. E. W.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*

OAKLEY, Mr. F. I.—on flax growing (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*

OAKLEY, Mr. F. W.—on democratic action (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*

OATES Bros. (Halifax), Ltd.—formation, FEB. 22, 21*g*

OATS—acreage returns, JAN. 2, 22*c*;—Prices: article and chart, JAN. 23, 18*d*;—Subsidy: increase announced in Commons, FEB. 24, 16*f*

OBERKIRCH, M. (France) — on Alsace-Lorraine (s.), MAR. 16, 15*a*

OBRECHT, Herr (Switzerland) — on independence (s.), MAR. 18, 11*c*

O'BRIEN, Lt. D. D.—death, MAR. 23, 21*e* (3* 4*)

O'BRIEN, Mr. L. M.—death, FEB. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)

O'BRIEN, Miss M. M. J.—law case, FEB. 18, 14*c*; 20, 9*f*

O'BRIEN, Miss P.—death, FEB. 14, 16*e*

O'BRIEN, Pilot Off. T. H. K.—death, FEB. 3, 14*g*; inquest, 7, 11*b*

O'BRYEN, Mrs. E.—law case, MAR. 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*

OBSERVATORIES—Adm. Sir F. Dreyer (s.), MAR. 23, 13*e*

OBSTETRICIANS and Gynaecologists, Royal College of—appointments, JAN. 30, 9*b*; — Diplomas, MAR. 24, 8*e*;—Fellows, MAR. 13, 11*d*;—Members, JAN. 30, 9*b*; MAR. 13, 11*d*

O'CASEY, Mr. S.—" I Knock at the Door. Swift Glances Back at Things That Made Me," MAR. 3, 21*a*

OCEANA Consolidated Co., Ltd.—directorate, JAN. 16, 19*e*

OCHTERLONY, Sir M.—A.R.S.A., MAR. 17, 14*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*)

O'CONNELL, Cardinal (U.S.A.)—health, FEB. 11, 11*d*; leaves for Rome, 14, 14*d*

O'CONNELL, P.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a*; 26, 4*f*; FEB. 3, 4*e*; 11, 9*a*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*f*; MAR. 7, 9*d*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 4*a*

O'CONNOR, D. J.—police court charge, MAR. 6, 11*b*; 13, 11*c*

O'CONNOR, Mrs. H.—death at 110, FEB. 27, 14*c*

O'CONNOR, Sir T.:—
at Nottingham, on foreign policy, JAN. 17, 17*f*
in Parliament, on cancer advertisements, MAR. 8, 8*e*;—Corporal punishment, MAR. 17, 9*e*; 29, 10*a*;—Judges, additional; FEB. 3, 7*g*;—Mental treatment of young offenders, MAR. 8, 9*g*;—Prison reform, MAR. 31, 8*e*;—Probation system, FEB. 24, 10*b*;—Share pushing, FEB. 15, 6*c*
on Judges—difficulty of work (s.), MAR. 3, 8*g*

O'CONNOR, Mr. W. F. (Canada)—report on British North America Act, MAR. 30, 13*b*

OCTAGON Brewery, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21*a*

ODD Fellows, Manchester Unity of—article, JAN. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)

ODDIE, Wing Cdr. G. S.—appointment, JAN. 24, 17*d*

ODDY, Mr. W—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*

O'DEA, Mr. E.—art exhib., FEB. 24, 14*e*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)

O'DELL, Mrs. A.—death, JAN. 27, 9*a*; inquest, 31, 5*e*

ODEON Theatres, Ltd.—Gaumont-British Picture Corp.: offer for shares, JAN. 7, 17*f*; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*;—Theatres deal, JAN. 7, 17*f*

ODEY, Mr. G. W.—photograph, FEB. 15, 21*b*
on leather industry (s.), FEB. 15, 21*a*

ODGERS, Mr. W. B.—on juvenile crime in Southampton (s.), JAN. 6, 7*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

ODGERS, Mr. W. G.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*

ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*

O'DONNELL, E. C.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 16*d*; 23, 13*a*; 28, 11*a*

O'DONOVAN, Senator (Eire)—on Partition (s.), JAN. 27, 14*d*

O'DONOVAN, Mr. P.—on Conservative candidates (s.), MAR. 31, 8*b*

O'DONOVAN, Dr. W. J.—on slum clearance (s.), MAR. 31, 8*c*

O'DRISCOLL, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*

O'DWYER, Eng. Cdr. D. P.—retirement, MAR. 22, 8*f*

O'DWYER, Sir M. F.—on Congress and Indian States (l.), FEB. 1, 10*c*

OESCH, Pastor W. M.—on Church and State in Germany (l.), FEB. 8, 10*a*

OESTERREICHISCHE Creditanstalt-Wiener Bankverein—German interest, JAN. 7, 17*d* (4*)

OFFICE of Works—plans destroyed: prosecution, FEB. 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)

OFFICERS' Assn.—report, JAN. 27, 4*f*

OFFICERS' Emergency Reserve: see under ARMY

OFFICERS Training Corps — examination results, FEB. 6, 18*a*; — Secondary schools: L.C.C. discussion, FEB. 9, 9*b*

OFFICIAL Secrets Act :—
Amendment—Sir A. Sinclair (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* ; 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S.—receives deputation, JAN. 9, 7*e*
Members of Parliament—Select Committee (P.N.), FEB. 4, 14*e* ; meetings, 9, 14*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; MAR. 2, 11
Press—Bill : presented, FEB. 15, 6*a* ; provisions, 15, 14*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 24, 8*a* ; MAR. 8, 7*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; Birmingham conf. : resolution, FEB. 20, 19*a* ; Leading article, FEB. 15, 13*c* ;—Midland conf. : arrangements, JAN. 24, 8*g* ;—National Union of Professional Workers : resolution, FEB. 6, 19*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 7*b* ;—Prosecutions (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 7*f*
Prosecution, MAR. 25, 9*e*
OFFREDI, Mr. L.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
O'FLAHERTY, Very Rev. C.—on Miss E. M. Gowers (l.), JAN. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
OGDEN, Mrs.—on health education (s.), JAN. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
OGILVIE, Rev. A. T.—resigns Moderatorship, JAN. 26, 13*f*
O'GILVIE, Mr. F. W.—on Arabic broadcasts (message), JAN. 4, 8*e* ; on music broadcasts (s.), 5, 14*c* ; on National Union of Students (s.), MAR. 17, 10*d* ; on Newfoundland wireless station (broadcast), MAR. 14, 9*c* ; on television (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e* ; (broadcast), 27, 10*d*
OGILVIE-FORBES, Sqdn. Ldr. N. C.—appointment, FEB. 2, 17*e*
OGILVY, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
OGILVY, Mrs. L.—opening garden, JAN. 31, 15*f*
OGLE, Miss M. L.—appointment, MAR. 16, 13*g*
O'HAGAN, Dr. T. (Canada)—death, MAR. 9, 19*c* (3* 4*)
O'HANLON, P.—police court charge, MAR. 23, 10*c*
O'HARA, Mr. J.—"Hope of Heaven," FEB. 17, 9*e*
O'HARA, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
O'HIGGINS, Dr. (Eire)—on neutrality (s.), MAR. 23, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
OHNGREN, Lt.-Col. H. (Sweden)—appointment, FEB. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
OIL :—
Coal, from—new process : correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*e*
Great Britain—production : Dalkeith : derrick moved to new site, MAR. 2, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; licences : relinquished, JAN. 11, 17*f* (4*) ; 13, 9*c* ; issued, FEB. 23, 21*g* ; Leek : abandoned, FEB. 27, 18*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; Ollerton : proposed boring, FEB. 27, 18*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Imports—statistics (F.N.), JAN. 21, 18*b*
Production—world statistics (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*b*
Supplies—correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 22, 8*d*
Synthetic : see *Coal*, from, above
OIL Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*
O'KANE, Most Rev. Dr. B.—death, JAN. 6, 14*e*
OKE, Mr. H. R.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
OKE, Mr. R.—"Strange Island Story," FEB. 24, 22*d*
O'KEEFE, Mr. L.—guest of Royal African Soc., FEB. 2, 15*e*
O'KEEFE, Dr. T.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d*
OKELL, Dr. C. C.—death, FEB. 10, 9*a* ; funeral, 14, 19*d*
OKYAR, M. Fethi (Turkey)—elected Deputy, JAN. 2, 13*g* ; leaves London, 5, 11*d*
OLD, Mr. and Mrs. G.—diamond wedding, JAN. 14, 15*g*
"OLD Amesburian"—on Mr. C. L. Macdonald (l.), JAN. 28 7*c*
OLD Brumby, Lincs.—St. Hugh's Church : consecration date, FEB. 9, 17*e*
OLD Campbellian Society—dinner, FEB. 13, 15*e*
OLD Castle Iron and Tin Plate Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : law case, MAR. 16, 4*c*
OLD Danensians' Club—dinner, JAN. 24, 15*a*
"OLD Friend, An"—on Lady Wells (l.), JAN. 26, 12*c*
OLD Ludensian Club—dinner, JAN. 11, 13*a*
OLD Newtonians—dinner, JAN. 24, 15*a*
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*
OLD Vic—Mr. Tyrone Guthrie to take control, MAR. 31, 12*d* ; National Theatre amalgamation : see under THEATRES : National
OLD Vic and Sadler's Wells Completion Fund—ball in aid : arrangements, MAR. 11, 15*b*
OLD Vic Company—Egypt and Southern Europe tour : arrangements, JAN. 16, 10*d* ; in Lisbon, 30, 15*c* ; in Italy, FEB. 4, 10*a* ; in Milan, 6, 21*b* ; 9, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ; at Florence, 13, 10*a* ; 14, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Rome, 14, 13*g* ; in Rome, 15, 10*e* ; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; Italian tour concluded, 22. 12*d* ; correspondence, MAR. 7, 15*e* ; in Cairo, MAR. 1, 19*f* ; Portugal reception : laurel wreath presented to Senhor Branco, 4, 10*d*
OLDERSHAW, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
OLDFIELD, Miss D. S. C.—marriage, JAN. 2, 17*d* ; (photo.), JAN. 2, 18
OLDFIELD, Lady Elisabeth — daughter, FEB. 16, 17*b*
OLDFIELD, Mrs. L. A. F.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
OLDHAM, Col. H.—on Conservative candidates (s.), MAR. 31, 8*b*
OLDHAM Paper Staining Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 24*a*
OLDRIDGE, Mr. J. G.—retirement, FEB. 16, 11*g*
OLDS Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a* ; Report, 22, 23*e*
OLIPHANT, Mr. J. N.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
OLIPHANT, Lt.-Col. K. J. P.—appointment, MAR. 4, 23*g* ; 9, 20*d*
OLIPHANT, Laurence—correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*b*
OLIVEIRA, Dona Gina Regis de—returns to London, MAR. 6, 17*b* ; dinner, 16, 19*f* ; 28, 17*b*
OLIVEIRA, Vice-Adm. M. (Portugal)—Order of Crown of Italy, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
OLIVEIRA, Senhor Dr. R. de (Brazil)—luncheon, JAN. 20, 15*b* ; health, FEB. 15, 15*e*

OLIVEIRA, Mlle. Sylvia Regis de—leaves for Continent, JAN. 28, 15*a*
OLIVER, Mr. E. G.—memorial service, JAN. 21, 15*c*; biographical, 23, 18*g*
OLIVER, Prof. F. W.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
OLIVER, Mr. G. H.—on additional judges (s.P.), FEB. 3, 7*g*
OLIVER, Mr. J. S.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
OLIVER, Sir R. G. (Mr. Justice)—Marlburian Club dinner, MAR. 8, 19*b*
OLIVER, Mr. W. H.—on spread-over holidays (s.), MAR. 8, 18*e*
OLIVIER, Lord—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 2, 15*b*; returning from France, MAR. 25, 15*b*
OLIVIER, Mr. Laurence—to appear at San Francisco World Fair, JAN. 20, 10*c*
OLIVIERI-MUNROE, Mr. J.—on "E' un simbolo" (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*
OLLEY Air Services, Ltd.—race meeting excursions: application for licence, JAN. 31, 6*b*; granted, FEB. 6, 14*e*; MAR. 4, 9*d*
OLNEY—Shrove Tuesday observed, FEB. 22, 11*e*
OLYMPIC Games—British Olympic Assn.: meeting, MAR. 1, 5*e*;—Poster design (photo.), MAR. 28, 7
O'MALLEY, Mildred—police court charge, MAR. 10, 13*g*; 14, 5*d*
O'MALLEY, Mr. O. St. C.—returning to Spain, JAN. 4, 9*f*; leaving for St. Jean de Luz, 7, 11*b*; at St. Jean de Luz, 9, 12*d*; at Perpignan, 31, 12*c*
O'MALLEY, T.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*c*
OMAN, Sir C.—on Madrid and Jerusalem (l.), MAR. 14, 15*d*
O'MEARA, Mr. J. F.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
OMNIUM Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*; Report, 20, 21*a*
OÑATE, Señor (Spain)—in France, MAR. 7, 14*b*
117, Old Broad Street, Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, JAN. 3, 17*a*, *f*
"ONE who knew him"—on Mr. D. Gestetner (l.), MAR. 16, 18*d* (3* 4*)
"ONE who valued the friendship of both"—on Lord Winchilsea (l.), FEB. 16, 16*c*
O'NEILL, R.—acquitted, FEB. 22, 11*b*
O'NEILL, Lord—on St. Marylebone Housing Assn. (s.), MAR. 23, 12*f*
"ONLOOKER"—on the right spirit in football (l.), MAR. 4, 8*b*
ONSLOW, Lord—chairman of National Service Central Committee, MAR. 8, 18*e*
at Zoological Soc., on preservation of Empire fauna, FEB. 14, 19*g*
in Parliament, on gaming, MAR. 15, 7*a*;—National Trust Bill, MAR. 1, 7*a*; 31, 7*a*;—Official Secrets Act, FEB. 24, 8*a*;—Public utilities: Select Committee, MAR. 23, 7*a*
on Bullingdon Club (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*;—Wolsey's Tower (l.), FEB. 11, 8*c*
ONTARIO—by-elections: East Simcoe, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Conscription: resolution in Legislature; debate adjourned, MAR. 23, 15*d*; 25, 11*b*;—Hospitals: Kirkland Lake: Mr. Wright's gift, JAN. 4, 9*g*;—Legislature: reduction proposal, FEB. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*); opened, MAR. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Transport:
ONTARIO (continued):—
Royal Commission's report, JAN. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance: policy, MAR. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
OPENSHAW Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 19*b*
OPERA:—
Arlecchino (B.B.C.), JAN. 30, 20*c* (and 20*b*, 3* 4*)
Austria—Salzburg Festival: arrangements, MAR. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Beecham, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 6, 19*b*
Cavalleria Rusticana (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 29, 14*d*
Cinderella (Swindon), FEB. 27, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
Cosi fan tutte (Guildhall School of Music), FEB. 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Covent Garden—plans, JAN. 21, 10*b*; FEB. 18, 10*c*; MAR. 22, 12*c*; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*); 25, 10*d*; Sir T. Beecham (l. quoted), 27, 10*c*;—Choir: see OPERA Choir, Royal
Czecho-Slovakia—National Opera of Prague: Covent Garden invitation, MAR. 22, 12*b*; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Der Lustige Krieg (Alan Turner Company), FEB. 4, 10*c*
Der Rosenkavalier (Sadler's Wells), FEB. 14, 12*c*
Don Carlos—article, JAN. 28, 10*b*
Faust (Albert Hall), FEB. 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); (Sadler's Wells): Mr. Tudor Davis to take part, MAR. 24, 12*c*
Fidelio (Sadler's Wells), FEB. 14, 12*c*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Glyndebourne—festival arrangements, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Glyndebourne Company — declines invitation to New York World's Fair, FEB. 10, 12*c*
I Pagliacci (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 29, 14*d*
Il Trovatore (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 26, 8*c*; 27, 10*e* (3* 4*); article, 28, 10*b*
Italy—*Il Candeliere* (Genoa), JAN. 19, 10*c* (3* 4*);—*La Niña Boba* (Milan), FEB. 6, 15*g*;—*La Zolfara* (Rome), FEB. 28, 12*c*;—*Taormina* (Rome), FEB. 28, 12*b*
Lakme—broadcast, JAN. 16, 21*g*
Manon (broadcast), FEB. 20, 8*f*
Masked Ball, A (People's Palace), FEB. 3, 10*c*
Monte Carlo—*Athalia*, MAR. 13, 20*a*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Orpheus (Toynbee Hall), JAN. 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Rosebearer, The (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 9, 12*b*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Snow Maiden, The (Sadler's Wells)—deputy in cast, MAR. 16, 14*c*
U.S.A.—*The Mikado*: Americanized variations, MAR. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Valkyrie, The (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Verdi—article, JAN. 28, 10*b*; correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d*
OPERA Choir, Royal — correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*c*

OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecution, FEB. 4, 9*b*; MAR. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
OPHTHALMIC Hospital, Royal London—dinner, MAR. 10, 19*c*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. F.—death, FEB. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. P.—claim against Mr. E. S. Pinker, MAR. 16, 15*g*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—gift to Natural History Museum, JAN. 30, 19*b*
OPPORTUNITY Shop—announcement, FEB. 17, 9*g*; visitors, MAR. 1, 19*f*
OPTICAL ASSN., British—dinner, FEB. 10, 9*d*, 17*c*
OPTICIANS—Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
ORD, Mr. H. W.—on an old ballad (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
ORDE, Mr. C.—appointment, MAR. 22, 16*g*
ORDE-BROWN, Maj. G. St. J.—"Africans Learn to be French," FEB. 3, 18*c*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. N. A.—on training of woodmen (s.), MAR. 17, 13*b*
ORDERS (British):—
Bath, JAN. 2, 8*b*; FEB. 9, 17*a*; MAR. 30, 17*b*
British Empire, JAN. 2, 8*b*, *c*, *e*, *g*, 9*b*
Distinguished Service, MAR. 1, 13*e*; 29, 10*a*;—Bar, MAR. 29, 10*a*
Indian Empire, JAN. 2, 8*c*
Malta, Knights of—deputation received by Sacred College on death of Pius XI, FEB. 14, 14*d*
Merit, JAN. 2, 8*a*
Royal Red Cross, JAN. 2, 8*a*
Royal Victorian, JAN. 2, 8*d*;—Service: in autumn: announcement, JAN. 11, 13*e*
St. John of Jerusalem, JAN. 4, 13*f*;—Grand Prior, Mar. 8, 10*g*
St. Michael and St. George, JAN. 2, 8*b*, *e*, *f*, *g*; MAR. 29, 19*b*;—St. Paul's Cathedral service: announcement, FEB. 1, 17*c*; MAR. 15, 17*a*
Star of India, JAN. 2, 8*c*
ORDERS (foreign):—
Belgium—Crown, JAN. 12, 13*c*; 13, 15*c*; 18, 15*f*; 21, 15*c*; 23, 15*c*; FEB. 4, 15*e*; MAR. 18, 15*d*;—Leopold, JAN. 12, 13*c*; MAR. 11, 15*a*; 18, 15*d*;—Leopold II, JAN. 12, 13*c*
Brazil—Southern Cross, JAN. 19, 19*b*
Chile—Merit, JAN. 2, 17*f*; 14, 18*f*
China—Brilliant Jade, FEB. 16, 17*e*
Czecho-Slovakia—White Lion, MAR. 1, 15*g*
Egypt—Nile, JAN. 13, 15*c*
France—Legion of Honour, JAN. 10, 15*a*; FEB. 17, 17*d*; MAR. 21, 19*e*; 23, 18*e*;—Santé Publique, MAR. 23, 11*c*
Germany—Eagle, FEB. 6, 15*d*; 16, 17*e*
Greece—George I, JAN. 4, 13*d*;—Phoenix, JAN. 18, 15*f*
Iraq—Al Rafidain, JAN. 13, 15*c*; 18, 15*f*; 19, 15*a*; MAR. 11, 15*a*
Italy—Crown, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Japan—Rising Sun, JAN. 14, 15*e*
Latvia—Three Stars, JAN. 14, 15*e*; 18, 15*f*; 25, 15*g*; FEB. 25, 15*f*; MAR. 13, 17*d*
Netherlands—Orange Nassau, JAN. 6, 15*b*
ORDERS (foreign) (continued):—
Norway—Saint Olav, JAN. 4, 13*d*; 19, 15*a*; MAR. 11, 15*a*
Russia—Lenin, FEB. 21, 12*c*
Sweden—Sword, FEB. 3, 11*g*
Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, JAN. 13, 15*c*
ORDERS, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
ORDNANCE Survey—Britain in the Dark Ages, Map of: North Sheat, JAN. 21, 14*e*; leading article, 21, 13*d*; correspondence, 26, 5*d*; 31, 8*e*; FEB. 4, 8*d*; 7, 10*e*;—Cost: Brig. M. N. MacLeod (s.), JAN. 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
O'REGAN, Rita—police court charge, JAN. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, 27, 9*g*
OREGON Steamship Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 8, 21*f* (4*)
ORGANISTS, Royal College of—examination results, FEB. 1, 12*b*; patron, MAR. 14, 11*g*; 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
ORGANS—electric: article, MAR. 4, 10*b*; Demonstration by J. W. Walker and Son, MAR. 4, 10*b*
ORGAZ, Gen. (Spain)—in Barcelona, FEB. 22, 13*a*
ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 22*d*; FEB. 7, 21*d*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
ORISSA—agitation, JAN. 7, 12*b*; 14, 11*f*; 23, 11*d*; 26, 9*d*;—Drink: prohibition; effect of Balasore experiment, FEB. 27, 11*g*;—Finance: Budget, FEB. 27, 11*g*
ORLY, Gen. (France)—on Empire (s.), JAN. 7, 11*c*
ORMEROD, Lt.-Col. G. S.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c*
ORMOND, Miss E. A.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
OROVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*
ORR, Mr. A. A.—on an old ballad (l.), MAR. 14, 10*a*
ORR, Mr. D. L. D.—on Germany (l.), MAR. 17, 17*e*
ORR, Sir J. B.—entertained, FEB. 25, 7*c*
"Health and Nutrition in India"—foreword, MAR. 24, 20*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on food policy; agriculture, FEB. 25, 7*c*
ORR, Mr. W. J.—on cotton trade (s.), JAN. 27, 19*g*
ORR-EWING, Mr. I. L.—appointment, FEB. 22, 11*b*
ORR-EWING, Brig.-Gen. Sir N. A.—Vice-Lieutenant, JAN. 2, 17*b*
ORRINGE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
ORS, Señor E. d' (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 18, 12*b*
ORSENIGO, Mgr. (Vatican)—on Munich agreement (s.), JAN. 13, 11*c*
ORTEGA, Don Pio del Rio—D.Sc., Oxford, FEB. 27, 19*a*
ORTHODOX Unit Trusts, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 10, 21*g*
ORTON, F. E.—death, MAR. 31, 4*d*
ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—on barley marketing (l.), JAN. 2, 22*f*; on tenant farmers' compensation (p.), 2, 22*b*
OSAKA—loan: bonds cancelled, MAR. 23, 28*e*
OSAKA Shipping Co.—meeting, FEB. 4, 18*a* (4*)
OSBORN, Mr. F.—recital, FEB. 24, 14*d*
OSBORNE, Mr. C. H. C.—on school libraries (s.), JAN. 6, 10*a* (3* 4*)

OSBORNE, Mr. E.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
OSBORNE, Miss M.—marriage, FEB. 20, 15*d*
OSBORNE, Mr. R. P.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
OSBORNE House (I. of W.)—state apartments: announcement, MAR. 3, 17*d*
O'SHEA, J. J.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
O'SHEA, J. M. D.: see under MURDERS
O'SHEA, M.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 9*b*; FEB. 3, 4*d*; 7, 5*a*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 9*b*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 4*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
OSHIMA, Mr. (Japan)—arrives from Berlin, FEB. 9, 17*a*
OSLO—loans: 1912: bonds drawn, JAN. 16, 22*a*; 1935: bonds drawn, 16, 22*a*
OSMAN, Amin Pasha (Egypt)—leaves for Beirut, MAR. 4, 12*d*; visits Mufti of Jerusalem, 7, 14*c*
OSORIO, Señor J. G. (Spain)—released, MAR. 14, 14*c*
OSTEGREN, Lt. N. M.—death, FEB. 22, 13*b*
OSTEOPATHS—register, FEB. 9, 11*a*
OSTLER, Sir H. H. (New Zealand)—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*f*
OSTRICH eggs—importation: Heston airport incident, JAN. 12, 12*e*
O'SULLIVAN, Lt.-Col. J.—retirement, JAN. 31, 7*g*
OSUSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—position, MAR. 21, 15*b*
OSWALD, Anne—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
OSWALD, Capt. R. A.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*f*
OSWESTRY Corporation — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*
OSWESTRY School—sports, MAR. 24, 6*g*
"OTHER things being equal:" see under WORDS and phrases
OTIS Elevator—report, MAR. 23, 25*a*
OTT, Col. (Germany)—visits Mr. Arita, FEB. 8, 13*c*; MAR. 25, 11*b*
OUDH—Chief Judge, JAN. 28, 11*e*
OUR Lady of Good Counsel, Society of—lecture in aid, FEB. 4, 15*g*; 28, 17*b*
OURICURY wax—import duty, MAR. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*)
OUTHWAITE, Dr. J. E.—receives Hunterian Gold Medal, FEB. 10, 16*d*
OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*; Report, FEB. 6, 23*a*
OVER-SEAS Club—reception, MAR. 7, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
OVER Thirty Assn.—Lady Cynthia Colville (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c*
OVER Thirty Housing Assn., Ltd.—spinsters' flats: appeal, FEB. 13, 8*b*; donation from Queen Mary, MAR. 9, 16*b*
OVERBURY, Mr. J. G.—on Myrmidon Club (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
OVERSEAS League—meeting, FEB. 20, 19*c* (3* 4*); New Zealand Group reception, 24, 19*c*
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of—estimate, supplementary: vote agreed, FEB. 24, 9*a*
OWEN, Mr. A. D.—resigns directorship, JAN. 6, 20*b*
OWEN, Mr. A. D. K.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11*e*
OWEN, Mr. A. E. and Mrs. A. M.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*
OWEN, B. J.—fraud case (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 8*c*
OWEN, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 3*e*; 17, 5*d*; 20, 4*c*
OWEN, Mr. Collinson—on A.R.P. camps (l.), JAN. 24, 13*d*
OWEN, Mr. G. G.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*
OWEN, Harold—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*g*
OWEN, Rt. Rev. L.—consecrated, FEB. 3, 9*f*
OWEN, Mr. W. W. T.—appointment, MAR. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
OWEN Owen, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*d*
OWEN (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 18, 20*c*; 24, 23*e*
OWENS, Patricia: see under MURDERS
OWEN'S School, Islington—old boys' dinner, JAN. 30, 15*c*; headmaster, MAR. 31, 11*g*
OWENS-ILLINOIS Glass Co.—income, JAN. 23, 20*f*
OWERS, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 2, 15*f*
OWLES, Mr. H. G.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
OX and Ass correspondence: see under CHRISTMAS: Cribs
OXENHAM, Mr. E. H.—death, MAR. 22, 8*d*
OXFORD—Bishop: see KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.;—Isolation Hospital, FEB. 4, 8*f*; — Wingfield-Morris Orthopaedic Hospital: gift to, FEB. 14, 11*g*; 15, 7*d*
Oxford, FEB. 20, 9*d*; 21, 20*f*; 22, 19*c*; 25, 15*a*; 27, 15*e*; MAR. 2, 12*c*; 3, 19*e*; 4, 9*b*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 11*g*; 17, 10*d*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—on penal reform (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*; on King George V Memorial (l.), MAR. 18, 8*c*; on European position (l.), 27, 8*f*
OXFORD and Cambridge Joint Examinations Board—school certificate result: announcement, JAN. 17, 9*b*, 12*c*; list, 17, 17*c*
OXFORD City—electoral, JAN. 31, 14*d*
OXFORD City Labour Party—endorsement of candidate: resolution, FEB. 3, 9*d*; 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
OXFORD Group Movement—bequest: law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*; MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*a*; —Company: registration name (P.Q.), FEB. 21, 9*f*; Oxford Union Soc.: resolution, 24, 13*b*
OXFORD Preservation Trust—subscriptions, JAN. 18, 8*g*; MAR. 14, 9*e*
OXFORD Society—chairman, MAR. 22, 11*a*;—East Glamorgan and Cardiff branch: dinner, JAN. 10, 9*f*;—Tours: Tyneside and Lancashire: arrangements, MAR. 6, 9*d*
OXFORD Union—Franco recognition: motion, MAR. 3, 16*c*;—National Service debate, FEB. 23, 7*c*;—Oxford Group's name: resolution, FEB. 24, 13*b*;—President and officers, FEB. 25, 9*c*
OXFORD University:—
A.R.P.—position, FEB. 24, 13*d*
Admission standard—Mr. G. D. H. Cole (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*
Agricultural Engineering Inst.—director's fraud: company's claim: final settlement, FEB. 1, 9*b*; committee's report (P.Q.), 14, 8*c*
Appointments, FEB. 22, 9*d*; MAR. 16, 22*g*
Arnold essay prize—no award, MAR. 13, 16*a*
Arteaga essay prize—award, MAR. 8, 19*f*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Ashmolean Museum—Griffith Institute : opened, JAN. 23, 7*d*, 15*b* ; —Honthorst picture : acquisition, MAR. 8, 14*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 20 ;—Minoan jewels : Sir A. Evans's gift, FEB. 2, 17*d* ; decree of thanks, 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Morris, Miss M. : bequest, MAR. 1, 19*f*
Ashmolean Soc.—lecture, MAR. 11, 10*a*
Athletics—v. United Hospitals, FEB. 6, 5*f* ; v. Cambridge Univ. : prospects, MAR. 18, 4*g* ; results, 20, 7*a* ; (photos.), 20, 18 ;—Handicaps, FEB. 14, 7*f* ; 15, 5*e* ;—Inter-College Cup, JAN. 31, 7*b* ; FEB. 1, 5*d* ; 4, 4*g* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; 21, 6*f* ;—Inter-College knockout competition, FEB. 23, 5*d* ;—Sports, MAR. 6, 6*f* ; 7, 6*e* ; 9, 6*f*
Balliol College—Fellows, JAN. 16, 9*f* ;—Masque : article, MAR. 11, 13*f* ; correspondence, 16, 17*d* ;—Warner exhib. : award, JAN. 16, 9*f*
Beit prize—no award, JAN. 30, 8*g*
Bodleian Library—Arts End : bookshelves : reconstruction proposals, JAN. 26, 4*g* ; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; decree discussion adjourned, FEB. 15, 6*g*
Brasenose College—scholarships, JAN. 14, 9*a*
Brentano Inst., Prague : see under PRAGUE
China Soc.—dinner, FEB. 23, 16*e* ; 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Chinese professor, FEB. 6, 19*f*
Chinese universities — gifts to : authorized, MAR. 15, 16*c*
Christ Church—Dean, MAR. 21, 19*d* ; 22, 14*d* ;—Roman history studentship, MAR. 11, 14*b*
Christopher Welch scholarships—awards, MAR. 15, 16*c*
Curzon memorial prize—no awards, FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 20, 14*a* ; 25, 14*g* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 27, 19*e* ; MAR. 8, 19*f*
Degrees, hon.—conferred, FEB. 27, 19*a* ; to be conferred, FEB. 23, 11*d* ; MAR. 1, 19*f*
Denyer and Johnson Scholarships—awards, MAR. 8, 19*f* ; 9, 16*b* ; 13, 16*a*
Diplomatic—lecturer : statute, JAN. 25, 14*g* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Electoral, JAN. 10, 14*d*
Exeter College — scholarships and studentship, JAN. 17, 15*g* ; 27, 9*f*
Gladstone memorial prize, MAR. 13, 16*a*
Goldsmiths' reader in English, MAR. 13, 16*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord—plaque received, MAR. 1, 13*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Hall and Hall - Houghton prizes :—awards, MAR. 15, 16*c*
Heath Harrison travelling scholarship—elections, MAR. 2, 19*e*
Hebdomadal Council — nomination, FEB. 1, 9*b*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Hilary term—article, JAN. 23, 8*e*
History Moderations — statute accepted, JAN. 25, 14*g* (17*g*, 3* 4*) ; amendments, FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; amendments rejected, MAR. 1, 19*f*
Jesus College—scholarships, JAN. 21, 14*b*
Keble College—scholarship, FEB. 27, 19*a* ; MAR. 22, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Windows broken by bullets, JAN. 27, 18*f*
Lady Margaret Hall—scholarships, MAR. 22, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Lincoln College — Fellow, FEB. 3, 9*a*
Local examinations—school certificate result, JAN. 17, 9*b*, 17*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Lothian prize—award, MAR. 22, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Magdalen College—academic clerkship, MAR. 10, 14*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Mathematical scholarship, Junior—award, MAR. 20, 17*e*
Medical school—dean : appointment approved, JAN. 25, 14*g* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Medicine—Nuffield Committee : report presented, JAN. 25, 14*g* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Museums—delegacy : statute, JAN. 25, 14*g* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
National service : see under NATIONAL Service
Nottingham Castle estate—purchases, MAR. 9, 16*e* ; 10, 9*g*
Nuffield College—Mr. H. Butler (s.), FEB. 6, 19*b*
O.T.C.—lecture by Deputy C.I.G.S. (P.Q.), FEB. 22, 7*b*
Oriel College—scholarships, JAN. 12, 7*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Oriental Studies—Chinese : statute, FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Passmore Edwards scholarships — awards, MAR. 15, 16*c* ; 17, 11*g*
Pharmacology department — Rockefeller Foundation : gift, JAN. 26, 4*g* ; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Prizes—management : statute, FEB. 8, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Proctors—election, FEB. 23, 11*d* ; admitted, MAR. 16, 22*g*
Proctor's review, MAR. 16, 22*g*
Queen's College—Needle and Thread dinner, JAN. 2, 17*b* ; scholarships and studentships, MAR. 14, 16*g*
Religious education — readership : Mansfield College offer, MAR. 2, 19*e* ; leading article, 4, 15*d* ; decree, 8, 19*f*
Rhodes Scholars—appeal to Pres. Roosevelt, MAR. 13, 20*a*
Robert Herbert Memorial prize — award, JAN. 30, 8*g*
St. Edmund Hall—scholarships, MAR. 25, 14*c* ; 28, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
St. John's College—organ scholarship, JAN. 28, 7*d*
Scholarships and exhibitions, JAN. 20, 14*a* ;—College awards, JAN. 13, 15*f* ; FEB. 17, 11*g* ; 18, 10*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 19*f* ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; MAR. 4, 15*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; 23, 18*c*
Slade professor—appointment, MAR. 1, 19*f*
Spain—professors' telegram, FEB. 17, 16*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Spirit—Dr. W. T. S. Stallybrass (s.), JAN. 10, 9*f*
Steward, Deputy, FEB. 16, 8*e*
Undergraduates—meals, and other expenses : *questionnaire*, FEB. 15, 14*e*
University College—Radcliffe prize : award, MAR. 25, 14*c*
Wadham College—Fellows, MAR. 7, 11*a* ; property purchase, 30, 4*f*
Worcester College—scholarships, JAN. 21, 14*b* ; MAR. 22, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Wykeham professor, MAR. 11, 14*b*
OXFORD University Conservative Assn.—meetings, FEB. 23, 16*c* ; 24, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 8*f*
OXFORD University Dramaic Society—*The Duchess of Malfi*, FEB. 14, 12*d*
OXFORD University Labour Club—meeting, FEB. 1, 7*g*
OXFORD University Press—Bible : coral text edition, MAR. 11, 17*g*
OXFORD University Rossallian Club—dinner, JAN. 31, 15*d*
OXFORDSHIRE Unionist Assn.—organizer, FEB. 9, 11*g*
OXLEY, Mr. R. F.—on export trade (l.), FEB. 27, 8*c*
" OXONIENSIS "—on Jowett (l.), MAR. 25, 13*d*
OYLER, Mr. A. W.—on leaders for youth organizations (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
OYSTERS — Barling : American oysters placed in beds, MAR. 31, 11*g*
OZANNE, Brig. W. M.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
OZTRAK, M. Faik (Turkey)— Min. of Interior, JAN. 27 11*f*

P

P.E.P. : see POLITICAL and Economic Planning
" P. L."—on Prof. G. Y. Giglioli (l.), MAR. 9, 19*c*
P. M. Marble Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 21, 5*d*
PAALEN, M. Wolfgang—art exhib., FEB. 25, 15*e*
PABST, Herr K. (Germany)—expelled from Cultural Chamber, FEB. 4, 11*f*
PACELLI, Cardinal—elected Pope : see PIUS XII
PACIFIC—defence, Imperial : Lord Beatty (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*; conf. (New Zealand) : plans, MAR. 10, 16*b* ; delegates, 13, 14*b* ; British, 23, 7*e*
PACIFIC Islands — Japanese mandate : fortification : no violation of treaty, MAR. 14, 13*e* ; U.S. interest, 14, 13*e*
PACIFISM—correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; FEB. 8, 10*e*
PACKARD Motor Co.—report, MAR. 24, 24*e*
PACKER (H. J.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a*
PACKING—for week-end visit : article, MAR. 29, 11*d*
PADANG Langkat Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g* ; Report, 24, 19*b*
PADBURY, Mr. G. F.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*d*
PADDINGTON—Church Street : change of name : order to be rescinded, FEB. 27, 9*b* ;—Housing scheme : employment of architect : residents' meeting, JAN. 27, 10*e* ; conf., FEB. 17, 11*a* ; formation of trust : meeting, 28, 9*e* ; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Municipal offices : architects' fees : dispute, FEB. 21, 17*g* ; —Rate, MAR. 22, 11*e*
PADDINGTON Housing Council—at home and sale in aid, MAR. 8, 19*a*
PADDINGTON Tuberculosis Dispensary—ball in aid, JAN. 11, 13*b*
PADDON, Mr. A. M.—on gas industry (s.), MAR. 11' 19*a*
PADDON, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 6, 21*f*
PADDY, Rev. A. E.—death, FEB. 1, 9*g*
PADEREWSKI, M.—leaves for New York, FEB. 16, 13*g* ; in New York, 23, 13*c*
PADMAN, T. J. C.—acquitted, FEB. 2, 4*b*
PAGANSIM—Rev. S. W. Hughes (s.), MAR. 8, 8*f*
PAGE, Sir F. (Australia)—at Kempsey, on defence ; priority in national expenditure ; national insurance, FEB. 22, 13*d*
PAGE, Maj. E. R.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
PAGE, Miss G. M.—law case, FEB. 8, 9*d*
PAGE, Mr. J. (South Africa)—on African immigrants (s.), JAN. 25, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
PAGE, Mr. L.—leaves for Monte Carlo, MAR. 20 17*b*
" For Magistrates and Others," MAR. 28, 20*b*
on Criminal Justice Bill (l.), JAN. 4, 6*a* ; 17, 8*b*
PAGEANTS—*Faust* (Albert Hall) : see under OPERA ; — Kenilworth Castle : announced, JAN. 13, 14*b*
PAGES, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*e*
PAGET, Mr. C. N.—on air mail (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
PAGET, Mrs. E. K.—"Henry Luke Paget. Portrait and Frame," JAN. 31, 5*a*
PAGET, Maj. G. T. C.—death, JAN. 30, 14*d* ; FEB. 2, 14*b* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PAGET, Henry Luke—biography, JAN. 31, 5*a*
PAGET, Mr. J.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 24, 12*b*
PAGET, Miss M.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
PAGET, Sir R. A. S.—on the Guernsey plan (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
PAGET, Lord V. W.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 15, 4*b*
PAGETT, Supdt. W.—law case, MAR. 30, 4*b*
PAGHAM Harbour—air base scheme : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Empire air base
PAGLIUGHI, Mme. L.—recital, JAN. 23, 19*c*
PAIGNTON — St. George's Church, Goodrington : dedication date, MAR. 25, 17*d* ;—St. Paul's Church : foundation stone : date, JAN. 12, 13*f*
PAILTHORPE, Dr. G. W.—art exhib., JAN. 18, 10*c*
on surrealist art (quoted), JAN. 18, 10*c*
PAIN, Maj. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 30, 23*g*
PAIN, Lieut. R. M. E.—court-martial, MAR. 20, 21*e*
PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on national unity (l.), JAN. 26, 11*e* ; on Spain (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*

PAINTER, Brig.-Gen. A. C.—on evacuation schemes (l.), MAR. 27, 8*f*
PAINTER, Col. G. W. A.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*e*
PAINTER-ETCHERS and Engravers, Royal Soc. of—associates, JAN. 2, 12*a*; fellows, FEB. 2, 10*c*; 3, 14*f* (3* 4*)
PAINTER Stainers' Company—charities: distribution, JAN. 14, 9*g*
PAINTERS in Water-Colours, Royal Soc. of—associates, MAR. 14, 12*b*
PAIS, Prof. E. (Italy)—death, MAR. 30, 16*e*
PAISLEY Philosophical Soc.—early films presented by British Film Inst., FEB. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PAKENHAM, Mr. F.—prospective Parliamentary candidature: Labour Party attitude, JAN. 31, 14*d*; Oxford Univ. Labour Club: resolution, FEB. 1, 7*g*; Oxford City Labour Party resolution, 3, 9*e*; 4, 6*g* (3* 4*); Belfast lecture banned, MAR. 14, 16*e*
PAKENHAM-WALSH, Mr. H. H.—marriage, FEB. 13, 15*c*
PALENCIA, Señor J. (Spain)—Minister in Angora, MAR. 10, 15*g*
PALESTINE:—
Abdul Hamid II, Sultan—land claimed by heirs: case to be retried, JAN. 13, 11*d*
Abdul Moneim, Prince (s.), FEB. 8, 9*b*
Arab rebellion—engagements, JAN. 4, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 11*d*; 9, 11*f*; 17, 12*g*; 18, 12*c*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*d*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 13*f*; 16, 13*b*; 18, 11*d*; 23, 13*f*; 28, 13*a*; MAR. 1, 16*f*; 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); 6, 13*f*; 9, 13*g*; 13, 14*f*; 27, 11*g*; 28, 13*b*, 14*f*
Anti-British propaganda, FEB. 11, 11*b*
Arms—origin (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*c*; discoveries, MAR. 6, 13*f*
Arrests and executions, FEB. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
British official's escape, MAR. 1, 16*f*
Casualties, JAN. 2, 14*g*; FEB. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
"Court"—members captured, FEB. 2, 11*d*; 9, 13*f*
Death sentence, JAN. 23, 11*b*
Detentions, JAN. 4, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Documents—article by Mr. K. Waring, JAN. 18, 13*f*
Gang leaders arrested, MAR. 27, 11*g*
German comment, JAN. 11, 9*b*; 17, 12*c*
Leaders, JAN. 10, 11*c*; division, 17, 11*d*; killed, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 29, 15*c*
Parliament, Imperial—question, FEB. 1, 6*a*; discussed, 24, 8*g*
Road ambush, JAN. 2, 14*g*
War Office statement, JAN. 10, 11*c*
Arabs:—
Children—appeal, MAR. 4, 13*e*
Committee—demands, FEB. 6, 11*d*
Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*
Declaration to the Seven (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 8*b*; 15, 7*c*
Destitution—relief problem, JAN. 2, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Feud, JAN. 3, 9*f*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 11*d*; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 14*e*; 9, 13*f*; 11, 11*a*; 23, 13*f*; MAR. 6, 13*f*;—Rebel documents: article by Mr. K. Waring, JAN. 18, 13*f*
Hogarth message — White Paper issued, MAR. 21, 11*f*
Husseini, Jemal Effendi (s.), FEB. 11, 11*a*
Jews, relations with:—
Ben-Zvi, Mr. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*c*; FEB. 28, 10*c*; MAR. 3, 10*d*
Hebrew Univ.—manifesto, MAR. 6, 13*f*
London conference—delay (P.N.), JAN. 12, 10*g*; to be held at St. James's Palace, 30, 11*b*; procedure discussed, 31, 12*f*; preliminary work, FEB. 1, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 2, 11*d*; 3, 11*b*; preparations, 4, 11*a*; rumours denied, 6, 12*f*; prospects, 7, 14*e*; opened: speeches, 8, 9*a*, 14*d*; (photos.), 8, 18; meetings, 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 11*a*, 12*c*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 9*e*, 14*e*; 15, 12*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*g*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 11*d*; 20, 12*g*; 21, 14*g*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 16*e*; 25, 11*f*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 14*c*; MAR. 1, 16*f*; 2, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*d*; 4, 12*d*; 6, 14*f*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 16*f*; 11, 12*g*; 13, 13*f*; 15, 13*e*; 16, 15*d*; proposals rejected, 17, 16*g*; ends, 18, 12*g*; statements, 18, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Arab delegation — Mufti's nominees, JAN. 17, 11*d*; position, 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*, 12*f*; 25, 12*e*; 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); names, 30, 11*b*; (photo.), 30, 16; case, FEB. 11, 11*a*; luncheon, 28, 17*b*; dinner, MAR. 2, 19*e*; —Ballot: Anwar Effendi Nashashibi (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); — Defence Party nominees suggested, JAN. 18, 12*c*; 20, 11*b*; claim, 21, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*; pressure on Mufti, 23, 12*f*; hitch, 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*e*; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); delegation, FEB. 2, 12*e*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 12*f*; arrives, 7, 14*e*; dispute, 9, 14*d*; agreement with Arab delegation, 10, 14*d*; 11, 11*a*; 16, 14*g*; 18, 11*d*; delegate in London, 20, 12*g*;—R.A.F. station, Northolt: visit, MAR. 3, 9*f*; (photo.), 3, 9;—Travelling expenses, FEB. 1, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Arab States' attitude, FEB. 21, 14*g*
British delegation, FEB. 7, 14*e*

PALESTINE :—
Arabs :—
Jews, relations with :—
London conference (continued) :—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*a*
Cairo—meetings of delegates, JAN. 18, 12*c*; 20, 11*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—receives deputations, MAR. 14, 14*g*; 15, 13*e*
Conservative Imperial Affairs Committee — discussion, MAR. 3, 8*e*
Delegations, JAN. 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*d*; 7, 14*e*
Egypt—attitude, JAN. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*); delegation, 19, 11*d*; 23, 12*f*; arrival, 27, 11*g*; 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*
Expenses—supplementary estimate, FEB. 9, 9*b*; vote agreed, 24, 8*g*
Iraq—delegates, JAN. 14, 12*f*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*a*; 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*; FEB. 16, 14*g*; 18, 11*d*; 20, 12*g*
Jewish representatives, JAN. 24, 12*b*; 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*; 31, 12*f*; FEB. 2, 11*d*; case, 14, 9*e*; call on Mr. Chamberlain, 17, 13*e*; Aldgate service, 20, 9*e*;—Advisers from Palestine: elected by Vaad Leumi, JAN. 31, 12*f*; — Jewish Agency: statement, FEB. 22, 13*e*; unauthorized, 23, 14*e*;—Jewish Committee: members, FEB. 2, 11*d*; meetings, 6, 11*d*; 25, 11*f*; MAR. 8, 16*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 23, 13*b*; FEB. 6, 13*b*; MAR. 17, 17*c*
Nashashibi, Fakhri Bey (s.), MAR. 23, 9*e*
Palestine opinion, FEB. 7, 14*e*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, FEB. 1, 6*a*; 28, 8*e*; MAR. 9, 8*c*; discussed, FEB. 24, 8*g*
Prayers — Archbishop Lang's appeal, FEB. 3, 13*e*
Reception (photo.), FEB. 9, 16
Saudi Arabia—delegation, JAN. 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*
Transjordan—delegate arrives, JAN. 14, 12*f*; 30, 11*b*
Vaad Leumi—attitude, MAR. 2, 13*c*
Yemen — delegation, JAN. 7, 11*d*; 28, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*; arrival, FEB. 2. 11*b*
Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
United States—Sir R. Storrs (lect.), MAR. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Wahabi King's Note to U.S.A., JAN. 10, 11*d*
Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*b*
Leaders, exiled—in Cairo, JAN. 2, 13*g*; to go to Beirut, 4, 9*b*; 5, 11*c*; dislike of French conditions, 7, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; restrictions lifted, 11, 9*c*; (photo.), 13, 16; demands, 17, 11*d*; 19, 11*d*
McMahon, Sir H.—correspondence: discussed, at Palestine conf., FEB. 13, 12*f*; 14, 14*e*; decision to publish, 15, 6*b*, 12*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*); discussed at Palestine conf., 16, 14*g*; delay, 22, 13*e*; committee, 23, 14*e*; meetings, 24, 16*e*; 25, 11*f*; (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*b*; published as White Paper (map.), 4, 11*a*; Committee's report published as White Paper, 22, 13*f*;—Arab opinion, MAR. 23, 9*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*; MAR. 23, 12*c*; 28, 10*b*;—Leading articles, MAR. 4, 13*c*; 23, 17*c*
Mufti, campaign against—letters to Arab rulers, JAN. 3, 9*f*
Strike, FEB. 7, 14*e*; breaks down, 9, 13*f*; strike, MAR. 21, 11*b*; 23, 9*e*
Books—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*e*
British policy—discussed, FEB. 23, 14*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*a*
Chief Secretary, FEB. 13, 11*b*
Crime :—
Arson—Beersheba, JAN. 5, 11*d*
Boys—whipping: regulations, FEB. 20, 12*g*; discussed, in Imperial Parliament, 24, 9*a*; sentence on Arab boy (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 7*c*
Police : see *Police*, below
Terrorism, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 17, 12*g*; 18, 12*c*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*d*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 13*c*; 13, 11*a*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 20, 12*g*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 13*f*; 28, 13*a*; MAR. 4, 11*e* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*f*; 7, 13*g*; 9, 13*g*; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); 13, 14*f*; 14, 13*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*b*; 23, 9*e*; 27, 11*g*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*c*;—Acre, MAR. 4, 11*e*;—Aircraftman shot as curfew breaker, FEB. 4, 11*a*; —Beisan, MAR. 7, 13*g*; 9, 13*g*; —German settlement, MAR. 14, 13*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Haifa: arrests, JAN. 17, 12*g*; incidents, 18, 12*c*; FEB. 6, 11*d*; 7, 14*e*; 20, 12*g*; 22, 13*d*; 28, 13*a*; MAR. 1, 16*f*; 7, 13*g*; 9, 13*g*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*c*;—Jaffa, MAR. 9, 13*g*;—Jerusalem: curfew; gun signal, JAN. 2, 14*g*; bomb outrages: Mr. Keith-Roach's house attacked, 7, 11*e*; curfew, 10, 11*d*; incidents, 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*d*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 13*c*; curfew, 9, 13*f*; 17, 13*b*; incidents, 20, 12*g*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 13*f*; 28, 13*a*; MAR. 1, 16*f*; 6, 13*f*; curfew siren, 27, 11*g*;—Jewish reprisals: Arabs killed, FEB. 28, 13*a*; (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 7*c*;—Potash Co. party attacked, JAN. 4, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*);

PALESTINE :—
Crime :—
Terrorism (continued) :—
—Rishon-le-Zion, JAN. 4, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Safed, MAR. 7, 13*g* ;—Telaviv, MAR. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Tiberias, JAN. 23, 11*b* ; MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Vaad Leumi : protest, JAN. 21, 12*e*
Crown Colony, as—correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*d*
Documents — White Papers, MAR. 4, 11*a* ; 21, 11*f* ; 22, 13*f*
Education — Evelina de Rothschild school, Jerusalem : correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*e* ;—Hebrew Univ. manifesto, MAR. 6, 13*f*
Finance — estimate, supplementary, FEB. 9, 9*b* ; agreed, 24, 8*g*
Fires — Jewish Redemption Fund offices, JAN. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Forces — " atrocities " : old photographs of a tribal war, FEB. 11, 11*b* ;—Casualties, JAN. 9, 11*f* ; 17, 12*g* ; 18, 12*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; FEB. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 4, 11*a* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 14*e* ; 13, 11*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 21, 11*b* ;—Command, MAR. 23, 10*e* ; — Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 9, 9*b* ;—Gallantry awards, JAN. 4, 13*e* ; FEB. 10, 8*c* ; 15, 18*e* ; MAR. 1, 13*e* ; 15, 20*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 10*a* ;—German allegations : correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d* ; War Office statement, 10, 11*c* ; leading article, 10, 13*d* ; German Press campaign, 11, 9*b* ; broadcasts (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 8*a*
Germany—propaganda, JAN. 11, 9*b* ; correspondence, 7, 8*d* ; (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 8*a*
Government departments—Jerusalem : move to King David Hotel, JAN. 2, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Government officials—rebel extortions to be resisted, FEB. 21, 13*b*
Great Britain—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), JAN. 18, 11*a*
Holy Land—principle of sancity : Bishop in Jerusalem (l.), MAR. 10, 12*d*
Hospitals — Queen Mary's gift of books, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Hussein, Prince (s.), FEB. 8, 9*b*
Immigration :—
Jews—Arab attitude, JAN. 20, 11*b* ; case, FEB. 11, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 13*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; 30, 8*c* ;—Czecho-Slovakia, from : agreement, JAN. 14, 11*a* ;—Danzig : party postpones sailing, FEB. 24, 15*g* ; leaves, MAR. 4, 11*b* ; —German Jews : child adoption registrations, JAN. 14, 11*g* ; Dr. Mattuck (s.), 16, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —Illegal : Greek steamer seized, FEB. 9, 13*f* ; interned at Haifa, MAR. 23, 9*e* ; steamer stopped, 27, 11*g* ;—Jewish Agency (s.), FEB. 22, 13*e*, unauthorized, 23, 14*e* ;—Jewish attitude, FEB. 14, 9*e* ;—London conf. : discussions, FEB. 21, 14*g* ; 24, 16*e* ;—Polish Jews resolution, FEB. 6, 11*d* ; — Restriction proposals, MAR. 15, 13*e* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 18*b* ; —Trieste : leaves, MAR. 21, 15*g*
Independent State—British plan, FEB. 27, 12*f* ; 28, 14*c* ; new plan to be submitted, MAR. 9, 14*c* ; 10, 16*f* ; details settled, 14, 14*g* ; 15, 13*e* ; submitted, 16, 15*d* ; details, 17, 18*b* ; rejected, 17, 16*g* ; 18, 12*g*, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Arab demands — discussions, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; Arab States. attitude, 21, 14*g* ; objections, MAR. 2, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 17, 16*g* ; proposals rejected, 18, 12*g* 14*e* (11*d* 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 20, 10*c*
Feldman, Dr. I. (s.), MAR. 20, 21*c*
Jewish opposition, FEB. 28, 14*c* ; MAR. 1, 16*f* ; 2, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 11, 12*g* ; memorandum, 13, 13*f* ; proposals rejected, 17, 16*g* ; 18, 12*g*, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 17, 17*c*
Mufti's demands, MAR. 7, 14*c*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, FEB. 28, 8*e*
U.S.A. inquiry, FEB. 28, 14*c*
Vaad Leumi—attitude, MAR. 2, 13*c* ; 20, 20*d*
Jewish Redemption Fund—attacks on office, JAN. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; arrests, FEB. 3, 11*b* ; demonstration, 6, 11*d* ; Defence tax, 17, 13*b*
Jewish revolt, A.D. 66-70 — correspondence, MAR. 14, 15*d*
Jews—Arabs, relations with : see under *Arabs*, above ;—Balfour declaration : White Paper (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 8*b* ; 15, 7*c* ;—Broadcast threat, MAR. 20, 20*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 13*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; FEB. 27, 13*d* ; 28, 10*c* ;—Feud : Revisionists arrested, FEB. 3, 11*b* ; 28, 13*a* ;—Hertz, Dr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e* ;—National home : Jewish attitude, FEB. 14, 9*e* ;—Non-cooperation, MAR. 20, 20*d* ; —Polish Jews resolution, FEB. 6, 11*d* ;—Strike postponed, MAR. 21, 11*b* ;—Vaad Leumi : meeting, MAR. 2, 13*c* ;—Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 14, 9*e*
King—rumours denied, FEB. 6, 12*f*
Mandate—Arab attitude, FEB. 11, 11*a* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c* ; —Jewish attitude, FEB. 14, 9*e* ;—League Council : British proposal accepted, JAN. 18, 11*a* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, MAR. 9, 8*c*
Negev—Jewish settlement : article by Maj. C. S. Jarvis (map), FEB. 9, 9*a* ; correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; FEB. 4, 8*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; MAR. 1, 12*c*
Official Secrets Act—official acquitted, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Oil pipe line—damaged, MAR. 7, 13*g*

PALESTINE (continued) :—
Partition—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), JAN. 18, 11*a*
Police—Arabs, attacks on, FEB. 11, 11*a*; 20, 12*g*;—British: deaths, JAN. 21, 12*c*; MAR. 4, 11*e*;—Deputy Superintendent killed, JAN. 2, 14*g*;—Jerusalem: Haram post re-established, JAN. 3, 9*f*; protest, 5, 11*d*; ended, 9, 11*f*;—Jews: deaths, MAR. 9, 13*g*; 13, 14*f*;—Murder of Arab prisoner, alleged: trial of British constables, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 5, 11*d*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; sentences, 12, 9*c*; one appeal allowed, 24, 11*b*; decisions, 27, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Post Offices—reopening, FEB. 22, 13*d*
Press—*Haaretz*: suspended, FEB. 20, 12*g*
Railways—damage: military warning, FEB. 6, 11*d*; action, 7, 14*e*; Arab traffic stopped, 18, 11*d*; damage, 28, 13*a*;—Trains derailed, FEB. 3, 11*b*; 7, 14*e*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 11*d*; 27, 12*c*; MAR. 9, 13*g*; 23, 9*e*; 28, 13*b*
Road accidents—police, FEB. 20, 12*g*; 21, 13*b*
Roads—Egypt: see under EGYPT
Service, recruitment for (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 8*c*
Syria and Transjordan—restoration of union discussed, JAN. 11, 9*a*; Federation proposal discussed, FEB. 6, 12*f*
Syrian Arabs—correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*b*
Trade—Germany, with: see under GERMANY
Transport—military permits, JAN. 9, 11*f*
PALEY, Mr. H.—Milk Board prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*d*
PALEY, Mrs. M. E.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
PALING, Mr. W.—on safety in mines (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*e*
PALITANA, Thakor Saheb of (India)—K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 8*c*
PALLICCIA, Signor G. (Italy)—contribution to Italian Legal Encyclopaedia, FEB. 24, 15*g*
PALMER, Miss A. E.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
PALMER, Miss B. B. W. D.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*c*
PALMER, Mr. C. A. S.—directorship, MAR. 17, 25*g*
PALMER, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
PALMER, Eileen—police court charge, FEB. 1, 16*c*
PALMER, Miss E. E. F.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
PALMER, E. H.—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*
PALMER, Mr. E. L.—appointment, MAR. 29, 24*g*
PALMER, Mrs. G. A.—marriage, FEB. 11, 15*c*
PALMER, Mr. G. E. H.—on British propaganda abroad (s.P.), FEB. 16, 8*a*
PALMER, Rev. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 7, 17*d*
PALMER, Miss Lilli—stage accident, JAN. 24, 10*c*
PALMER, Prof. L. S.—on electrical tester for potholes: report, MAR. 13, 22*g* (3* 4*)
PALMER, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 3, 6*a*
PALMERS (Gt. Yarmouth), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 1, 20*c*
PALMERS Green—sports pavilion: grant, JAN. 3, 12*e*
PALMERSTON, Lord—"ceteris paribus": correspondence, MAR. 24, 15*d*
PALMERSTON Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*
PALMIETKUIL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 27*f*; Share issue, 29, 21*f*
PANAGULA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
PANAMA—Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
PANAMA Canal—stamps: see under STAMPS
PAN-AMERICAN Airways—agents, FEB. 7, 8*g*
PANAWAL Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—estate acquired, JAN. 16, 19*e*
PANDAS—televised (photo.), JAN. 19, 9:—Giant: death, JAN. 11, 7*b*;—Hunting: correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*b*
PANHANDLE Eastern Pipe Line Co.—report, FEB. 1, 22*c*
PANNA Lall, Mr. (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
PANT, Pandit (United Provinces) — on Budget (s.), FEB. 25, 11*e*
PANTIN, Mrs. I.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
PANTITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — Min. of Forests, FEB. 6, 11*b*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Report, 25, 20*e*
PANTLIN, Miss E. D.—marriage, FEB. 3, 15*d*
PANTLIN, Mr. R. A.—birthday: luncheon, FEB. 24, 19*c*
PANTOMIMES—*Babes in the Wood* (Drury Lane): to be withdrawn, FEB. 2, 10*b*; — Child performers: Sheffield Cathedral Service: announced, JAN. 10, 4*g*;—*Cinderella* (Covent Garden): announced, FEB. 6, 21*c*; — *Dick Whittington* (Tavistock Little Theatre), JAN. 7, 10*a*;—Princes Theatre: announcement, MAR. 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*);—*Queen of Hearts, The* (Lyceum): to be withdrawn, MAR. 2, 12*c*; — *Red Riding Hood* (Covent Garden): Royal visit, FEB. 3, 9*f*; (photo.), 3, 15*d*;—*Robinson Crusoe* (Birmingham): accident during performance, JAN. 2, 12*c*;—*Sleeping Beauty, The* (British Puppet and Model Theatre Guild): Italian children visit, JAN. 7, 10*a*; (Roland House Players), 11, 8*d*
PANTON, Mr. A. H. (Western Australia)—Minister, MAR. 25, 11*d*
PANYER Alley—"Naked Boy" restored, MAR. 2, 11*d*; (photo.), 2, 11*d*; correspondence, 4, 8*d*; 8, 12*e*
PAO-SUN Tseng—commissioned for home service, FEB. 4, 9*f*
PAPANIN, M. Ivan (Russia)—appointment, MAR. 10, 15*g*
PAPEN, Herr von (Germany)—farewell message to *Germania*, JAN. 2, 13*a*
PAPER—prices: Mr. A. H. Kraft Bruce (s.), MAR. 10, 9*b*;—Pulp tests: new equipment at Imperial Inst., MAR. 14, 25*g*
PAPER Makers' Assn. of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner, MAR. 10, 9*b*

PAPILLON, Col. A. H. B.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
PAPUA—New Guinea : see NEW GUINEA
PAPWORTH Village Settlement—appeal, FEB. 23, 15*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 13*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; MAR. 7, 10*b* ;—Edith Edwards Preventorium : ball in aid : arrangements, MAR. 8, 19*b* ;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15*c* ;—Photograph, FEB. 24, 20
PARAGUAY — immigration : Czecho-Slovakia, from : plan, FEB. 10, 16*e* ;—Jewish settlers scheme, FEB. 8, 13*d*
PARANA Plantations, Ltd.—interim report, FEB. 6, 23*a*
PARAVICINI, Mme.—returns to London, MAR. 3, 17*b* ; luncheon, 4, 15*a*
PARAVICINI, M. C. R. (Switzerland)—returns to London, JAN. 10, 15*a*
PARDAE, Mr. J. H.—on unemployment and the land (l.), MAR. 6, 20*f*
PARDY, Mrs. A. M.—law cases, MAR. 28, 5*a*
PARE, Rev. I. N.—appointment, FEB. 14, 20*b*
PARENTS—maintenance : prosecution, MAR. 16, 4*d*
PARFIELD Trust, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 14, 22*a*
PARFITT, Dr. R.—marriage, MAR. 27, 15*c* ; 29, 19*d*
PARGETER, Miss E.—"The City Lies Four-Square," MAR. 24, 20*d*
PARIS—American Club : dinner, FEB. 23, 13*b* ;—British (Hertford) Hospital : appeal, FEB. 18, 8*c* ;—British Institute : director : retirement, JAN. 23, 15*f* ; Eton scholarship : endowed, JAN. 9, 12*f* ; reception, FEB. 3, 11*g* ; scholarships, MAR. 17, 13*g* ; — Budget approved, JAN. 3, 9*b* ;—Cinemas tax, JAN. 3, 9*b* ; opposition : closed, 4, 9*g* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*g* ; to reopen, 7, 12*c* ; reopened, 9, 11*a* ; dispute ended, FEB. 20, 11*c* ;—Conseil Général de la Seine : party to visit London, FEB. 15, 12*e* ; L.C.C. official dinner, MAR. 22, 9*d* ;—Eiffel Tower : jubilee : article, MAR. 29, 19*f* ; leading article, 29, 17*d* ; —Hotel de Ville : early photograph (photo.), JAN. 7, 16 ;—Taxes, new, JAN. 3, 9*b* ;—Taxis : control, JAN. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PARIS, Brig. A. C. M.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*f* ; 15, 18*b*
PARIS, Mr. and Mrs. R.—golden wedding, FEB. 15, 9*g*
PARIS University—Professors' letter on foreign policy, MAR. 14, 13*c*
PARISH, Mr. W. W.—directorships, FEB. 22, 21*g*
PARISH registers : see under RECORDS
PARIT-BRUAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—debenture issue : particulars, FEB. 6, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*
PARKER, Mr. A.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*
PARKER, Mr. A. P.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
PARKER, Mr. B.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
PARKER, Mr. E.—on butterflies (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
PARKER, Mrs. E. V.—on training of teachers (add.), JAN. 6, 7*d*
PARKER, Mr. F. K.—on Army as a career (l.), JAN. 14, 8*a*
PARKER, Mrs. H.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
PARKER, Mr. H. O.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*b*
PARKER, Mr. J.—on Navy : promotions from lower deck (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9*b*
PARKER, Mr. R.—daughter christened, JAN. 25, 15*b*
PARKER, Mr. R. H. W.—marriage, FEB. 18, 15*c*
PARKER, Rev. R. T.—funeral, MAR. 29, 19*f*
PARKER, Mr. T. T.—retirement (F.N.), FEB. 1, 20*b*
PARKER, Winifred R.—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
PARKER, Garrett and Co.—appointments, JAN. 3, 17*g*
PARKER, Winder and Achurch, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*e*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 18*d* ; Debenture issue, MAR. 22, 23*f*
PARKIN, Audrey C.—acquitted, MAR. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
PARKIN, Brenda—death, JAN. 9, 9*a* (3* 4*)
PARKINSON, Sir C.—health, FEB. 11, 12*d*
PARKINSON, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
PARKINSON, Mr. F.—LL.D., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*
PARKINSON, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
PARKINSON, Mr. H.—on trade agreements (s.), JAN. 28, 7*b*
PARKINSON, Mr. H. F.—"They Shall Not Die," JAN. 27, 18*e*
PARKINSON (Sir Lindsay) and Co., Ltd.—deferred shares : dealings (F.N.), MAR. 16, 23*b*
PARKS and open spaces—Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 11*e* ;—National : Lord Onslow (s.), FEB. 14, 19*f*
PARKYN, Mr. F. H.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
PARLIAMENT :—
Adjournment refused, FEB. 14, 8*a*
"Counted-out," MAR. 31, 7*e*
Debates—Official reports : sale : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9*b*
Divisions — unemployment, censure motion on, FEB. 18, 12*g* ; mistake in voting figures, 24, 8*f*
Le Brun, Pres.—reception in Westminster Hall, MAR. 24, 9*a*, 14*a* ; (photos.), 24, 18
Meetings — convening : correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*b*
Members :—
Air Raid Precautions Committee—meeting, FEB. 3, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Italian Committee — Anglo-Italian relations : messages to Mr. N. Chamberlain and Count Ciano, JAN. 9, 12*f*
Foreign Affairs Committee — addressed by Lord Halifax, FEB. 17, 8*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; Meeting, MAR. 3, 8*e*
Health and Housing Committee—meeting, MAR. 9, 9*g*
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 12*b* ; Parliament : discussed, FEB. 1, 7*a*
Independence—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAR. 15, 16*b*
Midland Group—meeting, MAR. 23, 16*f*
Monetary Committee—correspondence, JAN. 2, 15*e*
National service (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*b*

PARLIAMENT :—
Members (continued) :—
New Commonwealth Group—meeting (P.N.), MAR. 9, 9*g*
Northern Group—meeting, MAR. 9, 9*f*
Palestine Committee — deputation received by Mr. Chamberlain, MAR. 14, 14*g* ; 15, 13*e*
Pensions scheme—motion agreed, FEB. 3, 7*d* ; Leading article, 4, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 6, 13*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; 17, 10*b*
Seaside Resorts Committee—meeting, FEB. 17, 8*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Motions—notices of, FEB. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; 9, 8*a*
Newspapers—reading in House of Commons : incident, MAR. 11, 7*a*
Questions—Brown, Mr. A. E. : answers over 100 at one sitting, MAR. 3, 7*c* ;—Speaker's discretion (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*c*
Scene, MAR. 24, 7*e*
Session—Christmas recess : early recall : correspondence between Mr. Chamberlain and Mr. Attlee, JAN. 19, 12*a* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 12*f* ; reassembly (P.N.), 25, 12*f* ; 26, 10*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; reassembly, FEB. 1, 6*g* ; leading article, JAN. 31, 13*c*
PARLIAMENT Square :—
Westminster House site—appeal : plans, JAN. 26, 10*f* ; response, FEB. 23, 16*d* ; — Chartered Surveyors' Inst. gift : Sir C. Bressey (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 13*e* ; 23, 8*b* ; MAR. 4, 13*d* ; 15, 10*e* ; — Middlesex County Council : resolution, JAN. 27, 6*f* ; —Photograph, FEB. 13, 16 ;—Pilgrim Trust grant, JAN. 25, 12*e* ; leading article, 25, 13*c*
PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter- — British Group : lectures : arrangements, FEB. 25, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PARMOOR, Lord—to resign from Labour Party, FEB. 11, 9*f*
PARNALL Aircraft, Ltd.—Tolworth factory : visited by Sir H. K. Wood, JAN. 24, 9*b* ; Dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d* ; Acquisition, 29, 21*g*
PARR, Mr. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 14, 11*g*
" PARR, Charlie "—identification, FEB. 25, 10
PARR, Mr. H. G.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
PARRISH, L. H.—name changed, JAN. 11, 2*g*
PARRY, Lady—purchases manuscript of " Abide With Me," FEB. 10, 8*c*
PARRY, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
PARRY, Mr. E. H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
PARRY, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 2, 19*c* (3* 4*)
PARRY, Mr. T. S.—on storage of flour (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
PARRY, Capt. W. E.—appointment, JAN. 18, 6*e*
PARSONS, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
PARSONS, Rev. A. T.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*
PARSONS, Prof. F. G.—" Scenes from the Life of St. Thomas's Hospital," FEB. 4, 10*c*
PARSONS, Col. H. A. J.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
PARSONS, Mrs. L. A.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
PARSONS, Miss R.—supper party, JAN. 12, 13*b*
PARSONS, Mrs. W.—art exhib., MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd.—contracts, MAR. 2, 14*b* ; 22, 8*g*
PARTIES, political :—
" Popular Front "—Cripps, Sir S. : activities : Labour Party attitude, JAN. 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; (s.), 18, 6*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 9*e* ; (P.N.), 23, 14*d* ; (s.), 23, 14*e* ; 25, 14*e* ; expelled from Labour Party, 26, 15*a* ; (s.), 26, 12*b* ; notice of appeal, 30, 19*c* ; position, 31, 17*d* ; executive's statement, FEB. 3, 9*c* ; (s.), 3, 9*c* ; memorandum ; (s.), 6, 14*e* ; (s.), 13, 9*d* ; 20, 19*b* ; discussed by Labour Party executive, 23, 16*b* ; (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; resolutions for discussion at conf., 18, 9*a* ; (s.), 20, 16*b* ; letter to Labour Party executive, 24, 8*c* ; reply, 25, 9*c* ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 7*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Communist Party : manifesto, FEB. 4, 8*f* ;—Cooperative Party : resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c* ;—Dalton, Mr. H., JAN. 30, 19*c* ;—Davies, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* ;—Deputation : arrangements, FEB. 22, 4*c* ;—East Bristol Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 26, 10*f* ; letter to local labour parties, FEB. 2, 9*c* ;—Fund, FEB. 17, 16*f* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Haldane Soc. : resolution, FEB. 2, 9*c* ;—Labour agents' resolution, JAN. 25, 14*e* ;—Labour M.P.'s letter, JAN. 30, 19*c* ;—Labour Party declaration, MAR. 6, 9*c* ;—Labour " rebel " M.P.s' statement, MAR. 20, 21*e* ; warning, 23, 13*b* ;—Lancashire Labour M.P.s' statement, MAR. 11, 12*c* ;—Lathan, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; FEB. 16, 15*b* ;—Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e* ;—Local Labour organizations : attitude (P.N.), MAR. 2, 16*d* ;—London Labour M.P.s' declaration, MAR. 15, 16*d* ; —Mineworkers' Fed. : resolution, FEB. 17, 16*f* ;—Morland, Ald. J. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c* ; FEB. 13, 9*d* ;—Oxford University Labour Club : resolution, FEB. 1, 7*g* ;—Parliamentary candidates, reported (s.), MAR. 4, 7*g* ;—Parliamentary Labour Party : discussed, FEB. 1, 7*g* ;—Petition, FEB. 25, 7*d* ;—Samuel, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f* ;—Scottish Labour M.P.s' declaration, MAR. 2, 16*d* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 26, 15*a* ; FEB. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 16*e* ;—Strauss, Mr. G. R. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c* ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, MAR. 2, 16*d* ;—Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.),

PARTIES, political :—
" Popular Front " (continued) :—
MAR. 6, 9*c* ; 29, 8*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—
Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*c* ; FEB. 4, 7*f*
PARTRIDGE, Sir B.—leaves for Monte Carlo, JAN. 10, 15*a*
PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. F.—on Good Friday films (quoted), JAN. 2, 20*f*
PARTRIDGE, M. Jean W. (France)—on French A.R.P. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d* ; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
PARTRIDGE, Mrs. M. F. E.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
PARTRIDGES—Piccadilly : leading article, JAN. 6, 13*d* ; correspondence, 12, 11*e* ; 17, 8*e*
PASCAL Foundation : see CANNES
PASCALL, Mr. S. W.—on young unemployed (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
PASCALL (James), Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 20*a* ; MAR. 1, 26*d*
PASCUA y Martinez, Señor (Spain)—leaves Paris Embassy, MAR. 1, 16*c*
" PASIONARIA, La " : see IBARRURI, Señora D.
PASSFIELD, Lord—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 4
PASSMORE, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 16, 17*f*
PASSPORTS—British passports obtained by Italians : prosecution, FEB. 7, 11*g* ;—Thefts, JAN. 6, 14*c*
PASTEUR, Louis—Prof. J. Kendall (lect.), JAN. 6, 10*c*
PASTOR, Prof. A.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
PATALING Royalties, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f* ; Report, 18, 21*a*
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*e* ; 29, 27*f*
PATCHAM—old forge collapse, MAR. 15, 11*b*
PATE, Mr. G.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*d*
PATEL, Miss M. (India)—arrested in Rajkot, FEB. 4, 11*b*
PATEL, Mr. V. (India)—in Baroda, JAN. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; activities, 26, 9*d* ; decision to resign, FEB. 9, 13*c* ; to visit E. Africa, 28, 13*b* ; in Delhi, MAR. 17, 15*f*
PATENT agents—article, MAR. 15, 19*b*
PATENTS—Bill : presented, FEB. 22, 7*a* ; before Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; 22, 7*b*
PATERNITY : see under CHILDREN
PATERSON, Mr. A.—to visit East Africa, JAN. 10, 11*g*
PATERSON, Mr. A. B.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
PATERSON, Mr. G. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
PATERSON, Mr. H. J.—candidate for Billingsgate Ward, JAN. 21, 9*g* ; elected, FEB. 4, 9*g*
PATERSON, Dr. H. J.—on nurses (l.), MAR. 1, 12*d*
PATERSON, Irene—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*d*
PATERSON, Rev. J. C.—on Scotland (l.), JAN. 26, 6*d* ; FEB. 4, 8*d*
PATERSON, Capt. J. G.—received by King : invested M.V.O., FEB. 16, 17*b*
PATERSON, Mr. J. S.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
PATERSON, Violet—police court charge, FEB. 11, 9*g*
PATERSON, Very Rev. Prof. W. P.—death, JAN. 11, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; funeral, 13, 15*c*
PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d*
PATIJN, Dr. (Netherlands)—in London : visits Lord Halifax, FEB. 15, 14*e* ; attends unveiling of Grotius memorial ; (s.), 16, 9*a* ; (photo.), 16, 18
on Germany : Dutch critics (s.), FEB. 8, 13*d* ;—War : no free passage to troops (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*
PATINO, Señor A. (Bolivia)—in London, MAR. 7, 17*b*
PATKAR, Sir S. S. (India)—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
PATON, Mr. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 2, 4*c*
PATON, Mr. N. F.—on national unity (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
PATON, Mr. R. N.—leaves for New Zealand, JAN. 7, 15*a*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 16, 11*b*
PATTERSONS Lamps, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 16, 4*c*
PATTINSON, Miss A. P.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*c*
PATTISON, Mr. T. S.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
PATTULLO, Mr. T. D. (British Columbia)—on Alaska highway (s.), FEB. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PAUL, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 8, 9*f*
PAUL, F. J. : see under MURDERS
PAUL, Mr. G. E.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
PAUL, Dr. M. E.—motor accident, MAR. 20, 20*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; health, 23, 15*g*
PAUL, Mr. R.—recital, JAN. 23, 19*c*
PAUL, Mr. R. W. — Duddell Medal award, MAR. 27, 21*f*
PAULINE, Sister—Order de la Santé Publique, MAR. 23, 11*c*
PAULL, Wing Cdr. A. H.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 27, 20*c*
PAULL, Mr. G. J.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e* ; MAR. 1, 4*b*
PAULL, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PAULSON, Mr. G. W.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
PAVEY, Lt.-Col. G. P.—biographical, FEB. 20, 23*f*
PAVIORS' Company—dinner, FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*) ; freedom, MAR. 6, 11*g*
PAWLE, Col. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*b*
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 19*d* ; Report, 25, 22*a*
PAYNE, A. E.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 7*d*
PAYNE, G.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*e* ; 14, 5*d*
PAYNE, Capt. G. D.—funeral, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
PAYNE, Mr. J. L.—memorial service, FEB. 9, 17*d* ; will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
PAYNE, Mr. R. R.—on hedges (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*
PAYNE-GALLWEY, Lt.-Col. L. P.—appointment, FEB. 15, 18*b*
PAYNTER, Mr. W.—on coalminers' wages (evid.), MAR. 20, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PAYNTER (W. M.), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 28, 20*e*
PAYTE, E.—death, JAN. 19, 4*g*
PAYTON, Mr. H.—on storm of 1895 (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e* ; on bowshot (l.), MAR. 7, 10*c*
PE, U Ba (Burma)—Min. for Home Affairs, MAR. 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
PEACE :—
Anderson, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 21, 13*d*
Aubrey, Rev. M. E. (s.), FEB. 24, 7*g*
Baldwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 9*a*

PEACE (continued) :—
British public men—statement (appeal across the frontiers), JAN. 28, 12*g*; names of associates, FEB. 13, 14*e*
Browne, Mr. T. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 17*e*
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d*
Campaign, International—appeal to democracies, MAR. 16, 18*d*;—Council meeting, FEB. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Spain: deputation, JAN. 3, 12*c*; Mr. Chamberlain's refusal to receive, 5, 14*e*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*); delegation at 10, Downing Street, 9, 9*e*; Emergency committee: meeting, 25, 9*c*
Cecil prize—award, JAN. 7, 9*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 6, 12*a*; 12, 10*b*; 30, 8*e*; FEB. 23, 8*d*; MAR. 18, 14*b*
Churches' duty—Archbp. Lang (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d*
Cincar-Markovitch, M. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b*
Conference, international—petition, FEB. 15, 14*b*; deputation received by Mr. N. Chamberlain, MAR. 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Bonnet, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d*; comment, 28, 11*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 13*e*;—Daladier, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d*;—Free Church Assembly: resolution, MAR. 9, 16*e*;—French Socialist Party: resolution, MAR. 8, 15*d*;—Lansbury, Mr. G.: appeal to Pius XII, MAR. 6, 16*e*;—National Peace Council's petition: presentation arrangements, MAR. 13, 11*g*; deputation received, 22, 10*c*; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, FEB. 9, 7*e*; 28, 8*c*;—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d*
Cooperation (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 7*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*a*; 7, 15*e*; 20, 13*e*; MAR. 27, 8*f*
Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b*; (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*b*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 13*b*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*c*; MAR. 22, 7*g*; (broadcast add.), 30, 8*f*
Elliott, Rev. W. H. (s.), FEB. 24, 17*g*
Germany—attitude, FEB. 3, 11*a*
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 21, 19*c*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*, 14*g*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*b*
Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b*; MAR. 14, 9*e*
Henderson, Sir N. (s.), FEB. 16, 13*c*; MAR. 6, 13*c*
Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*f*
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 2, 13*a*; 13, 11*c*; 31, 14*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d*; leading article, 27, 13*c*; (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*; MAR. 11, 7*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*d*; MAR. 25, 12*b*
Hyndley, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 18*g*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*f*
Italy—comment, JAN. 30, 12*g*; attitude, FEB. 1, 14*d*; comment, MAR. 13, 13*b*; 28, 14*b*
PEACE (continued) :—
Labour pamphlet quoted, FEB. 1, 9*d*; leading article, 1, 15*c*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JAN. 2, 11*a*; FEB. 24, 7*g*; MAR. 9, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*); 27, 9*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 30, 13*c*; FEB. 24, 17*c*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 12, 10*b*; 13, 12*a*; MAR. 27, 12*a*
Nobel prize: see NOBEL prizes
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*, 7*a*, *b*; 22, 7*c*, 8*d*; 24, 8*c*; MAR. 16, 8*d*; 21, 8*a*
Pope's efforts for—*London Gazette*, 1693 (quoted), MAR. 8, 17*e*
Raeder, Adm. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*a*
Reassuring indications — correspondence, FEB. 20, 13*e*; MAR. 3, 15*e*
Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*; FEB. 4, 12*a*
Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 9*a*; (s.), 28, 14*e*; FEB. 17, 8*f*
Stalin, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 12*f*; 13, 16*c*
Threatened—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*d*
Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAR. 24, 14*c*
Ware, Sir F. (quoted), FEB. 23, 17*f*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 7, 8*e*; 8, 16*c*; 16, 8*d*; 23, 16*c*; 24, 7*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 20, 11*c*
PEACE Campaign, International—A.R.P. shelters: committee's statement, JAN. 4, 7*d*; leading article, 4, 11*c* (see also under PEACE)
PEACE Council, National—peace conf. petition: see under PEACE
PEACH, Mr. W. S.—at County Hall, on central schools; teachers and universities; religious teaching, FEB. 6, 19*f*
PEACOCK, Miss A. M.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
PEACOCK, Sir E.—on Lt.Col. G. P. Vanier (s.), FEB. 21, 21*a*
PEACOCK, Mr. T.—photograph, JAN. 18, 14*b*; president of Farmers' Union, 19, 7*c*
at National Farmers' Union (pres. add.), JAN. 19, 7*c*
on Agricultural policy (s.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
PEACOCK and Co. (Tailors), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 17, 23*b*
PEAD, Mr. R. S.—appointment, JAN. 2, 26*g*
PEAK District—winter (photo.), FEB. 4, 16
PEAKE, A.—death, FEB. 7, 11*g*
PEAKE, Mrs. L.—law case, FEB. 18, 9*d*
PEAKE, Mr. M.—art exhib., MAR. 2, 12*e*
PEAKE, Mr. O. :—
in Parliament, on coalminers' hours, MAR. 4, 7*e*;—Mines, safety in, MAR. 22, 7*d*; — Mining subsidence, FEB. 18, 7*a*;—Mountains, access to, MAR. 22, 8*c* (3* 4*); 29, 4*f*
on *Yorkshire Post* (s.), FEB. 25, 9*a*
PEAKER, Mr. A. P.—appointment, JAN. 9, 7*e*
PEAKER, Mrs. E.—death, MAR. 2, 19*c*
PEARCE, C. W.—acquitted, FEB. 9, 4*c*
PEARCE, Mr. D. V. L.—on railways (l.), JAN. 24, 8*e*
PEARCE, Miss E. M.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*

PEARCE, E. R. and W. A.—law case, FEB. 24, 10*b*
PEARCE, Sir F. J.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
PEARCE, Wing Cdr. F. L.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 27, 20*c*
PEARCE, Mr. H. W.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
PEARCE, Mr. L. E.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
PEARCE, Mr. M.—on derelict land (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*
PEARCE, Mrs. M. B.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
PEARCE, Sqdn.-Ldr. N. A.—death, JAN. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PEARCE, Miss S.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
PEARCE, Dame S. K.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
PEARCE, Mr. T. E.—at Hong-Kong, on Chinese currency, FEB. 27, 20*e*; MAR. 21, 24*a*
PEARL, Mrs. W.—at home, FEB. 10, 17*e*; MAR. 24, 17*c*
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*; law case, 12, 4*e*; Dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*; Bonus, 10, 21*g*; Report, 15, 21*e*; Meeting, 24, 25*a*
PEARMAIN, Rev. H.—on church endowments (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
PEARS, Cdr. S. A.—appointment, MAR. 11, 17*e*
PEARS (A. and F.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*e*
PEARSE, Mr. J. E.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
PEARSON. Mr. A.—in Parliament, on nutrition, MAR. 24, 7*g*; Public assistance, FEB. 2, 7*c*
PEARSON, Mr. A. A.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 14, 8*b*
PEARSON, Mr. A. H.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
PEARSON, Mr. E. C.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
PEARSON, Mr. L. B. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 5, 11*b*; (photograph), 21, 16
PEARSON, Mr. R. A.—marriage, FEB. 6, 15*d*
PEARSON, Mr. R. B.—on stock exchange unity (s.), MAR. 25, 19*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*
PEARSON, Mr. R. M.—on British capital in S. America (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
PEARSON, Brig.-Gen. V. L. N.—death, JAN. 19, 17*c*
PEART, Mrs. E. M.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
PEAS—Egyptian fresh: sold at Covent Garden, FEB. 15, 10*b*;—Egyptian tombs: correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*d*; MAR. 4, 8*d*;—Received by buyers in damaged condition: law case, MAR. 29, 4*a*
PEASE, Mrs.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
PEASE, Sir A. E.—on penal reform (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
PEASE, Pilot Off. I. E.—death, FEB. 21, 5*d*; appreciation, MAR. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PEASE, Capt. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
PEATFIELD, Mr. A. E.—retirement, FEB. 11, 15*f*
PECK, Sir J.—appointment, JAN. 12, 7*a*; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PECK, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 14, 19*e*
PECK, Air Vice-Marshal R. H.—biographical, JAN. 4, 16*g*; appointment, MAR. 1, 16*b*
PECKHAM—Pioneer Health Centre: visited by Duke of Kent, JAN. 26, 7*a*; (photo.), 26, 7; visited by Queen Mary, FEB. 18, 15*b*
PECKHAM Rye Park—crocuses (photo.), MAR. 7, 18
PECKSTON, Maj. J. G.—Order of German Eagle, FEB. 6, 15*d*
PEDDER, Miss B. S.—art exhib., FEB. 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
PEDESTRIANISM—Powderhall meeting, JAN. 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*b*
PEDGEON, J.—death, JAN. 26, 10*f*
PEDRAZZINI, M. Luigi (Switzerland)—expelled from Italy, FEB. 27, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 15*d*; order suspended, 4 11*d*
PEDRICK, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. R. J.—pension award, FEB. 23, 9*e*
PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Report, 9, 24*a*
PEEK, Lady—abroad, MAR. 8, 19*b*
PEEK, Frean and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24*e*
PEEL, Lady—funeral, MAR. 9, 17*d*
PEEL, Lord—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 4
PEEL, Brig.-Gen. E. J. R.—death, MAR. 21, 18*c*; funeral, 23, 18*e*
PEEL, Lt.-Col. G. J. M.—appointment, FEB. 11, 18*a*
PEEL, Mr. J. H. B.—on Thomas Hardy (l.), MAR. 1, 17*d*
PEEL, Miss J. M.—death, FEB. 10, 9*b*
PEEL, Sir S. C.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
PEELL, Mr. O. M.—on Wroughton aerodrome (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
PEERLESS Kitchen Cabinets, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 23*e*; proposed change of name to Peerless Built-in Furniture, Ltd., 3, 24*d*; approved, 25, 19*f*
PEERMAN, H. R.—missing, FEB. 1, 14*f*
PEET, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
PEET, Mr. H. W.—on pacifist movement (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
PEET, Ald. W.—death, JAN. 2, 16*f*; will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
PEGASUS Club—ball, MAR. 4, 15*b*
PEGLERS, Ltd.—share bonus, MAR. 4, 18*f*
PEIRCE, Mr. L. G.—on national prayer (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—export agents for wolfram to Chinese Government, MAR. 3, 22*f*
PELL, Mr. R.—in Berlin, MAR. 4, 11*b*; negotiations, 8, 15*f*
PELL, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
PELLATT, Maj-Gen. Sir H. M. (Canada)—death, MAR. 10, 15*g*, 18*d*
PELLY, Sir H. and Lady—golden wedding, MAR. 4, 9*g*
PELLY, Col. J. S.—death, JAN. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
PELLY, Mr. K. R.—on shipping (s.), FEB. 23, 20*e*
PELLY, Lt.-Cdr. P. D. H. R.—appointment, JAN. 31, 7*f*
PEMBERTON, Col. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*e*
PEMBROKESHIRE — tank gunnery range scheme: see under ARMY: Tanks
PEMBROKESHIRE Birds Protection Society—report, MAR. 28, 9*g*
PENA, Señor R. G. (Spain)—position, FEB. 13, 11*b*; in France, MAR. 7, 14*b*
PENDAVIS, Sqdn. Ldr. H. V.—retirement, JAN. 13, 23*d*
PENELLA, Don M. (Spain)—death, JAN. 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
PENGE—Empire Theatre: article, JAN. 21, 10*c*

PENGKALEN, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 23*b*
PENNINGTON, Rev. A. D.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
PENNINGTON, H. E. W.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*f*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, FEB. 13, 22*e*; 14, 22*b* Report, 17, 23*b*
PENNY, Miss E.—death, JAN. 17, 9*g*
PENNY, Mr. F. P.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
PENNY, Miss W.—will, MAR. 9, 19*g*
PENOYER, Miss, N. E.—marriage, FEB. 3, 15*d*
PENRHYN, Lady—returns from India, MAR. 14, 17*b*
PENRITH—Bishop: see POWELL, Rt. Rev. G. E.
PENROSE, Dr. L.—on national intelligence (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*
PENSIONS:—
Contributory:—
Beneficiaries—statistics, JAN. 30, 18*f*
Black-coated workers — voluntary scheme: applications, JAN. 4, 7*f*; (photo.), 4, 7*f*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*); — Missionaries: Church Assembly: motion agreed, FEB. 11, 7*f*
Simon, Sir J.—receives deputation, FEB. 16, 8*d*
Spinsters — Parliament: question, MAR. 8, 7*d*
40 years' service, after—Free Church Assembly: discussion, MAR. 10, 13*e*
Old-age — increase: Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 6, 14*b*; Capt. D. E. Wallace receives deputation, FEB. 21, 16*a* (and, 3* 4*)
War, the Great—Minister of Pensions: report quoted, JAN. 5, 8*g*
PENSIONS, Minister of—report, JAN. 5, 8*g*
PENTECOST, Peggy: see under MURDERS
PENZER, Mr. N. M.—gift to Royal Asiastic Soc., MAR. 1, 14*b*
PEOPLE'S National Theatre—dinner, FEB. 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PEPLER, Mr. G. L.—on town planning (p.), MAR. 9, 20*f*
PEPLOE, Mr. S. J.—art. exhib., JAN. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
"Pepper, Joe": see under ARMY
PERAK, Sultan of—Honorary K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*; Sir A. Aziz installed, MAR. 6, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 16, 20
PERCIVAL, Mr. D.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*
PERCIVAL, J. I.: see under MURDERS
PERCIVAL, Mr. P. E.—on birth-rate (l.), FEB. 22, 10*b*
PERCY, Lord Eustace:—
Roman-British Archaeology Museum, Durham Univ.—appeal, JAN. 19, 9*e*
"The Three Northern Counties of England"—writes introduction, FEB. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PERCY, Lord W.—on East Norfolk by-election, JAN. 17, 9*d*
PEREIRA, Col. A. B. P.—appointment, FEB. 6, 18*f*; MAR. 14, 19*f*
PEREIRA, Rev. E.—health, JAN. 4, 10*b*; death, FEB. 27, 14*b*; funeral, MAR. 1, 19*c*; requiem Mass, 3, 17*d*
PERFECT Catering Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 31, 19*d* (4*)
PERFORMING Right Soc.—membership, FEB. 20, 10*d*
PERHAM, Miss M.—on Lord Allen of Hurtwood (l.), MAR. 11, 14*d*
PERHAM, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
PÉRI, M. (France)—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 14, 11*b*; MAR. 18, 12*e*
PERKIN, Mr. E. S.—on family photographs (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
PERKINS, Mr. A. C.—will, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
PERKINS, Mr. C. H.—on air raid shelters (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b*; on King George V. Memorial (l.), MAR. 10, 17*d*; 18, 18*c*
PERKINS, Mr. G. J.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
PERKINS, Mr. J. E.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
PERKINS, Mr. W. R. D.—on civil aviation (s.P.), MAR. 15, 8*e*
PERLEMUTER, M. Vlado—recital, FEB. 10, 12*d*
PERLZIUEIG, Rabbi M. L.—dedicates refugee hostel at Clapton (s.), MAR. 14, 16*g* (3* 4*)
on Abyssinia and Jews (s.), JAN. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*)
PERMUTIT Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24*d*; Meeting, MAR. 6, 24*e*
PEROUTKA, Mlle. (Czecho-Slovakia)—arrest, MAR. 18, 11*a*
PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. T.—shepherd's crook presented, JAN. 26, 13*f*
in Parliament, on clubs, MAR. 3, 7*b*
PEROWNE, Mr. S.—on lost cities of Arabia (lect.), MAR. 9, 7*f* (3* 4*)
PERRAUD, J. F.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 11*a*
PERRIN, Mrs. H.—gift to British Museum, FEB. 15, 17*g*
PERROTT, Mr. C. H.—death, FEB. 21, 13*g*; MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PERRY, Sir E. C.—Duke of Kent, tribute, JAN. 11, 7*c*; will, 26, 13*f*
PERRY, Miss H. K.—youngest postwoman, FEB. 13, 9*d*
PERRY, J. R. H.—law case, MAR. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*)
PERRY, J. W.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 9*b*; FEB. 3, 4*c*
PERRY, Very Rev. W.—resignation, JAN. 16, 15*f*
PERRY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 24*a*; Report, 16, 21*f*
PERSE School—sports, MAR. 27, 6*f*
PERSIA: see IRAN
PERSONAL Service League—appeal, FEB. 17, 9*a*, 15*e*
PERT, Col. E. W.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
PERTH, Lord—forthcoming retirement, JAN. 3, 10*c*; Italian opinion, 5, 11*f* (3* 4*); converstaions with Count Ciano, 9, 12*b*; opens new wing of British School in Rome, 25, 11*e*; (photo.), 27, 16; received by Count Ciano, FEB. 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*c*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 13*d*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 14*c*; visits Signor Bastianini, 28, 13*b*; MAR. 1, 15*b*; plans, 2, 13*g*; health, 9, 14*e*; leaves Rome, 28, 13*d*; 29, 15*b* (3* 4*)
"Pertinax": see GÉRAUD, M. André
PERTZ, Miss D. F. M.—death, MAR. 9, 19*c*

PERU—cotton : see under COTTON ;—Finance : year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31*d* ;—Oil : Zorritos area purchased by Government, MAR. 17, 24*g* ;—President : see BENAVIDES, Pres. ;—Revolt, attempted, FEB. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; — Spain, relations with : Franco Government : see under SPAIN : Ministry (Franco) ; — Trade : year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31*d* ; Statistics (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*d*

PERUVIAN Corp., Ltd.—scheme sanctioned, JAN. 14, 18*f* ; Receipts, MAR. 7, 20*g*

PERVAKHIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)

PESHALL, Rev. S.—death, JAN. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)

PESKETT, Mr. J.—on Mr. E. Harrison (l.), FEB. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)

PET names : see under NAMES

PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—opens Paris defence course, FEB. 6, 11*g* ; offered post of Ambassador in Burgos, MAR. 2, 14*e* ; appointment approved, 3, 14*e* ; Spanish opinion, 4, 12*d* ; 6, 14*b* ; leaves for Burgos, 17, 15*d* ; at San Sebastian, 22, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; at Burgos, 24, 9*g* ; presents letters of credence to Gen. Franco, 25, 11*d* ; at Burgos (photo.), 27, 15
on French-Spanish relations (s.), MAR. 25, 11*d*

PETALING Tin, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 19*d* ; Dividend, 24, 19*b*

PETER, Pilot Off. A. S.—death, MAR. 21, 13*b*

PETERBOROUGH—BISHOP : see BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. C. M.

PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—Dove, Thomas : grave discovered, JAN. 17, 15*f* ;—Photograph by moonlight : correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*e*

PETERS, Ald. A.—on Croydon typhoid claims (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c* ; on Croydon rate (s.), MAR. 14, 11*f*

PETERS, C. E.—name changed, FEB. 21, 4*e*

PETERS, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*

PETERS, Mr. I.—marriage, FEB. 27, 15*c*

PETERS, Lt.-Col. J. W.—will, FEB. 2, 15*f*

PETERS, Dr. S. J.—on cancer advertisements (s.P.), MAR. 8, 8*e*

PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*b* ; Meeting, 17, 26*f*

PETERSEN, Hr. M. (Norway)—death, JAN. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)

PETERSON, Sir M. D.—possible Ambassador in Burgos, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; Ambassador in Spain ; biographical, 4, 12*d* ; (photo.), 4, 11 ; Spanish opinion, 6, 14*b* ; departure from Iraq : plans, 7, 14*b* ; leaves for London, 21, 19*f* ; received by King, 23, 19*b* ; visits Lord Halifax, 28, 13*b* ; leaves for Spain, 30, 13*c* ; in Spain, 31, 13*d*

PETHERAM, Mr. R. T. W.—will, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)

PETHERICK, Mr. E. and Mrs. A. L.—law case, MAR. 16, 13*f*

PETHERICK, Mr. M. :—
in Parliament, on corporal punishment, MAR. 22, 4*f* ;—Czecho-Slovakia : banking accounts, MAR. 23, 8*a* ;—Juvenile crime : compulsory attendance centres, FEB. 17, 4*e* ;—Probation system, FEB. 8, 8*b* ;—Share pushing, FEB. 15, 6*c*

PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on China : currency, MAR. 25, 7*a* ;—Czecho-Slovakia : banking accounts, MAR. 23, 7*f* ; 24, 7*c* ;—Defence : finance, FEB. 21, 9*d* ; 28, 8*f* ; borrowing, MAR. 7, 8*e* ; policy, 7, 8*e* ;—Export guarantees, FEB. 3, 7*c* ;—Production census, FEB. 3, 7*c* ;—Rearmament, FEB. 21, 9*d* ; profiteering, 28, 8*f* ;—Russia, relations with, FEB. 28, 8*f*

PETO, Sir B.—on Braunton Great Field (l.), JAN. 21, 8*b*

PETO, Miss G.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*

PETRE, Mrs. Kay—motor accident, JAN. 21, 14*d* ; to be charged with homicide, 25, 11*g*

PETRI, Mr. E.—recital, MAR. 6, 10*e*

PETRIE, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 26, 12*c*

PETROL—consumption : statistics, JAN. 18, 18*g* ; FEB. 16, 20*g*, 23*g* ;—War time rationing : Ministry of Transport warning, FEB. 18, 7*d*

Petroleum Press Service, JAN. 7, 20*f*

PETTER, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 3*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 20, 4*c*

PETTERS, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 5, 19*e*

PETTIFER, H. C.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 6*b*

PETTIGREW and Stephens, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*

PETTYCURY : see under CAMBRIDGE

PEVERLEYS, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a*

PEYTON, Dorothy H.—on Berkeley Square (l.), MAR. 29, 12*f*

PFISTER, Mr. R. E.—on when skis were new (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*

PHALANGER, long-fingered — correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*g*

PHALAROPE, grey—seen at Guernsey, JAN. 17, 9*g*

PHANOR—relations with Vatican : see under VATICAN

PHARAOH Gane and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19*d* ; Meeting, 12, 18*e*

PHARMACEUTICAL Products, Ltd.—merger scheme approved, JAN. 11, 16*g*

PHARMACEUTICAL Society—meeting, MAR. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)

PHELIPS, Mr. H. V. M.—death, FEB. 14, 16*c*

PHELPS Dodge Corp.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f*

PHENNA, Sgt. H. G.—M.M., MAR. 15, 20*a*

PHILBY, Capt. R. M.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*

PHILCO Radio and Television Corp. of Great Britain, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 25*d* ; Report (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22*b* ; Meeting, 21, 24*e*

PHILHARMONIC Concert Society, London—arranges Covent Garden opera, MAR. 27, 10*c*

PHILIP, Lady—death, FEB. 22, 16*d* ; 24, 18*e* ; MAR. 2, 19*c*

PHILIP, Mr. D. R. C.—directorship, JAN. 19, 18*g*

PHILIP, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*

PHILIP, Capt. G. T.—appointment, FEB. 4, 21*g*

PHILIP, Sir R.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; funeral, 30, 15*d*

PHILIP and Son, Ltd.—dinner, JAN. 23, 9*d*

PHILIPPE, L. (France)—alleged confession to eight murders, MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)

PHILIPPINE Islands—defence : U.S. attitude, JAN. 28, 11*d*; Motor torpedo-boats described, MAR. 28, 20*d*; (photo.), 28, 20;—Mining industry : Japanese attempt to secure control, JAN. 17, 12*f*; —Refugees : Mr. M. C. Taylor (s.), FEB. 14, 14*b*;—Trade with United States : Bill, JAN. 28, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
PHILIPPS, Mr. B.—on directors as philanthropists (l.), MAR. 18, 8*b*
PHILIPPS, Sir L. R.—photograph, JAN. 2, 9
PHILIPPS, Mr. T.—leaves for Tunis and Tripoli, MAR. 7, 17*b*
on foreign broadcasts (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*; Refugees (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
PHILIPPS, Mr. W.—on Spanish refugees (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*
PHILIPPSON (F. M.) and Co.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*a*
PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 20*g*; Report, 15, 21*f*
PHILIPSON, Capt. R. T.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
PHILLIMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 29, 7*c*
on Spain (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
PHILLIPPS, Sir L. R.—Baron, JAN. 2, 8*a*
PHILLIPS, Capt. A. E.—marriage, FEB. 27, 15*c*
PHILLIPS, C.—missing, FEB. 6, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E.—on Arabic and English (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. F. S.—death, FEB. 22, 16*d*; will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. H. V.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
PHILLIPS, J.—death, FEB. 7, 13*b*
PHILLIPS, Sir L.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16
PHILLIPS, Col. L. G.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. M.—death, JAN. 18, 14*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. R. S.—retirement, JAN. 24, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Rear-Adm. T. S. V.—promoted, JAN. 10, 6*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—received by Signor Mussolini, JAN. 5, 12*b*
PHILLIPS, Prof. W. A.—on Myrmidon Club (l.), JAN. 5, 8*d*; on Germany (l.), MAR. 23, 12*b*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 17, 24*c*; 23, 25*e*; 31, 24*e*
PHILLIPS, (L.) (Victoria), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 24, 4*g*
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.—report, MAR. 6, 23*d*; 16, 26*b*; Capital increase, MAR. 15, 22*g*
PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 18*d*; Meeting, FEB. 10, 22*d*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. R. B.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
PHILOSOPHY—school teaching : Very Rev. W. R. Matthews (s.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
PHILOSOPHY, British Inst. of—address announced, JAN. 14, 15*c*
PHIPPS, Col. C. C.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
PHIPPS, Sir E.—received by M. Daladier, JAN. 30, 12*c*; received by M. Bonnet, FEB. 15, 12*b*; MAR. 14, 13*c*; dinner, 14, 17*b*; in London (photo.), 21, 20; audience of King : invested G.C.V.O., 22, 17*d*; visits M. Bonnet and M. Daladier, 29, 16*b*
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations; M. Bonnet, FEB. 8, 13*a*
on Maurois, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f*
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 3, 17*f*
PHOENIX Oil and Transport Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization, FEB. 16, 20*d*; scheme, MAR. 21, 24*g*
PHONETIC punctuation : see under SPEECH
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Bearded sitters—leading article, FEB. 2, 13*e*; Correspondence, 4, 13*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*e*
Cameras — smuggling : prosecutions JAN. 6, 7*g* (3* 4*); 11, 7*d*
Centenary—articles, JAN. 7, 13*f*; 31, 13*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*b*; 13, 8*a*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 6*c*; 28, 8*d*; FEB. 1, 10*b*; 2, 8*e*; 4, 8*b*;—Early portraits (photos.), JAN. 7, 16; 31, 16;—Exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum), JAN. 25, 9*c*; (photos.), 25, 16; leading article, 25, 13*d*;—Paris celebration, JAN. 9, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Colour system—Lord Mottistone (s.), FEB. 2, 20*a*; (F.N.), 2, 18*f*
Exhibitions—Society of Arts, first (1852) : correspondence, FEB. 4, 8*b*; — *The Times* photographs (Sheffield), MAR. 8, 21*e*
Family—correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*c*; FEB. 4, 8*d*
Press—judicial observations, MAR. 31, 4*f*
Property, of : see under PROPERTY
Stamps, use in : see under STAMPS
PHYSICAL Education, Chelsea College of—students being filmed (photo.), MAR. 9, 12
PHYSICAL Education, National Assn. of Organizers of—conf., FEB. 11, 10*b*; luncheon, 11, 10*b*
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National—King and Queen visit, FEB. 7, 14*f*; Report, MAR. 31, 9*b*
PHYSICAL Society—display of scientific instruments, JAN. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Duddell Medal, MAR. 27, 21*f*;—Meeting, JAN. 14, 10*a*;—Officers and Council, MAR. 13, 11*a*
PHYSICAL training—Aberdare, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 10*b*;—Area committees : appointments, JAN. 26, 7*g*;—Birmingham display : visited by King and Queen, MAR. 2, 16*b*;—Britnor system : demonstration, MAR. 27, 9*d*;—Camps : correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*d*; 26, 11*e*;—Committee, National : conf. (Seymour Hall), MAR. 13, 11*e*;—"Criteria" committee appointed, MAR. 29, 13*c*;—Deedes, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. (lect.), JAN. 3, 7*f* (3* 4*); (s.), MAR. 13, 11*e*;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 16*d*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 11, 10*b*;—Foreign systems : lecture-demonstrations (University College), JAN. 30, 9*c*;—Grants, JAN. 3, 12*e*; MAR. 25, 10*d*;—Instructors : National Fitness Council : revised memorandum, MAR. 7, 26*a*;—Juveniles : camping equipment : loan from military stores : extension, MAR. 9, 11*g*;—L.C.C. expenditure : discussed in committee, FEB. 9, 9*b*;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*e* (3* 4*); —Ling system : Hr. B. Prytz (s.), JAN. 6, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 11*e*;—Scotland : South

PHYSICAL training (continued) :—
West Region : secretary, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Chairman, 29, 13*g* ;—Teachers : vacation course ends, JAN. 2, 12*d* ; refresher courses : plans, MAR. 13, 19*c* ;—Women : effects of violent exercise : committee appointed, MAR. 29, 13*c*

PHYSICALLY Handicapped, Society for the Provision of Occupational Industries for the—training school, FEB. 15, 9*f* ; opened, MAR. 30, 9*d*

PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—appointments, JAN. 27, 6*e* ;—Licences, JAN. 27, 6*e* ;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 6*e* ;—Members, JAN. 27, 6*e* ;—Swiney Prize, JAN. 27, 6*e*

PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, Royal College of —diplomas, JAN. 27, 6*e* ;—Examinations, JAN. 4, 6*e* ; FEB. 3, 17*c* ; MAR. 28, 20*c* ; 31, 4*f*

PHYSICS—1870's : Sir A. Fleming (add.), JAN. 14, 10*a*

PIANO-PLAYING—touch : Sir J. Jeans (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a*

PIASECKI, H.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*d*

PICASSO—art exhib., MAR. 7, 12*e* (3* 4*)

PICCADILLY, 145—to be let, JAN. 13, 12*f*

PICCADILLY—partridges : see PARTRIDGES

PICHICIAGO — correspondence ; (photo.), FEB. 9, 10*d*

PICK, Mr. F. :—
at Inst. of Transport, on L.P.T.B. ; railway fares, MAR. 14, 11*a*
on King George V memorial (l.), JAN. 20, 8*c* ; FEB. 16, 10*b* ; MAR. 29, 12*c* ;—Railway fares (evid.), MAR. 24, 4*d*

PICKARD, Sir R.—on London Univ. (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 9*a*

PICKEN, Mr. W. H. J.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*

PICKERING, W.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4*e*

PICKERING, Capt. W. A.—pension award, MAR. 9, 20*c*

PICKLES, Mr. L. D.—on timeless Tests (l.), MAR. 13, 10*b*

PICKTHORN, Mr. K. W. M.—in Parliament, on commercial education, FEB. 16, 7*f* ; Makerere College, 24, 9*a* ; Spain, MAR. 1, 8*b*, *d*

PICO Bolivar—two ascents, MAR. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)

PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss — on equal citizenship (s.), MAR. 17, 13*d* ; on women's suffrage (s.), 18, 7*g*

PIDDUCK, Miss G. J.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d* ; (photo.), 19, 16

PIEDMONT, Prince of : see ITALY : Crown Prince

PIENAAR, Lt.-Col. F. F. (South Africa)—Minister in Lisbon : in London, JAN. 28, 11*c* ; received by King, FEB. 4, 15*a* ; in Lisbon, 18, 11*c* ; presents letters of credence, MAR. 13, 13*g*

PIERCE, Sir J.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*

PIERCY, Mr. E. F.—on gambling in fun fairs and juvenile delinquency (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*

PIERLOT, M. Hubert (Belgium)—requested to form Ministry, FEB. 15, 11*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 11*f* ; forms Ministry, 21, 13*f* ; 22, 13*f* ; sworn in, 23, 13*g* ; resignation, 28,

PIERLOT, M. Hubert (Belgium) (continued) :—
14*f* ; position, MAR. 6, 14*f* ; resignation not accepted, 7, 14*f*
Leading article, FEB. 22, 15*c*
on Government policy (s.), FEB. 24, 15*c* ; 25, 11*c* ;—Maertens, Dr. (s.), FEB. 24, 15*c*

PIERSIG, Herr J.—recital, JAN. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*b* (3* 4*)

PIERSON, Miss L. A.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*

PIERSON, Mr. W. L. (U.S.A.)—visit to Brazil, JAN. 16, 11*a* (3* 4*)

PIG Breeders' Assn., National—president, FEB. 23, 9*a* ; council meeting, 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)

PIG Producers Council, British—formed, FEB. 6, 20*b* ; correspondence, 20, 8*c*

PIG-STICKING—Kadir Cup, MAR. 23, 4*g* ; (photos.), 31, 18

PIGEON shooting—article, FEB. 13, 18*g*

PIGEONS—shows : Gold Cup, JAN. 16, 10*d* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Wood : correspondence, MAR. 18, 8*d*

PIGGOTT, Maj.-Gen. F. S. G.—Tientsin mission, MAR. 28, 13*c*

PIGGOTT, Mr. S.—on trepanning : 4,000 years old skull (add.), FEB. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)

PIGOTT, Sir S. J.—Knight, JAN. 2, 8*a* ; (photo.) (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17

PIGOTT-BROWN, Miss P. H.—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*d*

PIGS :—
Bacon—contracts : price, JAN. 23, 18*a* ; FEB. 20, 18*c* ; allocation note, 27, 18*b* ;—Dorman-Smith, Sir N. (s.), MAR. 29, 4*g*
Berkshire breed—booklet, MAR. 27, 18*c*
Exports—Czecho-Slovakia, to, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Feeding—rationing : article, MAR. 27, 18*g* ;—Substitutes : bulletin, MAR. 6, 21*d* ;—Winter : article, JAN. 9, 18*e*
Housing—article, MAR. 20, 22*c* ;—Building (photo.), JAN. 23, 18*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 18*f* ; FEB. 6, 8*e*
Industry—Beilbey, Mr. O. J. (quoted), MAR. 6, 20*b* ;—Douglas, Mr. L. M. : review, JAN. 16, 18*b*
Marketing Board — election : candidates, JAN. 23, 18*c* ; FEB. 20, 18*b* ; 27, 18*g* ; note, MAR. 27, 18*b* ;—Meeting, annual : adjourned, MAR. 31, 16*c*
Marketing scheme—article, FEB. 13, 18*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 18*f* ; 27, 18*f* ; MAR. 6, 10*d* ;—Inquiry : Pig Breeders' Assn.'s suggestion, FEB. 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Porkers—article, MAR. 13, 22*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 18*f*
Production costs—Mr. A. W. Menzies-Kitchin (quoted), FEB. 20, 18*b*
Sales, JAN. 23, 18*e* ; 30, 18*e* ; FEB. 6, 20*e* ; 13, 18*e* ; 20, 18*e* ; MAR. 6, 20*g* ; 13, 22*e* ; 20, 22*d*
Winter management—article, JAN. 2, 22*a*

PIGTAIL or plaits ?—correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*

PILCHER, Mr. J. H. W.—appointment, FEB. 1, 14*e*

PILGRIM Trust—Westminster House site: grant, JAN. 25, 12*e*; Leading article, 25, 13*c*; Middlesex County Council: resolution, 27, 6*f*
PILGRIMS, The—luncheon, MAR. 8, 13*b*
PILKINGTON, Lt.-Col. C. R.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
PILKINGTON, Mr. H. C.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
PILKINGTON, Lady K.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
PILKINGTON, Mr. R. A.:—
in Parliament, on unemployment, MAR. 14, 8*f*
on Hitler, Herr (l.), MAR. 25, 8*a*;—Whitehall Palace (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
PILOTT, W. H.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—biography, MAR. 31, 20*d*
PIM, Mr. J. G.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
PINCH-ME-NEAR Forest — correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*
PINCHIN Johnson and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 15, 21*d*; 17, 25*e*; Meeting, 29, 24*g*
PINCKARD, Mr. G.—leaving for California, JAN. 10, 15*a*
PINCKNEY, Alice M.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
PINCKNEY, Mr. F. G. A.—on helping the country (l.), FEB. 13, 8*b*
PINCOMBE, Mr. W. J.—on education (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 9*a*
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates (1934), Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 19*g*
PINEY, Dr. A.—on Oriental rite (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
PINHEY, Sergeant—death, FEB. 20, 12*g*
PINKER, Mr. E. S. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 16, 15*g*
PIOBAIREACHD Society—meeting, FEB. 1, 19*d*
PIPER, C. J.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 19*d*
PIPES—repair; new method, MAR. 21, 18*e*
PIRAEUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Rly.—bonds drawn, MAR. 16, 30*c*
PIRIE, Sir G.—presides at assembly of Royal Scottish Academy, MAR. 17, 14*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*)
PIRIE, Mr. H. L.—on producer gas vehicles (s.), MAR. 28, 11*b*
PIRIE, J.—death, JAN. 17, 12*b*
PIRIE, Mr. W. T.—appointment, FEB. 22, 11*g*
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa):—
at Johannesburg, on Europe; refugees; trade with Germany, JAN. 20, 12*c*
on defence programme (s.), MAR. 24, 13*e*;—European tour (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a*;—Italian shipping subsidy (s.), FEB. 8, 13*g*; 27, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Motor duties (s.), MAR. 7, 14*d* (2*)
PITBLADO, Mr. D. B.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9*e*
PITCHER, E. L.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 12*a*
PITFIELD, Mr. W. C. (Canada)—death, JAN. 13, 18*f*
PITHIE, Miss J. Y.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
PITMAN, Mr. A. L.—on balloon barrage (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*
PITMAN, Mr. R. O.—will, FEB. 16, 17*f*
PITMAN (Sir Isaac), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
PITT, William—biography, JAN. 17, 17*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 30, 13*c*
PITTMAN, Mrs. A. E.—law case, FEB. 15, 4*c*
PITTMAN, Senator K. (U.S.A.)—silver proposals, JAN. 20, 20*g*; 21, 19*a*
on appeasement policy (broadcast), FEB. 22, 13*d*; correspondence, 27, 8*d*;—Defence of Americas (s.), MAR. 23, 9*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*);—Dictators (s.), JAN. 6, 11*e*; German comment, 6, 12*a*;—Neutrality (s.), JAN. 3, 10*d*; (s.), MAR. 20, 14*g*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
PIUS XI, Pope—receives British Ministers, JAN. 14, 12*b*; receives pupils of Canadian Seminary, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*); health, 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*b*; (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*d*
Bible—dissemination efforts: correspondence, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Coronation—17th anniversary: celebration arrangements, JAN. 30, 11*g*; — Westminster Cathedral Mass: arrangements, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*); cancelled, FEB. 11, 14*d*
Death, FEB. 11, 12*a*; (photo.), 11, 16; body removed to Sistine Chapel, FEB. 11, 12*b*; lying-in-state, 11, 12*d*; (photos.), 11, 16; 14, 14*d*; body removed to St. Peter's, 13, 12*a*; service in St. Peter's (photo.), 13, 16; Vatican mourning ends, 22, 14*f*
Desio in mourning, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Funeral — arrangements: coffin described, FEB. 14, 14*d*; ceremony to be broadcast, 14, 14*d*; described, 15, 12*d*; photographs, 15, 16
German mourning, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Italy—Court mourning, FEB. 11, 12*b*; day of National mourning, 14, 14*d*
London—observance, FEB. 11, 14*d*; 13, 14*e*
Memoir, FEB. 11, 17*a*
Requiems—Dublin, MAR. 18, 19*g*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Melbourne, FEB. 18, 11*b*;—Munich, FEB. 18, 11*b*;—Paris, FEB. 18, 11*b*;—Rome, FEB. 18, 11*b*;—Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 21, 17*f*;—Westminster Cathedral, FEB. 22, 11*a*; (photo.), 22, 11*b*
Tributes—Australia, FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Canada, FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N., FEB. 14, 14*d*;—Church Assembly, FEB. 11, 7*e*;—Colahan, Bishop, FEB. 13, 14*e*;—De Valera, Mr. E., FEB. 11, 14*d*;—Diplomats received by Cardinals, FEB. 17, 13*d*;—Eire: mourning in Dublin; tribute in Dail; theatres closed, FEB. 11, 14*d*; Dublin: mourning, Mass, 18, 19*f*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Fascist Grand Council, FEB. 11, 11*d*;—French, FEB. 11, 11*d*;—George VI, King, FEB. 13, 12*a*;—Halifax, Lord, FEB. 14, 14*d*;—Hinsley, Cardinal, FEB. 11, 14*c*;—Jewish, FEB. 11, 11*d*; Dr. Hertz: message to Cardinal Hinsley; reply, 11, 14*d*; Chief Rabbi Herzog; Mr. N. Laski, 13, 14*e*;

PIUS XI, Pope :—
Death :—
Tributes (continued) :—
—Lang, Archbp., FEB. 11, 7*e*; —League of Nations, FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Malta, Knights of Sovereign Order of, FEB. 14, 14*d*; —Mozley, Canon, J. K., FEB. 13, 14*e*;—Mussolini, Signor, FEB. 11, 12*b*;—Shine, Bishop, FEB. 13, 14*e*;—United States, FEB. 11, 11*d*; Congress, 13, 12*a*
English race—speech at reception of Lord Halifax and Mr. Chamberlain, FEB. 11, 12*c*; Cardinal Hinsley (add.), 11, 14*d*
Godfrey, Mgr.—appointment: briefs read in Westminster Cathedral, FEB. 22, 11*a*
Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b*
Industry—instance, MAR. 1, 15*b*
Italian Bishops, to address, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Leading article, FEB. 11, 13*b*
Photographs, FEB. 11, 16, 17; 15, 16
Prinknash Abbey, letter quoted, MAR. 7, 10*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Will, FEB. 25, 11*e*; MAR. 4, 12*b*
PIUS XII, Pope (Cardinal Pacelli)—interim head of Vatican State, FEB. 11, 12*a*; (photo.), 20, 16; elected, MAR. 3, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); scenes described, 3, 14*a*; United States opinion, 3, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); German concern, 3, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); French satisfaction, 3, 14*c* (and 3*4 *); Hungarian opinion, 4, 12*b*; Italian opinion, 4, 12*b*; Spanish opinion, 4, 12*b*; ballot described, 4, 12*a*; receives Vatican Officials; Cardinals' Act of "Adoration," 4, 12*a*; Pius XI bequeathes chalice to, 4, 12*b*; receives Duke of Norfolk and Mr. J. Kennedy, 14, 14*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); receives Cardinal Hinsley, 17, 15*b*; progress to St. John Lateran: plans, 18, 14*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); receives Count Ciano, 21, 15*g*; receives Prince of Piedmont, 22, 13*g*; public audiences, 25, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
Article ("A 'Modern' Pope"), MAR. 6, 14*c*
Cardinals' homage procession (photo.), MAR. 6, 18
Career—biographical, MAR. 3, 13*d*
Coronation—date, MAR. 4, 12*a*; open air ceremony; arrangements, 6, 14*c*; 9, 13*f*; 11, 12*f*; ceremony described, 13, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 13, 18;—Broadcasting plans, MAR. 9, 13*f*; 11, 12*f*;—Foreign delegations, MAR. 11, 12*f*; reception to, 14, 14*e* (3* 4*); —George VI, King: ambassador, MAR. 9, 14*f*;—Spanish delegation, MAR. 11, 11*d*;—Tiaras (photo.), MAR. 9, 18;—Westminster Cathedral: Capitular High Mass: announced, MAR. 8, 11*f*
English Catholics in Rome—*Te Deum* sung, MAR. 10, 16*f* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
France—opinion, MAR. 4, 12*b*; message to Pres. Lebrun, 6, 13*g*
George VI, King—message, MAR. 10, 16*f*
PIUS XII, Pope (Cardinal Pacelli) (continued) :—
German Catholics, message to, MAR. 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Hinsley, Cardinal—tribute, MAR. 27, 19*f*; 28, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Lebrun, Pres. (tel.), MAR. 4, 12*b*
Message to world—broadcast, MAR. 4, 12*a*; (photo.), 4, 16
Mussolini, Signor—message, MAR. 3, 13*d*
Peace conf., world—appeal to, to call, MAR. 6, 16*e*
Photographs, MAR. 3, 13, 14, 18
Roosevelt, Pres. (message), MAR. 4, 12*b*; 10, 16*f*
Secretary, MAR. 13, 14*b*
Spain—opinion, MAR. 4, 12*b*; message to Gen. Franco, 11, 11*d*; (s.), 20, 20*e*
Victor Emmanuel, King—message, MAR. 4, 12*b*
Westminster Cathedral—prayers, MAR. 4, 15*d*
PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—silver prices chart, FEB. 9, 7*f*
PLACE, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
PLANET Building Soc.—mortgage advances, FEB. 4, 18*b*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Co., Ltd. —dividend, JAN. 5, 19*d*
PLASTICS Fed., British—luncheon, FEB. 24, 13*a*
PLATE—foreign-marking Bill, before Parliament, FEB. 15, 7*c*
PLATT, Dr. B. S.—survey of Nyasaland food resources, JAN. 20, 11*b*
PLATT, Mr. F. W.—on B.B.C. and dictators' speeches (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
PLATT Bros. and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*b*
PLATTS, Lt.-Col. M. G.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
PLAYER, Mr. J. D.—gift to Women's Hospital, FEB. 18, 9*d*
PLAYER, Mr. S. D.—marriage, FEB. 1, 17*d*; (photo.), 1, 18
PLAYERS Club—struck off, JAN. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PLAYHOUSE Theatre—closed during indisposition of Miss Nancy Price, MAR. 20, 12*c*
PLAYING fields—Astor, Maj. J. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 11*d*;—Chubb, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 18, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); —Collins, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 18, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Joy, Ald. J. (s.), MAR. 18, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PLAYING Fields Assn., London and Greater London—Council meeting, MAR. 18, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PLAYING Fields Assn. in Scotland, National —meeting, FEB. 20, 19*e*
PLEIN (A.), and Co.—registration, JAN. 12, 18*f*
PLENDER, Lord—returning from Monte Carlo, JAN. 6, 15*b*; leaving for France, MAR. 25, 15*b*
on thrift (s.), MAR. 2, 9*e*
PLEVIN, W. E.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 23, 9*b*; 25, 9*d*; MAR. 4, 9*a* (3* 4*)
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mr. P.—returning from America, MAR. 8, 19*b*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Col. S.—on Hon. Walter Boyle (l.), MAR. 7, 16*b*

PLOUGH Monday—correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*b*; 14, 8*d*
PLOWDEN, Mr. H. E. C.—funeral service, MAR. 3, 17*d*
PLOWMAN, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 18, 17*e* (3* 4*)
PLOWMAN, Mr. R. R.—on Empire tea (s.), JAN. 11, 7*c*
PLUGGE, Mrs. L. F.—luncheon, MAR. 17, 19*d*
PLUMMER, Prof. H. C.—president of Royal Astronomical Soc., FEB. 14, 9*f*
PLUMMER, Mr. J. J.—on pigs scheme (l.), FEB. 27, 18*f*
PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Adm. Sir R. A. R.—Principal Naval A.D.C., FEB. 10, 14*e*
PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
at Cardiff, on foreign policy; Spain; rearmament, FEB. 11, 7*d*
in Parliament, on aggression, MAR. 29, 7*c*;—China and Japan, MAR. 2, 7*a*;—Czecho-Slovakia: loan, FEB. 22, 7*a*;—Export guarantees, FEB. 15, 6*a*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 21, 9*a*; 29, 7*a*;—League of Nations, MAR. 29, 7*d*;—Spain: Franco recognition, MAR. 1, 7*a*
PLYMOUTH and Devonport Technical College—prize distribution, JAN. 28, 9*d*
PNEUMONIA—treatment: "M and B 693": use in South West Africa, FEB. 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
POETRY—"Dionne Quins," FEB. 23, 17*f*; —Kennet, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 3*f*;—"S. S.": Good News, FEB. 14, 15*d*;—Warton lecture, MAR. 30, 11*c*
POETRY Society—dinner, FEB. 27, 3*f*; new premises, MAR. 6, 11*g*
POISON—sale by unauthorized dealer: prosecution, FEB. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Polanco, Mgr. (Spain)—shot, FEB. 28, 13*c*; body recovered and buried, MAR. 6, 14*a*
POLAND :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army—reservists called up, MAR. 25, 12*b*
Bank of Poland—statutes to be revised, FEB. 7, 20*g*; Returns, MAR. 22, 22*g*; 28, 22*e*
Canals—Baltic-Black Sea: conf., MAR. 6, 13*b*
Children—school camps: article, MAR. 20, 15*f*
Colonies—Beck, Col. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*b*;—Ozon revolution, MAR. 3, 13*c*; 7, 16*e*;—Szembek, M. (s.), FEB. 10, 13*b*
Communist Pact, Anti-: see under GERMANY: Japan and Italy
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Danzig: see DANZIG
Defence—additional Budget passed, MAR. 4, 11*c*;—Fund: voluntary contributions, MAR. 28, 14*c*;—Loan: decision, MAR. 28, 14*c*; support, 29, 16*c*; — Measures passed, MAR. 27, 11*a*; 28, 14*c*;—Skwarcynski, Gen. (s.), MAR. 29, 16*c*;—Zeligowski, Gen. (s.), MAR. 20, 14*c*
Drowning accident, Volhynia, MAR. 21, 11*b*; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
POLAND (continued) :—
Economic development—15 year plan: first part passed, MAR. 4, 11*c*
Education—sutdents' unrest, MAR. 1, 15*f*; Lwow arrests, 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—dollar bonds: settlement offer, JAN. 5, 18*g*; — Loans: Defence: see *Defence*, above
Foreign policy—discussed, MAR. 18, 11*d*; 22, 9*e*;—Beck, Col. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*e*;—Comment, JAN. 9, 11*b*;—German opinion, FEB. 13, 11*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*b*;—Surzinski, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
German minority — anti-German measures: German complaints, MAR. 4, 11*f*; White stockings: provocation resented, 31, 14*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, MAR. 22, 9*e*;—Ambassadors in London: see RACZYNSKI, Count E.; in Warsaw: see KENNARD, Sir H.;—Anglo-Polish Soc.: see that title;—Beck, Col.: London visit: see BECK, Col;—Polish comment, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Independence—attitude, MAR. 17, 15*a*; 22, 9*e*; 27, 11*a*;—Moscicki, Pres. (broadcast), MAR. 20, 14*c*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Jews: see under JEWS
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
Navy—submarines: *Orzel* at Gdynia, FEB. 13, 11*g*
Parliament—20th anniversary, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*); prorogued, MAR. 27, 11*a*
Peasant leaders' return, MAR. 27, 11*a*
President: see MOSCICKI, Pres.
Press—*Danziger Vorposten*: banned, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*);—*Slowo*: editor arrested, MAR. 23, 15*a*
Refugees: see under REFUGEES
Rumania, relations with—discussed, JAN. 28, 11*f*; agreement, MAR. 7, 16*e*;—Beck, Col. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*b*; 13, 13*e*;—Communications: agreement, MAR. 7, 16*e*; — Gafencu, M.: Warsaw visit, MAR. 6, 13*b*; 7, 16*e*;—German comment, MAR. 8, 15*d*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Russian crown jewels—property of Poland, JAN. 7, 14*e*
Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA: Slovakia
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Storks, first, FEB. 14, 13*g*
Textile industry—delegation to visit Russia, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Trade :—
Czecho-Slovakia, with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
France, with: see under FRANCE

POLAND :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with — discussed, MAR. 22, 9*e* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. : in Warsaw, MAR. 20, 14*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 9*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 29, 7*c*
Italy, with : see under ITALY
Lithuania, with : see under LITHUANIA
Raw materials—M. Szembek (s.), FEB. 10, 13*b* ; discussed, 21, 13*d*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Spain, with—Polish mission to Burgos, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
United States, with—U.S. credit, FEB. 6, 22*f*
Ukraine—Urman riot, JAN. 17, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
United States, relations with—Pres. Moscicki (broadcast message), MAR. 27, 11*g*
Unity—movement, MAR. 18, 11*d* ; 23, 15*a* ; 30, 14*b*
Unity Camp, National—Colonial problem as part of programme, MAR. 3, 13*c* ; 7, 16*e* ; demands for broadening, 20, 14*c*
War, future—*Polska Zbrojna* quoted, MAR. 27, 11*a*
Western League—meeting, MAR. 28, 14*c*
POLE, Sir J. G. Carew—son christened, FEB. 17, 17*e*
POLE-CAREW, Mr. P. W. B.—marriage, JAN. 18, 15*c* ; (photo.), 18, 16
POLETTI, Signor F. (Italy)—kidnapped, in China, JAN. 11, 9*d* ; 13, 11*e* ; released, FEB. 18, 11*e*
POLIAKOFF, M. Vladimir—law case, FEB. 1, 4*a* ; 15, 4*c*
POLICE :—
Assault and trespass allegations—law case, MAR. 16, 13*f*
Assault on—prosecution, MAR. 25, 4*b*
Attacks on—Cambridge, JAN. 13, 14*d* ; —Rochester, FEB. 6, 12*f*
Bath—athletic club funds : fraud charge, MAR. 2, 11*d*
Bravery awards, JAN. 10, 14*g* ; 13, 6*f* 14, 9*d* ; 20, 9*g* ; MAR. 17, 18*d*
Brighton—charges against officers dismissed, JAN. 10, 9*d*
Cardiganshire—Chief Constable, MAR. 27, 9*g*
Dorset—war department to be formed, MAR. 20, 3*g*
Essex—wireless system : new experimental station : plans, MAR. 14, 11*c*
First aid competition—Cup award (photo.), FEB. 25, 17
Funds—management (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 9*b*
Lincolnshire—wireless scheme, JAN. 14, 9*g*
Manchester — explosives trial : presentations : plans, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Metropolitan — loud-speaker cars (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 7*d* ;—Mobile : "Good manners" patrol experiment : Commissioner's review, JAN. 23, 7*f* ;—Mounted section : correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d* ;—
POLICE :—
Metropolitan (continued) :—
Piccadilly and Whitehall disturbances : alleged violence : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 14, 8*f* ;—Promotions, JAN. 6, 8*g* ;—Short-service officers : system to be dropped, JAN. 23, 7*f* ;—Thames River police : motor-boat fire, MAR. 27, 9*g* ;—War time catering : women's organization formed, FEB. 11, 9*d*
Pensions—petition to be presented (P.N.), MAR. 8, 16*g* (3* 4*)
St. Helens—Chief Constable, MAR. 11, 9*g*
Shooting at—Barking, JAN. 3, 7*g*
Southend—Chief Constable, JAN. 23, 9*g*
Violence alleged : law case, FEB. 18, 9*d*
Women—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*
Wounding—prosecution, MAR. 16, 18*c* (2*)
POLICE Court Mission, London—performance in aid : announced, JAN. 7, 10*d*
POLICE Courts—cases heard behind closed doors : correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*b* ; —Juvenile : officers in uniform : decision, MAR. 25, 7*f* ;—Matrimonial cases : Mr. F. Powell (s.), MAR. 8, 4*e* ; correction, 9, 11*b* ;—Poor boxes : gifts, JAN. 2, 16*b* ; 13, 9*g* ; 25, 14*f* ; 28, 9*g* ; 31, 5*f* ; FEB. 14, 19*f* ;—Work : correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*e*
POLITICAL and Economic Planning—gas industry report, MAR. 30, 9*a* ; leading article, 30, 15*d* ; — German trade methods : report : leading article, FEB. 4, 13*b* ;—Location of industry : report, MAR. 9, 7*d* ; leading article, 9, 15*c*
POLLARD, E. C.—*If You Only Knew*, MAR. 30, 12*c* ; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
POLLARD, Mr. G. A.—death, MAR. 22, 8*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19*a* (3* 4*)
POLLIACK (H.), and Co., Ltd.—share deal, JAN. 5, 17*g* ; Particulars, 10, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*e* ; 11, 16*b*
POLLITT, Lt.-Col. G. P.—on agricultural workers (l.), MAR. 13, 10*b*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B. — in Church Assembly, on parochial endowments, FEB. 9, 9*f* ; on parish boundaries : 10, 8*d*
POLLOCK, Mr. G. (Queensland)—death, MAR. 25, 11*c*
POLLOCK, Gladys M.—on death duties (l.), FEB. 11, 8*b*
POLLOCK, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
POLLOCK, Sir J. D.—Baronet, JAN. 2, 8*a* ; gazetted, FEB. 8, 14*g* ; photographs, FEB. 2, 9 ; 7, 17
on Comédie Française (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c*
POLLOCK and Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 13, 20*b*
POLLOCK, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
POLO :—
Cannes tournament, JAN. 4, 5*b* ; FEB. 7, 7*e* ; 20, 6*f* ; MAR. 14, 6*d*
Egypt—inter-regimental tournament, JAN. 28, 5*c*
India—Baria Cup, MAR. 2, 4*g* ;—Champion Cup, JAN. 7, 4*b* ;—Inter - Regimental tournament : draw, MAR. 2, 4*g* ;—Kashmir

POLO :—
India (continued) :—
Cup : entries, FEB. 14, 6*g* ; result, MAR. 2, 4*g* ;—Prince of Wales' Cup : entries, FEB. 14, 6*g* ; result, MAR. 2, 4*g* ;—Western open championship, FEB. 1, 4*g*
Navy Assn.—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 29, 10*e*
Ranelagh—article, MAR. 8, 5*g*
Rules, international — proposals : article, FEB. 18, 6*c*
United States v. Great Britain (Westchester Cup)—challenge accepted, FEB. 2, 12*d* ; date, 20, 6*f* ;—Articles, FEB. 3, 5*e* ; 11, 5*f* ;—British team : practice matches, FEB. 21, 7*g* ; 28, 16*e* ; MAR. 7, 7*f* ; 14, 6*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; note, 28, 7*d* ;—Seat prices, MAR. 28, 7*d* ;—United States team : at Aiken, MAR. 28, 7*d* ; Ponies : note, 28, 7*d*
POLOWKAR, L. H. : see PARRISH, L. H.
POLSON, M. (Belgium)—Chargé d'Affaires in Burgos, MAR. 22, 13*g*
POLSON, Mrs. R. D.—funeral, JAN. 30, 15*d*
POLSON, Sir T. A.—on holiday camps (s.), JAN. 2, 26*a*
POLUNIN, Mr. and Mrs. V.—art exhib., MAR. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
POMARET, M. (France)—receives C.G.T. deputation, MAR. 24, 9*g*
on hours of work (s.), JAN. 3, 9*a* ;—Pensions (s.), MAR. 15, 13*a*
POMEROY, Mr. T. de V.—marriage, FEB. 3, 15*d*
PONSONBY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia : German annexation, MAR. 21, 8*g* ;—National Trust Bill, MAR. 31, 7*a*
on Lord Sanderson (l.), MAR. 28, 19*c*
PONSONBY, Col. C.—on unemployment (l.), FEB. 24, 17*e* ; on national training for defence (l.), MAR. 22, 16*e*
PONTCANNA Fields—preservation scheme, MAR. 10, 13*c*
PONTEFRACT—Bishop : see LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. T.
PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Co.—report, MAR. 15, 24*e*
PONY Society, National—meeting : president ; grant : allocation, MAR. 4, 17*b* ; Show : see under HORSES
POOLE, Mr. C. C.—Popular Front activities : Labour Party warning, MAR. 23, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Tyburn aircraft factory, FEB. 22, 8*d*
POOLE, Major W. C.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
POOLEY, Mr. C. B.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
POOLEY, Sir E.—chairman of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London distribution committee, JAN. 11, 7*c*
POOLTON, Mr. H. L.—directorship, JAN. 23, 21*a*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d* ; Report, 23, 25*e*
POOR, Friends of the—ball in aid : announced, FEB. 21, 17*b*
POOR law :—
Institutions — casual wards : diet : Ministry of Health Order, MAR. 14, 11*f*
POOR law (continued) :—
Relief — British Legion : Chelsea branch : resolution, JAN. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*) ;—Expenditure : equalization : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*b* ;—Organization : conf. of local authorities, MAR. 16, 22*e*
POP, M. Traian (Rumania)—Min. of National Property, FEB. 2, 11*b*
POPE : see PIUS XI, and PIUS XII
POPE, Mr. (Australia)—on canned mutton (s.), FEB. 20, 11*f*
POPE, Mr. A. U.—lantern lecture on Iranian architecture, MAR. 24, 12*e* ; leaves for Iran, 28, 13*g*
POPE, Miss M. K.—honorary degree at Bordeaux Univ., MAR. 29, 15*g*
POPE, Prof. Sir W.—on Mr. W. H. Stead (l.), FEB. 11, 14*c*
POPKIN, Miss Z.—" Death Wears a White Gardenia," FEB. 7, 9*c*
POPLAR—Children's Carnival, JAN. 3, 12*a* ;—Housing : L.C.C. flats scheme, FEB. 13, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c*
POPOV, Lieut. B. I. (Bulgaria)—appointment, JAN. 19, 8*g*
POPPER, Mr. E. D.—on option in Sudetenland (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*
POPPY Day : see under BRITISH Legion
" POPULAR Front " : see under PARTIES, political
POPULATION :—
Carr-Saunders, Mr. A. M. (lect.), MAR. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Census—provisional regulations, JAN. 21, 9*a* ;—Birthplace and workplace questions ; Geographical Assn. : resolution, JAN. 5, 7*d* ; 14, 9*d*
Decline—article, FEB. 20, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e* ; MAR. 10, 12*e* ;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*
PORGES, Dr. M.—in London, MAR. 22, 17*d*
PORT Hedland—threatened by sea, JAN. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 11*d* ; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PORT Line, Ltd.—president : chairman, JAN. 19, 19*d* ; Vessel, new : contract, FEB. 9, 20*g*
PORT of Spain, Trinidad—harbour (photo.), MAR. 11, 16
PORT wine—Douro : article, MAR. 28, 17*e*
PORTAL, Lord—received by King, MAR. 10, 19*b*
PORTAL, Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b* ; appointment, 17, 14*e* ; received by King ; invested C.B., FEB. 9, 17*a*
PORTAL, Sir S.—leaving for Ceylon, JAN. 27, 15*d* ; returns to London, MAR. 25, 15*b*
PORTER, Lord—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 1, 22*e* ; Chairman of Defamation Law Inquiry Committee, MAR. 9, 14*f*
PORTER, Dr. A. W.—death, JAN. 14, 14*e*
PORTER, Col. J. H.—on scientific aids in industry (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 8, 8*e*
PORTER, Mrs. L. K.—" A.E.'s Letters to Minanlabain," FEB. 28, 19*a*
PORTER, Mr. L. S.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9*e*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—on protection of birds (s.), MAR. 10, 14*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
PORTLAND, Lord—on deer forests in war (l.), MAR. 18, 13*e*

PORTLAND Borstal Institution—improvements: Portland Council's resolution, MAR. 8, 13*f*

PORTLAND Place, No. 34—use as offices: inquiry, MAR. 15, 11*f*; 25, 17*c*

PORTMAN, Dgr. Lady—leaves for abroad, FEB. 11, 15*b*

PORTMAN, Lord—leaves for Colombo, JAN. 23, 15*b*; returning, MAR. 20, 17*b*

PORTMAN Building Soc.—meeting, MAR. 9, 23*c*

PORTS—shipping: tonnage statistics, JAN. 26, 20*f*; published, 26, 16*g*;—Wales, South: return, JAN. 7, 20*g*; 14, 21*g*; Cardiff Chamber of Commerce report quoted, MAR. 28, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)

PORTSMOUTH—King to drive through city, MAR. 29, 18*e*

PORTSMOUTH Cathedral—Provost, FEB. 13, 15*f*; gift, MAR. 8, 11*f*

PORTSMOUTH Savings Bank—meeting, JAN. 26, 20*f*

PORTUGAL:—
- Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
- Article ("Englishmen of the Douro"), MAR. 28, 17*e*
- Colonies — Carmona, Pres.: tour: plans, MAR. 30, 13*f*;—Monteiro, Dr. A. (add.), FEB. 2, 14*c*
- Corporative systems — syndicates' demonstration, FEB. 28, 13*g*
- Crime — bomb outrages: Lisbon (1937); sentences, JAN. 16, 11*c*;—Lisbon doctor shot by mental patient, MAR. 16, 15*f* (3* 4*); 17, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
- Defence—colonies; Bill introduced, JAN. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Expansion—Senhor Bebiano (lect.), MAR. 2, 16*c*
- Explorers—Prof. E. Prestage (lect.), JAN. 27, 14*e*
- Finance—debt: bonds cancelled, FEB. 21, 22*g*;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*b*
- Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: in London: see MONTEIRO, Dr. A.; in Lisbon: see SELBY, Sir W.;—British Military mission (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Defence (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Lisbon: British naval visit, FEB. 9, 13*c*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e*; — London Fortnight inaugurated, FEB. 22, 9*f*; 28, 9*f*; MAR. 2, 16*c*; 4, 10*d*; leading article, FEB. 25, 13*c*; comment, 27, 11*b*; correspondence, MAR. 16, 17*e*;—Military Attaché in Lisbon, MAR. 16, 15*g*;—Monteiro, Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e*;—Navy: Sir H. Richmond (lect.), MAR. 17, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e*; MAR. 2, 16*c*;—Treaties (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 8*a*; unaffected by Spanish treaty, MAR. 21, 11*c*
- Mozambique: see MOZAMBIQUE
- Navy—submarines: inquiries, JAN. 3, 9*g*
- President: see CARMONA, Pres. A. O. de F.

PORTUGAL (continued):—
- Spain, relations with—non-aggression treaty signed, MAR. 20, 20*e*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 13*b*;—Franco, Señor N. (s.), MAR. 30, 13*c*;—Suner, Señor (s.), MAR. 3, 13*f*
- Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
- Telephones — automatic exchanges: British contract, JAN. 10, 11*a*
- Timber—pitprops: exports to Great Britain: see under COAL: Pitprops
- Trade—year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*b*
- Travel—article ("South of the Tagus"), MAR. 2, 17*f*
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- West, Mr. S. G. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*f*

PORTWINE, Mr. E. T.—on flax (l.), MAR. 13, 10*d*

PORUZINSKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Slovak Minister, JAN. 21, 11*e*

POSLINGFORD House, Newmarket—for sale, FEB. 15, 18*g*

POSPISIL, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—in London, JAN. 13, 11*g*; guest of Sir J. Simon, 17, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); in London, 14, 11*b*; 27, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); signs agreement, 28, 14*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

POST Office:—
- Board—appointments, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- Conveyancing counsel, FEB. 9, 11*g*
- Efficiency—correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*
- Employees—postwomen: youngest: claim, FEB. 13, 9*d*; correspondence, 18, 8*d*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 13, 9*b*, *g*; 18, 9*g*; FEB. 4, 9*g*; 9, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Savings Bank officers: all-male trade union to be formed, MAR. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Union of Workers: membership, JAN. 11, 7*g*; FEB. 20, 9*g*; financial report, 17, 11*g*;—Wages: increases: announcement, JAN. 28, 7*b* (3* 4*); Engineers: increases, FEB. 25, 17*f*; Women: increases, MAR. 20, 21*c*
- Finance—accounts, JAN. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 9*b* (18*f*, 3* 4*);—Estimates, MAR. 31, 10*e*
- Gravesend—river postman, JAN. 12, 7*g*
- Letter-weighing balances, FEB. 16, 11*b*
- Mails:—
  - Christmas—correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*d*
  - Robberies—Birmingham: prosecution, JAN. 13, 4*e*; MAR. 13, 3*g*;—Glasgow, JAN. 30, 9*d*;—Sheffield, JAN. 2, 16*b*
  - Spain, Republican—suspended, FEB. 16, 14*f*; 24, 9*b*; letters: announcement, MAR. 9, 19*e*
- Money orders—Czecho-Slovakia: service suspended, MAR. 18, 14*d*
- Mount Pleasant Sorting Office—visited by Queen Mary and Princess Elizabeth, MAR. 7, 11*c*
- Postal orders—bundle found under railway sleeper at Woolwich, FEB. 11, 4*b*
- Posters—distribution to schools, MAR. 7, 16*f*
- Rates — newspaper: Empire Press Union: discussed, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

POST Office (continued) :—
Receipts—daily average, JAN. 19, 18*g*
Robberies—Folkestone, JAN. 10, 7*f*
St. Martin's le Grand buildings—extension, FEB. 25, 9*b*
Savings Bank — deposits : statistics, MAR. 11, 9*b* ;—Fraud : prosecution, JAN. 20, 9*d* ; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Scunthorpe—new head office, MAR. 2, 11*g* ; 3, 8*d*
POST Office Court—to be closed, JAN. 7, 7*a*
POTATOES :—
Acreage levy—correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*
Crop—returns, JAN. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Factory—Lancashire : to be erected, JAN. 7, 14*d*
Growing—restrictions : correspondence, MAR. 27, 18*f*
Imports—correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e* ; 30, 18*f* ; FEB. 2, 8*d* ; 6, 20*f*
Marketing — Board : vice-chairman, JAN. 7, 9*g* ; — Correspondence, JAN. 16, 18*e* ; 18, 13*e*
Origin—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*d*
Prices—Lancashire : fixed, JAN. 9, 18*b*
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 16, 18*g*
Surplus—disposal : article, MAR. 6, 20*c* ; — Regulation : Marketing Board announced, FEB. 6, 20*b* ; —Use : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*d*
Varieties grown—returns, JAN. 30, 18*e*
POTEMKIN, M. (Russia)—conversation with Mr. Hudson, MAR. 24, 14*g*
POTHOLES—electrical tester : Prof. L. S. Palmer : report, MAR. 13, 22*g* (3* 4*)
POTT, Rear-Adm. H.—retirement, JAN. 10, 6*f* ; biographical, 14, 7*e*
POTTER, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 4, 9*f*
POTTER, Prof. G. R.—on non-residential universities (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*
POTTER, H. G.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 4*f*
POTTER, Mr. J. H.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
POTTER, Mr. J. T.—appointment, JAN. 12, 18*e*
POTTER, Miss M.—art exhib., FEB. 21, 17*d*
POTTER, Rev. Prof. M. C.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
POTTERIES Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Exhibitions—early bronze age : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Cyprus
Labour : see under LABOUR
Moorcroft — British Industries Fair exhibit, MAR. 4, 10*e* ; correspondence, 8, 12*d* ; 11, 8*b*
Sales—Messrs. Christie's, MAR. 31, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Wedgwood ware—exhib., FEB. 20, 8*f*
POTTERY Research Assn., British—Penkhull laboratories : opened, FEB. 2, 15*d*
POTTON—Market Place (photo.), MAR. 28, 11 ; correspondence, 29, 12*d*
POTTS, Mr. F. W.—on Army recruiting (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
POTTS, Dr. T. R.—death, JAN. 24, 14*e*
POULENC, M. François—health, FEB. 18, 10*b*
POULSON, Mr. H. W.—editorship of *Student Forum* (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 7*e*
POULTNEY Phoenix Printerie, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 8, 21*f* (4*)
POULTRY :—
Breeding—article, JAN. 9, 18*b*
Brooding, early — incident : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d* ; 4, 6*c*
Brooding batteries—article, JAN. 2, 22*d*
Congress, world (Cleveland)—British representation, MAR. 28, 26*c*
Cruelty to—prosecution, FEB. 9, 11*g*
Diseases—fowl cholera : outbreak in Norfolk, MAR. 6, 8*e* ;—*Veterinary Journal* quoted, MAR. 27, 18*a*
Egg laying trials—article, FEB. 6, 20*c* ; —Survey, JAN. 23, 18*c*
Egg production—article, FEB. 27, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Battery system : Leeds Univ. : report, MAR. 28, 22*b* ;—Costs : correspondence, JAN. 23, 18*f* ;—Size maintenance : article, MAR. 27, 18*c* ;—Winter : article, JAN. 23, 18*c* ; correspondence, FEB. 6, 20*f*
Feeding—winter : article, JAN. 23, 18*c*
Feeding stuffs—wheat offals : price : note, FEB. 27, 18*b*
Industry—Bill, forthcoming : note, FEB. 20, 18*b* ; Sir R. Dorman-Smith (s.), MAR. 8, 22*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 18*f* ; 19, 8*e* ;—Expansion : article, MAR. 27, 18*a* ;—Prospects : note, MAR. 6, 20*b* ;—Weather, effect of : correspondence, FEB. 6, 20*f*
Lime in runs—article, MAR. 13, 22*c*
Pedigree—breeding : article, FEB. 13, 18*c*
POUND, Adm. Sir A. D. P. R.—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
POUND, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
POUNDS, John—centenary of death, JAN. 2, 11*d* ; (illus.), 2, 11 ;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*e* ;—Home (photo.), JAN. 2, 18
POUNTNEY, Mr. E. R.—law case, FEB. 15, 4*c*
POURITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—received by M. Bonnet, MAR. 30, 14*g*
POWDRILL, Mr. A. H.—opens Cunliffe-Owen Aircraft factory ; (s.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
POWELL, Mr. Allan—on protection of children (l.), FEB. 25, 8*b*
POWELL, Sir A.—chairman of B.B.C., MAR. 14, 8*b*, 12*e* ; biographical, 14, 12*e* ; photograph, 14, 12*e*
POWELL, Mr. A. J.—death, JAN. 30, 11*g*
POWELL, Dawn—"The Happy Island," FEB. 3, 18*d*
POWELL, Mr. D.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d* ; bequest to Science Museum, MAR. 3, 11*d*
POWELL, Mr. F.—on matrimonial cases in police courts (s.), MAR. 8, 4*e* ; correction, 9, 11*b*
POWELL, Fairrie—on hair brushes (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
POWELL, Rt. Rev. G. E.—consecrated, FEB. 3, 9*f*
POWELL, Mr. H. J.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
POWELL, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
POWELL, Jean R. : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders
POWELL, Mr. L.—recital, MAR. 20, 10*e*
POWELL, Mr. P.—*Young To-day*, MAR. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. W. H.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
POWELL (G.R.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 14, 5*d*

POWER, Lady—reception, FEB. 15, 15*d*
POWER, Capt. A. J.—on *Ark Royal* (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d*
POWER, J.—law case, FEB. 25, 14*b*
POWER, Miss M. A.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
POWER, Sir W.—on commemorative stamps (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*; on beating the bounds (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*; on scarecrows (l.), 17, 12*b*
POWER Securities Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d*; Report, FEB. 7, 21*d*; Meeting, 16, 21*a*
POWERED Mountings, Ltd.—acquired, MAR. 29, 21*g*
POWICKE, Prof. F. M.—fellow of Balliol, JAN. 16, 9*f*
POWNALL, Sir A.—on M.P.'s pensions (s.P.), FEB. 3, 7*d*; (l.), 8, 15*e*
POYNTON, Dr. F. J.—on Hospital for Sick Children (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
POYNTON, Acting Pilot Off. J. M. J.—death, FEB. 2, 11*g*
PRADA, Col. (Spain)—remains in Madrid, MAR. 29, 16*a*
PRAGNELL, Col. T. W.—on short-term service for Regulars (l.), FEB. 6, 8*c*
PRAGUE—Bonds: correspondence, MAR. 20, 15*e*;—Brentano Institute: proposed incorporation in Oxford Univ., JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*); decree, FEB. 1, 9*b*;—Municipal Council: dissolved, FEB. 27, 11*f*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PRAGUE, Capt. (France)—murderers executed, FEB. 21, 13*g*
PRANCE, Mr. F. A.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
PRANCE, Brig. R. C.—biographical, FEB. 13, 19*d*
PRATT, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
PRATT, A. E.—law case, FEB. 18, 9*d*
PRATT, G. E., and Mrs. M.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 19*d* (3* 4*)
PRATT, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
PRATT, Mr. J. L.—Master of Bench of Middle Temple, JAN. 23, 7*e*
on corporal punishment (s.), JAN. 10, 17*g*
PRATT, Mr. J. W.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
PRATT, Miss M.—on occupational guidance (s.), JAN. 9, 9*e*
PRATT (J. Alfred) and Co. (1928), Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 19*d*; Meeting, 25, 20*g*
PRAYER—National days: correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*c*;—Week: opened, JAN. 3, 13*d*
PRAYER and Service, League of—mass meeting, FEB. 24, 7*g*; Archbp. Lang (s.), 24, 7*g*
PRCHALA, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Ruthenian appointment resented, JAN. 18, 11*f*; approved, MAR. 7, 13*f*; measures, 8, 15*e*; Hungarian ultimatum to, MAR. 16, 15*c*
PREACHERS and Speakers, Council for the Interchange of—arrangements, MAR. 7, 17*e*
PRECEPTORS, College of—nineteenth anniversary: dinner, MAR. 25, 9*e*;—Roseve, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*;—Survey of history and aims, MAR. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PREECE, Mr. C. H.—on snow on the roads (l.), JAN. 24, 8*e*
PREECE, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir G.—on *Ark Royal* (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d*
PREHN, Mrs. H.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
PREMCHAND Roychand and Sons—annual market review (F.N.), MAR. 18, 19*b*
PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 24*a*; Report, 21, 23*d*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 23*a*
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—General Assembly: Moderator, FEB. 8, 16*a*; 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Assembly: Moderator: Rev. A. T. Ogilvie resigns, JAN. 26, 13*f*; date: Moderator-designate, FEB. 23, 16*d*; 24, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Church House: dedicated, FEB. 23, 16*d*; 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)
PRESCOTT, Lady—at home, JAN. 18, 15*d*
PRESCOTT, Sir W.—on Metropolitan Water Board (art. L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 25*a*; on democracy (s.), 22, 16*d*
PRESS:—
Agencies — foreign services: correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*a*
"Bad" news—Sir E. J. P. Benn (s.), MAR. 9, 22*a*
Cable rates: see under TELEGRAPHS
Crisis, attitude to—Mr. J. Kennedy (s.), MAR. 25, 14*d*
Foreign affairs—Government statement (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 7*e*
Foreign news—inaccurate statements (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*b*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 8*c*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e*;—Totalitarian countries, from: correspondence, MAR. 23, 17*d*
Freedom—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Beechman, Capt. N. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 4*e*;—Hurd, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Sayers, Miss D. L. (add.), JAN. 6, 7*b*
Journalism — books: Bristol Public Library: list issued, FEB. 24, 11*c*
Journalists—in war time: Reserved occupations (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*a*
Newspapers—door-to-door sales without licence: prosecution, FEB. 24, 7*c*;—Study: Mr. W. P. Crozier (add.), JAN. 9, 9*b*;—War time, in (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*a*
Postage rates: see under POST OFFICE: Rates
Propaganda abroad — discussed in Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*a*
PRESS Association—employees: long service record, MAR. 7, 11*g*
PRESS Assn., Foreign—luncheon, MAR. 21, 13*d*
PRESS Club, London—American Night dinner, MAR. 25, 14*d*;—Playgoers' night: dinner, JAN. 21, 10*e*;—"Sports Night" dinner, FEB. 18, 14*d*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PRESS Union, Empire—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Conference: date, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Conference, 1940: invitation from Canada, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—President, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Report, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Treasurer, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
PRESSER, Lt. G. F.—death, FEB. 22, 13*b*
PRESTAGE, Prof. E. — on Portuguese explorers (lect.), JAN. 27, 14*e*
PRESTBURY—photographs, JAN. 18, 1*b*

PRESTEA (Gold Coast) Mines Development Co., Ltd.—formation, JAN. 18, 18*g*
PRESTON, Mrs.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 23, 10*e*
PRESTON, Mr. G. F.—death, FEB. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PRESTON, Mr. H.—law case, JAN. 14, 3*f*; 21, 4*b*
PRESTON, Mrs. J. — endows National Theatre seat, JAN. 17, 15*b*
PRESTON, M.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 17*c*; FEB. 3, 4*d*; 7, 5*a*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 9*b*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 4*b* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
PRESTON, Lt.-Col. R. M.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
PRETTY (H. C.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 9, 24*d*
PRETYMAN, Lady B.—leaving for Brazil, JAN. 19, 15*b*
PRICE, Lt.-Col. G. B.—death, MAR. 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Mr. H.—at Ghost Club, on Mr. J. Marion; pasteurization, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—in Parliament, on Agricultural labour: policy, FEB. 2, 7*d*; Barley, 2, 7*d*; Currency and Bank Notes Bill, 10, 7*c*
PRICE, Miss N.—health, MAR. 20, 12*c*
PRICE, Inspector W. T.—law case, FEB. 18, 9*d*
PRICE and Pierce, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*; MAR. 28, 23*d*; Report, JAN. 16, 20*b*
PRICE-ADAMS, Private T.—M.M., FEB. 15, 18*f*
PRICE Forbes (Re-Insurance), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 5, 18*b*
PRICE-WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. H. — appointment, JAN. 30, 23*g*
PRICES—commodities (F.N.), FEB. 1, 20*a*; MAR. 13, 23*a*;—Retail: control Bill: see CONSUMERS' Council;—Wholesale: index numbers, JAN. 2, 25*f*; FEB. 1, 22*d*; 9, 20*g*; MAR. 1, 25*f*; 9, 21*g*; for 1938, JAN. 12, 16*g*;—Year (1938): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 14*a*; table, 7, 14*a*
PRICHARD, Mr. E. T.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
PRICKETT, S. H., and Mrs.: see under MURDERS
PRICKMAN, Sqdn. Ldr. T. B.—appointment, MAR. 15, 20*f*
PRIEM, M. (Belgium)—death, MAR. 15, 13*b*
PRIESTLEY, Second Lt. A. V.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 11*a*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—*Johnson over Jordan*, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 22, 12*c*; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*); *When We Are Married*, 28, 12*e*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
on art (s.), FEB. 15, 10*d*
PRIME Ministers—portraits: leading article, MAR. 10, 17*d*
PRIMITIVA Gas Co. of Buenos Aires—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
PRIMLEY Zoo—leopard escapes, JAN. 11, 10*f*; 12, 10*f*; shot, 13, 12*f*
PRIMO de Rivera, late Don J. A. (Spain)—last words to brother, MAR. 16, 15*f*
PRIMO de Rivera, Don M. (Spain)—released, MAR. 10, 15*f*; at Burgos, 16, 10*f*
PRIMROSE, Capt. W. H.—on civil aviation (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*
PRIMROSE League—dinner, FEB. 8, 16*c*;—Grand Council meeting, FEB. 9, 17*e*
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital—film *première* in aid, JAN. 31, 15*c*; chairman, FEB. 29, 9*g*
PRINCE of Wales Hotel Co., Southport, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 20*g*
PRINCES Gardens, 47—for sale, JAN. 6, 5*g*; FEB. 3, 18*g*; MAR. 28, 4*g*
PRINCES Risborough Gas Light and Coke Co.—control acquired, JAN. 19, 20*b*
PRINCESS Beatrice Hospital—ice hockey match in aid: arrangements, FEB. 8, 17*c*; film *première* in aid: arrangements, MAR. 30, 17*b*
PRINCESS Royal—at Sandringham, JAN. 23, 15*b*; visits Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, 25, 12*e*; leaves Sandringham, 30, 15*b*; at Marlborough House, FEB. 21, 17*b*; leaves Marlborough House, 25, 15*b*; seventeenth anniversary of marriage, 28, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, MAR. 10, 19*b*; shopping at Harrods, 10, 19*c*; visits King and Queen, 13, 17*b*; opens French Institute, 22, 9*c*; (photo.), 22, 14; opens Allerton High School for Girls, 29, 8*f* (3* 4*)
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 22, 9*c*; visits Earls Court, 23, 14*c*, 17*d*; visits Olympia, 24, 13*a*; (photo.), 24, 13
Children's Play Centres Fund—gifts, JAN. 11, 13*b*
Drama—*Nora*: attends performance at Duke of York's Theatre, FEB. 24, 14*b*
Engagements, FEB. 27, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 18*d*
George V, King—attends dedication of tomb, MAR. 13, 20
Girl Guides—sees new film, MAR. 21, 19*b*; presides at Yorkshire (West Riding) North Division meeting, 31, 12*c*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 11, 7*c*
Lambeth—visits Lower Marsh and Cut shopping week, MAR. 22, 11*e*; (photo.), 22, 11
L.C.C.—attends opening of Jubilee exhib., MAR. 22, 15*f*; (photo.), 22, 16
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—gifts for sale and market, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Sheffield Cathedral—attends service, FEB. 15, 9*e*
Winchester Cathedral—gift, JAN. 2, 20*f*
PRINGLE, Mrs. S.—gift to Maulden, FEB. 21, 11*g*
PRINKNASH Abbey — new church and monastery to be built; appeal to be issued, JAN. 11, 12*d*; Abbot's statement, FEB. 25, 15*d*; Pius XI (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 10*g*
PRINTERS' Association, London Master—dinner, MAR. 24, 12*a*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—election: arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*g*
PRINTING—exhib. (Lund Humphries), MAR. 20, 17*f*
PRINTING and Kindred Trades, London School of—principal: recommendation, FEB. 8, 11*g*

PRINTING Trades' Alliance—dinner, MAR. 13, 16*e*
PRIOR Burners, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 10, 24*b*
PRISONS :—
Commission—vote agreed, MAR. 7, 8*f*
Commissioner, FEB. 15, 12*b*
Reform—Bill: prospects discussed, JAN. 13, 14*c*; (P.N.), FEB. 4, 14*e*; before Standing Committee, 8, 8*b*; 10, 4*c*; 15, 7*c*; 17, 4*e*; 22, 4*e*; 24, 10*a*; MAR. 1, 11*d*; 8, 9*g*; 10, 18*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*a*; 17, 9*e*; 22, 4*f*; (P.N.), 22, 16*d*; 29, 10*a*; 31, 8*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*a*; 7, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 23, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; 30, 8*c*; MAR. 2, 15*e*;—Coventry, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*e*;—Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 10, 17*g*;—Howard League for Penal Reform: discussed at conf., JAN. 21, 14*e*;—Jones, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*b*;—Magistrates' Assn. (mem.), FEB. 3, 4*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 7, 8*f*;—Raikes, Mr. H. St. J. (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d*
Women—proposed new centre: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 7, 8*f*
PRITCHARD, Dr. D. E. P.—on Welsh health services (s.), MAR. 15, 16*d*
PRITCHARD, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—on defence; A.R.P. (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*; (s.), 18, 7*d*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)
PRITCHARD, Mr. S. C.—on Winifred House Convalescent Home (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
PRITCHARD (William) (Saw Mills), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 23*f*
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—on German refugees (s.), JAN. 30, 9*e*
PRIVY Council—members, JAN. 2, 8*a*; Indian, 6, 11*d*; Australian, MAR. 6, 14*f*; 11, 15*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 3, 12*b*
PROCTER, Maj. H. A.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*b*; Unemployment, MAR. 14, 8*f*
PROCTER and Gamble Co.—earnings, JAN. 21, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 7, 21*d*; Dividend, MAR. 15, 22*g*
PROCTOR, G.—death, JAN. 17, 12*b*
PROFITS—industrial: new index, FEB. 27, 21*g*
PROFUMO, Mr. J. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 28, 9*e*
PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 23*d*; Report, MAR. 18, 21*b*
PROPAGANDA :—
British—dissemination abroad: motion to be moved in Parliament; terms, FEB. 10, 9*e*; discussed, 16, 7*g*; article, MAR. 9, 15*f*
Panels, advisory (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 7*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 8, 7*g*, 8*b*, *c*; 16, 7*f*
PROPERTY—photographs of: note, FEB. 4, 8*g*;—Valuation: Col. F. S. Hammond (s.), FEB. 7, 5*e* — War damage: responsibility for repair: committee's report, FEB. 4, 9*a*
PROPERTY and Reversionary Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 22*a*; Report, FEB. 7, 21*e*; Meeting, 16, 21*e*
PROPERTY Estates and Reversion Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*b*
PROPERTY Owners, National Fed. of—rating of site values (s.), JAN. 18, 6*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); conf., 20, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); dinner, 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Assn., Ltd.—rating of site values (s.), JAN. 18, 6*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); meeting, MAR. 9, 20*f*
PROSSER, Rt. Rev. D. L.—on tank gunnery in Pembrokeshire (l.), FEB. 27, 8*d*
PROSSER, Mrs. N. C.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
PROTHEROE, W. G.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 3*g*; FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PROVERBS—reversible; leading article, FEB. 27, 13*d*;—"The Man is fire"; correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*d*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*
PROVIDENT Accident and White Cross Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 24*e*
PROVIDENT Assn. of London, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24*e*
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Assn.—new business (F.N.), FEB. 10, 21*c*; Report, 14, 22*b*; Meeting, 23, 20*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 20*b*; Report, 16, 20*b*
PROVINCIAL Brokers' Stock Exchange—dinner, MAR. 25, 19*f*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*e*; 23, 25*e*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*e*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 6, 20*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; (F.N.), 3, 19*c*;—Law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 23*b*;—Property holdings: note, MAR. 11, 23*f*;—Prosecution, MAR. 24, 4*g*;—Report, MAR. 2, 23*e*; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
PRUSINSKI, M. (Slovakia)—Min. of Finance, MAR. 15, 14*c*
PRUSSIA, Prince August Wilhelm of—Ivry ceremony, MAR. 13, 13*a*
PRUSSIA, Princess Friedrich Leopold of—"Behind the Scenes at the Prussian Court," FEB. 17, 9*c*
PRUSSIA, Princess Louis Ferdinand of—son born, FEB. 11, 11*g*
PRYCE, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
PRYCE, Mr. M. A. ap R.—on umbrellas (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*; on Rumanian oil (l.), 30, 10*c*
PRYTZ, Hr. B. (Sweden)—received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, FEB. 1, 17*b*; dinner in honour, 24, 11*b*; health, MAR. 31, 9*d*, 14*b*
at Mayfair Hotel, on trade with Great Britain, FEB. 24, 11*b*; — at Northumberland Rooms, on Swedish trade; labour, MAR. 31, 9*d*
on physical training (s.), JAN. 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
PRYTZ, Mme.—dinners, JAN. 19, 15*f*; 25, 15*b*; FEB. 3, 15*c*; 16, 17*c*; leaves for abroad, 22, 17*b*
PSYCHIC—materialization: Mr. H. Price (s.), JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
Psychic News—law cases, MAR. 2, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*; 9, 4*e*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*a*
PSYCHIC Press, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*; 9, 4*e*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*a*

PSYCHO-ANALYTICAL Society, British—dinner, MAR. 10, 18*d*
PSYCHOLOGICAL Society, British—educational section conf., JAN. 5, 7*a*
Pu, U. (Burma)—Min. without Portfolio, MAR. 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
on Government (s.), FEB. 17, 13*f*
PUAUX, M. (France)—High Commissioner in Syria, JAN. 4, 9*d*; leaving for Beirut, 5, 11*c*; at Beirut, 9, 11*f*; visit to Damascus, 17, 11*d*; policy, 21, 11*f*
on French-Syrian relations (s.), JAN. 12, 9*a*;—Lebanon (s.), JAN. 9, 11*f*
PUBLIC Benefit Boot Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 22*e*
PUBLIC Schools Business Society—address, FEB. 23, 16*b*
PUBLIC Schools Club—address, FEB. 23, 11*g*
PUBLIC Schools Exploring Soc.—Boy's letter to Duke of Gloucester, FEB. 9, 16*e*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 9, 16*e*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Newfoundland expeditions: to be extended to secondary schools; date of next expedition, JAN. 12, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); Surg. Cdr. M. Levick (lect.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (and 3* 4*);—Patron, MAR. 7, 11*g*; 14, 10*e*;—Secondary schools: endowment fund: appeal: dinner, FEB. 9, 16*e*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*); 14, 10*e*
PUBLIC Secondary Schools Cadet Assn.—meeting, JAN. 6, 9*c*
PUBLIC Trustee—General Deposit Fund: Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 21, 10*b*; 22, 7*e*
PUBLIC utilities — companies' financing powers: Select Committee: motion in Lords, MAR. 23, 7*a*
PUBLIC works—financing: correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*c*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, MAR. 31, 8*b*
PUBLICITY Club of London—dinner, JAN. 7, 9*d*
PUBLISHERS—correspondence, MAR. 14, 15*e*
PUCCETTI, Commendatore C. (Italy)—in London, FEB. 7, 8*f*
PUDNEY, Mr. J.—"Uncle Arthur," FEB. 24, 22*d*
PUGH, Lady—death, MAR. 7, 16*c*
PUGH, Mr. R. S.—on Lord Winchelsea (l.), FEB. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PUIG-AROSEMENA, Señor A. (Ecuador)—Chargé d'Affaires in London, MAR. 18, 15*a*
PULLANGODE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Report, 16, 27*b*
PULLEIN-THOMPSON, Mr. H. J.—on Army as a career (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*
PULLIN (R. B) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 20*b*; Report, 11, 17*g*; Meeting, 20, 20*d*; Share issue, 26, 16*d*
PULLIN Optical Co.—registration, FEB. 21, 25*e*
PULLMAN, Inc.—report, MAR. 23, 25*a*
PUNCHER, Mr. H. G.—retirement, JAN. 16, 9*g*
PUNJAB—Budget, FEB. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PUNTER, Miss B. M.—appointment, JAN. 6, 9*g*
PUPPETS: see under DRAMA
PURCELL, Lady—requiem, FEB. 22, 17*a*
PURDIN, Wing Cdr. W. E.—appointment, JAN. 31, 7*g*
PURDY, County Ald. T. E.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
PURE Oil Co.—report, MAR. 7, 22*d*
PUREY-CUST, Adm. Sir H. E.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
PUREY-CUST, Canon W. A.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
PURNELL and Sons, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 13, 19*a*
PURVES, Mr. W. G.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*b*
PURVIS, Mrs.—on storm of 1895 (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*
PUTNAM, Mrs. G. P.—memorial, JAN. 7, 11*g*
PUTNEY—"The Pines": for sale, FEB. 28, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 29*a*; 17, 10*g*; (photo.), MAR. 1, 20; withdrawn, 21, 4*g*
PUTTICK and Simpson Ltd.—property offices: address, JAN. 7, 6*g*
PYE, Miss E. M. — at Argelès, FEB. 24, 16*c*
on Spain (l.), FEB. 22, 10*a*
PYETT, Mrs. F. S.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
PYM, Miss L. B.—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*d*
PYMAN, Mr. F. C.—on shipbuilding (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 18*g*
PYNE, Miss F. E.—will, MAR. 18, 17*c*
PYNE, Col. H. G.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
PYNE, Wing Cdr. R.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 9, 8*g*

Q

Q Theatre—production plans, JAN. 12, 8*c*
QUAGLINO'S, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 21*g*
QUAKER Oats Co.—report, MAR. 4, 20*g*
QUAKERS: see SOCIETY of Friends
QUALCAST, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 22*c*
QUANDT, M. (Hungary)—appointment, FEB. 10, 21*g*
QUARRELL, Rev. H. W.—resignation, MAR. 6, 21*e*
QUARTER Sessions—appointments, MAR. 7, 11*d*
QUARTERMAINE, Mr. C. S.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
QUARTLY, Mr. F. A.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
QUEBEC — conscription: demonstration against, MAR. 30, 13*b*;—Lunatic asylum burnt down, FEB. 18, 11*a*;—Mining development: new railway opened; map, JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*);—
QUEBEC (continued):—
Provincial rights: attitude, JAN. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*); — Roman Catholic Church: Fontenelle: priest and villagers secede, JAN. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*)
QUEBEC Power Co.—report, FEB. 14, 22*c*
QUEBEC Salvage and Wrecking Co.—law case, JAN. 24, 4*e*
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—dilapidations committee: report, MAR. 27, 19*f* (and 3* 4*)
QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—Birthday (Debutante's) ball: arrangements, JAN. 19, 15*b*; FEB. 7, 17*a*; MAR. 29, 19*b*; — Dinner: arrangements, MAR. 23, 19*c*
QUEEN Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet—headmistress, MAR. 21, 13*g*

QUEEN Mary College — engineering: Drapers' Company: gift, JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
QUEEN Mary College Dramatic Soc.—*The Beaux-Stratagem*: appeal for loan of harpsichord, FEB. 24, 12*d*
QUEEN Mary Home, Hampstead—Queen Mary visits, FEB. 9, 17*a*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital—copies of *Punch* from Queen Mary, FEB. 8, 17*c*; visited by Queen Mary, MAR. 6, 17*b*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles—recruiting: vacancies for motor-cyclists, FEB. 2, 9*c*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord — returning from Cannes, MAR. 1, 19*a*
on town planning (s.), JAN. 7, 9*a*
QUEEN'S Club—president, MAR. 31, 6*e*
QUEEN'S Gate—office centre: note, FEB. 4, 8*g*
QUEEN'S Own Hussars, 7th—command, FEB. 15, 18*b*
QUEEN'S Royal Regt. (West Surrey)—Colonel, JAN. 17, 7*g*;—Museum: picture-board dummies of grenadiers of 1715 presented, JAN. 19, 10*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 16
QUEEN'S University, Belfast—President and Vice-Chancellor, JAN. 11, 12*c*
QUEENSLAND—banking: National Bank: dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*;—Finance: revenue and expenditure statistics, MAR. 4, 21*a* (4*)
QUEENSLAND National Bank: see under QUEENSLAND
QUENTIN, Mr. P.—"Puzzle for Players," MAR. 7, 19*c*
QUETTA—earthquake memorial (photo.), JAN. 2, 18
QUEUES—leading article, JAN. 4, 11*d*
QUEVEDO, Mme.—leaves for S. America, MAR. 18, 15*a*
QUEVEDO, Dr. A. (Ecuador)—leaves for Paris, MAR. 18, 15*a*
QUIBELL, Mr. D. J. K.—on barley prices; potato surplus; wheat prices (s.P.), FEB. 2, 7*d*
QUICKE, Capt. A. H.—death, JAN. 7, 14*d* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
QUICKENDEN, Mr. C. A.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*b*; MAR. 17, 4*b*; 18, 4*a*
QUICKSILVER—price, FEB. 8, 21*g* (4*); fall (F.N.), 16, 20*b*; increase, MAR. 23, 22*c* (25*g*, 4*)
QUIGGIN, Mrs. A. H.—on "Soldier, Sailor" (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
QUIGLEY, D.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
QUILL, Mr. J. K.—record Paris-London flight, JAN. 17, 9*f*
QUILTER, Miss S.—marriage, JAN. 18, 15*c*; (photo.), 18, 16
QUILTER, Miss Z. G.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*d*
QUINN, Mr. F.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*c*
QUINN, Mrs. S. A.—law cases, FEB. 7, 5*c*
QUINNEL, L. G.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*f*
QUO Tai-chi, Mr. (China)—appeal for peace denied, JAN. 6, 11*g*
at Liverpool, on China, MAR. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*);—at Oxford, on China, FEB. 23, 16*e*; 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)
on Exchange Stabilization Fund (s.), MAR. 9, 14*e*
QURESHI, Dr. A. I. (India)—League appointment, MAR. 18, 11*g*

R

R.F.D. Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 21*f*; Meeting, 27, 21*c*
"R. G. A."—on Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Heath (l.), MAR. 11, 14*e*
"R. L. L."—on Sir Edmund Davis (l.), FEB. 22, 16*d*
R.M. Realisation Co.—statutory meeting, FEB. 18, 20*c*
"R. R."—on Sir David Reid (l.), MAR. 28, 19*c*
"R. W. L."—on Dr. T. R. Potts (l.), JAN. 24, 14*e*
"R. W. P."—on Mr. Laurie Frere (l.), FEB. 22, 16*d*
RABADAN, Joaquin Lozano—law case, MAR. 29, 4*b*
RABASSA, A. (Spain)—in France, MAR. 16, 11*a*
RABBITS—control: correspondence, FEB. 16, 10*d*; MAR. 27, 18*f*;—Damage, prevention of: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*b*; 22, 7*a*; (note), 20, 22*b*; MAR. 22, 7*e*;—Farming: article, JAN. 30, 18*c*;—Trapping: correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*
RABEN, Miss H. J.—death, FEB. 8, 11*g*
RABONE, Mrs. M. M.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
RABY, Mr. J. S. J. P.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
RACECOURSE Betting Control Board—totalisator results, JAN. 4, 4*e*
RACHMANINOFF, Mr.—recitals, FEB. 20, 8*d*; MAR. 13, 12*c*
RACKETS:—
Amateur championships—draw, MAR. 13, 4*g*; prospects, 20, 4*f*; results, 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*d*; 25, 6*g*; 27, 5*g*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 6*f*; 31, 6*a*
Army championships—draw, FEB. 14, 5*g*; results, MAR. 1, 5*g*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*g*; 6, 5*g*
Cambridge University — matches played, FEB. 14, 5*g*
Charterhouse School—matches played, MAR. 21, 6*g*; 24, 5*b*
Cheltenham College—matches played, MAR. 23, 6*d*; 25, 6*g*; 29, 6*f*
Clifton College—matches played, FEB. 24, 6*g*
Eton College—matches played, FEB. 21, 5*g*; MAR. 1, 5*g*; 11, 5*f*; 13, 4*g*
Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 20, 7*e*; MAR. 16, 6*b*; 17, 5*g*; 24, 5*c*; 27, 5*g*
Invitation handicap (Prince's Club), JAN. 14, 5*g*
Navy—Challenge Cup: arrangements, MAR. 16, 10*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 11, 5*g*; 13, 4*g*
Professional invitation handicap, JAN. 4, 4*f*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 4*c*; 7, 4*g*
Public schools—handicaps, JAN. 2, 4*g*;—Championship: draw, MAR. 13, 4*g*

RACKETS (continued) :—
Radley College—matches played, JAN. 31, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 6*a* ; 15, 5*a*
Rugby School—matches played, FEB. 4, 4*g* ; 24, 6*g* ; MAR. 11, 5*f* ; 13, 4*g* ; 20, 4*f* ; 24, 5*b* ; 27, 5*g*
Services' championships—draw, FEB. 14, 5*g* ; results, 21, 5*g* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 6*g* ; 25, 5*g* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 5*f*
Squash :—
Amateur championship — arrangements, MAR. 22, 6*d*
Army, Territorial tournament, FEB. 15, 5*d* ; 17, 6*g* ; 22, 16*e* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
Bachelors Club—matches played, MAR. 9, 7*b* ; 17, 6*g*
Bath Club Cup—prospects, JAN. 17, 6*e* ; results, 18, 6*a* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 6*d* ; FEB. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 4*g* ; 10, 6*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*g*
Cambridgeshire v. Wiltshire, MAR. 16, 6*d*
Cazalet Cup—draw, MAR. 23, 6*d* ; results, 29, 6*g* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 6*f*
Challengers Cup, FEB. 2, 6*e*
County championship, JAN. 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; FEB. 1, 5*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; MAR. 1, 5*f* ; 3, 6*b* ; 8, 6*e* ; 14, 7*g* ; 23, 6*d*
Cumberland Cup, JAN. 26, 5*a* ; FEB. 2, 6*e* ; 9, 4*g* ; 16, 6*d* ; 23, 6*f*
East of England championship, FEB. 13, 4*e* ; 14, 6*d*
Edgbaston—matches played, FEB. 8, 6*d*
Essex championship, MAR. 8, 6*e*
French amateur championship — arrangements, MAR. 15, 6*b*
Gloucestershire championship, JAN. 18, 6*a*
Hampshire championship, MAR. 1, 5*f*
Harrogate Sports Club—matches played, MAR. 9, 7*b*
Hull and East Riding—matches played, MAR. 1, 5*f*
Ireland v. Scotland, FEB. 25, 5*d* ;—Championship, MAR. 27, 5*g*
Jesters—matches played, JAN. 18, 6*a* ; FEB. 1, 5*e*
Kensington Country Club—matches played, JAN. 11, 5*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; MAR. 9, 7*b* ; 28, 6*f*
King's Club, Richmond—matches played, MAR. 28, 6*f*
Ladies—Championship : draw, FEB. 17, 6*g* ; results, MAR. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 6*g* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 7*g* ; 7, 7*d* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—County inter-club competition, FEB. 7, 6*f* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 4*g* ;—Doubles tournament, MAR. 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 6*c* ;—North of England championship, FEB. 15, 5*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*g* ; 18, 5*e* ;—United States touring team v. Transatlantic Club, FEB. 21, 6*g* ; v. London team, 22, 16*e* (5*g*, 3* 4*) ; v. Jesters, 24, 5*e* ; v. Country ladies, 25, 5*d* ; v. Great Britain (Wolfe-Noel Cup), MAR. 9, 7*b* ; v. Escorts Club, 10,
RACKETS :—
Squash :—
Ladies (continued) :—
6*g* ; mixed doubles tournament, 20, 8*c* ;—West of England championship, MAR. 11, 4*g* ; 13, 4*g* ; 14, 7*g* ; 15, 6*b*
Lancashire championship, MAR. 11, 4*g*
Lancing College—matches played, JAN. 10, 6*c*
Leicester—matches played, FEB. 2, 6*e* ; 15, 5*d*
London Scottish v. 342nd A.-A. Coy., JAN. 31, 6*g*
Londonderry Cup, JAN. 6, 4*e* ; 7, 3*g* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 18, 6*a* ; 27, 6*d* ; FEB. 3, 6*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 16*e* (5*g*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 5*d* ; MAR. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 6*g* ; 8, 6*e* ; 9, 7*a*
Manchester—matches played, MAR. 20, 4*f*
Middlesex championship, JAN. 31, 6*g* ; FEB. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*e* ; 8, 6*d*
North of England championship, MAR. 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*d*
North Western Area championship, MAR. 11, 4*g*
Northampton Chamber of Commerce—matches played, FEB. 8, 6*d* ; MAR. 15, 6*b*
Northern Club—matches played, FEB. 2, 6*e* ; MAR. 9, 7*b*
Old Cliftonians—matches played, FEB. 10, 6*g*
Oxford University—matches played, FEB. 4, 5*f*
Public schools—handicaps, JAN. 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 4*e* ; 7, 3*g* ; 9, 4*f* ;—Holiday tournament, JAN. 17, 5*e*
Queen's Club—matches played, JAN. 28, 4*d*
Reigate—matches played, JAN. 25, 4*d*
Richmond tournament, JAN. 18, 6*a* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 23, 3*g*
Royal Military Academy—matches played, MAR. 25, 6*c*
Scarborough—matches played, FEB. 1, 5*e*
Scotland v. England, MAR. 18, 6*g* ; 20, 8*c* ;—Championship, FEB. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 6*e*
Sheffield—matches played, FEB. 10, 6*g*
Sheffield University — matches played, MAR. 15, 6*b*
Sherborne Pilgrims — matches played, JAN. 12, 6*d*
South of England championships, JAN. 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 4*g*
Thames House—matches played, FEB. 4, 5*f*
Wanstead—matches played, JAN. 14, 6*b*
Wiltshire Inter-Club Cup, FEB. 4, 5*f* ; MAR. 16, 6*d*
Worcestershire championship, JAN. 18, 6*a*
Wellington College—matches played, MAR. 20, 4*f* ; 31, 6*a*
Winchester College—matches played, MAR. 13, 4*g* ; 24, 5*b*
RACYNSKI, C.—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 16, 4*c*

RACZYNSKI, Count E. (Poland)—at Foreign Office, FEB. 4, 12*b*; leaves London, 14, 17*b*; returns to London, MAR. 2, 17*b*; luncheon, 10, 19*b*; photograph, 21, 20; visits Lord Halifax, 25, 12*a*; at Foreign Office, 31, 14*a*
RADBURN, E.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 5*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. A. H.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. C. W.—Middlesex County Council jubilee book, MAR. 22, 16*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mrs. E. V.—law case, FEB. 24, 4*a*
RADCLIFFE, Lt.-Col. F. G. W.—death, JAN. 2, 16*f*
RADCLIFFE Infirmary—ball, JAN. 14, 15*a*
RADCLIFFE Observatory, Pretoria—ready to receive mirror, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
RADCLIFFE-BROWN, Prof. A. R.—on Chinese centres of learning (art.), JAN. 3, 11*f*
RADFORD, Mr. E. A.—on charity collections (s.P.), FEB. 4, 7*a*
RADFORD, Lt.-Col. O. H.—appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g*
RADFORD, Mr. S. S.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*d*
RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir S. (India)—on States (s.), MAR. 9, 9*f* (2*)
RADIATION, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 14, 18*f*; Report, MAR. 9, 24*b*; 23, 25*e*; Meeting, 31, 26*a*
RADICE, Mrs. S.—on siege of Barcelona in 1714 (l.), JAN. 25, 8*b*
RADICE, Mr. W. A.—on Pagham harbour (l.), FEB. 9, 10*c*
RADIO Corp. of America—report, FEB. 28, 21*b*
RADIO-KEITH-ORPHEUM — reorganization approved, JAN. 19, 19*g*; Report, MAR. 8, 25*c*
RADIO Manufacturers' Assn. — Council meeting, JAN. 21, 10*d*; luncheon, MAR. 10, 14*e*
RADIOMETERS, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
RADLEY College—organ dedicated, FEB. 1, 9*a*;—Scholarships, MAR. 22, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Sports, MAR. 28, 7*f*
RADNOR, Lord—on Southern Rly. live rail (s.P.), FEB. 15, 6*a* (and 3* 4*); correction, 16, 8*c*
RADNOR House, Twickenham — appeal launched, JAN. 7, 14*c*
RADOVICH, Gen. M. (Yugoslavia)—Military Attaché in London, MAR. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
RADSTOCK, Lord—on training for the disabled (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d*
RADZIWILL, Princess—leaves for Warsaw, MAR. 1, 19*a*
RADZIWILL, Prince Charles—arrives from Warsaw, JAN. 24, 15*a*
RAE, J. M.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 7*d*; 19, 14*a*
RAE, Miss M.—deputizes at Sadler's Wells, MAR. 16, 14*c*
RAEBURN, Sir H.—portrait of Lord Gray: sold for Refugee fund; (photo.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
RAEDER, Adm. (Germany)—at Berlin, on peace; armaments; Spain, MAR. 13, 13*a*
RAGG, Ven. Dr. L.—on national service (l.), MAR. 25, 13*e*
RAGLAN, Lord—on paternity blood tests (s.P.), FEB. 9, 7*b*
RAGUSA Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
RAHIM, Abdul (Palestine)—death, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 29, 15*c*
RAHIMTOOLA, Mr. Fazal I. (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
RAHR, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
RAIKES, Miss D. T.—report on kites in Wales, MAR. 27, 18*b*
RAIKES, Mr. H. St. J.—on prison reform (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d*
RAIKES, Mr. H. V. A. M.—in Parliament, on M.P.s' pensions, FEB. 3, 7*f*; Spain, MAR. 1, 8*d*
RAIKES, Vice-Adm. R. H. T.—promoted, JAN 14, 7*g*
RAILWAY accidents—Capenhurst, MAR. 9, 9*f* (2*);—Carisbrooke, JAN. 27, 9*b*;—Carlisle, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Crewe, MAR. 20, 21*d*;—Doncaster, FEB. 15, 9*g*;—Falmer, MAR. 22, 11*g*;—Glasgow, JAN. 3, 7*f*; FEB. 23, 14*g*; inquiry, MAR. 1, 13*b*;—Hatfield, JAN. 27, 9*a*, 12*g*; (photos.), 27, 9, 16; inquest, 31, 5*e*; inquiry, FEB. 1, 11*a*;—Hounslow, JAN. 10, 12*c*;—Law case, FEB. 17, 4*c*;—Leeds, FEB. 10, 16*d*;—Level crossing: Purfleet, JAN. 16, 9*g*;—Linesmen and others, JAN. 2, 11*g*; 3, 7*f*; 25, 9*g*; 26, 10*f*; MAR. 4, 9*g*;—Liverpool Street Station, JAN. 20, 9*c*;—Oldbury: fire in express, MAR. 13, 11*c*;—Platform, falls from, JAN. 20, 9*g*; 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 14*d*; MAR. 1, 13*g*;—Southwaite, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Train, falls from, MAR. 6, 11*g*; 7, 9*b*;—Welton, JAN. 16, 12*f*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Winsford, FEB. 27, 9*b*;—Wishaw: report, FEB. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Yelverton, JAN. 27, 9*b*
RAILWAY Air Services, Ltd.—race meeting excursions: application for licence, JAN. 31, 6*b*; granted, FEB. 6, 14*e*; MAR. 4, 9*d*
RAILWAY and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation; stock issue, JAN. 28, 17*g*; particulars, 30, 21*g*, 22*g*
RAILWAY Benevolent Inst.—collection, JAN. 2, 11*g*; chairman and president, 7, 9*g*
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 8, 21*g*; Meeting, 17, 21*c*; Name change: see DEBENTURE and Capital Investment Trust, Ltd.
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 8, 21*g*; Meeting, 17, 21*d*; Name change: see SHARE and General Investment Trust, Ltd.
RAILWAY Stockholders' Union, British—luncheon, JAN. 19, 7*b*
RAILWAYS:—
Aintree—train windows broken by missiles, JAN. 23, 14*d*
Branch lines—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*d*
Christmas traffic, JAN. 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Companies—earnings (F.N.), FEB. 20, 20*a*;—Revenue and expenditure: distribution; table (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19*a*
Delays—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*b*; 3, 8*c*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*
Electric lines—live rail: fencing: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a* (and 3* 4*); correction, 16, 8*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Fares :—
London area—proposed increase, JAN. 7, 12*f*; 13, 12*e*; procedure, 14, 12*e*; proposals before Tribunal, MAR. 21, 13*a*; 22, 11*c*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 9*e*; 28, 11*c*, 13*a*; 31, 8*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*e*; 3, 10*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*d*;—L.C.C.: opposition: proposed vote, MAR. 13, 11*a*;—London Labour Party (l. quoted), FEB. 8, 6*g*;—Middlesex County Council: resolution, FEB. 24, 22*g*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 9, 7*e*;—Pick, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 14, 11*a*; — Progressive Rambling Club: objection, FEB. 28, 5*c*
Holiday handbooks, MAR. 22, 10*f*
Hotels—correspondence, MAR. 22, 10*c*
" Journey-proud " — correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*
Journeys—long: leading article (" Out of the window "), MAR. 8, 17*d*;—Uncomfortable: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 6*b*;—Unintentional, MAR. 8, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Labour: see under LABOUR
London underground—Acacia Road Station: construction contract, JAN. 12, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—Baker Street Station: reconstruction (photo.), JAN. 3, 14;—Bakerloo Tube: extension (photos.), JAN. 3, 14;—Church End Station: reconstruction, MAR. 6, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Edgware Road Station: new ticket office, JAN. 19, 17*g*;—Ilford Station: plans, JAN. 11, 12*e*;—Liverpool Street Station: reconstruction scheme, FEB. 10, 11*a*;—Metropolitan Line: Barking: improved service, MAR. 24, 11*e*;—Northern Line: extension: progress, FEB. 20, 14*d*; 21, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Piccadilly Line: delay, FEB. 18, 9*c*;—Sloane Square Station: reconstruction, JAN. 7, 5*g*;—Swiss Cottage Station: reconstruction contract, JAN. 12, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—Ticket offices: improvement experiments, JAN. 19, 17*g*;—Traffic census, FEB. 24, 13*e*;—Wembley Park: tube train service, MAR. 24, 11*e*
Managers—New Year's message to workers, JAN. 2, 11*b*
Rates—tribunal: sittings, MAR. 21, 13*a*; 22, 11*c*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 9*e*; 28, 11*c*, 13*a*; 31, 8*c*
Rates, freight—bricks: see under BUILDING trade: Materials;—Stabilization: Mr. R. Sewill (s.), JAN. 23, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Tribunal: sittings, JAN. 18, 9*d*; 19, 7*b*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*); FEB. 15, 4*c*; member, 18, 14*b*
Road transport competition—proposed removal of legal restrictions: booklet, JAN. 2, 11*g*; conversations with industrial interests, 3, 7*b*; 7, 12*f*; 12, 10*f*; 13, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*; 31, 14*g*; FEB. 1, 14*f*; position discussed, 15, 7*e*; 17, 11*b*;

RAILWAYS :—
Road transport competition (continued) :—
(F.N.), 20, 20*a*;—Agreement: reported secret: denial, FEB. 4, 6*f*; memorandum, 7, 7*e*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 11*b*; correspondence between Lord Stamp and Mr. W. Edwards, 18, 14*c*; luncheon, MAR. 8, 11*c*; agreement ratified by F.B.I., 10, 9*a* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Beazley, Col. J. G. B. (s.), FEB. 23, 11*d*;—Bill: suggested proposals, FEB. 3, 4*f*;—British Railway Stockholders' Union: luncheon, JAN. 19, 7*b*;—British Road Fed. (mem.), JAN. 13, 9*c*; FEB. 3, 4*f*; (s.), 22, 11*c*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 9, 11*b*;—Canal Assn. (s.), JAN. 19, 7*a*;—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, MAR. 3, 20*b*;—Coastal Trade Development Council (s.), JAN. 21, 7*d*;—Companies' proposals, JAN. 14, 12*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*d*; FEB. 4, 8*a*;—Crawfurd, Maj. H. E. (s.), JAN. 14, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Exhibition: at Waterloo Station, FEB. 28, 11*e*; moving to Victoria Station, MAR. 16, 13*g*;—Federation of British Industries (mem.), JAN. 19, 7*a*;—Gosselin, Mr. C. le M. (s.), MAR. 30, 9*e*;—Horne, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 20*a*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*;—Leading articles, JAN. 14, 13*c*; FEB. 8, 15*c*;—Marriott, Mr. T. G. (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*);—Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 17*f* (3* 4*);—Martin, Mr. R. M. H. (s.), FEB. 24, 24*a*; (F.N.), 24, 23*b*;—Matthews, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 19, 7*b*; FEB. 14, 19*g*; MAR. 4, 19*a*; (F.N.), 4, 18*b*;—National Chamber of Trade (mem.), JAN. 19, 7*a*; 20, 9*e*;—National Conf. on Road Transport Rates: resolution, FEB. 11, 9*f*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 7*a*; question, MAR. 30, 7*d*;—Redman, Col. A. S. (lect.), JAN. 10, 7*g*;—Sewell, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*f*;—Sewill, Mr. R. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*c*;—Smith, Mr. A. F. (s.), JAN. 18, 8*f*;—Smith, Mr. F. (add.), JAN. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Southern Rly. stockholders: telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, FEB. 24, 23*g*;—Stamp, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 7*a*; FEB. 16, 11*a*; 25, 19*a*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*; MAR. 8, 11*c*;—Stuart-Williams, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 19, 7*b*;—Szlumper, Mr. G. S. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*c*;—Toulmin, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*e*;—Transport Advisory Council: committee: meetings, JAN. 20, 9*e*; FEB. 3, 4*f*; note, MAR. 17, 18*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*d*
Signals — infringement of patent alleged: law case, FEB. 2, 4*d*
Special traffic—wagons and staff: article, FEB. 4, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Statistics—booklet, MAR. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Traffic receipts, JAN. 5, 18*b*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 20*b*; 26, 17*g*; FEB. 2, 20*f*; 9, 24*f*; 16, 21*e*; 23, 21*c*; MAR. 2,

RAILWAYS :—
Traffic receipts (continued) :—
21*g*; 9, 22*f*; 16, 30*a*; 23, 23*f*; 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*;—Horne, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 20*a*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*;—Martin, Mr. R. M. H. (s.), FEB. 24, 24*a*;—1938 totals, JAN. 5, 18*b*; (F.N.), 5, 17*d*; comparison with 1937: table (F.N.), 9, 19*a*;—Stamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 19*a*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*
Train doors—opened while moving: prosecution, JAN. 6, 7*f* (3* 4*)
RAINBOW : see under ASTRONOMY
RAINE, Mr. R.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*c*
RAINER, Miss Luise—appearance on London stage announced, MAR. 28, 12*b*
RAINFALL : see under WEATHER
RAINHAM Starch Works, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 24, 19*a*
RAINSHAW Rothwell Estate Co. (1938), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 5, 19*e*
RAIT, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
RAJAGOPALACHARIAR, Mr. (Madras)—on Budget (s.), FEB. 21, 13*c*
RAJKOT—Congress activities, JAN. 26, 9*d* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); agitators arrested, 30, 11*g*; allegations repudiated, FEB. 2, 11*e*; comment, 6, 11*c*; 9, 13*c*; Reforms Committee: dispute, MAR. 4, 12*f*; *communiqué*, 6, 14*e*; position, 7, 14*d*; crisis ended, 8, 16*d*; Indian opinion, 9, 13*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*d*;—Disobedience campaign suspended, MAR. 24, 13*f*;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c*; 13, 11*e*; mission of peace, 27, 11*d*; protest fast threat, MAR. 3, 13*c*; exchange of letters with Thakor Saheb: fast begun, 4, 12*f*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*d*; ended: agreement on arbitration, 8, 16*d*; to meet Lord Linlithgow, 11, 12*e*; meetings, 16, 11*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 15*f*;—Gandhi, Mrs.: arrested, FEB. 4, 11*b*; released, MAR. 7, 14*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 17*b*;—Linlithgow, Lord: intervention requested, MAR. 6, 14*e*; message, 7, 14*d*; exchange of letters with Mr. Gandhi, 8, 16*d*; thanks, 10, 15*g*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, MAR. 7, 8*a*;—Zetland, Lord: message to Parliamentary deputation (P.N.), MAR. 7, 14*g*
RAJMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 23*d*
RAJNANDGAON—disturbances, JAN. 26, 9*d*
RALLI, Mr. P. S.—requiem Mass, MAR. 9, 17*b*
RALPH, Mr. S. W. (India)—fined, JAN. 7, 11*f*
RALPHS, Mrs. A. L.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
RAM, Sir G.—leaves for W. Africa, MAR. 21, 19*b*
RAMBLERS' Assn., Southern Fed. of—on railway fares (l.), MAR. 1, 12*e*
RAMBLING Club, Progressive — London fares: objection, FEB. 28, 5*c*
RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Report, 4, 20*g*
RAMER, D.—police court charge, FEB. 20, 19*d*
RAMONOTWANE (Bechuanaland) — gramophone records of interview to be broadcast, JAN. 31, 11*g*
RAMOS, Señor J. (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 4, 11*c*
RAMSAY, Capt. A.—on Scottish art in Rome (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*
RAMSAY, Mr. A. B.—on Cambridge House (l.), MAR. 30, 10*c*
RAMSAY, Dr. H. (Finland)—to visit England, MAR. 28, 16*e*
RAMSAY, Sir J. (Australia)—knight, JAN. 2, 8*e*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—birthday, MAR. 17, 19*b*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H.—secretary, FEB. 6, 9*g*
at Bath, on national service; defence, FEB. 21, 19*e*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*);—at Burton-on-Trent, on national service, MAR. 14, 11*b*;—at Caxton Hall, on showmanship at Westminster, JAN. 20, 17*e*; — at Middlesbrough, on national service; German foreign policy; annexation of Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 29, 18*c*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on bacon industry, FEB. 10, 7*f*;—Mountains, access to, MAR. 8, 9*d*; 22, 7*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*); 31, 8*f*;—Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7*c*
RAMSBOTTOM, Dr. H.—on toadstools (lect.), FEB. 6, 18*g*
RAMSDEN, Mr. C. F. I.—delegate to Germany, FEB. 13, 9*e*
RAMSDEN, Sir J.—leaving for Kenya, JAN. 19, 15*b*
RAMSDEN, Lt.-Col. W. H. C.—appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*
RAMSEY (S.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 19*g*
RAMSEYER, Edwin—"Airmen Over the Suburb," FEB. 3, 18*d*
RANCE, C.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 5*b*
RAND Certificates—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*b*
RAND Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
RAND Selection Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 19*g*
RANDALL, Mr. K. C.—death, JAN. 19, 6*a*
RANDALL (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*e*
RANDALL (H. E.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 21*g*
RANDLE, J.—death, MAR. 25, 9*g*
RANFURLY, Lord—marriage, JAN. 18, 15*c*; (photo.), 18, 16
RANGE Boilers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*e*; Report, 15, 21*f*
RANGER, Mr. G. O.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 23*e*; 24, 24*e*
RANK (J.), (Newcastle), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 15, 19*g*
RANKEILLOUR, Lord—member of Refugees Fund Apportionment committee, JAN. 11, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Official Secrets Act, FEB. 24, 8*b*;—Spain, MAR. 10, 7*b*
RANKIN, Mr.—leaves for America, MAR. 27, 15*b*
RANN, P.-c. G. W.—law case, FEB. 18, 9*d*
RANSOM, Paymaster Rear-Adm. A. C.—on penalty goals in rugby football (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
RANSOME, Mr. E. C.—death, FEB. 16, 16*c*; funeral, 20, 15*b*

RANSOME and Marles Bearing Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 18*e*
RANTAU Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
RAO, Mr. R. (India)—appointment, FEB. 16, 13*d*
RASCH, Mr. H.—Rembrandt sold, FEB. 9, 13*g*
RASCHTIKIS, Gen. (Lithuania)—address to Army, MAR. 25, 11*b*; declines to form Ministry, 28, 13*d*; broadcast, 28, 13*d*; powers, 29, 15*d*
RASHLEIGH, Philip—mineral collection: specimens acquired by Natural History Museum, MAR. 27, 19*g* (3* 4*)
RASHLEIGH, Brig. R. N.—appointment, JAN. 24, 17*e*
RASLAN, Mazhar Pasha (Syria)—to form Ministry, MAR. 21, 11*c*
RASTALL, Mr. R. H.—on Continental drift (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
RATE, Mr. G. S.—appointment, FEB. 3, 19*e*
RATENDONE, Lord—law case, MAR. 7, 5*e*
RATEPAYERS' Advisory Assn., United—A.R.P. evacuation: petition (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
RATEPAYERS' Assns., National Union of—president, FEB. 3, 9*g*
RATH, late Herr vom (Germany)—bad relations with Nazis denied, JAN. 9, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Assassin: see GRYNSPAN, H.
RATHBONE, Mrs.—health, JAN. 3, 10*f*
RATHBONE, Mr. C. P. H.—on scoring in rugby football (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
RATHBONE, Miss E.:—
at Criterion Restaurant, on equal citizenship, MAR. 18, 7*g*
in Parliament, on British Council, MAR. 8, 8*c*;—Czecho-Slovakia, FEB. 8, 8*a*; banking accounts, MAR. 23, 8*b*;—Refugees, MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Spain, FEB. 1, 7*c*
RATHBONE, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on air services, MAR. 10, 8*e*; Fishing, inshore, FEB. 9, 8*b*
RATHCREEDAN, Lady—leaving for Switzerland, JAN. 26, 13*b*; returning, FEB. 11, 15*b*
RATTAZZI, Mr. P.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 4*b*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
RATTEY, M. C. C.—photograph, MAR. 21, 24*f*
RATTRAY, Rev. R. F.—on John Pounds (s.), JAN. 2, 11*d*
RATWATTE, Sir J. C.—knight, JAN. 2, 9*a*
RAUSCHNING, Dr. H. (Danzig)—deprived of citizenship, JAN. 5, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
"Die Revolution des Nihilismus," FEB. 14, 19*a*
on Nazi foreign policy (s., P.N.), MAR. 9, 9*g*
RAVEN, Rev. Prof. C. E.—master of Christ's College, Cambridge, MAR. 3, 14*d*
RAVEN, Pilot Off. J. B.—death, MAR. 21, 13*c*
RAVENSCROFT, Mr. W. R.—on Napoleon's funeral (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
RAVENSDALE, Lady—accident, JAN. 9, 12*b*; health, 16, 12*d*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*b*; dance, FEB. 10, 17*b*; health, 17, 14*f*
RAVENSTONEDALE—beating the bounds: correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*d*
RAVENSWORTH, Lady—death, FEB. 2, 14*b*; funeral; memorial service, 4, 15*d*; will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
RAW, Mr. G.—appointment, JAN. 7, 9*f*
RAWANG Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
RAWIRE, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 24, 4*f*
RAWLINGS, Miss G. B.—death, MAR. 16, 18*c* (3* 4*); memorial service, 30, 17*b*
RAWLINS, Mr. J. E.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
RAWLINS, Capt. J. W.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*
RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.:—
in Church Assembly, on religious persecution, FEB. 11, 7*e*
in Convocation, on doctrine, JAN. 20, 9*a*
on clergy and creeds (l.), JAN. 24, 8*d*; 31, 8*d*
RAWLINSON, Mr. F. W.—retirement, MAR. 1, 13*g*
RAWLPLUG Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*; Report, 14, 22*c*; Meeting, 23, 20*g*
RAY, Mr. S. H.—death, JAN. 4, 12*b*; 10, 14*b*
RAYAKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Social Reform, FEB. 6, 11*b*
RAYMOND, Mr. M. J.—presentation, FEB. 20, 9*g*
RAYNA, A. A.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*g*
RAYNAL, Col.—death, JAN. 14, 14*d*
RAYNE (H. and M.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*
RAYNER, M.—acquitted, FEB. 15, 14*e*
RAYNER, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on Empire defence, MAR. 9, 9*d*; France: British aid, MAR. 9, 9*d*
RAYNER (J. H.) and Co.—appointments, JAN. 2, 25*a*
RAYNER-WOOD, Mr. A. C.—on land for the services (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
RAYNES, Mr. H. E.—appointment, JAN. 17, 18*g*
RAYNES Park County School—*Twelfth Night*, FEB. 10, 12*d*
RAYNHAM Hall—to be let, FEB. 28, 19*g*
RAYON and Silk Assn., Inc.—formation, JAN. 25, 14*d*; patron and president, FEB. 16, 11*g*
RAYS—invisible: Dr. L. G. H. Sarsfield (lect.), JAN. 5, 7*a*; 12, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); gantry shown, 12, 7*d*
RAZZIK, Aref Abdul (Palestine)—activities, JAN. 10, 11*c*
REA, Lord—leaves for France, JAN. 23, 15*b*
REA, Mr. A. J.: see under MURDERS
READ, Mr. H. H.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
READ, Lt. M. R.—M.C., FEB. 15, 18*e*
READ, Mr. S.—appointment, JAN. 21, 9*g*
READ Bros., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 28*a*
READE, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 15, 8*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
READING—rate, MAR. 11, 9*g*
READING, Lady—returns from Switzerland, JAN. 16, 15*b*; leaves for America, 30, 15*b*; in America, FEB. 16, 17*b*; returning to England, MAR. 7, 17*b*; returns, 18, 15*a*
READING, Dgr. Lady:—
at Over-Seas House, on A.R.P. volunteers, FEB. 8, 9*g*
on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*;—Women's Voluntary Services (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e*

READING, Lord—delegate to Palestine conf., JAN. 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 12*f* at St. James's Palace, on Palestine, FEB. 8, 9*c*
READING Museum—Silchester loan collection: suggestions by Duke of Wellington, JAN. 6, 9*g*; Reading Abbey gateway being converted, 24, 10*b*
READING School—headmaster, JAN. 19, 9*g*; sports, MAR. 28, 7*f*
READING Univ.—appointments, MAR. 2, 19*e*; 22, 8*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Friends: dinner, MAR. 2, 19*e*;—Music director: resignation, JAN. 18, 14*e*; appointment, FEB. 6, 19*f*
REAL Estates (Doncaster), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 21, 5*a*
REBBECK, Mr. F. E.—at Belfast, on shipbuilding, MAR. 8, 8*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
REBSCH, Col. W. K.—appointment, JAN. 30, 23*g*
RECORDERS—appointed, JAN. 6, 14*c*; 25, 9*d*; MAR. 20, 11*f*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
RECORDS—business archives: correspondence, FEB. 1, 15*e*; Council for the Preservation of Business Archives: work described, 2, 9*d*; correspondence, MAR. 22, 10*b*;—Historical: destruction risk: correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e*; 25, 13*d*; FEB. 9, 15*d*;—Parish registers: correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*b*
RECREATION and leisure: see LEISURE
"RED Biddy": see under DRINK
RED Cross Soc., British—Director-General resigns, JAN. 16, 9*g*;—Flag day: plans, MAR. 17, 21*e*;—London Blood Transfusion Service: statistics for 1937, JAN. 2, 11*g*;—Rheumatism Clinic: see under RHEUMATISM;—Spanish Relief Fund: appeal, FEB. 24, 16*b*;—Work: Lord Luke (s.), MAR. 17, 21*e*
RED Sea—defence: Anglo-French co-operation; M. Géraud (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e*
RED Star Line—fares reduced, MAR. 11, 23*b*
REDCAR parish church—memorial window to Sir M. Turner, JAN. 24, 9*f*
REDDAWAY, Mr. W. F.—"Marshal Pilsudski," MAR. 31, 20*d*
REDDING, H. E., and Mrs. M. S.—death, JAN. 4, 7*b*
REDEEMABLE Securities and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*b*; Report, 22, 24*d*
REDFERN's Rubber Works, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 9, 22*b*
REDING, Henri de—law case, MAR. 29, 4*b*
REDISHAM—correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*d*
REDMAN, Col. A. S.—on road and rail transport (lect.), JAN. 10, 7*g*
REDMAN, Mr. B. J.—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
REDMAYNE, Mr. W. T.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
REDPATH, Mr. W.—on local government (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*
REDWINGS—nesting: article, JAN. 23, 15*f*
REDWOOD, Mrs. E.—death, JAN. 2, 16*e*
REECE, Mr. A. B.—on falcons (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*
REECE, Rev. J. F.—Canon Emeritus, FEB. 24, 19*e*
REECE (Louis), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 19*e*
REED, Mr. C. A. P.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
REED, Edward—police court charge, JAN. 9, 9*a* (3* 4*)
REED, Miss E. W.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
REED, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
REED, Col. H. R. B.—death, JAN. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*)
REED, Mr. J. H. G.—directorship, JAN. 4, 18*b*
REED, Sir S.:—
at Carlton House Terrace, on libel law, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Defence: finance, FEB. 24, 9*b*;—Libel law, FEB. 4, 7*c*;—Social services, FEB. 23, 7*d*
on Germany (l.), MAR. 22, 15*d*
REES, Mr. E.—on juvenile employment (evid.), JAN. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
REES, Irene—appeal dismissed, JAN. 5, 14*c*
REES, Dr. J. R.—on illness (s.), JAN. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
REES, Mr. J. T.—appointed County Court Judge, JAN. 27, 4*a*
REES, Mr. K.—on juvenile employment (evid.), JAN. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
REES, Mr. Ll.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*
REES-JONES, Mrs.—on women and industry (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
REEVES, Mr. A. S. F.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11*e*
REEVES, Miss B.—recital, MAR. 31, 12*b*
REFFELLS Bexley Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*
REFORMATION—Lord Baldwin (s.), FEB. 4, 6*d*
REFUGE Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 5, 17*f*; Bonus, FEB. 8, 20*g*; Meeting, MAR. 7, 22*a*
"REFUGEE, A."—on refugees (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*
REFUGEES:—
Academic—correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*c*;—Reception by Royal Soc. and British Academy: announced, FEB. 3, 9*b*;—Support: universities: meetings announced, FEB. 3, 9*b*; 6, 9*e*; held, 7, 9*e*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 16*c* (3* 4*); 9, 19*b*; 11, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Advice—applications: addresses of organizations, JAN. 14, 6*g*
Almshouses for — correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*c*; 25, 8*e*
Anglo-Italian conversations, JAN. 14, 12*a*; 16, 12*b*
Armies—enlistment: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*a*
Austria, from—centre, social: opened, MAR. 17, 9*d*;—England: statistics, MAR. 25, 7*d*; children arrive, 30, 11*g*
Baldwin fund, Lord—response, JAN. 3, 10*g*; 4, 10*g*; 5, 12*g*; 6, 12*g*; 7, 12*g*; 9, 12*g*; 10, 12*g* (and 3* 4*); 11, 10*f*; 14, 12*f*; 17, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); 21, 12*f*; 28, 12*e*; FEB. 4, 12*f*; 11, 12*f*; 18, 12*g*; 25, 12*g*; MAR. 4, 12*c*; 11, 7*e*; 18, 17*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 25, 17*b*; total, 31, 8*c*;—Allocation: decision, FEB. 17, 16*c*;—Apportionment: basis, JAN. 11, 10*f*; committee: formed, 11, 10*f*; statement, MAR. 31, 8*c*;—Art exhibs. in aid (Leicester Galleries), JAN. 12, 13*f*; (Venetian): arrange-

REFUGEES :—
Baldwin fund, Lord (continued) :—
ments, FEB. 16, 12*c* ; 17, 16*e* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; ban on Italian collections, 17, 16*e* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; loans (photo.), 20, 16 ; noticed ; opened, 23, 17*e* ; (Mr. J. P. Wildeblood), MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Art sale at Messrs. Christie's : correspondence, FEB. 11, 13*e* ; gifts, MAR. 9, 11*f* ; leading article, 9, 15*d* ; objects described ; (photo.), 29, 13*e* ;—Bibesco, Princess A. : appeal, JAN. 4, 10*g* ;—British Women's Orchestra : concert in aid : announced, MAR. 16, 13*g* ; 25, 17*b* ;—Committees, executive : statement, MAR. 31, 8*c* ;—Contributions : lists, JAN. 3, 16 ; 4, 16 ; 5, 6 ; 6, 18 ; 7, 6 ; 9, 8 ; 10, 17 ; 11, 21 ; 14, 6 ; 17, 4 ; 21, 17 ; Earmarking : statement, JAN. 14, 12*f* ;—Egg and Provision Trade : response, JAN. 21, 17*a* ;—*Elisabeth of Austria* : performance in aid, JAN. 10, 15*c* ; result, 10, 12*g* ; 11, 12*d* ; FEB. 10, 17*b* ; 11, 12*f* ;—*Faust* : performances in aid, FEB. 7, 12*e* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Gold Coast : Paramount Chief : broadcast, JAN. 28, 12*e* ;—Hess, Miss M. : recital in aid, MAR. 20, 10*e* ;—India : appeal to be launched, FEB. 25, 12*g* ; launched, MAR. 23, 15*g* ;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 13*d* ;—Local committees set up, JAN. 7, 9*d* ;—London, City of : gift, MAR. 10, 13*b* ;—London all-party meeting, JAN. 30, 9*e* ;—Manchester : Ardwick Hippodrome *matinée* demonstration, FEB. 27, 9*g* ; prosecutions, 28, 11*g* ; — Meeting (Westminster Cathedral Hall), JAN. 31, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—*Milestones* : performance in aid, FEB. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Murder in the Cathedral* : performance in aid, JAN. 19, 10*c* ;—Post Office stamp books : issued ; (photo.), JAN. 12, 7*d* ;—Punjab : St. Margaret's Girls' School : contribution, MAR. 24, 19*e* ;—Recital in aid, MAR. 27, 19*c* (3* 4*) ;—Refugee boys : gift of pocket money, JAN. 17, 12*b* ;—Roman Catholic bishops : appeal, MAR. 1, 13*d* ;—Scottish council : to be set up, JAN. 7, 9*d* ;—Simon, Mr. E. L. : Disney picture : offers invited, JAN. 4, 10*g* ; sold, 7, 12*g* ;—Sloane School fund : note, JAN. 5, 12*g* ;—Snowdrops : sale result, FEB. 25, 12*g* ;—*Sons of Adam* : performance announced, JAN. 16, 9*d* ;—Stage and Screen day : Dr. Lang's appeal ; collections taken ; *Faust* interruptions, JAN. 16, 9*d* ; demonstrations : prosecutions, 18, 4*d* ; result, FEB. 9, 9*g*—*Stolen Life* : film performance in aid, JAN. 19, 10*e*, 15*e* ; result, FEB. 3, 15*b* ;—Swears and Wells : Mr. C. Ross's jubilee : collection, JAN. 7, 12*g* ;—Trustees, JAN. 6, 10*g* ;—Vos, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 31, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

REFUGEES (continued) :—
British citizenship — correspondence, JAN. 28, 8*a*
Bulletin : see under *Committee*, Co-ordinating, below
Canada — discussed in Canadian Parliament, FEB. 1, 13*g*
Children—British homes : British Inter-aid Committee : plans, JAN. 6, 18*f* ; parties arriving, 6, 18*f* ; 12, 7*d* ; total to date, 12, 7*d* ; correspondence, FEB. 24, 12*c*
China—Jews leave for, JAN. 30, 11*d* ; landed at Shanghai, MAR. 6, 13*d*
Church Assembly fund—donation, JAN. 14, 17*g* ; Report, FEB. 8, 9*e* ; 9, 9*g*
Churches, Christian — Oecumenical Council's discussion, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Committee, international (Evian)—Paris meeting, JAN. 24, 11*c* ; director resigning, FEB. 13, 12*f* ; resigns, 14, 14*b* ; London meeting, 14, 14*b* ; Government luncheon, 14, 17*b* ; London meeting, 15, 12*b* ; director, 15, 12*b* ; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 8*d*
Coordinating Committee—functions, JAN. 7, 9*d* ; bulletin, FEB. 17, 16*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e* ; 26, 6*b*
Croydon Aerodrome scene, MAR. 31, 11*b*
Czecho-Slovakia—plight, JAN. 3, 9*c* ; effect of German occupation, MAR. 16, 16*b* ; position, 21, 15*a* ;—America, South : negotiations, JAN. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Art exhib. in aid, JAN. 26, 8*e* ;—Block visas : International Arbitration League : resolution, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—British and Czech visas agreement, JAN. 3, 9*c* ; applications, 3, 9*c* ; MAR. 18, 11*a* ;—British attitude, MAR. 21, 15*a* ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. : receives deputation, MAR. 22, 8*e* ;—Canada, in : see under CANADA : Immigration ; — Czech social workers : arrested, MAR. 18, 11*a* ;—Emerson, Sir H. : in Prague, JAN. 14, 11*a* ; (3* 4*) ; efforts, FEB. 25, 11*f* ;—Emigrants, FEB. 6, 11*c* ; applications, MAR. 30, 13*d* ;—England : party leaves for, MAR. 24, 13*b* ; statistics, 25, 7*d* ;—English workers : refused permission to leave, MAR. 20, 13*d* ;—Fugitives in woods, MAR. 20, 13*d* ;—Fund, Lord Mayor's : final list, JAN. 2, 23*c* ; Sir H. Twyford : report, 3, 15*a* ; correction, 4, 12*g* ; British mission in Prague : task ended, FEB. 20, 11*e* ; Sir R. Macleay (s.), MAR. 16, 18*d* ;—Gdynia : possible camp, MAR. 20, 13*d* ;—German actors : Actors' Refugee Committee (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a* ; — Hospitality : correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*b* ;—League Council's decision, JAN. 18, 11*b* ;—Loan : Anglo-French Agreement, JAN. 28, 14*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 17*a* ; text published, FEB. 2, 11*a* ; discussed, in Parliament, 8, 7*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; 15, 6*d* ;—Min. of Social Welfare (s.), JAN.

REFUGEES :—
Czecho-Slovakia (continued) :—
7, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Organization closed, MAR. 18, 11*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 7*f*, 8*b* ; 16, 8*g*, 9*a*, *d* ; questions, 17, 7*d* ; discussed, 21, 8*e* ; question, 23, 7*c* ;—Poland, in, MAR. 17, 15*d* ; —Rumania : measures, MAR. 16, 15*b* ; arrivals, 17, 15*b* ; —War, effect of : correspondence, MAR. 20, 10*d* ; Parliament : question, 21, 9*b*
Emigration—leading article, FEB. 3, 13*b*
Fitzgerald, Lady—jewel fund : auction, FEB. 11, 12*f*
France—Jews : Italy, from : correspondence, MAR. 21, 12*b* ;—Rieucros centre set up, FEB. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Germany, from—agricultural training : Fountains Hall estate to be opened, FEB. 27, 18*b*
Children—Barham House, Claydon : acquired, MAR. 23, 11*g* ; —Barnardo's Homes, Dr. : to receive, MAR. 2, 11*g* ;—British homes : parties arrive, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; FEB. 4, 9*g* ; MAR. 30, 11*g* ; Clapton hostel : opened, MAR. 14, 16*g* (3* 4*) ;—Cocoa Assn. : gift, JAN. 20, 9*b* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 9, 10*c* ; —Dovercourt camp : entertainment, JAN. 17, 4*g* ; to close, MAR. 9, 11*d* ; — Education : L.C.C. elementary schools : eligible, JAN. 25, 9*a* ; Rev. H. Carter (s.), 31, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; —Hertz, Dr. J. H. (add.), JAN. 16, 9*d* ;—Movement for the care of : organizing secretary, MAR. 23, 12*g* ;—National Children's Home and Orphanage : activities, FEB. 11, 9*f* ; —Palestine adoption scheme, JAN. 14, 11*g* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 18, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; —Religious instruction : correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*a* ;—United States : homes : nonsectarian committee, MAR. 2, 13*d*
Council for German Jewry fund : amount, JAN. 4, 10*g* ; contributions, 21, 12*f* ;—England : statistics, MAR. 25, 7*d* ;—Felixstowe : accommodated in boarding houses, JAN. 30, 9*d* ;—Fitzgerald, Lady : jewel fund : sale of gifts announced, JAN. 30, 8*g* ;—Hertz, Dr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Jewish effort : Churches' tribute : correspondence, JAN. 5, 13*e* ; leading article, 5, 13*c* ;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 15*b* ;—Malcolm, Sir N. (s.), JAN. 31, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Newcastle-on-Tyne : escape from ship, FEB. 2, 14*e* ;—Organizations : unifying work, FEB. 15, 12*b* ;—Polish Jews : expelled : position, JAN. 4. 9*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; expulsion suspended, 25, 11*g* ; return to Germany : terms of agreement, 30, 11*d* ; children leaving for

REFUGEES :—
Germany, from (continued) :—
England : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*d* ; leave, FEB. 10, 13*g* ; party in London, 16, 11*d* ; (photo.), 16, 11 ;—Pritt, Mr. D. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 9*e* ;—Richborough camp : acquired by Council for German Jewry, JAN. 30, 9*e* ;—Rublee, Mr. G. : Berlin talks, JAN. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 20, 11*d* ; discontinued, 21, 12*a* ; leaves, 23, 12*a* ; Berlin talks resumed, 26, 9*b* ; 27, 11*e* ; leaves Berlin, FEB. 3, 14*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; returns to London, 4, 11*d* ; German memorandum, 13, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 15, 12*b*
Settlement—offers discussed, by Evian Committee, FEB. 14, 14*b* ; —British Colonial territories (P.N.), JAN. 12, 10*g* ;—British Empire : Bishop Bell (add.), FEB. 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Guiana, British : see under GUIANA, British ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 8*d* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 16*c*
Status : text of convention issued, FEB. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Temple, Archbp. (add.), JAN. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*) ;—Tyrrell, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—United States : sale of "Mein Kampf" in aid, MAR. 1, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Uruguay : cheated over worthless visas, MAR. 29, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; —Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 30, 9*e* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9*d* ; FEB. 9, 19*b* ; MAR. 25, 14*c*
Great Britain—Central office : address, JAN. 20, 14*d* ;—Language : learning : correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*b*
Historians—correspondence, FEB. 24, 12*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 7, 9*e*
Home Office difficulties—correspondence, JAN. 28, 8*a*
Hospitality—local committees' work : committee's address, JAN. 14, 6*g* ; — London coordinating committee, JAN. 6, 18*f*
Italy—attitude, JAN. 9, 12*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 1, 6*d* ; — Roosevelt, Pres. : message : Signor Mussolini's talk with U.S. Ambassador, JAN. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; attitude, 7, 12*a*
Jewish—art exhib. in aid, JAN. 26, 8*e* ; —Day of protest : to be observed, JAN. 28, 12*e*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), FEB. 8. 9*e*
Leading articles, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; FEB. 3, 13*b* ; 25, 13*d*
Meeting (Cathedral Hall, Westminster) —arrangements, JAN. 28, 15*b*
"Miniver Mrs."—appeal : response, JAN. 6, 12*g* ; appeal for clothes and games, FEB. 4, 12*f*
Nansen Office—work : Sir J. H. Simpson : tribute, JAN. 26, 12*c*
National Labour Women's Council—resolution, MAR. 25, 7*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

REFUGEES (continued) :—
Navy (British) assistance—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 7*g*
Netherlands—Sir H. Emerson's visit, FEB. 28, 13*d* ;—Elspeet camp, MAR. 13, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Organizations—Lord Winterton (s.P.), MAR. 21, 10*a*
Oxford—scheme ; donation, JAN. 19, 9*d*
Palestine—leave for, MAR. 21, 15*g*
Pirow, Mr. U. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c*
Problems—conf. (Oxford) : arrangements, MAR. 11, 7*e*
Provincial organizations — coordination : conf. (Oxford), MAR. 20, 11*e*
Relief—Funds : charity collection, effect on : Sir W. Goschen (s.), MAR. 3, 21*d*
Religious care—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*
St. Jerome's letter to Algasia—correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*e*
Settlement—Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration ; — China : see under CHINA ;—Colonies : Lord Winterton (s.), FEB. 14, 14*b* ; —Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*c* ; 7, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; 23, 13*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; FEB. 14, 10*a* ;—Guiana, British : see under GUIANA, British ;—Leading articles, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; FEB. 3, 13*b* ; 14, 15*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 1, 6*b* ; discussed, MAR. 8, 8*g* ;—Philippines : see PHILIPPINE Islands ; — Santo Domingo : see DOMINICA ; — Rhodesia, Northern : see under RHODESIA, Northern ; — Winterton, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 14*c*
Sudeten Germans — correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*c*
Survey—report by Sir J. H. Simpson, JAN. 26, 11*f* ; leading article, 26, 11*b*
Sweden—relief work : vote, FEB. 24, 15*g*
Switzerland—admission : regulations, JAN. 23, 11*d*
Trade Union attitude—leading article, FEB. 3, 13*b* ;—Tewson, Mr. H. V. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*f*
Voluntary organizations—coordination, JAN. 14, 6*g* ; committee : address, 14, 6*g*
Widow's offer of hospitality—letter quoted, JAN. 6, 12*g*
Williams, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), JAN. 2, 11*b*
Winterton, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 7*b*.
Women's Appeal Committee—*Stolen Life* : film performance in aid, JAN. 19, 10*e*, 15*e* ; result, FEB. 3, 15*b*
York—meeting, JAN. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*)
Youth Service Fellowship — correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*
REGAN, Mr. E. J.—on quality of houses (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
REGAZ, Señor (Spain)—in France, MAR. 8, 16*b*
REGENT Street—Crown lands : ground rents : arrears (P.Q.), MAR. 28, 8*d*
REGENT Street, 72—lease for sale, JAN. 26, 21*c*
REGENT'S Park—architecture : handicap race, MAR. 28, 11*d* ;—Coronation Fruit Tree Garden : guide issued, JAN. 20, 17*e*
REICHS Kredit Gesellschaft—report, JAN. 6, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 28, 21*c*
REID, A.—body found JAN 30, 9*c*
REID, Mr. A. D. (U.S.A.)—dinner in honour ; retirement, MAR. 31, 22*b*
REID, Col. A. K.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 9, 17*a*
REID, Sir D.—death, MAR. 24, 16*c* ; 28, 19*c* ; tribute in Parliament, 25, 7*a* ; funeral, 30, 17*e*
in Parliament, on mining subsidence, FEB. 18, 7*a*
REID, Mr. D. J.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
REID, Mrs. E. A.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
REID, Col. L. C.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
REID, Mr. L. J.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
REID, Sir R.—expected appointment as acting Governor of Bengal, FEB. 23, 14*g* ; appointed, 24, 16*f* ; sworn in, 25, 11*d* ; operation, MAR. 8, 16*f* ; health, 9, 13*g* ; 11, 12*f*
REID, R. N.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)
REID, Mr. W. A.—health, FEB. 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*c*
REID, W. G.—death, MAR. 20, 21*c*
REILLY, Sir B.—at Aden centenary celebrations, JAN. 20, 12*b* ; leaves for Hadramaut, MAR. 6, 13*g*
REINHARDT, Dr. (Germany)—on taxation credit certificates (s.), MAR. 25, 11*c*
REITH, Sir J. C. W.—G.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 8*d* ; photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17
RELIANCE Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 22, 21*g*
RELIGION :—
Boys' attitude—Rev. C. H. D. Cullingford (s.), JAN. 11, 15*g*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 30, 19*b*
Persecution—Church Assembly : protest, FEB. 10, 8*d* ; 11, 7*e* ;—Ewing, Dr. (add.), MAR. 8, 8*f* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), MAR. 6, 14*g*
Recall to—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), JAN. 2, 11*a*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*
Study and practice—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*c*
RELIGIOUS Film Soc.—secretary, FEB. 9, 17*e*
RELIGIOUS Films, Ltd.—formed : secretary, JAN. 14, 17*g* ; FEB. 9, 17*e*
RELTON, Dr. B.—death, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
RELTON, Dr. H. M.—in Convocation, on appointment of bishops, JAN. 20, 9*a*,
REMBRANDT—"Jeremiah Mourning the Destruction of Jerusalem" : gift to Amsterdam Rijks-museum, FEB. 9, 13*g* ;—Painting purchased by Rembrandt Soc. in Holland (photo.), FEB. 10, 18
REMENHAM Church—organ : petition for faculty dismissed, FEB. 24, 13*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
REMER, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*b*
REMIGOLSKY, P. : see HERMAN, P.
REMINGTON Rand—earnings, FEB. 1, 20*e*
REMNANT, Lord—leaving for S. America. JAN. 31, 15*b*
REMNANT, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*

RENARD, Señor L. (Chile)—on British relief fund (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*
RENAULT, Miss M.—"Purposes of Love," MAR. 17, 10*c*
RENAULT Motor Co.—law case, MAR. 30, 13*e*
RENDALL, Mr. F. J.—Rivoira scholarship, JAN. 3, 8*c*
RENDALL, Dr. M. J.—on school tour to Canada (l.), JAN. 16, 8*b*
RENNELL, Lord—fellow of Balliol, JAN. 16, 9*f*
RENNIE, Mr. G. McC.—Chief Secretary, Kenya, MAR. 23, 9*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
REUNION, Friends of—meeting: date, JAN. 26, 13*f*
RENOIR, M. Jean (France)—film production plans, JAN. 28, 10*d*
on French cinema (lect.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
RENSHAW, Lady E. M.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*c*
RENT—Restrictions Acts: Mr. S. C. Hart (s.), MAR. 10, 18*c*
RENWICK, Mr. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*d*
REPARAS, Señor J. M. (Spain)—in France, MAR. 9, 13*c*
REPERTORY Players—*At Night We Play*, FEB. 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
REPUBLIC Steel Corp.—scrap purchased, JAN. 21, 19*a*; Report, FEB. 3, 20*d*
RESIN, synthetic—use in aeroplane construction: see under AERONAUTICS: Aeroplanes
RETAIL Trade Securities, Ltd.—liquidation dividend, FEB. 4, 17*f*
RETIREMENT—leading article, FEB. 9, 15*d*
REUTER, Adm. von (Germany)—birthday, FEB. 10, 13*g*
REUTER'S, Ltd.—foreign news service: correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*a*;—Government grant: estimate, FEB. 24, 9*c*; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*g*, 8*b*, *c*; 21, 9*e*
REVAJ, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—dismissed, MAR. 7, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*e*; in Berlin, 15, 14*d*; movements, 18, 12*d*; in Vienna, 21, 15*e*
REVENTLOW, Count E. (Denmark) — received by Duke and Duchess of Kent, JAN. 21, 15*a*; leaves for Copenhagen, FEB. 13, 15*b*; returns to London, 24, 19*b*
REVENTLOW, Countess—luncheon, MAR. 8, 19*c*
REVENUE and expenditure—leading article, JAN. 2, 15*c*;—Statistics: for nine months, JAN. 2, 14*f*, 25*b*; (F.N.), 2, 24*a*; leading article, 2, 15*c*; weekly, JAN. 2, 25*b*; 11, 17*d*; 18, 20*b*; 25, 19*d* (F.N.), 25, 19*b*; FEB. 1, 22*f*; 8, 21*d*; (F.N.), 8, 20*a*; 15, 22*b*; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*; 22, 21*e*; MAR. 1, 23*f*; 8, 23*d*; (F.N.), 8, 23*a*; 15, 22*c*; 22, 23*f*; 29, 27*g*; (F.N.), 29, 21*g*
REX House restaurant—drink licence, MAR. 3, 16*c*; 4, 7*g* (3* 4*)
REY, Mr. A. P.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
REY, Mr. L.—sculpture exhib., JAN. 9, 10*d*; correction, 10, 10*a*
REYBURN, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on Europe (s.), FEB. 17, 14*g*
REYNARDSON, Mr. H. F. B.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
REYNAUD, M. (France)—Budget triumph, JAN. 3, 9*a*; new measures, 4, 9*e*; decrees, 30, 11*e*
REYNAUD, M. (France) (continued):—
at Paris, on finance; slogans, FEB. 22, 13*g*; on trade; peace; finance; Exchange Equalization Fund, MAR. 7, 13*d*; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
on Budget (s.), JAN. 2, 13*d*;—Finance (broadcast to U.S.A.), JAN. 14, 11*f*; (broadcast), 30, 11*e*;—Morocco (s.), JAN. 28, 11*a*
REYNELL, G.—appeal dismissed, JAN. 5, 14*e*
REYNOLDS, Miss—on nurses (s.), FEB. 13, 17*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. (Burma)—attacked, FEB. 1, 13*c*
REYNOLDS, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Britain as aggressor (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*); —Europe (s.), JAN. 11, 9*f*
REYNOLDS, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
REYNOLDS, Mr. G. W.—death, JAN. 2, 16*e*; memorial service, 5, 15*e*; appreciation, 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
REYNOLDS, Mr. H. O.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. H. R.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
REYNOLDS, Miss I.—marriage, FEB. 27, 15*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. W. S.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
REYNOLDS (J. R.) Tobacco Co.—report, JAN. 12, 17*e*
REYROLLE (A.), and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 23*a*; Report, 28, 23*e*
RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 23*a*; Factory fire, FEB. 6, 9*g*; Directorate, 8, 21*f*
RHEUMATISM—British Red Cross Society's Clinic: ball result, JAN. 4, 7*e*; report, MAR. 22, 11*b*;—Nursing exhib. and conf. section, FEB. 10, 9*f*
RHEUMATISM Clinic, Charterhouse—new building, FEB. 25, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 28, 11*f*; opened, 30, 11*c*
RHEUMATISM Council, Empire — dinner, MAR. 8, 19*b*
RHODE, Mr. J.—"Drop to His Death," FEB. 7, 9*c*
RHODES, Sgt. A. C.—M.M., MAR. 15, 26*a*
RHODES, Cecil — museum: see under BISHOP'S Stortford;—Portrait to appear on S. Rhodesian stamp, FEB. 20, 11*b*
RHODES, Mrs. C. E.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
RHODES, Sir E.—on cotton Bill (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 12*b* (3* 4*)
RHODES, Mr. E. G.—Milk Board prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*d*
RHODES, Mr. R. H.—on pigs scheme (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
RHODES Trust—portrait of Sir H. Baker purchased, JAN. 11, 10*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 14*f*
RHODESIA, Northern:—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 9*g*
Defence—volunteer force: measure before Council, MAR. 13, 16*c*; 16, 11*d*
Governor: see MAYBIN, Mr. J. A.
Handbook, official, FEB. 9, 13*g*
Legislative Council—special session, MAR. 13, 16*c*
Minerals—Malcolm, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 10, 22*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*;—Output statistics, FEB. 2, 22*e*; MAR. 16, 27*c*
Natives — Barotseland Paramount Chief: health, FEB. 9, 13*g*
Refugees—settlement (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 7*e* (3* 4*); preparatory mission, 20, 20*g*; commission appointed, 25, 11*f*

RHODESIA, Northern (continued) :—
Rhodesia, Southern : and Nyasaland, relations with : Royal Commission (Bledisloe) ; report issued, MAR. 22, 10*d* ; map, 22, 10*d* ; leading article, 22, 15*c* ; Rhodesian views, 23, 9*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 9*g* ;—Referendum : Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), MAR. 16, 11*d*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Agriculture—organization plans, FEB. 10, 13*a*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 9*g*
Conscription—Labour Party attitude, MAR. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Defence—Tredgold, Mr. R. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*c* ;—Volunteers for extra training, call for, JAN. 27, 11*c*
Diseases, tropical — research unit leaves, MAR. 20, 20*b* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions, JAN. 20, 20*g* (4*)
Emblem, national, MAR. 10, 15*c*
General election—date, FEB. 15, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; candidates, MAR. 21, 15*b*
Gold—London display, JAN. 31, 10*a* ; —Output, FEB. 3, 19*f*
Huggins, Mr. G. M.—New Year message, JAN. 2, 14*c*
Jubilee—stamps to be issued, FEB. 20, 11*b*
Minerals—output, JAN. 4, 17*e* ; FEB. 3, 19*f*
National register, compulsory—announcement, FEB. 10, 13*a* ; leading article, 10, 15*c*
Pioneers—woman's death, JAN. 16, 11*g*
Population—statistics, MAR. 23, 15*g*
Publicity conf., FEB. 20, 11*b*
Reform Party—to go "into recess," FEB. 4, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Northern—relations with : see under RHODESIA, Northern
Rhodesian Party—United Party : fusion negotiations, FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—imports and exports, FEB. 4, 11*g* ; 21, 23*d* (4*)
United Party—Rhodesian Party : see *Rhodesian* Party, above
Weather : see under WEATHER
Whooping cough—"aerial cure," FEB. 6, 11*g*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co., Ltd.—share options, JAN. 10, 19*g* ; Appointment, MAR. 17, 25*g*
RHODESIA Rlys., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 1, 23*g* ; Report, 29, 27*f*
RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 27, 20*g*
RHODESIAN Anglo-American, Ltd. — appointments, MAR. 22, 23*f*
RHODODENDRONS—article, JAN. 14, 15*f*
RHOKANA Corp., Ltd.—interim report (F.N.), JAN. 20, 18*b* ; 23, 20*b* ; Appointments, MAR. 17, 25*g* ; Dividend, 30, 20*g*
RHOS Priory Hotel, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*d*
RHUBARB—Yorkshire forced : display, FEB. 13, 9*c*
RHYL Isolation Hospital—law case, FEB. 24, 10*b*
RHYMES—abroad : correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*e* ;—Fruit-stone rhymes : see that title
RIAD, Mohamed Bey (Egypt)—Min. of Public Works, JAN. 19, 11*g*
RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany)—meeting with Col. Beck, JAN. 6, 11*b* ; conversations, 7, 11*a* ; visits Herr Hitler, 9, 11*b* ; conversations with Count Csaky, 17, 11*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; conversation with M. Chvalkovsky, 23, 12*b* ; address to Generals, 26, 10*d* ; receives Sir N. Henderson, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; receives Mr. Ashton-Gwatkin, 22, 14*c* ; received by Herr Hitler, MAR. 11, 12*b* ; receives Father Tiso, 14, 14*a* ; conversations with Czech Ministers, 15, 14*a* ; receives M. Urbschys, 21, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; conversations with Slovak Ministers, 23, 15*b* ; signs Slovak treaty, 24, 13*a* ; conversation with M. Lipski, 31, 14*a*
Warsaw—to visit, JAN. 11, 9*d* ; plans, 19, 11*c* ; 21, 11*g* ; 24, 12*e* ; arrives, 26, 9*c* ; conversations, 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*f*
on German-Polish agreement (s.), JAN. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 11*d*
RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 24, 4*a*
RIBBLESDALE Lime Co., Ltd.—acquired, MAR. 23, 22*d* (4*)
RICE, Mr. A. D. S.—on war risks insurance (l.), JAN. 24, 8*c*
RICE, Mr. D.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 25, 8*a*
RICE, Mrs. E. A. H.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
RICE, Mr. E. L.—*Street Scene*, MAR. 21, 14*e*
RICHARD, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Economic Affairs, FEB. 22, 13*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. (Burma)—on Government (s.), FEB. 17, 13*f* ;—Lawlessness (s.), JAN. 28, 14*b* (11*b* ; 3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Sir A.—on Jamaica : strikes (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; Budget (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
RICHARDS, D. J.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
RICHARDS, Florence—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4*e* ; MAR. 13, 3*g*
RICHARDS, Private F. C.—M.M., FEB. 15, 18*f*
RICHARDS, Brig.-Gen. G. (U.S.A.)—on U.S. Marine Corps link with Royal Welch Fusiliers (s.), FEB. 23, 16*b*
RICHARDS, Rev. J. F.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b* ; will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—suspended, MAR. 28, 23*a*
RICHARDS, Capt. N. A.—on car parks and shelters (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Defence : finance, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; Mines, safety in, MAR. 22, 7*d*
RICHARDS, Sir T.—on science museums (lect.), FEB. 22, 16*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Mr. V.—on stopped clocks (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
RICHARDS, Capt. W.—death, FEB. 28, 13*c* ; inquiry, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Parliament — question, MAR. 7, 8*c* ; discussed, 7, 9*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr.—on voluntary hospitals (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A.—on hedges (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*

RICHARDSON, Mr. A. E.—on Potton market place (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
RICHARDSON, A. F.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11*d*; 10, 18*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. M.—at Inst. of London Underwriters, on war risks insurance, JAN. 18, 18*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. W.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
RICHARDSON, Wing Cdr. C. S.—appointment, MAR. 18, 18*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. E. C.—on early ski (l.), FEB. 27, 8*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. E. F.—on fuel for warships (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*
RICHARDSON, E. H.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*b*
RICHARDSON, Dr. G.—death, FEB. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Miss H. H.—"The Young Cosima," JAN. 6, 6*d*
RICHARDSON, J. H.—death, FEB. 16, 11*g*
RICHARDSON, Rev. J. M.—Moderator-designate, FEB. 23, 16*d*; 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Josephine M.—on Duke of Cambridge (l.), MAR. 10, 12*e*
RICHARDSON, Leonard: see under MURDERS: Coventry
RICHARDSON, Mr. S. P.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
RICHARDSON, V. N.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 11*c*
RICHBERG, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—to visit Mexico, FEB. 28, 13*f*; received by Pres. Cardenas, MAR. 9, 13*b*; conversations, 10, 15*c* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*a*, 23*f*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*a*; statement issued, 18, 14*e*; 21, 15*g*
RICHBOROUGH—camp: see under REFUGEES: Germany, from
RICHES, Mrs. A.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
RICHES, Miss S. I. E.: see under MURDERS
RICHFELD, S.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*d*; MAR. 10, 18*b*
RICHMOND—last horse cabman retires, FEB. 2, 9*g*;—Rate, MAR. 20, 11*g*;—Schools: changes: opposition, MAR. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
RICHMOND, Mr.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 3*e*; 17, 5*d*; 20, 4*c*
RICHMOND, Miss E. H.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
RICHMOND, Sir F. H.—purchases Westoning Manor, MAR. 24, 10*e*
RICHMOND, Adm. Sir H.—returns from Lisbon, MAR. 29, 19*b*
at Lisbon, on Portugal and British Navy, MAR. 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
RICHMOND, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—deputy president of Air League of British Empire and member of Air Defence Cadet Corps committee, FEB. 13, 9*g*
RICHMOND Bridge—widening: completion date, JAN. 27, 6*f*
RICHMOND Caledonian Society — dinner, MAR. 25, 15*b*
RICHMOND County School for Boys—closing: opposition, JAN. 9, 9*g*
RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 23*e*; 18, 21*b*; Meeting, 29, 24*c*
RICHMOND Park:—
Horse-riding — correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*c*; MAR. 9, 15*d*; 11, 13*e*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*d*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 18, 7*e* (3* 4*);—
RICHMOND Park:—
Horse-riding (continued):—
Rules, new: Parliament: petition to King, FEB. 16, 7*b*; King's message, MAR. 1, 7*a*; question, 1, 8*g*;—Statistics, MAR. 21, 12*e*
RICHTHOFEN, Baron F. M. W. von—police court charge, JAN. 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*d* (3* 4*); 13, 4*d*; 17, 7*e*; 31, 5*g*; FEB. 8, 11*a*; trial postponed, MAR. 2, 4*d*
RICKARDS, Mr. R. W.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*
RICKCORD, Capt. W. L.—retirement, JAN. 3, 18*g*
RICKETTS, Mr. A. F.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
RICKETTS (W. J. and E. G.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 13, 20*b*
RICKMAN, Dr. J.—on A.R.P. (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
RIDDELSDELL, Miss M.—appointment, FEB. 2, 9*f*
RIDDICK, Col. J. G.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 11, 13*e*
RIDDLE, Sir E. (Australia)—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*
RIDDLE, Mr. J.—art. exhib., MAR. 18, 10*c*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
RIDDLE, Mr. J. C.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
RIDING, Harry—acquitted, JAN. 25, 9*d*
RIDING's Stores, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 20*f*
RIDLEY, Lord—directorship, JAN. 28, 17*g*
RIDLEY, Mr. A.—*Out Goes She*, MAR. 14, 12*c*
RIDLEY, Mr. G.—health, FEB. 4, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 8, 8*b*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 16, 9*c*;—Nutrition, MAR. 24, 7*f*
RIDLEY, Mr. M. R.—on B.B.C. announcers (broadcast), FEB. 20, 19*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
RIDPATH, Mrs. E. G.—collection: sale announced, MAR. 3, 21*e*; sold, 30, 9*c*; 31, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
RIED, Mr. G. R.—deputy chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Assn., JAN. 24, 18*c*
RIETFONTEIN (No. 11) Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*b*
RIEU, Sir L.—on drink for curry (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*
RIFLE shooting:—
African (East and West) Police Cup, FEB. 13, 20*c*
Army—competition results, JAN. 2, 20*a*;—Bisley meeting: new conditions, FEB. 1, 8*f*;—King George Cup, JAN. 2, 20*a*;—Queen Victoria Trophy, JAN. 2, 20*a*
Army, Territorial—Year Book, FEB. 11, 18*d*
Army Assn.—meeting, FEB. 1, 8*f*
Bisley meeting—arrangements, FEB. 8, 16*c*;—Range, new: construction commenced, JAN. 23, 7*c*; note, MAR. 30, 8*g*
British Hundred Roll, MAR. 6, 8*c*
Cambridge University Long Range Club—prize meeting: date, MAR. 13, 21*a*
Caribbean Police Forces competition, FEB. 13, 20*c*
Channel Islands — N.R.A. touring team: arrangements, FEB. 20, 23*e*; MAR. 27, 23*f*
City Club—competitions, FEB. 13, 20*c*; MAR. 6, 8*c*; 13, 21*a*; 20, 21*d*; 27, 23*f*

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
Far East Trophy Match, JAN. 30, 20*g*
Galer Hagarty Prize, FEB. 13, 20*c*
Gold Coast championship, MAR. 24, 13*g*
Kent and Kentish Men, Assn. of—trophy, JAN. 12, 12*d*
London and Middlesex Assn.—competitions, JAN. 9, 18*g*; FEB. 6, 21*c*; MAR. 6, 8*c*; 13, 21*a*; 20, 21*d*; 27, 23*f*
Miniature :—
Browne-Martin competition, JAN. 9, 18*g*; 30, 20*g*
Cadets—King's Shield, JAN. 3, 15*b*
City of London League, JAN. 2, 20*a*; 9, 18*g*; 16, 18*f*; 23, 7*c*; 30, 20*g*; FEB. 6, 21*c*; 20, 23*e*; 27, 19*d*; MAR. 6, 8*c*; 13, 21*a*; 20, 21*d*; 27, 23*f*
Civil Service competitions, JAN. 2, 20*a*; 16, 18*f*; 30, 20*g*; FEB. 6, 21*c*; 13, 20*c*; 27, 19*d*; MAR. 6, 8*c*; 27, 23*f*
Great Britain v. United States—match by broadcast: plans, MAR. 20, 21*d*
Inter-University League, JAN. 30, 20*g*; FEB. 6, 21*c*; 13, 20*c*; 20, 23*e*; 27, 19*d*; MAR. 6, 8*c*; 13, 21*a*; 20, 21*d*; 27, 23*f*
Lord Roberts Trophy, JAN. 3, 15*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 3, 11*b*
Royal Soc. of St. George—competition, JAN. 23, 7*c*
Short Range League, JAN. 16, 18*f*; 23, 7*c*; 30, 20*g*; FEB. 6, 21*c*; 13, 20*c*; 27, 19*d*; MAR. 13, 21*a*; 27, 23*f*
Soc. of Miniature Clubs—handbook, FEB. 27, 19*d*
25 yards Telescopic Sight competition, FEB. 13, 20*c*
United Banks League, JAN. 30, 20*g*; FEB. 27, 19*e*; MAR. 20, 21*d*
National Assn.—report, MAR. 17, 23*b*; Meeting, 30, 8*g*
North London Club—competitions, JAN. 9, 18*g*; FEB. 6, 21*c*; MAR. 6, 8*c*; 13, 21*a*; 20, 21*d*; 27, 23*f*
Oversea Postal match, FEB. 18, 18*e*
Revolver—Gordon Jefferson Cup, JAN. 16, 18*f*;—·22 shooting: direction taken over by N.R.A., JAN. 23, 7*c*; Bisley meeting: arrangements, MAR. 6, 8*c*;—R.A.F. League: formation, JAN. 12, 6*e*; competition: plans, FEB. 6, 21*c*
Royal Air Force—Auxiliary Force, and Volunteer Reserve: organization: plans, JAN. 9, 18*g*; permission to enter Inter-services XX match, FEB. 20, 23*e*; — Bisley meeting: programme, FEB. 25, 17*c*
Royal Air Force Small Arms Assn.—title, FEB. 6, 21*c*
Royal Marines Assn.—programme, JAN. 23, 7*c*
South London Club—competitions, JAN. 16, 18*f*; MAR. 13, 21*a*; 20, 21*d*; 27, 23*f*
Surrey Assn.—competitions, JAN. 16, 18*f*; FEB. 13, 20*c*; MAR. 13, 21*a*; 27, 23*f*
RIGG, Maj. R.—appointment, JAN. 2, 26*e*
RIMINGTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C.—on National Soc. for Cancer Relief (s.), MAR. 16, 10*b*
RIMINGTON, Mr. M. B.—death, MAR. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
RIMMELL, Mr. R.—reported discovery of skeleton, MAR. 21, 11*c*
RIMMER, Mr. J.—on potato factory (s.), JAN. 7, 14*d*
RIMMER, Rev. J. S.—elected proctor, MAR. 16, 10*g*
RINGROSE, Capt. C. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 18, 15*b*
RIO, Señor J. Del (Spain)—member of Council of Defence, MAR. 7, 14*a*; broadcast, 27, 12*d*; 28, 14*e*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*; Report, 6, 20*b*; Meeting, 18, 19*d*
RIORDAN, John—bravery rewarded, FEB. 17, 11*g*
RIOS, Señor de Los (Spain)—in France, MAR. 7, 14*b*
RIPLEY Hospital, Lancaster—correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*e*
RIPON—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
RIPON County Court—Registrar, MAR. 2, 9*g*
RIPPON, Mr. G. F.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
RISPIN, J.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 14*e*
RITCHIE, Lord—on Port of London (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 18*d*; (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 25*a*
RITCHIE, Mr. C. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 5, 11*b*
RITCHIE, Mr. J. M.—on care of the blind (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 10*d*
RITSCHERTS, Capt. (Germany)—Antarctic expedition, MAR. 14, 8*f* (3* 4*)
RITSON, Mr. J.—on nutrition (s.P.), MAR. 24, 7*e*
RITTER, Dr. K. (Germany)—Brazilian activities: American comment, FEB. 17, 14*g*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*g*; Report, 13, 20*g*; Meeting, 24, 19*a*
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*; Report, 31, 26*f*
RIVERA, Señor A. C. (Honduras)—death, MAR. 29, 15*g*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
RIVERDALE, Lord—at Trocadero, on glass industry, JAN. 14, 17*f*
RIVERS, Miss E.—art exhib., FEB. 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
RIVERS, Mr. W. V.—death, MAR. 20, 16*e*; funeral, 23, 18*e*
RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*
RIVES, M. Paul (France)—Air estimates: report, JAN. 11, 9*c*
RIVET Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*b*
RIVETT, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
RIVIERA—season, FEB. 4, 15*f*; 22, 19*g*; MAR. 3, 17*c*;—Visitors, FEB. 4, 15*f*;—Winter season: opening: article, JAN. 2, 17*e*
ROAD accidents—Balham, FEB. 6, 9*g*;—Beachy Head, FEB. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Bramley, near Leeds, JAN. 7, 12*f*;—Camden Town (police tender), MAR. 13, 11*d*;—Coulsdon, FEB. 8, 11*g*;—

ROAD accidents (continued) :—
Darkness, in : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 16, 7*a* ;—Drivers and alcohol (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*b* ;—Drury Lane, JAN. 31, 9*g* ;—Edgware Road, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Finchley, FEB. 21, 11*f* ;—Gerrards Cross : names of dead and injured withheld, FEB. 13, 12*e* ; names published, 14, 16*e* ;—Goodmayes, FEB. 1, 11*g* ;—Herne Hill, MAR. 22, 11*d* ; death, '23, 13*g* ;—Hillingdon, JAN. 2, 16*a* ;—Inquiry : Select Committee : sittings, FEB. 18, 7*g* ; 25, 12*f* ; Report : announcement, 21, 21*b* ; completed, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; published, 31, 8*d* ;—Isleworth, JAN. 2, 16*a* ;—Kentford, JAN. 2, 16*a* ;—Kingston by-pass, MAR. 6, 11*g* ;—Lancashire police experiment : Capt. A. F. Hordern (s.), MAR. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Law cases, JAN. 12, 4*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 23, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 4*b* ; FEB. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 9*e* ; 4, 4*b* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 7*g* ; MAR. 9, 19*d* ; 17, 18*a*, *f* ; 28, 9*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*), 20*e* ; 31, 4*f* ;—London : Nicholl, Sir A. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Statistics, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 31, 17*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 16, 4*e* ; MAR. 21, 13*g* ;—Manor Park, JAN. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Mitcham Lane, FEB. 21, 11*g* ;—Newcastle, JAN. 11, 7*g* ;—Nunhead, JAN. 28, 6*f* ;—Portsmouth, FEB. 14, 11*g* ;—Property, damage to : duty to report : law case, MAR. 30, 4*b* ;—Salisbury, JAN. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Sheffield, MAR. 20, 11*g* ;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 7*d* ; FEB. 16, 4*e* ; MAR. 16, 13*c* ;—Stone, FEB. 17, 11*g* ;—Surbiton, FEB. 13, 9*g* ;—Taplow, JAN. 4, 7*g* ;—Taunton-Bridgwater road, MAR. 11, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Tram : rails cause alleged ; law case, MAR. 30, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Walthamstow, MAR. 24, 11*g* ;—Wantage, JAN. 31, 4*g* ;—Warminster, JAN. 31, 9*c* ;—Welton, JAN. 16, 12*f* ; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Woking, JAN. 2, 16*a*

ROAD Fed., British—modern road system : working model on view, JAN. 3, 7*g* ;—Road and rail transport (mem.), JAN. 13, 9*c* ; FEB. 3, 4*f* ; (s.), 22, 11*c*

ROAD Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 21*f*

ROADS :—
Architecture — exhib. : see under ARCHITECTURE
Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*d*
Borrowash by-pass scheme, JAN. 24, 17*d*
Breaking up by public utility undertakers—inquiry, MAR. 8, 8*g* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 17, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Bristol—ring road scheme, JAN. 6, 18*g*
Building restrictions : see under HOUSING : Ribbon development
Cardiff—five-year plan, FEB. 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Caterham by-pass — roundabout (photo.), MAR. 10, 13
Coulsdon-Crawley by-pass scheme—discussed by Surrey County Council, MAR. 8, 8*g*
Devon—improvement scheme, JAN. 30, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Durham—new road : plans, MAR. 22, 11*g*

ROADS (continued) :—
Esher Common scheme—protest meeting, MAR. 29, 13*c* ; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Flood conditions, JAN. 9, 12*e* ; 26, 10*f* ; 28, 12*f*
Flowers—correspondence, FEB. 24, 12*d*
Fund—grants, JAN. 30, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; L.C.C. discussion, FEB. 8, 16*b* ;—Report, FEB. 14, 20*g*
Great West—extension scheme, JAN. 27, 6*f*
High Wycombe—relief road scheme : inquiry, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Hindhead — improvements scheme : discussed by Surrey County Council, MAR. 8, 8*g*
Hornchurch — improvement scheme, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Improvement schemes—Road Fund report, FEB. 14, 20*g* ; (P.Q.), 23, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Keswick loop road scheme—inquiry, FEB. 15, 9*c* ; 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Lake District—Friends of the Lake District : pamphlet issued, JAN. 26, 8*e* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*)
Lea Bridge road — improvement scheme, MAR. 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Leeds-Liverpool-Preston—Leeds-Selby section : approved, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Leicestershire—improvement scheme, JAN. 30, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Llangibby—improvements, FEB. 17, 11*a*
London-Southend — improvements, JAN. 10, 7*d*
Luton by-pass scheme, MAR. 3, 11*f* ; map, 3, 11*f* ; inquiry, 29, 13*b*
Manchester — underground scheme, FEB. 10, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Oxted—widening scheme : discussed by Surrey County Council, MAR. 8, 8*g*
Paths on country roads—correspondence, FEB. 18, 8*d*
Pinner—widening scheme, FEB. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Planting : see under TREES
Policy—correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*c*
Ramsgate—scheme approved, FEB. 22, 11*f*
Richmond—widening scheme, JAN. 28, 9*g*
St. Albans by-pass scheme, MAR. 3, 11*f* ; map, 3, 11*f* ; inquiry, 30, 11*b*
Seend by-pass—correspondence, FEB. 9, 10*c* ; 13, 8*a* ; 16, 10*e*
Selborne by-pass—Lord Selborne (s.), FEB. 13, 8*g*
South Orbital scheme—correspondence, MAR. 10, 12*b* ; 14, 10*b*
Stafford-Wolverhampton — improvements, JAN. 10, 7*d*
Surfaces—non-skid : Lord Sandhurst (evid.), FEB. 18, 7*g*
Sutton by-pass—widening scheme, FEB. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
System—Maj. F. C. Cook (p.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Tram-rails, disused—responsibility for removal after change to trolly-buses : law case, MAR. 30, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Trees : see under TREES
Uxbridge—widening scheme, FEB. 13, 18*a*

ROADS (continued) :—
Weather conditions, JAN. 7, 9*f*; 14, 12*f*; 27, 9*d*; 30, 9*a*
Western Avenue—viaduct scheme, FEB. 17, 11*a*; design, 17, 11*a*
Whitstable—widening scheme, MAR. 15, 12*b*
Winchester by-pass—planting scheme, FEB. 21, 11*c*
Working model on view, JAN. 3, 7*g*
ROADS Reconstruction (1934), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—earnings, JAN. 23, 21*b*; (F.N.), 23, 20*b*
ROARK, Capt. C. T. L.—death, FEB. 22, 9*f*; 23, 16*d* (3* 4*); memorial service, MAR. 4, 15*c*
ROBB, Mr. H. A. B.—on hedges (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
ROBB, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
ROBB-SMITH, Mr. A. H. T.—M.A., Oxford, JAN. 25, 14*g* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
ROBBINS, Mr. Gordon—on Newspaper Press Fund (s.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
ROBERT, Mgr. A. (Quebec)—death, MAR. 22, 13*g*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ROBERT, Mrs. A. R.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. A.—appointment, MAR. 31, 21*f*
ROBERTS, A. E.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 14*e*
ROBERTS, A. H.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. :—
"They Wanted to Live," JAN. 20, 7*d*
on authorship; literature (s.), FEB. 24, 14*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. G.—presentation, MAR. 8, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. L.—on timeless Test matches (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*; on marching in threes (l.), 23, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Maj. F. L.—appointment, FEB. 24, 22*f*
ROBERTS, Mrs. F. V.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4*e*
ROBERTS, Sir G.—on conscription (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. D.—"A History of the Royal Pavilion, Brighton," JAN. 13, 7*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. O.—on street markets (s.), MAR. 17, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. A. H. C.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mrs. J. P.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. K.—"Rabble in Arms," FEB. 10, 20*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. O. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on tax or borrow? (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. A.—on Germany and Jews (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. P. F.—Cambridge appointment, JAN. 18, 14*e*
ROBERTS, Sir S.—leaves for Singapore, FEB. 4, 15*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Sidney—appointment, MAR. 21, 13*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. T.—Milk Board prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—horse-riding feat, FEB 27, 9*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on truffles (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Wilfrid—in Paris, FEB. 25, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Defence: borrowing, MAR. 7, 8*e*;—Spain, MAR. 1, 8*d*
ROBERTS (J. R.) Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 25*d*
ROBERTS (T. R.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23*e*
ROBERTS Heights: see under AFRICA, South
ROBERTS Numbering Machine Co.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*b*
ROBERTSHAW, Cdr. B. I.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C.—chairman of L.C.C. education committee, MAR. 16, 13*b*
at L.C.C., on education, FEB. 1, 8*a*
on Goldie Leigh Hospital (s.), JAN. 24, 7*f*
ROBERTSON, Sir C. G.—on Chinese universities (l.), FEB. 1, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Sir C. R.—on religious teaching in universities (add.), JAN. 3, 7*a*
ROBERTSON, Lady D.—on nurses (l.), FEB. 16, 15*e*; 21, 10*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. E. G. R.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. G. S.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir G. S.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Howard—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Flight-Lt. H. B.—death, MAR. 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Maj. H. L. C.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
ROBERTSON, Capt. H. W.—death, FEB. 13, 10*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J.—on Indian jute industry (s.), MAR. 3, 24*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 13, 9*c*
ROBERTSON, Mildred, Lady—at Durban, FEB. 20, 15*b*
ROBERTSON, Sir M. A.—on Germany (l.), MAR. 23, 12*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. P. S.—on apprenticeship system (l.), MAR. 30, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R.—recital, MAR. 18, 10*a*
ROBERTSON, Col. W. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. A.—on when skis were new (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
ROBERTSWOOD Trust, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 21, 25*e*
ROBESON, Mr. Paul—adopts Spanish children, MAR. 3, 11*g*
ROBEY, Mrs.—health, JAN. 11, 10*a*
ROBEY, Mr. G.—accident, JAN. 2, 12*c*; health, 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*e*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); 11, 10*a*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*f*
ROBEY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 27*f*
ROBINS, Edmund A.—on centenary of photography (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
ROBINSON, Mrs.—death, JAN. 27, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g*; biographical, 25, 18*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. C.—gift to Spalding Hospital, FEB. 18, 9*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. D. C.—appointment, FEB. 15, 12*b*
ROBINSON, Cdr. C. E. B.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6*b*
ROBINSON, E. C.—death, JAN. 31, 7*g*

ROBINSON, Mr. F. J.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. G. H.—death, JAN. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mrs. H. E.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. Sir H. F.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—on strategy (l.), FEB. 15, 8*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. C. B.—on compensation to tenant farmers (p.), JAN. 2, 22*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. R.—on A.R.P. camps (s.P.), MAR. 30, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. L. K.—on National Service Handbook (s.), JAN. 28, 8*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Sqdn. Ldr. M. W. S.—appointment, FEB. 3, 8*g*
ROBINSON, Sir Robert—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
ROBINSON, Sir Roy—on Savernake Forest (s.), JAN. 20, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Pilot Off. S. J. D.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); body found, 13, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. G.—Meritorious Service Medal, FEB. 13, 14*b*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*b*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; 25, 18*e*
ROBINSON (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f*; Report, MAR. 8, 25*d*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 26*g*
ROBSON, Col. H.—resignation, JAN. 25, 15*e*
ROBSON, J. A.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ROBSON, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—to visit London; broadcast play productions announced, JAN. 5, 10*c*
ROBSON, Dr. W. A.:—
"The Government and Misgovernment of London," MAR. 7, 19*b*
on London government (l.), MAR. 14, 10*b*
ROBSON, Mr. W. M.—marriage, FEB. 2, 15*d*
ROBY, Mrs. M. P.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*
ROCCA, Cardinal N. (Italy)—Fascist attack, JAN. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ROCH, Alfred Effendi (Palestine)—delegate to London conf., JAN. 17, 11*d*; in London, 30, 11*b*
ROCH, Mrs. W.—Llanover MSS. gift to National Library of Wales, MAR. 31, 12*e*
ROCHDALE, Lord—on Bishop Winnington Ingram (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
ROCHDALE Canal Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*b*
ROCHDALE Infirmary—president, JAN. 30, 9*g*
ROCHÉ, Mme. (France)—health, FEB. 8, 17*c*
ROCHE, Mr. B. J.—on Pig Producers' Council (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
ROCHE, Dr. R.—on omnibus tickets (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Duchesse de La—leaves for Paris, MAR. 24, 17*b*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Comtesse E. de La—in London, MAR. 30, 17*b*
ROCHESTER—King's School: sports, MAR. 28, 7*f*
ROCHESTER Cathedral—Friends: report, FEB. 18, 17*c*;—Norman Cloister: restoration: Mr. W. A. Forsyth (quoted), FEB. 18, 17*c*; (photo.), 18, 17*c*
ROCHESTER County Court—Registrar, JAN. 25, 14*g*
ROCK Permanent Benefit Building Soc.—report, MAR. 13, 23*e*
ROCKE, Lt. Col. C.—on upper and lower (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
ROCKE, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—grants, FEB. 22, 9*d*;—Oxford Univ.: grant, JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ROCKLEY, Lady—on flowers for the poor (l.), MAR. 7, 10*c*
RODDY, P.—stormbound in lighthouse, MAR. 2, 19*d*
RODEN, Sir R. B.—death, FEB. 6, 14*c*; funeral, 9, 17*d*; will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
RODGER, Mr. A.—on vocational guidance (s.), JAN. 4, 8*c*; on mental health (s.), 13, 14*d*
RODGERS, Mr.—in Barcelona, JAN. 25, 11*b*; 26, 10*a*
RODGERS, Mr. C.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*
RODRIGUEZ, Gen. A. (Peru)—death, FEB. 20, 12*b*; 21, 13*c*
RODRIGUEZ, Señor L. (Mexico)—position, JAN. 5, 11*a*
RODWELL, A. R.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 12*g*
RODWELL, Mrs. S. E.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
RODZIANKO, Col. P.—"Tattered Banners," JAN. 31, 5*b*
ROE, Paymaster Cdr. D. C.—appointment, MAR. 29, 10*e*
ROEBUCK, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 24, 20*g*
ROFFE-SILVESTER, Rev. C. G.—resignation, MAR. 27, 19*f*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROGER, Sir A.—leaving for Portugal, JAN. 5, 15*b*; vice-president of F.B.I., 19, 18*g*; returns from Lisbon, 31, 15*b*
Photograph, MAR. 29, 23*e*
on German coup (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e*;—Managed money (s.), MAR. 23, 23*a*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*;—Telephones; German export trade (s.), MAR. 31, 25*a*;—Trade; exports; German trade policy (s.), MAR. 29, 23*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
ROGERS, Mr. A. S.—presentation, JAN. 31, 18*d*
ROGERS, Miss C.-M.—death, MAR. 17, 15*e*
ROGERS, Canon Guy—in Church Assembly, on religious persecution, FEB. 11, 7*e*
ROGERS, Wing Cdr. J. B. H.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 28, 23*f*
ROGERS, Flight Lt. J. C. K.—appointment, JAN. 9, 9*g*
ROGERS, Mr. N. M. (Canada)—on unemployment: relief (s.), JAN. 26, 10*e*; insurance (s.), FEB. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 20*g*
ROGERSON and Co. (Builders), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 31, 19*d* (4*)
ROGOFF, Ike and Max—police court charge, JAN. 19, 7*b*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 20*a*; Meeting, 18, 19*e*
ROJO, Gen. (Spain)—broadcast, JAN. 20, 12*a*; in France, FEB. 9, 13*a*; promotion, 13, 11*b*
ROLAND House Players—pantomime, JAN. 11, 8*d*
ROLAND-HOLST, Prof. R. N. (Holland)—death, JAN. 2, 16*e*
ROLL, Lady—returning to England, JAN. 6, 15*b*
ROLLESTON, Brig.—returns from Egypt, JAN. 19, 15*b*

ROLLS Razor, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 27*f*
ROLVENDEN-RAWLINSON—estate sold, MAR. 27, 20*g*
ROMAC Motor Accessories, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 18*e*; MAR. 3, 24*d*
ROMAN Catholic Church—oriental rite: correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*d*
ROMAN Catholics—Birmingham reunion, FEB. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Bishops: Jesuits: correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*d*
ROME—British School at: Rivoira and Rome scholarships, JAN. 3, 8*c*; photograph, 25, 16; new wing opened, 25, 11*e* (and 11*a*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 16; architecture scholarship: candidates, MAR. 18, 15*c*;—Canadian College: jubilee, JAN. 31, 11*c*;—Canadian Seminary: pupils received by Pope, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Claudian Arch to Tiberius: fragments found, JAN. 31, 11*a*;—English College: rector, FEB. 9, 13*d*;—Exhibition (1942): Great Britain to be represented, JAN. 19, 11*f*; FEB. 1, 14*f*;—Irish College: Rector, JAN. 5, 14*g* (3* 4*);—Villa Madama: photographs, JAN. 9, 16; 12, 14
ROMNEY—portraits sold, FEB. 25, 9*f*; MAR. 20, 21*c*
ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d*; Report, 31, 21*g*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 21*g*
RONALD, Miss C. R.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—prospective Parliamentary candidature for Cheltenham, FEB. 11, 9*g*; resigns, 17, 8*e*; prospective candidature for Bath, MAR. 15, 11*g*
RONCALLI, Mgr. — representative visits Oecumenical Patriarch, MAR. 20, 17*e*
ROOFS—falls from, FEB. 20, 9*b*
ROOKE, Lt.-Col. C. P.—on Napoleon's hair (l.), FEB. 27, 8*d*
ROOKERY Hall, Worleston—for sale, FEB. 10, 26*g*; sold, 23, 9*g*
ROOKS—albino: see under BIRDS
ROOME, Col. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
ROONEY, Lance-Corp. W.—M.M., FEB. 10, 8*c*; (photo.), 10, 18
ROOS, Dr. K. (France)—arrest, FEB. 8, 13*f*; 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); leaves for Florida, 17, 14*g*
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. F. W.—names *Yankee Clipper*, MAR. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*); wool growers gift of dress, 17, 21*d*
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.)—in Florida, FEB. 20, 12*d*; leaves for Georgia, MAR. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Administration (s.), JAN. 9, 11*a*
Aggressors (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*
Air Force expansion—request for appropriation, JAN. 28, 11*c*
Anti-aircraft device—denies sale, FEB. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Budget (s.), JAN. 6, 12*c*
Congress:—
Address to, MAR. 6, 14*g*
Message, JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*; broadcast, 5, 12*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 6, 12*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—German comment, JAN. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 14*e*;—Harris, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*g* (3* 4*);—Italian attitude, JAN. 6, 12*b*; comment, 7, 14*e*;—
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.):—
Congress:—
Message (continued):—
Leading article, JAN. 5, 13*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*e*;—Russian comment, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Messages, further, JAN. 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 11*f*; 20, 11*d*; 24, 7*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 9, 13*e*
Relief vote refused, JAN. 14, 11*d*
Cotton—discussions, JAN. 19, 18*e*; exports (s.), MAR. 29, 10*f*
Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b*
Defence (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*; 6, 12*c*; message to Congress, 13, 12*d*; discussions, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Democracies, cooperation with—attitude, FEB. 2, 12*a*; comment, 3, 12*d*
Democracy (s.), MAR. 6, 14*g*; leading article, 6, 15*c*
Democracy and dictatorship (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*
Dictatorships (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d*
European situation—concern (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d*; comment, 20, 12*d*; 21, 13*e*;—German comment, FEB. 21, 14*c*
Finance (s.), JAN. 5, 6*g*, 12*b*
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 4, 12*a*; support, 6, 12*e*
France, aeroplanes for (s.), JAN. 28, 11*c*; FEB. 1, 13*c*
France as frontier of America—reported statement, FEB. 2, 12*a*; comment, 3, 12*d*; denial, 4, 12*a*;—French opinion, FEB. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*);—German comment, FEB. 2, 12*b*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 12*b*; 6, 11*a*;—Hess, Herr (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b*;—Italian comment, FEB. 3, 11*a*; 4, 12*c*
German comment, MAR. 7, 13*a*
German Press attacks, JAN. 7, 14*e*; FEB. 2, 12*b*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 12*b*; 6, 11*a*; 10, 13*b*
Health, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 13, 12*c*; leaving for cruise with Fleet, 13, 12*c*
Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b*
Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d*
Income-tax—message to Congress, JAN. 20, 11*d*
Italian Press attacks, FEB. 3, 11*a*; 4, 12*c*; U.S. protest, 4, 12*a*, *c*
Italy and refugees—message to Signor Mussolini, JAN. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*a*
Labour—unity appeal, FEB. 27, 11*e*
Navy (s.), MAR. 29, 16*f*
Neutrality (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*; MAR. 9, 13*a*; 18, 11*b*
New York Nazi rally hisses, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Palestine—Wahabi King's Note, JAN. 10, 11*d*
Pius XII—message, MAR. 4, 12*b*; 10, 16*f*
Press (s.), FEB. 4, 12*a*
Public utility companies (s.), FEB. 18, 12*c*; 20, 20*c*
Social reform (s.), JAN. 5, 6*g*, 12*b*
Social Security Act—message to Congress, JAN. 17, 11*f*
Social services—message to Congress, JAN. 24, 7*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Spain—Rhodes Scholars' appeal, MAR. 13, 20*a*

ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Stabilization Fund—request to Congress, JAN. 20, 11*f*
Trade (s.), FEB. 4, 12*a* ; assurances, 18, 12*c* ; 20, 20*c* ; agreements (s.), MAR. 29, 15*f* (l. quoted) ; 31, 13*f*
Works Progress Administration — Measure signed : message to Congress, FEB. 9, 13*e*
ROOTES, Mr. W. E.—president of Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, MAR. 17, 13*g*
ROOTHAM, C. B.—memorial concert, MAR. 20, 10*e*
ROPER, Dr. H. J.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
ROPNER, Col. L.—on agricultural prices (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b*
ROSCOE, Mr. F.—on College of Preceptors (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a* ; on educational system (s.), MAR. 25, 9*e*
ROSE, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 17, 4*c*
ROSE, Miss Agnes—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
ROSE, Sir F.—art exhib., JAN. 25, 18*g*
ROSE, Mr. F. G.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
ROSE, Mrs. L. E.—on labour on the farm (l.), FEB. 27, 18*f*
ROSE, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
ROSE (L.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 25*e* ; 21, 23*e*
Rose Annual, MAR. 11, 15*f*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*b*
ROSEBERY, late Lord — photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 5*d*
ROSEBERY, Lord—sells 38, Berkeley Square, FEB. 4, 9*d* ; contents : sale announced, 24, 13*f* ; library sold, MAR. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 13*d*
ROSEN, Dr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—member of British Guiana refugee survey, FEB. 4, 11*d*
ROSENBERG, Herr (Germany)—on Jews (s.), JAN. 16, 11*b*
ROSENSTEIN, Mr. M.—recital, MAR. 10, 14*b*
ROSES—articles, FEB. 4, 15*f* ; MAR. 11, 15*f* ; —House walls : correspondence, FEB. 9, 10*e*
ROSE'S Direct Milk Supply (London), Ltd. —appeal dismissed, JAN. 16, 18*g*
ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*
ROSEVALE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 20*f*
ROSHERVILLE Tower—demolition, FEB. 27, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ROSING Bros. and Co.—registration, MAR. 29, 24*g*
ROSKILL, Cdr. S. W.—appointment, MAR. 18, 18*a*
ROSLING, Mr. H.—on South Orbital road scheme (l.), MAR. 14, 10*b*
ROSS, Lady—leaving for India, JAN. 11, 13*b*
ROSS, Albert E. : see under MURDERS
ROSS, Col. C.—appointment, JAN. 27, 8*f*
ROSS, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
ROSS, Mr. Cyril—jubilee fund for blind, JAN. 7, 12*g*
ROSS, Pilot Off. C. A.—death, FEB. 18, 9*c*
ROSS, Sir D.—fellow of Balliol, JAN. 16, 9*f*
ROSS, Sir E. D.—leaving for Portugal, MAR. 31, 17*b*
on Portugal (l.), MAR. 16, 17*e*
ROSS, Mr. H. M.—on stopped clocks (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
ROSS, Mr. J.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*c*
ROSS, Sir J.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*b*
ROSS, Mr. J. D.—death, MAR. 17, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Army : mechanization, MAR. 15, 8*d* ; Navy : destroyers, MAR. 21, 9*d* ; Irish bases, 21, 9*d*
ROSS, Sally (Canada)—death at 105, JAN. 18, 11*g*
ROSS, Cdr. W.—on chivalry (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*
ROSSALL School—sports, MAR. 30, 5*f*
ROSSETTI—portrait to be sold (photo.), MAR. 7, 18
ROSSETTI, Mr. G. W.—funeral, JAN. 3, 13*f*
ROSSLYN, Lord—leaves for S. America, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; returns to London, MAR. 13, 17*b*
ROSSONI, Signor (Italy)—in Munich, MAR. 8, 15*a* (3* 4*)
ROSYTH—housing : Admiralty notice to council, MAR. 30, 9*e*
ROTH, Dr. C. — "The Magnificent Rothschilds," JAN. 27, 18*d*
ROTH, Mr. C.—on Jews in Guiana (l.), FEB. 14, 10*b*
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. J.—"The Life and Death of Conder," JAN. 10, 17*f*
ROTHERHAM, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 4, 14*c*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 24*a* ; Report, 18, 21*a* ; Meeting, 25, 20*c*
ROTHERHITHE Library Museum—casket stolen, MAR. 14, 11*a*
ROTHERMERE, Lord,—gift to Cambridge Univ., FEB. 15, 6*g*
ROTHERT, Max (Germany)—death sentence, JAN. 30, 11*g*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—member of Refugees Fund Apportionment Committee, JAN. 11, 10*f* ; loan to National Gallery, 30, 10*e* ; returning from New York, MAR. 14, 17*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. A. de—delegate to Palestine conf., JAN. 28, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Canton Islands, FEB. 24, 9*a* ;—Makerere College, FEB. 24, 9*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Rozsika—law case, MAR. 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*d*
ROTHWELL, Capt A.—retirement, FEB. 10, 11*g*
ROTTINGDEAN—omnibus service : decision, MAR. 25, 14*a* ;—Town-planning : inquiry, FEB. 8, 11*b* ; 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ROUAULT, Georges—art exhib., MAR. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROUEN Cathedral—protecting amenities ; photographs, MAR. 9, 18
ROUGH, Mr. A. G.—on Peterborough Cathedral (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
ROUGH, Sqdn. Ldr. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 25, 18*f*
ROUNDWAY, Lady—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
ROUPELL, Brig. G. R. P.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
ROUS, Mrs. K.—son, FEB. 25, 15*b*
ROUS, Mr. P.—arrives from India, FEB. 10, 17*b*
ROUSE, Sir A.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e* ; (s.), MAR. 23, 10*b*
ROUSSEAU, Mr. P. M.—William Macnab medal, FEB. 16, 11*f*
ROUTLEDGE (George) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 14, 3*f* ; 21, 4*b*
ROV, Mr. I.—appointment, MAR. 9, 11*a*
ROWALLAN, Lord—on Rover Scouts (s.), JAN. 20, 6*d*

ROWE, Mrs. A.—on Cornish pasties (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
ROWE, J.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 6*g*
ROWE, Mr. J. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
ROWING :—
Cambridge University — Bushe-Fox Sculls, MAR. 2, 5*f*; 3, 6*g*;—Fairbairn Junior Sculls: draw, FEB. 21, 6*a*; results, 25, 5*d*; 27, 8*b*; — Forster-Fairbairn Junior Pairs, MAR. 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 7*c*;—Freshmen's Sculls, MAR. 4, 7*c*;—Lent races, FEB. 16, 6*e*; (photo.), 16, 18; 17, 5*e*; 18, 4*e*; 20, 5*e*
Collision—law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*b*; MAR. 17, 4*b*; 18, 4*a*
Eton College—trial eights, FEB. 27, 8*b*
France — Cannes regatta: arrangements, FEB. 18, 4*g*;—Oxford and Cambridge crews: arrangements, FEB. 18, 4*f*
Henley regatta—Australian challenge, FEB. 22, 6*d*; crew, MAR. 28, 7*b*; —Japan: decision, MAR. 21, 6*f*; Ladies: Oxford University v. London Univ., FEB. 27, 8*b*; v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 13, 7*c*
London Club — dinner, JAN. 16, 6*g*
London University — Allom Cup, MAR. 13, 7*d*
North of England head of the river, MAR. 14, 6*g*
Oxford University — Junior Pairs, MAR. 8, 6*b*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 6*c*;—Torpid races, FEB. 17, 5*f*; 18, 4*f*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. —date, JAN. 5, 4*f*; practice, 6, 4*c* (*and daily*); (photos.), 23, 6*g*; MAR. 8, 20; 10, 20;—Cambridge crew, MAR. 3, 6*g*; Articles, JAN. 31, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 6*e*;—Oxford crew, FEB. 27, 12*b*; Articles, FEB. 1, 5*c*; 28, 6*g*;—*Stork* training ship tickets: correspondence, MAR. 22, 10*c*;—Umpire, MAR. 25, 6*e*;—1839 race: article, MAR. 28, 7*a*
Printers' Head of the River race, FEB. 20, 5*g*
Printers' Winter League fours, MAR. 20, 8*b*
Radley College—trial eights, MAR. 21, 6*f*
Reading—head of the river, MAR. 13, 7*c*
Regattas—fixtures, FEB. 2, 6*g*
Sculling—New South Wales championship, FEB. 21, 6*a*
Shrewsbury School—trial eights, MAR. 23, 6*e*
Thames, River—head of the river race, MAR. 20, 8*b*
The Times Club v. *News Chronicle*, FEB. 13, 6*g*; dinner, MAR. 27, 7*g*
Tideway clubs—notes, JAN. 9, 6*g*; 16, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*; 30, 4*f*; FEB. 6, 7*d*; 14, 7*e*; 20, 5*g*; MAR. 6, 8*b*; 13, 7*d*; 21, 6*f*; 27, 7*e*
Twickenham Club—boat swamped, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Universities A. U. championship, MAR. 23, 6*e*
Veterans—correspondence, MAR. 10, 17*e*; 16, 12*e*
Westminster Bank Club—law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*b*; MAR. 17, 4*b*; 18, 4*a*
ROWLAND, Mr. Sheriff—trustee of Crystal Palace, FEB. 21, 11*g*
ROWLAND, Mr. H.—on Welsh health services (s.), MAR. 15, 16*d*
ROWLAND Hill Benevolent Fund—report, MAR. 18, 9*a*
ROWLANDS, Mr. A.—appointment, MAR. 29, 18*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ROWLEY, Amy Lady—leaves for Madeira, JAN. 9, 15*b*
ROWLEY, Mr. F. R.—death, FEB. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ROWLEY, Capt. H. F. J.—pension award, JAN. 28, 23*f*
ROWLEY, Capt. T. G. D.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
ROWLEY-CONWY, Mr. G. A.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*c*
ROWLING, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
ROWNTREE, Mrs. A. M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*f*
ROWNTREE, Miss E.—leaves Prague, MAR. 24, 13*b*
ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 24*e*
ROWSON, Mr. R. B.—on electricity for farmers (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
ROWSON, Mr. S.—on films industry (s.), JAN. 10, 10*d*
ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*b*
ROXBURGH, Mr. R. F.—member of Law Reporting Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e*
ROY, Mr. J. (South Africa)—Rand honour, FEB. 7, 13*g*
ROY, Mr. J. L.—on Indian States (l.), FEB. 2, 8*e*
ROY, Mr. P. (Canada)—leaves for South of France, JAN. 7, 11*g*
ROYAL: for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title
ROYAL Acadeny—banquet: date, MAR. 28, 14*a*;—R.A. and Associates: elected, MAR. 1, 16*c*; photographs, 2, 18;—Selection Committee (photos.), MAR. 29, 20; — Turner's "Liber Studiorum": gift of collection, MAR. 15, 16*b*
ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—Colonel Commandant, JAN. 17, 7*g*;—Commissions: vacancies, MAR. 21, 18*d*;—Supplementary Reserve: national service appeal applications: War Office announcement, FEB. 8, 8*e*; 11, 9*d*; 25, 9*g*
ROYAL Arsenal Co-operative Soc.—law case, JAN. 11, 7*c*
ROYAL Artillery—11th (City of London Yeomanry) Light A.-A. Regt.: new headquarters: site acquired, JAN. 24, 14*c*;—55th (Kent) A.-A. Brigade: command, JAN. 7, 21*g*;—59th (Essex Regt.) A.-A. Brigade: prize distribution, FEB. 18, 17*c*; command, MAR. 1, 28*g*;—61st (Middlesex) A.-A. Regt.: command, FEB. 4, 21*g*;—68th (South Midland) Field Regt.: command, MAR. 17, 10*f*;—86th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry) Field Regt.: command, MAR. 22, 8*f*;—232nd Suffolk Medium Battery: mascot drowned in floods, JAN. 31, 9*g*
ROYAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA: Banking

Royal Bank of Ireland: see under IRELAND: Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Banking
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 24*d*
ROYAL Corps of Signals—1st A.-A. Divisional: command, FEB. 11, 18*a*;—3rd A.-A. Divisional: command, MAR. 1, 28*g*;—4th A.-A. Divisional: command, FEB. 4, 21*g*
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*; (F.N.), 4, 17*c* (4*)
ROYAL Engineers—31st (City of London Rifles) A.-A. Battn.: new headquarters opened, JAN. 13, 14*b*; command, 21, 3*g*;—32nd (7th City of London) A.-A. Battn.: new headquarters opened: historical pageant, JAN. 24, 7*f*;—40th (Sherwood Foresters) A.-A. Battn.: command, FEB. 18, 18*a*;—42nd (Robin Hood's Sherwood Foresters) A.-A. Battn.: command, JAN. 6, 6*e*;—43rd (5th Duke of Wellington's Regt.) A.-A. Battn.: command, MAR. 1, 28*g*;—46th (Lincoln) A.-A. Battn.: 383rd Coy.: new drill hall, opened, MAR. 27, 9*b*;—55th (West Lancashire) Divisional: command, MAR. 1, 28*g*;—306th A.-A. Coy.: new drill hall opened, JAN. 19, 17*b*;—Supplementary Reserve: vacancies for dock workers, MAR. 13, 11*c*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance—new business, JAN. 4, 17*d* (18*b*, 4*)
ROYAL Family:—
Freemasons—leading article, MAR. 2, 15*d*
ROYAL Free Hospital—bridge tournament in aid, MAR. 30, 17*e*;—Court of Governors, MAR. 22, 11*a*
ROYAL Fusiliers—2nd Battn.: command, JAN. 18, 6*f*;—8th Cadet Battn.: new headquarters opened, MAR. 3, 16*e*
ROYAL Horse Artillery—retention of jackets: Maj.-Gen. Minshull-Ford (s.), JAN. 14, 7*a*
ROYAL Hussars, 10th (Prince of Wales's Own)—Colonel, FEB. 1, 8*g*; 2, 17*e*
ROYAL Institution—Christmas lectures, JAN. 2, 11*c*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 10*c*; 9. 17*g*;—Lecture, FEB. 4, 9*c*
ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 5, 17*f*
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 4, 17*d* (18*b*, 4*); Appointments, FEB. 11, 20*g*
ROYAL Mail Lines—Commodore, JAN. 3, 7*c*; Report, MAR. 18, 19*d*; 24, 24*e*
ROYAL Marines—Court-martial, JAN. 23, 8*f*;—East Surrey Regt.: see that title;—Education: examination results, FEB. 23, 9*e*;—Gibraltar: Adjutant-General's visit: plans, MAR. 8, 16*g*; parade, 16, 11*d*;—Officers: half-yearly promotions, JAN. 2, 9*a*;—Portsmouth division: band: not to accompany King to Canada, FEB. 14, 14*c*
ROYAL Military Academy: see under ARMY
ROYAL Military College: see under ARMY
ROYAL Military School of Music—commandant, FEB. 9, 8*g*
ROYAL Mint—coins issued in 1938: article, FEB. 14, 19*e*;—Seals, Coins, Medals and Decorations: Advisory Committee reappointed, JAN. 13, 14*c*
ROYAL Naval Film Corp: see under NAVY
ROYAL Naval Old Comrades' Assn.—London and Kent branches: Canterbury Cathedral service, MAR. 6, 9*e*
ROYAL Naval Reserve: see under NAVY
ROYAL Naval Reserve Officers' Club (Sea Urchins)—luncheon, FEB. 2, 17*b*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve: see under NAVY
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve: see under NAVY
ROYAL Norfolk Regt.—4th Battn.: command, MAR. 8, 22*a*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—Derby ball in aid: arrangements, FEB. 4, 15*a*;—Concert in aid: arrangements, JAN. 23, 15*b*; MAR. 31, 17*b*;—Pharmaceutist retires, JAN. 14, 9*c*
ROYAL Scots (Royal Regt.)—1st Battn.: return from Palestine, JAN. 25, 18*f*
ROYAL Society—conversazione, FEB. 8, 11*f*, 17*d*; 9, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Fellows, MAR. 17, 11*e*;—Gloucester, Duke of: Fellow, MAR. 3, 17*b*
ROYAL Sussex Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, JAN. 12, 6*e*;—5th (Cinque Ports) Battn.: command, MAR. 8, 22*a*
ROYAL Tank Corps — Colonel Commandant, JAN. 25, 18*f*;—42nd Battn.: converted from infantry: vacancies, FEB. 16, 11*d*;—Record and Pay Office: moved to Canterbury, MAR. 3, 9*g*
ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—arrangements, FEB. 2, 17*e*; opening date, MAR. 1, 13*f*; programme, 1, 13*f*
ROYAL United Service Inst.—lectures, JAN. 5, 9*d*; 12, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 19, 14*b*; MAR. 9, 20*d*; 16, 10*d*; 23, 13*e*;—Old Uniforms Committee: meeting, JAN. 14, 7*a*
ROYAL Wanstead School—Queen Mary presents protégé, JAN. 10, 14*a*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital—annual court, MAR. 21, 13*d*;—Radium purchase, JAN. 17, 9*g*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—links with U.S. Marine Corps: Brig.-Gen. G. Richards (s.), FEB. 23, 16*b*
ROYCE, Mr. D. N.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
ROYDEN, Miss M.—on women and the Ministry (s.), JAN. 13, 9*c*
ROYDEN, Sir T.—law case, FEB. 13, 9*f*
ROYDS, Lt.-Col. E.—on the Duke's tea tree (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*; 26, 6*c*
ROYLE, Mr. G.—on holiday resorts (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ROYLE, Vice-Adm. G. C. C.—promoted, JAN. 11, 7*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
ROYSE, Mr. S. W. R.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 15, 11*g*
ROYSTON and Brodsworth Gas Co.—acquired, JAN. 19, 20*b*
RUBBER:—
Brazil — development: possibilities, MAR. 18, 20*g*
Ceylon—exports, JAN. 12, 20*d*
Consumption (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*a*
Crops—statistics, JAN. 12, 20*d*; 19, 22*g*; 26, 17*d*; FEB. 2, 20*f*; 14,

RUBBER :—
Crops (continued) :—
22*a*; 20, 22*d*; 23, 23*g*; MAR. 10, 24*g*; 20, 25*f*; 22, 22*b*; 27, 21*f*; 31, 24*f*
East India, Dutch—exports : statistics, FEB. 9, 22*c*; MAR. 8, 24*c*;—Replanting measures, JAN. 27, 21*b*
Exports—quota (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*a*; unchanged, 15, 19*f*; (F.N.), 15, 19*d*
Malaya—exports : statistics, JAN. 5, 17*g*; 14, 18*g*; FEB. 3, 19*g*; 7, 20*g*; 13, 21*g*; MAR. 3, 22*f*; 6, 22*e*; 22, 22*f*;—Output : statistics, JAN. 27, 19*g*; FEB. 28, 20*e*;—Stocks : statistics, JAN. 13, 18*g*; 27, 19*g*; FEB. 10, 21*g*; 28, 20*e*
Manufacturing—trade board established, MAR. 9, 10*a*
Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), JAN. 26, 19*a*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*
Price (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18*b*; rise (F.N.), FEB. 28, 20*c*;—Charts issued, JAN. 5, 19*e*; 12, 18*g*
Replanting—Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), JAN. 26, 19*a*
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 24, 18*f*; 31, 18*g*; FEB. 7, 20*g*; 14, 21*g*; 16, 20*g*; 21, 22*g*; 28, 20*e*; MAR. 7, 20*g*; 14, 20*g*; 21, 22*g*; 28, 21*g*;—World statistics, JAN. 19, 18*g*
Synthetic products—Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), JAN. 26, 19*a*
United States—consumption statistics, MAR. 15, 22*b*; 30, 20*a*;—Statistics, JAN. 16, 20*f*
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 14*c*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*e*; 27, 23*a*
RUBENS, Peter Paul—house at Antwerp : restoration plans, JAN. 2, 12*c*; photographs, 13, 16; stamp issue in aid, FEB. 25, 11*g*
RUBEROID Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*; Report, 15, 24*e*; Meeting, 24, 23*c*
RUBERY, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
RUBIE, Mr. H. E.—on service for the nation (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
RUBIN, P.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 9*g*
RUBLEE, Mr. G.—Berlin talks, JAN. 11, 10*e*; conversations with Dr. Schacht, 12, 10*e*; 14, 11*a*; Berlin talks, 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 11*d*; discontinued, 21, 12*a*; leaves for Paris, 23, 12*a*; reports to Refugee Committee, 24, 11*c*; returns to Berlin; talks resumed, 26, 9*b*; 27, 11*e*; leaves Berlin, FEB. 3, 14*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); returns to London, 4, 11*d*; resigning from Refugees Committee, 13, 12*f*; resignation accepted, 14, 14*b*; leaving for U.S.A., 18, 12*d*
RUCART, M. (France)—in Perpignan, FEB. 1, 14*e*; 2, 12*c*; returns to Paris, 3, 12*c* (3* 4*); at Spanish frontier, 10, 14*c*; 13, 12*d*
on Spanish refugees (s.), FEB. 20, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
RUDGE, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
RUFF, Mrs. J. W.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
RUFFORD Abbey—for sale, MAR. 17, 10*g*
RUGBY School—athletics : "Crick Run," MAR. 21, 6*e*; steeplechases, 27, 6*f*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*d*
RUGMAN, Mr. F. D.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*
RULES, Mr. R.—on Panyer Alley (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
RUMANIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Alarmist reports—arrests, MAR. 25, 12*b*
Armaments—Czech contracts : to be executed, MAR. 24, 14*f*
Army—Carol, King (s.), JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Reservists called up, MAR. 18, 12*d*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*; M. Calinescu (s.), 23, 15*c*; 28, 13*e*
Avalanches, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Carol, King (s.), MAR. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Carpatho-Ukraine : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Colonies—no claims, MAR. 7, 16*e*
Constitution, new—first anniversary, MAR. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Crime—scholarly ex-convict : instance, FEB. 3, 11*d*
Czech refugees : see under REFUGEES
Defence—policy, FEB. 10, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Development — King Carol (s.), JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Doctors—Dr. M. Cristea (s.), JAN. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Drink—licences regulations, JAN. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Explosions—Bucharest, JAN. 9, 11*d*
Finance—exchange : British debts : accounts, JAN. 7, 17*f*; FEB. 13, 20*g*;—Loans : service, JAN. 3, 17*g*; Monopolies Inst. : offer, FEB. 24, 29*c*; (F.N.), 24, 23*c*
Foreign policy—programme, FEB. 10, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Gafencu, M. (s.), JAN. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers—M. Gafencu (s.), JAN. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
German citizens—permits of residence : extension position, FEB. 22, 13*g*
German minority—position, JAN. 12, 9*a*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—British naval base on Black Sea : German report, FEB. 13, 11*c*;—Gafencu, M. (s.), JAN. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 13*e*;—German opinion, FEB. 13, 11*c*; — London Legation : appointments, JAN. 24, 11*g*;—Ministers : in London : see TILEA, M. Yiorel : in Bucharest : see HOARE, Sir R.;—Tilea, M. V. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*b*; MAR. 21, 14*c*
Health — anti-sickness campaign, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Independence—determination to defend, MAR. 17, 15*b*;—Calinescu, M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Iron Guard—arrests, JAN. 27, 11*f*; FEB. 13, 12*f*;—Cantacuzino flying school : measures, MAR. 4, 11*g*; —Cluj murder : death sentence,

RUMANIA :—
Iron Guard (continued) :—
FEB. 11, 11*g* ;—German comment, FEB. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 15*d* ; —Leader shot dead, JAN. 27, 11*f* ; —Students arrested, JAN. 7, 11*a* ; —Trial, FEB. 6, 11*g* ; 11, 11*g*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see CAROL
Labour—defence industry : volunteer to work extra hours, MAR. 29, 15*c*
Ministry (Calinescu)—formed, MAR. 7, 14*d* ; 8, 15*f*
Ministry (Cristea)—changes, FEB. 2, 11*b* ; programme, 10, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; —Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*d* ;—Uniform, new JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Minorities—policy, FEB. 10, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; position, MAR. 16, 15*b*
National Regeneration Front — Bucharest parade, MAR. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Bulgarian minority joins, FEB. 13, 11*g* ;—German minority joins, JAN. 12, 9*a* ;—Hungarian minority joins, JAN. 27, 11*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*d* ;—Supreme Council : meeting, MAR. 28, 13*e* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)
Oil—British supplies (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 7*c* ;—Control (P.Q.), MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*c* ;—Czech pipe-line : preparations, JAN. 17, 11*c* ;—Exports (F.N.), MAR. 28, 21*a* ;—Supplies discussed, MAR. 21, 16*c*
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Railway accidents—Sarulesti, MAR. 15, 13*g*
Railways — Vatra Dornei-Ilva Mica : completed, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Roads—Adriatic-Black Sea : see under *Yugoslavia*, below
Roman salute adopted, JAN. 4, 9*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Social progress—King Carol (s.), JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Agreements—offer, MAR. 28, 13*e* ; (P.Q.), 28, 8*d*
France, with : see under FRANCE
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—British mission (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*d* ; announced, (P.Q.), 21, 9*c* ; discussed, 21, 16*c* ; (P.Q.), 28, 8*d* ; —Correspondence, JAN, 16, 8*c* ; 24, 8*c* ;—German attitude, MAR. 22, 14*f* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 29, 7*c* ;—Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above ; — Sempill, Lord : visit, FEB. 13, 11*c* ; (P.Q.), 22, 7*a*
Hungary, with : see under HUNGARY
Turkey, relations with—M. Gafencu (s.), MAR. 28, 13*e*
Union of political leaders, MAR. 18, 12*d*
Wheat exports—distribution : table, JAN, 14, 21*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, JAN. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Gafencu, M. : in Belgrade, FEB. 2, 11*d* ;

RUMANIA :—
Yugoslavia, relations with (continued):—3, 11*g* ;—Paul, Prince : to meet King Carol, JAN. 9, 11*e* ; meets, 13, 11*g* ;—Road from Adriatic to Black Sea agreement, FEB. 3, 11*g* ; Italian interest, 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RUMBOLD, Mrs. A.—daughter, JAN. 30, 15*b*
RUMBOLD, Sir H.—returns to London, MAR. 15, 17*b*
RUMBOLD, Mr. S.—death, FEB. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
RUMPH (W. E. and S.) (Builders), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 28, 5*a*
RUNCIMAN, Lord—health, JAN. 25, 12*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; audiences of King, FEB. 3, 15*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; health, 10, 14*d* ; 11, 12*d* ; sea voyage, 14, 14*g* ; leaves for abroad, 18, 15*b*
Czecho-Slovak crisis — Shipwrights' Company : address presented, JAN. 20, 14*f*
Prague mission—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*g*, 8*a*, *b*, *c*
at Barbers' Hall, on Czech settlement ; war risks insurance, JAN. 20, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 20*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. S.—at Penang, FEB. 7, 17*a*
on Indo-China (art.), MAR. 4, 13*f*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. W.—resigns directorship, JAN. 28, 17*g*
RUNCORN, Mr. C.—appointment, MAR. 16, 26*d*
RUNNYMEDE—floods (photo.), JAN. 24, 14*b*
RUNYON Club—struck off, FEB. 22, 11*c*
RUPERTS Land—Archbp. : see HARDING, Most Rev. M. T. McA.
RUPPERT, Col. J. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 14, 14*e*
RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of—camp sites (mem.), FEB. 16, 16*e* ;—Film *England* shown, FEB. 25, 10*d* ;—Luncheon, FEB. 25, 10*d*
RURAL Reconstruction Assn.—report, JAN. 2, 22*b*
RUSHBROOK, Rev. Dr. J. H.—on democracy (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
RUSHCLIFFE, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, FEB. 23, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ; Unemployment, MAR. 30, 7*b*
RUSHTON, Mr. F. R.—on stopped clocks (l.), JAN. 5, 8*b*
RUSKIN College—Principal : on Lord Allen of Hurtwood (l.), MAR. 11, 14*d*
RUSKIN Society—dinner, FEB. 10, 19*c*
RUSSELL, Sir Alexander (India)—retirement, MAR. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Dr. Audrey—at Argelès, FEB. 24, 16*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. B.—on the strength of Britain (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
RUSSELL, Maj. A. G.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
RUSSELL, Col. Sir A. J. H.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
RUSSELL, Miss A. L.—lifeboat to be named after, FEB. 16, 11*g*
RUSSELL, Capt. A. S.—appointment, FEB. 6, 18*f*
RUSSELL, Mrs. B. S.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
RUSSELL, Sir C.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
RUSSELL, Capt. F.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 7*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*

RUSSELL, Capt. G.—wedding presents, FEB. 16, 19*d*; marriage, 17, 17*e*; (photo.), 17, 18
RUSSELL, Wing Cdr. G. H.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 6, 25*e*
RUSSELL, Sir J.—on science in Indian agriculture (lect.), MAR. 25, 17*g* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Air Commodore J. C. — biographical, JAN. 6, 6*e*
RUSSELL, Dr. J. S. R.—death, MAR. 21, 18*c*; funeral service, 24, 17*g*; sympathy acknowledged, 28, 17*b*
RUSSELL, Mrs. M.—daughter, MAR. 28, 17*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 23, 14*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. R. G.—member of air mission to Australia, JAN. 6, 11*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. S.:—
at Oxford, on income-tax, MAR. 6, 8*f*
in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. W.—law case, FEB. 8, 9*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. W. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 2, 17*e*
RUSSELL-BROWN, Col. C.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*
RUSSETT, Mr. C. F.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
RUSSIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture — Ministry: charges against, JAN. 16, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Siberia: reorganization, JAN. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Arctic: see under ARCTIC
Armaments—German estimate, JAN. 28, 11*g*
Army—Council: reorganized, MAR. 16, 11*c*;—Discipline: officers' authority, FEB. 3, 11*e*;—Expansion: Marshal Voroshiloff (s.), MAR. 16, 11*c*;—Expenditure discussed, MAR. 4, 11*c*;—High Command: changes, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Instruction, false: new form of "wrecking," JAN. 12, 10*d*;—Oath, new, JAN. 5, 11*b*; text: ceremony, FEB. 24, 11*c*;—Political commissars: powers curtailed, FEB. 3, 11*e*;—21st anniversary, FEB. 24, 11*c*;—Western frontier exercises, MAR. 25, 12*f*
Comintern: see COMMUNIST International
Communist Party—congress: arrangements, JAN. 31, 11*d*; FEB. 2, 11*a*; held, MAR. 11, 12*f*; 13, 16*c*; 16, 11*c*; 20, 20*f*; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*); 23, 9*d*;—Politburo: elected, MAR. 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—Purges to end, FEB. 2, 11*a*; 27, 11*c*; MAR. 23, 9*d*;—Reforms, MAR. 23, 9*d*
Conditions—Mr. H. G. Wells (lect.), JAN. 13, 11*d*
Crime—political prisoners: return, FEB. 27, 11*c*;—Terrorist trials: M. Stalin (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*;—Wrecking: Arctic: trial arranged, FEB. 18, 12*e*; held, 27, 11*c*; 28, 14*d*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with—alliance: German demands, JAN. 24, 11*d*; question of abandonment, FEB. 20, 11*e*;—Minister in Prague: see ALEXANDROVSKI, M.
RUSSIA (continued):—
Defence—deputy Ministers, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Stalin, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 12*f*; 13, 16*c*
Defence Industry, Ministry of—division, JAN. 25, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Fishing—Japan: treaty: Mr. Arita (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*; fishing grounds to be let by auction: exchange of views, 31, 11*b*; debate in Japanese Diet, FEB. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*); Japanese dispatch to Moscow, 17, 13*c*; Japanese anxiety, MAR. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); Auctions: Japanese warning, 16, 15*d* (3* 4*); postponed, 20, 13*g*; negotiations, 28, 13*g*
Flax—embargo on exports: Ulster linen trade affected, JAN. 6, 7*g*
Food Supplies, Ministry of—division, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Forbidden zone round Leningrad, JAN. 20, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—M. Stalin (s.), MAR. 11, 12*f*; 13, 16*c*
France, relations with—Ambassador in Paris: see SURITZ, M.;—Pact: French attitude, JAN. 28, 11*a*
G.P.U.: see under *Police*, below
Germany, relations with—discussed, JAN. 24, 11*d*;—Ambassador in Berlin: see MEREKALOFF, M.;—British opinion, FEB. 1, 14*b*;—French opinion, JAN. 26, 10*c*; 28, 11*a*; FEB. 1, 13*b*;—German citizens in Russia: reported expulsion order, JAN. 4, 9*d*;—German-Polish conversations, JAN. 26, 9*c*;—Japanese comment, MAR. 23, 15*b*;—Moscow Embassy: dismissal of Russians requested, JAN. 4, 9*d*;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*;—Poland: attitude, JAN. 17, 11*c*
Grain—scarcity, JAN. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—aggression (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*b*;—Ambassadors: in Moscow: see SEEDS, Sir W.: in London: see MAISKY, M. Ivan M.;—Grover, Mr. B.: see GROVER, Mr. B.;—Hudson, Mr. R. S.: Moscow conversations, MAR. 24, 14*g*; 28, 14*d*;—Maisky, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 18*a*;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 24, 8*b*; 28, 8*f*; MAR. 21, 8*a*, *f*; 29, 7*b*, *c*; questions, 30, 7*b*;—Soviet visas (P.Q.), MAR. 28, 8*c*;—Tsarist debts: note, MAR. 1, 16*g*
Hungary, relations with—diplomatic relations severed, FEB. 3, 12*d*; comment, 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); Hungarian Legation closed, 6, 11*b*;—Csaky, Count (s.), JAN. 14, 12*g*
Industry, Ministry of Heavy—division, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Iran, relations with—Iranian subjects return: delegation to Moscow, FEB. 24, 11*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow: see TOGO, Mr.;—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*;—Fishing: see *Fishing*, above;—Itagaki, Gen. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*); — Manchukuo: see

RUSSIA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—*Manchukuo*, below ;—Tokyo Embassy : staff reduced, FEB. 17, 13*c*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—absentees : clocking-in decree, FEB. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Discontent, JAN. 12, 9*e* ;—Disorders, JAN. 16, 11*b* ;—Lateness : punishment, JAN. 12, 9*e* ; 18, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Officials warned, JAN. 16, 11*b* ; 18, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Standards : orders, JAN. 12, 9*e* ; 18, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Ley, Dr. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*
Lithuania, relations with—Minister in Moscow : see NATKEVICIUS, Dr. L.
Manchukuo, relations with—Argun islands : clash, FEB. 10, 13*g* ;—Consulates strengthened, JAN. 14, 11*a*
Navy—*Tashkent* : speed trial, MAR. 20, 20*d* (3* 4*)
Northern Sea Route—Administration : appointment, MAR. 10, 15*g*
Oil—exports to Italy, FEB. 23, 13*b* ;—Ufa and Kuibysheff : new fields, FEB. 2, 11*a*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Poland, relations with—discussed, JAN. 18, 12*c* ;—Beck, Col. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*e* ;—German attitude, MAR. 31, 14*a* ;—German-Polish conversations, JAN. 26, 9*c* ;—Military cooperation denied, MAR. 22, 13*c* ;—Moscow church to reopen, JAN. 9, 11*b* ;—Russian crown jewels : see under POLAND
Police (G.P.U.)—purge completed, MAR. 8, 15*g* ;—Children arrested : trial of officials, FEB. 27, 11*c* ;—False charges : death sentence, FEB. 11, 11*g* ;—Moldavian death sentences, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; executions, 17, 14*d* ; — Records stolen : Kharkoff arrests, JAN. 17, 14*d*
Population—census begun, JAN. 18, 11*f* ; results, MAR. 27, 11*d*
Press—*Britain To-day* : proposed publication (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 8*a* ;—*Pravda* : to publish "discussion sheet," FEB. 2, 11*a*
Railways—robbers : death sentence, FEB. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—military cooperation denied, MAR. 22, 13*c*
Shipping—Gibraltar : reported order, JAN. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*) :—Seamen, foreign : landing regulations, MAR. 8, 13*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Stroganoff collection—Berlin law case, JAN. 10, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Trade :—
Commissar, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, with — Russian order cancelled, FEB. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Finland, with—Finnish delegation returns, MAR. 29, 15*g*
Five-year Plan, third—M. Molotoff : thesis, JAN. 31, 11*d*
Germany, with—report of negotiations, JAN. 24, 11*d* ; 28, 11*f* ; hitch : Italy's responsibility, FEB. 23, 13*b* ;—French opinion, JAN. 26, 10*c*
RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with—discussed, FEB. 20, 12*e* ; 22, 14*c* ; MAR. 1, 16*g* ; 8, 9*e* ; 18, 12*f* ; 24, 14*g* ; 25, 12*g* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 15*e* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. : in Moscow ; conversations, MAR. 24, 14*g* ; 25, 12*g* ; 27, 11*f* ; *communiqué*, 28, 14*d* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 21, 15*b* ; MAR. 18, 13*c* ; 30, 15*c* ;—London Chamber of Commerce (s.), JAN. 19, 18*g* ;—London negotiations : plans, MAR. 28, 14*d* ;—Maisky, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 18*a* ;—Statistics, MAR. 8, 9*e*
Italy, with—agreement signed, FEB. 8, 13*d* ; 23, 13*b*
Lithuania, with—agreement signed, FEB. 17, 13*g*
Poland, with—negotiations to begin, JAN. 9, 11*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; agreement : details settled, 31, 11*b* ; signed, FEB. 20, 11*a* ; 22, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; in force, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Policy—M. Stalin (s.), MAR. 11, 12*f* ; 13, 16*c*
Spain, with—supplies of commodities to Republican Spain : future discussed, FEB. 16, 14*f*
Ukraine—bomb outrage, MAR. 1, 16*e*
Yemen, relations with—treaty prolonged, FEB. 10, 13*g*
RUSSIAN Choir—performance announced, FEB. 28, 17*e*
RUSSIAN Oil Products, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 26, 7*b*
RUSSIAN Orthodox Church in London—concert in aid : arrangements, MAR. 6, 12*d*
RUST, Herr (Germany)—closes Munich theological faculty, FEB. 18, 11*d* ; 20, 11*c*
RUST, Rev. J. B.—on Panyer Alley (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*
RUST, Mr. L. D.—art exhib., FEB. 24, 14*e*
RUSTAD, Miss I.—recital, MAR. 13, 12*c*
RUTHENIA : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
RUTLAND, Duchess of—leaves for Tangier, JAN. 30, 15*b* ; returns to London, FEB. 10, 17*b* ; at home, MAR. 16, 19*b*
RUTLAND, Duke of—health, FEB. 14, 14*f* ; 16, 14*c*
"RUTLANDSHIRE"—correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*c* ; FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 8*e* ; 4, 8*d*
RUTLEDGE, Mr. R. W.—directorship, MAR. 22, 23*f*
RUTLISH School — Anglo-French Club : correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d*
RUTTER, Mr. E. V.—appointment, MAR. 2, 22*e*
RUTTER, Sir F. P.—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 25, 15*a*
RUTTER, Sqdn. Ldr. N. C. S.—biographical, JAN. 5, 7*f*
RUTTLEDGE, Mr. P. J. (Eire)—on I.R.A. (s.), FEB. 9, 16*b*
RYAN, John—police court charge, FEB. 9, 11*c* ; 15, 9*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 8*f* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 8*g* ; 10, 11*c* ; 29, 4*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*e*
RYDER, Mr. C. F.—on agricultural workers (l.), MAR. 11, 8*d* ;—Farm wages (l.), FEB. 13, 18*f*

RYDER, Mr. E. A. D.—retirement (F.N.), FEB. 1, 20*b*
RYDER, Mr. G.—on hosiery trade wages (s.), JAN. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
RYDER, Mrs. R.—leaving for Australia, JAN. 2, 17*b*
RYDER, Mr. R. E. D.—medal award, MAR. 27, 19*e*
RYDER, Parker and Co., Ltd.—directorate changes (F.N.), FEB. 1, 20*b*
RYE, Mr. F.—at L.C.C., on Haverstock Hill housing scheme, FEB. 22, 9*g*; on new N.U.R. offices, MAR. 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
RYELAND, Mr. H. A. J.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 15*f*
RYLANDS, Sir W. P.—baronet, JAN. 2, 8*a*; gazetted, FEB. 8, 14*g*
Photographs, JAN. 2, 9; FEB. 7, 16
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 18*f*; MAR. 3, 24*d*
RYLE, Mr. H.—C.V.O., JAN. 2, 8*d*

S

S.O.S. Soc.—hostel visited by Duke of Kent, JAN. 26, 7*a*; Report, MAR. 18, 4*c*
"S.S."—poem ("Good News"), FEB. 14, 15*d*
SAARBRUECKEN—loan service, MAR. 24, 24*c*
SABEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—leaving for Berlin, JAN. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SABRY, Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—resignation, JAN. 17, 14*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
SACHEL Court—sold, MAR. 13, 3*g*
SACK, L. S.—on young unemployed (l.), FEB. 27, 13*e*
SACKVILLE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—leaves for Tangier, JAN. 21, 15*a*; returning to Knole, MAR. 15, 17*b*
SACKVILLE, Mr. N. T. S.—on Sackville College (l.), MAR. 10, 12*c*
SACKVILLE College—correspondence, MAR. 7, 15*e*; 10, 12*c*;—Photographs, FEB. 18, 16
SACKVILLE Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d*; Report, 21, 23*d*
SADDELL, Argyllshire—sold, FEB. 8, 24*g*
SADEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—on trade (s.), FEB. 7, 13*b*
SADLEIR, Mrs. B.—art exhib., FEB. 2, 10*d*
SADLEIR, Mr. M.—on "new political group" (l.), JAN. 12, 15*d*
SADLER, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
SADLER, Mrs. E. M. W.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
SADLER, Group Capt. J. A.—biographical, JAN. 10, 6*g*
SADLER, Sir M.—on Chinese universities (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
SADLER's Wells Ballet Fund—Covent Garden Opera House decorations: exhib. in aid: announced, MAR. 15, 12*e*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SADLER's Wells Theatre—Mr. Tyrone Guthrie to take control, MAR. 31, 12*d*
SADOWA—correspondence, MAR. 20, 15*e*
SADULLAH Jabry (Syria)—on Syria (s.), JAN. 9, 11*f*
SAFES—robberies: Bournemouth, FEB. 6, 9*d*; prosecution, MAR. 24, 11*d*; Stamford Hill, 28, 11*g*;—Thefts: Ilford, JAN. 11, 7*g*; West Kensington, FEB. 18, 9*g*
"SAFETY First" Assn., National—meeting, MAR. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Poster competition: award, FEB. 7, 11*g*
"SAFETY First" Council, London—meeting, JAN. 25, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SAHARA—Biskra-Touggourt express train service, FEB. 1, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
SAID, Sheikh: see under YEMEN
SAILORS, King George's Fund for—meeting, FEB. 23, 8*f*
SAILORS' Home and Red Ensign Club—meeting, MAR. 3, 8*g* (3* 4*)
SAINSBURY, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
SAINSBURY, Joan—death, FEB. 7, 11*b*
SAINT, M. (France)—leaves for Burgos, FEB. 22, 14*d*
ST. ALBANS—Bishop: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.;—Diocesan conf.: date, FEB. 24, 19*e*; MAR. 14, 17*e*
ST. ANDREWS Univ.—astronomy course: announcement, MAR. 1, 19*f* (3* 4*); lecturer appointed, 8, 19*f*;—Athletic Union: Governing Board: members, JAN. 30, 8*g*;—General Council: meeting, JAN. 30, 8*g*;—Gifts, JAN. 30, 8*g*;—Law school: extension, MAR. 1, 19*f* (3* 4*);—Observatory: director, MAR. 8, 19*f*;—Tyndall Bruce prize: award, JAN. 24, 15*f*
ST. AUBYN, Capt. L.—leaves for Tangier, MAR. 4, 15*a*; returning from Tangier, 29, 19*b*
ST. AUDRIES, Lord—on stopped clocks (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
ST. BARNABAS, Golders Green—nonagenarian sidesman, FEB. 15, 9*g*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW, French W. Indies—death of last Swedish resident, MAR. 30, 13*g*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW's Hospital:—
Appeal (Mansion House)—contributions: list, MAR. 15, 9*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*e*;—Donations: list, FEB. 2, 15*a*;—Ball in aid: arrangements, MAR. 20, 17*b*; 24, 17*c*;—Film première in aid, MAR. 1, 19*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*d*;—London, City of: Corporation's support: Duke of Gloucester's letter, JAN. 20, 9*c*; conditional grant, MAR. 10, 16*f*;—Mansion House dinner: plans, JAN. 17, 9*a*; held, 31, 14*e*; FEB. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Response, FEB. 1, 9*d*
ST. BEES School—appeal: Old Boys' support; fees reduced, JAN. 14, 9*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 8*g*; Scholarships, MAR. 22, 8*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ST. BOTOLPH's, Aldersgate—vicar's brothers and nephews to give Lenten addresses, FEB. 27, 15*e*
ST. CASSIEN—article, MAR. 13, 17*f*
ST. CROSS, Hospital of—photographs, MAR. 4, 16
ST. DAVIDS—Bishop: see PROSSER, Rt. Rev. D. L.
ST. DAVIDS, Lady—son, FEB. 1, 17*b*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—son christened, MAR. 9, 17*c*
ST. DAVID's Cathedral—photograph, MAR. 1, 20

ST. DUNSTAN'S—boxing tournament in aid, JAN. 24, 10*d*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Bishop: see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.
ST. EDWARD'S School—athletics: v. Bradfield College, MAR. 29, 5*f*
ST. GABRIEL'S, Pimlico—*The Mystery of the Passion*: announcement, MAR. 29, 9*g*
ST. GEORGE, Mrs. E.—art collection: sale announced, FEB. 6, 9*c*
ST. GEORGE, Mrs. F. E.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
ST. GEORGE, Sir J.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
ST. GEORGE-THE-MARTYR, Southwark—repairs: City grant, MAR. 13, 17*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Conservative Assn.—meeting, MAR. 28, 16*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital:—
Law case, FEB. 18, 4*g*
Rebuilding—designs competition, JAN. 27, 15*b*; designs inspected by Duke of Kent, FEB. 11, 9*b*; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*); awards, 17, 11*b*; result, 21, 11*a*; (photo.), 21, 11; to be exhibited, 22, 17*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*e*; 7, 10*e*; 14, 10*d*;—Dinner in aid: arrangements, FEB. 11, 15*c*; MAR. 9, 17*b*;—Jewelry appeal: response: correspondence, JAN. 8, 13*e*;—Lecture in aid: arrangements, MAR. 28, 11*g*;—Little Bricks League: amount raised, JAN. 10, 15*a*;—Secretary: on Lord Winchilsea (l.), FEB. 16, 16*c*
ST. GEORGE'S School, Harpenden—sports, MAR. 24, 6*g*
ST. HELENA—conditions: mission (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*c*;—Land for settlement proposals, FEB. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ST. HELIER, Lady—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 7*d*
ST. HELIER Hospital—A.R.P. shelter, JAN. 21, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
ST. HILARY, Cornwall—vicar resigns, MAR. 27, 19*f*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ST. IVES—breakwater, proposed new, FEB. 13, 14*d*
ST. JAMES'S Church, Garlickhythe—civic service, JAN. 3, 13*e*; (photo.), 3, 14
ST. JAMES-THE-LESS, Bethnal Green—vicar, JAN. 23, 9*a*
ST. JEROME—letter on refugees: correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*e*
ST. JOHN, Sir B. (Jaipur)—Mr. Gandhi's accusations, FEB. 13, 11*e*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—bandaging demonstration at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 8, 16*b*;—Nursing Divisions: donation from Queen, FEB. 18, 15*d*
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Report, 24, 24*e*
ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Dr. H.—on Roman tradition (l.), JAN. 24, 13*e*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S Church, Hampstead—burial ground columbarium: Consistory: date, MAR. 8, 11*f*; application for faculty, 13, 16*e*; dismissed, 27, 19*f* (and 3* 4*)
ST. JOHN'S Church, Regent's Park—restoration completed, MAR. 24, 20*e*
ST. JUDE'S Church, Hampstead—mission services: announced, MAR. 29, 9*g*
ST. JUST, Lord—presentation, MAR. 16, 13*d*
ST. LAWRENCE—elevator charges, MAR. 13, 23*e*
ST. LEONARDS—winter attractions, FEB. 6, 8*f*
ST. LEVAN, Lord—leaves for abroad, JAN. 21, 15*a*; 23, 15*b*
ST. LOUIS (U.S.A.)—City Art Museum: Homer painting purchased, JAN. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ST. LOUIS South Western Rly. Co.—gold clause: law case, JAN. 17, 19*c*
ST. LUCIA—land settlement scheme, FEB. 17, 13*a*;—Landslide disaster: grant, FEB. 24, 8*g*
ST. LUKE, Hostel of—meeting: appeal: report, MAR. 24, 19*c*
ST. MALACHI — prophecies: see under VATICAN: Pope
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS Church—Friday lectures: announced, FEB. 2, 15*e*
ST. MARY Woolnoth—Lenten services: announced, FEB. 18, 17*c*
ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington—Convalescent Home: gift of Joyce Grove, Nettlebed, FEB. 3, 9*d*; (photo.), 3, 16;—Ice carnival in aid: arrangements, MAR. 20, 17*b*;—Ladies' Assn.: meeting, MAR. 16, 19*d*
ST. MARY'S Hospital, Plaistow—festival dinner: appeal, MAR. 22, 8*e*
ST. MARYLEBONE—housing: St. Marylebone Housing Assn.: discussed, MAR. 23, 12*f*
ST. MARYLEBONE Housing Assn.—meeting, MAR. 23, 12*f*
ST. MARY-LE-STRAND — organ fund: services in aid, MAR. 21, 19*d*
ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill—business men's service, JAN. 11, 7*d*; — Mariners' service: arrangements, MAR. 9, 10*b*
ST. MORITZ—correspondence, JAN. 12, 11*d*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 8*e*; 21, 13*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 8*e*; 31, 8*e*;—Cresta ball, JAN. 18, 15*a*
ST. PANCRAS—library, new, JAN. 25, 9*g*;—Old Church: correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*e*
ST. PANCRAS Borough Council—refuse disposal plant: contract placed, FEB. 20, 21*f*
ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Soc.—meeting, JAN. 26, 7*d*
ST. PATRICK, Benevolent Soc. of—president, MAR. 18, 15*e*
ST. PATRICK'S Day—Liverpool dinner, MAR. 17, 18*a*; 18, 14*f*;—Union of the Four Provinces of Ireland Club: dinner, MAR. 18, 17*g*;—Westminster Abbey service: announced, MAR. 17, 19*f*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—choristers, old: dinner, JAN. 27, 15*b*;—Lenten services: arrangements, FEB. 13, 15*g*; 20, 19*f*;—London, City of: contacts: Ven. E. N. Sharpe (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*);—Welsh festival: arrangements, JAN. 23, 15*g*;—White lectures: arrangements, FEB. 20, 19*f*
ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships, FEB. 24, 11*d*
ST. PETER'S Hall Soc.—performance, FEB. 1, 12*c*
ST. STEPHEN'S, Walbrook—Charles Boys lectures: date, JAN. 9, 17*g*;—Golden lectures announced, FEB. 14, 20*b*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Life of: book published, FEB. 4, 10*c*

SAINTE-CROIX, Mme. E. A. de (France)—death, MAR. 24, 13*g*
SAINTE-OPPORTUNE, Mme. R. de (France)—death at 108, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SAIONJI, Prince (Japan)—health, MAR. 13, 14*f*; 14, 13*c*
SAITO, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for Shanghai, FEB. 23, 13*a*
SAITO, Mr. H. (Japan)—death, FEB. 28, 16*c*
SAKKARA tomb : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Egypt
SAKURAI, Mr. J. (Japan)—death, FEB. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SAKURAUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—Min. of Agriculture, JAN. 6, 11*c*
SALAMEH, Said—M.M., MAR. 1, 13*e*
SALE, Mr. G. S.—on trade with China (l.), JAN. 12, 15*c*
SALEBY, Mr. J. W.—marriage, MAR. 16, 19*c*
SALES Managers' Assn., Incorporated—dinner, JAN. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
SALGADO, Senhor P. (Brazil)—arrest, JAN. 28, 11*g*
SALIQUET, Gen. (Spain)—in Barcelona, FEB. 22, 13*a*
SALISBURY—Bishop : see LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.
SALISBURY, A.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*d*
SALISBURY, Cdr. E. W.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b*
SALISBURY, Mr. F. O.—stolen films found, JAN. 4, 12*f*; finishes picture of Coronation State luncheon, MAR. 6, 11*f*; 17, 12*e*
SALISBURY, Mr. S. R.—on barley growing (l.), JAN. 9, 18*f*
SALISBURY Cathedral — coloured figures placed, JAN. 21, 17*f*
SALICH (U.S.A.)—sentenced, MAR. 21, 15*c*
SALLEH Bin Ali, Dato Mohamed (India)—Honorary C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*
SALMOIREGHI, Senator A. (Italy)—death, FEB. 6, 11*g*
SALMON—article ("Salmon prospects"), FEB. 22, 17*f*;—Artificial propagation : discussed at Nat. Assn. of Fishery Boards, FEB. 17, 19*e*;—Dishes : article, FEB. 27, 17*a*;—Wye season : report, FEB. 27, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SALMON, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
SALMON, Mr. E. S.—Professor Emeritus, JAN. 26, 4*g*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SALMON, Sir I. :—
  in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 11, 7*a*;—Rearmament : profiteering, FEB. 28, 9*b*
  on L.C.C. stores (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 21*a*
SALMON, Mr. W. H.—on Newspaper Press Fund (s.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
SALMON, Mlle. Y.—on Anglo-French clubs (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
SALMON and Trout Assn.—meeting, FEB. 18, 9*e*
SALMOND, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J. M.—on conscription (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*
SALMONS and Sons (Coachbuilders), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 12, 18*f*
SALONIKA University—King's visit : lays foundation-stone of new buildings, FEB. 18, 11*g*
SALT, Annie—acquitted, MAR. 24, 4*b*
SALT, Mr. A. L. G.—memorial gymnasium opened at King's School, Taunton, MAR. 8, 19*e*
SALTDEAN—planning : inquiry, FEB. 8, 11*b*; 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SALTER, Sir A.—member of National Defence Public Interest Committee, MAR. 27, 9*c*
  at Caxton Hall, on borrowing for defence, MAR. 2, 9*e*
  on Air Raid Defence League (s.), FEB. 8, 11*d*;—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (l.), MAR. 11, 14*d*;—Wheat surplus (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
SALVADOR — President : see MARTINEZ, President;—"State of siege," JAN. 7, 11*e*
SALVATION Army—Australia, Southern : Chief, FEB. 28, 5*d*;—Belgium : command, FEB. 21, 20*g*;—Command : changes, JAN. 19, 17*b*;—Self denial week : appeal, MAR. 9, 19*f*
SALWEY, Mr. H. A.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
SALZBURG—festival arrangements, JAN. 5, 10*b*;—Music centre : reorganization plans, JAN. 5, 10*b*
SAMBUCETTI, Signor — on international good will (s.), FEB. 20, 9*b*
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*; Report, 23, 22*a*; 24, 26*d*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 24*a*
SAMOA—defence : volunteer force, MAR. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SAMOKHVALOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*; 27, 23*a*
SAMPSON, Mr. F. M.—on Army as a career (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
SAMPSON, Mr. G.—on Beethoven's Choral Symphony (l.), JAN. 25, 13*d*;—on Comédie Française (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*
SAMPSON, J. D.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 4*e*
SAMPSON, Paymaster Capt. L. N.—appointment, MAR. 11, 17*e*
SAMPSON, Mr. St. J.—on agricultural policy (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
SAMSON, Mr. D. T.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
SAMUEL, Lady—returns from S. America, MAR. 29, 19*b*
SAMUEL, LORD :—
  at Cambridge Univ. Liberal Club, on Popular Front, FEB. 21, 9*f*;—at Oxford, on foreign policy; war; National Government; Italy and France; Labour Party, FEB. 10, 16*d*; on academic refugees; Germany; intellectual structure, 11, 7*b* (3* 4*);—at Paddington, on housing, MAR. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on cancer, MAR. 16, 7*b*;—Export trade, MAR. 30, 7*b*;—India, MAR. 3, 7*c*;—Official Secrets Act, FEB. 24, 8*a*; MAR. 8, 7*c*;—Unemployment, MAR. 30, 7*b*
SAMUEL, Miss L. F.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
SAN Francisco :—
  Golden Gate International Exposition—opened, FEB. 20, 12*f*; illumination works : lighted by sun-rays from Bombay, 20, 12*f*;—Article and map, FEB. 18, 13*f*;—*Hamlet* : to be produced, JAN. 20, 10*c*;—Photographs, FEB. 6, 16; 18, 16;—Stamps : see under STAMPS;—Travel arrangements, FEB. 8, 4*g*

SAN FRANCISCO Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 25*c*
SAN-GIORGIU, Prof. (Rumania)—arrest, MAR. 25, 12*b*
SANCHEZ, Gen. T. B. (Spain)—photograph, JAN. 27, 16; at French frontier, FEB. 10, 14*c*; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SAND, Mr. A.—on Jews in Guiana (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
SAND, J.—*Happy New Year*, FEB. 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SANDARS, Capt. F. W.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*c*
SANDEMAN, Mrs. J.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
SANDEMAN, Sir N.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*b*; Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*c*
SANDERS, Sir E.—on Judicial opinions (l.), MAR. 21, 12*b*
SANDERS, Mr. and Mrs. E. — golden wedding, MAR. 14, 11*g*
SANDERS, Mr. E. J.—silver wedding, MAR. 14, 11*g*
SANDERS, Mr. W. S.—on rearmament (s.P.), MAR. 15, 8*c*
SANDERSON, Lord—death, MAR. 27, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); photograph, 27, 14*b*; appreciations, 28, 19*c*; 29, 9*b*; 31, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 29, 19*d*
on Spain (l.), FEB. 20, 8*a*
SANDERSON, Wing Cdr. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 23, 7*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. B.—on Shipping Fed. and R.N.R. (l.), MAR. 23, 12*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. E. L.—death, MAR. 28, 19*c*
SANDERSON, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
SANDERSON, Mr. G. D.—death in Palestine, JAN. 2, 14*g*
SANDERSON, Mr. K. W.—on eighteenth-century neckwear (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
SANDERSON, Wing Cdr. W.—appointment, JAN. 20, 8*e*
SANDHURST, Lady—health, FEB. 22, 17*b*
SANDHURST, Lord—on road accidents; road surfaces; learner drivers (evid.), FEB. 18, 7*g*
SANDILANDS, Mr. G. S.—appointment, JAN. 6, 9*g*
SANDLER, Hr. (Sweden)—in Copenhagen, JAN. 10, 11*b*; at Geneva, 17, 11*e*; in Berlin, 28, 11*g*; at Helsingfors, FEB. 21, 13*d*
at League Council, on Spain, JAN. 21, 11*c*
on Aland Islands (s.), MAR. 23, 15*a*
SANDRINGHAM—A.R.P. exercise, JAN. 30, 19*f*
SANDS, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 20, 8*d*
SANDS, S.—appeal, JAN. 14, 3*f*
SANDWICH, Lord—re-elected chairman of Huntingdonshire County Council, MAR. 9, 11*g*; loan to French art exhib. (photo.), 31, 12
SANDWICH, 4th Lord—Papers published, FEB. 10, 20*b*
SANDYS, Mr. E. D.—resigns from Hundred Thousand council, JAN. 23, 14*d*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 2, 8*c*;—Anti-aircraft defence, MAR. 9, 9*d*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 16, 9*c*
SANFORD, Mr. G. C.—on war risks insurance (l.), FEB. 9, 10*d*
SANGAMO Weston, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 23*d*; Address, 20, 25*f*; Report, 24, 24*e*
SANGER, Dame A. F.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
SANITARY Inst., Royal — disinfestation work: course: arrangements, MAR, 13, 11*g*;—Health congress: president, JAN. 11, 13*g*
SANKEY, Lord—on British Empire (lect.), MAR. 30, 9*b*;—Church schools (s.), JAN. 31, 15*e*; — Winnington-Ingram, Bishop: farewell offering (l.), FEB. 7, 13*e*
SANKEY, Mr. A. V.—on telephone calls (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
SANKEY, Rev. E. T.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 22, 10*c*
SANKEY, Cdr. V. J. H. H.—appointment, MAR. 29, 10*e*
SANSON, J. E.—acquitted, FEB. 15, 9*d*
SANTA Elena, Duke of (Spain)—death, JAN. 26, 9*g*; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SANTERNE, M. Anatole (France)—Knight of Legion of Honour, MAR. 21, 19*e*
SANTO Domingo: see DOMINICA
SANTOS, Prof. R. dos (Portugal)—on Portuguese art (lect.), FEB. 28, 9*f*
SANTWAN, Mr. T. D.—on Indian students (s.), MAR. 9, 9*f* (2*)
SANZ y Tovar, Señor (Spain)—Minister in Prague, FEB. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SAPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 17, 22*g*
SAPRU, Mr. P. N. (India)—on Federation (s.), JAN. 2, 13*e*
SARAJOGLOU, M. (Turkey)—conversation with M. Kiosseivanoff, FEB. 20, 11*d*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); in Bucharest, 21, 13*g*; (photo.), 25, 16; in Athens, 27, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); leaves Athens, MAR. 2, 13*g*
SARAWAK, Ranee of—in England, FEB. 11, 15*b*
"The Three White Rajahs," FEB. 10, 20*b*
SARGEAUNT, Miss M. K.—on hedges (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
SARGENT, H. A.—acquitted, JAN. 24, 4*g*
SARGENT, Dr. M.—on science and music (s.), JAN. 24, 10*c*
SARGENT, Rev. W. D.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
SARK—prison: roof to be repaired, JAN. 20, 9*g*; correspondence, 25, 8*d*
SAROLEA, Prof. C.—booklet: Belgian protest (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
SAROYAN, Mr. W.—"The Trouble with Tigers," FEB. 10, 20*c*
SARRAUT, M. (France) — leaves for Perpignan, JAN. 31, 12*c*; in Perpignan, FEB. 1, 14*e*; 2, 12*c*; (photo.), 2, 16; returns to Paris, 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SARSFIELD, Dr. L. G. H.—on invisible rays (lect.), JAN. 5, 7*a*; 12, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
SARSFIELD-HALL, Mr. E. G.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*;—Unemployment and service (l.), FEB. 1, 10*a*
SASKATCHEWAN—Bishop: see BURD, Rt. Rev. Dr. W.
SASSOON, Lady—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 21, 15*a*
SASSOON, Mrs. D.—on Russian broadcasts (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
SASSOON, Mrs. M.—gift for Baldwin fund, MAR. 9, 11*f*; (photo.), 9, 11*f*

SASSOON, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on George V, King: memorial, FEB. 28, 8*c*;—Glastonbury Abbey: excavations, MAR. 7, 9*b*;—Government buildings: expenditure, MAR. 7, 9*a*;—Richmond Park: horse-riding, MAR. 1, 8*g*; 18, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Vienna Embassy, MAR. 7, 9*a*;—Westminster Hall, MAR. 14, 8*b*;—Whitehall Palace, MAR. 1, 8*g*;—Zoological Gardens, low flying over, MAR. 31, 8*c*
SASTRI, Mr. M. P. (India)—Judge, MAR. 11, 11*g*
SATIN—designs (photo.), MAR. 24, 19
SATTERTHWAITE, Col. C. R.—on St. Ives lifeboat disaster (s.), JAN. 25, 14*e*; MAR. 7, 11*d*
SATURN Oxygen Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 26, 17*g*
SAUDI Arabia—Great Britain, relations with: Chargé d'Affaires in London, MAR. 27, 15*b*; Minister in London: see WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz;—Italy, relations with: see under ITALY;—King (Ibn Saud): Palestine: Note to U.S.A., JAN. 10, 11*d*;—Oil: El Hasa prospects, MAR. 9, 13*b*;—Ports: Ras Tanura, near; plans, MAR. 9, 13*b*
SAUNDBY, Group Capt. R. H. M. S.—appointment, JAN. 21, 14*c*
SAUNDERS, Col. A. L.—death, MAR. 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, Mr. B. J.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
SAUNDERS, Rt. Rev. C. J. G.—Assistant Bishop of Chichester, FEB. 3, 18*g*
SAUNDERS, Mr. C. L. M.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
SAUNDERS, Colonel F.—resignation, FEB. 28, 5*d*
SAUNDERS, Mr. F. W.—on *Hannington Court* (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
SAUNDERS, Mr. and Mrs. J.—deaths, FEB. 8, 11*g*
SAUNDERS Valve Co., Ltd.—Cwmbran factory opened, MAR. 16, 13*a*
SAUNDERS-BATES, Mr. J. A. E.—Shanghai threat, FEB. 9, 13*d*
SAURA, Señora T. (Spain)—arrest, MAR. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SAURAT, Dr. D.—on French Institute (l.), MAR. 10, 12*c*; 15, 10*d*
SAUVEUR, Prof. A.—death, JAN. 28, 7*c*
SAVAGE, J. T.—death, MAR. 6, 11*g*
SAVAGE, Mr. M. J. (New Zealand)—New Zealand Society dinner (message), FEB. 7, 11*a*
on Batterbee, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*);—British Empire (message), FEB. 7, 11*a*;—Kent, Duke of: visit (s.), FEB. 8, 13*d*;—Obligations to London (s.), FEB. 27, 12*d*;—Parliament (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Peace conference (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d*;—War (s.) MAR. 23, 15*d*
SAVAGE, Sir W.—on health education (p.), JAN. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SAVERNAKE Forest—commissioners' plans: meeting, JAN. 20, 17*e*; leading article, 20, 13*d*
SAVERY, Sir S.—death, JAN. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*); will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
SAVILLE, R. E.—name changed, JAN. 25, 1*d*
SAVIN, P.-c. W. A.—bravery award, JAN. 14, 9*d*
SAVINGS Certificates, National—City of Westminster Committee: meeting, MAR. 2, 9*e*;—Sales: statistics for nine months, JAN, 2, 25*b*; weekly, 2, 25*b*; 4, 7*d*; 9, 9*g*; 11, 17*d*; 16, 9*g*; 18, 20*b*; 23, 9*g*; 25, 19*d*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 22*f*; 4, 9*g*; 8, 21*d*; 13, 9*g*; 15, 22*b*; 22, 11*g*, 21*e*; 25, 9*g*; MAR. 1, 23*f*; 6, 11*g*; 8, 23*d*; 13, 11*g*; 15, 22*c*; 18, 9*g*; 22, 23*f*; 27, 9*g*; 29, 27*g*
SAVINGS Unit Trust—dividend, JAN. 7, 18*d*
SAVORY, Prof. D. L.—on anti-British propaganda (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*; on Treaty of Guarantee (l.), 24, 8*b*
SAVORY and Moore, Ltd.—merger scheme approved, JAN. 11, 16*g*; Dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
SAVOY, Princess Maria of—marriage: reception at Quirinal, JAN. 23, 12*c*; (photo.), 23, 16; celebrated, 24, 11*b*; (photo.), 24, 16
SAVOY Chapel—closed for restoration, JAN. 11, 13*e*; scheme, 21, 17*f*;—Silver plate: designs competition announced, JAN. 14, 17*g*
SAVOY Theatre—reduced prices experiment, FEB. 8, 12*d*
SAW, R. E.—death, FEB. 17, 11*g*
SAW, U. (Burma)—Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 28, 13*d*
on Government (s.), FEB. 17, 13*f*
SAWARD, Wing Cdr. N. C.—appointment, JAN, 24, 17*d*
SAXE Coburg and Gotha, Duke of (Germany)—in Warsaw, FEB. 24, 15*g* (3* 4*); Budapest visit, MAR. 16, 15*g*
at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations, FEB. 16, 13*c*
SAXMUNDHAM—Manor: for sale, FEB. 18, 18*g*
SAXONE Shoe Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*a*; Report, 22, 24*e*; 23, 22*a*
SAXONY—loan: bonds cancelled, JAN. 12, 21*e*
SAXTON, Mr. G. A.—will: law case, FEB. 18, 4*g*
SAYBAM, Dr. R. (Turkey)—forms Ministry, JAN. 27, 11*f*; statement on policy, 28, 11*e*
SAYER, Canon, A. G. W.—on an old ballad (l.), MAR. 17, 12*d*
SAYERS, Miss D. L. :—
"Double Death," FEB. 7, 9*c*
at University College, on misuse of words; freedom of Press, JAN. 6, 7*a*
on detective stories (s.), FEB. 16, 11*f*
SAYRE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on trade agreements (s.), MAR. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)
SCAIFE, G. F.—police court charge, MAR. 30, 8*e*
SCAIFE, Mr. J.—invited to tea with Mr. N. Chamberlain, FEB. 9, 11*c*
SCAMMELL Lorries, Ltd.—report, MAR 31, 26*g*
SCANDINAVIA—article, MAR. 7, 15*f*; correspondence, 11, 13*e*;—British policy: discussed, MAR. 7, 15*f*;—Coke: purchase negotiations, MAR. 4, 19*e*;—Foreign Ministers' conf. (Helsingfors), FEB. 21, 13*d*; 23, 13*e*;—Fur sale, JAN. 16, 19*g*; — German propaganda:

SCANDINAVIA (continued) :—
article, MAR. 7, 15*f*;—Map, MAR. 7, 15*f*;—Neutrality: Hr. Hambro (s.), MAR. 20, 13*c*; Hr. Sandler (s.), 23, 15*a*
SCANTLEBURY, Mr. G. F.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*d*
SCARBOROUGH—" all-in " holiday scheme, MAR. 16, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SCARBROUGH, Lord—on St. John Clinic (s.), MAR. 30, 11*b*;—Sheffield balloon barrage (s.), JAN. 31, 17*b* (3* 4*)
SCARECROWS: see under AGRICULTURE
SCARETTI, Signora M.—on Old Vic Players in Italy (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*
SCARSDALE, Lady—decree rescinded, JAN. 18, 4*g*
SCHACHT, Dr. H. (Germany)—Mr. Norman to visit, JAN. 4, 10*c*; 5, 11*d*; meets Mr. Norman, 6, 12*b*; (photo.), 6, 16; conversations with Mr. Rublee, 12, 10*e*; 14, 11*a*; 20, 11*d*; dismissed as president of Reichsbank: Herr Hitler's letter, 21, 12*a*; City concern, 21, 12*b*; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*; comment, 23, 12*a*; at meeting of Reichstag, 31, 12*b*; plans, FEB. 6, 11*e*; to visit Prague, 7, 13*b*; in Lucerne, 20, 11*g*; in Geneva, MAR. 24, 13*g*
Jews plan: see JEWS: Germany: Emigration
Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*b*
SCHACKOW, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, JAN, 21, 11*g*
SCHADTLER, H.: see LAW, H. S.
SCHAEFER, Mr. G. J.—directorship, FEB. 22, 12*b*
SCHELL, Col. von (Germany)—on motor output (s.), FEB. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SCHERBATOFF, Princess (Russia)—law case, JAN. 10, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
SCHERBERGER, Dr. (Germany)—bans Lambeth Walk at Heidelberg Univ., FEB. 3, 12*g*
SCHERPENBERG, Frau von (Germany)—son christened, JAN, 6, 12*b*
SCHIELE, Miss M.—art exhib., JAN. 28, 10*c*
SCHILLING, E. J.—acquitted, FEB. 1, 11*e*
SCHMIDT (France)—executed, FEB. 21, 13*g*
SCHMIDT, Prof. U. (Russia)—released from duties, MAR. 10, 15*g*
SCHOENHAUS, H. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, MAR. 24, 13*g*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. C. C.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); inquest, 7, 9*e*
SCHOLES, Mr. F. V. G.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*e*
SCHOLES, Dr. P.—" History of Music through Ear and Eye," FEB. 9, 12*e*
SCHOLEY, Mr. G. J.—on albino birds (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*; 30, 10*e*;—Nesting places (l.), JAN. 28, 8*d*; FEB. 24, 12*d*
SCHOLEY, Mr. J. W. C.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
SCHOLTZ-KLINK, Frau G. (Germany)—to visit South London Hospital, MAR. 9, 11*g*
SCHOMBERG, Rev. E. St. G.—on Seend by-pass (l.), FEB. 9, 10*c*
SCHOOLS Assn., Independent—dinner, JAN. 5, 7*b*
SCHORR, Dr. (Poland)—in London, JAN. 26, 9*b*
SCHRACK (E.) Radio Works Co.—acquisition, MAR. 28, 22*g*
SCHRÖDER, Freiherr von (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations (s.), MAR. 6, 13*c*
SCHRÖTER, Prof. K.—death, FEB. 9, 19*d*; 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SCHRYVER, M. De (Belgium)—Min. of Justice, FEB. 22, 13*f*
SCHUBERT, Franz—Octet: correspondence, FEB. 24, 12*d*; 28, 10*d*
SCHUBERT, S.: see WICKERSHAM, S.
SCHULTZ, Ald. J. L.—candidate for Holderness, JAN. 7, 9*c*; FEB. 7, 8*g*; defeated, 17, 8*g*
SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von (Austria)—caricatures in Vienna Carnival, FEB. 21, 13*e*; hopes for release, MAR. 11, 11*f*
SCHUSTER, Sir C.—on Zermatt cable lift (l.), MAR. 9, 10*c*
SCHUSTER, Sir G.—photograph, MAR. 21, 25*c*
in Parliament, on rearmament: profiteering, FEB. 28, 9*b*;—Unemployment, MAR. 14, 8*e*
on food supplies in war (s.), MAR. 21, 25*a*;—Unemployment (s.), FEB. 21, 15*e*
SCHUSTER, Mr. L. F.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*e*
SCHWAB, Capt. F.—see THOMPSON-SCHWAB, Capt. F.
SCHWAB, Mrs. J.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
SCHWEDER, Mr. G. C.—luncheon, FEB. 16, 17*e*
SCHWEPPES, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
SCHWERDT, Mr. C. F. G. R.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
SCIENCE—freedom: Mr. A. E. Brown (s.), MAR. 25, 14*d*;—Gowrie, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d*;—Industrial application: Mr. W. J. N. Binnie (s.), MAR. 25, 18*g*;—Music and: see under MUSIC;—School teaching: Prof. J. Gray (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)
SCIENCE and Learning, Society for the Protection of—academic refugees: see REFUGEES: Academic
SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of—report, FEB. 28, 19*f*; fellowships, MAR. 27, 15*d*
SCIENCE Masters' Assn.—meetings, JAN. 4, 8*b*; 5, 7*b*
SCIENCE Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 19, 15*e*; MAR. 3, 11*d*;—Coldron Mill: re-erected, JAN. 19, 15*e*; (photo.), 19, 15;—Diesel engine on view, FEB. 9, 11*a* (and 3* 4*);—Illumination section: to be opened, MAR. 25, 10*a*;—R.A.F. fighter on view, MAR. 3, 11*d*
SCIENCE museums—Sir T. Richards (lect.), FEB. 22, 16*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
SCIENCES, International Faculty of—gold medal, JAN. 20, 9*g*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—London water supply from underground sources: survey, JAN. 17, 7*e*; — Privy Council Committee: secretary, JAN. 7, 12*f*;—Report, FEB. 6, 19*a*; leading article, 6, 13*d*
SCIENTISTS—Prof. J. Gray (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)
SCILLY Isles—daffodils (photo.), MAR. 15, 18
SCINDE, Punjaub and Delhi Rly. Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, FEB. 10, 27*a*
SCOBBIE, A. L.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 5*b*
SCOONES, Lt.-Col. G. A. P.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*

SCORER, Mrs. M. L.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
SCOTAG, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 7, 5*e*
SCOTLAND :—
Agriculture — manorial residues : values : tables published, JAN. 6, 12*a* ;—Statistics, FEB. 20, 18*e*
Agriculture, Department of—appointment, MAR. 23, 13*g*
Arms and ammunition — cartridges found in Glasgow tramcar, FEB. 8, 11*b*
Banking—Bank of Scotland : Treasurer retires ; presentation, MAR. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Dividend, 15, 24*d* ; Report, 31, 26*e* ;—National Bank of Scotland : law case, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 25, 4*a* (3* 4*) ; —Royal Bank of Scotland : robbery : prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*f* ; MAR. 1, 18*e* ; 2, 16*c* ; Trade circular, FEB. 2, 20*f*
Birds—sanctuaries : report, FEB. 24, 19*e* ; preservation scheme, MAR. 8, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Cancer—advisory committee, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Children—custody : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, MAR. 1, 7*b*
Coal and coalmining — accidents : Manor Powis colliery, MAR. 27, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*g* ;—Refuse : Bill presented, MAR. 8, 7*f* ; before Parliament, 11, 7*b* ; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Concrete—men buried in tank near Glasgow, MAR. 2, 14*b*
Crime :—
Assault—prosecution, FEB. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 11*c*
Bank robbery—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*f* ; MAR. 1, 18*e* ; 2, 16*c*
Culpable homicide — prosecution, FEB. 4, 6*a* (3* 4*) ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 16*d*
Explosives—thefts : Falkirk, FEB. 27, 12*d* ; prosecutions, MAR. 14, 11*d* ; 16, 18*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*e* ;—Unlawful possession of : prosecution, FEB. 2, 17*d* ; MAR. 23, 10*c*
Juvenile—demand letters to Lady Mayoress : prosecution, JAN. 21, 14*c* ;—German secret police, boy's pose as member of : prosecution, MAR. 29, 4*c* (3* 4*)
Murders—Powell, J. R. : J. B. Kirkwood's appeal, JAN. 24, 7*a* ; dismissed, FEB. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Stills, illicit—prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Dark ages in—Ordnance Survey map, JAN. 21, 14*e* ; leading article, 21, 13*d* ; correspondence, 26, 6*d* ; 31, 8*e* ; FEB. 4, 8*d* ; 7, 10*e*
Deer and ground game—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a* ; MAR. 8, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 31, 7*b*
Divorce—Scotswoman and Hindu : law case, JAN. 20, 14*g*
Economic conditions — Clydesdale Bank survey, FEB. 28, 20*e*
Economic development—committee's report, FEB. 2, 17*c* ; leading article, 2, 13*d*
SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Electricity—Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 10, 25*a* ;—Inverness : extension ; petition presented to Parliament, FEB. 10, 7*a* ;—South-west scheme, FEB. 15, 19*g* (4*)
Explosions—manhole, in : Glasgow, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Fires—Girvan Town Hall, MAR. 21, 13*d*
Government — reorganization of offices : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 22, 4*f*
Health, Department of — Under-Secretary, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; appointments, 13, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Heraldry—Dingwall Pursuivant : title revived ; appointment, FEB. 4, 15*b*
Herring fishing — Anstruther fleet (photo.), MAR. 31, 18
Housing—Special Areas Assn. (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Labour—bakery trade : board, FEB. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Coalmining : wages ; proposed new agreement, JAN. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Pensions ; losses to staff fund : law case, FEB. 13, 9*f* ;—Transport : dockers ; disputes : Glasgow, MAR. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Law—English acts : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d* ;—Principal Clerk of Justiciary : appointment, FEB. 2, 4*c* ; — Sheriff-substitutes appointed, JAN. 26, 4*g* ; MAR. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Dalness Forest, in re, FEB. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Divorce : increase, JAN. 2, 11*b* ;—*El Condado*, in re, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Hay v. Royden and others, FEB. 13, 9*f* ; —Hett v. Mackenzie, FEB. 24, 10*d* ; —Leinster, Duchess of v. Leinster, Duke of, MAR. 24, 11*c* ; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 31, 9*b* ;—Mangrulkar, I. J. v. Mangrulkar, M. Y., JAN. 20, 14*g* ;—Munro, Mr. P. G. v. Gascoigne, Mrs. E. M., MAR. 22, 4*g* ;—Page v. Russell, FEB. 8, 9*d* ; —Seton, Lady v. Seton, Sir A. H., MAR. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Sutherland, deceased (in re), JAN. 16, 9*f*
Library, National—acquisitions, JAN. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 29, 12*g*
Local government—councillors : co-operative soc. members (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 7*d* ; Disqualification : Bill before Parliament, 17, 7*d* ; 31, 7*e* ;—Officers : superannuation ; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*d*
Local taxation—national park : law case, FEB. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Marriages — Bill : second reading, MAR. 31, 7*d* ;—Law : Mr. F. M. Cooper (add.), JAN. 10, 9*f*
Maternity services—Parliament : question, MAR. 23, 7*a*
Milk—cheap : scheme, MAR. 8, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
National Trust—law case, FEB. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Outlawry sentence, MAR. 8, 13*c*
Parks, national—rating valuation : law case, FEB. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Pigs—breeding : grants, JAN. 2, 22*c*
Playing fields—grants, FEB. 20, 19*e*
Road accidents—Buckie, FEB. 27, 9*g* ; —Edinburgh, FEB. 21, 11*g* ;—Furnace, JAN. 16, 12*f* ;—Pollokshields, MAR. 13, 11*g*
Roads—Forth bridge scheme : Bill, JAN. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Sheep—shows : Highland soc. colouring ban ; dispute settled, JAN. 9, 18*e*
Succession to estate—effect of change of name : law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*
Theatrical profession—children : rules, FEB. 13, 19*b*
Trade :—
Chambers of commerce — Edinburgh : meeting, MAR. 7, 11*b* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Glasgow : luncheon, FEB. 16, 11*a* ;—Sewell, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*f*
Hillington Estate—progress, JAN. 13, 9*f* ; Article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26*b*
Industries — new : Clydeside ; Lord Provost Dollan (s.), MAR. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Special areas : Lord George Douglas-Hamilton (s.), FEB. 10, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Industries Fair—proposal, FEB. 27, 9*a*
Yarrow, Sir H. E. (s.), FEB. 2, 20*d*
Unemployment :—
Special areas—Commissioner : London representative, FEB. 17, 11*d* ; — Grants, JAN. 13, 9*f* ; MAR. 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Trading estates : see under *Trade*, above
Weather : see under WEATHER
Western Highlands and Islands—transport services : contract approved by Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
SCOTLAND and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 4*b* ; 25, 17*f*
SCOTLAND's Pari-Mutuel Totalisator and Racing Pools, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 4*b* ; 25, 17*b*
SCOTT, Mrs. A.—on Nepalese and Tibetan Art (lect.), MAR. 11, 10*a*
SCOTT, A. A.—M.M., JAN. 4, 13*e*
SCOTT, Mr. C.—new works played, MAR. 24, 12*d*
SCOTT, Mr. C. F.—resignation, JAN. 11, 7*d*
SCOTT, Group Capt. C. L.—appointment, JAN. 19, 8*g*
SCOTT, Mr. D.—accident, JAN. 2, 13*g*
SCOTT, Mrs. D.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 6*e*
SCOTT, Mr. D. G.—appointment, JAN. 26, 17*g*
SCOTT, Lady E.—son, JAN. 5, 15*b*
SCOTT, Prof. E. (Australia)—on historical records (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Lt.-Col. E. E. W.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
SCOTT, Mr. E. H.—at Kweyang, FEB. 7, 13*d*
SCOTT, Mr. F. H.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
SCOTT, F. M.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
SCOTT, Lady George—operation, MAR. 21, 16*b* ; health, 23, 16*d*
SCOTT, Capt. G. A.—appointment, MAR. 31, 4*g*
SCOTT, Sir G. G.—architectural work for King George V Memorial, JAN. 12, 10*f* ; (photo.), 12, 12
on Liverpool architecture (s.), MAR. 29, 9*g*
SCOTT, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 15, 12*b*
SCOTT, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
SCOTT, Miss J. E.—law case, MAR. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, J. N.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*a*
SCOTT, Mrs. J. R.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
SCOTT, Mr. P.—" Wild Chorus," JAN. 17, 17*b*
SCOTT, Mr. P.—on unemployment (l.), FEB. 21, 15*e*
SCOTT, Rev. P. M.—on Pope Pius XI and the Bible (l.), FEB. 15, 13*d*
SCOTT, Maj. R.—death, FEB. 10, 9*a*
SCOTT, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
SCOTT, Sir S.—leaving for S. Africa, FEB. 9, 17*a*
SCOTT, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
SCOTT, Mr. T. G.—on Napoleon's bearers (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
SCOTT, Lord W.—on access to mountains (s.P.), MAR. 29, 4*f*
SCOTT, Mr. W. D.—partnership, JAN. 16, 19*e*
SCOTT, Sir W. L.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*d*
SCOTT, Sir W. M.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 24, 8*d*
SCOTT's Restaurant, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 20*g* ; Meeting, 14, 21*g*
SCOTT-MILLER, Col. W.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
SCOTT-MONCREIFF, Cdr. A. K.—appointment, JAN. 10, 6*g*
SCOTTER, T. R.—death, JAN. 28, 14*g*
SCOTTISH Academy, Royal—academicians, FEB. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;general assembly ; hon. and associate members, MAR. 17, 14*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Aircraft Supplies—formation : Sir H. K. Wood (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c*
SCOTTISH Airways, Ltd.—applications for air service licences, JAN. 18, 14*c*
SCOTTISH Amalgamated Silks, Ltd.—liquidation meeting, FEB. 2, 19*f*
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g* ; Report, FEB. 6, 23*a*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 6, 20*c*
SCOTTISH and North Country Investment Fund—dividend, FEB. 7, 21*e* ; Progress report, 7, 20*g*
SCOTTISH Bank Insurance and Investment Trust Units—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; 14, 22*b*
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d* ; Report, 28, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Commercial Motor Users' Assn.—amalgamation, FEB. 24, 7*g* ;—on rail and road transport (mem.), FEB. 3, 4*g*
Scottish Daily Express—agreement with *Evening Citizen*, JAN. 31, 9*d* ; FEB. 1, 7*f* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c* ; Appointment, FEB. 1, 22*e* ; Report, MAR. 10, 28*f* ; Meeting, 10, 24*g*

SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d*; Merger plan, MAR. 11, 18*g*; Report, 23, 25*e*; 24, 24*e*
SCOTTISH Liberal Fed.—secretaryship, FEB. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*; Report, FEB. 13, 21*e*; Meeting, 27, 21*e*
SCOTTISH Malayan Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Co.—appointments, MAR. 17, 26*g*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Piping Soc. of London—competition, FEB. 27, 10*c*
SCOTTISH Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 23*d*; Report, MAR. 2, 23*e*; 3, 24*d*; Meeting, 10, 25*a*
SCOTTISH Provident Inst.—new business, JAN. 5, 17*f*; Report, MAR. 20, 24*e*; Meeting, 22, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*
SCOTTISH Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 20*a*
SCOTTISH Temperance and General Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 7, 17*g*; Report, FEB. 21, 23*d*; Meeting, MAR. 6, 24*c*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co.—new business, FEB. 9, 20*g*; Appointment, MAR. 24, 21*e*; Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 17, 7*a*; 29, 8*e*
SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*; Report, 24, 19*b*
SCOTTISH Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 23*e*; Report, MAR. 3, 24*d*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 6, 20*c*; Appointment, 16, 19*e*; Bonus, 20, 20*d*; Report (F.N.), 22, 21*c*; Valuation (F.N.), 22, 21*c*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 25*a*
SCOTTISH Women's Lyceum Club—meeting, JAN. 10, 9*f*
Scribner's Magazine—correspondence, FEB. 4, 13*e*
SCRIPTURE Union — diamond jubilee: arrangements, MAR. 23, 21*e*
SCROGGS, Edith S.—on Thomas Moore (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
SCUDDER, Mr. E. S.—"Benjamin Franklin," JAN. 20, 7*c*
SCUFFILL, L. A.—police court charge, FEB. 13, 14*d*
SCULLY, Lt.-Col. V. M. B.—on national service (l.), MAR. 25, 13*e*
SCULPTORS, Royal Soc. of British—dinner, FEB. 15, 10*d*; Meeting, MAR. 31, 12*d*
SCULPTURE—Mr. G. Bayes (s.), FEB. 15, 10*d*
SCUNTHORPE and Lincolnshire Iron and Steel Inst.—dinner, MAR. 13, 23*e*
SCUTT, Mr. W.—on overhead wires (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
SEA—groyne: article, FEB. 27, 15*f*
SEA Cadet Corps—Cross for Gallantry: instituted, MAR. 25, 9*g*;—Slough drill hall opened, JAN. 30, 9*g*
SEA-OTTER—reappears on Californian coast, FEB. 14, 19*f*
SEA Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
SEAFIELD, Lady—son, MAR. 21, 18*e*
SEAFIELD, Dgr. Lady—returns from Capetown, FEB. 28, 17*b*
SEAGER, Evans and Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 30, 20*f*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society—Court of Governors, JAN. 13, 15*e*; arrangements, MAR. 29, 13*g*;—Ladies' Assn.: inaugural meeting: arrangements, MAR. 21, 19*b*; formed, 31, 17*f*
SEAMEN'S Pension Fund, Royal—grants, MAR. 3, 11*g*
SEARLS, Mr. T. H.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11*e*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d*; Report (F.N.), 14, 21*b*; Meeting, 23, 21*d*
SEARS Roebuck and Co.—catalogue, JAN. 19, 19*g*; Report, MAR. 22, 23*e*; Sales, JAN. 7, 18*a*; FEB. 4, 18*c*; MAR. 31, 22*a*
SEASON—diary, MAR. 6, 17*d*
SEATON—flower show: see under HORTICULTURE
SEBAG (Joseph) and Co.—appointment, MAR. 21, 23*a*
SECOND Alliance Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d*
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*; Appointment, 27, 19*g*; Report, FEB. 11, 20*g*
SECOND British Fixed Trust—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*d*
SECOND Caledonian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*; 13, 23*d*; 28, 23*d*; Report, 29, 27*f*
SECOND Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*
SECOND Conversion Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 28, 21*c*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 6, 23*b*
SECOND General Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 23*d*
SECOND Inter-State Royalty Corp.—dividend, MAR. 13, 23*d*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*; Report, MAR. 9, 24*b*
SECOND Scottish Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 25*d*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*
SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 20*b*
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a*
SECONDARY Schools, Incorporated Assn. of Assistant Masters in—conf. (Plymouth), JAN. 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*d*
SECRETAN, Mr. H. A.—on Toc H (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d*; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SECRETARIES—private: article, FEB. 17, 19*a*
SECRETARIES, Chartered Inst. of—deputy secretary, MAR. 13, 24*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 23*d*; — President: vice-presidents, JAN. 2, 26*e*
SECURITY First Trust—closed, JAN. 6, 19*f*; Dividend, 21, 19*d*
SEDDON-BROWN, Miss J.—marriage, FEB. 4, 15*b*
SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g*; Report, 13, 20*g*; Meeting, 26, 17*f*

SEDGEWICK, Mr. G. H. (Canada)—death, MAR. 15, 16*e*
SEDGWICK, Mr. A.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*
SEDGWICK, Mr. W. F.—on "ignorance in action" (l.), MAR. 10, 12*e*
SEED, Mr. C. E.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
SEED, Oil Cake and General Produce Assn.—president; vice-president, FEB. 8, 21*e*
SEEDS, Sir W.—leaving for Moscow; biographical, JAN. 9, 11*d*; departure postponed, 10, 15*a*; leaving, 19, 15*b*; leaves, 20, 11*b*; in Moscow; presents letters of credence, 31, 11*f*
SEELY, Sir H.—health, MAR. 1, 16*b*
in Parliament, on defence, FEB. 21, 8*f*;—German Air Force, MAR. 10, 8*e*;—M.P.s' pensions, FEB. 3, 7*e*;—R.A.F., MAR. 10, 8*e*
SEEND—by-pass: see under ROADS
SEENER, E. B.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 14*a*
SEEWALD, Mr. R.—art exhib., FEB. 11, 10*c*
SEEWOODS, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 28, 5*a*
SEGAL, R.—appeal, JAN. 18, 7*d*
SEGRAVE, D. J.—death, FEB. 15, 11*c*
SEIGENBERG, Mr. M. H.—appointment, JAN. 4, 18*b*
SEIPEL, Mgr. (Austria)—reburied in secret, JAN. 25, 11*c*
SELANGOR Oil Palm Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*b*
SELAYANG Tin Dredging Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*c*
SELBORNE—by-pass: see under ROADS
SELBORNE, Lord—on Selborne by-pass (s.), FEB. 13, 8*g*
SELBY, Mr. James—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
SELBY, Jim—Brighton coach drive: see under COACHING
SELBY, Sir W.—attends Old Vic Company performance in Lisbon, JAN. 30, 15*c*; visits Madeira, FEB. 27, 11*b*
SELDEN Society—meeting; new publications announced, MAR. 24, 11*b*
SELECTED Industries Inc.—report, FEB. 16, 21*f*
SELF-DEPRECIATION—correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*e*; 30, 13*e*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. G.—guest of Press Club (s.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
Photograph, MAR. 4, 20*b*
on retail trade (s.), MAR. 4, 20*a*; (F.N.), 4, 18*b*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.) FEB. 23, 19*b*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 20*a*; (F.N.), 4, 18*b*
SELIGMAN, Mr. D. E.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*
SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 18*f*
SELLAR, Mr. H. H.—appointment, FEB. 22, 11*b*
SELLAR, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
SELLAR, Mr. W. C.—on hoax on German press (s.), JAN. 27, 6*g*
SELLARS, Mrs. M. C.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
SELLERS, Miss T. J. E.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
SELLEY, Mr. H. R.:—
at Caxton Hall, on Mr. Bertram Mills (s.), JAN. 20, 17*e*;—at Winchester House, on rating of site values, JAN. 26, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
SELLON, Mr. H.—on Jamaica air services (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
SELTER, M. (Estonia)—at Kaunas, FEB. 1, 13*d*; in Warsaw, MAR. 21, 11*b*
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*; MAR. 18, 21*a*
SELWOOD, H.—law case, MAR. 8, 18*e*; 21, 5*g*
SEMPILL, Lord—leaves for Dublin, JAN. 5, 15*b*; FEB. 6, 15*b*; visit to Rumania, 13, 11*c*; German comment, 13, 11*c*; (P.Q.), 22, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Rumania, MAR. 29, 7*c*
on postage stamp centenary (l.), MAR. 4, 15*d*
SEMSEY, Count (Hungary) — Chargé d'Affaires in Cairo, JAN. 30, 11*g*
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 16, 26*d*
SENCOURT, Mr. R.—on Lord Colebrooke and Count de Salis (l.), MAR. 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SENDER, M. (France)—death, MAR. 23, 15*g*
"SENEX"—on mental capacity in war (l.), MAR. 11, 8*c*
SENGIER, M. (France)—leaves for New York, JAN. 19, 19*g*
SENIOR, Mr. F. G.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
SENORET, Don O. (Chile)—Ambassador in London, JAN. 16, 11*g*
SENSES—sixth: see HYPERAESTHESIA
SEPAHBODI, Anushirwan (Iran)—Minister in Cairo, JAN. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SEPARATOR Co.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
SERGEANT, Rev. C. N.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
SERGEANT, G. V.—death, MAR. 17, 13*g*; inquest, MAR. 20, 21*c*
SERGEYEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SERGI, Prof. (Italy)—on Monte Circeo skull (s.), MAR. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SERGISON-BROOKE, Lt.-Gen. Sir B.—returns to England, FEB. 6, 14*a*; retirement, 25, 17*c*; received by King, MAR. 4, 15*a*
SERGISON-BROOKE, Miss P. — marriage, MAR. 30, 17*c*
SERLE, Canon S. E. B. — in Church Assembly, on parochial endowments, FEB. 9, 9*f*
SERPELL, Mr. D. R.—on drifting continents (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
SERRE, M. Louis (France)—death, JAN. 9, 11*g*
SERT, Señor J. M. (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 18, 12*b*
SERVICE and Reconstruction, Assn. for—formation, JAN. 27, 12*b*; aims, FEB. 10, 20*g*
on unemployment (l.), FEB. 24, 17*e*
SERVICE Fellowship Assn. Training Centre—Caledonian Market in aid: arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*e*
SERVICE men, ex-:—
Disabled—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: gift from Disabled Men's handicrafts, Ltd., JAN. 30, 9*f*;—King's Fund: Minister of Pensions: report quoted, JAN. 5, 8*g*;—King's Roll: Limbless Ex-Servicemen's Assn.: complaint, FEB. 23, 7*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

SERVICE men, ex- (continued) :—
Employment — correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*d*
Limbs, artificial—Minister of Pensions : report quoted, JAN. 5, 8*g*
Pensions : see under WAR, The Great
Smallholdings : see under SMALLHOLDINGS
Unemployment and need—Ministry of Pensions : report quoted, JAN. 5, 8*g*
SETH-SMITH, Mr. D.—on British birds (s.), JAN. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SETHNA, Rustomji Merwanji—Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, JAN. 13, 15*c*
SETON, Lady—law case, MAR. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SETON, Mr. R. G.—death, MAR. 31, 16*e* ; photograph, 31, 16*e*
SETON-WATSON, Mrs. M. E.—on refugees from Czecho-Slovakia (l.), JAN. 14, 8*b*
SETTLE, Speakman and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 23*a* ; Report, 9, 24*b*
SETTON, Mr. J. E.—will : law case, JAN. 14, 3*e*
SETTON, Mr. M.—law case, JAN. 14, 3*e*
SEVERN, River—bridge scheme, FEB. 3, 9*d* ; —Tunnel : private scheme, FEB. 3, 9*d*
SEWARD, Sir A.—on scientific aids in industry (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 8, 8*e*
SEWELL, Mr. A. E.—on road and rail transport (s.), FEB. 15, 7*f*
SEWILL, Mr. R. W. :—
at Grosvenor House, on road and rail transport, MAR. 8, 11*c*
on road and rail transport rates (s.), JAN. 23, 14*f* (3* 4*)
SEXTON, Sir J.—on refugees (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 12*f*
SEXTON, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d* ; Nutrition, MAR. 24, 7*g*
SEYCHELLES—report for 1937, MAR. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SEYD, Mr. R. E.—failures in 1938 : statistics (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*b*
SEYDIYEVITCH, Vessely (Yugoslavia)—126 years old ; seeks wife, FEB. 10, 19*d*
SEYMOUR, Lady K.—C.V.O., JAN. 2, 8*d*
SEYMOUR, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 25, 17*c*
SEYMOUR-EVANS, D. C. G.—M.C., JAN. 4, 13*e*
SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. (Austria)—Bratislava visit, MAR. 13, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
SHAFTESBURY Homes and "Arethusa" training ship—Fordham House : Duke of Kent visits, JAN. 20, 9*f*
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—centenary of death of founder, JAN. 2, 11*d* ; (illus.), 2, 11 ; home (photo.), 2, 18 ; correspondence, 5, 8*e* ; wreath to be placed on Gen. Gordon's statue, 23, 7*e*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre—to change hands, FEB. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SHAIRP, Mr. M.—death, JAN. 20, 10*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H. :—
East Norfolk by-election (s.), JAN. 14, 9*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 9*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on naval strength, MAR. 31, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Air defence, MAR. 17, 7*g*
Anglo-German Naval Treaty, MAR. 21, 9*e*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Canaries—German activity, MAR. 16, 8*c*
France—naval cooperation, MAR. 16, 8*c*
Germany—Navy, FEB. 9, 7*d*
Minorca, FEB. 16, 7*d*
Navy—Air Arm, MAR. 17, 8*b* ;—Air defence, MAR. 17, 8*a* ;—Armament supplies, MAR. 17, 7*g* ; — Battleships, MAR. 17, 7*e* ; — Building programme, FEB. 9, 7*e* ; MAR. 17, 7*e* ; costs, 17, 7*f* ;—Contracts, MAR. 21, 9*e* ;—Destroyers, MAR. 17, 7*f* ; —H.M.S. *Duke of York*, FEB. 16, 8*c* ;—H.M.S. *King George V.* : German publication of specifications, FEB. 16, 7*d* ;—Motor torpedo-boats, MAR. 21, 9*e* ;—Promotion from lower deck, MAR. 17, 8*c* ;—Recruiting, MAR. 17, 8*c* ;—Reserves, MAR. 17, 9*a* ;—Service conditions, MAR. 17, 8*c* ;—Strength, MAR. 17, 8*a* ;—Submarines, MAR. 17, 8*a*
New York World's Fair—British naval visits, FEB. 16, 8*c*
Refugees, Navy assistance to, MAR. 17, 7*g*
Shipping in war, MAR. 17, 8*a*
Submarine warfare, MAR. 17, 8*a* ; 21, 9*e*
Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7*c*
Unemployment, FEB. 17, 8*d* ; MAR. 14, 8*c*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Bacon, Francis, and—Mr. R. Atkins (s.), JAN. 27, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Festivals—Benson company : article, FEB. 16, 12*c* ;—Southwark : arrangements, MAR. 30, 12*b* ;—Stratford-on-Avon : plans, FEB. 9, 12*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; MAR. 6, 12*c* ; article, 30, 12*b* ; programme, 30, 12*b*
Plays, production of—Dr. G. B. Harrison (lect.), JAN. 13, 10*c*
Tercentenary celebrations at Stratford-on-Avon (1864)—letter to *The Revival* quoted, FEB. 22, 12*b*
SHALFORD Park, Guildford—acquired for open space (photo.), JAN. 3, 14
SHALLOWFORD—Izaak Walton's cottage : tiles replace thatch (photo.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
SHAND, Mrs. A. P.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*a*
SHAND, Miss E. F.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
SHANGHAI :—
British Chamber of Commerce—N. China currency protest, MAR. 18, 14*g* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
British mills—Japanese occupation (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 9*e*
Gambling dens (P.Q.), FEB. 28, 8*b*
Guerrilla warfare near, MAR. 8, 15*b* ; 14, 13*d*
International Settlement :—
Foreign journalists—threats to kill, FEB. 9, 13*d*
Japanese traffic regulations—Municipal Council's protest, MAR. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)

SHANGHAI :—
International Settlement (continued) :—
Municipal Council—Japanese representation increase demands, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; Municipal Council's reply, 27, 12*f*
Terrorism, FEB. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 14, 13*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; 20, 11*b* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; 28, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 15*g* ; 2, 13*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 29, 15*e* ;—Chinese girl's bravery : assassination of father frustrated, MAR. 7, 13*b* ; —City Government's demands, MAR. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Funeral, FEB. 25, 11*b* ;—Japanese complaints : Municipal Council's reply, FEB. 13, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; complaint, 21, 13*d* ; protests, 22, 13*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 15*d* ; reply, 27, 12*f* ; Japanese attitude, 28, 14*f* ; demarche, MAR. 1, 15*g* ; conference, 2, 13*b* ; agreement, 4, 12*c* ;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15*c* ; —Nanking Government sending troops to "outskirts," FEB. 24, 15*d* ; "silent war," 27, 12*f* ; (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*a* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 28, 8*b* ;—Police raids, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; 24, 15*d* ;—Precautions against, FEB. 27, 12*f*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 15, 24*d*
SHANGHAI Nanking Rly.—report (F.N.), FEB. 10, 21*c*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Co. — dividend, MAR. 11, 22*b*
SHANKLAND, Mr. H.—directorship, MAR. 9, 21*g* ; appointment, 29, 13*g*
SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*g* ; MAR. 9, 24*b* ; Meeting, 17, 26*e*
SHANNON, Mrs. C.—death at 101, MAR. 31, 11*g*
SHANNON, Mrs. D. M.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
SHARE and General Investment Trust, Ltd. —name change, JAN. 25, 22*b* ; approved, FEB. 17, 21*d*
SHARKS—record catches : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d* ; 12, 15*f* ;—South Australia : caught off Port Lincoln (photo.), JAN. 21, 16 ;—Sydney Heads : catch, FEB. 23, 13*g*
SHARLES, Maj. F. F.—on Jewish refugees in Santo Domingo (s.), JAN. 17, 12*f*
SHARP, Canon A. M.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
SHARP, Mr. C. J.—R.N.L.I. appointment, MAR. 14, 11*g*
SHARP, Mr. C. S.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
SHARP, Mrs. E. A. M.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*a*
SHARP, Mrs. E. S.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
SHARP, Sir H.—on Palestine (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
SHARP, Mr. H. F. B.—collection acquired by National Library of Scotland, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SHARPE, Ven. E. N.—health, MAR. 11, 12*e*
on St. Paul's Cathedral and City of London (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*)
SHARPE, Sir M.—Middlesex County Council : 50 years' service ; to be entertained, FEB. 4, 6*g* ; presentation, MAR. 22, 16*d*
on birds—protection (s.), MAR. 10, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
SHARPENHOLE Beacon — preservation : National Trust appeal, MAR. 11, 9*e* ; (photo.), 11, 16
SHARPLEY, Rev. R. W.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 12, 15*f*
SHARPS and Wilkins, Messrs.—bullion circular, FEB. 10, 23*d*
SHARROCK, Hilda—police court charge, JAN. 11, 5*d*
SHAVERIN, Mr. S.—on quality of houses (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
SHAW, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 22, 16*e* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SHAW, Mrs. A. F.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*
SHAW, Dr. A. F. B.—Order of Nile, JAN. 13, 15*c*
SHAW, Mr. E.—leaves for Rome, JAN. 21, 15*a*
SHAW, Mr. G. B. :—
Caesar and Cleopatra—Herr Hitler attends performance, FEB. 6, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Candida, MAR. 25, 10*a*
Daily Herald article (P.N.), MAR. 9, 9*g*
Doctor's Dilemma, The, FEB. 18, 10*c* ; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; attends performance, MAR. 2, 12*b* ; noticed, 29, 14*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Geneva, JAN. 31, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Pygmalion—film award, FEB. 25, 10*a*
Saint Joan, FEB. 21, 12*d* ; Egyptian students' protest, MAR. 15, 13*f*
Shewing-Up of Blanco Posnet, The, FEB. 15, 10*b*
SHAW, Wing Cdr. G. S.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*d*
SHAW, Miss H. M.—marriage, JAN. 9, 15*d*
SHAW, Mr. R. C.—will, JAN. 11 13*e*
SHAW, Mr. T. J.—suspended, MAR. 2, 16*c*
SHAWA, Adil Effendi esh (Palestine)—in London, FEB. 7, 14*e*
SHAWA, Haj Adel (Palestine)—delegate to Palestine conf., FEB. 4, 11*a*
SHAWCROSS, Mr. H. W.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e* ; MAR. 1, 4*b*
SHAWCROSS, Mrs. P.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 22*d*
SHEARING, I. V. F.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 13*g*
SHEARMAN, Mr. J. J.—on W. E. Mayes (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*
SHEARS, Mr. W. S.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 11, 13*e*
SHEE, Mr. P. G.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
SHEEP :—
Colouring—Highland Soc. ban : dispute settled, JAN. 9, 18*e*
Exports—Canada to, MAR. 20, 22*b* ;—Peru, to, FEB. 27, 18*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Lambing season—note, JAN. 23, 18*b* ; MAR. 20, 22*b*
Lambs—dysentery : article, FEB. 27, 18*d*
Scab—prosecution, MAR. 1, 13*g* ; 16, 18*a* (2*)
SHEERMAN, J.—appeal, JAN, 14, 3*f*
SHEFFIELD—Bishop : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H. ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 24, 8*d* ;—Diocesan conf., MAR. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; 3, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Electoral : Hallam by-election : see under

SHEFFIELD (continued) :—
BY-ELECTIONS ; — Graves Art Gallery : collection of ivories presented, FEB. 18, 9*d* ; (photo.), 18, 9*d* ; — Royal Infirmary and Royal Hospital : amalgamation, JAN. 3, 12*f* (3* 4*) ;—St. Cecilia, Church of : photograph, MAR. 25, 15 ; dedication date, 25, 15*d* ;—School medical officer, FEB. 15, 9*g*
SHEFFIELD, Mr. R. S. O.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
SHEFFIELD and District Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e* ; Acquisition, 17, 20*g* ; Report, 18, 21*a* ; 21, 25*e* ; Meeting, MAR. 14, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*d*
SHEFFIELD Brick Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 20*f*
SHEFFIELD Cabinet Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 23*a* ; Report, 9, 22*c*
SHEFFIELD Cathedral—Chapter House : windows described, FEB. 14, 19*c* ;—Extension : dedication ceremonies : date, JAN. 6, 8*f* ; described ; services announced, FEB. 14, 19*c* ; hallowing services, 15, 9*e* ;—Refectory : new roof, MAR. 28, 19*g* ;—St. George's Chapel : window (photo.), FEB. 14, 19*c*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—capital reorganization, JAN. 23, 20*g* ; approved, FEB. 15, 19*g*
SHEFFIELD University—appointments and resignations, FEB. 20, 19*f* ; MAR. 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Degrees, hon : to be conferred, MAR. 23, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SHELDON, C. W.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 14*a*
SHELL-MEX and B. P., Ltd.—aeronautical exhib., JAN. 5, 9*e*, 15*c*
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 17*c* (4*) ; Employees in auxiliary defence forces : reunion dinner, FEB. 18, 7*d*
SHELL Union Oil Corp.—report, FEB. 10, 24*a* ; MAR. 31, 26*e*
SHELLAC—Mincing Lane dealer's failure, MAR. 3, 22*f*
SHELLEY, Capt. R.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b* ; MAR. 1, 4*a*
SHENLEY—proposed cemetery on Green Belt land : L.C.C. committee's recommendation, FEB. 20, 9*c* ; 22, 9*g*
SHENTON, Mrs. F. A.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*a*
SHENTON, Miss Y. E. M.—marriage, FEB. 18, 15*c*
SHEPHARD, F.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b*
SHEPHARD, H.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 11*c*
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Mr. H. W.—on squirrels (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
SHEPHERD, Sergeant—death, FEB. 20, 12*g*
SHEPHERD, B. H.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 9*d* ; acquitted, 13, 4*a*
SHEPHERD, Pilot Off. G. S.—death, MAR. 25, 9*g*
SHEPHERD, Mr. G. W.—on China : relief (s.), MAR. 18, 7*f*
SHEPHERD, Mrs. L. M.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
SHEPHERD, Mr. M. F.—directorship, JAN. 5, 18*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 26, 16*g*
SHEPHERD (Allan) and Sons (Clayton), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 6, 21*b*
SHEPHERD (William) Trust—grant to Paddington Green Children's Hospital, MAR. 28, 17*b* ; gift to Belgrave Hospital for Children, 31, 17*b*
SHEPPARD, Senator (U.S.A.)—on French aircraft purchases (s.), JAN. 28, 11*c*
SHEPPARD, Canon R.—Charing Cross Hospital memorial bed, MAR. 15, 11*g*
SHEPPARD, Mr. S. T.—on pigtail or plaits? (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
SHERBORNE School—Old boys' dinner, JAN. 14, 15*b*
SHERBROKE, Lord—epitaph : correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*b* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 10*d*
SHERBROOKE, Col. H.—on the cook in war (l.), JAN. 26, 6*d*
SHERIDAN, Mary D.—*The Courageous Sex*, FEB. 20, 10*c* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SHERIFF and Co., Ltd.—contract, Feb. 20, 19*b*
SHERIFFS—list, MAR. 10, 4*d*
SHERLOCK, Rev. H. E.—resignation, MAR. 21, 19*d*
SHERRATT, J.—death, JAN. 3, 7*c* (3* 4*)
SHERRIFF, Mr. R. C.—"The Hopkins Manuscript," MAR. 31, 20*e*
SHERTOK, Mr. M.—delegate to Palestine Conference, FEB. 2, 11*d*
SHERWOOD, Mr. G.—on Union Society of London (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
SHERWOOD, Miss N. P.—dance recital, MAR. 27, 19*c* (3* 4*)
SHERWOOD Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.)—mascot dressed for ceremonial parade (photo.), MAR. 8, 20 ;—1st and 2nd Battns. : reunion, MAR. 9, 16*e*
SHEVALDIN, Gen. (Russia)—appointment, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SHIELDS, Flying Off. I. D.—death, JAN. 11, 10*f* (and 3* 4*)
SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M. (Japan)—dinner in honour : announced, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; received by Duke and Duchess of Kent, 21, 15*a* ; received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 25, 15*a*
at Claridge's, on Anglo-Japanese relations ; China, JAN. 19, 14*b*
SHILSTONE, Brig. W. R.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*f* ; 15, 18*b*
SHINE, Pilot Off. D.—death, MAR. 23, 18*a*
SHINE, Rt. Rev. T.—on Pope Pius XI (add.), FEB. 13, 14*e*
SHINE, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 15, 12*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 18*e*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—at Sheffield, on Sir S. Cripps, JAN. 30, 19*c*
SHIONO, Mr. (Japan)—Min. of Justice and Communications, JAN. 6, 11*c*
SHIPBROKERS, Inst. of Chartered—examinations, JAN. 13, 23*e*
Shipbuilding and Shipping Record—Annual Review, Design and Equipment Number, JAN. 4, 21*d*
SHIPBUILDING Conference—address, MAR. 23, 25*g* (22*g*, 4*) ; 24, 27*a*
on tramp shipping subsidy (s.), MAR. 29, 18*e*
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Fed.—address, MAR. 23, 25*g* (22*g*, 4*) ; 24, 27*a*
SHIPLEY, Mr. J. F.—on balloon barrage (l.), MAR. 17, 12*d*
SHIPOWNERS, Shipbuilders, and Marine Engineers, Directory of, FEB. 7, 24*c*

SHIPPING, Chamber of—building, new, FEB. 27, 19*b*;—Coastwise shipping: committee's report, JAN. 19, 7*e*;—Continental shipping trades: committee's report, JAN. 26, 15*c*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*;—Council meeting, MAR. 31, 16*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Dinner, MAR. 31, 16*c*;—Dover Harbour dues, JAN. 27, 25*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 3, 20*a*;— President and vice-president: nominations, JAN. 27, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 1, 11*g*; (F.N.), 1, 23*b*; leading article, 4, 13*c*;—Tramp shipping: committee's report, JAN. 16, 9*a*

SHIPPING and Coal Co., Ltd.—new vessel, FEB. 16, 21*e*

SHIPPING and Fisheries, proposed Ministry of—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*; MAR. 14, 15*e*; 17, 12*a*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 23, 7*c*;—Woodeson, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 24*d*

SHIPPING and Forwarding Agents' Conf., London—meeting, FEB. 25, 23*g*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding:—

Aachen—casualty, MAR. 25, 23*g*; 27, 20*f*
Aakre—cas., FEB. 17, 25*c*; 21, 26*f*
Abodi Mendi—law case, FEB. 23, 4*c*
Abukir—cas., MAR. 23, 28*c*; 24, 26*g*; 25, 23*g*; 29, 28*f*
Accidents—lighterman struck by rope: law case, JAN. 19, 4*b*
Aconcagua—cas., JAN, 23, 19*f*; 24, 22*d*; 26, 6*g*
Actuality—cas., JAN. 3, 18*g*
Adele Ohlrogge—cas., MAR. 30, 26*e*; 31, 29*c*
Admiral Karpfanger — wreckage believed found, MAR. 6, 13*c*
African Mariner—damaged at Barcelona, JAN, 23, 12*d*; 24, 11*a*
African Trader—cas., FEB. 27, 23*b*
Aghios Nicolaos—cas., FEB. 11, 23*f*; 16, 24*g*; MAR. 25, 23*g*
Agios Georgios IV—cas., JAN. 25, 24*f*
Agnew—cas., FEB. 14, 20*f*; 15, 25*c*
Akti—law case, FEB. 3, 4*b*
Alabama—cas., MAR. 18, 18*f*; 20, 8*f*
Alabaman—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e*; 4, 21*d*
Alba—assistance by St. Ives lifeboat: awards, JAN. 26, 7*c*
Albion—cas., FEB. 18, 23*g*
Alderpool—cas., FEB. 13, 20*f*
Alexandros—sailing postponed, FEB. 24, 15*g*
Alfa—cas., FEB. 21, 26*f*; MAR. 11, 23*b*
Algol—cas., FEB. 9, 8*f*
Alpherat—cas., FEB. 8, 4*f*; 9, 8*f*
Ambassador—cas., MAR. 24, 26*g*
American Importer — to carry passengers, JAN, 31, 22*f*
American Shipper—to carry passengers, JAN, 31, 22*f*
Amizade Segundo—cas., MAR. 3, 20*f*
Andes—launch, Mar. 8, 8*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Anglo 18—cas., FEB. 8, 4*f*
Anna T.—cas., MAR. 23, 28*c*
Annagher—inquiry, JAN. 10, 14*a*
Apollo—cas., FEB. 10, 26*f*; 13, 20*f*
Aquamarine—cas., MAR. 10, 16*b*
Aquitania — motor-launch accident, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Arandora Star—accident to passenger: law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Arantzazu Mendi—law case, JAN. 25, 4*c*; 31, 5*d*; FEB. 3, 4*b*; 24, 4*c*
Arica—cas., MAR. 28, 26*c*
Aridity—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*
Arinda Mendi—chartered, MAR. 3, 23*c*
Arkleside — incitement to mutiny: prosecution, MAR. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Armande Casablanca—cas., JAN. 24, 11*g*
Armathia—cas., FEB. 7, 24*c*; 8, 4*f*
Arnfinn Jarl—cas., FEB. 17, 25*c*; 21, 26*f*
Arnotegi Mendi—cas., JAN. 26, 6*g*; 30, 20*f*
Artemisi—smuggling Jews to Palestine: seized, FEB. 9, 13*f*
Asakaze Maru—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*
Asia—cas., JAN. 25, 24*f*
Askot—cas., FEB. 1, 10*g*; 2, 4*g*
Aspen—cas., JAN 27, 25*c*; 30, 20*f*
Asturia—cas., JAN. 19, 11*g*
Athos II—cas., JAN. 27, 25*c*
Atlantic—vessel reported torpedoed, FEB. 23, 14*e*; 24, 29*c*
Atlantic Guide—attacked by Spanish aeroplane, MAR. 30, 16*a*, (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Atlantis—cas., MAR. 17, 16*d*; 18, 11*g*, 18*f*
Atxeri Mendi—law case, FEB. 21, 5*b*
Auk—cas., FEB. 2, 4*g*
Aurora—attacked by Spanish aeroplanes, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Avala—cas., FEB. 4, 21*c*; 6, 21*f*; 7, 24*c*
Avra—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d*; 25, 24*f*
Balduin—cas., JAN. 7, 21*c*
Baltabor—cas., FEB. 13, 20*f*; 14, 20*f*, 21*f*, 24*d*; 15, 11*f*, 25*d*; 25, 23*g*; MAR. 25, 23*f*
Barges—*British Oak*: cas., MAR. 22, 26*d*;—*Clay Carrier*: cas., JAN. 14, 8*g*;—*Gannet*: cas., MAR. 10, 9*f*;—*Louise*: cas., JAN. 9, 9*g*;—Severn, River: vessels carried away, FEB. 6, 9*b*;—Thames sailing race: arrangements, MAR. 13, 7*d*; 24, 11*g*
Baron Blythswood—cas., JAN. 5, 5*f*
Baron Minto—cas., JAN. 26, 6*g*
Basil Blackett—cas., FEB. 13, 20*f*; 16, 24*g*
Beacon Grange—cas., JAN. 23, 19*f*; 24, 22*d*; 25, 24*f*; 30, 20*f*
Beaverhill—cas., FEB. 21, 26*f*
Becheville—cas., JAN. 25, 14*e*, 24*f*
Belbowrie—cas., JAN. 18, 23*b*
Bellwyn—refuses to submit to Spanish warship, MAR. 11, 12*d*; at Gibraltar, 14, 25*f*
Belnor—cas., MAR. 15, 4*f*, 13*e*; 16, 15*g*, 30*a*; 17, 4*g*
Belpareil—law case, MAR. 9, 4*f*
Berengaria—sale of fittings, JAN. 17, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Bertha Fisser—cas., FEB. 1, 10*g*; 4, 21*c*; 14, 20*f*
Berwindvale—cas., JAN. 12, 21*c*
Binna—cas., FEB. 14, 20*f*
Black Condor—cas., JAN. 20, 6*g*; 21, 8*g*; 23, 19*f*; 30, 20*f*
Black Watch—described, JAN. 10, 14*a*; (photo.), 10, 16
Bodegraven—cas., JAN. 19, 22*f*
Boulderpool—cas., JAN. 4, 21*d*; 6, 23*f*; FEB. 15, 25*c*; 16, 24*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Braconmoor—man overboard, JAN. 2, 16*a*
Bramden—cas., FEB. 9, 8*f*
Bramhill—cas., JAN. 24, 12*d*, 22*d*; 25, 24*f* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
Brandaris—cas., MAR. 21, 4*g*
Briarthorn—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e*
Brighton—cas., FEB. 3, 23*e*; 4, 21*c*; 6, 21*f*
Brilliant—cas., FEB. 1, 10*g*
Britamer—launch, JAN. 25, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
British Influence—launch, MAR. 9, 11*g*
British Loyalty—cas., FEB. 17, 25*c*
British Reliance—cas., FEB. 4, 12*f*
British Trust—completed, JAN. 25, 22*a*
Brooklands—cas., JAN. 16, 21*e*
Bruges—cas., FEB. 6, 21*f*; 7, 24*c*
Burrington Combe—at Oneglia, MAR. 25, 11*d*, 23*g*; leaves for Cette, 30, 13*g*
Cabedello—cas., JAN. 10, 22*g*
Caboto—cas., MAR. 8, 22*g*
Cabourg—missing, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Cairndale : see under NAVY : Tankers
Calchas—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e*; 3, 18*g*; 6, 23*f*; 9, 20*g*
Caledonian Monarch—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*; 7, 21*c*; 10, 22*g*
Cambay Star—overdue, JAN. 17, 22*f*
Camroux—cas., FEB. 7, 24*c*
Camroux I—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e*
Candleston Castle—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e*
Canton—cas., MAR. 31, 14*f*
Cap Arcona—cas., JAN. 28, 23*e*
Cap St. Jacques—cas., JAN. 16, 21*e*
Capetown Castle—(photo.) (F.R.), FEB. 7, 15
Capillo—cas., FEB. 2, 4*g*; 7, 24*c*
Cargo trade—committee, administrative : meeting, FEB. 10, 23*d*;—Conditions : Chamber of Shipping committee's report, Jan. 16, 9*a*;—Haldin, Mr. P. E. (s.), MAR. 9, 22*g*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*;—War : see under WAR
Carimare—inspected by British air experts, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Carmarthen Coast—cas., FEB. 6, 21*f*
Carthage—cas., JAN. 13, 23*c*; MAR. 18, 18*e*; 21, 4*g*; 22, 26*e*
Caspia—cas., MAR. 13, 21*d*
Castle Coombe—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g*
Changri—cas., FEB. 21, 26*f*
Charles L. D.—cas., FEB. 18, 23*f*; 20, 23*c*
Charterparty—Japanese war clause : law case, MAR. 3, 4*f*; 9, 4*f*;—Loading delay : law case, JAN. 21, 4*d*;—Two voyages : deviation during first : law case, MAR. 16, 4*b*
Chelyuskinets—cas., MAR. 28, 25*f*; 29, 28*f*; 30, 26*e*
Chepo—cas., MAR. 11, 23*b*; 13, 21*d*
Cheribon Maru—cas., JAN. 16, 21*e*; 17, 22*f*; FEB. 1, 10*g*
Cheriton—inquiry, MAR. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Cheyenne—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*
Chief Wawatam—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*; 11, 20*d*
Chile Maru—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*
Christabelle—cas., MAR. 3, 20*f*
Chuy—cas., FEB. 11, 23*f*; 13, 20*f*
Cite D'Athenes—cas., MAR. 28, 26*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
City of Bremen—cas., FEB. 18, 23*g*
City of Canterbury—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*; 7, 21*c*
City of Wellington—cas., MAR. 23, 28*c*; 24, 26*g*; 31, 29*c*
Clan MacNeil—law case, FEB. 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Clan Mactavish—cas., FEB. 16, 24*g*; 17, 25*c*
Clara—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e*
Clare Lilley—cas., JAN. 13, 23*c*; 14, 8*g*; 17, 22*f*
Clova—cas., MAR. 11, 23*b*
Clydefield—cas., JAN. 5, 5*f*
Coastwise trade—industry's proposals, JAN. 11, 10*d*; Chamber of Shipping : report, 19, 7*e*; Cdr. A. Marsden (s.), 31, 17*f* (3* 4*); Government policy : announcement in Commons, MAR. 29, 8*a*
Collisions—law case, FEB. 3, 4*b*; MAR. 2, 4*d*; 14, 5*b*;—Passenger's injuries : law case, FEB. 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Colonel Ralston—cas., JAN. 26, 6*g*
Commandant Charles Meric—cas., JAN. 28, 23*e*
Companies—earnings : *Fairplay* : return, JAN. 12, 17*b*
Conditions—inquiry : progress, JAN. 3, 10*f*; discussed by Cabinet Committee, MAR. 15, 11*d*;—Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Article, FEB. 10, 15*f*;—Chamber of Shipping : report, quoted, MAR. 1, 11*g*; (F.N.), 1, 23*b*; resolution, 3, 20*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*c*; FEB. 6, 8*d*; 17, 10*d*; MAR. 2, 10*d*; 14, 15*e*; 15, 15*e*; 17, 12*a*; 24, 10*c*;—Craigmyle, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 16*c*;—Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*a*;—Government policy : announcement in Commons, MAR. 29, 7*g*; (F.N.), 29, 21*a*;—Chamber of Shipping resolution, 31, 16*c* (11*g* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 31, 21*e*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 31, 16*c*; — Leading articles, MAR. 4, 13*c*; 29, 17*c*;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. : report quoted, FEB. 28, 5*e*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 8*d*;—*Shipbuilding and Shipping Record* (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 21*d*;—Souter, Mr. W. A. (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 21*f*; (s), MAR. 3, 20*a*;—Stanley, Mr. O. : receives deputations, JAN. 18, 14*c*; (s), FEB. 11, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); 18, 17*b*; MAR. 3, 8*e*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*); 31, 16*c*; — State assistance : industry's proposals, JAN. 11, 10*d*; 12, 7*c*;—Woodeson, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 24*d*
Conifer—cas., JAN. 16, 21*e*; 17, 22*f*
Construction—Chamber of Shipping report quoted, MAR. 1, 11*g*; (F.N.), 1, 23*b*;—Clyde : position, FEB. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*); 9, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Conditions discussed, FEB. 7, 21*c*; Correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*d*;—Costs : Mr. P. Haldin (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b*; comparison

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Construction (continued) :—
with Japan, 11, 23*e* ;—Essendon, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 8*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; —Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*a* ;—Lloyd's Register return for 1938, JAN. 18, 7*e* ; leading article, 18, 13*c* ; Annual Summary, FEB. 1, 9*c* ;—Maclay, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*b* ;—Pyman, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 3, 18*g* ;—Rebbeck, Mr. F. E. (s.), MAR. 8, 8*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; —Stanley, Mr. O. : receives deputation, MAR. 3, 8*e* ;—State assistance : industry's proposals, JAN. 11, 10*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; correspondence, 25, 13*e* ; Government policy : announcement in Commons, MAR. 29, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*a* ; leading article, 29, 17*c* ;—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d* ;—Wells, Mr. H. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*d* ; —Year (1938) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
Continental trades—committee's report, JAN. 26, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*
Coombe Dingle—cas., JAN. 31, 17*d*
Corner Brook—cas., MAR. 16, 29*g* ; 18, 18*f* ; 21, 4*g*
Cowrie—cas., MAR. 27, 20*f*
Cranmere—cas., FEB. 4, 21*c*
Cressida—at London ; described, FEB. 24, 10*b*
Cristabelle Stephen—cas., JAN. 17, 12*b*
Cruises—accident to passenger : law case, JAN. 21, 4*c* ;—America, North : arrangements, FEB. 8, 4*g*
Cycle—delivered to owners, FEB. 16, 21*g*
Dagmar Salen—cas., FEB. 3, 23*e* ; 8, 4*f*, 24*e*
Daleby—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d* ; 25, 24*f*
Damaskini—cas., FEB. 10, 26*f* ; 14, 20
Daniel, M.—cas., FEB. 23, 24*f*
Daronia—trials, MAR. 15, 14*g*
Dashwood—cas., JAN. 5, 5*f*
Dennis Rose—cas., JAN. 7, 21*c*
D'Entrecasteaux—cas., MAR. 6, 25*d*
De Ruyter—prosecution, FEB. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Diamantis—cas., JAN. 19, 22*f*
Diana—cas., MAR. 3, 20*f* ; 11, 23*b*
Dido—cas., JAN. 9, 11*g*, 20*g* ; 10, 22*g*
Diloma—cas., FEB. 22, 20*g*
Djebel-Aures—cas., JAN. 25, 24*f*
Dominion Monarch—docked in Tyne, JAN. 13, 14*f* ; trials, 30, 20*b* ; 31, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; described ; luncheon, FEB. 11, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 9 ; maiden voyage (photo.), 17, 18 ; 18, 9*b* ; record passages, MAR. 20, 8*g*
Donaghmore — rescue of crew of *Marjorie* : awards, JAN. 6, 18*e*
Dora Ahrens—cas., FEB. 20, 23*c*
Dover Abbey—damaged at Barcelona, JAN. 23, 12*d* ; 24, 11*a*
Drechtdijk—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g*
Dronningen—cas., FEB. 10, 26*f*
Duchess of Bedford—cas., JAN. 27, 25*c*
Duchessa D'Aosta—cas., JAN. 19, 22*f* ; FEB. 2, 4*g*
Dudley Rose—cas., JAN. 18, 9*g* ; 19, 9*g*, 22*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Dunkerquois—cas., JAN. 23, 19*f*
Dunleary—cas., MAR. 18, 18*f* ; 20, 8*f*
Durban Castle (photo.), JAN. 2, 18
East Wales—cas., JAN. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 24*f*
Eastlea—cas., JAN. 19, 22*f*
Edith Howaldt—cas., MAR. 16, 29*g*
Eduard Geiss—cas., FEB. 13, 20*f*
Eglantine—cas., JAN. 19, 22*f*
El Condado—law case, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
El Grillo—cas., FEB. 15, 25*c*
El Kantara—cas., MAR. 24, 26*g*
Elizabeth Lensen—cas., JAN. 21, 8*g* ; 26, 6*g*
Elsa Croy—cas., FEB. 10, 26*f* ; 21, 26
Elsie—cas., JAN. 16, 21*e* ; 18, 23*b*
Elswick Park—cas., JAN. 27, 25*c* ; 28, 23*e*
Emerald Queen—cas., JAN. 14, 8*g*
Emerald Wings—cas., FEB. 10, 26*f*
Empress of Australia—cas., MAR. 9, 26*g*
Ena de Larrinaga—cas., JAN. 27, 25*c*
Esbjorn—cas., JAN. 23, 19*f*
Essendon, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*c*
Essex Envoy—cas., FEB. 27, 23*b*
Esso Belgium—cas., FEB. 4, 21*c*
Ettrick—maiden voyage, JAN. 14, 7*f* ; (photo.), 14, 7
Eumaeus—cas., FEB. 8, 4*f*
Europa (Dutch vessel)—cas., MAR. 16, 29*g*
Ewell—cas., JAN. 7, 21*c*
Fairwater—cas., FEB. 27, 23*b*
Falco—to salve *Meridia* treasure, MAR. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Fales—launch, MAR. 22, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Fedora—cas., JAN. 25, 24*f* ; 26, 6*g*
Fernwood—cas., MAR. 13, 21*d*
Filleigh—cas., JAN. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Finland—cas., MAR. 27, 20*f*
Finnanger—cas., JAN. 21, 8*g*
Firby—cas., MAR. 28, 26*c*
Fires—Krell, Mr. G. C. (s., F.N.), JAN. 24, 18*b* ;—Liners in port : Liverpool Underwriters' Assn. : report quoted, JAN. 17, 22*g*
Fjord—award to captain, JAN. 4, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Flag discrimination—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. : report quoted, FEB. 28, 5*e*
Flag Jack—cas., MAR. 25, 9*f*
Floradora—cas., MAR. 4, 4*g*
Fonix—cas., FEB. 10, 26*f*
Ford Fisher—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*
Foreign competition—Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; —Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, MAR. 1, 11*g* ; resolution, 3, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*c* ; FEB. 6, 8*d* ;—Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*a*
Fort de Souville—cas., MAR. 22, 26*d* ; 24, 26*g*
Fort Medine—cas., JAN. 26, 6*g*
Fortuna— cas., JAN. 23, 19*f*
Foynes—sunk at Valencia, JAN. 28, 11*b* ; 30, 20*f*
Franconia—calls at Tristan da Cunha, FEB. 3, 14*f*
Frank M.—cas., FEB. 2, 4*g*
Franken—cas., JAN. 13, 23*c* ; 14, 8*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Fredavore—cas., JAN. 27, 25*c*
Frixos—cas., MAR. 28, 26*c*; 29, 28*f*
Frode—cas., FEB. 15, 25*c*; 16, 24*g*; MAR. 22, 26*d*
Fuel :—
Coal—position discussed, JAN. 14, 9*d*;—Bunkering Depôt Proprietors, International Fed. of: see that title;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*e*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 18, 18*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*e*; FEB. 3, 8*d*; MAR. 17, 12*a*
Producer-gas—Mr. F. Gibbons (s.), MAR. 29, 13*f*
Fueloil—cas., JAN. 27, 25*c*; 28, 23*e*
Galatea—cas., JAN. 3, 18*g*; 6, 23*f*
Gand—cas., JAN. 19, 22*f*
Gemlock—cas., MAR. 4, 4*g*; 6, 25*d*
Gerd—cas., JAN. 30, 20*f*; 31, 22*f*
Gertrud Fritzen—cas., MAR. 15, 4*f*
Gertrude Jean—cas., FEB. 18, 23*g*; 20, 23*c*
Gianni Paolo—cas., MAR. 23, 28*c*; 25, 23*g*
Giove—cas., JAN. 19, 22*f*; 21, 8*g*
Girl Pat—to be wreck marking vessel, FEB. 17, 11*a*
Glen Head—cas., FEB. 20, 23*c*
Glendun—gelignite found in coal cargo, MAR. 14, 11*b*; 15, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Glenmaroon—cas., FEB. 7, 24*c*
Gluckauf—cas., FEB. 10, 26*f*
Grangemouth—cas., MAR. 23, 16*c*, 28*c*; 24, 26*g*, 27*a*
Gretaston—cas., JAN. 14, 8*g*; 16, 21*e*
Grete Glad—cas., FEB. 6, 21*f*
Grit—cas., JAN. 30, 20*f*; 31, 17*d*, 22*f*
Gro—cas., MAR. 10, 9*f*; 11, 23*b*; 15, 4*f*; 27, 20*f*
Ha Yih—cas., FEB. 21, 26*f*
Haarfagre—cas., FEB. 4, 12*f*
Halton—cas., FEB. 8, 4*f*
Ham 107—cas., MAR. 14, 25*f*
Hannes Radherra—cas., FEB. 15, 25*c*; 18, 23*g*
Hannington Court—launch, FEB. 23, 11*b*
Hansa—attacked by Chinese pirates, JAN. 9, 11*b*
Hansine—cas., FEB. 20, 23*c*
Hardingham—cas., MAR. 18, 18*f*
Havelland—cas., FEB. 14, 20*f*
Havenstein—cas., FEB. 6, 21*f*
Heina—cas., JAN, 6, 23*f*
Helgoland—control system described, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Helios—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g*
Herbert G. Wylie—cas., JAN. 14, 8*g*; 16, 21*e*
Herzogin Cecile—sunk, JAN. 19, 9*d*
Hester—cas., MAR. 23, 28*c*
Highwood—cas., MAR. 8, 22*g*
Hodder—inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 17, 9*g*; MAR. 28, 11*g*
Hoegh Silvercrest—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g*, 21*c*; 10, 17*f*; 11, 20*c*; 12, 21*c*; 19, 22*f*; FEB. 14, 24*d*; 18, 23*g*
Hope—cas., FEB. 24, 29*b*
Hoperange—launch, MAR. 9, 20*f*
Huntress—damaged at Barcelona, JAN. 23, 12*d*; 24, 11*a*
Icarion—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d*; 25, 24*f*
Ikoma Maru—cas., MAR. 6, 25*d*
Ile de Bourbon—cas., FEB. 15, 25*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ilissos—cargo detained by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 7, 12*b*
Imperial—cas., FEB. 8, 4*f*
Imperial Committee—report on Japanese competition in Far Eastern waters, MAR. 11, 7*d*; leading article, 11, 13*b*; correspondence, 14, 15*e*; 15, 15*e*; 17, 12*a*
International Consultative Committee—meeting, JAN, 21, 18*f*; luncheon, 21, 15*b*
Inverbank—cas., FEB. 8, 4*f*
Irisbank—cas., MAR. 24, 26*g*; 27, 20
Iron Warrior—cas., FEB. 2, 4*g*
Isfjell—cas., MAR. 1, 15*c*
Italian Prince—inquiry, FEB. 7, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*c*; MAR. 29, 6*g* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Itanage—cas., JAN. 25, 24*f*
Jacinth—cas., FEB. 8, 4*f*
Jacomina—prosecution, FEB. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Jadarland—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g*
Jagersfontein—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e*
Jaguar—cas., JAN. 20, 6*g*, 11*d*; 21, 8*g*, 11*d*; 28, 14*f*; 31, 22*f*; FEB. 1, 10*g*; 8, 4*f*; 10, 26*f*; 13, 20*f*; 15, 25*c*; 16, 24*g*; 23, 24*f*; 27, 23*b*; MAR. 10, 9*f*; 13, 21*d*; (photo.), JAN. 28, 16
John and Norah—cas., JAN. 16, 21*e*
John Gillman—cas., MAR. 8, 22*g*
Josefita—cas., JAN. 14, 8*g*
Julia Luckenbach—cas., MAR. 22, 26*d*
Julie—cas., JAN. 31, 17*d*, 22*f*
Jupiter—cas., MAR. 13, 3*g*
Just Reward—man overboard, JAN. 28, 14*g*
Jutland—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e*
Kaiapoi—cas., JAN. 27, 25*c*
Kaipaki—launch, FEB. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Kaipara—cas., FEB. 18, 23*g*
Kamikaze Maru—cas., JAN. 28, 23*e*
Kaolack—cas., JAN. 2, 17*e*; 3, 18*g*; 5, 5*f*
Kashiwa Maru—cas., JAN. 17, 22*f*
Katina Bulgari—cas., FEB. 9, 25*c*
Kaupanger—cas., FEB. 10, 26*f*; 17, 25*c*
Kem—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e*
Kentish Coast—cas., MAR. 18, 18*f*; 27, 20*f*
Kerkena—cas., JAN. 26, 6*g*
Kieldiep—cas., JAN. 7, 21*c*
King City—cas., JAN. 25, 24*f*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 25*c*; 30, 20*f*; FEB. 11, 23*f*
King Frederick—cas., MAR. 28, 26*c*
Kinka Maru—cas., MAR. 25, 23*g*
Kinross—cas., FEB. 14, 20*f*; 15, 25*c*; 16, 24*g*; 18, 23*g*
Kinshan—voyage to Canton, JAN. 18, 11*b*; at Canton, MAR. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Klipfontein—to call at Dover on maiden voyage, FEB. 7, 20*e* (4*)
Koenigstein—turned away from British Guiana, FEB. 28, 13*b*
Koidula—cas., JAN. 23, 19*f*; 30, 20*f*
Kongeaa—cas., FEB. 20, 23*c*; 21, 26*f*
Koningin Emma—launched, JAN. 16, 11*g*
Koningsdiep—cas., FEB. 15, 25*c*; 27, 23*b*
Koutoubia—cas., JAN. 25, 24*f*
Krimulda—cas., FEB. 20, 23*c*
Kung Lee—cas., MAR. 6, 25*d*
Kyleclare—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*; 7, 21*c*
Kyno—law case, JAN. 24, 4*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lady Jeanette—cas., MAR. 9, 14*g*, 26*g* ; 10, 9*f*
Lagosian—cas., FEB. 17, 25*c*
Lake Hallwil—cas., FEB. 9, 8*f*
Langleebrook—cas., JAN. 25, 24*g*
La Plata—law case, FEB. 3, 4*b*
Larache—cas., FEB. 18, 23*g*
Laura Annie Barnes—cas., JAN. 21, 8*g*
Leigh Hall—cas., JAN. 19, 22*f*
Leonian—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f* ; 7, 21*c* ; 11, 20*d*
Leverkusen—cas., FEB. 8, 4*f*
Lezardrieux—arrested by Spanish warship, MAR. 30, 13*c*
Libelle—cas., JAN. 7, 21*c*
Life-saving — Convention : French Indo-China : application to, MAR. 24, 27*a* ; — Rocket apparatus : Board of Trade Shield, FEB. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Lightburne—cas., FEB. 13, 20*f* ; 14, 21*f* ; 15, 25*d* ; 20, 23*c* ; 22, 20*g* ; MAR. 2, 26*d*
Lilian May—cas., JAN. 24, 14*c*
Lillian—cas., FEB. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 13*b*, 19*e* ; MAR. 1, 4*g*
Limpopo—cas., MAR. 28, 26*c*
Lipari—attacked by Chinese pirates, JAN. 9, 11*b*
Little Mint—cas., FEB. 9, 8*f*
Llandovery Castle—cas., FEB. 14, 20*f*
Llanover—cas., JAN. 12, 21*c* ; 27, 25*c*
Load line convention—application to French Indo-China, MAR. 20, 13*g*
Lobos—cas., JAN. 25, 24*f*, *g* ; 27, 25*c* ; 28, 23*e* ; FEB. 18, 23*f* ; 20, 23*c*
Log, The—rescues crew of *Dido*, JAN. 9, 11*g*
Loke—cas., MAR. 20, 8*f*
Losses—statistics, JAN. 31, 22*f* ; MAR. 2, 26*d* ; 4, 20*c* ; 28, 25*f*
Loyal—cas., FEB. 21, 26*f* ; 23, 24*f*
Lucky—damaged at Valencia, FEB. 13, 11*b*
Lutzen—cas., FEB. 4, 21*c* ; 7, 24*c* ; 9, 8*f*
Maasdam—cas., MAR. 18, 18*f*
Mado—cas., JAN. 23, 19*f* ; 24, 22*d*
Mae—cas., FEB. 9, 8*f*
Maisol—law case, JAN. 21, 4*d*
Malines—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g*
Malini—cas., MAR. 11, 23*b*
Mallard—cas., FEB. 6, 21*f*
Maltran—cas., FEB. 13, 20*f* ; 14, 20*f*
Marc Achille—cas., FEB. 6, 21*f*
Maréchal Joffre—cas., MAR. 31, 14*f*
Margaret Lykes—cas., MAR. 13, 21*d*
Maria de Larrinaga—cas., FEB. 9, 8*f*, 13*c* ; 10, 14*e*, 26*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 23*f* ; 13, 11*g* ; 14, 21*f*
Maria Elisa—cas., FEB. 1, 10*g*
Maria Ignez—cas., MAR. 10, 9*f* ; 11, 23*b*
Marie Suzanne—cas., MAR. 7, 16*e* ; 8, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Marionga—bomb threat by Spanish insurgents : possible protest, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; British protest to Burgos, 13, 11*b*
Marjorie—rescue of crew by *Donaghmore* : awards, JAN, 6, 18*e*
Marna—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g*
Marnix van St. Aldegonde — cas., JAN. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 6*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Martin Bakke—at Cardiff, FEB. 2, 17*f*
Mary Kingsley—cas., JAN. 20, 6*g* ; 21, 8*g*
Masirah—cas., MAR. 25, 23*g* ; 27, 20*f* ; 30, 26*e*
Mauretania—decorations, JAN. 12, 7*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; electric apparatus, 21, 9*f* ;—London, Port of : to berth at King George V Dock, JAN. 12, 7*f*
Meanticut—cas., FEB. 9, 25*c*
Medea—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d*
Melbourne Star—cas., MAR. 9, 11*c*
Melrose Abbey—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d*
Mercurius—cas., FEB. 27, 23*b*
Meridia—salvage plans, MAR. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Merope—cas., JAN. 21, 8*g*
Mete—cas., JAN. 23, 19*f*
Mexico—cas., JAN. 3, 18*g* ; 4, 21*d* ; 5, 5*f*
Millet—cas., JAN. 3, 9*e*
Minerva—cas., MAR. 2, 26*c*
Mingsang—Chefoo incident, FEB. 9, 13*d*
Miocene—cas., JAN. 28, 23*e*
Mirador—cas., JAN. 13, 23*c*
Mirupano—damaged at Valencia, JAN. 2, 14*b*, 27*e* ; cas., MAR. 4, 4*g*
Mitra—cas., FEB. 6, 21*g* ; 7, 24*c*
Monfalcone—insurance, MAR. 11, 23*e*
Montcalm—at Southampton, FEB. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Monte Santo—cas., JAN. 16, 21*e*
Montrolite—cas., FEB. 6, 21*g* ; 7, 24*c*
Montrose—law case, MAR. 14, 5*b*
Moreton Bay—cas., FEB. 20, 23*c*
Motorina—cas., MAR. 13, 21*d*
Mount Lycabettus—cas., MAR. 14, 25*f*
Moyalla—cas., FEB. 20, 23*c*
Mylla—cas., FEB. 6, 21*g* ; 10, 26*f*
Naband—launch, JAN. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Nailsea Meadow—law case, MAR. 3, 4*f*
Nankoh Maru—cas., FEB. 8, 4*f*
Nasu Maru—cas., FEB. 21, 26*f*
Naviedale—cas., FEB. 14, 20*f* ; 16, 24*g*
Newton Pine—cas., JAN. 12, 21*c* ; 13, 23*c*
Nicolaos Nomicos—cas., JAN. 10, 22*g*
Nicolaou Eleni—detained at Ceuta, JAN. 6, 12*f* ; 7, 12*b*
Nicolas—cas., MAR. 24, 26*g*
Nida—cas., JAN. 25, 24*g*
Norden—cas., FEB. 27, 23*b*
Nordsee—cas., JAN. 27, 25*c*
Norte—cas., MAR. 8, 22*g*
Northlyn—cas., FEB. 18, 23*g*
Northton—cas., FEB. 4, 21*c*
Oakwood—cas., MAR. 4, 4*g*
Ohio—cas., FEB. 4, 21*c*
Omphale—cas., FEB. 14, 20*f*
Orama—cas., FEB. 11, 9*g*, 23*f* ; 13, 20*f*
Oregan Express—cas., JAN. 25, 24*g* ; 26, 6*g*
Orinoco—cas., JAN. 16, 11*g* ; 17, 22*f*
Orion—cas., JAN. 17, 22*f* ; MAR. 20, 8*f* ; 21, 4*g*
Orm Jarl—cas., MAR. 6, 25*d*
Otto Petersen—cas., JAN. 5, 5*f* ; 6, 23*f*
Pacific Grove—cas., JAN. 23, 19*f* ; FEB. 4, 21*c*
Pacifico—cas., MAR. 13, 21*d*
Paris—gale damage, JAN. 23, 12*e*
Parklaan—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d* ; 31, 22*f*
Parknasilla—cas., MAR. 13, 21*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Pass of Ballater—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g* ; 10, 22*g* ; inquiry : arrangements, MAR. 8, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Pasteur—fire, MAR. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 23*b*
Photinia—cas., MAR. 18, 18*f* ; 22, 26*d*
Piako—cas., JAN. 16, 21*e*
Pioniero—cas., JAN. 26, 6*g*
Piret—cas., FEB. 10, 26*f*
Ploubazlanec — arrested by Spanish warship, MAR. 30, 13*c*
Plumer—rescue of *Reunited* crew : awards, JAN, 24, 9*c*
Pluto—cas., FEB. 9, 8*f* ; 11, 23*f*
Point Vincente—cas., MAR. 27, 20*f* ; 28, 25*f*
Polar Prince—law case, MAR. 14, 5*b*
Policy—Sir A. Hurd : pamphlet, JAN. 18, 7*f*
Pollenzo—cas., FEB. 24, 29*b*
Polyktor—cas., MAR. 27, 20*f*
Polzella—cas., FEB. 27, 23*b* ; 28, 19*f* ; MAR. 14, 25*f*
Porta—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*
Porthcarrack—cas., MAR. 23, 28*c*
President—cas., FEB. 6, 9*g*, 21*g*
Princess Astrid—woman overboard, JAN. 7, 9*b*
Princesse Marie José—law case, FEB. 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Prome—cas., MAR. 20, 8*f*
Provencal 8—cas., FEB. 20, 23*c*
Prudent de Moraes—cas., MAR. 3, 20*f*
Pulborough—cas., FEB. 6, 21*g*
Queen City—cas., MAR. 25, 23*g* ; 27, 20*f* ; 30, 26*e*
Rad—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e* ; 3, 18*g*
Rahaf—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e*
Ranger—cas., MAR. 3, 20*f* ; 4, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 6, 25*d*
Rashin Maru—cas., FEB. 11, 23*f* ; MAR. 2, 26*c*
Rates, freight—Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, MAR. 1, 11*g* ;—Coal : see under COAL : Transport ;—Index numbers (F.N.), JAN. 14, 18*a* ; FEB. 18, 19*b* ; MAR. 18, 19*f* ;—Market conditions, JAN. 6, 19*f* ; 7, 17*g* ;—Minimum schemes : Haaland, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 23, 21*g* ; River Plate : loading ban removed, FEB. 17, 22*c*
Rates, passenger—Atlantic, North : Red Star Line reduction, MAR. 11 23*b*
Reef Flower—inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 17, 9*g* ; MAR. 28, 11*g*
Reja—cas., FEB. 2, 4*g*
Reliance—insurance, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Rendlesham—cas., JAN. 17, 22*f*
Reunited—rescue of crew by *Plumer* : awards, JAN. 24, 9*c*
Richmond Castle—delivered to owners, FEB. 13, 3*g*
Rigmor—cas., FEB. 23, 24*f*
Rimutaka—cas., JAN. 10, 12*f*, 17*f* ; 11, 20*c* ; 16, 21*e*
Rivoine—missing, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Robur VIII—cas., FEB. 2, 4*g*
Rolandseck—cas., JAN. 7, 21*c*
Ramolo — seized by Chinese pirates, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Rosewood—cas., MAR. 10, 16*c*
Rosholmen—cas., FEB. 17, 25*c*
Rossmore—cas., FEB. 18, 23*g* ; 21, 26*f*
Rowallan Castle—described, MAR. 20, 22*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Rowan—cas., JAN. 13, 23*c* ; 14, 8*g*
Rowanbank—cas., JAN. 26 6*g*
Rowning—at Oran, MAR. 16, 15*g*
Royal Daffodil—launch, JAN. 25, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; new vessel described, 30, 10*c* ; correspondence, FEB. 4, 8*b* ; 24, 12*d*
Rugeley—smallpox outbreak, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Sadan—cas., JAN. 19, 22*f*
Sage Brush—cas., FEB. 15, 25*c*
Saiko Maru—cas., FEB. 14, 20*f*
St. Andrew—gun platform, FEB. 9, 11*a*
St. Clair Theriault—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d* ; 25, 24*f* ; 26, 6*g* ; 28, 23*e*
St. David—gun platform, FEB. 9, 11*a* ; cas., 14, 20*f*
St. Delphine—cas., MAR. 10, 16*b* ; 11, 12*e*
St. Nazaire—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g* ; 10, 22*g*
St. Patrick—gun platform, FEB. 9, 11*a*
St. Prosper—overdue, MAR. 18, 11*g*
St. Sebastian—inquiry, MAR. 23, 4*d* ; 24, 4*e*
St. Vincent de Paul—released by Japanese, JAN. 31, 11*d* ; at Shanghai, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Sakito Maru—maiden voyage, MAR. 30, 26*e*
Salvage—agreement : law case, JAN. 24, 4*e* ;—*Meridia* : see *Meridia*, above
Samsun—cas., JAN. 27, 25*c*
San Gerardo—cas., FEB. 11, 23*f* ; 13, 20*f*
Saronikos—cas., JAN. 2, 27*e* ; 3, 18*g*
Sea Valour—inquiry, JAN. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Seabanke Spray—damaged at Barcelona, JAN, 23, 12*d*
Sedov—in Arctic, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; near to Pole, 22, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Seminole—cas., JAN. 3, 18*g*
Senhora da Orada—cas., FEB. 1, 10*g*
Services :—
Atlantic, North—Ice Patrol : estimate agreed, FEB. 24, 9*a* ;—Passenger traffic, summer : extra sailings, MAR. 16, 10*f* ;—Speed record : German plans : Dr. Dorpmüller (s.), FEB 28, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
British passengers in foreign vessels —correspondence, MAR. 29, 12*f*
Cardiff-Pacific ports—inaugurated, FEB. 2, 17*f*
Far Eastern—Japanese competition : construction costs compared, MAR. 11, 23*e* ; Correspondence, MAR. 14, 15*e* ; 17, 12*a* ; Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*a* ; Imperial Shipping Committee's report, MAR. 11, 7*d* ; leading article, 11, 13*b*
Fishguard-Waterford — additional sailings, FEB. 17, 11*g*
Harwich-Flushing—new vessels, JAN. 7, 7*f*
Italy-Japan and Manchukuo—cargo service : plans, MAR. 28, 23*a* (4*)
Pacific—foreign competition : Lord Beatty (s.), FEB. 24, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Japanese competition : correspondence, MAR. 15, 15*e*
U.S.A.—Bermuda, MAR. 30, 13*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Severonia—cas., JAN. 12, 21*c*; 13, 23*c*; 14, 8*g*; 17, 22*f*
Shelbrit 4—cas., MAR. 16, 29*g*
Shepperton Ferry—mechanical stoking demonstration, MAR. 6, 11*f*
Shinai—cas., MAR. 20, 8*f*
Shun Chih—cas., JAN. 28, 23*e*; 30, 20*f*
Shuntai Maru—cas., JAN. 10, 22*g*; 17, 22*f*
Sibajak—cas., FEB. 18, 11*g*
Siltonhall—salvage award, JAN. 12, 6*f*
Silverash—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d*; 27, 25*c*; 28, 23*b*
Sirenes—cas., MAR. 30, 26*e*
Sirio—cas., JAN. 23, 19*f*
Solana—cas., FEB. 16, 24*g*
Sontay—cas., MAR. 14, 25*f*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 29*g*
Spaniard—cas., JAN. 4, 21*d*
Spanish Castle—cas., MAR. 3, 20*f*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Spartan—cas., MAR. 24, 26*g*
Spectrum—cas., JAN. 30, 20*f*; FEB. 2, 4*g*
Speed—Vice-Adm. C. Waller (s.), MAR. 9, 20*d*
Spes Nostra—cas., MAR. 15, 4*f*; 16, 29*g*
Sphene—cas., MAR. 23, 28*c*
Spurn Lightvessel—cas., FEB. 24, 29*b*
Stamos—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d*; 25, 24*f*; 26, 6*g*
Stanbrook—attacked by Spanish aeroplanes, JAN. 24, 11*a*; (photo.), FEB. 1, 18
Stanburn—cas., MAR. 4, 4*g*
Stangate—cas., FEB. 4, 21*c*; at Valencia : warning disregarded, MAR. 10, 15*f*; arrested : rescue by destroyer, 11, 12*d*; movements, 14, 13*a*; arrested : taken to Palma, 18, 12*g*
Stangrove—detained at Palma (P.Q.), FEB. 21, 8*b*; news of attack : owners' complaint, 25, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); release; ashore; master dead in cabin, 28, 13*c*; inquiry, MAR. 2, 13*g*; cas., 21, 4*g*—Photograph, MAR. 6, 18;—Parliament : question, FEB. 28, 8*a*; MAR. 7, 8*c*; discussed, MAR. 7, 9*b*
Stanholme—cas., FEB. 2, 4*g*
Stanhope—stopped off Spain : rescued, MAR. 18, 12*g*, 18*f*; 21, 4*g*
Stanmount—cas., MAR. 27, 20*f*; 28, 26*e*; 29, 28*f*; 31, 29*c*
Stanwell—damaged at Barcelona, JAN. 5, 12*d*; 16, 11*d*
Starstone—cas., JAN. 16, 21*e*
Stavangeren—cas., JAN. 20, 6*g*; 21, 8*g*
Stephen R. Jones—cas., FEB. 4, 21*c*
Stockholm—Christiansson, Hr. E. T. (s.), MAR. 20, 25*f*;—Insurance, MAR. 21, 10*f*; 23, 22*f*
Stockholm—new vessel : plans, MAR. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Stoking, mechanical—demonstration, MAR. 6, 11*f*
Subsidies :—
British vessels—discussed by Cabinet Committee, MAR. 15, 11*d*
Cargo trade—proposals, JAN. 11, 10*d*; 12, 7*c*; Government policy : announcement in Commons, MAR. 29, 7*g*;

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Subsidies :—
British vessels :—
Cargo trade (continued) :—(F.N.), 29, 21*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*c*;—Shipbuilding Conf. (s.), MAR. 29, 18*e*
Chamber of Shipping—resolution, MAR. 3, 20*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*c*; 14, 8*b*
Essendon, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 20*a*; (F.N.), 13, 18*c*
Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*a*
Haaland, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 23, 21*g*
Liners (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17*c*; defence fund : proposals, 11, 10*d*; 12, 7*c*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*; Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. : report quoted, FEB. 28, 5*e*; Government policy : announcement in Commons, MAR. 29, 8*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*c*;—Maclay, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 14*c*
Pelly, Mr. K. R. (s.), FEB. 23, 20*e*
Success—cas., JAN. 3, 18*g*; 4, 7*g*
Sudanese—cas., MAR. 23, 16*c*, 28*c*; 24, 26*g*, 27*a*
Sulev—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d*
Sumer—cas., JAN. 10, 22*g*
Supetar—cas., JAN. 26, 6*g*; 27, 23*b*, 25*c*
Suzy—damaged at Valencia, JAN. 28, 11*b*; 30, 20*f*
Svend Pii—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d*; 25, 24*g*; 26, 6*g*
Swinburne—cas., JAN. 18, 23*b*; 19, 22*f*
Taisang—Chefoo incident, FEB. 9, 13*d*
Tan—cas., JAN. 7, 21*c*
Tankers—industry's proposals, JAN. 11, 10*d*; Government policy : announcement in Commons, MAR. 29, 8*a*;—Jacobs (John I.) and Co. : Chartering Review, JAN. 25, 19*d* (4*)
Taurus—cas., FEB. 20, 23*c*; 21, 26*f*
Tavana—launch, JAN. 25, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Teakwood—cas., JAN. 18, 23*b*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 8*g*; 23, 19*f*; 24, 22*d*; 27, 25*c*
Terlings—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d*; 27, 25*c*
Texas Banker—cas., MAR. 3, 20*f*
Texelstroom—cas., JAN. 17, 22*f*; 19, 22*f*
Thelma—cas., MAR. 18, 18*f*
Therese Moller—cas., JAN. 6, 23*f*
Thetis—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g*; 10, 22*g*
Thode Fagelund—cas., FEB. 2, 4*g*
Thomas—cas., JAN. 13, 23*c*
Thordis—cas., MAR. 20, 8*f*
Thorpe Bay—damaged at Barcelona, JAN. 24, 11*a*
Tilda—cas., JAN. 3, 18*g*; 6, 23*f*
Tinda—cas., JAN. 9, 20*g*; 11, 20*d*
Tonis Chandris—cas., JAN. 5, 5*g*
Tonnage :—
British owned :—
Cargo vessels—Chamber of Shipping committee's report quoted, JAN. 16, 9*a*
Decline—article, FEB. 10, 15*f*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*c*;

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Tonnage :—
British owned :—
Decline (continued) :—
MAR. 24, 10*c* ;—Craigmyle, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; — Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*c* ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 9*d* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Distribution—Admiralty Chart : article, JAN. 4, 11*f* ; reproduction, 4, 12
Broken-up—statistics, MAR. 2, 26*d*
Idle—statistics, JAN. 24, 7*c* ;—Wales, South : statistics, JAN. 10, 9*d*
Reserve scheme—industry's proposals, JAN. 11, 10*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; discussed, 23, 9*d* ; (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19*b* ; discussed by Cabinet committee, MAR. 15, 11*d* ; Government policy : announcement in Commons, 29, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*a* ; (F.N.,) 31, 21*e* ; —Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*c* ;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Topdalsfjord—cas., FEB. 16, 24*g*
Touareg—cas., MAR. 29, 28*f*
Trade—statistics, JAN. 30, 19*g* ; 31, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Transeas—overdue, MAR. 24, 26*g* ; 27, 20*f*
Trident—cas., MAR. 21, 4*g* ; 22, 26*d*
Trio—cas., JAN. 13, 23*c* ; MAR. 25, 23*g*
Turkia—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d* ; 25, 24*g*
Ulmus—cas., JAN. 19, 14*a*, 22*f* ; 20, 6*g* ; 21, 8*g* ; 23, 19*f* ; 26, 6*g* ; 28, 23*e* ; 31, 22*f*
Umona—cas., MAR. 21, 4*g*
Valdirosa—cas., JAN. 24, 22*d* ; 26, 6*g* ; 28, 23*e*
Vandergoes—overdue, FEB. 7, 13*g*
Varangfjill—cas., MAR. 24, 26*g*
Varna—cas., FEB. 16, 24*g* ; 17, 25*c*
Vasilios T.—cas., MAR. 20, 8*f* ; 21, 4*g*
Vassos—cas., JAN. 25, 24*g* ; 27, 25*c* ; 28, 23*e*
Vecta—propulsion system demonstrated, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Veendam—cas., JAN. 28, 23*e* ; 30, 20*f*
Vienti—cas., MAR. 8, 22*g* ; 9, 26*g*
Vier Gebroeders—cas., JAN. 11, 20*d*
Virgil G. Bogue—cas., JAN. 30, 20*f*
Virgilio—cas., JAN. 25, 24*f*, *g* ; 27, 25*c*
Virginian—cas., FEB. 16, 24*g*
Vito—cas., FEB. 4, 21*c*
Voreda—cas., MAR. 3, 20*f*
W. Hendrik—cas., JAN. 23, 19*f* ; 24, 22*d* ; 26, 6*g*
War, in—article, FEB. 10, 15*f* ;—Chatfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 16*c* ; —Correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*b* ; FEB. 15, 8*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; MAR. 23, 12*c*, *e* ;—Craigmyle, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*d* ; —Maclay, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*b* ;—Naval protection : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*a*, *d* ; 21, 9*d* ; Lord Stanhope (s.), 24, 8*d* ;—Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)
Washington—cas., FEB. 4, 21*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Waukegan—cas., JAN. 11, 20*d* ; 12, 21*c*
West Nilus—cas., MAR. 2, 26*c*
Wiborg—cas., FEB. 18, 23*g*
Wiegand—cas., FEB. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 13*b*, 19*e*
Wilston—missing, JAN. 26, 21*c* ; bodies of crew found, 26, 12*d* ; 27, 25*c* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c*, 23*e* ; 30, 9*c*
Winchester Castle—re-engined, JAN. 7, 6*g*
Wolfsburg—cas., MAR. 25, 23*g* ; 27, 20*f* ; 29, 28*f*
Wyatt Earp—bought by Australia, FEB. 9, 13*e* ; Antarctic mission, 14, 13*c*
Wyvern—cas., JAN. 16, 21*e* ; 17, 22*f*
Yamahuzi Maru—cas., JAN. 7, 21*c* ; FEB. 6, 21*f*
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 15*a*
Yolanda—law case, MAR. 16, 4*b*
Yorkbrook—damaged at Barcelona, JAN. 23, 12*d*
Yubari Maru—cas., JAN. 10, 22*g* ; 17, 22*f*
Yumahuzi Maru—cas., JAN. 5, 5*g*
Zelo—cas., JAN. 7, 21*c*
Zonguldak—cas., JAN. 10, 22*g*
SHIPPING Fed.—R.N.R. mobilization : see under NAVY : Mobilization
Shipping World—Annual Review Number, JAN. 7, 21*f* ;—Shipping policy : pamphlet, JAN. 18, 7*f*
SHIPSTON, Mr. A. A.—retirement, JAN. 13, 18*e*
SHIPTON, Lt.-Col. E. A.—appointment, FEB. 4, 21*g* ; biographical, 6, 18*f*
SHIPWRECKED Mariners' Soc.—centenary, FEB. 21, 11*f*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—Lord Runciman, address presented to, JAN. 20, 14*f*
SHIRE Horse Soc. — meeting ; officers, FEB. 23, 9*a*
SHIRE or County—correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*c* ; FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 8*e* ; 4, 8*d* ; 8, 10*e*
SHIREOAKS Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b* ; Report, 14, 22*c*
SHIRER, Mr. J. A.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
SHIRES, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
SHIRLEY Park Public Acquisition Assn. —formation, FEB. 17, 16*a*
SHIRT, collar, and tie industry—labour : see under LABOUR
SHISHAK, Pharaoh — tomb : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Egypt
SHLEPNYEFF, M. (Russia)—death sentence, FEB. 11, 11*g*
SHOOTING—accidents : Gower, FEB. 15, 7*g* (3* 4*)
SHOPS—hours : Early Closing Assn. : discussed, MAR. 17, 9*d* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Sales : diary, JAN. 2, 19*d* ; 9, 17*a* ; 13, 17*d* ; First day, 3, 7*d* ;—Shopbreaking : prosecution, FEB. 18, 17*f* ;—Shoplifting : prosecution, JAN. 25, 8*f* ;—Shopping : news, JAN. 4, 15*b* ; 11, 15*f* ; 13, 17*b* ; 16, 17*c* ; 25, 17*c* ; 27, 17*a* ; FEB. 1, 19*e* ; 3, 17*a* ; 6, 17*e* ; 8, 19*d* ; 22, 19*f* ; 24, 21*c* ; MAR. 6, 19*c* ; 8, 21*a* ; 15, 19*g* ; 20, 19*d* ; 24, 19*d* ; 27, 17*g* ; 31, 19*g* ; Photographs, FEB. 1, 19 ; 22, 19 ; —Thefts from open counters :

SHOPS (continued) :—
Magistrates' Assn. : resolution, MAR. 23, 13*f*; correspondence, 30, 10*e* ;—Window figures : leading article, MAR. 28, 15*d*
SHORE, Capt. B.—on electricity pylons (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*; (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*; 17, 12*b*
SHORE-JONES, Dr. J.—Emeritus Professor, MAR. 2, 19*e*
SHOREHAM—Southwick : merger decision, MAR. 31, 11*c*
SHORT, A. and H.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 14*e*
SHORT, F. J. S.—deprived of rank, MAR. 22, 26*f*
SHORT, Mr. W. J. P.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
SHORT Bros. (Rochester and Bedford), Ltd.—Rochester works : visited by King and Queen, MAR. 15, 11*a*; Law case, 25, 4*a*
SHORT Term Credit Co.—registration, FEB. 17, 23*b*
SHORTHOUSE, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
SHORTLAND Bros. (Manchester), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 17, 26*g*
SHOWMANSHIP—Mr. H. Ramsbotham (s.), JAN. 20, 17*e*
SHOWMEN's Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—jubilee meeting, JAN. 20, 17*e*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mrs.—leaves Bombay for London, MAR. 22, 17*d*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*b*
SHREWSBURY, Lord—daughter christened, FEB. 6, 15*c*
on Staffordshire Soc. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*b*; 15, 6*g* (3* 4*)
SHRIEBMAN, N.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 7*c*
SHRIMPTON, Beatrice—police court charge, JAN. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SHROVE Tuesday—Olney : observed, FEB. 22, 11*e* ;—Westminster School : see under WESTMINSTER School
SHUBROOK, K. A.—death, FEB. 14, 11*g*
SHUFANG Yui, Mme. (China)—art exhib., MAR. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SHUFFREY, Mr. P.—on Sir E. Merewether (l.), JAN. 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SHUTE, Mr. G. G.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
SHUTE, Nevil—"What Happened to the Corbetts," FEB. 24, 22*d*
SHUTKEIS, Gen. (Lithuania) — Min. of Finance, MAR. 29, 15*d*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—on Jowett (l.), MAR. 16, 17*d*
SHVENTAI—port scheme, JAN. 20, 11*c*; FEB. 24, 11*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
SHVERNIK, M. (Russia) — appointment, MAR. 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
SIAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 23*e*
SIAM :—
Articles, JAN. 20, 13*f*; 21, 13*f*
Customs tariff, FEB. 20, 11*g*
Defence — coastal : Swedish officer appointed, FEB. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Finance—loan : 1907 : service, FEB. 20, 21*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Naval Attaché, British, JAN. 2, 20*b*
SIAM (continued) :—
King (Ananda)—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 14, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); at Lausanne, FEB. 13, 11*d*; at Arosa, 23, 13*g*; skiing, MAR. 9, 13*g* ;—Articles, JAN. 20, 13*f*; 21, 13*f* ;—Plot against : Army officers retired, JAN. 31, 11*b*
King, ex- : see SUTCHODAYA, Prince of Map, JAN. 21, 13*f*
Straits Settlements' Governor's visit, FEB. 16, 13*a* (3* 4*); 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Tin—exports, FEB. 2, 22*f*; MAR. 6, 24*c*; 23, 22*f*
Siam To-day, MAR. 31, 15*g*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*
SICAK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — Slovak Minister, JAN. 21, 11*e*
SICKERT, Mr. W. R.—art exhib., MAR. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); 29, 14*b*
SIDDALL, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
SIDDELEY, Mr. E.—leaves for Port Said, JAN. 30, 15*b*; returns to London, MAR. 16, 19*b*
SIDDONS (Sarah) Fellowship — "Melodrama" lecture : arrangements, FEB. 28, 17*b*
SIDEBOTHAM, Mr. J. B.—visit to St. Helena (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*c*
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—on Anglo-Egyptian Treaty (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b*; —Defence (s.), MAR. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Italy, relations with (quoted), JAN. 3, 9*b*
SIDLESHAM Council School, Sussex—extensions described, FEB. 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SIDOR, M. (Slovakia)—appeal to Slovaks, MAR. 11, 12*a*, *b*; Slovak Premier, 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); position, 14, 14*b*; resignation, 15, 14*c*; Min. of Interior, 15, 14*c*; position, 20, 13*c*
on Slovakia (s.), MAR. 6, 13*e*; 13, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*b*
SIEMENS and Halske A.G.—debenture offer extended, JAN. 31, 21*g*
SIEMENS-SCHUCKERTWERKE A.G. — debenture offer extended, JAN. 31, 21*g*
SIEVEWRIGHT, C.—death, JAN. 17, 12*b*
SIGRIST, Mr. A. C.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*g*
SILBAK Premier Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*; MAR. 18, 21*a*
SILCOCK, Mr. W. A.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
SILENT Channel Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
SILEX, Dr. (Germany)—on Chamberlain, Mr. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); on Spain (s.), 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SILK, artificial—consumption : statistics, FEB. 10, 24*b*; 25, 21*a*; MAR. 29, 21*g*; 1938 statistics, JAN. 28, 19*g* ;—Cotton Bill proposals : see under COTTON trade : Reorganization ;—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 24*a*; (F.N.), 16, 23*a* ;—Imports : world statistics, JAN. 3, 15*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 19*e* (4*); MAR. 21, 24*g* ;—Nylon yarns : Courtaulds-I.C.I. negotiations, MAR. 15, 22*g*; Mr. S. Courtauld (s.), 16, 24*d*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b* ;—Output : statistics, JAN. 19, 20*b*; 23, 21*g*; FEB. 25, 21*a*; MAR. 24, 21*d*; world statistics, JAN. 23, 20*g*; (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17*b* ;—Warp knit

SILK, artificial (continued) :—
fabrics : price agreement, FEB. 28, 20e (4*) ; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 23a ; Milanese and Warp Fabric Assn. approval, 4, 14d (3* 4*) ; 15, 24b ;—Year (1938) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 27c
SILK, Mrs. E.—death at 101, FEB. 16, 11g
SILK Assn. of Great Britain—meeting, JAN. 25, 14d ; fusion with rayon interests : see RAYON and Silk Assn. (Inc.)
SILKIN, Mr. L. :—
at L.C.C., on Haverstock Hill housing estate, FEB. 22, 9g , on Tulse Hill flats, MAR. 1, 18d
in Parliament, on libel law, FEB. 4, 7e
on air raid shelters (L.), JAN. 31, 8a
SILVER :—
Bullion robbery attempt, MAR. 13, 11b
Imports and exports—statistics JAN. 4, 18b ; 7, 17d ; 11, 16e ; 14, 18e ; 18, 18e ; 21, 18f ; 25, 19e ; 28, 20e ; FEB. 1, 22d ; 4, 17e ; 8, 20e ; 11, 19e ; 15, 19g (22c, 4*) ; 18, 20g ; 22, 21f ; 25, 18g ; MAR. 1, 23c ; 4, 18e , 8, 23f ; 11, 18d ; 15, 21g ; 18, 19f ; 22, 23f ; 25, 19d ; 29, 21f
Market — Handy and Harman, Messrs. : annual review, JAN. 9, 20b ;—Mocatta and Goldsmid : circular, JAN. 2, 26g ; (F.N.), 2, 24a
Prices (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17b ;—Chart issued, FEB. 9, 8f ;—" Spot " premium (F.N.), FEB. 17, 20b
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 18a
SILVER plate :—
Exhib. (Goldsmiths' Hall), MAR. 27, 10a
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., FEB. 16, 11d ; MAR. 3, 21e ; 30, 9c ;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. : collection : announced, JAN. 3, 8b ;—Jolly and Sons, MAR. 20, 21c ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., FEB. 24, 13f ; MAR. 17, 23g
SILVERMAN, Councillor J.—on price rings (s.), MAR. 15, 16e
SILVERMAN, Mr. S. S.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9b ; Judges, FEB. 3, 7g ; National unity, MAR. 16, 9d ; Police violence, FEB. 14, 8f
SILVERWARE—" Peter Pan " : notice, JAN. 6, 10b
SILVERWOOD-COPE, Mr. W.—funeral, JAN. 21, 15c
SIMEON, Capt. C. E. B.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 30, 9f
SIMEON, Miss M. L.—on Bryn Maur scholarships (L.), JAN. 18, 8d
SIMIOLI, Adm. (Italy)—attacked in Panama, FEB. 6, 11c
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 26g
SIMMONDS, Nellie—police court charge, FEB. 8, 11c (3* 4*)
SIMMONDS, O.—on A.R.P. shelters (L.), JAN. 5, 8d
SIMMONDS, O. E.—on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 8e
SIMMONDS, Mr. R. C.—appointments, JAN. 17, 18g ; FEB. 17, 22b
SIMMONS, Col. F. K.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24e
SIMMONS, Mr. G.—presentation, FEB. 8, 22c
SIMMONS, Marjorie—on home canning (L.), JAN. 31, 8e
SIMMONS, Sir P.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 5d
SIMMS, Mr. B.—on Atlantis (L.), JAN. 26, 6d
SIMNETT, Mrs. G.—on domestic servants (L.), MAR. 16, 12c
SIMNETT, Mr. W. E.—on Cockney born (L.), JAN. 18, 8d ;—Colonial League (L.), FEB. 13, 8b
SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25d
SIMON, Sir E. :—
at " Youth Conf. on Democracy " (pres. add.), FEB. 4, 6c
on Youth and Democracy (s.), JAN. 27, 6f
SIMON, Mr. Ingo—on bowshot (L.), FEB. 27, 8e
SIMON, Sir J.—returns to London, JAN. 14, 15a ; entertains Dr. Pospisil, 17, 14c (12e, 3* 4*) ; guest of British Kinematograph Soc., FEB. 9, 12b ; 10, 16a (3* 4*) ; health, MAR. 1, 16b ; 2, 14d ; 3, 14d ; 4, 12e
Death duties—receives joint deputation, MAR. 18, 9b
East Norfolk by-election—message, JAN. 9, 9a
National Government (L. quoted), FEB. 18, 7c
National unity (L. quoted), JAN. 9, 9a
Peace (L. quoted), JAN. 9, 9a
Pensions—receives deputations, FEB. 3, 12g ; 16, 8d
Ripon by-election—message, FEB. 18, 7c
Taxation—receives deputation, MAR. 17, 18c
at Durham, on rearmament ; peace ; disarmament, JAN. 28, 14e ;—at Grocers' Hall, on Salvation Army, FEB. 22, 19e ;—at Grosvenor House, on peace ; foreign policy ; armaments, FEB. 17, 8f ;—at Trocadero Restaurant on cinema industry (s.), FEB. 9, 12b ; 10, 16a (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Army recruiting, FEB. 21, 8d ;—Army, Territorial, FEB. 21, 8d ;—Building soc. law, FEB. 22, 7c ;—China : currency, MAR. 21, 10a ; 25, 7a, b ; Exchange Fund, MAR. 9, 8c ;—Currency and Bank Notes Bill, FEB. 7, 8c ; 10, 7c ;—Czecho-Slovakia : banking accounts, MAR. 23, 7e, g ; 24, 7c ; German annexation, MAR. 16, 9d ; 18, 7a ; Gold, MAR. 17, 7c ; 21, 9b ; 22, 7c ; Loan, FEB. 8, 7c ; 10, 7d ; 14, 8e ; 15, 6d ;—Defence : borrowing powers increased, FEB. 16, 7d ; 21, 8b ; 24, 9b ; 28, 8e ; MAR. 7, 8f ; Cost, distribution of, FEB. 21, 8d ; Expenditure, FEB. 21, 8c, d ; 28, 8e ; Loans Act, FEB. 21, 8b ; 28, 8e ;—Europe, MAR. 25, 7a ;—Financial strength, FEB. 21, 8e ;—Foreign policy, MAR. 16, 9f ;—M.P.s' pensions, FEB. 3, 7f ;—Memel, MAR. 29, 7e ;—Munitions production, FEB. 21, 8c ;—Navy : building programme,

SIMON, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
FEB. 21, 8*d* ;—Peace, FEB. 28, 8*f* ;—Pensions, spinsters', MAR. 8, 7*d* ;—Profiteering, FEB. 28, 8*f* ;—Propaganda, MAR. 22, 7*c* ;—Rearmament, FEB. 21, 8*c* ;—R.A.F., FEB. 21, 8*d* ;—Russian help against aggression, FEB. 23, 7*b* ;—Shipping and Fisheries, Ministry of, FEB. 23, 7*c* ;—Special areas : new industries, FEB. 10, 7*f* ;—Taxpayers, FEB. 21, 8*e* ;—War risks : Government compensation scheme, FEB. 1, 6*b* ; Marine insurance plan, 1, 6*c*
SIMONDS, Sir G. T. (Mr. Justice)—chairman of Law Reporting Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e* ; health, MAR. 14, 5*c*, 14*f*
SIMONDS, Maj. J. H.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—debenture sinking funds : proposed combination, FEB. 7, 21*a* ; approved, 21, 23*g* ; Acquisition, MAR. 7, 20*d* (3* 4*)
SIMONI, B. (Italy)—shoots policeman, FEB. 18, 12*e*
SIMONS, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
SIMONS (John) (Cremex), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 23*f*
SIMOPOULOS, M. Charalambos (Greece)—reception, FEB. 14, 17*c*
on schoolboys' visit to Greece (l.), FEB. 14, 15*d*
SIMOPOULOS, Mme.—luncheons, JAN. 6, 15*c* ; FEB. 18, 15*c*
SIMPLIFIED Spelling Soc.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. A. L.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. B. — on starlings at Bridlington (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. F. B.—on defence : finance (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9*c*
SIMPSON, Col. Sir F. R.—at Inst. of Mining Engineers (pres. add.), FEB. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Lt.-Col. G. S. — Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 9, 17*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 31, 17*b*
SIMPSON, Sir J. H.—refugees : report on survey, JAN. 26, 11*f* ; leading article, 26, 11*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. J.—death, FEB. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Mr. P. W.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
SIMPSON, Mr. W.—A.R.S.A., MAR. 17, 14*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*)
SIMPSON, W. C.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 14*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. W. S.—retirement, MAR. 31, 21*f*
SIMPSON (J. W.) (Products), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 19*g*
SIMPSON (Robert) Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, MAR. 21, 28*a* ; 28, 26*f*
SIMPSON'S, Coventry Street—licence granted, MAR. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Lord—returns to London, MAR. 27, 15*b*
SINCLAIR, Sir A.—conversation with Lord Halifax, JAN. 25, 10*f* ; visits Mr. Chamberlain, MAR. 21, 16*a*
Holderness by-election—message, FEB. 8, 16*d*
Official Secrets Act (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* ; 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Sir A. (continued) :—
at Bethnal Green, on Liberal Party and Labour Party ; Mr. S. Cripps, FEB. 17, 16*e* ;—at Beverley, on Liberal Party and National Government, FEB. 10, 7*g* ;—at Liberal Party Council, on German annexation of Czecho-Slovakia ; foreign policy ; rearmament, MAR. 16, 18*c* ;—at Morecambe, on Sir S. Cripps and Popular Front, FEB. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—at National Liberal Club, on Sir S. Cripps and Popular Front ; Mr. L. Hore-Belisha, JAN. 26, 15*a* ;—at Stonehaven, on Italian claims, MAR. 29, 13*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia : German annexation, MAR. 16, 8*f* ;—Defence : expenditure, FEB. 28, 8*g* ;—Europe, MAR. 16, 8*g* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*a* ;—France, FEB. 1, 7*b* ; British aid in war, 28, 8*g* ;—Germany : army, FEB. 28, 8*g* ; — Hitler, Herr : speech, FEB. 1, 7*a* ;—Scotland : marriages, MAR. 31, 7*d* ;—Spain, FEB. 1, 7*a* ; Franco recognition, MAR. 1, 8*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 3, 18*e*
SINCLAIR, Mr. R. J.—appointment, JAN. 26, 10*b*
SINCLAIR Pierce Oil Co.—claim on : interventor appointed, FEB. 13, 20*g*
SIND—Ministry (Pir Allabhaksh) : no-confidence motion rejected, JAN. 14, 11*g* ; Ministers resign, MAR. 28, 13*g* ;—Om-Mandli women's inst. : civil disobedience movement against, MAR. 28, 13*g*
SINGAPORE Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*g* ; Report, 27, 22*d* ; Meeting, FEB. 9, 22*a*
SINGER, I. J.—"East of Eden," MAR. 17, 10*c*
SINGER, Sqdn Ldr. N. C.—D.S.O., MAR. 1, 13*e*
SINGER Motors, Ltd.—director resigns, FEB. 13, 21*g*
SINGH, Sir M (India)—on Federation (s.), JAN. 2, 13*e*
SINHA, Mr. (Bihar)—on Budget (s.), FEB. 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SINKIANG : see TURKESTAN, Chinese
SINKINSON, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SION College—lectures announced, FEB. 2, 15*e*
SIPARIA Trinidad Oilfields, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 10, 19*f*
SIROVY, Gen (Czecho-Slovakia)—rumours of forthcoming resignation, FEB. 20, 11*e* ; with Gen. Blaskowitz, MAR. 20, 13*d*
SIRRY, Hussein Pasha (Egypt)—Min. of War, JAN. 19, 11*g*
SISAL Estates, Ltd.—output, JAN. 16, 19*e* ; FEB 9, 21*g* ; MAR. 14, 22*g* (4*)
SISSON, Mr. H. A.—on A.R.P. (l.), JAN. 5, 8*d*
SITARAMAYYA, Dr. P. (India)—defeated, JAN. 30, 11*a* ; 31, 12*e*
SIVAK, M. (Slovakia)—Slovak Minister, MAR. 13 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Min. of Education, 15, 14*c*
"SIWASH" Indians : see under BRITISH Columbia

SJOGREN, Dr. T.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SJÖSTRAND, Dr. E. (Sweden)—death, JAN. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SKARDON, L. N.—struck off, MAR. 4, 7*f*
SKATING :—
Figure—British junior competitions, JAN. 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*);—European championships, JAN. 30, 14*f*; Ladies, JAN. 24, 5*e*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*); Miss M. Taylor at practice (photo.), JAN. 19, 16; Pairs, FEB. 6, 5*g*;—Kaspar, Felix: turns professional, MAR 28, 5*e*;—St. Moritz: Grand Prix, FEB. 2, 6*b*; International competition, 4, 5*g*;—World championships, FEB. 13, 12*c*; 14, 6*d*; 18, 4*g*; 20, 14*e*
Littleport (photo.), JAN. 7, 16
Outfit—article, FEB 6, 17*c*
Speed—British 5,000 metres record, FEB. 2, 6*b*;—World championships, FEB. 20, 14*e*
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. D.—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 9, 4*e*
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
SKEGNESS—Cottage Hospital: extension, MAR. 1, 13*g*
SKELTON, Rt. Rev. H. A.—consecration: date, JAN. 24, 17*f*; consecrated, FEB. 25, 9*d*; photograph, 25, 9*d*
SKIFFINGTON, Mr. D. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
SKIING :—
Accidents—Findelen, MAR. 2, 16*c*;—Géant, FEB. 20, 11*g*;—Loetschenlücke, MAR. 15, 13*d*
Articles ("Some ski runs"), JAN. 6, 5*c*; ("When skis were new"), FEB. 6, 15*f*
British championships, JAN. 14, 4*d*; (photos.), 16, 16
Cartier Cup, JAN. 25, 4*f*
Corviglia Cup, FEB. 28, 7*e*
German downhill championships, FEB. 28, 7*e*
Gorner Glacier (photo.), JAN. 9, 16
Great Britain Cup, MAR. 28, 5*d*
Grisons—caterpillar sleigh-train, FEB. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 16
Halford Hewitt Cup, JAN. 9, 7*d*
Kandahar races, MAR. 20, 7*b*
Lauberhorn race, JAN. 17, 7*d*
Maharaja Cup, JAN. 17, 7*d*
Mégève (photo.), FEB. 14, 18
New South Wales—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*e*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Western Norway, MAR. 29, 6*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. (Earls Court), JAN. 21, 6*g*
Parsenn Derby, FEB. 27, 8*b*;—Correspondence, 27, 13*d*
Skis—article, FEB. 6, 15*f*; Correspondence, 7, 10*c*; 10, 10*e*; 14, 10*d*; 25, 8*d*; 27, 8*e*; MAR. 1, 12*e*
Switzerland—conditions, JAN. 23, 11*g*; 31, 11*c*;—Junior championship, JAN. 16, 15*e*
Sysonby Cup, JAN. 6, 5*c*
Universities' championships—arrangements, JAN. 27, 5*d*
Wengen (photos.), JAN. 16, 16
World championships, FEB. 15, 5*b*; 17, 6*a*; 20, 14*e*; (photo.), 25, 16;—Stamps: see under STAMPS: Poland
SKINNER, Mr. H.—retirement, JAN. 14, 9*c*
SKINNER, Mr. J. H.—president of leather industry council, FEB. 20, 9*d*
SKINNER, Mr. L. E.—Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, JAN. 13, 15*c*
SKINNINGROVE Iron Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 1, 22*e*
SKIPPER, Mr. C. T.—appointment, FEB. 3, 19*e* (4*)
SKIRPA, M. (Lithuania)—Polish decoration, MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SKIRRID Fawr—land acquired by National Trust, FEB. 23, 11*f*
SKODA works—German interest: comment, JAN. 4, 9*c*; to control Brünner Arms Factory, 12, 9*c*; becomes German, 16, 16*e*
SKOKHOLM Island—bird life: article, MAR. 18, 13*f*; (photo.), 18, 14*a*
SKÖLD, Hr. (Sweden)—on independence (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a*
SKUCHAS, Gen. (Lithuania) — Min. of Interior, MAR. 29, 15*d*
SKURRAY, Mr. E. C.—on land for the services (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
SKWARCYNSKI, Gen. (Poland)—on defence (s.), MAR. 29, 16*c*
SKYE, Isle of—diatomite deposits: survey, FEB. 14, 24*d*;—Exhib. of work: rug making (photo.), FEB. 18, 16
SKYLARKS—correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*
SLADE, Mr. G. P.—K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
SLADE, Miss P.—art exhib., FEB. 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SLADE, Mr. W. J.—on Twichenham fire brigade (s.), FEB. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SLADEN, Mr. D.—83rd birthday, FEB. 4, 15*a*
SLANDER—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*; 25, 4*a*; MAR. 31, 4*a*
SLARK, Miss E.—will, MAR. 10, 19*f*
SLATER, Mr. G. R.—directorship, JAN. 7, 18*d*
SLATER, H. L.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
SLATER, P.-c. P.—bravery award, MAR. 17, 18*d*
SLATTERTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. C. R.—on St. Ives life-boat (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
SLATTERY, Miss K. M. — police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*e*; dog destruction order, FEB. 24, 14*a*
SLATTERY, Capt. M. S.—appointment, JAN. 9, 21*e*
SLAVERY—Tobago: death at 116, JAN. 25, 15*c*
SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society, Anti- —Colonial policy: appeal to Prime Minister, FEB. 18, 14*g*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SLAVESCU, M. Victor (Rumania)—Min. of Munitions, FEB. 2, 11*b*
SLAVIK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—refusal to hand over Warsaw Legation to Germany, MAR. 23, 15*g*; leaves Warsaw, 27, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SLAWOJ-SKLADKOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—on Danzig (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 23*a*; Report, MAR. 24, 24*e*
SLEEMAN, Col. J. L.—on national service (l.), JAN. 30, 8*b*; on training the nation (l.), FEB. 11, 8*a*
SLEIGHT, Miss K. E.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
SLESSER, Sir H. H. (Lord Justice)—health, JAN. 31, 12*f*; FEB. 24, 16*b*

SLESSOR, Group Capt. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 21, 14*c*; MAR. 25, 12*g*
SLIGO, Lady—leaving for Corfu, JAN. 31, 15*b*; returns to London, MAR. 3, 17*b*
SLIMMING—article, JAN. 25, 17*a*
SLINEY, M.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 14*e*
SLINGSBY, Mr. C.—death, JAN. 21, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SLIVKO, Miss S.—recital, MAR. 27, 19*c* (3* 4*)
SLOANE School—*Richard II*, MAR. 24, 12*e*
SLOE gin—correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*
SLOMAN, Mr. H. N. P.—retiring from Tonbridge School, JAN. 20, 7*d*
SLOUGH—Observatory House: preservation order, FEB. 13, 20*b*
SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*
SLOVAKIA: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
SLY, Mrs. F.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
SMALL, Sir A. S.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*
SMALL, P.-c. J.—bravery award, JAN. 10, 14*g*
SMALLEY, MRS.—on Plough Monday (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
SMALLEY, Mrs. A.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
SMALLHOLDINGS—service men, ex-: position: British Legion resolution, JAN. 14, 9*g*
SMALLMAN, Mr. W. F.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 2, 19*d* (3* 4*)
SMALMAN-SMITH, Mr. H. F.—on Pagham Harbour (l.), FEB. 2, 8*e*
SMART, Group Capt. H. G.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 15, 18*b*
SMART, Cdr. Sir M.—leaves for South Atlantic cruise, JAN. 21, 15*a*; returning to London, MAR. 6, 17*b*
SMART Bros., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 28*b*; 23, 25*e*
SMEDLEY, Miss A.—Shanghai threat, FEB. 9, 13*d*
SMETHWICK, Oldbury, Rowley Regis and Tipton Transport—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*; MAR. 31, 7*b*
SMIGLEY-RYDZ, Marshal (Poland)—opens British art exhib., JAN. 31, 11*b*
SMILES, Sir W.—in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia loan, FEB. 8, 8*a*; Mountains, access to, MAR. 31, 8*f*
SMILEY, Dgr. Lady—leaves for Nassau, JAN. 18, 15*a*; returns from New York, MAR. 11, 15*b*
SMIRNOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 23, 11*g*
SMIT, Mr. H. P. (South Africa)—report, JAN. 26, 18*c* (4*)
SMITH, Mr.—on agricultural policy (s.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred—directorship, JAN. 4, 18*b*
SMITH, Arnold—police court charge, JAN. 11, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. A. E. (U.S.A.)—on German exiles and World's Fair (s.), JAN. 14, 11*b*
SMITH, Mrs. A. E.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. A. F.—on railways (s.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
SMITH, Mrs. A. L.—on cherry-stone jingle (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
SMITH, Mr. A. Muir—death, JAN. 3, 12*d*; will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. R.—directorship, JAN. 2, 25*a*
SMITH, Col. B. A.—appointment, JAN. 4, 18*b*
SMITH, Mr. Cuthbert—on Germany (s.), JAN. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Cyril—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4*f*; MAR. 13, 3*g*
SMITH, Mr. Cyril—recital, FEB. 17, 12*b*
SMITH, Dr. C. A.—chairman of I.L.P., MAR. 27, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. C. C.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
SMITH, Mr. C. E.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*
SMITH, Sir C. Harcourt—on Moorcroft Pottery (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*
SMITH, Mr. C. Henry—law case, JAN. 12, 4*e*
SMITH, Sir C. Herbert—on double taxation (s.), MAR. 16, 25*e*
SMITH, Mr. C. M.—bequest to Edinburgh Univ., MAR. 22, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mrs. C. R.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
SMITH, Mr. D. A.—photograph, FEB. 22, 23*b*
SMITH, Mrs. D. J. M.—missing at Monte Carlo, FEB. 23, 13*g*; body believed found, 25, 11*g*; identified, 27, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. D. M.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
SMITH, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on China; currency, MAR. 21, 10*a*; Holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d*; Mining subsidence, FEB. 18, 7*a*; Riding schools, MAR. 18, 7*c*
SMITH, Senator E. (U.S.A.)—Cotton Bill introduced, FEB. 15, 22*g*
on trade (s.), FEB. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Eng. Cdr. E. E.—retirement; biographical, FEB. 16, 19*e*
SMITH, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
SMITH, Mr. E. R.—appointment, MAR. 27, 9*g*
SMITH, Ald. F.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. F.—on transport (add.), JAN. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Maj. Floyd—death of giant panda, JAN. 11, 7*b*
SMITH, Sir F. D.—relinquishes scientific and industrial research appointment, JAN. 7, 12*f*
SMITH, Sir F. E.—G.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*c*; received by King; invested, FEB. 8, 17*b*
SMITH, Sir F. E. J.—photograph, MAR. 3, 23*b*
on insurance (s.), MAR. 3, 23*a*; (F.N.), 3, 22*c*
SMITH, Flight Lt. F. M.—appointment, MAR. 17, 10*e*
SMITH, Mrs. G.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. G. A. W.—appointment, FEB. 13, 9*c*
SMITH, Rev. H.—death, MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Prof. H. A.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
SMITH, Engineer Rear-Adm. H. F.—death, MAR. 9, 19*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. H. F.—directorship, MAR. 20, 25*f*
SMITH, H. J.—death, FEB. 6, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. H. L.—on fun fairs (l.), MAR. 17, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. V.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
SMITH, Mr. H. W.—on Cathedrals: architecture (l.), JAN. 12, 15*d*
SMITH, James—death, FEB. 15, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. John—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
SMITH, John—death, MAR. 23, 10*g*
SMITH, Mr. J. B. Gurney—on Prof. H. H. Woollard (l.), JAN. 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. J. C. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 3, 17*g*

SMITH, Mr. J. D. S.—Academician, Royal Scottish Academy, FEB. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. J. G.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
SMITH, J. H.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. J. H. J.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
SMITH, Mr. J. M. A.—appointment, JAN. 2, 25*a*
SMITH, Rev. J. P.—on Canute and the waves (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*
SMITH, J. R.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11*d*
SMITH, Sir L. W.—death, MAR. 16, 18*e*; cremation, 17, 19*d*; funeral service, 20, 17*c*; tribute in Parliament, 21, 9*a*
on rumours of war (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. L. C.—on blackbirds (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
SMITH, Canon M.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. M.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 13*f*
SMITH, Lady M. Abel—birhtday, JAN. 23, 15*b*
SMITH, Mrs. M. E.—law case, FEB. 1, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. N. A.—directorship, MAR. 23, 22*g*
SMITH, Mr. O. H.—on insurance (s.), FEB. 23, 20*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. Robert—diamond wedding, FEB. 8, 8*a* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Robertson—retirement, MAR. 11, 23*f*
SMITH, Mr. Ronald—Master of Bench of Middle Temple, JAN. 23, 7*e*
SMITH, R. A.—deprived of rank, MAR. 18, 18*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. Abel—daughter christened, FEB. 17, 17*e*
SMITH, Sqdn.-Ldr. R. F.—appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g*
SMITH, Inspector S. G.—law case, FEB. 18, 9*d*
SMITH, Mrs. S. M.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
SMITH, T.—missing, MAR. 9, 14*g*
SMITH, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on charity collections, FEB. 4, 7*a*; MAR. 29, 4*f* (3* 4*); Holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d*; Mines, safety in, MAR. 22, 7*d*
SMITH, Miss T. H.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. V.—on opening of Spenser tomb (s.), JAN. 27, 18*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 30, 17*f*
SMITH, Maj. Gen. Sir W. D.—death, FEB. 6, 14*d*; photograph, 6, 14*d*; funeral, 8, 17*e*
SMITH, W. H.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 4*b*
SMITH, W. J.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. W. O. L.—on citizenship (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
SMITH (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—directorate: shareholders' committee's circular, JAN. 17, 19*f*
SMITH (E. E. and Brian) (1928), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*a*
SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d*
SMITH and Nephew Associated Cos., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 24*a*; Report, 25, 18*f*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*c*
SMITH'S Dock Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 20*b*
SMITH-BOSANQUET, Maj. G. R. B.—death, JAN. 31, 17*b*; funeral, FEB. 3, 15*f*; 4, 15*a*; will, MAR. 9, 19*g*
SMITH-GORDON, Miss J. A.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
SMITHELLS, Prof. A.—death, FEB. 9, 19*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SMITHERS, Sir W.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on National Government, MAR. 29, 8*e*
on small savings (l.), MAR. 18, 8*c*
SMITHFIELD Animal Products Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 24*e*
SMITHWICK, Rear-Adm. A. R.—retirement, JAN. 10, 6*f*; biographical, 11, 20*g*
SMOKE abatement—Greater London Advisory Council: meeting, MAR. 31, 11*d*; constitution adopted; members, 31, 11*d*
SMOLKOVA, Mlle. A. (Czecho-Slovakia)—arrest, MAR. 18, 11*a*
SMOLKOVA, Mme. M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—arrest, MAR. 30, 13*d*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C.:—
"African Occasions"—foreword, JAN. 13, 7*b*
at Capetown, on Europe; League of Nations; defence, MAR. 28, 16*c*
SMYLIE, Wing Cdr. G. F.—appointment, FEB. 20, 23*g*
SMYLLIE, Mr.—French award, JAN. 30, 11*e*
SMYTH, Dermot: see under EIRE: Crime: Murders: Dennehy
SMYTH, M.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*c*
SMYTHE, Mr. F.—on Zermatt cable lift (l.), JAN. 28, 13*d*; MAR. 3, 10*d*
SMYTHE, Ven. F. H. D.—on roadside paths (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
SMYTHSON, Mr. S. M.—retirement, FEB. 1, 20*g*
SNADDEN, Mr. W. M.—takes seat, FEB. 1, 6*d*
SNAGGE, Sir H.—photograph, FEB. 20, 21*b*
on aero-engines (s.), FEB. 20, 21*a*
SNAKES—sizes; note, MAR. 11, 10*c*
SNEED, F. L.—appeal, JAN. 14, 3*f*
SNELL, Lord — photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 3
at Malta, on British freedom, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, FEB. 23, 7*a*;—Clubs, MAR. 3, 7*a*;—Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 16, 7*b*; German annexation, 21, 8*a*; Loan, FEB. 22, 7*a*;—India, MAR. 3, 7*b*;—Spain: Franco recognition, MAR. 10, 7*a*
on L.C.C. (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 3*f*
SNELLING, Mr. A. W.—appointment, FEB. 2, 9*f*
SNELSON, Mr. E. A.—on centenary of photography (l.), JAN. 25, 8*b*
SNETTISHAM Church—members collect £27 in bun pennies, FEB. 15, 9*g*
SNIDVONGSSENI, Col. M. — welcome luncheon, MAR. 17, 19*d*
SNOW, Mr. E.—Shanghai threat, FEB. 9, 13*d*
SNOW, Miss G. E.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
SNOW, Mr. J.—gift to Wingfield-Morris Orthopaedic Hospital, FEB. 14, 11*g*; 15, 7*d*
SNOW, Mr. S. C.—death, FEB. 4, 14*d*; will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d* 3* 4*)
SNOW, Mr. W. T. M.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*

SNOWDEN, Lady—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 24, 15*a*
at Drapers' Hall, on shop hours, MAR. 17, 9*d*
SNOWDEN, Mr. P. E.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
SNOWDROPS—Wey River banks (photo.), FEB. 20, 16
SNOY, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 6, 11*b*
SOANE'S (Sir John) Fund—trustees' meeting: arrangements, FEB. 11, 15*b*
SOANE'S (Sir John) Museum—reopening, FEB. 28, 12*a*
SOCIAL conditions—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JAN. 30, 8*e*
SOCIAL Service, London Council of—secretary, MAR. 7, 11*g*
SOCIAL Service, National Council of—Government grants: responsibility transferred to U.A.B., FEB. 9, 11*d*;—National service: inquiries; Sir J. Anderson's reply, JAN. 26, 13*e*;—School camps: article, FEB. 17, 11*c*; at Rhoose (photo.), 18, 16
SOCIAL services—coordination: Parliament: discussed, FEB. 23, 7*c* (and 3* 4*);—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*
SOCIAL work—National service: see under NATIONAL service: Social workers;—Temple, Archbp. (add.), JAN. 19, 17*b*;—Women, for: pamphlet, FEB. 28, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
SOCIALISM—Sir S. Cripps (s.), JAN. 23, 14*e*
SOCIALIST International—Spain: resolution, JAN. 18, 11*g*
SOCIETY: for organizations not listed below; see leading word of title.
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—Founders' Day, MAR. 9, 11*b*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel—archives: Friends of National Libraries visit, FEB. 16, 17*f*;—Candidates, five-shilling fund: receipts, FEB. 9, 17*e*
SOCIETY of Friends—National service: see under NATIONAL service
SODOR and Man—diocesan conf.: date, FEB. 9, 17*e*
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
SOFIA University—hon. degrees, JAN. 2, 13*g*; delegation leaves for Warsaw, FEB. 20, 11*g*
SOIL:—
Fertility—Committee: address, MAR. 8, 4*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*e*; MAR. 20, 22*e*;—Greenwell, Sir B. (add.), JAN. 31, 9*f* (and 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 2, 7*c*, *e*; 24, 9*a*
SÖKMEN, M. Tayfur (Hatay)—elected to Kamutay, MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SOKOL, Dr. (Slovakia)—Slovak Minister, MAR. 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SOLA, E. E.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 9*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
SOLCHAGA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, JAN. 12, 10*d*; 25, 12*d*; at French frontier, FEB. 10, 14*c*; in Madrid, MAR. 30, 13*c* Photograph, JAN. 27, 16
SOLDIER, Sailor rhyme: see FRUIT-STONE rhymes
SOLDIERS' Daughters' Home, Royal—Queen Mary visits, FEB. 11, 15*b*
SOLICITORS—fraudulent conversion: prosecution, FEB. 17, 4*e*; MAR. 3, 11*g*; 23, 8*e*;—Loan raised: law case, FEB. 1, 4*b*;—National service: see under NATIONAL service;—Poor persons, work for: Sir W. A. Greene (s.), MAR. 15, 16*a*;—Rules: Bill: Mr. W. W. Gibson (s.), JAN. 28, 8*g*;—Struck off, FEB. 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*g*; MAR. 4, 7*f*
SOLICITORS' Company, City of London—dinner, MAR. 15, 16*a*
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Soc.—report, MAR. 28, 23*e*
SOLICITORS' Managing Clerks' Assn.—order for alteration of objects, JAN. 31, 5*g*
SOLOMON, Lady—leaves for Madeira, FEB. 22, 17*b*
SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on locomotives (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
SOLOMON, Mr. H. W.—on St. Helena (l.), MAR. 8, 12*c*
SOLOMON Islands—Resident Commissioner, MAR. 8, 15*g*
SOMALILAND, British — Governor: see GLENDAY, Mr. V. G.;—Report, JAN. 26, 9*g*
SOMALILAND, French—crime: espionage; Italians arrested, FEB. 23, 13*d*; sent to France, MAR. 11, 11*g*; arrive, 20, 13*f*;—Forces: reinforcements, JAN. 2, 14*b*; 5, 11*b*; 7, 11*c*; 17, 11*a*; (photos.), 2, 18; 25, 16; MAR. 11, 11*d*;—Italy: troop movements reports, JAN. 14, 11*b*; 17, 11*a*;—Jibuti: see JIBUTI;—Parliamentary Committee: leaves Marseilles, MAR. 4, 11*d*
SOMAYYA, Sri B. (India)—Judge, JAN. 31, 11*g*
SOMERFORD Grange, Christchurch—land sale, FEB. 4, 8*g*
SOMERLEYTON, Lady—accident, FEB. 6, 12*e*; health, 18, 12*f*
SOMERS, Lord—leaving for France, JAN. 28, 15*a*; returns to England, FEB. 18, 15*b*
on Boy Scouts: duties of leaders (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d*; 30, 19*f* (3* 4*); and defence (l.), FEB. 18, 8*a*;—Fun fairs and idle hands (l.), MAR. 16, 17*e*
SOMERS, Mrs. J.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
SOMERS, Capt. T. V.—marriage, MAR. 29, 19*d*
SOMERS TOWN—Magdalen College Mission: meeting, FEB. 20, 19*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*); film shown, 20, 19*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Nursery School: Duke of Kent visits, MAR. 8, 13*a*; (photo.), 8, 13*b*; correction, 11, 14*b*
SOMERSET—Records: article, FEB. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SOMERSET Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
SOMERVELL, Mr. A. C.—on King's German Legion? (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
SOMERVELL, Sir D.:—
Official Secrets Acts and M.P.s (evid.), FEB. 23, 11*c*
at Inner Temple Hall, on Colonial Judges; retainer rules, JAN. 19, 14*e*;—at Mansion House, on Bar and solicitors, MAR. 15, 16*a*
in Parliament, on cancer, FEB 14, 8*d*;—Corporal punishment, MAR. 22, 4*f*;—Juvenile remand homes, FEB. 15, 7*c*;—King's Bench Judges, FEB. 3, 7*f*;—Libel law, FEB. 4, 7*f*;—

SOMERVELL, Sir D. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Official Secrets Act prosecutions, FEB. 10, 7*f*;—Probation system, FEB. 8, 8*b*; 22, 4*e*; MAR. 1, 11*d*
SOMERVELL, Mr. J.—on the autograph nuisance (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
in Parliament, on commercial education, FEB. 16, 7*f*; — Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 16, 9*b*;—Shop assistants' hours, FEB. 25, 7*a*
on independent schools (s.), JAN. 5, 7*b*
SOMMERFELD, Mr. K. J.—on A.R.P. (s.), FEB. 10, 11*b*
SOMMERVILLE, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
SONGHURST, Mr. W. J.—memorial service : arrangements, FEB. 2, 15*e*
SOPWITH, Mr. T. O. M.—directorship, FEB. 6, 23*b*
SORABJI, Miss C.—on Mr. Gandhi's fast (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*
SORBY, Miss G. M.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
SORENSEN, Prof. S. P. L.—death, FEB. 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SORENTI, A. J., and Mrs. M.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 11*g*
SORIC, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 4*b*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
SOROCABANA Rly. Co.—advisory committee's report, MAR. 21, 23*e*
SORONDO, Dr. S. (Argentina)—on Transandine Rly. (s.), JAN. 14, 11*b*
SORRELL, Beatrice—police court charge, JAN. 24, 9*d*
SOSKIN, Mr. S.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 11, 4*b*
SOSNIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SOUDAN, M. Eugène (Belgium)—Foreign Min., FEB. 22, 13*f*; requested to form Ministry, MAR. 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*g*; 3, 13*f* (3* 4*); failure, 4, 14*d*; receives Sir R. Clive, 27, 11*a*
SOUKOP, Mr. W.—sculpture exhib., MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SOUND Currency Assn.—executive meeting, FEB. 25, 20*d*
SOUPER, Mr. C.—recital, JAN. 20, 10*b*
SOURIYA, Lieut. M. (Siam)—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*f*
SOUTER, Mr. F.—retirement, JAN. 5, 17*g*
SOUTER, Mr. W. A. :—
at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping, MAR. 3, 20*a*;—at Glasgow, on shipping in war, FEB. 11, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)
on shipping (s.), JAN. 7, 21*f*; shipping in war (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
SOUTER-ROBERTSON, Mrs. J.—art exhib., MAR. 20, 17*f*
South Africa—golden jubilee number, JAN. 9, 11*g*
SOUTH African Clothing Industries, Ltd.—capital repayment, FEB. 18, 19*g*
SOUTH African Distilleries and Wines, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 10, 19*f* (and 4*; approved, 18, 19*f*
SOUTH African Druggists, Ltd.—report, JAN. 11, 17*g*
SOUTH African Iron and Steel Industrial Corp.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
SOUTH African Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*e*
SOUTH African War—guns : correspondence, MAR. 10, 12*c*
South American Journal—British investments in S. America : statistics (F.N.), JAN. 14, 18*b*
SOUTH Australia—Agent-General in London : see MCCANN, Sir C.;—By-elections : Light district, JAN. 23, 11*g*;—Defence : see under AUSTRALIA;—Dugan, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Fires : see under AUSTRALIA;—Governor : see DUGAN, Sir W., and BARCLAY-HARVEY, Sir M.;—Iron and steel : Whyalla blast furnace, MAR. 21, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Trade : exports to Europe; Sir C. McCann (s.), MAR. 17, 15*g*;—Water scheme, MAR. 21, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Wheat : see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH Banket Areas, Ltd.—note issue, FEB. 2, 19*f*; 3, 19*e*; 11, 19*d*; 13, 22*c*; 17, 23*b*; 23, 19*g*
SOUTH Behar Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 20*b*
SOUTH Bukeru Areas, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 20*f*; Report, 14, 22*d*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
SOUTH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*c*
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—meeting, FEB. 21, 23*a*
SOUTH London Church Fund—income, FEB. 16, 17*f*
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 22*a*; Report, MAR. 13, 23*e*; Meeting, 23, 24*g*
SOUTH London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Report, 21, 23*e*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 1, 20*b*; Meeting, 9, 21*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*e*
SOUTH Shields Greyhound Stadium, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*d*
SOUTH Staffordshire Regt.—6th Battn. : command, MAR. 17, 10*f*
SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Co.—dividend, JAN. 28, 22*e*; Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*; Report, 9, 22*c*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 6, 23*a*; Meeting, 17, 22*a*
SOUTH Wales Borderers—2nd Battn. : celebrates 250th anniversary, MAR. 29, 13*g*
SOUTH Wales Colliery Managers' Assn.—meeting, MAR. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
South Wales Echo—I.R.A. bomb threat, FEB. 7, 11*f*
SOUTH Wales Electric Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
SOUTH Wales Inst. of Engineers—gold medal, MAR. 20, 21*c*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Fed. : see under LABOUR : Coalminers
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 24*d*
SOUTH West Africa Co.—appointments, MAR. 4, 18*g*
SOUTH West Suburban Water Co.—report, MAR. 3, 24*d*
SOUTH Western Gas and Water Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
SOUTH Western Police Court—rebuilding : temporary premises, FEB. 7, 11*g*; MAR. 11, 9*d*; 14, 9*e*

SOUTH Winnipeg (1923), Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 26*d*
SOUTH Yorkshire Mental Hospital—appointment, JAN. 11, 7*g*
SOUTHALL—Sunday cinemas: see under SUNDAY observance
SOUTHALLS (Birmingham), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*; Report, 10, 24*b*; Meeting, MAR. 7, 21*e*
SOUTHAMPTON:—
Docks—Labour Bureau: inspection tour, MAR. 14, 11*d*;—Luncheon, JAN. 3, 7*d*;—Martin, Mr. R. M. H. (s.), FEB. 24, 24*a*;—Model, working: to be exhibited at New York World's Fair, MAR. 11, 10*a* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—1939, new vessels due in, JAN. 2, 11*d*;—Warehouse, new: Mr. R. P. Biddle (s.), JAN. 3, 7*d*
Harbour—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 30, 7*a*
Northam Bridge—rebuilding scheme, MAR. 17, 18*d* (3* 4*)
St. Nicholas Church, Millbrook—Bill; before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*
University College—education: vice-principal resigns, FEB. 22, 9*d*
SOUTHAMPTON Gaslight and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 15, 21*f*
SOUTHAMPTON Master Mariners' Club—dinner, FEB. 14, 9*d*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—photograph, FEB. 15, 20*c*; health, 21, 14*c*; MAR. 4, 12*e*
SOUTHBY, Sir A.—law case, JAN. 23, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on corporal punishment, MAR. 15, 9*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*b*; MAR. 16, 9*d*;—Juvenile crime, FEB. 15, 7*c*;—M.P.s' pensions, FEB. 3, 7*e*;—Mental treatment of young offenders, MAR. 8, 9*g*;—Police violence, FEB. 14, 8*g*;—Prison and young persons, MAR. 10, 18*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Probation system, FEB. 22, 4*e*; 24, 10*a*;—Water supplies, MAR. 4, 7*e*
on M.P.s' pensions (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*;—Refugees from bush fires (l.), JAN. 20, 8*c*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — illuminations: extension of scheme, MAR. 1, 13*d*;—Plate: gift, FEB. 23, 11*g*;—Public Assistance Committee's institution: casual ward to be closed, JAN. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Public institutions: cigarette issue, FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Westcliff pavilion: drink licence, FEB. 14, 19*g*
SOUTHEND Business Men's Luncheon Club—gift to Corporation, FEB. 23, 11*g*
SOUTHEND Labour Council—national service: decision, MAR. 23, 13*g*
SOUTHEND Pier—bomb outrage fears: precautions, MAR. 3, 11*d*
SOUTHEND Waterworks Co.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*b*; Report, MAR. 4, 20*g*
SOUTHERN Areas Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*
SOUTHERN Counties Fed. of Building Trades Employers—luncheon, JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SOUTHERN Rly Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 10, 7*a*;—Carriages, wider: plans, FEB. 11, 9*d*; water colours decorations shown, MAR. 31, 19*g*;—
SOUTHERN Rly Co. (continued):—
Debenture issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*b*; prospectus, 10, 18*f*; (F.N.), 10, 18*d*; result (F.N.), 12, 16*c*; dealings (F.N.), 13, 18*b*;—Directorate, FEB. 11, 20*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 14*b*; (F.N.), 7, 20*a*;—Electric lines: live rail: fencing: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a* (and 3* 4*); correction, 16, 8*c*;—Golden Arrow train: modernization, JAN. 12, 8*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 24*a*; (F.N.), 24, 23*b*; telegram to Prime Minister, 24, 23*g*;—Overcrowding: Mr. R. M. H. Martin (s.), FEB. 24, 24*a*;—Registrar, JAN. 3, 17*g*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*a*;—Sidcup: train fired at, MAR. 10, 11*c*;—Strood station: to be rebuilt, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Suggestions competition, FEB. 2, 9*d*;—Vessel, new cross-Channel: Mr. R. P. Biddle (s.), JAN. 3, 7*d*; contract, FEB. 16, 20*g*
SOUTHERN Rly. Co. (U.S.A.)—share conversion: announcement, JAN. 26, 17*g*
SOUTHHOOK Potteries, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*
SOUTHGATE—library to be opened, JAN. 31, 14*a*;—Rate, MAR. 30, 11*g*
SOUTHPORT—gas supply: new committee; appointments, JAN. 26, 12*e*; tests: prosecution, 26, 4*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 23, 9*b*; 25, 9*d*; MAR. 4, 9*a* (3* 4*)
SOUTHRON, Mr. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SOUTHSEA—winter attractions, FEB. 6, 8*f*
SOUTHSEA Terrace, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 10, 19*g* (4*)
SOUTHWARK—Borough Council: employee sent for defence service instruction, FEB. 3, 14*g*;—Diocese: senior church schools: appeal: result, MAR. 23, 21*e*;—Electoral: North, MAR. 16, 13*c*; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Housing: L.C.C. flats scheme: architect, FEB. 27, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—Harvard Chapels (photo.), MAR. 14, 17;—Lent: arrangements, FEB. 18, 17*c*;—Provost, JAN. 18, 15*f*; installed, MAR. 13, 17*e*;—Special choir: performances announced, FEB. 18, 17*c*
SOUTHWICK: see under SHOREHAM
SOUTHWOOD, Lord—chairman of Hospital for Sick Children, JAN. 26, 7*a*; photograph, MAR. 17, 26*b*
Wireless for the Blind appeal—response, FEB. 4, 10*c*; 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
on hospitals (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a*;—Tadworth and Great Ormond Street (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
SOUTTAR, Dr. H. S.—on nurses (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*
SOUTTER, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
SOWDEN, Mr. A. J.—work among lepers, MAR. 31, 9*d*
SOWLER, Col. H.—on cotton export trade (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SOYA Bean Cultivation and By-Products, Ltd.—debenture issue: prosecution, FEB. 10, 11*d*; MAR. 10, 18*b*
SOYER, Mr. Alexis—dinner in memory, MAR. 24, 11*c*
SPAAK, M. (Belgium)—to increase Cabinet, JAN. 4, 9*c*; plans, 5, 11*c*; Socialists' decision, 12, 9*b*; at Geneva, 17, 11*e*; Cabinet changes, 21, 11*d*; 23, 11*b*;

SPAAK, M. (Belgium) (continued) :—
policy, 25, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; vote of confidence, FEB. 1, 13*g* ; assaulted, 3, 11*c* ; resumes duties, 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; resignation, 10, 13*e* ; conferences, 11, 11*f* ; 13, 11*d* ; candidate in general election, MAR. 10, 15*a*
on Spain (s.), JAN. 11, 9*b*
SPAARWATER Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 24*e*
SPACKMAN, Wing Cdr. C.B.S.—appointment, MAR. 14, 19*d*
SPACKMAN, Rev. F. S.—on "Siwash" Indians (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
SPAFFORD, Col. P. L.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
SPAHO, Dr. M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Communications, FEB. 6, 11*b*
SPAIN :—
Animals—protection : correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*a*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Armaments imports—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : receives deputation, JAN. 25, 12*f* ;—Contraband : Government purchases in Germany and Italy, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*d* ;—Engineers' demonstration, JAN. 27, 14*d* ;—France : attitude, JAN. 16, 12*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*c* ;—German war material left behind by Government forces, FEB. 18, 12*a* ;—Labour Party : executive's resolutions, JAN. 19, 14*c* ; letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 20, 14*e* ;—Locomotive Engineers and Firemen (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 7*e* ;—London demonstrations, FEB. 1, 16*c* ; arrests, 1, 16*c* ; prosecutions, 2, 4*b* ; demonstration, 3, 14*e* ; prosecutions, MAR. 7, 11*b* ; Police conduct : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 14, 8*f* ; question, 10, 7*b* ;—New York demonstration, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Paris demonstration, JAN. 30, 11*g* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*, *f*, 7*c* ;—Queen's Hall meeting, JAN. 26, 12*b* ;—Socialist International resolution, JAN. 18, 11*g* ;—Whitehall demonstration, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Art treasures :—
French frontier—awaiting entry, FEB. 4, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; cross, 6, 12*b* ; 7, 13*a* ; position, 9, 14*b* ; to be returned, MAR. 2, 13*f*
Government store in mine near Masanet de Cabrenys, FEB. 2, 11*b*
Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*d*
Nationalist preservation—article by Mr. M. Stewart, JAN. 23, 13*f*
Prado pictures—offer of exhibition at Geneva, JAN. 21, 12*c* ; correction : position, 24, 7*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; France supports invitation, 30, 15*f* ; Government attitude, FEB. 2, 11*b* ; arrangements for League custody, 4, 11*b* ; in France, 6, 12*b* ; negotiations, 7, 13*a* ; League official statement, 8, 13*b* ; at Geneva,
SPAIN :—
Art treasures :—
Prado pictures (continued) :—
15, 12*c* ; Gen. Franco sends art experts, 18, 12*b* ; committee to examine, 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; constitution, MAR. 3, 16*b* ; in excellent condition, 7, 14*e* ; (photo.), 16, 20 ; inventory, 17, 15*g* ; to be exhibited, 25, 11*c* ; handed over to Spanish Govt., 31, 14*e* ;—Article by Mr. N. MacLaren, MAR. 3, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 13*e* ;—International committee : discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 1, 7*d* ;—Jaujard, M. (s.), FEB. 15, 12*c*
Tarragona—report, JAN. 20, 11*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Theft from Toledo Cathedral, alleged — Perpignan arrests, MAR. 24, 13*f*
Articles, FEB. 11, 13*f* ; 15, 13*f*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Bank of Spain—gold deposits : note, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; Madrid : note, 14, 14*b*
Basques—correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*a*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bibles—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*c* ; 17, 15*e*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Catalonia : see CATALONIA ; Revolution : see under *Revolution*, below
Church — correspondence, FEB. 24, 12*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; MAR. 8, 12*e* ;—State, relations with : Cardinal Goma (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b* ;—Suñer, Señor S. (s.), MAR. 4, 12*b*
Cotton, Russian—stock discovered in Barcelona, FEB. 14, 14*c* ; future discussed, 16, 14*f*
Crime—penal law : signed by Gen. Franco, FEB. 14, 13*d* ; definition discussed, 27, 12*a* ; text, MAR. 7, 13*c* ; tribunal, 15, 13*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Defence, Council of National—formed in Madrid, MAR. 6, 14*a* ; constitution : aims, 7, 14*a* ; comment, 7, 14*b* ; promises of loyalty, 8, 16*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 16*e* ; position, 11, 12*d* ; announcement, 13, 14*c* ; position, 14, 14*c* ; 15, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; policy, 22, 9*f* ; position, 23, 9*c* ; 25, 12*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 13*b* ; members leave, 29, 16*a* ; 30, 14*c* ; leading article, 7, 15*b*
Diplomatic Corps—centre : note, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Education—political : Señor Suñer (s.), MAR. 3, 13*f*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Era, new—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 28, 11*b*
Estonia, relations with : see under ESTONIA
Falange — Madrid reorganization, MAR. 30, 13*e*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Families, large—subsidy : couples received by Gen. Franco, MAR. 20, 20*e*
Festivals — Basque : correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*
Finance—bonds : British holdings ; law case, MAR. 29, 4*b* ;—British credits : Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 1, 8*b* ;—Currency : Barcelona : changed into Nationalist currency, FEB. 10, 13*b* ; 14, 14*c* ;—Exchange : British debts : Nationalist (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 8*c* ;—Loans : British (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*a* ; 7, 8*b* ;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31*a*
Foreign policy—Franco Government : discussed, FEB. 24, 16*a* ; MAR. 31, 14*b* ;—German attitude, FEB. 13, 11*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; MAR. 1, 15*c* ;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 16, 7*d* ;—Suñer, Señor (s.), MAR. 3, 13*f*
Four-Power conference — reported Italian proposal, JAN. 27, 12*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gibraltar, relations with : see under GIBRALTAR
Gold—exports to France, FEB. 8, 14*a* ; to be returned, MAR. 2, 13*f*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 24, 16*a* ;—Ambassadors : in London : see AZCARATE, Señor de ; and ALBA, Duke of ; in Spain : see PETERSON, Sir M. D. ;—Amélie-les-Bains : new offices, FEB. 1, 14*e* ;—Barcelona Embassy : female staff leave, JAN. 25, 11*b* ; (photo.), 26, 14 ; 26, 10*a*, *b* ; movements, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 31, 12*c* ; at Marseilles, FEB. 15, 11*a* ;—British Consular bag discovery : see under *Revolution* : *Espionage*, below ;—Burgos Embassy : plans, MAR. 7, 14*b* ; position, 31, 13*d* ;—Chargé d'Affaires : at Burgos, MAR. 1, 16*c* ; in London, 3, 13*f* ; acting in Burgos, 18, 11*f* ;—Consul-General in London, MAR. 23, 15*g* ;—Franco Government : see *Ministry* (*Franco*), below ;—German comment, MAR. 1, 15*c* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d* ;—Jerrold, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*b* ; — London Embassy : transfer (photos.), MAR. 1, 20 ;—Madrid : British Consulate ; Spanish staff shortage, FEB. 4, 11*c* ;—Ministers : at Hendaye : see O'MALLEY, Mr. O. St. C. ; in Barcelona : see STEVENSON, Mr. R. ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*a* ; 10, 7*a* ;—Republican territory : representation (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*c* ;—Travellers turned back at Irun, FEB. 21, 14*d*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Independence — Anglo-Italian conversations, JAN. 14, 12*a* ;—British attitude, JAN. 9, 12*a* ; FEB. 24,

SPAIN :—
Independence (continued) :—
16*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*d* ; FEB. 7, 15*e* ;—Council of Defence : aims, MAR. 7, 14*a* ; 8, 16*a* ; 15, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—France : anxiety, JAN. 20, 12*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; FEB. 13, 12*c* ; 23, 14*a* ;—Franco Government's attitude, FEB. 22, 14*d* ; assurances, 24, 16*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ;—Germany : official view, JAN. 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; comment, MAR. 1, 15*c* ;—Harington, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Italy : attitude, JAN. 28, 12*c* ; FEB. 16, 14*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c* ;—Merry del Val, Marquis de (s.), MAR. 30, 16*e* ;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 11, 12*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*, *g* ; MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*b*, *c* ; 10, 7*a*, *c* ; Question, FEB. 1, 6*d* ;—Rojo, Gen. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*a*
Iron ore—exports to Great Britain : correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*d*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King, ex- : see ALFONSO
Labour—policy : explained to Catalan industrialists, FEB. 8, 13*b*
Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Mercury supplies—note, MAR. 23, 22*c* (25*g*, 4*)
Ministry (Franco) — possible reorganization, FEB. 21, 14*d*
Allies—Señor Suñer (s.), MAR. 3, 13*f*
Argentina—to recognize, FEB. 27, 12*a*
Australia—recognition, MAR. 1, 15*c*
Balkan Entente—recognition, FEB. 23, 14*b*
Belgium—agent at Burgos : position, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; approved, 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; agent in Brussels, FEB. 13, 11*g* ; recognition : decision deferred, MAR. 17, 15*c* ; announced, 22, 13*g* ;—Brussels Vice-Consulate incident, FEB. 18, 11*c*
Bolivia—recognition, FEB. 27, 12*a*
Bulgaria—recognition, MAR. 10, 15*g*
Correspondence, FEB. 15, 13*e* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 10*b*
Czecho-Slovakia—recognition, JAN. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Minister, FEB. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Egypt—attitude, FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; to recognize, 27, 12*a*
Eire—recognition, FEB. 13, 12*b*
Enemies—crimes and penalties : decree, FEB. 14, 13*d* ; definition discussed, 27, 12*a* ; text, MAR. 7, 13*c* ; purge : order, 15, 13*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed MAR. 1, 8*a*
Estonia—recognition, FEB. 24, 15*g* ; 28, 13*g*
France—question of recognition, FEB. 13, 12*b*, *c* ; 14, 14*a* ; Cabinet discussion, 15, 12*a* ; comment, 16, 13*a* ; position, 18, 12*a* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*a* ;

SPAIN :—
Ministry (Franco) :—
France (continued) :—
decision, 24, 16*a*, *b* ; 25, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; recognition announced, 28, 14*b* ;—Bonnet, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*e* ;—Differences over question of Burgos envoy, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; 28, 11*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; French "observer," FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; 7, 14*a* ; Gen. Franco's assurances, 8, 14*a* ; report on mission, 9, 14*b* ; (P.Q.), 14, 8*a* ; official representative, 15, 12*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; leaves for Burgos, 18, 12*a* ; conversations, 20, 12*c* ; 21, 14*d* ; report, 22, 14*d* ; position, 23, 14*a*, *b* ; returns to Burgos, 24, 16*b* ; conversations, 25, 12*b* ; *communiqué*, 27, 12*b* ; agreement, MAR. 2, 13*f* ;—Embassy : transfer, MAR. 1, 16*c* ;—German comment, FEB. 28, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*c* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d* ;—Italian comment, FEB. 13, 12*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*a* ;—Nationalist attitude, FEB. 22, 14*d* ;—Parliament, French : discussed, FEB. 25, 12*a*
Géraud, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e*
Germany : see GERMANY : Spain, relations with
Great Britain—question of recognition, FEB. 13, 12*b* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; no decision, 16, 14*d* ; 18, 12*a* ; Cabinet agreed ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 16*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; recognition announced in Commons, 28, 8*c*, 14*a* ; in Lords, MAR. 1, 7*a* ; Labour vote of censure defeated, 1, 7*c* ; Lords debate, 10, 7*a* ;—Agents : in London, see ALBA, Duke of ; in Burgos : see HODGSON, Sir R. ; —Correspondence, MAR. 2, 15*e* ;—Embassy : status, MAR. 1, 16*c* ;—Franco, Gen. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*b* ;—German comment, FEB. 28, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*c* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—Italian comment, FEB. 13, 12*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*a* ; 25, 12*d* ;—Labour, National Council of : attitude, FEB. 15, 6*g* ;—London Embassy : transfer (photos.), MAR. 1, 20 ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* ;—Noel-Baker, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; —Oxford professors' telegram, FEB. 17, 16*e* ;—Oxford Union : motion, MAR. 3, 16*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 14, 8*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 24, 8*f* ; 28, 8*d* ; Discussed, MAR. 1, 7*c* ; 10, 7*a* ;—Spanish opinion, FEB. 18, 12*b* ;—Trafalgar Square demonstration, FEB. 27, 14*e* ; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Greece—recognition, MAR. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Harington, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)

SPAIN :—
Ministry (Franco) (continued) :—
Italy : see ITALY : Spain, relations with
Latvia—recognition, FEB. 28, 13*g*
Leading articles, FEB. 15, 13*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; 28, 15*b* ; MAR. 1, 17*c* ; 29, 17*b*
Lithuania—recognition, FEB. 28, 13*g*
Luxemburg—recognition, MAR. 18, 11*g*
Netherlands—recognition, FEB. 24, 16*b*
Peru—recognition, FEB. 18, 12*b*
Photograph, FEB. 27, 16
Press, invitations to (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
Reprisals—British appeal, JAN. 26, 10*b* ; (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 8*b* ; discussed, 18, 12*a* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; 24, 16*a* ; Gen. Franco's assurance, 25, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; attitude, MAR. 8, 16*b* ;—German comment, FEB. 28, 13*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 21, 8*a* ; Discussed, MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*a*, *c* ; 10, 7*a*, *c*
Scandinavia—discussions, FEB. 23, 13*e*
Status—House of Lords judgment, FEB. 24, 4*c*
Switzerland—recognition, FEB. 15, 11*a*
Turkey—recognition, FEB. 25, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 15*g*
United States—attitude : Mr. S. Welles (s.), FEB. 18, 12*b* ; attitude, 28, 14*b* ; MAR. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; — Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 8, 7*e* ; —Rhodes Scholars' appeal, MAR. 13, 20*a*
Yugoslavia—recognition, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Negrin)—Barcelona : plans to leave, JAN. 24, 12*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; leave, 26, 10*a* ; new quarters at Gerona and Figueras, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 31, 12*c* ; FEB. 1, 14*e* ; 3, 11*d* ; vote of confidence, 3, 12*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; movements, 6, 12*a* ; in France, 7, 13*a*, 14*d* ; 9, 13*a* ; 10, 14*c* ; return to Spain, 11, 11*b* ; at Valencia ; to move to Madrid, 11, 12*e* ; in Madrid, 13, 11*b*, 12*d* ; Cabinet Council : residence decree, 14, 14*b* ; Ministries leaving : dispersal along coast, 18, 12*b* ; dissensions, 21, 14*d* ; position, 28, 13*c* ; MAR. 1, 16*c* ; Cabinet meeting, 2, 14*e* ; overthrown, 6, 14*a* ; members flee to France, 7, 14*b* ; 8, 16*b* ;—Argentine attitude, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; —Azaña, Pres. : in Paris ; effect of absence from Spain, FEB. 16, 14*d* ; refusal to return, 17, 14*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; resigns, MAR. 1, 16*c* ;—French deputation's message, FEB. 28, 14*b* ;—French territory, use of : Franco protest denied, FEB. 18, 12*a* ;—Great Britain : attitude, FEB. 16, 14*d* ; (P.Q.), 16, 7*c* ; attitude, 18, 12*a* ; 24, 16*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; recognition withdrawn, 28, 8*d* ;

SPAIN :—
Ministry (Negrin) (continued) :—
(P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8c ;—Leading article, MAR. 7, 15b ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 1, 7d, 8a ; 10, 7a
Minorities (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8b
Monarchy—articles, JAN. 10, 13f ; FEB. 11, 13f ;—Restoration : King Alfonso's declaration, MAR. 16, 15f ; Señor Aznar (s.), 17, 15d
National Tribunal—plans, MAR. 7, 13c
Navy : see under *Revolution*, below
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Neutrality—Beigbeder, Col. (s.), MAR. 20, 14f ;—Harington, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 16, 8f ; 17, 8f (3* 4*)
Parliament—Figueras meeting, FEB. 3, 12c ; 4, 11e (3* 4*) ; to be convened, MAR. 2, 14e (3* 4*)
Parties, political—outlawed, MAR. 7, 13c
Pius XII, Pope—message, MAR. 11, 11d ; 20, 20e
Political rivalries—articles, FEB. 11, 13f ; 15, 13f
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
President : see AZAÑA, President, and BARRIO, Señor
Press—*La Vanguardia* : resumes publication, FEB. 8, 13b (3* 4*)
Queen, ex- : see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railway accidents—Las Plañas, FEB. 13, 11g
Railways—international train : leaves Hendaye for Irun, FEB. 21, 14d
Reconstruction—Spanish-Italian company : reported formation, FEB. 16, 14e
Refugees—problem, JAN. 26, 10a
Algeria, in, MAR. 16, 15g ; 18, 11c (3* 4*) ; 25, 11d ; 30, 14c ; 31, 13d
Alicante, from, MAR. 23, 9c
Barcelona, in, JAN. 16, 11d, 12d
British—appeal, MAR. 2, 10c
British naval assistance, MAR. 31, 14e ;—*Devonshire* (photo.), FEB. 1, 18 ;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 14, 8b
Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8a ; FEB. 2, 13e ; 6, 8c ; 9, 15e ; 10, 15e ; 11, 8a ; 15, 8c ; 22, 10a
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 9d
Deaths from exposure, FEB. 3, 11d
France—discussions, JAN. 24, 11c ; 25, 11b ; arrivals, 26, 10b ; 27, 11b (12b, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11b, 12a ; 30, 12a, b ; 31, 12c ; FEB. 1, 14e ; measures, 2, 12c ; arrivals, 2, 12c ; 4, 11c ; 6, 12a ; 7, 13a, 14d ; 8, 14a ; 9, 13a ; 10, 14c ; 13, 12d ; sufferings, 17, 14c ; new measures, 20, 11c (12c, 3* 4*) ; plight, 22, 13a ; 24, 16c ; 25, 12b ; improvement, 27, 11d ; early solution desired, MAR. 28, 13b
Anarchists arrested, FEB. 6, 12a
Anglo-French conversations, FEB. 7, 14d
Animals—French Govt. negotiating for purchase, FEB. 23, 13d ;—R.S.P.C.A. work : correspondence, FEB. 22, 10a ; delegation, 24, 16c
SPAIN :—
Refugees :—
France (continued) :—
Arms and ammunition—precautions, FEB. 4, 11c ; stocks, 8, 14a
Article, MAR. 16, 11a
Bonnet, M. (s.), FEB. 8, 13a
British help—Bonnet, M. (s.), MAR. 9, 13c ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 14, 8c ; MAR. 7, 8b ; discussed, FEB, 24, 8d ; MAR. 10, 7d
British Red Cross Soc.—inquiry, FEB. 18, 11g (3* 4*) ; appeal, 24, 16b ; help, 25, 12b ; report, MAR. 8, 9f
Camps—reply to criticisms : Note, FEB. 23, 13d ; pitiful scenes, 24, 16c ; improvement, 27, 11d ; — Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 24, 8d
Categories—sorting out, FEB. 14, 13d
Children—Falange relief offer, FEB. 18, 12b ;—Home for Children of Asturian miners : Mineworkers' Fed. gift, FEB. 17, 16f
Civilians—dispersal, FEB. 15, 11a ; 17, 14c ; measures, 20, 11c (12c, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 15, 8c
Credit—Bill in French Chamber, MAR. 4, 11d ; approved, 9, 13c
Criminal records, with—position, MAR. 11, 11d
Expense—reported Burgos offer, FEB. 9, 14b ; discussed, MAR. 9, 13c
Food difficulties, FEB. 13, 12d ; 15, 11a
Foreign exchange office, FEB. 8, 14b
Horses and mules—ravages, FEB. 18, 12c
Information bureau—need, FEB. 22, 13a ; 24, 16c
International help needed, MAR. 4, 11d (3* 4*) ; M. Bonnet (s.), 9, 13c
Kennedy, Sir J.—report, MAR. 8, 9f ; (s.), 28, 5b
Leading article, FEB. 7, 15c
Looters arrested, FEB. 4, 11c
Lorries—French Govt. negotiating for purchase, FEB. 23, 13d
Maps, FEB. 2, 12c ; 13, 12d
Military—expulsions, FEB. 1, 14e ; 2, 12c ; 4, 11c ; frontier opened : to be interned, 6, 12b ; arrivals, 7, 13a, 14d ; 8, 14a ; 9, 13a ; 10, 14c ; 11, 11b ; 13, 12d ; 14, 13d (14b, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11a ; camp hardships, 15, 11a, 17 ; 14c ; movements, 18, 11c ; position, 18, 12c ; measures, 20, 11c (12c, 3* 4*) ; plight, 22, 13a ; 24, 16c ; 25, 12b ; position, 27, 11d ; MAR. 9, 13c ;—Concentration camps being built, FEB. 4, 11c ; conditions, 13, 12d ; 15, 11a ; 17, 14c ; 20, 11c (12c, 3* 4*) ; 24,

SPAIN :—
Refugees :—
France :—
Military (continued) :—
16*c*; new camp, 25, 12*b*; 27, 11*d*; escapes, 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); —Pyrenees: report, FEB. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Red Cross: conditions, FEB. 18, 12*c*;—Repatriations, FEB. 13, 12*d*; 14, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 11*a*; 16, 13*a* (3* 4*); 17, 14*c*; 18, 12*b*; 20, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); frontier closed, 21, 14*d*; 25, 12*b*; discussed, MAR. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*); 10, 15*f* (3* 4*); plans, 13, 14*c*; resumed, 15, 13*b*; 17, 15*d*;—Socialist delegation to M. Daladier, FEB. 16, 13*a*;—Statistics, MAR. 9, 13*c*;—Wounded: M. Rucart (s.), FEB. 20, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); treatment, 24, 16*c*
Murder in Argelès camp, MAR. 14, 13*a*
Paris request, FEB. 1, 14*e*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 24, 8*d*; MAR. 8, 8*c*, *d*; 10, 7*a*; questions, 7, 8*b*
Photographs, JAN. 27, 16; 28, 16 (and 14, 3* 4*); 30, 16; 31, 16; FEB. 2, 16; 8, 18; 9, 13, 18
Political prisoners from Barcelona —position, FEB. 14, 13*d*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*d*; 28, 13*c*
Prisoners, Republicans', FEB. 9, 13*a*; return, 15, 11*a*
Relief measures, JAN. 31, 12*c*; FEB. 4, 11*c*; 10, 14*c*; 13, 12*d*; 20, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); decree, 22, 14*d*; discussed, 24, 16*c*; 27, 11*d*;—Children: Argelès station, FEB. 24, 16*c*;—Foreign supplies, FEB. 24, 16*c*
Repatriation—negotiations, FEB. 7, 14*d*; 8, 13*b* (3* 4*); 9, 13*a*; 10, 14*c*; 13, 12*d*; MAR. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*); 7, 14*b*; unable to leave, 11, 11*d*; plans, 13, 14*c*; position, 17 15*d*; applications, MAR. 28, 13*b*;—Burgos offer, FEB. 9, 14*b*; — Parliament, British: question, MAR. 14, 8*a*;—Spanish attitude, MAR. 17, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Republicans in Paris — leaders ordered to leave, MAR. 10, 15*f*; position, 11, 11*d*
Russia—grant, MAR. 1, 15*g*
Sarraut, M.—visit to frontier, FEB. 1, 14*e*; 2, 12*c*
Smuggling of currency and jewelry, FEB. 13, 12*b*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 13*a*; Communist Lister Division: officers sentenced, 18, 11*c*
Statistics, FEB. 13, 12*d*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 14*c*; MAR. 9, 13*c*
Troop reinforcements, FEB. 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
War material dumped, FEB. 15, 11*a*
German comment, MAR. 1, 15*c*
Gibraltar restrictions, FEB. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)

SPAIN :—
Refugees (continued) :—
Italian port, at, MAR. 25, 11*d*; leave, 30, 13*g*
League Council—discussion, JAN. 21, 11*c*
Madrid—British party leaves, JAN. 23, 11*e*
Neutral zone, suggested, JAN. 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); difficulties, 28, 11*b*; discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 1, 7*d*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*, *f*, 7*c*, *d*; MAR. 8, 8*d*; 10, 7*d*
Republican leaders — evacuation: concern, MAR. 15, 13*b*;—Great Britain: admission (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*b*; 10, 7*f*; discussed, 10, 7*b*, *c*, *d*;—United States attitude, FEB. 28, 14*b*
Tangier, in — leave for French Morocco, MAR. 1, 15*c*
Republic—articles, FEB. 11, 13*f*; 15, 13*f*;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*a*; 24, 12*b*; 27, 8*c*
Revolution—fighting, JAN. 2, 14*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*a*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 11*e*, 12*d*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 14*e*; 2, 12*c*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 13*a*, 14*d*; 8, 14*a*; 9, 13*a*; 14*b*; 10, 14*c*; Catalonia conquered by Gen. Franco, 11, 11*b*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 11*a*; Franco's plans for last offensive, MAR. 2, 14*e*; 3, 13*f*; 4, 12*d*; Negrin Government overthrown, 6, 14*a*; Defence Council's aims, 7, 14*a*, *b*; Madrid revolt, 8, 16*a*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 16*e*; 11, 12*d*; 13, 14*c*; ended, 14, 14*c*; position, 23, 9*c*; 25, 12*e*; new Franco offensive, 27, 12*d*; 28, 14*e*; Madrid surrenders, 29, 16*a*; ending, 30, 13*c*, 14*c*; surrenders, 31, 14*e*
Air raids—Barcelona: bomber exhibited, JAN. 16, 11*d*;—Bombs in chocolate boxes (P.Q.), FEB. 28, 8*a*; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*b*;—Commission, British: inquiry, JAN. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); report, 6, 11*d*; League Council's discussion, 19, 11*a*; 21, 11*c*; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*g*;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*; 6, 8*c*; 10, 15*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*c*;—League Council: discussions, JAN. 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; resolution, 21, 11*c*
Albacate—surrender, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Alentorn — destruction: Franco allegation, JAN. 5, 12*d*
Alicante—surrender, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Almaden—Franco captures, MAR. 28, 14*e*; 29, 16*b*
Almeria—food shortage, MAR. 25, 11*d*; surrenders, 30, 14*c*
Amalgamated Engineering Union—telegram, JAN. 19, 14*c*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Armament imports : see *Armament imports*, above
Artesa—Franco captures, JAN. 2, 14*a* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 12*d*
Articles (" Influences in Spain "), JAN. 10, 13*f*; (" Into Catalonia "), 17, 13*f*; (" Decisive days in Spain "), 25, 11*a* ; (" The ordeal of Barcelona "), 25, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; (" Reorganizing Catalonia "), 26, 9*a* ; (" In stricken Barcelona "), 27, 11*a* ; (" In Barcelona to-day "), 30, 13*f*; (" The Spanish struggle "), FEB. 11, 13*f*; 15, 13*f*; reprinted in pamphlet form, 17, 14*d* ; (" The ordeal of Madrid "), MAR. 6, 15*f* ; (" Fighting under Franco "), 14, 15*f*; 15, 15*f*; (" The ring round Madrid "), 28, 15*f*; (" A historic siege "), 29, 15*a*
Atrocities—alleged mass shooting at Santa Coloma : Government manifesto, JAN. 19, 12*c* ; denial, 19, 12*c*
Barcelona—Franco's threat, JAN. 17, 12*a* ; calm, 19, 12*c* ; advance, 21, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 11*a*, 12*d* ; 26, 10*a* ; captures, 27, 12*a* ; field mass, 28, 12*b* ; new régime, 28, 12*b* ; 30, 13*f*; FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; decree, 3, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; reorganization, 8, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; Review, 22, 13*a*
Air raids, JAN. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 5, 12*d* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 16, 11*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 11*a*, 12*e* ;—British Commission's inquiry, JAN. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; report, 6, 11*d* ;—Raiders shot down, JAN. 23, 12*d* ;—Shelters : correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*a* ; 12, 15*a* ;—University : professors' message to Prof. G. Murray, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Americans in, JAN. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Arms—decree, FEB. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Arrests, MAR. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Articles, JAN. 25, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*a* ; 30, 13*f*
British subjects—plans to save, JAN. 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*b* ; leave, 26, 10*b*
Conditions, JAN. 24, 11*a*
Defiance by radio, JAN. 26, 10*b*
Food supplies, JAN. 28, 12*b* ; 30, 13*f*; FEB. 3, 11*d* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*b*
Germany—opinion, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Governor, military, JAN. 28, 12*b*
Hitler, Herr—telegram to Gen. Franco, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Italian comment, JAN. 28, 12*c*
Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*b*
Lisbon celebration, JAN. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Maps, JAN. 26, 10*a* ; 27, 11*a*, 12*a*
Mayor, JAN. 30, 13*f*
Montjuich prison — conditions, JAN. 30, 13*f*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c* ; exchange of messages with Gen. Franco, 30, 11*b*

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Barcelona (continued) :—
Photographs, JAN. 26, 14 ; 30, 16 ; 31, 16
Prisoners, JAN. 30, 13*f*; classified, FEB. 13, 11*b*
Railway traffic to be reopened, FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Rome rejoicing, JAN. 27, 12*c*
Trials, FEB. 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*a* ; 15, 11*a*
Bellcaire—Franco captures, JAN. 9, 12*d*
Belligerent rights—correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e* ;—France : discussed in French Parliament, JAN. 18, 11*c* ;—Italian attitude, JAN. 2, 14*c* ; 16, 12*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*b* ;—Nationalist claim, MAR. 10, 16*d* ; 14, 13*a* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 1, 6*g*, 7*c* ; MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; questions, FEB. 16, 7*c* ; MAR. 14, 8*a*
Berga—Franco captures, FEB. 3, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Blockade : see under *Shipping*, below
Borjas Blancas—Franco's threat, JAN. 5, 12*d* ; captures, 6, 12*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; (photo.), 20, 16
Broadcasting — service to Gen. Franco, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Burriana—air raid, JAN. 5, 12*d*
Calaf—Franco captures, JAN. 21, 12*d*
Caldas de Montbuy—Franco captures, JAN. 31, 12*c*
Caldetas—air raid, JAN. 25, 11*b*
Canada — volunteers repatriated, JAN. 30, 20*g* (4*)
Cardedeu—air raid, JAN. 28, 12*a*
Cartagena — air raid, FEB. 7, 13*b* ; Nationalist rising, MAR. 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*b* ; population's flight, 8, 16*c*
Castelldans—Franco captures, JAN. 5, 12*d*
Castellon—air raid, JAN. 5, 12*d*
Catalonia — Franco offensive, JAN. 2, 14*a* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 12*d* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 11*e*, 12*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 12*c* ; FEB. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*c* ; Government retreat, 6, 12*a* ; 7, 13*a*, 14*d* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 13*a*, 14*b* ; at French frontier, 10, 14*c* ; conquered, 11, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; cordiality on frontier, 13, 12*b*, *d* ; last shots, 15, 11*a* ;—Articles, JAN. 17, 13*f* ; 25, 11*a* ; 26, 9*a* ;—Bomb-proof shelters : allocation, JAN. 14, 12*d* ;—Communist appeal, JAN. 17, 12*a* ;—Food supplies, JAN. 23, 11*e* ; 26, 9*a* ; 28, 12*b* ; —Gambara Gen. : report, JAN. 31, 11*e* ;—Italians in fighting, JAN. 2, 14*a* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 12*d* ; 6, 12*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 17, 12*c*, 14*a* ; 21, 12*d* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 17, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ;—Maps, JAN.

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Catalonia (continued) :—
2, 14*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*a*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 9*a*, 10*a*; 28, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; FEB. 3, 11*d*; 6, 12*a*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 14*c*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Naval cooperation, JAN. 20, 12*a*;—Photographs, JAN. 13, 16; 19, 16; 20, 16; 25, 16; 26, 14; 27, 16; FEB. 11, 16;—Repairs, FEB. 28, 13*c*
Cervera—Franco captures, JAN. 17, 12*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—refusal to see deputation: replies to Lord Cecil, JAN. 5, 14*e*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Children injured (P.Q.), FEB. 28, 8*a*
Ciempozuelos — Republicans shell, MAR. 20, 20*e*
Ciudad Real—surrender, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Communist appeal, JAN. 17, 12*a*
Cordoba—Franco offensive, MAR. 27, 12*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 14*c*; 31, 14*e*
Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*a*; FEB. 1, 15*e*; 2, 13*e*; 3, 8*a*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 15*e*; 14, 15*e*; 22, 10*a*; 24, 12*b*
Cubells—Franco captures, JAN. 2, 14*a*; 4, 10*e*
Cuenca—surrender, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Democracies—Dr. Goebbels (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d*; Nationalist comment, 8, 16*b*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*
Espionage :—
British Consular bag discovery—pro-Consul at San Sebastian arrested, JAN. 3, 10*c*; 4, 9*f*; inquiries, 5, 12*d*; 6, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Foreign Office statement, 7, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); Burgos delay, 10, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); visit, 12, 9*d*; trial announced, 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); released on parole, FEB. 20, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—British inquiry ordered, JAN. 6, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*b*; 11, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 9*d*;—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 14, 8*a*
Estremadura — Government offensive, JAN. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*a*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 12*a*; 20, 12*a*
Falset—Franco captures, JAN. 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*
Figueras — air raids, JAN. 28, 12*b*; FEB. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*b*; Franco captures, 6, 12*a*; 17, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*, 14*b*
Foreign intervention—correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; 30, 8*a*; FEB. 1, 15*e*; 2, 13*e*; 3, 8*a*; 7, 15*e*; 14, 15*e*;—Italy: attitude, JAN. 16, 12*b*;—League Council: discussion, JAN. 17, 11*e*; 19, 11*a*;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 1, 6*d*, *f*, 7*b*, *c*; MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*b*; 10, 7*b*
Foreign volunteers :—
Correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*c*; 30, 8*a*; FEB. 2, 13*e*
German: see *Germany*, below
International Brigade—members in France, FEB. 17, 14*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*d*; 30, 8*a*; FEB. 2, 13*e*;—Homeless: asylum in Mexico, FEB. 17, 14*c*;—Memorial fund: Mineworkers' Fed.'s gift, FEB. 17, 16*f*
Italian: see *Italy*, below
Kemp, Mr. P.—articles ("Fighting under Franco"), MAR. 14, 15*f*; 15, 15*f*
Recall—costs: British contribution; supplementary estimates, FEB. 24, 9*c*; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*a*; — Franco Government attitude, FEB. 24, 16*a*;—French Socialist Party: resolution, MAR. 8, 15*d*;—Géraud, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e*; — Government: League Commission's report, JAN. 17, 11*e*; at Barcelona, 19, 12*c*; evacuation, 26, 10*a*; position, 28, 12*a*; FEB. 1, 14*e*; in France, 8, 14*a*; Commission returning to Geneva, 17, 14*c*; returns, 18, 11*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*b*;—League Council: discussion, JAN. 17, 11*e*;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*, *f*, 7*d*; MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*b*; 10, 7*c*; Question, FEB. 1, 6*d*
Fores—Franco captures, JAN. 13, 12*c*
France—attitude, JAN. 11, 10*b*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 11*c*; policy unchanged, 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*c*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 10*a*;—Aeroplanes over: anti-aircraft guns fire, JAN. 26, 10*b*; (photo.), 27, 16; bomber crashes in French territory, 26, 10*a*; (photo.), 27, 16; Landings, FEB. 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*a*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*d*;—Franco, Gen.: assurances, FEB. 8, 14*a*; — Generals visit Nationalist territory, FEB. 7, 13*a*; no fortifications report, 13, 12*b*;—German comment, JAN. 18, 12*b*;—Italy: attitude, JAN. 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*b*; 20, 12*b*; 25, 11*d*; Italians withdrawn from frontier, FEB. 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 13*b*;—Parliament, French: discussed JAN. 18, 11*c*; — Refugees: see under *Refugees*, above
Franco, Gen.: see FRANCO, Gen.
Germany—attitude, JAN. 10, 12*a*; 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 8, 13*b*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 15*c*;—

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Germany (continued) :—
Article, JAN. 10, 13*f*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c*; —Raeder, Adm. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*a*; — Volunteers: position, FEB. 27, 12*a*; Gen. Franco: exchange of telegrams with Herr Hitler, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); Withdrawal (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*c*
Gerona—Franco advance, FEB. 3, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 4, 11*c*; capture, 6, 12*a*
Government, republican—faith in victory, JAN. 19, 12*c*; policy, 27, 12*b*; resistance: London Embassy (s.), 28, 11*a*; Dr. Negrin (s.), 30, 12*b*; organization, FEB. 3, 11*d*; resistance, 3, 12*c*; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*); discord, 7, 13*a*; position, 7, 14*d*; 9, 14*b*; resistance, 10, 14*a*, *b*; military conf., 11, 11*b*; resistance, 11, 12*e*; 13, 11*b*; manifesto, 14, 14*b*; position, 17, 14*a*; 18, 12*a*; 24, 16*a*; 27, 12*b*; resistance urged, 28, 13*c*; MAR. 4, 12*d*; Dr. Negrin overthrown; Council of Defence formed, 6, 14*a*; aims, 7, 14*a*; comment, 7, 14*b*; Communist revolt, 8, 16*a*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 16*e*; 11, 12*d*; 13, 14*c*; ended, 14, 14*c*; peace negotiations, 25, 12*e*; fail, 27, 12*d*; 28, 13*b*; surrenders, 29, 16*a*; 30, 13*c*, 14*c*; 31, 14*e*;—Aerial reinforcements, JAN. 4, 10*e*; — Aeroplanes: Turkish faked order: prosecution, JAN. 9, 11*d*; 10, 14*f* (3* 4*); correction, 12, 9*g*;—Army: men called up, JAN. 6, 12*d*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 12*a*; recruiting, FEB. 4, 11*c*; commander, 10, 14*b*; promotions, 13, 11*b*; new commander, 28, 13*c*; MAR. 3, 13*f*; Dr. Negrin's order, 6, 14*a*; reserves: demobilization, 15, 13*b*;—Article, JAN. 25, 11*a*;—Bravery award, JAN. 19, 12*c*;—Casado, Col.: manifesto, JAN. 28, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Conditions: report, MAR. 14, 13*a*;—Food: military control, JAN. 13, 12*c*;—Franco, Gen.: appeal, JAN. 17, 12*a*; attitude, FEB. 23, 14*b*;—French purchase of horses and lorries, FEB. 23, 13*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 7, 15*b*;—Martial law, JAN. 24, 12*e*; — Nationalist broadcast, MAR. 7, 14*b*;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), JAN. 17, 12*a*; FEB. 3, 12*c*; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*); 11, 12*e*;—Pensioners: warned for duty, JAN. 16, 11*d*;—Pilots: alleged training in Russia, JAN. 4, 10*e*;—Rojo, Gen. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*a*;—"State of war": Gen. Miaja (s.), JAN. 25, 12*d*;—War chest: movements, FEB. 16, 13*a*;—War supply industries: military control, JAN. 13, 12*c*; supplies, 18, 12*a*;—Women war workers, JAN. 13, 12*c*; 16, 11*d*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Great Britain—attitude, JAN. 9, 12*a*; FEB. 9, 14*a*
British engineer killed, JAN. 10, 12*d*
British ships, attacks on—Barcelona: damage, JAN. 5, 12*d*; 16, 11*d*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 11*a*;—Blockade: position: see under *Shipping*, below;—British officer killed, JAN. 24, 11*a*; — British seaman killed, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—Capture, illegal (P.Q.), FEB. 21, 8*b*; note, 25, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 28, 8*a*; note, 28, 13*c*; (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*c*;—Compensation: Gen. Franco's reply; examination, JAN. 3, 9*d*; (P.Q.), FEB. 21, 8*a*; British shipowners at Foreign Office, 21, 16*b*;—Foreign Office to notify owners, FEB. 25, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*c*;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*; — Sea: bomb threat; possible protest to Franco, JAN. 3, 9*d*; protest, 13, 11*b*; further attacks, 24, 11*a*; (photo.), FEB. 1, 18;—Seamen, National Union of: telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, JAN. 12, 9*a*;—Valencia: damage, JAN. 2, 14*b*; 23, 12*d*; 28, 11*b*; FEB. 13, 11*b*
African Mariner; *Atlantic Guide*; *Bellwyn*; *Dover Abbey*; *Foynes*; *Huntress*; *Lucky*; *Marionga*; *Mtrupano*; *Seabank Spray*; *Stanbrook*; *Stangate*; *Stangrove*; *Stanhope*; *Stanwell*; *Thorpe Bay*; *Yorkbrook*: see under *Shipping*
Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*a*; FEB. 1, 15*e*; 2, 13*e*; 3, 8*a*
Lance, Capt.: see LANCE, Capt.
Leading article, FEB. 1, 15*b*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 1, 6*d*, *f*, *g*, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; MAR. 1, 7*d*; 10, 7*a*
Party cooperation — suggestion: Mr. Attlee's attitude, JAN. 25, 9*c*
Volunteers—widows lay wreaths on Cenotaph, JAN. 12, 7*g*; Return: discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*a*, *c*
Guadalajara—surrender, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Igualada—Franco captures, JAN. 23, 11*e*
Insurgents: see *Nationalists*, below
Italy—attitude, JAN. 2, 14*c*; 9, 12*b*; 13, 12*a*; *Informazione Diplomatica* quoted, 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*c*; attitude, 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c*; policy discussed, FEB. 6, 12*c*; 9, 14*c*; 13, 12*c*; 16, 14*e*; *Informazione Diplomatica* quoted, 17, 14*a*; comment, MAR. 22, 14*g*; 30, 13*d*
Anglo-Italian conversations, JAN. 13, 12*a*; 14, 12*a*

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Italy (continued) :—
Article, JAN. 10, 13*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*a*
Cost—discussed, JAN. 2, 14*c*
Fascist Grand Council—resolution, FEB. 6, 12*c*
France—attitude, JAN. 19, 12*b*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; FEB. 6, 11*b*; 13, 12*c*;—Liberal Party message, JAN. 19, 14*c*;—Parliament, French: discussed, JAN. 18, 11*c*; 20, 12*c*; 27, 12*d*;—Radical Party Executive: resolution, JAN. 16, 12*c*
Géraud, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 22*e*
Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b*
Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; FEB. 1, 15*b*
League Council—discussion, JAN. 19, 11*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 1, 6*d*, 8, 7*b*, *c*; MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*b*; Questions, FEB. 1, 6*d*
Supplies—reduction, JAN. 2, 14*c*
Volunteers — activities, JAN. 2, 14*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*d*; 13, 12*c*; 17, 12*c*, 14*a*; 21, 12*d*; MAR. 29, 16*b*
Air activities, JAN. 30, 11*b*; Losses, MAR. 28, 13*b*
Barcelona review, FEB. 22, 13*a*
Casualties, JAN. 13, 11*d*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*); 31, 11*e*; FEB. 21, 13*g*; MAR. 14, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*
Dead—presentation of medals to relations, FEB. 2, 11*f*
Franco, Gen.—telegrams to Signor Mussolini, JAN. 27, 12*b*; FEB. 23, 14*b*
Gambara, Gen. — report on fighting, JAN. 31, 11*e*
General promoted, JAN. 28, 12*c*
Legionary Army Corps—note, JAN. 2, 14*a*, *c*
Orphans — mount guard at Palazzo Venezia, JAN. 28, 12*c*
Reinforcements — discussed, JAN. 2, 14*c*
Withdrawal — Signor Mussolini's assurance, JAN. 13, 12*a*; discussed, 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c*; assurance, FEB. 8, 14*c*; comment, 13, 12*c*; *Informazione Diplomatica* quoted, 17, 14*a*; Signor Mussolini (s.), 23, 14*b*; discussed, 24, 16*a*; 27, 12*a*; MAR. 31, 14*a*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*e*; — Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*b*; — Franco Government attitude, FEB. 20, 12*c*; assurances, MAR. 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*e*;—French opinion, FEB. 6, 11*b*; 7, 14*a*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 13*a*; 18, 12*a*; 23, 14*a*; 25, 12*a*;—

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Italy :—
Volunteers :—
Withdrawal (continued) :—
Gayda, Signor: hint of new conditions, FEB. 6, 12*b*, *c*; 8, 14*c*; — Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*; MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*b*; Questions, FEB. 1, 6*d*; 9, 7*d*, *e*; 16, 7*c*
Wounded at Naples, JAN. 30, 11*b*; MAR. 4, 11*g*
Juncosa—Franco captures, JAN. 3, 10*c*
Labour conf., international (s.), JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 12*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; FEB. 10, 15*b*
League of Nations—Geneva conversations, JAN. 17, 11*e*; Council's discussion, 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; resolution, 21, 11*c*
Lerida—fighting, JAN. 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; (photo.), 20, 16
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c*
Madrid—conditions, FEB. 11, 12*e*; Franco troops massing, MAR. 3, 13*f*; 4, 12*d*; announcement, 8, 16*b*; troops massing, 9, 14*d*; 11, 12*d*; position, 17, 15*c* (3* 4*); 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*c*; surrender negotiations, 25, 12*e*; 27, 12*d*; evacuation begun, 28, 14*e*; surrenders, 29, 16*a*; 30, 13*c*; Herr Hitler (tel.), 29, 16*b*; German comment, 30, 13*c* (3* 4*); Italian rejoicing, 29, 16*b*; 30, 13*d*; Signor Mussolini (tel.), 30, 13*d*; Portuguese congratulations, 30, 13*c*
Articles, MAR. 6, 15*f*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*a*
Bread—ration to be reduced, FEB. 20, 12*c*; issue, MAR. 14, 14*c*
Children—abandoned: measures, MAR. 6, 14*b*; report on conditions, 14, 13*a*
Churches—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*e*
Communists — *coup* forestalled, MAR. 7, 14*a*; revolt, 8, 16*a*; fighting, 9, 14*d*; 10, 16*e*; 11, 12*d* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*c*; ended, 14, 14*c*;—Jerusalem A.D. 66-70: comparison: correspondence, MAR. 14, 15*d*;—Trial and executions, MAR. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*); 25, 12*e*
Council of Defence: see *Defence, Council of*, above
Death—rate, MAR. 14, 14*c*
Death sentences, MAR. 20, 20*e* (3* 4*).
Fifth Column—strength, MAR. 30, 13*c*
Food situation, FEB. 17, 13*g*; supplies, MAR. 29, 16*a*; 30, 13*c*
Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*b*
Maps, MAR. 13, 14*c*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 16*a*
Photograph, MAR. 31, 18
Rats plague—cats collected, MAR. 30, 13*c*

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Madrid (continued) :—
Relief—problem, MAR. 3, 13*f*; 6, 14*b*
Shelled, JAN. 2, 14*a*; FEB. 1, 13*f*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*b*; 20, 12*c*
Siege—article, MAR. 29, 15*a*
Wireless licences — regulations, FEB. 20, 12*c*
Majorca—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 14, 8*b*
Malgrat—Franco captures, FEB. 2, 12*c*
Manresa—Franco captures, JAN. 25, 12*d*
Maps, JAN. 2, 14*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*a*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 9*a*, 10*a*; 27, 11*a*, 12*a*; 28, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; FEB. 2, 12*c*; 3, 11*d*; 6, 12*a*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 14*c*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*a*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 14*c*; 31, 14*e*
Martorell—Franco captures, JAN. 24, 12*e*
Minorca — surrender to Gen. Franco : British mission in cruiser *Devonshire*, FEB. 9, 14*a*; surrenders, 10, 14*a*; account; bombing during negotiations, 11, 12*d*; statement in Commons, 14, 8*b*; Italian account, 17, 14*b*;—French opinion, FEB. 8, 14*a*; 13, 12*c*;—German comment, FEB. 10, 13*b*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e*;—Italian air force calls for surrender, FEB. 6, 12*c*; air raids, 11, 12*d*; (photo.), 13, 16; (P.Q.), 14, 8*b*; 16, 7*d*; Italian account, 17, 14*b*;—Italian opinion, FEB. 10, 14*b*; 14, 13*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*b*;—Maps, FEB. 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 14, 8*b*; 16, 7*c*; discussed, MAR. 10, 7*a*, *b*, *c*;—Photographs, FEB. 11, 16;—Spanish occupation : British and French attitude, FEB. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*
Mollerusa—Franco captures, JAN. 10, 12*d*
Montblanch—Franco threat, JAN. 10, 12*d*; captured, 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*c*
Murcia—surrender, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*
Nationalists—Army : Barcelona review, FEB. 22, 13*a*; strength, MAR. 30, 14*c*;—Article, JAN. 10, 13*f*;—Auditoria : activities, FEB. 13, 11*b*;—Card index of Government supporters, JAN. 6, 12*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*; 6, 8*c*; — Director of National Security, JAN. 7, 11*b*; —Government : see *Ministry* (*Franco*), above;—Harington, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Navy :—
Canarias (photo.), FEB. 13, 16
Fight off Gibraltar — *Vulcano* awards, JAN. 4, 9*a* (3* 4*); torpedo found, 7, 11*g*; British protest, 12, 9*b*
Government, Republican — strength, JAN. 28, 11*a*; in French ports, 31, 12*c*; at Cartagena, MAR. 6, 14*b*; deserts, 7, 14*b*; at Bizerta : surrender to French authorities; disarmed, 8, 16*b*; 9, 13*c*; position, 17, 15*d*; 25, 11*d*; France to return to Nationalists, 27, 11*c*; taken over, 29, 16*b*;—Submarine C 2 : surrenders at Palma, MAR. 10, 15*f*;—Vessels sunk by Nationalists, MAR. 8, 16*b*
José Luis Diez—refloated : detained at Gibraltar, JAN. 2, 13*f*; (photo.), 3, 14; officers and crew leave, 12, 9*b*; status, 12, 9*b*; negotiations, MAR. 17, 15*d*; handed over to Nationalists, 27, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Nationalist ships—bombed, JAN. 14, 12*d*; squadron off Perpignan, FEB. 7, 14*d*; at Port Mahon, 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); Review, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*c*; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Neutrality — Belgium; criticism; Note sent to London, JAN. 11, 9*b*; — Board; Germany and Italy making no more payments; closing down, MAR. 23, 9*c*;—Committee : France; expenses : decree, FEB. 22, 14*d*; position, MAR. 23, 9*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*; 3, 8*a*; —Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*;—France : attitude, JAN. 16, 12*c*; 18, 11*c*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*c*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*;—Germany : comment, JAN. 18, 12*b*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b*; MAR. 14, 9*d*;—Italy : attitude, JAN. 16, 12*b*; conception, 17, 12*c*;—Labour Party : executive's resolution, JAN. 19, 14*c*; letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 20, 14*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 15*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b*;—London Labour Party and Trades Council : letter to Mr. Chamberlain, JAN. 24, 7*e*; — Observers : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*a*, *d*;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*, *f*, 7*b*, *c*, *d*; MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*d*; 8, 8*a*, *b*; 10, 7*a*; questions, FEB. 9, 7*e*;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 7*d*;—Swedish control officer dies of wounds, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Non-intervention : see *Neutrality*, above
Organa—Franco captures, JAN. 30, 12*b*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 1, 6*d*, *f*, 7*b*, *c*, *d*; MAR. 1, 7*d*, 8*a*; 10, 7*a*
Peace—prospects discussed, MAR. 10, 16*c*; Burgos negotiations, 25, 12*e*; 27, 12*d*; terms, 28, 13*b*; — Anglo-French efforts, FEB. 18, 12*a*; 20, 12*c*;—Azaña, Pres.: attitude, FEB. 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 14*d*; (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 16*c*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*e*;—British efforts, FEB. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*e*; 14, 14*a*; 16, 14*d*; 18, 12*a*; 24, 16*a*;—Casado, Col. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*e*; 15, 13*e*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 10*b*, *e*;—Council of Defence: aims, MAR. 7, 14*a*; comment, 7, 14*b*; 8, 16*a*; 15, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); appeal: Señor Besteiro (s.), 20, 20*e*; rejected, 20, 20*e*; offer renewed, 22, 9*f*; position, 23, 9*c*; terms, 28, 13*b*;—Franco Government attitude, FEB. 23, 14*b*; 24, 16*a*; MAR. 7, 14*b*; 8, 16*b*; 20, 20*e*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*c*; terms, 28, 13*b*;—Germany: attitude, FEB. 8, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Government attitude, FEB. 7, 13*a*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 16*a*; 27, 12*b*;—International Peace Campaign: resolution, FEB. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Italy: attitude, FEB. 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 14*b*; 13, 12*c*;—Leading articles, FEB. 10, 15*b*; 20, 13*c*; MAR. 7, 15*b*;—Miaja, Gen.: denial, FEB. 10, 14*b*; (s.), MAR. 7, 14*a*;—Monarchist letter, bogus, FEB. 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 9, 7*d*; 16, 7*d*; 21, 8*a*; discussed, MAR. 1, 8*a*, *b*;—Vayo, Señor del: reported discussions, FEB. 7, 13*a*
Peace Campaign, International—deputation, JAN. 3, 12*c*; delegation at 10, Downing Street, 9, 9*e*
Penarroya — fighting, JAN. 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*
Photographs, JAN. 13, 16; 19, 16; 20, 16; 25, 16; 26, 14; 27, 16; 28, 16; 30, 16; 31, 16; FEB. 11, 16; MAR. 31, 18
Portugal — volunteers: Lisbon funeral, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Prisoners :—
British — list issued, JAN. 3, 9*g*; release, FEB. 7, 13*a*; position, MAR. 31, 13*d*;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 1, 7*d*
Exchange, FEB. 15, 11*a*;—Airmen, JAN. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*);—British Commission: liaison officer at Madrid, FEB. 18, 12*b*; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*g*; result, 16, 15*g*; Sir P. Chetwode's return, 20, 20*d*;

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Prisoners :—
Exchange (continued) :—
mission ends, 31, 13*d*;—French attitude, FEB. 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*d*; 28, 13*c*
Hostages — exchange, FEB. 14, 13*d*; MAR. 10, 15*f*; 11, 11*d*; 16, 15*g*;—Shot by Republicans, FEB. 28, 13*c*; Republican inquiry, MAR. 4, 11*d*; description, 6, 14*a*
Italian—released, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Released, MAR. 31, 14*e*
Puigcerda — evacuation, FEB. 7, 13*a*; 8, 14*a*
Red Cross—Scottish Ambulance unit: work, JAN. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*); 27, 4*d*;—Wounds: plaster process, FEB. 24, 16*c*
Refugees: see *Refugees*, above
Relief :—
American Friends' Service Committee—director, JAN. 19, 11*b*
British grants, JAN. 25, 11*b*; FEB. 8, 14*b*; 11, 11*b*; 14, 8*c*; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*a*, *b*
British Red Cross Soc. Fund—proceeds from art exhib., JAN. 17, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—receives deputation, JAN. 25, 12*f*
Children—commission, international: work, JAN. 19, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; British Government's gift, 25, 11*b*; FEB. 11, 11*b*; donations, 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); report, MAR. 14, 13*a*; Casals concert in aid, 29, 14*c*; — Madrid: Scottish Ambulance's work, JAN. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*); porridge supplies, 27, 4*d*;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 8, 8*a*, *b*
Committee, National Joint—appeal, FEB. 8, 9*c*; Madrid: work, 17, 13*g*; performances in aid, 14, 12*e*: MAR. 20, 12*c*; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Equipo Anglo-Español — appeal, FEB. 14, 10*c*
Flour—American supplies: distribution, JAN. 19, 11*b*; Paris office, 24, 11*a*
Food — British foodship at Valencia, MAR. 10, 15*f*;—Churches' foodship appeal: correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*c*;—International Commission for the Assistance of Child Refugees: report, MAR. 14, 13*a*; — Temple, Archbp. (quoted), FEB. 20, 19*f*
German gifts of flour, FEB. 25, 11*g*; MAR. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Governments' donations, FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Halifax, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
Hospital ships from France, FEB. 13, 12*b*
International Fund — British grant, FEB. 11, 11*b*
League Council — discussion, JAN. 21, 11*c*

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Relief (continued) :—
National Committee for Aid to Spain—Catalonia parcel service announcement, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 1, 6*d*, *f*, 7*c*, *d*; MAR. 8, 8*a*, *b*
Swedish grant, FEB. 13, 11*b*
Valencia—cargo landed, MAR. 28, 13*g*; 29, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Vitamins—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*c*
Reus—air raid, JAN. 10, 12*d*; Franco captures, 16, 12*d*
Russia — correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*d*; 30, 8*a*; — Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 10, 7*b*
Sabadell—Franco captures, JAN. 27, 12*b*; 28, 12*b*
Seamen, National Union of— telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, JAN. 12, 9*a*
Segre—fighting, JAN. 4, 10*e*; 6, 12*d*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*c*
Seo de Urgel—Franco captures, FEB. 7, 13*a*
Shipping :—
Blockade of Republican coast declared — orders to submarines, MAR. 9, 14*d*; 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); Spanish Foreign Office statement, 14, 13*a*
British attitude—Lord Halifax (s.P.), MAR. 10, 7*c*; (P.Q.), 14, 8*a*; note, 14, 13*a*; German comment, 11, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*); Spanish comment, 14, 13*a*; — British foodship at Valencia : warning disregarded, MAR. 10, 15*f*; arrested : rescue by destroyer, 11, 12*d*; 14, 13*a*; taken to Palma, 18, 12*g*;—British ships : refusal to submit, MAR. 11, 12*d*; stopped : rescued by cruiser, 18, 12*g*; aeroplane attack, 30, 16*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
French steamers arrested, MAR. 30, 13*c*
British ships : see under *Great Britain*, above
British trade, engaged in—cargoes detained : insurance protests, JAN. 6, 12*f*; meeting, 7, 12*b*
Dutch steamer, air attack on, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Greek vessel damaged, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Nyon patrol still on duty, MAR. 10, 16*d*
Sitges — Franco captures, JAN. 23, 12*d*
Switzerland — shooting of volunteers : Swiss Communist arrested, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Taradell — Franco captures, FEB. 3, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Tarragona—Franco advance, JAN. 13, 12*c*; captures, 16, 12*d*; 17, 12*a*; damage, 18, 12*a*;

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Tarragona (continued) :—
(photos.), 19, 16; 20, 16; 27, 16;—Air raids, JAN. 5, 12*d*; 10, 12*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 13*b*;—Treasures : see under *Art treasures*, above
Tarrasa—Franco captures, JAN. 27, 12*b*
Tarrega — Franco captures, JAN. 16, 12*d*
Toledo — Franco offensive, MAR. 28, 14*e*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 14*c*
Tortosa—Franco captures, JAN. 14, 12*d*
United States—Senator Nye (s.), JAN. 6, 11*e*
Valencia — position, MAR. 25, 12*e*; Republicans overthrown, 30, 13*c*; surrender, 30, 14*c*; Nationalists enter, 31, 14*e*
Air raids, JAN. 2, 14*b*; 9, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*; 28, 11*b*; FEB. 4, 11*c*; 13, 11*b*;—Lord Mayor's telegram, JAN. 10, 12*d*;—Statistics, FEB. 1, 13*f*
Communists — arrested, MAR. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Conditions, MAR. 10, 16*e*
Vich — Franco captures, FEB. 3, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Villafranca — Franco captures, JAN. 23, 11*e*; — Air raid : correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*
Villanova — air raid : correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*
Villanueva y Geltru—Franco captures, JAN. 23, 11*e*
Vilosell — Franco captures, JAN. 7, 12*a*
Vinaixa — Franco captures, JAN. 7, 12*a*
Volunteers : see *Foreign volunteers*, above
Shipping (see also under *Revolution*, above)
Abodi Mendi—law case, FEB. 23, 4*c*
Arantzazu Mendi—law case; appeal, JAN. 25, 4*c*; 31, 5*d*; FEB. 3, 4*b*; 24, 4*c*
British ports, arrested vessels in—Birkenhead fight incident, FEB. 22, 16*b*;—Laid up, MAR. 3, 23*c*;—Law cases, FEB. 21, 5*b*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*c*
Commodities for Republican Spain —future discussed, FEB. 16, 14*f*
El Condado—law case, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Scotland, detention in—law case, FEB. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Silver—American purchase : Nationalists' claim, FEB. 6, 11*d*;—Exports to France, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Smallpox — epidemic, MAR. 25, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Statues—Virgin of Covadonga : found in Paris, MAR. 28, 17*d*
Switzerland, relations with—Franco Government : see *Ministry* (*Franco*), above;—Interests in Republican Spain : French agreement, FEB. 20, 11*g*;—Ministers : in Burgos : see BROYE, M. Eugene; in Berne : see BARCENAS, Señor De Las

SPAIN (continued) :—
Tangier : see TANGIER
Territory — cession : Gen. Franco's assurances, FEB. 24, 16*a*
Trade :—
Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA
German-Italian rivalry discussed, FEB. 25, 11*a*
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—British Chambers of Commerce : meeting, MAR. 18, 9*c* ; — Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 10, 7*b* ; —Unauthorized persons : Burgos warning, JAN. 5, 11*d*
Italy, with : see under ITALY
Poland, with : see under POLAND
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31*a*
Turkey, relations with — Franco Government : see under *Ministry* (*Franco*), above ;—Minister in Angora : see PALENCIA, Señor J.
United States, relations with—Franco Government : see under *Ministry* (*Franco*), above
Vatican, relations with—discussed, MAR. 11, 11*d*
War (1693)—Pope's efforts for peace : *London Gazette* (quoted), MAR. 8, 17*e*
Wheat imports — Argentina, from : proposal, MAR. 2, 23*e* ; 3, 23*c* ;—France, from, JAN. 10, 11*g* ; 11, 10*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Franco Government : see under *Ministry* (*Franco*), above
SPAIN, Don Juan of—position, JAN. 10, 13*f* ; daughter christened, MAR. 13, 18 ; attitude to Gen. Franco (quoted), 17, 15*d*
SPAIN, Committee of British Shipowners Trading with—at Foreign Office, FEB. 21, 16*b*
SPAIN, Friends of—" National " dropped from title ; meeting, MAR. 30, 16*e*
SPALDING and District Bulb Growers' Assn.—dinner, FEB. 22, 11*b*
SPALDING Hospital—Quadring bed endowed, FEB. 18, 9*g*
SPANISH Armada — London's response : correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*e*
SPARKES, Mr. W. H.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*f*
SPARROW Hardwick and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 19*b*
SPARROWS—found in turnip, FEB. 28, 19*d* (3* 4*)
SPASHETT, Maj. G. F.—Order of German Eagle, FEB. 6, 15*d*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. G.—entertains Italian children, JAN. 7, 10*a*
on Kew Pagoda (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. R.—"The Unbroken Heart," MAR. 3, 21*b*
SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.—addresses Ladies' Imperial Assn., MAR. 16, 19*g*
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia loan, FEB. 8, 8*a*
SPEDDING, Brig.-Gen. E. W.—funeral, JAN. 7, 15*d*
SPEECH—articulation : Miss C. Fletcher (s.), JAN. 3, 7*a* ;—Citizenship and : Dr. C. H. Hamley (s.), JAN. 3, 7*a* ;—Machine (Voder) : American engineers' invention, JAN. 7, 12*b* ;—Phonetic punctuation : correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*e* ;—Training : Assn. of Teachers of Speech and Drama conf. : discussed, JAN. 6, 7*b*
SPEECH and Drama, Assn. of Teachers of —conf., JAN. 6, 7*b*
SPEECH Fellowship and Inst.—conf., JAN. 3, 7*a*
SPEED, Mr. H. — on King George V memorial (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e* ; 16, 12*d*
SPELEOLOGICAL Assn., British—camp : arrangements, MAR. 13, 22*g* (3* 4*)
SPELTHORNE—electoral, FEB. 28, 9*d*
SPENCE, Mr. D. A. McM.—on national service (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
SPENCE, Mr. J. H. (Canada) — death, MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SPENCE, R.—missing, JAN. 23, 12*c*
SPENCE, Mr. W. R. L.—on National Union of Seamen emergency headquarters (s.), FEB. 18, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SPENCE (C.), and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 7, 5*e*
SPENCER, Mr. A. B.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
SPENCER, Miss A. R.—marriage, MAR. 10, 19*d*
SPENCER, E. C.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SPENCER, Dr. F. H.—on education : continuation ; system ; changes of Presidents of Board (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a* ; on L.C.C. evening classes (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 10*d*
SPENCER, Mr. G.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 12*d* ; private view, 16, 17*e*
SPENCER, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
SPENCER, Mr. H. E.—resignation, JAN. 9, 15*d*
SPENCER, Col. M.—on flogging (l.), FEB. 13, 8*a*
SPENCER, Mr. S.—art. exhib., MAR. 29, 12*g*
SPENCER (Melksham), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*c* ; Report, MAR. 11, 22*b*
SPENCER (Walter) and Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 24, 23*g*
SPENCER, Turner and Baldero, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24*e*
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady E.—returning from Australia, FEB. 27, 15*b*
on British relations with South America (s.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lord I.—gift for Baldwin Fund, MAR. 9, 11*f* ; health, 9, 14*g*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—on League of Nations (l.), MAR. 6, 15*e*
SPENS, Sir W.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
on Universities and secondary and technical schools (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*
SPENS, Mr. W. P. :—
in Parliament, on corporal punishment, MAR. 15, 9*a* ;—Juvenile crime, MAR. 10, 18*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—M.P.s' pensions, FEB. 3, 7*e* ;—Share pushing, FEB. 15, 6*c*
on leadership training (l.), MAR. 25, 9*e*
SPENS report : see under EDUCATION : Secondary
SPENSER, Edmund—tomb exploration : Mr. V. Smith (s.), JAN. 27, 18*b* (3* 4*)
SPERRLE, Gen. (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 4, 12*b*

SPERRY Gyroscope Co.—new factory, FEB. 14, 21*g* (4*)
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on Chamberlain medal (l.), JAN. 5, 8*b*
SPILLERS, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 12, 16*g*
SPINASSE, M. (France)—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
SPIRITUALISM—payment to medium: law case, FEB. 15, 4*a*; 21, 5*b*
SPIRO, Mr. H. W.—appointment, FEB. 13, 9*c*
SPIRO, S. G.—bankruptcy examination adjourned, FEB. 8, 4*b*; law case, 9, 4*b*; bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 29, 4*c*
SPITZWEG, Karl—"Der Arme Poet": damaged, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SPOELBERG, M. Eric de—death, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SPOONER, Mr. C. S.—death, JAN. 2, 16*d*; funeral, 4, 13*b*
SPORTIF (Retail), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
SPORTING Club, National—Adm. Sir L. Halsey (s.), FEB. 18, 14*d*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SPOUGE, Mr. J.—invited to tea with Mr. N. Chamberlain, FEB. 9, 11*c*
SPRACKLING, Mrs. D.—law case, JAN. 14, 9*b*
SPRAGG, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 2, 15*f*
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 24*c*; Report, 7, 23*b*; Meeting, 15, 24*c*
SPRIDLINGTON estate—sold, MAR. 25, 9*g*
SPRIGGS, Mr. N. I.—on nutrition (l.), JAN. 16, 18*e*; 18, 8*d*
SPRIGGS, W.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 13*a*
SPRIGGS, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
SPRING—leading article, MAR. 7, 15*d*
SPRING, D.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 9*g*
SPRINGFIELD Mental Hospital—appointment, FEB. 21, 21*c*
SPRINGMAN, Mr. P.—on riding in Richmond Park (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*e*
SPURLING Motor Bodies, Ltd.—acquisition, FEB. 8, 21*f*; appointment, 8, 21*f*
SPURRELL, Maj. R. K.—on tinkers (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
SPURWAY, Miss C. A.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
SQUANCE, Mr. W. J. R.—on railwaymen's wages (s.), JAN. 25, 9*e*; 26, 15*b*; 28, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SQUARE, Mr. A. H. and family — law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*
SQUIRE, Sir J.—health, MAR. 21, 16*b*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 16*c*
SQUIRE (Morgan) and Co. (1929), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*
SQUIRES Gate Blackpool Holiday Camp, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 16, 23*g*
SQUIRREL Confectionery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*g*; Report, 20, 23*d*
SQUIRRELS—Red: correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*
STABLER, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 2, 16*d*
STACK, Miss P.—recital, FEB. 27, 8*f*
STADDONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
STADLEN, Mr. P.—recital, JAN. 30, 20*c*
STAFFORD House, Dorchester—for sale, JAN. 18, 4*g*
STAFFORDSHIRE—Deputy Lieutenants, MAR. 18, 15*b*
STAFFORDSHIRE Society—dinner, FEB. 14, 11*b*; 15, 6*g* (3* 4*)
STAGE Society—Lectures, JAN. 13, 10*c*; FEB. 15, 10*b*;—*The Marriage of Blood*, MAR. 20, 12*c*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
STAGG and Russell, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23*e*
STAINES, Mr. S.—appointment, MAR. 6, 25*e*
STAINFORT, P. J.—marooned in lighthouse, FEB. 28, 11*g*
STAINSBY House—sold, MAR. 27, 20*g*
STAINTON, Sir J. A.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
STAIRCASES—photograph, JAN. 20, 17
STALIN, M. (Russia)—at funeral of Lenin's widow, MAR. 3, 13*b*; member of Army Council, 16, 11*c*; member of Politburo, 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on foreign policy, MAR. 11, 12*f*; on foreign policy; democracies; anti-Comintern Pact; trade; purge, 13, 16*e*
STALKER, Maj. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
STALLARD, Col. C. F. (South Africa)—appointment, MAR. 1, 15*c*
STALLYBRASS, Dr. W. T. S.—on Oxford spirit (s.), JAN. 10, 9*f*
STALYBRIDGE, Hyde, Mossley, and Dukinfield Transport and Electricity Board—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*c*
STAMFORD Infirmary—ball, JAN. 7, 15*b*
STAMP, Lord:—
"Christianity and Economics," FEB. 21, 20*b*
Engagements, MAR. 11, 9*g*
Photograph, FEB. 25, 19*d*
at Euston, on *Coronation Scot*, JAN. 10, 9*c*; on rail and road transport; traffic receipts, FEB. 25, 19*a*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*;—at Glasgow, on road and rail transport, FEB. 16, 11*a*;—at Grosvenor House, on road and rail transport, MAR. 8, 11*c*;—at Liverpool Investment Building Soc., on idle money, FEB. 20, 19*b* (3* 4*);—at Manchester, on rail and road transport, JAN. 19, 7*a*;—at Queen's Hall, on building trade; building societies; sterling, FEB. 11, 14*c*; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*);—at Savoy Hotel, on electrical research, FEB. 11, 9*e*;—at Wolverhampton, on trade; defence borrowing, MAR. 21, 13*f*
on building societies (s.), FEB. 13, 22*a*;—Mill and Gomperz (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*;—Note issue, expansion of (l.), JAN. 2, 15*e*;—Road and rail transport (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 14*c*
STAMP, Mr. G. R.—retirement, JAN. 2, 25*a*
STAMP, Mr. J. H.—member of Law Reporting Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e*
STAMP, Dr. L. D.—on reclaiming The Wash (s.), FEB. 14, 11*b*
STAMP, Mr. R.—on cinema seats (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 9*b*
STAMPS:—
Aden—centenary issue, JAN. 17, 17*f*
Africa, South West — "Inhomste-Revenue" overprint, JAN. 17, 17*f*
Australia—Kent, Duke and Duchess of: proposed issue, MAR. 21, 12*e*
Belgium—Rubens issue, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Bolivia—new issue, MAR. 13, 17*e*
Canada—Royal visit: to be issued, MAR. 21, 12*e*

STAMPS (continued) :—
Centenary—British special issue (P.Q.), MAR. 28, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 13*e*; Exhib. (1940) : arrangements, FEB. 21, 21*d*
Collectors — scroll : exhibited ; described, JAN. 28, 10*d*
Commemorative issues—correspondence, JAN. 28, 8*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; FEB. 3, 8*d*
Congress—to be held at Southport, FEB. 21, 21*d*
Czecho-Slovakia—Slovak issue, JAN. 5, 11*g* ; overprint, FEB. 6, 19*d* ; 10, 9*g* ; Karpatho-Ukraine issue, MAR. 29, 4*e* (3* 4*)
Danzig—reply to Polish issue, JAN. 10, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; commemorative issue, 24, 7*d*
Egypt—King Farouk issue, FEB. 6, 19*d* ; 10, 9*g* ; Royal wedding issue, MAR. 29, 4*e* (3* 4*)
Eire—United States sesquicentenary issue, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Exhibs.—London, JAN. 23, 7*g* ; 28, 10*d* ;—New York : article, JAN. 24, 7*c* ;—San Francisco : article, JAN. 24, 7*d*
Finland—issue, MAR. 21, 12*e*
France—Lille monument fund : issue, FEB. 21, 21*d* ;—Radio sets for the blind fund : issued, JAN. 14, 17*e*
Great Britain—Centenary : see CENTENARY above—Designs : suggestions to be submitted to Postmaster-General, JAN. 23, 7*g* ;—6d. : new design, JAN. 27, 15*e* ; 31, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 1, 12*e* ; 2, 7*f* (3* 4*)—7d. and 8d. (photos.), FEB. 24, 7*e* ; note, MAR. 6, 9*e*
Greece—former Queens : issue, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Guatemala—new issue, MAR. 13, 17*e*
Honduras—new issue, MAR. 13, 17*e*
Hungary — commemorative issues, JAN. 24, 7*d*
International Motor and Motor Cycle exhib.—issue, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Jamaica—Rodney memorial issue : discoveries, FEB. 21, 21*d*
Japan—National Park issue, JAN. 14, 17*e*
Liechtenstein—Rheinberger issue, MAR 29, 4*e* (3* 4*)
Lithuania — liberation anniversary issue, MAR. 13, 17*e*
Mexico—malaria issue, FEB. 6, 19*e*
Monaco—new issue, MAR. 13, 17*e*
New Guinea—air mail issue, FEB. 10, 9*g* ; MAR. 29, 4*e* (3* 4*)
New issues in 1938—article, JAN. 3, 8*c*
New York World's Fair—issue, MAR. 29, 4*e* (3* 4*)
Nicaragua—new issue, MAR. 13, 17*e* ; earthquake commemoration issue, 29, 4*e* (3* 4*)
Pan-American conf.—issued, JAN. 14, 17*e*
Panama Canal—commemorative issue, JAN. 24, 7*d*
Photography—centenary : French tribute to J. L. Niepce, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Pius XI, Pope—effigy : note, FEB. 14, 10*g*
Poland—F.I.S. issue, FEB. 14, 10*g*
STAMPS (continued) :—
Rhodesia, Southern—jubilee issue announced, JAN. 14, 17*e* ; FEB. 20, 11*b*
Russia—Moscow : planning issue, FEB. 21, 21*d*
Slovakia—first issue, MAR. 21, 12*e*
Sweden—Ling, P. H. : centenary : issue, FEB. 27, 16
Switzerland—Zurich exhib. : issue, FEB. 14, 10*g*
United States—baseball centenary issue, FEB. 21, 21*d* ;—Constitution, 150th anniversary : international issues, MAR. 29, 4*e* (3* 4*) ;—New York-Washington air mail service, 1918 : sold for £500, MAR. 29, 4*f* ; — New York World's Fair : issue, Mar. 29, 4*e* (3* 4*) ;—Royal visit : possible, MAR. 21, 12*e* ; — San Francisco exhib. : issue, FEB. 21, 21*d*
Vatican — vacancy of Pope : to be issued, FEB. 15, 12*d*
Watermark—finding device, FEB. 14, 10*g*
Yugoslavia — coastal service issue, MAR. 29, 4*e* (3* 4*)
STANBURY, Mr. S. C.—death, FEB. 9, 11*g*
STANCOMB, Capt. A. J. G.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
STANCOMB, Miss C. W.—marriage, FEB. 27, 15*c*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa : see under AFRICA, South : Banking
STANDARD Brands—report, FEB. 8, 21*f*
STANDARD Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 24*g*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 26, 17*g*
STANDARD Oil Co.—Bolivian properties : expropriation, MAR. 13, 16*a*
STANDARD Oil Co. of California—dividend, FEB. 2, 19*f*
STANDARD Oil Co. of Indiana—report, MAR. 28, 23*e* ; 29, 21*g* (4*)
STANDARD Oil Co. of New Jersey—motor-tanker launched, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STANDARD Oil Co. of New York—tankers : order, JAN. 19, 18*g* ; MAR. 29, 21*g*
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 20*b*
STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d* ; Report, 26, 18*d* ; Meeting, FEB. 4, 18*a*
STANGROUND—caravan camp : demolition : inquiry, JAN. 25, 9*a*
STANHOPE, Lord—Naval Secretary, JAN. 20, 8*e* ; MAR. 1, 28*g* ; discussion with King on Canadian visit, FEB. 4, 14*e* ; visits Mr. N. Chamberlain, 21, 14*f* ; guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, MAR. 30, 17*d*
Navy estimates (mem.), MAR. 1, 9*a*
Photograph, MAR. 31, 18
at Constitutional Club, on Navy ; shipping in war, MAR. 24, 8*d* ;—at Westerham, on Canadian trade ; Empire defence, JAN. 3, 15*g*
in Parliament, on cancer, MAR. 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*b* ;—Corkran, Sir C., FEB. 8, 7*a* ;—Official Secrets Act, MAR. 8, 7*c* ;—Richmond Park : horse-riding, FEB. 15, 7*b*
on Navy (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 6*g*
STANHOPE, Lady Blanche—funeral, FEB. 14, 19*d*

STANHOPE Steamship Co., Ltd.—*Stangrove* : see under SHIPPING
STANICHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves for Warsaw, FEB. 20, 11*g*
STANLEY, Lady—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 12, 13*b* ; returns, 25, 15*a* ; leaves for abroad, FEB. 10, 17*b* ; returns to England, MAR. 10, 19*b*
STANLEY, Lord—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
STANLEY, Mr.—on agricultural policy (s.), JAN. 18, 14*b* ;—Farmers' Union (s.), JAN. 19, 7*c*
STANLEY, Sir A.—message to Senator Cremonesi, JAN. 13, 11*g*
on Biritish Red Cross Society's Clinic for Rheumatism (s.), MAR. 22, 11*b*
STANLEY, Mr. C. O.—on television (broadcast), JAN. 27, 10*d*
STANLEY, Mr. G. A. V. (Australia)—on New Guinea (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
STANLEY, Lady M.—Balkan tour : plans, MAR. 1, 18*d* ; in Belgrade, 10, 15*g* ; in Sofia, 27, 11*g*
STANLEY, Mr. O.—health, FEB. 24, 16*b* ; 25, 12*e* ; 27, 12*a*
Anglo-German trade (broadcast message), FEB. 20, 9*a* ; receives F.B.I. delegation, MAR. 23, 18*d*
Berlin visit—plans, FEB. 18, 12*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; postponed, MAR. 16, 7*b*, 8*d*, 16*f*
Cotton trade — receives deputation, JAN. 26, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 7*g* ; Manchester merchants' appeal to, MAR. 10, 18*c*
Shipping industry—receives deputations, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; FEB. 18, 17*b* ; MAR. 3, 8*e*
at Birmingham, on trade, Anglo-German trade, FEB. 28, 11*f* ;—at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-German trade, FEB. 22, 16*b* ;—at Connaught Rooms, on shipping, MAR. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—at *Dominion Monarch*, on shipping, FEB. 11, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—at Fed. of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. conf. (pres. add.), JAN. 6, 14*b* ; — at Grosvenor House, on shipping, MAR. 31, 16*c* ;—at Kendal, on agricultural policy, JAN. 16, 18*a* ;—at Manchester, on trade with Germany, MAR. 6, 11*e* ;—at Mansion House, on B.I.F. ; trade, FEB. 21, 19*c*
in Parliament, on Cotton Bill, FEB. 3, 9*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; trade ballot, MAR. 8, 18*d* ;—Cotton Industry Board, MAR. 28, 8*g* ;—Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*e* ;—Czecho-Slovakia : trade, MAR. 22, 7*c* ;—Denmark, trade with, MAR. 29, 7*d* ;—Food in war time : household reserves, FEB. 3, 7*a* ;—Food Officers, Divisional, FEB. 22, 7*a* ;—Ford, Sir R. ; residence in Brussels, FEB. 8, 7*b* ; 15, 6*b*, *e*, *f* ; resignation, 22, 7*b* ; Press comments, 22, 7*b* ;—Gaumont-British Picture Corp. investigation, FEB. 8, 7*c* ;—Germany : trade, FEB. 8, 7*b* ; 15, 6*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 8*e* ; MAR. 8, 7*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 29, 7*d* ;—Glasgow Corporation and Russian oil, FEB. 8, 7*b* ;—India : trade, MAR. 1, 7*b* ;—Jarrow steelworks, FEB. 15, 6*b* ;—
STANLEY, Mr. O. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Lighthouses and lightships : stores, FEB. 22, 7*b* ;—Motor-car imports from Germany, FEB. 15, 6*b* (3* 4*) ;—Mutton and lamb import quotas, FEB. 17, 7*e* ;—Rayon industry, MAR. 28, 8*g*, 9*b* ;—Rumania : trade mission, MAR. 21, 9*c* ;—Sempill, Lord : visit to Rumania, FEB. 22, 7*a* ;—Share-pushing, FEB. 15, 6*b* ;—Shipping, FEB. 17, 8*d* ; MAR. 29, 7*g* ;—Trade, FEB. 17, 8*d* ;—Unemployment, FEB. 17, 8*d* ;—U.S. trade, FEB. 17, 8*d* ;—Water supplies in war, FEB. 3, 7*b* ;—Yardstick, MAR. 1, 7*b*
STANLEY, Mr. R. C. (Canada)—nickel consumption statistics, JAN. 14, 18*g*
STANNARD, A.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 3*d*
STANNARD, Mr. H.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 28, 8*a*
STANNUS, Dr. H. S.—Ordre de la Santé Publique, MAR. 23, 11*c*
STANO, M. (Slovakia)—Slovak Minister, MAR. 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Min. of Railways, 15, 14*c*
STANSBY, Mr. S. V. H.—Order of Crown, FEB. 4, 15*e*
STANTON, Mr. F. M.—Litt.D., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*
STANTON, Major R. W. S.—funeral, JAN. 7, 15*e*
STANTON-HOPE, Acting Pilot Off. H. W. S. —appointment, FEB. 22, 11*g*
STANWAY, R. W.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 8*g*
STANWAY, Gloucester—to be let, JAN. 20, 7*e*
STANYER, J. E.—acquitted, JAN. 5, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
STANYFORTH, Lt.-Col. E. W.—death, JAN. 30, 14*c* ; funeral, FEB. 1, 17*d* ; 2, 15*d*
STANYNOUGHT, L. C. P.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4*d*
STAPLEDON, Sir R. G.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a* ; MAR. 4, 15*a* ; F.R.S., 17, 11*e*
STAPLES—insulated : imports : Order approved, FEB. 10, 7*f*
STAPLETON, Brig. F.—on work for ex-regulars (l.), FEB. 27, 8*d*
STAPLETON, Mrs. G.—on goats' flesh (l.), FEB. 16, 10*c* ;—Hurricane of 1839 (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e* ;—Rhymes abroad (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
STAR Explorations, Ltd.—capital reduction, MAR. 4, 18*g*
STARACE, Signor (Italy)—Order to Party, FEB. 3, 11*b*
STARAL, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — death, MAR. 8, 15*e*
STARHEMBERG, Prince (Austria)—settles at St. Gervais, JAN. 21, 11*b*
STARK, Mr. P. G.—Stock Exchange default, MAR. 24, 21*g*
STARKE, Sir H. E.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*e*
STARKEY, Dr. T. A.—death, MAR. 31, 16*b* (3* 4*)
STARLING, Mr. F. C.—C.B.E., JAN, 2, 9*d*
STARLINGS—Bridlington : invade flats, JAN. 21, 9*d*
STARMER, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
STARR, Mr. F. D.—law case, MAR. 11, 4*b*
STARS : see under ASTRONOMY

STARTIN, Adm. Sir J.—returns to England, MAR. 18, 15*a*
STATHATOS, Mrs. A. O.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
STATIONERS' and Newspaper Makers' Company—Livery luncheon, FEB. 16, 11*f*; MAR. 29, 9*d*;—Master and wardens, JAN. 16, 9*g*
STATISTICAL Soc., Royal—Industrial and Agricultural Research Section: meeting, JAN. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*);—*Journal*, FEB. 27, 21*g*
STATISTICS—abstract for 1913-1937, JAN. 13, 22*d*
STAUNING, Hr. (Denmark)—on Frontier: Herr Hitler's word (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*g* (3* 4*);—German minority (s.), MAR. 24, 13*d*;—Neutrality and defence (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*; MAR. 24, 13*d*
STAVELEY, Brig.-Gen. W. C.—death, MAR. 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 17*g*; Dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*
STAVRIDI, Sir J.—returning from Greece, JAN. 11, 13*b*
STEAD, Sir C.—appointment, MAR. 23, 12*g*
STEAD, Mr. W. H.—death, FEB. 11, 14*c*
STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, (F.N.), JAN. 20, 18*c*
STEARNS, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 9, 19*d* (3* 4*)
STEBBING, Mr. E. M.—death, JAN. 9, 12*e*
STEBBING, Mr. W. P.—on hair brushes (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
STEDALL, Mrs. B. P.—memorial service; funeral, FEB. 6, 15*c*
STEDALL, Mr. G. A.—law case, JAN. 14, 9*b*
STEED, Mr. H. E.—book on Surrey Rugby, MAR. 14, 7*c*
STEED, Mrs. V.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
STEED, Mr. W.—lecture arrangements, MAR. 15, 17*b*; guest of Cornhill Club, 24, 8*e*
STEEGMAN, Mr. P.—"Indian Ink," FEB. 10, 20*d*
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEEL, Wing Cdr. J. V.—retirement; biographical, MAR. 9, 20*c*
STEEL, Mr. R. G.—on Christmas travel by rail (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
STEEL, Maj. Sir S. S.—in India, FEB. 20, 15*b*
STEEL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
STEEL Bros. and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 27*f*
STEEL Co. of Canada—report, MAR. 28, 23*e*
STEEL Developments, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 19*d*
STEER, Mr. L. V. (U.S.A.)—on wheat surplus (s.), JAN. 11, 12*e*
STEERE, Mr. C. A. Lee—marriage, FEB. 16, 17*d*
STEERS, Mr. J. A.—on coastal levels (s.), FEB. 14, 11*b*
STEIMATSKY, Mr. (Palestine)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*a*
STEIN, M. Oswald—at Istanbul, MAR. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STEIN, Rosa and Solomon—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*g*; FEB. 16, 8*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
STEINBECK, Mr. J.—"The Long Valley", FEB. 17, 9*e*
STEINER (E.), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 21, 25*e*
STEINHART, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
STEMPEL, Baron Victor de—law case, MAR. 31, 4*a*
STEPHEN, Mr. C. — in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*c*; Palestine, 24, 9*a*; Rearmament, MAR. 7, 8*e*
STEPHEN (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 2, 14*b*
STEPHENS, Mr. J. B.—directorship, JAN. 27, 22*e*
STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Report, 24, 24*e*; Meeting, 31, 26*d*
STEPHENSON, E. G.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 7*e*
STEPHENSON, Lt.-Col. E. L.—appointment, MAR. 18, 18*a*; biographical, 21, 21*b*
STEPHENSON, Col. Sir H. K.—on gas industry (s.), MAR. 14, 21*a*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
STEPHENSON, Canon H. S. — at Sandringham, JAN. 16, 15*b*
STEPHENSON, Mr. J. E.—Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office; biographical, JAN. 4, 10*f*
STEPHENSON, N.: see under MURDERS: Chamberlain
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Hawthorns, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*
STERILIZATION—voluntary: Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (s.), JAN. 18, 9*d*
STERLING Electric Holdings, Ltd.—name changed, JAN. 6, 19*f*
STERLING Industries, Ltd.—name changed, MAR. 9, 21*g*
STERLING Products (Inc.)—report, FEB. 21, 23*d*
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 22*a*; Report, FEB. 7, 21*e*; Meeting, 15, 20*g*
STERN, A.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 9*d*
STERN, Sir A.—returns from Cannes, MAR. 22, 17*d*
STERNBERG, Dr.—wounded in Palestine, MAR. 7, 13*g*
STERNOL, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*; Report, 24, 24*e*
STERRY, Sir W.—leaves for St. Jean de Luz, JAN. 11, 9*d*; arrives, 12, 9*d*
STEVENS, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
STEVENS, Mr. B. S. B. (New South Wales)—six years Premier: presentations, MAR. 2, 13*e*
on defence (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*; MAR. 23, 15*d*; Financial policy (s.), 23, 12*b*
STEVENS, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
STEVENS, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
STEVENS, Lt.-Col. Sir F. A. D.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—position, JAN. 13, 11*a*
STEVENS, Mr. H. P.—on Redisham (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
STEVENS, Miss J.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d*
STEVENS, R. Q.—death, JAN. 24, 12*d*
STEVENS, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 22, 10*e*
STEVENSON, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—death, MAR. 14, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); funeral, 16, 19*e*.
STEVENSON, John—police court charge, MAR. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
STEVENSON, Capt. John—on gallantry in peace time (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STEVENSON, Mr. L.—"Dr. Quicksilver: The Life of Charles Lever," FEB. 3, 18*e*

STEVENSON, Mr. R.—in Barcelona, JAN. 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*b*; leaves, 26, 10*a*; movements, 27, 11*a*; at Port Vendres, 28, 12*a*; at Marseilles, 31, 12*c*; new offices at Amélie-les-Bains, FEB. 1, 14*e*; meets Señor del Vayo, 7, 13*a*; 8, 14*b*
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*b*
STEVENSON-HAMILTON, Col.—Silver Medal of Empire Fauna Soc., FEB. 14, 19*g*
STEVENTON—Tudor cottages (photo.), MAR. 15, 18
STEWARD, Mr. G. F.—received by King, FEB. 18, 15*b*
STEWARD, Sir H.—on technical education (s.), FEB. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STEWARD and Patteson, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 22*a*
STEWART, Lady—on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*d*
STEWART, Sir C.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 26
STEWART, Mr. D. M.—marriage, FEB. 14, 17*c*
STEWART, Mr. James—Cyprus excavations: exhib., MAR. 11, 10*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. John—chairman of Scottish Bakery Trade Board, FEB. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Sir John—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 2, 17*c*
STEWART, J. B.—acquitted, FEB. 8, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on British Council, MAR. 8, 8*b*;—Defence: borrowing, MAR. 7, 8*e*;—Rearmament, MAR. 7, 8*e*; — Scotland: marriages, MAR. 31, 7*d*
on national defence (l.), MAR. 23, 17*e*
STEWART, Mrs. L. P.—will, MAR. 14, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Lady M.—air accident, JAN. 28, 14*f*
STEWART, Mr. Malcolm—on gannets (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
STEWART, Mr. Michael—on treasures of Spain (art.), JAN. 23, 13*f*
STEWART, Miss M. A.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
STEWART, Sir P. M.—photograph, MAR. 8, 24*e*
on building trade (s.), MAR. 8, 24*d*; —Cement industry (s.), MAR. 16, 25*d*; 31, 23*d*; (F.N.), 31, 21*c*; —Unemployment (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
STEWART, Mr. R. B.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
STEWART, Sec.-Lt. R. H.—M.C., MAR. 27, 8*d*
STEWART, R. P.—law case, MAR. 3, 11*d*
STEWART, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
STEWART, Sir T. A.—Governor of Bihar; biographical, FEB. 16, 13*d*
STEWART, Mr. W. J.—on location of industry; unemployment (s.P.), MAR. 14, 8*f*
STEWART-BROWN, Mr. R.—on Doodle oak (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
STEYNING Conservative Assn.—dinner, JAN. 14, 9*d*
STICKLAND, Mr. A. K.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
STIFF, Mr. C. R.—on buildings for pigs (l. and photo.), JAN. 23, 18*f*
STILEMAN, Mr. D. C. G.—on Sir William Beechey (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
STILEMAN-GIBBARD, Mr. L. G.—resignation, JAN. 23, 15*d*
STILLWELL, Mr. C. D.—Master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, JAN. 14, 9*g*
STIMPSON, Mr. and Mrs. E.—60th wedding anniversary, MAR. 23, 13*g*
STIMSON, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—chairman of Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression, JAN. 20, 12*d*
on foreign policy: joint naval action by democracies (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 15*c*; comment, 8, 15*c*
STINY'S, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
STIRLING—Bannockburn field: incorporation: provisional order: preamble approved, MAR. 25, 15*a*;—Vice-Lieutenant, JAN. 2, 17*b*
STIRLING, Mr. H. P.—marriage, JAN. 9, 15*d*
STIRLING (Cakes), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*d*
STIRTON, Rev. Dr. J.—appointment, JAN. 21, 17*f*
STIRUM, Count J. P. van L. (Netherlands) —at home in honour, FEB. 16, 17*c*; returning to London, 20, 15*b*
STOBART, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, FEB. 22, 17*d*
STOCK Exchange (London)—Committee: re-elected, MAR. 14, 20*g*; chairman; deputy chairman, 28, 21*c*;—Deed: amendments approved, MAR. 29, 21*f*; —Defaulters, MAR. 24, 21*g*;—Firms: conversion into private companies (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22*b*; 16, 23*b*; approved, 29, 21*f*;—Members: expelled, JAN. 19, 18*e*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*;—National service: see under NATIONAL service;—Pearson, Mr. R. B. (s.), MAR. 25, 19*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*;—Rules: dealing with non-members: first case (F.N.), MAR. 8, 23*a*;—Values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, JAN. 30, 22*g*; FEB. 27, 20*g*; MAR. 30, 19*e*
STOCK Exchange Christian Assn.—prayer meeting; arrangements, MAR. 28, 20*b*
STOCK Exchange Clerks' Provident Fund—report, FEB. 8, 21*f*
STOCK exchanges—unity: Goodes, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 19*f*; Pearson, Mr. R. B. (s.), 25, 19*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*
STOCKALL, Mr. F.—on German competition in hosiery trade (s.), JAN. 18, 9*f*
STOCKBROKERS—commission rebate: Mr. C. H. Goode (s.), MAR. 25, 19*f*
STOCKDALE, Sir F.—to visit St. Helena, FEB. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*); (P.Q.), 23, 7*c*
STOCKER, Cdr. W. P.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 30, 23*g*
STOKES, Mr. R. R.:—
in Parliament, on A.R.P., MAR. 2, 8*d*; —Air services, MAR. 10, 8*e*;—Defence: expenditure, FEB. 28, 9*b*;—Munitions: manufacture on "no-profit" basis, FEB. 28, 9*b*;—Rearmament costs, FEB. 28, 9*b*; —R.A.F., MAR. 10, 8*e*
STOCKHOLM—Zoo: polar bear cub born, JAN. 14, 11*d*; (photos.), 14, 16
STOCKLEIGH Hall, Regent's Park—awarded bronze medal (photo.), JAN. 19, 7*d*
STOCKS, Mrs. C. L.—on family allowances (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
STOCKS and shares:—
"Bean" transaction—fraud: prosecution, JAN. 17, 9*b*; 18, 7*g*

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Brewery issues—outlook (F.N.), FEB. 20, 20*b*
Bucket shops—Bill : in Commons : Report, FEB. 15, 6*b* ; third reading, 15, 6*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 7*a* ; second reading, MAR. 1, 7*a* ; committee, 15, 7*a* ; Report, 29, 7*a* ;—Unit trust deeds (F.N.), MAR. 2, 21*b* ; 10, 23*c* ; 16, 23*a* ; 24, 21*b*
Equity index (F.N.), FEB. 13, 21*a*
Foreign bonds—outlook (F.N.), MAR. 7, 20*a*
Fraud, alleged—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 3*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 20, 4*c*
Fraudulent conspiracy—law case, FEB. 9, 4*b*
Gilt-edged (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*d*
Goldmining—Kaffirs (F.N.), MAR. 7, 20*a* ; yields : table (F.N.), 7, 20*a*
Industrials—yields : table (F.N.), MAR. 6, 22*a* ; 11, 18*a*
Investment outlook (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17*c* ; FEB. 13, 21*a* ; 27, 20*a*
Investment practice—correspondence, MAR. 10, 12*a*
Investors and the Government—correspondence, FEB. 25, 13*e*
Issues, new—statistics, FEB. 1, 20*g* ; MAR. 1, 23*g* ;—Under-subscriptions (F.N.), JAN. 21, 18*a*
Market conditions (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17*c* ; 24, 18*a* ; 26, 16*a* ; 30, 21*c* ; 31, 18*a* ; FEB. 1, 20*a* ; 4, 17*a* ; 9, 20*d* ; 13, 21*a* ; 14, 20*a* ; 20, 23*c* ; 22, 20*a* ; 24, 21*b* ; 25, 19*a* ; 30, 19*a*
Prices—comparative table (F.N.), FEB. 1, 20*a* ;—Year (1938) : table (F.R.), FEB. 7, 6*d*
Trustee securities—statutory committee : Northern Ireland proposals, MAR. 11, 18*f*
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 6*c*
Yields—table (F.N.), JAN. 27, 19*b*
STODDART, Mr. J.—on flowers : marketing (p.), JAN. 25, 18*b*
STOGDON, Rev. E.—on Harrow Church spire (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
STOKE, Plymouth — four new schools opened, FEB. 15, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)
STOKER, Mr. C. W.—appointment, MAR. 18, 4*c*
STOKES, Ethel—on historical papers (l.), JAN. 25, 13*d*
STOKES, Mr. H.—retirement, JAN. 12, 7*f*
STOKES, H. G.—on flats for spinsters (l.), FEB. 13, 8*b*
STOKES, M.—law case, FEB. 1, 11*d*
STOKES, R.—death, FEB. 6, 9*b*
STOLL, Sir O.—on managed money (l.), FEB. 11, 8*b*
STOLT, Miss H. E. E.—inquest, JAN. 17, 7*e*
STOLTERFOHT, Mr. P. T.—will, MAR. 7, 17*e*
STONE, Mr. C.—broadcast appeal for wireless for bedridden poor : announced, MAR. 18, 17*c*
STONE, Mr. E.—on hedging (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
STONE, Capt. J. E.—appointment, MAR. 30, 11*g*
on voluntary hospitals (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
STONE (J. and F.) Lighting and Radio, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d*
STONEHAVEN, Lord :—
Institution of Naval Architects (pres. add.), MAR. 30, 9*d*
STONEHAVEN, Lord (continued) :—
at British Empire Club, on Australia, MAR. 24, 8*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—at Glasgow, on German colonial claims ; rearmament, FEB. 28, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—at King's College, on Portugal, JAN. 27, 14*e* ;—at Royal Empire Soc., on Portugal, MAR. 2, 16*c*
STONEHEWER-BIRD, Mr. F. H. W.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*
STONEHOUSE, Sir E.—memorial service ; funeral, JAN. 3, 13*d* ; will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
STONES (William), Ltd.—capital increase, FEB. 27, 20*e*
STONEWARE (1928), Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 25*d*
STONOR, Mr. E.—on partridges (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*
STONOR, Sir H.—health, MAR. 25, 12*a*
STOPFORD, Cdr. F. V.—appointment, JAN. 11, 20*g* ; FEB. 21, 21*e*
STOPFORD, Mr. J. S. B.—D.Sc., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*
STOPFORD, Cdr. R. N.—Order of Brilliant Jade, FEB. 16, 17*e*
STORDY, Col. R. J.—in France, FEB. 24, 16*e*
STOREY, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on cancer, FEB. 14, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Propaganda, abroad, British, FEB. 16, 8*b* ; Reuter's, FEB. 16, 8*b* ; MAR. 8, 8*c* ; 21, 10*a*
Stork training ship—Cdr. H. S. H. Ellis (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
STORKS—migration : correspondence, MAR. 21, 12*d*
STORM, Lesley—*Tony Draws a Horse*, JAN. 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*)
STORR, Canon V. F.—on religion in universities (add.), JAN. 9, 15*c*
STORRS, Sir R.—at New York, on Palestine, MAR. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
STORY, Col. W. F.—leaves for Riviera, JAN. 25, 15*a*
STOTT, Mr. W.—on railwaymen's wages (s.), JAN. 26, 15*b* ; 28, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
STOURMONTH House—sold, MAR. 14, 25*g* ; 15, 10*g*
STOW, Mr. E. W.—retirement, JAN. 3, 7*g*
STOYADINOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—meets Count Ciano, JAN. 20, 12*b* ; conversations with Count Ciano, 23, 11*a* ; conversations with M. Gafencu, FEB. 3, 11*g* ; resignation, 6, 11*b* ; Italian opinion, 10, 14*b* ; remaining head of Radical Union, 14, 13*b*
STRABOLGI, Lord :—
at Sydney, on Australian dock for battleships, FEB. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—at Trafalgar Square, on Spain, FEB. 27, 14*e* ; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P., FEB. 17, 7*b* ;—Bombing of civilians, MAR. 16, 7*e* ;—Bucket shops, MAR. 1, 7*a* ;—China and Japan, MAR. 2, 7*a* ; — Cinematograph : British films, MAR. 9, 8*a* ;—Czecho-Slovakia : banking accounts, MAR. 28, 8*a* ;—Export guarantees, FEB. 15, 6*a* ;—Gaming, MAR. 15, 7*a* ;—Official Secrets Act, FEB. 24, 8*a* ; MAR. 8, 7*c*, *d* ;—Pin tables, MAR. 15, 7*a* ;—Railways, FEB. 16, 7*a* ;—Rearmament, MAR. 16, 7*e* ;—Scottish deer, MAR. 8, 7*b* ;—Spain, MAR. 10, 7*b* ; Franco recognition, MAR. 1, 7*a*

STRACHAN, Mr. J.—Order of Al Rafidain, MAR. 11, 15*a*
STRACHEY, Mr. A.—on agriculture (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 6, 14*b*
STRACHEY, Mrs. A. St. Loe—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*
STRACHEY, Mr. John—admission to U.S.A.: ruling, JAN. 25, 14*a*; to return to England, FEB. 4, 11*e*
STRACHEY, Mr. John—art exhib., MAR. 24, 12*b*
STRADBROKE, Lord—leaves for Cyprus and Transjordan, MAR. 4, 15*a*
on refugees from bush fires (l.), JAN. 21, 13*e*
STRAFFORD, Lord—leaves for abroad, FEB. 3, 15*b*
STRAIGHT, Lady D.—diamond ring lost, JAN. 31, 9*g*
STRAITS, The—Germany: Turkish concern, MAR. 20, 13*e*
STRAITS Settlements—defences: Singapore; gunnery accident, MAR. 15, 13*g*; exercises, 17, 15*b*;—Governor: see THOMAS, Sir S.;—Japanese: documents seized, JAN. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*); alleged oppressive treatment, MAR. 2, 13*b*; British reply to Tokyo complaint, 23, 9*b*; 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
STRAKOSCH, Sir H.—returning to London, FEB. 2, 15*b*
STRAND Electric Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 20*g*
STRANG, Mr. W.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; photograph, 2, 9
STRANGMAN, Sir T. J.—directorship, FEB. 9, 20*g*
STRAPP, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
STRASBOURG—industrial extensions, MAR. 23, 9*a*
STRATEGY: see under WAR
STRATFORD, Mr. Justice (S. Africa)—leaves for S. Africa, JAN. 21, 15*a*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON — Shakespeare Memorial Theatre: diamond jubilee season: see SHAKESPEARE, William: Festivals: Stratford-on-Avon
STRATHALLAN, Lord—in Rome, JAN. 4, 13*b*
on national defence (l.), MAR. 23, 17*e*; —Territorial training (l.), MAR. 27, 14*e*
STRATHCONA and Mount Royal, Lord—resignation, JAN. 30, 12*d*; leaves for abroad, MAR. 10, 19*b*
STRATHCONA Committee see under ARMY, Territorial: Administration
STRATHIE, Mr. D. N.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
STRATHMORE and Kinghorne, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 17*b*
STRATHMORE (Countess of) Memorial—Waifs and Strays ball in aid: arrangements, MAR. 7, 17*b*
STRATHMORE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
STRATTONS, Kingsclere—for sale, FEB. 10, 26*g*
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—not to seek re-election for North Southwark, MAR. 16, 13*c*; death, 27, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); tribute in Parliament, 28, 8*b*; memorial service, 31, 17*e*
STRAUSS, Dr. E. B.—on bombing (lect.), JAN. 5, 9*d*
STRAUSS, Mr. G. R.:—
Popular Front—activities: Labour Party warning, MAR. 23, 13*b*
STRAUSS, Mr. G. R. (continued):—
at Hastings, on Popular Front, MAR. 6, 9*c*
in Parliament, on police violence, FEB. 14, 8*g*;—Spain, MAR. 1, 8*d*
STRAUSS, Mr. H. G.—in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 7*c*; Spain, MAR. 1, 8*d*
STRAUSS, Herr Johann (Germany)—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*
STREATFEILD, Sir H.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
STREET, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
STREET, Mr. C.—at Sao Paulo, on trade with Brazil; coffee; loans, MAR. 16, 23*d*
STREET, Miss C. H.—marriage, FEB. 6, 15*d*
STREET, Brig. G. A. (Australia)—to confer with British air mission, JAN. 18, 11*e*
on air mission (s.), JAN. 6, 11*e*;—Defence (s.), JAN. 14, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*
STREET, Mr. P. H. J.—compensation claim, MAR. 4, 9*d*
STREET markets—Mr. H. O. Roberts (s.), MAR. 17, 9*d*
STREICHER, Herr J. (Germany)—on science and Jewry (s.), JAN. 12, 9*f*
STREIT, Mr. C.—"Union Now," FEB. 24, 15*g*; MAR. 10, 22*c*
STRETTON, Mr. H. T.—on German Navy (l.), JAN. 19, 13*d*
STRICKLAND, Mr. A. W.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*; MAR. 23, 21*e*
STRICKLAND, I. T.—appeal dismissed, MAR. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
STRICKLAND, Miss M.—returning to Malta, MAR. 29, 19*b*
STRICKLAND, Col. P. C. H.—will, JAN. 16, 15*f*
STRICKLAND, Capt. W. F.—on probation system (s.P.), FEB. 8, 8*b*
STRINDBERG, August—*The Bridal Crown*, JAN. 26, 8*c*
STROGANOF collection—Berlin law case, JAN. 10, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
STROHEMENGER, Sir E.—return to England, FEB. 6, 14*a*
STRONG, Mr. J. O.—on food storage (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
STROPHAIR, John—Queen Mary's protégé, JAN. 10, 14*a*
STROVER, Lt.-Col. M. R.—on Germany (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e*
STRUCTURAL Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 8, 8*f*
STRUDWICK, Wing Cdr. C. R.—appointment; biographical FEB. 6, 18*f*
STRUDWICK, Miss E.—on children (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*
STRUNGA, M. Manolescu (Rumania)—arrest, MAR. 25, 12*b*
STRUTHERS, Dr. J. A. — on A.R.P. evacuation (s.), MAR. 31, 19*e*
STUART, Sir C.—G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*e*; photographs, 2, 9; (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17
STUART, Charles Henry and James—new tomb in St. Peter's, Rome, MAR. 21, 19*d*
STUART, Mr. D.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*
STUART, Mr. G. M.—retirement, JAN. 2, 25*a*
STUART, Mr. I.—marriage, MAR. 10, 19*d*
STUART, Mr. John—designs Walthamstow Technical College, MAR. 1, 13*a*
STUART, Malcolm—police court charge, MAR. 2, 4*b*
STUART, Peter—police court charge, FEB. 1, 11*f*; 3, 4*d*; 7, 5*a*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 9*b*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 4*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

STUART, Mr. W. C. S.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*
STUART, Mr. W. J.—chairman of Scottish Cancer Committee, FEB. 6, 9*f*
STUART (David), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 24*d*
STUART-FOX, Rev. M. B.—appointment, JAN. 10, 15*e*
STUART-WILLIAMS, Sir C.—at Hotel Splendide, on road and rail transport, JAN. 19, 7*b*
STUBBIN, Mrs. M. J.—death at 107, FEB. 27, 9*g*, 14*b*
STUBBS, Sir E.—leaving for England, MAR. 17, 15*e*
STUDDERT, Brig. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 24, 17*e*
STUDEBAKER Corp.—new low-priced car, JAN. 12, 17*e*; Report, MAR. 20, 24*g*
STUDENT Christian Movement — prayer day: announcement, FEB. 9, 17*e*
Student Forum—editor (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 7*e*
STUDENT Movement House—appeal: Lord Baldwin to broadcast, JAN. 14, 9*g*; broadcast, 16, 9*c*
STUDENTS—colonial: committee's report, MAR. 9, 20*e*;—Oversea: received by Sir T. Inskip, MAR. 29, 19*f*
STUDENTS, National Union of—Empire Universities ball in aid: arrangements, JAN. 24, 15*a*; FEB. 2, 15*c*; MAR. 2, 17*c*; 21, 19*b*;—Hospitality council: meeting, MAR. 17, 10*d*, 19*c*
STUDENTS' Athletic Union, Dominion—Empire Universities ball in aid: arrangements, JAN. 24, 15*a*; FEB. 2, 15*c*; MAR. 2, 17*c*; 21, 19*b*
STURDEE, Col. V. A. H. (Australia)—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*; delegate to Pacific defence conf., MAR. 13, 14*b*
STURGEON, Mr. R. W.—on Indian Insurance Act (p.), MAR. 1, 25*c*
STURGES, Ethel M.—on "submitted" by Somerset House (l.), FEB. 27, 13*d*
STURGES, Mrs. L.—death, at 101, MAR. 7, 11*g*
STURGES, Col. R. G.—biographical, JAN. 3, 15*e*
STURT, Insp. E.—law case, JAN. 16, 9*c*
STUTTAFORD, Mr. R. (South Africa)—on Jews (s.), FEB. 27, 11*c*;—War (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d*
STUTTAFORD, Mr. R. B.—marriage, JAN. 11, 13*d*; (photo.), 11, 14
STUTTERHEIM, Dr. K. von (Germany)—position, FEB. 1, 13*b*
STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
STYLER, Sgt. H. C.—M.M., MAR. 15, 20*a*
STYLES, Ald.—on Croydon rate (s.), MAR. 14, 11*f*
SUARDO, Count G. (Italy)—president of Senate, MAR. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SUAREZ, Señor E. (Mexico)—on oil companies (s.), FEB. 10, 16*e*
SUDAN—Africa, Italian East: relations: see under AFRICA, Italian East;—Egypt: debate in Parliament, FEB. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*); — Finance: Budget: surplus expected, MAR. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Report (1937), JAN. 6, 11*g*;—Voluntary service scheme, MAR. 15, 20*g* (3* 4*)
SUDDARDS, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
SUDETENLAND: see under GERMANY
SUETER, Sir M.—in Parliament, on battleships, MAR. 21, 9*e*; Submarines, FEB. 22, 8*d*
SUETSUGU, Adm. (Japan)—policy, JAN. 5, 12*e*; resignation, 6, 11*c*
SUEZ Canal—traffic receipts, JAN. 6, 20*b*; 12, 18*g*; 25, 19*d*; 27, 22*d*; FEB. 2, 20*e*; 14, 21*g*; 15, 19*f*; 23, 21*d*; MAR. 2, 21*g*; 9, 21*g*; 16, 26*b*; 23, 25*g*, (22*g*, 4*); 30, 20*e*
SUEZ Canal Co.—appointment, FEB. 11, 20*g*;—Bonds: payments on gold basis: appeal postponed, JAN. 13, 19*f*;—Egyptian opinion, JAN. 11, 9*c*; attitude, MAR. 29, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—French attitude, MAR. 27, 12*c*;—Italian claims: Board's opposition, JAN. 14, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*; comment, 28, 14*b*
SUFFIELD, Lord—leaving for cruise, JAN. 25, 15*a*; returning to England, MAR. 16, 19*b*
SUFFOLK, Lord—on cancer (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7*b*
SUFFOLK (West) County Council—chairman and vice-chairman, MAR. 14, 11*g*
SUFFOLK Regt.—Colonel, FEB. 11, 18*a*; MAR. 25, 8*g*
SUGAR—bond releases: restrictions, MAR. 10, 23*f*; — Commission: Research Officer: pending appointment, FEB. 20, 18*c*; — Council, international: meeting, JAN. 16, 20*f*
SUGDEN, Sir W. H.—on tortoises (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
SUGIMURA, Mr. Y. (Japan)—position, JAN. 30, 11*c*; death, MAR. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SUGIYAMA, Gen. (Japan)—in China, FEB. 10, 13*d*
SUHARD, Cardinal—in Rome (photo.), FEB. 16, 18
SUHRAWARDY, Sir H. (India) — appointment, MAR. 30, 13*b*
SULLAVAN, Miss M.—U.S. film award, JAN. 4, 10*c*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Serjeant A. M.—on I.R.A. (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. B. — chairman of L.C.C. public assistance committee, MAR. 16, 13*b*
SULLIVAN, Miss M. A.—will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
SULLIVAN, Rt. Rev. R. F.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
SULLY, Mr. H. T.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
SUMMERS, Mr. G.—on A.R.P. shelters (s.), FEB. 14, 11*f*
SUMMERS, Group Capt. J. K.—appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g*
SUMMERS, Mr. M.—"The Gothic Quest," JAN. 27, 18*f*
SUMMERS, Mr. R. F.—directorship, JAN. 9, 19*g*
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—capital scheme, JAN. 10, 19*f* (and 4*); (F.N.), 10, 18*d*; debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 1, 20*a*; prospectus, 2, 18*a*; (F.N.), 2, 18*f*; result (F.N.), 4, 17*a*; A.R.P. shelters demonstrations, 14, 11*f*; Debenture redemption, MAR. 1, 23*g*
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—in Parliament, on cancer advertisements, MAR. 8, 8*e*; Shop assistants' hours, FEB. 25, 7*a*; Social services, FEB. 23, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); Tubercuosis in Wales, MAR. 23, 8*d*; Women's prison centre, MAR. 7, 8*f*
SUMMERSON, Mr. J.—on London architecture (s.), FEB. 21, 21*b*

SUMNER, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 26, 12*e*
SUMNER, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
SUN: see under ASTRONOMY
SUN rays—transmitted from Bombay to San Francisco, FEB. 20, 12*f*
SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 5, 18*b*; 12, 18*e*; Firemarks: note, MAR. 15, 10*g*
SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada, Ltd. —report, FEB. 15, 21*f*
SUN Life Assurance Soc.—report, JAN. 20, 21*a*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 22*a*
SUN Shipbuilding Co.—contract, JAN. 28, 17*d*
SUNBEAM Wolsey, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d*
Sunday Express—law case, JAN. 27, 4*b*
SUNDAY observance:—
Boxing tickets sold—law case, JAN. 19, 4*f*; 21, 4*d*
Cinemas—Canvey Island: proposal rejected, FEB. 25, 9*g*;—Dartford: order, FEB. 18, 9*g*; — Gerrards Cross: poll, MAR. 30, 8*f*;—High Wycombe: order, FEB. 17, 11*g*; — Hornchurch: order, FEB. 17, 11*g*;—Southall: order, MAR. 17, 13*g*; — Southgate: poll refused, MAR. 30, 8*f*
Sunday Pictorial—law case, MAR. 7, 5*c*; 25, 4*b*
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers (1920), Ltd. —law case, MAR. 7, 5*c*; 25, 4*b*
Sunday Referee—law case, MAR. 25, 4*a*
SUNDAY Referee Publishing Co., Ltd. — law case, MAR. 25, 4*a*
SUNDAY trading—Act: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, MAR. 31, 8*b*; — Flour confectionery: law cases, JAN. 20, 4*b*
SUNDERLAND, Rev. F.—on unemployment (s.), MAR. 10, 13*e*
SUNDERLAND, Miss P.—received by Queen, JAN. 23, 9*f*
SUNDERLAND Corporation — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 28, 8*a*; MAR. 30, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Sunderland Echo—law case, FEB. 16, 4*c*
SUNER, Señor E. (Spain) — appointment, MAR. 15, 13*b*
SUÑER, Señor R. S. (Spain)—position, JAN. 10, 13*f*
on army (s.), MAR. 30, 14*c*;—Catalan autonomy (s.), JAN. 17, 12*b*; — Church (s.), MAR. 4, 12*b*;—Germany (s.), MAR. 1, 15*c*; — Nationalist policy (s.), MAR. 3, 13*f*;—Peace (s.), MAR. 20, 20*e*
SUNFISH—Haifa catch, FEB. 23, 13*g*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 20*d*; Report, 31, 26*g*
SUNGEI Purun (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*; Report, 25, 20*e*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*g*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.— report, MAR. 11, 22*b*
SUNLIGHT Laundries (Loud and Western), Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 2, 21*f*
SUNNYGAMA Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
SUPER Oil Seals and Gaskets, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 21*b*; Report, FEB. 7, 21*e*; Meeting, 15, 20*e*
SUPERVISED Shares, Inc. — share prices, JAN. 23, 21*a*; 30, 22*b*; FEB. 6, 23*b*; 27, 20*e*; MAR. 27, 22*b*
SUPRASKY, Mr. J. (Palestine)—in London, FEB. 8, 14*d*
SURGEONS, Royal College of — appointments, JAN. 13, 7*e*; — Cancer Bill: deputation, JAN. 20, 14*g*; — Council meetings, JAN. 13, 7*e*; FEB. 10, 16*d*; — Dental Surgery: examination results, FEB. 9, 4*a*; licences, MAR. 9, 10*g*; 10, 13*b*;—Diplomas, JAN. 13, 7*b*; FEB. 10, 16*d*; MAR. 10, 13*b*;—Fellowship diplomas, MAR. 10, 13*b*; — Hallet prize presented, MAR. 10, 13*b*; —Hunterian Oration and dinner, FEB. 15, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 16, 16*b* (3* 4*); —Meeting, MAR. 10, 13*b*;—Ophthalmic diplomas, MAR. 10, 13*b*
SURGERY—Sir A. Webb-Johnson (s.), MAR. 16, 11*c*
SURGICAL Supply Depôt—bridge party: arrangements, FEB. 20, 15*b*
SURITZ, M. (Russia)—received by M. Bonnet, JAN. 28, 11*a*
at League Council, on China and Japan, JAN. 21, 11*c*
SURIYA, Lieut. M. (Siam) — appointment, MAR. 18, 18*a*
SURLEAU, M. (France) — appointment, MAR. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SURREY — Deputy-Lieutenant: resignation, JAN. 25, 15*e*;—Drainage scheme: Sir P. Henriques (s.), FEB. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Sewage treatment scheme, MAR. 13, 11*g*
SURREY and London Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc. — amalgamation, FEB. 28, 16*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*e*; FEB. 4, 8*d*
SURREY County Council—capital expenditure: five-year programme: discussed, FEB. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Meeting, first: recalled, JAN. 23, 9*f*
SURREY County Education Committee— meetings, JAN. 14, 9*b*; FEB. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 8*g*
SURREY County Teachers' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 13, 9*d*
SURREY Quarter Sessions—chairman, FEB. 1, 14*e*
SURTEES, Mr. C. A.—partnership, FEB. 28 20*e*
SURTEES, Mr. H. P.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
SURTEES, Cdr. V. N.—appointment, MAR. 28, 25*g*
SURVEYORS' Inst., Chartered—lecture, JAN. 14, 8*g*;—London Rating (Site Values) Bill, FEB. 9, 8*c*; 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SURZINSKI, M. (Poland)—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 23, 11*c*
SUSHIL Kanwarji, Princess (Bikaner) — engagement, FEB. 24, 15*f*
SUSSEX Artists' Exhib., Young: see under ART: Exhibitions
SUTCHODAYA, Prince of—at Cannes, FEB. 11, 11*g*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. C. E.—death, JAN. 12, 12*a*
SUTER, Miss D.—death, JAN. 31, 9*g*

SUTHER, Miss G.—marriage, MAR. 9, 17*d*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—yachting accident, FEB. 22, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); map, 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SUTHERLAND, Mr. A. H. C.—law case, JAN. 16, 9*f*
SUTHERLAND, Sir G. H.—domicile: law case, JAN. 16, 9*f*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. H.—on milk pasteurization (l.), MAR. 6, 20*f*
SUTHERLAND, Mrs. P. A.—law case, JAN. 16, 9*f*
SUTHERLAND, Wing Cdr. R. B. — biographical, MAR. 21, 21*b*
SUTTON, Canon A.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
SUTTON, Surgeon Rear-Adm. E.—on Brig.-Gen. A. Jack (l.), FEB. 10, 9*a*
SUTTON, P. E. N.—appeal, JAN. 18, 7*d*
SUTTON Courtenay—toll bridge freed, JAN. 13, 14*a*
SUTTON District Water Co.—report, FEB. 27, 20*f*
SUTTON High School—headmistress, JAN. 31, 9*g*
SUTTON Park, Sandy—for sale, FEB. 14, 4*g*
SUZUKI, Lt.-Cdr. T. — farewell luncheon, MAR. 17, 19*d*
SVENSKA Handelsbanken—report, MAR. 4, 20*g*
SWAIN, E.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*e*
SWAINSTON, Mr. J. H.—on chamber music (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
SWALES, A. B.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*g*
SWAMI, Pakala Narayana (India) — see under INDIA : Crime : Murders : Nukaraju, Kuree
SWAN, Miss A. M.—death, JAN. 31, 17*b*; FEB. 1, 16*b*
SWAN, Mr. K.—appointment, JAN. 5, 14*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—contracts, FEB. 9, 20*g*; MAR. 2, 14*b*; 22, 8*g*; Report (F.N.), 9, 21*b*; 14, 20*d*
SWAN and Edgar, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24*e*; MAR. 4, 20*g*; Meeting, 14, 22*a*
SWANLEY Horticultural College—jubilee: luncheon, JAN. 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SWANMORE Park — for sale, FEB. 7, 9*e*; MAR. 22, 10*g*
SWANN, Mr. G.—directorship, MAR. 29, 21*g*
SWANN, Miss J. E. — marriage, JAN. 25, 15*c*
SWANSPOLL, Mr. A. J. (South Africa)—death, FEB. 10, 9*a* (3* 4*)
SWANWICK, Capt. F. B.—on A.R.P. evacuation (s.), MAR. 8, 11*e*;—National training for defence (l.), MAR. 22, 16*e*
SWATHLING, Dgr. Lady—leaves for France, FEB. 7, 17*a*
SWAZILAND — crime : murders : Chief Fakisandhla Nakambule: Privy Council appeal, MAR. 24, 4*b*
SWEARS and Wells, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 26*d*
SWEDEN:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army — compulsory training: proposed extension, MAR. 4, 11*c*; 23, 15*a*; decision, 29, 15*b*
Arts and crafts—British exhib., JAN. 24, 11*g*; (photo.), 24, 16; FEB. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SWEDEN (continued):—
Banking—National Bank: report, JAN. 25, 19*f*; Review, MAR. 28, 21*f*;—1938: statistics, JAN. 25, 19*f*
Births—baby born in fire engine, JAN. 3, 9*c*
Bractea—Viby: farmer's find, JAN. 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Children—school camps: article, MAR. 20, 16*a*
Crime—footprints in snow: moulds; successful method, JAN. 9, 11*g*
Crown Prince — at British exhib. in Stockholm, JAN. 24, 11*g*; (photo.), 24, 16
Defence—discussed, MAR. 7, 16*a*; — Estimates, JAN. 12, 9*f*; MAR. 29, 15*b*; — Grants, proposed, MAR. 23, 15*a*;—Voluntary system: discussed, MAR. 4, 11*c*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Education—English teaching decision, MAR. 11, 11*b*
Finance—balance of payments, MAR. 28, 21*f*;—Budget, JAN. 12, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); — Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23*d*
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Football Pool Monopoly — estimated revenue, JAN. 12, 9*f*
Fur sale, JAN. 16, 19*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with — correspondence, MAR. 11, 13*e*; — Minister in London: see PRYTZ, Hr. B.
Independence — Hr. Sköld (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a*
Insurance, Marine—war risk rates: increase, MAR. 28, 21*d*
Iron ore shipments, JAN. 5, 17*g*
King: see GUSTAV
Labour — Great Britain, exchange of craftsmen with: see under LABOUR;—Prytz, Hr. B. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*d*
National service, compulsory — Bill being drafted, JAN. 31, 11*f*; plan, MAR. 4, 11*c*
Navy—precautions, MAR. 22, 13*b*; extension of compulsory training, 29, 15*b*; — *Gotland*: to visit Plymouth, MAR. 9, 20*c*; cas., 17, 16*d*, 18, 11*g*; at Plymouth, 24, 4*f*;—Warships, new: plans, JAN. 12, 9*f*
Neutrality—Hr. Sandler (s.), MAR. 23, 15*a*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—Speech, JAN. 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Physical training — "Lingaid" festival: invitation to Britain, FEB. 24, 14*a*; British teams (P.Q.), MAR. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Railways—coal: purchases, MAR. 21, 24*d*;—Govt. policy, JAN. 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Refugees: see under REFUGEES
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade — balance, MAR. 28, 21*f*; — Business Cycles Inst. report, JAN. 9, 20*g*; — Germany, with: see

SWEDEN :—
Trade (continued) :—
under GERMANY ;—Great Britain, with: M. Bjorn Prytz (s.), FEB. 24, 11*b* ;—Imports and exports: statistics, FEB. 23, 22*b* ;—Production index, JAN. 14, 18*g* ;—Prytz, Hr. B. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*d* ;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23*d*
SWEDEN, Prince Charles of—operation, FEB. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SWEDISH American Line — new vessel: Hr. E. T. Christiansson (s.), MAR. 20, 25*f*
SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—report, MAR. 4, 20*g*
SWEDISH Lloyd—new vessel: JAN. 25, 24*g*
SWEENEY, W.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*e*
SWEET, Mr. A. G.—directorship, FEB. 22, 21*g*
SWEET-ESCOTT, Rev. E. H.—funeral, JAN. 28, 15*b*
SWIFT, Mr. A.—resigns directorship, MAR. 10, 25*c*
SWIFT, T. A.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*)
SWIMMING—accident at baths: law case, MAR. 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*e* ;—Amateur Assn.: meeting, MAR. 6, 4*g* ; — Baths: National Fitness grants: conditions (mem.), MAR. 28, 20*b* ; — *The Times* Club: dinner, MAR. 27, 7*g*
SWINBURNE, Algernon C.—" The Pines " for sale, FEB. 28, 14*e* ; MAR. 1, 29*a* ; (photo.), 1, 20
SWINEY Prize—award, JAN. 23, 14*f*
SWINFEN, Lord—son christened, FEB. 27, 15*d* ; correction, 28, 17*b*
SWINFORD, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
SWINLEY, Cdr. R. F. B. — appointment, MAR. 8, 22*a*
SWINNY, Rev. D. J. S.—will, MAR. 1, 19*d*
SWINTON, Lord :—
Aircraft fuel, import duties on—presides at conf. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*e*
in Parliament, on export guarantees, FEB. 15, 6*a* ;—National Trust Bill, MAR. 31, 7*a* ;—Spain: Franco recognition, MAR. 10, 7*b*
SWIRE, Rev. A.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
SWIRE (John) and Sons, Ltd.—on shipping (l.), MAR. 17, 12*a*
SWISS Bank Corp.—report, FEB. 2, 20*g* ; 16, 20*f*
SWITCHGEAR and Cowans, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d* ; Report, 13, 23*e*
SWITZER and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*b*
SWITZERLAND :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—article, MAR. 6, 20*c*
Alps — cable railways: Zermatt plan for " teleluge," JAN. 25, 11*d* ; correspondence, 28, 13*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; FEB. 11, 8*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 10*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; MAR. 3, 10*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 12*e* ;—Motor snowploughs (photos.), MAR. 11, 16
Army — Alpine Battalion: exercises, MAR. 6, 13*g* ;—Alps: party isolated in Wildhorn Hut, MAR. 9,
SWITZERLAND :—
Army (continued) :—
13*a* ; 10, 15*g* ; rescue attempts, 11, 11*g* ; rescued, 13, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; — Auxiliary services: women's decision, JAN. 13, 11*g* ; — Men called up, MAR. 27, 11*a* ;—Training: extended, FEB. 3, 11*b* ; MAR. 28, 13*f*
Avalanches — accidents, JAN. 2, 13*b* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 12*e* ; FEB. 27, 11*f* ; MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 9, 13*a* ; 11, 11*g*
Banking — National Bank: returns, JAN. 7, 18*e* ; 12, 18*g* ; 18, 19*g* ; 26, 20*f* ; FEB. 3, 20*b* ; 11, 20*d* ; 20, 21*f* ; MAR. 3, 24*b* ; 11, 19*d* ; 21, 24*g* ; 27, 21*f* ; President, 18, 19*g*
Communists—arrest, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Crime — espionage: Nazi organizations, JAN. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Defence—precautions, MAR. 18, 11*c* ; cost, 23, 15*b* ; frontier mines charged, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; — Minger, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b*
Education—Basle Univ.: see that title ; —Satchel and ski: photographs, JAN. 23, 16
Exhibition (Zurich) — arrangements, FEB. 16, 13*g* ; MAR. 17, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Stamps: see under STAMPS
Finance — Debt: amount, MAR. 23, 15*b* ;—Vetter, Herr E. (s.), MAR. 23, 15*b* ; — Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*c*
Floods, JAN. 18, 11*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—reserves: announcement, MAR. 16, 15*c* ; Exports to U.S.A., 17, 25*a*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see PARAVICINI, M. C. R.
Independence — Obrecht, Herr (s.), MAR. 18, 11*c* ;—Parliament: declaration, MAR. 21, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Vetter, Herr E. (s.), MAR. 23, 15*b*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Jesuits, refugee—permission to remain, MAR. 29, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Labour—German maids recalled, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; — Watchmakers: German employment, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Liechtenstein, relations with: see under LIECHTENSTEIN
National Council—president in London, MAR. 3, 8*g*
Nazi propaganda — Solothurn search, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Neutrality — German Press comment, JAN. 23, 12*b* ; official disclaimer, 30, 11*d*
Oil—mission in Mexico, MAR. 9, 13*b* ; correction, 14, 13*g*
Police—Austrian frontier: reinforced, JAN. 26, 9*b*
Press—Italy: annoyance, FEB. 27, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*d* ; Swiss inquiry, 1, 15*d* ; Italian decision, 4, 11*d*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Railways—Alps: see *Alps* above;—Gotthard line: documents: correspondence, FEB. 11, 13*e*;—Impeded by snow, MAR. 18, 11*g*
Refugees: see under REFUGEES
Socialist Party — censure M. Nicole, JAN. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Spain, relations with—Franco Government: see SPAIN: Ministry (Franco)
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—Basle Samples Fair, MAR. 23, 15*b*; — Boycott of totalitarian States: propaganda prohibited, JAN. 27, 11*g*;—Imports and exports: statistics, FEB. 22, 23*c*;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*c*
Travel—persons requiring visa, FEB. 9, 13*f*
Turf—St. Moritz meeting (photo.), FEB. 14, 18
Weather: see under WEATHER
Winter sports — conditions, JAN. 2, 13*c*; 3, 12*g*; 10, 15*f*; 21, 11*b*;—Photographs, JAN. 16, 16; —Weather reports, JAN. 10, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 5*e*; 25, 4*f*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 4*g*; 31, 11*c*
Women's Assns.—congress, JAN. 13, 11*g*
SWOFFER, Mr. F. A. — appointment, FEB. 28, 11*g*
SYKES, Mr. A. E.—marriage, MAR. 8, 19*c*
SYKES, Mr. C.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
SYKES, Mr. E.—Bankers' Clearing House: annual statement, JAN. 3, 18*a* (F.N.), 3, 17*d*
SYKES, Miss E. C. — memorial service: arrangements, MAR. 28, 17*b*; biographical, 29, 9*a*
SYKES, Mr. E. R.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
SYKES, Sir F.—on study of the Empire (l.), JAN. 12, 15*d*
SYKES, Mr. H. H.—on riding in Richmond Park (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
SYKES, Mr. J. C.—will, JAN. 6, 6*b*
SYKES, Sir J. C. G.—on bogus clubs (l.), MAR. 17, 12*c*
SYKES, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 13, 15*g*
SYLVAINE, Mr. V.—*Worth a Million*, FEB. 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*); plays part, 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SYLVIN, Miss S.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
SYMES, Lt.-Col. Sir G. S.—G.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*f*
SYMES, Mr. W. C.—on Kaiser and Jews (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
SYMINGTON, Mrs. D.—marriage, JAN. 30, 15*d*
SYMINGTON, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
SYMNS, Mr. J. M.—on history of a proverb (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
SYMONS, Mr. H. R. — London-Capetown motor-car record, JAN. 24, 7*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
SYMS, Surgeon Rear-Adm. G. F. — appointment, JAN. 17, 7*f*
SYNGE, J. M.—*The Playboy of the Western World*, JAN. 28, 10*d*
SYNGE, Miss M. B.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c*
Syren and Shipping, JAN. 7, 18*d*
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on City Corporation and L.C.C. (l.), MAR. 27, 8*f*
SYRIA:—
Arab raiders' base, MAR. 13, 14*f*
Arslan, Emir S.—permission to return, MAR. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Article, JAN. 11, 9*a*
Cinemas — admission of Moslem women: protests, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Communities and personal status—decree not to be applied, FEB. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*); Ulema objections, 20, 11*d*
Damascus riots, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Disorders, JAN. 4, 9*d*; 9, 11*f*; 17, 11*d*; agitation abating, 21, 11*f*; demonstrations, FEB. 20, 11*d*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
High Commissioner: see PUAUX, M.
Independence — Chamber's resolutions, JAN. 4, 9*d*;—Puaux, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 9*a*;—Sadullah Jabry (s.), JAN. 9, 11*f*
Italian propaganda, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Jewish settlement — correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*a*
Labour—general strike, JAN. 9, 11*f*
Leading article, JAN. 12, 11*c*
Mandate—French attitude, JAN. 5, 11*c*; discussed, 11, 9*a*; M. Charreriat (s.), 18, 11*a*
Map, JAN. 11, 9*a*
Ministry (Mardam Bek) — Cabinet crisis, JAN. 17, 11*d*; resignation, FEB. 20, 11*d*; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Haffar) — formed, FEB. 24, 15*c*; resignation, MAR. 20, 20*f* (3* 4*); 29, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Palestine: see PALESTINE
Turkish mandate—report denied, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Weygand, Gen. — visit, FEB. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SYRUP, Dr. (Germany)—work for girls order, JAN. 3, 10*e*; Jews as labour conscripts: circular, MAR. 7, 14*c*
SYSONBY, Dgr. Lady — returning from Cyprus, FEB. 24, 19*b*; MAR. 23, 19*c*
SYTHES, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
SZEGEDI-SZUTS (Hungary) — art exhib., FEB. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SZEMBEK, M. Jan (Poland) — on raw materials; Jews (s.), FEB. 10, 13*b*
SZERPINSKI, Prof. (Poland) — receives M. Gafencu, MAR. 6, 13*b*
SZLUMPER, Mr. G. S.—chairman of Railway Benevolent Inst., JAN. 7, 9*g*
at Portsmouth, on road and rail transport, MAR. 8, 11*c*;—at Southampton, on transport, JAN. 3, 7*d*
SZORIES, R. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 7, 11*g*

T

T.A.L. Syndicate, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 15, 20*g*

TABLE tennis—championships, JAN. 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*d*; 30, 4*b*;—French international championships, JAN. 2, 5*d*;—Swaythling Cup, MAR. 8, 6*f*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 6*e*;—Wales v. England: arrangements, FEB. 14, 6*c*

TABLEWARE—Danish exhib., MAR. 17, 21*a*; (photos.), 17, 21

TABOR, Miss M. E.—on Walthamstow College (s.), MAR. 1, 13*a*

TAGG, Col. G. J. and Mrs.—golden wedding, JAN. 30, 9*g*

TAGG, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*d*

TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JAN. 11, 17*g*

TAIT, Mrs. J. Nevin: see NORRISS, Miss Bess

TAIT, Miss L. S. M.—will, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

TAKAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 21*g*

TALAL, Emir (Transjordan)—attached to Turkish Regiment, MAR. 13, 13*g*

TALBOT, Mr. A. M.—on shipping in war (l.), FEB. 15, 8*c*

TALBOT, Father J.—death, MAR. 18, 17*d*; requiem Mass, 21, 19*c*

TALBOT, Miss K.—on food storage (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*

TALBOT, Dame M.—on refugees and unemployed (l.), JAN. 24, 13*e*

TALBOT, Mr. O. G.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*

TALBOT, Mr. W. H. Fox:—
- Centenary of photographic discoveries—articles, JAN. 7, 13*f*; 31, 13*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*b*; 25, 8*b*
- Laycock Abbey (photo.), JAN. 31, 14
- Photograph, JAN. 7, 13*f*

TALDUA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*e*

TALERNG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*b*

TALGI, Yousef Farah—M.M., MAR. 1, 13*e*

TALLACK, Mr. F. H. C.—on unemployment (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*

TALLENTS, Sir S.:—
- at Health Education Conf., on publicity and health, JAN. 19, 17*g*;—at Savoy Hotel on television; foreign language broadcasts, MAR. 10, 14*e*
- on B.B.C.: bulletins (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*; on foreign reception (l.), MAR. 15, 10*a*; on Napoleon (l.), 28, 15*d*

TAMAYO, Señor L.—received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, JAN. 25, 15*a*

TAMERLANE—restoration of tomb, JAN. 20, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); leading article, 20, 13*c*; correspondence, 25, 8*d*

TAMIANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 22*a*; 27, 22*d*

TAMIMI, Amin Bey (Palestine)—in London, JAN. 30, 11*b*

TAMMERFORS—loan: bonds drawn, MAR. 21, 28*a*

TAMOSHAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Justice, MAR. 29, 15*d*

TAMPLIN, T.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*); death, MAR. 15, 16*d*

TANAH Estates (1931), Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19*d*

TANAKA, Maj.-Gen. (Japan)—at Hongkong, MAR. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*); 3, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); conversations, 4, 12*c*

TANCOCK, Lt.-Cdr. E. B.—appointment, JAN. 18, 6*e*

TANFIELD, Mrs. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JAN. 25, 4*b*; jewelry sold, FEB. 21, 11*d*

TANFIELD, Mr. S. W.—bankruptcy: examination adjourned, FEB. 8, 4*b*; meeting, MAR. 22, 4*d*

TANGANYIKA:—
- British citizenship—qualification: proposal, JAN. 30, 11*d*
- Chief Secretary, MAR. 23, 9*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- Germany, possible transfer to—African Defence Fed.: aims, MAR. 1, 15*c*; 3, 13*e*;—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*g*;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a*;—Tanganyika League: confs., JAN. 23, 12*b* (3* 4*); 30, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 15*c*; 3, 13*e*
- Governor: see YOUNG, Sir M.
- Indians in—Aga Khan's visit to Mr. Gandhi, JAN. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Jewish settlement (P.N.), JAN. 12, 10*g*
- National service—register scheme, JAN. 26, 9*e*
- Nazi organizations—prohibition urged, JAN. 30, 11*d*
- Trade—year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 10*c*

TANGIER — administration: transfer of authority from Spanish Republicans to Nationalists, MAR. 3, 13*e*;—Anglo-French force: Italian comment, FEB. 21, 14*c*

TANGYE, Mr. N.—on Empire air base (l.), JAN. 13, 13*f*

TANI, Mr. M. (Japan)—Ambassador in Paris: French *agrément* withheld, JAN. 30, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

TANIS — excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt

TANKARD, Mr. G. E.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*

TANKERVILLE, Lord—Chillingham herd: see under CATTLE: Wild

TANNER, Albert, and Mrs. F. M.—death, MAR. 20, 11*g*; inquest, 22, 16*c*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)

TANNER, Mr. A. E.—on electricity in rural areas (s.), FEB. 11, 9*e*

TANNER, Mr. L. E.—on discoveries at Westminster Abbey (lect.), FEB. 1, 17*e*; on Ben Jonson's grave (p.), 16, 12*b*

TANNOUS, Mr. I.—on McMahon correspondence (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*

TANNOUS Effendi (Palestine)—wounded, FEB. 21, 13*b*

TAO Shan-chen, Mr. (China)—attempt on life, MAR. 1, 15*g*

TAPPING, Sarah—*Hundreds and Thousands*, FEB. 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)

TARAFDAR, Abdul L.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)
TARFA, Mr. R. (Egypt)—appointment, JAN. 19, 8*g*
TARIFFS—drawback: orders, JAN. 3, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Exemptions: orders, FEB. 8, 16*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Free list: applications, FEB. 2, 17*c*; 8, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Increases: orders, JAN. 3, 15*d* (3* 4*); applications, FEB. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Reduction: applications, FEB. 2, 17*c*; MAR. 31, 4*f*;—Substitution order, JAN. 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Report, 16, 27*b*
TARONICHVILY, Josef—appeal, JAN. 18, 7*d*
TARPEY, Mrs. J. T. R.—on domestic work (l.), MAR. 27, 8*g*
TARPON—Lagos: record catch, FEB. 1, 13*g*
TARRA, V. (Austria)—sentenced, JAN. 23, 11*g*
TARRAGONA—photograph, JAN. 14, 16
TARRAN Industries, Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 20*b*; Meeting, 23, 21*a*; Capital increase: issue, FEB. 21, 22*f*; approved, MAR. 2, 22*c*
TARSLAG (1923), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*; Report, 15, 24*e*
TASKER, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia loan, FEB. 8, 8*a*; Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7*c*
TASNADI-NAGI, M. (Hungary)—on Jews (s.), FEB. 7, 13*b*
TATA, J. N. (India)—centenary of birth, MAR. 6, 13*g*
TATA Iron and Steel Co.—proposed capital issue, JAN. 25, 19*d*
TATA Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*
TATARESCU, M. George (Rumania)—leaves for Paris, FEB. 14, 17*b*
TATCHELL, Mr. P.—on foreign affairs in the Press (l.), MAR. 10, 12*b*
TATE, Lt.-Col. A. W.—appreciation, MAR. 14, 16*c*
TATE, C. S.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 14*e*
TATE, Mrs. H. B.—on musicians (s.), FEB. 28, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TATE, Mrs. M. C.:—
in Parliament, on cookery, MAR. 24, 7*f*;—Corporal punishment, MAR. 17, 9*e*;—Juvenile crime: compulsory attendance centres, FEB. 17, 4*e*;—Milk supply, MAR. 24, 7*f*;—Nutrition, MAR. 24, 7*f*;—Women stockbrokers, FEB. 15, 6*d*
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 14, 21*g*
TATE Gallery—rearrangements, FEB. 4, 10*d*;—Burrell collection: display, MAR. 17, 14*a*;—Morris, William: pictures acquired, MAR. 4, 15*f*; (photo.), 4, 16;—Mural paintings, photographs of: collection being assembled, MAR. 24, 12*b*;—Turner collection: rearrangement, JAN. 28, 10*a*; FEB. 4, 10*d*;—Whistler's portrait of Carlyle: on view, FEB. 17, 12*c*; (photo.), 17, 18
TATE-STOATE, Mrs. F.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
TATHAM, Mr. A. T.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
TATTERSALL, Mr. D.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
TATTERSALL (Alfred R.) and Co.—registration, MAR. 25, 19*f* (3* 4*)
TAUFIQ es-Suwaidi, Seyyid (Iraq)—delegate to Palestine conf. in London, JAN. 17, 11*d*; expected in London, FEB. 16, 14*g*; 18, 11*d*; in London, 20, 12*g*
TAUFIQ Pasha Abu'l-Huda (Transjordan)—in London, JAN. 14, 12*f*; at Colonial Office, 17, 14*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*c* (3* 4*); remaining in London, MAR. 22, 13*e*
TAUNTON—King's College: Old Aluredians dinner, JAN. 16, 15*b*; memorial gymnasium opened, MAR. 8, 19*e*; scholarships, 22, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
TAUNTON School—Old Boys' Assn.: jubilee dinner, MAR. 6, 11*b*;—Sports, MAR. 30, 5*f*
TAUT, Prof. B. (Germany)—death, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TAVERNER, Rev. F. J. W.—resignation, JAN. 10, 15*e*
TAVERNER, Mr. J. R.—Milk Board prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*d*
TAVISTOCK, Lord—on defence and finance (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
TAVOY Tin Dredging Corp., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 7, 18*d*
TAWFIK Al Swaidy (Iraq)—reception, MAR. 15, 17*e*
TAXATION—double: F.B.I. (s.), FEB. 17, 8*e*;—International conf. (The Hague): plans, FEB. 16, 20*d*;—Revenue losses by: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 8*e*; receives deputation, MAR. 17, 18*c*
TAXICABS—private hire vehicles: inquiry committee's report, FEB. 18, 7*e*
TAY Mills, Ltd.—mills bought for scrap, MAR. 10, 28*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. E.—on cost of milk (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Rear-Adm. A. H.—on Atlantis (l.), MAR. 21, 12*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. H. E.—partnership, JAN. 2, 25*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. J.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. R.—on overheating (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
TAYLOR, A. M. J.—appeal, JAN. 24, 4*g*
TAYLOR, Dr. C. A.—on China (s.), JAN. 14, 14*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. A.—appointment, MAR. 9, 11*g*
TAYLOR, C. H.—Court-martial sentence, JAN. 2, 20*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. H.—25 years' service as stationmaster, JAN. 19, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. R.—death, FEB. 28, 16*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. S.—in Parliament, on public assistance, FEB. 2, 7*c*; Share pushing, 15, 6*c*
TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. E. A.:—
in Parliament, on mountains, access to, MAR. 29, 4*f*;—Navy: Admirals training, MAR. 17, 9*b*; Destroyers, 21, 9*e*
on housing in Paddington (s.), FEB. 17, 11*a*
TAYLOR, G. H. and Mary A.—death, FEB. 11, 7*d* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, H.—missing, MAR. 9, 14*g*
TAYLOR, Sir H.—centenary of death: article, MAR. 20, 17*e*; leading article, 20, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 17, 9*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. H. V.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*

TAYLOR, Dr. J.—on medical investigation of crime (lect.), FEB. 8, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Sir J.—on juvenile cotton workers' hours (evid.), MAR. 29, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. A.—report on New Guinea, MAR. 20, 20*c* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, J. A. W.—name changed, MAR. 4, 2*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. L.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Miss M.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—leaving for Paris and Italy, FEB. 15, 15*d*; in London; leaving for America, MAR. 13, 17*b*
TAYLOR, Mrs. M.—police court charge, MAR. 9, 16*a*
TAYLOR, Matthew—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. M. C. (U.S.A.)—on refugees (s.), FEB. 14, 14*b*
TAYLOR, Miss M. S.—on school libraries (s.), JAN. 6, 10*a* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, R. B. C.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 23*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. S. S.—directorship, MAR. 17, 25*g*
TAYLOR, Rev. V.—D.D., Leeds, JAN. 18, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. A.—will, JAN. 27, 18*c*
TAYLOR (C. F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*f*; Report, 17, 23*b*; Meeting, 27, 21*d*
TAYLOR (John) and Sons—appointment, JAN. 2, 25*a*
TAYLOR (Walter) (Builders), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*d*
TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d*; Report, MAR. 2, 23*e*; Meeting, 10, 24*e*
TAYLOR Tunnicliff (Electrical Industries), Ltd.—share dealings, JAN. 17, 19*f*; Statutory meeting, MAR. 1, 25*b*
TAYLOR Tunnicliffe (Management), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 17, 26*g*
TAYLOR Woodrow Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 23*a*; Meeting, FEB. 8, 22*e*
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*d*
TCHVERKITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 27, 11*g*
TEA—bond releases: restrictions, MAR. 10, 23*f* — Committee, International: meeting date, FEB. 7, 20*g*;—Crops and sales, JAN. 5, 19*e*; 16, 19*e*; 17, 19*g*; 23, 21*b*; 24, 19*a*; FEB. 2, 20*f*; 11, 22*g*;—Drinking: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 7*f*;—"Duke of Argyll's tree": correspondence, JAN. 17, 13*e*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 6*c*;—Duty: Brooke Bond and Co.: annual review quoted, MAR. 14, 21*f*;—Empire industry: centenary: auction, JAN. 11, 7*c*; (photos.), 11, 14; reception, 11, 7*c*; leading article, 11, 11*d*; Sir J. Anderson; Sir F. Bowater; Mr. R. R. Plowman (s.), 11, 7*c*;—Exports: quota (F.N.), MAR. 1, 23*b*; reduced (F.N.), 3, 22*b*;—Imports: statistics, JAN. 17, 18*g*; FEB. 16, 20*g*; MAR. 16, 23*g*;—Stocks: statistics, JAN. 3, 17*g*; FEB. 4, 17*g*; 16, 20*g*; MAR. 16, 23*g*, 25*f*;—Trade: Brooke Bond and Co.: annual review, MAR. 14, 21*f*
TEACHERS—assault: law case, MAR. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*;—Astor, Lady (s.), FEB. 20, 19*d*;—Central schools: conf. and dinner, FEB. 6, 19*f*;—English Speaking
TEACHERS (continued):—
Union scholarships: see under UNITED States: Education; — Evacuation duties: see under AIR raid precautions: Evacuation: Children; — Freedom: Assn. of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: resolution, JAN. 5, 7*c*;—Frivolity course: Canon E. F. Braley (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d*;—Halton West School: children carry on in absence, FEB. 16, 11*a*;—Hughes, Mr. F. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*e*;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*;—Middle-aged: L.C.C.: discussed, FEB. 9, 9*b*;—National service: see under NATIONAL service;—Refresher courses: correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*c*;—Salaries: National Union policy (s.), MAR. 2, 20*f*;—Specialist training: correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*b*;—Supply: Incorp. Assn. of Head Masters: resolution, JAN. 4, 7*a*;—Training: North of England conference: discussion, JAN. 6, 7*d*;—University course: Central school teachers' conf.: discussed, FEB. 6, 19*f*;—Women: marriage: National Union of Women Teachers' resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*
TEACHERS, National Union of—confs. (Higher Education), JAN. 5, 7*a*; (University College), 7, 7*a*; (Llandudno): date, 19, 9*g*; (1940): venue, FEB. 7, 11*g*;—Salaries policy (s.), MAR. 2, 20*f*
TEACHERS' Assn., London—conf., FEB. 13, 19*a*
TEACHERS' Assn., London Head—conf., JAN. 7, 7*a*
TEACHERS' Circles, Conservative—conf.: delegates entertained by Lady Falmouth, FEB. 18, 15*d*; held, 20, 19*d*
TEAKLE, N. H.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*b*; acquitted, 18, 7*g*
TEALE, H. G.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TEBBITT Bros., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 4, 18*b*
TECHNICAL education—De La Warr, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 7*g*;—Hughes, Mr. F. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*e*;—Scientific method: advisory committee, suggested: Sir H. Seward (s.), FEB. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TECHNICAL schools—universities: relationship: Mr. W. Spens (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*
TECHNICAL Schools, Assn. of—conf., FEB. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TEDDER, Winifred: see under MURDERS
TEELING, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11*e*
"Crisis for Christianity," FEB. 21, 20*c*
TEES Side Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 28, 14*e*
TEGART, Sir C.—Palestine ambush escape, JAN. 2, 14*g*
TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23*e*
TEILO Tin Plate Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: law case, MAR. 16, 4*c*
TEITEL, M. Jacques—death, FEB. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TELEGRAMS—greetings: new designs, FEB. 23, 17*f*;—Press service: loss (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 8*d*;—St. Valentine's Day greetings: special form, FEB. 9, 17*g*
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d*; Report, MAR. 8, 25*d*; Meeting, 15, 24*a*

TELEGRAPHS—cable rates: Press: Empire Press Union discussion, FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Wires, overhead: danger to aircraft: correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*e*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless—operators: national service: see under NATIONAL service

TELEKI, Count (Hungary)—received by Adm. Horthy, FEB. 15, 12*b*; position, 16, 13*e*; Prime Minister, 17, 13*c*; to visit Berlin and Rome, MAR. 21, 15*b*; policy, 24, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); receives Dr. Goebbels, 30, 13*d*
Article, MAR. 16, 17*f*
Mussolini, Signor—exchange of telegrams, FEB. 20, 11*b*; MAR. 20, 14*f*
on Carpatho-Ukraine (s.), MAR. 17, 16*f*;—Government policy (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c*;—Jews (s.), MAR. 31, 13*d*;—Land reform (s.), JAN. 10, 11*e*

TELEPHONE and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*; Report, 16, 27*b*; Meeting, 23, 23*a*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*

TELEPHONES—cable charges: abolition: Sir W. Womersley (s.), MAR. 3, 8*d*;—Cables, new: programme: Sir W. Womersley (s.), MAR. 3, 8*d*;—Call boxes: damage to, FEB. 25, 12*f*; (P.Q.), 28, 8*c*; police inquiries, MAR. 25, 9*g*;—Charges: validity of regulation: appeal dismissed, MAR. 3, 8*g*;—Coventry: service interrupted by explosions, MAR. 24, 11*a*;—Directory: Part II: re-issue, FEB. 15, 14*f*;—Emergency calls ("999"): correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*d*; 26, 11*d*;—Exchanges, automatic: Popesgrove, JAN. 11, 7*g*; London (P.Q.), MAR. 21, 9*c*; Albert Dock opened, 30, 11*g*;—Gale damage, JAN. 27, 9*d*;—London region: report, FEB. 10, 11*d*;—Overcharges: correspondence, FEB. 9, 10*e*;—"Personal" calls: correspondence, FEB. 4, 8*b*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*e*; 10, 10*e*;—Roger, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 31, 25*a*;—Ship to shore: short-range service, FEB. 9, 10*g*;—Sounds: word analogy: leading article, JAN. 28, 13*d*;—Traffic: Newland, Mr. W. F., and Mr. E. E. Neal (s.), JAN. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Wales: instructions in Welsh (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 7*f*

TELEPHONY, wireless—England-Australia: power station opened from London, JAN. 21, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—England-Newfoundland: service opened, JAN. 11, 8*d*;—England-U.S.A.: conversation between Lord Mayor and Mayor of New York, JAN. 25, 10*c*; (photo.), 25, 10

TELEVISION—animals from London Zoo, JAN. 21, 7*e*;—Campaign to popularize, JAN. 27, 10*d*;—Cinemas: apparatus to be installed, FEB. 27, 14*g*;—Committee, Advisory: chairman, FEB. 14, 20*c*;—Drama: see names of plays under DRAMA;—Dyer, Mr. C. L. (s.), MAR. 21, 24*e*;—Exhibition: opened, FEB. 14, 20*c*;—Germany: transmission plans, MAR. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Inquiry by B.B.C.: announcement, FEB. 11, 10*a*;—Long-distance tests: article, JAN. 4, 8*c*;—Ogilvie, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 3, 12*f*; (broadcast), 27, 10*d*;—

TELEVISION (continued):—
Panda (photo.), JAN. 19, 9;—Plays: Sunday broadcasts (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 7*b*;—Popularity: article, MAR. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Post Office International Telephone Exchange: experiment announced, JAN. 28, 3*g*;—Progress: article, FEB. 27, 23*e*;—Relays: B.B.C. policy, MAR. 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Services (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 8*d*;—Stanley, Mr. C. O. (broadcast), JAN. 27, 10*d*;—Sunspots, effect of: Prof. E. V. Appleton (lect.), JAN. 5, 7*a*;—Tallents, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 10, 14*e*;—Theatres: article, MAR. 31, 3*g*;—United States: plans, MAR. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Variety: "Tuesday Night at the Coliseum": announced, FEB. 10, 10*g*;—Variety Artists' Assn.: protest, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)

TELFORD, Mgr. G.—Papal brief presented, JAN. 27, 15*e*

TELLA, Gen. (Spain)—on French frontier, FEB. 13, 12*b*

TELMANYI, Mr.—recital, FEB. 13, 8*e*

TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*; Report, 24, 24*e*

TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Soc.—mortgage advances, JAN. 25, 22*b*; Meeting, FEB. 16, 21*c*

TEMPERLEY, Prof. H.—on alliance in 1914 (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*;—Fitzmaurice, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 30, 16*d*
"Europe in the 19th and 20th Centuries," JAN. 10, 17*e*

TEMPEST, Dame E. I. K.—will, JAN. 4, 13*a*

TEMPEST, Miss M.—art exhib., FEB. 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)

TEMPLE, Mr. J. R.—on Bibles in Spain (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*

TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.:—
Wireless for the bedridden poor—appeal, MAR. 18, 17*c*
at Burlington House, on academic refugees, FEB. 8, 11*f*; 9, 16*c* (3* 4*);—at Paris, on refugees, JAN. 31, 11*g*;—at St. Mary Woolnoth, on Christian witness, FEB. 7, 17*d*;—at York, on refugees, JAN. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*); on civilization, MAR. 27, 19*b*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
in Convocation, on Dr. Henson; civilization; social progress, JAN. 19, 17*b*; doctrine, 20, 9*b*
on academic refugees (s.), FEB. 7, 9*e*;—Clergy Widows' Fund (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*; — Spain: foodships (quoted), FEB. 20, 19*f*

TEMPLEMORE, Lord—leaves for Cairo, JAN. 20, 15*b*; returns to England, FEB. 17, 17*d*
in Parliament, on cinematograph: British films, MAR. 9, 8*a*;—Czecho-Slovakia: banking accounts, MAR. 28, 8*a*;—Defence: finance, MAR. 17, 7*a*;—Patent law, MAR. 8, 7*c*

TEMPLETON, Mr. D.—election annulled, JAN. 10, 9*g*

TEMPSFORD Hall—playing field presented, MAR. 22, 11*g*

TENDER Master, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 24, 4*g*

TENERIFE, Junta Insular de Turismo de—on Canary Islands (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*

TENNANT, Mrs. M.—on Preb. Carlile (s.), JAN. 18, 15*f*
TENNANT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
TENNIS—Cambridge University v. Princes Club, JAN. 30, 7*b*;—Henry Leaf Cup, FEB. 20, 4*g*; 28, 7*g*;—M.C.C. v. Queen's Club, JAN. 30, 7*b*;—Oxford University v. Queen's Club, FEB. 7, 6*g*;—Prince's Club v. M.C.C., FEB. 13, 5*g*; v. Queen's Club, MAR. 13, 5*e*; closing down: article, FEB. 21, 6*a*;—Professional handicap, MAR. 7, 6*g*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 6*e*; 13, 5*e*;—Queen's Club v. Leamington, FEB. 14, 7*a*
TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—Mr. G. M. Young (lect.), MAR. 30, 11*c*
TEPLANSKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Slovak Minister, JAN. 21, 11*e*; acting Prime Minister of Slovakia, MAR. 11, 12*a*
TERRITORIAL Army and Auxiliary Air Force Public Interest Committee: see under DEFENCE: Public Interest Committee, National
TERRITORIAL Dinner Club, London—dinner, MAR. 9, 17*e*, 19*d*
TERRY, Mr. C. L.—will, MAR. 23, 21*e*
TERRY, Miss F. M.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*d*
TERUEL—Bishop: see POLANCO, Mgr.
TETLEY, Lt.-Col.—on defence policy (s.), MAR. 31, 8*a*
TETSALL, Mr. E. P.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*;—British Columbia timber trade (s.), FEB. 10, 16*a*;—Unemployment (l.), MAR. 4, 8*c*
TEVOSYAN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
TEWFIK, Izz-ed-Din Abdel Kader (Egypt)—sentenced, MAR. 29, 15*g*
TEWKESBURY Abbey—drama festival in aid: arrangements, FEB. 22, 12*c*;—Norman chapel to be beautified, MAR. 2, 19*g*; stone altar: faculty granted, 23, 21*e*
TEWSON, Mr. H. V.—on refugees; unemployed (s.), FEB. 3, 12*f*
TEXAS Corp.—report, FEB. 18, 19*f*; Debenture issue, 25, 21*a*
TEXAS-Mexican Rly.—locomotives: order, JAN. 21, 19*a*
TEXTILES industry — exhibition (Earls Court): described, FEB. 20, 9*a*; 21, 19*a*; (photos.), 21, 18; luncheons, 21, 9*b*; 23, 17*d*;—Harris tweed: article, JAN. 6, 17*d*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Trade: Mr. R. M. Cook (s.), FEB. 18, 20*d*
TEYNHAM, Lord:—
in Parliament, on A.R.P., FEB. 17, 7*a*, *d*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 21, 9*a*;—National Trust Bill, MAR. 31, 7*a*
on A.R.P. shelters (l.), FEB. 7, 10*a*
THACKER, Mr. W. and Mrs. D. E.—law case, MAR. 17, 18*f*
THACKRAH, Lance-Corp. J. A.—M.M., FEB. 10, 8*c*; (photo.), 10, 18
THACKRAH, Dr. M. G.—bequest to Oxford Group: law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*; MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*a*
THACKRAH, Mr. T. H.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*; MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*a*
THACKWAY, G. H.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*g*; 30, 9*b*; FEB. 6, 19*e*
THAMES, River:—
Barrage scheme — correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*b*;—Thames Barrage Assn.: request refused, FEB. 18, 17a
Conservancy Board—Board of Trade representative: appointment, FEB. 14, 20*c*;—Gallantry awards, FEB. 14, 20*c*;—Meetings, JAN. 10, 7*b*; FEB. 14, 20*c*; MAR. 14, 10*e*;—Report, MAR. 14, 10*e*
Flow, JAN. 19, 12*f*; 20, 12*f*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 12*g* (3* 4*); 28, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 12*g*;—Bray, Capt. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 7*b*; MAR. 14, 10*e*
Map of 1662 exhibited, FEB. 10, 9*e*
Passenger service — correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*b*; Bill presented, 30, 7*f*
Pleasure craft—Conservancy Board's report quoted, MAR. 14, 10*e*
Racing boats—practice: exemption from registration fees: Conservancy Board's decision, MAR. 14, 10*e*
South embankment scheme—L.C.C. plan opposed, FEB. 9, 11*f* (16*e*, 3*4*); article and map (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 19*f*
Tunnels, ferry and bridges—article and photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 19*a*
THAMES Barrage Assn.—barrage scheme: request refused, FEB. 18, 17*a*
THAMES Estates and Investments, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d*; MAR. 3, 24*c*
THAMES House—air raid shelters: correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*d*
THAMES Ditton Cottage Hospital—snooker tournament in aid: arrangements, JAN. 20, 6*d*
THAMIN—correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*c*
THARAUD, M. Jérome (France)—Italians arrest, JAN. 7, 11*f*; explanation requested, 9, 11*g*
THATCHING—demand for, JAN. 17, 10*e* (3* 4*)
THAYER, Lee—"The Strange Sylvester Affair," FEB. 7, 9*c*
The Times:—
Advertisements — aluminium uses: 4pp. inset, MAR. 13;—Hambros Bank, Ltd.: 4pp. inset, JAN. 19
Binder—notice, MAR. 14, 10*e*
Bulawayo Correspondent—on Mr. T. Meickle (l.), FEB. 9, 19*c*
Cannes Correspondent — on M. Jacques Teilel, FEB. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Crossword puzzles—cartoon, FEB. 25, 10; 12*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 13*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*d*;—Week-end: announcement, FEB. 9, 14*b*
Czecho-Slovakia — procurable, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Danzig—confiscated, MAR. 23, 15*f*
Diary—announced, FEB. 28, 17*c*; published, MAR. 6, 17*d*
Files—announcement, JAN. 13, 10*c*
Financial Review, Annual—published, FEB. 7: leading article, 7, 15*b*
Fossil—found during excavation for new building, FEB. 6, 9*d*;—Poem, FEB. 14, 15*d*
Geneva Correspondent—on Prof. K. Schrötter (l.), FEB. 9, 19*e*

The Times (continued) :—
German attack, JAN. 30, 12*f*
Germany—confiscated in Berlin, MAR. 20, 13*b* ; 22, 14*f* ; 23, 16*e*
Good Friday—announcements, MAR. 22, 14*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; 31, 14*e*
Hague, The : Correspondent—on M. Gezelle (l.), FEB. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; on Augusta de Wit (l.), 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
History : Vol. II—publication announced, FEB. 10, 14*f* ; 11, 12*f* ; —Article by Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, FEB. 13, 13*f* ;—Bryant, Mr. A. (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 14*b* ;—Jones, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*b* ;—Press opinions, FEB. 15, 8*g* ; 18, 17*a* ; 22, 10*e*
Hunting Correspondent—on the fastest hound (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e* ; 16, 13*e*
L.C.C. Jubilee Number—announcements, MAR. 15, 14*f* ; 16, 16*f* ; 17, 16*g* ; 20, 16*b* ; published, 21 ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 16*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 16*a*
Military Correspondent—on an Army across the Channel (l.), FEB. 24, 12*a*
Music Critic—on Bath festival (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
Naval Correspondent—on Atlantis (l.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
Perth (W.A.) Correspondent—on Miss M. Holnan (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c*
Photographs — almshouses, ancient : series announced, FEB. 18, 12*c* ; published, 18, 16 ; 25, 16 ; MAR. 4, 16 ; 10, 20 ; 28, 18 ; Leading article, FEB. 18, 13*d* ;—Crocuses at Peckham Rye Park, MAR. 7, 18 ; —Daffodils in Scilly Isles, MAR. 15, 18 ;—Exeter Cathedral, JAN. 28, 16 ;—Exhibition (Sheffield), MAR. 8, 21*e* ;—February sunshine : a Hertfordshire pastoral, FEB. 24, 20 ;—Gorner Glacier, JAN. 9, 16 ;—Ice hockey, FEB. 27, 16 ;—Lake District : holiday makers near Derwentwater, JAN. 2, 18 ;—Lichfield Cathedral, JAN. 21, 16 ;—Locomotives at high speed : night photograph, MAR. 6, 18 ;—London types, JAN. 4, 14 ; 17, 16 ;—Mickleham Downs, JAN. 6, 16 ;—Moonlight series, JAN. 7, 16 ; 14, 16 ; 21, 16 ; 28, 16 ; MAR. 1, 20 ; portfolio : announcement, FEB. 9, 14*d* ; published, 21, 12*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 3, 20*d* ; 17, 23*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; Ansell, Mr. W. N. (s.), FEB. 11, 10*c* ; Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*e* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; — Norwich Cathedral, JAN. 7, 16 ;—Ploughing at Standon, FEB. 7, 18 ;—Rouen Cathedral amenities, MAR. 9, 18 ; — St. David's Cathedral, MAR. 1, 20 ;—Salmon fishing : River Coquet, FEB. 10, 18 ;—Shalford Park, JAN. 3, 14 ;—Snowdrops on banks of the Wey, FEB. 20, 16 ;—Sunshine study : Westmorland Fells, MAR. 16, 20 ;

The Times :—
Photographs (continued) :—
—Telegraph, whole page transmitted by, FEB. 15, 12*d* ;—Winchester Cathedral, JAN. 14, 16
" Prospectuses of Public Companies " —volume 96 (F.N.), FEB. 13, 21*b*
Reading clips—announcement, JAN. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Schools, in—Mr. A. Eves (s.), JAN. 21, 7*c*
Social Bureau—new offices, JAN. 6, 15*f* ; FEB. 9, 17*a* ; MAR. 8, 19*b* ; 28, 17*b*
" Spanish Struggle, The "—articles reprinted in pamphlet form, FEB. 17, 14*d* ; 20, 14*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Staff—deaths of former members, JAN. 4, 12*d* ; 6, 14*e* ; MAR. 16, 18*e* ; 18, 17*e*
Suppression of news—Mr. H. Nicolson (s.), JAN. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Swiss Correspondent—on M. Christian Kaufmann (l.), JAN. 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Winter Sunshine Travel Number—Mr. A. Eves's tribute, JAN. 21, 7*c*
Year, 1938, Review of, JAN. 2, ; correspondence, 5, 8*e*
The Times Literary Supplement—announcements, JAN. 28, 8*f* ;—Spring Number : announced, MAR. 25, 17*b* (and 17*c*, 3* 4*)
The Times Publishing Co., Ltd.—director appointed, FEB. 15, 19*g*
The Times Trade and Engineering—notices, JAN. 4, 12*a* ;—Plastic section, FEB. 1, 11*f*
The Times Weekly Edition—Banking and Insurance section, FEB. 15, 8*f* ;—British Exports number, FEB. 1, 9*f* ;—Industrial Number : announced, JAN. 27, 15*e*
THEATRES :—
Entertainments tax : see that title
National — erection approved by L.C.C., FEB. 8, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*e* ;—Early example : article, JAN. 25, 10*b* ;—Ladies committee formed, MAR. 7, 17*f* ;—Old Vic, amalgamation with : Mr. T. Guthrie (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b* ;—Seat endowed, JAN. 17, 15*b*
Television : see under TELEVISION
THEATRICAL Fund, Royal General—centenary : reception announced, JAN. 19, 10*d*
THEOBALD, Mr. B. G.—on Francis Bacon (s.), JAN. 27, 18*b* (3* 4*)
THERAPY, Dorset House School of Occupational—note, FEB. 8, 19*g*
THERAPY, occupational—career for girls : article, FEB. 1, 19*c*
THESIGER, Mr. A. F. L.—marriage, MAR. 10, 19*d*
THESIGER, Mr. E.—at home, JAN. 16, 15*b* on dramatic critics (s.), JAN. 14, 10*b*
THEW, Sir E. W.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
THICK, C. A.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 8*g*
THIERRY, Jean (France)—fortune : claims of heirs disallowed, FEB. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
THIRD British Fixed Trust—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*g*
THIRD Canadian General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d*

THIRD Conversion Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*; Report, 30, 20*g*
THIRD Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*
THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 20*b*
THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*; 13, 23*d*; 28, 23*d*; Report, 29, 27*f*
THIRKELL, Mrs. A.—"The Brandons," MAR. 10, 22*e*
THIRKETTLE, Mr. W. E.—appointment, FEB. 8, 11*g*
THIRKLE, H.—death, FEB. 28, 13*a*
THIRSK (T. S. and D.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 19*g*
THIRSK Secondary School for Boys and Girls—headmaster, FEB. 11, 15*f*
THISTLE, Miss A. E.—law case, MAR. 23, 13*b*
THISTLETON, Mr. F.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*a*
THOLY, M. (Hungary)—appointment, FEB. 10, 21*g*
THOMAS, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—on economic policy (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c*
THOMAS, Senator (U.S.A.)—on neutrality (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*
THOMAS, Dr. A. H.—"The Great Chronicle of London," MAR. 28, 20*b*
THOMAS, Agnes M.—on billeting (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
THOMAS, Mr. C. W.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*
THOMAS, Mr. D.—on Hadrian VII (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
THOMAS, Miss D. E.—marriage, FEB. 6, 15*d*
THOMAS, Prof. D. W.—on Old Testament (lect.), JAN. 31, 5*b*
THOMAS, E. M.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 3*g*; FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Judge E. S. (U.S.A.)—recalled from holiday, FEB. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. F. J.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
THOMAS, Mr. F. M.—death, JAN. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. G.—*The Shoemaker's Last*, FEB. 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Sir G. A.—on Mr. G. C. Drabble (l.), JAN. 14, 14*d*
THOMAS, Mr. G. H.—Chief Judge of Oudh, JAN. 28, 11*e*
THOMAS, Mr. G. M.—on B.B.C. foreign reception (l.), MAR. 28, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Jameson—death, JAN. 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 10*a* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, John—death, JAN. 24, 12*d*; (photo.), 24, 16
THOMAS, Pilot Off. J. E.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—on national unity (l.), MAR. 18, 13*e*
THOMAS, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
THOMAS, Mr. L.—on Empire development (s.), MAR. 31, 8*c*
THOMAS, Miss M.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
THOMAS, Mary G.—on fruit stone rhymes (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
THOMAS, O.—death, JAN. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. P. E.—Royal Gold Medal, JAN. 10, 14*e*; FEB. 9, 14*c*; photograph, JAN. 12, 14; King's approval, FEB. 11, 10*c*
THOMAS, Sir S.—leaves for Bangkok, JAN. 31, 11*g*; visit to Siam, FEB. 16, 13*a* (3* 4*); returns to Singapore, 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Dr. T.—on Army as a career (s.), JAN. 5, 7*c*
THOMAS, Capt. T. M.—on air defence (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
THOMAS, Mr. W. E.—on Youth City at Crystal Palace (s.), FEB. 7, 12*d*; 8, 8*a* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. W. H.—address, JAN. 28, 18*e*
THOMAS, W. J.—acquitted, FEB. 15, 9*d*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—Canadian contract, FEB. 24, 23*d*; American contract, MAR. 3, 14*f*; Dividend, 31, 26*f*
THOMLINSON, Mr. A. R.—on coal royalties (lect.), JAN. 14, 8*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. P.—on an active hen (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. A.—on merchant vessels and war (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*;—Shipping (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Miss D. (U.S.A.)—incident at New York Nazi rally, FEB. 22, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. E.—on Mawky (l.), MAR. 11, 8*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. E. H.—Fellow of Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, FEB. 2, 10*c*; 3, 14*f* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. F. W.—will, JAN. 30, 15*e*
THOMPSON, G.—missing, MAR. 10, 16*b*
THOMPSON, Geoffrey—death, MAR. 29, 18*a*
THOMPSON, George—correspondence, FEB. 25, 8*d*
THOMPSON, Councillor G. M.—on "price rings" (s.), MAR. 15, 16*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Harold—on agricultural prices (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b*
THOMPSON, Aircraftman Harry—missing, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 7*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. C. M.—on Canute (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Dr. H. G.—on China relief (s.), JAN. 14, 14*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. G.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. S.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
THOMPSON, Rev. J. A.—on Battersea Forward Movement (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. L.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*e*
THOMPSON, Ald. J. O.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. L.—on farmers' accounts (l.), MAR. 6, 20*f*
THOMPSON, Sir L.—at House of Commons, on unemployment, MAR. 9, 9*f*
THOMPSON, Lorna H.—on understudies at theatres (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 2, 26*e*
THOMPSON, Miss M. M.—death, MAR. 7, 16*b*; 10, 18*d*; 11, 14*e*
THOMPSON, Mrs. M. T.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
THOMPSON, Judge Owen—health, FEB. 14, 14*f*
THOMPSON, Miss S.—"The Adventure of Christopher Columin," JAN. 6, 6*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. T.—on B.B.C. announcers (broadcast), FEB. 20, 19*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. T. O.—appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
THOMPSON (J. Walter) Co., Ltd.—staff dinner, JAN. 13, 14*e*
THOMPSON-SCHWAB, Capt. F. — name changed, JAN. 31, 2*f*, 15*b*

THOMSEN, Dr. H. (Germany)—position, JAN. 2, 13*b*
THOMSETT, F. G.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 6*a* (3* 4*); 16, 4*d*; 17, 16*d*; to appeal, MAR. 2, 16*c*; released on bail, 6, 11*g*
THOMSON, Mr. A. N.—will, FEB. 8, 9*f*
THOMSON, Mr. A. R. D.—on agricultural workers (l.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
THOMSON, Sir B.—death, MAR. 27, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); photograph, 27, 14*d*; funeral, 29, 19*d*
THOMSON, Sir C.—photograph, MAR. 30, 21*c*
at University College Hospital, on Duke of Kent, MAR. 17, 11*f*
on motor insurance (s.), MAR. 30, 21*a*; (F.N.), 30, 19*c*
THOMSON, Sir D.—on Scottish marriage (s.P.), MAR. 31, 7*e*
THOMSON, D. S.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 18*e*; acquitted, 2, 16*c*
THOMSON, Paymaster Capt. G. H.—retirement; biographical, FEB. 1, 8*g*
THOMSON, Rear-Adm. G. P.—retirement, JAN. 10, 6*f*; biographical, 10, 6*g*
THOMSON, Mr. G. S.—milk purchase booklet, MAR. 27, 18*e*
THOMSON, Mr. G. W.—on Official Secrets Act (s.), FEB. 6, 19*b*
THOMSON, Brig. I. K.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
THOMSON, Mr. John—marriage, FEB. 20, 15*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
THOMSON, Capt. J. Maitland—Nullarbor Plain expedition, MAR. 3, 13*f*
THOMSON, Mr. J. Murray—A.R.S.A., MAR. 17, 14*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*)
THOMSON, Sir W. F. H.—death, JAN. 30, 14*c*; funeral, FEB. 2, 15*d*; will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
THOMSON, Mr. W. S.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*
THORBY, Mr. H. V. C. (Australia)—health, FEB. 7, 13*c*
THORGOM Kushakian, Armenian Patriarch of Jerusalem—death, FEB. 11, 14*b*; funeral, 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
THORLEY, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
THORNCROFT, Leatherhead—preservation: article, JAN. 10, 15*f*
THORNDIKE, Dame S.—health, JAN. 3, 10*f*; 5, 12*f*; 7, 12*e*; 9, 10*c*; 13, 12*c*; 21, 12*b*
THORNE, Mrs.—on apprenticeship system (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
THORNE, Maj.-Gen. A. F. A. N.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JAN. 18, 15*a*; presents medals to Irish Guards, FEB. 10, 8*c*; (photo.), 10, 18; received by King, 16, 17*b*
THORNE, Grahame—Gilt Cross, MAR. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
THORNE, Capt. G. G.—appointment, MAR. 28, 16*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
THORNE, Mr. J. A. (India)—appointment, MAR. 1, 16*c*
THORNE, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
THORNE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
THORNE (Yorks) Education Committee—school meals centre, MAR. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. E. P.—at 1912 Club, on international relations; League of Nations, FEB. 15, 8*g*
THORNEYCROFT, Rev. K. H.—address, JAN. 27, 18*c*
THORNLEY, Miss I. D.—"The Great Chronicle of London," MAR. 28, 20*b*
THORNTON, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 21, 16*e*
THORNTON, Dr. C.—death; funeral, FEB. 3, 5*d*
THORNTON, Mr. D.—son christened, MAR. 13, 17*b*
THORNTON, Col. G. L.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*b*
THORNTON, Mr. P.—death, JAN. 24, 14*c*
THORNTON, Lt.-Col. T. A.—C.V.O., JAN. 2, 8*d*
THORNTON, W.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*e*
THORNTON-KEMSLEY, Mr. C. N.—candidate for Kincardine and West Aberdeenshire, MAR. 11, 14*b*; 23, 8*e*
on Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*d*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 2, 4*d*
THOROLD, Mr. H. C.—on hurricanes (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
THORP, Mr. L. T.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
THORP, Mrs. S. H.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
THORPE, Mr. W. E.—death, JAN. 31, 9*g*
THORPE Hall, Peterborough—to be let, FEB. 24, 10*g*
THRELFALL'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a*
THRIFT—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 10, 18*e*;—Loan clubs: embezzlement: prosecution, JAN. 3, 15*b*;—Plender, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 9*e*;—Statistics: correspondence, MAR. 18, 8*c*
THRING, Maj. T. M.—appointment, JAN. 30, 23*g*
THURLOW, Rev. Lord—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 6, 15*b*
THURSBY, Lady—on butterflies (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*
THURSBY-PELHAM, D. E.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
THURSBY-PELHAM, Mr. J.—on agricultural wages (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*;—Domestic servants (l.), MAR. 13, 15*e*
THURTLE, Mr. E.—disorder at Shoreditch meeting, MAR. 8, 8*e* (and 1* 2*); prosecution, 9, 11*b*; letter to Sir O. Mosley, 9, 11*b*; reply, 10, 13*d*; (l.), 11, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Sir R. Ford, FEB. 15, 6*f*
THWAITES, Mr. G. J.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
THYATEIRA—Archbishop: see GERMANOS
TIARKS, Mr. F. C.—at Cologne, on Anglo-German trade, MAR. 6, 13*c*
TIARKS, Mr. H. A.—on whipping-out (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
TIBET—Dalai Lama: reincarnation reports, JAN. 27, 11*b*; three boys chosen, MAR. 11, 14*a* (12*a*, 3* 4*);—Tashi Lama: reincarnation unfound, JAN. 27, 11*b*; expected, FEB. 10, 13*a*
TICCIATI, Mr.—recital, JAN. 28, 10*b*
TICKELL, Col. E. F.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*; MAR. 9, 20*d*
TICKLE, Mr. A. H.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
TIDE Water Associated Oil Co.—report, MAR. 31, 22*a*
TIENTSIN: see under CHINA: Japan
TIGHE, Mrs. A. M.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
TILEA, M. Viorel V. (Rumania)—Minister in London, JAN. 13, 11*a*; biographical, 25, 11*f*; in London (photo.), FEB. 1, 18; received by Lord Halifax, 3, 14*d*;

TILEA, M. Viorel V. (Rumania) (continued) :—
luncheon in honour, 4, 15*a* ; luncheon, 6, 15*c* ; received by King : presents Letters of Credence, 10, 17*b* ; received by Queen, MAR. 4, 15*a* ; received by Queen Mary, 16, 19*b* ; photograph, 21, 20 ; leaves for Bucharest, 25, 12*a*
at Grocers' Hall, on relations with Great Britain, MAR. 21, 14*c*
on Anglo-Rumanian relations (s.), FEB. 16, 11*b*
TILES — exhib. (Victoria and Albert Museum), MAR. 24, 20*f* ; (photo.), 24, 20
TILLETT, Mr. B.—health, JAN. 5, 12*f* ; message from Mr. N. Chamberlain, 10, 9*e* ; health, 31, 12*f*
TILLETT, Mrs. J.—death, MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TILLETT, Mr. N. R.—candidate for East Norfolk, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; defeated, 28, 12*b*
TILLEY, Sir G.—photograph, FEB. 24, 25*c*
on insurance (s.), FEB. 24, 25*a*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*b* ; 6, 22*g* ; Meeting, 17, 21*a*
TILLING and British Automobile Traction, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*c* ; Report, 25, 22*a*
TILLION, Gen. (France)—in Spain, FEB. 7, 13*a*
TILLITSE, Hr. L. (Denmark)—Minister in Tokyo, JAN. 12, 9*g* ; 13*b* ; leaving for Denmark, 31, 15*b*
TILLOTSON (Oswald), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
TILLOTT, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 11, 15*f*
TILLYFOUR Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
TILNEY, Maj. R.—on doubling the Territorials (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*
TIMBER—imports : British Columbia, from : Mr. E. P. Tetsall (s.), FEB. 10, 16*a* ;—Loading delay : law case, JAN. 21, 4*d* ; —Transport : British vessels : industry's proposals, JAN. 11, 10*d* ; 12, 7*c*
TIMBER Trade Fed.—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; held, MAR. 23, 18*a* ; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 16*a*
TIMBERLAKE, Mr. R.—*Yours Faithfully*, FEB. 25, 10*d*
TIMPERLEY, Mr. H. J.—Shanghai threat, FEB. 9, 13*d*
TIMPSON (William), Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 20*b* ; 20, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*c* ; Meeting, 28, 20*f*
TIN :—
Committee, International — meeting : date, FEB. 27, 20*e*
Consumption—world statistics, JAN. 28, 20*g* ; MAR. 23, 22*f*
Exports—quota (F.N.), MAR. 20, 23*c* ; reduced, 23, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*b* ; 24, 21*c*
Price (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18*b* ; FEB. 16, 20*b* ; rise (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
Production—restriction : Capt. O. Lyttelton (s.), JAN. 18, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 18*c* ;—World statistics, JAN. 28, 20*g* ; MAR. 23, 22*f*
Stocks—Buffer pool (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18*b* ; MAR. 20, 23*c* ;—Garsten, Mr. W. H. : statistics (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17*c* ; FEB. 2, 18*g* ; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 21*c* ;—World statistics, JAN. 28, 20*g*
TIN Buffer Stock Executive—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
TIN Research and Development Council, International—address, JAN. 2, 26*g* ; —Statistical review of 1938, JAN. 28, 20*g*
TINDALL, Sqdn. Ldr. J. A.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*g*
TINGEY, A. E.—law case, JAN. 23, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)
TINGEY, Mrs. R.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
TINKER, Mr. J. J. — in Parliament, on disarmament, FEB. 28, 9*b* ; Judges lists, FEB. 3, 7*g* ; Mines, safety in, MAR. 22, 7*d*
TINLEY, Cdr. C. B.—appointment, JAN. 10, 6*g*
TINLING, Miss C. I.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
TINN, F.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 16*c*
TINNION, Ald. D.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
TINPLATE trade—plant surplus : S. Wales manufacturers' meeting, FEB. 22, 24*e* ; —Production : world statistics, JAN. 28, 20*g* ; MAR. 23, 22*f* ;—Wales, South : Canadian contract, FEB. 24, 23*d* ; conditions ; companies' merger plan, MAR. 1, 18*d* ; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; output, 9, 21*f* (4*) ; conditions, 29, 24*g*
TINSLEY Park Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*
TIPPER, Mr. A. D.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
TIPTAFT, Mr. N.—on Birmingham A.R.P. shelter scheme (s.), FEB. 8, 11*d* ; 24, 13*c*
TISDALL, Dr. O. R.—appointment, JAN. 20, 15*c*
TISO, Dr. (Slovakia)—new Slovak Cabinet, JAN. 21, 11*e* ; dismissed, MAR. 11, 12*a* ; appeal to Herr Hitler, 11, 12*a*, *b* ; in Berlin ; received by Herr Hitler, 14, 14*a* ; forms Ministry, MAR. 15, 14*c* ; appeal for protection to Herr Hitler, 17, 16*c* ; in Berlin : signs treaty, 24, 13*a*
on Slovakia (s.), FEB. 22, 13*b*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e* ; Report, 23, 22*a* ; 24, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
TITANIA's Palace—on exhib. ; preparations for New York World's Fair, JAN. 23, 15*d* ; exhib. extended ; New York preview abandoned, 28, 10*e*
TITCHMARSH, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
TITHE rent charge—redemption : annuities : announcement, FEB. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; accounts, MAR. 18, 14*g* (3* 4*)
TITLEY, Mrs. N.—law case, MAR. 3, 11*d*
TIVERTON—Cadeleigh church : correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*e*
TIVERTON Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*
TIZER, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 18*e* ; Report, MAR. 18, 21*b*
TOADSTOOLS—Dr. J. Ramsbottom (lect.), FEB. 6, 18*g*
TOBACCO — bond releases : restrictions, MAR. 10, 23*f* ;—Cigars : dealer's fraud : prosecution, JAN. 5, 9*f* ; 13, 4*a* ;—Imports (F.N.), JAN. 25, 19*b* ;—Trade : Lord Dulverton (s.), FEB. 22, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*
TOBIAS, A.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 11*d*
TOBIAS, Rt. Rev. G. W. R.—Bishop of Damaraland, JAN. 5, 14*f*
TOBIAS Matthay Pianoforte School — awards, MAR. 27, 10*c*

TOBOGGANING :—
Baron Oertzen Cup, JAN. 5, 4*d*
Boblet Derby, FEB. 8, 6*e*
Boblet Grand Prix, FEB. 7, 7*d*
Bott Cup, JAN. 28, 4*g*
Carlton Cup, JAN. 16, 15*e*
Christmas Cup, JAN. 5, 4*d*
Coppa d'Italia, JAN. 31, 7*e*
Coronation Cup, FEB. 4, 5*g*
Cresta Grand National, FEB. 11, 6*d*; 14, 6*d*
Cresta Run—season opens, JAN. 14, 4*d*
Curzon Cup, JAN. 17, 7*d*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 6*g*
Deterding Cup, FEB. 3, 6*d*
Freshmen's Cup, FEB. 8, 6*e*
Heaton Gold Cup, JAN. 10, 6*f*
Knapp Cup, FEB. 2, 6*b*
Lady Ribblesdale Cup, JAN. 7, 4*b*
Macklin Cup, JAN. 14, 4*d*
Morgan Cup, FEB. 6, 5*f*
Novices' Cup, JAN. 6, 5*c*
World boblet championship, FEB. 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*c*
World bobsleigh championships, JAN. 30, 14*f*; 31, 7*e*; FEB. 1, 4*d*
TOC H—garden parties: at homes, MAR. 10, 19*e*; 16, 19*b*; 17, 19*e*;—Headquarters, Central: appeal: Mansion House dinner, MAR. 1, 18*d*; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*);—India, tour in: arrangements, JAN. 10, 14*a*;—Women Helpers League festival: Ceremony of Light: Queen lights lamp (s.), (photo.), MAR. 6, 11*a*, *b*
TOD, Col. A. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 11, 15*b*
TOD, Lt.-Cdr. D.—retirement; biographical, FEB. 15, 18*a*
TODD, Dr. P. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 18, 14*d*
TODD, Mr. S. R.—on national service (s.), JAN. 17, 15*b*
TODD, Dr. T. W.—death, JAN. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TODD, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 21, 17*g*
TODHUNTER, Mrs. E.—daughter, JAN. 12, 13*b*
TODT, Dr. (Germany)—on western defences (s.), MAR. 4, 14*d*
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*g*; Report, 6, 23*a*
TOERRING, Countess—at Belgrade, FEB. 3, 11*f*
TOFT House, Rugby—sold, MAR. 17, 10*g*
TOGO, Mr. (Japan)—on Far East fisheries dispute (s.), JAN. 31, 11*b*
TOKYO—article, MAR. 23, 19*f*
TOKYO Electric Light Co.—report, FEB. 16, 21*f*
TOKYO University—feud: economists resign, JAN. 31, 11*d*;—Professor to be tried, FEB. 25, 11*b*
TOLEDANO, Señor V. L. (Mexico)—position, JAN. 5, 11*a*
on democracy (s.), MAR. 20, 20*g*
TOLEDO—Archbishop: see GOMA, Cardinal
TOLLEMACHE, Dgr. Lady—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*; will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. J. E. H.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*f*
TOLLEMACHE's Breweries, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 22*c*
TOLLESBURY, Essex—black geese, JAN. 23, 9*g*
TOLSTOY, Count Leo—letters: sale announced, FEB. 6, 9*c*
TOMALIN, Mr. E. F. J.—Junior Moulton medal, FEB. 16, 11*f*
TOMATOES—growing: Mr. C. W. Whatley (quoted), FEB. 13, 18*b*
TOMBAZIS, Mr. G. T.—art exhib., JAN. 25, 18*g*
TOMBLINGS, Mr. D. G.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
TOMITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Commerce, FEB. 6, 11*b*
TOMKINS, Mr. J. W.—on farm labour (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
TOMLIN, Mr. G. A.—on Napoleon (l.), MAR. 21, 12*b*
TOMLINSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 9*a*; Mining subsidence, FEB. 18, 7*a*; Nutrition, MAR. 24, 8*a*; Unemployment, MAR. 14, 8*e*
TOMLINSON, Mr. O.—directorship, MAR. 30, 20*f*
TOMLINSON (Henry), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 23*a*
TOMONO, Yashushi—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
TOMPSETT, Mrs. K.—police court charge, MAR. 6, 11*b*
TOMS, Mr. C. S.—Order of Three Stars, MAR. 13, 17*d*
TONBRIDGE School—headmaster: retirement, JAN. 21, 7*d*
TONDER, Capt.—presentation, JAN. 4, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
TONERDE, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 1, 20*c*
TONGA—article, by Sir H. Luke, JAN. 28, 13*f*; map, 28, 13*f*; Queen (photo.), 28, 14
TONKS, J.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 7*d*
TOOGOOD, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*a*
TOOMER, Wing Cdr. S. E.—appointment, JAN. 24, 17*d*
TOOTHBRUSHES—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*d*
TOOVEY, Lt.-Col. C. W.—appointment, FEB. 23, 9*f*
TOPE, Mr. M. W.—appointment, MAR. 31, 21*f*
TOPHAM, Mr. A. F.—appointment, MAR. 29, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
on income-tax (l.), FEB. 21, 15*d*
TOPLIS, Mr. J. R.—death, JAN. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TOPPING, Sir R.—at Bradford, on youth and politics, JAN. 30, 8*f*
TOPSON, J. C.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*g*
TOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 19*d*
TORCH Theatre—one act plays: programme, JAN. 5, 10*b*
TORCHON, Mrs. E.: see under MURDERS
TORQUAY—St. Martin Church, Barton: foundation stone: date, JAN. 12, 13*f*;—Winter attractions, FEB. 6, 8*f*
TORQUAY Times and Devonshire Press (1939), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 24, 19*a*
TORRANCE, Mrs. A. E.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*f*
TORRE, Dr. L. de la (Argentina)—suicide, JAN. 7, 14*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
TORTOISES—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*c*
TORY Island—stormbound, MAR. 2, 19*d*; relieved, 3, 8*e*; gale delay, 9, 11*b*

TOSH, Col. J. C. P.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
TOTALISATORS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 24*e*; Report, 20, 24*e*; Meeting, 30, 21*g*
TOTHILL, Mr. F. W. G.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
TOTHILL, Mrs. M. J.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
TOTHILL, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
TOTLAND Bay Hotel and Pier Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
TOTTENHAM—St. John the Baptist Church: foundation-stone laid, FEB. 27, 15*e*
TOTTENHAM and District Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*; Report, 20, 23*d*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*d*
TOULMIN, Mr. J. H.—on rail and road transport (s.), JAN. 26, 17*e*
TOUT, Mr. H.—report on social conditions in Bristol, JAN. 10, 7*a*
TOWCESTER — longevity: correspondence, MAR. 11, 8*d*
TOWELL, Mr. and Mrs. B.—golden wedding, MAR. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
TOWER, Miss P. N.—marriage, FEB. 1, 17*d*
TOWER, Sir R.—death, JAN. 23, 14*b*; 26, 12*e*; photograph, 23, 14*b*; funeral, 26, 13*b*; appreciation, FEB. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
TOWER Bridge—northern approach raft: renewal, MAR. 10, 13*b*
TOWER Hamlets Rifles—command, FEB. 4, 21*g*
TOWER Hill—improvements: Wakefield Garden to be enlarged, FEB. 22, 11*b*
TOWER Hill Improvement Trust — Lawrence, Col. T. E.: trustees' gift, JAN. 27, 9*c*
TOWER of London—guard: 2nd Battn. Cameronians to take over, MAR. 1, 13*g*;—Leopards: see under LEOPARDS;—Lieutenant, JAN. 27, 18*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
TOWN Investments, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 21*a*
TOWN planning—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*f*;—Pepler, Mr. G. L. (p.), MAR. 9, 20*f*;—Queenborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 7, 9*a*
TOWNELEY Coal and Fire Clay Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 8, 18*e*; 21, 5*g*
TOWNLEY, Lady S.—on Germans (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
TOWNROE, Capt. B. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 23, 19*a*
TOWNSEND, Mr. L. L. T.—law case, FEB. 17, 4*a*
TOWNSEND, P. C.—inquest, MAR. 22, 11*g*
TOWNSHEND, Lady—party and dance, JAN. 2, 17*b*
TOWNSHEND, Lord—to let Raynham Hall, FEB. 28, 19*g*
TOYE, Mr. F.—Director of British Inst. in Florence, FEB. 21, 17*e*
TOYE, Mr. G.—on cinema and microphone music (s.), MAR. 14, 12*b*
TOYE, Mr. P. W.—will, MAR. 18, 17*c*
TOYNBEE, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 16, 18*d* (and 2*); inquest, 21, 13*c*; appreciation, 21, 18*d*
TOYNBEE Hall — visited by Duke of Kent, JAN. 26, 7*a*; by Queen Mary, MAR. 11, 14*b*
TOYS—choosing: london experiment, FEB. 27, 17*b*;—Making: children's classes, FEB. 27, 17*b*
TOZER, Miss—gift to Sheffield Cathedral, FEB. 14, 19*c*
TOZER, Miss P.—R.S.P.C.A., medal, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)
TRABADELO, Señor A.—death, MAR. 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TRACEY, Rev. F.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 20*b*; Report, 21, 19*d*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 21*g*
TRACY, Mr. Spencer—film award, FEB. 25, 10*a*
TRADE:—
Agreements—Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 28, 20*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 15*e*; FEB. 4, 13*e*;—Lancashire local authorities' resolution, JAN. 28, 7*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 13*b*;—Parkinson, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*b*
Balance of payments—statistics, JAN. 10, 11*a*; see also *Imports and exports*, below
Barriers—correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*e*; 27, 8*f*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*d*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 17, 8*b*; question, 28, 8*c*
Benn, Sir E. J. P. (s.), MAR. 9, 22*a*
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d*
Business trend in 1938—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16*a*
Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 20*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*d*
Chambers of commerce:—
Assn. of British — export trade: committee's report, JAN. 13, 14*b*; deputation, FEB. 24, 11*b*;—Graduates: training: report, JAN. 31, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Taxation: deputation, MAR. 17, 18*c*
Birmingham—dinner, FEB. 28, 11*f*
Cardiff—report, MAR. 28, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Dover—dinner, FEB. 16, 16*d*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Fed. of British Empire—congress: Guildhall reception: arrangements, MAR. 24, 16*f*
Holborn—luncheon, MAR. 22, 16*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
International—Commercial Arbitration Committee: meeting, FEB. 23, 22*b*;—Court of Arbitration: U.S.A. to collaborate, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Lincoln—meeting, FEB. 11, 7*d*
Liverpool—dinner, MAR. 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
London—civil aviation section: meeting; officers, JAN. 28, 9*g*; — Compensation for war damage (s.), FEB. 2, 20*f*; — Cotton Exporters' Section: views on Cotton Bill, JAN. 24, 9*e*; (l quoted), FEB. 20, 19*a* (3* 4*); circular to M.P.s, MAR. 29, 18*d*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*);—East African section: letter on roads, JAN. 6, 11*g*; 9, 20*b*;—Litigation costs report: correspondence, MAR. 10, 12*d*;—National Defence Committee: deputation, JAN. 31, 9*c*;—Prize distribution: arrangements, JAN. 25, 9*g*;—Russian trade (s.), JAN. 19, 18*g*

TRADE :—
Chambers of commerce (continued) :—
Manchester—Cotton Bill ballot result, MAR. 8, 18*d* ;—Meetings, JAN. 19, 7*a* ; 26, 12*d* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 9*g* ; 28, 21*b* (4*) ;—Report, JAN. 31, 4*g* ;—U.S.A. : mission to visit, MAR. 29, 18*e*
Newcastle and Gateshead—meeting, FEB. 14, 19*g*
Portsmouth — meeting, MAR. 8, 11*c*
Rotherham—dinner, MAR. 27, 23*g*
Southampton—luncheon, JAN. 31, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Wolverhampton — luncheon ; President, MAR. 21, 13*f*
Conditions, JAN. 7, 7*g* ; FEB. 4, 8*f* ; MAR. 20, 21*c* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 8*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 8*a*
Continental — Germany's key position (art.), MAR. 17, 11*b*
Contracts—different arbitrations on same matter : law case, MAR. 29, 4*a*
Credit by fraud—prosecution, JAN. 5, 9*b*
Europe, East and North—Mr. R. S. Hudson's mission : plans, FEB. 22, 14*c* ; MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; Mr. Hudson leaving, 18, 12*f* ; in Warsaw, 20, 14*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 9*e* ; in Moscow, 24, 14*g* ; 25, 12*g* ; 27, 11*f* ; 28, 14*d* ; in Finland, 30, 13*f* ; 31, 14*g* ; leading article, 30, 15*c* ;—Leading articles, MAR. 18, 13*c* ; 30, 15*c* ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 21, 9*c*
Exhibitions—West of England : plans, FEB. 10, 11*g* ; MAR. 24, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Expansion—League of Nations Economic Committee's inquiry, MAR. 28, 13*d* ; proposals, 31, 13*b*
Exports—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce : deputation, FEB. 24, 11*b* ;—Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 28, 20*a* ;—Bates, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 25, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a* ;—Bates, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 21, 10*e* ; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*a* ;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*d* ; 14, 8*a* ; 19, 8*c* ; FEB. 27, 8*e* ; MAR. 1, 12*e* ;—Credits : Guarantees Bill before Parliament, FEB. 3, 7*c* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 7*a* ; 15, 6*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, MAR. 1, 7*b* ;—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*b* ; — Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 21, 19*c* ;—Grundy, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 14, 9*g* ;—Hannon, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 8, 22*d* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*a* (and 7*c*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 6, 9*e* ; 11, 7*d* ;—Hyndley, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 18*g* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13*c* ; FEB. 27, 13*b* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 16*c* ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : report quoted, JAN. 31, 4*g* ;—Manufacturers and

TRADE :—
Exports (continued) :—
merchants : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*b* ; 9, 8*a* ;—Mendl, Sir S. F. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 30, 7*b* ; — Policy : F.B.I. suggestions : reply to Board of Trade comments, JAN. 20, 4*g* ;—Revival : Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce : committee's report, JAN. 13, 14*a* ;—Roger, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 23*d* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*c* ; 28, 11*f* ;—Turner, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 22*d* ;—Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 18*a* ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 21, 10*e* ; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Financing—Sir A. Walker (s.), FEB. 21, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*b*
Foreign competition—Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 28, 20*a* ;—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*a* ;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a* ;—Crump, Ald. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*d* ;—Dudley, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*a* ;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 21, 19*c* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 13*c*
Freedom—Mr. R. S. Hudson (s.), FEB. 11, 7*d*
German competition—Anglo-German industrialists' statement, MAR. 17, 15*e* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 8*d* ;—Conversations : Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*a* ; FEB. 1, 16*e* ; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 7*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 8, 7*b* ; discussed, 17, 8*e* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 28, 11*f* ;—Wiehl, Dr. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 23, 16*c* ; 24, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Hire purchase—Act : Mr. C. Greig (s.), JAN. 2, 11*c* ;—County Court Act : prosecution, FEB. 1, 11*d* ;—First charge on goods passing to receiver : law case, FEB. 24, 4f ;—Greig, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 10, 23*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*
Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 6*c* ; 22, 9*d*
Imports and exports—balance of payments : Board of Trade estimate, FEB. 23, 19*d* (and 4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a* ; leading article, 27, 13*b* ;—Distribution : statistics, FEB. 15, 22*c* ;—Statistics, JAN. 16, 12*f*, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*a* ; FEB. 15, 12*f*, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*d* ; MAR. 15, 14*e*, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*c* ;—Year (1938) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13*a* ; table (F.R.), 7, 13*b*
Industries :—
Control — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 8*g*
Location—Brooke, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*d* ; leading article, 15, 15*d* ;—Leading article, MAR. 15,

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Location (continued) :—
15*d*; — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 8*b*; MAR. 14, 8*f*; 30, 7*a*;—P.E.P. report, MAR. 9, 7*d*; leading article, 9, 15*c*
Mobilization—Dr. H. Levinstein (s.), FEB. 9, 8*c*
New :—
Special areas — correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*b*;—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 7*f*;—Team Valley Estate : opened, FEB. 23, 11*a*; (photos.), 23, 18; visited by Oxford undergraduates, MAR. 17, 18*e*;—Trading estates : progress, JAN. 21, 9*d*;—Tynemouth Estate : second factory, MAR. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Research—Scientific and Industrial Research Department : report, FEB. 6, 19*a*; leading article, 6, 13*d*
Safeguarding—Key duty exemptions, MAR. 8, 13*g*
Scientific aids—Porter, Col. J. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*); 8, 8*e*;—Seward, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*); 8, 8*e*
International—arbitration : U.S.A. to collaborate, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); —Austin, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 12*e*; —Balance of payments : League of Nations analysis, JAN. 10, 11*a*; —Conference (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 7*e*;—Cooke, Mr. M. J. (s.), JAN. 27, 21*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 10*c*; 20, 13*e*; MAR. 2, 10*e*; 8, 17*e*;—Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 19*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d*;—Exchange rates problem : correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*a*;—Fair, proposed : Sir H. Colebatch (s.), MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 20*g* (3* 4*);—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a*; (F.N.), 20, 18*b*; —Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*; —Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 21, 19*c*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*;—Grundy, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 14, 9*g*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*d*; FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*); 11, 7*d*; MAR. 21, 11*b*;—Leading articles, JAN. 17, 13*c*; FEB. 4, 13*b*; (F.R.), 7, 3*a*; 21, 15*b*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 16*c*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 8*a*;—Reich statistics, FEB. 22, 23*g*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*a*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*c*
Joseph, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*d*
Mail-order—Sir F. Marquis (s.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
Marketing—Mr. R. W. Foot (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*
Mosley, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c*
Policy—Jones, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 9*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*b*;—Zvegintzov, Mr. M. (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 20*g*

TRADE (continued) :—
"Price rings" — Birmingham City Council discussion, MAR. 15, 16*e*; —Falmouth Town Council discussion, MAR. 15, 16*e*
Production — Census Bill : in Commons : second reading, FEB. 3, 7*c*; before Standing Committee, 15, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); third reading, MAR. 31, 7*e*
Retail—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*a*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*;—Sales : index numbers, FEB. 9, 22*c*;—Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 4, 20*a*; (F.N.), 4, 18*b*;—Statistics, JAN. 26, 16*d*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*; MAR. 1, 23*g*; 30, 19*e*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*
Retail distributive—labour : see under LABOUR
Revival—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 14, 9*a*;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 16*f*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 28, 11*f*
Stamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 13*f*
Subsidies—Lancashire local authorities' resolution, JAN. 28, 7*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 13*c*;—Statistics (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 7*b*
War—Sir F. Marquis (s.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
Year, 1938—leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b*; (F.R.), 7, 3*a*; article (F.R.), 7, 16*a*

TRADE, Board of—balance of payments : estimate, FEB. 23, 19*d* (and 4*); (F.N.), 23, 19*a*;—Estimates, MAR. 27, 9*e*;—Staff : senior survey clerks : leave claim, JAN. 30, 9*g*;—Vote agreed, MAR. 8, 8*d*

TRADE, National Chamber of—Council meeting, FEB. 23, 11*e*;—Luncheon, FEB. 23, 11*e*;—President, FEB. 23, 11*e*; —Road and rail transport (mem.), JAN. 19, 7*a*

TRADE Indemnity Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 17, 19*g*; Dividend, FEB. 17, 23*a*; Report, MAR. 23, 25*e*; Meeting, 30, 23*f*

TRADE Stocks, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 4*c*

TRADES Union Congress : see under LABOUR

TRAFFIC—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*d* (and 3* 4*);—Chiswick diversion scheme, FEB. 2, 9*f*; map, 2, 9*f*;—Commissioners : reports, JAN. 6, 18*g*; —Road : Sunday : heavy : instance, FEB. 27, 12*g*; Roundabout schemes : Bromley, MAR. 20, 8*g*: Epsom, MAR. 29, 9*c*: Wembley, JAN. 3. 7*g*

TRAFFORD, Dom R. S.—installed Abbot of Downside, JAN. 16, 15*f*

TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*

TRAHER, Cpl. H.—M.M., FEB. 15, 18*e*

TRAHERNE, Mr. C. G.—Duffryn House : purchase offer, MAR. 10, 13*c*; gift accepted by Glamorgan, 17, 23*b*

TRAILL, Cdr. H. A.—appointment, JAN. 11, 20*g*

TRANS Zambesia Rly. Co.—Notes : coupon payment, JAN. 24, 18*d*

TRANSJORDAN—Arab raid into : fighting, MAR. 13, 14*f*; 14, 13*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); —British Resident : see KIRKBRIDE, Mr. A. S.;—Great Britain, relations

TRANSJORDAN (continued) :—
with : Minister at Colonial Office, JAN. 17, 14*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; proposed amendment of treaty, MAR. 22, 13*e* ;—Palestine and Syria : see PALESTINE

TRANSPARENT Paper, Ltd.—progress report, JAN. 3, 18*b* ; Meeting, MAR. 30, 22*g*

TRANSPORT :—
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Coordination—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*c* ;—Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*c* ;—Heaton, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 17, 21*a* ;—Smith, Mr. F. (lect.), JAN. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Szlumper, Mr. G. S. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Passenger undertakings—municipal returns, JAN. 2, 26*e* ; 28, 20*g* ; FEB. 4, 18*b* ; 14, 21*f* (4*) ; 25, 20*c* ; MAR. 6, 23*b*
Problems—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAR. 22, 4*g*
Public service vehicles—free carriage of children : inquiry, FEB. 14, 9*d* ; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Licensing ; fees ; reduction announced, FEB. 16, 7*d* ; Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), FEB. 17, 14*b* ; reduction order, MAR. 7, 16*g* ;—Non-smoking accommodation : deputation, MAR. 22, 11*a* ;—Taxation scale : weekly issues proposal ; operators' plea for revision, FEB. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Traffic Commissioners' reports, JAN. 6, 18*g*
Road—Crawfurd, Maj. H. E. (s.), JAN. 14, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Fuel : correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b* ; producer gas : discussed by Internal Combustion Engine Group, MAR. 28, 11*b* ; 29, 13*f* ;—Joint Committee : meeting ; appointments, FEB. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Licensing restrictions : correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*b* ; British Road Fed. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*c* ; — Railways, competition with : see under RAILWAYS ;—Rates : stabilization : Mr. R. Sewill (s.), JAN. 23, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Snow difficulties : correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*e* ;—Underground highways : correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*c* ; — Vehicles : identification fraud : prosecution, JAN. 5, 14*d* ; appeal, FEB. 16, 4*d* ;—Wartime : see under WAR
Segrave Trophy, FEB. 3, 18*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
War, organization in—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 7*c*

TRANSPORT, Inst. of—Congress : date, FEB. 9, 11*g* ;—Lectures, JAN. 10, 7*g* ; MAR. 14, 11*a* ; — Leeds and district section : lecture, JAN. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)

TRANSPORT and General Credit Corp., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 24, 4*f*

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union : see under LABOUR

TRANSPORT Development Co.—registration, FEB. 17, 23*b*

TRANSPORT Rates, National Conf. on Road—meeting, FEB. 11, 9*f*

TRANSVAAL :—
Chamber of Mines—meeting, MAR. 21, 23*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 20*d* (3* 4*)
Floods : see under AFRICA, South
Goldmining—output : statistics (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*c* ; FEB. 11, 19*g* ; MAR. 11, 19*c* ;—Simmer and Jack mine : dam burst, FEB. 10, 13*g* ;—Unger, Mr. F. A. (s.), MAR. 22, 20*d* (3* 4*) ;—Working profits, FEB. 2, 19*f* ; 24, 23*g* ; MAR. 22, 20*e*
Labour—goldmining : native statistics, FEB. 11, 19*g* ; MAR. 11, 19*c* ; Tropical pneumonia : fall in death-rate, MAR. 20, 20*f* (3* 4*)

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 18*g* ; Meeting, 12, 18*c*

TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*b*

TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*

TRANSVAAL Mattress Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 22*b*

TRAUGHBER Filter Co.—registration, FEB. 24, 25*g*

TRAVANCORE—Congress threats, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; civil disobedience campaign : Mr. Gandhi suspends, MAR. 24, 13*f*

TRAVANCORE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a* ; Report, 23, 25*e*

TRAVEL—comfort : scientific societies : joint meeting, MAR. 11, 10*b* ;—Exhibition : Central Hall, MAR. 29, 13*a* ;—Foreign visitors : statistics, MAR. 4, 17*g* ; 28, 11*b* ;—Internationale Kameradschaft Turistik formed, FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Oversea visitors : hospitality : correspondence, MAR. 14, 15*e*

TRAVEL and Industrial Development Assn.—L.C.C. grant, FEB. 13, 9*b*

TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 27*f*

TRAVIS, Mr. W.—directorship, JAN. 14, 18*f*

TRAWLERS' Fed., British—deputation to Sir R. Dorman-Smith, MAR. 11, 12*c*

TRAZ, M. de (Belgium)—luncheon in honour, FEB. 2, 15*b*

TREASURE trove—Sutton : inquest, MAR. 18, 9*e*

TREASURY—Secretary, Permanent, FEB. 10, 14*g* ; leading article, 10, 15*c* ; Under-Secretary, JAN. 5, 9*g*

TREATT, Col. B. D. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 17*e*

TREBANOG Working Men's Club and Institute—prosecution, MAR. 25, 9*a* (3* 4*)

TREDEGAR, Lord—leaves for Dutch East Indies, JAN. 21, 15*a* ; marriage, MAR. 14, 17*c*

TREDGOLD, Mr. R. C. (Southern Rhodesia)—on defence (s.), JAN. 27, 11*c* ;—National register (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*

TREE, Mr. R.—on Mr. Eden and Canada (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*

TREE, Mrs. R.—accident, FEB. 6, 12*e* ; leaves for U.S.A., MAR. 21, 19*b*

TREES—Arbor Day : correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*d* ;—Roadside : planting on trunk roads : Ministry of Transport (mem.),

TREES (continued) :—
FEB. 21, 11*c* ; leading article, MAR. 13, 15*d* ; correspondence, 25, 8*d* ;—Schools : planting : article, JAN. 7, 6*f* ; 13, 8*d* ;—Seedlings : frost damage : article, JAN. 16, 8*f* ; protection : correspondence, 23, 8*b*
TREISSMAN, Mr. H.—law case, JAN. 24, 4*f* ; 25, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a*
TREMAINE, Mr. F. S.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
TREMLETTS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24*d* ; Report, 28, 21*c*
TRENCHARD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on aggression, MAR. 16, 7*c* ;—Air defence, MAR. 16, 7*d* ;—Bombing of civilians, MAR. 16, 7*c* ;—Cancer, MAR. 16, 7*b* ;—Defence, MAR. 16, 7*c*, *d* ;—Defence forces : coordination, MAR. 16, 7*d* ;—R.A.F. : strength, MAR. 16, 7*c* ;—War, MAR. 16, 7*c* ;—War, The Great : air operations, MAR. 16, 7*d*
TRENT, Lord—on eugenics (s.), FEB. 20, 17*c*
TRENT College, Derbyshire—scholarships, MAR. 24, 8*d*
TRENT Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a* ; Report, 22, 23*e*
TREPANNING—4,000 years old skull found : Mr. S. Piggott (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TRETIRE—St. Michael's Church : repairs appeal, JAN. 7, 8*b*
TREVASKIS, Rev. H. K.—on local government (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
TREVELYAN, Sir C.—Popular Front (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c* ; activities : Labour Party warning, 23, 13*b* ; (l. quoted), 29, 8*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M.—on London's Green Belt (s.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
TREVIRANUS, Herr G. (Germany) — at Chester, on Nazi persecution, FEB. 14, 11*d*
TREVITHICK, Mr. R.—on coal (l.), JAN. 27, 8*e*
TREVOR, Brig.-Gen. H.—death, MAR. 24, 16*c*
TREVOR, S.—appeal, JAN. 21, 7*c*
TREVOR, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 17, 13*d*
TRI-CONTINENTAL Corp.—report, FEB. 16, 21*f*
TRICOT, Colette (France)—trial, MAR. 11, 11*b* ; 14, 13*b*
TRIEFUS, Mrs. F. R.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
TRIESTE—Yugoslavia free zone : Italian suggestion, JAN. 19, 11*d*
TRIMINGHAM, Mr. J. T.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*g*
TRIMM, Mr. C. H.—death, JAN. 12, 13*e* ; funeral, 17, 15*d*
TRING Museum—vote agreed, MAR. 7, 9*a*
TRINIDAD :—
Cocoa—crop forecast, FEB. 4, 17*g* ; MAR. 25, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—surplus, FEB. 20, 11*g*
Governor : see YOUNG, Sir H.
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture—report, FEB. 21, 19*g*
Jewish immigration—possible suspension, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Labour — oil : wages ; arbitrators' award, JAN. 23, 11*d* ; Capt. Huggins (s.), FEB. 20, 11*g* ; increases, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Legislature—session opened, FEB. 20, 11*g*
TRINIDAD (continued) :—
Molasses—discussions, MAR. 25, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Moyne Commission—arrives, FEB. 21, 13*c* ; tour, MAR. 3, 13*g* ; 17, 15*e*
Oil explosion—followed by black rain, FEB. 6, 11*g*
Railway—traffic recovery and developments, JAN. 19, 19*d*
Sugar—efforts to obtain economic price, JAN. 14, 18*g* ; crop forecast, FEB. 4, 17*g*
Trade—Huggins, Capt. (s.), FEB. 20, 11*g* ;—Statistics, MAR. 23, 24*g* ;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12*c*
TRINIDAD Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—investigation : appointments, JAN. 18, 18*g* ; MAR. 18, 19*g* ; 25, 19*f* ; Address, 25, 19*f*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 10, 19*f*
TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 20*a* ; Meeting, 17, 20*b*
TRINITY College, Glenalmond—scholarships, MAR. 21, 10*c*
TRIPOLI—defence precautions, MAR. 1, 15*b*
TRIST, Miss B.—art exhib., MAR. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TRISTAN da Cunha—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : message quoted, JAN. 19, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 15*d* ; MAR. 17, 12*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 10*e* ;—Hannon, Sir P. : visit (photo.), MAR. 4, 16 ;—*Franconia* calls at, FEB. 3, 14*f* ; stores landed, 3, 14*f* ;—Mails : posting times, JAN. 5, 8*g* ; 26, 12*e* ; FEB. 3, 14*f* ;—*Viceroy of India* : visit : correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*d* ;—Wireless set : correspondence, MAR. 20, 10*d*
TRISTRAM, Mrs. G. C.—will, FEB. 2, 15*f*
TROEGLER, Herr K. (Germany)—trial, JAN. 4, 9*b* ; sentenced, 11, 9*c*
TROFER, Friederike—inquest, MAR. 14, 5*c*
TROJAN (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*
TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 23*b*
TROLLEYBUSES—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), FEB. 9, 11*b*
TROLLOPE, Mr. A. J.—book on Surrey Rugby, MAR. 14, 7*c*
TROPICAL Agriculture, Imperial College of : see under TRINIDAD
TROTMAN, W.—death, JAN. 2, 16*a*
TROTTER, Leaf and Pitcairn—law cases, MAR. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*e*
TROUGHTON, Mr. E. R.—on iron ore from Spain (l.), JAN. 31, 8*d*
TROUNSON, Mr. J. H.—on Cornish wolfram (l.), MAR. 4, 20*g*
TROUP, Vice-Adm. J. A. G.—biographical, FEB. 7, 24*d*
TROUT—fishing : Lord Desborough (s.), FEB. 18, 9*e* ;—Research : Fishery Board's Assn. : discussion, FEB. 17, 19*e*
TROUTBECK, Mr. J. M.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*f*
TROY, Mr. M. F. (Western Australia)—in London, MAR. 24, 8*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
TRPÁK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—on Jews (s.), MAR. 22, 13*d*
TRUEBA, Señor J. M. C. (Spain)—Consul-General in London, MAR. 23, 15*g*

TRUFFLES—correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 8*c*; 14, 8*b*; 16, 8*d*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; 27, 8*e*; 31, 8*e*;—Dogs: see under DOGS;—Hunter wanted, JAN. 10, 8*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 13*d*
TRUNCH Brewery, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 15, 20*g*
TRURO—Diocesan conf.: date, MAR. 8, 11*f*
TRUSCOTT, Ald. Sir G.—trustee of Crystal Palace, FEB. 21, 11*g*
TRUSSED Concrete Steel, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 17, 18*g*; Dividend, MAR. 10, 28*a*; Report, 16, 27*b*; Meeting, 24, 23*e*
TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
TRUST Houses, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 10, 19*f*; Exhibition of innkeepers' tokens, 17, 10*d*
TRUST of Bank Shares—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*
TRUST of Insurance Shares, Ltd.—insurance company results: statistics, JAN. 30, 23*a*; Dividend, 31, 21*g*
TRUSTEE savings banks—deposits: 1938: table (F.R.), FEB. 7, 28*d*;—Statistics, FEB. 10, 23*d*; MAR. 8, 23*g*
TRUSTEES Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*d*
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—health, JAN. 10, 12*f*; 11, 10*a*; FEB. 10, 14*d*
in Parliament, on broadcasting, MAR. 28, 9*b*; relay systems, 31, 7*c*;—Broadcasting, Minister of, MAR. 31, 7*d*;—Stamps: centenary issue, MAR. 28, 8*e*;—Telephones: London automatic exchanges, MAR. 21, 9*c*
TSENG Chung-ming, Mr. (China)—death, MAR. 23, 9*b*
TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece)—on finance (s.), JAN. 14, 18*f*
TSVETKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—forms Ministry, FEB. 6, 11*b*; policy, 7, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); support for, 14, 13*b*
on Croats (s.), MAR. 11, 11*e*; offer to meet Dr. Machek (s.), 18, 11*e*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 18, 11*e*;—Government policy (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
TUAM, Killala, and Achonry, Bishop of: see CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. W.
TUBBS, Rt. Rev. N. H.—on Chester Cathedral refectory (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
TUBELIS, M. (Lithuania)—position, MAR. 28, 13*d*
TUBERCULOSIS—treatment: control: correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e*;—Wales, in: see under WALES
TUBERCULOSIS, National Assn. for the Prevention of—sale of Christmas seals: correction, JAN. 3, 8*c*; result, FEB. 9, 4*f*;—Secretary, JAN. 4, 7*g*
TUBIZE Artificial Silk—report, FEB. 24, 26*e*
TUCKER, Lewis—death, FEB. 9, 11*g*
TUCKER, O.—missing, MAR. 10, 16*b*; death, 11, 12*e*
TUCKER (Duncan) (Tottenham), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*d*
TUCKWELL, Miss—on Preb. Carlile (s.), JAN. 18, 15*f*
TUDOR Singers—Portugal tour announced, FEB. 25, 10*c*; recitals, MAR. 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TUER, Mr. G. S.—will, FEB. 24, 19*e*
TUFNELL, C. F.—on "Soldier, Sailor" (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
TUFNELL, Lt.-Cdr. R. L.—on riding schools (s.P.), MAR. 18, 7*a*
TUFTON, Mrs. C.—leaves for Madeira, FEB. 18, 15*b*; returning, MAR. 17, 19*b*
TUKA, Dr. (Slovakia)—arrest, MAR. 11, 12*a*; 13, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); deputy Prime Minister, 15, 14*c*; in Budapest, 20, 13*c*; in Berlin, 23, 15*b*; 24, 13*a*
TULK, Miss C.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
TULLIS, Mr. G. A.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
TULLOCH, Maj. H. M.—appointment, JAN. 28, 23*g*
TULLOCH, Maj. R. P.—death, JAN. 5, 11*f*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TULLOCH, Mr. W. A. A.—Order of German Eagle, FEB. 16, 17*e*
TULLY, Mr. J. J.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
TULSE Hill—L.C.C. flats: rent: discussed by L.C.C., MAR. 1, 18*d*
TUN, Sir Paw (Burma)—Min. of Lands and Revenue, FEB. 21, 13*b*
on strike riots (s.), FEB. 14, 13*b*
TUN, U. (Burma)—Min. of Commerce, FEB. 28, 13*d*
TUNGSTEN—imports (F.N.), FEB. 27, 20*b*
TUNISIA:—
Bey—assurance to France, JAN. 4, 10*d*; 5, 12*c*; (photo.), 4, 14; 10th anniversary of accession, FEB. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Casanelle, Amilcar—expelled, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Chamber Colonial Committee—delegation, FEB. 16, 13*a*
Crime—espionage: Italians arrested, FEB. 21, 14*f*; 22, 13*e*
Daladier, M.—visit (s.), JAN. 4, 10*d*; inspects defences, 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*e*; (photos.), 4, 14; 6, 16; 7, 16; 9, 16
Defence—precautions, MAR. 27, 11*b*;—Daladier, M. (s.), JAN. 4, 10*d*; 6, 12*e*;—Noguès, Gen.: inspection, MAR. 6, 13*b*
Forces—strength, FEB. 16, 13*a*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*e*;—Italian attitude, FEB. 16, 14*d*; MAR. 1, 15*b*; 10, 16*f*
Italians in—anxieties, MAR. 27, 11*b*;—Cocchi, Signor (s.), MAR. 14, 13*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*d*;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAR. 30, 14*a*;—Journalist arrested, JAN. 21, 11*g*;—Return to Italy: arrangements, MAR. 24, 13*b*; party leaves, 27, 11*b*
Italy—comment, JAN. 5, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 14*d*; MAR. 28, 14*b*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*e*;—Farinacci, Signor (s.), JAN. 28, 11*d*;—French attitude, MAR. 27, 12*c*;—French concessions: Socialist accusations, FEB. 16, 13*a*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*
Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*b*
Loyalty, JAN. 9, 11*c*; MAR. 27, 11*b*
Map, JAN. 5, 12*c*
Military displays (photos.), JAN. 7, 16
Moslems—M. Daladier (s.), MAR. 30, 14*a*

TUNISIA (continued) :—
Popular Italian Union—appeal, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Press—*Il Giornale* : first issue, MAR. 6, 13*b*
Travel—facilities, JAN. 26, 9*g*

TUNNARD, Mr. J.—art exhib., MAR. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)

TUNNEL Asbestos Cement Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*e* ; 28, 23*e*

TUNNEL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 7, 21*a* ; Report, MAR. 25, 20*f*

TUNSTALL, Mr. B.—" William Pitt, Earl of Chatham," JAN. 17, 17*a*

TUNSTALL, Mrs. L.—newspaper article : law case, JAN. 27, 4*b*

TUQAN, Suleiman Bey (Palestine)—delegate to Palestine conf., FEB. 2, 12*e* ; in London, 7, 14*e*

TURF :—
Air services to meetings—applications for licences, JAN. 31, 6*b* ; granted, FEB. 6, 14*e* ; MAR. 4, 9*d*
Aldershot meetings, FEB. 9, 5*b* ; MAR. 4, 6*d* ; 6, 4*e*
Alexandra Park meeting, MAR. 27, 4*e*
Ascot—Royal enclosure : announcements, FEB. 21, 17*b* ; 28, 17*f* ; MAR. 7, 17*c* ; 14, 17*e* ; 27, 19*c* ; 28, 17*g*
Birmingham meetings, JAN. 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; FEB. 28, 7*f* ; MAR. 1, 5*d*
Brown Jack Stakes—to be handicap race, FEB. 10, 5*e*
Catterick meeting, MAR. 4, 6*f* ; 6, 4*e*
Chelmsford course—for sale, MAR. 25, 5*b*
Cheltenham meeting, MAR. 8, 5*c*, 19*e* ; (photos.), 8, 20 ; 9, 5*e* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; 10, 5*d*
Colwall Park meeting, MAR. 21, 7*b*
Cottenham steeplechases, FEB. 18, 4*c* ; 20, 4*e*
Derby meetings, JAN. 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; FEB. 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 5*c*
Doncaster—grand stand to be rebuilt, FEB. 22, 5*c*
Gatwick meeting—postponed, JAN. 7, 4*a* ; held, 9, 4*b* ; FEB. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; 25, 6*e* ; 27, 4*e*
Grand National steeplechase—prospects, MAR. 24, 6*a* ; result, 25, 5*a*, 15*d* ;—Course : map, MAR. 24, 6 ;—Photographs, MAR. 25, 16
Hawthorn Hill meeting, FEB. 28, 7*e* ; MAR. 1, 5*e*
Haydock Park meetings—abandoned, JAN. 5, 4*d* ; held, FEB. 11, 4*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; MAR. 16, 5*d* ; 17, 6*d*
Horses—*Blue Star* : destroyed, MAR. 31, 5*e* ;—*Eclipse* : 150th anniversary of death : article, FEB. 28, 7*d* ; Correspondence, MAR. 11, 13*e* ;—General Stud Book : article, JAN. 16, 4*a* ;—*Knight of Rheims* : sold, MAR. 28, 6*d* ;—*Knight of the Border* : sold, JAN. 4, 4*e* ;—*Nushirawan* : note, MAR. 28, 6*a* ;—*Pedigree* : sold, FEB. 6, 4*d* ;—*Perfect Part* : sold, MAR. 13, 4*b* ;—Training : statistics, JAN. 25, 5*b* ;—*Windsor Lad* : health, JAN. 23, 4*c* ;—Wrong name, entry under : prosecution, JAN. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)

TURF (continued) :—
Hurst Park meetings—abandoned, JAN. 26, 5*b* ; held, FEB. 18, 4*d* ; 20, 4*f* ; MAR. 11, 4*f* ; 13, 4*d*
Jockeys—Bissill, J. : injured, MAR. 13, 4*d* ;—Percentages table, MAR. 27, 4*d* ;—Rickaby, W. : injured, JAN. 17, 6*c* ;—Scratchley, A. : injured, JAN. 23, 4*c*
Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 28, 4*b* ; 30, 4*d* ; MAR. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*d* ;—Totalisator buildings : rating valuation : appeal, MAR. 28, 11*e* ; 29, 6*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*e* ; 31, 16*b*
Leicester meetings, JAN. 10, 5*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 31, 6*b* ; abandoned, FEB. 1, 4*d* ; held, MAR. 30, 6*c* ; 31, 5*e*
Lincoln meeting — to be run by Corporation, MAR. 8, 13*f* ; held, 21, 7*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; (photo.), 23, 5 ;—Training (photo.), MAR. 20, 18
Lingfield Park meeting, JAN. 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*b* ; objection to be reheard, 27, 5*a* ; meeting, FEB. 11, 4*g* ; 13, 4*d* ; MAR. 4, 6*e* ; 6, 4*d*
Liverpool meeting, MAR. 24, 6*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; 27, 4*d*
Ludlow meeting, MAR. 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e*
Manchester meetings, JAN. 3, 4*d* ; 4, 4*c* ; FEB. 25, 6*d* ; 27, 4*f* ; curious finish to last race, 27, 4*d*
Newbury meetings, JAN. 2, 4*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 23, 4*d* ; FEB. 23, 5*b* ; 24, 6*c*
Northern Owners' and Trainers' Steeplechase Assn. — formation, MAR. 6, 4*b*
Nottingham meeting, FEB. 14, 6*c* ; 15, 4*g*
Owners—Beatty, Mr. P. : buys site for stud in Normandy, MAR. 8, 5*e* ;—Rank, Mr. J. V. : trainer, FEB. 3, 5*a*, 12*b*
Plumpton meetings, JAN. 3, 4*b* ; FEB. 21, 7*d* ; MAR. 16, 5*b*
Point-to-point meetings — Aldenham Harriers, MAR. 20, 4*g* ;—Bedale Hunt, MAR. 27, 4*g* ;—Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt, MAR. 6, 4*g* ;—Braes of Derwent Hunt, MAR. 28, 6*d* ;—Brocklesby Hunt steeplechases, MAR. 31, 5*e* ;—Bullingdon Club, FEB. 20, 4*g* ;—Cambridge Univ. United Hunts, MAR. 8, 6*g* ;—Christ Church, FEB. 13, 4*g* ; (photo.), 4, 16 ;—Cleveland Hunt, MAR. 20, 4*g* ;—Cotswold Hunt, MAR. 30, 6*f* ;—Croom Harriers, FEB. 27, 4*g* ;—Cumberland Foxhounds, MAR. 15, 5*c* ;—Dragoon Guards, 4th/7th, FEB. 27, 4*g* ;—Duke of Beaufort's Hunts, MAR. 4, 6*e* ; correction, 8, 5*e* ;—Dunston Harriers, MAR. 28, 4*d* ;—East Essex Hunt, MAR. 13, 4*f* ;—East Sussex Hunt, MAR. 27, 4*f* ;—Flint and Denbigh Hunt, MAR. 23, 5*e* ;—Garth Hunt, MAR. 29, 5*b* ; (photo.), 29, 5 ;—Grafton Hunt, MAR. 31, 6*f* ;—Grenadier Guards, MAR. 20, 4*g* ;—Guards, Brigade of, FEB. 20, 4*g* ;—Hampshire Hunt, MAR. 27, 4*f* ;—Harkaway Club, MAR. 13, 4*e* ;—Haydon Hunt, MAR. 21, 7*e* ;—Heythrop

TURF :—
Point-to-point meetings (continued) :—Hunt, MAR. 13, 4*e* ;—Hussars, 4th, FEB. 21, 7*g* ;—Hussars, 10th Royal, MAR. 31, 6*f* ;—Hussars. 15th/19th, MAR. 17, 6*g* ;—Isle of Wight Hunt, MAR. 17, 6*g* ;—King's Dragoon Guards, MAR. 21, 7*e* ; correction, 23, 5*e* ;—Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire Hunt, MAR. 31, 6*f* ;—Lancers, 12th, FEB. 21, 7*g* ;—Lauderdale Hunt, MAR. 23, 5*e* ;—Limerick Harriers, MAR. 13, 4*f* ;—Linlithgow and Stirlingshire Hunt, MAR. 28, 6*d* ;—Llangibby Hunt, MAR. 28, 6*d* ;—Louth Hunt, MAR. 16, 5*d* ;—Melton Hunt steeplechases, MAR. 29, 5*b* ;—Mounted Infantry Club, FEB. 27, 4*g* ;—Navy meeting : date, FEB. 20, 23*f* ;—New Forest Hunts, MAR. 23, 5*e* ;—North Cornwall Hunt, MAR. 24, 6*f* ;—North Norfolk Harriers, MAR. 15, 5*c* ;—North Warwickshire Hunt, MAR. 20, 4*g* ;—Norwich Staghounds, MAR. 4, 6*e* ;—Oakley Hunt, MAR. 17, 6*g* ;—Old Berkeley Hunt, MAR. 27, 4*g* ;—Old Berkshire Hunt, MAR. 31, 6*f* ;—Oxford Univ., MAR. 1, 5*e* ;—Portman Hunt, MAR. 30, 6*f* ;—Puckeridge Hunt, MAR. 27, 4*f* ;—Pytchley Hunt, MAR. 24, 6*f* ;—Queen's Bays, FEB. 11, 4*g* ;—Queen's Royal Lancers, 9th, MAR. 1, 5*e* ;—Rifle Brigade, FEB. 22, 5*c* ;—Romney Marsh Harriers, MAR. 21, 7*e* ;—Royal Artillery Harriers, MAR. 27, 4*g* ;—Royal Artillery (Woolwich), MAR. 27, 4*g* ;—Royal Engineers, FEB. 27, 4*g* ; MAR. 13, 4*f* ;—Royal Marines. FEB. 27, 4*g* ;—Royal Military College, FEB. 27, 4*g* ;—Royal Welch Fusiliers, MAR. 13, 4*e* ;—Shorncliffe Garrison, MAR. 9, 6*g* ;—Silverton Hunt, MAR. 28, 6*d* ;—South and West Wilts Hunt, MAR. 16, 5*d* ;—South Berkshire, MAR. 23, 5*e* ;—South Herefordshire Foxhounds, MAR. 20, 4*g* ;—South Wold Hunt, MAR. 28, 6*d* ;—Sparkford Vale Harriers, MAR. 13, 4*e* ;—Staff College, FEB. 27, 4*g* ;—Stevenstone Hunt, MAR. 17, 6*g* ; — Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry, FEB. 24, 6*e* ;—Suffolk Hunt, MAR. 20, 4*g* ;—Surrey Union Hunt, MAR. 27, 4*f* ;—Taunton Vale Hunt, MAR. 24, 6*g* ;—United and Teme Valley Hunts, MAR. 27, 4*g* ;—United Hunt Club, FEB. 27, 4*g* ; MAR. 16, 5*d* ;—V.W.H. (Lord Bathurst's), MAR. 16, 5*d* ;—Ward Union Staghounds, MAR. 9, 6*g* ;—Welsh Guards, FEB. 13, 4*g* ;—West Norfolk : postponed, MAR. 30, 6*g* ;—West Street Foxhounds, MAR. 17, 6*g* ;—West Waterford Hunt, FEB. 20, 4*g* ;—Weston Harriers, MAR. 20, 4*g* ;—Whaddon Chase Hunt, MAR. 13, 4*e* ;—Worcestershire Hunt, MAR. 31, 6*f*
Salisbury Plain meetings, FEB. 27, 4*e* ; MAR. 11, 4*g* ; 13, 4*d* ; 17, 6*a*

TURF (continued) :—
Sandown Park meetings, JAN. 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; FEB. 6, 4*d* ; MAR. 18, 5*d*, 15*d* ; 20, 4*e* ; 30, 6*b* ; (photo.), 30, 18
Sedgefield meetings, FEB. 9, 5*b* ; MAR. 9, 5*d*
Shirley meeting, MAR. 7, 6*c*
Southwell meeting, MAR. 20, 4*d*
Stratford-on-Avon meeting, MAR. 17, 6*c*
Taunton meetings, FEB. 10, 5*e* ; MAR. 31, 5*f*
Trainers—Brown, Mr. H. : appointment, FEB. 3, 5*a* ;—Saxby, A. H. : takes stables at Lambourn, MAR. 24, 6*d* ;—Smyth, Mr. V. : stables : article, MAR. 16, 5*a*
Warwick meetings, FEB. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; MAR. 28, 6*b* ; 29, 5*d*
Windsor meetings, JAN. 14, 4*b* ; abandoned, 16, 4*d* ; held, FEB. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b*
Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*d*
Wye meeting, MAR. 14, 6*d*
TURING, Sir R.—leaves for cruise, MAR. 21, 19*b*
TURKESTAN, Chinese — British traders ordered to leave, MAR. 25, 12*e* ;—Sportsmen : new rules, FEB. 22, 13*g* ;—Telephony, wireless : service with Chungking, FEB. 1, 13*g*
TURKESTAN, Russian—conditions, MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4)
TURKEY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—credit : vote, JAN. 28, 11*e*
Article, MAR. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Balkans—Salonika agreement ratified, JAN. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Coalmining accidents—Kizlu, MAR. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Crime—aeroplanes for Spain : faked order ; prosecution, JAN. 9, 11*d* ; 10, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; correction, 12, 9*g* ;—Espionage : Bulgarians sentenced, MAR. 24, 13*g*
Diplomatic service — changes, MAR. 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Economy, Minister of National—adviser, MAR. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—Budget : estimates, MAR. 8, 15*g* ;—Exchange : British debts ; accounts, JAN. 7, 17*f* ; FEB. 13, 20*g*
Fires—Istanbul, MAR. 6, 13*g*
General election—polling, MAR. 17, 15*g* ; 28, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Saybam, Dr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 25, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Ambassadors : in Angora : see KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Sir H. M. ; in London : see ARAS, Dr. T. R. ;—Beaumont-Nesbitt, Brig. : visit, FEB. 28, 13*g*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

TURKEY (continued) :—
Jews : see under JEWS
Ministry (Bayar)—resignation, JAN. 27, 11*f*
Ministry (Saybam)—formed, JAN. 27, 11*f*; policy, 28, 11*e*
Navy—submarines : British contract, MAR. 10, 16*e*
Neutrality—report denied, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament—Deputy, JAN. 2, 13*g*
Ports—Black Sea : Chatalazi scheme, FEB. 16, 20*d* (13*d*, 4*)
President : see INÖNÜ, President
Republican People's Party—secretary-general, JAN. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Shipping—Black Sea blizzard damage, JAN. 3, 9*e*
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Trade—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ;—Great Britain, with : correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; 14, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above
TURKEYS—raising : article, FEB. 27, 18*e*
TURNBULL, Andrew—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*d* ; 16, 18*b*
TURNBULL, Prof. H. M.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
TURNBULL, Mr. and Mrs. W.—death, FEB. 9, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
TURNER, Maj. A. S.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
TURNER, Lt. A. T.—death, MAR. 3, 13*g*
TURNER, Mr. E. E.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
TURNER, Mrs. E. E. M.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
TURNER, Mr. G. C.—principal of Mekerere College, JAN. 9, 12*g* ; leading article, 9, 13*c* ; Marlburian Club dinner announced, FEB. 23, 17*b* ; held, MAR. 8, 19*b*
TURNER, Col. G. F. B.—on national service (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e* ; on Conscription (l.), 31, 10*d*
TURNER, Prof. G. G.—on Prof. J. R. Morison (l.), JAN. 11, 12*c*
TURNER, G. H.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 11*d*
TURNER, Mr. H. H.—death, FEB. 4, 14*d* ; funeral, 7, 17*b*
TURNER, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TURNER, Mrs. M. M.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 17, 19*f*
TURNER, Mr. W.—on St. George's Hospital (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e* ; 14, 10*d*
TURNER, Sir W.—memorial window in Redcar parish church, JAN. 24, 9*f*
TURNER (Robert) (Mansfield), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 14, 22*d*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17*c* ; Meeting, 27, 21*d*
TURNER Smith (Cars), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
TURNIPS—sparrow found in, FEB. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TURNOR, Capt. H. B.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 23, 15*d* ; 25, 15*e*
TURTLES—British waters : new species identified, JAN. 16, 9*d* ; Kemp's Loggerhead identified, FEB. 3, 9*a*
TURTON (George) Platts and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d*
TURTON, Mr. R. H. :—
in Parliament, on corporal punishment, MAR. 22, 4*f* ;—Probation officers, FEB. 10, 4*c* ; 24, 10*a* ; —Probation system, FEB. 8, 8*b* ; 22, 4*e* ; MAR. 8, 9*g* ;—Riding schools, MAR. 18, 7*b* ;—Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7*b*
on national unity (l.), MAR. 31, 10*a*
TURTOT, Count H. de (France)—Mrs. Will Gordon essay prize, MAR. 7, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
TURVILL (Leslie), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 10, 19*g* (4*)
TUZER, M. Fikri (Turkey)—appointment, JAN. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TWEED, Mr. R. R.—appointment, FEB. 13, 21*g*
TWEEDIE, Adm. Sir H.—on destroyers (l.), MAR. 20, 15*d*
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—levée, JAN. 3, 9*g* ; opens Canada-Newfoundland telephone service, 12, 9*g* ; opens Canadian Parliament : speech from Throne, 13, 11*a* ; at Kingston, Ont., FEB. 6, 11*g* ; at McGill University, 11, 11*g* ; in Vancouver, MAR. 17, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Western Canada—tour : plans, JAN. 20, 11*g* ; progress, MAR. 14, 13*e*
TWEEDY, Mr. L. L.—on U.S.A. and Great Britain (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
TWEEDY, Miss R.—on Over Thirty Assn. (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*a* ; Report, 31, 21*g*
TWEMLOW, Mr. J. K.—on Germans and Arabs (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
TWENTIETH Century Fox Film Corp.—report, MAR. 30, 20*a*
TWICKENHAM—fire brigade reorganization : discussed by Town Council, FEB. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Rate, MAR. 23, 13*g* ; —St. Martin's : All Hallows, Lombard Street : to be re-erected, FEB. 28, 17*e*
TWIGDEN, Miss M. L.—law case, JAN. 17, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
TWISS, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—biographical, JAN. 30, 19*e*
TWOMEY, Capt. L. P.—on scoring in rugby football (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
TWOMEY, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
TWYFORD, Sir H.—directorship, JAN. 6, 20*b*
on Czech refugees fund (report), JAN. 3, 15*a* ; correction, 4, 12*g*
TWYNAM, Mr. H. J.—acting governor of Assam, FEB. 24, 16*f*
TYLER, Mrs. E. L.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*a*
TYLER, H.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 12*g*
TYLER, J. B.—appeal, FEB. 11, 14*d*
TYNE, River—dock, new, JAN. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; new offices and locomotive shed, FEB. 27, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Hebburn-Wallsend ferry : public facilities to be withdrawn, JAN. 19, 6*f*
TYNE Improvement Commission—report, MAR. 2, 20*d*
TYNEMOUTH Corporation — Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 15, 6*a*
TYNESIDE—George VI, King : visit : see under GEORGE VI, King
TYNESIDE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c* ; Report, MAR. 14, 22*d*
TYPEWRITERS—noiseless : first use in police court, MAR. 27, 9*g*
TYPHOID fever—Croydon outbreak : compensation claims : proposed settlement loan, JAN. 24, 7*c* ; Bill : proposals,

TYPHOID fever (continued) :—
FEB. 25, 9*f*; decision, 28, 14*c*; time limit to be waived, 28, 14*c*; cost: proposed loan, MAR. 20, 9*b*; Bill before Parliament, 31, 8*e*;—Milk infected with: law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; —Nottingham: outbreak, MAR. 1, 18*c*; 2, 14*b*; 8, 13*g*; Dr. C. Banks (s.), 23, 18*d* (3* 4*)
TYRELL, Mr. G. W.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
TYRRELL of Avon, Lord—trustee of Refugees fund, JAN. 4, 10*g*
TYRRELL of Avon, Lord (continued) :—
on refugees (s.), JAN. 31, 17*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
TYRWHITT, Adm. Sir R.—on mercantile marine (s.), FEB. 14, 11*b*; 15, 6*g* (3* 4*)
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Sir G.—on bear-baiting (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
TYSER, Mr. W. P.—appointment, JAN. 19, 19*d*
TYTHROP House, Thame—home for agricultural refugees, JAN. 28, 23*g*

U

" U.K.W."—death, MAR. 18, 17*d* (3* 4*)
" U.V.B."—on King George V Memorial (l.), JAN. 21, 13*e*
UBIETA, Señor (Spain)—at Marseilles, FEB. 11, 12*d*
UDAIPUR—Bikaner: see BIKANER
UDAIPUR, Maharaj Kumar Bhagwatisinghji of (India)—engagement, FEB. 24, 15*f*
UDET, Maj.-Gen. (Germany) — in Libya, JAN. 26, 10*d*
UGANDA:—
C.M.S. church consecrated, FEB. 13, 11*g*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Education—Makerere College: principal, JAN. 9, 12*g*; leading article, 9, 13*c*; correspondence, 11, 11*e*; 14, 13*e*; endowment fund: vote agreed, FEB. 24, 8*g*
Medical — " iron lung " arrives, FEB. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
National service — committee appointed, MAR. 2, 13*g*; Buganda decision, 9, 13*g*
Railways—debts to Great Britain: cancellation sought, FEB. 13, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Kampala station opened, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Traffic receipts, JAN. 25, 22*b*; FEB. 22, 23*f*; MAR. 16, 27*c*; 24, 23*d*
Trade—year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
UHTHOFF, Mrs. I.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
UKRAINE, Greater — Germany: attitude, JAN. 17, 11*c*; Polish conversations, 26, 9*c*;—National Unity Movement: programme, FEB. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*); — Parliament, British: question, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*; — Poland: attitude, JAN. 6, 11*b*; 19, 11*c*;—Vienna public meeting: demands, JAN. 24, 12*b*; — Voloshin, Father (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c*
ULLSTROM, Mr. O.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 3*e*; 17, 5*d*; 20, 4*c*
ULLSWATER, Lord—leaving for Madeira, JAN. 9, 15*b*; returns to London, MAR. 28, 17*b*
ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 20*b*
ULU Caledonian, Ltd.—acquired, MAR. 24, 21*e*
UMBRELLAS—in battle: correspondence, MAR. 4, 8*d*
UNDERHILL, Sir A.—death, JAN. 25, 14*b*; photograph, 25, 14*b*; funeral, 28, 15*b*; memorial service, FEB. 1, 17*b*
UNDERHILL, Capt. G. F.—death, FEB. 21, 11*d*
UNDERHILL, Group-Capt. W. — biographical, JAN. 16, 3*g*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. A. E.—on Pagham Harbour (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. A. L.—on national service (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*
UNDERWOOD-ELLIOTT-FISHER — report, FEB. 18, 19*f*
UNDERWRITERS, Inst. of London — chairman; deputy-chairman, JAN. 18, 18*g*; —Meeting, JAN. 18, 18*g*;—Technical and Clauses Committee: chairman, JAN. 28, 23*e*
UNDULANT fever—law case, MAR. 18, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
UNEMPLOYED Workers Movement, National—guests of Cambridge Univ. Socialist Club, JAN. 24, 8*f*
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Agricultural labour supply from: see under LABOUR: Agricultural workers
Brown, Mrs. A. E. — deputation to, JAN. 13, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 8*c*
Cinematograph industry—Employees' Film Council memorandum, JAN. 12, 8*b*
Clubs — Lincoln People's Service Club: correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 6*b*; FEB. 16, 10*c*; 18, 8*d*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 18, 6*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), JAN. 2, 11*b*
Defence services — suggested short service scheme: see under DEFENCE: Forces
Demonstrations—Camden Road, JAN. 7, 9*g*; prosecution, 9, 3*e*; 23, 14*e*; FEB. 6, 19*d*; 13, 18*d*; 20, 19*g*;—Coffin incidents: New Year's Eve, JAN. 2, 14*f*; prosecution, 10, 9*d*; Downing Street, JAN. 4, 7*c*; U. A. B. headquarters, 5, 7*g*; Victoria Station: on Mr. Chamberlain's departure for Rome, 11, 11*a*; prosecution, 11, 7*b*; 19, 9*c*; House of Commons, FEB. 1, 7*d*; prosecution, 2, 4*b*; 9, 4*f*; alleged police violence (P.Q.), 10, 7*b*; discussed in Parliament, 14, 8*f*; prosecution, MAR. 7, 11*b*;—Grosvenor House, FEB. 7, 11*d*;

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Demonstrations (continued) :— prosecution, 8, 11*g*;—Highbury football ground, JAN. 24, 8*f*;—House of Commons, MAR. 3, 11*b*;—Liverpool, JAN. 25, 9*g*;—Oxford Street, JAN. 18, 14*e*;—Regent's Park: fishing in A.R.P. trenches incident, FEB. 13, 14*e*;—Savoy Hotel, FEB. 7, 11*d*; prosecution, 8, 4*b*;—Slough, FEB. 9, 11*e*;—Stratford, FEB. 21, 11*e*;—Upton Park football ground, JAN. 24, 8*f*
Early workers—correspondence, FEB. 21, 15*e*;—I.L.O.: discussed, FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*); Report, 15, 7*d*
Empire migration scheme: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within
Free Church Assembly — resolution, MAR. 10, 13*e*
Gardeners, training as — correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 16*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 16, 15*b*; 18, 13*c*
Methodist Church, Social Welfare Department of (s.), MAR. 8, 11*c*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. — resolution, MAR. 31, 8*b*
Older men — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 30, 7*a*
Parliament — notice of motion, FEB. 9, 14*e*;—Discussed, FEB. 21, 8*e*; 23, 7*e*; MAR. 14, 8*c*; 30, 7*a*:—Labour censure motion defeated, FEB. 17, 7*e*; division (P.N.), 18, 12*g*; mistake in voting figures, 24, 8*f*;—Questions, FEB. 10, 7*a*; 24, 8*f*
Policy — programme ("We Can Conquer Unemployment"): (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*c*
Relief—administration: correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*e*; — Board, Unemployment Assistance: grants to National Council of Social Service: responsibility transferred to, FEB. 9, 11*d*; estimates, MAR. 2, 9*e*;—Conscience money, MAR. 22, 16*b*; 23, 18*c* (3* 4*); — Means test: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 14, 8*f*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 14, 8*e*; — Winter allowances: U.A.B. statement, JAN. 5, 14*d*
Schemes—Vote agreed, MAR. 14, 8*c*
Special areas — Brooke, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*d*; — Chichester Cathedral: Epiphany gifts, JAN. 6, 8*f*; — Commissioner: Parliament: question, FEB. 10, 7*a*;—Family adoption scheme: correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*b*;—Grants, JAN. 21, 9*d* (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 15, 15*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 14, 8*c*; 30, 7*a*; — Reconstruction Assn.: loans (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 7*f*
Statistics—monthly returns, JAN. 5, 9*a*, 12*f*; FEB. 7, 11*c*, 14*f*; (F.N.), 7, 20*a*; MAR. 7, 9*e*, 14*f*; (F.N.), 7, 20*a*; Leading articles, JAN. 5, 13*c*; FEB. 7, 15*d*; MAR. 7, 15*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Tewson, Mr. H. V. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*f*
Thompson, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 9, 9*f*
T.U.C. Economic Committee report, FEB. 28, 9*c*
Training centres—age of admission: lowering (P.N.), MAR. 8, 16*g*;—Attendances: note, FEB. 24, 16*d*;—Hamsterley camp: food (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 7*b*;—Hedingham Scout Training and Employment Scheme: correspondence, FEB. 24, 17*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 17*b*;—Liverpool: plans, MAR. 9, 7*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 17, 7*f*; question, 24, 8*f*; discussed, MAR. 14, 8*c*; 30, 7*b*;—Tenterden: Caledonian market in aid: arrangements, MAR. 29, 19*b*
Women — correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*c*
Womersley, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 2, 9*f*
Young persons—note, FEB. 24, 16*d*; — Correspondence, FEB. 17, 15*e*; 18, 13*e*; 21, 15*e*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 10*e*, 15*d*; 24, 17*e*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 10*b*, *d*; MAR. 1, 12*a*; 3, 10*c*, *e*; 4, 8*c*; 7, 10*e*; 14, 10*b*; 16, 12*b*;—Industrial Christian Fellowship: resolution, MAR. 23, 14*a*;—Leading articles, FEB. 16, 15*b*; 18, 13*c*; 24, 17*b*;—National Youth Peace Assembly inquiry, MAR. 20, 16*e* (3* 4*); — Parliament: questions, FEB. 24, 8*f*; MAR. 3, 7*c*; discussed, 14, 8*c*; 30, 7*a*

UNEMPLOYMENT Insurance: —
Agricultural workers — accounts: Statutory Committee's report, MAR. 10, 11*d*; leading article, 10, 17*c*; note, 13, 22*b*
Benefit—holidays with pay: South Wales Miners' Fed.: resolution, JAN. 23, 14*f*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 14, 8*e*
Brown, Mr. A. E.—receives deputation, JAN. 5, 14*c*
Building trade supplementary scheme —inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 23, 16*b*
Fund — accounts, FEB. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Statutory Committee's report, MAR. 4, 14*a*; 10, 11*d*; leading article, 10, 17*c*
Holiday periods — contributions: Bill: presented, MAR. 10, 7*f*; provisions, 10, 16*g*; second reading, 29, 8*c*; money resolution, 30, 8*d*

UNGER, Mr. F. A.—directorship, FEB. 23, 19*g*
on gold mining (s.), MAR. 22, 20*d* (3* 4*)

UNGRIA, Col. (Spain)—appointment, JAN. 7, 11*b*

UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*; Report, 13, 20*g*; Branch, new, 27, 22*d*; Meeting, 31, 19*a*; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*

UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 21*b*

UNION Carbide and Carbon Co.—report, MAR. 28, 23*e*

UNION Co. (Oslo)—debentures drawn, JAN. 25, 25*a*

UNION Commercial Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*b*; Report, 18, 21*a*
UNION Corp., Ltd.—gold: world production estimate, JAN. 17, 19*f*; Dividend (F.N.), MAR. 17, 24*c*; Report, 24, 24*e*
UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 6, 19*c*; Report (F.N.), 17, 18*e*; Meeting, 27, 20*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
UNION Insurance Soc. of Canton, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*; 18, 21*b*
UNION Lighterage Co., Ltd.—new petrol-carrying vessel, MAR. 4, 19*g*
UNION Minière du Haut Katanga—mining results, FEB. 27, 20*f*
UNION of Agricultural Workers: see under LABOUR
UNION of Post Office Workers: see under POST OFFICE: Employees
UNION Oil Co. of California — report, FEB. 16, 21*f*
UNION Pacific Railroad — locomotives ordered, MAR. 7, 22*d*
UNION Society of London — correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*e*
UNIT trusts: see under COMPANIES
UNITED: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
UNITED Africa Co., Ltd. — report (F.N.), MAR. 15, 21*c*
UNITED Aircraft Corp.—Japan: no sale of aircraft, JAN. 20, 12*d*
UNITED Aircraft Transport Co. — report, MAR. 14, 22*d*
UNITED Carlo Gatti Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 27*a*; Report, 17, 25*e*
UNITED City Property Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*
UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*e*
UNITED Corp.—report, JAN. 24, 19*b*
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 18*e*
United Empire, JAN. 2, 20*e*
UNITED Film Corp.—registration, MAR. 7, 20*f* (4*)
UNITED Fruit Co.—report, FEB. 9, 22*c*; Appointment, MAR. 28, 21*g*
UNITED Gas Improvement Co.—report, FEB. 9, 22*c*
UNITED Gas Industries, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 10, 24*a*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 20*g*; Report, 31, 26*g*
UNITED Kingdom and Argentine 1933 Convention Trust—report, JAN. 31, 18*f*
UNITED Kingdom Gas Corp., Ltd.—acquisitions, JAN. 9, 19*g*; 19, 20*b*; Yorkshire grid scheme: contracts, FEB. 2, 20*g* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
UNITED Kingdom Provident Inst. — new business, JAN. 3, 17*f*; Bonus, 5, 17*f*; Report, FEB. 24, 26*d* (F.N.), 24, 23*c*; Meeting, MAR. 9, 22*a*; Dinner, 10, 18*e*
UNITED Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 23*a*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 25*d*; Report, 25, 20*f*
UNITED Provinces—Finance: Budget, FEB. 25, 11*e*;—Fines in cantonment areas: Federal Court dismisses action, MAR. 24, 13*g*; — Governor: see HALLETT, Sir M.;—Linlithgow, Lord: visit, FEB. 8, 13*g*;—Literacy Day, JAN. 16, 11*g*; —Petrol: sales tax, FEB. 25, 11*e*;—Roads, new: scheme, FEB. 25, 11*e*;—Salary tax, FEB. 25, 11*e*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 19*a*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*
UNITED States and General Trust Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 22*d*; Report, 31, 21*g*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 21*f*
UNITED States Debenture Corp., Ltd. — report, FEB. 3, 20*b*; 8, 21*g*; Meeting, 16, 21*d*
UNITED States Investment Corp., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 17, 25*e*
UNITED States Lines — chairmanship, JAN. 3, 18*d*; agents for Pan-American Airways, FEB. 7, 8*g*; Liverpool-New York service: vessels to call at Glasgow, 9, 8*f*
UNITED States of America:—
Administration — Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), MAR. 6, 14*g*; — Leading article, JAN. 5, 13*b*; — Policy, JAN. 9, 11*a*; 16, 19*d*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*; 9, 11*a*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Bill (Frazer): introduced, JAN. 14, 19*a*; — Crops: acreage report, MAR. 18, 20*d*; — Farm income, JAN. 23, 20*f*; — Parity prices: Southern request, JAN. 10, 19*c*;—Price adjustment payment rates, FEB. 15, 22*d*; — Processing taxes: re-enactment opposition, JAN. 9, 19*f*; Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), MAR. 22, 22*e*;—Stocks, JAN. 11, 17*e*;—Wallace, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 18*c*
America, South—relations with: see under AMERICA, South
American Legion—20th anniversary: Paris celebration, MAR. 18, 14*d*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Armaments — exports, MAR. 15, 20*g* (3* 4*); — Foreign sales: Bill (Nye); introduced, FEB. 21, 13*e*
Army—expansion: Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, JAN. 13, 12*d*; proposal, FEB. 8, 14*e*; discussed, MAR. 3, 13*b*; Bill passed by House, 4, 11*b*; before Senate, 7, 13*e*; passed, 8, 15*c*; — Expenditure, FEB. 8, 14*e*;—Marine Corps: link with Royal Welch Fusiliers: see under ROYAL Welch Fusiliers; —Panama Canal zone: garrison increase, JAN. 13, 12*d*; — Supply Bill: before Senate, MAR. 7, 13*e*
Banking:—
Acceptances, JAN. 16, 20*d*; FEB. 16, 22*a*; MAR. 15, 22*d*
Clearings, JAN. 9, 19*f*; 13, 19*c*; 20, 20*g*; 30, 22*e*; FEB. 4, 18*d*; 6, 22*f*; 10, 23*g*; 20, 22*a*; 24, 26*a*;

UNITED States of America :—
Banking :—
Clearings (continued) :—
MAR. 3, 24*g*; 6, 23*d*; 17, 25*a*; 24, 24*a*; 31, 22*e*; 1938 totals, JAN. 3, 18*a*
Deposits (F.N.), JAN. 30, 21*d*
Export and Import Bank—Polish credit, FEB. 6, 22*f*; extension: Bill passed by House, 22, 24*a*
Failure, FEB. 15, 19*f* (22*d*, 4*)
Federal Reserve system — Board: report, MAR. 8, 23;—Returns, JAN. 7, 18*e*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 18*f*; 28, 19*g*; FEB. 4, 17*d*; 11, 19*f*; 18, 21*b*; 25, 20*f*; MAR. 4, 18*d*; 11, 19*d*; 20, 24*c*; 25, 19*d*
Laws—possible changes, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Reserves, excess—discussed, JAN. 2, 24*c*; 9, 19*d*; Federal Reserve Board's request, FEB. 4, 18*c* (4*)
Year, 1938 (F.N.), JAN. 30, 21*d*
Bar Assn.—Sir L. Macassey (s.), MAR. 8, 13*b*
Barley—acreage, MAR. 18, 20*d*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Brookings Inst.—study, MAR. 8, 23*d*
Building contracts, JAN. 14, 19*a*; FEB. 10, 23*g*; MAR. 15, 22*d*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
China and Japan: see under CHINA: Japan
Civil war—recalled, FEB. 9, 14*a*
Civilian Conservation Camps—British visit to: correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*c*; — Correspondence, MAR. 25, 13*e*; — Grigg, Sir E. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 8*c*
Companies—anti-trust law suit: announced, FEB. 21, 23*g*
Copper — exports, MAR. 2, 23*a*; 30, 20*a*;—Foreign production quota: reduction, FEB. 24, 26*a*;—Prices, JAN. 14, 19*a*; FEB. 28, 21*g*; MAR. 10, 25*g*; 14, 22*g* (4*);—Sales, JAN. 4, 18*c*; FEB. 2, 19*c*; MAR. 2, 23*a*;—Statistics, JAN. 12, 17*g*; 30, 22*e*; FEB. 15, 22*d*; MAR. 14, 22*g*; (F.N.), 15, 21*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cottonseed—report, FEB. 13, 22*e*
Crime:—
Conspiracy — prosecution, JAN. 11, 9*g*
Counterfeiters — arrests, MAR. 11, 11*g*
Espionage—Los Angeles: sentences, MAR. 21, 15*c*;—Panama Canal: Germans convicted, JAN. 14, 11*g*; sentenced, 21, 11*g*;—Russian agents arrested, JAN. 14, 11*d*
Explosives in safe deposit — discovery after 22 years, MAR. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Fraud — McKesson and Robbins: see MCKESSON and Robbins
UNITED States of America :—
Crime (continued) :—
Lottery racket — New York trial: plans, JAN. 23, 11*d* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); begun, 25, 11*g*; witness shot, 30, 12*f*; FEB. 15, 11g (3* 4*); guilty verdict, 27, 11*g* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*); sentences, MAR. 24, 13*g*; leading article, 24, 15*c*; article, 28, 10*e*
Mooney, Mr. T.: see MOONEY, Mr. T.
Prisons—Alcatraz: escape attempt, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Robberies — Miami Beach: Blackstone Hotel, FEB. 16, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—New York : Underground, JAN. 18, 11*g*; Customs officer, FEB. 25, 11*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Defence—discussed, JAN. 3, 10*d*; programme, 6, 12*c*; 9, 11*a*; FEB. 1, 13*c*; 14, 13*e*
Bullitt, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 18, 14*d*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Dangers from aggressors — Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*; Senator Pittman (s.), 6, 11*e*; German comment, 6, 12*a*; Mr. H. L. Stimson (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 15*c*
Estimates—discussed, MAR. 3, 13*b*; passed, 4, 11*b*
Expenditure — Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 6, 12*c*; discussed, 9, 11*a*; message to Congress, 13, 12*d*; Bills recommended, FEB. 8, 14*e*; passed by House, 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*g*; 25, 11*d*; MAR. 3, 13*b*; 4, 11*b*; Bill before Senate, 7, 13*e*; passed, 8, 15*c*; 9, 13*a*
France as frontier—Pres. Roosevelt: reported statement, FEB. 2, 12*a*; comment, 3, 12*d*; denial, 4, 12*a*; — French opinion, FEB. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*);—German comment, FEB. 2, 12*b*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 12*b*; 6, 11*a*;—Hess, Herr (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b*;—Italian comment, FEB. 3, 11*a*; 4, 12*c*
Guam Island: see GUAM
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*d*
Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*b*
Naval officers' report, JAN. 4, 9*a*
Pacific—discussed, JAN. 9, 11*a*; 13, 12*d*; 16, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*
Rearmament—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*
Walsh, Senator (s.), JAN. 3, 10*d*
Democracy—leading article, MAR. 6, 15*c*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*; MAR. 6, 14*g*
Democratic Party — dissensions: discussed, FEB. 27, 11*e*
Diamonds—imports (F.N.), MAR. 13, 23*b*
Drama — New York: best performance; critics' selections, JAN. 21, 10*e*
Economic policy—discussed, JAN. 6, 12*c*; — Hopkins, Mr. H. L. (s.), JAN. 26, 18*g*; — Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*g*, 12*b*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Education — Bryn Mawr Summer School scholarships: correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*d*;—Connely, Mr. W. (add.), JAN. 6, 7*a*;—English Speaking Union Scholarships: notice to candidates, JAN. 12, 7*b*; FEB. 9, 11*d*; — Flecker, Mr. H. L. O. (add.), JAN. 31, 10*d*;—Harvard Univ.: see that title;—Henry Fund Fellowships: awards, FEB. 24, 19*d*;—Yale Univ.: see that title
Electricity:—
Government policy—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), FEB. 18, 12*c*; 20, 20*c*
Output, JAN. 12, 17*e*; 19, 19*g*; 26, 18*g*; FEB. 2, 19*c*; 9, 22*g*; 20, 22*a*; 24, 26*a*; MAR. 2, 23*a*; 9, 23*g*; 16, 26*g*; 23, 25*a*; 30, 20*a*
Tennessee Valley Authority — Supreme Court decision, JAN. 31, 11*c*, 18*d*; — Commonwealth and Southern Corp.: agreement for purchase of properties, FEB. 6, 22*d*; 7, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*), 20*e*; 13, 21*d*
Equality of Americans — discussed, JAN. 6, 12*c*
Europe: see EUROPE
Exhibitions — New York World's Fair: see NEW YORK;—San Francisco: see SAN Francisco
Failures—statistics, JAN. 7, 18*a*; FEB. 8, 21*a*; MAR. 8, 25*g*
Fats and oils—import taxes: amendment rejected, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Finance—conditions, JAN. 2, 24*c*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 19*d*; 23, 20*d*; 30, 21*f*; FEB. 6, 22*d*; 13, 21*d*; 20, 20*c*; 27, 20*d*; MAR. 6, 22*c*; 13, 23*c*; 20, 23*e*; 27, 21*d*
Bonds—gold clause: law cases, JAN. 17, 19*c*
Budget—message to Congress, JAN. 6, 12*c*; discussed, 9, 11*a*, 19*d*; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
Credit control — Federal Reserve Board's request, FEB. 4, 18*c* (4*)
Currency — circulation, JAN. 2, 24*c*; — Devaluation: proposed extension of President's power, MAR. 6, 22*c*;—Policy: Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), MAR. 1, 26*a*
Debt—discussed, JAN. 6, 12*c*; proposals for increasing limit, MAR. 6, 22*c*
Deficit financing—Mr. M. Eccles (s.), JAN. 2, 24*c*; discussed, 9, 19*d*
Economy — demands, MAR. 6, 14*g*; —Brookings Inst. (s.), MAR. 8, 23*d*
Exchange:—
Speculation — request to banks, JAN. 26, 16*g*
Stabilization Fund — balance-sheet, MAR. 1, 26*a*; — Disclosure of workings: proposed Senate resolution, FEB. 2, 12*a*; — Extension: Pres. Roosevelt's request, JAN. 20, 11*f*;—Morgenthau, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*d*; 10, 13*f*; MAR. 1, 26*a*
UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Expenditure—discussed, JAN. 6, 12*c*; 9, 11*a*;—Eccles, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 27, 21*d*
Foreign investments — statistics, JAN. 10, 11*a*
Inflation—Bills: opposition, MAR. 14, 22*g*
Loans — Austrian : see under AUSTRIA
Money market—conditions, JAN. 2, 24*c*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 19*d*; 23, 20*d*; 30, 21*f*; FEB. 6, 22*d*; 13, 21*d*; 20, 20*c*; 27, 20*d*; MAR. 6, 22*c*; 13, 23*c*; 20, 23*e*; 27, 21*d*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*g*, 12*b*
Securities and Exchange Commission Act—meeting called, MAR. 6, 23*d*
Stock Exchange — Capital requirements, FEB. 22, 24*a*; — Loans, JAN. 7, 18*a*; FEB. 4, 18*d*; 6, 22*f*; MAR. 11, 19*g*; — Loans to brokers, JAN. 7, 18*a*; 14, 19*a*; 20, 20*g*; 30, 22*e*; FEB. 4, 18*d*; 11, 21*a*; MAR. 11, 19*g*; 18, 20*g*; —Protection of investors: commission's report, JAN. 25, 19*f*; —Short interest, MAR. 11, 19*g*; —Suspension, MAR. 28, 23*a*
Stocks and shares — foreign movements, JAN. 10, 19*c*; purchases, 31, 19*g*;—Issues, new, JAN. 4, 18*c*; FEB. 4, 18*d*; 13, 21*d*; MAR. 6, 23*d*; — Market (F.N.), JAN. 16, 19*b*; weakness, 24, 12*f*; —Regulations: proposed modifications, MAR. 16, 26*g*;—Transactions, JAN. 4, 18*c*; MAR. 2, 23*a*; — Value, JAN. 7, 18*a*; FEB. 6, 22*f*; MAR. 6, 23*d*
Taxation:—
Hopkins, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 20*d*
Income-tax—Federal and State securities: Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, JAN. 20, 11*d*; 23, 20*d*; — Government salaries: Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, JAN. 20, 11*d*; 23, 20*d*; Bill: amendments, MAR. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*); rejected, 31, 13*f*; — Receipts, MAR. 22, 23*a*
Profits, undistributed — Bill to repeal introduced, MAR. 7, 22*g*
Revision—position, MAR. 20, 23*e*
Roosevelt, Pres. — assurances, FEB. 18, 12*c*; 20, 20*c*
State powers — Supreme Court ruling, MAR. 28, 23*a*
Treasury—Bills sold, JAN. 11, 17*a*; —Borrowings (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20*a*; — Deficit, JAN. 5, 18*g*; — Financing, JAN. 31, 19*g*; — Monthly report, JAN. 9, 20*b*; FEB. 4, 18*b*; — Notes: conversion offer, FEB. 28, 21*g*; MAR. 3, 24*g*; 7, 22*g*; 10, 25*g*
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17*a*
Fires—losses (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*d*; FEB. 15, 19*e*; MAR. 8, 25*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Floods—Ohio River, FEB. 6, 11*f*
Flour—exports, JAN. 24, 19*d* ;—Spain, to, JAN. 19, 11*b* ; — Subsidiary: Pacific reduction, JAN. 19, 19*g*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 6, 12*e* ; 9, 11*a* ; FEB. 2, 12*a* ; 6, 12*e* ; MAR. 8, 15*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Ansaldo, Signor G. (s.), FEB. 20, 11*a*
Democracies, cooperation with — Pres. Roosevelt's attitude, FEB. 2, 12*a* ; comment, 3, 12*d* ; 4, 12*a* ; 6, 12*e* ; 17, 14*g* ; MAR. 8, 15*c* ;—Bonnet, M. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a* ; — Borah, Senator W. E. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d* ; — Correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*e* ; — Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b* ; —German attitude, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; 21, 14*c* ; — Italian comment, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 12*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 12*d* ; — Naval action, joint: Mr. H. L. Stimson (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 15*c* ; discussed, 8, 15*c* ;—Norris, Senator G. (s.), FEB. 6, 12*e* ;— Parliament: discussed, FEB. 6, 12*e* ;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d* ; — Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d* ; MAR. 6, 14*g* ;—Vinson, Mr. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Whyte, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 25, 14*a*
Europe — Ambassadors' report to Congress, JAN. 11, 9*f* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 10*c* ;—Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 11*f*
"Forum" summoned, JAN. 12, 10*c*
Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 5, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 6, 12*e*
Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*
Republican Party—attitude, FEB. 21, 13*e*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a* ; FEB. 4, 12*a*
Russian comment, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Welles, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b*
Foreign Relations, Council on — meeting, FEB. 2, 11*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—improper activities: Senate Committee's report, JAN. 4, 10*b*
Geographers, Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 16, 11*d*
German-American Bund—New York rally: police precautions, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; held, 22, 13*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold:—
Earmarked, JAN. 11, 17*a* ; 18, 20*d* ; FEB. 1, 20*e* ; 9, 22*g* ; 15, 22*d* ; 18, 19*e* ; 25, 21*a* ; MAR. 1, 26*a* ; 13, 24*g* ; 25, 20*a* ; 28, 23*a* ; 29, 25*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Gold (continued) :—
Exports, JAN. 26, 16*f* (4*)
Imports, JAN. 26, 16*f* (4*) ; 30, 21*f* ; —Belgium, from, MAR. 18, 20*g* ; 23, 25*a* ; 27, 21*g* ; — Canada, from, JAN. 13, 19*c* ; 14, 19*a* ; 18, 20*d* ; 19, 19*g* ; 23, 20*f* ; 25, 21*g* ; FEB. 15, 22*d* ; 16, 22*a* ; 22, 24*a* ; MAR. 6, 23*d* ; 7, 22*g* ; 9, 23*g* ; 10, 25*g* ; 17, 25*a* ; 23, 25*a* ; 24, 24*a* ;—China, from, MAR. 27, 21*g* ; — Colombia, from, MAR. 3, 24*g* ;—Ecuador, from, JAN. 24, 19*d* ;—Europe, from (F.N.), MAR. 22, 20*b* ; 23, 22*b* ; 24, 21*b* ; 25, 19*b* ; 27, 12*f*, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a* ; Correspondence, 29, 17*d* ; Herr Funk (s.), 31, 13*c* ; —France, from, MAR. 25, 19*g* ; —Great Britain, from, JAN. 2, 25*d* ; 4, 18*c* ; 5, 18*g* ; 10, 19*c* ; 13, 19*c* ; 14, 19*a* ; 16, 20*d* ; 17, 19*c* ; 18, 20*d* ; 19, 19*g* ; 20, 20*g* ; 21, 19*a* ; 23, 20*f* ; 24, 19*d* ; 25, 21*g* ; 26, 18*g* ; 27, 22*a* ; 28, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*c* ; 30, 22*e* ; 31, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 18*a* ; FEB. 1, 20*e* ; 2, 19*c* ; 3, 20*d* ; 4, 18*d* ; 6, 22*f* ; 7, 20*e* ; 10, 23*g* ; 11, 21*a* ; 15, 22*d* ; 16, 20*g* ; 17, 20*g* ; 18, 19*e* ; 21, 23*g* ; 22, 24*a* ; 24, 26*a* ; 25, 21*a* ; 28, 21*g* ; MAR. 1, 26*a* ; 4, 21*a* ; 6, 23*d* ; 7, 22*g* ; 8, 25*g* ; 9, 23*g* ; 10, 23*f* ; 25*g* ; 13, 24*g* ; 16, 26*g* ; 17, 25*a* ; 18, 20*g* ; 20, 24*g* ; 21, 23*a* ; 22, 23*a* ; 23, 25*a* ; 24, 24*a* ; 25, 19*g*, 20*a* ; 27, 22*e* ; 28, 23*a* ; 29, 25*g* ; 30, 20*a* ; 31, 22*e* ; — India, from, FEB. 16, 20*g* ; 24, 26*a* ; 28, 21*g* ; MAR. 4, 21*a* ; 9, 23*g* ; 22, 23*a* ; 23, 25*a* ; 27, 22*e* ; 28, 23*a* ; 30, 20*a* ; —Japan, from, JAN. 4, 18*c* ; 17, 19*c* ; FEB. 17, 20*g* ; MAR. 8, 25*g* ; — Mexico, from, JAN. 2, 25*d* ; 5, 18*g* ; — Netherlands, from, JAN. 2, 25*d* ; 4, 18*c* ; 7, 18*a* ; 9, 19*f* ; 10, 19*c* ; 14, 19*a* ; 16, 20*d* ; 18, 20*d* ; 21, 19*a* ; 23, 20*f* ; 25, 21*g* ; 28, 17*d* ; 30, 22*e* ; FEB. 1, 20*e* ; 2, 19*c* ; 4, 18*d* ; 6, 22*f* ; 7, 20*e* ; 15, 22*d* ; 21, 23*g* ; 25, 21*a* ; 28, 21*g* ; MAR. 1, 26*a* ; 4, 21*a* ; 10, 25*g* ; 20, 24*g* ; 23, 25*a* ; 28, 23*a* ; 29, 25*g* ; — Switzerland, from, MAR. 17, 25*a*
Output, JAN. 12, 17*c*
Stocks, MAR. 20, 24*g*
Great Britain, relations with:—
Ambassadors in London: see KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. ; in Washington: see LINDSAY, Sir R.
Borden, Sir R. — quoted: correspondence, JAN. 12, 11*e*
Cooperation—Pres. Roosevelt's attitude, FEB. 2, 12*a* ; comment, 3, 12*d* ; — Parliament: discussed, FEB. 6, 12*e* ;—Senate Military Affairs Committee's discussion, FEB. 14, 13*e* ; — Stimson, Mr. H. L. (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 15*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
George VI, King—visit: see GEORGE VI, King
German comment, FEB. 6, 11*a*
Hogan, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*b*
Naval Attaché in London, FEB. 20, 14*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — discussed, MAR. 16, 9*d*
Strachey, Mr. J.: see STRACHEY, Mr. J.
Tweedy, Mr. L. L. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
War supplies from U.S.A. (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 7*d*
Housing—authority: note issue, JAN. 24, 19*d*
Immigration :—
Refugees—children: plans, MAR. 2, 13*d*;—Taylor, Mr. M. C. (s.), FEB. 14, 14*b*
Insurance — Lloyd's: Illinois: Court decision, FEB. 11, 19*f*
Insurance, marine—war risk rates, MAR. 27, 21*f*
Iron and steel :—
Construction equipment—expenditure estimates, FEB. 20, 22*d*
Exports — statistics, FEB. 8, 21*a*; MAR. 2, 23*a*; 28, 23*a*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 5, 18*g*; MAR. 31, 22*e*
Iron—output, JAN. 5, 18*g*; FEB. 9, 22*g*; MAR. 9, 23*g*; — Prices, MAR. 3, 24*g*
Scrap — exports, MAR. 2, 23*a*; — Prices, FEB. 16, 20*g*; MAR. 23, 25*a*
Steel—output, JAN. 9, 19*f*; FEB. 8, 21*a*; MAR. 8, 25*g*;—Prices, FEB. 24, 26*a*; MAR. 9, 23*g* (4*); 14, 22*g* (4*)
Steel Corp.—capital: foreign distribution, JAN. 23, 20*g*; — Dividend, FEB. 1, 20*e*;—Earnings, FEB. 1, 20*e*;—Report, MAR. 13, 24*g*;—Sales, JAN. 11, 17*a*; FEB. 11, 21*a*; MAR. 11, 19*g*
Trade—conditions, JAN. 5, 18*b* (4*)
Isolation—Senator W. E. Borah (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour :—
American Fed. of Labour—conference, FEB. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Congress of Industrial Organizations: Pres. Roosevelt's unity appeal, FEB. 27, 11*e*: Congress of Labour proposal rejected, MAR. 8, 15*e*; conference adjourned, 9, 13*d*
Capital, relations with—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 5, 6*g*, 12*b*
Congress of Industrial Organizations — American Fed.: see *American Fed. of Labour*, above;—

UNITED States of America :—
Labour :—
Congress of Industrial Organizations (continued) :—
Differences: resignation, JAN. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Employment — statistics, JAN. 25, 21*g*; FEB. 27, 22*a*; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 27, 22*e*
Motor trade — Detroit: "slowdown" strike, JAN. 10, 11*b*;—Ford Motor Co.: union: report denied, JAN. 10, 11*b*; — United Automobile Workers: control dispute, JAN. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*); independence, MAR. 9, 13*d*
Relations Board—criticisms, MAR. 6, 14*g*
Taxicabs—New York strike, JAN. 4, 9*a*; peace move, 5, 11*g*
Law—judge resigns: allegations by District Attorney, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*); indicted, MAR. 6, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Supreme Court: Justice nominated, JAN. 6, 12*c*; appointed, 18, 11*f*; retirement, FEB. 15, 11*d*
Law cases—Astor estate, in re, MAR. 14, 13*g*;—Miller v. Imperial Airways (Bermuda), Ltd., MAR. 10, 15*g*; — National Broadcasting Corp., in re, FEB. 3, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); — Oppenheim v. Pinker, MAR. 16, 15*g*
Lead—statistics, JAN. 14, 19*c*; FEB. 14, 23*g*; 24, 26*c*; MAR. 22, 21*f*, 23*a*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Liberty—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), MAR. 6, 14*g*
Linseed—acreage, MAR. 18, 20*d*
Local government — mayor's conf.: arrangements, MAR. 13, 13*g*
Machine tool orders, JAN. 16, 20*d*; MAR. 15, 22*d*
Maize — acreage, MAR. 18, 20*d*; — Loan: bushels pledged, JAN. 9, 9*f*;—Stocks, JAN. 11, 17*e*
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Ministry — Attorney-General, JAN. 2, 13*e*; 3, 10*d*; 6, 12*c*; 18, 11*f*;—Secretary of Commerce, JAN. 24, 7*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); — Treasury, Assistant Secretary of: resignation, FEB. 18, 11*f*
Molybdenum—output (F.N.), FEB. 27, 20*b*
Motors—exports, FEB. 11, 21*a*;—Output, JAN. 2, 25*d*; 7, 18*a*; 14, 19*a*; 21, 19*a*; 25, 21*g*; 28, 17*d*; FEB. 4, 18*d*; 13, 22*g*; 20, 22*a*; MAR. 6, 23*d*; 13, 24*g*; 20, 24*g*; 24, 24*a*; 27, 22*e*; 1938, JAN. 12, 17*e*; — Sales, MAR. 10, 25*g*; — Tyres: anti-trust lawsuit, FEB. 21, 23*g*; Prices, 21, 23*g*
Navy—bases: naval officers' report, JAN. 4, 9*a*; discussed, 9, 11*a*; 13, 12*d*; 16, 11*c*; Bill, 21, 11*b*; 26, 9*b*; 28, 11*d*; FEB. 17, 14*g*; debate, 24, 15*f* (3* 4*); 25, 11*d*; before

UNITED States of America :—
Navy (continued) :—
Senate, MAR. 7, 13*e*; 9, 13*a*; — Battleships : construction discussed, MAR. 9, 13*a*; decision, 29, 16*f*;—Democracies, joint action with: see under *Foreign policy*, above;—Expansion: Pres. Roosevelt: message to Congress, JAN. 13, 12*d*; — *John D. Edwards*: leaves for Hainan, FEB. 15, 11*c*; —*Jonett*: to visit Chatham, MAR. 22, 8*f*;—Leahy, Adm. W. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*;—Manoeuvres, JAN. 5, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; FEB. 3, 11*b*; 13, 12*c*; 17, 14*g*; 21, 13*g*; — *Oahu*: at Kuling, FEB. 20, 11*b*; —*Omaha*: at Caldetas, JAN. 25, 11*b*; — *Sacramento*: to visit Gibraltar, MAR. 9, 20*c*; — Scotland: warships to visit, FEB. 25, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Steel contracts, MAR. 2, 23*a*; — Stores: proposed loan programme, MAR. 22, 23*a*; — Supply Bill: discussed, MAR. 9, 13*a*
Neutrality — discussed, JAN. 9, 11*a*; 16, 11*c*; FEB. 3, 12*d*; MAR. 9, 13*a*;—Borah, Senator W. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 15*c*; 27, 11*d*;—German comment, FEB. 3, 11*a*; 4, 12*b*;—Nye, Senator (s.), JAN. 6, 11*e*;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), JAN. 3, 10*d*; — Repeal of statutes: Bill (Lewis): introduced, MAR. 9, 13*a*; —Revision: Senator Pittman's proposal, MAR. 20, 14*g*; resolution introduced, 21, 15*c*; proposals, 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*); discussed, 23, 9*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*d*; 29, 16*f*; — Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*; MAR. 9, 13*a*; 18, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); — Thomas, Senator (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*
Oats—stocks, JAN. 11, 17*e*; acreage, MAR. 18, 20*d*
Oil — Act (Connally): Bill approved, MAR. 16, 26*g*; — Prices (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*d*;—Production: daily average, JAN. 5, 18*g*; 11, 17*a*; 18, 20*d*; 25, 21*g*; FEB. 2, 19*c*; 8, 21*a*; 15, 22*d*; 22, 24*a*; MAR. 1, 26*a*; 8, 25*g*; 15, 22*d*; 22, 23*a*; 30, 20*a*; —Texas: Saturday closing to end, MAR. 9, 23*g* (4*); ends, 24, 24*a*; 27, 22*e*; 29, 25*g*
Parliament — prospects, JAN. 3, 10*d*; meeting, 4, 10*b*; — 150th year: ceremonies, MAR. 6, 14*g*; — Roosevelt, Pres.: messages, JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*; 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 11*f*; 20, 11*d*; 24, 7*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 9, 13*e*; Address, MAR. 6, 14*g*; — Senate: Military Committee : conference with President, FEB. 1, 13*c*; 2, 12*a*; comment, 4, 12*a*; refusal to publish records, 14, 13*e*
Parties, political — Democratic Party: *see that title, above*
Patriotism — Senator Austin (s.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
Petrol—statistics, JAN. 14, 19*a*; FEB. 11, 21*a*; MAR. 14, 22*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Philippines, relations with: see under PHILIPPINES
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
President: see ROOSEVELT, Pres. F. D.
Press—freedom: Pres. Roosevelt (s.), MAR. 6, 14*g*;—Misrepresentation: Pres. Roosevelt (s.), FEB. 4, 12*a*; —*New York Times*: Mexican correspondent expelled, JAN. 19, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 20, 11*f*; Prague offices sealed, MAR. 17, 16*b*
Prices (F.N.), MAR. 13, 23*a*; — Index, JAN. 6, 19*d*; 14, 19*e*; 20, 20*d*; 27, 22*e*; FEB. 17, 22*d*; MAR. 10, 24*f*; 17, 24*g*; 24, 21*e*; 31, 24*f*
Public utility companies — position, FEB. 6, 22*d*; 7, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 21*d*; — Hopkins, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 20*d*; — Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), FEB. 18, 12*c*; 20, 20*c*; — Willkie, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 20, 22*a*
Railways — position, JAN. 30, 21*f*;—Aid: Bill introduced, JAN. 14, 18*f*; —Earnings, JAN. 19, 19*d*; 25, 21*g*; 26, 18*g*; 28, 20*c* (4*); 31, 19*d*; FEB. 4, 18*d*; 20, 22*d*; 21, 23*g*; 28, 21*b*; MAR. 4, 21*c*; 20, 24*c*; 22, 23*a*; 27, 22*d*; 28, 23*a*; 29, 21*g* (4*);—Fares: position, MAR. 2, 23*a*; — Locomotives: *John Bull*: note, JAN. 11, 7*b*; — Revenue freight loadings, JAN. 7, 18*a*; 13, 19*c*; 21, 19*a*; 27, 22*a*; FEB. 4, 18*d*; 10, 23*g*; 18, 19*e*; 24, 26*a*; MAR. 3, 24*g*; 10, 25*g*; 17, 25*a*; 24, 24*a*; 31, 22*e*
Rebellion (1675) — correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*e*
Reconstruction Finance Corp. — note issue, FEB. 2, 19*c*
Road accidents—Miami, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Roads—Alaska, to: routes; correspondence (map), JAN. 18, 8*a*; British Columbia: Mr. Pattullo (s.), FEB. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Shipbuilding—statistics, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Shipping—conferences: inquiry, FEB. 13, 22*g*;—Inspectors suspended, FEB. 1, 13*g*;—Vessels: contracts, JAN. 28, 17*d*
Silk, artificial—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 24*d*;—Output: statistics, JAN. 23, 20*g*
Silver—Bill (Townsend): introduced, JAN. 18, 20*d*;—Handy and Harman, Messrs.: annual review, JAN. 9, 20*b*; — Imports, JAN. 2, 25*d*; 9, 19*f*; 14, 19*a*; 23, 20*f*; 30, 22*e*; FEB. 4, 18*d*; 13, 22*g*; 20, 22*a*; 27, 22*a*; MAR. 6, 23*d*; 13, 24*g*; 20, 24*g*; 27, 22*e*;—Investigation: Townsend resolution, JAN. 5, 18*g*;—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (s.), MAR. 14, 20*g*;—Output, JAN. 12, 17*c*;—Policy: Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), MAR. 1, 26*a*; —Price, JAN. 2, 25*a*; (F.N.), 4, 17*b*; — Purchase Act: revision

UNITED States of America :—
Silver (continued) :—
movement, JAN. 17, 19c; Bill (Pittman), 20, 20g; 21, 19a; amendment defeated, MAR. 1, 23c (26a, 4*);—Purchases: statistics, FEB. 8, 21a;—Sharps and Wilkins circular, FEB. 10, 23d;—Spanish Government, purchase from: Nationalists' claim, FEB. 6, 11d
Smuggling — jewelry: prosecution, FEB. 1, 13g
Social reform—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 5, 6g, 12b
Social Security Act—extension: Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, JAN. 17, 11f;—Tax rates: reduction; Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), (s.), MAR. 25, 20a; 27, 21d
Social services — Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, JAN. 24, 7b (11b, 3* 4*)
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sugar — imports, MAR. 13, 24g;—Quota: revision authorized, FEB. 21, 23g; details, MAR. 16, 26b; Bill: Senate approval, 25, 20a
Television: see under TELEVISION
Tennessee Valley Authority: see under *Electricity*, above
Tractors—sales, JAN. 26, 18g
Trade—conditions, JAN. 2, 24c; 9, 19d; 16, 19d; (F.N.), 16, 19b; 23, 20d; 30, 21f; FEB. 6, 22d; 13, 21d; 20, 20c; 27, 20d; MAR. 6, 22c; 13, 23c; 20, 23e; 27, 21d
Agreements—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 8, 15f (3* 4*);—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), MAR. 29, 15f; 31, 13f;—Savre, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 8, 15f (3* 4*)
America, South — with: see under AMERICA, South
Argentina, with: see under ARGENTINA
Brazil, with: see under BRAZIL
Brookings Inst. (s.), MAR. 8, 23d
Bureau of Agricultural Economics —survey, MAR. 21, 23a (4*)
Canada, with: see under CANADA
Cartels, international — Mr. S. Welles (s.), FEB. 21, 23g
Chicago Assn. of Commerce—meeting, JAN. 19, 11e
China, with: see under CHINA
Czecho-Slovakia, with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Dictators, with—Senator K. Pittman (s.), JAN. 6, 11e
Dividends, JAN. 4, 18c; MAR. 2, 23a
Exports—orders, FEB. 16, 20g
Federal Reserve Board's report, MAR. 8, 23d
Germany, with: see under GERMANY
Government, relations with, JAN. 23, 20f; MAR. 6, 22c; 13, 23c; 20, 23e; — Hopkins, Mr. H. L. (s.), MAR. 9, 23g (4*):—Roosevelt, Pres.: assurances, FEB. 18, 12c; 20, 20c
Great Britain, with:—
Agreement — Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19a;—Hodson, Mr.

UNITED States of America :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement (continued) :—
H. V. (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 23f
American Chamber of Commerce in London—luncheons, JAN. 11, 12d (7d, 3* 4*); MAR. 24, 11a
Canada — denial of use as "corridor": Mr. L. Andrews (s.), FEB. 10, 16b
Correspondence, MAR. 6, 15e
Manchester mission to visit, MAR. 29, 18e
Imports and exports — statistics, JAN. 26, 16f (and 4*); 27, 22a; FEB. 27, 20d; MAR. 27, 22e; 28, 21f
Japan, with: see under JAPAN
National Assn. of Purchasing Agents —summary, MAR. 28, 23a
Philippines, with: see under PHILIPPINES
Poland, with: see under POLAND
Private investments — deterrents: Mr. M. S. Eccles (s.), FEB. 21, 23g; Mr. H. Hopkins (s.), 27, 20d
Production—discussed, JAN. 2, 24c; —Federal Reserve Board's report, MAR. 8, 23d;—Index, JAN. 25, 21g; FEB. 11, 21a; MAR. 7, 22g
Recession — Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 17, 8d
Recovery (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17c; policy, 9, 11a; MAR. 13, 23c; (F.N.), 13, 23a;—Hopkins, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 20d
Retail sales, JAN. 2, 25d; 9, 19f; 23, 20f; MAR. 13, 24g; 27, 22e; 1938 statistics, FEB. 7, 21c
Shrinkage—Mr. C. Hull (s.), FEB. 14, 16d (3* 4*)
Smith, Senator E. (s.), FEB. 14, 16d (3* 4*)
Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17a
Transport — Bill introduced, JAN. 14, 18f
Turf—horses: *Man o' War*; purchase offer refused, JAN. 14, 4d:—Santa Anita Handicap, MAR. 6, 4b:—Widener Handicap, MAR. 6, 4b
Unemployment:—
American Fed. of Labour—resolution, FEB. 20, 11b (3* 4*)
Relief—expenditure discussed, JAN. 6, 12c; 9, 11a; 24, 7b (11b, 3* 4*); FEB. 9, 13e; MAR. 20, 23e; —Senate Committee's proposal, JAN. 16, 11c; 23, 20d; vote, 28, 11f; 30, 21f;—States: conditions, JAN. 24, 11b (3* 4*)
Statistics, JAN. 31, 19g; FEB. 2, 11g (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 13g, 22g; 31, 22e
Unity—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 5, 6f
War, future—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 11d; — Referendum: Inst. of Public Opinion canvass, MAR. 27, 11d

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
War atmosphere — Italian comment, FEB. 20, 11*a*
Wealth — income, national, JAN. 26, 18*g*;—Hopkins, Mr. H. L. (s.), MAR. 9, 23*g* (4*);—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat — acreage, MAR. 18, 20*d*;—Crop: report, MAR. 23, 25*g*; estimates, 25, 20*a*; — Exports, JAN. 24, 19*d*;—Insurance premiums: payments, JAN. 16, 20*d*; —Loan: bushels pledged, JAN. 9, 19*f*;—Stocks, JAN. 11, 17*e*
Wire, barbed—price, FEB. 22, 24*a*
Wool — consumption, JAN. 4, 18*c*; FEB. 3, 20*d*; MAR. 14, 22*e* (4*);—Loans, MAR. 28, 23*a*
Works Progress Administration—projects, JAN. 6, 12*c*; 9, 11*a*; vote: full sum refused, 14, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*, 19*d*; 23, 20*d*; 24, 7*b*; (11*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*f*; 30, 21*f*; measure signed; further sum: message to Congress, FEB. 9, 13*e*; position, MAR. 20, 23*e*;—Political use of funds: Senate Committee's report, JAN. 4, 10*b*
Youth administration, national—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Dr. B. Jelic: see JELIC, Dr. B.
Zinc—statistics, FEB. 9, 22*g*; MAR. 8, 25*g*
UNITED States Smelting, Refining and Mining Co.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
UNITED States Steel Corp. : see under UNITED States: Iron and steel
UNITED Steel Cos., Ltd.—share call, JAN. 9, 19*g*; B.I.F. exhibit described, 30, 9*b*; Dividend, FEB. 23, 22*a*
UNITED Steel Works Corp. (Dusseldorf)—interest payments in dollars resumed, FEB. 1, 22*e*; MAR. 1, 23*g*
UNITED Tobacco Cos. (South), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*d*; Capital scheme, 21, 23*d*
UNITED Turkey Red Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*f*
UNITED Whalers, Ltd.—production statistics, MAR. 20, 8*f*
UNITY Building Co. (Greenford), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 7, 5*g*
UNITY Theatre Club—future developments, FEB. 27, 10*d*
UNIVERSAL and Allied Holdings, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 19*g*
UNIVERSAL Aquatic Entertainments, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*g*
UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 12, 18*f*
UNIVERSAL Fixed Trust—units exchange, JAN. 5, 17*g*
UNIVERSAL Second Unit Trust Certificates—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c*
UNIVERSITIES — non-residential: correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*b*; 28, 8*d*;—Religious teaching: Canon V. F. Storr (add.), JAN. 9, 15*c*; correspondence, 11, 11*d*; 19, 8*e*;—Secondary and technical schools : relationship : Mr. W. Spens (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*;—Standards
UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—
and truth: Lord Baldwin (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*; — Wealth, influence of: Lord Baldwin (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
UNIVERSITY College, London — Eumorfopoulos fund: correspondence, MAR. 29, 12*e*;—Meyer (Sir William) studentship: notice to candidates, JAN. 23, 15*e*; — Physical training: lecture: demonstrations of foreign systems, JAN. 30, 9*c*;—Union Soc.: Foundation Oration, MAR. 18, 7*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
UNIVERSITY College Dramatic Soc. — *Little Plays of St. Francis*: correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—emergency plans: Duke of Kent (s.), MAR. 17, 11*f*;—Kent, Duke of: subscription, JAN. 13, 15*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 17, 11*f*; —Produce sale in aid: announced, FEB, 21, 17*b*; — Purses, presentation of: announced, FEB. 28, 17*b*
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Soc. — new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*; Report, MAR. 30, 20*g*
UNWIN, Mr. P. C.—marriage, JAN. 9, 15*d*
UNWIN, Mr. R.—on housing standards (l.), MAR. 27, 8*e*
UPCHURCH, T. C.: see under MURDERS
UPHILL, P.—death, MAR. 30, 11*b*
UPMINSTER — windmill: to be repaired, MAR. 16, 13*g*
UPPER and lower — correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*
UPPER Brook Street, 12—for sale, JAN. 13, 4*g*
UPPINGHAM School—Old boys' dinner, JAN. 16, 15*b*
UPSONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 24*d*; 16, 27*b*; Meeting, 24, 26*d*
UPTON, Maj. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11*e*
URANIUM atom — split: Columbia Univ. discovery of new process, FEB. 1, 14*c*; 2, 11*f* (3* 4*)
URBSCHYS, M. (Lithuania) — in Berlin: conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, MAR. 21, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*); receives Herr Zechlin, 22, 14*e*; in Berlin, 23, 16*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 24, 13*a*; Foreign Min., 29, 15*d*
on Baltic States' neutrality (s.), FEB. 6, 11*e*
URCH, Mr. R. O. G.—"The Rabbit King of Russia," MAR. 17, 10*b*
URENA, Señor M. H. (Dominica)—returns to London, MAR. 31, 17*b*
URIBE, Señor V. (Spain)—in France, MAR. 8, 16*b*
URUGUAY:—
Finance—conditions, JAN. 4, 17*e* (4*); —Exchange: rate for importers, JAN. 4, 17*e* (4*); (F.N.), 4, 17*c*; concession, 7, 17*g*; — Loans: service: Bill passed, JAN. 4, 17*e* (4*); service, 19, 19*b*; offer, FEB. 3, 19*g*, 23*f*; (F.N.), 3, 19*c*; announcement, MAR. 9, 21*d*; 27*a*; service, 25, 19*f*; 28, 21*e*
URWIN, Mr. S. E.—appointment, JAN. 24, 9*c*
USBORNE, Vice-Adm. C. V.—lecture tour, FEB. 11, 11*g*; 13, 14*b*; in Yugoslavia, 20, 11*g*; in Warsaw, MAR. 4, 11*g*

USSISCHKIN, Dr. M.—at Palestine conf., FEB. 18, 11*d*
UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g*; Report, 25, 22*a*; Meeting, FEB. 3, 20*g*
UTILITY Panel Co., Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 7, 5*g*
UTLEY, Mrs. G.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
UTTERSON-KELSO, Mrs. M. B. D.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
UTTING, A. J.—bravery award, JAN. 24, 9*c*
UTTING (B. G.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 17, 4*a*
UXBRIDGE and District Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—purchase by London and Home Counties Authority: application rejected, FEB. 10, 8*g*
UZIEL, Rabbi (Palestine)—in London, FEB. 8, 14*d*

V

V. C. Caterers, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 14, 5*d*
VACTRIC, Ltd. — appointment, JAN. 6, 20*b*
VAIZEY, Miss H. E.—marriage, JAN. 5, 15*b*
VAL, Señor E. (Spain)—member of Council of Defence, MAR. 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*
VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 22*c*
VALDES, Señor M. (Spain) — in Madrid, MAR. 30, 13*c*
VALE, Dr. W.—death, JAN. 31, 17*b*; FEB. 1, 16*b*; requiem, 9, 17*b*
VALENTIN, Dr. (Austria)—suicide, FEB. 2, 11*g*
VALENTINE, Mr. D.—" Poet's Trumpeter," JAN. 13, 7*d*
VALENTINE, Mr. G. H.—on marine insurance war risks (s.), JAN. 12, 21*c*
VALENTINE, Mr. H. T.—on " Jeannette and Jeannot " (l.), MAR. 18, 8*d*
VALETS—leading article, FEB. 27, 13*d*
VALINO, Gen. G. (Spain) — movements, JAN. 4, 10*e*; 25, 12*d*; in Madrid, MAR. 30, 13*c*
VALLADARES, Señor P. (Spain)—in Paris, FEB. 21, 14*d*
VALLE, Señor J. G. del (Spain)—arrest, FEB. 13, 11*b*
VALLOTON, M. Henri (Switzerland) — in London, MAR. 3, 8*g*
VALOR Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*; Report, 28, 23*e*
VAN AMMERS-KULLER, J.—" The House of Tavelinck," MAR. 31, 20*e*
VAN BAUMHAUER, Mr. A. G.—death, MAR. 20, 20*g*
VANBRUGH, Miss I. — on Comédie Française (s.), MAR. 3, 12*b*
VANCE, Canon J. G. — appointment, FEB. 11, 18*e*
VANCO, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — Slovak Minister, JAN. 21, 11*e*
VANCOUVER — taxation: amounts collected, JAN. 27, 22*d*
VAN DEN BERGHS and Jurgens, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 26*e*
VAN DEN HAUTE, Mr. G. H.—on Countess of Albany (l.), JAN. 26, 6*d*
VANDEPEER, Mr. D. E.—secretary, FEB. 4, 9*e*
VAN DER BYL, Maj. P. V. G. (South Africa) —directorship, MAR. 10, 25*c*
on Vereeniging power and steel works (s.), MAR. 24, 16*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
VANDERHELEN, Mr. R.—Order of Leopold, MAR. 18, 15*d*
VANDERHOOK, Mr. F. — on Spens report (s.), FEB. 13, 19*a*
VANDERPANT, Sir H. S. E.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*; photograph, 2, 9; Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 23, 19*a*
VANDERSTEGEN, H. B. D. — police court charge, JAN. 9, 3*g*
VAN DER WERFF, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
VAN DIEVOET, M. (Belgium) — Min. of Justice, JAN. 23, 11*b*
VAN DIJK, Mr. (Netherlands)—on defences (s.), FEB. 13, 11*f*
VAN DORP, Rev. J.—on Hugo Grotius (s.), FEB. 16, 19*a*
VAN DULM, Vice-Adm. (Netherlands)—in U.S.A., FEB. 20, 11*f*
VAN DYK Consolidated Mines, Ltd. — report, MAR. 18, 21*b*
VAN EMDEN (Dutch Guiana) Gold Mines, Ltd.—note issue, FEB. 25, 18*f*; particulars, 28, 20*a*; result, MAR. 2, 21*f*
VAN EYCK—" Madonna and the Child " for New York World's Fair, MAR. 3, 12*c*; 4, 10*b* (3* 4*)
VAN GELDER, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*
VANIER, Lt.-Col. G. P. (Canada)—Minister in Paris; biographical, JAN. 5, 11*b*; leaves London, 26, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*); received by King, FEB. 18, 15*b*; dinner in honour, 21, 21*a*
VANNIKOFF, M. (Russia) — appointment, JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
VANNUCCI, Pietro (Perugino)—Perugia project, FEB. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
VAN RENESSE, Mr. G.—recital, JAN. 20, 10*b*
VAN ROEY, Cardinal (Belgium)—on unity (s.), MAR. 22, 13*g*
VANSITTART, Mr. H. D.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
VAN SWANENBERG, Mr. F. C. M.—will, FEB. 27, 15*e*
VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer R. de M. — leaves for The Hague, JAN. 27, 15*b*; returning to London, MAR. 4, 15*a*
VAN SWINDEREN, Mme. de M.—returning to London, FEB. 27, 15*b*
VAN'T HOFF—Prof. J. Kendall (lect.), JAN. 6, 10*c*
VARADACHARIAR, Sir (Mr. Justice) S. (India) —Judge of Federal Court, FEB. 14, 13*e*; knighthood, 24, 15*b*
VARÈ, Signor D. (Italy)—returns to London, FEB. 21, 17*b*
on friendship with Italy (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
VARGAS, President G. (Brazil) — appeal for unity, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
VARIETY Artists' Assn.—television protest, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)

VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd. — report, FEB. 23, 22*b*
VARLEY, Mr. W. J.—on Eddisbury Hill excavations (p.), JAN. 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
VARNDELL, H. H.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 7*b*; 19, 9*c*
VARNEY, Mrs. E. M.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
VARRIER-JONES, Sir P.—on Papworth (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*;—Tuberculosis (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
VASES—two-tiered (photo.), MAR. 13, 19
VASQUES, Señor M. (Spain)—broadcast, JAN. 27, 11*a*
VATICAN:—
Coins: see under COINS
Diplomatic Corps received by Cardinals, FEB. 17, 13*d*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Apostolic Delegate: see GODFREY, Mgr.; address, FEB. 24, 19*d*; status (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 17*d*
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 23, 11*a*
Phanar, relations with — Apostolic representative visits Oecumenical Patriarch, MAR. 20, 17*e*
Pope:—
Election — meeting of Sacred College: probable date, FEB. 11, 12*b*; possible candidate, 11, 12*b*; Conclave: probable date, 14, 14*d*; preparations, 16, 13*b*; name to be broadcast, 18, 11*b*; date, 22, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); plans, 25, 11*e*; begun, MAR. 2, 14*d*; Cardinall Pacelli elected: see PIUS XII; — Announcement: innovation, FEB. 15, 12*d*;—Articles, FEB. 14, 15*f*; 24, 19*f*; —Ballot paper (photo.), FEB. 15, 16; — Conclave: article, MAR. 1, 15*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*d*, *e*;—First Cardinal to fly to Conclave, FEB. 18, 11*b*; — French journalists: obstructive attitude of Italians, MAR. 1, 15*d*; — Garments (photo.), MAR. 1, 20;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*c*;—Lock-up ceremony described; map, MAR. 1, 16*e*; — Photographs, MAR. 3, 17; 4, 18;—Preparations: photographs, FEB. 25, 16;—St. Malachi's prophecies, FEB. 11, 12*b*; correspondence, 15, 8*d*; — Sistine Chapel (photo.), MAR. 1, 20
Sacred College — meeting: receives delegation of Knights of Malta, FEB. 14, 14*d*
Sciences, Academy of—member, JAN. 26, 9*d*
Secretary of State, MAR. 13, 14*b*
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN
Stamps: see under STAMPS
VAUGHAN, Lady — returning to England, MAR. 23, 19*c*
VAUGHAN Bros. (Drop Forgings), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 20*b*
VAUGHAN-HUGHES, Mr. G. M.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 24*e*
VAYO, Señor del (Spain)—at Geneva, JAN. 17, 11*e*; in Paris, 24, 11*c*; conversation with M. Bonnet, 25, 11*b*; returns to Catalonia, 26, 10*b*; at Perpignan, FEB. 1, 14*e*; reported peace discussions, 7, 13*a*; leaves for Spain, 8, 14*a*; in France, 10, 14*c*; returns, 11, 11*b*; at Valencia, 11, 12*e*; in Madrid, 13, 11*b*; in Paris: talks with Pres. Azaña, 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*a*; received by M. Bonnet, FEB. 18, 12*a*; returns to Spain, 20, 12*c*; returns to Paris, 25, 12*b*; in Paris, 27, 12*b*; leaves, 28, 14*b*; in France, MAR. 7, 14*b*; in Paris 8, 16*b*; position, 10, 15*f*; 11, 11*d*
at League Council, on Spain, JAN. 19, 11*a*
on art treasures (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b*
VAZIRANI, Mr. N. C. (Sind)—resignation, MAR. 28, 13*g*
VEGETABLES — Calendar (British Growers' Publicity Council), FEB. 22, 19*c*; MAR. 5, 19*b*; — Cooking: see under COOKERY; — Cultivation: articles, JAN. 2, 22*e*; 16, 18*c*; 30, 18*c*; FEB. 14, 18*c*; 27, 18*c*; MAR. 13, 22*e*; 27, 18*e*; —Nutrition: correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*d*; — Storage for emergency: correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*;—War time: see under WAR: Food
VEHICLES—old: exhib.: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows: Royal Agric. Soc.
VELLACOTT, Mr. P. C.—health, FEB. 14, 17*g*
VELVET—weft pile: import duty, JAN. 3, 15*d* (3* 4*); Order approved, FEB. 10, 7*f*
VENABLES, Miss E.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
VENESTA, Ltd.,—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*d*
VENEZUELA — Andes: ascents of Pico Bolivar, MAR. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see LARA, Señor A.
VENICE—Browning commemorations: announced, JAN. 3, 13*c*
VENKATAGIRI, Raja of (Madras)—resigns from Justice Party, JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
VENNING, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. K. — K.C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; appointment, FEB. 1, 8*g*; received by King: invested K.C.B., 9, 17*a*
VENTURE Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 22*c*
"VERAX"—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 22, 10*c*
VERCEL, Mr. R.—"St. Michael Puts His Foot Down," MAR. 10, 22*e*
VERDOT, J. (France)—missing, JAN. 11, 9*d*
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd. — report, MAR. 4, 22*d*
VERIGIN, Peter — death, FEB. 13, 14*c*; funeral plans, 16, 13*g*; funeral, 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VERIGIN, Peter (III) — head of Canadian Doukhobors, MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VERITYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 20*f*; Report, 13, 23*e*
VERNER, Mr. O. — "Cloches and Casseroles," JAN. 20, 17*d*
VERNEY, Sir H.—leaves for France, MAR. 2, 17*b*; returns, 28, 17*b*
VERNEY, Mr. J.—marriage, MAR. 30, 17*c*; (photo.), 30, 18

VERNON, Mr. — daughter christened, JAN. 4, 13*b*
VERNON, Miss A. I. W.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
VERNON, Sir N.—in Finland, FEB. 15, 11*b*
VERNON, Mr. R. L.—on camps and amenities (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
VERNON, Mr. W. A.—death, FEB. 20, 14*c*; will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
VERNON, Mr. W. E.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
VERSCHOYLE-CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. W. H. McN.—biographical, FEB. 10, 4*e*
VERSEN, Baroness E. von — missing in London, FEB. 13, 14*d*; body found, MAR. 4, 14*d*
VERTÉS, M.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
VERULAM, Lord—law case, MAR. 7, 5*e*
VESEY, Gen. Sir I.—appointment, JAN. 17, 7*g*
VESTFOLD Whaling Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*
Veterinary Journal, MAR. 27, 18*a*
VETERINARY service — poor: facilities, MAR. 9, 19*d*
VETTER, Herr E. (Switzerland)—on finance (s.), MAR. 23, 15*b*
VIACAVA, Señor A. (Argentina) — London appointment, JAN. 24, 15*e*
VIALINI, Signor A.—reported discovery of Col. Fawcett's skeleton, MAR. 21, 11*c*
VIANT, Mr. S. P.—in Parliament, on holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Rearmament: profiteering, FEB. 28, 9*b*
VICK, Mr. G. R.—Recorder of Newcastle, MAR. 29, 9*e*; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
VICKERS, Mrs. D.—leaves for Italy, FEB. 1, 17*b*
VICKERS, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
VICKERS, Mr. V. C.—resigns directorship, JAN. 17, 19*e*
VICKERS, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 9, 21*g*; Dividend (F.N.), 9, 21*a*; Report, 21, 23*f*; (F.N.), 21, 22*d*
VICKERS-ARMSTRONGS, Ltd. — contracts, FEB. 22, 14*f*; 24, 13*a*; MAR. 2, 14*b*; 10, 16*e*; 22, 8*g*; Report, MAR. 21, 23*f*; (F.N.), 21, 22*d*
VICKERY, Col. C. E.—on Palestine (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives British Ministers, JAN. 13, 12*b*; at wedding of Princess Maria, 24, 11*b*; at opening of new wing of British School in Rome, 25, 11*e*; (photo.), 27, 16; at requiem for Pope, FEB. 18, 11*b*
Pius XII—message to, MAR. 4, 12*b*
at Chamber of Fascios, on foreign relations; Great Britain; France; Spain; peace; armaments; finance, MAR. 24, 14*c*; leading article, 24, 15*c*
VICTORIA—Agent-Gen. in London: see BUSSAU, Mr. A. L.;—Fires: see under AUSTRALIA;—Governor: see DUGAN, Sir W.;—Oil from coal: see under AUSTRALIA;—Timber; losses through bush fires, JAN. 28, 11*d*;—Weather: see under WEATHER: Australia
VICTORIA and Albert Museum — acquisitions, JAN. 7, 7*e*; MAR. 3, 12*e* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*);—Chinese art exhib., MAR. 13, 20*c*; (photo.), 13, 18;—Circulation
VICTORIA and Albert Museum (continued):—Department: exhib. (Leicester Square Station), JAN. 3, 6*e*; (photo.), 3, 6;—Crichton, Mr. L. A.: pictures (photo.), MAR. 3, 18;—Mourning children: sculpture acquired, JAN. 7, 7*e*; (photos.), 7, 7; correspondence, 12, 15*e*;—Photographs, early: exhib., JAN. 25, 9*c*; (photos.), 25, 16; correspondence, 28, 8*d*;—Picture and object experiment, MAR. 3, 12*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*);—Pusey Horn: on exhib., JAN. 7, 7*e*;—Tiles: exhib., MAR. 24, 20*f*; (photo.), 24, 20; guide published, 24, 20*g*
VICTORIA Club—dinner and ball, MAR. 17, 19*b*
VICTORIA Eugenie, ex-Queen of Spain—in Rome, JAN. 24, 11*b*
VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 15, 21*e*; Report, 23, 22*b*; 24, 26*d*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—capital reduction: Court sanction, JAN. 17, 5*g*; Dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d*; Report, 15, 21*f*
VICTORS Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*c*
VICTORY Real Estate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 20*g*
VIDARTE, Señor (Spain)—transfer of Tangier authority to Nationalists, MAR. 3, 13*e*
VIDELA, Señor H. (Chile)—on earthquake (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
VIENNA—beer: consumption, MAR. 7, 13*d*;—Burgtheater: golden jubilee; popularity of productions: statistics, JAN. 17, 10*b*;—Carnival, FEB. 21, 13*e*;—Gauleiter, FEB. 2, 11*g*;—Jews: see under JEWS: Austria;—St. Stephen's Cathedral: suicide from tower, JAN. 11, 9*g*
VIERTEL, Mr. B.—on drama (lect.), FEB. 15, 10*b*
VIGNY, M. (France)—sentenced, MAR. 30, 13*e*
VIKING Tanker Co., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d*
VIKING Whaling Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 25*d*
VIKTOROFF, Adm. (Russia)—position, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VILLAGES—holiday: see under HOLIDAYS
VILLAR, Eng. Capt. G.—appointment, JAN. 20, 8*e*
VILLENEUVE, Cardinal (Canada)—in Rome, JAN. 31, 11*c*
VILLIERS, Mr. E. M. C.—law case, MAR. 7, 16*a*; 8 8*e* (3* 4*)
VINCENT, Brig.-Gen. Sir B.—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 4, 15*a*
VINCENT, Wing Cdr. C. McC. — appointment, MAR. 29, 10*g*
VINCENT, Miss D.—recital, MAR. 31, 12*b*
VINCENT, Prof. E. R.—on study of Italian (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
VINCENT, Sir H.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
VINCENT, Sir P.—on Green Belt (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*)
VINCENT-AURIOL, M. (France)—on Spain (s.), FEB. 25, 12*b*
VINCHURKAR, Sardar Narayanroa Ganpatrao (India)—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
VINCI Library — gift of Japanese books, MAR. 16, 15*g*

VINE, Maj. G. H. M.—presentation, JAN. 31, 15*f*
at Guildhall, on King Carol's visit to London (s.), JAN. 31, 15*f*;—at Mansion House, on Fairlop airport, JAN. 20, 9*d*
VINE Products, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*d*; Meeting, 23, 24*e*
VINE Street Police Court—for sale, MAR. 21, 4*g*
VINNICOMBE, Mr. J. H. — on Newspaper Press Fund (s.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
VINSON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—on defence (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*;—on Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*)
VIOLIN-PLAYING—Sir J. Jeans (add.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
VIOLINS—sale: Messrs. Puttick and Simpson: announced, JAN. 30, 8*g*; held, Feb. 17, 12*c*
VISLOK Engineering Co. — registration, MAR. 28, 22*g*
VITACREAM, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 25*d*
VITAMINS — E: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 7*f*
VITRIOL throwing — prosecution, MAR. 28, 26*e*
VIVARIUM—article, FEB. 15, 17*e*
VIVIAN, H.—law case, FEB. 18, 9*d*
VIVISECTION — Parliament: petition presented, MAR. 2, 7*a*
VLAKFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd. — main reef intersected, JAN. 5, 17*f*; capital increase, MAR. 27, 21*g*
VLEESCHAUWER, M. de (Belgium)—Min. of Colonies, JAN. 23, 11*b*
VOGT, Prof. T.—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 27, 19*g* (3* 4*)
VOGUÉ, Marquis de (France)—in London, MAR. 23, 4*c*
VOGUÉ, Comte Felix de—guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, MAR. 21, 12*e*
VOKES, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*d*
VOLCANOES—Congo, Belgium: Nyamlagira in eruption, JAN. 30, 11*d*; 31, 11*c*
VOLOSHIN, Father (Czecho-Slovakia) — position, MAR. 7, 13*f*; 14, 14*b*; reported appeal to Germany, 15, 14*b*, *d*; flight to Rumania, 15, 14*d*; attempt to murder, 17, 15*b*; message to Count Csaky, 16, 15*c*; at Cluj, 18, 12*d*; in Belgrade, 21, 15*e*
on Ukraine (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c*
VOLVO, A. B.—report, MAR. 4, 20*g*; 25, 20*f*
VONIER, Dom Anscar — sympathy acknowledged, JAN. 3, 13*b*
VONO, Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 17*g*
VORARLBERGER Illwerke — bonds: service, JAN. 31, 19*d*; cancelled, MAR. 13, 24*b*, 25*g*
VORONTZOFF-DACHKOFF, Countess T. — marriage, JAN. 30, 15*d*
VOROSHILOFF, Marshal (Russia) — Army oath ceremony, FEB. 24, 11*c*; appointment, MAR. 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on Army, MAR. 16, 11*c*
VOS, Mr. P.—on refugee relief (s.), JAN. 7, 9*d*; 31, 17*f* (14*e*, 3 4*)
VOSPER, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 12 16*g*
VOSS, Mr. P. D.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
VOZNESENSKY, M. (Russia) — charges against, FEB. 18, 12*e*; trial, 27, 11*c*; sentenced, 28, 14*d*
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 24*e*; 29, 27*f*
VULCANITE, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 21*g*
VULLIAMY, Col. C. H. H.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*d*
VULTURES—Angolan: feeding: note, MAR. 25, 9*d*
VYSE, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 20*f*
VYSHINSKY, M. (Russia)—warns officials, JAN. 16, 11*b*
VYVYAN, Col. R. E.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*e*

W

"W.D.L."—on Mr. R. Cary Gilson (l.), MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
"W.J.M."—on St. Moritz in the nineties (l.), JAN. 12, 11*d*
"W.P.B."—on Lt.-Col C. P. Crane (l.), JAN. 24, 14*d*
"W.P.D.S."—on Sir Reginald Tower (l.), FEB. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WACE, Mr. F. B.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
WADDELL, Mr. E. V.—death, JAN. 7, 14*b*
WADDELL, Flying Off. R. C.—D.S.O., MAR. 29, 10*a*
WADDINGTON, Rev. E.—returning to South Africa, MAR. 4, 15*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. E. J.—Acting Governor of British Guiana, MAR. 11, 11*b*
WADDINGTON, P.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*c*
WADDINGTON, Miss V.—art exhib., JAN. 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WADDON Investments, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 13, 21*e*
WADE, Mr. F. L.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
WADE, Mr. O.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
WADDY, Mr. B. H.—on penetration by bullets (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
WADHURST Castle—for sale, FEB. 7, 9*e*
WADMAN, Mr. C. R.—on fun fairs (l.), MAR. 18, 13*e*
WADSWORTH, Mr. C. P.—Order of Leopold II, JAN. 12, 13*c*
WADSWORTH, Mr. M. A.—appeal dismissed, MAR. 3, 8*g*
WADSWORTH (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 3, 11*g*
WAGG, Mr. R. E.—marriage, MAR. 13, 17*b*
WAGGETT, Maj. E. B.—death, JAN. 6, 14*d*; 9, 14*b*; requiem Mass; funeral, 9, 15*e*; will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
WAGNER, Ald. F. S.—on suspended councillor (s.), MAR. 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WAGNER, Dr. G. (Germany)—death; funeral, MAR. 28, 19*c*
WAGNER, Herr L. (Switzerland)—death, JAN. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WAGNER, Maria—on butter in Germany (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. C. J. L.—retirement, MAR. 24, 4*f*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. J. H.—on lighthouses (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
WAGTAIL—ringing (photo.), MAR. 18, 14*a*

WAHBA, Sheik Hafiz (Saudi Arabia)—luncheon, FEB. 20, 15*b*; dinner; reception, 28, 17*d*; in London, MAR. 11, 15*b*; leaves London, 27, 15*b*
WAIFS and Strays Soc.—Girls' home: gift of Leighton Buzzard house, JAN. 17, 9*g*;—Rudolf memorial home opened; (photo.), MAR. 23, 13*c*
WAIGHT, C. A.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 9*b*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Co., Ltd.—voluntary liquidation proposal, FEB. 6, 22*g*
WAILES, Miss E. J.—marriage, JAN. 26, 13*e*
WAILES Dove Bitumastic, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 24, 23*g*
WAITE, Mrs. L.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
WAITES, J. S.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
WAKE, Miss Joan—on historical papers (l.), JAN. 24, 13*e*
WAKE and Dean, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*c*
WAKE-WALKER, Rear-Adm. W. F.—promoted, JAN. 10, 6*f*
WAKEFIELD—Bishop: see HONE, Rt. Rev. C. R.;—Bishop's residence: Bishopgarth to be sold; Woodthorpe Lodge to be converted, FEB. 17, 19*d*
WAKEFIELD, Lord—gives site for Toc H headquarters, MAR. 1, 18*d*; 2, 8*e* (3* 4*); gives coronation picture to Corporation, 17, 12*e*; (photo.), 17, 20; presents manuscript of "The Great Chronicle of London" to Guildhall; defrays cost of copies, 28, 20*b*
WAKEHURST, Lady—returning from New South Wales, FEB. 17, 17*d*
WAKELEY, Mr. C. P. G.—on *Medical Press and Circular* (s.), JAN. 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
WALBANK, Mr. F. W.—Hare prize, JAN. 24, 15*f*; 28, 7*d*
WALDEGRAVE, Lord—on Braunton Great Field (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
WALDHECKER, Dr. H. (Germany)—Slovak appointment, MAR. 30, 13*g*
WALES:—
Archbishop: see GREEN, Most Rev. C. A. H.
Book festival (Cardiff), FEB. 20, 9*b*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Church—Commissioners' report, JAN. 11, 13*e*;—Flag: St. David's Cross proposals, MAR. 30, 17*f*
Education—State schools: note, FEB. 20, 9*b*
Housing—Parliament: question, MAR. 17, 7*a*; discussed, 23, 8*c*
Library, National—meeting, MAR. 31, 12*e*; acquisition, 31, 12*e*
Museum, National—firedog: loan, MAR. 16, 22*f*; (photo.), 16, 22*f*;—Welsh-American gallery: funds collected, FEB. 20, 19*e*; 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
South—dock accommodation, dry: conf., JAN. 2, 10*e*
Special areas—milk; East Grinstead fund, MAR. 18, 7*f*
Trade—South: Cardiff Chamber of Commerce report quoted, MAR. 28, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Tuberculosis — committee's report, MAR. 14, 19*a*; leading article, 14, 15*d*; local opinion, 15, 16*d*; correspondence, 16, 12*d*; Parliament: question, 23, 8*c*
WALES, Mr. W. E.—will, FEB. 1, 9*g*
WALES, Associated Law Socs. of—brochure, JAN. 31, 5*d*
WALEY, Mr. A. J.—on planting by the roadside (l.), MAR. 23, 8*d*
WALFORD, Mr. G.—Order of Saint Olav, JAN. 4, 13*d*; Order of Orange Nassau, 6, 15*b*
WALKER, Mrs.—on Liverpool storm of 1839 (l.), JAN. 12, 15*e*
WALKER, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 28, 20*f*
WALKER, Sir A.—on financing new works (s.), FEB. 21, 19*e* (3* 4*)
WALKER, C. S.—acquitted, FEB. 23, 16*c*
WALKER, Miss D.—gift of books to British Museum, FEB. 15, 17*g*
WALKER, Sec. Lt. D. P. R.—M.C., MAR. 27, 8*d*
WALKER, Prof. E.—on Cape Peninsula (lect.), FEB. 16, 11*a*
WALKER, Mr. E. J.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
WALKER, Mr. E. T.—vice-president of F.B.I., JAN. 19, 18*g*
WALKER, Mrs. F. M.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
WALKER, Group Capt. F. W.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10*e*
WALKER, Lt. Col. F. W.—on Sir N. Birch (l.), FEB. 9, 19*e*
WALKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F.—death, JAN. 24, 14*d*; funeral, 26, 13*b*; appreciation, 27, 14*b*
WALKER, Mr. H. C.—death, MAR. 27, 14*c*; 28, 19*b*; 29, 9*a* (3* 4*); funeral, 31, 17*c*
WALKER, Capt. H. T. C.—appointment, JAN. 31, 7*f*
WALKER, Mr. J.—not to seek re-election for Motherwell, JAN. 27, 18*f* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Joseph—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9*d*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 11*c*; 15, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*g*; 10, 11*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 9*b*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 4*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. J. E. A.—death, FEB. 17, 14*b*; inquest, 18, 9*c*
WALKER, Dr. J. H.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
WALKER, Mr. L. L.—on buzzards (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*
WALKER, Miss M. R.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
WALKER, Ven. R. H.—death, JAN. 13, 14*e*; 19, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. T. H.—resignation, JAN. 5, 14*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
WALKER, T. V.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 7*c*
WALKER, Rev. W. C.—will, MAR. 31, 10*e*
WALKER, Mr. W. G.—on Delphic advice (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*
WALKER, Prof. W. J.—Moulton medal, FEB. 16, 11*f*
WALKER, Mr. W. R.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*g*
WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report (F.N.), 16, 20*b*; Meeting, 25, 20*b*
WALKER and Hall, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 7, 18*d*
WALKER-SMITH, Sir J.—in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAR. 30, 8*d*; Production census, FEB. 15, 7*b* (3* 4*)
WALKING:—
Ashcombe St. George's Club—seven miles event, JAN. 23, 5*g*
County championship, MAR. 27, 7*c*
Kent championship, MAR. 13, 8*c*

WALKING (continued) :—
London-Brighton—73 year-old man's feat, MAR. 27, 9*g*
London Business Houses championship, JAN. 16, 7*f*
London Tram and Trolleybus Assn.—seven miles open race, FEB. 6, 4*g*
Midland Counties championship, MAR. 13, 8*c*
R.A.F. championship, MAR. 20, 7*b*
St. Dunstan's race, FEB. 27, 4*g*
WALKINSHAW, Mr. C. C.—on fun fairs (l.), MAR. 23, 17*d*
WALL, Mr. A. M.—on I.L.O. economy cuts (s.), MAR. 2, 9*e*
WALLABY : see KANGAROO
WALLACE, Mr. B. E.—law case, FEB. 23, 11*a*
WALLACE, Mr. D.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*c* ; (photo.), 25, 16
WALLACE, Capt. D. E.—secretary, FEB. 13, 9*c*
A.R.P. in Government departments (s.), JAN. 19, 17*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Pensions—receives deputation, FEB. 21, 16*a* (and 3* 4*)
at County Councils Assn., on local government ; defence expenditure, MAR. 23, 10*c*
in Parliament, on blind : pensions, MAR. 7, 9*a* ;—China : currency, MAR. 21, 10*a* ;—Currency and Bank Notes Bill, FEB. 7, 8*e* ; 10, 7*e* ;—Czecho-Slovakia : banking accounts, MAR. 23, 8*b* ;—Debates : sale of reports, MAR. 7, 9*b* ;—Defence : finance, FEB. 21, 9*d* ;—Income-tax, MAR. 14, 8*c* ;—Official documents, loss of, MAR. 29, 7*e* ;—Rearmament, FEB. 21, 9*d* ; profiteering, 21, 9*d* ;—Subsidies, State, FEB. 18, 7*b* ;—Tring Museum, MAR. 7, 9*a*
WALLACE, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.) :—
on agriculture (s.), MAR. 22, 20*e* ;—Cotton (s.), JAN. 19, 18*e* ; 26, 18*c* ; MAR. 16, 26*g* ; 24, 24*a* ; 28, 23*a* ;—Sugar quota (s.), MAR. 16, 26*b*
WALLACE, Mrs. I. E.—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
WALLACE, Miss L.—recital, JAN. 27, 10*c*
WALLACE, Prof. R.—death, JAN. 18, 14*d* ; photograph, 18, 14*d*
WALLACE, Sir R.—death, MAR. 21, 18*b* ; 24, 16*b* ; photograph, 21, 18*b* ; memorial service announced, 23, 19*c* ; funeral, 24, 17*f* ; memorial service, 30, 17*e*
WALLENBERG, Hr. K. A. (Sweden)—will, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WALLER, Dr.—on Chelsea Babies' Club (s.), MAR. 17, 21*d*
WALLER, Vice-Adm. C.—on shipping speeds (s.), MAR. 9, 20*d*
WALLER, Mrs. V. S.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
WALLER and Hartley, Ltd.—capital bonus, MAR. 10, 23*f* ; Report, 10, 28*b*
WALLING, Miss S. E. K.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
WALLINGFORD : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
WALLINGFORD Farm Training Colony—inspection tour, MAR. 14, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*g*
WALLINGTON, Mr. H. J.—commissioner of Assize, FEB. 18, 12*d*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*f*
WALLIS and Co. (Costumiers), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 26*f*
WALLIS Tin Stamping Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 22*e*
WALLPAPER—article (" Colour and gaiety in wallpapers "), MAR. 3, 19*e* ; (photo.), 3, 19
WALLS—collapse : Manchester, FEB. 15, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ; Nottingham, 27, 14*c*
WALLS, Mrs. M. L.—100th birthday, MAR. 7, 11*g*
WALLSEND—rate, MAR. 27, 9*g*
WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 22, 8*g*
WALLWORK Gears, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 23*f*
WALPOLE, Lord—son christened, FEB. 27, 15*d*
WALPOLE, Sir H. :—
Haxtons, The, JAN. 21, 10*d*
" Indian Ink "—foreword, FEB. 10, 20*d*
on Royal Cancer Hospital (l.), MAR. 16, 12*d*
WALPOLE, Robert—Lord Esher (add.), MAR. 22, 9*g* ; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*)
WALSALL — Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*d*
WALSH, Senator D. (U.S.A.)—on defence (s.), JAN. 3, 10*d* ;—Pacific Islands (s.), MAR. 14, 13*e*
WALSH, Francis—police court charge, MAR. 7, 16*d*
WALSH, Michael—police court charge, FEB. 16, 4*d* ; 22, 16*c* ; MAR. 1, 13*d*
WALSH, Patrick—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 26, 4*f* ; FEB. 3, 4*e* ; 11, 9*a* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 10*f* ; MAR. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 4*f* ; 9, 7*g* ; 10, 11*a* ; acquitted, 11, 4*a*
WALSH, Winifred—police court charge, JAN. 11, 5*d*
WALSTON, F.—on flats for spinsters (l.), FEB. 13, 8*b*
WALSTON, Mr. H. D.—on Milk Board (l.), MAR. 13, 10*d*
WALTER, M. Bruno—to conduct at Bath festival, JAN. 24, 17*g*
WALTER, Dr. C. M.—on producer gas vehicles (s.), MAR. 29, 13*f*
WALTERS, Miss E.—death, MAR. 2, 14*b*
WALTERS, Capt. L. A.—appointment, JAN. 27, 14*e* ; FEB. 11, 19*f*
WALTHAMSTOW—Technical College, FEB. 27, 8*f* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; opened, MAR. 1, 13*a*
WALTON, Izaak—Shallowfield cottage : tiles replace thatch (photo.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
WALTON, L. A.—appeal, MAR. 11, 7*c*
WALTON, Mr. W.—new violin concerto : not to be performed at New York World's Fair, MAR. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WALWYN, Vice-Adm. Sir H.—arrives from Newfoundland, MAR. 14, 17*b* ; visit to London (P.Q.), 16, 8*c* ; received by King, 18, 15*a*
WANDERER Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*
WANDSWORTH—electoral : Central, MAR. 29, 13*g*
WANDSWORTH and District Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a* ; Report, FEB. 7, 21*e* ; Meeting, 15, 20*d*
WANG, Dr. C. C.—on trade with Manchuria (l.), JAN. 24, 8*e*

WANG, Mr. T. Y.—on Hainan (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
WANG Ching-wei, Mr. (China)—alleged conspiracy against Gen. Chiang, JAN. 2, 13*b*; Japanese opinion, 2, 13*b*; disgraced, 3, 10*e*; reported at Shanghai 4, 9*d*; rumoured Japanese offer, 4, 9*d*; Chinese Ambassadors' denial, 6, 11*g*; generals denounce, 9, 11*b*; plan to kill, MAR. 23, 9*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*e*
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 20*g*; Appointment, MAR. 2, 21*f*
WANKLYN, Mr. C.—on malkin (l.), MAR. 7, 10*b*
WANN, Group Capt. A. H.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*b*
WANSTEAD School, Royal—Duke of Kent visits, MAR. 15, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
WANTS—satisfied: leading article, FEB. 16, 15*d*
WAR:—
Abolition—Mr. H. G. Wells (lect.), JAN. 13, 11*d*
Aggression—correspondence, MAR. 18, 8*a*; 25, 8*b*;—Great Britain: Senator Reynolds (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*a*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAR. 20, 16*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 17*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 1, 7*a*; MAR. 16, 7*c*
Peace *bloc* against — Australia: attitude, MAR. 21, 15*d*;—Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d*;—Belgium: attitude, MAR. 31, 14*g*;—British policy: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14*d*; comment, 24, 14*d*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 20, 16*c*; 30, 9*e*;—Canada: Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), MAR. 21, 16*f*; statements by Opposition leaders, 22, 13*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: receives deputation, MAR. 24, 11*f*;—Conference: Russian proposal, MAR. 21, 16*c*; British decline, 22, 13*c*, 14*d*; Parliament: discussed, 29, 7*a*, *c*; questions, 30, 7*c*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 22, 10*a*; 23, 12*a*; 25, 8*c*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*g*; 24, 8*c*; (broadcast add.), 30, 8*f*;—Four-Power consultation: British inquiry to French, Russian, and Polish Governments, MAR. 22, 14*d*; Polish attitude, 22, 9*e*; Warsaw consultations, 23, 15*a*; position, 23, 16*c*; 24, 13*b*; French and Russian affirmative reply, 23, 16*c*; 24, 14*d*; position, 25, 12*a*, *c*; German comment, 28, 14*b*; (P.Q.), 29, 8*b*; 30, 7*b*; German attitude, 30, 14*f*; position; Russia and Poland: attitude, 30, 14*g*;—Germany: attitude, MAR. 22, 14*f*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 16*c*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 16*c*;—International Fed. of Trade Unions (s.), MAR. 31,
WAR:—
Aggression:—
Peace *bloc* against (continued):—11*f*;—Italy: attitude, MAR. 21, 16*g*; 22, 14*g*; Fascist Grand Council resolution, 22, 14*g*; attitude, 25, 11*a*; — Labour, National Council of: resolution, MAR. 22, 11*b*; 23, 8*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 17*b*; — London consultations, MAR. 20, 14*a*; 21, 16*c*; (photos.), 21, 20; (P.N.), 22, 16*d*; 23, 16*f*;—Manion, Dr. R. J. (s.), MAR. 21, 15*d*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 8*e*, *f*; questions, 21, 9*c*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*a*; discussed, 29, 7*a*, *c*;—Spanish comment, MAR. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*);—United States: attitude, MAR. 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*;—Russian help against (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*b*;—Staff talks (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 7*d*;—Stalin, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 12*f*; 13, 16*e*
Agitators—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*e*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*a*, 14*g*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 27, 12*e*
Attack and defence—correspondence, MAR. 18, 8*a*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 7*c*
Baldwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 9*a*
Brown, Dr. W. (add.), FEB. 2, 9*e*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Cargoes—correspondence, FEB. 16, 10*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (broadcast), JAN. 24, 12*a*; (s.), 30, 8*d*
Children, protection of—convention, international: draft: revision completed, FEB. 10, 9*c*
Christians' duty—Very Rev. W. R. Matthews: Warburton lecture, JAN. 23, 9*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 28, 13*e*; 30, 13*e*; FEB. 3, 8*a*; 9, 10*a*; MAR. 29, 12*e*
Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b*
Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), JAN. 19, 11*e*
Disputes, settlement of—British Note to League of Nations, FEB. 17, 13*f*
Electricity supplies—Sir J. Anderson (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
Essential commodities — London Chamber of Commerce deputation, JAN. 31, 9*c*
Food supplies — Australia: storage plans, FEB. 7, 13*c*;—Control: Sir H. French (s.), MAR. 17, 13*e*; plans, 20, 11*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*b*;—Cross, Mr. R. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Distribution: London: vehicles: index, MAR. 1, 13*d*; Mr. J. W. White (s.), 29, 4*g*;—Divisional officers (P.Q.), FEB. 22, 7*a*;—Food (Defence Plans) Department: appointment, JAN. 12, 7*a*; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*); Supplementary estimate agreed, FEB. 24, 9*a*;—French, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*e*;—Government purchases: effects

WAR :—
Food supplies (continued) :—
on trade : Midland Bank Review (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 18*d* ;—Home production : note, MAR. 20, 22*b* ;—Keevil, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—London : Divisional officer : see FORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. ; — London Chamber of Commerce deputation, JAN. 31, 9*c* ;—Milling industry : deputation received by Sir John Anderson, MAR. 15, 16*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 2, 7*f* ; MAR. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d* ;—Rationing scheme : Sir H. French (s.), MAR. 8, 13*e* ; 17, 13*e* ;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 21, 25*a*
Storage—plans, JAN. 19, 9*d* ;—Canned Foods Advisory Bureau booklet, JAN. 19, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Canning clubs : correspondence, JAN. 28, 8*d* ; FEB. 2, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*c* ; 31, 8*e* ; FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 8*c* ; MAR. 8, 12*e* ;—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a* ; 19, 17*f* (3* 4*) ; — Household reserves (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*a* ; correspondence, 3, 8*b* ; 9, 10*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; — London Trades Council deputation, JAN. 26, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 24, 9*a*
Vegetables : correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*e*
Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 6, 14*c*
Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*
Henderson, Sir N. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*c*
Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*f*
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d*
Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*c*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 4, 6*f*
Italy—comment, FEB. 23, 14*d*
Land forces—correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*a*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Laws of warfare—Signor Mussolini (s.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
Leading article, FEB. 24, 17*c*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 7*c*
Obedience in—Sir J. Anderson (s.), MAR. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 6*e*, 7*b* ; 22, 7*e* ; 24, 8*c*
Phases—Sir A. Geddes (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a* ; 19, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Psychology—correspondence, FEB. 9, 10*a*
Road transport — coordination scheme : details, JAN. 18, 7*a* ; Mr. E. L. Burgin (message), 18, 7*a* ; handbook, FEB. 9, 10*f* ; announcement, MAR. 20, 9*b* ; Ministry of Transport (s.), 22, 4*f* ; Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), 29, 9*c* ;—"Defence census" : Ministry of Transport reminder, FEB. 18, 7*d* ; — London : earmarking of vehicles : L.C.C. committee's report, FEB. 13, 9*b*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*, 12*a*

WAR (continued) :—
Rumours—correspondence, JAN. 31, 13*e*
Samuel, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 16*d*
Strategy—correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*c* ; 17, 10*c*
Trade, effect on—Sir F. Marquis (s.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
Transport problems—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAR. 22, 4*g*
Water supplies—plans, JAN. 19, 9*d* ;—Household reserves (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*a* ;—Storage : Sir A. Geddes (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a* ; 19, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 7, 8*e* ; 8, 16*c*
WAR, The Great :—
Aerial operations — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*d*
French and British armies—21st anniversary of united command, MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Germany—airship crews : memorial service at Potters Bar, MAR. 6, 11*d* ; — Commemoration Day, MAR. 13, 13*a* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c* ;—Raeder, Adm. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*a*
Graves—British : Stahnsdorf ; Germany's tribute, MAR. 6, 13*d* ; wreaths laid, 13, 13*a* ;—Commission, Imperial : meeting, FEB. 9, 11*g* ; Report, 23, 17*f* ;—German : Ivry ceremony, MAR. 13, 13*a* ;—Maintenance during war : Sir F. Ware (quoted), FEB. 23, 17
Great Britain—correspondence, MAR. 22, 16*e* ; 29, 12*a*
Macedonian campaign—Lord Milne (lect.), MAR. 11, 11*e*
Memorials—Cenotaph : wreaths laid, JAN. 12, 7*g* ;—Falmouth : German training ship's service, FEB. 27, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 9 ;—Hill 60 : decision to raise monument to British, JAN. 14, 12*e* ;—Mons : Canal du Centre defence ; unveiling arrangements, FEB. 6, 11*g* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Westminster Abbey : Unknown Warrior's tomb : level not to be raised, FEB. 25, 12*b* ; Pres. Lebrun places wreath, MAR. 24, 9*c* ; (photo.), 24, 18
Peace treaty—correspondence, MAR. 21, 17*e* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 8*b* ;—Germany : reparation of wrongs ; Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 24, 14*e* ; 25, 12*c*
WAR Department Chemist—history : appeal for material, MAR. 20, 10*d*
WAR Office—administration : Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c* ;—Air and Coast Defence, Director-General of : title, MAR. 25, 8*g* ;—Appointments, FEB. 7, 24*e* ; 8, 8*g* ; 17, 25*d* ;—Hygiene, Director of, MAR. 7, 19*d* ;—Military documents stolen from car : inquiries, MAR. 8, 16*e* ;—Mobilization, Director of, JAN. 28, 12*f* ;—Permanent Under-Secretary, MAR. 16, 13*b* ; 17, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Recruiting and Organization, Director of, MAR. 23, 10*e*
WARBURG Inst.—reopened, FEB. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WARBURTON, Mr. S.—death, FEB. 24, 18*d*

WARBURTON lecture, JAN. 23, 9*b*
WARD, Lady—leaves for France, FEB. 9, 17*a*
WARD, Capt. A. D.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*
WARD, Mr. A. H.—retirement, MAR. 18, 9*g*
WARD, Mr. A. J. H.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
WARD, Sir A. L.—in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia loan, FEB. 8, 7*f*; 10, 7*d*; banking accounts, MAR. 23, 7*g*; Share pushing, FEB. 15, 6*c*
WARD, Miss A. M.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
WARD, Mr. C. H.—on rates (s.), FEB. 23, 8*e*
WARD, Ellen—death at 108, MAR. 16, 13*g*
WARD, Mr. F.—on Essex wolf (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
WARD, Dr. G.—on Whitehall excavations (l.), FEB. 22, 15*e*; on A.R.P. medical services (l.), 25, 8*d*
WARD, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
WARD, H. F.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 7*b*
WARD, Miss I. M. B.—in Parliament, on juvenile remand homes, FEB. 15, 7*c*; probation system, MAR. 1, 11*d*
WARD, Maj. Sir J. H.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
WARD, J. T.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WARD, M.—missing, MAR. 9, 14*g*
WARD, Lady P.—returns from America, JAN. 23, 15*b*
WARD, P.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e*
WARD, Mr. T.—on Cecil Rhodes memorial museum (l.), FEB. 18, 8*a*
WARD, Mr. W. A.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
WARD, Eng. Cdr. W. S.—appointment, MAR. 9, 20*b*
WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 26*d*
WARD-JACKSON, Miss W. P.—marriage, FEB. 27, 15*c*
WARDE, Engineer Rear Adm. T. H.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
WARDINGTON, Lord—photograph, JAN. 28, 18*c*
in Parliament, on bucket shops, MAR. 1, 7*a*
on banking; economics and Czech crisis; export trade; monetary system; sterling (s.), JAN. 28, 18*a*; (F.N.), 28, 17*a*
WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir J.—returning to London, JAN. 11, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Currency and Bank Notes Bill, FEB. 7, 8*e*
on Ministry of Information (l.), JAN. 30, 13*e*
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*a*
WARDROP, Mr. J. C.—death, FEB. 4, 21*d*
WARE, Mr. A. M.—on bowshot (l.), MAR. 18, 8*d*
WARE, Sir F.—on electric power and air attack (l.), FEB. 8, 10*b*; on Peace; War graves (quoted), 23, 17*f*
WARE, M.—on agricultural workers (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*
WARE, Sqdn. Ldr. S. H.—appointment, FEB. 11, 18*a*
WAREHAM and Purbeck Rural District Council—by-election, MAR. 24, 11*g*
WARFIELD, Mr. G. H.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
WARING, Miss J.—marriage, MAR. 6, 17*c*
WARING, Mrs. J. M.—death, JAN. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
WARING, Mr. K.—on Arab against Arab (art.), JAN. 18, 13*f*
WARING, Miss L.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
WARING, Sec. Lt. S. C. O.—M.C., MAR. 15, 20*a*
WARKWORTH Castle—photograph, FEB. 10, 18
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy—in Convocation, on doctrine, JAN. 20, 9*b*; on deaconesses, 20, 9*b*
WARMANS, Messrs—report, JAN. 23, 8*g*
WARNE, Miss E.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*
WARNER, Mr. B. A.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*g*
WARNER, Miss B. M. L.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
WARNER, Mrs. E. D.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*; 20, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*
WARNER, Capt. G. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 17*c*
WARNER and Sons—new showrooms; fabric designs: article, FEB. 20, 17*a*; (photo.), 20, 17
WARNER Brothers Pictures—report, JAN. 30, 22*e*
WARNER'S Holiday Camps, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 24*g*; Debenture issue, 30, 20*e*; 31, 22*g*
WARNER'S Radio and Electric, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 24, 4*f*
WARRANT Holders' Assn., Royal—dinner, FEB. 17, 9*f*
WARREN, Mr. C.—directorship, MAR. 10, 25*c*
WARREN, Mr. C.—accident, JAN. 2, 11*g*
WARREN, Rev. H. G.—on culpable clocks (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
WARREN, Mr. H. P.—will, MAR. 11, 17*f*
WARREN, Mr. J. J. (Canada)—death, FEB. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WARREN, Rev. M. A. C.—on Christianity (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d*
WARREN, Mr. T. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*d*
WARRENDER, Lady—leaves for Gstaad, JAN. 23, 15*b*
WARRENDER, Sir V.:—
in Parliament, on anti-aircraft exercises, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Army: equipment, MAR. 9, 9*e*; recruiting, MAR. 1, 7*b*; strength, 9, 9*e*;—Army, Territorial: recruiting, MAR. 1, 7*b*; units over strength, 24, 7*c*;—Bomb found on Salcombe beach, MAR. 2, 7*b*;—British Legion and defence, MAR. 1, 7*b*;—Bulford Camp traders, FEB. 23, 7*g*; — Oxford Univ. O.T.C.: lecture by Deputy C.I.G.S., FEB. 22, 7*b*
WARSAW, Archbishop of: see KAKOWSKI, Cardinal
WARSKETT, Miss D.—marriage, MAR. 27, 15*c*; 29, 19*d*
WARTERS, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
WARTSKI, Mr. I.—on German mentality (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
WARWICK School—Old boys' dinner, JAN. 7, 15*a*
WASCHITZ, Mr. (Palestine)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*a*
WASH, The—reclamation: Royal Geographical Soc., discussion, FEB. 14, 11*b*
WASHINGTON, George — anniversary of birth: observed, FEB. 23, 16*b*
WASLEY, Mr. R. R.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*

WASON, Miss M. U. S.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*d*; Report, 14, 22*d*
WATER :—
Companies—financing powers : Select Committee : see under PUBLIC utilities
Supplies — Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*e*; — Safeguarding : memorandum, FEB. 1, 7*f*;—War, in : see under WAR
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Crimea and Mutiny survivors (l.), JAN. 26, 6*b*; —Napoleon's funeral (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
WATERHOUSE, G. E., M.A., M.C., and M.E.—death, MAR. 20, 11*b*; inquest, 24, 11*d*; Fund : Queen Mary's gift, 24, 11*d*
WATERHOUSE, Maj.-Gen. G. G.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
WATERLOO, Battle of—House of the Leg : to be sold, FEB. 22, 17*d*
WATERLOO breeches : see WELLINGTON, Duke of ; Clothes
WATERLOO Bridge—labour dispute, FEB. 4, 8*g*; 7, 11*g*; 22, 16*b*; Mr. R. Coppock (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d*;—Reconstruction : piers : progress, MAR. 9, 11*d*; (photo.), 9, 11 ;—Scaffolding fire, MAR. 25, 12*d*
WATERLOO Hospital, Royal—at home in aid, JAN. 19, 15*g*
WATERLOW, Sir S.—on English Church in Athens (l.), MAR. 17, 11*g*
WATERS, Avril R. : see under MURDERS
WATERS, Mr. C.—on culpable clocks (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*
WATERS, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.—on alliance in 1914 (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
WATERWORTH Bros., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24*e*
WATFORD and St. Albans Gas Co., — stock issue : particulars, JAN. 6, 19*g*, 20*b*; result, 13, 18*g*; Dividend, 26, 18*d*; Report, FEB. 14, 22*c*
WATFORD Electric and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*; Report, 22, 23*e*
WATKIN-WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*
WATKINS, G. R.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 4*d*
WATKINS, Herbert—acquitted, MAR. 8, 9*f*
WATKINS (W. H.) and Partners—on St. George's Hospital (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
WATLINGTON, Mr. V.—delegate to Germany, FEB. 13, 9*e*
WATNEY, Mr. H. C. G.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*d*
WATNEY, Capt. R. D.—memorial service, FEB. 10, 17*f*
WATNEY Combe Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*g*; Debentures drawn, FEB. 7, 24*e*
WATSON, C.—death, MAR. 21, 11*b*
WATSON, Sir C. G.—on recruiting of the unemployed (l.), MAR. 16, 12*b*
WATSON, Dr. D. D.—law case, MAR. 9, 19*d*
WATSON, Prof. D. M. S.—on Coelacanth fish (s.), MAR. 17, 23*f*
WATSON, Mr. G.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), JAN. 24, 8*e*
WATSON, Isa J. : see MANGRULKAR, Mrs. I. J.
WATSON, Mr. J.—on property insurance and air raids (s.), MAR. 28, 21*g*
WATSON, Prof. J.—death, JAN. 28, 7*c*; FEB. 3, 14*c*
WATSON, Sir J. B. F.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*; photograph, 2, 9
WATSON, Mr. J. I.—on national service for undergraduates (l.), FEB. 15, 8*c*
WATSON, Dr. J. S.—"Silage and Crop Preservation," FEB. 13, 18*d*
WATSON, Mr. K.—arrested at Perpignan, FEB. 15, 11*a*
WATSON, Mr. M.—fired on by Japanese ship : account, FEB. 8, 9*c*
WATSON, Sir M.—on malaria (add.), FEB. 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Miss M. B.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*c*
WATSON, Capt. P. J. S.—M.C., JAN. 4, 13*e*
WATSON, Capt. R. G.—M.C., MAR. 15, 20*a*
WATSON, Walter—police court charge, FEB. 16, 4*b*
WATSON, W. E.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 9*b*; FEB. 3, 4*c*
WATSON (James) and Co.—address, MAR. 25, 19*g*
WATT, Mrs. A.—reception in honour, MAR. 13, 17*d*
WATT, Mr. C. F.—on omnibus pickpockets (l.), JAN. 13, 6*d*
WATT, Col. E. W.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11*e*
WATT, Lt.-Col. E. W.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 2, 17*c*
WATT, Lt.-Col. G. S. H.—appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g*
WATTS, G. F.—art exhib., MAR. 13, 20*f*
WATTS, Mr. J.—on slum clearance (s.), MAR. 31, 8*c*
WATTS, Dr. W. W.—on Lord Sherbroke (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
WAUGH, Mr. A.—son christened, MAR. 29, 19*c*
WAUGH, Sir A. T.—on settlement of refugees (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
WAUGH, Benjamin :—
Alverstone, Lord (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 4*e*
Child's Guardian—centenary memoir, FEB. 17, 4*e*
WAUGH, Mr. E.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 20, 8*b*
WAUMSLEY, Lt.-Col. T. H.—appointment, FEB. 23, 9*f*
WAUTERS, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Labour, FEB. 22, 13*f*
WAVELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. P.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*
WAXED-PAPERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*b*; Report, 21, 23*d*
WAY, Mrs. A. E.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
WAY, Maj. H. J.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*
WAY, Mr. M. P.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*d*
WAYFARER Camp Council—Mr. G. M. Bear (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 21*f*; Meeting, 22, 23*g*
WAYLAND, Sir W.—on bacon industry (s.P.), FEB. 10, 7*e*
WAYTE, W. G. A.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 7*b*; 25, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
WAYWELL, Lt. A.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
WAZIRISTAN : see INDIA : North-West Frontier
WEALTH—millionaires : statistics, MAR. 7, 11*d*
WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*c*

WEARMOUTH Coal Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*d*
WEATHER :—
Africa, South—storms, FEB. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Angoche—cyclone, FEB. 15, 11*g*
Argentina—rainfall, JAN. 17, 11*g*; 18, 11*b*
Atlantic—storms, MAR. 1, 15*c*
Australia—cyclone : Western Australia JAN. 13, 11*f*; 14, 11*d*; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Heat, JAN. 11, 10*g*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 11*f*; 14, 12*c*; 16, 12*g*; FEB. 13, 11*b*; 14, 14*e*; 20, 11*b*; —Rainfall, JAN. 28, 11*c*, 19*f*; 31, 11*a*; FEB. 6, 22*g*; 13, 11*b*; 16, 20*f*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; New South Wales, MAR. 7, 13*d*; South Australia, FEB. 24, 15*g*; Victoria, JAN. 17, 12*g*; FEB. 18, 11*a*, 21*a*
Black Sea—blizzard, JAN. 3, 9*e*
Canada—cold, JAN. 5, 11*g*;—Snow, FEB. 1, 13*f*
Cold, JAN. 5, 12*f*; 6, 12*e*
Fog, JAN. 7, 12*f*; FEB. 4, 12*f*; MAR. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Guides; North Kent roads : letter of thanks, FEB. 8, 10*d*;—Lifting scheme, FEB. 1, 9*c*; — London : Ludgate Circus (photo.), JAN. 7, 9*b*
France—fog : Paris, FEB. 7, 13*g*;—Snow, MAR. 20, 20*b*; 21, 15*e* (3* 4*); 23, 15*g*; — Storms : Riviera, JAN. 12, 9*e*
Frost, JAN. 7, 12*f*; 14, 12*f*; FEB. 4, 12*f*; 25, 12*e*; MAR. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Gales, JAN. 16, 12*f*; 17, 14*c*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*f*; 27, 9*d*, 12*g*; MAR. 9, 11*c*; — Burnham-on-Sea : damage, MAR. 9, 11*c*;—Croydon, MAR. 9, 11*c*;—Deaths, JAN. 27, 9*d*;—Fleetwood : damage, MAR. 9, 11*c*
Gibraltar—gale, FEB. 18, 11*g*
Hurricane of 1839, Liverpool—recalled, JAN. 9, 9*c*; — Correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*e*; 19, 8*e*; 23, 8*c*; 26, 6*d*
Italy—Gale, MAR. 17, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Snow, MAR. 17, 15*f* (3* 4*); 20, 20*b*
Lakeland—correspondence, JAN. 12, 15*b*
Lightning—balloons, struck by, FEB. 27, 12*g*;—Damage, JAN. 17, 14*c*
Mauritius—cyclone, MAR. 22, 13*g*
1938—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*b*
Portugal—gale, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Rainfall, JAN. 7, 12*f*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 14*c*; 21, 12*g*; 23, 12*e*; 28, 9*a*;—1938 : article and chart by E. G. Bilham, FEB. 4, 13*f*; correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*; 12, 15*b*; FEB. 9, 10*e*;—Thames Basin, JAN. 27, 12*g* (3* 4*); 30, 9*a*; for January : Capt. Bray (s.), FEB. 14, 20*c*
Rhodesia, Southern—rainfall, MAR. 18, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Samoa—hurricane of 1889 recalled, JAN. 20, 8*e*
Scotland—cold, JAN. 5, 12*f*;—Snowfall, JAN. 3, 12*e*
Severe, JAN. 27, 9*d*, 12*g*
Snowfall, JAN. 12, 10*f*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 9*d* (and 3* 4*);—Buxton : deep drifts; JAN. 27, 9*d*;—
WEATHER :—
Snowfall (continued) :—
Exmoor, JAN. 30, 9*a*;—London, JAN. 5, 12*f*;—Midlands, JAN. 3, 12*e*;—Wales, South, Jan. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Yorkshire, JAN. 12, 10*f*
Storms, JAN. 16, 12*f*; 17, 14*c*;—1895, of : correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*
Sunshine, JAN. 2, 14*b*; 14, 12*f*; FEB. 27, 12*g*; MAR. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); 13, 14*f* (3* 4*);—February : record, MAR. 1, 16*b*
Switzerland—Föhn, JAN. 18, 11*g*;—Snow, JAN. 2, 13*c*; 21, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; MAR. 18, 11*g*; 21, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Temperatures—Low : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d*; 10, 8*e*; 13, 8*e*
United States—cold, FEB. 6, 11*f*;—Gale, JAN. 24, 11*b*;—Hurricane : insurance claims (F.N.), JAN. 14, 18*b*;—Snow, JAN. 24, 11*b*; 31, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 13*f*; New York, JAN. 16, 11*a*;—Vagaries in New York, FEB. 17, 13*b*
WEATHERHEAD, Mr. E.—on liberty (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
WEATHERILL, Mr. C.—retirement, MAR. 23, 13*g*
WEAVERS, Spinners and Dyers, Guild of —exhib., MAR. 17, 21*e*
WEBB, Mr. A.—appointment, MAR. 16, 26*d*
WEBB, Mr. A. J.—on stopped clocks (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*;—Schubert's Octet (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
WEBB, Dr. C. C. J.—on Germany and Czecho-Slovakia (l.), MAR. 20, 10*b*; —Roman tradition (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
WEBB, Mr. E. B.—received by Duke of Windsor, MAR. 24, 13*g*
WEBB, Mr. G. W.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
WEBB, J.—on Hospital for Sick Children (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
WEBB, Rev. J. F.—on low temperatures (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
WEBB, M. E.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 11, 13*e*
WEBB, Mr. M. L. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped in Mexico, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WEBB, R.—missing, MAR. 9, 14*g*
WEBB, William—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*a*; 13, 14*c*
WEBB-BOWEN, Col. H. E.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 18, 15*b*
WEBB-JOHNSON, Sir A.—leaves Delhi for Bombay, FEB. 23, 13*g*
at Cairo, on medical faculties in Egypt, JAN. 18, 11*c*;—at Canberra, on preventive medicine, MAR. 21, 11*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—at Melbourne, on surgery, MAR. 16, 11*c*
WEBB-JONES, Mr. J. W.—on Braunton Great Field (l.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
WEBBE, Sir H.—photograph (L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 6
at Grosvenor House, on street names, MAR. 17, 23*g*;—at L.C.C., on education, FEB. 1, 8*a*; on highway schemes, 8, 16*b*; on Tulse Hill flats, MAR. 1, 18*d*; on Finance Committee procedure, 29, 13*d*
on A.R.P. shelters (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*; on L.C.C. (art., L.C.C.N.), MAR. 21, 6*a*

WEBBER, Ruth : see under MURDERS
WEBBER, S.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
WEBBER, Dr. W. S.—appointment, MAR. 2, 12*c*
WEBBING and Ribbon Machine Co.—registration, FEB. 14, 22*a*
WEBER, Herr E. (Switzerland)—appointment, MAR. 18, 19*g*
WEBER, F. E.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 4*f*
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 17*g*; Report, 16, 20*b*
WEBER-BROWN, Mr. H.—on bogus clubs (l.), MAR. 15, 10*b*
WEBLEY and Scott, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 22*c*
WEBSTER, Sir H. C.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
WEBSTER, Mr. J. E.—on herring as a stand-by (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
WEBSTER, Mrs. L.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
WEBSTER, Maj. N. E.—directorship, MAR. 4, 18*f*
WEBSTER, Mr. P.—will, MAR. 9, 19*g*
WEBSTER, Mr. W. H.—marriage (photo.), FEB. 27, 16
WEBSTER (Sydney), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 28, 22*g*
WECHMAR, Mr. F. C.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
WECHSTER, Mr. T. M.—on L.C.C. education (s.), JAN. 26, 12*e*; on Teachers (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*
WEDD, Mr. H. G.—on rabbits (l.), FEB. 16, 10*d*
WEDDALL, Joan, and Mrs. M. B.—death, FEB. 14, 16*e*
WEDDERBURN, Mr. H. J. S.—in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAR. 30, 8*d*; Scottish local government, 31, 7*e*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 16, 9*b*; loan, FEB. 8, 7*g*;—Navy: air defence; MAR. 21, 9*e*; destroyers; strategy, 21, 9*d*;—Riding schools, MAR. 18, 7*c*;—Spain, MAR. 1, 8*d*
WEDGWOOD, Sir R.—retirement, JAN. 28, 9*f*; MAR. 2, 14*c*; engine named after; (s.), 4, 9*d*; prospective Parliamentary candidature, 6, 11*f*
on Air Raid Defence League (s.), FEB. 11, 18*e*; on A.R.P. camps (l.), 20, 13*e*
WEEKES, Mr. M. W. M.—medal award, FEB. 4, 21*d*
WEEKS, Mr. E. P.—on guaranteed prices (l.), FEB. 20, 18*f*
WEEKS, Mr. H.—on egg production (l.), JAN. 23, 18*f*
WEEKS, Col. R. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*b*
WEEKS, Mr. W. G. H.—on national service (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
WEGENER theory: see CONTINENTS: Drift
WEIDENREICH, Dr. F.—skulls found in Chinese cave, FEB. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*); 21, 13*a*
WEIDMANN, E. (Germany)—trial, MAR. 11, 11*b*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 13*b*
WEIGALL, Sir A.—presents challenge cup for Richmond Horse Show, JAN. 19, 9*g*; leaves for cruise, MAR. 20, 17*b*
WEIGALL, Mr. J. W.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*;—Criminal Justice Bill (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*
WEIGHTMAN, Mr. W. A.—will, MAR. 16, 22*f*
WEIGHTS and Measures—yardstick (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 7*b*
WEINBERG, G. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 30, 12*f*
WEINGARTEN, Prof. P.—recital, FEB. 24, 14*d*
WEINGARTNER, Dr.—concert, JAN. 31, 10*c*; FEB. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WEIR, C. A. and W.—names changed, MAR. 18, 1*d*
WEIR, Miss N.—recital, MAR. 17, 14*e*
WEIR, Mr. R. (Canada)—death, MAR. 8, 18*c*; 9, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WEIR, Mr. R. S.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
WEISS, Edmund—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*b*
WEIZMANN, Dr. C.—delegate to Palestine conf., JAN. 24, 12*b*; FEB. 2, 11*d*; 9, 14*d*; calls on Mr. Chamberlain, 17, 13*e*; address to Conservative Imperial Affairs Committee, MAR. 3, 8*e*; received by M. Bonnet, 14, 14*g*; returns to London, 15, 13*e*
Photograph, FEB. 8, 18
at St. James's Palace, on Palestine, FEB. 8, 9*b*; 14, 9*e*
on Jewish refugees: settlement (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*;—McMahon correspondence (l.), MAR. 23, 12*c*;—Palestine (s.), MAR. 18, 12*g*
WEIZSÄCKER, Herr von (Germany)—on Switzerland (s.), JAN. 30, 11*d*
WEISZACKER, Baron von (Germany)—receives M. Coulondre, MAR. 20, 13*b*
WELBY, Sir G. E.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
WELCH, Mr. B.—directorship, FEB. 8, 21*f*
WELCH, Mr. J. G. C.—deputy-governor of Irish Soc., FEB. 21, 17*f*
WELCH and Sons, Ltd.—new factory, MAR. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WELCZECKI, Count von (Germany)—received by M. Bonnet, JAN. 25, 11*d*; MAR. 16, 15*a*; recalled from France, 21, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
WELDON, Edna—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4*e*; MAR. 13, 3*g*
WELLCOME, Sir H. — collection: sale announced, JAN. 22, 25*d*
WELLCOME Foundation, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 24, 11*d*
WELLER, J. F.—police court charge, MAR. 28, 5*b*
WELLES, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—receives Sir R. Lindsay, MAR. 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on cartels (s.), FEB. 21, 23*g*;—Czecho-Slovakia: German annexation (s.), MAR. 16, 15*b*; 18, 11*b*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Europe (s.), FEB. 21, 13*e*;—Italy and refugees (s.), JAN. 7, 12*a*;—Memel (s.), MAR. 24, 13*a*;—Spain (s.), FEB. 18, 12*b*
WELLESLEY, Miss M.—"Wellington in Civil Life," MAR. 3, 21*c*
WELLESLEY House, Broadstairs—Old boys' dinner, JAN. 13, 15*b*
WELLESLEY-SMITH and Co.—transactions, JAN. 21, 21*g*
WELLESZ, Dr. E. J.—M.A., Oxford, MAR. 8, 19*f*
WELLINGBOROUGH School—sports, MAR. 28, 7*f*
WELLINGTON (N.Z.)—Centennial Exhibition: see under NEW ZEALAND
WELLINGTON, Duchess of—health, FEB. 28, 17*b*

WELLINGTON, Duke of—suggestions for Reading Museum, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Biography, MAR. 3, 21*c*
Clothes, refusal to give to artist—leading article, MAR. 10, 17*d*; correspondence, 16, 12*e*; 18, 13*d*; 22, 10*c*
WELLINGTON, Evelyn Duchess of—death, MAR. 13, 16*d*; funeral, 15, 17*e*; appreciations, 17, 18*c* (3* 4*); 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WELLINGTON College—athletics: v. Beaumont College, MAR. 28, 5*e*;—Infantile paralysis: term postponed, JAN. 24, 9*b*
WELLMAN, Mrs. E. J.—death, MAR. 8, 14*b*
WELLS—Victorian era: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*
WELLS, Lady—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*; funeral, 11, 13*c*; appreciation, 26, 12*c*
WELLS, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
WELLS, F. C.—escape from police station cell, FEB. 15, 6*f*; police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*); 16, 18*a* (2*)
WELLS, Mr. H. G.—motoring from Adelaide to Melbourne, JAN. 2, 13*g*
Dictators, comment on—Mr. J. A. Lyons's rebuke, JAN. 7, 11*d*
"Holy Terror, The," FEB. 10, 20*c*
at Canberra, on mankind and war, JAN. 13, 11*d*
WELLS, Mr. H. J.—on shipbuilding (s.), JAN. 23, 9*d*
WELLS, J. T.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 4*c*
WELLS, Rev. M.—on Stanground caravan camp (evid.), JAN. 25, 9*a*
WELLS, T. J.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 11*c*
WELLS, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 20, 8*c*
WELLWORTHY Piston Rings, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
WELSH, Mr. W. H.—retirement; presentation, JAN. 14, 14*a*
WELSH Guards—St. David's Day parade (photo.), MAR. 2, 20
WELSH Insurance Corp., Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 17, 26*g*
WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Report, 15, 24*e*
WELTER, Mr. (Netherlands)—on East Indies (s.), FEB. 9, 13*g*
WEMBLEY—rate, MAR. 4, 9*g*
WEMBLEY Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*d*; Report, FEB. 7, 21*e*
WEMBURY Bay—land acquired by National Trust; (photo.), FEB. 17, 11*d*
WEMYSS, Lord—to let Stanway, JAN. 20, 7*e*
WEMYSS, Vice-Adm. E. W. E.—will, MAR. 13, 17*f*
WEMYSS, Maj.-Gen. H. C. B.—Director of Mobilization, JAN. 28, 12*f*
WEMYSS, Lady L.—leaves for Bombay, JAN. 25, 15*a*
WEMYSS, R.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 11*c*
WENDY Soc.—dance: arrangements, MAR. 6, 17*b*
WEN Tsung-yao, Mr. (China) — peace appeal, JAN. 11, 9*d*
WERNHER, Col. Sir H.—leaves for America, MAR. 6, 17*b*
WESLEY, John—200th anniversary of first open-air address: commemoration announced, MAR. 11, 9*g*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 5, 17*f*; Bonus, FEB. 24, 23*e*
WEST, Rev. A. G. B.—health, MAR. 10, 16*e*
on Bishops—appointment (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
WEST, Edward—police court charge, MAR. 8, 9*b*
WEST, F. R.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 11*a*
WEST, J. A.—law case, MAR. 28, 20*e*
WEST, Rebecca—on Bath Festival (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
WEST, Mr. S. G.—at Savoy Hotel, on Portugal, FEB. 22, 9*f*
WEST (Allen) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 25*f*
WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 19*d*
WEST African Trading Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
WEST Buckland Old Boys' Assn.—dinner, JAN. 16, 15*b*
WEST Essex Conservative Club—president, MAR. 7, 16*d*
WEST Gloucestershire Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 21*c*
WEST Gloucestershire Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 8*a*
WEST Ham—fire brigade: Indian students' training: arrangements, MAR. 3, 11*g*; —Rate, MAR. 29, 13*d*;—Treasurer, MAR. 2, 11*g*
WEST Ham Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 22*a*; Report, 25, 18*f*
WEST Harting—Manor farm: for sale, FEB. 11, 25*c*
WEST Herts Hospital—ball, JAN. 7, 15*b*
WEST Indies:—
Air survey—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*b*
Article, FEB. 17, 13*a*
Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*c*
Social and economic conditions—Moyne Commission; plans, JAN. 5, 8*f*; in Barbados, 21, 11*g*; in British Guiana, 30, 11*g*; FEB. 11, 11*g*; leaves, 17, 14*e*; in Trinidad, 21, 13*c*; MAR. 3, 13*g*; Lord Moyne returning to England, 10, 16*b*; completed, 17, 15*e*; 25, 11*g*
Trade—Canada, with: see under CANADA;—Year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12*c*
WEST London Hospital — appointment, MAR. 4, 9*g*; — Bazaar in aid: announced, MAR. 13, 17*b*; held, 16, 19*g*;—Gloucester, Duchess of: visits, FEB. 17, 7*d*; (photo.), 17, 18
WEST Lothian—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 30, 17*d*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 27*f*; Appointment, 30, 20*f*
WEST Rand Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*f*; Note issue (F.N.), 30, 19*b*
WEST Riding Automobile Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 21*c*; Meeting, MAR. 9, 22*e*
WEST Riding Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—meeting, JAN. 31, 17*b* (3* 4*)
WEST Spaarwater, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*f*

WEST Springs, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*f*
WEST Surrey Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 8*a*
WEST Witheridge, Beaconsfield—for sale, FEB. 28, 19*g*
WEST Yorkshire Road Car Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*e*
WESTBOURNE Engineering Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 11, 19*f*
WESTBOURNE Park Building Soc.—report, JAN. 19, 20*a*
WESTBURY, Lord—leaving for Greece, FEB. 4, 15*a*
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F.—on Anglo-Indians (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 21*c*
WESTERN Airways, Ltd. — air service licences, FEB. 21, 19*e*
WESTERN Australia—Agent-General: see COLEBATCH, Sir H., and TROY, Mr. M. F.;—Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*d*; MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 20*g* (3* 4*);—Electricity: East Perth power station opened by wireless from London, JAN. 21, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—Floods: see under AUSTRALIA;—General election: polling, MAR. 20, 20*b*; results, 21, 11*g*;—Gold: output, JAN. 10, 19*g*; 12, 18*g*; FEB. 10, 21*g*; MAR. 13, 23*g*; 16, 23*g*;—Ministry (Willcock): formed, MAR. 25, 11*d*; 27, 11*g*
WESTERN Counties Liberal Fed.—meeting, FEB. 20, 19*b*
WESTERN Isles Airways, Ltd.—air service licences, MAR. 3, 20*c*
WESTERN Reefs Exploration and Development Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*f*
WESTERN Tin Plate Works, Ltd.—amalgamation: law case, MAR. 16, 4*c*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—estimates, JAN. 11, 17*a*; Report, FEB. 11, 21*a*
WESTFIELD College—appointments, MAR. 17, 11*g*
WESTHOUGHTON Coal and Canal Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*c*
WESTHOVEN, Mr. J. C.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 8*e*
WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Signal Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 11, 17*g*; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*; Law case, FEB. 2, 4*d*; Meeting, 15, 20*a*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co.—wage cut restored, JAN. 7, 18*a*; Report, FEB. 2, 19*f*; MAR. 15, 22*g*
WESTMACOTT, Canon W.—death, JAN. 19 17*d*
WESTMAN, Hr. (Sweden)—on Spain (s.), FEB. 13, 11*b*
WESTMINSTER—Archdiocese: Canon, FEB. 11, 18*e*;—City Council: meetings, JAN. 27, 6*f*, 9*b*; 28, 10*d*; Pres. Le Brun: deputation received and address presented; reply, MAR. 22, 9*d*;—Cleansing and transport depôt, JAN. 7, 8*g*;—Electoral: Abbey Division by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Poor: Mayor's fund: donation from King, JAN. 5, 15*d*;—Rate, MAR. 31, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—leaving for America, MAR. 25, 15*b*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—loan to British Museum, MAR. 13, 11*c*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—bomb outrage fears: special guard, JAN. 19, 12*g*;—Chapter House: closing announced, JAN. 11, 13*e*;—Film *In Jerusalem*: to be shown,
WESTMINSTER Abbey (continued):—MAR. 23, 21*e*; shown, 27, 19*c*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Lent: arrangements, FEB. 21, 20*g*; addresses, MAR. 15, 9*c*;—Old Choristers' Assn.: correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*d*; — Recent discoveries: Mr. L. E. Tanner (lect.), FEB. 1, 17*e*;—Youth service: date, MAR. 27, 15*e*
Westminster Abbey Quarterly—first issue, JAN. 19, 17*e*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 11, 17*e*; (F.N.), 11, 16*b*; (F.N.), 18, 18*c*; Meeting, 26, 17*a*; (F.N.), 26, 16*a*; Appointments, MAR. 29, 24*g*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral—architect: see BENTLEY, John F.
WESTMINSTER Catholic Club—Antonian ball in aid: announced, MAR. 28, 17*b*
WESTMINSTER Chambers Assn., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 20*a*
WESTMINSTER General Dispensary—patron, JAN. 30, 3*g*
WESTMINSTER Hall—closing: notice, MAR. 17, 11*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*d*;—Warming: described, MAR. 8, 13*b*
WESTMINSTER Homes—performance in aid: arrangements, FEB. 6, 15*b*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—buildings, new: opening arrangements, JAN. 24, 12*g*; described, MAR. 6, 9*a*; King Edward's Hospital Fund: offer of grant, 15, 11*c*; donations, 16, 10*c*; 28, 14*d*;—League of St. Nicholas: ball announced, JAN. 10, 15*a*; meeting, 24, 15*g*;—Medical School: lecture in aid, FEB. 1, 17*e*;—Out patients' department: contact with wards: leading article, MAR. 8, 17*d*;—Westminster Market in aid: announced, FEB. 13, 15*b*; MAR. 22, 17*a*
WESTMINSTER House site: see under PARLIAMENT Square
WESTMINSTER Press Provincial Newspapers, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*b*; particulars, 15, 19*a*, 21*f*
WESTMINSTER School—athletics: v. Haileybury College, MAR. 27, 6*f*;—Shrove Tuesday (photo.), FEB. 22, 17
WESTOE—parochial church council: law case, JAN. 18, 4*c*
WESTON, Mr. F.—retirement, MAR. 2, 8*g*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WESTON, S. C.—M.M., JAN. 4, 13*e*
WESTON, Mr. T. L.—appointment, JAN. 11, 20*f*
WESTON Foods, Ltd.—Allied Bakeries, Ltd.: see that title; Share certificates, MAR. 23, 25*g* (22*g*, 4*)
WESTON Manor, Bicester—sold, MAR. 8, 4*g*
WESTONBIRT School—scholarships, MAR. 23, 18*b*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Licensing Justices: law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*;—Three Queens Hotel: alterations: law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE and District Gas Co.—report, FEB. 8, 21*g*
WESTONING Manor, Beds.—sold, JAN. 18, 4*g*; MAR. 24, 10*e*
WESTPHALIA—loan: service, JAN. 16, 19*e*; bonds cancelled, 27, 22*d*
WESTS and Moultons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*b*

WESTWARD Ho !—proposed holiday camp : correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*d* ; local opposition, 10, 18*e*
WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—on nutrition (s.P.), MAR. 24, 8*a*
WESTWOOD, Mr. P. J.—on Napoleon at St. Helena (l.), MAR. 17, 17*e*
WESTWOOD (Joseph) and Sons (Cradley Heath), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 11, 21*g*
WETHERALL, Lt.-Col. N. E.—appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*
WETHERELL, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
WETNALL, Jenkins and Co., Ltd.—liquidator's report, JAN. 26, 4*e*
WETTSTEIN, Herr von (Hungary)—returns to Prague, FEB. 6, 11*g*
WEYBURN Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*g* ; Report, FEB. 10, 24*b* ; Meeting, 20, 21*g*
WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—to visit England, JAN. 17, 15*e* ; in Syria, FEB. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; visit to England : plans, MAR. 1, 18*a*
on unity (s.), MAR. 28, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
WEYMAN, Mr. H.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*a* ; 28, 3*g*
WEYMOUTH—pier : drink licence refused, MAR. 3, 11*g*
WEYMOUTH, Lady—health, JAN. 4, 10*b* ; 5, 12*f*
WHALEN, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—on Old Masters for New York World's Fair (s.), FEB. 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WHALES and whaling—Antarctic : season's results, MAR. 18, 20*e* ;—Flamborough, ashore at, MAR. 23, 13*f* ; disappearance, 24, 11*f* ; correspondence, 29, 12*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 13*d* ;—Mackintosh, Dr. N. A. (lect.), JAN. 3, 16*g* ;—Sanctuary : established in Antarctic waters, FEB. 14, 19*f*
WHALLEY, Lt. Col. R.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 24, 12*b*
WHANGAREI—public library : gold medal for design, FEB. 15, 10*c*
WHARF, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 21*g*
WHARTON, G. F.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 27, 4*d* ; FEB. 3, 4*d* ; 7, 5*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 8*f* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 8*g* ; 10, 11*c* ; 29, 4*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*e*
WHARTON, Miss M. J.—marriage, JAN. 16, 15*c*
WHATLEY, Mr. C. W.—on tomato growing (quoted), FEB. 13, 18*b*
WHATMORE, A. R.—*Mother Knows Best*, JAN. 24, 10*b* ; 25, 10*e* (3* 4*)
WHATMORE, Comm. H. E.—funeral service : arrangements, MAR. 31, 11*g*
WHATSLEY, Mr. A.—*The Trespassers*, MAR. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
WHEAT :—
Acreage—returns, JAN. 2, 22*c*
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 1, 7*c* ; provisions, 2, 14*f* ; note, 6, 20*b* ; second reading, 25, 7*b* ; Money Resolution, 28, 7*b*
Committee, advisory—India : representation, JAN. 6, 14*g* ;—Meetings, JAN. 11, 12*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 14*c*
Crop—returns, JAN. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WHEAT (continued) :—
Home grown—correspondence, MAR. 20, 22*e*
Offals—price : note, FEB. 27, 18*b*
Prices—article and chart, JAN. 23, 18*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 2, 7*d*
Production, world : Int. Inst. of Agriculture report, JAN. 10, 14*e*
Quota—deficiency payments, JAN. 2, 22*d* ; 31, 14*f* ; FEB. 28, 19*f* ; MAR. 21, 10*g* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; note, JAN. 2, 22*b* ;—Payments : increase, JAN. 30, 18*d*
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 16, 18*g*
Storage—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d* ; 27, 8*g*, 18*f* ;
Supplies—war time : advisory committee appointed ; constitution, FEB. 11, 18*e* ;—World estimate, JAN. 25, 21*d*
Surplus—correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e* ;—World : see *World surplus*, below
Tillering—article, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Varieties—note, FEB. 6, 20*b*
World surplus—conference proposed, JAN. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; preparatory committee appointed, 14, 14*c*
Year (1938)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 14*d*
WHEATLEY, Col. C. J. H.—president of Pig Breeders' Assn., FEB. 23, 9*a*
WHEATLEY, Mr. H. S.—on foreign trade in China (l.), MAR. 13, 10*b*
WHEATLEY, John—correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*d*
WHEATLEY, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
WHEATSHEAF Mills, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*b*
WHEELER, Mr. C.—on King George V Memorial (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
WHEELER, Maj. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
WHEELER, Mr. J. C. — on Duke of Cambridge (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
WHEELER, Prof. O.—on children (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*
WHEELER, Mr. R. E. M.—member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, JAN. 12, 8*b* ; leaves for Rome, 21, 15*a* ; marriage, MAR. 17, 19*c*
on archaeology in Brittany (art.), FEB. 24, 17*f*
WHEEN (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 20*g*
WHIGS — correspondence : see "JITTERBUGS" ;—Last century : leading article, FEB. 4, 13*d*
WHINNEY, Mr. P.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*c*
WHINYATES, Mr. G.—on Spanish refugees (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*
WHIPPING-OUT : see under HUNTING
WHISKERS—correspondence : see BEARD
WHISKY—"Scotch" : false trade description : prosecution, JAN. 31, 9*d* ; adjournment, MAR. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
WHISTLER—portrait of Carlyle lent to Tate Gallery, FEB. 17, 12*c* ; (photo.), 17, 18
WHITAKER (B.), and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 19*g*
WHITBREAD, F. W.—death, JAN. 3, 12*f*
WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H.—on road and rail transport (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
WHITBY—Bishop : see HUBBARD, Rt. Rev. H. E.

WHITBY County Court—Registrar, FEB. 3, 18*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
WHITCHURCH Canonicorum—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
WHITCROFT, Mrs. A. D.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
WHITE, Dr. A. C.—on first aid (lect.), MAR. 8, 16*b*
WHITE, Mr. A. J.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
WHITE, Sir D.—member of Coaching Club, MAR. 13, 22*a*
WHITE, Mr. E.—on landscape design for memorials (lect.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Miss E. A.—on St. Pancras Old Church (l.), JAN. 27, 8*e*
WHITE, Dr. E. I.—on Coelacanth fish (s.), MAR. 17, 23*f*
WHITE, Mr. E. J. J.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
WHITE, Miss E. L.—"Step in the Dark," JAN. 3, 16*f*
WHITE, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 22, 16*d*
WHITE, Gilbert—on truffles (quoted), JAN. 3, 6*d*
WHITE, Miss H.—concert, MAR. 24, 12*d*
WHITE, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on corporal punishment, MAR. 17, 9*e*;—Currency and Bank Notes Bill, FEB. 7, 8*e*;—Holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Nutrition, MAR. 24, 7*d*;—Share pushing, FEB. 15, 6*c*, *d*;—Social services, FEB. 23, 7*d*;—Unemployment, MAR. 14, 8*d*
WHITE, Eng. Cdr. H. J.—retirement, FEB. 10, 4*e*
WHITE, I. J.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 4*b*
WHITE, Mr. J. B.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b*;—National service (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*;—Territorial training (l.), MAR. 29, 12*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. D.—on rating of site values (l.), JAN. 12, 15*e*;—Sherbrooke, Lord (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
WHITE, Mr. J. F.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
WHITE, Capt. J. R.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 9*b*
WHITE, Mr. J. W.—on food distribution in war time (s.), MAR. 29, 4*g*
WHITE, Mr. L. C.—on civil liberties (s.), FEB. 20, 19*b*; 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Mr. M.—directorship, FEB. 22, 12*b*
WHITE, Mr. P.—"Happy Valley," MAR. 10, 22*e*
WHITE, Mr. R. B.—on Western Union Telegraph Co. (s.), JAN. 11, 17*a*
WHITE, Mr. R. F.—appointment, FEB. 3, 18*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
WHITE, Rev. R. L.—resignation, MAR. 11, 17*g*
WHITE, Mr. T. Gilbert—death, FEB. 20, 14*c*
WHITE, Mr. W.—on truancy and crime (s.), FEB. 20, 9*c*
WHITE (Mrs. B.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 17, 5*f*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 24*d*
WHITE (John) (Impregnable Boots), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 21*b*; Report, FEB. 6, 23*a*
WHITE City (Manchester) Greyhound Assn., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c*
WHITE City (Sunderland), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 13, 20*b*
WHITE Lodge, Richmond Park—let, FEB. 23, 9*g*
WHITE Place, Taplow—for sale, FEB. 8, 24*g*
WHITE-SMITH, Sir H.—leaves for Cannes, FEB. 25, 15*b*
WHITEBAIT—Southend dinner, MAR. 9, 9*f*
WHITEHALL—article, by Mr. G. H. Chettle, FEB. 17, 15*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*;—Photographs, FEB. 17, 18
WHITEHALL Palace—excavations: Queen Mary and Duke of Kent visit, FEB. 21, 16*b*; correspondence, 22, 15*e*; conducted parties: arrangements, 28, 12; visitors: notice, MAR. 3, 17*c*; Royal party visits (photo.), 11, 9*b*;—King's wine cellar: preservation, MAR. 10, 18*e*;—Model (photo.), FEB. 21, 16*b*;—Preservation (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*g*;—Walls: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*f*; preservation (P.Q.), 16, 8*c*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. G. O.—on open fields (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
WHITEHEAD, Jack—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*a*
WHITEHEAD, Mrs. M. A.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
WHITEHEAD, S.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 4*g*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 31, 17*b*; memorial fund, MAR. 16, 22*f*
WHITEHOUSE, Sir G.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—on Coniston Old Man (s.), FEB. 10, 19*c*; on labour camps (l.), 27, 13*e*
WHITELEE, Galashiels—for sale, JAN. 19, 4*g*
WHITELEY, Maj. J. P.—on conscription (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*
WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 20*b*
WHITEWAYS Cyder Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*b*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*f*
WHITFIELD, Mr. R.—birthday luncheon, MAR. 2, 17*d*
WHITGIFT School—Old Boys' dinner, MAR. 23, 19*f*
WHITHAM, Group Capt. R. P. M.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*; promoted, MAR. 31, 4*g*
WHITING, L. A.—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
WHITLOCK, F.—death, MAR. 7, 9*b*
WHITMORE, Col. F. H. D. C.—house robbed, JAN. 4, 7*d*
WHITMY-SMITH, Cdr. G. K.—appointment, JAN. 10, 6*g*
WHITSON, Sir T.—on old Edinburgh (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
WHITSON, Nielson and Francis, Messrs.—address, MAR. 22, 25*e*
WHITTAKER, Mr. G. W. — on two democracies (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*
WHITTAKER, Rev. R.—on new housing estates (s.), MAR. 10, 13*e*
WHITTAKER, Mr. W. G.—to resume Glasgow Univ. appointment, FEB. 27, 19*a*
WHITTER, Mr. A. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
WHITTER, Miss L.—will, FEB. 7, 17*c*
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.—golden wedding, JAN. 3, 7*g*
in Church Assembly, on parochial endowments, FEB. 9, 9*e*; 10, 8*d*; on boundary revision, 10, 8*d*
WHITTINGTON Court, Highgate—sold, JAN. 14, 17*g*
WHITTLE, Sqdn. Ldr. M.—on lifeboats (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
WHITWORTH, J.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 9*f*

WHITWORTH, Rear-Adm. W. J.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 14, 24*e*
WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d*
WHOOPING cough — "aerial cure": Rhodesia, FEB. 6, 11*g*
WHYLEY, Mr. G. J. M.—death, MAR. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WHYTE, Sir F.—at Dartmouth House, on foreign policy; United States, MAR. 25, 14*a*
WICKERSHAM, S.—acquitted, JAN. 4, 12*a*
WICKHAM, Mr. A. K.—on school certificate (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
WICKHAM, Capt. E. T.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10*d*
WICKHAMS (C. Barker), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
WICKS, Mr. A. T.—on bird movements (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
WIDDOWSON, Miss M. A.—will, FEB. 9, 9*f*
WIDDRINGTON, Brig.-Gen. B. F. — on corporal punishment (l.), MAR. 16, 12*c*
WIDDUP, Mr. H. P.—on pictures in the cellar (l.), MAR. 27, 13*d*
WIEDEMANN, Capt. (Germany)—Consul-General at San Francisco, JAN. 23, 12*a*; leaves for New York, FEB. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*); arrives, MAR. 6, 13*g*
at Berlin, on his duties in U.S.A., FEB. 1, 13*a*
WIEHL, Dr. (Germany)—at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-German trade, JAN. 24, 7*a*
WIENAWA-DLUGOSZEWSKI, Gen. (Poland) —returns to Rome, JAN. 4, 9*c*
WIERTZ, C. A. and W.: see WEIR, C. A. and W.
WIESE, Miss F.—recital, FEB. 11, 10*d*
WIGAN, Mrs. J. T.—accident, FEB. 22, 17*b*
WIGAN, Sir R.—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 16, 17*b*; returning to England, MAR. 16, 19*b*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
WIGAN Coal Corp., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*c*; Dividend, FEB. 27, 20*f*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b*
WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—on cotton export trade (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.—on finance by loan (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*; on Flax (l.), 31, 10*b*
WIGGLESWORTH, Wing Cdr. C. G.—appointment, MAR. 25, 8*g*
WIGGLESWORTH, Wing Cdr. H. E. P.—appointment, FEB. 14, 24*e*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. V. B.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
WIGHAM-RICHARDSON, Mrs. N.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*e*
WIGHT (Isle of)—County Council: chairman, MAR. 2, 11*g*;—Town planning scheme: progress, JAN. 10, 7*f*
WIGINGTON, J. M.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 18*c* (2*)
WIGLEY, Mr. F. G.—resigns from Common Council, FEB. 15, 7*d*
WIGRAM, Lord and Lady—tea party, JAN. 27, 9*g*
WIGRAM, Miss A.—wedding presents, JAN. 24, 15*c*; (photo.), 25, 16; marriage, 26, 13*d*; (photo.), 26, 14
WIGRAM, Gen. Sir K.—member of British Empire Cancer Campaign finance committee, JAN. 11, 12*e*
WILBEE, Mr. F. H. W.—will, FEB. 17, 19*c*
WILBRAHAM, Sir P. W. B.—directorship, MAR. 10, 25*c*
WILBRAHAM and Smith, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 24*g*
WILCHER, Mr. F. B.—British Empire medal, FEB. 20, 9*g*; 21, 19*f*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)
WILCOX, Mr. H.—directorship, FEB. 22, 12*b*
WILDE, Dr. De (Netherlands)—accident, FEB. 22, 13*g*
WILDE, Rev. H.—photograph, MAR. 4, 16
WILDEBLOOD, Mr. J. P.—art exhib., MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WILDFOWL—article, FEB. 9, 17*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15*d*;—Preservation: correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*d*
WILDFOWLING—correspondence, JAN. 15, 8*c*
WILDISH, Engineer Rear-Adm. H. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 9*b*
WILDMAN, Mr. W. A.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 14, 12*b*
WILDRIDGE, J.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*d*
WILES, J. R.—death, MAR. 23, 18*a*
WILES, Mr. M. M.—at Plymouth, on secondary education; teachers' freedom; Civil servants and political opinion, JAN. 5, 7*c*
WILFORD, Canon J. R.—on Montana church (l.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
WILFORD, Ald. W. E.—on A.R.P. shelters (s.), MAR. 25, 9*a*
WILHELM, Dr. F. (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 6, 11*e*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—at launch of *Koningin Emma*, JAN. 16, 11*g*; leaving for Switzerland, FEB. 24, 15*g*; at Hondrich, 28, 13*g*; leaves for The Hague, MAR. 16, 15*g*
Belgian State visit—date, FEB. 16, 13*g*
Grotius, Hugo—message, FEB. 16, 19*b*
Moral rearmament (broadcast), JAN. 28, 11*e*
WILKES, J.—death, MAR. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WILKES Berger Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 23*a*
WILKES Bros. and Greenwood (1939), Ltd. —registration, JAN. 12, 18*f*
WILKIE, Sir D.—art exhib., JAN. 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); drawing acquired by British Museum, FEB. 15, 17*g*
WILKIE, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*b*
WILKIE, Miss Jean—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
WILKIN, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 4, 15*e*
WILKINS, Sir H.—at Hobart, FEB. 6, 11*d*
WILKINS, Maj. H. G.—on Sir W. Beechey (l.), MAR. 4, 8*d*
WILKINS, Capt. J. F.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
WILKINS, Mr. L. H.—on Empire Air Base (l.), MAR. 13, 10*d*;—Pagham Harbour (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*
WILKINSON, Rev. A. H.—on Mr. S. H. Ray (l.), JAN. 10, 14*b*; on Rev. W. E. Cousins (l.), 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Miss E.:—
at Newcastle, on Sir S. Cripps and Popular Front, FEB. 4, 7*f*;—at Warrington, on Popular Front, JAN. 30, 19*c*
in Parliament, on building soc. law, FEB. 22, 7*b*;—Czecho-Slovakia, FEB. 14, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 16, 9*c*;—Spain, MAR. 1, 8*c*

WILKINSON, Mr. G. and Mrs. A.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. H. W.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. S. F.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. S. H.—death, JAN. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WILKINSON and Riddell, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 22*a*
WILKINSON-GUILLEMARD, Mr. W. H. J.—death, FEB. 14, 16*c*; memorial service, 17, 9*b*; appreciations, 18, 14*e*
WILKS, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 20, 15*f*
WILKS, K. J.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 9*f*
WILL, Mr. W.—complimentary luncheon, JAN. 20, 14*f*
WILLCOCK, Mr. J. C. (Western Australia)—returned in election, MAR. 20, 20*b*; re-elected Premier, 25, 11*d*; 27, 11*g*
WILLENHALL—St. James's Church: fire, MAR. 23, 13*g*
WILLENHALL Urban District Council—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 7*b*; MAR. 18, 7*a*; 31, 7*b*
WILLESDEN—town clerk, FEB. 22, 11*g*
WILLETT, Mr. F. W.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
WILLETT (William), Ltd.—transactions, JAN. 28, 23*g*
WILLIAM II, ex-Emperor of Germany—first great-grandson, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Birthday—Doorn celebrations, JAN. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); "heart in Fatherland" (s.), 27, 12*f*; celebration, 28, 14*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*d*
Jews, attitude to—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c*; 13, 8*a*; 16, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Air Vice-Marshal (Australia)—leaving for England, FEB. 7, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Lady (Mildred)—law case, FEB. 17, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Miss A.—on Miss Muriel Thompson (l.), MAR. 10, 18*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 3*e*; 17, 5*d*; 20, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. A.—operation, MAR. 31, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur—death, JAN. 6, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. A. H. — appointment, FEB. 24, 22*f*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. A. T. P.—resigns chairmanship of Oxford Soc., MAR. 22, 11*a*; consecrated Bishop of Durham, 27, 15*e*; received by King, 29, 19*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. — in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 8, 8*b*;—Riding schools, MAR. 18, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Cicely — on Zermatt (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. C. J.—will, JAN. 5, 14*g*
WILLIAMS, C. R.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Miss C. T. A.—will, MAR. 24, 20*g*
WILLIAMS, Edward—death, MAR. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Emma—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir Evan—at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-German trade, FEB. 22, 16*b*;—at Swansea, on producer gas vehicles (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*
WILLLIAMS, Prof. E. J.—F.R.S., MAR. 17, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. O.—will, FEB. 14, 20*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. R. — on coalminers' wages (evid.), MAR. 20, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. F.—on prisoners' aid (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Miss F. A. W.—will, MAR. 20, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. D.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 18*e*
WILLIAMS, G. F.—death, JAN. 11, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. O.—on Flintshire carbide factory (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. H.—will, FEB. 20, 19*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir H. (Southern Rhodesia)—position, FEB. 4, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harcourt—at jubilee party of Children's Theatre *matineés* (photo.), JAN. 13, 16
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 25, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry G.—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G.:—
at Winchester House, on rating of site values, JAN. 26, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
Parliamentary scene, MAR. 24, 7*e*
at Birmingham, on export trade, MAR. 21, 10*e*; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on food prices control, FEB. 11, 7*b*;—L.C.C. Site Rating Bill, FEB. 9, 7*e*; 16, 7*e*;—Nutrition, MAR. 24, 7*f*;—Shop assistants' hours, FEB. 25, 7*a*;—Tea drinking, MAR. 24, 7*f*;—Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7*c*
on German refugees (s.), JAN. 30, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Herbert G. — operation, FEB. 1, 14*g*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. H. H.:—
in Convocation, on Latvia and Estonia Churches, JAN. 19, 17*b*; doctrine, 20, 9*b*
on national unity; refugees (s.), JAN. 2, 11*b*; on national service for youth (s.), 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 31, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. C.—death, MAR. 30, 16*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. J. D.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir J. F.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 3, 8*a*;—Versailles Treaty (l.), MAR. 25, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Dr. J. H. W. — appointment, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Supt. J. J. L. — appointment, MAR. 27, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Miss J. M.—appointment, MAR. 9, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Maj. K. G.—member of Coaching Club, MAR. 13, 22*a*
WILLIAMS, Prof. L. F. R.—on B.B.C. bulletins (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*;—Indian Federation (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. N. P.—in convocation, on appointment of bishops, JAN. 20, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. O. W.—on war insurance (l.), MAR. 16, 12*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. P.—leaving for Australia, JAN. 26, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Prof. R. A.—on Germans (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Sir R. R.—on air raid casualties (l.), MAR. 28, 10*d*

WILLIAMS, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on agriculture: policy; prices, FEB. 2, 7*f*;—Bacon industry, FEB. 10, 7*e*;—Holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Mining subsidence, FEB. 18, 7*b*;—Wheat Bill, MAR. 25, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. E.—will, JAN. 28, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. H.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, T. J.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. V.:—
"Double Death," FEB. 7, 9*c*
on de Salis, Count (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*;—Dominions, visitors from (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. W. R.—on personal telephone calls (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. R.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
WILLIAMS (A.) and Co.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 3*e*; 17, 5*d*; 20, 4*c*
WILLIAMS (Ben) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 21*a*
WILLIAMS (Birmingham), Ltd. — report, FEB. 22, 24*e*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd. — report (F.N.), JAN. 6, 19*c*; 18, 18*f*; meeting, 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir F.—in the Bahamas, MAR. 23, 19*c*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Capt. O. W.—marriage, FEB. 22, 17*d*
WILLIAMSBURG (Va.)—restoration: article JAN. 24, 15*f*; photographs, 24, 16; correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*c*; MAR. 9, 10*e*; 17, 12*b*
WILLIAMSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. H.—death, FEB. 27, 14*b*; funeral, MAR. 2, 17*e*; appreciation, 2, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMSON, Dr. H. R.—on destitution in North China (s.), JAN. 23, 19*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. R.—refusal to resign prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 28, 19*c*; 30, 16*a*
WILLIAMSON, Ven. M. B.—death, FEB. 21, 16*e*; funeral, 24, 19*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. M. E.—will, MAR. 29, 9*f*
WILLIAMSON, T.—law case, FEB. 18, 7*g*
WILLIAMSON'S, Bow Lane—for sale, FEB. 11, 3*g*
WILLING, F. and J. O. H.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 7*e*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 4*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*d*; 31, 9*e*
WILLINGDON, Lady—on St. George's Hospital (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*
WILLINGDON, Lord—entertained at Argentine Club, FEB. 9, 17*b*; president of Royal Asiatic Soc., MAR. 6, 11*g*
Peace appeal—statement broadcast in German and English, JAN. 28, 12*g*
at Grocers' Hall, on Salvation Army, FEB. 22, 19*e*
on Papworth Village Settlement (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*;—Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P. (s.), FEB. 21, 21*a*
WILLINK, Mr. H.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 3, 8*a*
WILLIS, Capt. A. U.—appointment: biographical, JAN. 27, 8*f*
WILLIS, G. H.: see under MURDERS: Paul
WILLIS, Mr. H. — photograph, MAR. 30, 23*c*
on insurance (s.), MAR. 30, 23*a*
WILLIS, H. B.—deprived of rank, JAN. 21, 3*d*
WILLIS, Mr. H. M.—death, FEB. 2, 18*g*
WILLIS, Capt. J. H.—M.C., FEB. 15, 18*e*
WILLIS, W.—death, MAR. 13, 11*g*
WILLKIE, Mr. W. L. (U.S.A.)—on public utilities (s.), FEB. 20, 22*a*
WILLMER, Mr. H. G. — K.C., FEB. 22, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
WILLMORE, Miss G. P.—inquest, JAN. 2, 11*g*
WILLMOTT, L.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 9*d*
WILLMOTT, Dr. L.—on drink for curry (l.), FEB. 9, 10*b*
WILLOUGHBY, Dr. H. M. — appointment, MAR. 22, 11*g*
WILLOUGHBY, Brig.-Gen. M. E. — death, FEB. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 18, 15*b*; will, MAR. 22, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
WILLOW trees — correspondence: see NAPOLEON: St. Helena
WILLOX, J. H.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 18*a* (2*)
WILLS—family provision: correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*c*;—Fatally injured man, made by: law case, MAR. 24, 11*d*;—Forgery: prosecution, FEB. 16, 4*b*;—Law cases, JAN. 18, 4*c*; FEB. 8, 4*b*; 17, 4*b*;—Sheets of paper: law case, FEB. 18, 4*g*
WILLS, Mr. W. D.—candidate for Batley and Morley, FEB. 20, 19*a*; defeated, MAR. 10, 16*f*; 11, 7*c* (3* 4*)
WILLSON, Capt. R. (U.S.A.)—promotion: leaving for U.S.A., JAN. 16, 15*b*; returns to America, 28, 15*f*
WILLSON, Mr. R. J.—on air raid warnings (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
WILLSONS (London and Provinces), Ltd.—employees and national service: letter to staff withdrawn, JAN. 28, 14*e*
WILMOT, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 16, 13*g*
WILMOT-CREASY, Mr. N.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*c*
WILMOT-SMITH, Mr. C. W.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
WILSHAW, Mrs. E.—health, JAN. 16, 15*b*
WILSON, Lady—on Brontë sisters (s.), FEB. 27, 14*e*
WILSON, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 4, 7*g*
WILSON, Sir A.:—
"Workmen's Compensation," MAR. 24, 20*c*
at Liverpool, on Italy and France: Mr. N. Chamberlain, JAN. 30, 19*d*
on British type of courage (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*;—Conscription (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*; — National service (l.), MAR. 25, 13*e*
in Parliament, on bacon industry, FEB. 10, 7*e*;—Holiday insurance contributions, MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Mines, safety in, MAR. 22, 7*e*;—Production census, FEB. 3, 7*c*; 15, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Social services, FEB. 23, 7*c*; — Workmen's compensation, FEB. 9, 8*c*
WILSON, Mr. A. C.—directorship, MAR. 17, 25*g*
WILSON, Capt. A. G. B.—appointment: biographical, FEB. 17, 25*d*

WILSON, Mr. A. R. — on Germany (l.), MAR. 24, 10*b*
WILSON, Mr. C. J.—death, MAR. 14, 16*b*
WILSON, Mr. C. P.—C.V.O., JAN. 2, 8*d*
WILSON, Mr. F.—on Moorcraft pottery (l.), MAR. 11, 8*b*
WILSON, Sir G. F.—health, MAR. 2, 17*c*
WILSON, Miss G. H.—will, JAN. 2, 20*f*
WILSON, Mr. G. M.—will, FEB. 22, 10*g*.
WILSON, Paymaster Capt. G. P.—pension award, MAR. 9, 20*c*
WILSON, Mr. George S.—funeral, JAN. 5, 15*f*
WILSON, Mr. Gilbert S.—will, JAN. 7, 8*g*
WILSON, Sir Horace—Permanent Secretary of Treasury and Head of Civil Service, FEB. 10, 14*g*; leading article, 10, 15*c*; photograph, 10, 7*c*
WILSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—on Europe (s.), FEB. 18, 11*f*
WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.—dedicates refugee hostel at Clapton (s.), MAR. 14, 16*g* (3* 4*)
at Queen's Hall, on German annexation of Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 20, 16*c*
in convocation, on doctrine, JAN. 20, 9*a*
on Spain (l.), JAN. 30, 8*a*
WILSON, Col. H. M.—death, JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); 23, 18*g*
WILSON, James—name changed, FEB. 4, 3*e*
WILSON, Dr. John — death, JAN. 9, 14*a*; funeral, 13, 15*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. A.—on Cardiff A.R.P. (report quoted), JAN. 12, 7*b* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Dr. J. G.—on Welsh health services (s.), MAR. 15, 16*d*
WILSON, Miss J. S.—will: law case, JAN. 18, 4*c*
WILSON, Mrs. M.—death: inquest, JAN. 18, 9*e*
WILSON, Sir M.—leaves for Egypt, MAR. 8, 19*b*
WILSON, Mr. M. W. (Canada)—on trade (s.), JAN. 14, 18*f*
WILSON, N.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*
WILSON, Mr. N. J.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. N. M.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
WILSON, Mr. R.—on artificial propagation of salmon (s.), FEB. 17, 19*e*
WILSON, Canon R. A.—on "Rutlandshire" (l.), FEB. 2, 8*e*
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. C. — inquiry into Indian Army Indianization, JAN. 13, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. R. W.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*; MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*a*
WILSON, Sidney—police court charge, FEB. 21, 16*b*
WILSON, Mr. S. R.—art studio burgled; police inquiries, JAN. 25, 9*b*
WILSON, Thomas — police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*d*; 16, 18*b*
WILSON, President W. (U.S.A.)—on Germany (quoted), MAR. 17, 17*e*
WILSON-EVANS, E. P.—name changed, FEB. 23, 2*g*
WILTSHIRE — town-planning scheme, JAN. 9, 17*e*
WILTSHIRE Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, MAR. 4, 23*g*; 9, 20*d*
WIMBUSH, Mr. O. C. B.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on glass furnace at Wisborough (s.), MAR. 6, 17*f*; — Mickleham Downs (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
WINCHESTER — Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.—Diocese: evangelization call announced, MAR. 29, 9*g*; conf.: date, 29, 9*g*
WINCHESTER Cathedral — bells, tenor: clapper presented, JAN. 2, 20*f*;—Photograph by moonlight, JAN. 14, 16; — Window, coronation memorial, MAR. 17, 19*f*
WINCHESTER College — reassembles, JAN. 23, 15*e*
WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Dgr. Lady—returns from New York, MAR. 30, 17*b*
WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Lord — death, FEB. 11, 14*b*; memorial service, 14, 17*d*; appreciations, 14, 16*c*; 16, 16*c*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WINDHAM, Cdr. Sir W.—returns from S. Africa, MAR. 13, 17*b*
WINDLEY, Mr. E. H.—marriage, MAR. 30, 17*c*
WINDMILL Theatre — 7th anniversary of non-stop *revue*, FEB. 6, 8*g*
WINDMILLS — Upminster: to be repaired, MAR. 16, 13*g*
WINDOWS—breaking: prosecution, MAR. 20, 10*e*
WINDSOR — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY; — County boys school: opened, JAN. 19, 9*g*;—Le Brun, President: visit: see LE BRUN, President; —Lovers' Walk: to be closed, JAN. 7, 7*e*;—Rate, MAR. 24, 11*g*
WINDSOR, Duke of—leaves for Paris, JAN. 23, 11*g*; in Paris: new home, 24, 11*f*; at Paris American Legion celebrations, MAR. 18, 14*d*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); receives Mr. E. B. Webb, 24, 13*g*
Magdalen College Mission—donation, FEB. 20, 19*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WINDSOR Castle—bomb outrage fears: precautions, FEB. 6, 12*d*;—State Apartments: closing, JAN. 18, 15*a*; closed, 27, 9*g*; notice, FEB. 28, 17*c*
WINDSOR Strollers—dinner, MAR. 20, 17*b*
WINE and Food Soc. — Brillat Savarin dinner, JAN. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Indian dinner, FEB. 10, 9*c*;—Soyer dinner, MAR. 24, 11*c*
WINES—port: trade description: prosecution, FEB. 1, 11*d*; 21, 11*d*;—Sales: Christies, Messrs.: announced, FEB. 24, 13*f*
WINFIELD, Prof. P. H.—member of Law Reporting Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e*
on law of libel (l.), FEB. 6, 13*e*
WING, Mrs. F. D. V.—funeral, FEB. 23, 17*c*
WINGATE, Mrs. A.—"Within a Generation," JAN. 13, 7*d*
WINGATE, Gen. R.—on Papworth Village Settlement (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Brig.-Gen. C. V.—death, FEB. 6, 14*d*; funeral, 9, 17*d*
WINIFRED House Convalescent Home—Mr. S. C. Pritchard (l.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
WINKFIELD, Mrs. G.—on hedging (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d*
WINN, Mr. A. G.—directorship, JAN. 23, 21*a*
WINN, Mr. W. J. G.—on the splendour of names (l.), JAN. 12, 15*f*

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.—81st birthday, JAN. 26, 13*b*; resignation, 31, 12*f*
Ash Wednesday sermon, 42nd, FEB. 18, 17*c*
Retirement, JAN. 31, 12*f*
Farewell offering—Dr. Lang; Sir F. Bowater; Lord Sankey (l.), FEB. 7, 13*e*; circular to clergy, 8, 9*f*; —Correspondence, FEB. 9, 15*e*; 16, 15*e*;—Council: members, FEB. 7, 13*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Tottenham Church — lays foundation stone, FEB. 27, 15*e*
at Clothworkers' Hall, on Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for Children, MAR. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on clubs, MAR. 3, 7*a*
on Abyssinia Fund (l.), MAR. 31, 10*b*; —Emigration within Empire (s.), FEB. 25, 7*f*;—Happiness (s.), MAR. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WINNIPEG — St. John's College: appeal announced, JAN. 21, 17*f*
WINTER—leading article, MAR. 7, 15*d*
WINTER, Group-Capt. A. C.—on locomotives (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*
WINTER, Mr. K.—*We At The Crossroads*, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WINTER, Mr. R. K.—opens Empire produce exhib., JAN. 31, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WINTER Distress League—concert in aid: arrangements, MAR. 23, 19*c*
WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 11, 20*g*; Report, 16, 21*f*; Meeting, 25, 20*e*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 22*b*; MAR. 21, 23*f*
WINTERBOTTOM Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 23*b*; Meeting, MAR. 7, 21*d*
WINTERTON—The Lighthouse: for sale, FEB. 2, 23*c*
WINTERTON, Lord—resignation of Chancellorship of Duchy of Lancaster: correspondence with Mr. Chamberlain, JAN. 30, 8*g*; Paymaster-General, 30, 12*d*; leading article, 30, 13*b*; audience of King, FEB. 3, 15*b*; address, 4, 9*c*; sworn, 8, 16*b*
Refugees (s.), FEB. 14, 14*b*
Soho Hospital for Women (s.), MAR. 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
at Bristol, on refugees, FEB. 17, 16*c*;—at Cambridge, on refugees, FEB. 9, 19*b*; — at Devonport, on refugees; German Jews, MAR. 25, 14*c*;—at Holborn Restaurant, on A.R.P.; auxiliary fire services, MAR. 30, 16*c*;—at Steyning, on rearmament; refugees, JAN. 14, 9*d*;—at Worthing, on refugees, JAN. 26, 7*b*
in Parliament, on British Council, FEB. 16, 8*c*;—B.B.C. news service, FEB. 16, 8*c*; — Propaganda abroad, British, FEB. 16, 8*c*;—Refugees, MAR. 8, 8*d*; MAR. 21, 10*a*
WINTERTON, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAR. 15, 9*e*
WINTOUR, Mrs. C.—on Service Fellowship Assn. (l.), FEB. 23, 10*e*
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany) — leaves for New York, FEB. 16, 13*g*
WISBECH—Town Clerk: resignation, MAR. 25, 9*g*
WISBOROUGH—glass furnace found, MAR. 6, 17*f*
WISE, Mr. A. R.:—
at Dartmouth House, on Germany, JAN. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on libel law, FEB. 4, 7*f*; —Public assistance, FEB. 2, 7*c*;—Water supplies, MAR. 4, 7*e*
WISE, Mr. F. J. S. (Western Australia)—Minister, MAR. 25, 11*d*
WISE, Mr. J. G.—body found, JAN. 5, 9*e*
WISE, Dr. S.—on Pope Pius XI (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*
WISEMAN, Mr. H. and Cyril — law case, JAN. 17, 5*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*b*
WISEMAN (M.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 27*b*; Meeting, 24, 23*d*
WISH, Mr. C. A.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
WIT, Augusta de—death, FEB. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 23*a*
WITCHCRAFT—prosecution, JAN. 6, 14*c*
WITHEROW, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 15, 18*f*
WITHERS, Mr. H. — "The Defeat of Poverty," MAR. 21, 21*e*
WITHERS, Sir J.—not to seek re-election for Cambridge Univ., JAN. 7, 9*c*
WITHNELL, Rev. T. A.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
WITHY, Flight Lt. E. M.—death, FEB. 16, 11*g*
WITLEY Court—for sale, JAN. 10, 4*g*; MAR. 20, 3*g*
"WITNESS"—on Vienna Jews (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
WITOS, M. (Poland)—application to return, MAR. 27, 11*a*
WITTGENSTEIN, Dr. L. — Cambridge appointment, FEB. 14, 11*g*
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 26*g*
WITWATERSRAND University — Chancellor; hon. degrees, MAR. 13, 13*d*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. C. G.—Order of Crown (Belgium), JAN. 12, 13*c*
WODEHOUSE, Rear-Adm. N. A.—C.B., JAN. 2, 8*b*; appointment: biographical, FEB. 7, 24*d*
WOHLECKE, W. (Germany)—death, MAR. 6, 13*b*
WOHLTHAT, Herr (Germany) — conversation with Mr. Rublee, JAN. 26, 9*b*; 27, 11*e*; receives Mr. Pell, MAR. 4, 11*b*; conversations, 8, 15*f*; in Rumania, 18, 12*d*; 21, 16*c*; leaving, 22, 14*e*
WOKING District Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*g*; Report, 6, 23*a*
WOKING Water and Gas Co.—report, FEB. 20, 23*d*
WOLF, Johanna (Germany) — activities (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 7*a*
WOLFE, Gen. J.—Sir J. Dill (s.), JAN. 3, 15*g*
WOLFE, Lottie—police court charge, JAN. 25, 8*f*
WOLFE, Soc.—dinner, JAN. 3, 15*g*
WOLFERS, Mr. M. — on foreign rights in China (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
WOLFF, Mr. L.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
WOLFIT, Mr. D.—Shakespearian tour announced, FEB. 23, 12*d*

WOLFRAM—Cornish supplies: correspondence, MAR. 4, 20*g*
WOLMER, Lord:—
at Savoy Hotel, on "pill-box" air raid shelters, MAR. 23, 10*b*
in Parliament, on National unity, MAR. 16, 9*b*
WOLSEY, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 26*d*; 28, 21*c*
WOLSEY'S Tower: see under ESHER
WOLSTENHOLME, MRS. E. — will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Co. — report, FEB. 16, 21*f*
WOLVES—England: correspondence, FEB. 9, 10*e*; 15, 8*d*
WOMEN:—
Equality with men—McMillan, Mrs. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 13*d*; — National Council for Equal Citizenship: discussed, MAR. 17, 13*d*; 18, 7*g*; —Rathbone, Miss E. (s.), MAR. 18, 7*g*
Social work—pamphlet, FEB. 28, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
WOMEN, Soho Hospital for—meeting, MAR. 24, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Performance in aid: announced, JAN. 12, 8*c*, 13*b*; FEB. 2, 15*b*; given, 8, 17*a*
WOMEN, Soc. for the Ministry of—conf., JAN. 13, 9*c*
WOMEN, Training Centres for Older — Queen Mary visits, MAR. 15, 17*b*
WOMEN and Children, South London Hospital for—Frau G. Scholtz-Klink to visit, MAR. 9, 11*g*
WOMEN and Children's Protection Society —luncheon in aid: date, MAR. 10, 13*a*; report, 10, 13*c*; luncheon, 24, 11*b*
WOMEN Teachers, National Union of—conf., JAN. 4, 13*d*, 6, 7*b*; 7, 7*b*
WOMEN'S Employment Fed. — booklet on national service, MAR. 20, 11*b*
WOMEN'S Farm and Garden Assn.—report, MAR. 31, 19*f*
WOMEN'S Help Soc., National—Christmas appeal: lottery charge, FEB. 1, 11*c*
WOMEN'S Hospitality Committee, British—invitation to oversea business women at B.I.F., FEB. 18, 9*b*; dinner-ball, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WOMEN'S Land Army — applications for enrolment, MAR. 6, 21*d*; (P.Q.), 28, 8*d*
WOMEN'S Voluntary Services: see under AIR raid precautions
WOMERSLEY, Sir W.—inaugurates England-Newfoundland telephone service, JAN. 11, 8*d*; opens new Scunthorpe post office, MAR. 3, 8*d*
Wilcher, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 21, 19*f*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)
at Scunthorpe, on telephones, MAR. 3, 8*d*;—at Seymour Hall, on unemployment, MAR. 2, 9*f*
in Parliament, on broadcasting, MAR. 7, 9*a*; electrical interferences, MAR. 7, 9*b*; political and semi-political, FEB. 18, 7*b*; Scandinavian reception, MAR. 15, 8*c*;—Broadcasts by Cabinet ministers, FEB. 7, 8*b*;—Spain: mails to Government territory, FEB. 24, 9*b*; —
WOMERSLEY, Sir W. (continued):—
Sunday television broadcast plays, MAR. 24, 7*b*; — Telegram service, Press, FEB. 14, 8*d*; — Telephone boxes, damage to, FEB. 28, 8*c*; instructions in Welsh, MAR. 29, 7*f*;—Television services, MAR. 7, 8*d*
WONDER Club—struck off, JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)
WONTNER-SMITH, Lt.-Cdr. T. — will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
WOOD, Lt.-Col. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 20, 21*g*
WOOD, Miss C. M.—art exhib., FEB. 24, 14*e*
WOOD, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
WOOD, Miss E. A.—will, FEB. 8, 9*f*
WOOD, Brig.-Gen. E. J. M.—death, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. E. R.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 8*c*
WOOD, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
WOOD, Prof. H. G.—on unemployment (s.), MAR. 10, 13*e*
WOOD, Sir H. J.—on concerts for children (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
WOOD, Sir H. K.—returning to London, JAN. 6, 15*b*; conversations with Mr. Chamberlain, 17, 12*e*; visits Parnall Aircraft factory, 24, 9*b*; opens aerodrome apparatus exhib. (s.), FEB. 2, 17f; audience of King, MAR. 9, 17*b*; inspects College of Aeronautical Engineering, 21, 13*e*
Air Ministry estimates (mem.), MAR. 3, 9*a*
Aircraft fuel, import duties on—opens conf. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*e*
Balloon barrage—Kidbrooke demonstration: attends, MAR. 20, 11*c*; (photo.), 20, 11
Engagements, JAN. 30, 19*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 18, 9*g*
Henshaw, Mr. A.—message, FEB. 10, 14*e*
R.A.F. expansion — opens Reading aircraft factory extension, JAN. 28, 9*c*; visits Portsmouth and Southampton factories, 31, 9*b*; opens Scottish exhib., FEB. 14, 11*c*; 15, 14*e*
at Adastral House, on R.A.F. recruiting, JAN. 26, 7*a*; — at Birmingham Conservative Club, on armaments; peace; foreign policy; German trade conversations; R.A.F. expansion, FEB. 23, 16*c*; 24, 7*f* (3* 4*);—at City Livery Club, on R.A.F. Long Distance Flight Unit, FEB. 25, 17*f*; — at Constitutional Club, on war; peace; R.A.F. expansion, FEB. 7, 8*e*; — at Croydon, on rearmament; foreign policy; peace, FEB. 16, 8*d*;—at Edinburgh, on R.A.F. expansion, FEB. 15, 14*e*; — at Eltham, on defence, FEB. 3, 7*g*; —at Glasgow, on air defence of Scotland; Scotland and R.A.F. expansion, FEB. 14, 11*c*;—at Grosvenor House, on aircraft, MAR. 9, 9*f*; — at Hotel Victoria, on peace; defence, FEB. 8, 16*c*;—at

WOOD, Sir H. K. (continued) :—
Kidbrooke, on German annexation of Czecho-Slovakia; peace; European appeasement; foreign policy; rearmament; R.A.F. recruiting, MAR. 20, 11*c*;—at Limehouse, on foreign policy; rearmament; R.A.F., FEB. 1, 7*g*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*);—at Tolworth, on gun turrets, JAN. 24, 9*b*
in Parliament, on air defence, MAR. 10, 8*b*; 15, 8*e*;—Air Defence Cadet Corps, MAR. 10, 8*a*;—Air Ministry: estimates, MAR. 10, 7*f*; 15, 8*e*; Organization, 15, 8*e*; — Air services, MAR. 10, 8*d*;—Australia, aircraft production in, MAR. 24, 7*c*;—Balloon barrage, MAR. 10, 8*a*;—Bristol Aeroplane Co., FEB. 28, 9*a*; — British Airways, Ltd., FEB. 16, 7*d*;—Canada and U.S.A., aircraft supplies from, MAR. 10, 8*c*; — Civil Air Guard, MAR. 10, 8*d*; — Civil aviation, MAR. 10, 8*d*; 15, 8*e*; — Handley Page, Ltd., FEB. 28, 9*a*;—Imperial Airways, FEB. 16, 7*d*;—Naval Air Arm, MAR. 10, 8*b*;—R.A.F.: accidents, MAR. 10, 8*b*; Aircraft, MAR. 10, 8*b*, *f*; Auxiliary Force, MAR. 10, 8*a*; Canada, supply of engines from, FEB. 16, 7*c*; Contracts, FEB. 28, 8*g*; prices and profits, FEB. 28, 8*g*; MAR. 10, 8*c*; Expansion, FEB. 28, 8*g*; MAR. 10, 7*g*; Personnel, 10, 8*a*; Recruiting, 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*g*; Research work, 10, 8*b*; Stations: amenities, 10, 7*g*; Strategical policy, 10, 8*b*; Strength, 10, 8*a*; Volunteer Reserve, 10, 8*a*
WOOD, Wing Cdr. J. C. P. — appointment, JAN. 21, 3*g*; 24, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. K.—art exhib., MAR. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. P.—on the fastest hound (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*; 11, 11*e*
WOOD, Mr. R. C. — on electricity for farmers (l.), FEB. 20, 18*f*
WOOD, Gen. R. E. (U.S.A.)—appointment, MAR. 4, 21*a*
WOOD, Mr. S. H.—on vocational guidance in schools (s.), JAN. 4, 8*b*
WOOD, Ald. T. R.—will, MAR. 27, 20*g*
WOOD, Mrs. W.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Sir W. — on railway fares (evid.), MAR. 24, 4*d*; 25, 9*e*; 28, 11*c*
WOOD, W. E. T.—Palestine trial, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 5, 11*d*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; sentenced, 12, 9*c*; appeal, 24, 11*b*; sentence reduced, 27, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. W. V.—on Christmas railway journeys (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*;—Railway delays (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
WOOD (Edward), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 23*d*
WOOD, Skinner and Co. — shipyard purchased, MAR. 15, 23*g*
WOOD Green—Town hall: petty sessional courts: scheme dropped, JAN. 20, 9*g*; to be transferred to Tottenham, 31, 9*g*
WOOD Green and Southgate Hospital—rebuilding fund, MAR. 29, 13*g*
WOODALL, Mr. H.—photograph, MAR. 1, 24*e*
on gas industry (s.), MAR. 1, 24*d*
WOODBRIDGE, Lord—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 26, 13*b*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. P.—passes law examinations, JAN. 3, 7*g*
WOODBURN, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
WOODBURY, Mrs. P. A.—law case, JAN. 16, 9*f*
WOODCOCK—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*e*; 13, 8*c*
WOODCOCK, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 6, 6*a*
WOODCOCK, Mr. P. T.—marriage, MAR. 6, 17*c*
WOODCOTE House Estate Co.—registration, JAN. 20, 19*f*
WOODCRAFT Folk—camp training centre: appeal, FEB. 4, 9*g*
WOODD, Rev. C. H. B.—on hedging (l.), JAN. 28, 8*c*
WOODESON, Mr. W. A.—on shipping (s.), MAR. 6, 24*d*
WOODHEAD, Mr. J. K.—will, MAR. 3, 21*e*
WOODHEAD (Jonas) and Sons, Ltd.—Ibbotson Bros.: offer for shares, FEB. 24, 25*d*; approved, MAR. 18, 21*c*; Share issue: particulars, 27, 21*a*, *f*
WOODHEADS Canonbury Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 24*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. C. E. — directorship, MAR. 29, 21*g*
WOODHOUSE, Brig. C. H.—appointment, FEB. 16, 19*f*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
WOODHOUSE, Group Capt. J. W.—appointment, JAN. 19, 8*g*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*f*
WOODS, Lt.-Col. A. E.—death, JAN. 2, 16*e*
WOODS, Mr. C. T.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*b*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S.—at Sandringham, JAN. 23, 15*b*
on Union Jack as pall—letter to British Legion, MAR. 9, 19*g*
WOODS, Rev. G. S.—on food prices control (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7*a*
WOODS, Mr. G. T.—on railway fares (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
WOODS, Mr. H. C.—death, JAN. 5, 14*b*; funeral, 10, 15*c*
WOODS, Col. H. C. M.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
WOODS, Lilian—police court charge, JAN. 3, 7*e*; 10, 4*g*
WOODS, Mrs. M. L.—on evacuation (l.), MAR. 25, 8*d*
WOODS, Sir R. H.—will, JAN. 26, 13*f*
WOODS, Mr. R. V.—on boys' clubs (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
WOODS, Mrs. T.—on Mrs. William Maude (l.), JAN. 19, 17*e*
WOODSWORTH, Mr. J. S. (Canada) — on Germany (s.), MAR. 22, 13*b*
WOODTHORPE, Mr. J. F.—member of Law Reporting Committee, FEB. 8, 14*e*
WOODWARD, Sir A. S.—on Coelacanth fish (s.), MAR. 17, 23*f*
WOODWARD, Mrs. C. S.—death, MAR. 21, 18*c*; 22, 8*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S.—in convocation on baptismal service, JAN. 21, 9*c*
on A.R.P. and clergy (s.), MAR. 17, 18*f* (3* 4*)
WOODWARD, Mr. E. H. E.—directorship, JAN. 12, 18*e*

WOODWARD, Mr. G. E.—death, MAR. 2, 19*c*
WOODWARD, Mr. and Mrs. H.—diamond wedding, FEB. 24, 19*c*
WOOL — Bradford Conditioning House: statistics, JAN. 4, 17*e*; FEB. 3, 19*g*; MAR. 3, 22*f*;—Fabrics, printed: display, MAR. 24, 17*e*;—Shetland: article, JAN. 6, 17*d*;—Year (1938): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 27*a*
WOOL Secretariat, International — exhib., JAN. 30, 17*c*; printed fabric display, MAR. 24, 17*e*
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 23*c*; Report, 25, 18*f*
WOOLER, Rev. W. U.—will, FEB. 11, 18*f*
WOOLF, H. L.—name changed, MAR. 22, 3*g*
WOOLFE, Col. R. D. T. — appointment, MAR. 13, 21*e*
WOOLLAM, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 19, 17*e*
WOOLLARD, Prof. H. H.—death, JAN. 19, 17*c*; memorial service, 24, 15*b*; appreciation, 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
WOOLLARD, Mr. K.—*At Night We Play*, FEB. 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
WOOLLEN trade — labour: see under LABOUR
WOOLLEY, D. C. E.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 18*g*
WOOLLEY, Mr. E. J.—on canals (s.), MAR. 30, 22*a*
WOOLLEY, Mr. H. A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 26, 6*b*
WOOLLEY, Sanders and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 22*c*
WOOLMER, Mr. H. N. P.—partnership, FEB. 2, 18*g*
WOOLNER, Col. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*e*
WOOLNOUGH, David and Mrs. F. R.: see under MURDERS
WOOLNOUGH, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 6, 21*f*
WOOLWICH—Bishop: see LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.;—Health Centre, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Warwick Street: proposed renaming, MAR. 13, 11*a*
WOOLWICH Empire—closes down, FEB. 21, 12*a*; 22, 12*a* (3* 4*)
WOOLWICH Tunnel — traffic restrictions, MAR. 30, 4*f*
WOOLWICH War Memorial Hospital — dinner announced, JAN. 23, 15*b*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*b*; 13, 19*b*; Meeting, 28, 19*e*; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Co. (U.S.A.) — report, FEB. 2, 19f; Sales, JAN. 7, 18*a*; MAR. 6, 23*d*
WORCESTER — Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. T.;—Diocese: churches fund: amount, JAN. 26, 13*f*; appeal closed, MAR. 24, 20*e*; thanksgiving service, 27, 9*d*
Worcester training ship—Lloyd's scholarship: terms, MAR. 2, 9*c*
WORDS and phrases:—
" Ceteris paribus " — correspondence, MAR. 24, 15*d*
" Doodle Oak "—article, FEB. 21, 11*e*; —Correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*e*; 11, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 10*e*; 7, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*
WORDS and phrases (continued):—
" Grog "—leading article, FEB. 11, 13*d*
" Guaranteed "—leading article, MAR. 30, 15*d*
" Ignorance in action " — correspondence, MAR. 7, 15*e*; 10, 12*e*; 23, 12*d*
" Jitter-bugs " : see " JITTER-BUGS "
" Jitters or gitters " — correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*d*
" Journey-proud " — correspondence, JAN. 2, 10*c*
" Malkin " — correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*e*
" Market-heart " — correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d*
" Mawky " — correspondence, MAR. 11, 8*d*; 17, 12*b*
Misuse — Miss D. L. Sayers (add.), JAN. 6, 7*a*
" Naval rig " — correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*e*
" Other Things Being Equal "—leading article, MAR. 22, 15*d*; correspondence, 25, 8*e*
" Toille " — Mr. J. G. Mason (s.), MAR. 25, 10*a*
WORFOLK, Miss E. L.—will, FEB. 18, 17*b*
WORKING Ladies' Guild — subscription from Queen Mary, JAN. 28, 15*a*
WORKMEN'S compensation — Commission, Royal: sitting, JAN. 16, 9*g*; announcement, FEB. 21, 11*g*; estimate agreed, 24, 9*a*; sittings, 24, 13*g*; 25, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); announced, MAR. 8, 13*d*; 21, 10*b*;—Cotton workers: respiratory disease: committee's report, FEB. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Firm's offer of business training to injured boy: Judge's comment, MAR. 14, 9*c*;—Injuries caused by fellow workman : law case, FEB. 24, 4*a*;—Law case, MAR. 17, 18*c*; — Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 8*b*; question, 17, 7*d*;—Payments: statistics, MAR. 8, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Payments, acceptance of: affect on damages claim: law case, MAR. 8, 18*e*; 21, 5*g*
WORKSOP College — athletics: v. Achilles Club, MAR. 24, 6*g*;—Old boys' dinner, FEB. 6, 15*c*
World Review, JAN. 2, 20*e*
WORLD'S Evangelist Alliance — prayer week, JAN. 3, 13*d*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 27*e*
WORMALD, Mr. F. L.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9*e*
WORSFOLD, Mr. B.—on Mr. Laurie Frere (l.), MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WORSLEY, Rev. P. J.—on clergy and the creed (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*; MAR. 9, 10*f*
WORSLEY, Mr. T.—on rail and road transport (evid.), FEB. 3, 4*g*
WORTHING—rate, MAR. 20, 11*d*
WORTHING Art Gallery—acquisition, JAN. 24, 10*a*
WORTHING Rural District Council—West Sussex A.R.P.: resolution, JAN. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*; Report, MAR. 24, 24*e*
WRAXALL, Lady — on Middlesex Hospital Ladies' Assn. (s.), FEB. 1, 11*c*

WRAY, Wing Cdr. A. M.—appointment: biographical, MAR. 13, 21*e*
WRAY, Mrs. C. J. — death, MAR. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WRAY, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*a*
WRAY, N., and Mrs. I.: see under MURDERS
WRECCLESHAM—fur farm: permit refused, JAN. 16, 9*g*
WREN, D. K.—on goats for A.R.P. camps (l.), FEB. 27, 8*e*
WRENCH, Sir E. — on Dr. Goebbels and British Empire (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*; on Alaskan highway (l.), 18, 8*a*
WRESTLING—amateur championships, MAR. 27, 6*d*; — Unlicensed premises, on: prosecution, MAR. 18, 9*b*
WRESZYNSKI, Mr. S.—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 7, 14*a* (9*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 22, 4*c*
WRIGHT, Lady—leaves for Ceylon, MAR. 13, 17*b*
WRIGHT, Lord—on Selden Soc.: continuity of common law (s.), MAR. 24, 11*b*
WRIGHT, Betty—death, MAR. 29, 18*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. M. — on bowshot (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
WRIGHT, Rev. H. S.—on old Edinburgh (l.), MAR. 18, 8*b*
WRIGHT, Miss I.—recital, JAN. 13, 10*b*
WRIGHT, Capt. James—Deputy-Lieutenant, MAR. 30, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Wing Cdr. J. A. C.—directorship, JAN. 7, 17*g*
on Labour camps (l.), FEB. 22, 15*e*; MAR. 3, 10*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. F.—candidate for East Norfolk, JAN. 2, 11*b*; withdraws; Mr. Chamberlain's letter, 18, 7*c*, 12*f*; leading article, 18, 13*c*; note, 23, 18*a*; (s.), 24, 9*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. K.—on British music abroad (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c*
WRIGHT, Rev. L. — appointment, FEB. 9, 8*g*
WRIGHT, Miss M. J.—will, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WRIGHT, R. H.—death, FEB. 6, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Mrs. R. T.—death, MAR. 10, 18*d*; 18, 17*d* (3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Prof. S.—on Jews in Palestine (l.), FEB. 27, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Septimus—will, JAN. 17, 15*f*
WRIGHT, William: see under MURDERS
WRIGHT, Mr. W. H. (Canada) — gift to Kirkland Lake Hospital, JAN. 4, 9*g*
WRIGHT (John) and Sons (Veneers), Ltd. —report, JAN. 25, 22*a*; Meeting, FEB. 7, 21*a*
WRIGHT, Layman and Umney, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 24*e*
WRIGHT'S Biscuits, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 16, 20*b*
" WRITER of the Article "—on death duties (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*
WRITING—automatic: Miss E. B. Gibbes (s.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
WRONKER, Mr. M.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*g*
WROTTESLEY, Sir F. J. (Mr. Justice) — health, FEB. 1, 14*g*; member of Law Reporting Committee, 8, 14*e*
WROUGHTON — proposed R.A.F. station: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
WROUGHTON, Mr. E. H.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*; 13, 14*e*; will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
WU Pei-fu, Marshal (China) — position, JAN. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); 30, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); attitude to peace movement, FEB. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*c*
WYATT, Mr. A. J. H.—will, JAN. 24, 17*f*
WYATT, P.c. C.—bravery award, JAN. 13, 6*f*
WYATT, Mr. H. R. P.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
WYATT, Sir S. C.—knight, JAN. 2, 8*a*
WYATT, Lt.-Col. W. P. — appointment, MAR. 25, 8*g*
WYCOMBE—electoral, JAN. 23, 14*a*
WYCOMBE, High—electricity undertaking: purchase by Borough Council, FEB. 21, 21*g*;—Mile End Road School: headmistress, JAN. 6, 9*g*
WYCOMBE Electric Light Co. — High Wycombe undertaking: purchase by Borough Council, FEB. 21, 21*g*
WYE Valley—drainage: Wycombe Council scheme, JAN. 9, 18*b*
WYKES, Det.c. W. J.—law case, MAR. 16, 13*f*
WYLIE, M. P.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 20*f*
WYNANT, Mr. J. G.—M. Justin Godart (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WYNN, Rev. H. E.—resignation, JAN. 4, 13*g*
WYNN, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 28, 17*f*
WYNNE, Mrs. F. R.—playing field presented to Tempsford Hall, MAR. 22, 11*g*
WYNNE, W. H.—death, JAN. 13, 9*g*
WYNNE-EDWARDS, Mr. J. C.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), FEB. 6, 8*c*
WYSE, J. T.—death, JAN. 25, 9*d*

X

" X.Y.Z."—on a *Gazette* of 1693 (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
XYLANDER, Col. R. von (Germany) — on British rearmament (survey), FEB. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Y

YACHT Racing Assn. — Council meeting, FEB. 2, 5*g*; — Future: proposed increase in subscriptions, JAN. 11, 4*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 6*f*

YACHT Tests, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 6, 23*b*

YACHTING:—
- Abbotsbury—unknown vessel ashore: occupants detained by police, FEB. 28, 11*d*; prosecution, MAR. 2, 11*d*; 10, 18*c*
- Accidents—Putney: seven boats capsized, MAR. 6, 11*c*
- Cannes regatta, FEB. 20, 14*e*; 28, 7*e*; MAR. 2, 6*g*
- Clyde—fixtures, MAR. 7, 7*b*
- Construction — new twelve-metre boats: note, JAN. 25, 5*f*
- Island Club — jubilee, JAN. 11, 4*g*; races sailed, MAR. 27, 6*f*
- Ocean race, new, JAN. 25, 5*f*
- Pavillon d'Or—arrangements, MAR. 3, 6*g*
- R.A.F. Club—meeting date, JAN. 19, 8*g*; Dinner, FEB. 4, 15*a*
- Ranelagh Club, FEB. 20, 7*g*; Jubilee dinner, 22, 6*d*
- Royal Cruising Club—awards, FEB. 3, 5*f*; *Journal*, MAR. 18, 5*c*
- Royal Ocean Club—fixtures, JAN. 5, 5*b*
- Royal Thames Club — meeting: fixtures, MAR. 22, 6*d*
- Royal yacht, new (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 7*d*
- *Sans Peur* — cas., FEB. 22, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 20*g*; 23, 24*f*; 24, 29*b*; 25, 11*c*; 27, 23*b*; MAR. 4, 4*g*; at San Pedro: to be dry-docked, 11, 11*g*, 23*b*;—Map, FEB. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*); — Photograph, FEB. 22, 18
- Seawanhaka Cup — Norwegian challenge, FEB. 14, 7*b*; arrangements, MAR. 3, 6*g*
- *Shamrock V*—sale reported, JAN. 25, 5*f*
- *Smuggler*—cas., JAN. 11, 20*d*
- Theft—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 9*b*; MAR. 2, 11*d*; 10, 18*c*
- *Victoria and Albert*—command, JAN. 31, 7*f*

YAGER (H.) (London), Ltd. — reconstruction scheme, FEB. 16, 21*c*; approved, MAR. 11, 18*g*

YAGÜE, Gen. (Spain)—movements, JAN. 14, 12*d*; 25, 12*d*; 27, 12*a*;—Photograph, JAN. 25, 16

YAKUB, Sir M. (India) — on Indo-British trade agreement (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d*

YALCIN, Hussein Jahid (Turkey) — on Mediterranean (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b*

YALE University — Howland Memorial Prize, JAN. 18, 11*d*

YAMADA, Lt.-Gen. O. (Japan) — appointment, JAN. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)

YAMETHIN, U Pu (Burma) — forms Ministry, FEB. 21, 13*b*; position, 22, 13*f*

YAPP, Miss A. M.—will, FEB. 21, 20*f*

YARDSTICK: see under WEIGHTS and measures

YARHAM, Mr. E. R.—on hedging (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*; FEB. 2, 8*e*

YAROSLAV, Grand Duke — sarcophagus opened, FEB. 15, 11*g*

YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 23*d*

YARROW, Sir H. E.—on Scottish trade (s.), FEB. 2, 20*d*

YARROW and Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 22, 8*g*

YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Report, 21, 23*f*

YATES, Lt.-Cdr. A. V. S.—retirement, JAN. 3, 15*e*

YATES, Miss E. M. S.—will, MAR. 9, 19*g*

YATES, Mr. F.—on weather (l.), JAN. 5, 8*b*

YATES, Mrs. M. T. — "Death Sends a Cable," FEB. 7, 9*c*

YBARNEGARAY, M. (France) — on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 18, 12*e*

YEAR, 1938—leading article, JAN. 2, 15*b*; —*The Times* review: diary of events, JAN. 2; Correspondence, 5, 8*e*

YEARDSLEY, Mr. F. J.—expelled from Stock Exchange, JAN. 19, 18*e*

YEATMAN, Capt. L. L.—appointment, JAN. 2, 20*b*

YEATS, Mr. H. J.—photograph, MAR. 31, 26*c*
- on gas appliances (s.), MAR. 31, 26*a*

YEATS, Mr. W. B.—death, JAN. 30, 14*b*; photograph, 30, 14*b*; appreciation, 31, 17*a*; funeral, 31, 11*g*; appreciations, FEB. 3, 14*c*; 9, 19*d*; memorial service, MAR. 17, 19*d*

YEATS, Mr. W. G. L.—on Germans (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*

YEATS-BROWN, Maj. F. — on Spain (l.), FEB. 22, 10*a*

YEGOROFF, Marshal (Russia) — position, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)

YEMEN—Aden, relations with: see under ADEN;—Great Britain, relations with: adherence to treaty, MAR. 15, 13*g*;—Italy, relations with: see under ITALY; —Prince released, JAN. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); —Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA; — Said, Sheikh: status; Yemeni sovereignty uncontested, MAR. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)

YETA, Paramount Chief of Barotseland—health, FEB. 9, 13*g*; MAR. 31, 13*g*

YGLESIAS, Rev. F. M.—on the *Antigone* at Cambridge (l.), MAR. 10, 12*e*

YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—report, MAR. 11, 22*b*

YONAI, Adm. (Japan)—Min. of Navy, JAN. 6, 11*c*
- on China (s.), FEB. 1, 13*d*; no naval bases (s.), 9, 13*d*; on Yangtze (s.), 18, 11*e*;—Navy (s.), MAR. 7, 13*b*; — Shanghai terrorism (s.), FEB. 22, 13*c*

YORK — Archbishop: see TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.;—St. John's Diocesan Training College: principal, FEB. 22, 9*d*

YORK, Mr. C.—candidate for Ripon, FEB. 3, 14*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*); returned, 25, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); takes seat, MAR. 1, 7*c*
YORK House Soc. — Twelfth Night Ball, JAN. 7, 14*c*
YORK Minster—bishops, consecration of: correspondence, FEB. 6, 13*e*
YORKE, Maj. S. A.—shoots escaped leopard, JAN. 13, 12*f*
YORKSHIRE (East Riding) — electoral: Holderness by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—Deputy Lieutenants, MAR. 18, 15*b*
YORKSHIRE (North Riding) Quarter Sessions—deputy-chairman, JAN. 2, 20*b*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—electoral, MAR. 22, 7*g*;—Ripon by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Soc. — meeting, JAN. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Show: see under AGRICULTURE
YORKSHIRE Conservative Newspaper Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 9*a*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 20*a*; Chairman, 19, 19*c*; Report, FEB. 13, 21*e*; Meeting, 21, 23*b*; Share call, MAR. 23, 22*g* (25*g*, 4*)
YORKSHIRE Indigo, Scarlet and Colour Dyers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 26*d*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 2, 26*c*
YORKSHIRE Mine-workers' Assn.: see under LABOUR: Coalminers
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 19*g*
Yorkshire Post—editorial policy: shareholders' criticisms at meeting, FEB. 25, 9*a*
YORKSHIREMEN in London and Yorkshire Society, Soc. of—president, JAN. 26, 7*c*
YOUNG, Lady—death, MAR. 9, 19*b*
YOUNG, Mr.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*
YOUNG, Mr. B. A.—on Post Office (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
YOUNG, Col. B. K.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
YOUNG, C. E.—death, MAR. 3, 13*g*
YOUNG, Mr. C. H.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. E. J. (U.S.A.) — death, FEB. 24, 18*d*
YOUNG, Mr. E. M.—on centenary of the bicycle (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mrs. E. M. A.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
YOUNG, Lt.-Cdr. E. P.—prospective Parliamentary candidature: position, MAR. 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Popular Front activities — Labour Party warning, MAR. 23, 13*b*
YOUNG, Francis Brett—"The Horse and Buggy Doctor": introduction, FEB. 28, 19*a*
YOUNG, Mr. G. F.—marriage, FEB. 15, 15*f*
YOUNG, Mr. G. M. — on King George V Memorial (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*;—Tennyson: Warton lecture, MAR. 30, 11*c*
YOUNG, Sir H.—health, JAN. 23, 11*c*
YOUNG, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 8, 11*g*
YOUNG, Sir M.—on Tanganyika voluntary service scheme (s.), JAN. 26, 9*e*
YOUNG, Sir R. — on mining subsidence (s.P.), FEB. 18, 7*a*
YOUNG, Dr. R. F.—on refugees (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
YOUNG, Mr. T. J.—on hedges (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
YOUNG, Mr. W.—art exhib., MAR. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. W. M.—wounded in Palestine, FEB. 7, 14*e*
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.—Barrow-in-Furness: presentation of purses announced, JAN. 25, 12*e*;—British boys for British farms movement: see under LABOUR: Agricultural workers
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—Central Club swimming bath: grant for completion: opening date, MAR. 10, 18*f*; grant, 21, 13*g*;—Oriental manuscripts exhib. in aid: announced, FEB. 22, 17*a*; MAR. 4, 15*a*; opened, 8, 14*e*
YOUNGER, Mr. G. W. — on "Soldier, Sailor" (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F.—on Maharaja of Baroda (l.), FEB. 9, 19*d*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. — "Sixty Years in Uniform": introduction, MAR. 3, 21*c*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Gen. L. N.—death, MAR. 6, 16*b*; funeral, 8, 19*d*
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube — report, FEB. 2, 19*f*
YOUTH:—
Care after school—Duke of Kent (s.), MAR. 13, 20*a*
Citizenship—conf.: see under CITIZENSHIP
Demonstration (London), FEB. 20, 14*g*; 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Empire City in London — proposed, JAN. 4, 10*f*;—Bessborough, Lord (s), JAN. 4, 7*a*; 30, 14*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e*; — Crystal Palace: proposal, JAN. 30, 14*e*; —Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*c*;—Library wing (photo.), JAN. 4, 7*b*; —South London support: meeting: resolution, FEB. 7, 12*d*; 8, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Idealism—Baldwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6*e*;—Matthews, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), JAN. 11, 7*d*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*d*; FEB. 28, 9*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Leisure—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*e*
National Peace Assembly—conditions among unemployed youth: inquiry, MAR. 20, 16*e* (3* 4*)
National service movement: see under NATIONAL Service
Organizations — appeal for leaders, MAR. 15, 15*e*
Politics, interest in — Sir R. Topping (s.), JAN. 30, 8*f*
Problems—Commission: sittings, JAN. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Uxbridge Centre—Duke of Kent visits (s.), MAR. 13, 20*a*; (photo.), 13, 18
YOUTH Hostels Assn.—Council meeting, MAR. 27, 19*b*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
YOUTH Missionary Exhibition: see under MISSIONS
YPRES — British School: King Leopold presents photograph, FEB. 8, 13*g*

YUGOSLAVIA:—
Armaments—credits: reported plans, JAN. 11, 17*f*; Zenitza factory: plans, MAR. 29, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Balls — Foreign Press, FEB. 20, 11*g*
Croats—Government move for understanding with, FEB. 7, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); officials reinstated, 14, 13*b*; equality: Government policy, 17, 13*b*; position, 20, 11*b*; MAR. 11, 11*e*; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); — Machek, Dr. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*d*; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); — Tsvetkovitch, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*e*; offer to meet Dr. Machek, 18, 11*e*
Culture, Ministry of National—formation, FEB. 20, 11*g*; not to be formed, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Decentralization — proposed changes by Royal decree, FEB. 20, 11*b*
Defence—M. Cincar-Markovitch (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b*
Electoral law — amendment proposal, FEB. 20, 11*b*
Electricity — Drina plant plan, MAR. 29, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Finance — Budget: debate, MAR. 10, 15*b*; vote, 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); — Exchange: French agreement, JAN. 11, 17*f*; Rate, 12, 9*c*
Foreign policy — Cincar-Markovitch, M. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b*;—German opinion, FEB. 13, 11*c*; — Tsvetkovitch, M. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*; MAR. 18, 11*e*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Cincar-Marcovitch, M. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*b*; —Military Attaché in London, MAR. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*e* (3* 4*); — Minister in London: see KASSIDOLATZ, M. D.
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour — Germany, in: see under GERMANY
Ministry (Stoyadinovitch) — resignation, FEB. 6, 11*b*
Ministry (Tsvetkovitch)—formed, FEB. 6, 11*b*; policy, 7, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); support, 14, 13*b*; declaration, 17, 13*b*; decree powers sought, 20, 11*b*; Min. without Portfolio, 27, 11*g*
Minorities—discussed, JAN. 20, 12*b*
Navy—*Beograd*: trials, JAN. 14, 7*f*
Parliament—Croat Deputies decline to take seats, JAN. 19, 11*g*;—Senate: president, JAN. 19, 11*g*
Political parties—amendment law, FEB. 20, 11*b*
Press law—amendment proposal, FEB. 20, 11*b*
Queen-Mother: see MARIE
Radical Union—policy, FEB. 14, 13*b*
Roads—Adriatic-Black Sea: see under RUMANIA: Yugoslavia
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN
Trade—balance, JAN. 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); — France, with: see under FRANCE; — Germany, with: see under GERMANY; — Great Britain, with: note, JAN. 12, 9*c*;—Italy, with, see under ITALY; — Jewish businesses: Austrian company's branch; correspondence, MAR. 18, 8*d*;—Markets, new: bid, JAN. 12, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of—to meet King Carol, JAN. 9, 11*e*; meets King Carol, 13, 11*g*; opens French art exhib. at Belgrade, MAR. 20, 12*e*
YUGOSLAVIA, Princess Paul of—leaves for Athens, FEB. 6, 11*a*; arrives, 7, 13*d*; in Belgrade, 18, 11*g*
YUILLE, Dr. D. F.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*a*
YUSEF, Sergt. T.—M.M., FEB. 15, 18*e*

Z

ZACK, Mr. L.—art exhib., JAN. 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ZADA, M. Mahmood R. (Saudi Arabia) — Chargé d'Affaires in London, MAR. 27, 15*b*
ZAHL, Dr. P. A.—in British Guiana: photographs waterfalls, FEB. 10, 13*g*
ZANESCO, M. (Spain)—at Marseilles, MAR. 24, 13*f*
ZANZIBAR—Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign);—Trade: year (1938) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
ZARINE, Mme.—reception, MAR. 20, 17*b*
ZARINE, M. Charles (Latvia)—leaves for France, JAN. 3, 13*b*; returns to London, 23, 15*b*
ZARPAS, Mr. J. N.—record tarpon catch, FEB. 1, 13*g*
ZATKO, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — Slovak Minister, MAR. 13, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
ZECHLIN, Herr (Germany) — presents demands to M. Urbschys, MAR. 22, 14*e*
ZEFFERT, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*b*
ZEFFERTT, Mr. E. L. D.—will, FEB. 9, 17*d*
ZELIGOWSKI, Gen. (Poland) — on defence (s.), MAR. 20, 14*c*
ZEMGALS, M. Gustav (Latvia)—death, JAN. 9, 14*b*
ZENITH Watch Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 19*g*
ZENKL, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—dismissed, FEB. 27, 11*f*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ZERMATT—cable lift: see SWITZERLAND: Alps
ZEROS (Sales), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*d*
ZETLAND, Lady—leaves for Madeira, JAN. 20, 15*b*; returning, FEB. 7, 17*a*
ZETLAND, Lord—audiences of King, MAR. 10, 19*b*; 31, 17*b*

ZETLAND, Lord (continued) :—
Adviser, FEB. 16, 13*d*
Indian adviser, MAR. 30, 13*b*
Rajkot dispute—message (P.N.), MAR. 7, 14*g*
at Cambridge, on China and Japan, FEB. 1, 16*d*; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*);—at Liverpool, on rearmaments; limitation of armaments; India, MAR. 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*); Indian views, 4, 12*f*
in Parliament, on India: Act, MAR. 3, 7*c*;—National Trust Bill, MAR. 1, 7*a*; 31, 7*b*;—Scottish deer, MAR. 8, 7*a*, *c*; — Scottish maternity services, MAR. 23, 7*b*
on Brabourne, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 11*d*, 14*d*
ZHDANOFF, M. (Russia)—thesis published, FEB. 2, 11*a*; report on Communist Party, MAR. 23, 9*d*; appointment, 24, 16*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
ZHEMCHUGINA, Mme. (Russia) — appointment, JAN. 23, 11*g*
ZIESE, Chief Pilot (Germany)—new air altitude record, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ZIGRE, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Cults, FEB. 2, 11*b*
ZIMMERN, Miss A.—death, MAR. 23, 21*d*
ZINC — production: world statistics, JAN. 14, 19*c*; FEB. 14, 23*g*; MAR. 22, 21*f*
ZINC Corp., Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 23*b*
ZINC Development Assn.—formation, MAR. 14, 21*f*
ZISSU (Rumania)—arrest, FEB. 3, 11*d*
ZISSU, Mr. T. A. L.—on settlement of the Jews (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c*
Zodiac: see under CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.
" ZOMAHS, The ": see GIDDINGS, Mr. A. J. and Mrs. A. E.
ZOOLOGICAL rhyme—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*
ZOOLOGICAL Soc.:—
Gardens—additions, JAN. 7, 9*e*; FEB. 18, 9*f*; MAR. 4, 17*d*; 11, 10*c*; 18, 9*c*;—Bats, fruit: births, FEB. 18, 9*f*;—Bears: birth of twins, JAN. 14, 10*d*;—Chimpanzees: escape, MAR. 3, 11*g*;—Dingoes: birth, JAN. 28, 15*f*;—Elephants: King George VI Coronation House: plans passed: preparations, MAR. 18, 9*c*;—Fish: birth of " Siamese twins," FEB. 4, 9*e*;—Foxes, silver: births, MAR. 25, 9*d*;—Goats: births, MAR. 4, 17*d*; 11, 10*c*;—
ZOOLOGICAL Soc.:—
Gardens (continued) :—
Gorillas: " Meng ": shadow tracing, FEB. 11, 10*d*; — Great Iora: specimen acquired, FEB. 18, 9*f*; — Hippopotamus, pigmy: arrival, JAN. 21, 7*e*;—Kangaroo: births, FEB. 25, 9*b*;—Kent, Duke of: visits with children (photo.), MAR. 3, 11; — Low flying over: committee's report quoted, MAR. 23, 10*f*; (P.Q.), 31, 8*c*;—Manatee: death, FEB. 28, 10*f*;—Marshbuck: birth, JAN. 14, 10*d*;—Monkeys: snub-nosed: arrival, JAN. 14, 10*d*; (photos.), 16, 16; ape's nest building incident, MAR. 4, 17*d*; Rhesus: birth, 11, 10*c*;—Mouflon: birth, MAR. 18, 9*c*;—Muntjacs, Reeves's: birth, MAR. 4, 17*d*;—Nylghaie: births, MAR. 25, 9*d*;—Pandas: " Ming " to be put on view, JAN. 7, 9*e*; note, 14, 10*d*; (photo.), 16, 16; intelligence in motor-car, 28, 15*f*; exercise with Alsatian: bathing routine, MAR. 25, 9*d*;—Penguins: arrivals, JAN. 7, 9*e*; (photo.), FEB. 15, 8; deaths, 18, 9*f*; — Rats, Kenya tree: birth, FEB. 11, 10*d*;—Shetland pony: birth, JAN. 21, 7*e*;—Snake: egg-eating: arrival, JAN. 28, 15*f*; anacondas: acquisitions, MAR. 11, 10*c*; — Television: see under TELEVISION: Animals;—Vultures: incubating an egg, FEB. 4, 9*e*
Index—progress; article, FEB. 18, 17*g*
Whipsnade—bears: photograph, MAR. 18, 9;—Chameleon: note, FEB. 25, 9*b*;—Camels, Bactrian: birth, MAR. 25, 9*d*;—Cheetahs: death, FEB. 4, 9*e*;—Emus: eggs laid, FEB. 4, 9*e*;—Kangaroos: note, FEB. 25, 9*b*;—Vultures, Angolan: arrival, MAR. 25, 9*d*
ZOTOFF, M. (Russia) — appointment, JAN. 23, 11*g*
ZULUETA, Mme. de—requiem Mass, FEB. 14, 19*d*
ZULUETA, Señor E. de (Spain)—Agent-General in Brussels, FEB. 13, 11*g*
ZURICH — exhibition: see under SWITZERLAND
ZVEGINTZOV, Mr. M.—on trade policy (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 20*g*

ADDENDA

CHURCH of Scotland—ministry: training: Iona scheme: Rev. G. McLeod (s.), MAR. 27, 19*g*; 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)

THE OFFICIAL INDEX TO THE TIMES

APRIL—JUNE

1939

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C. 4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

The Index is compiled from the last edition of THE TIMES

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*)=**** edition; (3*)=*** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus APRIL 19, 9c denotes the issue of APRIL 19, page 9 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
Bros.—Brothers
C.N.—Canada Number
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
Ed.—Edited or Edition
Educ.—Education
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F.N.—Financial Note
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Hon.—Honorary
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
Lect.—Lecture
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P.N.—Political Note
P.Q.—Parliamentary question
R.C.—Roman Catholic
S.—Speech or statement
S.A.N.—Special Areas Number
S.P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
T.Army—Territorial Army
Tel.—Telegram
Trans.—Translated or translation
U.S.N.—United States Number
Univ.—University

THE TIMES INDEX

APRIL—JUNE

A

A.B.C. Coupler and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; JUNE 30, 25*g*; Report, APRIL 22, 18*c*

A.C.E. Machinery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*

"A.P.R."—on Mr. H. Dawson (l.), MAY 1, 9*c*

"A.S.C."—on Mme. de Cramer (l.), APRIL 15, 14*b*

AARHUS—loan: bonds drawn, APRIL 4, 28*c*

ABATTOIRS—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, JUNE 21, 9*c*

ABBEY, Mr. W. H.—offers Hughenden Manor as Beaconsfield Memorial, APRIL 14, 17*e*; leading article, 19, 15*d*

ABBEY Division by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

ABBEY School, Malvern Wells—scholarships, APRIL 4, 18*c*; Speech day, JUNE 17, 14*a*

ABBOT, Mr. D. C. H.—promotion, JUNE 5, 11*g*

ABBOT, Mrs, E. F.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*

ABBOTS Hill School, Hemel Hempstead—headmistress, APRIL 13, 13*c*

ABBOTS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*; Report, 14, 23*b*

ABBOTSHOLME School—speech day, JUNE 20, 10*e*

ABBOTT, Mr. A.—returns from world tour, APRIL 27, 19*b*

ABBOTT, Miss G. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 22, 21*d*

ABBOTT, H. A.—police court charge, JUNE 1, 9*a* (3*4*)

ABBOTT, Col. H. E. S.—death, JUNE 14, 16*c*; funeral, 16, 17*a*

ABBOTT, Mrs. N.—"Look at the Clock," MAY 26, 20*e*

ABBOTT, Mr. W. S.—on farming systems (quoted.), MAY 29, 15*b*

ABDUL Ilah, Emir (Iraq)— Regent, APRIL 5, 14*d*; sworn in, 10, 9*d*; photograph, 12, 14; opens Parliament; on martial law; on Palestine (s.), JUNE 14, 13*a* (3*4*)

ABDULLA and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 25*f*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*f*

ABEL, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*

ABEL, L.—death, APRIL 24, 9*c*; inquest, MAY 5, 11*b* (3*4*)

ABEL, W.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 6*g*

ABELL, Mr. G. J.—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*

ABELL, Prof. T. B.—appointed assessor, *Thetis* inquiry, JUNE 13, 10*c*

ABELL, Sir W.—on submarines (l.), JUNE 9, 12*a*

ABERAVON—electoral, JUNE 19, 11*g*; 24, 7*f*

ABERCONWAY, Lord—on Chelsea Show (s.), MAY 17, 9*a*; on Coal (s.), 25, 24*g*; on Cruiser *Fiji*, JUNE 1, 9*b*

ABERCROMBIE, Mrs. C.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. L. P.—on Edale (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*; on Roads: planting (s.), JUNE 17, 17*f*

ABERDARE—cable-making industry (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 17*a*

ABERDARE, Lady—on Children's Aid Soc. (l.), MAY 26, 10*b*

ABERDARE, Lord—on I.O.C. and Trooping the Colour (l.), MAY 15, 13*e*; on Olympic games; sport (s.), JUNE 7, 10*e*

ABERDARE County School—headmaster, JUNE 12, 9*g*

ABERDEEN, Lady—death, APRIL 19, 16*b*; photograph, 19, 16*b*; message of sympathy, 20, 19*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 20, 19*c*; 25, 16*c*; funeral, 24, 14*e*; memorial service, 25, 17*d*

ABERDEEN, Lord—returning to London, MAY 31, 15*b*
in Parliament, on hospital evacuation, JUNE 15, 7*a*; — Police motor patrols, JUNE 8, 7*a*

ABERDEEN, Ceylon and Eastern Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*

ABERDEEN University — Chemistry chair vacancy, MAY 12, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Degrees, hon.: conferred, APRIL 4, 18*b* (3* 4*)

ABERDEENSHIRE — Deputy Lieutenant, APRIL 15, 15*g*;—Kincardine and West Aberdeenshire by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

ABERHART, Mr. W. (Alberta) — allegations of libel: Mr. Gray attempts to sue, APRIL 1, 13*c* (3* 4*); discussions with Mr. Herridge, MAY 11, 13*c*; photograph (C.N.), 15, 16; proposes health of King and Queen at dinner, JUNE 5, 14*d*

ABERLE, jun., Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on finance (s.), MAY 24, 26*a*

ABERTHAW and Bristol Channel Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*

ABIGAIL, Maj. R. A.—on O.T.C. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*

ABIGAIL, Mr. R.—on O.T.C. and Militia (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
ABINGDON — Fitzharrys Manor for sale, JUNE 21, 27*g*
ABINGDON and Lindsey, Lady—returning from America, APRIL 29, 17*a*; leaving for abroad, MAY 26, 17*b*
ABINGDON School—scholarships, MAY 26, 16*d*; Speech day, JUNE 27, 19*c*
ABORTION — committee's report, JUNE 8, 8*c*;—Prosecutions, JUNE 23, 11*c*
ABRAHAM, Mr. J. C.—death, MAY 24, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ABRAHAMS, Sir S.—operation, APRIL 11, 10*e*; health, 12, 10*f*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 12*g*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 14*b*
ABRAM, Mr. L.—retirement, APRIL 22, 9*g*
ABRIAL, Vice-Adm. (France) — appointment, JUNE 30, 16*d*
ABU Bakr (Palestine) — on Arab rebellion (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ABURROW, Mr. A. E.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
ABYSSINIA :—
Administration — Gen. Teruzzi (s.), MAY 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Armaments — France, from: prohibition, APRIL 11, 9*b*
Colonization unit, JUNE 20, 13*c*
Development — plan for Italo-Dutch plantations, APRIL 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions — Gen. Teruzzi (s.), MAY 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Grazioli, Gen. (s.), MAY 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Slavery: see SLAVERY
Teruzzi, Gen. (s.), MAY 11, 13*a*
Wheat—imports from France, MAY 1, 13*g*
ACCOUNTANCY — frauds: prosecution, MAY 17, 11*a*;—Palmour, Mr. C. J. G. (s.), MAY 4, 23*g*
ACCOUNTANTS, Assn. of International—London branch meeting, APRIL 20, 23*e* (4*)
ACCOUNTANTS, Institute of Chartered—dinner, MAY 4, 19*e*; Meeting, 4, 23*g*; Officers, JUNE 8, 22*g*
ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Soc. of Incorporated—examinations, JUNE 24, 4*c*;—Meeting, MAY 19, 25*e*;—President, MAY 19, 24*a*
ACCRINGTON (Lancs.) High School for Girls—headmistress, APRIL 10, 7*g*
ACE of Spades Petroleum Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 22, 4*a*
ACFIELD, Mr. J. E.—on town planning (s.), MAY 15, 19*f* (3* 4*)
ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 26*d*
ACHIMOTA—Prince of Wales' College: committee's report, JUNE 6, 13*g*
ACHTERBERG, Herr (Germany)—death, JUNE 14, 13*c*
ACKERLEY, Ven. F. S.—on clergy and emergency services (s.), MAY 26, 9*c*
ACLAND, Sir F. Dyke—death, JUNE 10, 17*e*; 13, 9*e*; 14, 16*b*; funeral, 14, 17*b*; memorial service, 17, 15*b*
in Parliament, on pay of Militia, MAY 18, 8*a*
ACLAND, Mr. R. T. D.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 17, 8*a*
ACLAND, Mrs. W.—marriage, MAY 25, 19*d*
ACLAND-HOOD, Mr. J.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
ACME Tea Chest, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
ACTON—Wales Farm Road reconstruction, APRIL 6, 9*g*
ACTON, Mrs. C.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
ACTORS' Church Union—meeting announced, APRIL 24, 19*b*
ACTORS' Equity Assn., British—meetings, APRIL 21, 14*e*; MAY 16, 12*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); JUNE 28, 12*c*
ACTORS' Home, Old—Mrs. N. Chamberlain visits, MAY 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ACTORS' Orphanage—garden party in aid, JUNE 7, 13*b*; (photo.), 7, 20; Langley Hall sold, 12, 17*g*
ACTUARIES, Institute of—examinations, JUNE 26, 3*g*
ACWORTH, Miss M. R.—marriage, APRIL 15, 15*c*
ADAM, Mr. C. F.—resignation, MAY 22, 9*d*; letter of appreciation, JUNE 1, 10*c*
ADAM, Cdr. C. K.—order of Boyaca, APRIL 3, 17*g*
ADAM, Mr. M. A.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
ADAMS, Mr. C. A.—on spiders (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
ADAMS, Mrs, C. W.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
ADAMS, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 27, 8*e*; Building societies, JUNE 16, 8*e* (3* 4*); Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*c*; Shipping reserve, MAY 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*c*; Trade, JUNE 10, 7*e*
ADAMS, Mr. F. —bequest to Natural History Museum, APRIL 27, 9*c*
ADAMS, F. D.—death, APRIL 24, 9*g*
ADAMS, Mr. H. W.—retirement, APRIL 4, 22*e*
ADAMS, Mrs. M. E.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
ADAMS, Mr. R. H.—law case, MAY 18, 4*f*
ADAMS, Dr. T.—on Thames Valley planning (s.), JUNE 22, 13*e*
ADAMS, Mr. V.—on Danzig (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
ADAMS, Dr. W. G. S.—on social service (s.), JUNE 24, 9*a*
ADAMS, Cdr. W. L. G.—appointment, MAY 9, 20*e*
ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*; Report, 29, 23*d*
ADAMS-CONNOR, Capt. H. G.—death, JUNE 7, 18*c*; funeral, 13, 21*f*
ADAMSON, Mrs. J. L.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 9, 9*b*
ADCOCK, Mr. R. D.—on A.R.P. (s.), MAY 17, 20*a*
ADCOCK (F. K.) and Co.—registration, MAY 2, 20*d* (4*)
ADDERS: see SNAKES
ADDINGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 25, 7*a*; Foreign policy, JUNE 9, 7*e*
ADDIS, Sir C.—leaves for Tangier, APRIL 29, 17*a*; returning, MAY 12, 19*b*
ADDISON, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 23, 7*c*, *d*; Conscription, MAY 25, 7*a*, *b*; 26, 7*a*; Hospital evacuation, JUNE 15, 7*a*; Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 25, 7*a*; Mountains, access to, MAY 10, 7*a*; Plum crop, JUNE 7, 7*c*; Poultry Bill, JUNE 30, 8*b*; Road accidents, MAY 4, 7*d*; Ministry of Supply, JUNE 30, 8*c*
ADDISON, Joseph—on British policy in Europe (quoted), MAY 1, 15*e*
ADDISON, Mr. W.—on bees (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
ADELAIDE—national flower day, APRIL 14, 17*d*

ADELAIDE, R.C. Archbp. of: see KILLAIN, Archbp. A.
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
ADELHEIM, A. de L.—police court charge, JUNE 15, 11*b*
ADELPHI Films, Ltd.—formation, MAY 2, 12*c*
ADELPHI Theatre—article ("Old playbills"), MAY 30, 8*b*
ADELSTROP House—to be let, MAY 31, 18*g*
ADEN—Centenary: appeal fund: correspondence, APRIL 12, 6*c*;—Defences: R.A.F. Squadron, APRIL 1, 13*b*
ADIR—formation, JUNE 14, 13*e*
ADISHAM—prehistoric dene-hole discovered, APRIL 21, 18*b*
ADKINS, Ella—*Behind the Curtain*, APRIL 18, 12*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ADLAM (Geo.), and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*c*
ADOLESCENTS — guidance: youth organizations deputation to Mr. W. Elliot, JUNE 14, 16*e*; 15, 8*d* (3* 4*)
ADRIATIC:—
Italy—interests discussed, APRIL 6, 12*e*;—Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 14, 7*a*
ADVANCE Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*; Report, 27, 20*c*; Meeting, JUNE 8, 24*a*
ADVERTISERS, Incorp. Society of — luncheon, MAY 3, 9*f*
ADVERTISING—abuse: Advertising Assn. discussion, JUNE 21, 13*e*;—Aerial: correspondence, JUNE 24, 13*e*;—American: article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 30*c*;—Bowater, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 15, 9*g*;—Convention (Blackpool): arrangements; President's message, JUNE 19, 9*d*; held, 20, 11*c*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 22*b*;—Eley, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 18, 19*c*; — Medicines, patent: leading article, JUNE 23, 23*d*;—Pick, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 15, 9*g*;—Press: Mr. S. R. Hall (s.), JUNE 16, 11d (8*f*, 3* 4*); —Ugly: C.P.R.E. Lancashire branch report, MAY 13, 11*e*
ADVERTISING Association—convention: see ADVERTISING
AERONAUTICAL and General Instruments, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 22*e*; Meeting, 21, 23*f*
AERONAUTICAL Research and Sales Corp. —registration, JUNE 7, 23*d*
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal—garden party, MAY 11, 9*a*; flying display 15, 9*c*; officers, 25, 10*d*; reception, JUNE 14, 15*a*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes — advertising, by: see ADVERTISING; — All-wing: see *Willoughby Delta* all-wing aeroplane, below;—Birds nesting: see under BIRDS;—Civil: suitability for R.A.F. use (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*d*;—Early: exhib., MAY 18, 10*a*
Africa, South—Durban aerodrome proposal, APRIL 5, 13*b*;—German machines: Select Committee on Railways: report quoted, JUNE 20, 23*c*;—Two-day race, JUNE 26, 13*g*
Ambulance — baby brought from Guernsey to London for operation, JUNE 16, 11*g*
AERONAUTICS (continued):—
Angola—services: British aircraft purchased, APRIL 17, 14*a* (11*d*, 3*4*)
Atlantic, North — Backman: see BACKMAN, Hr. C.;—Eshelman: see ESHELMAN, Mr.; Smith: see SMITH, Mr. T. H.
Atlantic, South—Berlin-Rio de Janeiro: German flight, JUNE 30, 15*d*
Australia—Air Force: British flying-boats, MAY 29, 9*b*; JUNE 21, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); Fighter machines, British contract, JUNE 22, 15*d*; —Manufacture: airscrews: order, MAY 3, 13*b*; Production manager appointed, JUNE 28, 13*f*
Austria—A.R.P. blackout: plans, APRIL 18, 14*b*
Autogiros—direct take-off, APRIL 28, 13*c*
Belgium:—aerodrome: improvements, JUNE 3, 11*g*;—Air raid precautions: Brussels: subterranean passage shelter, APRIL 27, 15*g*; Denis, Gen, (s.P.), MAY 23, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Prohibited zones: German machine over, APRIL 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Bolivia—German air terminus, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Bombing—abolition: Parliament: discussed, JUNE 13, 9*a*;—Air Raid Defence League (s.), APRIL 28, 11*c*
Burglars — aeroplanes used in search for, JUNE 19, 11*c*
Burma—Air Force: R.A.F. officers attached: conditions, JUNE 26, 16*e*
Canada—Air Force: article (C.N.), MAY 15, 14*d*; Pilots, British: training scheme: Mr. I. Mackenzie (s.P.), APRIL 28, 15*f* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 2, 9*c* (3* 4*); Strength: Mr. I. Mackenzie (s.P.), APRIL 28, 15*f*;—Article (C.N.), MAY 15, 15*a*;—Research work (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 22*g*;—Services: mail: article (C.N.), MAY 15, 30*g*; Trans-Canada: in operation, APRIL 3, 16*f*; Article, APRIL 1, 9*f*; British mails: announcement, 13, 7*e*; Leading article, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Casualties:—
Africa, South—Durban, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Algeria — Oudjda, APRIL 24, 12*f*
Atlantic Ocean, MAY 23, 10*e*
Belgium — Wevelghem, JUNE 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Death, presumption of—law case, APRIL 6, 4*a*
Ecuador—Guayaquil, MAY 10, 15*b*
Egypt—Kubbek, APRIL 28, 18*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Finland — Lieska, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Flying-boats — Atlantic, North: (*Cavalier*) (P.Q.), APRIL 3, 8*e*; —Great Britain: Southampton (*Connemara*): burnt out, JUNE 20, 14*f* (and 14*f*, 2*); 21, 13*d*; (P.Q.), 29, 8*c*;—India: Hooghly River (*Centurion*): JUNE 13, 15*c*; (photo.), 13, 20; 15, 13*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); Mail: notice, 14, 13*g*, 20*f*;—Portuguese East Africa: Mozambique (*Challenger*), MAY 2, 13*f*; 4, 18*b*

Aeronautics :—
Casualties (continued) :—
France—Beauvais, April 24, 12*f*;—Dôle, June 19, 13*g*; —Francazal, June 29, 13*g*;—Le Touquet, June 27, 14*d*;—Tours, April 24, 12*f*;—Villers-sous-Chalamont : German fighter, May 13, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Germany—Angermünde, June 14, 13*c*;—Gelnhausen, June 9, 15*b*; —Rangsdorf, May 24, 15*g*
Gliders — France : Coulommiers, May 16, 13*b*; St. Germain, 29, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*;—Great Britain : Draycott Hill, April 13, 9*a*
Great Britain—Abingdon, April 6, 9*b*;—Alderney, April 26, 10*b*;—Beckingham, June 26, 11*d*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Bekesbourne, June 26, 11*d*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Bircham Common, May 10, 18*e*;—Brize Norton, June 2, 11*g*;—Butley : inquest, May 2, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Caenby Corner, June 3, 14*d*;—Chichester, April 24, 9*g*;—Clochnaben, May 8, 16*e*;—Cottesmore, May 6, 17*e*;—Croydon, April 3, 11*e*; May 18, 13*g*;—Dartford, May 19, 13*g*; June 26, 11*d*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Desford, June 24, 7*e*;—Dishforth, May 4, 13*c*; —Ditchling Common, June 21, 13*g*; — Edmonton : Relief Fund : amount; date for claims, June 12, 8*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Epping Forest, June 13, 11*b*; inquest, 19, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Ettersgill Fell, June 21, 18*a*; 22, 16*f*; inquest, 24, 17*e*;—Fife Coast, June 7, 13*f*;—Filton, May 4, 13*c*;—Gravesend, May 13, 16*d*;—Hanworth, May 20, 14*b* (3* 4*); —Hawkinge, April 29, 16*e*; inquest, May 1, 16*d*;—Holderness, April 21, 10*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); —Horne, May 9, 9*g*; 10, 18*e*; —Hullavington (P.Q.), June 29, 7*d*;—Humber, May 12, 18*e*;—Icklingham, June 20, 16*d*;—Ipswich, June 17, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Kenley, April 19, 8*g*; inquest, 26, 10*e*;—Little Rissington : machine missing, May 3, 16*e*; found, 4, 18*e*;—Littlehampton, June 3, 14*g*; —Lode, June 10, 9*g*;—Long Newton, June 22, 23*g*;—Mablethorpe, May 10, 18*e*;—Margaretting, April 25, 11*c*;—Marham, May 16, 11*g*;—Netherhampton, June 20, 14*f*; —Newark, May 24, 16*g*;—Newbiggin Common : inquest, June 24, 17*e*;—Odiham, April 29, 16*e*;—Penton Mewsey, May 20, 9*g*; 23, 18*c*;—Plumpton, April 15, 17*f*; — Plymouth, May 10, 18*e*; — Rushton Spencer, May 29, 7*g*;—Saffron Walden, June 22, 23*g*;—Salisbury, June 17, 14*e*;—Shoreham (Kent), April 10, 7*a*; inquest, 13, 6*g*;—Shoreham

Aeronautics :—
Casualties :—
Great Britain (continued) :—(Sussex), June 28, 11*g*;—Stubton, May 9, 9*g*;—Wellburn, May 31, 12*c*;—West Dean, June 29, 11*e*;—Wheathampstead, April 12, 7*e*
Greece—Attica, May 30, 9*g*
India—Mayurbhanj State, May 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Risalpur, May 18, 15*f*; 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Iran—Tabriz, May 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Iraq, June 3, 11*g*
Ireland, South West — wreckage found off, June 10, 9*g*
Japan — Fukuoaka, May 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Jersey — report, April 19, 8*c*
Mediterranean, May 20, 11*f*
Mexico, April 20, 13*c*
Morocco — Marrakesh, May 3, 14*d*; 4, 15*c*; 5, 13*g*
Poland — Lublin, June 1, 13*d*
Singapore, June 6, 13*e*
Spain — Griñon, April 6, 11*c*
Switzerland — Chaux de Fonds, June 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Lake Constance, June 9, 15*g*
Tripoli — machine missing, May 4, 15*a*
Turkey-Teheran, between, May 3, 13*g*
United States — Washington, June 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); Mexico City demonstrations, 10, 11*d*
Ceylon — pilots : scholarship offer, May 12, 15*g*
China—Air Force : reconstruction, April 15, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Conference, international (Stratford-on-Avon) — arrangements, April 8, 3*f*
Displays — Royal Aeronautical Soc., May 15, 9*c*
Eire — Air raid precautions : Bill : before Parliament, April 20, 16*c*
Engines — steam : Mr. E. Clarkson : model, April 26, 13*d*; Correspondence, May 2, 10*c*
English Channel—first aeroplane crossing : commemoration dinner : arrangements, June 27, 9*e*; Correspondence, June 20, 15*d*; 22, 12*d*; 26, 15*e*
Exhibitions—Royal Aeronautical Soc., May 11, 9*a*
Flying-boats—*Golden Hind* : launch, June 19, 11*f*; (photo.), 19, 18; correspondence, 27, 15*d*
Fog, landing in—Croydon illuminated landing strip, June 1, 9*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
France :—
Air Force—Boys : pre-military training, April 4, 15*a*;—Foreigners to present squadron, April 15, 12*e*;—Fuel : output : decrees, April 3, 13*g*
Air raid precautions—Alpes Maritimes : exercises, April 26, 15*g*; —Paris : measures, April 19, 13*g* (3* 4*); (photos.), 20, 18; display, June 15, 13*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 18; correspondence, 21, 12*d*;—School instruction : decree, May 8, 13*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
France (continued) :—
Aircraft production—Anglo-French conf. : see *Great Britain* : *Air Force* : *Aircraft*, below ;—La Chambre, M. Guy (s.), MAY 8, 21*e*
Aspres-sur-Buch—effort to detain plane, MAY 6, 11*g*
Flying-boats—*Ville de St. Pierre* : trials, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Morane factories—British delegation visits, MAY 20, 11*g*
Services—Paris-Pau : night mail service, MAY 12, 14*e* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Subsidies : Government powers, MAY 12, 16*f*
Fuel — import duties : international convention, APRIL 15, 7*e* ; (P.Q.), 26, 7*c*
Germany :—
Air Force—Fighter, new, APRIL 28, 15*b* ;—Italian Air Force : collaboration with : see under GERMANY : Italy : Military alliance ; Squadron visits Doberitz, JUNE 19, 13*g* ;—Smoking and drinking : order, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Air raid precautions — Berlin : exercises : announcement, MAY 11, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Refugee's account, JUNE 8, 8*d* ;—Salzburg exercise : arrangements, APRIL 5, 13*g* ;—Wannsee school, MAY 24, 15*f* ;—Women's Day, MAY 11, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Friedrichshaven aerological laboratory—balloon explosion, APRIL 14, 13*d*
Gibraltar—air raid precautions : see under GIBRALTAR
Gliding—Air Defence Cadet Corps : camps, APRIL 10, 7*f* ; 24, 9*d* ; MAY 9, 20*f* ; (photo.), APRIL 24, 16 ; Provincial camps : plans, JUNE 1, 9*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Cambridge Univ. Club : meeting, APRIL 6, 9*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 17, 19*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—English Channel crossing, APRIL 24, 9*d* ;—Ratcliffe meeting, APRIL 6, 9*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; 10, 7*f* ;—Records : see under *Records* below ;—Warsaw meeting : dinner, MAY 16, 13*g*
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Accidents—report, MAY 3, 20*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Aden—new squadron, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Aircraft — production : Anglo-French conf. : M. Guy la Chambre : London visit, APRIL 4, 16*g* ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d* ; MAY 13, 7*g* ; JUNE 20, 16*c* ; 21, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Apprentices—Halton station : inspected by King George, APRIL 15, 7*a* ; (photo.), 15, 7
Army, cooperation with : see under ARMY
Auxiliary Force — Accident benefits (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*f* ;—Birmingham display, MAY
AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Auxiliary Force (continued) :—1, 11*b* ;—Mobilization order, non-compliance with : prosecution, JUNE 30, 4*f* ;—Recruits from reserved occupations, APRIL 4, 18*e* ;—Squadrons : new, APRIL 28, 7*c* ; 615 (County of Surrey) : Honorary Air Commodore, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Bill, annual : see under ARMY
Bombing practice — Sundays : Caernarvonshire protest : deputation, JUNE 16, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; Wood, Sir H. K. (l. quoted), 27, 19*f*
Bombs—Inverarity : smoke bombs dropped on farm, APRIL 15, 14*a* ; — Trusthorpe : bomb dropped near, APRIL 6, 9*f*
Boys — apprentice clerks : vacancies, JUNE 7, 11*g*
Bristol Beaufort bomber—described, MAY 25, 11*d* ; (photo.), 25, 11
Cannock — housing estate : foundation-stone laid, JUNE 10, 9*e*
Chaplains — appointments, JUNE 21, 10*f*
Clerks—Air service : temporary appointments : plans, APRIL 27, 9*c* ;—Civilian : pay increase, JUNE 2, 20*e*
Coastal Command—headquarters, MAY 31, 18*c*
Danger areas—effect on fishermen : Capt. R. H. Grice (s.), APRIL 21, 13*d*
Day, annual—plans, APRIL 1, 12*d* ; MAY 18, 13*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; held, 22, 9*a* ; attendance, 26, 11*f* ; — Cameras : announcement, MAY 20, 9*a* ;—Castle Bromwich : Press arrangements (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 7*e* ; — Halton display : rehearsal (photo.), MAY 19, 20 ; — Railway excursions, MAY 9, 11*g* ;—Souvenir programme, APRIL 29, 19*b* ;—Traffic arrangements, MAY 18, 13*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. : message, MAY 18, 13*a*
Debden station—officers' dance (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 7*e*
Defiant I—name, APRIL 20, 26*e*
Exercise with Navy, MAY 19, 10*c*
Expansion :—
Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), APRIL 21, 16*b*
Canada and United States, aircraft supplies from—United States deliveries, MAY 25, 26*a* ; 26, 13*g*
Hillington factory, MAY 17, 11*f* ; labour : position, 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Bilsland, Sir S. (s.), MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, MAY 24, 17*e* ;—Leading article, MAY 17, 15*c* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 16, 9*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Expansion (continued) :—
Leading articles, JUNE 3, 13*c* ; 27, 15*b*
Manchester aircraft factories—inspected by King George, APRIL 1, 11*a* ; (photos.), 1, 18
Parliament—question, JUNE 29, 7*c*
Shadow factories (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*g*
Speke factory (photo.), APRIL 13, 7 ; visited by Duke of Kent, 28, 19*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. — visits factories, MAY 5, 11*d*
First-aid outfit lost from aeroplane, APRIL 26, 18*f*
Flying-boats—American machine ordered, MAY 20, 18*g*
Flying discipline — amendments, MAY 17, 20*c*
Flying instructors — vacancies, MAY 13, 9*c*
Foreign officers attached, APRIL 26, 4*g* ; MAY 10, 10*b* ; JUNE 6, 25*g*
Flying training schools, new, MAY 18, 10*f*
Garden party, JUNE 26, 17*d*
Glasgow—proposed repair depot : compulsory acquisition of site, JUNE 19, 11*a*
Gordon Shephard memorial prizes, APRIL 3, 8*e*
Groups—new formations, JUNE 21, 10*g* ;—4 : command, JUNE 8, 9*c* ;—15 : command, MAY 31, 14*c* ;—21 : command, JUNE 8, 9*c* ;—22 : command, JUNE 8, 9*c* ;—41 : command, JUNE 27, 19*d* ;—50 (Reserve) : command, APRIL 18, 4*g*
Halton station — Rumanian journalists' visit, JUNE 27, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Handley Page Hampden bomber—Cricklewood demonstration, APRIL 29, 19*e*
Hangars—camouflage (P.Q.), MAY 9, 8*b*
Health — report, MAY 3, 20*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Hornchurch station—visited by M. Gafencu (photo.), APRIL 27, 20
India — Gilgit, flight to, MAY 4, 15*g* ; — Staff appointment, APRIL 19, 20*a*
Inspector-General, JUNE 22, 23*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
List—new form, APRIL 13, 14*a*
London, formation flights round, MAY 12, 9*b* ; 16, 11*g*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 16*c* ; 21, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Long Range Development Unit—Egypt - Australia flight : awards, APRIL 29, 16*e*
Martin-Baker fighter (photo.), MAY 27, 16
Militiamen (P.Q.), MAY 18, 7*c* ; —Service : plans, JUNE 3, 14*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; Period (P.Q.), 16, 7*b* ;

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Militiamen (continued) :—
—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*
Northolt station—M.P.'s visit, MAY 24, 10*a*
Officers—promotions, APRIL 1, 4*g* (and 3* 4*) ; note, 3, 8*g* ; 4, 27*g* ; Squadron Leader, to : note, JUNE 13, 11*d*
Palestine—bomb loading accident, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Pigeon service—register of carrier pigeons, APRIL 18, 11*a*
Pilots—Canada, training in : Mr. I. Mackenzie (s.P.), APRIL 28, 15*f* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Recruiting—Breath holding test : 5½ minute instance, APRIL 25, 5*d* ;—Depots : Padgate : opened, JUNE 23, 29*g* ;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 15*c* ; MAY 13, 15*c* ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 8*f* ;—Statistics, APRIL 4, 16*f* ; 22, 12*d* ; 25, 20*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 9, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 23, 16*c* ; 31, 14*c* ; JUNE 6, 16*c* ; 13, 11*f* ; 20, 16*c* ; 27, 14*f*
Royal Air Force College, Cranwell — entrance examination results, APRIL 5, 6*f* ;—Ironmongers' scholarship, JUNE 21, 10*g* ;—*Journal*, APRIL 8, 9*c*
Scarborough, visit to — arrangements, MAY 8, 9*e*
Skua—note, APRIL 28, 7*c*
Spitfire fighters — tactics described, MAY 5, 11*a* ; (photos.), 5, 18
Squadrons — Municipalities : affiliation scheme, APRIL 3, 18*d* ; JUNE 21, 10*g* ; — 7 (Bomber) : silver jubilee, MAY 31, 18*c*
Staff College, new — Ramridge House, Weyhill acquired, JUNE 28, 24*g*
Stations — sites : correspondence, APRIL 18, 10*a* ; Council for the Preservation of Rural England : report quoted, MAY 3, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; Leading article, MAY 10, 17*d*
Stourhead station, proposed (P.Q.), JUNE 13, 10*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; scheme abandoned : announcement in Commons, 29, 7*c* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 6, 10*c* ; 17, 13*e* ; 20, 10*a*
Strength — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*f* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 8*f* ;—Gort, Gen. Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 18*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*a*
Technical training schools — 6 (Hednesford) : command, JUNE 24, 18*a*
Transjordan — armoured car accident, JUNE 10, 11*b*
21st anniversary — messages, APRIL 1 14*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Volunteer Reserve — Accident benefits (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*f* ;— Cycling bounty, APRIL 26, 4*c* ; — Meteorological Section formed, MAY 12, 18*a* ;— Naval officers appointments: note, APRIL 17, 23*e* ;—Pilots : training with regular squadrons, MAY 5, 11*a* ;—Recruits from reserved occupations : announcement, APRIL 4, 18*e* ; — Training centres : new, APRIL 22, 7*f* ; 24, 19*f* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 12, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 23*b* ; 24, 17*f* (3* 4*) ; 27, 19*e* ; Oversea : Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JUNE 27, 9*a*
Wakefield Scholarship, MAY 17, 20*c*
Weather reports — ice-forming warnings, MAY 11, 9*c*
West of England formation flight —arrangements, MAY 12, 9*b*
Wireless operators — instruction (photo.), APRIL 26, 20 ; — Civilian appointments : announcements, APRIL 20, 20*d* ; MAY 3, 20*g*
Wireless Reserve, Civilian — 70 year-old recruit, APRIL 18, 9*c*
Women's Auxiliary units : see under ARMY, Territorial
Balloon barrage — Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), APRIL 22, 14*e* ;— Cardington : storm damage, APRIL 18, 11*c* ; 19, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; balloon adrift, 22, 8*g* ; (photo.), MAY 10, 10 ;—Hook station : inspected by King and Queen, APRIL 17, 9*d* ; (photo.), 17, 9, 16 ;—London sites : question at L.C.C., JUNE 28, 11*c* ; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; — Personnel : mobilization date, MAY 17, 14*d* ; calling-up notices issued, JUNE 6, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;— Stanmore : balloon adrift, JUNE 30, 13*d*
Birmingham airport, new, MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; opening arrangements, JUNE 29, 10*e*
Booker aerodrome —plans approved, JUNE 12, 9*g*
Civil Air Guard—Camps : arrangements, APRIL 21, 10*d* ;—Classification of members, APRIL 5, 16*e* ; — Parliament : question, MAY 25, 7*e* ;—Pilots : certificates, JUNE 17, 9*e* ; Veteran : plan for service as instructors, APRIL 26, 13*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, MAY 2, 10*a* ; Women (P.Q.), 18, 7*b* ;—Recruiting : Clubs with vacancies, APRIL 21, 10*d* ; Men under 21 (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*f* ;—Week : proposals, APRIL 5, 16*e*
Civil aviation—Air Registration Board : luncheon ; financial position : Sir M. Denny (s.), MAY 12, 9*a* ; — Aircraft : fire extinguishers : new regulations, JUNE 28, 11*f* ;—Parliament :
AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Civil Aviation (continued) :— question MAY 18, 7*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 15, 11*d*
Commercial — labour : see under LABOUR ; — Production : co-ordination : Committee's report, JUNE 13, 11*e* ; leading article, 13, 17*c* ;—Spain, exports to : order, MAY 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Croydon airport—illuminated landing strip ; plan, JUNE 1, 9*g* (11c, 3* 4*)
Defence—Air Raid Defence League (s.), APRIL 28, 11*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*f* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hackney Marshes : demonstration, MAY 22, 19*g* ; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Hyde Park demonstration : plans and map, APRIL 1, 11*d* ; held, 3, 11*a* ; (photo.), 3, 11 ; Correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; 10, 11*e* ;—Pile, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), MAY 13, 16*e* ; —Sandown Park demonstration : arrangements, APRIL 14, 9*e* ;—Wood. Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*a*
Derby airport—opened, JUNE 19, 9*d*
Doncaster airport — extension, APRIL 6, 9*g* ; 19, 8*g* ; 20, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; opening arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*g*
Empire base—Parliament : question, MAY 11, 7*c* ;—Southampton : improvements, MAY 17, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; Bill : before Parliament, MAY 4, 4*g*
Fairlop airport—report to be submitted to Common Council, JUNE 5, 16*a* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*g* ; discussed, 9, 13*b* 10 ; 14*c* (3* 4*) ; development plans ; map, 13, 18*d* ; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Flying, control of—Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 8*f* ;—White Paper issued, JUNE 22, 13*a*
Flying instructors—Guild of Pilots scheme, JUNE 2, 20*c*
Hatfield aerodrome—" private use " licence, APRIL 27, 9*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Heston airport—extension, APRIL 6, 9*g* ; fog landing lights, 24, 3*g* ;—Air Ministry Appropriation Account quoted, APRIL 25, 5*g* ; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Bill : provisions, APRIL 20, 4*a* ; 27, 4*a*, 9*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; presented, 26, 7*d* ; before Parliament, MAY 10, 4*g* ; JUNE 7, 8*b* ; 9, 8*f* ; 29, 10*e* ; 30, 4*g*
Hythe air base—improvements, MAY 17, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Kenley airport—Bill : see under *Heston* airport, above
London airports—receipts pooling scheme : Advisory Committee to be appointed, JUNE 13, 18*d* ; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 15, 11*d*
Low flying—prosecution, JUNE 23, 29*c*
Manchester airport—improvements, APRIL 19, 8*g* ; 20, 16*e* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Navigators — licences, MAY 8, 8*b* ; JUNE 26, 11*g*
Ramsgate Flying Club — camp, APRIL 27, 9*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Renfrew airport—control, APRIL 5, 9*a*
Southport aerodrome — licensed for private use, JUNE 29, 11*g*
West Hartlepool airport — opened, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Handley Page Hampden bomber — Cricklewood demonstration, APRIL 29, 19*e*
India — Air Force : R.A.F. officers attached : conditions, JUNE 26, 16*e*
Indian Ocean — Australian flight : stamp issue, APRIL 8, 11*g* ; Mr. Fairbairn (s.), MAY 19, 15*f*; flight, JUNE 5, 13*d* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*d* ; 13, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*g* ; 17, 11*a* ; 21, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; concluded, 22, 15*e* ; Correspondence, JUNE 9, 17*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; Leading articles, JUNE 9, 17*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; Maps, JUNE 5, 13*d* ; 6, 13*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; 13, 15*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*g* ; 22, 15*e* ; Taylor, Capt. P. G. (s.), JUNE 22, 15*e*
Italy :—
Air Force — Aeronautical journalists entertained by, JUNE 7, 15*b* ;—German Air Force, collaboration with : see under GERMANY : Italy : Military alliance ; Italian squadron visits Doberitz, JUNE 19, 13*g* ;—Officers : stand-up luncheons described, JUNE 7, 15*b* ; — Petrol supplies : self-sufficiency : Gen. Valle (s.), MAY 8, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Spanish Air Force mission, JUNE 17, 11*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; returns to Spain, 30, 15*c* ; Kindelan, Gen. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*c*—Strength : Gen. Valle (s.), MAY 31, 11*f* ;—Valle, Gen. (s.), MAY 8, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Air raid precautions — Rome exercise, APRIL 14, 9*c* ; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 16
Cameri airport opened, MAY 19, 15*b*
Estimates — discussed, MAY 8, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Lake Paola airport, APRIL 27, 9*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Manufacture — Pomigliano d'Arco : site of new factory, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Japan—air raid precautions : emergency measures relaxed, APRIL 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Japan-Iran—Japanese flight, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Kenya — air raid precautions : Nairobi : plans, MAY 18, 15*g*
King's Cup — rules, MAY 3, 20*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
London—Isle of Man race, MAY 29, 7*b* ; 30, 7*f*
Martin-Baker fighter—described, MAY 27, 8*d* ; (photo.), 27, 16
Model aeroplanes—record flight : Belgian claim, JUNE 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Morocco — Casablanca aircraft factory, MAY 18, 15*g*
Moscow - New York flight : see KOKINAKI, M.
Musick Memorial Trophy, MAY 26, 11*d* ; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Newfoundland—air base : Air Ministry Appropriation Account quoted, APRIL 25, 5*g* ; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)
New Zealand—Air Force : British bombers : transfer of pilots from R.A.F., MAY 26, 27*f* ; British mission, APRIL 14, 13*b* ; recommendations (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 7*a* ;—Manufacture : British mission, APRIL 13, 11*d* ; recommendations (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 7*e* ; de Havilland factory : plans, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Norway — Fornebo aerodrome, JUNE 3, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Paris-Saigon flight : see DENIS, M. Gilbert
Poland — Air Force : strength, APRIL 3, 14*b*
Portugal — Air Force : British aircraft, APRIL 17, 14*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Press—congress (Rome), JUNE 6, 13*f* ; delegates entertained by Italian Air Force, 7, 15*b*
Records—France-Dakar : by Mlle. E. Lion, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Gliders : height : German flight, MAY 20, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; by Mr. N. McLean, JUNE 24, 9*f* ; Long-distance : by Herr Bräutigam, APRIL 24, 11*c* ; — London-Copenhagen, APRIL 10, 9*g* ;—Long-distance : by R.A.F. Long Distance Unit : awards, APRIL 29, 16*e* ;—Speed : by Flight Capt. Dieterle, APRIL 1, 13*e* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; by Herr F. Wendel, 28, 15*b*
Refuelling in air—trials (photo.), APRIL 3, 18
Rubber, gas-filled—use in aircraft manufacture discussed, APRIL 6, 4*g*
Rumania—Air Force : desertion in aeroplane to Russia : sentence, JUNE 29, 13*g* ; 30, 15*g* ; Fighter aeroplane, new, MAY 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Engines : German offer, APRIL 5, 14*b*
Services :—
Alexandria-Southampton — fast flight, MAY 30, 12*a*
American, South—European lines : U.S. steps to meet competition, APRIL 6, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
Atlantic, North :—
American services — Yankee Clipper trial flight, APRIL 3, 13*g* ; at Marseilles, 4, 15*c* ; at Southampton, 5, 16*g* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 5, 6 ; weather delay, 6, 14*d* ; at Foynes, 12, 7*f* ; 13, 14*a* ; at Lisbon, 14, 8*d* ; (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Azores, 15, 11*e* ; at Baltimore, 17, 14*d* ; inauguration flight, MAY 20, 11*a* ; 22, 12*f* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 13*f* ; return flight, 26, 13*c* ; 29, 9*f* ; second flight, 30, 9*d* ; machine turns back, JUNE

AERONAUTICS :—
Services :—
Atlantic, North :—
American Services (continued) :— 5, 13*b*; first service flight, 26, 14*f*; delayed at Shediac, 27, 13*f*; at Botwood, 28, 14*d*; at Southampton, 29, 14*f*; passengers entertained by Government, 30, 10*d*;— Mails: rates, MAY 26, 27*f*; services and rates: G.P.O. announcement, JUNE 22, 13*a*; inaugural flight, 26, 14*f*; delayed at Shediac, 27, 13*f*; at Botwood, 28, 14*d*; at Southampton, 29, 14*f*;— Moore, Judge (s.), JUNE 30, 10*d*; — Passenger service: plans, JUNE 12, 11*b*; bookings, 13, 18*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*); inaugural flight, 19, 13*d*; 20, 13*e*; return flight: leaves Marseilles, 23, 13*f*; at Port Washington, 26, 14*f*; first paying passenger flight, 29, 16*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); at Lisbon, 30, 15*d*; — Stamp, special, MAY 23, 13*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 30, 10*d*
American Export Lines—plans, APRIL 20, 13*b*
British service—refuelling in air: trials (photo.), APRIL 3, 18; air tankers dispatched to Newfoundland, 13, 7*b*; 15, 6*g*; (photo.), 15, 16; opening postponed, MAY 12, 9*g*; — Land air liners, new: described, APRIL 27, 9*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, MAY 25, 7*e*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*b*; 30, 10*d*
French trial flight, MAY 17, 13*f*; 26, 13*c*
German service—aeroplane, new: plans, MAY 27, 11*d*
Australia-New Zealand—mail service plans, MAY 26, 9*d*; *Aotearoa*: maiden voyage, JUNE 1, 16*c*
Bermuda-New York—passenger record, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Bucharest-Istanbul—contract, JUNE 5, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Continental—acceleration, APRIL 17, 8*g*; — Government subsidy, APRIL 20, 16*b*, 21, 8*b* (3* 4*); —Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*c*
Easter traffic, APRIL 14, 11*e*
England-Egypt—fast flight, APRIL 10, 12*e*; plans, 17, 14*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
England-Iraq and Kuwait—new mail service, MAY 19, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
England-Norway — daily service opened, JUNE 12, 19*g*
Imperial—Children's matrons, MAY 12, 13*a*;—Summer time tables, APRIL 13, 12*f*
Italy-Eritrea—new route: survey flight, APRIL 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Japan-Pacific Islands, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Jersey-Dinard, MAY 23, 13*b*
Licensing — applications, APRIL 27, 9*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
London-Aberdeen — timetable alterations, APRIL 13, 9*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
London-Bucharest — proposed service, JUNE 26, 13*g*
London-Glasgow — new short service, MAY 23, 13*b*
London-Lisbon — agreement: White Paper, APRIL 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
London-Orkneys — flight described, MAY 16, 11*c*; 17, 11*a*
London-Paris — hourly service: plans, JUNE 13, 16*f*
London-Rome — Italian Air Line service: flight described, JUNE 5, 8*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
London-Warsaw — opened: flight described, APRIL 18, 16*b*; connexions with Eastern routes, 20, 16*b*
Mails — Atlantic, North: see under *Services*: *Atlantic, North*: *American service*, above;—Imperial: separation from passenger service: proposal, APRIL 24, 19*f*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);— Sundays: announcement, APRIL 14, 19*e*
Manchester-Helsinki — announced, APRIL 22, 14*e*
Manchester-Weston-super-Mare — new service, JUNE 16, 11*g*
Moscow-Ashkhabad—opened, MAY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Oslo-Amsterdam—opened, JUNE 3, 11*g*
Pacific—Canton and Enderbury Islands: see their respective names
Pacific, South — new route: survey flight, MAY 12, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Paris-Strasbourg-Munich-Budapest —opened, JUNE 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Poland-Denmark — plans, MAY 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); 12, 15*g*
Southampton-Guernsey — mail service, MAY 4, 4*g*
Vichy-London—opened, JUNE 5, 13*g*
Stockholm-Moscow, MAY 5, 13*g*
Warsaw-Danzig-Gdynia — opening, MAY 1, 14*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*
Siam — Air Force: squadron's visit to Singapore, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Slovakia — Air Force: desertions, JUNE 13, 15*a*
Spain :—
Air Force — Italian Air Force, relations with: Gen. Kindelan (s.), JUNE 17, 11*c*; — Italy: mission visits, JUNE 17, 11*c*; 19, 13*c*; returns to Spain, 30, 15*c*;—Review, MAY 13, 14*g*; (photo.), 19, 20
Great Britain, import of aircraft from—British order, MAY 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Services — note, MAY 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Speed—American experiments, MAY 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Sweden — Air raid precautions: measures, APRIL 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); compulsory subject in primary school, MAY 4, 15*g*; Uppsala Cathedral: appeal, APRIL 17, 11*g*
Trinidad — Flying club, MAY 31, 11*g*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Turkey—Air Force : U. S. aircraft ordered, JUNE 27, 21*c* (4*)
United States :—
Army—aircraft contrasts, APRIL 27, 15*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d* ; —Expansion : plans, MAY 2, 14*f* ; appropriations before Committee, JUNE 13, 18*e* ; Arnold, Maj.Gen. (s.), JUNE 13, 18*e* ; Lindbergh, Col C. (s.), JUNE 13, 18*e*
Article (" Network of airways ", U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 20*e*
Commercial—exports, MAY 22, 21*g*
Douglas aeroplane, new, JUNE 3, 11*g*
Industry—inter-Departmental Committee's report, MAY 15, 14*d*
Navy—aeroplanes : contract, APRIL 19, 24*d*
Vatican City — A.R.P. shelter, APRIL 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Vickers Spitfire—speed, JUNE 27, 11*f*
Willoughby Delta all-wing aeroplane —described, MAY 10, 11*c* ; (photo.), 10, 11
Yugoslavia—British aircraft : contract, APRIL 22, 12*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*b*
AFGHANISTAN :—
German, Italian and Japanese activities discussed, JUNE 15, 13*a*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see Ali KHAN, Sardar Ahmad
Independence anniversary — London reception, MAY 29, 13*a*
Iran, Iraq, and Turkey, relations with —pact (Saadabad) : Egypt : possible adherence, JUNE 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; positon, 24, 11*g*
Trade—Govt. factories : sale, MAY 9, 13*e*
AFRICA :—
Civilization—leading article, MAY 6, 13*d* ; correspondence, 9, 10*d* ; 10, 12*e*
Colonial Forces—Inspector-General, MAY 26, 8*e*
Education—correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*b* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 15*b*
German-Italian policy—discussed at Munich, MAY 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—policy : Lord Hailey (s.), JUNE 27, 9*d*
Hailey, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 8*e*
Locusts : see under LOCUSTS
Refrigerators—leading article, MAY 6, 13*d* ; Correspondence, 9, 10*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; — Tropical : development : Dr. L. H. Guest (s.P.), JUNE 10, 7*e*
AFRICA, East :—
Defence—Governors' discussions, JUNE 28, 13*f*
Development—article by Lord Lugard, JUNE 1, 15*f* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*b* ;—Leading article, JUNE 9, 17*c*
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JUNE 9, 18*c*
Governors' conference, JUNE 28, 13*b*
Joint Board—report, MAY 6, 11*g*
Natives—Sir E. Grigg (s.), JUNE 9, 18*b* ; leading article, 9, 17*c*
AFRICA, French Equatorial—Governor, APRIL 19, 13*g*
AFRICA, French North :—
Georges, Gen. (s.), APRIL 3, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Moslem loyalty—M. Lyautey (s.), APRIL 20, 16*e* ; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; resolution at Algiers, 21, 15*d*
AFRICA, French-West—Governor-General, APRIL 19, 13*g* ;—Stamps : see under STAMPS
AFRICA, Italian East—estimates : discussed, MAY 11, 13*a*
AFRICA, South :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South-West : see AFRICA, South-West
Aliens—control : Bill before Parliament, MAY 5, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; British subjects protest, 30, 9*b* ; 31, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Army—article, JUNE 27, 13*a* ;—Chief of General Staff, JUNE 15, 13*g*
Asiatics in—Bill : Indian attitude, MAY 13, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Banking — Reserve Bank : returns, APRIL 6, 20*b* ; 13, 19*f* ; 20, 21*g* ; 27, 26*b*, MAY 5, 22*f* ; 11, 19*g* ; 19, 24*f* ; 25, 22*f* ; JUNE 2, 25*f* ; 8, 27*a* ; 15, 20*f* ; 23, 31*b* ; 29, 20*a* ; —Standard Bank : dividend, MAY 25, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*
Crime — murder of C. Harris (Johannesburg) : Hugo charged, JUNE 17, 11*g* ;—Racial hostility, promotion of : Anti-Jewish book trial, JUNE 23, 13*a*
Defence—Act : Mr. Pirow (s.), JUNE 26, 13*g* ;—Capetown : Robben Island fortifications, JUNE 17, 11*d* ;—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), APRIL 21, 16*g* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*b* ; — Training : correspondence, APRIL 1, 16*e* ; article, JUNE 27, 13*a*
Devonshire, Duke of—visit, MAY 26, 13*f*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Education—Capetown Univ. : see that title
Finance :—
Budget—surplus, APRIL 26, 23*b* (3* 4*)
Exchange—sterling cheapened by war risk scheme, APRIL 18, 20*d*
Loans — stock issue : prospectus, MAY 24, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 24*b* ; 25, 22*g* ; lists closed (F.N.), 26, 21*b* ; result, 27, 18*a*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, APRIL 26, 23*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Fraser, Sir I. (s.), APRIL 17, 8*e*
Fruit — marketing : committee appointed, MAY 17, 26*b*
Geological Society—president, APRIL 5, 13*g*
German Nazi activities—article, APRIL 22, 11*a*
Goldmining—accidents : City Deep Mine, APRIL 21, 15*g* ; Randfontein Estates mines, JUNE 24, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Anderson, Mr. P. M. (s.), MAY 22, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*b* ; — Earmarked, APRIL 19, 24*f* (4*) ;—Exports (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*c* ;—Oppenheimer, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 7, 23*a* ;

AFRICA, South :—
Goldmining (continued) :—
—Phillips, Mr. F. R. (s.), MAY 10, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 22*a*
Governor-General : see DUNCAN, Sir P.
Great Britain—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), APRIL 13, 11*d* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*b*
Huguenot settlers—memorial proposal, MAY 13, 20*e*
Immigration—Duke of Devonshire (s.), JUNE 23, 13*b*
Indians' status—Mr. Gandhi (s.), MAY 26, 13*b* ; Correspondence, JUNE 14, 10*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; All India Congress Committee : motion vetoed by Mr. Gandhi, JUNE 26, 13*b*
Iron and steel—Vereeniging steel works : Dr. H. J. van der Byl (s.), APRIL 4, 24*g*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—goldmining : Mr. J. Martin (s.), APRIL 25, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b* ; demands rejected, MAY 27, 14*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; Sir E. Oppenheimer (s.), JUNE 7, 23*a* ;—Mine Workers' Union : control, APRIL 28, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; secretary shot, JUNE 17, 11*g* ;—Native : I.L.O. report, APRIL 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Land — Native Trust purchases : arrears, JUNE 20, 13*e* (3* 4*)
National register—Capetown decision, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; scheme, 18, 13*b* ; opened, MAY 9, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; enrolment, 10, 15*e* ;—Women's section, MAY 13, 13*g*
National service — Witwatersrand voluntary organization, APRIL 12, 9*d*
Nationalism—Gen. Smuts (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Nationalist Party—by-election gain, APRIL 21, 15*g* ;—Manifesto, MAY 16, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Native Protectorates—union cooperation : question in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 7, 7*c*
Natives—colour bar : Sir J. Harris (s.), APRIL 25, 5*g* and (3* 4*) ; —Natal tribal fight, MAY 10, 15*c* ; —Taxation : Bill before Parliament, JUNE 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Navy—R.N.V.R. : vessels, MAY 22, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Neutrality—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), APRIL 13, 11*d* ;—Nationalist Party manifesto, MAY 16, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 19, 13*e*
Parliament—Easter recess, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; reassembly, 13, 11*d* ;—Members : pensions proposal, MAY 26, 13*g* ;—Paarl by-election, APRIL 21, 15*g* ;—Session : Gen. Smuts (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; —Smuts, Gen.: portrait presented, MAY 27, 11*g*
Police—South-West African : see under AFRICA, South-West
Portugal, relations with—Carmona, Pres. : visit : see CARMONA, Pres.
Press—Control Bill : provisions, MAY 1, 14*e* ; consultations, 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Psittacosis — discovery in pigeons, APRIL 6, 11*g*
Railways—charges against officials, MAY 5, 13*g* ;—Select Committee : report quoted, JUNE 20, 23*c*
Road accidents—Rosenberg, Mrs. (s.), MAY 18, 11*b*
Service men, ex—blinded : Sir I. Fraser (s.), APRIL 17, 8*e*
Shipping—Italian subsidy : see under ITALY : Shipping
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sterility—vitamin E : experiments, MAY 18, 15*b*
Trade—Association : London meeting, JUNE 7, 4*d* ;—Germany, with : supplementary barter agreement, MAY 16, 13*e* ; 30, 16*c* ; Capetown electrical contracts : see under CAPETOWN ;—Great Britain, with : Mr. O. Pirow (s.), MAY 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 19, 24*f* (4*) ; MAY 16, 24*b* ; 17, 21*f* ; 30, 16*c* ; JUNE 17, 20*g* (18*g*, 4*) ;—Italy, with : discussed, MAY 9, 21*d* ; —Output : census statistics, APRIL 25, 23*e* (4*)
Turf—Goldfields Handicap, JUNE 23, 5*e*
Union Day parade, JUNE 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
United Party—dissensions : resignations from caucus, MAY 26, 13*e* ; JUNE 1, 13*b*
Unity—Mr. C. T. te Water (s.), JUNE 1, 16*a* ; Mr. J. Hofmeyr (s.), 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
War, future—Empire : see under BRITISH Empire ;—Fourie, Mr. A. P. J. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e* ;—Nationalist Party Manifesto, MAY 16, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 13, 11*d* ;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 19, 13*e* ; MAY 10, 15*e* ;—Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wool—sales, APRIL 8, 18*d* ; 12, 18*e* ; 19, 24*e* (4*) ; 27, 26*d* ; MAY 20, 23*g* ; 23, 25*g*, (4*) ; 31, 19*g* (4*) ; JUNE 6, 22*d* (4*) ; 14, 26*d* ; 22, 26*g* —Season : value (F.N.), APRIL 22, 17*b* ;—Statistics, APRIL 22, 21*d* ; MAY 24, 28*g*

AFRICA, South-West :—
Franchise — extended to European women, JUNE 15, 13*g*
German claims—Mr. O. Pirow (s.), JUNE 26, 13*g*
German comment—article, APRIL 22, 11*a* ;—Behaviour, APRIL 20, 13*c* ; —te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), JUNE 10, 11*d*
Mandate—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), APRIL 21, 16*g* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 20, 13*c*
Police precautions—South African reinforcements, APRIL 18, 14*f* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; welcomed, 21, 16*g* ; German comment, 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; sabotage plans thwarted, MAY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—South African police :

AFRICA, South-West :—
Police precautions (continued) :—
incorporation, Bill, APRIL 18, 14*f*; 20, 13*c*; before Parliament, 21, 16*g*
AFRICA (East) Dinner Club—dinner, JUNE 9, 18*b*
AFRICA (South) Club—luncheon announced, JUNE 30, 19*b*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*c*; Meeting, JUNE 28, 21*b*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*d*; Meeting, 19, 22*d*
AFRICAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
AFRICAN Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report, 14, 23*b*; Directors' remuneration; new articles of association, 14, 23*a*
AFRICAN Society, Royal—dinners, APRIL 6, 15*e*; JUNE 8, 8*e*; Meeting, 24, 17*f*
AGA KHAN—health, MAY 31, 15*b*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Capt. C. E.—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*
AGASSIZ, Mrs. E. A.—will, May 13, 17*d*
AGGISS, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
AGNEW, Sir A.—on oil (s.), JUNE 13, 23*a*; (F.N.), 13, 22*a*
AGNEW, Lt.-Cdr. P. G.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 11, 8*c*; (correction) 12, 8*c*; Cotton trade, MAY 5, 4*e* (3* 4*); 10, 9*c*
AGONBAR, Margaret—death, APRIL 17, 12*f*
AGRICULTURAL Benevolent Soc., Royal—Meeting, JUNE 5, 22*e*
AGRICULTURAL Bureaux, Imperial—council election, MAY 4, 8*g*
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*d*; Meeting, 20, 22*d*
AGRICULTURAL Soc., Royal—council meetings, MAY 4, 9*d*; 8, 20*c*; JUNE 9, 13*g* (3* 4*);—*Farmers' Guide to Agricultural Research*: see that title;—Journal: new form, JUNE 19, 20*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 6, 14*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*);—President and vice-president, APRIL 6, 14*b*;—Shows: see under AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURE :—
British Empire—farmers' visit, JUNE 5, 22*c*
Chemicals, use of—correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*e*
Congress, international (Dresden), JUNE 12, 18*b*
Cooperation — conf. (Aberystwyth): arrangements, MAY 8, 20*b*;—Year Book, MAY 15, 20*c*
Cropping—balance: note, MAY 22, 18*b*
Crops—liquid culture: article, MAY 22, 18*d*;—Trials by Nat. Inst. of Agric. Botany, JUNE 26, 3*g* (3* 4*)
Derelict farms—Suffolk survey, JUNE 12, 18*g*
Development Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 7, 7*e*; provisions, 7, 8*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*); note, 12, 18*b*; second reading, 16, 7*f*; money resolution agreed, 16, 8*e*; note, 19, 20*b*; agreed on report, 20, 9*a*; Standing Committee, 28, 9*e*;
AGRICULTURE :—
Development Bill (continued) :—
—Article by Sir G. Stapledon, JUNE 14, 15*f*;—Labour Party motion (P.N.), JUNE 13, 10*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, JUNE 15, 15*c*
Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 19, 21*f*, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Eastern Counties—Sir R. Dorman-Smith's visit (P.N.), JUNE 10, 7*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 18*g*
Electricity supply — correspondence, MAY, 29, 15*e*
Farming—Abbott, Mr. W. S. (quoted), MAY 29, 15*b*;—East Anglia: report, MAY 8, 20*a*;—Freedom: article, JUNE 12, 18*a*; correspondence, 26, 20*e*;—Hanley, Prof. J. A. (add.), JUNE 17, 7*g*;—Restrictions: correspondence, JUNE 26, 20*e*
Fences—electric: note, APRIL 10, 15*b*;—Posts: creosoting: article, MAY 15, 20*d*
Finance—credits (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 8*c*;—Incomes: correspondence, MAY 22, 8*c*;—Subsidies: see *Subsidies*, below;—Village loan societies: correspondence, MAY 15, 20*e*
Foreign Attachés—luncheon, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Goschen, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 20, 22*d*
Grasslands :—
Golf course—emergencey use (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*c*
Ploughing up—subsidy announced, MAY 4, 8*b*; conditions, 6, 7*g*; note, 8, 20*b*;—Articles, MAY 15, 20*a*; JUNE 14, 15*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 17, 8*d*; MAY 1, 22*f*; 8, 10*d*; 12, 11*e*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*; 22, 18*f*; 29, 15*e*; JUNE 19, 20*f*; 20, 10*c*;—Council of Agriculture discussion, JUNE, 17, 7*g*;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), MAY 4, 15*b*; JUNE 9, 18*d*; 17, 7*g*;—Gyro-tiller (photo.), MAY 15, 20;—Leading articles, MAY 4, 17*c*; JUNE 15, 15*c*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 12, 8*d*; JUNE 9, 8*e* (3* 4*); discussed, 16, 7*f*, 8*a*; —Stapledon, Sir G. (add.), JUNE 13, 8*d*; (art.), 14, 15*f*; tour: note, 19, 20*b*;—Tractors: note, MAY 20, 9*a*
Hewart, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
Home production—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, APRIL 22, 7*g*
Horses v. tractors—correspondence, MAY 10, 12*e*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Livestock—Aldenham stock: dispersal, JUNE 12, 18*e*;—British Breeders' Joint Committee's Council: president, APRIL 17, 18*a*;—Feeding stuffs: price stabilization (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*c*; home grown: bulletin, JUNE 5, 22*b*; reserves (P.Q.), 13, 10*a*
Local committees—Mr. C. Turner (s.), MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*); note, 8, 20*d*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Machinery—reserve (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*f*; supplementary estimate, 17, 8*d*; agreed, 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*c*; note, 20, 9*a* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); note agreed, 22, 10*f*; (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Marketing—correspondence, JUNE 19, 20*f*;—Penalties: committee's report, APRIL 6, 4*e*; note, 10, 15*b*; —Schemes: report, JUNE 12, 18*e*
Pests—flea beetle: leaflet, JUNE 5, 22*b*
Ploughing—near Windermere (photo.), APRIL 24, 16
Policy (P.N.), MAY 18, 8*g*; note, 22, 18*b*;—Article by Sir G. Stapledon, JUNE 14, 15*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 15*e*; 26, 17*e*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*a*, *b*; MAY 15, 20*e*;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R.: talks with N.F.U. leaders, APRIL 18, 16*c*; (s.), MAY 15, 8*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); JUNE 30, 10*c*;—Leading articles, APRIL 24, 13*c*; MAY 4, 17*c*; 19, 17*c*; JUNE 15, 15*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 4, 8*b*; JUNE 16, 7*b*, 8*a*; note, 19, 20*b*;—Ruggles-Brisè, Sir E. (s.), MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Produce — National mark: exhib., JUNE 2, 6*d*;—Prices: insurance: leading articles, MAY 19, 17*c*; JUNE 15, 15*c*; note, MAY 22, 18*b*; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 7*b*, 8*a*; note, 19, 20*b*;—Storage (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*f*
Shows—Bath and West, MAY 25, 9*d*; 27, 15*d*; 29, 15*b*; scything match (photo.), 27, 16;—Cambridge and Isle of Ely Agric. Soc., MAY 30, 12*d*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Devon county, MAY 18, 14*c*;—Essex, JUNE 8, 18*c*;—Hertfordshire, JUNE 22, 14*c* (23*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 29*c*; —Leicestershire, JUNE 10, 18*e*; 12, 18*g*;—Lincolnshire, JUNE 22, 14*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Matlock, MAY 31, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Newark, MAY 17, 9*c*;—Nottingham, MAY 30, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Oxford county, MAY 19, 17*e* (3* 4*); 22, 18*f*;—Peterborough, JUNE 28, 16*e*; 29, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Royal Agric. Soc. (Windsor): old vehicles to be shown, APRIL 19, 11*b*; article, MAY 29, 15*a*; banking facilities, JUNE 7, 25*c* (4*); entries, 19, 20*a*; note, 26, 20*b*; schools section, 26, 20*c*; 1940: to be held at Lincoln, APRIL 6, 14*b*;—Royal Cornwall, JUNE 15, 9*b*;—Royal Counties (Portsmouth), JUNE 1, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 2, 11*c*; 3, 14*g*; 5, 22*g*; 19, 20*f*; photos., JUNE 1, 18;—Royal Norfolk, JUNE 15, 9*c*;—Shropshire and West Midland, MAY 25, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 26, 8*g* (3* 4*);—South Caernarvonshire, APRIL 11, 12*f*;—Suffolk Agric. Assn., JUNE 2, 6*e*; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*); —Sussex County, JUNE 15, 9*b*;—Three Counties: joint with Bath and West: rejected, APRIL 29, 16*e*; held, JUNE 7, 9*e*; 8, 18*c*;—Yorkshire: prize list, APRIL 10, 15*d*; banking facilities, JUNE 28, 22*e*; cattle and pig classes cancelled, 29, 11*a* (3* 4*)

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Soil contrasts—article, MAY 22, 18*a*
Subsidies — Colville, Mr. D. J. (s.), APRIL 3, 20*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 16, 7*f*, 8*a*;—Ploughing up of grasslands: see under *Grasslands*, above
Suffolk—projected survey, APRIL 26, 18*e*
"Tidy"—correspondence, MAY 15, 20*e*
Weather—effects: note, APRIL 17, 18*b*; MAY 1, 22*b*; JUNE 19, 20*b*; drought: East Riding position, JUNE 5, 20*g* (4*)
Women from cities—Mrs. Watt (s.), JUNE 1, 8*f*
AGRICULTURE, Central and Associated Chambers of—meeting, JUNE 21, 9*c*
AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—organization: article, MAY 1, 22*a*
AGRICULTURE for England, Council of—meeting; chairman, JUNE 17, 7*g*
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben (Denmark)—arriving in London, JUNE 21, 19*b*
AHMAD, Sir Sultan—in London, JUNE 28, 17*b*
AH Sing: see under MURDERS
AIBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report, 29, 16*c*
AILESBURY, Lord—on R.A.F. station sites (l.), APRIL 18, 10*a*
AILWYN, Lord—in Parliament, on foreign policy, APRIL 14, 6*d*
AIMAR, Pietro—police court charge, MAY 27, 9*b*
AINSCOW, Mrs. N. M. M.—law case, MAY 12, 4*b*
AINSLIE, Mr. J. R.—retirement, MAY 6, 11*g*
AINSWORTH, Dr. D.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 16*a* (3* 4*)
AINSWORTH, Hannah—police court charge, MAY 15, 19*b* (3* 4*)
AINSWORTH, Miss I. H. H.—marriage, APRIL 24, 15*d*
AIR Defence Cadet Corps—progress, APRIL 4, 13*d*;—Gliding camps, APRIL 10, 7*f*; 24, 9*d*; (photo.), 24, 16; MAY 9, 20*f*; JUNE 1, 9*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—L.C.C. secondary schools, in: committee's report, MAY 3, 20*f*; decision, 4, 10*d*;—Motto, MAY 12, 13*g*; —R.A.F., entry to: committee granted nominating privileges, JUNE 12, 9*f*; —Squadrons, new, APRIL 6, 9*g*; MAY 27, 9*d*; JUNE 9, 13*c*; 19, 11*g*; 22, 4*g*
AIR France—London-Paris: hourly service plans, JUNE 13, 16*f*
AIR League of the British Empire—address, JUNE 27, 12*d*;—High ball: arrangements, APRIL 26, 19*b*
AIR Ministry—appointments, APRIL 22, 7*e*; JUNE 22, 22*d*;—Appropriation Account, APRIL 25, 5*g*; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*); —Estimate, supplementary, MAY 17, 20*b*; agreed, 18, 8*c*;—Permanent Under-Secretary, MAY 8, 9*a*
AIR Pilots, Guild of—flying instructor scheme: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Flying instructors.
AIR Raid Defence League—Air defence (s.), APRIL 28, 11*c*;—A.R.P. shelters (s.), APRIL 26, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Bulletin ("The nature of the air raid threat"),

AIR Raid Defence League (continued) :—
JUNE 14, 9*a* ;—Finsbury shelter scheme (s.), APRIL 22, 9*c* ;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 18, 11*b*
AIR raid precautions :—
Accidents—Crewe, MAY 18, 10*a* ;—Luton (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*d*
Aldershot Command area exercise—plans, MAY 4, 10*a* ; 5, 16*e* ; held, 8, 9*a*
Ambulances—conversion of commercial vans : circular, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; emergency scheme, JUNE 7, 9*a*
Anderson, Sir J. (l. quoted), MAY 17, 20*a*
Appliances—German made : instance, APRIL 25, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, MAY 12, 12*d*
Association of Municipal Corporations —discussed, MAY 17, 20*a*
Banbury exercise, MAY 13, 20*e*
Basements : see under *Shelters*, below
Beckenham exercise, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 7*g* ; 6, 7*d* ; Money Resolution, 6, 7*f* (and 3* 4*) ; Committee, 21, 7*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; MAY 10, 8*c* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 8*a* ; JUNE 13, 10*d* ; 14, 7*f* ; Report, 14, 7*g* ; 15, 7*f* ; third reading, 15, 8*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 7*a* ; second reading, 23, 7*b* ; Committee, 29, 7*b* ;—Leading article, MAY 26, 15*b* ;—Sheffield Chamber of Commerce : committee's report, MAY 11, 16*d*
Birmingham — appeal for volunteers, MAY 15, 11*b*
Black-outs—plans, JUNE, 7, 9*a* ; 24, 9*c*
Blast pressures—experiments, MAY 12, 9*c*
Bricks—prices : London Brick Co. (s.), MAY 11, 22*b*
British Red Cross Soc. (report quoted), MAY 24, 23*g*
Broadcasting—"Air Raid" (Potter), JUNE 24, 9*f*
Broadcasting House exercise, APRIL 18, 11*a*
Building trade—Mr. G. Hicks (s.), JUNE 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Camouflage of prominent buildings—plans, MAY 23, 11*c*
Camps : see under *Evacuation*, below
Cardiff—water supplies : report, APRIL 6, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*e*
Chatham—exercise, APRIL 4, 18*a* ; shelters, MAY 12, 9*g*
Chelsea—daylight test : see under *London*, below ;—Shelters : correspondence, JUNE 13, 12*e*
Children—evacuation : see *Evacuation*, below ; — National Assn. of Schoolmasters resolution, APRIL 10, 7*d*
Clerks—National Union of Clerks resolution, APRIL 8, 7*b*
Colchester exercise—plans, JUNE 26, 11*d* ; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Commissioners, regional — nominations, APRIL 19, 14*c* ; meeting with Sir J. Anderson, MAY 3, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; — Duties, APRIL 19, 11*a* ;—Headquarters, APRIL 19, 11*a* ;—Leading article, APRIL 19, 15*c* ; — Parliament :
AIR raid precautions :—
Commissioners, regional (continued) :—questions, APRIL 19, 7*c* ;—Senior officers, APRIL 19, 11*a*
Committees, local — appointment : note, APRIL 22, 9*c* ; circular, MAY 8, 9*d*
Communications systems — reports called for, APRIL 6, 9*c*
Constructional trades' committee — meeting, MAY 3, 9*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Controllers, local—appointment : note, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Cotton mills — roof camouflaging : note, JUNE 8, 16*f*
Councils, regional—duties, APRIL 19, 11*a*
Crewe exercise, MAY 18, 10*a*
Crime, effect on—Mr. J. Maxwell (quoted), JUNE 2, 11*g*
Croydon—Industrial liaison officer : questions on candidates' political opinions (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*b* ; —School trenches : plans, MAY 13, 9*d*
Dead, disposal of—Portsmouth conf. discussion : JUNE 27, 4*g*
Deeds, storage of—article, APRIL 27, 4*g*
Demolition parties—building trade scheme, MAY 22, 19*g*
Deptford—sandbag material storage : decision, APRIL 24, 19*a*
Doncaster training school—opened, MAY 16, 11*b*
Dover—shelters : discussed by Town Council, APRIL 19, 8*e*
Employers, advice to — Home Office mem., JUNE 30, 10*c*
Esher exercise, APRIL 17, 9*e* ; (photo.), 17, 16
Essex—progress, APRIL 13, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Basement shelters : plans, MAY 23, 11*c* ;—First aid posts : scheme, MAY 11, 16*d*
Euston Station exercise, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Evacuation :—
Air Raid Defence League (s.), APRIL 28, 11*c*
Albury Park—lent, JUNE 27, 7*e*
Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 29, 15*f*
Businesses and societies—note, APRIL 29, 3*g* ; Government statement, MAY 1, 11*a*
Camps—amenities : discussed by M.P.s, APRIL 6, 14*c* ;—Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts discussion, JUNE 16, 20*e* ; — Bill : in Commons : money resolution, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; Report ; third reading, MAY 4, 8*e* ; in Lords : second reading, 12, 7*a* ; Committee, 17, 7*b* ; third reading, 19, 8*a* ; Lords' amendments agreed in Commons, 25, 8*d* ; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b* ; —Corporation : Board : member, MAY 26, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*a* ; 12, 6*e* ; MAY 16, 10*d* ; 31, 13*e* ;—Exhib., JUNE 1, 12*e* ;—Kitchen-planning : correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*e* ; — National Union of Teachers : discussion, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Child welfare—centres : correspondence, MAY 26, 10*e* ;—Courses : correspondence, JUNE 8, 12*c*

AIR raid precautions :—
Evacuation (continued) :—
Correspondence, MAY 5, 10*a*; 17, 10*e*; 25, 12*c*
Damage to property—compensation (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 8*e*
Eastern counties—conf. of local authorities, APRIL 29, 16*c*
Education of children—circular, MAY 22, 9*c*
Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 24, 13*b*; JUNE 17, 17*g*
Folkestone—reception plans, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Identification scheme—Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), JUNE 21, 18*e*; 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Illness, expenses for—Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), JUNE 21, 18*e*; 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Insurance claims—companies' attitude, MAY 13, 9*a*
Leading article, MAY 26, 15*b*
Lectures—arrangements, MAY 11, 16*c*
London : see under *London*, below
Ministry of Health's circular, MAY 2, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); discussed, 4, 10*a*; distribution, 5, 16*e*
Reception and neutral areas—revision, MAY 18, 10*b*; 19, 8*b*, 10*d*; — Parliament : questions, MAY 19, 8*b*, 10*d*;—Slough Council's resolution, MAY 17, 16*d*; 18, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Women volunteers : correspondence, MAY 31, 13*e*; JUNE 10, 8*b*
Schools, reception — plans, MAY 16, 11*e*
Ships, use of—correspondence, MAY 9, 10*d*
Transport — correspondence, MAY 29, 6*f*
Exercises and displays—services' co-operation : circular, JUNE 2, 20*g*
Expenditure — votes agreed, JUNE 15, 8*c*; 17, 7*e*;—Income-tax allowances, MAY 4, 8*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Finchley exercise, APRIL 24, 19*e*; MAY 22, 19*g*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Finsbury — shelter scheme : rejected, APRIL 20, 9*a*; Air Raid Defence League (s.), 22, 9*c*; correspondence, 24, 8*a*; 26, 12*c*; discussed by Council, 26, 13*b*; plebiscite and petition : plans, 27, 10*b*; council's approval, JUNE 6, 16*c*; 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Fire services, auxiliary—Falfield school demonstration, JUNE 30, 10*e* (and 3* 4*);—London : see under *London*, below; — Recruiting : note, APRIL 14, 9*e*
First aid—Ministry of Health circular, JUNE 24, 17*b* (3* 4*);—Mobile units : demonstration, JUNE 13, 11*c*;—Recruiting : note, APRIL 14, 9*e*
Friern Barnet exercise, JUNE 26, 11*d*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Gas dangers—Dr. F. Murchie (s.), MAY 26, 9*e*
Gas masks—children, for (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*f*; correspondence, 28, 12*e*;—Parliament : questions, MAY 12, 8*c*; JUNE 9, 8*f*

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
German measures — refugees' account, JUNE 8, 8*d*
Glamorgan exercise, JUNE 17, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Glasgow — complaints, APRIL 22, 9*c* (3* 4*); wardens' deputation, 28, 18*d*; flat dwellers shelter scheme, JUNE 30, 12*g*
Glasshouses — camouflaging : correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*c*
Government departments — evacuation plans, MAY 27, 9*d*
Great Saxham, MAY 30, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Hackney—proposed trenches : Sir J. Anderson (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 20*e*; officials to visit Berlin and Paris, JUNE 27, 11*g*
Hampstead — exercise : arrangements, APRIL 4, 18*a*; deep shelters : decision, JUNE 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Hertfordshire — first-aid posts, MAY 27, 14*d*
Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. E. J. (s.), JUNE 22, 22*e*
Holborn — communications services test, MAY 26, 9*e*
Horses, control of — conf., MAY 3, 11*f*
Hospitals—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 24, 13*b*; JUNE 17, 17*g*; 22, 9*e*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), JUNE 1, 11*c*;—London : protective works : L.C.C. estimate, JUNE 26, 11*e*; article, 29, 15*f*; correspondence, 30, 17*e*; leading article, 30, 17*c*;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 15, 7*a*;—Payments to : scale refused by county councils, MAY 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
House agents—announcements : note, APRIL 15, 3*f*
Humber black-out—plans, APRIL 19, 9*b*; MAY 18, 10*a*; German made hurricane lamps; protest, APRIL 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Identity discs for civilians—Dr. F. Murchie (s.), MAY 26, 9*e*
Incendiary bombs — handbook, APRIL 18, 11*a*
Instructors—age limit, APRIL 6, 9*e*; temporary schools, MAY 4, 10*b*
Islington — shelter scheme, MAY 19, 10*d*
Kensington — committee's proposals, APRIL 5, 16*d*
Kent and Sussex black-out—arrangements, MAY 20, 17*g* (3* 4*)
Labour Exchanges—shelters, JUNE 14, 26*e*
Labour Party — discussed at conf., JUNE 1, 7*b*
Lambeth Palace shelter (photo.), MAY 17, 20*a*
Leaflets—to be distributed, JUNE 7, 9*a*; 24, 9*c*
Leather goods—decontamination process, JUNE 29, 11*b*
Leeds—evacuation : Bramham Park offer, MAY 9, 19*d*
Lighting restrictions pamphlet, MAY 1, 11*a*; discussed, 6, 14*b*; correspondence, 9, 10*c*
Lincoln's Inn Fields — shelters : protest, JUNE 8, 16*f*

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Liverpool — shelters (P.Q.), APRIL 22, 9*c*; covered roadways scheme, MAY 3, 9*e*
Local authorities — priority of schemes over other work : Government request, APRIL 20, 11*a*; acceleration, MAY 3, 9*b*; Sir J. Anderson (l. read), 29, 12*b*; (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 16*a*
London :—
Ambulance Service — vacancies, APRIL 19, 9*a*; — Recruiting progress, MAY 8, 11*e*;—Taxi-drivers : recruiting, MAY 3, 9*e*
Basements — survey, APRIL 18, 11*a*
Black-out — plans, MAY 23, 11*c*; (P.Q.), JUNE 9, 8*f*
Committee—note, APRIL 21, 13*c*; members, MAY 9, 19*a*
Council, regional — members, MAY 9, 19*a*
Daylight test (Chelsea)—arrangements, JUNE 1, 11*a*; 15, 19*d*; 19, 11*a*; described, 20, 11*a*, *b*; (photos.), 20, 18
Evacuation — City of London School for Girls : plans, MAY 19, 13*a*;—Cripples : correspondence, MAY 1, 10*d*; 4, 12*e*;—Helpers : Mr. E. M. Rich (s.), MAY 6, 9*f*;—Infants : registration, MAY 3, 9*a*; 20, 18*g*; L.C.C. discussion, 24, 9*g*; 25, 8*g*; (3* 4*); correspondence, 26, 10*b*; 29, 6*g*; JUNE 2, 10*d*; registration facilities extended, JUNE 1, 11*b*;—Islington test, JUNE 26, 11*d*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*);—L.C.C. circular, APRIL 6, 14*d*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (broadcast add.), MAY 17, 16*b*;—Private arrangements : correspondence, MAY 19, 12*c*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 12*e*, 17*e*
Fire service, auxiliary—billeting : proposed powers, MAY 23, 11*c*;—Depots, MAY 8, 11*e*;—Expenditure : estimates, MAY 22, 19*f*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Fire boats new, JUNE 26, 11*e*;—Lee Green exercise, APRIL 14, 9*d*;—L.C.C. : question, MAY 24, 9*g*; 25, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Recruiting : Mr. H. Morrison (broadcast appeal), JUNE 22, 9*e*;—Vacancies, APRIL 19, 9*a*;—Water supplies : L.C.C. proposals, JUNE 26, 11*e*;—Whitechapel Station, MAY 23, 11*e*
First-aid posts—plans, APRIL 5, 16*e*; list, 27, 10*b*
Flats—L.C.C. scheme, MAY 15, 14*c*
Hospitals : see under *Hospitals*, above
Lighting restrictions—position discussed, MAY 16, 11*e*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 4, 18*d*
Organization—plans, MAY 9, 19*a*
Tunnels as shelters—L.C.C. discussion, JUNE 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Warning system—tests, MAY 24, 10*f*; JUNE 7, 9*a*; 14, 11*g*; 15, 14*c*

AIR raid precautions :—
London (continued) :—
Water supplies—plans, APRIL 29, 11*d*; MAY 8, 11*e*
London, City of—emergency plans, APRIL 19, 9*c*;—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*b*;—Brundle, Mr. F. W. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*b*;—Committee, emergency, APRIL 19, 9*c*; 21, 13*c*; luncheon, JUNE 27, 11*b*;—Common Council discussion, APRIL 21, 13*c*;—Warning system : test, APRIL 26, 13*b*
London, Port of—River patrol service exercise, APRIL 24, 19*a*
Luton—Vauxhall Motors scheme, MAY 2, 7*e*;
Man, Isle of—committee : resignations, APRIL 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Manchester — hutment hospitals : Dr. V. Clark (s.), MAY 10, 18*b*
Metropolitan Water Board—staff dispersal plans, APRIL 29, 11*d*
Middlesex—new centre, MAY 6, 9*g*; progress of scheme, JUNE 1, 11*b*
Ministers of religion—armlet : circular, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Motor trade—cooperation offer, MAY 20, 17*b*
Motors—insurance position, JUNE 1, 16*a*
Museums—question in Parliament, MAY 18, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Night driving—Home Office memorandum, JUNE 16, 8*e*
North of England "black-out"—date changed, JUNE 28, 16*f*
Nurses—training : Mr. R. Bernays (s.), JUNE 29, 15*f*
Officials, bogus — Leyton warning, APRIL 27, 13*g*
Paddington—Maj. M. E. Moir (s.), JUNE 14, 11*b*
Police duties—Mr. R. J. Pearson (s.), JUNE 22, 22*e*
Post Office—Union of Post Office Workers discussion, MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Railway employees — instructional train, IUNE 30, 13*a*
Ramsgate — tunnel shelter, MAY 23, 11*b*; (illus.), 23, 11
Research—committee appointed, MAY 12, 9*c*;—Correspondence, MAY 24, 12*e*
Richmond—shelter scheme, JUNE 2, 11*g*
Schools—circular, APRIL 28, 11*e*;—Grants : Assn. of Education Committees resolution, JUNE 17, 9*e*;—National Assn. of Head Teachers : discussion, MAY 29, 7*c* (and 3* 4*);—National Union of Teachers : discussion, APRIL 12, 12*b*; resolution, 13, 9*f*
Scotland — conf., APRIL 25, 20*e*;—Evacuation : reception and neutral areas (P.Q.), MAY 19, 10*d*;—Nurses : training scheme, APRIL 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Shelters :—
Air Raid Defence League (s.), APRIL 26, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Amalgamated Engineering Union : resolution, JUNE 16, 11*a*
Anderson, Dr. D. (lect.), JUNE 22, 23*b* (3* 4*)

AIR raid precautions :—
Shelters (continued) :—
Baldwin-Auger system, APRIL 13, 7*a*
Basement—plans, APRIL 6, 9*c*; note, 22, 9*c*; 24, 19*a*;—Circular, MAY 23, 11*c*;—Liverpool demonstration, MAY 5, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Pamphlet, MAY 8, 9*d*;—Parliament : question, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Committee's report, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Concrete, domestic surface — pamphlet, MAY 8, 9*d*
Concrete tunnel segments — display, APRIL 6, 4*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*; 24, 8*c*; JUNE 15, 10*a*
Deep—note, APRIL 18, 11*c*; Government policy, 21, 7*c*
" Elephant " — construction (photos.), APRIL 1, 18
Factories — provisional code, APRIL 25, 20*f*
Family—note, APRIL 20, 11*a*
Flats, for—correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*e*
Household, steel — orders, APRIL 6, 9*c*; JUNE 24, 9*c*;—Alternative shelter : note, APRIL 24, 19*a*;—Blast pressures experiments, MAY 12, 9*c*; 23, 11*c*;—Distribution, APRIL 20, 11*a*; MAY 5, 16*e*; (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 8*c*;—Extensions : leaflet, APRIL 20, 11*a*;—Prices (P.Q.), MAY 26, 7*c*;—Private purchase : note, APRIL 20, 11*a*;—Production acceleration, JUNE 24, 9*c*
Householders, construction by—tax relief : correspondence, JUNE 8, 12*e*
Labour Party—resolution at conf., JUNE 2, 7*b*
Leading article, APRIL 21, 17*c*
Morrison, Mr. H. (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 11*a*
North London Drapery Stores' offer, MAY 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 8*d*
Steel—American contract reported, APRIL 28, 25*g*
Streets, covering in—note, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Survey—circular, APRIL 27, 10*a*
Wardens' posts, APRIL 3, 11*a*
South-Eastern region—black-out arrangements, MAY 20, 17*g* (3* 4*);—Council meeting, MAY 15, 11*b*
Southall—volunteers' certificates presented, JUNE 26, 11*d*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Southwark—shelters : plans APRIL 27, 10*b*
Stoke Newington—shelters : proposals, MAY 10, 18*b*; 11, 11*d*
Structural precautions — pamphlet, APRIL 19, 9*c*; handbook, JUNE 13, 11*c*; 14, 11*b*
Suffolk, West, MAY 30, 7*b*
Surrey—evacuation plans, MAY 26, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Exercise, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Temple—water supply : plans, APRIL 13, 7*a*
Thames, River—shelters at locks, APRIL 4, 4*e*

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Thames Valley bridges—expenditure, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Thaxted—Fire Fund handed to committee, MAY 12, 18*a*
Tooting Common—trenches : sulphates problem (P.Q.), APRIL 26, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Trenches—drowning accidents, MAY 15, 9*g*; inquest, 17, 16*a*; Councillor H. G. Greenwood (s.), 17, 16*a*;—Parliament : question, APRIL 21, 7*d*;—Trees, effect on : see under TREES
Tyneside exercise, MAY 8, 9*a*
Villages—correspondence, APRIL 18, 15*e*
Volunteers—aliens : circular, MAY 10, 18*b*;—Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. E. J. (s.), JUNE 22, 22*e*;—Holidays : possible emergency recall : transport plans, MAY 23, 11*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 4, 18*d*; — Recreational facilities : gift, JUNE 23, 12*a*;—Recruiting : position discussed, APRIL 12, 16*a*; progress, 19, 9*a*; mobile vans, 25, 20*g*; statistics, 27, 10*f*; London campaign, MAY 5, 16*e*; Home Counties : progress, 13, 9*a*; JUNE 8, 9*a*; Anderson, Sir J. (s.), MAY 4, 11*d*; 29, 12*b*; Brown, Mr A. E. (s.), MAY 4, 11*d*; leading article, JUNE 3, 13*c*; — Training : correspondence courses, MAY 3, 9*e*; holiday resorts : plans, 3, 9*e*
Wales, South—test : plans, JUNE 15, 19*d*
Walthamstow—first-aid post, MAY 13, 9*b*
Wardens—note, MAY 5, 16*e*;—Area, training model, APRIL 26, 13*b*;—Chelsea rally, APRIL 18, 11*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c*; MAY 4, 12*e*
Warnings—deaf and dumb : device, MAY 4, 10*b*;—Syren tests, APRIL 14, 9*e*; JUNE 15, 14*c*; correspondence, JUNE 8, 12*d*; 14, 10*c*
Webbe, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*b*
Wembley exercise, JUNE 26, 11*d*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Westminster—chief warden, APRIL 26, 13*b*;—Exercise, JUNE 1, 11*b*; 5, 21*b*;—Expenditure, MAY 19, 10*d*;—Shelters : estimate, MAY 17, 14*b*;—Soho Square trenches : refusal, APRIL 13, 7*a*
Wimbledon—trenches : plans, MAY 13, 8*c*
Windows, shading of — non-flam material : correspondence, JUNE 29, 10*d*
Windsor Castle exercise, APRIL 13, 7*a*
Windsor Great Park—use for training drivers, MAY 15, 11*b*
Wood Green—shelters scheme, MAY 31, 9*c*
Works—Master Cotton Spinners' Fed. resolution, APRIL 15, 19*e* (3* 4*);—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, MAY 17, 16*d*;—Shelters : provisional code, APRIL 25, 20*f*;—Training courses, MAY 5, 16*e*

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Wycombe, High — proposed cave shelters, MAY 19, 10*d*
Yorkshire, West Riding of—conferences with local authorities, APRIL 4, 13*b*
Yorkshire collieries—plans, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Zoological gardens—staff evacuation : Lord Onslow (s.), MAY 1, 7*d*
AIR Reduction Co.—earnings, APRIL 28, 25*e*
AIR Registration Board : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Civil aviation
AIR-TRACK (Aviation), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 12, 18*d* (17*g*, 4*)
AIRCRAFT Products, Ltd. — winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
AIRCRAFT Rentals, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 7, 23*d*
AIRD, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 10, 13*a*; wedding presents, 26, 19*e*; marriage, 27, 19*d*; (photo.), 27, 20; returns to England, MAY 22, 15*b*
AIREDALE, Lord—on foreign policy (l.), APRIL 1, 10*a*
AIREDALE Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*; Meeting, MAY 8, 23*g*
AITKEN, Mr. J. H. S.—appointment, APRIL 3, 24*g*
AIZLEWOOD, Brig. J. A.—appointment, APRIL 4, 27*g*; leaving for India, MAY 11, 9*c*
AKACHA : see ALI, Chain Mohamed Ben
AKERS, Mr. C. P.—on ploughing grasslands (l.), MAY 22, 18*f*
AKROYD scholarship — award, JUNE 10, 14*d*
AKTIEBOLAGET Separator—report, APRIL 13, 19*d*
AKTIESKELSKAPET Skagerak—law case, MAY 23, 5*a*
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*c*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*
ALAND Islands :—
Defence—Finnish-Swedish agreement for fortification : petition to League, APRIL 20, 13*g*; Bills before Finnish Diet, MAY 10, 15*a*; request to League, 12, 15*f* (3* 4*); before League Council, 23, 15*c*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 11*c*; no decision, 29, 9*d*; suggested withdrawal of Swedish plans, JUNE 2, 13*b*; Bill withdrawn, 3, 14*f* (12*c*, 2* 4*); decision criticized, 5, 13*b*;—Germany : approval, MAY 3, 13*c*; 4, 16*b*, *c*;—Leading article, MAY 22, 13*c*; —Niukkanen, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*d*; 7, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Parliament : question, MAY 9, 8*a*;—Russia : no objection, MAY 12, 15*f* (3* 4*); opposition, 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*b*, 14*e*; 27, 11*c*; M. Erkko (s.), JUNE 7, 15*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
ALARCON, Señor L. (Spain)—civil governor of Madrid, APRIL 1, 13*b*
ALBA, Duke of (Spain)—returns to London : visits Lord Halifax, APRIL 28, 15*b*; received by Duke of Gloucester, JUNE 1, 17*b*; inaugurates B.B.C. news service in Spanish and Portuguese, 5, 10*f*
ALBA, Duke of (Spain) (continued) :—
on Anglo-Spanish trade (s.), MAY 3, 9*f*; —Foreign policy (s.), MAY 3, 14*a*
ALBA, Col. L. L. (Ecuador)—arrest, MAY 11, 13*b*
ALBANIA :—
Ansaldo, Signor (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 11*e*
Constitution, new, JUNE 5, 13*b*; (P.Q.), 13, 9*e*
Crown Prince—birth, APRIL 6, 12*f*; taken to Greece, 8, 12*a*; 10, 10*b* 11, 10*e*; health, 13, 12*d*
Dental mission, MAY 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—under Italian direction, JUNE 5, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with — Consul-Gen. in England : resignation, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);— Minister in London : see KURTI, M.; at Durazzo : see RYAN, Sir A.
Guards, Albanian—uniform, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Italy—troop movements reported, APRIL 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*b*; diplomatic activity, 6, 12*e*; invasion : fighting, 8, 12*a*; Legation's statement 8, 12*a*; Italian reports, 8, 12*d*; King Zog flees; Tirana handed over; regiment sent by air, 10, 10*d*; Scutari handed over, 10, 10*e*; mountain fighting, 11, 10*c*; occupation; homage, 11, 10*d*; 12, 9*a*; irregulars resisting, 12, 9*a*; proclamation, 12, 9*a*; Crown offered to King Victor Emmanuel, 13, 12*d*; 14, 14*f*; Crown accepted, 15, 12*g*; Bill approved, 15, 12*g*; passed, 17, 11*d*; status, 19, 13*b*; Treaty, 24, 11*g*; King Zog's appeal to League, MAY 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); referred to assembly, 23, 15*c*; extension of Italian control, 30, 9*d*
Albanian delegation in Rome, APRIL 17, 11*d*; 19, 13*b*
Ambassador in Tirana : see JACOMINI, Signor
Arms—surrender ordered, APRIL 10, 10*e*
British inquiry, APRIL 6, 12*b*; concern, 8, 12*c*; Italian assurances, 8, 12*d*; Ministers' meetings, 10, 10*a*; inquiries, 10, 10*b*; Cabinet meeting, 11, 10*a*; (photos.), 11, 14; discussions, 12, 10*a*; Italian assurances, 12, 10*b*; policy, 13, 12*a*; special meeting of Parliament, 14, 6*a*, *f*; attitude, 22, 12*b*; (P.Q.), 25, 8*a*, *b*; 27, 7*c*;— Ambassador in Rome's credentials (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*b*;— Ciano, Count (s.), APRIL 17, 11*d*;—Italian comment, APRIL 12, 10*d*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 12*g*
Bulgaria—attitude, MAY 12, 15*c*
Cecil, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*
Ciano, Count (s.), APRIL 17, 11*d*
Civil and political rights—agreement, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Colonization unit, JUNE 20, 13*c*
Constituent Assembly summoned, APRIL 12, 9*a*; meeting, 13, 12*d*

ALBANIA :—
Italy (continued) :—
Cooperative Party — resolution, APRIL 11, 7*b*
Customs union, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Diary, extracts from—article, APRIL 21, 17*f*
Diplomatic representatives—instructions, APRIL 12, 9*a*
Economic, Customs and Currency Convention, MAY 13, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Egypt—attitude, APRIL 10, 10*f*
Fascist Grand Council—resolution, APRIL 14, 14*f*
Fascist Party—proposal, APRIL 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); to be formed, 24, 11*g*
France—consultations, APRIL 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*c*
Gayda, Signor (s.), APRIL 8, 11*a*; 12, 10*d*
Germany—approval, APRIL 8, 11*a*; 10, 9*c*; 12, 9*c*
Girault, Mme. (s.), APRIL 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Governor-General — provisional, APRIL 19, 13*b*
Historical allusion — correspondence, APRIL 17, 8*d*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 10, 11*f*
Information—discussed in British Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*f*
Ipi, M. (s.), APRIL 13, 12*d*
Islam resentment, APRIL 10, 10*f*; 15, 11*f*; Correspondence, 13, 13*e*
Italian comment, APRIL 8, 11*a*; opinion, 11, 10*d*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Italian forces, APRIL 19, 13*b*; 24, 11*g*; JUNE 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 13*b*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 15*b*
League Council—discussion, MAY 23, 15*c*
Lieutenant-General, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*c*
Maps, APRIL 8, 12*b*; 10, 9*a*, 10*e*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 9*a*
Mineworkers' Fed. — resolution, APRIL 13, 6*c*
Ministers in Rome: see SEREGGI, Gen Z.; in Tirana; see JACOMONI, Signor
Ministry (Verlatzi)—proposed, APRIL 13, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); message to Signor Mussolini, 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Moslem protests, APRIL 10, 10*f*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 11*e*; 21, 15*d*
Mussolini, Signor—Albanian message to, APRIL 12, 9*a*
National League of Young Liberals —resolution, APRIL 10, 7*d*
National Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers — resolution, APRIL 10, 7*d*
National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers — resolution, APRIL 11, 7*b*
Navy—decorations presented, JUNE 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)

ALBANIA :—
Italy (continued) :—
Operations—cost: allotment, MAY 8, 13*g*
Palestinian Arabs offended, APRIL 10, 10*f*; 15, 11*f*
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 14, 6*a*, *f*; Questions, APRIL 8, 6*b*; 19, 7*d*; 25, 8*a*
Photographs, APRIL 10, 12, 14; 14, 18
Pledges recalled, APRIL 8, 12*c*; 11, 10*a*
Polish comment, APRIL 12, 10*e*
Poor, gifts for, APRIL 10, 10*d*
Provisional Council—formed, APRIL 12, 9*a*
Reconstruction work, MAY 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Relief—Italian gifts, APRIL 12, 9*a*
Rumania—opinion, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Russia—attitude, APRIL 11, 9*e*
Status, APRIL 13, 12*d*; 14, 14*f*; national sovereignty: assurance, 19, 13*b*
Syria—Beirut demonstrations, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Turkey—attitude, APRIL 6, 11*d*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 10*f*; 11, 10*e*
Under-Secretary, Italian, APRIL 18, 13*a*
United States—attitude, APRIL 10, 11*f*; —Albanians in: protest, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*a*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia—attitude, APRIL 6, 12*e* 8, 12*b*, *d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 10, 10*e*; 13, 12*c*; 24, 12*e*; MAY 9, 14*f*; 15, 11*c*
King: see ZOG
Land reclamation—plans, JUNE 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Mirdite clan—rebellion prior to Italian invasion, APRIL 12, 9*a*
Oil—pipe-line to Valona: discussed, APRIL 11, 10*e*; Correspondence, 12, 6*b*; 15, 8*c*
Photographs, APRIL 8, 16
Queen: see GERALDINE
Roads — reconstruction plans, MAY 30, 9*d*; JUNE 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Social structure — correspondence, APRIL 20, 10*c*, 25, 10*c*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, APRIL 25, 13*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*c*

ALBARDAY, Mr. (Netherlands)—president of Socialist International, MAY 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ALBEMARLE Street, 7—to be let, MAY 16, 24*a*; staircase (photo.), 17, 17*d*
ALBERT Dock Hospital—Capt. Sir I. H. Benn (s.), APRIL 26, 10*c*

ALBERTA :—
Debts—Limitation of Actions Act: re-enacted, APRIL 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Finance—4 per cent. Debentures: interest payment, MAY 18, 24*f*
Land settlement—Bill passed, APRIL 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Legislature — prorogued; new laws, APRIL 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Libel—attempt to sue Mr. Aberhart, APRIL 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)

ALBERTA (continued) :—
Marketing—Bill passed, APRIL 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Oil—delegates leave for London, APRIL 5, 13*g* ; 11, 9*g* ; in England, 18, 11*b* ; discussions completed, MAY 18, 24*f*
Social Credit Party—Democracy Party : see under CANADA
Tobacco trade — combine charges, MAY 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ALBERTS, Jules—acquitted, APRIL 10, 12*a*
ALBERY, Sir I—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 6, 7*f* ; Budget, MAY 4, 8*d* ; Conscription, 17, 7*g*
ALBION Drop Forgings, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*
ALBION Greyhounds, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c* ; Report, 23, 32*c*
ALBION Motors, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 18*d* ; Meeting, 21, 26*a*
ALBRECHT, Adm. (Germany)—promoted General Admiral, APRIL 11, 9*c*
ALCALÁ-GALIANO, Don A. (Spain)—death, JUNE 19, 16*c*
ALCHEMY—correspondence, JUNE 26, 10*d*
ALCOCK, J.—death, MAY 18, 10*a*
ALCOCK, Miss R.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
ALDEBURGH—Edward Clodd memorial plaque ; photo., JUNE 16, 16*e*
ALDENHAM, Lord—will, MAY 31, 15*e* ; JUNE 22, 22*f*
ALDENHAM, Lillie Lady—title, MAY 9, 17*a*
ALDENHAM School, Elstree—scholarships, JUNE 5, 21*f*
ALDERMASTON Court estate—sold, JUNE 20, 10*e*
ALDERSGATE Ward schools—May festival, MAY 26, 11*g*
ALDERSHOT and District Traction Co., Ltd. —share bonus, APRIL 28, 25*g* ; Dividend, JUNE 29. 22*d*
ALDGATE High Street—widening, APRIL 19, 11*g*
ALDHAM, Miss E. M.—law case, JUNE 27, 4*c*
ALDIS, Rev. W. H.—on war in China (s.), MAY 13, 17*c*
ALDOBRANDINI, Prince (Italy)—death, JUNE 27, 16*b*
ALDRICH, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on international trade (s.), MAY 23, 23*d*
ALDWICK Bay—development, APRIL 15, 3*f*
ALEC-TWEEDIE, Mrs.—pictures distributed, MAY 15, 15*f*
ALEFOUNDER, Mr. H. E. R.—on telegraph service (s.), MAY 10, 13*b*
ALEXANDER, Lady—sherry party, MAY 4, 19*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
at Cooperative Party conf., on Popular Front, APRIL 10, 6*d* ; on Italian annexation of Albania, 11, 7*b* ;—at Grosvenor House, on peace, JUNE 30, 9*d* ;—at Portsmouth, on disposal of dead (s.), JUNE 27, 4*g*
in Parliament, on agricultural machinery, reserve of, MAY 18, 8*d* ; 19, 9*c* ;—Agricultural policy, JUNE 16, 8*d* ; 28, 9*e* ;—Budget, MAY 2, 8*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7*g*, 8*a*, *b* ; —Conscription, MAY 11, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* ;—Czecho-Slovak annexation, MAY 27, 7*b* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*e* ; 29, 8*a* ;—London local government, MAY 10, 9*c* ; —Mobilization of Reserves, MAY
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
In Parliament (continued) :—
19, 9*c* ;—Supply, Ministry of, JUNE 9, 8*e* ; 24, 7*b* ;—Television service, JUNE 24, 7*c* ;—*Thetis* disaster, JUNE 6, 8*g* ;—Wheat Bill, APRIL 27, 12*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. E. A.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
ALEXANDER, Miss E. J.—death, JUNE 6, 16*e* ; memorial service, 8, 21*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. F. S.—appointment, APRIL 6, 18*g*
ALEXANDER, Maj. H.—operation, JUNE 15, 17*b*
ALEXANDER, Rev. H. C.—on village life (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
ALEXANDER, Lt.-Cdr. H. C. R.—marriage, APRIL 3, 17*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. H. S.—on spiders (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. Y.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. P.—on motoring in Germany (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. R.—" The Cruise of the Raider *Wolf*," JUNE 2, 8*d*
ALEXANDER, Canon S.—on patriotism (s.), APRIL 25, 11*f* ; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, Brig-Gen. Sir W.—leaves for America, MAY 4, 19*b* ; returning, JUNE 9, 19*b* ; leaves New York, 21, 19*b* ; returns, 30, 19*b*
ALEXANDER, Dr. W. P.—appointment, MAY 24, 4*g*
ALEXANDER, Fergusson and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*c*
ALEXANDER Shipping Co., Ltd.—new vessel, MAY 16, 20*g*
ALEXANDRA Day—meeting, MAY 18, 13*f* ; Rose ball in aid, JUNE 2, 17*e* ; plans, 19, 11*d* ; held, 21, 13*d*
ALEXANDRA Palace—manager, APRIL 3, 11*g* ; meeting, JUNE 5, 11*b* ; reopening of organ ; concert, 5, 8*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
ALEXANDRE, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*
ALEXANDRETTA : see HATAY
ALEXANDRIA—Customs fees reduced, APRIL 1, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Floating dock : leaves Portsmouth, JUNE 26, 21*e* ; (photo.), 26, 21
ALEXANDRIA, Orthodox Patriarchate of : see CHRISTOPHER II
ALEXANDRIA Water Co.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*
ALFIERA, Signor (Italy)—in Vienna : meets Dr. Goebbels, JUNE 6, 13*c*
ALFIERI, Mr. B.—death, JUNE 26, 9*b*
ALFONSO, ex-King of Spain—received by Pope, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; in Rome, 14, 13*g*
ALFORD, Lt.-Col. H.—on " monster " of 1815 (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
ALGERIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Crime—murder of Shiekh Bendali Amor Mahmud (Mufti)—trial, JUNE 21, 15*f* ; sentences, 30, 15*e*
Defence — rearmament tax, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Petrol tanks—defence : decree, MAY 8, 13*f*
Senegalese soldiers run amok, MAY 2, 13*f*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Rly. Co. —report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
ALI, Chain Mohamed Ben (Algeria)—trial, JUNE 21, 15*f* ; 30, 15*e*

ALI, Mohara (Algeria)—trial, JUNE 21, 15*f*; 30, 15*e*
ALI JOWDAT el-AYUBI, Seyyid (Iraq)—Foreign Min., MAY 19, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ALI Khan, Sardar Ahmed (Afghanistan)—Min. in London: received by King, MAY 5, 17*b*; received by Queen, 12, 19*b*
ALICE, Princess, Countess of Athlone—attends luncheon party at Windsor, APRIL 10, 13*a*; leaves for Iran, 12, 13*b*; at Teheran, 20, 13*d*; 27, 11*b*; at Persepolis, MAY 3, 13*d*; leaves Teheran, 8, 13*c*; returns to London, 15, 15*b*; visits Chelsea Show, 17, 9*b*; lunches with Queen Mary, 17, 17*b*; attends Royal Tournament, 20, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary, 25, 16*f*; attends Empire ball, 25, 19*d*; attends Empire Day dinner, 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*); visits market in aid of Queen's Hospital for Children, JUNE 7, 18*c*; visits King George Hospital, Ilford, 7, 16*e*; presents prizes to St. John Ambulance Brigade, 10, 9*c*; opens new buildings at Royal Berkshire Hospital (s.), 26, 17*g*; visits King and Queen, 27, 17*b*; opens Royal historic treasures exhib., 30, 19*f*; (photo.), 29, 18
ALICE Ottley School—prize day, JUNE 27, 19*c*
ALIENS—arrivals and departures: statistics, JUNE 1, 11*d*;—British residents: correspondence, APRIL 8, 13*e*;—Prosecutions, MAY 4, 13*a*; 16, 16*b* (3* 4*); 20, 4*c*; 23, 5*d*, 13*b*; 27, 9*a*; JUNE 3, 9*d*; 6, 16*c* (3* 4*); 14, 4*c*;—War-time, in: volunteers for defence services (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 10*d*;—Wives, British-born: appeal for law reform: meeting, June 26, 19*d*; Lord Alness (s.), 26, 19*d*
ALINGTON, Dr. C. A.—"Crime on the Kennet," MAY 2, 19*c*
on Sawyer, Canon H. A. P. (l.), JUNE 20, 16*b*;—Unemployment (l.), MAY 6, 8*a*
ALIYAH Bank, Ltd.—formation, MAY 2, 20*g*
ALL Hallows, Lombard Street—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 8, 6*a*; 27, 7*a*; MAY 10, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*; — Churchyards: correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*d*; 27, 12*c*; MAY 2, 10*c*; 5, 10*a*; 15, 8*c*
ALL Hallows-by-the-Tower — open to visitors, MAY 27, 17*f*
ALL Saints' Church, Margaret Street—Good Friday collection, APRIL 12, 13*f*; organist, 13, 6*e*; centenary celebrations, JUNE 13, 21*g*
ALL Saints' Hospital—appeal for bedding (l.), APRIL 12, 6*e*
ALLAGAR Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*d*
ALLAN, Mr. G. W. (Canada)—on fur trade (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 24*c*
ALLAN, Mrs. P. A.—police court charge, MAY 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ALLAN, Dr. S. M.—appointment, JUNE 3, 9*g*
ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lord—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*; "Memoirs": correspondence, JUNE 12, 13*e*
ALLEN, Mr. A. A.—death, MAY 24, 18*c*
ALLEN, Cdr. A. C.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*
ALLEN, C.—police court charge, MAY 24, 10*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
ALLEN, C. K.—on Caesar on Germany (l.), JUNE 20, 15*d*
ALLEN, D.—police court charge, MAY 26, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mr. F.—directorship, APRIL 28, 25
ALLEN, Capt. G. R. G.—promoted, JUNE 20, 20*g*
ALLEN, Sir H. P.—opens Philharmonic Hall of Liverpool (s.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
ALLEN, Mr. J. J.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
ALLEN, Col. J. S.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 26, 8*b*; JUNE 28, 8*e*, *g*
ALLEN, Miss M. A.—marriage, MAY 12, 19*c*
ALLEN, Mrs. M. M.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
ALLEN, Ald. T. E.—golden wedding, MAY 31, 6*g*
ALLEN, Mr. W.—"Blind Man's Ditch," MAY 5, 20*c*
ALLEN, Mr. William—arrest at Graz (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*b*
ALLEN, Sir William—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 26, 8*f*; Conscription, MAY 11, 8*a*; Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*b*
ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D.—on Albania (l.), APRIL 20, 10*c*
ALLEN, Mr. W. T. J.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*c*; Meeting, 30, 23*e*
ALLEN (J.J.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*
ALLEN and Hanburys, Ltd.—employees: concessions to Territorials, APRIL 25, 20*g*
ALLEN and Hanburys (Acoustic Aids), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 23*e*
ALLEN (W.G.) and Sons (Tipton), Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*g*; Meeting, 23, 32*a*
ALLENDALE, Lady—at home, JUNE 21, 19*b*
ALLENDALE, Lord—president of National Pony Soc., MAY 15, 20*e*; leaves for Portugal, 20, 15*a*; returning, 30, 13*a*; JUNE 9, 19*b*
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*; Report (F.N.), 28, 24*c*; Meeting, MAY 11, 21*a*
ALLIANCE Box Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 22*d*; Report, JUNE 9, 25*d*
ALLIANCE Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*; Report, MAY 10, 25*g*
ALLIANCE Tea Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*; Report, 13, 22*d*
ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e*; Meeting, 20, 22*f*
ALLIED Bakeries, Ltd.—capital increase approved, APRIL 8, 17*g*
ALLIED Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*e*
ALLIED Dairies, Ltd.—capital reduction scheme, JUNE 22, 27*b*
ALLIED Ironfoundries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*; Report, JUNE 19, 24*c*; Meeting, 29, 21*a*
ALLIED London Property Soc., Ltd.—receivership: appointment extended, APRIL 1, 4*b*; Law cases, 5, 4*b*; 19, 4*c*; Winding-up petition dismissed, 25, 5*a*
ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*g*; Meeting, May 2, 21*a*; *Sunday Referee* purchased, JUNE 12, 14*b*; Law case, 17, 4*b*
ALLIED Sumatra Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 27*d*; 29, 16*c*; Meeting, JUNE 22, 25*c*
ALLIS-CHALMERS Manufacturing—earnings, APRIL 26, 23*e*

ALLISON, Mrs. A.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
ALLISON, Mr. and Mrs. I—golden wedding, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ALLISTONE, Maj. B. W.—on condition of the roads (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*; MAY 6, 8*d*
ALLMAN, Mrs. M. L.—police court charge, MAY 19, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
ALLON, Mr. E. V.—on Portugal (l.), APRIL 29, 10*b*
ALLOTMENTS—campaign to increase, proposed, JUNE 26, 12*c*;—Evictions (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*b*
ALLOTMENTS Society, National—conf.: announced, JUNE 26, 12*c*
ALLOTT, Mr. J. B.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 8, 19*c*
ALLPORT, Mrs. K.—on Elgin Marbles (l.), MAY 30, 11*d*
ALLPORT, Mr. N.—on trade with Germany (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*; on trade and needs (l.), 21, 12*c*
ALLPRESS, Miss E. A.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
ALLSOPP, Mr. H. R.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*d*; (photos.), 13, 16
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
ALMAZAR, Gen. J. A. (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, APRIL 15, 14*a*
ALMOND, Mr. C.—death, JUNE 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ALMSHOUSES, Ancient—photographs: see under *The Times*
ALMY, Mr. P. H. W.—on foreign policy (s.), MAY 8, 21*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ALNESS, Lord—proposed Chairman of International Law Assn., JUNE 12, 19*b*
on British-born wives of aliens (s.), MAY 19, 13*d*; JUNE 26, 19*d*;—Medical aspect of crime (s.), JUNE 24, 17*c*;—Mobile police (s.), MAY 19, 11*b*; (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*a*;—Road accidents (s.P.), MAY 4, 7*c*; (s.), 13, 10*g*; 19, 11*b*;—Tavistock Clinic (s.), MAY 16, 11*d*
ALVIS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*
ALOR Pongsu Amalgamated Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 22*e*
ALPASS, Mrs. M.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
ALPE, Mrs. E. R.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
ALPHA Steamship Co.—questions in Parliament, APRIL 19, 7*a*; 26, 7*c*; discussed, MAY 2, 9*a*; on sale of ships to Germany (s.), APRIL 20, 8*e*
"ALPINE Club, a Member of the"—on mountaineering (l.), MAY 6, 13*d*; 26, 10*d*
ALSACE-LORRAINE: see under FRANCE
ALSOP, Mr. R.—appointment, MAY 2, 20*g*; directorship, 5, 21*f*
ALSOP, Rev. W. W. N.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
ALSTON, Miss A. M.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
ALUMINIUM—consumption statistics, MAY 23, 27*d*;—Production expansion, MAY 23, 27*d*;—Supplies: survey, APRIL 26, 22*g*;—Theft: prosecution, JUNE 20, 11*d*
ALUMINIUM Co. of America—report, APRIL 4, 23*a*
ALUMINIUM Co. of Canada—production expansion, JUNE 21, 25*d*
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—capital scheme: meeting adjourned, APRIL 6, 20*g*; approved, 20, 21*g*; Court sanction, JUNE 20, 4*f*; 22, 4*d*; Report, 26, 23*g*; (F.N.), 26, 22*d*
AMALGAMATED Collieries of South Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 18*f*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*b*; Dividend, 15, 20*g*
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 32*c*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union: see under LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding trades
AMALGAMATED Metal Corp., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 8, 17*b*; Meeting, 17, 22*c*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Meeting, 20, 22*e*
AMALGAMATED Roadstone Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 24*c*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*e*; 18, 27*d*
AMARO, Gen. J. (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, APRIL 15, 14*a*
AMBERLEY Place—sold, JUNE 28, 25*e*
AMBITION—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a*
AMBLAMANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, 22, 17*d*
AMBROSE, Mr. G. P.—appointment, JUNE 12, 9*g*
AMBROSE, Davies and Matthews, Ltd.—new vessels, MAY 16, 20*g*
AMENITIES, rural—correspondence, MAY 31, 13*e*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 8*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*c*; 12, 8*c*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 3, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Defence Departments, acquisitions of land by: see under LAND;—Garden Cities and Town Planning Assn.: resolution, MAY 31, 13*e*;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), APRIL 28, 18*b*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAY 19, 14*b*;—Lutyens, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 28, 18*c*;—Village halls: see VILLAGE halls;—West Midlands: exhib. of photographs and plans, JUNE 14, 12*a*
AMERICA:—
Defence—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), APRIL 15, 12*a*
Germany—Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 29, 9*f*
Pan-American Union—Board: meeting, APRIL 15, 12*a*
Peace—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 15, 12*a*
Plymouth, Lord (s.), APRIL 3, 10*g*
Roads — Pan-American: Nicaraguan section: note, MAY 8, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Unity—Señor T. A. Le Breton (s.), APRIL 3, 10*g*
AMERICA, Central:—
Flowers: see under HORTICULTURE
AMERICA, South:—
Spain, relations with—article, JUNE 19, 13*a*
Trade:—
Germany, with — barter (F.N.), APRIL 11, 16*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*b*;—Parliament, British: question, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Great Britain, with (F.N.), APRIL 11, 16*a*; — Correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*b*; MAY 1, 10*c*;—Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 26, 7*b*
AMERICAN Bemberg—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*f*
AMERICAN Bosch Corp.—earnings, APRIL 26, 23*e*

AMERICAN Enka Corp.—report, MAY 24, 26*e*
AMERICAN Export Lines—Atlantic air service: see under AERONAUTICS: Services: Atlantic, North
AMERICAN I/G Chemical Corp.—report, JUNE 1, 21*a*
AMERICAN Industries Trust—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*d*
AMERICAN Metals Co.—earnings, APRIL 29, 23*f*
AMERICAN Radiator and Standard Sanitary Co.—earnings, MAY 4, 26*e*
AMERICAN Rolling Mill Co.—earnings, APRIL 22, 18*g*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—copper price reduction (F.N.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
AMERICAN Society — Independence Day banquet and ball announced, APRIL 3, 17*b*; JUNE 14, 17*b*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—earnings, APRIL 17, 22*f*; Dividend, MAY 18, 25*d*
AMERICAN Waterworks and Electric Co.—report, APRIL 1, 21*g*; Earnings, MAY 4, 26*e*
AMERICAN Women's Club—luncheon, MAY 18, 19*b*
AMERICAN Women's Clubs Overseas, Fed. of—luncheon in honour, MAY 18, 19*b*
AMERSHAM Fair—preservation efforts, MAY 30, 7*g*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—"The German Colonial Claim," MAY 12, 11*c*; fellowship of All Souls, Oxford, JUNE 28, 14*c*
at B.M.A. House, on family allowances, APRIL 29, 11*c*;—at Citizen Service League, on conscription: Territorial training, APRIL 25, 20*e*;—at Queen's Hall, on conscription, APRIL 27, 18*b*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on conscription, APRIL 8, 6*g*; 28, 10*a*;—Palestine, MAY 23, 10*e*
on Assyrians settlement (l.), MAY 15, 13*e*
AMES, Miss C. H.—marriage, MAY 16, 17*b*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*d*
AMICABLE Navy Club—article, MAY 16, 17*f*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.:—
in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 6, 7*d*; MAY 25, 8*c*;—Nurses, APRIL 19, 7*g*
on art in craft (l.), MAY 5, 10*b*
AMMON, Lt.-Cdr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—assistant naval attaché in London, MAY 29, 12*c*
AMORY, Mrs. R. Heathcote—daughter, JUNE 6, 17*b*
AMOS, Mr. J.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
AMOY: see under CHINA: Japan
AMPAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 23*d*
"AMPLEFORDIAN, An Old"—on Rt. Rev. J. E. Matthews (l.), APRIL 8, 14*e*
AMPLEFORTH—Abbot: see MATTHEWS, Rt. Rev. J. E., and BYRNE, Dom H.
AMPLEFORTH College — athletics: v. Sedbergh School, APRIL 6, 6*e*; sports, 8, 4*e*; scholarships, 14, 16*c*
AMPTHILL Rural District Council—chairman's long service, APRIL 17, 9*g*
AMULREE, Lord — on Guinness Trust Holiday Home (s.), MAY 6, 9*f*
AMYATT-BURNEY, Mrs. L.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Co.—earnings, MAY 9, 23*a*; Dividend, 26, 24*a*
ANAESTHETICS—deaths from: Finnish incident, APRIL 26, 15*g*
ANASTASIDES, G.—police court charge, MAY 22, 3*g*
ANCHOR Line, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*; Meeting, MAY 6, 12*f*; 8, 23*d*
ANDERSON, Sir A.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 27, 8*d*;
on international trade (s.), JUNE 27, 13*c*;—National government (s.), JUNE 13, 13*a*;—Preservation of countryside, MAY 26, 11*a*
ANDERSON, Sub.-Lieut. A. J.—death, APRIL 18, 13*g*; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Sir A. L.—K. C. B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
ANDERSON, Dr. D.—on A.R.P. shelters (lect.) JUNE 22, 23*b* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mrs. E. B.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. F. C.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. F. F.(New Zealand)—member of committee on naval ratings' pay, JUNE 27, 13*e*
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. F. J.—C. I. E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Maj. G. D.—appointment, MAY 3, 4*d*
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett—biography, APRIL 28, 22*d*
ANDERSON, Miss I.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
ANDERSON, Dr. J.—death, APRIL 10, 13*f*; 17, 19*a* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. J.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
ANDERSON, Sir J.—guest of Indian Civil Service, JUNE 3, 15*d*
Air raid precautions (l. quoted), MAY 17, 20*a*;—Commissioners, regional: meeting with, MAY 3, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Constructional trades' committee (s.), MAY 3, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Hackney trenches (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 20*e*;—Local authorities (l. read), MAY 29, 12*b*; JUNE 29, 16*a*—Recruiting vans (s.), APRIL 25, 20*g*;—Sandbag material (l. quoted), APRIL 24, 19*a*
Building Industries National Council—receives deputation, APRIL 25, 20*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Geddes, Sir A.—thanks for work on National Service campaign, JUNE 7, 8*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
National service recruiting—Baltic Exchange visit: plans MAY 19, 13*d*;—Broadcast, JUNE 19, 21*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Glasgow, on national service, MAY 29, 12*b*;—at Leathersellers' Hall, on City of London A.R.P. JUNE 27, 11*b*;—at Mansion House, on A.R.P. and national service, MAY 4, 11*d*;—at Queen's Hall, on national service, MAY 11, 8*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—at Trocadero, on Indian civil service, JUNE 2, 11*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Air raid precautions: Bill, APRIL 5, 7*g*; 25, 8*d*, *e*, 9*a*, *b*; MAY 10, 8*c*; 24, 9*e*, *f*; 25, 8*c*, *d*;

ANDERSON Sir J. :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
JUNE 13, 10*c*, *d*; 14, 7*f*, *g*, 8*a*; 15, 7*f*, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; Commissioners, APRIL 19, 7*c*; Croydon industrial liaison officer : questions to candidates, APRIL 6, 7*b*; Death in exercise, MAY 16, 9*d*; Gas masks, APRIL 5, 7*f*; MAY 12, 8*c*; JUNE 9, 8*f*; London black-out, JUNE 9, 8*f*; Museums, MAY 18, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); Shelters, APRIL 6, 7*g*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 9*c*; MAY 2, 8*d*; 26, 7*c*; JUNE 6, 8*c*; Tooting Common trenches, APRIL 26, 13*a* (3* 4*); Trenches, APRIL 21, 7*d*; — National service : APRIL 4, 7*c*; 19, 7*c*; 28, 8*d*; MAY 10, 8*d*; JUNE 8, 8*e*
ANDERSON, John—death, MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Wing Cdr. J. N. D. — biographical, MAY 16, 5*f*
ANDERSON, Louis G.—"Elizabeth Garrett Anderson," APRIL 28, 22*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. M.—on fuel and housing (l.), MAY 4, 12*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. P. M.—on S. African gold mining (s.), MAY 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*
ANDERSON, Ald. R.—on children : safety in war (s.), APRIL 10, 7*d*
ANDERSON, Stella—death, APRIL 28, 13*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. T.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. W. L.—on Church Army (s.), MAY 5, 11*f* (3* 4*); on Youth (s.), 22, 9*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. M.—will, MAY 25, 12
ANDERSON, Dr. W. R.—LL.D., Aberdeen, APRIL 4, 18*a* (3* 4*)
ANDERSONS Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*
ANDERSSON, Mr. W. H.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
ANDERSTON Foundry Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*e*
ANDREW, Mr. A. J.—death, APRIL 12, 7*b*
ANDREW, Mr. J. G.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. B.—on early regattas (l.), MAY 20, 8*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—on Budget (s.), MAY 17, 11*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. L. (Canada)—at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade, MAY 25, 18*b*
ANDREWS, Mrs. M.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
ANDRITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister in Berlin, APRIL 3, 13*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); presents letters of credence, 20, 13*e*
ANGELL, Sir N.—on peace front (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*; JUNE 19, 15*e*; 27, 10*a*
ANGLISS, Sir W. C.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*f*
ANGLO-ALPHA Cement, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*f*
ANGLO American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 7, 23*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corp., Ltd. —report, APRIL 28, 25*d*; MAY 4, 26*d*; Meeting, 12, 26*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*e*; 18, 27*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co.—prospecting licences, APRIL 24, 22*c*; JUNE 27, 11*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*d*
ANGLO-BALTIC Soc.—reception, JUNE 29, 17*b*
ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 23*c*; MAY 2, 22*b*; Meeting, 11, 22*d*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*; Report, 24, 21*d*
ANGLO-CZECHO-SLOVAK and Prague Credit Bank—report, JUNE 7, 24*f*
ANGLO-DAL, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 28, 25*f* (4*)
ANGLO-DANISH Society—dinner, MAY 18, 14*b*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*; Report, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Meeting, 17, 19*b*
ANGLO-FINNISH Society—dinner and reception, APRIL 20, 17*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon, JUNE 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*f* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-FRENCH Textile Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
ANGLO-GERMAN Fellowship—questions in Parliament, APRIL 20, 8*a*; 21, 17*b*; 25, 8*d*
ANGLO-GREEK Magnesite, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 23*e*
ANGLO-IRANIAN Oil Co.—criticism, MAY 4, 9*e* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 8, 13*b* (3* 4*); Dividend, JUNE 13, 24*g*; (F.N.), 13, 22*a*; Report (F.N.), 19, 22*c*; Meeting, 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*d*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Cultural Assn.—Sir C. Petrie : resignation, APRIL 12, 7*d*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a*
ANGLO Metal Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 24, 20*g*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*; Report, 16, 21*c*; Meeting, JUNE 19, 23*f*
ANGLO-NORWEGIAN Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
ANGLO-PALESTINE Bank—report, MAY 24, 26*d*; JUNE 6, 22*c*; Meeting, 13, 24*c*; (F.N.), 13, 22*b*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Oil Co.—registration, APRIL 20, 21*f*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 6, 19*e*
ANGLO-PRAGUE Bank — board meeting, APRIL 21, 24*e*
ANGLO-SAXON Petroleum Co., Ltd.—capital increase, APRIL 4, 22*f*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*
ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*f*
ANGLO TRANSVAAL Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*f*
ANGOLA : see under AERONAUTICS
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*
ANGWIN, Col. A. S.—appointment, APRIL 19, 11*c*; 20, 16*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 3, 9*g*
ANIMAL Charities, Mrs. Geoffrey Brooke's —horseshoe ball in aid, MAY 26, 17*c*
ANIMALS—experiments on : Sir E. Mellanby (lect.), JUNE 14, 11*e*;—Flag day, JUNE 13, 13*d*;—Size : Bergmann's rule : note, MAY 13, 11*c*;—Sounds : Dr. L. Koch (lect.), APRIL 19, 12*c*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*); guessing competition, 27, 14*a*; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ANIMALS, prehistoric — Dinosaur Park, Rapid City : sculptures (photos.), APRIL 8, 16;—Lockarp : mammoth tusk found, JUNE 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ANIMALS, Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to—meeting, MAY 22, 20*c*
ANNABELLA—marriage, APRIL 24, 14*e*
ANNAM :—
Emperor — at Cannes, JUNE 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; in Paris, 29, 13*g*
Empress—at Marseilles, JUNE 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 24*b*
ANNESLEY, Capt. J. C.—appointment, JUNE 2, 20*e*
ANNESLEY Hall—proposed removal of Church to Mansfield, MAY 30, 13*b*
"ANONYMOUS"—on letters to Prague (l.), APRIL 8, 13*d*
ANSALDO, Signor (Italy)—on British policy (s.), APRIL 26, 15*b* ; on Germany and Italy (s.), MAY 8, 13*b* ; on International relations (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 12*d* ; on Foreign policy (art. quoted), 24, 11*e*
ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*
ANSON, Lady—son, APRIL 27, 19*b* ; son christened, JUNE 5, 17*b*
ANSON, Mrs. B. M.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
ANSON, H.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 13*g*
ANSON, Kathleen—acquitted, APRIL 27, 10*e*
ANSTEY, Lady Evelyn—daughter, MAY 12, 19*b*
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. C. L.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Mr. W. J.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 11, 8*a* ; Militia : pay, 18, 8*a* ; Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 8*a*
ANTARCTIC regions—German expedition's return, APRIL 13, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Mawson expedition : plans, JUNE 27, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Research : Sir P. Chetwode (s.), JUNE 27, 11*c*
ANTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
ANTHONY, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
ANTI-ATTRITION Metal Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*
"ANTI-TAX-DODGER"—on tax evasion, (l.), MAY 29, 6*f*
ANTIOCH—Patriarch : see CYRIL IX Moghabghab
ANTIQUARIES, Society of—gold medal, APRIL 13, 6*c* ; 28, 18*a* ; meeting, 28, 18*a* ; lecture, MAY 12, 14*c*
ANTIQUE Dealers' Assn., British—dinner, MAY 19, 13*b*
ANTIQUES—modernity, menace of : Lord Hollenden (s.), MAY 19, 13*b* ;—Sales at Messrs. Sothebys, APRIL 3, 8*f* ; JUNE 24, 10*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Co.—report, MAY 17, 23*b* ; JUNE 5, 24*a* ; Meeting, 14, 22*g*
ANTRIM, Lord—on Ulster and conscription (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
ANTUÑA, Padre M. (Spain)—death, APRIL 29, 13*e*
ANTWERP—Maritime Museum : negotiations for acquisition of cast of Viking ship, APRIL 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ANTWERP Waterworks Co.—report, MAY 22, 22*d*
ANZAC Day—observed, APRIL 26, 18*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 20 ; Australian ceremonies, 25, 13*b* ; 26, 15*f* ; German flag incident, 26, 15*f* ; German statement, 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)
AOSTA, Duke of—wreath laid on tomb, MAY 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
APEX Shipping Co.—questions in Parliament, APRIL 19, 7*a* ; 26, 7*c* ; discussed, MAY 2, 9*a* ; on sale of ships to Germany (s.), APRIL 20, 8*e*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
APOLLINARIS and Presta, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b* ; Meeting, MAY 3, 22*f*
APOTHECARIES, Soc. of — examinations, APRIL 28, 23*g* ; MAY 18, 21*e* ; 27, 14*d*
APPAGE Properties, Ltd.—registration, MAY 17, 22*d*
APPELBE, Mr. A. E,—on Smell Society (l.), MAY 26, 15*d*
APPENDICITIS—mortality : statistical survey, APRIL 24, 14*e*
APPI, F. S.—death, JUNE 22, 16*f* ; inquest, 24, 17*e*
APPLES—blossom plague : correspondence, MAY 8, 10*d* ;—Industry : Mr. Turner (s.), APRIL 28, 23*f* ;—Marketing committee appointed, MAY 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
APPLETON, Dr. E. V.—chairman of Civil Defence Research Committee, MAY 12, 9*c*
APPLETON, W.—letter of thanks from Queen Mary, MAY 26, 14*f*
APPLEYARD, Dr. E. T.S.—death, JUNE 16, 11*g* ; inquest, 21, 4*d*
APPLEYARD, Col. K. C.—on trading estates, (s.), MAY 4, 13*f* ; on Team Valley Estate (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 8*b*
APPROVED Societies, Assn. of—conf., JUNE 13, 13*c*
APPROVED Societies, National Fed. of Employees'—luncheon, APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
APRIL—diary, APRIL 1, 17*d*
APSLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Army : "iron rations," APRIL 1, 8*c* ; Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*g* ; Low flying, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; Press, 14, 8*c* ; Propaganda, 14, 8*c*
ARABIA : see SAUDI Arabia
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*e*
ARANDA, Gen. (Spain)—to recover baton, MAY 19, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; on foreign policy (s.), JUNE 21, 16*c* ; on visit to Germany (s.), 30, 15*c*
ARANHA, Dr. U. (Brazil)—on United States : economic cooperation (s.), APRIL 6, 22*b*
ARAS, Dr. T. R. (Turkey)—at Foreign Office, APRIL 8, 12*c* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; 13, 12*b* ; 18, 16*f* ; 19, 14*b* ; MAY 20, 12*e* ; dinner in honour, 22, 19*c* ; 23, 8*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; received by Duke and Duchess of Kent, 26, 17*b*
on Anglo-Turkish agreement (s.), MAY 25, 8*d* (18*d* 3* 4*)
ARBITRATION, international—Act, General : Spanish Govt. denounce, APRIL 20, 13*g*
ARBÓS, Señor E. F. (Spain)—death, JUNE 10, 17*g*
ARBUTHNOT, Mrs J. E.—on nutrition (l.), APRIL 19, 10*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Miss R. M. I. F.—will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
ARBUTHNOT, Miss R. P.—marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*

ARCHAEOLOGICAL Assn., British—congress arrangements, APRIL 13, 4*a*
ARCHAEOLOGY :—
Austria — Carnuntum excavations, JUNE 7, 14*c* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Barton-on-Humber — Saxon remains found, MAY 15, 14*f*
Canterbury—Roman pottery found, MAY 13, 11*c*
Chelmsford—Roman remains found, MAY 25, 13*g*
Ceylon—bronze figures found in stone, MAY 5, 13*g*
Colchester—glass burial urn found, MAY 8, 11*g*
Egypt—Amarah West excavations : exhib., JUNE 22, 23*b* (3* 4*) ; — Tutankhamen's trumpets : broadcast arrangements, APRIL 15, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Ewell—pre-Roman remains found, APRIL 14, 17*f* ; corresplondence, 18, 10*c* ; JUNE 13, 12*c*
Greece—Delphi : discoveries, MAY 10, 15*d* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; correspondence, 17, 10*e* ;—Knossos : Nestors' Palace : correspondence, APRIL 29, 15*e* ; MAY 12, 17*e* ;—Thermopylae battle site : proposed excavations, MAY 13, 17*e* ; progress, 18, 15*b* (and 21*e*, 3* 4*) 25, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 1, 13*c*
Holtye—Roman road : Mr. I. D. Margary (s.), APRIL 19, 8*g* (3* 4*)
India—Nagarajunakonda : discoveries, APRIL 14, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; —Zetland, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 16*d*
Iraq—Sir A. Stein's explorations, APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 1, 7*e*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 15*c*
Palestine—Lachish : Sir C. Marston (s.), MAY 9, 19*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—Kushan Dynasty coin found, APRIL 27, 15*g* ; —Zimbabwe ruins : finds near, MAY 30, 9*f*
St. Columb Porth, near Newquay—excavations, JUNE 17, 4*d*
Scotland—Roman wall relics : reports (P.N.), JUNE 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Shoelands—excavations, JUNE 2, 9*b*
Siam—Nakon Pathom excavations, JUNE 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Silchester—excavations, APRIL 17, 8*f*
Skopelos—royal Cretan sword : correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*c*
Stockbridge Down—finds in bronze age barrows : at British Museum, MAY 31, 15*d* ; (photo.) 31, 15*d*
Switzerland—Avrenches : gold statue found, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; (photo.), MAY 3, 18
Transjordan—Sir A. Stein's explorations, APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 1, 7*e*
Turkey—Cilician pottery : loan to British Museums : Prof. J. Garstang (lect.), MAY 12, 14*c*
Wookey Hole, near Wells—Celtic and Roman articles found, MAY 29, 12*b*
Wrekin—earthworks : excavations to begin, JUNE 13, 11*f*
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on air raid shelters (l.), JUNE 8, 12*e*
ARCHDALE, Mr. G. F.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
ARCHER, Mrs. E.—law case, JUNE 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ARCHER, Mr. F. J. R.—will, MAY 4, 11
ARCHER, Lt. Col. G. L. — Deputy Lieutenant, JUNE 22, 19*f*
ARCHER, Maj. J. H. L.—appointment, JUNE 13, 11*d*
ARCHER, Miss S. E.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
ARCHER-SHEE, Mr. R. A.—marriage, APRIL 21, 19*d*
ARCHERY — bowshot : correspondence, APRIL 3, 15*d* ; 6, 8*d*
ARCHIBALD, Dr. E. S. (Canada)—on agriculture (C.N.), MAY 15, 15*a*
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British—bronze medal, JUNE 20, 16*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Cotman drawings exhib., JUNE 6, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Council meeting, JUNE 21, 11*c* ;—Lecture, APRIL 25, 11*a* ;—Members, APRIL 10, 15*g* ; MAY 12, 29*a* ; JUNE 23, 12*b* ;—President, APRIL 26, 11*d* ; JUNE 21, 11*c* ;—Refugees' permits : decision, JUNE 29, 8*c* ;—Royal Gold Medal, APRIL 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ARCHITECTS and Surveyors, Incorp. Assn. of—president, MAY 1, 16*b*
ARCHITECTURAL Assn.—reception, APRIL 27, 19*c* ; president, MAY 26, 12*a*
ARCHITECTURE—exhibition at Building Centre, MAY 11, 12*e* ;—"Pictorial" : Mr. Goodhart-Rendel (lect.), JUNE 8, 21*e* ;—Wright, Mr. F. L. (Watson lecture,) MAY 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ARCHWAY Club—struck off, APRIL 18, 7*d*
ARCTIC regions — Exploration exhib. (Bergen) : arrangements, APRIL 27, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Franklin expedition : unknown sailor's remains at Greenwich : correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c* ;—Research : Sir P. Chetwode (s.), JUNE 27, 11*c*
ARDEN-CLOSE, Mr. C. F.—on camouflage (l.), APRIL 25, 15*e*
ARDINGLY College—scholarships, JUNE 14, 9*d*
ARDROSSAN Harbour Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*d*
ARENDT, P. K. G.—police court charge, MAY 23, 5*d* ; JUNE 3, 9*d*
ARESKI, Boukert (Algeria)—trial, JUNE 21, 15*f* ; 30, 15*e*
ARGENTI, Mr. N.—on finance (l.), MAY 10, 12*c*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—crop reports, MAY 5, 22*a* ; 25, 28*c*
Banking—Central Bank : report, MAY 30, 16*c*
Bishop in : see WELLER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
Finance — exchange : control operations, JUNE 8, 22*g*
Foreign organizations—control, MAY 13, 13*b* ; 17, 13*g*
German Nazis in—leader on trial, APRIL 8, 11*b* ; German Note, 8, 11*b* ; Argentine reply, 12, 9*b* ; released, MAY 8, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Chargé d'Affaires in Buenos Aires : see MEYNEN, Dr. O.
Gold—exports to U.S.A., APRIL 14, 22*d* ; 24, 22*a*
Grain—exportable surplus, APRIL 17, 22*g* ; MAY 1, 25*e* ; 15, 22*g* ; 29, 17*b* ; JUNE 12, 22*d* ; 26, 24*b*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors in London : see LE BRETON, Dr. T. A. ; in Buenos Aires : see OVEY, Sir E. ;—Ledesma, Dr. P. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*g* ;—Naval Attaché in London, APRIL 17, 8*f* ;—School children : talk by wireless, APRIL 29, 9*g*
Linseed—crop reports, MAY 5, 22*a* ; 25, 28*c* ;—Exportable surplus, APRIL 17, 22*g* ; MAY 1, 25*e* ; 15, 22*g* ; 29, 17*b*
Maize—crop : reports, APRIL 3, 24*e* ; MAY 5, 22*a* ; estimates, APRIL 15, 19*e* ; JUNE 8, 25*c* ;—Exportable surplus, APRIL 17, 22*g* ; MAY 1, 25*e* ; 15, 22*g* ; 29, 17*b* ;—Italian purchases, JUNE 13, 15*g* ;—Le Breton prizes, JUNE 19, 21*e*
Motors—imports from U.S.A. : increase, MAY 17, 23*g*
Navy : *La Argentina* (training ship) : to visit Southampton, MAY 16, 13*g* ; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 21*c* ; at Southampton, 29, 9*c*
Nazi agents—police action, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Parliament—convened, APRIL 21, 15*g* ; President's message, MAY 13, 13*b*
Patagonia : see PATAGONIA
Politics — foreign influences : Pres. Ortiz (s.), MAY 13, 13*b*
President : see ORTIZ, President R.M.
Railways — Argentine Transandine Rly. : see that title ;—Cordoba Central Rly. : see that title
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telecommunications — exhibition (Buenos aires), APRIL 29, 9*g*
Trade—Central Bank report quoted, MAY 30, 16*c* ;—Exports, APRIL 24, 22*a* ; MAY 22, 21*e* ;—Germany, with : barter deal (F.N.), APRIL 11, 16*a* ;—Great Britain, with : Correspondence, MAY 1, 10*c* ; 15, 8*b* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JUNE 28, 19*f* ;—Italy, with : barter agreement, JUNE 3, 3, 18*g*
Wheat—crop reports, MAY 5, 22*a* ; 25, 28*c* ;—Exports to Spain, MAY 6, 21*e* ;—Fodder : Grain Board proposals, APRIL 13, 20*d*
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 23*c* ; Meeting, MAY 11, 22*a* ; Preference dividend arrears scheme, 25, 22*g*
ARGENTINE Great Western Rly. Co.—debenture interest payment, MAY 10, 22*d*
ARGENTINE Navigation Co. Mihanovich—traffic receipts, APRIL 14, 24*d* ; Report, 20, 25*e* ; MAY 27, 20*c*
ARGENTINE Northern Land Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*e*
ARGENTINE Transandine Holdings—registration, JUNE 29, 21*g*
ARGENTINE Transandine Rly.—State purchase approved (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*c*
ARGETOIANU, M. (Rumania)—five-year plan, JUNE 27, 13*d* ; on taxation (s.), 29, 24*f*
ARGLES, Mr. C. S.—president of Hunters' Improvement Soc., MAY 12, 13*g*
ARGOSY and Sundial Libraries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
ARGUEDAS, Señor A. (Bolivia)—arrest, MAY 24, 15*g*
ARIS, Prof. (Switzerland)—excavations, APRIL 22, 11*b*
ARIS, Mr. H.—on New Forest (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
ARIS, S.—death, MAY 12, 13*g*
ARISTOC, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
ARITA, Mr. (Japan)—receives Sir R. Craigie, APRIL 24, 11*f* ; address to prefectural governors, MAY 3, 14*c* ; receives Sir R. Craigie, 4, 15*d* ; consultations, 5, 14*f* ; statement to Cabinet, 6, 12*e* ; receives Sir R. Craigie, 10, 16*e* ; consultations, JUNE 5, 13*f* ; 15, 14*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 23, 14*e* ; received by Emperor, 21, 16*b* ; receives Sir R. Craigie, 28, 14*a*
on Anglo-Russian talks ; ante-Comintern Pact ; Europe (s.), MAY 10, 16*e*
ARJEAN, Ltd.—registration, MAY 26, 22*f*
ARKELL, Sir N.—on conscription of wealth (l.), MAY 10, 12*c*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. F. G.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
ARLESEY—new mental hospital, MAY 22, 9*g*
ARMAMENTS :—
Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 3, 8*g*
Limitation—correspondence, MAY 5, 15*e* ; 17, 10*a* ; JUNE 29, 15*e* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*d*, *f* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 20, 7*a*, *c* ; questions, 27, 7*b* ; discussed, MAY 3, 7*a*
Manufacture—Industrial dislocation : Mr. A. E. Brown (s.), JUNE 19, 13*e* ;—Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 14, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
Profits duty : see DEFENCE : Rearmament : Profits
Raw materials for aggressor States—proposed boycott : correspondence, APRIL 13, 13*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; (P.Q.), 26, 7*a* ; MAY 3, 7*d*
ARMEX Engineering Co., Ltd.—registration, JUNE 13, 24*f*
ARMIES—Foreign Attachés in London : luncheon, MAY 24, 19*b* ;—Parades, big : correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*b* ; MAY 3, 10*d* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 10*c*
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d* ; Report, 17, 23*b*
ARMITSTEAD, Mrs. C. M.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
ARMITSTEAD, Mr. W.—on local authorities and mortgages (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
ARMOUR and Co. (Illinois)—debenture refunding plan, JUNE 21, 25*d*
ARMOURED Car Regt., 23rd (London)—dinner, APRIL 14, 9*c*
ARMS and armour—sales at Messrs. Christie's, JUNE 22, 11*c* ;—Shells : found at Colchester, APRIL 8, 9*g* ; high explosive : Brig. S. R. Wason (lect.), APRIL 8, 7*b* ;—Spain, export to : order, MAY 9, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Toy air guns : appeal to parents, APRIL 26, 13*e* ;—Toy pistol sold to boy : injury to third party : law case, APRIL 5, 4*a* ;—Unlawful possession : prosecution, MAY 4, 4*c* ; 10, 4*f* ; 18, 8*d* (2*) ; JUNE 7, 13*a* ; 14, 9*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; 30, 13*e*
ARMS Park (Cardiff) Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e*
ARMSTOTE Manor—sold, JUNE 24, 8*g*
ARMSTRONG, Col. B. F.—appointment, JUNE 15, 13*g*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. F.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
ARMSTRONG, G. C.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 10*d*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—memorial trust fund appeal, APRIL 19, 10*c*
ARMSTRONG, R.—death, APRIL 24, 9*c*; inquest, MAY 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. T.—F.R.C.O., MAY 19, 14*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. T. P.—on Spanish foreign policy (l.), JUNE 6, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*
ARMSTRONG, Stevens and Son, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*; Report, MAY 25, 25*f*
ARMSTRONG Whitworth Securities Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Meeting, 16, 22*f*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir R.—on penal reform (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
ARMY :—
Adjutant-General, JUNE 1, 14*e*
Aerial transport — battalion to be flown to manoeuvres, JUNE 26, 14*a*
Aides-de-Camp, APRIL 19, 9*b*; MAY 6, 7*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 20*a*
Aldershot—warfare demonstration for King and Queen, APRIL 14, 11*a*; (photos.), 14, 18
Aldershot Tattoo—rehersals, (photo.), MAY 26, 18; JUNE 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 18; final performance, 19, 11*a*;—Attendances, 19, 11*a*;—Children's day, JUNE 7, 9*c*;—Gun teams mishap, JUNE 12, 14*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 12, 13*b*;—Queen Elizabeth's landing at Tilbury : dress rehearsal (photo.), MAY 6, 16;—Salute taking, MAY 17, 20*b*;—1938 : financial result, APRIL 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Anti-Gas Training, Inspector of, APRIL 20, 26*e*
Artillery, School of—fire power demonstrations, APRIL 6, 14*d*; 8, 7*d*; (photo.), 8, 16
Autogiros, direct take-off, APRIL 28, 13*c*
Barracks—Liverpool : bomb thrown into : soldiers' prompt action commended, JUNE 15, 16*c*;—Parkhurst : fire, JUNE 17, 14*a*
Bertrand Stewart Prize—essay subject, APRIL 15, 17*g*
Bill, annual—in Commons : committee, APRIL 1, 8*c*; third reading, 1, 8*d*; in Lords : first reading, 4, 7*a*; second reading, 19, 7*a*; Committee, 26, 7*a*; third reading, 27, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 29, 7*a*
Boys—vacancies, JUNE 1, 9*f*
Catering—area advisers' appointments, MAY 24, 23*a*
Continental action — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 14, 6*c*, 8*a*
Cooks—championship, APRIL 22, 7*f*; (photo.), 22, 16;—Training methods reorganized, APRIL 21, 10*b*
Courts martial, APRIL 15, 9*g*, 17*g*; 19, 6*g*; MAY 3, 4*e*; 11, 11*b*; 19, 4*f*; 30, 7*d*; JUNE 7, 8*f*; 9, 4*g*; 13, 13*d*; 22, 4*e*; 26, 3*f* (3* 4*); Sentence remitted, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Desertion—prosecutions, APRIL 10, 7*g*; 13, 6*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 20*b*; MAY 26, 11*e*
ARMY (continued) :—
Divisions—2nd Anti-Aircraft : command, MAY 27, 23*g*;—6th Infantry Brigade : signal exercise, MAY 23, 8*e*
Engineer, Deputy Chief, MAY 30, 15*g*
Equipment—purchases abroad (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
Field-marshals—Maj.-Gen. J. H. Beith (s.), MAY 18, 10*c*
Finance — Appropriation account, APRIL 1, 8*e*;—Estimate, supplementary, MAY 17, 20*b*; agreed, 18, 7*e*; White Paper, JUNE 29, 9*f*
Gamelin, Gen. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*d*
Health—leading article, JUNE 20, 15*b*
Home Forces — Inspector-General, JUNE 1, 14*e*; duties, 1, 14*e*; leading article, 1, 15*c*
India—Armaments and Mechanization, Directorate of : designation, MAY 22, 19*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—General Staff, Chief of : officer officiating, MAY 8, 9*c*;—Ordnance : new duties of Master-General, MAY 22, 19*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Regiments leaving, MAY 3, 13*f*; 6, 11*c*
Infantry training methods—articles, MAY 22, 20*b*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 11*a*
Ireland, Northern—command, MAY 25, 11*g*
Italian comment, APRIL 1, 14*c*
Lydford commons—acquisition : correspondence, APRIL 10, 6*g*; 19, 10*e*
Machine guns (Bren)—Canadian contract (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*b*;—Manufacture (photo.), MAY 2, 18;—Parliament; questions, APRIL 19, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*; JUNE 28, 8*b*
Marching in threes—correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*d*
Marriage allowances—age limit reduced, MAY 18, 7*e*; note, JUNE 30, 10*g*
Mechanization—leading article, MAY 16, 15*d*; — Royal Armoured Corps : see that title
Medical Advisory Board—member, APRIL 1, 11*d*
Motor cycle units—leading article, MAY 16, 15*d*
Motor-cyclists—championship trials, APRIL 29, 11*b*; MAY 1, 11*c*
Northern command tattoo, JUNE 29, 9*a*
Officers :—
Commissions—Short service : terms of employment, MAY 25, 11*d*
Languages—Chinese course : arrangements, JUNE 27, 19*d*
Leave—new conditions, JUNE 2 20*e*
Outfit allowance, MAY 23, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Promotion examinations—hardship cases : Army Council statement, MAY 27, 23*g*
Reserve—address changes : War Office request, JUNE 20, 20*g*
Retirements—restrictions, APRIL 19, 14*e*
Technical instruction—new courses, APRIL 6, 8*e*
Training—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 16*e*; 10, 6*g*

ARMY (continued) :—
Ordnance factories—accounts, APRIL 21, 10*a* ;—Euxton : inspected by King George, APRIL 1, 11*a* ; Theft of building plans : prosecution, APRIL 4, 13*f* ; 12, 7*c* ; 20, 4*b* ; MAY 20, 4*d* ; German Consul's activities : see REINHARDT, Herr Walther ;—Good Friday pay dispute : award, MAY 10, 11*e* ; —Monkswood : theft of plan : prosecution, APRIL 25, 5*a* ; MAY 3, 9*a* ; 11, 4*b* ; 19, 4*f* ;—Woolwich : explosions, MAY 18, 10*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 16*f* ; inquest, 20, 9*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; question in Parliament, MAY 20, 7*a* ; Fires ; paint department, APRIL 8, 9*g* ; rope store, JUNE 22, 23*b*
Ordnance Services, Controller of, JUNE 21, 10*g*
Oversea Forces—Inspector-General, JUNE 1, 14*e* ; duties, 1, 14*e* ; leading article, 1, 15*c*
Oversea service—period reduced, APRIL 21, 10*a*
Pay—leading article, MAY 18, 17*c*
Pharmacists—War Office ruling, APRIL 24, 19*e* ; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Physical standard—sub-standard recruits (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
Physical Training, Inspector of, APRIL 4, 27*g*
Plymouth Garrison—inspection by Mr. Hore-Belisha (s.), JUNE 10, 18*f*
Portsmouth Area—formation ; headquarters, JUNE 21, 10*g* ; 28, 24*g*
Press, relations with—Maj.-Gen. I. H. Beith (s.), APRIL 19, 9*e*
Public Relations Officers (P.Q.), MAY 27, 7*a* ; JUNE 20, 9*b*
R.A.F. cooperation—demonstration, MAY 2, 11*d*
Recruiting—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 8*b* ; 12, 6*b* ;—Foreigners' applications (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*c* ;—Leading article, MAY 13, 15*c* ; —London : Propaganda in 1803 : correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*b* ; Statistics, MAY 2, 14*c* ;—Mechanized column tour : cancelled, MAY 6, 9*a* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 19, 8*c* ; MAY 3, 7*c* ; 6, 7*d* ; JUNE 28, 8*b* ;—Scotland Yard depôt : (photo.), MAY 3, 9 ;—Statistics, APRIL 15, 17*f* ; MAY 11, 9*b* ; JUNE 12, 12*d* ; —Voluntary system : Parliament : discussed, APRIL 28, 8*e*, 9*c*
Regiments—trooping programme : date advanced, JUNE 21, 10*g*
Reservists—Calling up : date, MAY 17, 14*d* ; plans issued, 31, 14*b* ; notices, JUNE 6, 25*f* ; 14, 20*g* ; response, 16, 16*e* ;—Moratorium : see that title ;—Service extension offer, APRIL 21, 10*a* ;—Training (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*e*
Royal Military Academy—athletics : v. Metropolitan Police, MAY 1, 4*g* ; v. Oxford Centipedes, 5, 5*d* ; v. Achilles Club, 8, 6*e* ; v. Milocarians, 22, 6*f* ; v. Metropolitan Police College, 26, 6*f* ;—Cadets : commissions : announcement, MAY

ARMY :—
Royal Military Academy (continued):—31, 18*d* ; Scholarships, APRIL 19, 20*a* ;—Prize Day inspection, JUNE 24, 18*g*
Royal Military College—athletics : v. Blackheath Harriers, MAY 1, 4*g* ; v. Oxford Centipedes, 8, 6*g* ; v. Metropolitan Police College, 19, 6*f* ; v. Milocarians, 29, 5*f* ;—Cadets : commissions : announcement, MAY 31, 18*d* ; Scholarships, APRIL 19, 20*a* ;—French reserve officers visit, MAY 16, 8*g* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ;—Gamelin, Gen. : visits, JUNE 8, 18*b*
Science Museum exhibition : see under SCIENCE Museum
Shoeburyness Experimental Establishment—artillery range : fatal accident, APRIL 14, 16*f* ;—Bomb demonstration witnessed by Duke of Kent, MAY 20, 17*f* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Special Reserve — correspondence, APRIL 20, 15*e*
Staff College, Camberley — examination results, JUNE 9, 11*d* ;—Nomination, MAY 20, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 22, 19*e* ; JUNE 15, 19*b* ;—Territorial officers' courses : dates, JUNE 17, 23*d*
Strength—Gort, Gen. Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 18*c* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*f* ;—Increase : proposals, APRIL 29, 11*a* ; Supplementary estimate, JUNE 29, 9*f* ; —Leading article, JUNE 3, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 28, 9*c*, 10*b*
Supplies—leading articles, APRIL 13, 13*c* ; MAY 1, 15*c*
Tanks—Production : correspondence APRIL 4 12*e* ;—Roads, on : prosecution, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Tattoos (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*d*
Textile supplies—hon. adviser appointed, MAY 9, 19*e* ; London office, 13, 16*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Cloth making (photos.), MAY 11, 18 ;—Hosiery trade meeting, JUNE 18*c* ; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lancashire : manufacturers' meeting, MAY 31, 14*a* ; Contracts, JUNE 10, 19*f* (20*g*, 4*) ; 20, 21*g* ;—Prices : committee formed, MAY 31, 14*a* ;—Wool : adviser appointed, MAY 18, 10*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Tidworth Tattoo—cancelled, MAY 17, 20*b*
Training — Aldershot area : programme, APRIL 20, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*d* ;—Infantry and tank demonstration, Aldershot, MAY 13, 9*d* ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; — Manoeuvres Acts : Orders : motion in Lords, APRIL 20, 7*g* ; in Commons, 20, 8*c* ; message from King, 26, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; *Gazette* notice, MAY 12, 29*a* ; —Methods : articles, MAY 22, 20*b* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 11*a* ;—Yorkshire area : programme, APRIL 20, 20*a* ; Territorial units : plans, MAY 2, 7*g* ; Parliament : question, 17, 7*c*

ARMY (continued) :—
Troopships—*Lancashire* : cas., MAY 4, 4*e* ;—*Somersetshire* : at Gibraltar, APRIL 21, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Palestine, 27, 15*g*
Uniform — new design (P.Q.), APRIL 26, 7*c* ; — Battle dress : final changes approved, APRIL 20, 20*a* ; —Cloak, suggested : correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*d* ;—Greatcoats : new pattern, APRIL 21, 10*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Kilts : contract anticipated, JUNE 20, 20*g* ;—Light Dragoon helmet : correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 10*d*, MAY 1, 10*e*
Vocation training — correspondence, JUNE 13, 17*e*
Western Command — Artillery command, APRIL 29, 19*b*
Williams, Lt.-Gen. G. C. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*g*
Wimborne—land acquisition : Dorset farmers' protest, APRIL 15, 3*f*
Windsor Barracks — inspection by Queen, APRIL 20, 20*d* ; 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
ARMY, Territorial :—
Accommodation — circular to local authorities, MAY 19, 10*c*
Air defence :—
Anti-aircraft units — Guns : Gort, Gen. Lord : inspects battery in S.E. London, JUNE 14, 9*a* ; —Calling up : date, MAY 17, 14*d* ; guns manned, JUNE 12, 9*g* ; Employers' obligations, MAY 19, 13*e* ; 25, 13*c* ; wage payments : Wholesale Textile Assn. recommendations, JUNE 14, 11*g* ; Munster, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 20*b* ; Shoreditch : summonses adjourned through absence of debtors, JUNE 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Hertfordshire—firms' offer to enlist 500 men, APRIL 17, 9*a*
Recruiting statistics, MAY 12, 18*a*
South London stations : inspected by Mr. L. Hore-Belisha, JUNE 27, 14*f*
Ambulance competition — arrangements, MAY 10, 10*b*
Athletics : v. Milocarians, MAY 8, 6*f* ; Championships, JUNE 19, 7*d*
Ballot Act, suggested introduction of —correspondence, APRIL 8, 8*b*
Correspondence, MAY 16, 15*e* ; 18, 12*d*
Director-General, JUNE 1, 14*e*
Divisions—2nd London Infantry Brigade : strength, APRIL 20, 20*c* ; —43rd (Wessex) : artillery command, APRIL 4, 27*g* ;—48th (South Midland) : command, JUNE 14, 20*e*
Drill halls—survey for additional accommodation, APRIL 3, 11*d* ; —Bexley Heath : opened, MAY 13, 16*e* ;—East Barnet Council : land for sale, JUNE 13, 13*g* ; —Whipps Cross : opened, MAY 22, 20*b*
Employment—King's Roll, suggested : correspondence, APRIL 1, 16*e*
Essex units—addresses, APRIL 5, 16*e*
Field force—recruiting statistics, MAY 18, 10*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Training : correspondence, APRIL 18, 15*e*
ARMY (continued) :—
Field workshop units—formation announced, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 1, 8*f* ; message, MAY 13, 11*b*
Instructors—note, APRIL 18, 9*c* ; War Office offer to ex-regulars, 25, 20*d* ; note, 26, 13*a* ; new branch of War Department formed, MAY 16, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, MAY 10, 12*b* ;—Engineers : tenures extended, MAY 25, 11*g* ;—Leading article, MAY 5, 15*b*
Kit bags—shortage, JUNE 17, 23*d*
Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 8, 8*b*
London Midlanders unit, suggested formation of—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), MAY 26, 16*e* ; Wosencroft, Mr. C. J. (s.), MAY 18, 10*g*
Militiamen's service (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*d*
Moratorium : see that title
National Defence Force—discharge age limit, JUNE 28, 24*g* ;—Recruiting : War Office appeal, APRIL 28, 11*d* ; plans, MAY 2, 7*d* ; Poster (photo.), APRIL 28, 13*a*
Officers :—
Age—correspondence MAY 15 8*b* ; 18 17*e*
Commissions from ranks — correspondence APRIL 17 13*e* ; 22, 8*d*
Expenses — correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*c*
Gazetting delays—correspondence, JUNE 15, 15*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; 22, 17*d* ; 23, 23*e*
O.T.C., commissions from—correspondence, APRIL 12, 11*e* ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 17, 13*e*
Pay and allowances (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*d*
Training — nominated candidates : scheme, JUNE 16, 9*c*—Parliament : question, JUNE 7, 7*d*
163rd (Norfolk and Suffolk) Infantry Brigade—command, MAY 20, 18*a*
166th (South Lancashire and Cheshire) Infantry Brigade — command, MAY 20, 18*a*
Pharmacists—War Office ruling APRIL 24 19*e* ; 25 9*b* (3* 4*)
Recruiting—progress APRIL 1 16*c* ; 11 7*a* ; 12, 10*g* ; 13, 12*g* ; 14, 9*a* ; 15, 7*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 9*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 14*d* ; 24, 19*b* ; 25, 20*c* ; 27, 10*g* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; MAY 1, 11*c* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 11*e* ; 13, 20*g* ; 22, 20*c*
Articles, MAY 4, 17*f* ; 5, 15*f*
Bath campaign, APRIL 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Belcher, Capt. D. W. (s.), APRIL 20, 20*c*
Bowater, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*b*
" Boxers " battn. — National Boxing Assn. offer to form, APRIL 20, 20*c*
British Legion — officials' meeting with T.A. officers, APRIL 17, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Brown, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*c*
Bureaux—Duke of York's Headquarters, APRIL 5, 16*e* ;—Edinburgh : opened, MAY 4, 10*c* ; —Mansion House, APRIL 13,

ARMY, Territorial :—
Recruiting :—
Bureaux (continued) :—
21*g* ; opened, 14, 9*b* ; (photo.), 14, 9 ; closed, 26, 13*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; Gloucester, Duke of : visit, 26, 13*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; luncheons, APRIL 14, 17*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; mechanized procession, APRIL 14, 9*b* ; demonstration, (photo.), 19, 9 ;—Marble Arch, APRIL 28, 13*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 20*e*
Civil servants — correspondence, MAY 9, 10*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 10, 11*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 8*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; MAY 2, 10*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 25, 17*e*
Employers' cooperation, APRIL 10, 16*a* ;—Badges : correspondence, APRIL 4, 17*e* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 11*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 1, 8*f* ;—heading article, APRIL 25, 15*c*
Enlistment system, new, MAY 1, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Football Assn.—War Office proposal, APRIL 25, 20*g* ; Liverpool Club decision, MAY 4, 10*c* ; London clubs' response, 10, 11*e*
Glasgow campaign, APRIL 12, 16*c* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Hansford, Col. Sir B. (s.), APRIL 19, 9*d*
Henriques, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*e*
Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 15*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; 18, 15*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; MAY 5, 15*b* ; 13, 15*c*
Leeds—progress, APRIL 13, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; Mechanized demonstration, 24, 19*b*
London—progress, APRIL 4, 13*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; MAY 5, 20*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 11*e* ;—Bowater, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*d*
Man, Isle of—campaign cancelled, MAY 5, 20*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 19, 8*c* ; discussed, 28, 9*a* ; question, MAY 3, 7*c* ; 6, 7*d* ; JUNE 7, 7*d*
Posters, APRIL 11, 7*a* ; 13, 12*g*
Provincial reports, APRIL 10, 16*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Quotas—completion : correspondence, MAY 29, 11*e*
Rangers enrolment office (photo.), APRIL 6, 16
Rejected applicants of 20-21 group to be reaccepted, MAY 8, 9*b* ; (P.Q.), 26, 8*c*
Sherriff, Mr. R. C. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*e*
South Wales campaign, APRIL 11, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Sportsmen—Lord Winterton (s.), APRIL 1, 12*c*
Statistics, APRIL 15, 12*f* ; MAY 3, 9*c*, 14*e* ; 11, 9*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; JUNE 2, 20*g*
Suffolk campaign, APRIL 12, 16*d*
Surrey campaign, MAY 4, 10*c*

ARMY, Territorial :—
Recruiting (continued) :—
Swansea campaign, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Ulster campaign, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Veteran gunners—correspondence, APRIL 17, 8*b* ; 19, 10*e*
Wakefield, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 14*d*
Regimental Sergeants Major—correspondence, MAY 25, 12*e* ; 29, 6*g*
Shoulder titles (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*c*
Signals—article, April 6, 15*f*
Sports—Fund : Corporation of London gift, APRIL 22, 7*e* ;—King's Cup presented, MAY 4, 10*f* ; (photo.), 4, 10*f* ;
Strength :—
Beith, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*f*
Increase — Accomodation problems, APRIL 10, 16*a* ;—Articles, MAY 4, 17*f* ; 5, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 16*e* ; 4, 17*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; 20, 15*e* ; JUNE 24, 8*c*—Equipment and training problems, APRIL 3, 11*b* ;—Fife : first county to fill requirements, MAY 16, 11*a* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 1, 8*f* ;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 15*c*—London, City of : Mr. L. Hore-Belisha's message, MAY 25, 11*c* ;—London units full, MAY 18, 10*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Munster, Lord (s.), MAY 18, 10*c* ;—Northumberland : Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. : message, MAY 25, 13*c* ;—Problems : Gen. Sir W. Kirke (int.), MAY 20, 17*a*
Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), APRIL 15, 7*b*
Leading article, MAY 5, 15*b*
Parliament : question, MAY 10, 7*c* ; JUNE 7, 7*d*
Statistics, APRIL 15, 12*f* ; MAY 11, 9*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; JUNE 2, 20*g* ; 15, 11*d* ; 29, 9*b*
Theft of officer's papers (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*b* ; Prosecution, 12, 7*b*
Training :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 20*e*
Camps—lists, APRIL 21, 10*d* ; MAY 2, 7*c* : 3, 9*d* ; held, JUNE 15, 19*a*, *c* ;—*Daily Telegraph* Cup : in abeyance, JUNE 26, 20*f* ; —Easter, APRIL 10, 16*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 10, 14 ; —Eggs, Estonian (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 8*c* ;—Extension of period (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*d* ; Correspondence, MAY 6, 8*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 16*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; MAY 12, 12*b* ; 13, 10*a*
Employers cooperation, APRIL 17, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*b* ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 27, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 25, 15*c* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 5, 7*d* ;—Pottery Manufacturers' Fed. : recommendations, APRIL 20, 20*d* ;—Wage payments : income-tax rebate : see under INCOME-TAX
London units—Liardet, Maj.-Gen. C. F. (s.), JUNE 13, 11*g*

ARMY :—
Training (continued) :—
Night workers—facilities, APRIL 5, 16*e*
Pamphlet instruction—correspondence, MAY 17, 10*d*
Retired officers as instructors—correspondence, APRIL 4, 17*e*
Shop assistants—Seaford : women's voluntary relief scheme, MAY 4, 10*c*
Uniform—Battle dress : first unit supplied, MAY 22, 20*c* ;—Supplies (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*d* ; JUNE 28, 8*b* ; —Trousers (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*c*
Units—First and second line : correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*c* ;—Titles : problems, MAY 16, 11*a*
Women's Auxiliary Service—Officers : Instruction School : inspection by Princess Royal, APRIL 20, 20*b* ; —R.A.F. companies : recruiting progress, JUNE 13, 10*g* ;—Recruiting progress, APRIL 26, 10*d* ;—Training : camps, MAY 10, 18*b* ; JUNE 15, 19*a* ;—Uniform : described, APRIL 14, 9*e*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*
ARMY and Navy Stores, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b* ; Report, 19, 24*c* ; Meeting, 27, 25*a*
ARMY Dental Corps—vacancies, APRIL 18, 4*g* ; JUNE 15, 11*g*
ARNAKAL Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
ARNFIELD (J. and E.), Ltd.—acquired, APRIL 21, 23*g*
ARNOLD, Lord—in Parliament, on British assurance to Poland, APRIL 4, 7*b*
ARNOLD, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—on military air expansion (s.), JUNE 13, 18*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. A. L.—death, JUNE 17, 14*c*
ARNOLD, Miss A. Y. M.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*e*
ARNOLD, C. E.—police court charge, MAY 24, 10*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Miss E. C.—appointment, JUNE 27, 11*g*
ARNOLD, Mr. L. J.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
ARNOLD, Mr. M.—on blood tests (evid.), MAY 12, 8*f*
ARNOLD, Matthew—biography, APRIL 11, 15*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. T. G.—National Fed. of Grocers' and Provision Dealers' Assns. (pres. add.), JUNE 21, 4*d*
ARNOLE, M. Emil (Switzerland)—chairman of Basle Parliament, APRIL 14, 13*g*
ARNUP, S. J.—appeal, APRIL 15, 9*b*
ARON Electricity Meter Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f* ; Report, 28, 21*e*
ARPIN Aircraft Manufacturing Co.—registration, MAY 31, 20*d*
ARRAU, Mr. C.—recital, APRIL 8, 10*c*
ARSON—prosecution, JUNE 15, 11*f* ; 16, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 6*g*, 11*a*
ART :—
Belgium—art week : announced, MAY 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
British—Mr. Hubbard (lect.), MAY 17, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Canada—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 23*d*
Cellars, pictures condemned to—correspondence, APRIL 3, 15*e* ; 8, 8*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 13*e* ; 20, 10*a*
ART (continued) :—
Dominions—loans to : correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*b*
Exhibitions :—
Adams Gallery, JUNE 26, 12*c*
African, East, MAY 6, 15*e*
American (Royal Academy) : correspondence, APRIL 10, 6*g* ; Sir E. Lutyens (s.), 28, 18*c*
Armorial steeple-cups, JUNE 19, 8*g*
Ballet designs, MAY 17, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Bench and Bar, MAY 18, 14*d*
British (Stockholm), MAY 1, 12*a* ; 2, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Burlington Fine Arts Club, JUNE 13, 14*d*
Bury Gallery, MAY 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Caricature, APRIL 3, 10*f*
Castles and house of Great Britain, JUNE 19, 8*g*
Chinese, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Civil Service, APRIL 15, 10*e* ; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
" Decorative Old Master Drawings," JUNE 27, 16*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Delius Giese Gallery, JUNE 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Eighteenth century, JUNE 26, 12*c*
France — Paris Salon : Queen Elisabeth sends sculpture, MAY 8, 13*g* ; held, 15, 10*d*
French drawings, JUNE 20, 12*e* (3* 4*)
" French Painting, Milestones in " —photograph, JUNE 10, 16 ; held, 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
German (Wertheim Gallery), JUNE 24, 10*c*
Gernsheim Gallery, APRIL 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Graphic, APRIL 15, 10*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 15, 16
Groupe d'Art Moderne Français, APRIL 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Hungarian (London), JUNE 6, 12*e* ; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Indian proposed (Royal Academy)—Sir E. Lutyens (s.), APRIL 28, 18*d* ; statement, JUNE 24, 10*d* ; leading article, 26, 15*c*
Latvian, MAY 4, 19*d* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; reception, 10, 19*d*
Leger Galleries, MAY 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Leonardo da Vinci (Milan), MAY 10, 15*g*
" London and Londoners " : see *Royal Soc. of British Artists*, below
London Group, MAY 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
London Portrait Soc., APRIL 17, 3*f* ; 18, 9*d*
Marine Artists, Soc. of—announced, JUNE 27, 12*b*
Medieval, British, JUNE 13, 14*d*
Montpellier Museum paintings (Berne)—arrangements, JUNE 7, 15*g*
Mural painting (Tate Gallery), JUNE 1, 12*c*
National Gallery, APRIL 26, 14*e*
Nicholson Gallery, MAY 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Old Masters, MAY 12, 14*c* ; (photo.), 10, 20

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Oriental portraiture, APRIL 3, 10*f*
Osterley Park : see OSTERLEY Park
Palser Gallery, MAY 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Polish, JUNE 3, 10*c* ; (photo.), 9, 20
Redfern Gallery, MAY 16, 12*c* ; JUNE 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Royal Academy — preparations (photo.), APRIL 12, 14 ;—Articles, APRIL 29, 15*f* ; MAY 1, 20*a* ; 6, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 10*b* ;—Hubbard, Mr. H. (lect.), MAY 17, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Lutyens, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 28, 18*c* ;—Photographs, APRIL 29, 18 ; MAY 1, 18 ;—Private view, APRIL 29, 17*d* ;—Royal visitors, MAY 8, 14*d* ;—Sales, MAY 2, 12*c* ;—Stocks, J. : picture accepted, APRIL 29, 11*g* ; Varnishing Day televised, APRIL 25, 12*e* ; (photo.), 25, 18
Royal Drawing Society, APRIL 24, 7*e*
Royal Scottish Academy, APRIL 21, 14*e*
Royal Soc. of British Artists—picture withdrawn, APRIL 18, 11*d* ; held, 22, 10, 15*d* ; (photos.), 22, 16
Royal Soc. of Miniature Painters, Sculptors and Engravers, MAY 22, 10*c* (and 3* 4*)
Sabin Gallery, APRIL 12, 8*e*
Southampton Art Gallery, APRIL 27, 14*b*
Spanish (Geneva) — arrangements, APRIL 21, 15*b* ; MAY 20, 11*a* ; article, 31, 13*f* ; (photos.), 31, 16
Spectrum Gallery, APRIL 12, 8*e*
Squire Gallery, MAY 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Stafford Gallery, JUNE 3, 10*d*
Storran Gallery, JUNE 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Surrealist engravings, JUNE 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Surrey Water-colour Soc., APRIL 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Uganda, APRIL 27, 18*d*
United Society of Artists, JUNE 26, 12*c*
Walker's Galleries, MAY 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Wertheim Gallery, APRIL 21, 29*b*
Whitechapel Art Gallery, JUNE 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Women Artistes, Soc. of, JUNE 19, 12*d*
Youth Hostels' Assn. of Northern Ireland, APRIL 18, 19*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Zoo class, APRIL 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
France — cave-dwellers, pebble engravings : exhib. at British Museum, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Freedom, and—Bessborough, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Binyon, Mr. L. (lect.), MAY 26, 20*b* ;—Greene, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 28, 18*c*
Germany—pictures discarded : Zürich exhibition, MAY 17, 13*b*
Glass pictures—sale announced, APRIL 21, 11*e*
History—international congress : Cambridge representatives, MAY 1, 8*e* ; arrangements, 23, 22*f*

ART (continued) :—
Industry, in—correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*e* ; 20, 10*d*
Ireland, Northern—Sir J. Cooke-Collis (s.), APRIL 18, 19*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Modern—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), MAY 13, 13*d*
Mural painting—Edwin Austin Abbey memorial scholarships, MAY 4, 14*d*
National Collections—loans to provincial galleries : see *Cellars, pictures condemned to*, above
Netherlands—art week : arrangements, MAY 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Portraits—painted on Essex board : law case, MAY 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*b* ; correction, 16, 5*b*
Provincial galleries—Sir R. Witt (s.), JUNE 21, 14*e*
Sales—American Art Assn. (New York) : announced, APRIL 5, 19*e* ; held 22, 10*c* ;—Burton Pynsent collection, APRIL 12, 13*f* ;—Christie's, Messrs., APRIL 1, 12*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; MAY 1, 11*f* ; 6, 17*c* ; 20, 10*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*g* ; JUNE 2, 6*e* ; 7, 13*f* ; 10, 10*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*d* ; 15, 11*f* ; 17, 17*f* ; 24, 10*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Fisher and Harding, MAY 31, 18*g* ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., APRIL 12, 12*f* ; 27, 9*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 20, 17*e* ; 29, 9*b*
Thefts—Watteau from Louvre : see under WATTEAU
Treasures—protection in war time : international conf. (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8*f*
Turner bequest — correspondence, APRIL 20, 10*a*
United States—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
ART, Royal College of—Council's report, JUNE 20, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 8*f*
ART, St. Martin's School of—new building opened, MAY 4, 18*c*
ART-COLLECTIONS Fund, National—report, MAY 25, 12*f* ; Meeting, JUNE 21, 14*e* ; acquisitions, 26, 17*e* ; (photos.), 26, 17 ; gift to South African Museum, 28, 12*c* ; (photo.), 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ART Society, Contemporary—gifts to Tate Gallery, MAY 27, 10*c*
ARTER, Don—death, APRIL 24, 19*d*
ARTHUR, Col. Sir C. G.—directorship, APRIL 3, 22*f* ; 4, 23*a*
ARTHUR, Mr. C. H.—partnership, JUNE 30, 22*g*
ARTISTS, Society of Marine—Announcement, JUNE 27, 12*b*
ARTISTS' Benevolent Institution—dinner, MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ARTS, League of—Hyde Park entertainment, JUNE 12, 20*b*
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—meetings, MAY 4, 13*f* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b* ; Albert medal, JUNE 7, 18*c* ; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; Thomas Gray memorial prizes, 14, 12*d*
ARTS and Crafts, L.C.C. Central School of—exhib., JUNE 15, 9*b*
ARUNDELL of Wardour, Lord—death, APRIL 1, 19*b* ; photograph, 1, 19*b* ; funeral, 4, 19*d*
"As a whole" : see under WORDS and phrases
ASBESTOS—Mr. R. Walker (s.), MAY 26, 22*c*

ASCENSIONTIDE—article, MAY 20, 15*d*
ASCROFT, Sir W. F.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
ASH, H.—acquitted, APRIL 6, 25*e*
ASH trees—correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*d*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
ASHANTI-OBUASI Reefs, Ltd. — report, JUNE 22, 27*c*
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on Germany and the Corridor (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
ASHBRIDGE, Sir N.—on new wavelengths (s.), APRIL 21, 14*b*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ASHBURNHAM Tinplate Co. — amalgamation: see LLANELLY Associated Tinplate Cos., Ltd.
ASHBY, Prof. A. W.—appointment, JUNE 17, 7*g*
ASHBY (William), Ltd.—law case, MAY 17, 4*a*
ASHCOMBE, Lord—Surrey County Council resolution, MAY 26, 8*f* (3* 4*); resignation, JUNE 17, 16*e*
ASHFIELD, Lord—on L.P.T.B. fares increase (s.), JUNE 29, 10*e*
ASHFORD—by-pass: see under ROADS
ASHFORD Castle, Cong—sold; contents for sale, MAY 10, 9*g*
ASHLEY, G.—*Third Party Risk*, MAY 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ASHLEY, Mr. M.—"Marlborough," MAY 12, 11*c*
ASHLEY, Miss M. E.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
ASHLEY, Sir P.—member of import duties advisory committee, MAY 8, 9*a*; appointment, JUNE 8, 18*d*
ASHLEY Gardens Properties, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*
ASHMOLE, Mr. W. H.—directorship, APRIL 21, 23*e*
ASHMOLEAN Architectural and Historical Society—Lecture, JUNE 8, 21*c*
ASHORNE Hill, Leamington—sold, JUNE 15, 19*g*
ASHTON, Mr. E. A.—acquitted in Bolivia, MAY 5, 13*d*
ASHTON-GWATKIN, Mr. F.—returns to London, APRIL 5, 14*a*
ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD—swimming bath: grant, JUNE 14, 11*g*
ASHVILLE College—Old boys' dinner, APRIL 20, 19*f*
ASHWANDEN, Col. S. W.—vice-chairman of British Legion, MAY 29, 7*e*
ASHWELL—old cottages: demolition orders, APRIL 26, 11*b*
ASHWIN, Mr. E. G.—photograph, APRIL 6, 21*b*
ASHWOOD, E.—Ruskin College scholarship, JUNE 7, 9*g*
ASHWORTH, T.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 16*d*; 21, 13*d*; acquitted, 22, 9*b*
ASIA Minor—railways: section completed, APRIL 24, 11*g*
ASIATIC Petroleum Corp. of New York—law case, APRIL 12, 17*g*
ASIATIC Society, Royal—meeting; headquarters: proposed removal, MAY 10, 9*b*
ASKE, Sir R.—in Parliament, on coast erosion, MAY 6, 7*b*
ASKWITH, Lord—Savoy dinner, MAY 25, 21*b*
ASLETT, Mr. W. H.—death, JUNE 6, 16*d*
ASPARAGUS—article and photograph, MAY 23, 18*d*;—Wild: correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*d*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 10*d*
ASPHALTIC Roadways, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 25*d*; 15, 21*c*
ASPINALL, Sir A.—presentation, MAY 26, 9*d*
ASPINALL, Rev. J. G.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
ASPLAND, Mrs. S.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
ASPLEY Guise estate—for sale, APRIL 5, 27*b*; bought in, 6, 25*c*
ASPLIN, Capt. C.—found shot, JUNE 29, 11*g*
ASPREMONT, Comte d' (Belgium)—Min. of Agriculture, APRIL 19, 13*g*
ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. A.—returning from Brazil, APRIL 20, 17*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. A.—on films quota (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ASSAM:—
Labour—oil: Digboi strike, APRIL 19, 13*g*; riot, 20, 13*g*; 21, 18*b* (3* 4*); restrictions withdrawn, MAY 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); All-India Congress Committee: resolution, JUNE 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ASSAM Bengal Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*
ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*; JUNE 10, 20*c*; Report, JUNE 3, 22*e*
ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 22*e*; Dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
ASSHETON, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*d*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 9*c*
on clergy widows (l.), MAY 3, 10*c*;—Investing imperially (l.), JUNE 22, 17*e*
ASSIZES—days and places, APRIL 1, 7*g*; 22, 9*g*; MAY 3, 4*e*; 13, 8*g*;—Merioneth: cancelled, MAY 27, 9*d*
ASSOCIATED: for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title
ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, 19, 24*c*; Meeting, 27, 26*d*
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*; Report, 27, 20*c*; Meeting, JUNE 7, 24*e*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
ASSOCIATED Distributors, Ltd.—Judicial criticism withdrawn, APRIL 27, 10*d*
ASSOCIATED Equipment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, MAY 3, 24*d*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Water Undertakings, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, MAY 17, 23*b*; Meeting, 26, 23*a*
ASSOCIATED Manganese Mines of South Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 22*e*; Meeting, MAY 25, 25*d*; Dividend, JUNE JUNE 13, 24*f*
ASSOCIATED Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 13, 17*e*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 22, 4*b*; MAY 4, 4*d*; Dividend, 26, 26*e*; Report, JUNE 1, 21*b*; Meeting, 9, 24*a*
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*

ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—coal contracts: dispute before National Committee of Investigation, APRIL 1, 4*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 7*c*; 17, 9*b* (3* 4*); appeal lodged, MAY 27, 7*g*; appeal allowed, JUNE 16, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—amalgamation approved, APRIL 6, 21*d*
ASSOCIATED Weavers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
ASSOCIATIONS: for organizations: see leading word of title
ASSYRIAN Settlement National Appeal: see under IRAQ: Assyrians
ASTELL, Miss A. L.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
ASTLEY, Mr. W.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
ASTON by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
ASTOR, Lady—dance, MAY 10, 19*d*
at Brighton, on League of Nations; war, MAY 8, 21*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); —at Mansion House, on National Children's Home and Orphanage, APRIL 28, 21*e*;—at Queen's Hall, on flogging, MAY 11, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, APRIL 21, 8*a*;—Conscription, MAY 12, 8*a*; 17, 8*b*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*b*, *c*; 30, 8*g*;—Russia, APRIL 14, 7*f*
ASTOR, Lord—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), JUNE 30, 9*e*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAY 12, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 6*c*
on condition of conference (l.), MAY 10, 17*e*;—Malnutrition (p.), APRIL 28, 7*f*;—Royal Inst. of International Affairs: Lord Halifax (s.), JUNE 30, 9*b*
ASTOR, Major J. J.—not to seek re-election to Parliament (s.), APRIL 27, 9*c*; law case, 29, 4*b*; leaves for New York, MAY 25, 19*b*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Newspaper Press Fund, MAY 2, 11*a*;—at Empire Press Union, on cable rates; exchange of journalists; free Press, JUNE 27, 9*b*;—at Press Club, on Derby Stakes, MAY 23, 13*a*
on Middlesex Hospital (s.), APRIL 20, 11*c*; JUNE 24, 10*d*
ASTRONOMY—comet: bright, APRIL 24, 19*g*; correspondence, 27, 12*e*;—Stars of the month: articles and charts, APRIL 1, 10*d*; MAY 1, 8*d*; 31, 6*f*;—Sun: partial eclipse, APRIL 18, 11*f*; 19, 16*e* (3* 4*); 20, 14*f*;—Telescope, largest (Mount Paloman): article and photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 30*c*
ASTROP, A. L.—police court charge, MAY 2, 5*g*
ATACK, Mr. and Mrs. E.—law case, APRIL 6, 4*d*; 8, 9*f*
ATATÜRK, Kemal (Turkey)—wreath laid on tomb, JUNE 20, 13*g*
ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad—steel rails ordered, APRIL 27, 23*g*
ATHLETICS:—
A.A.A. — championships: arrangements, JUNE 30, 6*g*;—Long-distance championships, APRIL 24, 7*c*
ATHLETICS (continued):—
"All-Star" exhibitions—correspondence, JUNE 30, 12*c*
Amateur Assn.—committee meeting, MAY 8, 6*f*; Handbook, JUNE 3, 4*f*
Banks' championships, MAY 25, 5*f*
Bourneville meeting, MAY 22, 6*g*
British Empire Games (1942)—venue, APRIL 11, 5*c*
British Games (White City), MAY 30, 5*c*
Buckinghamshire championships, JUNE 5, 5*d*
County championship—arrangements, MAY 12, 4*g*
Eire—amateur championships, JUNE 12, 7*c*
Essex championships, JUNE 12, 7*b*
Financial Times Shield, MAY 29, 5*d*
Finchley Harriers—20 miles open road race, APRIL 17, 6*b*
Hampshire championships, JUNE 12, 7*c*
Hertfordshire championships, JUNE 5, 5*d*
Hospitals championships, JUNE 5, 5*d*
Indoor championships — prospects, MAY 13, 6*f*; results, 15, 6*c*
Kent championships, JUNE 12, 7*b*
London-Brighton relay, APRIL 10, 4*f*
London Club—challenge cup events, MAY 22, 6*f*
Middlesex championships, JUNE 12, 7*b*
Midland championships, JUNE 19, 7*c*
Northern championships, JUNE 26, 6*b*
Northern universities sports, MAY 15, 6*d*
Public Schools meeting—prospects, APRIL 14, 5*f*; results, 15, 4*f*; 17, 5*e*; (photo.), 17, 16
Records—Three-quarter mile: S. C. Wooderson's new record, JUNE 7, 4*g*
Scotland — A.A.A. championships, JUNE 26, 6*c*;—Ten miles championship, MAY 1, 4*g*;—Universities championships, JUNE 12, 7*c*
Southern championships, JUNE 26, 6*a*
Southern Counties six miles championship, MAY 22, 6*g*
Stock Exchange—triangular match, JUNE 12, 7*c*
Suffolk championships, JUNE 12, 7*b*
Surrey—new track: note, JUNE 10, 5*b*
Surrey championships, JUNE 12, 7*a*; —20 miles championship, MAY 22, 6*g*
Sussex championships, JUNE 12, 7*b*
Triangular contest—Bedford, MAY 8, 6*e*;—Cranwell, MAY 15, 6*e*;—Glasgow: cancelled, JUNE 15, 5*f*; —Oxford, MAY 29, 5*f*;—Portsmouth, JUNE 5, 5*d*;—Woolwich, MAY 15, 6*d*; (Services colleges), JUNE 5, 5*c*
United States v. Great Britain—cancelled, APRIL 6, 6*e*;—"Golden Laurel" award, MAY 2, 6*e*;—Invitation Mile race: prospects, JUNE 8, 5*g*; result, 19, 7*c*
University championships—prospects, MAY 19, 6*f*; results, 20, 5*g*; 22, 6*e*
Welsh championships, JUNE 26, 6*b*
ATHLONE, Lord—president of National Horse Assn., APRIL 3, 20*b*; attends luncheon party at Windsor, 10, 13*d*;

ATHLONE, Lord (continued) :—
leaves for Iran, 12, 13*b*; birthday, 14, 17*b*; at Teheran, 20, 13*d*; 27, 11*b*; at Persepolis, MAY 3, 13*d*; leaves Teheran, 8, 13*c*; returns to London, 15, 15*b*; visits Queen Mary, 25, 16*f*; attends Empire ball, 25, 19*d*; attends Empire Day dinner, 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e*; inspects nurses at Derry Gardens (photo.), MAY 31, 9*c*; inspects Special Constabulary, JUNE 26, 11*g*; visits King and Queen, 27, 17*b*
Gold Coast earthquake — message, JUNE 28, 13*g*
on London Univ. and L.C.C. (s.), MAY 19, 18*e*;—Missions to Seamen (s.), MAY 16, 16*c*; 18, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Musical nation (s.), JUNE 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
ATHOLL, Duke of—president of Chartered Inst. of Directors, APRIL 25, 21*d*
ATKIN, Lord—LL.D., Liverpool, MAY 20, 15*e*
ATKINS, Mr. J. B.—"Further Memorials of the Royal Yacht Squadron," JUNE 23, 6*g*
ATKINS, Mrs. S. C.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
ATKINSON, Sir C. (Mr. Justice)—on shorthand writing (s.), APRIL 19, 4*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. E. E.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
ATKINSON, J. E.—police court charge, MAY 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ATKINSON, Mr. L. C.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
ATKINSON Morley Convalescent Home—Duke of Kent visits, APRIL 5, 17*b*
ATKINSON's Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
ATLANTIC Leased Lines, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
ATLANTIC Refining Co.—earnings, APRIL 20, 23*g*
ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 3, 22*f*; 4, 23*a*; Dividend, 5, 26*d*; Report (F.N.), 13, 17*d*; Meeting, 29, 21*a*
ATLAS Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, JUNE 28, 21*e*
ATMOSPHERE, pollution of—Scientific and Industrial Reasearch Dept. report, MAY 22, 8*f*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report; 13, 24*g*
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 15, 15*a*; at Foreign Office, 22, 12*a*; entertains M. Blum, MAY 11, 14*c*; health, 29, 10*b*; JUNE 3, 12*e*; 7, 16*b*; 8, 16*f*; 10, 12*c*; 13, 16*e*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 14*f*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 12*e*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*e*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 12*f*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; 29, 14*e*
Blum, M.—conversation with (s.), MAY 10, 16*g*
Budget—conscription of wealth (broadcast add.), APRIL 27, 18*c*
Conscription (l. quoted), MAY 4, 18*a*
General election, next (quoted), MAY 29, 7*a*
Hallam by-election—message, MAY 4, 18*a*
Kennington by-election — message, MAY 22, 7*g*
National Government (l. quoted), MAY 22, 7*g*
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. (continued) :—
at Aberdare Valley, on German foreign policy; conscription, MAY 1, 16*c*;—at Cooperative Party conf., on foreign policy; peace *bloc*, APRIL 8, 7*g*;—at Labour Party conf., on Labour policy, JUNE 2, 7*b*
in Parliament, on aggression, APRIL 14, 7*c*;—Agriculture: price insurance, MAY 19, 8*e*;—Albania, APRIL 14, 7*b*;—Army recruiting: voluntary system, APRIL 28, 9*c*;—Budget, APRIL 26, 8*c*;—Colonies, MAY 20, 7*c*;—Conscription, APRIL 28, 9*b*, *c*; MAY 9, 9*c*;—Defence: Man-power, APRIL 28, 9*c*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 7*c*; MAY 20, 7*b*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada and U.S., MAY 4, 8*d*;—Italy: agreement, APRIL 14, 7*b*;—Russia, APRIL 14, 7*c*; 20, 7*b*;—Wealth: conscription, APRIL 28, 9*c*
ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 20, 19*b*; JUNE 2, 23*c*; Meeting, 16, 22*a*
ATTWATER and Sons—registration, JUNE 28, 24*a*
ATWOOD, G.—police court charge, APRIL 17, 20*c*
AUBERTIN, Mr. T.—dinner, APRIL 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
AUBREY, Rev. M. E.— at Baptist Assembly, on Wayside pulpits; Youth; Church reunion, MAY 2, 11*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
AUBREY, Lt.-Cdr. R. M.—appointment, MAY 11, 9*c*; JUNE 27, 19*d*
AUBREY, Sir S. J.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Mr. J. H. L.—wedding presents, APRIL 22, 15*c*; Marriage, 26, 19*d*
AUCKLAND Castle—part to be hostel, MAY 1, 9*d*
AUCOTT, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
AUCTIONEERS — licences: correspondence, MAY 5, 10*c*
AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents' Inst.—agricultural committee chairman, JUNE 17, 7*g*;—Examinations, MAY 8, 8*d*; 19, 13*d*;—Fellows and Associates, APRIL 19, 4*c*; MAY 17, 26*e*; JUNE 14, 26*e*;—Meeting, MAY 12, 29*a*;—President, MAY 13, 11*f*;—Provincial conf., JUNE 17, 7*g*;—Report, MAY 12, 29*a*;—Scholarship, MAY 19, 13*d*
AUCTIONEERS and Landed Property Agents, Soc. of—hon. member, JUNE 3, 9*g*; conf., 23, 8*f*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*); examinations: new rules, 26, 20*a*; dinner, 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
AUDEN, Mr. W. H.—*The Ascent of F.*6, JUNE 28, 12*d*
AUDREY, Miss B. D.—100th birthday, APRIL 11, 7*g*
AUGSBURG—Municipal Theatre reopened, MAY 26, 13*g*
AULT and Wiborg, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*; Report, 20, 25*e*; Meeting, 29, 22d
AUMASSON, Mme.—death, MAY 31, 11*g*
AUSTEN, Jane—letter sold, JUNE 13, 13*d*; "Jane Austen and Her Art" (Lascelles), 27, 19*b*; "Janettes: correspondence, 29, 10*d*
AUSTEN, Mrs. J. S.—funeral, MAY 6, 15*d*

AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. E. C.—on Stationers and Newspaper Makers Company (s.), APRIL 28, 14*c*
AUSTIN, Lord—on motor tax (s.), APRIL 26, 10*c*; MAY 18, 18*a*; 19, 13*a* (3* 4*)
AUSTIN, Miss E. S.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
AUSTIN, Mr. S.—at Sadler's Wells rehearsal (photo.), APRIL 18, 18
AUSTIN, Bp. W. P.—correspondence, JUNE 17, 8*a*
AUSTIN (James C.) and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 4, 4*e*
AUSTIN Commonwealth Carbide, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
AUSTINS of East Ham, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 18*e*
AUSTRAL Sanitary Products, Ltd.—registration, MAY 9, 22*c*
AUSTRALIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Royal Show (Sydney), APRIL 6, 11*e*
Aliens—proposed registration, APRIL 19, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Anzac Day : see ANZAC Day
Army—article, JUNE 6, 13*a*;—Chief of Staff : to visit England, JUNE 14, 8*c*;—Militia : article, JUNE 6, 13*a*;—Recruiting : progress, APRIL 1, 13*a*
Banking — Commonwealth Bank : returns, APRIL 8, 18*c*; 13, 19*f*; 20, 21*g*; 28, 26*f*; MAY 5, 22*f*; 11, 19*g*; 19, 24*f*; 25, 22*f*; JUNE 1, 24*c*; 8, 27*g*; 17, 19*c*; 23, 31*b*; —National Bank of Australasia : Dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Summary, MAY 17, 26*b*; Report, 22, 22*d*; Chairman, JUNE 2, 21*g*
Blockade—risk : Sir E. Page (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*
Conscription—correspondence, APRIL 1, 15*e*; 28, 17*d*
Corps of Commissionaires—counterpart to be formed, JUNE 2, 13*g*
Country Party—policy, APRIL 15, 11*a*; 18, 14*g*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 14*g*; 21, 15*a*; 22, 11*b*; 25, 13*g* (3* 4*); MAY 4, 9*e*; split, 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Defence—articles, MAY 11, 15*f*; JUNE 6, 13*a*;—Expenditure : discussed, APRIL 1, 13*a*; Brig. G. A. Street (s.), JUNE 24, 11*g*;—Labour Party : differences, APRIL 15, 11*b*; resolution, MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. : visit to England : see LAVERACK, Maj.-Gen.;—Leading articles, MAY 5, 15*c*; JUNE 6, 15*d*;—Loan authorized, JUNE 23, 13*a*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), APRIL 27, 15*a*;—Military training, compulsory : correspondence, APRIL 6, 13*e*;—National Council formed APRIL 1, 13*a*; 3, 16*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); —National Register Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 9, 15*e*;—New South Wales : Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*;—Page, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*; —States to cooperate, APRIL 1, 13*a*; 3, 16*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Street, Brig. G. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*; —Supply : see *Supply*, below
Deserts—Simpson : expedition leaves, MAY 26, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Diggers Abroad Assn. — London dinner, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Doctors, alien—South Australia : proposed Bill, JUNE 28, 13*d*;—Victoria : refusal to register : British protest, JUNE 7, 15*c*; attitude, 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—British D.O.T. report, JUNE 1, 9*a*
Economic resources — compulsory register, MAY 25, 15*g*
Finance :—
Credit expansion—discussion, APRIL 1, 13*a*
Loans—Council : meetings, APRIL 1, 13*a*; JUNE 23, 13*a*;—Internal : authorized, APRIL 1, 13*a*; announcement, MAY 26, 21*g*; JUNE 16, 23*g*; 23, 13*a*; —Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JUNE 16, 23*g*;—Stock issue, JUNE 6, 14*f*; prospectus, 6, 20*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*b*; 7, 22*g*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*; leading article, 6, 15*c*; Mr. Menzies (s.), 7, 16*f*; (F.N.), 9, 22*a*
Fires—bush : Royal Commissioner's report, MAY 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Labour Party : S. Australian branch : resolution, APRIL 15, 11*b*;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 10, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Future—Sir M. Barclay-Harvey (s.), JUNE 8, 13*d*
Germany, relations with—Sydney flag incident, APRIL 26, 15*f*; German statement, 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Governor-General : see GOWRIE, Lord, and KENT, Duke of;—Canberra residence : alterations, JUNE 2, 13*d*
Health insurance — Act : postponement; Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), APRIL 19, 13*a*; decision, MAY 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); proposed reference to Select Committee, JUNE 9, 15*e*; discussed in Parliament, 15, 8*e* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); position, 16, 13*b*; Leading article, 16, 15*c*
Health services—Mr. H. P. Fitz Simons (s.), APRIL 25, 16*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Immigration—Big Brother Movement : Little Brothers leave, APRIL 10, 7*g*; — Jewish refugees : leave, APRIL 10, 7*g*; — New South Wales : Fairbridge Farm School : party leaving, MAY 20, 9*f*;—Quarriers Homes : party leaves, APRIL 10, 7*g*;—Refugees : landing permits : selection, APRIL 11, 9*c*; Nazi interference : Rabbi Freedman's appeal, MAY 31, 11*g*; party leaving for, JUNE 14, 11*c*; —Statistics, JUNE 28, 13*d*;—Western Australia : Fairbridge Farm School : party leaving, MAY 12, 13*b*; (photo.), 13, 11
Isolation—Mr. E. Dawes (s.), APRIL 15, 11*b*
Japan, relations with—Gullett, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament : discussed, MAY 10, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Tokyo Legation proposal, APRIL 28, 15*b* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Labour—clothing trade : "sweated" labour : proposed Bill, JUNE 10, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; abandoned, 17, 12*f*
Labour Party—policy, MAY 4, 9*e* ; conference, 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Library, National (Canberra)—Mr. G. M. Mathews presents books to, APRIL 21, 22*e*
Medical and Veterinary Science, Institute of—opened, MAY 25, 15*g*
Ministry (Lyons)—Prime Minister's death : Sir E. Page appointed, APRIL 8, 12*g* ; resignation, 21, 15*a*
Ministry (Menzies)—requested, APRIL 21, 15*a* ; formed, 25, 14*g* ; leading article, 26, 17*d* ; difficulties, JUNE 9, 15*e* ; defeat in House, 16, 13*b* ; position, 17, 12*f* ; — Leading article, JUNE 16, 15*c*
Motors—engines and chassis : manufacture in Australia ; decision, MAY 18, 15*f*
National register—compulsory : Bill introduced, MAY 12, 15*e* ; discussed, JUNE 6, 13*a* ; passed, JUNE 12, 11*f* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAY 25, 15*g*
Navy—cruise, APRIL 24, 19*c* ;—Dry dock : British adviser, MAY 12, 15*e* ;—*Perth* : crew arrives in England to take over, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Parliament — meeting, MAY 4, 9*e* ; session ended, JUNE 17, 12*f* ; —By-elections : Griffith, APRIL 6, 11*g* ; result, MAY 26, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Wilmot, MAY 29, 9*c* ; result, JUNE 2, 13*g* ;—State of parties, APRIL 19, 13*a*
Press—Associated Press news service : correspondence, JUNE 8, 12*d*
Records—correspondence, MAY 18, 12*e*
Simpson Desert—expedition, JUNE 13, 15*b* ; broadcast, 19, 16*a* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Supply, Department of—Bill introduced, MAY 12, 15*e* ; passed, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Supply, Ministry of—creation, APRIL 25, 14*g*
Tinplate trade—Sir W. Firth (s.), JUNE 28, 22*d* ; South Australia : see that title
Trade—conditions, MAY 17, 26*b* ; —Imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 22, 18*f* (4*) ; 27, 22*g* ; MAY 27, 18*g* ; JUNE 29, 30*g* ; —Japan, with : proposed new agreement, JUNE 8, 15*g* ; wool for textiles agreement : informal extension, 28, 13*g* ;—United States, with, Mr. S. M. Bruce in Washington, MAY 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Turf—Doncaster handicap ; Rawson Stakes, APRIL 10, 3*a* ; St. Leger, 11, 4*b* ; All-Aged Plate, 26, 5*b* ; Melbourne Cup : trophy missing, JUNE 7, 5*g*
United Australia Party—Leader : prospects, APRIL 15, 11*a* ; 18, 14*g* ; elected, 19, 13*a* ; leading article, 19, 15*c*
United States, relations with—Washington Legation proposal, APRIL 28, 15*b* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Parliament : discussed, MAY 10, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Walter and Eliza Hall Trust—distributions, APRIL 4, 15*g*
War, future—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), APRIL 27, 15*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 10, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Wealth—proposed census, JUNE 9, 15*e* ; register : exemptions, 12, 11*f* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—price : stabilization : Loan Council's decision, JUNE 23, 13*a* ; —South Australia : harvest, MAY 5, 22*a* ;—Yield, MAY 10, 26*c*
Wool—clip : estimates, JUNE 10, 22*g* ; 19, 25*e* ;—Exports, APRIL 21, 28*c* ; MAY 2, 20*g* ; 17, 23*c* ; 20, 19*g* ; JUNE 28, 19*f* ;—Sales, APRIL 1, 23*a* ; 4, 27*f* ; 5, 26*e* ; 18, 24*f* ; 19, 26*g* ; 20, 25*d* ; 21, 28*c* ; 22, 18*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 25*d* ; 27, 26*c* ; 28, 28*g* ; 29, 23*f* (20*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 24*b* ; 3, 26*g* ; 4, 27*g* ; 6, 19*f* ; 9, 23*c* ; 10, 26*c* ; 11, 21*f* ; 12, 28*d* ; 16, 21*g* ; 17, 25*g* ; 18, 28*e* ; 19, 29*c* ; 25, 27*g* ; JUNE 1, 24*a* ; 2, 25*f* ; 6, 25*b* ; 7, 27*a* ; 8, 27*c* ; 9, 25*e* ; 10, 22*g* ; 14, 26*d* ; 15, 24*f* ; 20, 22*d* ; 21, 24*e* ; 22, 29*g* ; 23, 34*g* ; 27, 25*b* ; 28, 24*e* ; 29, 22*c* ; 30, 28*d* ;—Season : value (F.N.), APRIL 22, 17*b* ;—Statistics APRIL 8, 18*d* ; MAY 6, 23*d* ; 17, 23*c* ; JUNE 5, 24*g*
AUSTRALIA Club—dinner, JUNE 22, 18*e*, 19*e*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a* ; Report, 27, 23*c*
AUSTRALIAN Assn. of British Manufacturers—luncheon : arrangements, JUNE 5, 17*b* ; 10, 15*a*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Soc.—report, MAY 2, 20*g* ; Meeting, 8, 24*a*
AUSTRIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Alps — "Wandering mountain," Mondsee, APRIL 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Church—Roman Catholic : see *Roman Catholic Church*, below ;—State : reported preparations, MAY 8, 14*f* ; Supreme Council deprived of official status, 11, 13*b*
Football—match between Austrian and German teams, JUNE 20, 13*b*
German pledges (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*d*
German union—Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
Great Britain, residents in—threats to (P.Q), APRIL 8, 6*a*
Jews : see under JEWS
Motor accidents—Heiligenblut, near, JUNE 20, 13*f*
Road accidents—Petronell, APRIL 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Church—decrease in persecution, APRIL 19, 13*g* ; disestablished, MAY 3, 16*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Graz Theological Faculty to close, APRIL 29, 13*g* ;—Klosterneuburg : property transferred, MAY 19, 15*g* (3* 4) ; income for Mothers' Day Charity, 22, 11*g* ; —Kufstein : Nursing Sisters expelled, APRIL 27, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; —Monks arrested APRIL 27, 15*b*

AUSTRIA :—
Roman Catholic Church (continued) :—(3* 4*) ;—Priests stipend, MAY 18, 15*g* ;—Salzburg : Episcopal Palace occupied by Nazis, MAY 31, 11*b* ; JUNE 2, 13*c* ; surrender of buildings to State: Dr. Rainer (s.), 28, 13*c* ; Leading article, 28, 15*c*
AUSTRIAN Circle for Arts and Sciences—musicians' group formed, APRIL 22, 10*c*
AUTHORS, Playwrights and Composers, National Soc. of — national service *questionnaire* (P.Q.), MAY 26, 7*c*
AUTHORS' and Composers' Societies, International Confederation of—congress postponed, APRIL 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
AUTO-CYCLE Union—on motor tax (s.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
AUTOGRAPHS—sales at Messrs. Sotheby's, APRIL 29, 11*c* ; JUNE 13, 13*d* ; 14, 16*d*
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—Strowger works extension opened, APRIL 4, 13*d*
AUTOMOBILE Assn.—motor tax (s.), APRIL 26, 10*c* ;—Road patrols : summer time duties, APRIL 17, 20*c* (9g, 3* 4*)
AUTOMOBILE Club, Royal—motor tax (s.), APRIL 26, 10*c* ; — Official charged, JUNE 13, 13*d* ; 20, 11*c* ;—Stewards, MAY 27, 6*e*
AUTOMOBILE Engineers, Inst. of—summer meeting : arrangements, JUNE 21, 13*g*
AUTOMOBILE Proprietary, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 7, 18*d* (3* 4*)
AUTY, Mr. F.—Milk Board prosecution, JUNE 2, 11*b*
AVELING-BAREFORD, Ltd. — report, JUNE 28, 21*e*
AVENOL, M. (France)—cancels New York visit, APRIL 13, 11*g* ; on League of Nations in crisis (s.), MAY 3, 13*d*
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
AVIATION and General Insurance Co., Ltd. —appointments, MAY 20, 19*g*
AVON India Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
AWDE, Mr. W. E.—on Miniver Place (l.), MAY 8, 15*d*
AWDRY, Miss A.—marriage, JUNE 5, 17*d*
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*
AYLESBURY—Holy Trinity Church, Walton : tubular bells installed, JUNE 12, 8*f*
AYLMER, Sir G. Evans-Freke—death, APRIL 8, 14*a* ; will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
AYLOTT, Ivy M.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 8*f* (3* 4*)
AYLWARD, L. T.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 9*e*
AYLWIN, Mr. E. A.—will, MAY 4, 11*f*
AYMOZ, M. Emile—on after the boatrace meal (l.), APRIL 1, 15*d* ; on cookery (add.), MAY 5, 12*b* ; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*)
AYRES, Mr. L. P. (U.S.A.)—on banking in America (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 24*c*
AYRES, Miss P. I.—law case, JUNE 1, 10*g*
AYRSHIRE—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 13, 17*e* ;—South Ayrshire by-election ; see under BY-ELECTIONS
AYSCOUGH, Mr. A.—art exhib., MAY 13, 12*a*
AZAL, Abdel Fattah Bey (Egypt)—Counsellor in London, JUNE 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
AZORES : see under EARTHQUAKES
AZZAM, Abdel Rahman Bey (Egypt)—Min. in Angora, JUNE 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
AZZOLINI, Dr. V. (Italy)—on economics (s.), APRIL 1, 20*f*

B

B. A. Collieries, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 10, 19*a*
B. C. and H. Power Station Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 16, 21*b*
B. F. Goodrich Co.—earnings, APRIL 19, 24*d* ; debenture conversion loan, MAY 24, 26*e*
B. H. Textiles, Ltd.—registration, MAY 2, 20*d* (4*)
B. K. T. Trini, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 28, 25*f* (4*)
B. S. A. Grinding Machine Co., Ltd.—registration, JUNE 21, 23*g*
BABAK, M. (Czech)—arrest, MAY 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BABBINGTON Coal Co. : amalgamation : see under SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 21, 23*c* ; 28, 25*d*
BABINGTON, Sir A. (Northern Ireland)—on I.R.A. (s.), APRIL 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BABY Week Council, National — film showing in aid : arrangements, JUNE 19, 17*g* ; "fathercraft" propaganda, 21, 21*d*
BACHRACH, Dr. (Czech)—suicide, MAY 25, 15*f*
BACK, Mr. I.—on "The Wrong Box" (l.), JUNE 16, 15*e*
BACKER, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—purchases *New York Post*, JUNE 23, 13*b*
BACKHOUSE, Adm. Sir R.—health, APRIL 24, 12*e* ; relinquishes office of First Sea Lord, MAY 18, 10*b* ; Admiral of the Fleet, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Bayly, late Adm. Sir L.—foreword to memoirs, APRIL 14, 20*c*
BACKMAN, Hr. Carl—Atlantic flight, MAY 17, 13*f* ; missing, 18, 15*c* ; 24, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BACON—Marketing Board : vice-chairman resigns, MAY 12, 8*d* ;—Supplies : Food Council report quoted, APRIL 21, 13*e* ; Chambers of Agriculture discussion, JUNE 21, 9*c*
BACON, Miss A.—on Labour League of Youth (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
BACON, Mr. N. H.—resigns Deputy Lieutenancy, JUNE 10, 15*b*
BACUP—school opened, JUNE 21, 13*g*
BADCOCK, Miss A. E.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
BADCOCK, I. B.—on "Falls to be" (l.), MAY 10, 12*e*
BADCOCK, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
BADCOCK (H. and F.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 1, 20*d*
BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*d* ; JUNE 1, 21*b*
BADEN-POWELL, Lady—on Guide Week (message), MAY 9, 11*b*

BADENOCH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 20, 25*e*
BADER, Maj. E.—appointment, MAY 16, 5*f*
BADMIN, Mr. S. R.—R.W.S., MAY 5, 12*c*
BADMINTON—championships (1940): arrangements, JUNE 1, 6*c*;—County championship, APRIL 3, 7*d*;—Thomas, Sir G. A.: offer of cup, APRIL 12, 5*b*
BADMINTON School—speech day, JUNE 20, 10*e*
BADOGLIO, Marshal (Italy)—in Rome, JUNE 14, 13*f*; visits Albania, 20, 13*c*
BADULIPAR Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*; Report, JUNE 10, 20*c*
BAERLEIN, Mr. H. A.—appointment, APRIL 18, 16*c*; leaves for Rumania, 22, 12*e*
BAGAN Serai Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*; Report, MAY 16, 21*c*
BAGDAD Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
BAGGE, Mr. J. A. P.—marriage, JUNE 3, 15*c*
BAGGRAVE Hall—for sale, APRIL 4, 10*g*
BAGGY Point—gift to Nation, MAY 5, 9*d*; (photo.), 9, 18
BAGINSKI, M. (Poland)—returns to public life, MAY 20, 11*d*
BAGLEY, Mr. S.—LL.D., Sheffield, JUNE 13, 13*f*
BAGOT, Mr. C. F. V.—marriage, JUNE 29, 17*e*
BAGOT, Mr. C. H.—death, JUNE 14, 16*b*
BAGRACOTE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*; Report, JUNE 1, 21*b*
BAGSHAW, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
BAGSHOT Park—gardens opening, MAY 30, 13*a*; JUNE 3, 15*d*
BAHREIN—King Ibn Saud: to visit, APRIL 27, 11*d*; map, 27, 11*d*; arrives, MAY 3, 13*a*; 8, 13*d*; (photo.), 10, 20; described, 27, 11*a*
BAILEY, Lady—dance, JUNE 2, 7*d*
BAILEY, Sir A.—farewell message to South Africa, APRIL 24, 11*a*; returning from South Africa, MAY 4, 19*b*; in London, 13, 17*a*; Ascot victory: gifts to poor, JUNE 17, 6*b*; Mr. N. Chamberlain visits, 27, 17*b*
on Ascot thoughts (l.), JUNE 12, 8*b*;—Europe (s.), APRIL 24, 11*a*
BAILEY, Dr. C.—Oxford University Public Orator: leading article, JUNE 22, 17*d*
BAILEY, Mr. F.—death, JUNE 6, 16*d*
BAILEY, Mr. H. S. (Victoria)—on refugee doctors (s.), JUNE 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BAILEY, Mr. R. G.—Order of Vasa, APRIL 6, 15*a*
BAILEY, Mr. R. W.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
BAILEY, V. J.—police court charge, JUNE 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BAILHACHE, Rev. D. C.—on old musical instruments (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
BAILLIE, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8*f*
BAILLIE, Col. A. C.—will, MAY 18, 19*g*
BAILLIE, Mr. J. B.—on "Cambridge Histories" (l.), APRIL 27, 12*e*
BAILLIE, Miss R.—health; returns from Switzerland, JUNE 2, 17*b*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Mr. C.—death, APRIL 26, 18*b*; memorial service, 28, 19*f*; funeral, MAY 1, 20*e*
BAILLIEU, Sir C.—on "Mein Kampf" (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
BAILY, Mrs.—on spiders (l.), MAY 31, 8*e*
BAILY, J. W.—death, MAY 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BAIN, Miss H. L.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
BAIN, J. G.—death, APRIL 17, 9*f*
BAIN, Mr. L. W.—will, JUNE 30, 18*e*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
BAIRD, Prof. A. C.—LL.D., Aberdeen, APRIL 4, 18*a* (3* 4*)
BAIRD, Mrs. E. M.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
BAIRD, Brig.-Gen. E. W. D.—marriage, APRIL 29, 17*b*
BAIRD (William) and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.; Reconstruction proposals, MAY 31, 19*e*; Dividend, 31, 19*e*
BAIRD Television, Ltd.—stock issue, APRIL 1, 20*g*; Meeting, 3, 23*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*f*
BAIRDS and Scottish Steel, Ltd.—formation, JUNE 27, 20*e*; note, 29, 21*c*
BAIRSTOW, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
BAIRSTOW, Prof. L.—D.Sc., Liverpool, MAY 20, 15*e*
BAKER, Mr. A.—death, MAY 25, 21*c*
BAKER, Mr. C. M. A.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*b*; 19, 4*c*
BAKER, Mr. C. W. C.—on House of Commons gallery (l.), APRIL 20, 10*c*
BAKER, Mr. G. P.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
BAKER, Mrs. H.—law case, MAY 2, 11*f*
BAKER, Dr. H. F.—on women and peace (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
BAKER, Mr. H. W.—appointment, JUNE 9, 18*c*
BAKER, Mr. J.—death, MAY 4, 21*a*
BAKER, Sir J.—death, JUNE 19, 16*c*
BAKER, James—police court charge, MAY 24, 10*g* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mrs. J. A.—on white sparrow (l.), JUNE 16, 10*e*
BAKER, Mr. K. A.—on railway fares (evid.), APRIL 29, 11*e*
BAKER, Mr. O.—death, APRIL 12, 12*e*; 15, 14*b*
BAKER, Mr. R. S.—"Woodrow Wilson," APRIL 11, 15*d*
BAKER, Mr. S. H.—Master of Gardeners' Company, JUNE 26, 11*g*
BAKER (Albert) and Co. (1898), Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*d*
BAKER (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 18*d*
BAKER Perkins, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*a*
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir P.—on Lambeth housing scheme (s.), JUNE 26, 19*d*
BAKERIAN lecture: see under ROYAL Society
BAKERY trade—labour: see under LABOUR;—War, in: committee appointed, JUNE 19, 21*g*
BALABANOFF, Mr. (Bulgaria)—Minister in Paris, APRIL 10, 9*g*
BALBO, Marshal (Italy) — meets F.-M. Göring, APRIL 11, 9*c*; 12, 10*e*; in Egypt, MAY 9, 13*a*; photograph, 9, 18; in Cairo, 11, 13*a*; leaves Cairo: statement, 12, 15*d*
BALCON, Mr. M. E.—on film duties (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
BALD—bequest for: leading article, APRIL 3, 15*d*
BALDERSTONE, G. W.—acquitted, APRIL 29, 11*g*
BALDRY, Mr. A. L.—death, MAY 20, 14*c*
BALDWIN, Lady—in Ottawa, APRIL 18, 13*g*
on child welfare in evacuation (l.), JUNE 8, 12*c*;—Refugee fund: Mothers' day appeal (l. quoted), APRIL 13, 9*d*; response, 22, 7*d*

BALDWIN, Lord—president of United Club, APRIL 1, 11*g*; leaves for Canada, 10, 13*a*; in Ottawa, 18, 13*g*; hon. degree at Toronto Univ., 22, 11*g*; leaves for England, MAY 1, 13*b*, 19*b*; returns to England, 6, 12*g*; attends dinner of Shropshire Soc. (s.), 18, 10*g*; engagements, JUNE 7, 13*g*; presents prizes at Shrewsbury School (s.), 19, 9*a*; attends Founder's Day at Dr. Barnardo's Home, 26, 12*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*); president of British Assn. for International Understanding, 27, 16*a*; to visit America, 30, 19*b*
"Interpreter of England, An," JUNE 30, 11*e*
at Central Hall, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, MAY 12, 9*f*;—at New York, on conscription; war; Herr Hitler, MAY 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—at Oswestry, on relief of suffering, JUNE 30, 13*d*;—at Shrewsbury School, on school days; Indian Civil Serivce; self-forgetfulness in service, JUNE 19, 9*a*;—at Toronto University, on national characteristics; British Empire; politics; Constitution; APRIL 21, 8*b*; on democracy; liberty; dictatorship; patriotism, 22, 7*c*; on national characteristics; League of Nations; Versailles Treaty; war, 24, 13*f*; leading articles, 24, 13*d*; MAY 9, 15*b*;—at Worcester, on peace *bloc*; democracy; free trade; war; Czecho-Slovakia, MAY 22, 14*b*
on Blindness (s.), JUNE 12, 9*a*;—Refugees fund: art sale (message), MAY 25, 13*f*;—Student movement House (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*

BALDWIN, Mr. A. E.—on farm incomes (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*

BALDWIN, Mr. A. W.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*b*

BALDWIN, Mrs. C. M.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*

BALDWIN, Mr. F. M.—on boys' clubs (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*

BALDWIN, Mr. F. W. (Canada)—on proportional representation (s.), JUNE 15, 8*d*

BALDWIN, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—death, APRIL 10, 13*g*; 27, 21*c*; will, MAY 13, 17*d*

BALDWIN, Mr. R. W.—appointment, APRIL 26, 13*d*

BALDWIN, Mr. R. W.—on Ontario: article (C.N.), MAY 15, 11*a*

BALDWIN, Mr. S.—marriage, MAY 3, 17*b*

BALDWIN Locomotive Works — report, APRIL 28, 25*e*

BALDWIN-WEBB, Col. J.—on Italian friendship (l.), APRIL 27, 17*d*; luncheon, JUNE 30, 19*c*

BALDWINS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 22*d*; (F.N.), 1, 20*b*

BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—on A.R.P. camps (s.P.), MAY 12, 7*b*; 17, 7*b*; on New Zealand finances (s.), JUNE 30, 22*b*, 24*a*

BALFOUR, Prof. H.—will, MAY 18, 19*g*

BALFOUR, Capt. H. H.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 22, 15*a*
at Broadstairs, on R.A.F. strength, APRIL 21, 16*b*;—at Liverpool, on balloon barrage, APRIL 22, 14*e*

BALFOUR, Capt. H. H. (continued):—
in Parliament, on air liners, civil, MAY 2, 8*d*;—Aircraft fuel convention, APRIL 26, 7*c*;—Army: enlistment age; pensions, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Atlantic air service, MAY 25, 7*e*;—*Cavalier* disaster, APRIL 3, 8*e*;—Civil Air Guard, MAY 18, 7*b*; 25, 7*e*; JUNE 22, 8*f*;—*Connemara* flying-boat fire, JUNE 29, 8*c*;—Empire airport, MAY 11, 7*c*;—Low flying, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Morecambe chemical factory, JUNE 9, 8*e* (3* 4*);—R.A.F.: conscripts, MAY 18, 7*c*; Hangars: camouflage, MAY 9, 8*b*
on Fairlop airport (quoted), JUNE 9, 13*b*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)

BALFOUR, Miss M. L.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*

BALFOUR, Mr. R. E.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*

BALFOUR, Beatty and Co. — "Habbaniyah escape" contract, JUNE 20, 13*a*

BALKAN States:—
Bulgaria, relations with—discussed, APRIL 15, 11*c*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 13*a*; MAY 1, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*;—Gafencu, M. (s.), JUNE 19, 14*f*;—Greek opinion, APRIL 25, 14*f*;—Kiosseivanoff, M. (s.), APRIL 21, 15*f*;—Rumanian attitude, MAY 8, 13*c*; 15, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*
Conditions—discussed, APRIL 22, 11*d*
Consultation—discussed, APRIL 18, 13*a*
Daladier, M. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*d*, 14*d*
Entente:—
Anglo-Turkish agreement, effect of, MAY 18, 15*a*; 20, 11*c*; assurances to Yugoslavia, 27, 12*b*; — Correspondence, MAY 25, 12*a*;—German comment, JUNE 1, 13*c*;—Parliament: question, MAY 23, 9*c*
Gafencu, M. (s.), JUNE 13, 15*a*; 19, 14*f*
Mutual assistance pact—Rumanian denial, JUNE 27, 13*b*
Rumania—policy, MAY 11, 13*e*
Sarajoglu, M. (s.), JUNE 13, 15*a*
Turkish comment, JUNE 26, 13*a*
German economic penetration—leading article, MAY 2, 15*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 8*a*
German-Italian policy discussed, APRIL 10, 10*d*; 18, 13*a*
German policy—discussed, APRIL 18, 13*a*; warning, MAY 18, 15*a*
Hungarian comment, APRIL 20, 13*f*
Independence — Turkish-Rumanian talks, APRIL 10, 10*f*
Institute of Balkan Affairs—proposals, JUNE 15, 13*e*
Italy, relations with—Ansaldo, Signor (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 11*e*;—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 14, 15*b*; MAY 9, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*
Map, APRIL 22, 12*a*
Pact—discussed, APRIL 12, 10*a*; German comment, JUNE 12, 12*e*
Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 4, 8*d*; 14, 6*a*, 7*a*, *b*, *g*
Russia—interest, APRIL 27, 15*d*; 28, 15*d*

BALKAN States (continued) :—
Security—Anglo-Turkish declaration, MAY 13, 14*a*, *b*; comment, 15, 11*a*; Yugoslav complaint, 15, 11*a*; denied, 16, 14*b*; Russian comment, 16, 14*d*; discussed in Parliament, 20, 7*e*
Southern Slav League — German-Italian policy, APRIL 22, 12*b*; 25, 13*f*; Greek opinion, 27, 15*b*; position of Yugoslavia, JUNE 8, 15*d*; Turkish attitude, 10, 11*a*
Trade with Great Britain—correspondence, APRIL 20, 15*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 8*a*
Turkey—policy discussed, APRIL 13, 12*a*; 15, 12*c*; 19, 14*b*; 20, 14*c*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 12*d*; MAY 10, 15*a* (3* 4*); German warning to Balkans, 18, 15*a*; Yugoslavian attitude, 20, 11*c*
Unity—discussed, APRIL 22, 12*a*; (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*c*
Yugoslavia—position, APRIL 27, 16*e*; MAY 9, 14*f*; 15, 11*a*; 20, 11*c*;—Rumanian opinion, APRIL 27, 15*d*; MAY 11, 13*e*; 15, 11*a*
BALL, Mr. A. J.—retirement, JUNE 30, 13*b*
BALL, Miss D. E.—marriage, APRIL 19, 17*d*
BALL, E.—police court charge, JUNE 27, 19*f*
BALL, Mr. H. J. C.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
BALL, Capt. J. H.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
BALL, Mr. N. A.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
BALL, Mr. W. V.— on Mr. H. E. Manisty (l.), MAY 15, 14*c*
BALLANCE, Mr. F.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
BALLANCE, Miss R. A.—marriage, JUNE 15, 17*b*
BALLE Mariée—correspondence, JUNE 14, 10*e*
BALLET — *Aurora's Wedding* (Covent Garden), JUNE 20, 12*c*;—*Chronica* (Old Vic), MAY 23, 14*e*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*);—*Coq d'Or, Le* (Covent Garden), JUNE 28, 12*c*;—*Cupid and Psyche* (Sadler's Wells): announced, APRIL 13, 10*b*; costumes displayed, 15, 10*a*; performance, 28, 14*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*);—*Danse, La* (Cambridge Theatre), MAY 10, 14*b*;—*Endymion* (Cambridge Theatre), MAY 10, 14*b*;—*Eventyr* (Rudolf Steiner Hall), APRIL 1, 12*a*;—*Fils Prodique, Le* (Covent Garden), JUNE 20, 12*c*;—*Green Table, The* (Old Vic), MAY 25, 14*b*; 26, 12*b* (3* 4*);—*Harlequin in the Street* (Sadler's Wells), APRIL 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*);—*Haunted Ballroom, The* (Sadler's Wells), APRIL 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*);—History: Mr. Haskell (lect.), MAY 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); — Hungarian: Adelphi Theatre season announced, APRIL 6, 10*d*; 20, 12*b*;—Jeunesse Anglaise, de la: company formed, APRIL 13, 10*b*; inaugural performance, MAY 10, 14*b*; — Jooss: Old Vic season announced, APRIL 27, 14*d*;—*Lac des Cygnes* (Covent Garden), JUNE 24, 10*a*—*Lady into Fox* (Mercury Theatre), MAY 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*);—*Life of Buddha, The* (Rudolf Steiner Hall), APRIL 1, 12*a*;—*Mermaid, The* (Mercury Theatre), MAY 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); — *Noblissima Visione* (Florence), MAY 30, 8*e* (3* 4*);—*Olympic Antics* (Rudolf Steiner Hall), APRIL 20, 12*b*;—*Paris Soir* (Mercury Theatre), MAY 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*);—*Patineurs, Les* (Sadler's Wells), APRIL 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); — *Rake's Progress*: televised, APRIL 10, 12*e*; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Rambert: Mercury Theatre season announced, APRIL 27, 14*d*; opened, MAY 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 9, 12; further season announced, JUNE 26, 12*d*; opens, 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Russian: Covent Garden season: arrangements, JUNE 2, 12*b*; opened, 20, 12*c*;—*Russki Plasski* (Cambridge Theatre), MAY 10, 14*b*;—*Spectre de la Rose, Le* (Mercury Theatre), MAY 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*);—*Spring Tale, A* (Old Vic), MAY 25, 14*b*; 26, 12*b* (3* 4*);—*Tartans, The* (Mercury Theatre), MAY 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*);—*Twilight Waltz* (Rudolf Steiner Hall), APRIL 20, 12*b*;—Vic-Wells company: tour announced, JUNE 26, 12*d*
BALLIS, Abel—memorial, JUNE 27, 13*g*
BALLITO Hosiery Mills, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, MAY 8, 24*b*
BALLOON post—dispatch from Eiffel Tower, JUNE 24, 11*d*
BALLS—announcements, APRIL 3, 17*e*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 15*f*; 24, 15*f*; MAY 8, 17*e*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*; 29, 13*d*; JUNE 5, 17*e*; 19, 17*b*; 26, 17*d*;—Big Ben: see CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Films Assn.;—Derby: see under ROYAL Northern Hospital;—Dockland: see under DOCKLAND Settlements; —Empire: see SOCIAL Hygiene Council, British; — Empire Universities: see under STUDENTS, National Union of; — England: see RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of;—Foire au Village: see BLIND: Dogs, guide; — Georgian: see GEORGIAN Group;—Golden: see GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital;—Green Galleon: see TIME and Talents Settlement;—Happy Memories: see PAPWORTH Village Settlement: Edith Edwards Preventorium;—High: see under AIR League of the British Empire;—Horseshoe, MAY 26, 17*e*; —Montmartre: see BLIND, Royal School for the; — Roof Garden: see CHILDREN, Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for;—Rose: see under ALEXANDRA DAY; — Royal Caledonian, MAY 27, 15*c*;—Russian: see RUSSIA: Children: England, in: Camps;—Season's list, JUNE 12, 8*f*;—Spring: see MOTHER'S Clinics
BALMFORTH, Rev. H.—on military training (s.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
BALMFORTH, Mrs. M. E.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
BALNIEL, Lord—appointment, JUNE 21, 14*e*
BALOGH, Dr. J.—on John Paget (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
BALTENSPERGER, Herr S. (Switzerland)—death, JUNE 1, 13*g*
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange —chairman; deputy-chairman, APRIL 6, 18*g*; Dividend, MAY 16, 21*c*; appointments, 27, 18*g*

BALTIC States :—
Aggression — suggested guarantees against (P.Q.), MAY 6, 7*d* ; 16, 9*c* ; MAY 6, 7*d* ; 16, 9*c* ; M. Seeten (s.), JUNE 2, 14*d* ; Russian comment, 14, 13*f* ; note, 14, 14*b* ; correspondence, 15, 10*d* ; Russian comment, 23, 14*g* ;—Erkko, M. (s.), JUNE 29, 13*c* ;—German offer : see *Germany*, below
Article and map, JUNE 9, 17*f*
Congress of Amity, JUNE 13, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 12*d*
Germany, relations with—German non-aggression offer, MAY 4, 16*c* ; 5, 14*b* ; discussions, 9, 13*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; pacts ready, JUNE 6, 13*d* ; signed, 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Latvian comment, 8, 15*c* ; Berlin discussions, 9, 15*f* ; article and map, 9, 17*f* ; ratification, 23, 13*a*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*g*
Independence—Polish comment, APRIL 17, 11*a*
Neutrality—discussed, JUNE 1, 13*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)—Tammer, M. (s.), APRIL 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, MAY 20, 7*g*
Poland, relations with—Col. Beck (s.), MAY 6, 11*b*, 12*b*
Russia—assistance : M. Litvinoff's inquiries, APRIL 20, 14*b* ; note, MAY 10, 16*a* ; attitude, 16, 14*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; 31, 12*e* ; M. Molotoff (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b* ; comment, 2, 13*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 14*d* ; 3, 12*f* ; 5, 14*e* ; views, 8*b*, 15 ; — Baltic States' attitude, JUNE 3, 12*f* ; 5, 13*d* —British view, JUNE 6, 14*e* ;7, 16*c* ; (P.Q.), 8, 7*b*, *c* ; 9, 16*e* ;—Finland : M. Erkko (s.), JUNE 7, 15*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; attitude, 8, 15*b*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad—report, JUNE 19, 24*c*
BALUCHISTAN—Chief Commissioner, APRIL 25, 13*c*
BAMBOOS—article, MAY 27, 15*g*
BAMGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*e*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
BANCO Español Del Rio de la Plata—London business discontinued, APRIL 14, 21*f*,
BANCO Italiano-Lima—anniversary, APRIL 4, 23*g*
BANCROFT'S School Mission—clubhouse opened, MAY 25, 14*a*
BANDA-NEIRA—capture : commemoration, JUNE 23, 29*g*
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e* ; Report, MAY 8, 24*b*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 22*a*
BANERJI, Sir A.—on Congress and Princes (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*
BANERJI, Mr. M. (India)—death, APRIL 19, 8*c*
BANFF—photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 16
BANGALORE : see MYSORE
BANGAWAN Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e* ; 5, 26*d*
BANGOR—diocesan conf : date, MAY 6, 17*f*
BANGRIN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 20*c* ; Meeting, 22, 26*f*
BANISTER, Walton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 24*c* ; Report, 24, 21*d* ; 26, 23*g*
BANK for International Settlements—board : meetings, APRIL 4, 22*g* ; MAY 9, 21*f* ; JUNE 13, 16*c* ; British representative (P.Q.) 14, 7*c* ; correspondence, 17, 13*e* ; — Constitution (F.N.), JUNE 1, 19*b* ;—Czecho-Slovak gold : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA ;—Motto, suggested : correspondence, JUNE 2 15*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; — Parliament : question, MAY 26, 8*c* ; discussed, 27, 7*c*, *e* ; question, JUNE 21, 8*e* ;—President, JUNE 16, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 21*b* ; —Report, MAY 9, 21*f*
BANK Insurance and Financial Shares Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
BANK of Adelaide—report, APRIL 17, 22*e* ; JUNE 22, 27*c*
BANK of Australasia and other national banks : see under respective countries
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c* ; Report, 21, 25*a* ; Meeting, 30, 25*d*
BANK of England :—
Bill—introduction to Commons : leave refused, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Carpet, new, JUNE 1, 11*f*
Chief accountant, MAY 12, 22*d*
Control (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*d*
Directorate—election, APRIL 20, 21*d*
Foreign holdings (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*e* ; JUNE 14, 7*d*
Governor and Deputy-Governor, APRIL 20, 21*d*
Notes—forgery : prosecution, APRIL 21, 6*g* ; MAY 24, 4*e* ;—Whitsun holiday money : return to Bank : article, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 27, 7*c*
Returns, APRIL 8, 18*c* ; 14, 24*e* ; 21, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*b* ; 28, 26*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 24*c* ; MAY 5, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*a* ; 12, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 22*b* ; 19, 24*g* ; 26, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*b* ; JUNE 2, 25*f* ; 9, 25*g* ; 16, 21*f* ; 23, 31*a* ; 30, 18*e*
Secretary, MAY 12, 22*d*
Sports, MAY 15, 6*d*
State institution, conversion into (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Treasury, cooperation with (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Water supply—explosions to aid flow, JUNE 29, 11*d*
BANK of England Dramatic Society—endows seat at National Theatre, APRIL 21, 14*d*
BANK of London and South America, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
BANK of Montreal : see under CANADA : Banking
BANK of Taiwan—report, MAY 19, 24*d*
BANKERS, Inst. of—meeting ; president ; essay prizes, MAY 18, 22*f*
BANKERS' Assn., British—president ; vice-presidents, MAY 4, 22*g* ; dinner, 9, 16*b*
BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, APRIL 8, 18*c* ; 14, 24*e* ; 21, 24*g* ; 28, 26*d* ; MAY 5, 22*g* ; 12, 23*e* ; 19, 24*g* ; 26, 24*c* ; JUNE 2, 25*f* ; 9, 25*g* ; 16, 21*f* ; 23, 31*a* ; 30, 18*e*
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d* ; Report, 18, 27*d*
BANKERS Trust Co.—report, APRIL 14, 24*f*
BANKHEAD, Senator (U.S.A.)—on cotton exports (s.), APRIL 24, 22*c*

BANKING :—
Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b*
Cheques—dishonoured by mistake: law case, JUNE 21, 4*c*;—Frauds: prosecutions, APRIL 3, 11*d*; 27, 4*g*; 27, 10*f*; MAY 24, 4*c*; 31, 9*d*; JUNE 15, 11*g*;—Theft of blank form: prosecution, MAY 16, 11*a*
Discount market—conditions (F.N.), APRIL 18, 20*a*
Messengers—robbed at Lincoln, MAY 26, 8*c*
Monthly statements, APRIL 8, 17*d*; (F.N.), 8, 17*a*; MAY 8, 24*c*; (F.N.), 8, 22*a*; JUNE 9, 25*g* (and 4*); (F.N.), 9, 22*a*
Officers—dismissal because of secret marriage: deputation, MAY 6, 9*a*; notice withdrawn, 22, 14*g*; —Prosecution, APRIL 28, 10*g*
Provincial clearings — monthly returns, APRIL 5, 23*d*; MAY 3, 21*d*; JUNE 3, 19*f*; Weekly, APRIL 14, 22*b*; 19, 24*b*; 26, 23*f*; MAY 11, 21*c*; 17, 21*d*; 25, 24*f*; JUNE 7, 22*f*; 15, 21*b*; 22, 27*b*; 28, 21*f*
Reserves—Sir E. Peacock (s.), MAY 9, 16*c*
Robberies—Bow, JUNE 24, 9*b*
Trustee savings banks — funds: statistics, JUNE 15, 9*f*
War, in—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 23, 12*c*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 10*e*
BANKRUPTCY—Act: contravention: prosecution, MAY 27, 8*d*;—Undischarged bankrupt's credit: prosecution, APRIL 1, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 25, 11*a*; 28, 4*d*
BANKS, Sir D.—member of Import Duties Advisory Committee, MAY 8, 9*a*; (P.Q.), 12, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*; returns to England, JUNE 2, 14*e*
BANNERMAN, Joan Lady—dance, JUNE 30, 19*c*
BANON, Brig.-Gen. L.—on strength and establishment (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
BANQUE Franco-Serbe—report, APRIL 13, 22*a*
BANTING, Sir F.—on medical research in Canada (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 22*d*
BAPNA, Sir S. M. (Indore State)—retirement, JUNE 12, 11*d*
BAPTIST Missionary Society—meetings: woman chairman, MAY 4, 11*b*
BAPTIST Union—Assembly, MAY 2, 16*d* (3* 4*); (11*d*, 2*); 3, 11*e*;—Council meeting, MAY 8, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Militia (s.), MAY 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BAPTIST World Congress (Atlanta)—arrangements, MAY 1, 9*d*
BAPTISTS — Forward movement: Lord Nuffield's gift, MAY 19, 13*b*;—Missionaries: children's schools: meeting, MAY 16, 10*e*
BAR—Calls, MAY 4, 4*d*; JUNE 22, 4*g*;—Examinations: amended rules, MAY 27, 9*g*; results, JUNE 8, 4*c*;—South-eastern circuit: dinner, APRIL 4, 19*b*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*; Report, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Meeting, 21, 24*e*
BARBADOS — House of Assembly: tercentenary, APRIL 25, 13*b*; JUNE 27, 13*g*; Leading article, 27, 15*c*;—Labour: wages and conditions: inquiry, JUNE 20, 13*f*;—Stamps: see under STAMPS
BARBEAU, Mr. M. (Canada)—on Songs, folk-lore and crafts (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 12*a*
BARBER, Mr. A.—on A.R.P. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*b*
BARBER, Mr. H. W.—on A.R.P. camps; hotel services (s.), JUNE 16, 20*e*
BARBER, Mr. W. B.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
BARBIROLLI, Mr. J.—in England, JUNE 13, 14*b*
BARBOUR, Mr. G. R.—law case, JUNE 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BARCELONA Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.—position: Board's circular, JUNE 20, 21*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. H. N.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
BARCLAY, Mr. J.—on boy's clubs (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—death, MAY 25, 21*d*; memorial service; funeral, 27, 15*e*; appreciation, 29, 12*d*
BARCLAY, Curle and Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 3, 16*f*; JUNE 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*; Report; 21, 25*a*; Meeting, 30, 23*g*
BARCLAY and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
BARCLAY-HARVEY, Sir M.—received by King: invested K.C.M.G., APRIL 29, 17*a*; resigns from British Film Institute, MAY 8, 11*b*; reception, 11, 17*d*; luncheon in honour, JUNE 8, 13*d*, 19*b* on Australia (s.), JUNE 8, 13*d*
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—Trustee Dept.: new branch, APRIL 24, 21*c*; Law case, MAY 19, 4*d*; New branch, 22, 22*b*; Bow branch: smash and grab raid, JUNE 24, 9*b*
BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report, 22, 22*d*
BARCZA, M. George (Hungary)—opens Hungarian art exhib., JUNE 6, 12*e*
BARCZA, Mme. de—leaves for Hungary, MAY 24, 19*b*
BARDEN, Mr. J.—Milk Board prosecution, JUNE 15, 8*e*
BARDOE, Mrs. R.—death, APRIL 22, 9*a*
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C.—operation, MAY 29, 10*b*, health, 30, 10*d*
BARDSLEY, Mr. E. S.—at N.U.J. meeting (pres. add.), APRIL 8, 7*d*
BARFORD, Mr. W.—at National Assn. of Schoolmasters (pres. add.), APRIL 10, 7*d*
BARGANG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 15, 21*c*
BARKER, Col.—on link with Trafalgar (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
BARKER, Mr. B.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
BARKER, Rev. C. M.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*c*; MAY 2, 4*e*
BARKER, Prof. E.—on Cambridge Ancient Histories (art.), APRIL 20, 15*f*; on Community centres (s.), APRIL 3, 9*c*; on Community spirit (l.), 8, 8*a*; on Conciliation (l.), MAY 6, 13*e*; on Social duties of science (s.), MAY 26, 11*d*
BARKER, Sir H. — resigns directorship, JUNE 6, 20*g*
BARKER, Mr. H. R.—funeral, MAY 25, 19*c*
BARKER, Miss L.—on criminal research (s.), MAY 8, 21*e*; 9, 19*e* (3* 4*)
BARKER, Capt. R. A.—on Militia (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*

BARKER, S.—police court charge, JUNE 24, 3*g*
BARKER, Mr. W. C.—on car tax (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
BARKER of Bath—portraits purchased by National Art-Collections Fund, JUNE 26, 17*e*; (photos.), 26, 17
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 13, 18*a*; (F.N.), 13, 17*e*
BARKING—new Town Hall, APRIL 26, 13*g*
BARKINGSIDE — St. Laurence's Church: foundation stone: date, MAY 30, 13*b*
BARKLEY, Senator (U.S.A.)—on silver policy (s.), JUNE 26, 24*b*
BARKWAY, Dr. J. L.—accident, JUNE 2, 11*b*
BARLASTON—proposed power station: in-inquiry, JUNE 7, 13*e*; 8, 8*e*; 15, 10*b*
BARLEY—malting: correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*d*;—Prices: note, MAY 22, 18*b*; —Spratt-Archer seed: announcement, MAY 8, 20*a*;—Subsidy: advance payment: announcement, APRIL 21, 13*b*; increase probable, 12, 13*b*; note, 24, 18*b*; (P.Q.), 25, 8*c*; discussed in Parliament, MAY 19, 8*d*; JUNE 16, 8*b*
BARLOW, Lady—luncheon, APRIL 21, 19*b*
BARLOW, Dgr. Lady—returns from Berlin, MAY 31, 15*b*
BARLOW, Miss D. C.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
BARLOW, Mrs. E. M.—police court charge, MAY 6, 4*e*
BARLOW, Mr. E. W.—on St. Pancras Station (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
BARLOW, G. H.—death, APRIL 12, 9*g*
BARLOW, Dr. P.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
BARLOW, Mr. T. B.—directorship, MAY 11, 21*g*
BARMBY, Rev. S.—resignation, MAY 1, 9*d*
BARMING—St. Margaret's Church stall-ends: origin, JUNE 17, 9*d*; correspondence, 24, 8*d*
BARMOUTH Urban District Council—Bill before Parliament, APRIL 27, 7*a*; JUNE 21, 8*a*
BARN Elms—correspondence, MAY 10, 12*c*
BARNAGORE Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*; Report, JUNE 3, 22*e*
BARNARD, Mr. A. E. B.—on bear-baiting (l.), APRIL 10, 6*g*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—admissions, APRIL 19, 9*d* (3* 4*); MAY 6, 9*g*; JUNE 9, 13*g*;—Barkingside Home: Overseas day arrangements, MAY 17, 17*b*; Founder's day; JUNE 26, 12*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Fête in aid: arrangements, APRIL 20, 17*b*;—Meeting, MAY 14, 9*f*
BARNBY, Lord—in Parliament, on export credits; Anglo-German trade, MAY 2, 8*a*; Ministry of Supply, JUNE 30, 8*d*
BARNBY, Miss M.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
BARNE, Rt. Rev. G. D.—lays stone of Masonic Hall, Quetta (photo.), MAY 20, 16
BARNES—medal for gallantry, proposed, JUNE 14, 17*f*;—Rectory: modernization scheme postponed, JUNE 2, 19*b*
BARNES, Mr. A.:—
at Cooperative Congress, on peace, JUNE 1, 7*c*;—at Cooperative Party conf. (pres. add.), APRIL 8, 7*g*; on Popular Front, 10, 6*d*
in Parliament, on cotton industry, APRIL 21, 8*e*; MAY 5, 4*c* (3* 4*); —Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BARNES, Pilot Off. A. H.—missing, JUNE 6, 13*e*
BARNES, Mr. A. K—directorship, MAY 23, 23*f*
BARNES, Mr. E. C.—directorship, MAY 26, 21*g*
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.:—
in Convocation, on peace, MAY 25, 10*a*
on Churches: reunion (s.), MAY 2, 11*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); — Clergy emergency service (s.), MAY 16, 16*b*
BARNES, Mr. J. J.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
BARNES, Leonard—death, MAY 29, 12*f*
BARNES, Councillor T. — chairman of National Union of Liberal Clubs, MAY 8, 11*g*
BARNES, Councillor T. E.—death, MAY 4, 21*a*
BARNES, Prof. W. E.—on justice and the Reich (l.), MAY 4, 17*e*
BARNES (James), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 19, 24*b*; Share issue, 23, 31*f*; 26, 22*g*; prospectus, 27, 20*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*c*; result, 29, 19*d*; 30, 24*f*
BARNES (John), Ltd.—New shop opened; fashion parade, APRIL 5, 19*e*
BARNETT, Sqdn. Ldr. D. H. F.—marriage, APRIL 24, 15*d*
BARNETT, Mr. E. de B.—on Militiamen (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
BARNETT, Mr. F. P.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
BARNETT, J. T.—police court charge, MAY 29, 7*e*
BARNETT, P.—acquitted, JUNE 28, 11*b*
BARNETT, R.—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*g*
BARNETT, Sqdn. Ldr. R. E.—promoted, JUNE 15, 19*c*
BARNETT, Mr. R. L.—on Bulgaria (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*
BARNFIELD, T.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*c*
BARNWELL, Mrs. M.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
BARODA, Maharaja Gaekwar of—installed, APRIL 28, 15*c* (and 15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BARON, Mr. C. F. S.—coroner for East Surrey, APRIL 27, 13*g*
BARON, D. M.—law case, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BARRATT, Mrs. F.—health, MAY 12, 19*b*
BARRATT (W.) and Co., Ltd.—employees: concession to Territorials, MAY 22, 20*c*
BARRETT, Maj. A. W.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
BARRETT, Mr. Harry — widow's fund: appeal, APRIL 27, 12*d*
BARRETT, Mr. Horace—endows seat at National Theatre, APRIL 21, 14*d*
BARRETT, Mr. H. H.—on banking in war-time (l.), MAY 25, 12*d*
BARRETT, Miss M. S.—marriage, JUNE 5, 17*d*
BARRETT and Co.—complaint against, APRIL 21, 24*c* (4*)
BARRETT and Pomeroy (Bakers), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*
BARRIE, Sir C.—photograph, JUNE 20, 22*b*
in Parliament, on shipping reserve, MAY 18, 8*d*
BARRIE, Mr. W. D.—British Council scholarships, JUNE 2, 6*e*
BARRINGER, Mr. M.—*Inquest*, MAY 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BARRINGTON, D.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 3*f*; MAY 9, 11*c*; 10, 13*e*

BARRINGTON, Mr. T. J. M.—on Rugby football (l.), APRIL 1, 10*b*
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Assn.—meeting, MAY 18, 11*b*; art exhib. in aid, 18, 14*d*
BARRON, Mr. B.—opens youth hostels art exhib. (s.), APRIL 18, 19*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BARRON, Capt. E. A. W.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
BARRON, Maj.-Gen. F. W.—in Lisbon, MAY 18, 15*g*
BARRON, Mr. J.—death, MAY 19, 16*f*; inquest, 23, 5*d*
BARRON, Mrs. O.—on wild asparagus (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
BARROSO, Lt.-Col. A. (Spain)—appointment, MAY 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BARROW, Mr. A. B.—death, MAY 31, 14*d*; JUNE 2, 16*e*; inquest, 17, 4*d* (3* 4*)
BARROW, Gen. Sir G. de S.—on defending the nation (l.), APRIL 26, 12*a*
BARROW Haematite Steel Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 25*d*
BARRY, Canon F. R.—on Christianity (add.), JUNE 6, 9*e*
BARRY, Mr. G.—on British Inst. of Public Opinion (l.), MAY 3, 10*a*
BARRY, Miss I. (U.S.A.)—on films (quoted), MAY 9, 12*e*
BARRY, Mr. T. H.—on bluebells (l.), MAY 11, 10*d*
BARRY and Staines Linoleum Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*; Report, MAY 2, 22*b*; Meeting, 10, 23*f*
BARSI Light Rly. Co.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Debentures drawn, 6, 25*e*
BARSTOW, Sir G.—leaves for Sydney, APRIL 22, 15*a*
BARSTOW, Maj. H. L.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
BARTH, Prof. K. (Germany)—deprived of degree, JUNE 22, 15*g*
BARTHOLOMAY and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*; Report, 20, 25*e*
BARTHOLOMEW, Sir C. E.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
BARTHOLOMEW, Gen. Sir W. H.—G.C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—interim report, APRIL 14, 24*f*
BARTLETT, P. W.—on peace (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. V.:—
in Parliament, on aggression, APRIL 14, 8*b*;—Conscription, APRIL 8, 6*g*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*b*;—Russia and peace *bloc*, APRIL 8, 6*g*
on conscription (l.), APRIL 29, 10*a*
BARTON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Neutrality Bill (s.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
BARTON, Miss A.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
BARTON, A. L.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 9*g*
BARTON, Mr. E. A.—on Napoleon's Willows (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
BARTON, Dr. F. A.—death, APRIL 22, 14*c*
BARTON, Surg. Com. M.—retirement, JUNE 15, 19*c*
BARTON, P.-c. R.—bravery award, APRIL 1, 8*g*
BARTON, R.—death, JUNE 13, 10*e*
BARTON, Cdr. R. V.—retirement, MAY 26, 27*g*
BARTON, Mr. T. J.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
BARTON, Sir W.—on North-West Frontier (s.), MAY 17, 20*f*
BARTON House, Morchard Bishop—for sale, APRIL 1, 7*g*
BARTON-ON-HUMBER—Saxon remains: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
BARTRUN, Mr. C. O.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*d*
BARUCH, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—on neutrality (s.), APRIL 8, 11*f*; gift to South African Parliament, MAY 27, 11*g*
BARUGH, Mr. A. E.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
BARWELL, Peggy—*Prison Without Bars*, APRIL 25, 12*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BARZILAI, Senator S. (Italy)—death, MAY 6, 17*a* (3* 4*)
BASCH, Dr. F. (Hungary)—leader of Germans, APRIL 20, 13*f*; at Ciko, MAY 1, 13*b*; position, 19, 15*f*
BASEBALL—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 31*c*
BASHALL, Miss M.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
BASKERVILLE-CLEGG, Miss M.—marriage, MAY 26, 17*d*
BASKET-BALL — championships: stamp issue: see under STAMPS
BASKETS—article, MAY 19, 21*e*; (photos.), 19, 21
BASLE University—new building opened; degree conferred, JUNE 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BASLOW and District Gas Co.—amalgamation, MAY 29, 16*g*
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
BASSETT (Geo.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*; JUNE 8, 25*d*; Report, 15, 21*c*
BASSOLS, Señor N. (Mexico)—leaves for Paris, APRIL 5, 13*c*
BASTICO, Gen. (Italy)—decoration, JUNE 12, 11*a*
BATA Co.—proposed Canadian factory, JUNE 22, 15*g*
BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—capital reorganization, MAY 10, 22*d*; Report, 11, 20*d*
BATAVIA (Kerkhoven) Rubber and Tea Estates (1933), Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*d*
BATCHELOR, E.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 6*f*
BATE, Dr. J. G.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*e*
BATEMAN, Mr. C. D.—on inaudibility (l.), JUNE 28, 15*e*
BATEMAN, Isabel correspondence, APRIL 12, 6*d*
BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN, Miss V.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*
BATES, Wing Cdr. A. W.—biographical, APRIL 5, 9*g*
BATES, Mr. H. E.—*Carrie and Cleopatra*, APRIL 26, 14*b*; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BATES, Sir P.—on Cunard Steamship Co.; shipping (s.), APRIL 27, 27*g*; on *Mauretania* (s.), JUNE 13, 11*a*; on new Atlantic liners (s.), 19, 11*e*
BATES, Mr. R.—law case, JUNE 8, 4*b*
BATES, Mr. S.—appointments, MAY 5, 21
BATES, W. C., and Mrs. K.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 7*d*
BATES (Thomas) and Son., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 26, 13*g*
BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on unemployment, APRIL 19, 8*b*
BATH—"Historic Map of Bath": new edition, JUNE 19, 12*c*;—Tramcars to be replaced by buses, MAY 5, 11*g*

BATH Abbey—condition of roof (photo.), JUNE 16, 17*f*
BATH and Wells—Diocesan conf., JUNE 3, 17*f*
BATTAMS, G. J.—police court charge, MAY 16, 8*f*
BATTEN, Mrs.—on zoetrope (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
BATTEN, R.—police court charge, MAY 12, 13*g*
BATTERBEE, Sir H.—on New Zealand trade (s.), JUNE 8, 22*g*
BATTERSBY, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
BATTERSBY and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
BATTISCOMBE, Rev. G. C.—resignation, JUNE 26, 17*e*
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.—European tour, APRIL 10, 12*d*; MAY 5, 10*g*; JUNE 2, 7*c*; received by King, 30, 19*b*
at Ypres Cathedral, on price of war, APRIL 24, 8*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on conscription (l.), MAY 13, 10*a*;—London, Bp. of (s.), JUNE 29, 9*d*
BATU Caves Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*; Report, 11, 20*d*
BAWTREE, Mr. H.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*
BAXENDALE, Col. J. F. N.—on Territorial recruiting (l.), APRIL 20, 10*e*
BAXTER, Miss A. E.—marriage, APRIL 27, 21*e*
BAXTER, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, APRIL 4, 9*d*
BAXTER, Beatrice Delia : see under MURDERS
BAXTER, Mr. C. W.—C.M.G. JUNE 8, 10*d*
BAXTER, Mrs E. F.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
BAXTER, Mr. and Mrs. S.—bodies found, MAY 19, 13*g*
BAXTER, Mr. T.—on milk industry (s.), JUNE 12, 21*g*, 22*a*
BAXTER, Mr. T. H.—death, MAY 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BAYES, Mr. G.—on sculpture in the cellar (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
BAYFORD, Lord—on general election (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*
BAYLIN's Farm, Knotty Green—for sale, MAY 13, 20*g*
BAYLISS, C. J.—name changed, MAY 22, 1*f*
BAYLISS, Mr. R. G.—directorship, APRIL 18, 20*g*
BAYLY, Rev. G. A.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
BAYLY, late Adm. Sir L.—"Pull Together," APRIL 14, 20*c*
BAYNE-POWELL, Mrs. R.—"The English Child in the Eighteenth Century," JUNE 16, 20*c*
BAYNES, Mr. D. C.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
BAYNES, Capt. L.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 11*d*
BAZALGETTE, Major (India) : see under INDIA : Crime : Murders.
BEACON Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*; Report, JUNE 5, 24*a*; Meeting, 8, 23*c*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord—Hughenden Manor memorial : see HUGHENDEN Manor
BEAL, Mr. A.—appointment, APRIL 10, 15*c*
BEALE, Sir L.—on New York World's Fair (s.), APRIL 11, 9*b*; MAY 1, 14*d*
BEALE, Mr. S. R.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*b*; on iron and steel (s.), JUNE 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*
BEALEY, Mrs. J.—daughter, APRIL 28, 19*b*
BEALS, Mr. C.—"The Coming Struggle for Latin America," JUNE 16, 20*a*
BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T. P. H.—not to seek re-election for Lewes, JUNE 27, 19*e*
BEAN, Miss B. M.—marriage, APRIL 1, 17*c*
BEANS Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
BEARCROFT, Maj. E. C. L.—retirement, JUNE 22, 22*d*
BEARDMORE, Maj. R. G.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 23*a*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
BEARLEY estate—sold, APRIL 5, 27*b*
BEARMANS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*e*
BEARS—baiting : correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*e*; 6, 8*d*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 15*c*;—Brereton : correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*c*; 4, 12*e*;—Koala : feeding : note, MAY 6, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); correspondence, 11, 10*b*; 13, 10*e*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 8*g*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 12*e*; leading article, JUNE 6, 15*d*
BEARSTED, Lady—returning from France, MAY 6, 15*a*
BEARSTED, Lord—gift to Bearsted Memorial Hospital, JUNE 7, 16*e*; 16, 11*g*; photograph, 21, 24*c*
on Kensington Asthma clinic (s.), APRIL 28, 11*e*;—Roads : oil (s.), JUNE 21, 24*a*; (F.N.), 21, 22*d*
BEARSTED Memorial Hospital—Lord Bearsted's gift, JUNE 7, 16*e*; 16, 11*g*
BEASLEY, Mr. W. E.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
BEATON, Mr. N.—at Cooperative congress, on peace, JUNE 1, 7*c*
BEATRICE, Princess—birthday, APRIL 14, 17*b*; King and Queen visit, MAY 6, 15*a*
BEATTIE, Sir C.—honorary degree at Capetown Univ., APRIL 1, 13*g*
BEATTIE, Mr. C. N.—on treaties (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e* (3* 4*)
BEATTIE, Mr. G.—on pay in war time (l.), APRIL 19, 15*e*
BEATTY, Lord—returns from abroad, APRIL 19, 17*b*; health, 22, 12*d*; 25, 14*b*; 26, 16*f*
BEATTY, late Lord—memorial fountain in Trafalgar Square : plans, APRIL 13, 9*d*
BEATTY, Mr. A. C.—on Sir P. Manson and Sir R. Ross (s.), MAY 13, 8*e*
BEATTY, Sir E. W.—directorships, JUNE 15, 20*g*
on C.P.R. (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 25*c*;—Canadian railways (s., F.N.), MAY 4, 22*c*;—King's visit to Canada (s.), APRIL 29, 13*b*
BEATTY, Mr. P.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 27, 9*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—leaves for Paris, APRIL 6, 15*b*; returns to London, 18, 17*b*; MAY 31, 15*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—to sell Winterton lighthouse, MAY 25, 9*g*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAY 12, 7*c*
BEAUCHAMP, late Lord—art collection sold, APRIL 1, 12*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Richard (Earl of Warwick)—500th anniversary of death, JUNE 17, 15*f*
BEAUCHAMP Place Traders' Assn.—formation, MAY 10, 11*d*
BEAUFORT, Miss A. M.—marriage, APRIL 24, 15*d*
BEAUFORT, Rev. J. M.—appointment, MAY 20, 15*c*

BEAUFOY, Henry B. H.—Mr. F. R. Dale (s.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
BEAULAHS (Kings Lynn) Canners, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*
BEAULIEU Abbey—*The Merchant of Venice* produced, APRIL 27, 14*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 15, 8*a*
BEAUMONT, M. Jean de (France)— to visit London, APRIL 22, 11*g*
BEAUMONT, Mr. M. W.—on British attitude (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. R. E. B.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 3, 7*g*; Palestine, 23, 10*e*
BEAUMONT-Thomas, Mr. R. A.—law case, MAY 26, 4*c*
BEAUMONT College—speech day, JUNE 12, 19*e*
BEAUMONT Property Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*
BEAUMONT-BISSLEY, Mr. F.—on new houses (l.), APRIL 5, 10*e*; on "Falls to be" (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
BEAUPORT—correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
BEAUTILITY Furniture, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*; Report, 12, 23*f*
BEAUTY culture—articles ("Treatment of lines and wrinkles"), APRIL 21, 21*d*; ("Care of the eyes,") MAY 10, 21*f*; ("Value of Mask treatment"), JUNE 2, 19*e*; ("Maintaining good looks"), 16, 19*c*;—Career: article, MAY 22, 17*d*
BEAUVAU-CRAON, Prince de—in London, JUNE 21, 19*b*
BEAVAN, Mr. F. W.—appointment, JUNE 10, 9*g*
BEAVER, Mr. A.—on engineering problems in special areas (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 19*a*
BEAVIS, Flying Off. G.—inquest, MAY 2, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BEBINGTON, H. E.—acquitted, JUNE 17, 4*c*
BECCLES—town sign: competition award, JUNE 23, 29*a*
BECHER, Lt.-Col. A. W. B.—appointment, APRIL 26, 4*f*
BECHER, Col. L. B. A.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
BECHUANALAND Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*; Report, 19, 24*c*; Meeting, 27, 22*g*
BECK, Col. J. (Poland)—visit to London: see *London* visit; below; at Calais: meets Mr. Bullitt, APRIL 8, 11*c*; returns to Warsaw, 10, 9*d*; conversation with M. Gafencu, 18, 13*b*; conversation with Gen. Lachoner, 20, 14*b*; consultations, MAY 1, 14*b*; receives M. Cortesi, 10, 16*b*; conversation with Mr. Potemkin, 11, 14*a*; receives Sir H. Kennard, 11, 14*a*; receives Count Raczynski, 24, 10*b*; conversation with M. Sharanoff, 26, 13*c*; receives Dr. Burchhardt; receives Sir H. Kennard, 29, 9*b*
London visit—plans, APRIL 3, 14*a*; leaves Warsaw: message, 3, 14*a*; passes through Berlin, 3, 14*d*; arrives, 4, 16*d*; (photo.), 4, 20; conversations, 5, 14*a*; 6, 12*a*; entertained, 5, 17*d*; 6, 15*e*; received by King, 6, 15*a*; question in Parliament, 8, 6*c*; leaves, 8, 12*e*; (photo.), 8, 16;—Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15*b*; 5, 15*d*; 8, 13*c*
BECK, Col. J. (Poland) (continued):—
in Parliament, on British agreement; France; Polish-German relations; Danzig; Slovakia; peace, MAY 6, 11*a*, 12*a*; (photo.), 6, 16; foreign opinion, 6, 11*c*, 12*b*, *c*; 8, 13*a*; 14*d*; leading article, 6, 13*c*; question in British Parliament, 9, 8*a*
on Anglo-Polish Agreement (s.), APRIL 8, 12*e*;—Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 8, 12*e*, MAY 8, 13*a*;—Polish minority in Germany (s.), MAY 24, 15*f*;—Rumania (s.), APRIL 8, 12*e*;—Russia (s.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
BECK, Miss N.—engagement cancelled, MAY 25, 19*c*
BECKE, Maj. A. F.—"Military Operations, France and Belgium, 1918; May-July," MAY 17, 15*f*
BECKER, Dr. (Germany)—on foreign broadcasts (s.), APRIL 3, 13*c*
BECKER, M.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 4*e*
BECKETT, Mr. L.—on foxgloves (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
BECKWITH, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
BECTIVE, Lady—jewels stolen, APRIL 20, 4*e*
BEDALES School—parents' day, JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); scholarships, 5, 21*f*
BEDDOES, Mr. E. W. M.—on car tax (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*
BEDDY, Mrs. A. C.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
BEDFORD—Clerk of the Peace, JUNE 26, 11*g*
BEDFORD, Nurse J. M.—gold medal, JUNE 1, 11*c*
BEDFORD School—sports, APRIL 3, 8*c*; scholarships, MAY 31, 15*c*; old boys' dinner, JUNE 3, 15*d*
BEDGEBURY Park School—scholarships, MAY 16, 16*b*
BEEBY, Sir G. S.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 10*e*
BEECHAM, Sir T.—at H.M.V. showrooms (photo.), MAY 9, 18; to take year's rest, JUNE 13, 14*d*
on Czech national opera's postponed visit (s.), APRIL 5, 12*c*;—Music and opera: listening public (s.), JUNE 20, 12*e*;—Rheingold rainbow (l.), JUNE 9, 17*d*
BEECHAM Maclean Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*
BEECHAMS Pills, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b* (4*); (F.N.), 6, 19*b*; Meeting, JUNE 9, 24*f*
BEECHMAN, Capt. N. A.—on compulsory national service (s.), APRIL 18, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BEER—consumption statistics, MAY 3, 21*f*; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*; JUNE 2, 21*g* (and 4*); (F.N.), 2, 21*c*;—Imports: correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*d*;—"White Ale": correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*d*; MAY 11, 10*d*; 24, 12*e*; 29, 6*g*
BEER (I.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*; Report, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Meeting, 23, 31*c*
BEERBOHM, Sir M.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11
BEERENSSON, H. G.: see BERESFORD, H. G.
BEES and beekeeping—article, MAY 1, 22*d*;—Colours, deceived by: correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*e*; 19, 10*d*; 24, 8*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 5, 22*e*; 19, 10*d*; 26, 10*d*, 20*e*;—Fruit

BEES and beekeeping (continued) :—
spraying, effect of : correspondence, APRIL 3, 20*f*;—Garden : plan reprinted, APRIL 3, 19*b*; 5, 19*e*; JUNE 23, 27*b*;—Sierra Leone : correspondence, 29, 10*d*;—War time : article, JUNE 19, 20*e*
BEESLY, Mr. A.—on finance (l.), APRIL 21, 12*d*; on foreign investments (l.), JUNE 24, 13*e*
BEESTON, Mr. B. D.—partnership, APRIL 5, 21*g*
BEESTON, Mr. J. C.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
BEETON, Maj. W. G.—death, MAY 25, 16*b*
BEEVOR, Sir H. R.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
BEGBIE, Mr. D. A. D.—marriage, APRIL 27, 19*e*
BEGGARS—London : article, APRIL 11, 7*d*; leading article, 11, 11*c*; correspondence, 14, 10*e*; 15, 8*d*; 18, 10*d*
BEGVERLAZZI, M. (Albania) — activities, APRIL 12, 9*a*
BEHARRELL, Sir J. G.—photograph, APRIL 5, 22*d*; on rubber (s.), 5, 22*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*; MAY 18, 21*e*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BEHREND, Lt.-Col. A. F.—appointment, APRIL 1, 25*f*
BEHRENDT. Mr. W. R.—drowned, MAY 25, 18*e*; inquest, 27, 14*c*
BEIRA, Port of—customs receipts, APRIL 19, 24*f* (4*); JUNE 15, 21*a*
BEIRA Rly. Co., Ltd.—British South Africa Co.'s voting rights : trust deed modification, JUNE 2, 23*a*
BEIRA Works, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*a*
BEIT, Sir A.—marriage, APRIL 21, 19*d*; 22, 15*b*
BEIT, Lilian Lady—leaves for Rhodesia, MAY 5, 17*b*; opens Zambesi Bridge, 25, 15*c*; (photo.), JUNE 10, 16
BEITH, Mr. D.—resigns directorship, APRIL 19, 21*g*
BEITH, Maj.Gen. I. H.—on Army and the Press ; " D " notices (s.), APRIL 19, 9*e*; on Field-Marshals (s.), MAY 18, 10*c*; on National Benevolent Inst. (s.), 22, 23*d*; on Territorial Army strength (s.), APRIL 15, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); commissions (l.), JUNE 15, 15*e*
BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, 20, 25*e*
BEKONSCOT Model Railway Village and Garden—note, APRIL 1, 9*g*; announcements, 6, 9*g*; 15, 9*g*; 22, 7*b*; 29, 11*g*; MAY 6, 9*g*; 13, 11*g*; 20, 9*g*; 27, 9*g*; JUNE 3, 9*g*; 10, 9*g*; 17, 9*g*; 24, 10*d*; visited by Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret Rose, APRIL 21, 13*d*; (photo.), 21, 11
BELCHER, B. C.—police court charge, MAY 25, 13*b*; appeal, JUNE 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BELCHER, Capt. D. W.—on Territorial recruiting (s.), APRIL 20, 20*c*
BELFAST—City Council meeting, APRIL 5, 4*d*;—East, by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Presbyterian College : appointment, JUNE 10, 14*c*
BELFIELD, J. T.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BELFONT, J.—missing, JUNE 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BELGASSEM, Ioussaidene (Algeria) — trial, JUNE 21, 15*f*; 30, 15*e*
BELGE, M. Burhan (Turkey)—in England, JUNE 5, 14*e*
BELGIUM :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Art : see under ART
Article, APRIL 28, 15*a*
Banking—Bank of Belgium : returns, APRIL 5, 26*e*; 11, 16*f*; 18, 21*a*; 25, 21*d*; MAY 2, 21*d*; 9, 22*g*; 16, 20*f*; 23, 23*d*; 29, 16*c*; JUNE 6, 21*b*; 14, 23*c*; 20, 23*c*; 27, 23*e*; —National Bank : rate raised, APRIL 18, 20*g*; (F.N.), 18, 20*a*; reduced (F.N.), MAY 11, 19*c*
Bar, Antwerp—Flemish ban on Jews, JUNE 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Boy Scouts : see BOY SCOUTS
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Bull-fights—proposed bloodless : ban, JUNE 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Canals—Albert : opening date, MAY 20, 11*b*; financial credit, JUNE 3, 11*g*; bank collapses, 27, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); map, 28, 13*d*; (photo.), 28, 18 Mr. Van der Poorten (s.), JUNE 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Catholic Party—election gains, APRIL 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Chateaux—tour arranged, JUNE 29, 11*d*
Coal and coalmining — accidents : Liége, JUNE 12, 11*g*;—Levant du Flenn colliery : wage reduction proposal, MAY 27, 11*g*; mine closing, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Mons colliery to close, MAY 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Coast — development programme, APRIL 10, 12*b*
Crime—diamond theft : '*Elisabethville*; police inquiries, APRIL 20, 13*g*;—Espionage : arrests, JUNE 29, 13*c*;—Murders : " For thee, Hitler " : German shoots taxi driver, APRIL 15, 11*g*;—Robbery, MAY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Defence—emergency measures, APRIL 13, 12*d*; provision, JUNE 3, 11*g*; —Bill : passed, APRIL 28, 15*a*; —Pierlot, M. (s.), APRIL 26, 15*d*;
Economic conditions—article, APRIL 28, 15*a*;—Gutt, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*c*
Education — children's tour in England, APRIL 10, 12*f*; 12, 7*e*
Eupen and Malmedy—Heimattreue Front activity, APRIL 3, 13*c*; election defeat, 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Exhibitions : see LIÉGE
Finance—article, APRIL 28, 15*a*; —Budget, extraordinary : before Parliament, JUNE 17, 11*c*;—Currency : policy (F.N.), APRIL 18, 20*a*; MAY 3, 21*b*; 11, 19*c*; —Gutt, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 11*c*; —Loans : Dutch bankers renewal, MAY 6, 19*f*;—Pierlot, M. (s.), APRIL 26, 15*d*;—Powers : Bill passed, APRIL 28, 15*a*; MAY 1, 13*g*
Flemish Academy of Medicine, Royal —Dr. Martens offers resignation, APRIL 3, 13*c*; resignation, 8, 11*c*
Foreign policy—Pierlot, M. (s.), APRIL 26, 15*d*; JUNE 9, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)

BELGIUM (continued) :—
France, relations with—Lebrun, Pres.; visit : see under LEBRUN, Pres. ; —Staff talks : Belgian statement, JUNE 24, 11*d*
General election—results, APRIL 3, 13*c* ; 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; leading article, 4, 17*c*
Germany, relations with—reply to Germany inquiry, APRIL 24, 12*c* ; journalist expelled, MAY 4, 15*c* ; German propaganda : questions in Belgian Parliament, JUNE 14, 13*b* ; illegal broadcasting station : sentences, 29, 13*f*
Gold—exports to U.S.A., APRIL 1, 14*f* ; 3, 23*g* ; 10, 16*f* ; 17*a* ; 13, 20*a* ; 15, 19*d* ; 17, 21*f* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 22*a* ; MAY 2, 22*e* ; 6, 21*g* ; 11, 20*a* ; 12, 23*a* ; 24, 26*a* ; 25, 22*g* ;—Imports, MAY 4, 22*g* ; —Movements, APRIL 28, 15*a* ; (F.N.), MAY 11, 19*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de ; —British subjects in : benevolent fund, APRIL 22, 12*f* ; JUNE 3, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Staff talks : Belgian statement, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Independence—policy, APRIL 24, 12*c* M. Pierlot (s.), 26, 15*d* ; Cabinet statement, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see LEOPOLD
Labour—coalmining strike ended, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Languages—M. Pierlot (s.), APRIL 26, 15*d*
Liberal Party—election gains, APRIL 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Luxemburg, relations with—Grand Duchess of Luxemburg's visit : see under LUXEMBURG, Duchess of
Milk—" strike " of producers, JUNE 27, 13*f* ; 29, 13*e*
Ministry (Pierlot) — consultations, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; 6, 11*f* ; 13, 11*c* ; 17, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Socialist opposition, 18, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; formed, 19, 13*g* ; 20, 13*b* ; special powers sought ; 26, 15*d* ; debate, 27, 11*c* ; approved, 27, 18*c* ; 28, 15*a* ; MAY 1, 13*g* ;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 17*c*
Netherlands, relations with—Wilhelmina, Queen : visit : see WILHELMINA, Queen
Parliament—composition, APRIL 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*b* ;—Chamber : president, APRIL 22, 11*g* ;—Senate : president, APRIL 27, 15*g*
Politics :—
Foreigners—prevention Bill, MAY 22, 11*g*
Prices—discussed, APRIL 28, 15*a*
Protestant Evangelical Churches Union —centenary, JUNE 27, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Queen Mother : see ELISABETH
Railways—cycles, carriage of : Anglo-Belgian agreement, JUNE 8, 8*d*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Rex Party—election losses, APRIL 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Rumania, relations with — M. Gafencu in Brussels, APRIL 22, 12*a*, 24, 12*d*
Service men, ex- —visit to Talbot House, Poperinghe, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Socialist Party—election losses, APRIL 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; dissentions, 19, 13*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Technocracy—M. Frenssen returned in election, APRIL 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Trade—Brussels " Optimism " Fortnight, MAY 18, 21*d* (3* 4*) ; —Costs : article, APRIL 28, 15*a* ; —Gutt, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 11*c* ;—United States, with : possible barter agreement, JUNE 26, 24*c*
Wallonia—separation : Abbé Mahieu : authority withdrawn, JUNE 16, 13*g*
BELGRADE—St. Sava Church : foundation stone laid, MAY 15, 15*d*
BELL, Mr. A.—" The Shepherd's Farm," MAY 19, 22*e*
BELL, Mr. C.—on British art in New York (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
BELL, Flying Off. D. G.—death, APRIL 29, 16*e*
BELL, Evelyn—" Memory Be Good," JUNE 16, 20*c*
BELL, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
BELL, Gordon—*Claudius the Bee*, APRIL 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BELL, Mr. G. F.—on physical training (l.), MAY 19, 17*e*
BELL, Rt. Rev G. K. A.—suggested clergy emergency service, MAY 4, 11*e* ; D.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*e*
in Convocation, on peace, MAY 25, 10*a*
on Christianity (l.), APRIL 12, 6*b*
BELL, Sir H.—on spiders (l.), JUNE 24, 8*c*
BELL, Miss J.—" Death at Half Term," MAY 2, 19*c*
BELL, Mrs. L. C. A.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
BELL, Mrs. M. B.—law case, JUNE 21, 4*b*
BELL, Mr. O.—on education by film (l.), APRIL 10, 6*e* ; on religious films (s.), MAY 31, 10*b*
BELL, Mr. R.—candidate for Caerphilly, JUNE 24, 7*e*
BELL, Mr. R. L. P.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
BELL, Mr. T. H.—law case, JUNE 21, 4*b*
BELL, Mr. W. J.—on Esher by-pass (evid.), APRIL 29, 16*e*
BELL, Sons and Co. (Druggists), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 19, 24*e* (4*)
BELL Bros. (Manchester 1927), Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 21*c*
BELL Telephone System—new business, JUNE 6, 22*g*
BELL-SALTER, Capt. B. O.—Order of Boyaca, APRIL 3, 17*g*
BELL-SYER, Lt.-Col. L. S.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
BELLAMY (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*d*
BELLASIS, Rev. R. G.—will, MAY 29, 13
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J.—in Parliament, on armaments profits duty, JUNE 27, 8*f* ; Finance Bill, MAY 26, 7*e* ; JUNE 23, 8*d* ; 30, 8*g* ; Germany, sale of ships to, MAY 2, 9*a* ; Poland : British assurance, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; Shipping, JUNE 10, 7*e*

BELLMAN, Sir H.—leaves for U.S.A., MAY 25, 19*b*; Washington Univ. degree, JUNE 7, 15*d*; returns to London, 13, 19*b*; message to Advertising Convention delegates, 19, 9*d*
at Blackpool, on advertising, JUNE 20, 11*c*; 22, 22*b*;—at Grosvenor House, on war, MAY 24, 11*d*;—at Washington, on culture, JUNE 7, 15*d*
BELLMAN, Mr. K.—on building trade (s.), MAY 27, 9*b*
BELLMAN Hangars, Ltd. — registration, APRIL 21, 26*b*; 27, 25*c*
BELLS—early: correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*e*; 8, 12*e*; 17, 8*d*;—Tubular, electric: installed at Aylesbury, JUNE 12, 8*f*
BELSERI-CHARDWAR Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*; Report, JUNE 13, 24*g*
BELSOM, R.—death, APRIL 22, 9*b*
BEMBARON, Miss J. R.—marriage, JUNE 23, 25*e*
BENARES, Maharaja of—death, APRIL 6, 17*c*
BENAVIDES, Mme.—returns to London, MAY 20, 15*a*
BENCE-TROWER, Mr. H. A.—funeral, APRIL 25, 17*d*
BENENDEN School—scholarship, JUNE 1, 16*e*
BENESH, Dr. E. (Czecho-Slovakia)—plans, APRIL 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); opens Czecho-Slovak pavilion at New York World's Fair, JUNE 1, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Prague football match incident, 17, 12*e*; American degree, 20, 13*g*
League of Nations—appeal to Council, MAY 23, 15*c*; Soviet request, JUNE 12, 11*f*
on independence (s.), APRIL 20, 16*e*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAY 1, 13*d*
BENESH, M. Voita (Czecho-Slovakia)—escape to Poland, JUNE 13, 15*a*; leaves for America, 20, 13*c*
BENEVENTE, Señor Jacinte (Spain)— fate: inquiry, APRIL 27, 11*e*
BENEVOL, François (France)—death, MAY 31, 11*g*
BENEVOLENT Inst., National—meeting, MAY 22, 23*d*
BENGAL:—
Communal tension, MAY 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Governor: see WOODHEAD, Sir J.
Governor, acting: see REID, Sir R.
Ministry—communal differences settled, JUNE 14, 13*g*
Railway accidents: see under INDIA
BENGAL and North Western Rly.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*
BENGAL Home Industries Assn.—London office to close, APRIL 28, 23*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
BENGAL-NAGPUR Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*
BENGAL United Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
BENGER, Mr. F. B.—on South Orbital road (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*
BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 9, 23*d*
BENGOUGH, Mr. T.—retirement, APRIL 20, 11*g*
BENGURION, Mr. (Palestine)—on Jews (s.), MAY 22, 11*c*; JUNE 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BENHAM, Dr. A.—death, JUNE 13, 18*b*
BENHAM, Mrs. M.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
BENHAM, Prof. Sir W. B.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 10*e*
BENIANS, Mr. E. A.—vice-chancellor, Cambridge Univ., JUNE 2, 16*a*
BENINI, Dr. (Italy)—Under-Secretary for Albanian Affairs, APRIL 18, 13*a*
BENIZI, Philip—portrait given to Portsmouth Cathedral, MAY 1, 16*a*
BENN, Sir E.—on five-day week (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d*; on expulsion of Nazis and refugee activities (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*; on news in peace and war (l.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
BENN, Capt. Sir I. H.—on Seamen's Hospital Soc. (s.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
BENN, Mr. W.—mission to Hust: *Pravda* allegations, APRIL 5, 13*f*; personal explanation in Commons, 8, 6*f*
in Parliament, on agriculture: price insurance, MAY 19, 8*e*; — Conscription, MAY 9, 8*c*; 13, 7*d*; 17, 7*g*; — Moratorium, JUNE 22, 9*d*
BENN Brothers Ltd.—five-day week: anniversary luncheon, APRIL 22, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
BENN family—letters to *The Times*: Lord Lothian (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d*
BENN (John) Hostel—performances in aid, JUNE 30, 14*c*
BENNETT, Sir A.—chairmanship, APRIL 24, 20*g*
BENNETT, Arnold—biography, MAY 12, 11*d*; *Cupid and Common Sense*, JUNE 7, 14*c*
BENNETT, Mr. A. B.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
BENNETT, Rev. B. E.—on zoetrope (l.), JUNE 26, 10*d*
BENNETT, Mrs. E. L.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
BENNETT, Sir E. N.—not to seek re-election, JUNE 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on Palestine (l.), JUNE 3, 8*c*
BENNETT, F. M.—appeal, APRIL 15
BENNETT, Mr. H. W.—law case, APRIL 6, 4*a*
BENNETT, Mr. J. T.—appointment, MAY 1, 11*b*
BENNETT, Mr. J. T. M.—C. I. E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
BENNETT, Sir N.—on physical training (l.), MAY 19, 17*e*
BENNETT, Mr. P.—re-elected president of F.B.I., APRIL 20, 9*e*; at F.B.I. (pres. add.), 20, 9*e*; dinner, JUNE 16, 17*b*
on Budget (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*;—Finance (l.), APRIL 21, 12*d*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B.—complimentary dinner, APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*); guest of Canadian women's Club, 21, 19*c*; floodlight fuses during broadcast, MAY 10, 8*d*; photograph (C. N.), 15, 3*f*; audience of King, JUNE 24, 15*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire; Royal visit, JUNE 9, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—at Empire Press Union, on free press, JUNE 27, 9*c*;—at Grosvenor House, on British Empire, APRIL 29, 6*g*; on justice and civilization; British Empire, MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*); — at Mansion House, on British ships, MAY 8, 11*a* (3* 4*); —at Savoy Hotel, on Canada; British Empire, APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)

BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (continued) :—
on Anzac Day (s.), APRIL 26, 18*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Canada : article (C.N.), MAY 15, 3*f*; loyalty ; Royal visit (s'), 17, 10*g*
BENNETT, Sqdn. Ldr. R. J.—engagement cancelled, MAY 25, 19*c* ; promoted, JUNE 14, 20*d*
BENNI, Signor (Italy)—on shipping (s.), MAY 19, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; in Belgrade, JUNE 7, 15*g*
BENNING, Mr. C.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*b*
BENOIS, M. Alexandre—exhib. of ballet designs, MAY 17, 12*e* (3*4*)
BENSKIN, Cdr. T. A.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*
BENSKIN's Watford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
BENSLY, Prof. E. von B.—death, APRIL 3, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
BENSON, A. (Northern Ireland)—law case, JUNE 20, 9*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BENSON, Mr. E. F.—" Daughters of Queen Victoria," APRIL 21, 22*c*
BENSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on building societies, APRIL 20, 8*c* ; Capital punishment, APRIL 21, 8*f*; Conscription, MAY 19, 9*a* ; Finance Bill, MAY 26, 8*b* ; Ministry of Supply, JUNE 24, 7*b*
BENSON, Miss P.—art exhib., MAY 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BENSON, Stella—biography, MAY 26, 20*d*
BENSON, Mr. W. J.—on Herr Hitler's speech (l.), APRIL 4, 12*c* ; on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 12, 13*e* ; 17, 13*e*
BENSON (J. W.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
BENT Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*
BENT's Brewery Co., Ltd. — Gartsides (Brookside Brewery), Ltd. : offer for shares, MAY 10, 22*d* (4*)
BENTALL, J. A.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 6*d* (3* 4*)
BENTINCK, Sir C. H — on English Church in Chile (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
BENTINCK, Lady Norah—death, MAY 25, 21*d* ; funeral, 27, 15*e*
BENTLEY, Mr. H. D.—on National Liberal Club librarians (s.), APRIL 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BENTLEY, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, APRIL 19, 11*g*
BENTLEY, Mr. W.—retirement, JUNE 1, 19*f*
BENTON, Mr. C. B.—coming-of-age, JUNE 13, 19*b*
BENTWIC, Mrs. H. — on Air Defence Cadet Corps (s.), MAR 4, 10*d*
BENTWORTH Lodge, Alton—sold, JUNE 23, 34*g*
BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*
BENZVI, Mr. (Palestine)—on loan (s.), APRIL 29, 13*f*
BERAN, M. (Czech)—resignation revealed, APRIL 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BÉRENGER, M. Henry (France)—on Vatican and peace (s.), MAY 20, 12*e*
BERESFORD, Mr. F. E.—paints portrait of King George VI, MAY 1, 14*d* ; (photo), 2, 18
BERESFORD, H. G.—name changed, JUNE 29, 3*g*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. D.—" Snell's Folly," MAY 26, 20*e*
BERGDOLL, G. C. (U.S.A.)—returns to U.S.A. ; arrest, MAY 26, 13*e*
BERGEN—loan : bonds cancelled, APRIL 27, 28*g*
BERGER (Julius) Co.—Turkish railway dispute : see under TURKEY
BERGNER, Miss E.—law case, APRIL 19, 4*c* ; health, 20, 14*d*
BERGONZOLI, Gen. (Italy) — decoration. JUNE 12, 11*a*
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
BERKHAMSTED School—Old boys' dinner, APRIL 28, 19*b* ; scholarships, JUNE 12, 3*g* ; 13, 18*a* ; Founder's Day, 27, 19*c*
BERKSHIRE—Coombes : article, MAY 29, 13*g* ;—Deputy Lieutenants, APRIL 21, 19*a* ;—Relics exhib. : see YATTENDON
BERKSHIRE Hospital, Royal—extensions opened, JUNE 26, 17*g*
BERKSHIRE Quarter Sessions—deputy chairman, MAY 3, 4*d*
BERLIN—motor road opened, APRIL 20, 14*d*
BERMAGO, Duke of—unveils memorial to Lazaro Spallanzani, APRIL 12, 13*e*
BERMUDA :—
Governor : see HILDYARD, Sir R., and BERNARD, Maj.-Gen. D. J. C. K.
Motor-cars, ban on — Governor's resignation, APRIL 8, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; State coach proposal, MAY 27, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 29, 11*d*
BERNARD, Mr. D. G. M.—photograph, MAY 25, 24*d* ; on Chinese railways (s.), 25, 24*c*
BERNARD, Maj.-Gen. D. J. C. K.—Governor of Bermuda, APRIL 6, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; proposed State Coach, MAY 27, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 29, 11*d*
BERNARD, Mgr. E. A. M.—appointment, JUNE 2, 7*c*
BERNARD, Mrs. J. G. Morrogh—son, JUNE 21, 19*b*
BERNARD, M. Jean-J.—*The Springtime of Others*, MAY 26, 12*b* ; 27, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BERNARD, Mr. O. P.—death, APRIL 17, 19*b* ; funeral, 20, 17*c*
BERNARD, Mr. W. (Canada)—death at 107, APRIL 4, 15*g*
BERNAYS, Mr. R. H.—secretary, MAY 17, 11*b* ; opens Fleetwood sea defence works, 22, 18*f* ; inspects British Red Cross Northwood camp (s.), JUNE 5, 20*g* ; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
A.R.P. evacuation—Eastern counties : conf. with local authorities, APRIL 29, 16*c*
at Edinburgh, on Militiamen's fitness, JUNE 15, 14*f* ;—at Hull, on A.R.P. evacuation ; hospitals ; volunteer nurses, JUNE 29, 15*f* ;—at Horse Guards Parade, on A.R.P. recruiting vans, APRIL 25, 20*g* ;—at Swansea, on peace *bloc*, MAY 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, APRIL 21, 7*e*, *f*, 8*a* ;—Drugs, M. and B. 693, MAY 11, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Nursing Reserve, Civil, MAY 9, 8*b* ;—Ullswater pollution, MAY 11, 8*c* ;—Widows' pensions, JUNE 20, 8*e*
BERNDT, W. H.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 4*c*
BERNER, M. Rolf (Finland) — on Anglo-Finnish trade (s.), MAY 3, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

BERNERS, Lord—party, APRIL 15, 10*a*; *Cupid and Psyche*, 28, 14*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BERNEY-FICKLIN, Col. H. P. M.—appointment, MAY 30, 15*g*
BERRIDGE, Mr. C. V.—at A.E.U. conf., on A.R.P. shelters, JUNE 16, 11*a*
BERRY, F. N.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 16*e*
BERRY, Mr. H.—on A.R.P. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*d*; on Metropolitan Water Board engineer (s.), MAY 13, 9*e*
BERRY, Mr. H. H.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
BERRY, Lady Pamela—dance, MAY 2, 17*b*
BERRY, Dr. S. M.—on civilization (s.), APRIL 26, 10*g*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BERRY, Mr. W. G.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
BERRY Hill Brickworks, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*
BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
BERTRAM, Wing Cdr. I. A.—biographical, APRIL 5, 9*g*
BERTRAM (John) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 15, 22*e*
BERWICK—freedom, MAY 31, 9*g*
BESOCKI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, 22, 18*c*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—on Royal Northern Hospital (s.), APRIL 25, 9*a* (3* 4*); on arts: freedom of expression (s.), JUNE 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
BEST, Mr. J. W.—on ploughing-up (l.), JUNE 19, 20*f*
BEST Oak Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 27, 4*e*
BESTEIRO, Señor J. (Spain)—arrest, APRIL 4, 15*d* (3* 4*); indictment, 5, 13*a*
BESTER, Miss M.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
BETHEL, J. H.—appeal, APRIL 15, 9*b*
BETHELL, Miss D. H.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*c*
BETHLEHEM, Spiked star of: see ASPARAGUS: Wild
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp.—earnings, APRIL 29, 23*f*; Bond issue, JUNE 7, 25*a*; 9, 25*c* (4*); 28, 22*d*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary), — to retire from politics, MAY 12, 15*f*
BETHNAL Green—Peel Grove playground: plaque unveiled, MAY 3, 12*a*
BETTING:—
Church of Scotland Assembly—discussion, MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Credit bets by telephone—use of club premises: law case, APRIL 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*a*; JUNE 28, 4*c*
Football pools—Inquiry, suggested: Sir S. Hoare (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 23*f*; 29, 16*c* (3* 4*);—National Chamber of Trade resolution, MAY 11, 11*e*;—Post Office business (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*c*;—Prize presentations: offer to M.P.'s. (P.Q.), JUNE 27, 8*b*;—Tax: Ald. E. Broadbent (s.), MAY 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Prosecutions, APRIL 12, 16*e*; MAY 9, 9*g*; JUNE 6, 16*b* (3* 4*); 27, 11*b*
Race Course Control Board—daily treble to be discontinued, JUNE 8, 5*d*
Tax, proposed—Mr. A. P. Herbert (s. P.), APRIL 26, 8*e*
Totalisator—report, JUNE 17, 4*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BETTS, Miss E. O.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 19, 17*b*
BETTS, H. E.—police court charge, MAY 6, 9*b*; 17, 16*d*
BETTS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
"BETTY Martin": see under WORDS and phrases
BEULAH Hill—St. Joseph's College: speech day, JUNE 27, 19*c*
BEUZON, Mr. P.—appointment, JUNE 30, 25*f*
BEVAN, Mr. A.—expelled from Labour Party, APRIL 1, 8*g*; appeal, 4, 18*c*; MAY 15, 19*a*; application for re-admission, 31, 12*d*; to be considered by executive, JUNE 21, 18*a*
at Cardiff, on Popular Front, APRIL 17, 14*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 5, 8*d*;—Unemployment, APRIL 19, 8*c*
BEVAN, Mrs. C. E.—police court charge, MAY 18, 8*e* (2*)
BEVAN, Dr. E.—on a "Saturday" article (l.), APRIL 29, 15*e*; on Baltic States (l.), JUNE 13, 12*d*; on German claims (l.), 23, 10*b*
BEVAN, Miss E. A.—marriage, JUNE 7, 19*d*
BEVAN, Mr. F. C.—death, APRIL 15, 14*c*
BEVAN, Mr. W. A.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
BEVAN-PETMAN, Mr. C. E.—death, MAY. 27, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BEVERIDGE, Mr. D.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. D.—on illegible signatures (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
BEVERIDGE, Sir W.—A.R.P. lectures announced, MAY 11, 16*c*; "Prices and Wages in England from the Twelfth to the Nineteenth Century," 23, 22*c*
BEVERLEY, Capt. W. Y. La R.—appointment, MAY 26, 27*g*
BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates (1932), Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*e*
BEVIN, Mr. E.:—
at Labour Party conf., on foreign policy, MAY 31, 7*a*
on labour and national service (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 8*g*
BEVON, Mr. S. P.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
BEWDLEY Division Unionist Assn.—meeting, MAY 22, 14*b*
BEWES, Mr. W. A.—resignation, JUNE 12, 19*b*
BEWICKE, Mrs. E. E.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
BEWOOR, Sir. G. V.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
BEXLEY L.C.C. Mental Hospital—canteen, MAY 24, 13*c*
BEYEN, Dr.—on Czech gold (s., F.N.), JUNE 1, 19*b*
BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 12, 10*g*; 13, 11*e* (3* 4*); Report, MAY 1, 24*c*; Meeting, 11, 21*d*; (F.N.), 11, 19*c*
BHOPATKAR, Mr. (India)—arrest, APRIL 27, 11*d*
BHUBRIGHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 25*f*
BIBBY, H. R.—police court charge, MAY 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BIBBY, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
BIBBY, Mr. J. T.—on unemployment (s.), MAY 4, 11*c*
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—leaves for Paris, APRIL 3, 17*b*; in London, JUNE 24, 15*a*

BIBLE—Basic English: correspondence, JUNE 7, 17*e*;—Criticism: Very Rev. J. Lowe (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d*;—Gospels manuscript ("Great Red Book of Eye"): missing, MAY 23, 18*d*;—National Day, MAY 8, 8*g*;—Study: Vacation term (Newnham College) arrangements, JUNE 9, 12*e*;—Vulgate manuscript: theft from Buckingham Church: MAY 6, 12*d*; recovered, 8, 11*b* (21*e*, 3* 4*); prosecution: see DARE, M. P.;—Winchester Cathedral: illuminations to be published, MAY 27, 17*f*

BIBLE Society, British and Foreign—report, MAY 3, 16*c*; meeting, 4, 13*e*; accountant, 17, 17*e*

BIBLE Testimony Fellowship—lectures announced, MAY 4, 11*e*; National Day, 8, 8*g*

BICESTER, Lord—photograph, APRIL 27, 24*c*; on insurance (s.), 27, 24*a*; (F.N.), 27, 22*d*; on trade (s.), JUNE 13, 13*a*

BICK, Mr. G. F.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*

BICKERSTETH, Miss C. M.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*

BICKERTON, Dr. J. M.—on robins' nest in aeroplane (s.), JUNE 2, 11*c*

BICKFORD, Cdr. J. G.—appointment, JUNE 28, 24*g*

BICKFORD-SMITH, Mr. W. N.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*

BIDDER, Dr. G. P.—president of Marine Biological Assn., JUNE 22, 13*g*
on schools and the birth rate (l.), APRIL 26, 12*c*

BIDDER, Mr. H. F.—on colliery amalgamation (l.), JUNE 28, 10*b*

BIDDLE, Mr. R. P.—on Southampton docks (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*

BIDDLE, Mr. W. G.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*

BIDDULPH, Lord—on Royal Sea Bathing Hospital, Margate (s.), MAY 15, 18*a*

BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*

BIECKERT's Brewery Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*

BIGAMY—prosecution, APRIL 27, 13*c*

BIGGAR, Cadet K.—death, APRIL 24, 9*c*; funeral, 27, 21*e*; inquest, MAY 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)

BIGGLESWADE Urban District Council—employees: concession to Territorials, APRIL 22, 14*d*

BIGGLESWADE Water Board — Dunton pumping station: opening arrangements, JUNE 16, 11*g*

BIGGS, Cdr. H. W.—appointment, MAY 17, 20*c*

BIGWOOD, Dr. E. J.—study on nutrition, APRIL 21, 13*g*

BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Meeting, MAY 11, 21*f*

BILHAM and Davis (Sectional Steel Shelters), Ltd.—registration, MAY 10, 26*d* (4*)

BILLERICAY — Green Lane: neglect to repair: prosecution, JUNE 17, 4*c*; leading article, 17, 13*d*

BILLIARDS:—
Amateur championship — prospects, APRIL 10, 5*f*
Ladies — Professional championship, MAY 5, 5*f*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 5*g*; 9, 16*e*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 16*e*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*f*; 15, 6*g*

BILLIARDS (continued):—
Professional championship, APRIL 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 7*g*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 18*e*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*d*; MAY 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*b*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 5*g*; 9, 16*e*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 16*e*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*f*; 15, 6*g*; article, 19, 7*a*
Season—article, APRIL 3, 5*d*
Snooker — Amateur championship, APRIL 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 7*g*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 18*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 6*e*; MAY 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*b*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 18*e*; — International tournament (Marseilles), MAY 12, 6*e*;—Ladies' professional championship, APRIL 17, 7*e*;—Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAY 16, 6*f*;—Season: article, APRIL 1, 5*d*
Stock Exchange — Championship, APRIL 1, 5*g*;—Handicap, APRIL 1, 5*g*

BILLINGSGATE Market—report, MAY 29, 15*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

BILLITON Tin Co.—merger with Dutch East Indies Government undertaking recommended, MAY 6, 19*g*

BILLQUAY-ON-TYNE — shipyard for sale, APRIL 13, 9*g*

BILLS of exchange—law case, MAY 9, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*

BILLSON, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*

BILSLAND, Sir A. S.—on new industries in Scotland (s.), MAY 4, 25*e*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*; on Hillington aero engine works (s.), 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)

BINGHAM, Lady—son, APRIL 25, 17*a*

BINGHAM, Bishop — commemoration, MAY 4, 21*e*; 8, 11*a*

BINGHAM, Mr. H.—death, JUNE 19, 13*f*

BINGHAM, Robert—commemoration, MAY 4, 21*e*; 8, 11*a*

BINGLEY, Lord—offers Bramham Park for A.R.P. evacuation, MAY 9, 19*d*

BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A.—death, MAY 16, 16*d*; funeral, 18, 19*c*

BINNEY, Capt. R. D.—Order of Boyaca, APRIL 3, 17*g*

BINNS, Mr. E. H. A.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*

BINNS (James), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 13, 21*g*

BINOCULARS—theft: Piccadilly, MAY 4, 13*g*; Old Bond Street, 9, 11*g*

BINYON, Mr. L.—on art and freedom (lect.), MAY 26, 20*b*

BIRCH, A.—law case, MAY 12, 13*c*

BIRCH, F.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 6*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

BIRCH, Gen. Sir J. F. N.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*

BIRCHALL, Sir J.—health, MAY 24, 16*c*

BIRD, Lady—luncheon, JUNE 24, 15*c*

BIRD, C. V.—struck off, JUNE 24, 3*g*

BIRD, Mr. H. C. E.—appointment, MAY 4, 25*d*

BIRD, Miss N. (Australia)—air tour of Europe, APRIL 25, 16*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

BIRD, Mr. S.—death, JUNE 7, 18*b*

BIRD, Mr. S. F. G.—marriage, JUNE 21, 19*e*

BIRD, Mr. W.—on umbrellas (l.), MAY 24, 17*e*

BIRD (Sidney S.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*

BIRDS—Albino : correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c* ; 5, 10*e* ; — Concert : correspondence, MAY 17, 10*e* ;—Cruelty to : prosecution, APRIL 18, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; —Domestic : article, APRIL 15, 10*d* ; — Drought, in : correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*e* ;—Gardens, destruction in : article, MAY 20, 15*f* ; correspondence, 24, 12*e* ; — Hungary : photographs : British expedition, MAY 23, 21*a* ; — London : see under LONDON ;—Migration to England : late, APRIL 12, 13*d* ; correspondence, 13, 8*e* ;—Nesting places : in aeroplane : incident, JUNE 2, 11*c* ; correspondence, 8, 12*e* ; photos., 10, 16 ; —Preservation : International committee : British section's report, MAY 1, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Sea : washed ashore at Bridlington, MAY 6, 9*g* ;—Songs : Dr. L. Koch (lect.), APRIL 19, 12*c* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; guessing competition, APRIL 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wild : protection : Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 22, 7*a* ; MAY 3, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*

BIRDS, Royal Society for Protection of—report, JUNE 20, 19*c*

BIRDWOOD, F. M. Lord—attends Anzac Day service, APRIL 26, 18*d* ; (photo.), 26, 20 ; inspects Kent and Sussex Old Contemptibles, JUNE 26, 11*g*
on Australian soldiers ; training for defence (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b* ;—Military training (l.), MAY 10, 12*b* ; (s.P.), 26, 7*a*

BIRKBECK, Lady—death, JUNE 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)

BIRKENHEAD, Lady—dance, MAY 2, 17*b*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 13, 15*b*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 25, 7*a*

Birkenhead, loss of the—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*a* ; 13, 12*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 10*d*

BIRKENHEAD Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*c*

BIRKETT, Mr. N.—report of Committee on abortion, JUNE 8, 8*c*
on preservation of countryside (s.), MAY 26, 11*a*

BIRKLE, Mr. B. J.—on bridge (l.), MAY 24, 17*d*

BIRLEY, Mrs. E. G.—on matrimonial courts (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)

BIRLEY, Mrs. F. M.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*

BIRLEY, Mr. N. P.—on Militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 16, 10*a*

BIRLEY, Capt. O.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 5, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 6, 15*b*

BIRLING Gap—Easter holiday (photo.), APRIL 11, 12

BIRMID Industries, Ltd.—appointment, MAY 12, 22*f*

BIRMINGHAM—Aston by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Diocesan conf., MAY 16, 16*b* ;—Housing : rents dispute, APRIL 3, 16*e* ; 6, 14*b* ; JUNE 3, 17*g* ; 50,000th house, 21, 13*g*

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Counties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d* ; Report, 18, 27*d*

BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre—plans, JUNE 24, 10*c*

BIRMINGHAM University—American Affairs, Institute of : organization, MAY 29, 12*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Appointments, APRIL 10, 13*a*

BIRRELL, Mr. W.—appointment, APRIL 20, 5*e*

BIRTH Control—Church of Scotland Assembly discussion, JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*)

BIRTH-rate—correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*a* ; —Decline (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 7*f* ; effect on schools : see under EDUCATION : Public schools

BISCOE, W. R.—police court charge, MAY 24, 13*f*

BISCUIT factories — Labour : see under LABOUR

BISHOP, Mr. A. H. B.—on Mr. H. J. George (l.), APRIL 27, 21*c*

BISHOP, Mrs. J. C.—marriage, MAY 1, 17*f*

BISHOP, Mr. Richard—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*

BISHOP, Mr. Roy—lecture, MAY 3, 17*b*

BISHOP, Mr. T. G.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 20, 17*c*

BISHOP, Air Marshal W. A.—on Canada : air force (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 14*d*

BISHOP's College, Cheshunt—festival, MAY 10, 9*e*

BISHOP's Stortford College—scholarships, JUNE 16, 9*e* ; prize-giving, 19, 9*c*

BISHOPSGATE Police Station—opened, APRIL 4, 18*d* ; emergency generating plant, MAY 6, 14*b*

BISICHI Tin Co. (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*a*

BISSCHOP, Dr. W. R.—on Reichstag speech (l.), MAY 5, 15*e* ; on encirclement (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*

BISSETT, Miss M.—recital, JUNE 17, 10*c*

BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on houses (l.), APRIL 20, 10*e*

BITAR, Abdul Rauf (Palestine)—attack on, JUNE 5, 13*f*

BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 2*f* ; Report, 27, 23*c*

BITMEAD, D. J.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 7*b* ; 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)

BITTERNE—Manor House fire, APRIL 13, 7*e*

BIVAS, Mrs.—meets King in Canada, MAY 30, 10*a* (3* 4*)

BIZAT, Angel—police court charge, MAY 19, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)

BLACK, Mr. A. (Northern Ireland)—Attorney-General, APRIL 15, 9*d*

BLACK, Mr. A. G. (U.S.A.)—leaves for London, APRIL 8, 18*g*

BLACK, Mr. H.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*c*

BLACK, Mrs. H.—health, MAY 2, 17*b*

BLACK, Dr. J.—on civilization (s.), APRIL 26, 10*g* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Whitsuntide prayer appeal, MAY 17, 9*c*

BLACK, Mrs. M. W.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*

BLACK, Mr. S.—on buttermilk (l.), JUNE 28, 10*d*

BLACK, Mr. W. D.—at Canadian Manufacturers' Assn. (pres. add.), JUNE 20, 9*b* ; 21, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; on defence (s.), 24, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

BLACK Sea :—
Pact—reported Russian proposal, MAY 4, 15*a*

BLACK Watch—band visiting U.S.A., MAY 30, 9*b*

BLACKBIRDS—albino : see under BIRDS ;—Correspondence, MAY 24, 12*e* ;—Squirrels and : correspondence, JUNE 29, 10*d*

BLACKBURN—Diocesan conf. : date, APRIL 5, 17*f*
BLACKBURN, Mr. A. R.—on tax evasion (l.), MAY 22, 8*b*
BLACKBURN, Mr. E. M.—on "grateful thanks" (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
BLACKBURN, G. A.—acquitted, JUNE 29, 11*d*
BLACKBURN and Gledhill, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 21, 23*g*
BLACKBURN Cathedral — contributions, JUNE 29, 9*g*
BLACKBURN County Court—registrar, JUNE 2, 7*b*
BLACKBURNE, Mr. C. I.—on stork migrants (art.), JUNE 23, 23*f*
BLACKBURNE, Very Rev. L. E.—on Lady Chapel at Ely (l.), JUNE 30, 12*b*
BLACKBURNE, Mr. N.—on Napoleon (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*
BLACKER, Dr. C. P.—on British Legion (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
BLACKETT, Prof. P. M. S.—on cosmic rays (lect.), MAY 13, 20*g* (3* 4*)
BLACKMAIL—prosecution, MAY 6, 9*e*; JUNE 13, 13*b*; 26, 3*g* (3* 4*)
BLACKMAN, Miss F.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
BLACKMORE, Mr. (Canada)—on war (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*
BLACKPOOL — Holy Trinity: vicarage vacancy, MAY 17, 11*d*;—Railway Station: land for disposal, JUNE 9, 10*f*
BLACKPOOL County Court—registrar, JUNE 2, 7*b*
BLACKPOOL South Shore Pier and Pavilion Co., Ltd.—share exchange scheme, MAY 5, 21*c*; approved, 13, 21*g* (4*)
BLACKS Sunderland Theatre, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 21, 26*b*
BLACKSTOCK, Mr. R. J. J.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
BLACKSTONE, Mr. C. E.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
BLACKWALL Tunnel—horse traffic: rush-hour ban, APRIL 14, 11*b*; correspondence, MAY 25, 12*e*;—I.R.A. bomb fears: police precautions, APRIL 8, 7*c*
BLACKWELL, Mr. L. (South Africa)—M.P.s' pensions proposal, MAY 26, 13*g*; censured: resigns from caucus of United Party, 26, 13*e*; resignation accepted, JUNE 1, 13*b*
BLACKWELL, Mrs. P. M.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 4*d*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. W. — Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 19, 11*g*; 24, 7*f*
Blackwood's, APRIL 1, 19*f*; MAY 1, 20*f*; JUNE 1, 8*e*
BLAENAVON Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; new plant, 10, 19*d*
BLAGBURN, Mr. C. H.—on pigs: marketing (l.), APRIL 24, 18*e*
BLAGDEN, Dr. C. M.—opens Billing Park tannery, JUNE 2, 11*g*
BLAIKLEY, Mr. E.—on pictures in reserve (l.), APRIL 15, 13*e*
BLAIR, Mr. A. W.—directorship, APRIL 12, 17*g*
BLAIR, Miss D.—marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*
BLAIR, Rev. D. L.—D.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*e*
BLAIR, G. (U.S.A.)—claim, MAY 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BLAIR, R. H.—death, APRIL 12, 9*g*
BLAKE, Mr. A. H. L.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
BLAKE, Mr. G. F. S.—partnership, JUNE 20, 21*g*
BLAKE, J. F.—law case, APRIL 26, 10*d*
BLAKE, Mr. J. H.—presentation, JUNE 19, 10*g*
BLAKE, Ald. L. N.—on Anglo-French relations (s.), MAY 13, 16*e*
BLAKE, Adm. R.—compass: correspondence, MAY 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*e*; 29, 6*g*
BLAKE, S.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 11*d*
BLAKE, S. F.—name changed, MAY 3, 11*d*
BLAKE, Mr. W.—"The World is Mine," JUNE 16, 20*b*
BLAKE, Maj. W. T.—lecture in Sofia, MAY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*); lecture in Bucharest, JUNE 1, 13*g*
BLAKESLEY, Miss A.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
BLAKISTON, Rev. H. E. W.—fellow of Trinity, Oxford, MAY 11, 9*b*; on Newman at Trinity (l.), JUNE 10, 13*e*
BLAKSLEY, Capt. J. H.—on Militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
BLANCH, Mr. J. J.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
BLANCHARDS (Bakers), Ltd.—registration MAY 3, 23*c*
BLANCHE, M. Jacques-E.—art. exhib., MAY 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BLANCK y Menocal, Don G. de (Cuba)—returns to London, MAY 25, 19*b*
BLANCKENSEE (S.) and Son, Ltd.—report MAY 5, 22*d*
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P.—on potatoes (l.), APRIL 27, 12*b*
BLAND, Mrs. J. P.—death, MAY 5, 16*b*
BLAND (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*; Report, 22, 27*c*
BLANDY, Mr. E. N.—C.S.I., JUNE 8, 10*c*
BLASCHEK, Dr. (Germany)—on Czech leaders (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 13*e*
BLASKOWITZ, Gen. (Germany) — leaves Prague, APRIL 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BLATHWAYT, Mr. C. H.—on partridges (l.), APRIL 26, 12*d*
BLAW-KNOX Co.—Belgian agreement, JUNE 21, 25*d*
BLAY (W. T.), Ltd.—contract, APRIL 28, 13*b*
BLEACHERS' Assn., Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 18*e*
BLEAKLY, Councillor J.—on advertising (s.), JUNE 21, 13*e*
BLEDISLOE, Lord—institutes medal for Southern Rhodesian chiefs, MAY 18, 15*b*
on Empire Day: appeal, MAY 2, 11*b*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*); messages, 24, 10*g*; 25, 18*b*;—Food and defence (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*; 28, 12*a*;—New Zealand museums (s.), MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Soil fertility (s.), JUNE 13, 8*e*;—Swine fever (s.), JUNE 12, 18*d*
BLEHAUT, Capt. (France)—appointment, JUNE 30, 16*d*
BLENHEIM Palace—theft of miniatures and relics, APRIL 17, 14*a*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BLENNERHASSETT, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 1, 17*c*
BLERIOT, M. (France)—Channel flight: correspondence, JUNE 20, 15*d*; 22, 12*d*
BLEWITT, Lt.-Col. G.—appointment, MAY 1, 11*b*
BLICK, Mr. A. H.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
BLICKLING Hall—to be let, JUNE 2, 6*d*; photograph, 2, 6
BLIGHT, Eng. Cdr. E. S.—retirement, 18, 10*e*

BLIND—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 9*a*; —Braille: sixpenny series, JUNE 5, 21*e*; Virgil's Aeneid in Latin completed, 6, 11*g*;—Dogs, guide: ball in aid: arrangements, JUNE 5, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*;—Pensions, disability: Sir I. Fraser (s.), JUNE 30, 18*d*;—Welfare: committee handbook, APRIL 26, 8*g*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*); Local committees: Sir I. Fraser (appeal), JUNE 30, 18*d*

BLIND, Greater London Fund for the—"Geranium Day": date, APRIL 18, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)

BLIND, London Assn. for the—anonymous contribution, MAY 21, 10*f*

BLIND, National Inst. for the—new homes, MAY 20, 9*g*; Braille series begun, JUNE 5, 21*e*; Lord Baldwin (s.), 12, 9*a*; Fellowship House, Hoylake to be taken over, 27, 11*g*

BLIND, Royal School for the—Montmartre ball, MAY 5, 10*e*

BLIND, Southern Regional Assn. for the—conf.; JUNE 30, 18*d*

BLIND, Worcester College for the—new buildings, JUNE 12, 9*a*; speech day, 30, 10*f* (3* 4*)

BLISS, Mr. F. A.—gift to Stewkeley Parish Church, MAY 5, 17*g*

BLOCH, Mrs. F.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*

BLOCKLEYS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 14, 23*b*; Meeting, 22, 26*b*

BLOGG, C. W.—acquitted, MAY 24, 18*d*

BLONDEL, M. Jules (France)—Minister in Dublin: presents credentials, APRIL 15, 15*a*

BLOOD, Gen. Sir B.—on big parades (l.), APRIL 27, 12*b*

BLOOD transfusion—emergency measures, MAY 13, 9*d*; Bristol centre chosen, JUNE 8, 9*f*; details of scheme, 15, 11*c*

BLOOM, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Neutrality Bill (s.), JUNE 28, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)

BLOOM, Mr. C. (Canada)—on oil in the Turner Valley (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 27*b*

BLOOMER, Rev. T.—on Good Friday: *The Times* leading article, (s.), APRIL 10, 12*g*; on church finance (s.), 24, 9*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)

BLOOMFIELD, Mr. H.—art exhib., MAY 22, 10*d* (3* 4*)

BLOOMSBURY—building: history: article, JUNE 10, 13*f*

BLOOMSBURY Society—formed: correspondence, JUNE 17, 13*e*

BLOOR, E.—death, JUNE 26, 9*d*

BLOORE, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*

BLORE, Mrs R.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*

BLOUNT, Air Commodore C. H. B.—appointment, JUNE 8, 9*c*

BLOW, Mr. D. J.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*

BLOW, Mr. R. P.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*c*

BLOXHAM School—scholarships, JUNE 8, 9*b*; speech day, 24, 8*f*

BLUE Mask and Tema Products, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 4, 23*c* (4*)

BLUE Star Line, Ltd.—law case, MAY 26, 4*c*; New West Indies service, JUNE 9, 28*c*

BLUEBELLS — picking: correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*d*; 28, 12*e*; MAY 3, 10*d*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 10*c*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 10*c*; Leading article, MAY 5, 15*d*

BLUEMEL Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*

BLUETITS—robins and: correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*

BLUM, M. Léon (France)—in London: conversations, MAY 10, 16*g*; 11, 14*c*; differences with M. Fauré, 30, 9*e*; JUNE 1, 13*c*
on conscription in Britain: message to Labour Party quoted, APRIL 28, 16*d*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAY 13, 13*a*

BLUNDELL, Mr. C. S.—marriage, APRIL 18, 17*d*

BLUNDELL, Col. C. W.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*

BLUNDELL, Mr. G. E.—death, APRIL 27, 21*b*; funeral, 29, 17*c*

BLUNDELL, Mrs. M. E.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*

BLUNDELL (John), Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 16*f*

BLUNDELL'S School—sports, APRIL 5, 6*d*; scholarships, JUNE 13, 18*a*; speech day, 27, 19*c*

BLUNDESTON Church—repair: correspondence, JUNE 14, 10*c*

BLUNT, Mr. R.—on trenches and trees (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*; 22, 12*d*

BLYTH Dry Docks and Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 20, 14*b*

BLYTH Harbour Authority—meeting, MAY 17, 21*f*

BLYTHE (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 10, 16*g*

BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on Anglo-American friendship (l.), MAY 11, 15*d*

BOASE Spinning Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report, 6, 22*c*

BOBB, Mr. S. V.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*

BOCIANSKI, M. (Poland)—transfer, MAY 22, 11*b*

BOCKETT-PUGH, Cdr. I. H.—appointment, APRIL 19, 20*a*

BODALEW, M.—recital, JUNE 23, 12*b*

BODEN-WORSLEY, Rev. Dr. J. F. W.—on cases before the Lords (l.), JUNE 1, 10*a*

BODENSTEIN, Mr. H. J. (South Africa)—letter on Capetown electrical contracts, JUNE 14, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)

BODIES found—Exeter, JUNE 26, 3*g*;—Littlehampton, MAY 25, 18*e*;—Strand amusement arcade, JUNE 28, 16*d*;—Temple Steps, APRIL 13, 9*g*; —Wytham, MAY 22, 9*g*

BOEING Aircraft—report, APRIL 1, 21*g*

BOETTIGER, Dr. (Germany)—on Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), APRIL 19, 14*e*

BOFF, R.: see FRANCIS-FISHER, R.

BOFORS Co. (Sweden)—report, MAY 6, 19*f* (4*)

BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*

BOGDANOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — at Queen's Hall, on Yugoslavia; liberty, MAY 29, 7*e*

BOGGIS-ROLFE, Mr. P.—on motoring in Germany (l.), MAY 25, 12*c*

BÖGH, Hr. G. (Norway)—appointment, JUNE 6, 13*g*

BOGNOR Gas and Electricity Co.—Bill before Parliament, MAY 17, 7*a*; JUNE 6, 8*a*; 13, 9*e*

BOGNOR Regis—new school opened, MAY 23, 11*b*

BOHEMIA and Moravia—reported preparation of German new moves, JUNE 15,

BOHEMIA and Moravia (continued) :—
14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; denial, 16, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Amnesty, JUNE 21, 15*b*
Armed forces — liquidation ; appointment, APRIL 6, 11*c*
Arrests, MAY 13, 14*g* ; 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 22, 15*b*
Article (" Protected : Czechs under the Reich "), JUNE 30, 17*f*
Aryan Society proposed, MAY 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Autonomy—Herr H. Frank, (s.), JUNE 6, 14*g* ; Czech attitude, 8, 15*e* ; law revised, 28, 13*b*
Bank, National — title : foreign branches closed, APRIL 10, 12*a* ;—Returns, APRIL 1, 21*f* ; 8, 18*c* ; 25, 21*d* ; MAY 2, 21*d* ; 9, 22*g* ; 13, 23*c* ; 23, 23*d* ; JUNE 1, 24*c* ; 6, 21*b* ; 17, 19*c* ; 24, 19*g*
Banking—developments, APRIL 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Berlin, Ambassador in : see CHVALKOVSKY, Dr. F.
Children — Gestapo treatment, JUNE 3, 11*d* ; party detained in Germany, 17, 11*g*
Cooperative societies — position under German occupation, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Correspondence, MAY 26, 15*e*
Crime—Bomb outrages at Prague, JUNE 19, 13*g* ; 21, 15*f* ;—Political prisoners, MAY 25, 15*f*
Czech Army—liquidation, APRIL 10, 12*a* ; MAY 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Czech officers as price overseers, MAY 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Czech Protestant noblemen — 318th anniversary of execution, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Disappearances, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Economic conditions, APRIL 6, 11*c*
Fascist Party—action against, APRIL 25, 13*d* ; Brno : paper published, MAY 9, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; Councillor attacked, 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; demands for representation in government, 22, 11*e* ; leader received by Pres. Hacha, 23, 15*d* ; 25, 15*f* ; demands, 26, 13*e* ; Brno secretariat ; new newspapers, JUNE 17, 12*e*
Finance — investments in Yugoslavia, APRIL 25, 13*d*
Floods — damage, JUNE 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Food supplies—German bills, JUNE 3, 11*d*
Football matches—political use, JUNE 17, 12*e*
Foreign elements—suppression, APRIL 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Frontiers — changes, MAY 23, 15*d* (3* 4*)
German citizenship — official order, JUNE 30, 15*b*
German Courts opened, APRIL 19, 13*f*
German culture—drive, MAY 27, 11*d* ; week, JUNE 13, 15*a*
German police—officer murdered at Kladno, JUNE 9, 15*d* ; 10, 11*b* ; Czech police disarmed, 10, 12*g* ; Czech inquiry, 12, 12*f* ; German inquiry, 12, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; restrictions relaxed, 14, 13*b*

BOHEMIA and Moravia (continued) :—
German troops—alleged acid throwing at : Pilsen arrests, APRIL 26, 15*c* ; —Phrase-book, MAY 9, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Prague parade, JUNE 10, 11*b* ; — Troops : reduction, APRIL 6, 11*c* ; 10, 12*a* ; 18, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Germans, cooperation with — Dr. Blaschek (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 13*e*
Gestapo—operations, APRIL 6, 11*c*, MAY 13, 14*g* ; 26, 13*e* ; arrests, JUNE 6, 14*g* ;—Czech taken to Berlin for trial, JUNE 1, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b*
Government—position, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Great Britain—recognition ; discussed in British Parliament, MAY 20, 7*d*, 8*b* ; 27, 7*b*, *e* ; questions, APRIL 25, 8*b* ; MAY 25, 7*c* ; 26, 8*c* ; JUNE 20, 8*a*—Representation : questions in British Parliament, JUNE 6, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a*
Henlein, Herr K.—visits Prague, JUNE 30, 15*b*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*, 14*d* ; 29, 8*e*
Huss memorial—demonstration, APRIL 21, 16*e*
Information — discussed in British Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*f*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—compulsory, MAY 11, 13*b* ; JUNE 29, 13*f* ;—Germany : see under GERMANY ;—Strikes and lockouts : decree, JUNE 15, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Wages : inquiry, JUNE 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Land reform Act—officials arrested, MAY 26, 13*e*
Leaders—Dr. Blaschek (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 13*e*
Letters—censorship : correspondence, APRIL 8, 13*d*
May Day—no celebrations, MAY 2, 13*c*
Ministerial headquarters reorganized, APRIL 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Beran)—resignation revealed, APRIL 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Elias)—consultations, APRIL 19, 13*f* ; delay, 25, 13*d* ; formed, 29, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; position, MAY 22, 11*e* ; German obstruction, 25, 15*f* ; summary of work, JUNE 22, 15*e*
Moravia—president, JUNE 3, 11*d*
National Unity Party—rules, APRIL 10, 12*a* ; campaign, 13, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; recruiting, 25, 13*d* ; membership, MAY 4, 15*e* ; final figures, 8, 21*e* ; Central Committee: reorganization, 22, 11*e* ; Youth section campaign, 23, 15*d* ; meeting, 25, 15*f* ; membership, 31, 11*f* ; leader charged with corruption, JUNE 10, 11*b* ; 12, 12*f* ; 17, 12*e* ; Fascists appointed to Committee, JUNE 28, 13*b*
Nationalism—order, JUNE 3, 11*d*
News—sources, APRIL 14, 13*f* ;—Polish bulletins broadcast, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Oil from coal—Brüx plant, MAY 11, 13*b*
Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 4, 7*d*, 8*c*, *d* ; 19, 7*c* ; MAY 20, 7*d*

BOHEMIA and Moravia (continued) :—
Patriotic slogans forbidden, APRIL 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Police—Brno headquarters raided, MAY 13, 14*g*; arrests, 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Nachod : recruit shot by German, JUNE 12, 12*f*; German action, 13, 15*d*; funeral, 15, 14*c*; prosecution, 17, 12*e*; 21, 15*g*; sentences, 28, 13*b*
Polish journalist released, JUNE 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Politics — one-party system : Pres. Hacha's appeal, APRIL 4, 15*c*
President : see HACHA, President
Press—*Prager Tagblatt* : replaced by *Der Neue Tag*, APRIL 6, 11*e*
Price Control Commission, MAY 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Protector : see NEURATH, Baron von ; —Powers : decree, JUNE 28, 13*b*; —Staff : constitution, APRIL 19, 13*f*
Slovakia, relations with—improvement, JUNE 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Social Democrat—arrested, APRIL 25, 13*d*
Sokols—purge, MAY 3, 13*c* (3* 4*); search, 26, 13*e*
Songs, national—ban, JUNE 17, 12*e*
Sport—events forbidden, JUNE 17, 12*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Status—position, JUNE 6, 14*g*
Suicides, MAY 25, 15*f*; JUNE 20, 13*g*; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Trade — France, with : preferential quotas : German request for continuation, JUNE 10, 11*f*;—Imports : restrictions, MAY 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Italy, with : favoured treatment, JUNE 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;
Unemployed — work in Germany, APRIL 10, 12*a*
Unrest—German comment, JUNE 12, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*c* ; Leading article, 17, 13*b*
Youth organizations—Control, MAY 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BOISSIER, Miss B. M. J.—marriage, MAY 1, 17*e*; (photo.), 1, 17*e*
BOISSON, M. (France)—Governor of French Equatorial Africa, APRIL 19, 13*g*
BOJILOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Berlin, JUNE 21, 15*g*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BOKHARI, Col. N. (Syria)—forms Ministry, APRIL 8, 11*b*
BOLAM, Sir R.—death, MAY 1, 9*b*; funeral, 4, 21*b*; appreciation, 6, 17*b* (3* 4*), will, 29, 13*f*
BOLANDS, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 27*d*
BOLES, Beatrice Lady—funeral, MAY 4, 21*b*
BOLINGBROKE, Flying Officer H. W.—D.F.C., APRIL 15, 15*c*
BOLIVIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Great Britain, relations with—Englishmen acquitted, MAY 5, 13*d*
Mining companies — foreign currency from sales abroad : decrees, JUNE 23, 31*d*
Oil — Germany, offer to, MAY 11, 13*c*; negotiations, 25, 22*g*;—Paraguay : agreement, MAY 2, 20*d* (4*)
President : see BUSCH, Pres. G.
Subversive activities — arrests, MAY 24, 15*g*
BOLIVIA (continued) :—
Tin—exports, APRIL 28, 25*g*; JUNE 23, 13*a*
Totalitarian State set up — President's manifesto, APRIL 25, 14*b*; statement, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—Germany, with : barter credits, MAY 25, 22*g*;—Italy, with: barter agreement, JUNE 5, 23*g*; Bolivian denial, JUNE 6, 20*g*
United States, relations with—minister to La Paz, JUNE 7, 19*b*; 8, 15*d*
BOLSOM's Constructions, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 20, 4*g*
BOLSOVER Colliery Co., Ltd.—50th Anniversary, JUNE 9, 13*g*; 12, 19*e*
BOLTON—civic centre : described, JUNE 16, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; opened, 21, 18*e*
BOLTON, Dr. E.—on Sir F. D. Acland (l.), JUNE 14, 16*b*
BOLTON, Capt. Sir I. F. C.—appointment, JUNE 26, 22*g*
BOLUS, Lt.-Cdr. G. H.—death, JUNE 5, 20*c*; 7, 18*b*
BOMBAY :—
Drink : prohibition—objections to new taxes, MAY 27, 11*b*; protests, JUNE 3, 11*c*; 7, 15*c*;—Kemp, Sir K. (s.), MAY 22, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; —Winterbotham, Sir G. (s.), MAY 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Property tax—opposition, MAY 27, 11*b*; JUNE 7, 15*c*
BOMBAY, Port of—debentures : redemption announcement, MAY 31, 19*g*
BOMBAY Baroda and Central India Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*
BOMBAY dinner, MAY 19, 19*c*; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BOMBAY Gas Co.—report, APRIL 18, 22*d*
BOMFORD, Mr. J. F.—law case, MAY 27, 4*d*
BONAPARTE-WYSE, Mr. A. N.—C. B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
BOND, Capt. A. R.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*e*
BOND, Mr. C. J.—on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 14, 15*e*
BOND, Mr. R.—on Gaumont British-Odeon theatres merger (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BOND, Rev. Dr. R.—Whitsuntide prayer appeal, MAY 17, 9*c*
BOND, Mr. S. S. — vice-chairman of Central Finance Board, MAY 11, 9*e*
BOND Street—beggars : see BEGGARS : London
BONDFIELD, Miss M.—on Mary MacArthur Home (s.), APRIL 6, 9*a*
BONE, Mrs. H. H.—death, JUNE 16, 11*c*
BONE, Mr. W. D.—Guthrie Award, APRIL 21, 14*e*
BONES, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
BONHAM, Miss E. M.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
BONHAM-CARTER, Miss C.—marriage, JUNE 9, 19*c*; (photo.), 9, 20
BONHAM-CARTER, Gen. Sir C.—on Malta : defence (s.), MAY 26, 13*f*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir M.—on television (s.), JUNE 6, 22*a*
BONHAM-CARTER, Rear-Adm. S. S. — appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*; MAY 1, 8*c*; received by King, 3, 17*b*
BONHAM Christie, Mr. J. R.—marriage, JUNE 23, 25*e*
BONHOTT, Canon E. F.—on military training (s.), JUNE 24, 8*e*

BONNAIRE, Mr. L. H.—on craftsmanship (s.), JUNE 27, 16*d*
BONNELL Exhibition Standfitting Co., Ltd. —winding-up order, MAY 16, 5*c*
BONNET, M. (France)—statement on international situation, APRIL 3, 14*b*; consultations, 4, 16*d*; 5, 13*g*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*c*; 17, 12*g*; 18, 14*e*; receives Sir R. Vansittart, 22, 12*c*; consultations, 24, 12*d*; 26, 15*a*; conversation with M. Gafencu, 28, 16*f*; consultations, 29, 13*d*; MAY 1, 13*a*; conversations with M. Gafencu, 1, 14*g*; receives Mgr. Valeri, 8, 13*b*; receives Sir E. Phipps, 9, 13*b*; London talks, 15, 12*e*; consultations, 20, 12*e*; 22, 12*d*; (photo.), 22, 16; in Geneva, 23, 16*c*; receives M. Tomitch, 29, 11*a*; receives M. Switz, JUNE 1, 14*b*; receives Sir E. Phipps, 2, 13*a*; receives Signor Guariglia, 7, 16*c*; conversations with Polish, Spanish and British Ambassadors, 8, 15*b*; entertains Mgr. Cyril IX Moghabghab, 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); receives Sir E. Phipps, 14, 14*b*; conversations, 21, 16*c*; signs pact with Turkey, 24, 11*a*; receives Sir E. Phipps, 29, 14*e*
at League Council, on China and Japan, MAY 23, 15*c*; on League of Nations, 24, 15*d*;—at Southampton, on Anglo-French relations, MAY 15, 19*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
on aggression (s.), APRIL 20, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Foreign policy (s.), JUNE 22, 15*d*; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*);—International situation (s.), JUNE 7, 10*c*;—Poland (s.), JUNE 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Rumania, trade with (s.), APRIL 1, 13*e*;—Russia, negotiations with (s.), JUNE 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Spain (s.), APRIL 20, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Turkey: Agreement (s.), MAY 29, 10*c*; JUNE 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*);—U.S.A. and war (s.), JUNE 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
BONNETT, Maj. E. J. S.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
BONNEY, Mr. V.—on motor insurance (l.), JUNE 9, 12*b*; 15, 10*d*
BONYTHON, Sir L.—contributes towards cost of S. Australia Parliament House, JUNE 7, 15*f*
BOOK sales—manuscripts: Messrs. Sotheby's, MAY 20, 10*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Scientific, early (Sion College): announced APRIL 14, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Sotheby's, Messrs, APRIL 3, 8*f*; 14, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); MAY 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 10*f*; 16, 16*e*; JUNE 14, 16*d*; 29, 9*b*
BOOKER Bros., McConnell, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*
BOOKS:—
"A.R.P., Planned" (Tecton), APRIL 4, 10*c*
"Adventures Ashore and Afloat" (Keyes), APRIL 28, 22*c*
"Adventures of a Young Man" (Dos Passos), JUNE 16, 20*b*
"Africa, Exploitation of," JUNE 1, 15*f*
"Africa, Judgment on German" (Steer), MAY 2, 19*b*
"African Survey" (Hailey)—Royal Empire Soc. gold medal, MAY 19, 18*c*; new impression, JUNE 23, 28*b*
BOOKS (continued):—
"Altar Piece, The" (Smith), APRIL 4, 10*d*
"Amazing Monument. A History of the Shakespeare Industry" (Brown and Fearon), APRIL 18, 19*b*; luncheon, 25, 12*c*
"Ambassadors at Large" (Carr, ed.), JUNE 20, 20*b*
"America, I Like" (Harmsworth), JUNE 30, 11*e*
"America, The Coming Struggle for Latin" (Beals), JUNE 16, 20*a*
"And Be a Villain" (Meynell), MAY 2, 19*c*
"And Death Came Too" (Hull), JUNE 6, 19*b*
"Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett" (Anderson), APRIL 28, 22*c*
"Animals, My Life with" (Tyrwhitt-Drake), APRIL 18, 19*c*
"Annual Register, 1938," MAY 19, 22*d*
"Arnold, Matthew" (Trilling), APRIL 11, 15*d*
"Art, Year's" MAY 23, 22*e*
"Asia, Inside" (Gunther), JUNE 23, 28*b*
"Austen (Jane) and Her Art" (Lascelles), JUNE 27, 19*b*
"Behold, This Dreamer" (de la Mare), MAY 19, 22*c*
"Bennett, Arnold" (Lafourcade), MAY 12, 11*d*
"Benson (Stella), Portrait of" (Roberts), MAY 26, 20*d*
"Beware of Pity" (Zweig), MAY 5, 20*c*
"Blind Man's Ditch" (Allen), MAY 5, 20*c*
"Body That Wasn't Uncle, The" (Yates), MAY 2, 19*c*
"Boundary Against Night" (Gilligan), JUNE 9, 11*c*
"Brassey's Naval Annual," APRIL 20, 20*g*
"Call the Tune" (Goolden), MAY 19, 22*e*
"Cambridge Ancient History, Vol. 12" —reviewed by Prof. E. Barker, APRIL 20, 15*f*; leading article, 20, 15*d*; party to celebrate completion, 21, 22*g*; correspondence, 24, 8*d*; 25, 10*b*; 27, 12*e*
"Canada and India" (Noon), MAY 5, 19*d*
"Chamberlain, Les Trois" (Chassaigne)—Prix Vitet, JUNE 7, 15*c*
"Channel Mystery, The" (Morris), APRIL 4, 10*d*
"Child in the Eighteenth Century, The English" (Bayne-Powell), JUNE 16, 20*c*
Children's—Mr. Vale (s.), JUNE 14, 11*a*
China, War in: see *Special Undeclared War*, below
"Coming Up For Air" (Orwell), JUNE 23, 28*c*
"Cranmer's First Litany, 1544, and Merbecke's Book of Common Prayer Noted" (Hunt), JUNE 3, 10*b*
"Creel to Kitchen, From" (Heath), MAY 31, 17*e*
"Crime on the Kennet" (Alington), MAY 2, 19*c*
"Crimea, Campaign of" (Vulliamy), APRIL 28, 22*d*

BOOKS (continued) :—
Crisis literature—correspondence, MAY 17, 10*e*
Czecho-Slovakia : see *Lost Liberty* and *We Shall Live Again*, below
" Death at Half Term " (Bell), MAY 2, 19*c*
" Death Has a Past " (Boutell), JUNE 6, 19*b*
" Death in the House " (Berkeley), APRIL 4, 10*d*
" Death of his Uncle " (Kitchin), JUNE 6, 19*b*
" Death Pays a Dividend " (Rhode), APRIL 4, 10*d*
" Designing Woman " (Byers), MAY 31, 17*d*
" Devil in Greenlands, The " (Chance), JUNE 6, 19*b*
" Double Entry ' (Rutherford), JUNE 16, 20*b*
" Dress " (Evans), MAY 31, 17*d*
" Duchess of Popocatapetl, The " (Turner), JUNE 9, 11*c*
" Early Stages " (Gielgud), MAY 19, 22*c*
" Earth, The Rape of the : A World Survey of Soil Erosion " (Jacks and Whyte), APRIL 18, 19*a*
" Eastern Visas " (Harris), APRIL 25, 20*a*
" Elgar " (Reed), APRIL 1, 12*b*
" England, An Interpreter of " (Baldwin), JUNE 30, 11*e*
" English Captain " (Wintringham), APRIL 21, 22*c*
" Escape from Freedom," APRIL 14, 20*e*
" Eton Boy, An " (Gaskell), JUNE 13, 21*b*
" Europe, Keystone of " (Cammaerts), JUNE 30, 11*c*
" Europe, Labyrinth of " (Burn), MAY 2, 19*b*
" Europe, South Eastern," MAY 9, 20*a*
" Europe Going, Going, Gone ! " JUNE 23, 28*a*
" Family Album " (Pakington), JUNE 30, 11*d*
" Features and Figures of the Past " (Gurko), JUNE 27, 19*b*
Fict.on—Mr. J. W. R. Scott (s.), JUNE 15, 9*e*
" Fifth Column and the First Forty-nine Stories, The " (Hemingway), JUNE 23, 28*c*
" First Blow, The " (Shpanov), MAY 25, 15*e*
" Foch, Marshal " (Falls), JUNE 13, 21*a*
" Forest Trees and Timbers of the British Empire, IV " (Eggling and Harris), JUNE 26, 20*c*
" Four of Hearts, The " (Queen), APRIL 4, 10*d*
" Four People " (Meyerstein), APRIL 28, 22*e*
" France " (Ormesson), JUNE 20, 20*b*
" France, Catalan " (Collier), JUNE 30, 11*c*
" French Republic, The Armies of the First " (Phipps), JUNE 20, 20*b*
" Frightened Woman, The " (Coxe), JUNE 6, 19*b*
" Frontiers of Enchantment " (Leigh), APRIL 25, 20*a*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" German Colonial Claim, The " (Amery), MAY 12, 11*c*
Germany : see *Reaching for the Stars*, below
" Germany, My Years in " (Dodd), APRIL 18, 19*a*
" Germany's Revolution of Destruction " (Rauschning), JUNE 30, 11*e*
Glasgow Territorials : see *Youth of Yesteryear*, below
" God With Four Arms, The " (Bousfield), JUNE 2, 8*e*
" Good Home With Nice People, A" (Lawrence), APRIL 21, 22*d*
" Government and the Governed " (Crossman), JUNE 13, 21*a*
" Graham of Claverhouse, John " (Tayler), JUNE 2, 8*d*
" Grand Master " (Hockaby), APRIL 28, 22*e*
" Grattan (Henry) and His Times " (Gwynn), APRIL 25, 20*b*
" Grayling Fishing " (Platts), APRIL 18, 19*b*
" Great Crooner, The " (Kelland), APRIL 28, 22*e*
" Greenland Journey " (Wegener), MAY 9, 20*b*
" Hell-Fire Francis " (Fuller), MAY 16, 19*d*
" Heroes, The " (Brand), MAY 19 22*e*
Horthy, Adm. Nicholas : see *Hungary, Regent of*, below
" House of the Sword, The " (Browne), MAY 2, 19*c*
" Hungary, Regent of " (Rutter), MAY 23, 22*d*
" Income Tax, Visitors' Guide to British " (Slater), JUNE 27, 23*d*
" India's Past, Revealing "—leading article, JUNE 20, 15*c*
" Inns, Tales of Old " (Keverne), JUNE 30, 11*e*
" Irish Soldier, Life of an " (Godley), MAY 5, 19*d*
" Italy " (Pellizzi), JUNE 20, 20*b*
" June Remembers " (Hatch), APRIL 21, 22*d*
" King Was in His Counting House, The " (Cabell), MAY 12, 11*e*
" Kitchen Companion, The " (Mauduit), MAY 31, 17*e*
" Kitchener, Lord " (de Watteville), JUNE 9, 10*c*
" Kruger Days, Reminiscences of Dr. W. J. Leyds " (Van Hoek), MAY 5, 19*e*
" Leadership, The Price of " (Murry), MAY 5, 19*c*
Leyds, Dr. W. J. : see *Kruger Days*, above
" Lincoln, The Man who Killed " (Stern), JUNE 16, 20*c*
" Little Tin God " (Tilsley), JUNE 30, 11*d*
" Look at the Clock " (Abbott), MAY 26, 20*e*
" Lost Liberty " (Griffin), MAY 12, 11*d*
" Madame Lucien " (Hodges), APRIL 21, 22*d*
" Made in England " (Hartley), JUNE 2, 8*c*
Magazines and Reviews, APRIL 1, 19*f*; MAY 1, 20*f*; JUNE 1, 8*e*
" Man He Was, The " (Gillespie), JUNE 23, 28*c*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Man of Power " (Evans), APRIL 14, 20*c*
" Man or Leviathan ? " (Mousley), APRIL 25, 20*c*
Manuscripts — lost : Dr. R. Flower (lect.), JUNE 1, 7*d*; leading article, 1, 15*d*; correspondence, 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*e*
" Marlborough " (Ashley), MAY 12, 11*c*
" Mein Kampf " : see under HITLER, Herr
" Memory Be Good " (Bell), JUNE 16, 20*c*
" Merlin Bay " (Crompton), APRIL 14, 20*d*
" Metal Statistics," APRIL 13, 20*d*
" Mexican Mosaic " (Gallop), APRIL 4, 10*d*
" Mexico, An Eye - Witness of " (Marett), APRIL 4, 10*e*
" Moses and Monotheism " (Freud), MAY 26, 20*c*
" Mr. Emmanuel " (Golding), MAY 5, 20*c*
" Mr. Moto is so Sorry," APRIL, 10*d*
" My Long Life" (Sladen), MAY 9, 20*a*
" National Reserves for Safety and Stabilization " (Grondona), MAY 5, 19*e*; correspondence, 19, 12*c*
" No Harm Intended " (Holding), MAY 2, 19*c*
" No Second Best " (Eyles), JUNE 16, 20*b*
Obscene—Censors Board : Nat. Fed. of Retail Newsagents' resolution, JUNE 13, 13*b*
" Ocean Hazard, Fifty Years of " (Matheson), JUNE 2, 8*c*
" On the Night of the Fire " (Green), APRIL 21, 22*d*
" Once Aboard the Whaler " (Williams), MAY 12, 11*e*
" One Pair of Hands " (Dickens), JUNE 16, 20*c*
" One Word There Is " (Gubb), JUNE 30, 11*d*
" Open Sesame " (Heath), MAY 31, 17*e*
" Overture to Death " (Marsh), APRIL 4, 10*d*
" Pale Horse, Pale Rider " (Porter), MAY 26, 20*e*
" Passport for a Girl " (Borden), MAY 12, 11*e*
" Patriot, The " (Buck), APRIL 14, 20*d*
" Peace, The Struggle for " (Chamberlain), MAY 27, 7*f*; JUNE 2, 8*d*
" Peace With the Gangsters " (Glasgow), MAY 5, 19*d*
" Peculiar Treasure, A" (Ferber), MAY 30, 13*f*
" Personal Effects " (Willard), MAY 19, 22*e*
" Philosopher's Holiday " (Edman), APRIL 25, 20*b*
" Physicians' Fare " (Learoyd), APRIL 28, 22*e*
" Pilate Pasha " (Fausset), JUNE 30, 11*d*
" Poland : Key to Europe " (Buell), JUNE 9, 10*c*
" Poor Player, A " (Child), MAY 5, 19*c*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Population Problems of New Estates," MAY 17, 9*b*
" Prices and Wages in England from the Twelfth to the Nineteenth Century," (Beveridge), MAY 23, 22*c*
Propaganda in—Mr. Esdaile (s.), JUNE 14, 11*a*; leading article, 14, 15*c*
Publishers—relations with Libraries : Library Assn. discussion, JUNE 16, 20*d*
" Pull Together " (Bayly), APRIL 14, 20*c*
" Ranks and Titles in British Democracy " (Burg), JUNE 30, 15*g*
" Reaching for the Stars " (Waln), APRIL 21, 22*e*
Receiving—prosecution, APRIL 5, 11*d*
" Records and Reactions, 1856-1939 " (Midleton), APRIL 4, 10*c*; correspondence, 19, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 12*b*; 28, 12*e*
" Red Strangers " (Huxley), JUNE 2, 8*e*
" Reparations, A Journal of " (Dawes), JUNE 6, 19*a*
" Rhyme for Porringer, The " (Briggs), MAY 5, 20*c*
" Royal Yacht Squadron, Further Memorials of the " (Atkins, ed.), JUNE 23, 6*g*
" Rue With a Difference " (Williams), JUNE 9, 11*c*
Russia : see *Features and Figures of the Past*, above
" Russian Monarchy, Fall of the " (Pares), MAY 26, 20*d*
" Russia's Service, My Life in—Then and Now " (Grand Duke Cyril), APRIL 4, 10*c*
Rutherford, Lord : see *Man of Power*, above
" Ryder (Dudley), Diary of, 1715-1716 " (Matthews), JUNE 2, 9*b*
" St. Paul's School " (Picciotto), APRIL 21, 22*c*
" Salmon and Sea Trout, Floating Line for " (Crossley), APRIL 18, 19*b*
" Salt of the Earth " (Wittlin), MAY 26, 20*e*
" Scene Changes, The " (Thomson), MAY 16, 19*d*
" Scotland's Food, Growing " (Fraser), JUNE 12, 18*b*
" Security : Can We Retrieve It ? " (Salter), MAY 16, 19*c*; correspondence, JUNE 20, 15*e*
" Seven Looked on " (Malim), JUNE 6, 19*b*
" Shakespeare Industry " : see *Amazing Monument*, above
" She Had to Have Gas " (Penny), JUNE 6, 19*b*
" Sheba's Daughters " (Philby), MAY 2, 19*d*
" Shepherd's Farm, The " (Bell), MAY 19, 22*e*
" Shipping, British " (Thornton), JUNE 27, 19*a*
" Six Bulls on Sunday " (Peyre), JUNE 9, 11*c*
" Snell's Folly " (Beresford), MAY 26, 20*e*
" So Much Has Happened " (Stevenson), JUNE 2, 8*e*

BOOKS (continued) :—
Soil erosion : see *Earth, The Rape of the*, above
" Special Undeclared War " (Oliver), APRIL 14, 20*e*
" Stanleys of Alderley, The," JUNE 9, 10*d*
" Step by Step " (Churchill), JUNE 27, 19*a*
" Stevens, Alfred " (Towndrow), APRIL 28, 22*c*
" Street of a Thousand Misters " (Borodin), JUNE 23, 28*c*
" Suffolk Punch " (Cross), MAY 16, 19*c*
" Suspects—Nine " (Punshon), MAY 2, 19*c*
" Territorial Army To-day, The " (Dunlop), APRIL 26, 13*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
" That One Talent " (Hyde), APRIL 28, 22*e*
Thefts—prosecution, MAY 26, 11*g*
" They also Served " (Thomas), MAY 19, 22*c*
" They Rang Up the Police " (Cannan), APRIL 4, 10*d*
" Tin World Statistics," MAY 9, 25*e*
" To the Greater Glory " (Vinton), MAY 12, 11*e*
" Tone, Theobald Wolfe " (MacDermot), MAY 30, 13*e*
" Tracks in the Snow " (Haig-Thomas), MAY 30, 13*e*
" Trout, Nymph Fishing for Chalk Stream " (Skues), APRIL 18, 19*b*
" Turner (J. M. W.), Life of " (Finberg), MAY 23, 22*e*
" Victoria (Queen), Daughters of " (Benson), APRIL 21, 22*c*
" Voltaire " (Noyes), MAY 26, 20*c*
War, The Great—" Official History : Military Operations, France and Belgium, 1918 : May-July," MAY 17, 15*f*
" War, Peace and Change " (Dulles), JUNE 9, 10*d*
" War and Peace : Essays in Psychological Analysis " (Brown), MAY 9, 20*b*
" Water-Music, or A Fortnight of Bliss " (Squire), JUNE 20, 20*a*
" We Lived as Children " (Hulme), APRIL 21, 22*d*
" We Saw It Happen," MAY 19, 22*d*
" We Shall Live Again " (Hindus), MAY 12, 11*d*
" Welbeck Abbey and Its Owners, History of " (Turberville), MAY 23, 22*d*
" When I Was a Boy " (Hamilton), JUNE 2, 8*c*
" Wilson, Woodrow : Life and Letters " (Baker), APRIL 11, 15*d*
" Wine of Good Hope " (Rame), JUNE 2, 8*e*
" *Wolf*, The Cruise of the Raider " (Alexander), JUNE 2, 8*d*
" Woman in the Hall, The " (Stern), APRIL 14, 20*d*
" World is Mine, The " (Blake), JUNE 16, 20*b*
" World Owes Me a Living, The " (Rhys), MAY 19, 22*e*
" Wrong Box, The "—jubilee : leading article, JUNE 15, 15*d* ; correspondence, 16, 15*e*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" You Never Know, Do You ? " (Coppard), MAY 12, 11*e*
" You Remember the Case " (Claymore), MAY 2, 19*c*
" Youth, Needs of " (Morgan)—launching : luncheon, JUNE 23, 11*a* ; noticed, 27, 11*d*
" Youth of Yesteryear " (Munro), APRIL 25, 20*c*
BOOLSEN, Mr. G.—on trade in China (s.), JUNE 14, 26*d* (4*)
BOORMAN, A. T.—inquest, APRIL 13, 6*d*
BOOSEY, Mr. L.—on Performing Right Soc. (s.), JUNE 17, 8*g*
BOOSEY and Hawkes, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
BOOT, Mr. H.—appointment, MAY 19, 23*g*
BOOT, Mr. H. L. P.—nominated sheriff, APRIL 19, 8*e* ; MAY 10, 4*f* ; withdraws, JUNE 15, 9*e*
BOOT and shoe trade—labour : see under LABOUR
BOOT (Henry) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c* ; Report, 21, 24*d* ; 22, 18*c*
BOOTH, Mr. E.—recital, MAY 1, 8*f*
BOOTH, General Evangeline — to visit Canada and U.S., MAY 6, 17*d* (3* 4*) ; Columbia University degree, JUNE 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BOOTH, F.,—police court charge, APRIL 27, 13*c*
BOOTH, Mr. G. F.—presentation, MAY 15, 18*c*
BOOTH, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
BOOTH, Mr. J. J.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
BOOTH, Miss P.—photographs exhib., MAY 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BOOTH, Lt.-Cdr. R. B.—death, APRIL 24, 9*c* ; funeral, 27, 21*e* ; inquest, MAY 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BOOTH Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 21*c*
BOOTH's Distilleries, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 26*d* ; 29, 16*c*
BOOTHAM School, York — scholarships, APRIL 1, 17*f*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.—appointment, APRIL 18, 22*e*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 26, 8*d* ;—China, export credits to, JUNE 7, 7*e* ;—Czecho-Slovakia : gold, MAY 27, 7*c* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 26, 8*b* ;—Moratorium, JUNE 22, 9*c* ;—Trade policy, JUNE 10, 7*e*
BOOTHE, Clare—*The Women*, APRIL 21, 14*b* ; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BOOTHROYD, J. I.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*g*
BOOTLE Corporation—Bill before Parliament, JUNE 15, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a*
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—employees : concession to Territorials, APRIL 21, 10*b* ; Report, MAY 5, 22*d* ; 31, 19*e* ; Dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c* ; Meeting, 9, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*
BORA, Trudi—mauled by leopard, APRIL 19, 16*f*
BORBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b* ; Report, 5, 24*a*
BORCHREVINK, O.—police court charge, MAY 13, 8*e*
BORDEN, Miss M.—" Passport for a Girl," MAY 12, 11*e*

BORDER Regt.—1st Battn.: return from Palestine, MAY 9, 20*e*; presentation from Arabs, 16, 8*e*; (photo.), 16, 18
BORDERS, Mrs. E. F. E.—law case, MAY 18, 4*d*; (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 13*d*
BORDUBI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report, 14, 23*b*
BORELLI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report, 12, 22*e*
BORHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 19, 24*c*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—Warsaw Univ. degree, APRIL 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); receives M. Potemkin, MAY 8, 13*c*
BORJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*; Report, 5, 24*a*
BORLAND, Mr. G. M.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
BORLASE, Miss L. H.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
BORLEY Rectory—ghosts: Mr. H. Price (s.), APRIL 20, 4*f*
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
BORODIN, Mr. G.—"Street of a Thousand Misters," JUNE 23, 28*c*
BOROI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*; Report, 5, 24*a*
BOROKAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 28, 21*e*
BOROTRA, M. Jean—leading article, JUNE 29, 15*d*
BOROUGH, Mr. W. J.—on defence finance (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
BORRER, Miss A. C.—marriage, JUNE 5, 17*d*
BORSTAL institutions—cost: magistrate's observation, APRIL 5, 11*b*; — Parkhurst: farm camp, JUNE 6, 11*d*
BORWICK, Miss C. V. J.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*d*; (photos.), 13, 16
BORWICK, Mr. R. G.—on tulips (l.), MAY 25, 12*e*
BOSANQUET, Miss R. D.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*e*
BOSE, Mr. S. (India)—meeting with Mr. Gandhi, APRIL 29, 13*f*; resignation, MAY 1, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); position, 2, 13*e*; reasons for resignation, 3, 13*f*; forms left group, 4, 15*b*; 9, 13*e* (3* 4*); correspondence with Mr. Gandhi, 17, 13*d*; on Socialists (s.), 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
BOSSOM, Mr. A. C.—Latvian decoration, MAY 15, 11*g*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, APRIL 21, 7*f*
BOSSOM, Mrs. A. C.—Latvian decoration, MAY 15, 11*g*
BOSTON, Mass.—photographs (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 16, 23
BOSTON, Rev. J. N. T.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*
BOSTON, Canon N.—on old musical instruments (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
BOTELHO de Sousa, Vice-Adm. (Portugal)—Chief of Naval Staff, APRIL 8, 11*g*
BOTLEYS Park Mental Hospital—opened, JUNE 26, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
BOTTAI, Signor (Italy)—received by Pope, MAY 20, 11*g*
BÖTTIGER, Dr. (Germany)—on Nazi expulsions from England (s.), MAY 3, 14*f*
BOTTLE-KICKING: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
BOUCHER, M. Jean (France)—death, JUNE 22, 21*b*
BOUCHER, Miss J. G.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
BOUCHIER, Mr. H. S. — engagement cancelled, APRIL 18, 17*c*
BOUGH, G. C.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 11*d*
BOUISSON, M. Fernand (France)—candidate for Presidency, APRIL 4, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); withdraws, 5, 13*f*
BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*; Report, 15, 22*c*; Meeting, 24, 25*f*
BOULGER, Mary K.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
BOULT, Sir A.—leaves for New York, MAY 29, 7*g*
BOULTON (A.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, APRIL 21, 26*b*
BOUNDFORD, H.—law case, APRIL 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*a*; JUNE 28, 4*c*
BOUQUET, M. Edouard (France)—invested, C.B.E., MAY 17, 13*g*
BOURDILLON, Sir B. H.—Governor-General of Sudan, JUNE 8, 16*b*
BOURDREZ, M. François—death, JUNE 5, 20*b*
BOURKE, Mrs. A. L.—will, JUNE 30, 18*e*
BOURLIER, Mr. R.—recital, MAY 5, 12*e*
BOURNE, Maj.-Gen. A. G. B.—appointment, MAY 26, 27*f*
BOURNE, Lady H.—appointment, MAY 18, 13*g*
BOURNEMOUTH — Cumberland Hotel for sale, JUNE 8, 21*e*;—Rate, APRIL 5, 11*g*;—Talbot House School: scholarships, MAY 31, 15*a*
BOURNEMOUTH Rotary Club — meeting, APRIL 25, 10*e*
BOURSOT (A.) and Co.—registration, APRIL 5, 24*d*
BOUSFIELD, Mr. H. T. W.—"The God With Four Arms," JUNE 2, 8*e*
BOUTELL, Miss A.—"Death Has a Past," JUNE 6, 19*b*
BOVIS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Meeting, MAY 12, 24*g*
BOW Street Police Court—janitor's retirement, MAY 22, 9*g*
BOWATER, Lady—luncheon, APRIL 18, 9*d*; 20, 17*c*; 25, 17*c*; visits Dockland Settlement, 24, 9*b*; luncheon, MAY 2, 17*b*; opens "Our Oak" hostel, 3, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*); luncheon, 6, 15*c*; 13, 17*a*; 20, 15*a*; 26, 17*c*; 27, 15*a*; JUNE 12, 15*f*; reception, 15, 17*e*
on Children's Day—appeal (l.), MAY 10, 17*d*
BOWATER, Sir F. (Lord Mayor of London):—
Army, Territorial—opens Mansion House recruiting bureau (s.), APRIL 14, 9*b*; London recruiting (s.), 29, 11*d*; decoration, MAY 26, 11*b*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
British Empire Cancer Campaign—presides at meeting, APRIL 27, 9*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
British Fed. of Master Printers—opens new offices, APRIL 19, 6*g*
British Sailors' Soc.—presides at meeting, MAY 8, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Children's Aid Soc.—attends festival, JUNE 3, 14*e*; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Church of England Clergy—dinner, JUNE 22, 23*f*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Dockland Settlement—attends festival, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Easter banquet, APRIL 20, 16*c*; 19*e*; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Empire Day—attends schools' celebration, MAY 25, 18*c*
Engagements, JUNE 1, 11*b*

BOWATER, Sir F. (continued) :—
Essay prize : see under LONDON, City of
Feltmakers' Company—attends dinner, APRIL 29, 11*d*
Freemen's School Committee—attends luncheon, JUNE 14, 11*d*
George VI, King — return from Canada and U.S. : welcome at Guildhall (s.), JUNE 24, 12*a*
Hospitals Day (l.), MAY 8, 15*d*
Judges' service—attends, JUNE 12, 19*b* ; gives luncheon, 12, 15*f*
King's College Hospital — attends centenary service, MAY 13, 20*f*
Livery Companies—dinner to, APRIL 6, 10*a*, 15*e*
Luncheon, APRIL 14, 17*b*
Mary, Queen — birthday : message MAY 27, 12*f*
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund —appeal, JUNE 10, 17*d*
National Children's Home and Orphanage (s.), APRIL 28, 21*e*
Old Contemptibles Assn. — attends service, MAY 22, 9*c*
Paviors Company—attends dinner, MAY 3, 11*d*
Queen's Hospital for London—presides at dinner, MAY 2, 16*d*
Red Rose rent paid, JUNE 30, 10*b*
Rotterdam—to visit, MAY 6, 4*d*
Royal Artillery, 90th (City of London) Field Regiment—dinner, JUNE 20, 17*b*
Safety First awards—presides at distribution, JUNE 29, 11*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Collection —instals barrel, MAY 24, 12*f*
Sons of the Clergy Corp.—attends festival, MAY 11, 11*d*
Spital sermon—attends service, APRIL 20, 16*d*
Stock Exchange—entertained by, MAY 19, 19*e*
Stow, John—attends commemoration, APRIL 25, 11*f*
Thetis, H.M.S.—loss : opens Mansion House Fund, JUNE 6, 14*b* ; broadcast appeal, 7, 18*d* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*)
Zurich Exhib.—to visit, MAY 6, 4*d* ; Swiss deputation in London, 24, 10*e*
at Guildhall, on Associated Country Women of the World, JUNE 3, 17*d* ; —at Mansion House, on preservation of Countryside (s.), MAY 26, 11*a* ; on national savings, JUNE 14, 8*c* ; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; on advertising, 15, 9*g* ; on Clergy Widows' fund, 22, 23*f* ; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BOWATER, Mr. S.—death, MAY 20, 14*b*
BOWATER-LLOYD Newfoundland Ltd.—works extension, JUNE 7, 22*c*
BOWDEN, A. V.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 6*g* ; MAY 24, 4*e*
BOWDEN, Mr. J.—on Rumanian oil (l.) APRIL 3, 10*c*
BOWDEN, Mr. L.—on workmen's compensation (s.), JUNE 17, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BOWDON, Lt. M. E. Butler—marriage, APRIL 18, 17*d*
BOWEN, Group Capt. H. G.—appointment, APRIL 18, 4*g*
BOWEN, Miss M. K.—death, APRIL 5, 11*g*
BOWEN, Miss Z. C.—memorial service MAY 16, 17*d*
BOWER, Lt.-Commr. H.—death, MAY 6, 17*a* (3* 4*)
BOWER, Mr. J.—F.R.C.O., MAY 19, 14*c*
BOWER, Mrs. M. B.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
BOWER, Maj. R. H.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*d*
BOWER, Cdr. R. T.—in Parliament, on pay of Militia, MAY 18, 8*b*
BOWER and Wrey, Messrs.—appointments, APRIL 20, 21*g*
BOWERS, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—position, APRIL 3, 13*d*
BOWES, Maj. K. R.—on O.T.C. cadets and Militia (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
BOWES (John) and Partners, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 24*c*
BOWES-LYON, Mr. D.—opens landscape exhib., JUNE 22, 19*d*, 22*c* ; (s.), 22, 22*c*
BOWHILL, Mr. A. H.—directorship, APRIL 8, 17*g*
BOWLES, Mr. B. H.—candidate for Broad Street Ward, MAY 13, 11*g*
BOWLES, Miss D. W. P.—marriage, APRIL 28, 19*d*
BOWLES, Cdr. G.—on sea power (l.), MAY 25, 12*b*
BOWLES, Mr. G. F. S.—on freedom of the seas (l.), APRIL 29, 10*b*
BOWLS :—
County championship, JUNE 5, 7*f*
Eastbourne tournament, MAY 30, 3*e* ; 31, 6*d* ; JUNE 1, 6*d* ; 2, 4*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; 5, 7*f*
Edmonton—new greens opened, APRIL 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
International matches—English team, JUNE 26, 8*c*
Lonsdale tournament, JUNE 28, 5*g* ; 29, 4*e* ; 30, 6*f*
Middleton Cup, JUNE 19, 5*g*
Paddington tournament, JUNE 6, 7*c* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 4*f* ; 9, 5*g* ; 10, 6*f* ; 12, 5*g*
Weston-super-Mare tournament, JUNE 20, 7*g* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*g* ; 24, 6*g* ; 26, 8*c*
BOWMAKER, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 4, 23*a* ; Dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. W. G. (U.S.A.)—on wonders of modern engineering (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 7*a*
BOWN, Mr. C. H.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
BOWRING, Lady—death, JUNE 24, 17*d*
BOWSHOT : see under ARCHERY
BOXING :—
Albert Hall tournament, APRIL 28, 14*e*
Amateur — national organizer appointed, MAY 1, 12*e*
Berg, K. v. P. Galiano, APRIL 6, 6*c*
Boon, E. v. J. McGrory, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Championships :—
Cruiser-weight—L. Harvey v. J. McAvoy : arrangements, MAY 12, 6*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; postponed, 27, 5*c*
Cruiser-weight (World's) — title declared vacant, JUNE 20, 7*c*
Feather-weight (British and Empire) Kelly, S. v. J. Cusick, JUNE 29, 16*c*
Featherweight (World's) — J. Archibald v. L. Rodak, APRIL 20, 6*g*
Fly-weight (European)—E. Urbinati v. T. Bostock : arrangements, JUNE 9, 4*g*

BOXING :—
Championships (continued) :—
Fly-weight (World's)—P. Kane to relinquish title, MAY 9, 16*e*; title vacant, 13, 16*e*
Heavy-weight—article, JUNE 27, 5*e*
Heavy-weight (World's)—J. Louis v. J. Roper, APRIL 19, 6*f*; v. T. Galento, JUNE 29, 14*e*; 30, 6*g*
Light heavy-weight (World's)—J. H. Lewis v. L. Harvey : arrangements, APRIL 18, 6*b*; cancelled, MAY 6, 6*f*; L. Harvey v. J. McAvoy : arrangements, MAY 13, 16*e*; JUNE 13, 6*g*
Light-weight (British)—E. Boon v. D. Crowley : arrangements, JUNE 22, 6*d*
Middle-weight (British)—J. McAvoy v. G. Sadd, MAY 23, 8*c*
Middleweight (World's)—S. Kreiger, v. A. Hostak, JUNE 29, 5*g*
Welter-weight (World's) — H. Armstrong v. E. Roderick : prospects, MAY 25, 5*g*; result 26, 8*g* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*)
Cripps, Mr. G. F.—birthday tournament, JUNE 20, 7*c*
Crowley, D. *v.* R. James, APRIL 18, 5*d*
European amateur championships—British team, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Farr, T. *v.* Red Burman—prospects, APRIL 13, 5*g*; result, 14, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); v. L. Gains : prospects MAY 17, 4*g*; result, 18, 4*g*
Household Brigade championships, APRIL 3, 6*f*
Kane, P. v. A. Legrand—arrangements, APRIL 21, 6*b*; v. El Houssine, MAY 24, 5*e*
Lewis, J. H.—career reviewed, JUNE 20, 7*c*
National Sporting Club contests, APRIL 4, 18*e*
Nova, L. v. M. Baer, JUNE 3, 5*f*
Phillips, E. v. J. Doyle—arrangements, JUNE 13, 6*g*
Rules—proposed alterations, JUNE 10, 5*g*
Services championships, APRIL 5, 12*a*; 6, 10*c*; note, MAY 8, 8*g*
The Times Club—tournament, MAY 12, 13*a*
United States boxers — proposed matches rejected, JUNE 9, 4*g*
Unlicensed premises — prosecution, APRIL 18, 11*g*
BOY Scouts—Belgium : knife not prohibited arm, MAY 3, 13*e*;—Canada : King's message, JUNE 21, 15*b*;—Cornwell decoration, MAY 10, 18*c*; 25, 12*f*; JUNE 14, 12*d*;—Frylands Wood camp : reopened, MAY 30, 7*c*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Fund : art exhib. in aid, MAY 20, 10*c*;—Gilt Cross, MAY 30, 7*g*;—Rally (Canterbury Cathedral), APRIL 24, 8*e* (19*g*, 3*e*); (Windsor), 24, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 16;—Rover Moot, World (Monzie Castle) : arrangements ; luncheon, APRIL 21, 6*g*; MAY 3, 11*g*;—Silver Cross, MAY 17, 11*g*;—" Soap Box " Motor Derby, MAY 22, 7*d*
BOYCE, Mr. C.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
BOYD, Mr. D. A.—on quarter's weather (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*
BOYD, Air Vice-Marshal O. T.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
BOYD, Rev. R. H.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
BOYD, Mr. S. A.—reception, JUNE 24, 15*c*
BOYD, Mr. W.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*
BOYLE, Maj. A. R.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
BOYLE, Sir E.—leaves for Sofia, MAY 18, 19*b*; Sofia Univ. degree, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*)
on Mr. Alexander Fachiri (l.), APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BOYLE, Neil—police court charge, MAY 16, 11*b*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BOYNTON, Lady—Latvian decoration, MAY 15, 11*g*
BOYS :—
Camps—Cambridge clubs at Barton, MAY 30, 7*f*;—Howick : appeal, MAY 12, 12*e*;—Industrial and Public School (Duke of York's) : to be held at Balmoral, MAY 8, 16*e*; arrangements, JUNE 28, 11*e*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Clubs—correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 15*c*; 13, 8*e*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 8*e*; 24, 8*c*; 29, 10*d*; MAY 4, 12*e*;—Lancashire and Cheshire Assn. : report, MAY 8, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Leaders' training courses ; date, MAY 30, 15*g*;—Staffordshire : Duke of Gloucester's tour, JUNE 29, 11*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 10*g*
BOYS, Mr. V. E.—directorships, APRIL 27, 23*g*
BOYS, Home for Little (Farningham and Swanley)—leading article, JUNE 28, 15*d*; appeal : advertisement inset, JUNE 28
BOYS' Brigade—Display (Albert Hall), MAY 4, 9*d*; rally 6, 3*e*; 8, 11*b*; Mr. W. Elliot (s.), 8, 11*b*
BOYS' Hostels Assn.—dinner, APRIL 29, 10*g*; Old English Fair in aid, JUNE 2, 16*d*
BOYS in London, Homes for Working—prize distribution, MAY 1, 16*c*
BRABANT, Duke of—names *Baudouinville*, JUNE 15, 13*g*
BRABNER, Mr. R.—candidate for Hythe, JUNE 24, 7*f*
at L.C.C., on A.R.P., MAY 24, 9*g*; 25, 8*g* (3* 4*)
BRABY (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
BRACKEN—clearing : note, MAY 15, 20*b*; gift for research, JUNE 8, 18*a*
BRACKEN, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on Czecho-Slovakia : gold, MAY 27, 7*c*; Ministry of Supply, JUNE 21, 9*b*
BRACKLEY, Lord—wedding presents, APRIL 26, 19*e*; marriage, MAY 1, 17*d*; (photo.), 1, 17*d*
BRACKLEY, Maj. H. G.—biographical, MAY 17, 9*d*
BRADBURY, Surg. - Capt. S. — retirement, JUNE 15, 19*c*
BRADBURY, Wilkinson and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*
BRADE, Mr. J. F.—on Napoleon (l.), APRIL 1, 10*c*
BRADFIELD, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
BRADFIELD College—Sports, APRIL 1, 7*e*; athletics : *v.* Radley College, 3, 8*d*; *Romeo and Juliet* : announced, MAY 11, 12*b*; scholarships, JUNE 13, 18*a*; commemoration day, 26, 16*b*

BRADFIELD Hall—to be let, MAY 10, 9*g*
BRADFORD, G.—police court charge, MAY 6, 9*e* ; 13, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; 27, 9*f* ; JUNE 30, 13*b*
BRADFORD, Governor W.—Austerfield : see under DONCASTER
BRADFORD and District Newspaper Co., Ltd.—Law case, MAY 5, 4*e* (3* 4*)
BRADFORD Corporation—law case, MAY 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BRADFORD County Court—Registrar, MAY 19, 7*e*
BRADFORD Dyers' Assn., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
BRADFORD Grammar School—Delius Music Room : appeal, APRIL 20, 11*e*
BRADFORD Third Equitable Building Society —Borders case appeal (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 13*d*
BRADLEY, Miss A.—bursar of Balliol College, JUNE 1, 16*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—on Mrs. E. de Glehn (l.), APRIL 20, 19*b* ; on Hastings Cricket (l.), 28, 12*e* ; on Beauport (l.), MAY 23, 12*e* ; on American loyalists (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
BRADLEY, Mrs. A. M.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
BRADLEY, Mr. C. F.—appointments, JUNE 24, 20*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. J.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
BRADLEY, Mr. J. R.—struck off, APRIL 29, 4*e*
BRADLEYS (Chester), Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a* ; 6, 22*c*
BRADLOW's Stores, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 25*c*
BRADNACK, Mr. B. O.—on blindness (s.), JUNE 12, 9*a*
BRADSHAW, A.—death, MAY 29, 12*f*
BRADSHAW, Mr. J. R.—on Sandy Pylos (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
BRADSHAW, Capt. L. H.—appointment, JUNE 30, 7*g*
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*d* ; 25, 25*f*
BRADWELL-ON-SEA—pilgrimage to St. Peter ad Murum, JUNE 13, 4*g*
BRAHAM (Louis), Ltd.—registration, MAY 10, 26*d* (4*)
BRAILLE, Louis—stamp issue in Argentina, APRIL, 27, 9*g*
BRAILOIU, Lt. (Rumania)—sentence, JUNE 29, 13*g* ; 30, 15*a*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—request for expulsion from Labour Party, APRIL 5, 8*g* ; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BRAITHWAITE, Maj. A. N.—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 2, 9*b* (3* 4*) 3, 7*g* ; on Foreign policy (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*c* ; on holidays for unemployed (s.), JUNE 16, 20*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G.—in Parliament on Czecho-Slovakia : annexation, MAY 27, 7*c* ; Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*c* ; Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 9*d* ; German foreign exchange pool, MAY 2, 8*g*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W.—at Sadler's Wells rehearsal (photo.), APRIL 18, 18
BRAITHWAITE and Co., Engineers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*c*
BRAMLEY, Rev. J. A.—appointment, MAY 2, 7*g*
BRAMLEY-MOORE, Miss E.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
BRAMPTON Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b* ; Report, 15, 22*c*
BRAMSON, G. H.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 20*c*
BRAMWELL-DAVIS, Mr. R. V.—on British wireless oversea (l.), APRIL 12, 6*b*
BRAND, Cdr. E. S.—Canadian naval appointment, JUNE 22, 22*d*
BRAND, Miss M.—marriage, MAY 8, 17*d*
BRAND, Mr. M.—" The Heroes," MAY 19, 22*e*
BRANDENBURY—horse coach service, MAY 16, 13*g*
BRANDER, Rev. G. L.—death, MAY 16, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
BRANDON, Mrs. E. C. McM.—police court charge, MAY 13, 4*d*
BRANFORD, Mrs. M.—*A Woman's Privilege*, APRIL 14, 12*c* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BRANIGAN, J. D.—police court charge, APRIL 25, 5*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BRAQUE, Georges—art exhib., JUNE 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BRASHER, Mr. W. K.—appointment, JUNE 2, 6*e*
BRASS, Sir W.—on Finance Bill (s.), JUNE 28, 8*f*
BRATIANU, M. Dinu (Rumania)—protest to President of Senate, JUNE 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BRATIANU, M. George (Rumania)—visit to Germany, APRIL 15, 11*c*
BRATISLAVA—Adolf Hitler Platz named, APRIL 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BRAUCHITSCH, Gen. von (Germany)—to visit Italy, APRIL 28, 16*e* ; in Rome, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Tripoli, 2, 13*d* ; at Derna, 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*b* ; in Libya (photo.) 9, 18 ; in Rome, 10, 15*e* ; leaves for Germany, 13, 13*g* ; tour of western fortifications, 16, 13*c* ; 18, 15*a* ; meets Count Ciano, 22, 11*a* ; at Munster army exercises, JUNE 28, 13*g*
on National - Socialist Party (s.), MAY 19, 15*b*
BRUTÄIGAM, Herr (Germany)—long-distance gliding record, APRIL 24, 11*c*
BRAY, Capt. J.—on Thames (s.), APRIL 4, 4*e* ; 9 16*c* (3* 4*) ; on Thames Conservancy Board employees and national service, MAY 9, 16*a*
BRAY, Dr. J. F. L.—on steady price level (l.), MAY 11, 10*b*
BRAY and Parken, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 21, 23*g*
BRAZIL :—
Banking—Central Bank : U.S. assistance : Dr. O. Aranha (s.), APRIL 6, 22*b*
Coffee—crop : estimate, JUNE 13, 25*a* ;—Policy (F.N.), MAY 31, 19*b*
Conscription—decree, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department's report, MAY 22, 21*f* ;—Glyn, Mr. F. M. G. (s.), MAY 18, 23*e*
Exploration—Col. Fawcett's fate : killed by Indians (map), APRIL 13, 11*f* ; Correspondence, 15, 8*c*
Finance :—
Exchange—freed, APRIL 10, 16*f* ; leading article, 10, 11*c* ; control system modified, 12, 17*d* ;

BRAZIL :—
Finance (continued) :—
(F.N.), 12, 17*a*; — British Chamber of Commerce of Sao Paulo (s.), APRIL 22, 17*f* ; — Remittances abroad: tax increase, APRIL 10, 16*f* ;— United States : Customs order, JUNE 22, 27*e*
Loans—British : service : question in British Parliament, JUNE 6, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*a* ; —1936 : redemption announcement, JUNE 1, 19*f* ;—Service : British Chamber of Commerce of Sao Paulo (s.), APRIL 22, 17*f* ;—United States : Dr. O. Aranha (s.), APRIL 6, 22*b* ; possible service, JUNE 22, 27*e*
Foreign employees—dismissals, MAY 27, 11*a*
France, relations with—Ambassador in Rio de Janeiro : see HENRY, M. Jules
Germany, relations with—Ambassadors to be reappointed, JUNE 10, 11*d* ; 12, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Ambassadors : in Rio : see PRÜFER, Herr C. ; in Berlin : see VALLE, Senhor F.
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see OLIVEIRA, Senhor Dr. R. de
Navy—cadets : to visit England, MAY 16, 13*g*
Trade—British Overseas Trade Department's Report, MAY 22, 21*f* ; —Germany, with : cotton export permitted, APRIL 1, 13*g* ;— Imports and exports : statistics : year, APRIL 10, 16*f* ; monthly, JUNE 6, 24*f* ;—United States, with : Dr. O. Aranha (s.), APRIL 6, 22*b* ; Leading article, 10, 11*c*
United States, relations with—U.S. Army Mission's visit, MAY 12, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; mission to U.S., JUNE 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Women—liable for compulsory service, APRIL 8, 11*d*
BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd. — report (F.N.), JUNE 7, 22a ; Meeting, 29, 22*c*
BREACHER, Maj. J. B.—memorial service, APRIL 26, 10*f*
BREADY, Dr. J. W.—on John Wesley (s.), APRIL 1, 19*e*
BREARLEY, Mr. H.—freedom of Sheffield, JUNE 7, 13*c*
BRECON and Radnor—By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
BREESE, Mr. H. W.—on wasps (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
BREHM, Herr B. (Germany)—Award, MAY 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BREMNER, Mr. R.—appointment, JUNE 2, 7*b*
BRENAN, MISS J. E.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
BRENON, Robert—*Business is Unusual*, MAY 1, 12*c* ; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRENTFORD—Ealing road widening scheme, JUNE 2, 11*g*
BRENTFORD Police Court—typewriter used for depositions, JUNE 30, 13*b*
BRENTNALL, B.—death, MAY 24, 16*g*
BRENTWOOD—Sunday cinemas : see under SUNDAY observance
BRENTWOOD School—sports, APRIL 8, 4*e*
BRERETON, Mr. M.—on Great North Road (l.), APRIL 5, 10*e*
BRERETON family—correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*c* ; 4, 12*e*
BRESSEY, Sir C.—appointment, JUNE 25, 12*e*
BRETT-JAMES, Mr. N. G.—on Mr. O. Baker (l.), APRIL 15, 14*b* ; on Mr. G. L. Cornish (l.), 24, 14*c* ; on Peter Collinson (l.), JUNE 13, 12*e*
BRETTEVILLE, Mr. N. de (France) — invested C.B.E., MAY 17, 13*g*
BREWSTER, Mr. J. (Canada)—acts as guide to King and Queen, MAY 29, 10*a*
BRIANCHON, Maurice (France)—art exhib., APRIL 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BRIBERY—prosecutions, JUNE, 22, 13*b*
BRICKS : see under BUILDING trade—Materials
BRICKWOOD and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*
BRIDGE, Mr. A.—art exhib., MAY 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BRIDGE, Capt. A. R. M.—appointment, JUNE 5, 21*c*
BRIDGE, Mr. G. O.—will, MAY 18, 19*g*
BRIDGE building—Article (" Gumbrill Pontifex "), JUNE 1, 17*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—chairman of British National Cadet Assn., MAY 10, 11*d*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 23, 9*b* ; 26, 7*a*
on Cadet Corps expansion (l. quoted,) MAY 10, 11*d* ;—on O.T.C. and commissions (l.), APRIL 14, 15*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Lady Anne—returning from U.S.A., MAY 23, 19*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Col. H. G. O.—returns from Capetown, APRIL 18, 17*b*
BRIDGER, W. E.—police court charge, MAY 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BRIDGES, Lt.-Gen. Sir T.—art exhib., MAY 20, 10*c*
BRIDGWATER and District Electric Supply and Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d* ; Report, MAY 8, 24*b*
BRIDPORT, Lord—returns from Sicily, APRIL 19, 17*b*; received by King, 27, 19*b*
in Parliament, on water undertakings, JUNE 7, 7*b*
BRIERCLIFFE, Sir R.—Knight, June 8, 10*g*
BRIGDEN, Mr. J. B. (Australia)—appointment, JUNE 28, 13*f*
BRIGGS, Elspeth—" The Rhyme for Porringer " MAY 5, 20*c*
BRIGGS, T. W.—appeal, MAY 13, 11*d*
BRIGHAM, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, MAY 19, 13*g*
BRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. F. H.—golden wedding ; gifts to All Saints Church, Maldon, APRIL 15, 7*g*
BRIGHTON—Electricity power station extension, JUNE 20, 11*e* ;—Montpelier School of Music : law case, APRIL 21, 4*b* ; — Municipal Art Galleries : Graphic art exhib., APRIL 15, 10*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 15, 16 ;— Recorder, MAY 26, 14*b* ;—Trolley-bus system inaugurated, JUNE 2, 6*e* ; —Whitsun holiday (photo), MAY 30, 14

BRIGHTON College—scholarships, JUNE 14, 9*d*
BRIMBLE, A. F.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 3*f* : MAY 9, 11*c* ; 10, 13*e*
BRINCKMAN, Elisabeth Lady—title, MAY 20, 15*a*
BRINCKMAN, Capt. Sir T.—leaves for America, MAY 4, 19*b*; returning, JUNE 9, 19*b*
BRIND, Gen. Sir J.—health, April 10, 10*c* ; 15, 12*g*
BRINDLEY, Mr. F. P.—on Barlaston (l), JUNE 15, 10*b*
BRINKMANN, Herr (Germany)—health ; leaves Reichsbank, MAY 12, 15*e*
BRISTOL—Colston's Boys School : headmaster, JUNE 22, 13*g* ;—Friese-Greene Memorial : see FRIESE-GREENE, William ;—Wesley, Charles : statue unveiled (photo.), JUNE 5, 11
BRISTOL, Rear-Adm. M. L.—death, MAY 15, 14*b*
BRISTOL Aeroplane Co.—contract, APRIL 22, 12*f*; 24, 12*b* ; works visited by Rumanian journalists, JUNE 27, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 28, 25*d*
BRISTOL Cathdedral — Friends festival, JUNE 10, 17*d*
BRISTOL Evening Post, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*e*
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
BRISTOL University—Coombs (Carey) Memorial essay prize and lecture instituted, APRIL 3, 8*f* ;—Degree, hon. ; conferred, MAY 26, 16*e*
BRISTOL Waterworks Co.—Bill before Parliament, MAY 11, 7*a* ; 19, 8*a*
BRISTOW, Sqdn.-Ldr. F. B.—promoted, JUNE 15, 19*c*
BRISTOW, Mr. F. W.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
BRISTOW, Col. W. A.— on oil from coal (s.), MAY 15, 9*a*
BRITAIN Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c* ; Report, MAY 16, 21*c* ; Meeting, 27, 19*f*
BRITANNIC Assurance Co. Ltd.—Industrial assurance in Eire : petition, JUNE 28, 4*d*
BRITISH Airways, Ltd.—Continental services : Government subsidy, APRIL 20, 16*b* ; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—State acquisition : terms, MAY 13, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*a* ; (P.Q.), 13, 7*a* ; City opinion, 13, 14*f* ; shareholders, approval, JUNE 2, 21*c* ; (P.Q.), 8, 7*c* ; Bill : see under BRITISH Overseas Airways Corp.
BRITISH Alkaloids, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 23*f*; 24, 26*d*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 23*b*
BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—Burntisland works : tank explosion, APRIL 24, 9*f*
BRITISH American Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*
BRITISH American Tin Mines, Ltd.—progress report, JUNE 26, 23*g*
BRITISH American Tobacco Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*
BRITISH and Chinese Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 24*b* ; Meeting, 25, 24*c*
BRITISH and European Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, 22, 18*c* ; Appointment, 28, 25*f*
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c* ; Report, MAY 4, 26*d*
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e*
BRITISH and Irish Insurance Co. : see LOMBARD Insurance Co.
BRITISH Assam Tea Co., Ltd—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c* ; Report, 14, 23*b*
BRITISH Association—council meeting, JUNE 5, 8*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting (Dundee) : arrangements, APRIL 2*g*, 10*g* ;—Scientific Industrial Council : see that title ;—Social and International Relations Division : programme for Dundee meeting, APRIL 29, 10*g* ; objects, MAY 10, 13*a* ; London meeting, 26, 11*d*; Manchester meeting JUNE 22, 13*d* ; correspondence, 26, 10*d*
BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—staff : facilities for Territorials, APRIL 1, 8*g*
BRITISH Bedaux, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d* ; Report, 26, 26*e*
BRITISH Benzol and Coal Distillation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*d* ; 10, 25*g* ; Meeting, 19, 26*a*
BRITISH Borneo Timber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c* ; Report, JUNE 1, 21*b* ; Meeting, 20, 23*a*
BRITISH Breda Silk, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*g*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.—Arabic programme organizer, JUNE 15, 6*f* ;—Assistant controller (administration), APRIL 5, 12*b* ;—European public relations officer MAY 17, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Foreign Office publicity Dept., relations with (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*c* ;—Libel, law of : evidence at inquiry, MAY 5, 11*d* ; 6, 17*d* (3* 4*) ;—Programme administration, director of, MAY 10, 13*g*
BRITISH Canadian Trust Ltd.,—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—Cotton Bill opposition : explanation to shareholders, APRIL 24, 20*f* ; (s.), JUNE 5, 23*g*
BRITISH Central Africa Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*c*
BRITISH Chamois Export Co.—registration, MAY 17, 22*d*
BRITISH Colonial and Foreign Holdings, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*d*
BRITISH Columbia :—
Article (C.N.), MAY 15, 10*e*
London service—arrangements, MAY 20, 4*c* ; 27, 17*g*
Petrol—price fixing dispute : court decision, JUNE 12, 11*d*
BRITISH Combined Investors Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*c* ; Meeting, 20, 23*b*
BRITISH Commonwealth League—conf., MAY 19, 13*d*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 23*d* ; Appointment, MAY 23, 23*f*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Assn.—report, MAY 16, 21*c*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Assn.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*
BRITISH Council—dinner, APRIL 25, 17*d* ; entertains Norwegian editors, MAY 2, 10*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 17*a* ; scholarships, JUNE 2, 6*e* ; dinner 8, 19*e* ; (P.Q.), 16, 7*c* ; Lord Lloyd (s.), 20, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Paris cultural centre opened, 21, 15*b*

BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 6, 21*b*
BRITISH Drug Houses, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 8, 20*d*; Meeting, 19, 24*a*
BRITISH Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 13, 21*a*; JUNE 3, 22*e*; Meeting, 17, 20*a*
BRITISH Empire :—
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), APRIL 29, 6*g*; MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 18*e*
Canada—article, JUNE 22, 17*f*
Capital investment: see FINANCE: Loans: Imperial
Colonies :—
Administration—Lord Dufferin and Ava, (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d*
Article, MAY 3, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Colonial Service—promotions and transfers, APRIL 11, 17*e*; MAY 9, 20*d*; JUNE 9, 10*f*;—Women: Lady Dufferin and Ava (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d*
Correspondence, MAY 4, 17*e*
Culture—Lord Hailey (s.), APRIL 27, 18*d*
Development—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*b*;—Leading article, JUNE 9, 17*c*
Education, cinema and — correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*b*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 15*b*
Hitler, Herr—speech recalled, MAY 6, 12*e*
Labour—wages: discussed in Parliament, MAY 18, 7*a*
Leading article, MAY 3, 15*d*
League mandates—Labour Party: resolution at conf., JUNE 2, 7*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 2, 8*c*; discussed, JUNE 8, 7*g*
Report, JUNE 2, 9*c*; leading article, 2, 15*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 14, 15*e*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*e*
Development—correspondence, JUNE 30, 17*e*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), JUNE 23, 13*b*
Dominions — cooperation: Sir T. Inskip, (s.), MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Visitors — Government luncheon, JUNE 28, 16*e*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 25, 18*c*
Eire—Mr. de Valera (s.), APRIL 24, 14*a*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Food—Sir J. B. Orr (s.), APRIL 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
George VI, King—broadcast, MAY 25, 16*a*
German comment, APRIL 15, 12*d*; JUNE 23, 13*c*
Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*b*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*, 14*d*; 29, 8*f*
Italian comment, JUNE 23, 13*c*; 28, 14*b*
Kent, Duke of (s.), MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Ley, Dr. (s.), APRIL 13, 11*a*
Liberty — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 20, 7*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 20, 8*e*; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Lothian, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 18*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.) MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Phipps, Sir E. (s.), MAY 25, 8*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Press news services: see under PRESS
Raw materials—supplies safeguarding (P.Q.), APRIL 26, 7*b*; MAY 3, 7*d*
Relations—Baldwin, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 8*b*;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—Andrews, Mr. L. (s.), MAY 25, 18*b*;—Bennett, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 20, 9*g*;—Elgin, Lord (s.), MAY 25, 18*b*;—Stradbroke, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 18*f*
Unity—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 9, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 21*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
War, future, attitude towards :—
Africa, South—Fourie, Mr. A. P. J. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*;—Nationaist Party manifesto, MAY 16, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 13, 11*d*; – Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 19, 13*e*; MAY 10, 15*e*;—Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Australia — Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), APRIL 27, 15*a*;—Parliament, Australian: discussed, MAY 10, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Canada—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), MAY 17, 10*g*;—French-Canadians: attitude, APRIL 3, 16*g*; 5, 13*b*;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*;—Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*;—Manion, Dr. R. J. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*; 25, 13*b*; — Parliament, Canadian: discussed, APRIL 3, 16*g*; 5, 13*b*
Eire—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c*; (19*e*, 3* 4*)
India — attitude, APRIL 29, 13*f*; discussed, JUNE 15, 13*a*;—Congress Committee's resolution, MAY 2, 13*e*
New Zealand—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAY 23, 16*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Westminster, Statute of (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 16*a*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*a*
Zetland, Lord (s.), MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
British Empire, Story of the, MAY 5, 20*d*
BRITISH Empire Club—reception, JUNE 22, 19*c*
BRITISH Empire Fixed Trust—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*
BRITISH Empire League—essay prizes, APRIL 1, 17*b*
BRITISH Empire Trust Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*g*; Meeting, 22, 27*a*
BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 18, 21*g*
BRITISH Feeding Meals and Milk Products, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
BRITISH General Fixed Trust, Ltd.—position: Board's statement, JUNE 28, 22*e*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*

BRITISH General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*, 9, 5*e*
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*; Report, 27, 23*c*
BRITISH Glycerine Manufacturers, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 9, 5*b*; liquidation meeting, JUNE 10, 4*c*
BRITISH Goldfields (No. 1), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 13, 5*d*
BRITISH Hosiery Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*; Report, 13, 22*d*
BRITISH Hotels, Boarding and Apartment Houses Protection and Development Assn., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 27, 4*d*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—new vessels, APRIL 3, 16*f*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); MAY 8, 3*f*; 10, 9*d*; JUNE 6, 16*e* (3* 4*); Dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 19, 24*c*
BRITISH Industrial Plastics, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*e*
BRITISH Industries Fair (1940)—date, APRIL 5, 11*d*; applications, JUNE 17, 9*d*
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts (Second Portfolio)—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
BRITISH Institute in Malta: see under MALTA
BRITISH Insurance Shares Trust—dividend, APRIL 17, 22*e*
BRITISH Law Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*g*
BRITISH Legion—Brussels branch meeting, APRIL 17, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Cenotaph service, MAY 29, 7*e*; (photo.), 29, 14;—Charter: Sir F. Fetherston-Godley (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*;—Chelsea branch: dance: arrangements, MAY 20, 15*a*;—Colonies, branches in: resolution, MAY 31, 7*c*;—Conference (Queen's Hall), MAY 29, 7*e*; 30, 7*a*; 31, 7*c*;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 10*d*;—Cuba: decree, APRIL 11, 9*g*;—Essex rally: arrangements, JUNE 16, 11*g*;—Festival: women's section seats: resolution at conf., APRIL 21, 10*f*;—Foreign contacts: Sir F. Maurice (s.), MAY 29, 7*e*; resolution, 31, 7*c*;—House of Commons branch: to entertain disabled ex-Service men, JUNE 24, 7*d*; — Policy: Sir F. Fetherston-Godley (s.), APRIL 20, 20*b*;—Scottish Legion: federation: Sir F. Fetherston-Godley (s.), MAY 29, 7*e*;—Surrey branches: Wimbledon tattoo, JUNE 29, 9*b*;—Vice-chairman and treasurer, MAY 29, 7*e*;—Women's section: conf., APRIL 20, 20*b*; 21, 10*f*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—capital reduction scheme, MAY 15, 21*g*; Report, 15, 22*c*
BRITISH Match Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*; Report, 8, 24*b*; Meeting, 18, 25*c*
BRITISH Moss Litter Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*g*
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, MAY 15, 19*d*; (photo.), 15, 19*d*; JUNE 12, 19*b*;—Attendance statistics, MAY 3, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Bronze Age barrows, finds in: on view, MAY 31, 15*d*; (photo.), 31, 15*d*;—Caricature exhib., APRIL
BRITISH Museum (continued):—3, 10*f*;—Closing hours: correspondence, MAY 26, 10*e*;—Elgin marbles, cleaning of: Trustees (s.), MAY 18, 16*g*; leading article, 18, 17*d*; (P.Q.), 20, 12*f*; 27, 7*a*; JUNE 7, 7*d*; 23, 8*f*; correspondence, MAY 20, 13*f*; 22, 13*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 10*d*; 30, 11*d*;—French cave-dwellers pebble engravings: on view, APRIL 15, 15*f*;—Friends of the National Libraries, gifts by, APRIL 10, 13*c*;—Oriental portraiture exhib., APRIL 3, 10*f*;—Shakespeare handwriting manuscript: Dr. R. Flower (lect.), JUNE 1, 7*d*; leading article, 1, 15*d*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, APRIL 27, 9*c*; JUNE 27, 12*b*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*; Report, 28, 21*e*
BRITISH Non-ferrous Research Assn.—new laboratories, JUNE 29, 11*b*: 30, 13*c*
BRITISH-NORSKE Mining Co., Ltd.—registration, APRIL 21, 26*b*
BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*; Report, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Meeting, 28, 20*g*
BRITISH Oak Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 23*a*; Law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
BRITISH Overseas Airways Corp.—Bill (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*b*; introduced in Commons, JUNE 10, 7*a*; 13, 10*c*; provisions, 13, 8*f*; leading article, 13, 17*c*; standing orders dispensed with, 30, 4*g*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*b*
BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—interim statement, MAY 8, 22*g*
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 4, 22*c*; Meeting, 14, 24*a*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
BRITISH Plaster Board, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 18*e* (F.N.), 10, 19*b*; Meeting, 28, 21*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*
BRITISH Power Boat Co., Ltd.—theft of plans: prosecution, APRIL 5, 6*f*; 6, 4*b*; MAY 4, 13*b*; 5, 6*g*; Contract, 31, 11*g*
BRITISH Quarrying Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e*; Meeting, 17, 22*d*
BRITISH Railway Stockholders Union, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 23*d*
BRITISH Rola, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 22*e*
BRITISH Runways—registration, JUNE 6, 21*g*
BRITISH Shareholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*; Appointment, 13, 21*g*; Report, 15, 22*c*; Meeting, 26, 24*c*
BRITISH South Africa Co.—appointments, APRIL 8, 17*g*
BRITISH Sugar Corp., Ltd.—report: announcement, JUNE 7, 22*g*
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*
BRITISH Tar Products, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
BRITISH Thermostat Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 23*e*; Report, 14, 24*f*
BRITISH Timken, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a*; 15, 18*f*; Meeting, 24, 21*f*; Appointment, 29, 22*e*
BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*
BRITISH Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*

BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 4, 23*e*; Report, 6, 22*c*
BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*
BRITON Ferry Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*; Report, JUNE 8, 25*d*; Meeting, 16, 23*d*
BRITTAIN, Sir H.—on television (l.), APRIL 21, 17*e*; on hotel service (s.), MAY 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
BRIXHAM Gas and Electricity Co.—share issue, JUNE 26, 22*g*, 25*f*
BROAD, Sqdn.-Ldr. H. P.—promoted, JUNE 14, 20*d*
BROAD, Rev. J. L.—will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
BROADBENT, Ald. E.—on football pools (s.), MAY 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BROADBRIDGE, Sir G.—on Building societies (s.P.), APRIL 20, 8*c*; on National Government (s.), JUNE 13, 13*c*
BROADCAST Relay Services, Ltd.—licence extended, APRIL 3, 24*a*; — Meeting, JUNE 27, 22*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 17, 7*c*;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*c*;—Share issue, JUNE 26, 22*g*; 28, 19*e*; prospectus, 29, 19*a*; (F.N.), 29, 19*d*
BROADCASTING :—
Afrikaans—news service announced, MAY 11, 14*d*; begun, 15, 12*f*; 16, 19*g*;—German service: see under *Germany*, below
"Air Raid," JUNE 24, 9*d*
Arabic transmissions—English lessons, APRIL 20, 12*a*
Australia—Simpson Desert expedition: see MADIGAN, Dr. C.
Belgium — anti - German broadcasts traced, MAY 18, 15*b*; illegal station: sentences, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Budget talks: see under BUDGET
Canada—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 20*d*; —Corporation policy: inquiry report, MAY 13, 13*g*
Children's hour—Sunday broadcast under consideration, JUNE 17, 10*a*
Dictators' speeches—correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*h*
Egypt — Tutankhamen's trumpets: arrangements, APRIL 15, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Eire—I.R.A. station: see under EIRE
Empire—Sir I. Fraser (s.), APRIL 17, 8*e*
Exhibition, travelling — opened at Liverpool, APRIL 5, 12*d*
Foreign language bulletins — time changes, APRIL 13, 6*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); JUNE 14, 11*d*; wave-length changed, MAY 6, 10*d*;—Article, APRIL 4, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Czechs' interest, APRIL 14, 13*f*;—Egypt, Reception in: correspondence, MAY 30, 11*e*; (P.Q.), JUNE 12, 10*b*;—Ogilvie, Mr. F. W. (s.), JUNE 8, 14*b*;—Portuguese and Spanish, JUNE 5, 10*f*; 6, 13*c*; (P.Q.), 21, 9*c*;—Somerset, Duke of (s.), JUNE 15, 12*a*
Foreign reception—Sweden: correspondence, APRIL 12, 6*b*
France—Naval exercises: description broadcast, JUNE 17, 11*e*
BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Germany—Afrikaans, Bulletins in, APRIL 26, 15*g*; South African comment, MAY 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Anti-spy plays, MAY 5, 13*f*; —Arabic, bulletins in, APRIL 26, 15*g*; 29, 13*g*; reports of British attack on Yemen, JUNE 13, 15*e*;— Foreign broadcasts, repeating.: — penalties, APRIL 3, 13*c*;— Herzberg: new station, MAY 22, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
Group listening—Mr. Coatman (s.), JUNE 15, 9*e*
Halifax, Lord—speech on foreign affairs: Italian efforts to jam, JUNE 30, 16*b*
Hotels: see HOTELS and restaurants
Italy—Bari Station: reports of Transjordan rebellion, JUNE 13, 15*e*; (P.Q.), 20, 8*d*
Latin - American programmes — extended service announced, MAY 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Licence money — correspondence, APRIL 6, 13*e*;—Ogilvie, Mr. F. W. (s.), APRIL 5, 12*d*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 25, 8*c*
Licences—statistics, APRIL 17, 10*d*; MAY 13, 11*b*; JUNE 4, 11*g*
Mauritius — new station, JUNE 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Monday Night at Seven—last performance, JUNE 5, 10*e*
Names, family—pronunciation: guide issued, APRIL 13, 10*a*; leading article, MAY 1, 15*d*
News bulletins, Foreign: see *Foreign* language bulletins, above
Palestine — secret Jewish station, JUNE 22, 16*e*; 26, 14*f*
Peace, value to—Mr. F. W. Ogilvie (s.), JUNE 29, 8*c*
Poland—Czech news bulletin, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Portugal—folk music programmes, JUNE 15, 13*g*
Portuguese news service (B.B.C.), JUNE 5, 10*f*; 6, 13*c*; (P.Q.), 21, 9*c*
Public taste questionnaires—correspondence, MAY 5, 10*a*
Receiving sets—gas-operated: Maj. J. Day (s.), MAY 8, 23*f*
Relay service—use for national service appeal refused, APRIL 13, 6*c*; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Religious programmes — director, APRIL 1, 12*c*; assistant, 28, 23*b*
School talks — adult appreciation: correspondence, MAY 5, 10*a*; 12, 12*c*
Scrapbook for 1929, MAY 8, 10*f*
Spanish news service (B.B.C.), JUNE 5, 10*f*; (P.Q.), 21, 9c
Switzerland — short - wave station, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Talks—arrangements, APRIL 1, 19*e*
Tangier station—control acquired by French interests, JUNE 21, 15*d*
Telephone relay service—used at business conf.: instance, JUNE 23, 12*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 20, 10*d*; JUNE 22, 12*e*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 25, 8*c*; discussed, JUNE 17, 7*a*

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Tourist Trophy motor-cycle races—commentary cancelled, JUNE 15, 16*d*
Transmitting stations—Start Point and Clevedon : opening arrangements, APRIL 22, 10*c* ; MAY 13, 12*a* ; JUNE 14, 16*d* ; opened, 15, 12*a*
Tunisia—station : power to be increased, APRIL 20, 13*d*
United States—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 29*a*
War, in—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Wave-lengths—Montreux conf. revision, APRIL 17, 14*e* ; B.B.C. changes, 21, 14*b* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; Sir N. Ashbridge (s.), 21, 14*b* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BROADCASTING House—A.R.P. exercise, APRIL 18, 11*a*
BROADCASTING Union, International—vice-president, JUNE 24, 11*g*
BROADHEAD, George—police court charge, MAY 13, 4*d*
BROADHURST (James) and Sons (1939), Ltd.—registration, MAY 15, 22*e*
BROADS, Paterson and Co.—appointment, APRIL 5, 21*g*
BROADSTONE Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*d*
BROCK, Mr. E.—art exhib. (photo.), MAY 13, 18
BROCKET, Lord—in Berlin, APRIL 19, 14*e*
on pig industry (s.), JUNE 21, 9*c*
BROCKET, Anne Lady—returns from Portugal, APRIL 18, 17*b*
BROCKHOUSE (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*
BROCKIE, Mrs. J. M.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
BROCKLEBANK, Sir T. A. L.—directorship, MAY 6, 19*g*
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. G. W.—marriage, MAY 26, 17*d*
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. J. G.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
BROCKLEHURST-WHISTON Amalgamated, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 21*f*
BROCKMAN, Eng. Rear Adm. H. S.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
BROCKWAY, Mr. F.—appointment, APRIL 20, 16*a*
on I.L.P. and Labour Party (s.), APRIL 11, 7*b* ;—Munich Agreement (s.), APRIL 10, 7*e*
BROCKWELL, Mr. M. W.—on Italian lake turns red (l.), APRIL 20, 10*e*
BRODERERS' Company—master and wardens, JUNE 20, 17*g*
BRODETSKY, Prof.—on Palestine (s.), MAY 15, 14*e*
BRODIE, Mr. P. L. C.—marriage, JUNE 22, 19*d*
BRODIE, Mr. W.—resigns directorship, MAY 11, 21*g*
BRODRICK, Miss B.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 20, 17*c*
BROGAN, Mr. D. W.—fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, MAY 9, 16*d*
BROGDEN, Lt.-Col. J. E.—on boys' clubs (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c* ; Whyalla tinplate scheme, MAY 5, 21*f* ; Tariff Board inquiry, 18, 15*f*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*
BROMBY, Mrs. M. E.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
BROMILOW, Brig.-Gen. W.—death, JUNE 27, 16*b*
BROMILOW and Edwards, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*c*
BROMLEY and District Hospital—president, APRIL 14, 11*g*
BROMLEY High School—headmistress, JUNE 26, 19*a*
BROMPTON Parish Church—Good Friday : announcement, APRIL 6, 15*e*
BROMSGROVE School—scholarships, JUNE 7, 8*d*
BROMWICH, Miss H. J.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
BRONDESBURY-at-Nanhurst School, Cranleigh—chapel consecrated, JUNE 13, 21*g*
BROOK, Mr. C. L.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
BROOK, Lt.-Col. F.—Constabulary inspectors report, APRIL 15, 9*e*
BROOK, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JUNE 21, 9*g*
BROOK-HITCHING, T. G.—acquitted, APRIL 8, 3*e*
BROOKE, Lady—on Ulster and conscription (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
BROOKE, Lt.-Gen. A. F.—appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*
BROOKE, Sir A. R. de C.—Baron, JUNE 8, 10*a*
BROOKE, Capt, B. C. B.—appointment, APRIL 10, 16*c*
BROOKE, Mr. B. P.—funeral, MAY 11, 17*e*
BROOKE, Miss C. D.—on Napoleon (l.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
BROOKE, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 5, 8*d* ; —Nurses, 19, 7*g* ;—Unemployment, JUNE 6, 9*b*
on Special Areas—article (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 4*a*
BROOKE Bond and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e* ; Report, 28, 21*e*
BROOKE Hall—sold, MAY 25, 9*g*
BROOKE Tool Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Chief Marshal Sir R.—in Kenya Legislature, on Imperial defence ; national service ; game policy, APRIL 17, 11*e* ; on Kenya defence, JUNE 8, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BROOKES, Mrs. E. : see under MURDERS
BROOKES, Sir N. E.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*f*
BROOKES (W. J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*
BROOKHURST Grange, Ewurt—for sale, APRIL 17, 20*g*
BROOKS, E. E.—police court charge, MAY 6, 3*g* ; 17, 11*a*
BROOKS, Mr. T. M.—directorship, APRIL 26, 22*f*
BROOKS, Walter—death, APRIL 10, 7*a*
BROOKSBANK, Lady—death, APRIL 24, 14*c* ; funeral, 27, 21*e* ; appreciation, MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 6, 17*b* ; (3* 4*)
BROOME Park—sold, JUNE 15, 19*g*
BROTHERHOOD (Peter), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f* ; Report, 26, 26*e* ; Meeting, JUNE 6, 21*f*
BROUEHERE, M. Louis de—resigns presidency of Socialist International, MAY 18, 15*f* (3* 4*)
BROUGH, Mr. F. D.—appointment, JUNE 30, 22*g*
BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lord—papers sold, MAY 16, 16*e*
BROUGHTON, Capt. H.—leaves for New York, JUNE 29, 17*b*
BROUGHTON, Mr. T. W. D.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*

BROWN, Dr. Alfred—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
BROWN, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
BROWN, Mr. A. Barratt—on Lord Allen of Hurtwood (l.), JUNE 12, 13*e*
BROWN, Mr. A. E. :—
Labour in war—discussions, APRIL 6, 9*d*
Militia—message, JUNE 3, 14*c*; registration : visits London exchanges, 5, 21*a*
Welsh hospitals (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 16*b* (4*)
at I.L.O., on armaments and industry; Militia; unemployed, JUNE 19, 13*e*;—at London Liberal-National Party conf., on conscription, APRIL 29, 16*c* (3* 4*);—at Park Lane Hotel, on liberty; Militia, JUNE 22, 9*e*
in Parliament, on authors and national service, MAY 26, 7*c*;—Conscription, MAY 5, 8*f*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*e*, 8*a*; 13, 7*d*, *e*; 16, 9*e*, *f*, *g*; 17, 8*a*, *b*; 19, 8*f*, 9*b*;—Domestic servants, APRIL 21, 7*a*; —Journalists in war, MAY 12, 7*c*; —Militia, MAY 17, 14*d*; 26, 7*b*; JUNE 7, 7*d*; 16, 7*b*, *c*; 23, 7*d*, *e*; —National service: recruiting, APRIL 10, 12*d*; 21, 7*a*; MAY 26, 7*c*; — Robinson, Mr. Thomas, JUNE 23, 7*e*;—Unemployment, APRIL 19, 8*c*; MAY 13, 8*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 6, 9*a*; 23, 7*f*;—Unemployment insurance, JUNE 7, 7*e*
BROWN, Mr. Albert G.—law case, MAY 24, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
BROWN, Mr. C.—on martial cloak (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
BROWN, C. H.—police court charge, MAY 12, 13*d*
BROWN, C. W.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 4*g*
BROWN, Miss Daisy—appointment, APRIL 10, 7*g*
BROWN, Miss Dorcas—recital, MAY 8, 12*c*
BROWN, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 8, 14*e*; on Canadian art (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 22*d*
BROWN, E. B.—inquest, JUNE 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mrs. E. I. M.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
BROWN, E. R.—death, MAY 19, 16*f*; inquest, 23, 5*d*
BROWN, Mr. F.—directorship, JUNE 9, 24*b*
BROWN, Mr. G.—candidate for Hythe, JUNE 10, 7*g*; withdraws, 22, 23*b*
BROWN, Mr. G. A.—on Labour Party (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
BROWN, Mr. G. E.—41 years as chairman of Ampthill Rural District Council, APRIL 17, 9*g*
BROWN, G. J.: see under MURDERS: Desnos
BROWN, Sir G. McL.—death, JUNE 29, 16*e*
BROWN, Mr. H.—on litter (l.), JUNE 17, 7*f*
BROWN, Mr. Herbert—on milling trade (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*
BROWN, Sir Herbert—gift to Westminster Hospital, APRIL 18, 11*c*; 19, 8*b* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir H. A.—G.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*a*; appointment, 26, 16*e*
BROWN, Mr. H. C.—designs new British Rlys'. ticket office, JUNE 30, 13*a*
BROWN, Mrs. H. M. A.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
BROWN, Mr. I.—"Amazing Monument. A History of the Shakespeare Industry," APRIL 18, 19*b*; luncheon, 25, 12*c*
BROWN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—on Territorial Army recruiting (s.), APRIL 18, 9*c*
BROWN, Mr. and Mrs. J.—golden wedding, APRIL 28, 13*g*
BROWN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
BROWN, Mr. J. F.—marriage, JUNE 5, 17*d*
BROWN, Cdr. J. R. S.—appointment, JUNE 29, 9*c*
BROWN, Canon J. W.—on religion in schools (l.), JUNE 29, 10*a*
BROWN, Mr. J. W.—on motor tax (l.), MAY 8, 10*d*
BROWN, Miss M. E.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
BROWN, Sir S. K.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
BROWN, Mr. T. A.—on Sir S. Cripps (s.), MAY 30, 12*c*
BROWN, Dr. W.—"War and Peace," MAY 9, 20*b*
BROWN, Mr. W. J.—on conscription (s.), MAY 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. W. J.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. P.—appointment, MAY 4, 25*d*
BROWN (E. G.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 17, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); JUNE 19, 16*e*; 21, 10*f*; Appointment, MAY 27, 18*g*; Report, 27, 20*c*; (F.N.), JUNE 16, 21*c*
BROWN (Matthew), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
BROWN (T.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
BROWN Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—proposed Edale works: see under IRON and steel
BROWN Bros. Harriman and Co.—report, APRIL 5, 21*g*
BROWN-GOLD, Mr. H. — on approved schools (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
BROWNE, A. E.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 18*f*
BROWNE, Sir B.—on "grateful thanks" (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
BROWNE, Mr. C. E. C.—on Waterloo Bridge (s.), MAY 19, 11*b*
BROWNE, Mr. D. G.—"The House of the Sword," MAY 2, 19*c*
BROWNE, Mr. F. Bishop — on motor insurance (l.), JUNE 17, 8*b*
BROWNE, Col. G. (Northern Rhodesia)—on amalgamation of the Rhodesias (s.), JUNE 9, 15*a*
BROWNE, Sir G. W.—death, JUNE 16, 16*c*; funeral, 21, 19*d*
BROWNE, Capt. H. E. P.—death, MAY 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BROWNE, Miss H. V. W.—marriage, JUNE 5, 17*d*
BROWNE, Maj. J. B.—Order of Al Rafidain, APRIL 26, 19*a*
BROWNE, Miss L. B.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
BROWNE, Miss V.—recital, JUNE 23, 12*b*
BROWNE, W.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 3*f*; 14, 11*c*; MAY 4, 9*d*
BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 20*d*
BROWNE'S Hospital, Stamford — photographs, APRIL 18, 18
BROWNING, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
BROWNLEE, Mrs. M. K.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*

BROWNLEE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 16*c*; JUNE 1, 21*b*; Report, 6, 22*c*
BROWNLOW, J. N.: see under MURDERS: Smith, Evelyn M.
BROWNRIGG, Rear-Adm. Sir D. E. R.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
BROWNRIGG, Adm. Sir H. J. S.—promoted, MAY 15, 18*b*
BROWNRIGG, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. D. S.—appointment, JUNE 1, 14*e*; K.C.B., 8, 10*b*; received by King, 29, 17*b*
BROWNSTONE, Cecily (U.S.A.)—on women's interests (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 15*a*
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*c*
BRUCE, Lt.-Col. C. E.—on North-West Frontier (s.), MAY 17, 20*f*
BRUCE, Mr. C. M.—member of committee on New Zealand naval ratings' pay, JUNE 27, 13*e*
BRUCE, Mr. F. E. C.—appointment, JUNE 2, 9*b*
BRUCE, Col. G. T.—on Treforest Estate (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 18*a*
BRUCE, Mr. R.—expelled from Labour Party, APRIL 1, 8*g*; application for re-admission, MAY 31, 12*d*; to be considered by executive, JUNE 21, 18*a*
BRUCE, Mr. R. H.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia) — position, APRIL 15, 11*a*; 18, 14*g*; 19, 13*a*; in Washington, MAY 4, 15*b* (3* 4*); returning to London, 15, 15*b*; opens Osterley Park (s.), 26, 11*b*; chairman of League Non-members' collaboration committee, 29, 9*d*; JUNE 21, 15*g*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Duke of Kent; Royal visit to Canada and U.S.A., JUNE 22, 18*e*;—at Empire Press Union, on British Empire news exchange, JUNE 30, 10*b*
on Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*e*;—British Antique Dealers' Assn. (s.), MAY 19, 13*b*
BRUCE, Wing Cdr. T. B.—appointment, APRIL 18, 4*g*
BRUGES—Memlinc exhib.: see MEMLINC, Hans
BRUGNON, M.—leading article, JUNE 29, 15*d*
BRUNDLE, Mr. F. W.—appointment, APRIL 21, 13*c*; on A.R.P. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*b*
BRUNEI—defence gift, JUNE 27, 14*d*
BRUNEL, Adrian—*Only Yesterday*, MAY 26, 12*c*; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BRUNNER Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*
BRUNTON, G.—death, APRIL 24, 9*c*; inquest, MAY 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BRUSEH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
BRUSSELS—Youth Hostel: foreign visitors, APRIL 13, 11*g*
BRUTON—King's School: scholarships, MAY 27, 9*f*; speech day, JUNE 12, 19*e*
BRYAN, Col. Sir H.—on V.A.D. (l.), APRIL 26, 12*d*
BRYAN, Dr. J. G.—on basic English (l.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
BRYAN, Mr. W. J.—on oldest woman cyclist (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
BRYANSTON School—scholarships, MAY 29, 13*f*; speech day, JUNE 19, 9*c*
BRYANT, Mr. A.—connexion with Foreign Office Publicity Dept. (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*d*; (l.), 23, 23*e*
on pledge to Poland (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a*
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, 18, 22*d*
BRYCE, John—police court charge, MAY 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BRYN Tanat—for sale, APRIL 13, 6*g*
BRYNLLYWARCH Hall—for sale, APRIL 20, 4*g*
BRYNYMOR Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*; Report, 2, 23*c*; Meeting, 9, 24*g*; Share issue, 12, 21*g*
BRYSON, Mr. F. W.—mural painting scholarship, MAY 4, 14*d*
BRYSON, Mrs. M. C.—law case, JUNE 28, 4*b*
BRYSON, Mr. O. C.—law case, JUNE 28, 4*b*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—audience of King, MAY 5, 17*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. D. W.—on drama and films in Canada (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 21*a*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—re-admitted to Labour Party, MAY 4, 16*f*
in Parliament, on unemployment, JUNE 6, 9*c*
BUCHANAN, Sir G.—on Rangoon River (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
BUCHANAN, Capt. W.—directorship, APRIL 21, 23*e*
BUCHANAN-DEWAR, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*c*
BUCHAN'S (Andrew) Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
BUCHLER, Dr. A.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
BUCK, Pearl—*The Patriot*, APRIL 14, 20*d*
BUCKFIELD, Basingstoke—for sale, JUNE 23, 34*g*
BUCKINGHAM, L.—acquitted, APRIL 14, 11*g*
BUCKINGHAM Parish Church — Vulgate stolen, MAY 6, 12*d*; recovered, 8, 11*b* (21*e*, 3* 4*); prosecution: see DARE, M. P.
BUCKINGHAM Royal Latin School—headmaster, JUNE 14, 11*g*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE — casual wards: closing: announcement, MAY 6, 9*g*; —Medical officer, APRIL 5, 11*g*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—to let Hampden House; sale of contents announced, APRIL 14, 12*b*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Council—chairman, MAY 12, 13*g*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Quarter Sessions—vice-chairman, JUNE 28, 11*g*
BUCKLAND, Lady—dance, JUNE 6, 17*b*
BUCKLE, Rev. D. P.—death, JUNE 17, 14*d*
BUCKLE, Miss E.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
BUCKLEY, Mr. D. B.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAY 19, 12*c*
BUCKLEY, Col. J. C.—fire at Strand Park, MAY 31, 14*e*
BUCKLEY, Mr. S. M.—restored to dentists register, APRIL 28, 4*b*
BUCKMASTER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on conscription, APRIL 27, 7*a*; 28, 8*c*;—National register, APRIL 28, 8*c*
on national service (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e*
BUCKNALL, Capt. D. C.—son christened, APRIL 21, 19*c*
BUCKNILL, Sir A. T. (Mr. Justice)—health, APRIL 25, 14*b*; to preside over *Thetis* inquiry, JUNE 9, 7*f*; visits Portsmouth for demonstrations, 26, 16*d*
BUCKTON, Rev. H.—on wasps (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*
BUDD, Mr. F.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
BUDDHA—reputed relics, discovered in India, APRIL 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)

BUDGEN, Rev. Prebendary W.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
BUDGET—prospects, APRIL 24, 12*a*; details, 26, 9*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*a*; introduced, 26, 9*d*; opinions, 26, 10*b*, 16*c*; resolutions, 27, 8*b*; MAY 2, 8*e*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 8*d*
Articles, APRIL 17, 13*f*; 25, 15*f*
Broadcast addresses, APRIL 26, 16*d*; 27, 18*c*
Broadcast of statement, suggested—Lt.-Col. Moore Brabazon (s.P.), APRIL 26, 8*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*d*; 28, 12*c*
1853, of—leading article, APRIL 27, 17*d*
Finance Bill—provisions, MAY 17, 14*g*; in Commons: second reading, 26, 7*e*; proposed amendments, JUNE 14, 8*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 10*c*; Committee, 23, 8*b*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 8*f*;—Correspondence, JUNE 2, 18*d*;—Labour Party motion (P.N.), MAY 19, 16*g*
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15*c*; 19, 15*b*; 24, 13*b*; 26, 17*b*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 9, 16*c*
Secrets—alleged leakage: discussed in Parliament, MAY 2, 8*g*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*c*; MAY 9, 16*b*; 13, 8*g*
Surplus, APRIL 1, 14*g*, 21*a*
BUDLA Beta Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 26, 23*d*
BUELL, Mr. R. L.—"Poland: Key to Europe," JUNE 9, 10*c*
BUENA Tierra Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
BUENOS Aires (Province) — loans: 1910: service, JUNE 3, 18*d*; 1936: service, 9, 25*f* (3* 4*)
BUENOS Aires Transport Corp.—finance: plans (F.N.), MAY 24, 24*b*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Rly. Co.—debenture interest payment, MAY 10, 22*d*
BUGLE, Key—correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*d*
BUILDING Centre—School and Holiday camps exhib., JUNE 1, 12*e*
BUILDING Development, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 2, 4*g*
BUILDING Industries National Council—deputation to Sir J. Anderson, APRIL 25, 20*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); president and vice-president, MAY 1, 11*g*
BUILDING Research Board—report, JUNE 19, 8*f*
BUILDING societies—advances: statistics, MAY 16, 20*e*;—Bill (No. 2): before Parliament, APRIL 20, 8*a*; JUNE 7, 8*f*; 9, 9*e*; 14, 11*c*; 16, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); 21, 9*f*; 23, 10*e*; 28, 9*e*; 30, 4*g*; Correspondence, MAY 31, 8*d*; JUNE 2, 10*e*; —Mortgage repayments in War-time (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 10*c*;—Norwood, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*g*;—Profits (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 9*c*;—Statistical summary, MAY 17, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Structural soundness of property, responsibility for—Mr. R. B. Wycherley (s.), APRIL 18, 9*g*; correspondence, 20, 10*d*
BUILDING Societies, Metropolitan Assn. of—meeting, APRIL 18, 9*g*
BUILDING Socs., National Fed. of—conf., MAY 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BUILDING Societies Assn.—conf., JUNE 1, 16*e*; chairman, 15, 21*a*; 16, 11*g*
BUILDING trade—Anderson, Sir J.: receives deputation, APRIL 25, 20*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); —Bellman, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 27, 9*b*; —Labour: see under LABOUR;—Materials: Bricks made from colliery refuse (art. S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 25*c*; Building Research Board report, JUNE 19, 8*f*;—Plans: statistics, APRIL 20 21*d*; (F.N.), 20, 21*a*; MAY 19, 23*g*; (F.N.), 19, 23*b*, JUNE 20, 21*g*; (F.N.), 20, 21*a*;— Reinforced concrete: builders panel appointed, JUNE 20, 10*e*;
BUILDING Utilities, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
BUILDINGS, Society for the Protection of Ancient—correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*a*;—Georgian group: meeting; report, MAY 16, 8*d*
BUKIT Badang Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 26*d*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 26, 23*g*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*
BUKIT Tupah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 22*e*; Report, 20, 25*e*
BULGARIA:—
Agriculture—cooperation and credit: League inquiry, MAY 13, 13*g*
Army—reservists: training, JUNE 22. 15*f*
Article and map, JUNE 12, 13*f*
Balkan States, relations with: see under BALKAN States
Education—Sofia Univ.: see that title
Finance—loan: 1928: service, MAY 2, 20*d*
Floods, JUNE 30, 15*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 15, 11*c*; MAY 12, 15*c*; Article, JUNE 12, 13*f*
Germany, relations with—correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*b*; 30, 12*c*; —Frank, Dr. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*f*; 27, 13*g* (3* 4*);—German engineers' visit, JUNE 1, 13*g*;—German questions: reply, APRIL 24, 12*c*;—Massow, Gen. von (s.), MAY 22, 12*f*;—Minister in Sofia: see RICHTHOFEN, Baron H. von
Great Britain, relations with—Military Attaché in Sofia, APRIL 28, 15*g*; —Minister in London: see MOMCHILOFF, M.
Greece, relations with — Bulgarian claims discussed, APRIL 17, 11*c*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 14*f*; 27, 15*b*; MAY 12, 15*c*;—German-Italian policy, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Independence — Parliament, British: question, APRIL 27, 7*d*
Japan, relations with—discussed, APRIL 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)
King: see BORIS
Labour—Germany: see under GERMANY
National-Socialist Party (Ratnizi)—dissolved; plot to change régime; leader arrested, APRIL 12, 9*b*

BULGARIA (continued) :—
Neuilly, Treaty of—comment, APRIL 11, 10*e*; revisionist aspirations, 15, 11*c*; 17, 11*b*; 21, 15*f*; MAY 12, 15*c*
Neutrality—Comment, MAY 1, 13*a*; —Kiosseivanoff, M. (s.), APRIL 21, 15*f*
Press—anti-Semitic newspaper banned, MAY 19, 18*f*
Public works—credits : demands withdrawn, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Foreign policy—correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*b*; 30, 12*c*;—Kiosseivanoff, M. (s.), APRIL 21, 15*f*;—Opposition attitude, APRIL 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
France, relations with—Minister in Paris : see BALABANOFF, M.
German-Italian policy, APRIL 10, 10*d*
Germany, relations with—Bulgarian delegation, APRIL 10, 9*c*;—Bulgarian Prime Minister to visit Berlin, JUNE 28, 13*e*;—Chargé d'Affaires in Sofia, APRIL 27, 15*g*
Rumania, relations with—Bulgarian claims discussed, APRIL 17, 11*c*; 18, 13*a*; MAY 12, 15*c*; article, JUNE 12, 13*f*; correspondence, 24, 8*b*; 30, 12*c*; — Anglo-Rumanian talks, APRIL 26, 16*f*; British pressure denied — M. Calinescu (s.), MAY 2, 14*e*;—Bulgars shot in Dobruja, MAY 12, 15*g*; Sofia's request for explanation, 15, 12*f*; Rumanian reply, 15, 12*f*; Sofia demonstrations, 20, 11*g* (3* 4*); 23, 15*g*;—German-Italian policy, APRIL 22, 12*b*;—Minister in Sofia : see FILOTTI, M.; — Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 7*g*; questions, MAY 4, 7*g*;—Rumania : —attitude, APRIL 19, 13*c*; 27, 15*d*; MAY 4, 15*a*; 8, 13*c*;—Sofia conversations, APRIL 17, 11*c*;—Turkish mediation, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
St. George's Day—Sofia celebration, MAY 8, 13*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade — article, JUNE 12, 14*b*;—Germany, with : discussed, MAY 17, 13*f*; JUNE 24, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Great Britain, with : discussed, MAY 17, 13*f*;—Italy, with : delegation leaves for Rome, JUNE 13, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with — discussed, APRIL 15, 11*c*; MAY 22, 12*f*; JUNE 5, 14*e*
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, APRIL 15, 11*c*; Bulgarian students' visit, 21, 10*f* (3* 4*)
BULKELEY, Lt.-Col. H. C.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
BULL, Mr. B.—appointment, APRIL 26, 13*d*
BULL, Mr. C. H.—death, MAY 30, 6*e*, 7*c*
BULL, Mr. W. S.—on war risks insurance (l.), MAY 20, 8*g*
BULL-BAITING—correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*c* (photo.), 14, 10*c*
BULLA, G. (Germany)—charged, JUNE 17, 12*e*; 21, 15*g*; sentence, 28, 13*b*
BULLARD, Mr. G.—appointment, MAY 17, 17*e*
BULLARD, Canon J. V.—on Incumbents (Disability) Measure (s.), JUNE 20, 19*a*
BULLARD and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*g*
BULLER, Dame G. and Maj. M. L.—on Lord Midleton's memoirs (l.), APRIL 28, 12*e*
BULLER, Sir R.—correspondence, APRIL 28, 12*e*
BULLITT, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—meets Col. Beck, APRIL 8, 11*c*; received by M. Daladier, 18, 14*e*; visits M. Bonnet, MAY 1, 13*a*; leaves for New York, JUNE 8, 15*g*; hon. degree, 20, 13*g*
at Neuilly, on peace, MAY 29, 9*a*;—at Rouen, on French nation, MAY 22, 11*c*; 23, 10*f* (3* 4*)
BULLOCK, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 1, 4*a*
BULLOCK, Rev. G.—on German jingle (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. H. S. T.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
BULLOCK, Capt. J. C. C.—on propaganda (l.), JUNE 15, 15*e*
BULMAN, Dr. H. A.—appointment, JUNE 8, 13*g*
BULMER and Lumb, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*
BULOLO Gold Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
BÜLOW, Baron von (Germany)—Chargé d'Affaires in Sofia, APRIL 27, 15*g*
BULTEEL, Capt. (A.) T. O.—appointment. MAY 25, 11*f*
BUNCOMBE, Mrs. A.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
BUNCOMBE, Rev. T.—awarded Peter Barr Cup, APRIL 12, 12*c*
BUNDEY, Mr. W. G.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
BUNGAY—stock market reopening to livestock : appeal, JUNE 12, 18*g*
BUNGE, Mr. J. H. O.—on Thames passenger boats (l.), APRIL 5, 10*e*
BUNKER, G.—court-martial, MAY 19, 4*f*
BUNKER, W.—acquitted, JUNE 29, 8*c*
BUNTING, Miss D. V.—law case, APRIL 21, 4*b*
BURA, Louis—police court charge, APRIL 11, 7*c*; 17, 9*g*; 27, 10*c*; MAY 4, 6*g*
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
BURBIDGE, Mr. R.—on Technical Inst. for the Distributive Trades (s.), MAY 4, 18*c*
BURBIDGE, Mr. T. H.—on Brereton bear (l.), APRIL 1, 10*c*
BÜRCKEL, Herr (Germany) — Austrian church decree, MAY 11, 13*b*; on encirclement (s.), JUNE 19, 13*c*
BURCKHARDT, Dr.—to return to Danzig for report, MAY 24, 16*e*; (P.Q.), 25, 7*b*; visit to Warsaw, 27, 12*c*; in Warsaw, in Danzig, 29, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 30, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); in Berlin, JUNE 2, 13*b*; leaves for Geneva, 7, 15*b*; (P.Q.), 8, 7*b*; conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, 8, 15*c*; LL.D., Basle, 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BURCO, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
BURD, Catherine E.—on commons of Lydford (l.), APRIL 19, 10*e*
BURDETT, Miss D. M. F.—on robins (l.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
BURDON, Mr. M.—marriage, JUNE 6, 17*d*
BURDWAN, Maharajah of—in London, JUNE 26, 17*a*; 28, 17*b*
BUREAUCRACY — leading article, JUNE 23, 23*b*; correspondence, 26, 10*a*

BURET, Capt. T. J. C.—appointment, APRIL 21, 11*e*
BURET Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*
BURFITT, J. H.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*a*
BURG, Dr. J. (Hungary)—"High Ranks and Titles in British Democracy," JUNE 30, 15*g*
BURGESS, Mr. G. F. A.—directorship, APRIL 25, 21*g*
BURGESS, Rev. H. E.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
BURGESS, J. A.—on flowers in hot water (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
BURGHLEY, Lord—nominated president of Junior Imperial League, APRIL 25, 11*g*; opens Bancroft School Mission clubhouse, MAY 25, 14*a*
on national service (s.), MAY 13, 9*e*
BURGIN, Mr. E. L.—photograph, APRIL 21, 7*c*; to be Minister of Supply, 21, 7*b*, 16*a*; Minister without Portfolio, 22, 12*d*; audience of King, 26, 19*b*; secretaries, MAY 3, 8*e*; 31, 9*g*; tour of armament factories, JUNE 1, 11*f*; presents prizes at Sherborne School, 19, 9*a*
Western Avenue—cuts first sod of new section (s.), APRIL 5, 11*b*
at Blackpool, on thrift; Ministry of Supply, MAY 27, 14*c*; — at Brighton, on national service, MAY 9, 11*f*;—at Cardiff, on rearmament; aggression, MAY 13, 8*f*;—at Trocadero Restaurant, on supplies and industry, MAY 3, 8*c*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 5, 8*d*; —Finance Bill, JUNE 30, 8*f*, *g*; —Supply, Ministry of, JUNE 9, 8*a*; 20, 8*f*, *g*, 9*a*; 21, 9*b*; 24, 7*a*
BURGLARIES—Addlestone, JUNE 20, 11*g*; —Aldershot, APRIL 11, 7*g*;—Blenheim Palace, APRIL 17, 14*a*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Chelmsford, APRIL 21, 13*g*; —Denham, APRIL 14, 11*g*;—Deptford, MAY 27, 9*b*;—Hampstead, APRIL 10, 7*g*; MAY 16, 11*g*;—Kilburn, MAY 2, 11*g*;—Matlock Court, APRIL 22, 9*d*; —Onslow Square, MAY 16, 11*g*;—Shaftesbury Avenue, APRIL 21, 13*g*;—Surbiton: prosecution, APRIL 11, 7*c*; 27, 10*d*;—Yarnton, June 19, 11*c*
BURGOINE, Mr. J.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
BURIAL—alive: correspondence, MAY 13, 10*f*;—Authorities: conf., JUNE 27, 4*g*; 28, 11*e* (and (3* 4*);—Grave digger's compensation claim, JUNE 29, 11*d*
BURIES Markes, Ltd.—new vessel, APRIL 3, 16*f*; 12, 6*g*
BURKE, J.—police court charge, MAY 3, 4*f*
BURKE, Miss M. M.—appointment, APRIL 13, 15*c*
BURKE, Mr. W. A.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, APRIL 21, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*); Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*e*; Militia pay, MAY 18, 8*a*
BURKITT, William: see under MURDERS: Brookes
BURLEIGH, Mr. H. J. S.—on alarm bell of Quebec (l.), MAY 17, 15*e*
BURLSCOMBE estate, Taunton—for sale, APRIL 13, 6*g*; MAY 11, 10*g*
BURMA:—
Act—Amendments Bill: see under INDIA: Constitution
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Buddhist priests — Riot inquiry report quoted, APRIL 20, 13*a*
BURMA (continued):—
China, road to: see under CHINA
Crime—religious riots: committee's report, APRIL 20, 13*a*; leading article, 20, 15*c*
Education—Mr. J. Tait (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*
Fauna—protection: correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*c*
Finance — income-tax refund: announcement, APRIL 29, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Governor: see COCHRANE, Sir A.
Labour — mining: Mawchi strike, APRIL 13, 11*g*; 14, 13*g*; ended, 18, 13*g*;—Oil strike ended, APRIL 27, 15*g* (3* 4*); hunger-strike, JUNE 3, 11*g*; 10, 11*e* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); — Omnibus strike ended, APRIL 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Leach, Mr. T. B. (lect.), 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Pu.)—crisis, MAY 29, 9*c*; resignation, 30, 9*b*; re-formed, 31, 11*d*; treatment of loyalist Press, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Road accidents — Rangoon, MAY 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Road transport—British owned routes extension: Rangoon owners' strike, APRIL 28, 15*g*; (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Thamin — preservation: correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*c*; 20, 10*d*
Trade—with China: article and map, JUNE 28, 15*f*; correspondence, 30, 12*d*
Wardlaw-Milne, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Wild life, protection of—correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*c*
BURMA dinner, MAY 27, 9*d*
BURMAH Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAY 13, 21*b*; Report, 27, 20*c*; Meeting, JUNE 3, 19*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*a*
BURMAN, Mr. A.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
BURN, A. R.—on Pylos (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
BURN, Mr. A. W.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
BURN, Mr. H. F. J.—on Light Dragoon helmet (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
BURN, Mr. M. — "The Labyrinth of Europe," MAY 2, 19*b*
BURN, Sir S.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
BURNABY, Mr. J. D.—B.D. Cambridge, MAY 10, 9*a*
BURNE, Lt.-Col. A. H.—on Army recruiting (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*
BURNE, T. F.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 7*c*
BURNET, Mrs. M. — Civil list pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
BURNETT, Miss A. L.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 4, 19*c*
BURNETT, Squad.-Ldr. B. K.—Air Force Cross, APRIL 29, 16*e*
BURNETT, Air Marshal Sir C.—Inspector-General R.A.F., JUNE 22, 23*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
BURNETT, Mr. G. H.—on Anglo-American friendship (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
BURNETT, Mr. R. O.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
BURNETT of Leys, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. L. G.—appointment, APRIL 29, 19*b*; MAY 30, 15*g*
BURNETT-STUART, Miss M. A.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*e*

BURNHAM Overy Staithe—mill preserved, JUNE 13, 13*f*; (photo.), 21, 20
BURNLEY Art Gallery—Zoffany picture purchased, MAY 20, 10*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 16
BURNS—death from, JUNE 7, 19*c*; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BURNS, F. G.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 4*c*; 4, 11*a*
BURNS, Capt. J. A.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 10, 13*a*
BURNS, Mrs. J. M.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
BURNS, Philp and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 24*f*
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 1, 11*e* (3* 4*); 3, 16*f*; 12, 6*g*; MAY 16, 20*g*
BURR, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
BURR, Dr. M.—on Portugal (l.), MAY 8, 10*d*
BURR, S.—death, JUNE 5, 13*f*
BURRELL, Rev. A. L.—appointment, APRIL 24, 14*d*
BURRELL, Sir M.—on Pig industry (s.), APRIL 6, 14*e* (3* 4*); (l.), MAY 15, 20*e*; on swine fever (s.), JUNE 12, 18*d*
BURROUGH, Capt. H. M. — C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
BURROWS, Col. and Mrs. B.—son christened, JUNE 28, 17*c*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H.—25th anniversary of enthronement, MAY 2, 11*c*; freedom of Sheffield, JUNE 7, 13*c*; presentation plans, 28, 7*g*
BURROWS, Sir R. A.—directorship, APRIL 19, 21*g*
BURSTALL, Miss S.— memorial service, APRIL 3, 17*d*
BURTON, Mr. C. F.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
BURTON, Rev. H. G.—will, MAY 18, 19*g*
BURTON, Col. H. W.—in Parliament, on Militia pay, MAY 18, 8*b*
BURTON, James—biographical; portrait, JUNE 10, 14*a*
BURTON, Rev. J. H. S.—on boys' clubs (l.), APRIL 19, 10*e*
BURTON, Margaret—police court charge, JUNE 15, 11*c*
BURTON, Capt. R. de H.—appointment, MAY 25, 11*f*
BURTON, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—on camouflage (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*; on monster of 1798 (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*
BURTON, Son and Sanders, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
BURTON and Branston Sand and Gravel Co.—registration, APRIL 28, 25*f* (4*)
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 16*c*
BURTON-ON-TRENT—Electricity undertaking extension, MAY 18, 13*g*
BURY, Mr. H.—on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
BURZIO, Mgr. (Vatican) — Nuncio in Kaunas, MAY 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BUSCH, President G. (Bolivia)—sets up totalitarian state, APRIL 25, 14*b*; statement, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report, 7, 24*f*; Meeting, 15, 21*a*
BUSHELL, Mrs. L. S.—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*g*
BUSHELL, Miss M. A.—marriage, JUNE 29, 17*e*
BUSHELL, Mrs. Z. F.—law case, JUNE 21, 4*b*
BUSHTICK Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*
BUSSAU, Mrs. A. L.—luncheon, MAY 27, 15*a*
BUSSEY, Mr. W. E.—on solicitors' defalcations (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
BUSSIERES, M.—on *Paris* fire (s.), APRIL 20, 14*e*
BUSSY, M. Simon—art exhib., JUNE 8, 21*c*
BUSTAMANTE, Mr. (Jamaica)—rift in trade union, APRIL 25, 13*c*
BUSTON, W.— found shot, JUNE 29, 15*d*
BUTCHER, Scout L. C.—Cornwall badge, MAY 25, 12*f*
BUTLER, Sir E. J.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
BUTLER, Mr. F. E. H.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*
BUTLER, Mr. F. G.—on national service (s.), APRIL 12, 7*b*
BUTLER, Mr. H. B.—photograph, APRIL 19, 8; nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, 19, 14*c*; LL.D., Manchester, MAY 18, 18*b*; Warden of Nuffield College, JUNE 7, 13*c*
on League of Nations (s.), APRIL 10, 7*e*;—Nuffield College (article), JUNE 21, 17*f*
BUTLER, Dr. N. M.—arriving from New York, JUNE 17, 15*a*
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—movements, MAY 27, 12*a*
at Empire Press Conf., on Government and the Press, JUNE 28, 9*b*; —at House of Commons, on Moscow talks; Tientsin, JUNE 30, 16*f*
in Parliament, on aggression, APRIL 6, 7*b*; MAY 20, 8*c*;—Aland Islands, MAY 9, 8*a*;—Albania, APRIL 19, 7*d*; 25, 8*a*;—Amoy, JUNE 20, 8*c*; — Anglo-German Naval Treaty, JUNE 6, 8*a*;—Anglo-Portuguese Alliance, MAY 27, 7*a*;—Art treasures: protection in war, MAY 4, 8*f*;—Austrian families: threats, APRIL 8, 6*a*;—Baltic, MAY 6, 7*d*; 16, 9*c*;—Bohemia and Moravia, JUNE 6, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*;—Brazilian loans, JUNE 6, 8*a*;—Bryant, Mr. A., JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Bulgaria, APRIL 27, 7*d*;—Ceuta fortifications, JUNE 8, 7*d*;—China: trade, MAY 18, 22*f*;—China and Japan, APRIL 19, 7*c*; 25, 8*a*; 27, 7*c*; MAY 16, 9*a*, *d*; JUNE 6, 8*a*; 8, 7*b*; 20, 8*c*, 9*a*;—Colonies, MAY 2, 8*c*;—Conscription, MAY 4, 8*f*;—Cotton: international conf., JUNE 28, 22*e*;—Czecho-Slovakia, APRIL 19, 7*c*; MAY 20, 8*b*;—Danzig, APRIL 4, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; MAY 9, 8*a*; 18, 7*b*; JUNE 8, 7*b*; German comment, 10, 16*c*;—Dictators: no invitation, APRIL 26, 7*d*;—Estonia, JUNE 22, 8*e*;—Foreign Office Publicity Dept., JUNE 20, 8*c*, 9*a*;—Foreign policy, MAY 20, 8*b*;—Gainer, Mr. D. St. C., JUNE 27, 8*b*;—Germans, expelled, MAY 18, 7*b*; — Germany: assurances, MAY 18, 7*a*; British residents, expulsion of, APRIL 27, 7*c*; British subjects arrested, MAY 16, 9*b*; Embassy staffs, MAY 9, 9*f*; Encirclement, JUNE 20, 8*b*; Pledges, APRIL 27, 7*d*; Polish agreement, MAY 16, 9*c*;

BUTLER Mr. R. A. :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
Press, MAY 11, 7*a*; Press correspondents, MAY 9, 9*f*;—Germany and Japan, MAY 2, 8*c*;—Gibraltar, APRIL 19, 7*d*; 25, 8*b*;—Greece, MAY 4, 7*e*;—Hainan Island, JUNE 13, 10*a*;—Hankey, Lord, JUNE 7, 7*d*; 15, 7*b*;—*Hunter*, H.M.S.: claim for damage, MAY 16, 9*b*;—International relations: exchange of visits abroad, JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Italian agreement, JUNE 13, 9*g*;—Italy: Army, APRIL 20, 8*a*; Broadcasts, JUNE 20, 8*d*; German troops, APRIL 4, 7*c*; — Jebel Zukur, APRIL 27, 7*b*;—Latvia, JUNE 22, 8*e*;—League of Nations Mandates Commission, JUNE 7, 7*d*; 15, 7*b*;—Libya: forces, JUNE 13, 10*a*;—Memel, APRIL 27, 7*b*; MAY 9, 8*a*;—Mexico, APRIL 25, 8*b*; MAY 9, 8*a*; JUNE 22, 8*e*;—Monck-Mason, Mr.: murder, MAY 11, 7*a*;—Palestine, MAY 23, 10*e*;—Peace treaties, MAY 4, 7*g*;—Press Attachés, JUNE 22, 8*f*;—*Ranpura*, MAY 27, 7*b*; JUNE 6, 8*a*;—Rumania, APRIL 4, 7*b*; MAY 4, 7*e*;—Russia, MAY 11, 7*b*; 20, 8*c*; JUNE 22, 8*e*;—Sanctions, APRIL 6, 7*a*;—Scandinavia, APRIL 27, 7*b*;—Shanghai, MAY 16, 9*b*, *d*; JUNE 8, 7*b*; 15, 7*c*;—Slovakia, MAY 16, 9*a*; JUNE 20, 8*b*;—Spain, APRIL 6, 7*a*; 8, 6*b*; 19, 7*d*, 8*c*; MAY 11, 7*a*; 16, 9*b*, *c*; 18, 7*b*; 20, 8*b*; JUNE 6, 8*b*; 8, 7*d*; 13, 9*e*; 15, 7*b*, 8*c*; 27, 8*b*;—Spratley Island, APRIL 8, 6*b*; JUNE 13, 10*a*;—*Stangate*, APRIL 20, 7*g*; MAY 18, 8*e*;—Sudan natives recruited for Italian Army, JUNE 22, 8*f*;—Swatow, JUNE 27, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Tangier, APRIL 25, 8*b*;—Tientsin, JUNE 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*c*;—Tinkler, Mr. R. M., JUNE 13, 9*e*; 22, 8*d*; 29, 7*c*;—Tsingtao Harbour, APRIL 4, 7*b*;—Vatican and peace, MAY 16, 9*c*;—World federation, JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Yemen and Italy, APRIL 27, 7*c*;—Yugoslavia, APRIL 27, 7*d*

BUTLER, Mr. R. H.—directorship, MAY 20, 19*g*

BUTLER, Sir R. L.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*e*

BUTLER, T. U. (Trinidad)—Privy Council appeals, APRIL 25, 5*b*; MAY 13, 4*a*; released, MAY 8, 13*g*; position, JUNE 10, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

BUTLER, Mr. V. E.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 10*f*

BUTLER, Sir W. W.—death, APRIL 6, 12*e*; 8, 14*d*; 10, 13*f*; funeral, 10, 13*c*; will, MAY 20, 15*e*

BUTLER (W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 24*b*

BUTLERS Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*; Report, 29, 16*c*

BUTT, Mr. S. A.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*

BUTTER, Mrs. H. C.—marriage, APRIL 29, 17*b*

BUTTERFIELD and Swire, Messrs.—Swatow wharf occupied by Japanese, JUNE 29, 13*d*

BUTTERFLIES — attack by birds: Prof. Carpenter (lect.), JUNE 2, 9*d*; correspondence, 6, 10*e*;—Painted lady: correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*d*

BUTTERFLY Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Meeting, 30, 25*a*

BUTTERIDGE, B. H.—police court charge, JUNE 1, 4*b*

BUTTERLEY Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 21*c*; 21, 25*a*

BUTTERMILK—correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*c*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 8*d*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*d*; 30, 12*d*

BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A.—Lloyd's Medal, JUNE 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)

BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. K. — on road accidents (l.), APRIL 19, 10*d*; MAY 12, 12*d*

BUTTERWORTH, Miss E.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*

BUTTERWORTH, G. E., and Mrs. P.: see under MURDERS

BUTTERWORTH, H.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 4*e*

BUTTONS—brass: correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*d*

BUXA Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 26, 23*g*

BUXTED Park—Gardens (photo.), MAY 31, 16

BUXTON, Mr. A.—appointment, MAY 1, 9*d*

BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—on condition of conference (l.), MAY 10, 17*e*

BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H. J.—visiting Malta, APRIL 20, 19*g*; on Gibraltar diocese (l.), MAY 13, 10*d*

BUXTON, Prof. J. B.—on swine fever (s.), JUNE 12, 18*d*

BUXTON, Dr. L. H. D.—will, JUNE 30, 18*e*

BŬZZARD, Sir E. F.—on Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (l.), MAY 23, 12*c*; (s.), JUNE 10, 7*g*

BY-ELECTIONS :—
Abbey Division of Westminster, APRIL 12, 7*f*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 18*a*; 27, 18*d*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAY 3, 9*g*; 5, 7*a*; 10, 8*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 8*e*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 19*e*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 8*c*; result, 18, 16*f*; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Aston, APRIL 25, 9*d*; 27, 18*d*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*); 29, 7*a*; MAY 1, 16*d*; 8, 11*a*; 13, 8*a*; 17, 8*c*; result, 18, 16*f*; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Ayrshire, South, APRIL 1, 8*e*; 3, 16*g* (3* 4*); 5, 7*a*; 6, 12*b*; 10, 7*e*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 7*d*; 18, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); 20, 8*c* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 18*a*; result, 22, 12*g*
Belfast East, JUNE 8, 8*g*
Brecon and Radnor, JUNE 15, 14*e*
Caerphilly, APRIL 24, 12*c*; 25, 9*d*; JUNE 12, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 15, 7*b*; 16, 14*c*; 24, 7*e*
Colne Valley, JUNE 15, 14*e*
Cornwall—North, JUNE 10, 12*c*; 19, 11*b*; 23, 11*g*; 28, 8*a*
Down, County, APRIL 22, 14*a*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*); 25, 9*d*; 29, 7*a*; MAY 3, 8*f* (20*f*, 3* 4*); result, 11, 14*e*
General Election, since—note, APRIL 25, 9*d*
Hallam, APRIL 10, 7*e*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 8*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 7*a*; 22, 14*a*; 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 25, 9*d*; 29, 7*b*; MAY 1, 16*d*; 4, 18*a*;

BY-ELECTIONS :—
Hallam continued) :—
5, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; result, 11, 14*e*
Hythe, JUNE 5, 14*e* ; 10, 7*g* ; 19, 11*b* ; 22, 23*b* ; 24, 7*f*
Kennington APRIL 25, 9*d* ; MAY6, 7*a*, *e* ; 15, 19*e* ; 16, 8*b* ; 22, 7*g* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; result, 25, 16*e*
Kincardine and West Aberdeenshire—result, APRIL 1, 8*e*
Polls, small—Correspondence, MAY 23, 17*d* ;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAY 20, 8*c* ;—Leading article, MAY 19, 17*b*
Portsmouth South, JUNE 8, 8*g*
Southwark, North, APRIL 18, 11*b* ; 25, 9*d* ; MAY 4, 7*e*, 18*a* ; 10, 8*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 19*e* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; result, 18, 16*f* ; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*)

BYERS, Miss M.—" Designing Woman," MAY 31, 17*d*
BYNG of Vimy, Lady—on Eucalyptus trees (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
BYRNE, Mr. D.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
BYRNE, Rt. Rev. Dom H.—Abbot of Ampleforth, APRIL 19, 11*f* ; blessing ceremony, MAY 27, 14*a*
BYRNE, Mr. T. J.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
BYRNE, Mr. W. J.—directorship, MAY 4, 22*f*
BYRNES, Senator (U.S.A.)—democracies raw material barter plan, APRIL 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; on Japanese Navy (s.), MAY 19, 15*c*
BYRON, Mr. R.—on where America strikes oil (arts.), MAY 22, 13*f* ; 23, 17*f* ; on U.S. oil reserves (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
BYWATERS, Rev. F. J.—on triskeles (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*

C

" C. A."—on Mr. A. Fachiri (l.), APRIL 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
" C. B. "—on Mr. A. Fachiri (l.), APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)
" C. B."—on Prof. J. Frank (l.), APRIL 6, 17*c*
" C. E. M.-R."—on Sir W. McClure (l.), APRIL 29, 16*d*
" C. H. C."—on income-tax (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
" C. H. G."—on Albanians in Yugoslavia (l.), APRIL 25, 10*c*
" C. N."—on Sir W. McClure (l.), MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
C. N. A. Investments, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*
" C. R."—on Signor Nobili (l.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
C. R. (Motors), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 4, 4*e*
" C. T."—on Mr. J. Kerr-Lawson (l.), MAY 6, 17*a*
" C. W. P. O."—on Rev. J. P. Whitney (l.), JUNE 22, 21*b*
CABELL, Mr. B.—" The King Was in His Counting House," MAY 12, 11*e*
CABINET trade—labour : see under LABOUR
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—Adelphi branch office, APRIL 1, 21*f* ;—Dividend (F.N.), APRIL 5, 20*c* ;—Flag, House, MAY 24, 11*b* ; 25, 18*b* ;—Kent, Duke of : visits, MAY 3, 16*c* ; (photo.), 3, 16*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 9, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*b* ;—Report (F.N.), MAY 5, 21*a* ;—Social messages : concession, APRIL 25, 14*a* ; opening : free messages, MAY 1, 11*d* ; 2, 11*f* ; 3, 10*f* ; 5, 11*e* ;—Staff and national service, APRIL 19, 9*b* ;—Traffic index, APRIL 20, 21*g* ; MAY 20, 19*f* ; (F.N.) 22, 21*b* ; JUNE 20, 21*g* ; to be discontinued (F.N.), MAY 18, 22*a*
CABLE and Wireless (Holding), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 5, 20*b* ; Report (F.N.), MAY 10, 22*b* ; correction, 11, 19*e* ; Meeting, 18, 23*a*
CABLE and Wireless of South Africa, Ltd.—name changed, JUNE 23, 13*g* ; 24, 20*f*
CABLE-MAKING industry—labour : see under LABOUR

CACLAMANOS, M. D. (Greece)—on Princes and Pledges (l.), APRIL 20, 10*d* ; MAY 2, 10*a* ; on jacinth (l.), 12, 12*e* ; on Greek players (l.), 19, 12*d* ; JUNE 27, 10*c* ; on Cretan royal Sword (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
CACTUS and Succulent Society—show, JUNE 21, 7*d*
CADDY, Lt.-Cdr. H. H.—appointment, MAY 9, 20*e*
CADELL, Sir P.—on school-leaving age (s.), JUNE 27, 19*c*
CADET Assn., British National—camps : decision, JUNE 8, 9*b* ;—Council meeting chairman, MAY 10, 11*d*
CADET Corps—Battalion finance : correspondence, MAY 6, 8*d* ;—Camps : cancelled, MAY 26, 14*c* ; B.N.C.A. decision, JUNE 8, 9*b* ;—Canada, visit to : correspondence, JUNE 26, 10*c* ;—Expansion : Lord Bridgeman (l. quoted), MAY 10, 11*d* ;—Frimley and Camberley garden fête : arrangements, JUNE 14, 17*b* ;—L.C.C. schools : ban : discussed by Council, MAY 10, 8*e* ;—Munster, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CADEY, George—police court charge, MAY 13, 4*d*
CADMAN, Lord—in Teberan, JUNE 2, 13*d*, in Baghdad, 6, 13*f* ; fellow of Nuffield College, 7, 13*c* ; photograph, 27, 22*d* on Iranian oil (s.), JUNE 27, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*d*
CADMAN, R. W.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 20*d*
CADOGAN, Sir A.—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 6, 15*b* ; received by King, MAY 5, 17*b* ; receives Chinese Ambassadors, JUNE 30, 16*c*
CAERNARVON Quarter Sessions—appointment, APRIL 12, 6 *g*
CAERNARVONSHIRE — Education director, MAY 19, 13*g*
CAERPHILLY by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
CAERPHILLY Castle—restored, JUNE 10, 10*d*
CAESAR—on Germans (quoted), JUNE 20, 15*d*
CAESAR, Mr. A. A. L.—appointment, JUNE 6, 11*g*

CAFFERTY, P.—law case, MAY 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CAFFERY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) — position, APRIL 3, 13*d*
CAFFIN, H. A.—death presumed, MAY 27, 9*d*
CAHA, Dr. (Czech)—position, APRIL 19. 13*f*; President of Moravia, JUNE 3, 11*d*
CAHAN, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—on war (s.), APRIL 3, 16*g*
CAHILL, Mr. P. J.—defeated in South Dublin by-election JUNE 8, 8*c*
CAIN, Sir E.—directorship, JUNE 9, 24*b*
CAIRD, (Sir James) travelling scholarships —awards, JUNE 24, 4*e*
CAIRN Line—meeting, APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CAIRNS, Mr. R. G.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
CAIRNS, Maj. T. R.—on shipping (s.), APRIL 8, 9*d*
CAISTOR—Griffin Inn bought by council, APRIL 24, 7*e*
CAIX, M. de (France)—on Syria (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b*
CAKEBREAD, Robey and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*; Report, 28, 25*d*
CALAIS—new railway station, JUNE 19, 14*e*
CALCUTTA dinner, MAY 25, 13*a*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, 26, 23*d*; Meeting, MAY 9, 22*d*; Units sold, 12, 23*a*
CALCUTTA, Port of—debentures: service, JUNE 15, 21*a*
CALCUTTA Tramways Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*b*; Meeting, 10, 24*e*
CALDECOTT, Sir A.—subsistence allowance reduced, JUNE 21, 15*g*
CALDECOTT Community—speedway meeting in aid, JUNE 7, 19*b*
CALDER, Mr. J. C.—on Hyde Park defence regulations (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*
CALDER, Mrs. M. D.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
CALDER, Sqdn. Ldr. M. F.—resigns commission, MAY 26, 27*g*
CALDWELL, Mr. C. H.—art collection: sale announced, APRIL 12, 12*f*; sold, 27, 9*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
CALDWELL's Paper Mills Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
CALEDON, Lord—pictures; sale announced, MAY 22, 15*g*; sold, JUNE 10, 10*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
CALEDON Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 6, 14*d*; 28, 13*g*
CALEDONIAN Associated Cinemas, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*d*; 18, 27*d*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*g*; Meeting, May 5, 23*g*; Appointment, 26, 21*g*
CALEDONIAN Market—growth, APRIL 24, 23*e*
CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —New Caledonian, Ltd.: acquisition approved, APRIL 20, 23*f* (4*); MAY 8, 24*c*; Dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
CALEY (A. J.)—registration, JUNE 28, 24*a*
CALEY (A. J.) and Son, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 27, 23*c*
CALIFORNIA Colombia Petroleum Co.—registration, APRIL 4, 23*c* (4*)
CALIFORNIA Magdalena Petroleum Co.—registration, APRIL 4, 23*c* (4*)
CALINESCU, M. (Rumania)—receives M. Gafencu, MAY 8, 13*c*; returned at general election, JUNE 7, 15*f*; receives Abdel Fattah Pasha Yehia, 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on Bulgarian claims (s.), MAY 2, 14*e*; —Foreign policy; trade agreements; defence; Army; frontiers (s.), JUNE 29, 13*c*; 30, 15*e* (3* 4*); —Independence (s.), APRIL 15, 11*c*; MAY 27, 11*d*;—Parliament (s.), MAY 10, 15*b*
CALLAGHAN, J. J.—police court charge, JUNE 10, 18*f*
CALLAWAY, T.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 11*g*
CALLENDER, Sir G.—on Adm. Blake's compass (l.), MAY 25, 12*e*
CALLENDER, Sir T. O.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
CALLENDER's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 22*d*; Report, 12, 23*f*; (F.N.), 12, 22*c*; Meeting, JUNE 8, 23*f*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
CALLENDERS Trust, Ltd.—registration, MAY 27, 18*g*
CALÒ-CARDUCCI, Col.—missing, MAY 4, 15*a*
CALOW, Mr. P. F. D.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
CALVERLEY, Mr. C. D.—on house standards (l.), APRIL 18, 11*a*
CALVERT, Rev. R. G. R.—on Northern City Tube (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
CALVERT, late Rear-Adm. T. F. P.—memorial window unveiled, JUNE 26, 16*e*
CALVERT, Mr. W. C.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Co. (1919), Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*a*
CAMACHO, Gen. M. A. (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, APRIL 15, 14*a*
CAMBRIDGE — Christ Church: centenary, MAY 24, 12*g*;—Deputy Lieutenant, JUNE 22, 19*f*;—Petty Cury, 7: sold, APRIL 19, 4*g*
CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society—donations, APRIL 12, 5*f*
CAMBRIDGE Tapestry Co.—needlework side taken over by Royal School of Needlework, MAY 9, 17*c*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Appointments, MAY 17, 11*d*; 24, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 31, 15*d*; JUNE 7, 10*d*; 15, 16*e*; 21, 11*a*
Archaeology—Disney professor, MAY 8, 14*f*
Athletics—v. A.A.A. MAY 29, 5*g*; President, JUNE 5, 5*d*
Balfour fund—grants, JUNE 15, 16*f*
Bhaonagar medal, JUNE 10, 17*g*
Browne medals, JUNE 10, 17*g*
Busk studentship in aeronautics—vacancy, MAY 15, 18*g*
Chancellor's medals—subject, MAY 24, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*); awards, JUNE 10, 17*g*
Christ's College—fellow, JUNE 1, 16*e*
Clare College—master, APRIL 18, 14*d*
Corpus Christi College—May week ball, JUNE 14, 17*f*;—Property purchase, APRIL 14, 20*g*; JUNE 12, 3*g*
Degrees—conferred, MAY 1, 8*e*; 13, 20*e*; 29, 13*e*; JUNE 10, 17*g*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 11*b*;—Honorary: conferred, JUNE 7, 10*c*; —Women's titles, APRIL 19, 16*e*; MAY 10, 9*a*; JUNE 7, 10*d*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Easter term—article, MAY 13, 20*d*
Edward S. Prior prize, MAY 22, 15*f*
English, lecturer in—vacancy, MAY 3, 11*c*
Frank Smart prizes, JUNE 19, 8*a*
George Long prize, JUNE 19, 8*c*
German, lecturer in—vacancy, MAY 10, 9*a*
Harkness scholarship, JUNE 19, 8*a*
Jackson professor, MAY 16, 16*b*
Jebb studentship, JUNE 21, 11*a*
John Stewart of Rannoch scholarships, MAY 10, 9*a*; 12, 14*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 15*e*; JUNE 7, 10*d*
King's College—May Week ball, JUNE 15, 17*a*
LL.B.—class list, JUNE 15, 16*e*
Laurence professor, APRIL 26, 14*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Le Bas prize—no award, MAY 24, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*); subject, 31, 15*d*
Lightfoot scholarships, MAY 5, 12*b*
M.B.—results, JUNE 26, 16*a*
Magdalene College—fellows, MAY 12, 16*e*; JUNE 1, 14*d*
Montagu Butler prize, JUNE 10, 17*g*
Peterhouse—fellowships, MAY 9, 16*d*
Phillpotts memorial fund—grant, JUNE 15, 16*e*
Porson prize, JUNE 10, 17*g*
Pro-proctors, MAY 29, 13*e*
Public Orator—nominations, MAY 6, 14*a*; elected, 24, 18*d* (16*b*, 2*)
Queen's College—Club dinner, JUNE 20, 17*b*; — Property purchase, APRIL 4, 10*g*
St. John's College—fellowships, MAY 5, 12*b*; scholarships, JUNE 5, 21*c*
Scandinavian studies fund—grants, JUNE 15, 16*e*
Scholarships and exhibitions, JUNE 21, 11*a*; 22, 10*e*;—College awards, JUNE 20, 9*c*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 24*e*; 24, 4*e*
Selwyn College—dinner, JUNE 21, 19*d*
Sheepshanks exhibition, APRIL 10, 13*a*
Thirlwall medal, JUNE 10, 17*g*
Tiarks scholarship, JUNE 22, 10*e*
Trinity Hall—fellow, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Tripos: Classes—Archæology and Anthropology, JUNE 16, 16*d*;—Classical, JUNE 19, 8*a*;—Economics, JUNE 19, 8*a*;—English, JUNE 16, 16*d*;—Geography, JUNE 17, 14*d*;—Historical, JUNE 19, 8*b*;—Law, JUNE 19, 8*c*;—Mathematics, JUNE 16, 16*d*;—Mechanical sciences, JUNE 14, 17*f*;—Modern and Medieval languages, JUNE 19, 8*d*;—Moral sciences, JUNE 19, 8*c*;—Natural sciences, JUNE 19, 8*c*;—Oriental languages, JUNE 16, 16*d*;—Schools of Class I, JUNE 14, 17*f*; 16, 16*d*, 17, 14*d*; 19, 8*e*;—Theological, JUNE 19, 8*a*
Tyrwhitt Hebrew prize, MAY 17, 11*d*
Vice-Chancellor, JUNE 2, 16*a*
Wiltshire prize, JUNE 19, 8*a*
Winchester Reading prizes, MAY 5, 12*b*
Woman professor—first, MAY 8, 14*f*; (P.Q.), 12, 8d (3* 4*)
Women members (P.Q.), MAY 12, 8*d* (3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE Univ. A.D.C.—play, JUNE 5, 12*d*
CAMBRIDGE Univ. Musical Society—performances announced, APRIL 26, 14*c*; *Idomeneo*, MAY 4, 14*c*; (photo.), 3, 18
CAMBRIDGE Univ. Union Society—officers, JUNE 7, 10*d*
CAMDEN, Lady—opens Tunbridge Wells Assembly Hall, MAY 25, 14*b*; launches H.M.S. *Euryalus*, JUNE 7, 11*f*
CAMDEN, Lord—leaves for France, APRIL 15, 15*a*; returning, 27, 19*b*
CAMDEN Estates (North Shields), Ltd.—registration, MAY 20, 21*e*
CAMERAS: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
CAMERON, Gen. Sir A.—on Church Lads' Brigade (s.), MAY 15, 9*a*
CAMERON, Mr. A. C.—on National Film Library (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*; report, JUNE 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CAMERON, Mr. A. C. (Australia)—position, APRIL 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CAMERON, D.—inquest, JUNE 23, 11*b*
CAMERON, Mr. D.—on South African War (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
CAMERON, Brig. O. S.—on village halls (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
CAMERON, Mr. P. J. — on basic and Esperanto (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
CAMERON, Maj. R. T.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
CAMERON (J. W.) and Co.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
CAMERON'S Surgical Specialities, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 26*d*
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—250th anniversary celebrations: arrangements, MAY 5, 20*g*
CAMEROONS, French—French Empire, absorption into: Bill tabled, JUNE 24, 11*a*;—Stamps: see under STAMPS
CAMMAERTS, Prof. E.—"The Keystone of Europe," JUNE 30, 11*c*
CAMMELL Laird and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*b*
CAMOUFLAGE—correspondence, APRIL 3, 15*d*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*b*, *d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*e*; 25, 15*e*; MAY 1, 10*e*; 3, 10*c*; 15, 13*d*
CAMP Bird, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 18*f*; 17, 22*e*; Meeting, 26, 23*f*; Debenture redemption postponed, 29, 20*g*
CAMPANULAS—article, MAY 31, 17*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
CAMPBELL, Maj. A. J.—on Test Match (l.), APRIL 5, 10*e*
CAMPBELL, C.—police court charge, MAY 16, 11*b*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Miss C. E. L.—marriage, APRIL 27, 19*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. F.—appointment, MAY 4, 22*g*; on economic nationalism; banking; finance (s.), 9, 16*b*
CAMPBELL, Sir E. T.—Baronet, JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11
CAMPBELL, Miss F. M.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
CAMPBELL, Sir G.—on India (s.), MAY 25, 13*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. H. M.—Order of Saint Olav, APRIL 26, 19*a*
CAMPBELL, Miss J.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Dame Janet—on Dr. M. H. Kettle (l.), MAY 8, 21*a*
CAMPBELL, Miss J. E. L.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. M.—on Cinderella's shoes (l.), JUNE 7, 12*e*
CAMPBELL, Capt. P.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
CAMPBELL, Peter—police court charge, APRIL 4, 13*f*; 8, 3*f*; 15, 9*a*; 22, 9*f*; 27, 4*f*; MAY 20, 9*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. R.—son, MAY 4, 19*b*
CAMPBELL, Col. R. H.—promoted, JUNE 8, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Sir W.—appointment, MAY 1, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. S. (Alberta)—leaves for London, APRIL 5, 13*g*; in London, 18, 11*b*, 24*f*
CAMPBELL College, Belfast—athletics: v. Bromsgrove School, April 5, 6*d*; scholarships, JUNE 16, 9*e*
CAMPBELL Symonds and Co.—registration, APRIL 28, 25*f* (4*)
CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. S.—funeral, APRIL 13, 15*b*
CAMPERDOWN Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*
CAMPINCHI, M. (France)—on armaments output (s.), MAY 24, 15*d*
CAMPING: see CAMPS
CAMPION, Rev. H. R.—on Robert Lowe (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
CAMPION, Mr. J. C.—death, MAY 15, 18*c*
CAMPO, Capt. G. del (Chile)—naval attaché in London, MAY 27, 11*g*
CAMPS—A.R.P. evacuation camps: see under AIR Raid Precautions;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*; National parks, provision in (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*c*; —Prestatyn: see PRESTATYN Holiday Camp
CAMPS Corporation, National—Lord Portal (s.), JUNE 1, 12*e*
CAMSELL, Dr. C. (Canada)—on mining in the Arctic (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 27*e*
CANADA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — article (C.N.), MAY 15, 15*a*;—Crop reports, MAY 10, 26*d*; 29, 16*g*; JUNE 9, 25*e*
Aluminium—exports: statistics, MAY 18, 24*f*;—Production: new mill, JUNE 22, 15*d*
Armaments—Dr. Manion (s.), MAY 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Army—Bren gun contract (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*b*;—Toronto Black Watch Broughty Ferry Home: gifts, MAY 23, 16*b*;—Toronto Scottish: new Colours presented, MAY 23. 16*b*
Articles ("The Spirit of Canada"; C.N.), MAY 15, 5*a*
Banking—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 29*a*;—Bank of Canada (photo., C.N.), MAY 15, 29; Returns, APRIL 3, 22*e*; 10, 16*f*; 15, 18*g*; 22, 18*a*; 29, 22*f*; MAY 6, 20*g*; 13, 23*c*; 20, 20*c*; 27, 19*g*; JUNE 3, 18*d*; 17, 19*c*; 24, 20*c*;—Bank of Montreal: dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*;—Central mortgage bank: Bill introduced, MAY 13, 13*c* (3* 4*); passed, JUNE 5, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Royal Bank of Canada: dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*
Barley—crop report, MAY 10, 26*d*; —Stocks, APRIL 15, 19*e*
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
CANADA (continued):—
Boot and shoe trade—Bata Co.: proposed factory, JUNE 22, 15*g*
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Butter—relief distributions, APRIL 27, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Catholic Church—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 18*d*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Chippewa Indians—death of Chief Squirrel, MAY 9, 13*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Coal—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 28*c*
Coinage—Silver dollar commemorating visit of King and Queen, MAY 31, 8*g*; (photo.), 31, 8*g*
Confederation—(photo., "Fathers of the Confederation"; C.N.), MAY 15, 7
Conscription—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 5, 13*b*
Constitution—article ("Canada and the Crown," C.N.), MAY 15, 16*a*
Dairying Industry—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 26*f*
Defence—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 14*f*; —Estimates: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 28, 15*f*;—Rearmament: arsenal output quadrupled, APRIL 11, 9*d*;—Manufacturers' Assn.'s letter to Prime Minister, JUNE 24, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Supplies: Mr. W. D. Black (s.), JUNE 20, 9*b*; 21, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Democracy Party—Social Credit Party discussions, MAY 11, 13*c*
Diplomatic service (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 7*c*
Dominion Day—London reception not to be held, JUNE 29, 17*b*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Education—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 19*a*;—Empire tours (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 21*a*;—Toronto Univ.: see that title; — Universities: article (C.N.), MAY 15, 19*a*
Eire—High Commissioner in Canada: see HEARNE, Mr. J. J.
Electricity—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 25*a*
Eskimoes—article; photo. (C.N.), MAY 15, 12*e*; — Indians: Supreme Court ruling, APRIL 21, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Finance—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 29*a*; —Budget, APRIL 26, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); debate ended, MAY 5, 13*a*;—Debt, National: amount, APRIL 26, 15*c*;—Investments: article (C.N.), MAY 15, 29*a*;—Loans: issues, MAY 8, 24*a*; 11, 19*g*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, APRIL 26, 15*c*;—Taxation: income-tax changes, APRIL 26, 15*c*;—Treasury Bills: issue, APRIL 29, 23*a*
Fish and fishing—articles (C.N.), MAY 15, 27*a*, 31*e*
Folklore—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 12*a*
Foreign policy—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 8*f*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 5, 13*b*
French—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 11*e*
Fruit—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 26*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Fur trade—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 24*c*
General Election—Mr. Mackenzie King (s.), JUNE 30, 15*d*
George VI, King—visit : see under GEORGE VI, King
German Canadians—loyalty : Montreal revolution, APRIL 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Germans in—Nazi activities, APRIL 12, 9*b* ; MAY 3, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Gold—exports to U.S.A., APRIL 14, 21*f* ; 15, 19*d* ; 20, 23*g* ; 27, 23*g* ; MAY 4, 26*a* ; 6, 21*g* ; 17, 23*g* ; 19, 24*a* ; 24, 26*a* ; 27, 20*g* ; JUNE 2, 23*g* ; 3, 20*g* ; 8, 25*a* ; 9, 25*a* ; 13, 25*a* ; 14, 23*d* ; 20, 23*d* ; 21, 25*e* ; 27, 21*c* ; 28, 22*a* ;—Imports, MAY 2, 20*d* ; Great Britain, from (F.N.), APRIL 4, 22*c* ; 12, 17*f* ; 13, 17*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 19, 21*a* ; 27, 28*f* ; MAY 5, 21*d* ; 11, 19*g* ; 12, 22*f* ; 18, 28*e* ; Switzerland, from, APRIL 10, 16*f* ;—Output, MAY 6, 20*f*
Governor-General : see TWEEDSMUIR, Lord
Grain—stocks, APRIL 15, 19*e*
History—articles (C.N.), MAY 15, 3*f*, 6*a*
Immigration—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 8*c* ;—Fairbridge Farm School : article (C.N.), MAY 15, 10*e* ; English M.P.s' trust gift, 31, 12*b* ;—Refugees : correspondence, APRIL 19, 15*d*
Indians—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 12*e*
Iron and Steel—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 28*c*
Law—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 18*d* ;—Chief Justice : proposed extension of term, APRIL 18, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Privy Council : see under LAW
Linseed—crop report, MAY 10, 26*d* ;—Stocks, APRIL 15, 19*e*
Literature—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 21*a*
Living in—article by Stephen Leacock (C.N.), MAY 15, 17*e*
Local authorities—conference, APRIL 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Manufacturers' Assn.—meeting, JUNE 20, 9*b* ; 21, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Map (C.N.), MAY 15, 5
Maritime Provinces—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 11*e*
Medicine—research (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 22*d*
Mining industry—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 27*b* ;—Arctic circle : article (C.N.), MAY 15, 27*e* ;—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), APRIL 29, 6*g*
Ministry—articles (" Parties, Policies and Leaders " ; C.N.), MAY 15, 6*a*
National Archives (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 7*g*
National Parks — article ; photo. (C.N.), MAY 15, 30*d*
Navy—cruise, APRIL 6, 8*f* ;—George VI, King : presents colour (photo.), JUNE 8, 20 ;—Intelligence : director, JUNE 22, 22*d* ;—*Venture* : sail training cruise, APRIL 12, 16*e*

CANADA (continued) :—
Nickel—exports to Germany (P.Q.), APRIL 26, 7*b* ; Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), MAY 4, 9*e* ; to Great Britain (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*c*
Oats—crop report, MAY 10, 26*d* ;—Stocks, APRIL 15, 19*e*
Oil—marketing : deputation in England, APRIL 18, 11*b* ; discussions completed, MAY 18, 24*f* ;—Turer Valley : article (C.N.), MAY 15, 27*b*
Paper—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 30*g* ;—Newsprint : output, JUNE 20, 21*d*
Parliament—Easter recess, APRIL 8, 11*g* ; business, 24, 11*d* ; session extended, MAY 11, 13*c* ; prorogued, JUNE 5, 13*c* ;—Article (C.N.), MAY 15, 7*a* ;—Buildings (photo., C.N.), MAY 15, 7
Parties, political—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 6*a*
Police, Royal Canadian Mounted—article ; photo. (C.N.), MAY 15, 14*a* ; King's letter of thanks to, JUNE 2, 14*c*
Postal communications (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 30*e*
Prairie Provinces—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 11*a*
Press—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 30*c* ;—George VI King : visit : special numbers issued, JUNE 1, 14*d* ;—Sifton group (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 30*c* ;—Southam group (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 30*c*
Propaganda, foreign—warning, JUNE 1, 13*g*
Provinces—article (" Provinces versus Centre," C.N.), MAY 15, 7*g* ; Finances (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 29*a*
Racial origins in Middle West—correspondence, JUNE 2, 15*e*
Railways—articles and photos. (C.N.), MAY 15, 25*a* ;—Beatty, Sir E. (s.F.N.), MAY 4, 22*c* ;—Cooperation : Senate adopts report, MAY 13, 21*f* ;—Grand Trunk Rly. shareholders : rights : discussion, APRIL 14, 21*f* (4*) ;—National : article (C.N.), MAY 15, 25*a* ; Deficit, APRIL 26, 15*c* ;—Wellington, Grey and Bruce : dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d* ; bonds drawn, 2, 27*a*
Religion—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 18*d*
Royal family—visits : leading article, MAY 9, 15*d*
Rye—crop report, MAY 10, 26*d*
Scientific research—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 22*d*
Service men, ex—George VI, King : message, JUNE 23, 13*d*
Shooting—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 31*e*
Size—correspondence, MAY 22, 13*e* ; 26, 15*e*
Spain, relations with — see under SPAIN : Ministry (Franco)
Sport—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 31*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Status — article (" Canada and the Crown," C.N.), MAY 15, 16*a*
Sussex, link with—correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
Tariffs — changes, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Textile industry—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 28*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
The Times special number—published, MAY 15
Timber—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 26*a* ; —Clarendon, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 9*e*
Trade—article (" Lesson of Ottawa " ; C.N.), MAY 15, 23*e* ;—Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), MAY 3, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*b* ;—Foreign : article (C.N.), MAY 15, 23*a* ;—France, with : Canadian excise tax concession, JUNE 30, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Germany, with : German drive, JUNE 26, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Great Britain with : article (C.N.), MAY 15, 23*e* ; Chamber of Commerce Empire Day luncheon, MAY 25, 18*b* ;—Index, APRIL 25, 21*g* ; MAY 23, 23*g* ; JUNE 19, 22*g* (4*) ; 28, 19*f* ;—Japan, with : cotton goods imported into Canada : arbitrary valuation, JUNE 30, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—United States, with : agreement : Senate pass, APRIL 22, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; — West Indies, with : Lt.-Col. I. Davson (s.), MAY 26, 9*d*
Travel—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 31*a*
Turf—King's Plate, MAY 23, 16*b*
Unemployment—Article (C.N.), MAY 15, 8*c* ;—Butter, vouchers : experiment, APRIL 27, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; —Local authorities criticize party apathy, APRIL 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 8*a* ;—Boundary (photo., C.N.), MAY 15, 8*c* ; —Defence : Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 15, 12*a* ;—Minister in Ottawa : see ROPER, Mr. D. C.
Unity—results of royal tour, JUNE 6, 13*c*
Vegetable oils—proposed duty : British attitude, JUNE 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)
War, future—Empire : see under BRITISH Empire ;—French-Canadians : attitude, APRIL 3, 16*g* ; 5, 13*b* ;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a* ;—Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b* ;—Manion, Dr. R. J. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a* ; 25, 13*b* ; —Parliament : discussed, APRIL 3, 16*g* ; 5, 13*b*
Water-power resources — article (C.N.), MAY 15, 25*a*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 26*c* ; —Board : Bill introduced, MAY 5, 13*a* ;—Crop report, MAY 10, 26*d* ;—Policy : details of new plan, APRIL 19, 21*g* (4*) ;— —Price : protests, MAY 5, 13*a* ; Bill before Parliament, 13, 21*g* ; 15, 11*g* ;—Stocks, APRIL 15, 19*e*
Wines and spirits—duty increased, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Women—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 15*a*
Woollen trade—imports duty, APRIL 27, 25*g*
CANADA Club—dinner, APRIL 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
CANADA Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f* ; Report, 19, 24*d*
CANADIAN and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*d* ; 16, 21*c*
CANADIAN Breweries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*c*
CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd.—earnings, MAY 8, 24*b* ; Dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.—debenture redemption offer, APRIL 8, 17*e*
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co.—dividend, JUNE 30, 26*a*
CANADIAN Marconi Co.—report, APRIL 26, 23*d*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 25*c* ;—Earnings, APRIL 11, 16*g* ; 18, 22*a* ; MAY 4, 22*g* ; 11, 20*a* (4*) ; 30, 16*g* ; JUNE 5, 23*e* ; 26, 23*f* ; —Meeting (F.N.), MAY 4, 22*c* ;—Royal tour : souvenir published, MAY 24, 15*b* ; King's letter of thanks, JUNE 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CANADIAN Pacific Steamship Co., Ltd — Selsey life-boat gift, MAY 31, 14*c* ; (photo.), 31, 14
CANADIAN Vickers,—Ltd. report, JUNE 24, 21*d*
CANADIAN Western Lumber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*d*
CANADIAN Women's Club — reception, APRIL 21, 19*c*
CANALS—traffic return, APRIL 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CANCER — congress, international (New York) : German delegation : Mr. Rowntree (s.), APRIL 27, 9*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), APRIL 27, 9*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Granard, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 18*d* ;—Hopkins, Sir F. G. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 29, 15*c* ;—Le Fleming, Sir K. (s.), APRIL 25, 10*e* ;—Treatment : medical advisory committee : constitution (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
CANCER, St. Mark's Hospital for—chairman, MAY 20, 9*f*
CANCER Campaign, British Empire—Blue Rose Day : Duke of Gloucester (message), JUNE 3, 14*d* ;—Council meeting, APRIL 8, 9*d* ;—Empire Day appeal : Mansion House meeting, APRIL 27, 9*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CANCER Hospital, Royal—meeting, MAY 12, 18*d*
CANCER Research Fund, Imperial—new laboratories, JUNE 28, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
CANDLER, Rev. A. H.—on triskeles (l.), MAY 24, 12*c*
CANE, Dr. C. S.—marriage, MAY 23, 19*c*
CANFORD School—sports, APRIL 5, 6*e* ; scholarships, JUNE 28, 16*d*
CANNAN, Miss J.—" They Rang Up the Police," APRIL 4, 10*d*
CANNES—Pascal Foundation : hospitality for English girls, APRIL 8, 7*c* ; children arrive, MAY 12, 21*b*
CANNING, Lady—death, MAY 29, 12*e*
CANNING, Chief Constable Albert — in Ottawa, MAY 1, 13*g*
CANNING, Mrs. C. J. I. B. G.—will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
CANNING, George — uniform given to London Museum, APRIL 17, 10*a*
CANNING, Mr. G.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
CANNING Town—St. Cedd's Church : consecration date, MAY 30, 13*b*
CANNON, Frank—body found, MAY 23, 18*e* ; inquest, 26, 8*d*
CANNON, Mr. F. R.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
CANNON, Mr. J. W.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
CANNON, Prof. W. B. (U.S.A.)—member of Royal Society, MAY 18, 19*a*
CANNON Iron Foundries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*

CANNY, Sir G. B.—K.C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
CANOEING—accidents: Chester, APRIL 21, 8*a*; Shoreham, MAY 15, 19*f* (3* 4*); —England and Wales, round: trip commenced, APRIL 13, 9*b*;—"Meets": arrangements, APRIL 13, 9*b*;—Thames River: German party: arrangements, JUNE 29, 11*g*
CANTERBURY — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Archbp.: see LANG, Most Rev. C. G.;—Diocese: church schools sunday: date, APRIL 5, 17*f*; —King's School: sports, APRIL 1, 7*e*; scholarships, JUNE 3, 6*g*; new chapel windows (photo.), 17, 16; dedicated, 19, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—St. Augustine's College: commemoration, JUNE 30, 13*g*;—St. Edmund's School: speech day, JUNE 24, 8*e*
CANTERBURY, Lord — resigns deputy Lieutenancy, JUNE 10, 15*b*
CANTERBURY Cathedral—Bosses, Record of: presented, JUNE 19, 11*b*;—Festival: arrangements, MAY 17, 12*c*; JUNE 6, 12*c* (3* 4*); held, 12, 9*c*, 10*d*; 13, 14*c*; 16, 12*b*; 19, 11*b*, 17*d*;—Organ: rebuilding appeal, JUNE 13, 12*d*; leading article, 16, 15*d*; recital in aid, 14, 12*e*; correspondence, 21, 12*d*;—Women church workers: service, JUNE 1, 7*e*
CANTIERI del Quarnaro—contract, MAY 25, 15*e*
CANTIERI Navali Tosi—contract, JUNE 13, 15*g*; denial, 14, 13*g*
CANTLIE, Mr. K.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
CANTON, Mr. W. J.—on poor person cases (s.), APRIL 19, 4*f*
CANTON Insurance Office, Ltd.—law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
CANTON Island—Anglo-American agreement, APRIL 8, 7*a*
CAPE Asbestos Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*d*; 16, 21*e*; Meeting, 26, 22*c*
CAPE Province—provincial Budget, JUNE 3, 11*g*
CAPE Verde Island—article, JUNE 17, 13*f*; visited by Portuguese President, 26, 13*b*
CAPETOWN — electrical equipment contracts: German Minister's letter, JUNE 14, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); City Council's motion, 30, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Harbour: progress; suggested naming Pirow Harbour, JUNE 27, 9*g*; — South African Museum: drinking cup presented, JUNE 28, 12*c*; (photo.), 28, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Voluntary register decision, APRIL 1, 13*b*
CAPETOWN University—hon. degrees, APRIL 1, 13*g*
CAPITAL levy: see under WEALTH
CAPITAL punishment: see under CRIME
CAPITOL Cinema (Sheffield), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 19, 24*b*
CAPLE, Maj. W. H. D.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
CAPON, Maj. P. J. L.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
CAPPEL, B. P.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*a*
CAPPER, Mrs. J. B.—on spiders (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*
CAPSEALS, Ltd.—factory fire, MAY 18, 21*e*
CAR and General Insurance Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*c*; Appointments, JUNE 22, 25*d*
CARAMAN-CHIMAY, Prince Jean de—in London, JUNE 28, 17*b*
CARAVAN Club—rally, MAY 29, 7*b*
CARBIDE—production (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*b*; 26, 7*b*
CARD-PLAYING:—
Bridge—affiliated Clubs competition, JUNE 26, 19*b*; 27, 16*e* (3* 4*); —Articles ("Two hands from play"), APRIL 4, 19*e*; ("Action after a re-double"), 11, 13*d*; ("Missed opportunities"), 18, 17*f*; ("Manoeuvres in play"), 25, 17*e*; ("Exercises in par contract play"), MAY 2, 17*f*; ("Minimizing danger"), 9, 17*e*; ("Obey your partner"), 16, 17*e*; ("Devices in defence'), 23, 19*f*, ("Errors in defence"), 30, 13*d*; ("Coaxing a misplay"), JUNE 6, 17*f*; ("Responses to the two bid"), 13, 19*f*; 20, 17*f*; ("Sacrificial bidding"), 27, 17*f*;—Bell Cup, JUNE 17, 15*e*;—British League: representative scheme, MAY 8, 21c; Affiliations, JUNE 3, 15*e*;—Congress (Bexhill), MAY 6, 17*c*; 8, 21*c*; 9, 19*d*;—Congress (Harrogate): announcement, JUNE 24, 15*f*;—Congress (Tunbridge Wells), MAY 16, 19*g*; —County teams of four competition, MAY 6, 17*c*; 8, 21*c*; —*Daily Telegraph* Cup, APRIL 15, 10*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 20*a*; —Gold Cup, APRIL 1, 17*f*; 8, 15*g*; MAY 6, 17*c*; 8, 21*c*; 9, 19*d*; — Hubert Phillips Bowl, APRIL 22, 14*a*;—Inter-Counties Pairs Competition, APRIL 24, 7*d* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*);—International competitions (The Hague): announcement, APRIL 15, 15*c*; entries, MAY 13, 17*f*; 30, 8*c*; British men's team: final selection trials, APRIL 3, 16*e*; 4, 19*g*; captain, 22, 15*f*; British women's team: player's retirement, JUNE 3, 15*e*; Scoring system, new, MAY 30, 8*c*;—King Edward VI Grammar School, Spilsby: tournament, MAY 27, 15*f*;—Ladies Goblets, APRIL 22, 14*a*; —Lady Milne Cup, APRIL 22, 14*a*;—London and Home Counties League Competition, APRIL 17, 20*a*; MAY 22, 19*e*;—London Championship, MAY 1, 11*e*; —Melville Smith Trophy, MAY 1, 11*e*;—National Individual Championships, JUNE 5, 21*d*;—National Pairs Championship, APRIL 8, 15*g*; MAY 8, 21*c*; scoring readjusted, 13, 17*f*;—Pachabo Cup, APRIL 24, 7*d*;—Par contests (Waddingtons), JUNE 6, 9*f*; 10, 18*f*;—Perfect hands: correspondence, MAY 15, 13*e*; 20, 13*d*; 24, 17*d*;—Scoring: new rule probable, MAY 10, 11*e*;—Silver Cup, APRIL 1, 17*f*; JUNE 19, 21*b*; —South of England Pairs Championship, MAY 8, 21*c*;—Whitelaw Cup, MAY 27, 15*f*; JUNE 19, 21*b*;—World Olympic, JUNE 10, 15*f*; 17, 15*e*

CARD Clothing and Belting Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*
CARDEN, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
CARDENAS, Señor J. F. de (Spain)—position, APRIL 3, 13*d*
CARDENAS, President L. (Mexico)—conversations with Mr. Richberg, MAY 5, 13*c*; on oil dispute (s.), 27, 14*e*
CARDEW, Col. R. W.—promoted, APRIL 3, 8*g*
CARDIFF—allotments: eviction (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*b*;—Electoral, JUNE 21, 9*c* (3* 4*);—School diet: see under EDUCATION: meals, school;—Tram-cars: to be re-placed by trolley-buses, MAY 9, 11*f*
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*; Address, JUNE 15, 21*a*
CARDWELL, Ald. T.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
CAREW, Rev. E. H.—on Old Contemptibles Assn. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*a*
CAREY, Mrs. C.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 12, 13*b*
CAREY, Mr. J. G.—retirement, MAY 30, 7*g*
CARFIN Trading Estate — particulars (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 12*d*
CARGHER, Mr. J.—robbed, JUNE 15, 16*e*
CARGILL, Sir J.—photograph, JUNE 3, 19*d*; on oil industry (s.), 3, 19*a*
CARGILL, Mr. L. V.—on Royal Eye Hospital (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
CARISBROOKE, Lady—unveils tablets at Princess Beatrice Hospital, MAY 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
CARISBROOKE, Lord—on Princess Beatrice Hospital (s.), MAY 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); reception in honour, JUNE 29, 8*c*
CARLANDI, Signor O. (Italy)—death, MAY 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CARLISLE, Lady—returns from abroad, JUNE 2, 17*b*
CARLISLE, Rt. Rev. A.—enthroned Bishop of Montreal (photo.), MAY 16, 18
CARLISLE, Eng. Rear-Adm. F. S.—retirement, APRIL 20, 26*f*
CARLTON Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*; Report, 16, 21*c*; Meeting, 26, 22*e*; Debenture redemption, JUNE 9, 22*d*
CARLYON, Miss C.—art exhib., MAY 22, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CARMARTHEN Presbyterian College—250th anniversary; Appeal, APRIL 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CARMICHAEL, Lord—bequest to British Museum, JUNE 12, 19*b*
CARMONA, President A. O. de F. (Portugal)—attends dinner at British Embassy, MAY 5, 13*d*; opens Alfeite dockyard, 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Colonial tour—to visit South Africa, APRIL 24, 11*a*; Assembly approval, MAY 24, 16*e*; invited to Southern Rhodesia, MAY 19, 15*g*; article and map, JUNE 17, 13*f*; leaves Lisbon, 19, 13*b*; progress, 26, 13*b*
CARNARVON, Almina Lady—collections sold, JUNE 24, 10*a* (9*f* 3* 4*)
CARNARVON (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 25, 23*c*
CARNEGIE, Sir F.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
CARNEGIE, Mr. J. M.—marriage, APRIL 27, 19*d*
CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—birthday, APRIL 3, 17*b*
CARNEGIE, Canon W. H.—memorial (St. Margaret's, Westminster) (P.N.), JUNE 8, 8*g*; unveiled, 9, 10*e*
CARNEGIE-ILLINOIS Steel Corp.—contract, APRIL 27, 23*g*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—report, MAY 20, 17*c* (and 3* 4*)
CARNEY, Patricia: see under MURDERS
CAROE, Mr. E. A. G.—directorship, MAY 20, 19*g*
CAROE, Mr. O. K. (India)—appointment, APRIL 25, 13*c*
CAROL, King of Rumania—inspects troops in Transylvania, APRIL 8, 12*b*; to meet Prince Paul of Yugoslavia, 17, 11*c*; receives Sir F. Leith-Ross, 25, 13*e*; inspects new fighter aeroplane, MAY 4, 15*g* (3* 4*); receives Gen. Weygand, 6, 11*d*; Independence Week celebrations, 9, 14*g*; contribution to defence, 15, 11*d*; opens Parliament, JUNE 9, 15*b*; receives Abdel Fattah Pasha Yehia, 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Accession anniversary, JUNE 9, 15*b*;—Stamp issue: see under STAMPS
National Day celebrations—leading article, JUNE 7, 17*c*
Photograph, MAY 13, 18
on Government policy; unity (s.), JUNE 9, 15*b*
CARONI, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*
CARONI Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—new factory, APRIL 5, 21*g* (4*)
CARPATHO-UKRAINE — *Pravda* comment, APRIL 5, 13*f*; Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), 8, 6*f*
CARPENDALE, Col. W. St. J.—promoted, APRIL 15, 17*a*
CARPENTER, Prof. G. D. H.—on butterflies (lect.), JUNE 2, 9*d*; on spiders (l.), 14, 15*d*
CARPENTER, Mr. G. E.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
CARPENTER, Rev. H. J.—Warden of Keble College, MAY 8, 14*f*
CARPENTER, Very Rev. S. C.—on religious teaching (l.), JUNE 30, 12*a*
CARPET Trades, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 23*g*; Dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*
CARR, Mr. A. S. C.—on holidays with pay (s.), JUNE 13, 13*c*
CARR, Sir C. T.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
CARR, Sir E.—operation, APRIL 4, 16*e*; health, 5, 14*d*; 8, 12*f*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 10*f*; leaving for S. America, MAY 12, 19*b*; law case, 16, 5*a*
CARR, Maj.-Gen. L.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
CARR, P.—police court charge, MAY 18, 8*d* (2*)
CARR-SAUNDERS, Prof. A. M.—on London School of Economics (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b*; on birth-rate (l.), 28, 10*b*
CARR'S Flour Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*e*
CARRERAS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*; Staff outing, JUNE 26, 16*e*
CARRINGTON, Mr. C. E.—on national service (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e*
CARRISSON, M. (France)—appointment, APRIL 24, 12*f* (3* 4*)
CARRITT, Mr. Gabriel — candidate for Abbey division of Westminster, APRIL 12, 7*f*; 25, 9*d*; defeated, MAY 18, 16*f*; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*)

CARRITT, Mr. Graham—recital, MAY 26, 12*b*
CARROLL, Dr. D.—on crime (s.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
CARRON, M. Francois—death, JUNE 9, 15*g*
CARRON Company—fire, JUNE 29, 14*e*; (photo.), 29, 18
CARSON, Lady—leaving for Paris, MAY 8, 17*c*; returns, JUNE 1, 17*b*
CARSON, A.—police court charge, MAY 12, 13*d*
CARSON, Sir C. W. C.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
CARSON, Miss E.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
CARSON, J.—police court charge, MAY 16, 11*b*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CARSON, J. W.—name changed, JUNE 30, 3*e*
CARTER, Mr. A. C. R.—"The Year's Art, 1939" (ed.), MAY 23, 22*e*
CARTER, Miss C.—marriage, APRIL 22, 15*b*
CARTER, Mr. D.—appointment, JUNE 9, 14*a*
CARTER, Mr. E.—on St. Pancras Station roof (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
CARTER, Maj. E. S.—on community centres (s.), APRIL 3, 9*c*
CARTER, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 17*b*
CARTER, Henry—on peace (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
CARTER, Mr. Huntly — Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
CARTER, H. S.—deprived of rank, JUNE 7, 11*d*
CARTER, Mr. J. F.—on New Deal in the U.S.A. (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 4*b*
CARTER, Capt. J. N.—appointment, JUNE 13, 11*d*
CARTER, Mr. M. M.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*e*
CARTER, Mr. P. G.—partnership, APRIL 22, 17*g*
CARTER, Wing Cdr. R. H.—promoted: MAY 27, 23*g*
CARTER, Capt. T. G.—on Poor Clergy Relief Corp. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de (Belgium)—dinner, APRIL 5, 17*b*; luncheon, 6, 15*b*; guest of Royal African Soc., 6, 15*e*; luncheon, 22, 15*a*; received by King; presents Belgian national gift, 22, 12*f*, 15*a*; entertains Queen Mary, MAY 10, 9*b*; luncheon, 11, 17*b*; JUNE 7, 19*c*; 8, 19*b*; dinner, 23, 25*c*
CARTOPHILY: see CIGARETTE cards
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. A. E.—directorship, MAY 27, 18*g*
CARTWRIGHT-TAYLOR, Mr. H. C. G.—marriage, MAY 15, 15*b*
CARY, Mr. R.—returns to London, JUNE 3, 15*a*
on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 21, 17*e*; —Italy (l.), JUNE 7, 12*d*;—National Government (l.), MAY 30, 11*e*
CASADO, Col. (Spain)—in Madrid, APRIL 1, 13*b*; leaves for England, 4, 15*f*; in London, 5, 16*d*; to enter nursing home, 6, 11*c*
CASANI, Mr. S.—bankruptcy discharge APRIL 6, 4*c*
CASEMENT, Capt. J.—offers house to Government, MAY 31, 14*d*
CASEMENT, Lt. R. S.—marriage, APRIL 6, 15*d*; (photo.), 6, 16
CASEY, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—position, APRIL 15, 11*a*; Min. of Supply and Development, 25, 14*g*
on credit expansion (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*; —Supply, Department of (s.), MAY 12, 15*e*
CASGRAIN, Mme. P. F. (Canada)—on Women's work in Canada (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 15*a*
CASH, T.—robbed in Carpathians, JUNE 2, 13*g*
CASH, Preb. W. W.—appointment, APRIL 22, 15*d*; on Bible Soc. (s.), MAY 4, 13*e*
CASS, Mr. T. B.—death, MAY 22, 19*b*
CASSAP, Rev. W. H.—resignation, APRIL 12, 13*f*
CASSELS, Sir J. D. (Mr. Justice)—dinner in honour, APRIL 4, 19*b*; entertained by Westminster City School, JUNE 5, 11*g*
CASSELS, Mr. J. W.—on land settlement in Durham (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 26*b*
CASSELS, Mr. W. K.—on albino blackbirds (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
CASTAWAYS Club—dinner, APRIL 15, 15*a*
CASTELBARCO, Count E. di—art exhib, MAY 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
CASTLE Stewart, Lord — returns from America, APRIL 8, 15*a*
CASWELL, Ald. (Canada)—threatened, MAY 3, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
CASWELL, Rev. and Mrs. A. A. (Canada)—death, JUNE 27, 14*b*; (P.Q.), 29, 7*b*; Canadian representations, 30, 15*d*
CATALPA—Gray's Inn: correspondence, MAY 13, 10*b*
CATCHING, Paym. Lt. L. W. B.—marriage, APRIL 24, 15*e*
CATCHMENT Boards Assn.—meeting, MAY 17, 9*c*
CATCHPOLE, Mr. E. C.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
CATCHPOOL, Mr. T. C. P.—on discussion (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
CATFORD Bridge—bomb threat: precautions, APRIL 13, 7*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
CATHCART, Prof. E. P. C.—on nutrition (s.), APRIL 28, 7*e*
CATHOLIC Soldiers' Assn.—alteration of objects, MAY 23, 5*c*
CATHOLIC Truth Soc.—Meeting, APRIL 21, 13*b*
CATLOW, Rev. W. E.—retirement, APRIL 21, 11*b*
CATO, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—position in Adelaide, APRIL 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
CATS—complex: correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*;—Cruelty to: prosecution, APRIL 24, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Oldest: claim, JUNE 7, 13*g*;—Wild: caught at Caithness, MAY 9, 11*g*
CATTERALL, Mr. A. R.—on football pools (s.), MAY 11, 11*e*
CATTERNS, Mr. B. G.—re-elected deputy-governor of Bank of England, APRIL 20, 21*d*
CATTLE:—
Beef—Prices (note), APRIL 3, 20*b*
Bulls—man gored by, MAY 10, 8*d*; 11, 9*e*
Cows—milk record, APRIL 8, 9*g*; 2,000 gallons: note, JUNE 26, 20*a*
Diseases — Warble fly legislation: R.A.S. discussion, MAY 8, 20*c*
Exports—Africa South, to, APRIL 3, 20*e*;—Canada, to, MAY 1, 22*a*; —Swaziland, to, MAY 15, 20*b*; —Uruguay, to, MAY 15, 20*b*

CATTLE (continued) :—
Sales, APRIL 3, 20*e*; 10, 15*f*; 17, 18*e*; 24, 18*c*; MAY 1, 23*e*; 8, 20*g*; 22, 18*d*; JUNE 5, 22*f*; 12, 18*c*; 19, 20*c*
Store—purchasing: article, MAY 8, 20*d*
Tuberculin tests—article, MAY 22, 18*c*
Wild—Chillingham herd: preservation: donatipn, APRIL 6, 14*b*
CATTLEY, Mr. T. F.—on motto for a bank (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
CATTO, Mr. M.—*Punch Without Judy*, JUNE 13, 14*c*
CAUTHERY, R.—acquitted, JUNE 29, 8*c*
CAVAGNARI, Adm. (Italy)—on Navy (s.), MAY 11, 13*a*; 31, 11*f* (3* 4*); leaving for Germany, JUNE 19, 13*d*; conversations with Adm. Raeder, 22, 15*d*
CAVAN, Lord—on playing fields (s.), MAY 20, 14*d*, 22, 19*e* (3* 4*)
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—lecture, JUNE 19, 17*d*
CAVE, T.—police court charge, JUNE 15, 11*a*
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Evelyn Lady—funeral, JUNE 12, 15*c*
CAVELL, Edith—Film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
CAVENDISH—preservation of old cottages: appeal, APRIL 26, 12*d*; (photo.), MAY 3, 18; correspondence, 6, 8*d*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*
CAVENDISH, Lord Andrew—motor accident, MAY 18, 13*c*
CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—secretary, APRIL 3, 11*g*
CAVES—exploration: rescue service, MAY 23, 13*b*
CAVOUR, Count—Signor Mussolini's tribute, MAY 17, 13*b*; correspondence, 19, 12*c*
CAWNPORE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 6, 21*b*; Meeting, 16, 21*g*
CAWSTON, Mr. S. W.—law case, MAY 20, 4*b*
CAYLA, M. (France)—Governor-Gen. of French West Africa, APRIL 19, 13*g*
CAYMAN Islands—Sir A. Richards visits, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CAYZER, Maj. Sir H. R.—Baron, JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11
CAYZER, Miss P. P.—returning from India, APRIL 14, 17*b*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*g*; on Fertilizers (s.P.), 4, 8*d*; on Finance Bill (s.P.), JUNE 28, 8*g*; on Palestine (l.), MAY 6, 8*c*
CEBECI, M. Ali Fuad (Turkey)—Min. of Public Works, APRIL 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord :—
in Parliament, on conscription, APRIL 28, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 20, 7*a*, *e*; JUNE 13, 9*b*;—Peace *bloc*, JUNE 13, 9*b*;—Police motor patrols, JUNE 8, 7*a*;—Road accidents, MAY 4, 7*c*
on peace *bloc*; Italian annexation of Albania (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*;—Russian alliance (l.), MAY 25, 12*d*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—on Church Army (s.), MAY 5, 11*f* (3* 4*); on Oxford Group (l.), JUNE 8, 12*b*
CECIL, Mr. M.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
CECIL, Lady Romayne—leaves for Canada, MAY 20, 15*a*
CECIL, Lord William—memorial fund, APRIL 28, 19*g*
CECIL Houses (Incorp.)—report, JUNE 6, 19*e*; Gower Street hotel: stone laid, 8, 18*a*
CEDAR trees—correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*e*
CEFOIL, Ltd.—gift to Leeds Univ., JUNE 24, 4*d* (3* 4*)
CEKOTA, M. (Czech)—arrest, MAY 13, 14*g*
CELANESE Corp. of America—earnings, MAY 3, 23*g*; Dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Abraded yarn: licences granted, 26, 24*c*
CELLON, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e*
CEMENT industry—agreement: negotiations (F.N.), APRIL 19, 21*b*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Price: Cement Makers' Fed. (s.), MAY 9, 23*e*; reduction (F.N.), JUNE 17, 18*a*
CEMENT Makers' Fed.—on cement prices (s.), MAY 9, 23*e*
CENTENARIANS—Audrey, Miss B. D., APRIL 11, 7*g*;—Canada: Bernard, Mr. W.: death at 107, APRIL 4, 15*g*; Chief Squirrel of Chippewa Indians: death at 120, MAY 9, 13*g*; Tatolan, Mr. M.: death at 110, APRIL 11, 9*d*;—Cooke, Mrs. M. J.; death at 102, APRIL 20, 19*g*;—Cousins, Miss E. S., MAY 30, 7*g*;—Davey, Miss M.: 107th birthday, JUNE 5, 11*g*;—Davies, Mrs. E., MAY 9, 11*g*;—Deflores, Clara C.: death at 115, APRIL 29, 16*d*;—Faulkner, Mrs. A.: death at 103, MAY 26, 11*g*;—Fletcher, Mrs. E.: 106th birthday, APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Fortnum, Mr. J.: 103rd birthday, APRIL 19, 11*g*;—Francklow, Mr. J. C.: 104th birthday, MAY 31, 10*a*;—Hatcher, Mrs. J.: 101st birthday, MAY 30, 7*g*;—Italy: Mannella, Angelina: 105th birthday, MAY 25, 15*g*;—Perisani, Signora F.: 107th birthday, MAY 10, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Johnson, Mr. R. J.: death at 100, JUNE 27, 11*g*;—Kinnish, Miss E.: 101st birthday, JUNE 14, 11*e*;—McIntosh, Mr. K.: 103rd birthday, APRIL 12, 7*a*;—Neville, Mrs., JUNE 17, 9*g*;—Oliver, Mr. C., JUNE 12, 9*g*;—Richards, Mrs. A.: 101st birthday, MAY 4, 13*g*;—Switzerland: Herr C. Hugentobler, death at 103, APRIL 12, 9*g*;—Wall, Mr. W.: 102nd birthday, MAY 24, 13*c*;—Ward, Mrs. S.: death at 102, MAY 8, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Wyatt, Miss E. A.: death at 101, APRIL 10, 7*g*
CENTRAL China Commercial Development Bank—formation, MAY 1, 23*d*
CENTRAL China Rly. Co.—formed, MAY 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); British representations, 4, 15*d*
CENTRAL Criminal Court—April session: calendar, APRIL 24, 3*f*, May session: calendar, MAY 15, 9*d*; June session: calendar, JUNE 26, 3*g*
CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co.—report, APRIL 18, 22*d*; Dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
CENTRAL Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*
CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, Ltd.—output, APRIL 17, 21*g*; MAY 22, 21*g*; JUNE 10, 20*a*

CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 5, 20*c*; Report (F.N.), 14, 21*d*; Meeting, MAY 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 22*a*
CENTRAL Perak Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 21*b*; 2, 23*c*
CENTRAL Provinces — Hyderabad, relations with: Agent at Nagpur, JUNE 20, 13*b*;—Primitive tribes: work by Mr. V. Elwin and Mr. S. Hivale, MAY 18, 13*f*
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 21*e*
CENTRAL Schools Employment Committee—report, APRIL 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 22*e*
CENTRAL Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*
CENTURY Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
CEREBOS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 4, 26*d*; Meeting, 13, 22*a*
CERNY, M. Jan (Czech)—resignation, JUNE 3, 11*d*
CESSNOCK Castle—for sale, JUNE 6, 11*d*
CEYLON:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Sir F. Stockdale's report, MAY 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Banking—State-aided bank: capital subscribed, JUNE 21, 24*g*; (F.N.), 22, 24*c*
Crime—Stabbing: Colombo, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Defence forces—Artillery: applications, MAY 13, 13*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—loans: 1954-59: added to Colonial Stock Act, JUNE 10, 19*g*
Government employees — travelling allowances reduced, JUNE 21, 15*g*
Governor: see CALDECOTT, Sir A.
Indian labourers—repatriation, MAY 27, 11*b*; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 30, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Steel—large contract, MAY 16, 14*b*
Tea industry—Mr. A. C. Matthews (s.), APRIL 25, 22*c*
Trade with India—talks: position, JUNE 30, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Transport — proposed regulations: strike threat, JUNE 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
CEYLON Assn. in London—meeting, APRIL 25, 22*c*
CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*g*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, 26, 23*d*
CEYLON Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, 20, 25*e*
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*c*
CÉZANNE, Paul—centenary exhib., APRIL 20, 17*g*, 20*f*; (photos.), 18, 18; correspondence, 22, 8*c*
CÉZANNE, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 4, 4*e*
CHADBURN'S (Ship) Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
CHADDER (Martin) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 23, 5*c*
CHADWICK, Mr. F.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
CHADWICK, Mr. H.—leaving for Rumania, APRIL 22, 12*e*
CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Mr. C. A.—marriage, MAY 3, 17*c*
"CHAIRMAN of a Board, A."—on examination of Militia recruits (l.), JUNE 26, 10*b*
CHALFONT St. Giles Preservation Soc.—formation, MAY 26, 16*e*
CHALICES—Jurley: purchased by Manx Museum, APRIL 27, 21*c*
CHALK, P. H.—police court charge, MAY 26, 11*g*
CHALLOW (Berks.)—St. Laurence Church: restoration appeal, MAY 30, 15*c*; bells: correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*e*; 8, 12*e*
CHALMERS, Mr. F. W. (Canada)—on investments (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 29*a*
CHALMERS, Mr. H.—on crews' quarters (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—in Rome, APRIL 3, 17*b*; returning from Greece, 25, 17*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Miss H. S.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—conversations with Col. Beck, APRIL 5, 14*a*; 6, 12*a*; Easter holiday, 8, 12*f* (3* 4*); returning to London, 10, 10*a*; returns, 11, 10*a*; consultations, 13, 12*b*; at Chequers, 15, 12*c*; visits Hook balloon barrage station, 17, 9*c*; (photo.), 17, 9, 16; at Windsor Castle, 17, 15*b*; conversations with M. Gafencu, 25, 14*d*; consultations, 29, 14*c*; entertained by Count and Countess de Limburg Stirum; luncheon in honour, 29, 17*a*; at Chequers, MAY 13, 14*b*; plans, 25, 16*d*; returns to London, 27, 12*c*; leaves for country, 29, 10*d*; guest of Lord Portal and Sir F. Lindley, JUNE 3, 12*g*; consultations, 7, 16*c*; luncheon in honour, 7, 19*c*; receives Turkish editors, 8, 8*g*; to receive degree at Oxford, 8, 8*e*; reception in honour, 10, 14*b*; visits Sir A. Bailey, 27, 17*b*
Abbey by-election—message, MAY 15, 19*e*
Anglo-American relations (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 8*g*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Portuguese alliance—message, MAY 27, 12*c*; Portuguese comment, 29, 10*f*; message from Dr. Salazar, 30, 9*f*
Associated Country Women of the World—message, MAY 31, 14*e*
Aston by-election—message, MAY 1, 16*d*
Audiences of King, APRIL 12, 10*a*, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 26, 19*b*; MAY 6, 15*a*; June 23, 25*c*.
Birmingham Univ. — American Affairs Inst.: message, MAY 29, 12*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Cardiff visit, JUNE 24, 7*f*; 26, 14*a*; (photo.), 26, 18
Carnegie, Canon W. H. — unveils tablet; tribute, JUNE 9, 10*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
Church of Scotland Assembly—to visit, MAY 15, 19*a*; 16, 16*e*; in Edinburgh, 26, 9*d*; visits Assembly, 27, 9*c*
Civil Servants, Ex-Service—grievances: telegram, MAY 4, 11*b*
Conscription (l. quoted), MAY 1, 16*d*; 5, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 8*e*; 15, 19*e*; 23, 13*c*
Conservative Central Office—portrait to be hung, JUNE 22, 11*c*
Coventry aircraft works—reply to protests, JUNE 17, 14*d*
Downing, Sir G.—photograph of portrait presented, APRIL 29, 14*d*
Edgbaston Division Unionist Assn.—message, APRIL 3, 14*f*
English Speaking Union—American Affairs conf.: message, JUNE 5, 8*g*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 14*f*; MAY 1, 16*d*; 5, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 19*e*; German comment, APRIL 5, 14*c*
German public opinion — Mr. H. Nicolson (s.P.), APRIL 4, 9*c*; correspondence, 5, 15*e*; 8, 13*e*; 11, 11*e*
Hallam by-election—message, MAY 5, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
I.L.P.—M.P.'s attitude: resolution at I.L.P. conf., APRIL 10, 7*e*
Kennington by-election (l. quoted), MAY 23, 13*c*
Leadership — confidence in (P.N.), APRIL 4, 16*b*
London "Safety First" Council—vice-president, APRIL 20, 19*c* (20*d*, 3* 4*)
Lyons, Mr. J. A.—death: message, APRIL 8, 14*d*; attends requiem Mass, 18, 17*c*; (photo.), 18, 17*e*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*f*
Moscow visit (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 8*a*
Munich Agreement—Dr. Goebbels (s.), JUNE 15, 14*g*
National Government (l. quoted), MAY 1, 16*d*; 12, 8*e*; (s.), JUNE 10, 14*b*; leading article, APRIL 13, 13*b*
North Southwark by-election—message, MAY 12, 8*e*
Nuffield, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 13*d*
Oxford Union Soc.—debate, MAY 12, 8*f*
Palestine—consultations, MAY 12, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Peace *bloc* (l. quoted), MAY 5, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 8*e*
Portrait bust, JUNE 26, 11*e*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Roosevelt peace appeal (s.), APRIL 17, 12*d*
Russia—receives deputation, JUNE 29, 14*f*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b*
Southend General Hospital — bed named after, JUNE 26, 11*g*
Strasbourg Univ.—degree, MAY 2, 14*c*; 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
"Struggle for Peace, The," MAY 27, 7*f*; JUNE 2, 8*d*
Tientsin—receives deputation, JUNE 29, 14*f*
"Trois Chamberlain, Les" (Chassaigne)—Prix Vitet, JUNE 7, 15*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
Trooping the colour — guests at Downing Street, JUNE 9, 19*b*
Umbrella—correspondence, MAY 24, 17*e*; used at Munich (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 16*a*
Unemployment—to receive T.U.C. deputation, JUNE 29, 8*e*
United Club—president, APRIL 1, 11*g*
War graves—letter to Sir F. Ware, MAY 16, 10*e*
Winnington Ingram, Bp. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*a*
Women Conservatives — addresses meeting, MAY 12, 10*c*; (photo.), 12, 20
at Albert Hall, on National Government; women; foreign policy; peace *bloc*; Anglo-German Naval Treaty; Poland; conscription; Labour Party; rearmament; A.R.P.; national expenditure; Budget; unemployment; MAY 12, 10*c*; leading article, 12, 17*b*; foreign comment, 13, 14*d*; speech published as pamphlet, 19, 16*g* (3* 4*)
at Cardiff, on foreign policy; Tientsin; Germany; Empire unity; Welsh economic conditions; defence; peace; unemployment; public health; General Election, JUNE 26, 21*a*; (photo.), 26, 21*b*; foreign opinion, 26, 13*a*, 13*c*, 14*b*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*); leading article, 26, 15*b*
at Church of Scotland Assembly, on peace, MAY 27, 9*c*
at Edgbaston, on National Government: defence; peace; aggression; General Election, JUNE 10, 14*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Literary Fund; poetry; Shakespeare; books, MAY 4, 9*b*
at Queen's Hall, on national Government, MAY 11, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, on Sir P. Manson and Sir R. Ross, MAY 13, 8*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Aggression, APRIL 4, 8*a*; 8, 6*c*; 14, 7*b*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*g*; 25, 8*a*; 27, 7*b*; MAY 2, 8*c*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*e*; 6, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 7*b*; 16, 9*a*; 20, 7*d*; JUNE 8, 7*c*
Agricultural machinery reserve, MAY 17, 7*f*
Albania, APRIL 8, 6*b*; 14, 6*f*; 26, 7*c*; JUNE 13, 9*e*
Amoy, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Army—voluntary recruiting system, APRIL 28, 8*e*
Army, Territorial—recruiting, APRIL 28, 9*a*
Balkans, MAY 2, 8*c*; 23, 9*c*
Baltic States, JUNE 8, 7*c*
Banks, Sir D., MAY 18, 7*c*
Beck, Col.—speech, MAY 9, 8*a*
Bohemia and Moravia, MAY 25, 7*c*
Bulgaria and Rumania, MAY 4, 7*g*
Civil aviation, MAY 18, 7*c*
Coastal batteries, JUNE 8, 7*d*
Colonial Affairs, proposed standing Parliamentary committee for, JUNE 13, 10*b*
Colonies, MAY 20, 7*c*
Conscientious objectors, MAY 5, 7*d*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
Conscription, APRIL 27, 16*a*; 28, 8*e*, 9*a*; MAY 5, 7*c*;—Bill; MAY 5, 7*c*; procedure, 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*e*, *g*;—Man-power estimate, APRIL 27, 8*a*;—Northern Ireland, MAY 5, 7*e*;
—Pledges, APRIL 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*e*; MAY 4, 8*a*
Corfu, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Czecho-Slovakia—gold, MAY 20, 7*d*; 23, 9*d*; 25, 7*c*
Danzig, MAY 9, 8*a*; 25, 7*b*, *c*
Defence Ministers—attendances at public functions, MAY 10, 7*b*
Denmark—independence, APRIL 19, 7*d*
Easter recess, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Egypt—defence, MAY 2, 8*c*
Fass, Sir E., APRIL 25, 8*d*
Foochow, JUNE 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*c*
Food reserves, Minister of, APRIL 8, 6*a*
Foodstuffs—price control, JUNE 13, 10*a*
Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*; 28, 9*a*; MAY 20, 7*c*; German comment, 20, 11*f*
French and British armies—command in war, JUNE 15, 7*c*
Gafencu, M.—visit, MAY 4, 7*g*
George V, King—site for memorial, JUNE 21, 8*e*
George VI, King—visit to Canada and U.S., APRIL 28, 8*d*; MAY 4, 8*d*; JUNE 23, 8*a*
German Consul in Liverpool, MAY 25, 7*d*; JUNE 15, 7*b*; 22, 8*e*
German-Italian alliance, MAY 25, 7*d*
Germany, APRIL 4, 7*g*; 27, 7*b*; MAY 4, 7*f*; 11, 7*a*; 20, 7*d*; JUNE 6, 16*e*; 29, 7*c*;—Naval treaty, MAY 4, 7*f*; 9, 8*a*; 18, 7*b*
Greece—British assurance, APRIL 14, 7*b*
Guiana, British—refugee settlement, MAY 13, 7*a*
Henderson, Sir N., APRIL 25, 8*a*; 27, 7*c*
Honours lists, JUNE 16, 7*d*
Hudson, Mr. R. S.—trade mission, APRIL 8, 6*c*
Industries, location of—Royal Commission's report, JUNE 30, 8*e*
Iraq—murder of British Consul, APRIL 6, 7*c*
Italy—agreement, APRIL 14, 6*g*, 7*b*;—Anti-British propaganda, JUNE 27, 8*a*;—British Ambassador, APRIL 27, 7*c*; MAY 2, 8*b*
Lothian, Lord, APRIL 28, 10*d*; MAY 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Mediterranean, APRIL 14, 6*g*
M.P.s—national service, APRIL 25, 8*c*;—Pensions, JUNE 27, 8*b*
Militia, MAY 19, 8*c*
Ministers—directorships, MAY 16, 9*c*; 17, 7*d*;—Duties, JUNE 14, 7*b*;—Responsibilities, JUNE 14, 7*c*;—War service, JUNE 23, 7*f*
Moratorium, JUNE 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*g*
National register, APRIL 4, 7*c*; 19, 7*b*; MAY 2, 8*d*
Netherlands—independence, APRIL 19, 7*d*
Official Secrets Act and M.P.s, MAY 17, 7*d*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
Pacific defence conf., JUNE 9, 7*f*
Palestine, MAY 16, 9*d*; JUNE 8, 7*f*
Parliament—emergency plans, JUNE 15, 7*e*
Peace, MAY 20, 7*d*
Peace conference, proposed, JUNE 13, 10*a*
Perth, Lord—Salary, JUNE 20, 8*c*; 22, 8*f*
Poland—British assurance, APRIL 1, 8*a*, 14*a*; 4, 7*f*; 8, 6*c*; MAY 9, 8*a*; JUNE 22, 8*e*
Press—" D " notices, APRIL 8, 6*g*; 20, 8*a*—Freedom, APRIL 28, 10*d*
Propaganda—in war, APRIL 25, 8*d*; Foreign Publicity Dept., JUNE 16, 7*c*
Rearmament—Industrial Advisory Panel, MAY 11, 7*d*;—Industrial co-operation, APRIL 21, 7*b*;
—Profiteering, APRIL 27, 16*b*; 28, 9*a*; JUNE 8, 7*g*; 16, 7*e*
Repulse—Canadian voyage decision, APRIL 28, 8*d*
Roosevelt peace appeal, APRIL 19, 7*c*; 27, 7*b*
Rumania—British assurance, APRIL 14, 7*b*
Runciman, Lord, MAY 10, 7*c*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 7*d*
Russia, APRIL 4, 8*b*; 14, 7*b*; MAY 2, 8*c*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*e*; 6, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 7*b*; 16, 9*a*; 18, 7*a*; 20, 7*e*; 25, 8*a*; JUNE 6, 8*a*; 8, 7*b*; 13, 10*a*; 15, 7*c*; 20, 8*b*; 22, 8*e*; 27, 8*a*; 29, 7*c*
Shipping—reserve, MAY 17, 7*f*
Spain, APRIL 14, 7*b*; 25, 8*b*; MAY 25, 7*d*; JUNE 8, 7*c*; 13, 9*f*
Stanhope, Lord—*Ark Royal* speech, APRIL 6, 7*d*; 8, 6*g*; 20, 8*a*
Stanley, Mr. O.—alleged directorship, APRIL 21, 8*a*
Straits, The, MAY 18, 7*b*
Submarine *Thetis* disaster, JUNE 6, 8*e*; 13, 10*c*, *d*
Supply, Ministry of, APRIL 19, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*; 25, 8*d*; MAY 18, 7*c*
Swatow, JUNE 23, 7*g*; 29, 7*c*
Switzerland—independence, APRIL 19, 7*d*
Tientsin, JUNE 16, 7*d*; 20, 8*b*; 22, 8*d*, *e*; 23, 7*g*; 24, 7*a*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*b*
Trade barriers, APRIL 27, 7*b*
Turkey, MAY 11, 7*a*; 13, 7*b*, 14*a*; 20, 7*e*; JUNE 22, 8*e*
United States — exchange of materials, MAY 5, 7*c*
Wealth—conscription, APRIL 25, 8*d*; 28, 9*b*
Wenchow, JUNE 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*c*
Whitsun recess, MAY 19, 8*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. N.—visits Old Actors' Home, MAY 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*); entertains Associated Country Women of the World, JUNE 6, 17*b*; attends conf. (s.), 9, 8*f*; luncheon, 21, 19*d*; patron of Provision Market in aid of Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, 22, 13*g*; luncheon in honour, 27, 17*b*; at home, 28, 17*d*; 29, 17*d*; 30, 19*c*
on rural amenities (s.), MAY 2, 11*f*

Chamberlain family — connexion with Cordwainers' Company : article, April 25, 10*e*
Chambers, Sir E.—hon. degree, Oxford University, June 22, 10*c*
Chambers, Rt. Rev. G. A.—on Church Army (s.), May 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Chambers, Mr. J.—law case, June 7, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Chambers, Mr. S. V.—report on trade of Hungary, June 20, 21*g* (4*)
Chambers's Journal, April 1, 19*f*; June 1, 8*e*
Champdany Jute Co., Ltd.—report, May 31, 20*d*
Champernowne, Mr. D. G.—on rearmament and unemployment (art. quoted), (F.N.), May 15, 21*b*; correction (F.N.), 16, 20*c*
Champion, Mr. W. N. L.—will, June 22, 22*f*
Champion de Crespigny, Cdr. C. P.—death, May 29, 12*e*; 13*a*; 31, 14*d*
Champion de Crespigny, Air Commodore H. V.—promoted, April 15, 17*f*
Champion Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—meeting, April 15, 19*a*
Champness, Lady—death, June 15, 16*c*
Champness, Mr. R.—Master of Turners' Company, May 29, 7*g*
Champtaloup, Mr. R. E.—on coronation trees (l.), May 6, 8*d*
Chance, Lady—on winding staircases (l.), June 15, 10*d*
Chance, Mr. J. N.—"The Devil in Greenlands," June 6, 19*b*
Chance, Mr. L. G.—marriage, May 8, 17*d*
Chance, Sir R. J. F. and Mr. W. H. S.—law case, April 19, 4*c*
Chancellor, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R.—directorship, April 8, 17*g*; leaves for S. Africa, May 5, 17*b*; chairman of sheep subsidy committee, June 16, 8*d*
Chancery Lane Safe Deposit and Offices Co., Ltd.—law case, April 1, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*; May 10, 4*c*; 13, 4*b*; 26, 4*c*
Chandler, R. I.—police court charge, April 13, 6*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 20*b*
Chandler, Mr. T. R.—appointment, June 15, 21*a*; 16, 11*g*
Chandlers, Ltd.—report, April 15, 18*f*
Chandpore Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 9, 25*d*; Report, 15, 21*c*
Changkat Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—report, April 22, 18*c*
Channel Air Ferries, Ltd.—acquired by Great Western and Southern Air Lines, Ltd., May 6, 4*e*
Channel Islands— Maitresse Ile : see that title ;—Militia : correspondence, April 26, 12*d*; 29, 10*d*
Channel Tunnel Co., Ltd.—report, June 5, 24*a*; Meeting, 15, 21*b*
Channing, Miss M. E.—engagement cancelled, May 5, 17*c*
Channon, Mrs. E.—on inflammable cuffs (l.), May 13, 10*f*
Channon, Lady Honor—returns from abroad, April 6, 15*b*
Chant, Mr. L.—law case, April 4, 4*d*
Chapel-en-le-Frith Rural District Council—meeting, May 16, 16*b*
Chapelhall Trading Estate—particulars (S.A.N.), June 27, 12*c*
Chaplin, Mr. Charles—biographical, April 13, 10*e*; birthday : early films televised, 17, 10*e*; film proceeds for Jews, June 15, 14*b*
Chapman, Miss D.—on youth (s.), June 17, 14*a*; portrait unveiled at Westfield College, 21, 21*e*
Chapman, Miss E. A.—marriage, June 21, 19*e*
Chapman, Miss G.—will, May 18, 19*g*
Chapman, Lt. H.—death, June 5, 20*c*
Chapman, Sir H.—directorship, April 1, 23*c*; 8, 17*g*
Chapman, Maj. H. E.—police court charge, April 17, 20*b*
Chapman, Mr. H. S.—on Wembley Park Tower (l.), April 11, 15*c*
Chapman, Mr. J.—will, April 8, 15*c*
Chapman, Mr. J. F. (U.S.A.)—at Connaught Rooms, on Great Britain and Russia, April 26, 11*d*
Chapman, Mr. L.—will, April 12, 13*f*
Chapman, R.—death, May 4, 13*g*
Chapman, Mr. R. W.—on series of pamphlets (l.), May 29, 11*e*
Chapman, Mr. W. G.—on West Indies (evid.), April 29, 4*d*
Chapman and Hall, Ltd.—report, April 24, 21*g*
Chappedelaine, M. de—on *Paris* fire (s.), April 20, 14*e*; May 18, 15*d*; (s.P.), 21, 15*b*
Chard School—prize day, June 26, 16*c*
Chargola Tea Assn., Ltd.—dividend, June 9, 25*d*; Report, 19, 24*c*
Charing Cross Bridge scheme—report quoted, May 16, 10*d*
Charing Cross Hospital—Derry and Toms roof garden to be opened in aid, May 5, 4*e*; 9, 19*e*; (photo.), 10, 20 ;—Medical school : prize distribution, June 12, 3*e* (4*) ;—Rebuilding : Mr. Inman (s.), June 12, 3*e* (4*)
Charities—British system : Mr. G. Lloyd (s.), April 27, 13*b*; correspondence, May 1, 15*d* ;—Collections Bill : before Parliament, May 6, 7*b*; 10, 7*a*; June 14, 7*b*
Charity Commissioners — Chief : appointment, April 12, 12*c* ;—Fuel allotments : Bill before Parliament, April 29, 7*a*; May 24, 8*a*; June 9, 7*a*
Charity Organization Society—meeting, April 27, 13*b*
Charles, Rev. J. H.—will, June 9, 12*e*
Charles, Mr. L. B.—on Johnny Turk (l.), May 16, 10*c*
Charles, Sir N.—received by Count Ciano, April 1, 14*c*; 27, 15*c*
Charles, R.—acquitted, May 26, 8*f*
Charles, Mr. W. F.—will, June 8, 21*b*
Charlesworth, J.—conviction quashed, April 25, 5*a*
Charlesworth, Mr. S.—will, May 29, 13*f*
Charlton, Mr. E. E.—will, April 13, 6*e*
Charlton, Pilot Off. P. P.—death, June 13, 11*b*; inquest, 19, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Charnock, Mr. H. H.—on physique of the recruit (l.), June 28, 10*b*
Charnwood, Lord—on Sir D. Reid (l.), April 4, 21*d*
Charol, Miss D.—art exhib., April 6, 10*b*
Charrington, Mr. J.—will, May 31, 15*e*
Charrington, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 9, 25*d*; Report, 13, 24*g*; Meeting, 22, 25*f*
Charrington and Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 14, 24*f*; Report (F.N.), 26, 22*b*; Meeting, May 5, 24*a*

CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*
CHARTERHOUSE—scholarships, JUNE 12, 3*g*; 16, 9*e*
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—segregation of finance and investment businesses approved, APRIL 6, 20*b*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission—dinner-ball in aid:—announced, APRIL 4, 19*b*; JUNE 21, 19*b*
CHARTERHOUSE Rheumatism Clinic—provision market in aid: arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*g*; 22, 17*b*
CHARTERIS, Sir E.—on Lord Duveen (l.), MAY 27, 14*b*; on Sir P. Sassoon (l.), JUNE 9, 18*e*
CHARTERIS, H. L.—death, JUNE 3, 14*g*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 19, 21*g*; Dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Report, 14, 23*b*; Meeting, 22, 26*e*
CHARTIST Movement—centenary, MAY 2, 11*b* (2*)
CHARWAT, M. (Poland)—leaves for Kaunas, MAY 2, 14*e*
CHASE National Bank—report, APRIL 5, 21*g*; dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
CHASSAIGNE, M. Coudurier de—Prix Vitet, JUNE 7, 15*c*
CHATEAUDUN, Castle of—purchased for Museum, JUNE 3, 12*e*
CHATFIELD, Adm. Lord—at Windsor Castle: audience of King, APRIL 22, 15*a*; to open Portsmouth Navy Week display, MAY 8, 8*d*; initiated as hon. vice-president of Knights of the Round Table, 26, 8*f*; 27, 7*g* (3* 4*); L.L.D., Cambridge, JUNE 7, 10*c*
at Claridges, on China, MAY 4, 9*c*; —at Craigforth, on peace; foreign policy, JUNE 12, 9*b*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on defence; Germany; Press, MAY 2, 11*a*; —at Grosvenor House, on Ministry of Supply; Iron and Steel Inst., MAY 5, 16*a*; 6, 17*d* (3* 4*);—at Mayfair Hotel, on Navy, MAY 26, 8*f*; 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on defence, JUNE 16, 7*a*;—Ministry of Supply, JUNE 30, 8*b*, *d*
CHATHAM—freedom, APRIL 13, 9*a*; MAY 25, 18*c*
CHATTERTON, Thomas—manuscript on exhib., MAY 22, 15*d*
CHAUNCY, Mr. A. B.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
CHAUNDLER, Mr. J. S.—on banking in war time (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—marriage, JUNE 29, 13*g*
CHAWORTH-MASTERS, Lt.-Col. J. N.—on removal of Annesley Hall Church (s.), MAY 30, 13*b*
CHAWTON House—to be let, MAY 17, 26*f*; 23, 3*g*
CHAYTOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—death, JUNE 17, 14*b*; Government message, 20, 14*f*; 21, 18*a* (3* 4*)
CHEAL, Mrs. F.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
CHEAPSIDE Land Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
CHEESE—Chester Fair, JUNE 1, 23*d*; 22, 29*g*
CHEESMAN, Lieut. N. A. F.—appointment, JUNE 6, 25*g*
CHEETAH racing—at Aldershot; photo., JUNE 30, 13*b*
CHEGWIDDLER, Mr. T. S.—C.V.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
CHELMSFORD—Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Diocese: Churches, fund total, MAY 30, 13*b*; jubilee celebrations, JUNE 5, 20*g*; 19, 17*f*; —Electoral, APRIL 17, 14*c*;—Galleywood Common: land sold; APRIL 4, 10*g*;—Horse pond Bridge to be widened, MAY 31, 9*g*
CHELMSFORD Prison—disturbances (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*c* (3* 4*)
CHELSEA—Christ church: centenary, JUNE 24, 15*e*; 29, 9*g*;—Houses, old; preservation: Chelsea Soc. report, MAY 5, 9*d*
CHELSEA Babies Club—produce sale, JUNE 7, 19*b*; (photo.), 7, 20
CHELSEA Society—report, MAY 5, 9*d*; meetings, 16, 8*e*; JUNE 9, 14*b*
CHELSWORTH Hall—sold, APRIL 28, 7*g*
CHELTENHAM—Dixton Manor, sold, JUNE 21, 27*g*; — St. Mary's training College: stone laid, APRIL 1, 12*d*
CHELTENHAM College—sports, APRIL 4, 5*g*; scholarships, JUNE 12, 3*g*
CHELTENHAM Original Brewery dividend, APRIL 24, 21*g*
CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—report, APRIL 20, 25*e*
CHEMICAL Engineers, Soc. of—conf. on safety in chemical works, APRIL 21, 8*e*
CHEMICAL industry—safety: conference, APRIL 21, 8*e*
CHEMICAL Society—dinner, APRIL 3, 24*g*
CHEMISTRY, Inst. of—examinations, MAY 22, 19*d*
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lt. Col. L. — on Napoleon (l.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
CHEN LIEN-SHIH, Mr. (China)—death, APRIL 11, 10*f*; Japanese demands, JUNE 2, 13*e*
CHERMAYEFF, Mr. S. I.—creditors' meeting, JUNE 24, 3*g*
CHERNAK, Dr. M. (Slovakia)—Minister in Berlin, APRIL 5, 13*d*; in Berlin, 6, 11*b*; presents letters of credence, 20, 13*e*
CHERNIUS, Gen. (Lithuania)—on Government policy (s.), APRIL 6, 12*g*
CHERRIES — blossom time in Herts (photo.), APRIL 19, 18
CHERRILL, Chief Inspector—promoted, JUNE 6, 9*g*; 7, 8*e* (3*4*)
CHERRY-DOWNES, Mr. G. — marriage, APRIL 25, 17*c*
CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 18*f*; Meeting, 28, 26*f*
CHERTSEY Council—attendance of councillors at conferences: decision, APRIL 22, 9*c*
CHERWELL—anti-litter campaign, JUNE 13, 13*c*
CHESHAM, Bucks. — former Wesleyan Church to become police station, APRIL 4, 12*g*
CHESHIRE, Prof. F. J.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
CHESS:—
Bath congress — arrangements, MAY 1, 20*b*
Birmingham Club championship, MAY 22, 19*d*
Bournemouth congress — arrangements, APRIL 20, 19*d*; JUNE 5, 21*f*

CHESS (continued) :—
Boys' championship, APRIL 24, 7*e*
British championship—arrangements, JUNE 5, 21*f*
British Fed.—summer programme, JUNE 5, 21*f*; Congress (1940): venue, 12, 19*b*
City of London Club—championship, MAY 1, 20*b*; JUNE 19, 10*g*;—Secretary: presentation, JUNE 19, 10*g*
Civil Service v. Essex, APRIL 3, 8*f*
Insurance Club—report, JUNE 12, 19*b*
International tournament (Buenos Aires) — possible cancellation, APRIL 29, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); MAY 13, 20*f*; decision, 15, 18*g*; date, 27, 10*b*; JUNE 5, 21*f*
Libraries—bequeathed to British Fed., JUNE 12, 19*b*
" Living Chess " display, JUNE 19, 10*g*
London Banks League championship, MAY 22, 19*d*
London League — report, MAY 8, 21*f*; Meeting, 22, 19*d*
Margate Congress — prospects, APRIL 12, 8*c*; results, 13, 7*e*; 14, 16*b* (8*e*, 3* 4*); 15, 6*g*; 17, 20*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 18, 12*d*; 19, 16*e*; 20, 19*d*; 21, 10*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*e*; 24, 7*e*; game analysed, 26, 6*g*
Midland Counties Union—meeting, JUNE 12, 19*b*
Monarch Club—formation, MAY 8, 21*f*
Moscow tournament, MAY 22, 19*d*
National Centre—plans, APRIL 3, 8*f*; Committee meeting, 3, 8*f*; London League: discussed at meeting, MAY 22, 19*d*; booklet issued, JUNE 12, 19*b*
Netherlands v. England, MAY 29, 8*b*; 30, 13*d*; 31, 8*f*; JUNE 1, 10*f*; 5, 21*f*; 12, 19*b* (3* 4*);—Universities v. British Universities, MAY 1, 20*b*
Southern Counties championship, MAY 8, 21*f*
Southern Counties Union — report, MAY 22, 19*d*
Stock exchanges—London v. Amsterdam, MAY 15, 18*g*
Surrey County Assn.—meeting, JUNE 12, 19*b*
CHESSHIRE, Col. J. I.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
CHESSINGTON—Ryhurst farm purchased by Crown Commissioners, APRIL 18, 19*g*
CHESTER—Diocesan conf., MAY 18, 13*d*;—Royal Infirmary extension: appeal, MAY 5, 10*d*
CHESTER Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*; Report, 15, 22*c*
CHESTER Training College—stone laid of new hostel, JUNE 5, 11*g*
CHESTERFIELD Grammar School — headmaster, APRIL 28, 13*g*
CHESTERTON, Mrs. C.—lays stone of Gower Street Club, JUNE 8, 18*b*
CHESTERTON, Mrs. F. A.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
CHETINKAYA, M. Ali H. (Turkey)—Min. of Communications, APRIL 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CHETTLE, Miss M.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
CHETWODE, Adm. Sir G.—returns from Cannes, APRIL 18, 17*b*
CHETWODE, F.-M. Sir P.—returns to England, APRIL 4, 16*e*; at Windsor Castle, 20, 17*b*
on Gordon Boys' Homes (s.), MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*);—North-West Frontier (s.), MAY 17, 20*f*;—Polar research (s.), JUNE 27, 11*c*
CHETWODE, Mr. R. C. C.—directorship, APRIL 1, 23*c*
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 22*e*; Share issue, 17, 21*g*; Meeting, 25, 23*b*
CHEVRILLON, M. André (France)—on M. Maurois (s.), JUNE 23, 13*f*
CHEVTCHENKO (Ukraine)—125th anniversary of birth: stamp issue, MAY 31, 8*g*
CHEW, Mr. J. S.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
CHEYLESMORE, Elizabeth Lady — returns from New York, MAY 31, 15*b*
CHEYNES, Cottered — Japanese garden (photos.), MAY 27, 16
CHIANG Kai-Shek, Gen. (China)—movements, APRIL 1, 13*d*; command of Kwangsi armies, 15, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*); interview, 19, 13*d*; statement, MAY 1, 14*f*; in Chungking, 8, 14*f*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Mme (China)—account of Japanese bombing of Chungking, JUNE 14, 10*d*
CHICAGO—photographs (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 17, 20
CHICHESTER — Bishop: see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.;—Diocese: clergy emergency service proposal, MAY 4, 11*e*
CHICHESTER, Sir G.—health, MAY 29, 13*a*
CHICHESTER Cathedral — festival: arrangements, MAY 3, 17*e*; JUNE 10, 17*d*;—Good Friday service: announcement, APRIL 6, 9*d*
CHICHESTER Theological College — centenary, JUNE 20, 20*c*
CHICK, Mr. A. F.—partnership, APRIL 3, 22*f*
CHICK, Wing Cdr. J. S.—appointment, APRIL 12, 16*e*
CHIDDINGSTONE — village acquired by National Trust, JUNE 29, 14*f*; (photos.), 30, 20
CHIEF Constables' Assn.: see under POLICE
CHIENE, Mr. J.—appointment, JUNE 30, 25*f*
CHIGWELL School—headmaster, APRIL 14, 17*g*
CHILD, Mr. H.—" A Poor Player," MAY 5, 19*c*
CHILD, Mr. M. C.—bravery at Hammersmith Bridge explosion (P.Q.), APRIL 4, 7*e*; correspondence, 4, 17*e*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 10*e*; MAY 10, 12*b*; British Empire Medal, MAY 6, 12*c*; to be entertained, 29, 7*g*; JUNE 14, 17*f*
CHILDE, Prof. G.—member of Swiss Pre-History Soc., JUNE 20, 13*g*
CHILDERS, Miss F. I.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
CHILDREN :—
Adoption Bill — before Parliament, APRIL 29, 7*a*; MAY 5, 7*a*; 24, 8*c*; JUNE 8, 7*a*; 14, 7*b*; 20, 9*a*
Affiliation order—void after parents' marriage: magisterial comment, MAY 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Cruelty to—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAY 26, 11*a* (and 3* 4*);—Prosecutions, APRIL 27, 10*d*, 13*a*
Gardening—see under HORTICULTURE

CHILDREN (continued) :—
George V, King—message recalled, APRIL 28, 13*g*
Holidays—from special areas : visit to Adelboden, JUNE 10, 10*b*
" Nannies "—anthology : appeal for material, APRIL 4, 12*e*
Neglect—prosecution, APRIL 15, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 15, 8*e* (2*) ; 23, 8*d*
Paternity—blood tests Bill : before Select Committee, APRIL 28, 23*c* ; MAY 5, 4*e* ; 12, 8*f* ; 19, 11*g*
Public performances—Head Teachers' Assn. resolution, MAY 29, 7*c*
Road safety—demonstration at County Hall, MAY 19, 11*b* ; grant for teaching announced, 20, 12*c*
School camps—A.R.P. camps : see under AIR raid precautions : Evacuation
Streets, playing in—judicial observations, APRIL 27, 13*b*
Unmanageable — prosecutions, APRIL 27, 13*b* ; 28, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 8*e* ; 13, 16*e* ; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*d* ; JUNE 17, 9*a*
Welfare—League of Nations : summary of national measures, MAY 1, 19*c*
CHILDREN, Belgrave Hospital for—dance in aid : arrangements, JUNE 24, 15*a*
CHILDREN, Hospital for Sick—Court of Governors ; report, MAY 25, 13*d* ; —Donations, MAY 4, 18*c* ;—Flowers from Royal family, APRIL 29, 17*f* ; —Garden open in aid, MAY 1, 11*g* ; — Out-patients' department, new : plans ; photo., JUNE 20, 19*c* ;— —Performances in aid ; arrangements, JUNE 27, 17*b* ;—Pickford, Miss Mary : visits, JUNE 15, 11*g* ;—Wards, self-contained : benefits, JUNE 16, 11*d*
CHILDREN, National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to—council meeting, MAY 26, 11*a* ;—Statistics, APRIL 21, 13*g* ; MAY 19, 13*g* ; JUNE 16, 11*g*
CHILDREN, Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for — Banstead hospital : Queen Mary inspects, MAY 17, 17*b* ; bed founded by Shadwell nurses, JUNE 1, 10*f* ;—Children's League : roof garden ball in aid, JUNE 8, 21*d* ; —Derry Gardens session in aid, JUNE 10, 15*a* ;—Garden party in aid : arrangements, JUNE 19, 17*a* ;—Ladies' Assn. meeting, MAY 12, 19*f* ;— Thanksgiving offering : contributions, JUNE 23, 10*b* ; 28, 17*b*
CHILDREN, Princess Louise Hospital for—gardens open in aid, MAY 9, 17*c* ; JUNE 24, 15*a*
CHILDREN, Queen's Hospital for—dinner in aid : arrangements, MAY 1, 8*b* ; —Market in aid, JUNE 7, 18*c*
CHILDREN, Victoria Hospital for—Hurlingham fête, JUNE 28, 16*d*
CHILDREN's Aid Assn., Invalid—gift of primroses, APRIL 26, 19*b*
CHILDREN's Aid Society—appeal, MAY 26, 10*b* ; — Dancing *matinée* in aid : arrangements, JUNE 14, 17*b* ; 22, 19*b* ; —Festival dinner, JUNE 3, 14*e* ; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CHILDREN's Convalescent Hospital, Winifred House—correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*d*
CHILDREN's Country Holidays Fund—meeting : arrangements, MAY 11, 17*b*
CHILDREN's Day—appeal, MAY 10, 17*d*
CHILDREN's Fresh Air Mission—donation from King, JUNE 16, 11*g*
CHILDREN's Home and Orphanage, National—admissions, APRIL 1, 11*g* ; JUNE 5, 11*g* ; Meeting, APRIL 28, 21*e* ; festival service : arrangements, JUNE 19, 11*g*
CHILDREN's Hospital, Invalid and Crippled —garden open in aid, MAY 20, 9*g* ; reception in aid, JUNE 27, 17*f*
CHILDREN's Minimum Council—at home, MAY 5, 12*b*, 17*f* ; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*)
CHILDS, Dr. W. M.—portrait presented to Wantage Hall, MAY 16, 16*b* ; death, JUNE 23, 24*d* ; funeral, 27, 17*d*
CHILE :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
English Church of St. John, Concepción : see under CONCEPCIÓN
Finance :—
Bonds—interest rumours, APRIL 25, 21*f*
Loans—Internal Bonds drawn, APRIL 25, 26*c* ; correction, May 11, 25*a* ; — Municipal Bonds : Government policy, JUNE 13, 25*a* ;—New, MAY 13, 21*g* (4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see SEÑORET, Don O.
Great Britain — Ambassador in Santiago : see BENTINCK, Sir C. H. ; —Naval Attaché in London, MAY 27, 11*g*
Trade with United States—mission to visit Washington, MAY 23, 25*g* ; 25, 22*g*
CHILEAN Nitrate and Iodine Sales Corp.—complaint against, APRIL 21, 24*c* (4*) ; Dividend, MAY 16, 21*c*
CHILLINGHAM herd : see under CATTLE : Wild
CHILTERN Hills — preservation schemes, MAY 12, 13*b*
CHILTON, Sir H.—leaving for Madrid, MAY 27, 11*d*
CHIMNEY Stack—woman struck by brick from : law case, JUNE 22, 4*e*
CHINA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—correspondence, MAY 13, 10*c*
Antimony—South China : Japanese monopoly, APRIL 25, 13*a*
Army—Kwangsi : Command, APRIL 15, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Article, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Bandits—British missionary killed, APRIL 11, 10*f* ; — Haichow : French priests attacked, MAY 2, 13*g* ;—Spanish priests released, JUNE 3, 11*b* ;—Tientsin : British business man kidnapped, APRIL 1, 13*d* ; released, 4, 15*b*
Banking—Central trade bank : formation, MAY 1, 23*d*
Burma, road to : see under *Roads*, below
Cholera—outbreak, MAY 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)

CHINA (continued) :—
Cotton mills—transfer to interior, APRIL 18, 13*f*
Customs : see under *Finance*, below
Education—universities : relief fund : Art exhibition in aid (Mr. G, Eumorfopoulos), JUNE 14, 17*f*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Central—Japanese organize bank of issue, MAY 1, 13*e* ; 23*d* ; 2, 14*g* ; 3, 13*d* ; not issued, 12, 16*g* ; opened, 17, 23*d* ; position, 23, 15*e* ; Japanese statement (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 20*g*
Chinese dollar's weakness—assurances, JUNE 8, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*b* ; 9, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*a* ; moratorium, 22, 15*a* ; withdrawals limited, 23, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 30*c* ; 29, 19*d*
Mengchiang—decision, MAY 18, 15*d*
North — Japanese sponsored : drop in value, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; 28, 16*g* ; (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*a* ; 3, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; proposals, 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; improvement, 18, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 23*c* ; devalued, 27, 12*e* ; possible devaluation, JUNE 27, 14*b* ; 28, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; —Article, JUNE 3, 13*f* ;—Boolsen, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 14, 26*d* (4*) ;—Parliament, British : question, MAY 18, 22*f* ; JUNE 29, 7*a* ;—Tientsin : Japanese offer, APRIL 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; position, MAY 18, 15*d*
Shanghai dollar (F.N.), JUNE 27, 20*d*
Customs revenue—Japanese figures, APRIL 17, 21*g* ; statistics for 1938, JUNE 10, 19*g* (4*)
Debt—service : Government statement, JUNE 19, 22*g*
Exchange : see *Currency*, above
Loans—Belgian credit : Mr. H. H. Kung (s.), APRIL 1, 13*d* ;—Bond issues, APRIL 15, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—British credits : Mr. H. H. Kung (s.), APRIL 1, 13*d* ;—1908 : service, APRIL 5, 21*c* ;—Railways : Imperial : 1899 : bonds drawn, JUNE 12, 23*e* ; Shanghai-Nanking : bonds drawn, APRIL 14, 21*f* ; Tientsin-Pukow : 1910 ; bonds drawn, MAY 10, 29*c* ; 17, 23*c* (4*) ;—United States : Mr. H. H. Kung (s.), APRIL 1, 13*d* ; position, JUNE 28, 14*c*
Food—correspondence, MAY 13, 10*c*
Foreign concessions—article, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : in China : see KERR, Sir A. C. ; in London : see QUO Tai-chi
Anti-British agitation — Japanese attitude, APRIL 1, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; spread, 5, 13*a* ; 6, 11*b* ; 12, 9*d* ; 28, 16*g* ; MAY 3, 13*d* ; 18, 15*c* ; JUNE 22, 15*a* ; 24, 12*d* ;
CHINA :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Anti-British agitation (continued) :—26, 14*c* ; Peking failure, 27, 14*b* (28, 13*f*, 3* 4*)
British Military Attaché : see SPEAR, Lt.-Col. C. R.
Quo Tai-chi (s.), MAY 4, 9*c*
Japan, relations with—Chinese offensive, APRIL 11, 10*f* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 13*a* ; at standstill, 26, 15*d* ; continued, 28, 16*g* ; Japanese reinforced, 29, 13*c* ; Chinese attacks, MAY 1, 14*f* ; 2, 13*g* ; 4, 15*d* ; 8, 14*f* ; 10, 15*f* ; Japanese claims, 12, 16*g* ; 15, 11*d* ; 18, 15*c* ; 23, 15*e* ; Chinese appeal to League, 23, 15*c* ; Council's resolutions, 29, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; Swatow occupied, JUNE 22, 16*a*
Air liners—Eurasia machine shot down, APRIL 15, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Imperial Airways : Chinese guerillas fire on, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Air raids, APRIL 10, 9*b* ; 11, 10*f* ; MAY 15, 11*d*
Parliament, British — questions, MAY 16, 9*a*
Amoy — International Settlement (Kulangsu) : Japanese landing, MAY 13, 14*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; demands, 16, 13*b* ; partial withdrawal, 18, 15*c* ; British, French and U.S. landing parties, 18, 15*c*, 16*e* ; 19, 15*a* ; Japanese statement, 19, 15*a* ; 20, 11*d* ; position, 20, 11*d* ; Japanese aims, 23, 15*e* ; Chinese arrested, 23, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; Japanese statement, 25, 15*a* ; not to withdraw, 26, 13*a* ; position, 27, 12*e* ; 30, 10*f* ;—Air raids, MAY 10, 15*f* ; 11, 14*e* ;—Blockade threatened, MAY 25, 15*a* ; JUNE 12, 11*d* ; food shortage, 20, 14*b* ; Japanese demands, 21, 16*a* ; blockade tightened, 22, 16*b* ; — British, French and American protest, MAY 17, 14*f* ;—British Admiral to visit, MAY 15, 11*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; arrives, 17, 14*f* ; 18, 15*c* ;—British protest, MAY 16, 13*b* ; Japanese assurances, 19, 15*a* ;—Chinese gangsters handed over to Japanese, MAY 27, 12*e* ;—Foreign ships at, MAY 19, 15*a* ;—Kanazawa, Rear-Adm. (s.), MAY 26, 13*a* ;—Leading article, MAY 19, 17*c* ; — Parliament, British : questions, MAY 16, 9*d* ; JUNE 20, 8*c* ; 23, 7*g* ;—U.S.A. cruiser leaves for, MAY 16, 13*b* ; 17, 14*f* ; arrives, 18, 15*c* ; U.S. Note, JUNE 21, 16*b* ; 22, 15*a* ;—Wang Chung-hui, Dr. (s.), MAY 16, 13*b*
Amoy University—damaged, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Ampow—abandoned by Japanese, JUNE 27, 14*c*
Anking—Chinese attack, MAY 8, 14*f*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Articles (" Life in Peking "), MAY 15, 13*f*; (" Fighting with the yen "), JUNE 3, 13*f*
Canadian mission bombed, JUNE 27, 14*b*; (P.Q.), 29, 7*b*; Canadian representations, 30, 15*d*
Canton — Chinese attacks near, APRIL 10, 9*b*; 12, 9*d*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 13*b*; 22, 11*c*; at standstill, 26, 15*d*; Japanese reinforced, 29, 13*c*; martial law, MAY 8, 13*c*; 10, 15*f*; Chinese pressure, 11, 13*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Aerodrome bombed, JUNE 2, 13*e*;—Damage : Japanese survey, MAY 25, 15*a*; — Guerrilla raids : executions, JUNE 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Maps, APRIL 19, 13*d*; 22, 11*c*
Changpu—British mission bombed, MAY 24, 15*a*
Changsha—Japanese advance, APRIL 1, 13*d*; defence, 4, 15*b*; American mission bombed, 6, 11*b*
Changteh—air raid, JUNE 27, 14*b*; question in British Parliament, 29, 7*b*; Canadian representations, 30, 15*a*
Chaochow—surrounded by Japanese, JUNE 27, 14*c*; captured, 28, 14*a*; 30, 16*c*
Chatfield, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 9*c*
Chefoo—Chinese attacks, MAY 11, 14*e*
Chekiang—Chinese success, APRIL 1, 13*d*; Japanese withdraw, 4, 15*b*; air raids, 25, 13*a*
Chengtu—air raids, JUNE 13, 15*c*
Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (s.), APRIL 19, 13*d*; MAY 1, 14*f*
China—casualties, MAY 15, 11*d*; 30, 9*f*; JUNE 14, 13*d*
Chuanchow—prison bombed, MAY 11, 14*e*
Chungking — air raids, MAY 4, 15*d*; 5, 14*g*; 6, 12*g*; 8, 14*f*; 12, 16*g*; 13, 14*c*; 15, 11*d*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 12*e*; JUNE 2, 13*e*; 10, 11*d*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*); 13, 15*c*; (photos.), 26, 18;—British Consulate damaged, MAY 6, 12*g*; 8, 14*f*;—British, French, and United States protests, MAY 13, 14*c*;—Chiang Kai-shek, Mme. : account, JUNE 14, 10*d*;—Evacuation, MAY 8, 14*f*; 12, 16*g*;—German casualties, MAY 8, 14*f*; denials, 12, 16*g*;—Leading article, MAY 9, 15*c*; —Parliament, British : questions, MAY 16, 9*a*
Fatshan—Chinese claim, APRIL 12, 9*d*
Foochow—air raids, APRIL 25, 13*a*; 29, 13*c*; MAY 1, 14*f*; 4, 15*d*; 9, 13*d*; 18, 15*c*; 30, 10*f*;—Map, JUNE 28, 14*b*;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 16, 9*a*; JUNE 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*a*, *c*; —Seaplane fires on ferry launch, MAY 30, 10*f*; JUNE 2, 13*e*; —United States attitude, JUNE 29, 14*b*;—Withdrawal of foreign

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Foochow (continued) :—
ships : Japanese request, JUNE 28, 14*b*; closed to foreign shipping, 29, 13*d*; British subjects remaining, 30, 16*c*
Foreign concessions—article, JUNE 19, 15*f*;—Japanese attitude, MAY 10, 15*f*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 11*d*; threat, 25, 15*a*;—Tientsin : see *Tientsin*, below
Foreign interests—Japanese policy : Baron Hiranuma (s.), APRIL 11, 10*f*;—Leading article, MAY 27, 13*d*;—Parliament, British : discussed, JUNE 13, 9*b*; question, 20, 8*c*
French liner boarded, MAY 25, 16*f*; French protest, 26, 13*a*; Japanese statement, 30, 10*f*
German ship stopped by Japanese—protest, MAY 29, 10*b*; Japanese statement, 30, 10*f*
Great Britain :—
Ambassadors' meeting (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 8*a*
British Military Attaché and officer detained by Japanese, JUNE 2, 13*e*; 3, 11*b*; 5, 13*b*; 8, 15*f*, 16*e*; 12, 11*c*; 17, 11*b*; Lord Halifax (s.P.), JUNE 13, 9*d*
British rights—article, JUNE 19, 15*f*; (P.Q.), 29, 7*a*
Casualties (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 9*a*
Economic pressure, possible — leading article, JUNE 28, 15*b*
Japanese misrepresentations, JUNE 8, 16*e*
Mission bombed, MAY 29, 10*g*
Shipping :—
Ranpura (P. & O. liner) — stopped by Japanese cruiser, MAY 25, 16*f*; British protests, 26, 13*a*; (P.Q.), 27, 7*b*; Japanese statements, 27, 12*e*; 30, 10*f*; (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 8*a*
Swatow — ship arrested by Japanese, APRIL 10, 9*b*; 12, 9*d*; crew at Hong-Kong, 26, 15*a*; detained, 27, 11*b*; British representations, MAY 4, 15*a*; vessel attacked, 24, 15*a*; vessel refused entry, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Tatung—demand of vacation of British Anglican Mission, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Tientsin blockade : see *Tientsin*, below
Tinkler, Mr. R. M. : see TINKLER, Mr. R. M.
Tokyo conversations, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Hailey, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 18*e*
Hainan Island — Chinese air raid, APRIL 10, 9*b*; question in British Parliament, JUNE 13, 10*a*
Han River—Chinese recross, APRIL 4, 15*b*; Japanese attempts to cross, MAY 2, 13*g*; Chinese claim, 8, 14*f*; fighting, 9, 13*d*; 12, 16*g*; 15, 11*d*; 23, 15*c*
Hangchow — Chinese pressure, APRIL 1, 13*d*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Hankow—foreigners leave, MAY 4, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Passengers to : passes (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 7*b* ;—Terrorism, APRIL 25, 13*a*
Hengyang — air raid, APRIL 6, 11*b* ; American mission bombed, 13, 11*c*
Hiranuma, Baron (s.), MAY 22, 12*g*
Honan—fighting, APRIL 13, 11*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; MAY 4, 15*d*
Hopei—Japanese campaign, APRIL 14, 13*e* ; fighting, MAY 19, 15*a*,
Hunan—Japanese offensive, MAY 25, 15*a*
Hupeh — fighting, APRIL 4, 15*b* ; 25, 13*a* ; MAY 4, 15*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; 15, 11*d* ; Japanese withdrawal, 23, 15*e*
Ichang—air raid, MAY 9, 13*d* ; question in British Parliament, 16, 9*a*
Italy—Italian ship fired on, JUNE 23, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Mission damaged, MAY 31, 11*b*
Japan—policy, MAY 15, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Aeroplanes destroyed, MAY 26, 13*a* ;—Army : train blown up, APRIL 13, 11*c* ;—Casualties, MAY 30, 9*f* ; JUNE 14, 13*d* ;—Itagaki, Gen. (s.), MAY 10, 16*e* ;—Navy : Yulinkang submarine base : reports, MAY 11, 13*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Reinforcements, APRIL 29, 13*c* ; MAY 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Japanese air liner fired at, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Kaifeng — members of pacification commission murdered ; Chinese guerrillas attack, APRIL 13, 11*c* ; fighting, 14, 13*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; 24, 11*e*
Kaoan — Japanese capture, APRIL 4, 15*b* ; Chinese capture, 25, 13*a*
Kiangsi — Japanese operations, APRIL 1, 13*d* ; fighting, 24, 11*e* ; 25, 13*a*
Kinhwa — air raid, APRIL 25, 13*a*
Kongmoon—Japanese attack, APRIL 1, 13*d* ; Chinese recapture, 4, 15*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; Japanese recapture, 12, 9*d* ; fighting, 26, 15*d* ; Japanese foraging party killed, MAY 25, 15*a*
Koo, Dr. Wellington (lect.), JUNE 29, 8*g*
Kulangsu : see *Amoy*, above
Kuling—Japanese capture, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Kumming — air raid, APRIL 10, 9*b*
Kung, Dr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, APRIL 21, 17*c*
League Council — discussion, MAY 23, 15*c* ; resolutions, 29, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Liangshan—air raid, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Maps, APRIL 4, 15*b* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 24, 11*e* ; 28, 16*g* ; MAY 1, 14*f* ; 5, 14*g* ; 11, 14*e* ; JUNE 14, 14*a* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 12*a* ; 19, 15*f* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*b*
Mengtz—air raid, APRIL 15, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Monkanshan—air raid, MAY 9, 13*d* ; —Refugee camp appeal, MAY 9, 13*d*
Nampan Island — Japanese occupation, JUNE 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Namtao — Japanese landing, APRIL 12, 9*d* ; Chinese reoccupy, 13, 11*c*
Nanchang—Chinese attack, APRIL 28, 16*g* ; MAY 1, 14*f*
Nankin Consulate — poisoned wine at banquet, JUNE 12, 12*e* ; 13, 15*c*
Nanning — air raid, APRIL 11, 10*f*
Ningpo — air raid, MAY 4, 15*d* ; fighting, JUNE 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
North—Chinese guerrilla campaign, APRIL 13, 11*c* ; 15, 14*d* ; MAY 19, 15*a* ; Japanese reinforced, 26, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Article, MAY 15, 13*f*
Pakkai — Chinese claim, APRIL 1, 13*d* ; recapture, 10, 9*b*
Peking—Chinese guerrillas successes near, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; MAY 18, 15*d* ;—Article, MAY 15, 13*f* ;—Legation Quarter : Japanese threats, MAY 10, 15*f* ; 12, 16*g*
Peking-Hankow railway — torn up, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Pingwu—air raid, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Ports bombed, MAY 4, 15*d* ; 10, 15*f*
Putien—air raid, MAY 29, 10*g* ; JUNE 2, 13*e*
Quo Tai-chi (s.), MAY 4, 9*c*
Railways — Chinese guerrillas cut, APRIL 15, 14*d*
Russia—assistance : M. Molotoff (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b* ; signs of active policy, 22, 15*b* ;—Artillery : Japanese allegation, APRIL 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Shanghai : see SHANGHAI
Shansi—Chinese attacks, APRIL 13, 11*c* ; 15, 14*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 24, 11*e* ; MAY 4, 15*d* ; Japanese offensive, JUNE 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Shantung—Chinese attacks, APRIL 13, 11*c* ; fighting, JUNE 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Sharp Peak Island—seized by Japanese, JUNE 28, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Shekki—evacuation, MAY 26, 13*a*
Sheklung—Chinese claim, APRIL 12, 9*d* ; Japanese recapture, 13, 11*c* ; Chinese attacks, MAY 10, 15*f*
Shenkong—Chinese attack, JUNE 28, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Shingueh—air raid, MAY 18, 15*c*
Shipping — blockade : Japanese threat, MAY 25, 15*a* ; vessels stopped, 25, 16*f* ; protests, 26, 13*a* ; note, 29, 10*b* ; Japanese statement, 30, 10*f* ; Parliament, British : questions, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Shiuchow—air raid, MAY 31, 11*b*
Sian—air raids, APRIL 4, 15*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 11, 10*f*
South—fighting, APRIL 1, 13*d* ; Islands annexed : see SPRATLEY Islands
Suihsien—Chinese claim, MAY 25, 15*a*
Suikai—air raid, MAY 18, 15*c*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Sunkai—Japanese recapture, APRIL 12, 9*d*; Chinese claim, MAY 8, 13*c*
Sunwui—Chinese withdrawal, APRIL 6, 11*b*; recapture, 10, 9*b*; Japanese recapture, 13, 11*c*; Chinese attacks, 22, 11*c*; MAY 10, 15*f*
Swatow—civilians evacuate, APRIL 22, 11*c*; 25, 13*a*; air raids, MAY 18, 15*c*; 24, 15*a*; JUNE 2, 13*e*; occupied by Japanese, 22, 16*a*; Japanese comment, 22, 16*b*; "mopping up" operations: 23; 14*e*; Chinese counter-attack, 24, 11*c*; restrictions on foreign shipping, 26, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*c*; fighting, 28, 14*a*; British ships refused entry; British wharves occupied, 29, 13*d*; position 30, 16*c*;—Foreign warships requested to leave, JUNE 23, 14*e*; Japanese statement, 24, 11*c*;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 23*c*;—Map, JUNE 27, 14*c*; — Parliament, British: questions, JUNE 23, 7*g*; 27, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*a*, *c*; *see also under Shipping above*
Taiyuan—Chinese air raid, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Tasu—occupied by Japanese, JUNE 21, 16*b*
Tatung—British Anglican Mission: Japanese demand, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Tientsin :—
Foreign concessions — Japanese campaign against, MAY 10, 15*f*; threat, 23, 15*f*; demands, JUNE 2, 13*e*; Chinese handed over to Japanese, 8, 15*f*; Japanese ultimatum, 9, 15*c*; blockade threat, 12, 11*d*; 13, 16*e*; compromise plan rejected; Japanese proclamation, 14, 14*a*; discussed, by British Cabinet's Foreign Affairs Committee, 14, 14*b*; blockade in force; committee proposal rejected, 15, 14*a*; Japanese indignities; attempt to incite Chinese, 16, 14*d*; Japanese demands, 17, 12*a*; Japanese parade cancelled, 17, 12*b*; British Foreign Office statement, 17, 12*b*; blockade tightened, 19, 14*d*; Japanese semi-official statement, 19, 14*e*; Tokyo inquiries, 20, 14*a*; barrier electrified, 20, 14*b*; Japanese demands, 20, 14*c*; incidents, 21, 16*a*; protests in Tokyo, 21, 16*a*; more indignities; women and children leave, 22, 16*a*; Japanese military and diplomatic conf., JUNE 22, 16*b*; British subjects stripped; Japanese circular to Foreign Consuls; Tokyo conf., 23, 14*e*; New Zealand Agent stripped; Peking Government's demands; protest to Japanese Ambassador

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Tientsin :—
Foreign concessions (continued) :— in London, 24, 12*d*; Tokyo expectations; British Government attitude, 26, 14*b*; further strippings, 26, 14*c*; discussed by British Cabinet's Foreign Affairs Committee, 27, 14*a*; Japanese protests; supplies for British troops delayed; ambulance refused exit; possible handing of responsibility to Peking Government, 27, 14*b*; Japanese General's order to stop indignities; Tokyo diplomatic consultations, 28, 14*a*; Tokyo negotiations: announcements in British Parliament; 29, 7*a*, *b*; Japanese announcement, JUNE 29, 14*a*; British opinion, 29, 14*b*; tension relaxed; Japanese demands, 29, 14*b*; Japanese Army attitude; position of Chinese suspects, 30, 16*c*
American citizen arrested, JUNE 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*d*; released, 17, 12*a*; 19, 14*d*
Anti-British agitation, Japanese, JULY 17, 12*b* (3* 4*); 19, 14*d*; committee formed, 22, 15*a*; British precautions, 24, 12*d*
Article, JUNE 19, 15*f*
British forces reinforced, JUNE 22, 16*a*
British: naval forces (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*c*; reinforcement, 21, 16*a*
British opinion, JUNE 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 12*a*; 26, 14*b*
British reprisals, possible (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 7*c*; Japanese comment, 16, 14*d*; discussed, 16, 14*e*; Government attitude, 17, 12*a*; Japanese comment, 19, 14*d*
British officer detained, JUNE 14, 14*a*; released, 15, 14*a*
British ship detained, JUNE 28, 14*a*
British subjects arrested, JUNE 19, 14*d*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 16*a*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 12*d*; released, 26, 14*c*
Broadcasts, Japanese, JUNE 27, 14*b*
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 21*d*; receives deputation, 29, 14*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 8*g*
Correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*b*
Food supplies—shortage, JUNE 19, 14*d*; position, 24, 12*d*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 16*c*
France—M. Bonnet (s.), JUNE 22, 15*d*; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*); attitude, 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Tientsin :—
Foreign concessions (continued):—
German comment, JUNE 19, 14*d*; 21, 15*c*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 19, 21*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*b*; message, 23, 14*e*
Italian comment, JULY 16, 13*d*; 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); 20, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 14*b*
Japanese attitude, JUNE 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 12*b*; 20, 14*c*; 22, 16*b*; 26, 14*b*
Leading articles, JUNE 15, 15*b*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 17*c*; 23, 23*c*; 24, 13*c*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*c*
Maps, JUNE 14, 14*a*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 12*a*; 19, 15*f*
Parliament, British—discussed, JUNE 13, 9*b*; questions, 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 7*d*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 7*g*; 24, 7*a*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*a*, *b*
Photograph, JUNE 22, 20
Press reports—Japanese protest, JUNE 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*a*
Russia (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*d*; Japanese treatment of nationals, 23, 14*e*
Strippings—Japanese General's offer, JUNE 28, 14*a*
Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), JUNE 20, 14*a*; 21, 16*a*
Suzuki, Gen. T. (s.), JUNE 13, 16*e*
United States attitude, JUNE 17, 11*a*; 20, 14*c*; protests, 22, 15*a*; 23, 14*e*; attitude, 24, 11*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Yarnell, Adm.: reported visit, JUNE 17, 11*a*; at Tientsin, 20, 14*b*, *c*; leaves, 22, 16*a*
Volunteer Corps—mobilized, JUNE 19, 14*d*; appeal for recruits, 22, 16*a*
Murders, APRIL 11, 10*f*
Tinghai — Japanese landing, JUNE 26, 14*c*
Toishan — Japanese movements, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Tongha—Japanese capture, APRIL 20, 13*b*
Treaty Ports—Japanese demands: leading article, JUNE 28, 15*b*
Tsengshin — Japanese recapture, APRIL 20, 13*b*; 22, 11*c*
Tsinchow — British Mission: bombed by Japanese, APRIL 25, 13*a*
Tsingmai—Chinese attack, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Tukien—air raids, JUNE 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Tungpei—American mission station destroyed, MAY 18, 15*d*
Tungshan—Chinese capture, APRIL 25, 13*a*
Tzehsi—air raids, JUNE 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
United States—attitude, MAY 18, 15*c*; JUNE 24, 11*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Japanese bombing — U.S. protests, APRIL 6, 11*a* (3* 4*); 13, 11*c*; property damaged, MAY 18, 15*d*; 29, 10*g*; JUNE 13, 15*c*; U.S. Note, 21, 16*b*; 22, 15*a*
Pittman, Senator K. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Public opinion—survey, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Wenchow—withdrawal of foreign ship: Japanese request, JUNE 28, 14*b*;—Map, 28, 14*b*;—Parliament, British: questions, JUNE 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*a*, *b*;—United States attitude, JUNE 29, 14*b*
Wuhu—alleged forcible landing of British goods: Japanese protest, JUNE 20, 14*b*; 21, 16*b*
Wuning—fighting, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Yangtze — American vessels: position, APRIL 21, 15*e*;—British ships: loading prevented by Japanese, APRIL 5, 13*a*
Yeungkong—Japanese landing, MAY 31, 11*b*
Yingtan—American mission bombed, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Yunnan railway—air raid, APRIL 15, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Map, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Ministry (Central)—Wang Keh-min, Mr. (s.), APRIL 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Peking)—article, MAY 15, 13*f*; Mr. Wang Keh-min: resignation refused, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Ministry (Nanking Reformed)—officials: killed, APRIL 12, 9*d*; poisoned, JUNE 12, 12*e*; 13, 15*c*
Nine-Power Treaty—Senator K. Pittman (s.), APRIL 17, 12*a*; resolution, 29, 13*d* (3* 4*); MAY 1, 14*c*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways—Bernard, Mr. D. G. M. (s.), MAY 25, 24*c*;—Hsinhsiang-Kaifeng: Japanese building, APRIL 28, 16*g*;—Peking-Suiyuan: service resumed, MAY 19, 15*a*;—Yangtze Valley: Japanese monopoly, MAY 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); British representations, 4, 15*d*;— Yunnan Burma: progress, APRIL 19, 13*d*
Refugees — article, JUNE 13, 17*f*;—Children: London ball in aid, APRIL 27, 19*b*; proceeds, MAY 15, 15*b*;—Hong-kong: see under HONG-KONG;—Jewish: in Shanghai, MAY 13, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Macao: arrivals, MAY 26, 13*a*;—Statistics, MAY 15, 11*d*;—Tientsin: photograph, APRIL 19, 18
Relief—British fund: contributions, JUNE 22, 13*f*;—China Sunday: observance: arrangements, JUNE 24, 17*e*
Road accidents—Shanghai, APRIL 25, 13*a*

CHINA (continued) :—
Road to Burma—article and map, APRIL 11, 11*f*; Chinese transport: volunteers from Malaya, 14, 13*e*; improvements, 19, 13*d*
Robes, Imperial—Vuilleumier collection: exhib., MAY 6, 17*e*, 15*f*; 12, 13*g*; 13, 12*c* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Scroll, Imperial—exhib. in London, JUNE 20, 19*c*
Shipping—British ship arrested: see under *Japan, relations with*, above; — Canton River: suspended British service resumed, JUNE 19, 13*b*;—Foochow: port closed, JUNE 29, 13*d*;—Hoihow: reopened, JUNE 19, 13*b*; 21, 16*b*;—Ningpo port closed, APRIL 6, 11*b*;—Tsingtao Harbour: reopening (P.Q.), APRIL 4, 7*b*; foreign complaints, 5, 13*a*; (P.Q.), 27, 7*c*; — Whampoa: harbour works, JUNE 19, 13*b*;—Yangtze: see under *Japan, relations with*, above
Slavery: see SLAVERY
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tea—statistics, APRIL 17, 22*d*
Trade—Boolsen, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 14, 26*d* (4*);—Burma, with: see under BURMA;—Germany, with: barter agreement, APRIL 1, 13*d*; —Great Britain, with: boycott: Central China, APRIL 6, 11*b*; Commission in London, JUNE 3, 18*f*; Export credits scheme: questions in British Parliament, JUNE 7, 7*e*;—Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 20, 21*d* (4*); JUNE 10, 19*g* (4*);—Indo-China, French, with: article and map, JUNE 28, 15*f*; — Industries: transfer to interior, APRIL 18, 13*f*; —Japan, with: statistics, APRIL 15, 18*g*; Mr. Horinouchi (s.), JUNE 3, 11*b*;—North: exports (P.Q.), MAY 18, 22*f*;—Routes: "back doors": article and map, JUNE 28, 15*f*; correspondence, 30, 12*d*;—Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
Transport—Yangtze Valley: Japanese monopoly, MAY 1, 13*e*; British representations, 4, 15*d*
War Orphanage Fund—exhib. of robes and textiles in aid, MAY 6, 17*e*, 15*f*; 12, 13*g*; 13, 12*c* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*)
Wolfram — South China: Japanese monopoly, APRIL 25, 13*a*
CHINA Assn.—reception, JUNE 24, 15*c*
CHINA Inland Mission—report; meeting, MAY 13, 17*c*
CHINA Printing and Finishing Co.—works closed, JUNE 9, 15*c*; correction, 10, 11*g*; Lord Halifax (s.P.), 13, 9*d*; (P.Q.), 13, 9*e*
CHINA Society—dinner, MAY 4, 9*c*
CHINCHILLAS—article, JUNE 10, 10*c*
CHING, Mr. J.—recital, MAY 22, 8*e*
CHINGFORD—St. Edmund's Church: consecration date, MAY 30, 13*b*
CHINOY, Sir S. M.—Knight, June 8, 10*d*
CHINTAMANI, Sir C. Y.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
CHIPPERFIELD, Mr. G. — president of National Union of Teachers, APRIL 8, 7*d*; on school camps; size of classes (s.), 10, 7*c*; on A.R.P. and schools (s.), 12, 12*b*
CHISLEHURST and Sidcup and Orpington Junior Commercial School for Girls—headmistress, JUNE 28, 11*g*
CHISMAN, C. R.—on National art collections (l.), APRIL 13, 8*a*
CHLORIDE Electrical Storage Co., Ltd. —report, MAY 25, 25*f*; JUNE 1, 21*b*; Meeting, 13, 23*f*
CHODACKI, M. (Poland)—protest to Danzig Senate, MAY 13, 13*d*; note on Polish Customs inspectors in Danzig, JUNE 12, 11*d*
CHOKIDINGHI Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*
CHOLMONDELEY, Lady—Parliamentary candidature declined, JUNE 19, 11*b*
CHOLMONDELEY, Lord—on physical training (l.), MAY 19, 17*e*; on national plan for sport (s.), 20, 14*d*; 22, 19*e* (3* 4*)
CHORAL Society, Royal—*Messiah*, APRIL 8, 10*a*
CHORLEY County Court—registrar, JUNE 2, 7*b*
CHORLTON, Mr. W. B.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 25*d*
CHOWDHURY, Sir Manmatha (India)—death, APRIL 3, 16*c*
CHRIST—Holy Shroud: scientists' meeting, JUNE 10, 11*f*
CHRIST Church, Woburn Square—Sunday evening: late service, MAY 13, 17*d*
CHRIST Church Law Club—dinner, MAY 16, 17*c*
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark — attends International Chamber of Commerce congress, JUNE 27, 13*c*; receives delegates, 28, 13*g*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. F. H.—on *Birkenhead* disaster (l.), JUNE 13, 12*e*
CHRISTIAN Cinema and Religious Film Soc.—constituted, JUNE 22, 20*g*; vice-president, 28, 7*g*
CHRISTIAN Cinema Council — amalgamation: see CHRISTIAN Cinema and Religious Film Society
CHRISTIAN Evidence Soc. — Drawbridge Memorial van dedicated, MAY 13, 17*d*; (photo.), 13, 18;—Meeting: date, MAY 13, 17*d*
CHRISTIAN Knowledge, Soc. for Promoting —employees: concession to Territorials, MAY 1, 11*c*
CHRISTIAN Literature, United Society for—Empire Day breakfast, MAY 25, 12*f*
CHRISTIANIA: see OSLO
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles ("Character and the Cross"), APRIL 1, 17*e*; ("Easter"), 8, 15*d*; ("An Easter Message"), 15, 15*e*; ("Knowing God"), 22, 15*e*; ("Life's purpose"), 29, 17*e*; ("Things to Come"), MAY 6, 15*e*; ("The Law of Liberty"), 13, 17*e*; ("Ascensiontide"), 20, 15*d*; ("Whitsuntide"), 27, 15*f*; ("Trinity Sunday"), JUNE 3, 15*f* ("Human Character"), 10, 13*e*; ("The Heavenly Feast"), 17, 15*e*; ("Christian Character"), 24, 15*e*

CHRISTIANITY (continued) :—
Barry, Canon F. R. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e*
Cross, Rev. Dr. F. L. (add.), MAY 11, 11*a*
Deane, Canon A. (sermon), APRIL 24, 8*e* ; MAY 22, 9*f*
Main, Rev. Dr. A. (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Unity—Bell, Bishop (l.), APRIL 12, 6*c* ; —Correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*a* ; —Methodist Church pronouncement, APRIL 6, 17*e* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Bp. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*a*
Youth World conf. (Amsterdam)—correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*c*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. T.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
CHRISTIE, Mr. O. F.—on hanging in chains (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. P. D.—directorship, APRIL 5, 21*g*
CHRISTIE, Mr. S. P. — on motor-lifeboats (l.), APRIL 28, 12*e*
CHRISTIE, Mr. T.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
CHRISTMANN, Mr. M.—recital, APRIL 21, 14*d*
CHRISTMAS stockings—Merchandise Marks Act : Retail Trading Standards Assn. letter to manufacturers, APRIL 15, 9*c*
CHRISTO, His Holiness Benjamin — receives Archbp. Lang, APRIL 15, 12*f* ; (photo.), 19, 18
CHRISTOPHER II — elected Orthodox Patriarch of Alexandria, JUNE 22, 15*e*
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. G. A.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
CHRISTOPHERSON, Miss C. M.—marriage, JUNE 19, 17*c*
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. S.—president of M.C.C., MAY 4, 6*a*
CHRIST'S Hospital—Lamb, Charles : plaque, MAY 15, 10*e* ;—Pepys, Samuel : influence, JUNE 13, 11*b* ;—Speech day, JUNE 19, 9*b* ;—Sports, APRIL 3, 8*c*
CHRIST'S Hospital Girls' School—Duke and Duchess of Gloucester visit, JUNE 7, 9*d*
CHRISTY Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*g*
CHRYSLER Corp.—earnings, APRIL 29, 23*f*
CHRYSTAL, Sir G.—West Riding A.R.P. ; conferences with local authorities, APRIL 4, 13*b*
CHRYSTALL, Col. J. I.—promoted, MAY 4, 10*e*
CHRYSTIE, Col. G.—death, JUNE 15, 16*c* ; funeral, 17, 15*c*
CHUBWA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d* ; Report, 11, 20*d*
CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 20*d* ; Report, 26, 23*d*
CHULSA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d* ; Report, JUNE 1, 21*b*
CHUNGLOON Rubber Estate (1932), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
CHURCH Army—Camp : Sea Palling, APRIL 24, 14*d* ;—Corby home : opening date, JUNE 17, 15*f* ;—Crusaders : columns sent forth, JUNE 8, 21*b* ; 13, 21*g* ;—Livingstone House Hostel and Stanley House : inspected by Duke of Kent, MAY 15, 14*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 5, 11*c* (and 11*f* 3* 4*) ; —Men's Social Work : 30th anniversary, MAY 5, 11*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
CHURCH Assembly—Budget : draft approved, APRIL 14, 17*e* ;—Secretaries, joint, JUNE 21, 13*c* ;—Session, Autumn : date, MAY 23, 21*f* ;—Session, Summer : agenda, MAY 23, 21*f* ; JUNE 3, 17*f* ; held, 20, 19*a* ; 21, 13*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 28*e* ; 24, 17*a* ; leading article, 24, 13*c* ;—Sessions, 1940 : dates ; Spring to be omitted, JUNE 24, 17*a*
CHURCH Building Soc., Incorporated—report, MAY 20, 15*c* ; committee members, 25, 12*e*
CHURCH House, Westminster—financial provision : discussed in Assembly, JUNE 23, 28*e* ; progress, 28, 11*d*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade—Council : luncheon, MAY 15, 9*b* ;—London diocesan regt. : display date, APRIL 17, 19*c*
CHURCH League, National—deputy secretary, MAY 1, 9*d* ; Meeting date, 3, 17*f*
CHURCH Missionary Soc.—Anniversary, 140th : celebration arrangements, APRIL 29, 19*f* ;—Meeting, MAY 3, 8*g* ;—Review ("One Family"), MAY 6, 17*f* ;—Summer school date, MAY 23, 13*g*
CHURCH of England :—
Canon law revision—commission : Convocation motion, MAY 25, 10*a* ; 26, 9*c*
Canons—five times : instance, JUNE 26, 10*d*
Clergy :—
Emergency service — Birmingham diocese scheme, MAY 16, 16*b* ; —Chichester diocese proposal, MAY 4, 11*e* ;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 24, 11*b* ; JUNE 3, 7*e* ;—Leading article, JUNE 24, 13*c* ;—Measure : before Assembly, JUNE 22, 10*f* ; approved, 24, 17*a* ;—York Convocation discussion, MAY 25, 10*b* ; 26, 9*c*
Holidays—correspondence, MAY 27, 8*c* ; 31, 8*e*
Pensions—Board's report, JUNE 9, 12*e* ; received in Assembly, 22, 10*e* ;—Cathedral Officers : Cathedral Commissioners' report, JUNE 24, 17*a* ;—Widows' fund : correspondence, MAY 3, 10*c* ; Sir F. Bowater (s.), JUNE 22, 23*f* ; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Retreats—lists, JUNE 14, 20*f*
Stipends—Dr. de Labilliere (s.), MAY 11, 11*d*
War—Archbp. Lang (s.), JUNE 22, 23*f* ; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Convocation—Canterbury : Proctor, MAY 13, 17*d* ; agenda, 17, 17*e* ; sittings, 24, 11*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 9*c* ; leading article, 27, 13*c* ; —York : agenda, MAY 20, 15*c* ; sittings, 25, 10*b* ; 26, 9*c*
Diocesan officers — Remuneration Measure : before Parliament, APRIL 27, 8*f* ; 28, 8*a*, Royal Assent, 29, 7*a*
Evangelical Group Movement—Easter conf., APRIL 24, 9*d* (8*g* 3* 4*)
Finance—bequest to, APRIL 13, 6*e* ; —Board : receipts, APRIL 13, 6*e* ; MAY 11, 9*e* ; JUNE 15, 19*e* ; conf., APRIL 14, 17*e* ; officers,

CHURCH of England :—
Finance (continued) :—
MAY 10, 9*e*; meeting, 11, 9*e*; loans: temporary abatement, JUNE 15, 19*e*; report received in Assembly, 23, 28*e*;—Budget: Church Assembly discussion, JUNE 23, 28*e*;—Evangelical Group Movement discussion, APRIL 24, 9*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Foreign relations council—report received in Assembly, JUNE 24, 17*a*
Incumbents—Disability Measure: discussed in Assembly, JUNE 20, 19*a*;—Discipline Measure: discussed in Assembly, JUNE 20, 19*a*; —Retirement Measure: withdrawn, JUNE 21, 13*c*
Insularity—Rev. F. Smalley (s.), APRIL 24, 9*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Laity—bishops and clergy: closer association: discussed in House of Laity, JUNE 20, 19*a*
Latvia and Estonia Churches—intercommunion: Canterbury Convocation resolution, MAY 24, 11*b*
Lay readers—status; report: discussed in Convocation, MAY 25, 10*a*; Dr. Cranage (quoted), 27, 17*f*; correspondence, 27, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*
Lectionary, revised — amendment: Canterbury Convocation resolution, MAY 26, 9*c*: commission appointed, 26, 9*c*; leading article, 27, 13*c*
Ministry, training for—advisory council: statement, JUNE 26, 17*e*
Missionary Council—unified statement "Partners" issued, JUNE 15, 9*a*; presented to Assembly, 21, 13*c*
Modern Churchmen's Union—service: arrangements, MAY 4, 11*e*
Ordination candidates—examination, MAY 10, 9*e*;—R.A.F. officers' trust: note, JUNE 1, 9*f*
Ordinations, APRIL 5, 17*f*; 6, 15*g* MAY 11, 9*e*; 20, 15*c*; JUNE 5, 20*f*; 6, 19*d*; 12, 19*f*; 14, 20*f*; 16, 17*f*
Oversea—Bp. Fisher (sermon), APRIL 27, 18*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Parishes, new—Measure approved, JUNE 21, 13*c*
Parochial endowments—Ecclesiastical Commissioners' grants, JUNE 2, 11*c*; report, 23, 28*e*
Prayer Book—old manuscript copy (Edward VI, 1547) found, MAY 23, 18*d*
Rural areas—Rev. A. Richardson (s.), JUNE 26, 19*d*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Services, morning and evening—Prayer-Book directions: resolution in Convocation, MAY 24, 11*b*
Social and industrial commission—constitution committee's report approved, JUNE 24, 17*a*
State, relations with — Evangelical Group Movement discussion, APRIL 24, 9*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Wardens—52 years' service, APRIL 21, 11*b*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Women teachers — diplomas and licences conferred, MAY 17, 17*e*
Women's work, Central Council for —Chairman, MAY 15, 15*e*; conf. date, 24, 12*g*
CHURCH of Ireland—General Synod, MAY 13, 19*f*;—Numbers: Archbp. Gregg (add.), MAY 13, 19*f*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
Assembly—arrangements, MAY 15, 19*a*; agenda, 15, 19*b* (3* 4*); 23, 10*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*); meetings, 24, 11*d*; 25, (10*b*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*c*; 29, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); 30, 12*d* (3* 4*); 31, 14*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 1, 9*g* (3* 4*); 2, 6*f* (3* 4*); —George VI., King: letter read, MAY 24, 11*d*; — High Commissioner: see GILMOUR, Sir J.; —Service (St. Giles's Cathedral), MAY 31, 11*d*
Betting committee—report discussed, MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign Mission Committee—appointment, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Home Board—report, MAY 25, 10*b*
Jewish Missions—report, MAY 25, 10*b*
Ministry—training: Iona scheme approved by Assembly, MAY 29, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
Religious instruction of Youth Committee's report—discussed in Assembly, MAY 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Temperance committee—report discussed in Assembly, MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CHURCH Pastoral-Aid Soc.,—president, APRIL 27, 9*d*
CHURCHES :—
Bells—gramophone records as substitute: instance, APRIL 15, 7*g*
Care of—correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*a*
Cleanliness—Ven. J. E. Williams (s.), MAY 9, 11*d*
Council of Action, suggested—Rt. Rev. J. M. Richardson (add.), MAY 9, 11*d*
Faith and Order Conf. (Edinburgh)—report, JUNE 8, 21*b*
Fellowship—Bp. Williams (add.), APRIL 13, 7*d*
Reunion—Aubrey, Rev. M. E. (s.), MAY 2, 11*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Barnes, Bp. (s.), MAY 2, 11*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Congregational Union resolution, MAY 13, 17*c*; —Oxford Undergraduates visit Continental communities, APRIL 5, 17*f*; — World Council of Churches: Provisional committee's declaration, MAY 10, 13*c*
Thefts from—prosecution, MAY 26, 9*e*
CHURCHES, World Council of—provisional committee's declaration, MAY 10, 13*c*
CHURCHILL, Mrs.—on "Only too glad" (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
CHURCHILL, Mr. D. W.—on films and Hollywood (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 28*d*
CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—Honorary Air Commodore of No. 615 A.A.F. Squadron, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Derby, Lord (s.), APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
"Step by Step," JUNE 27, 19*a*

CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S. (continued) :—
at Cambridge, on foreign policy; peace *bloc*; conscription, MAY 20, 17*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—at City Carlton Club, on Germany and Poland; Herr Hitler; Tientsin; peace *bloc*, JUNE 29, 8*f*; —at Epping, on foreign policy; Italy; Albania; peace *bloc*; Mr. Eden; Spain; Poland; national service; Balkan States; rearmament, APRIL 13, 14*b*;—at Grosvenor House, on foreign policy; peace *bloc*, JUNE 22, 18*b*;—at Mansion House, on Territorial recruiting; conscription; national service, APRIL 25, 20*e*; (photo.), 25, 20;—at Savoy Hotel, on Canada; British Empire; Mr. R. B. Bennett, APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*);—at South Woodford, on air defence; R.A.F., JUNE 26, 11*f*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*); —at Woodford Wells, on foreign policy; *Thetis* disaster; peace *bloc*; Czech gold, JUNE 5, 16*a*
in Parliament, on Aggression; APRIL 4, 8*g*; 14, 7*f*; 28, 9*f*;—Albania, APRIL 14, 7*e*;—Balkans, APRIL 14, 7*g*;—Baltic States, MAY 20, 7*g*;—Conscription, APRIL 14, 8*a*; 28, 9*d*; — Czecho-Slovakia: gold, MAY 27, 7*e*;—Defence, APRIL 4, 9*a*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 8*e*; 14, 7*d*; 28, 9*f*; MAY 20, 7*g*;—General election, APRIL 28, 9*e*;—Germany, APRIL 4, 8*f*; 28, 9*g*;—Italy: agreement, APRIL 14, 7*d*;—Mediterranean, APRIL 14, 7*d*;—National register, APRIL 28, 9*d*;—Navy, APRIL 14, 7*d*; —Palestine, MAY 24, 9*b*;—Poland, APRIL 4, 8*e*; MAY 20, 7*g*;—Russia, APRIL 4, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); 14, 7*f*; MAY 20, 7*g*;—Secret Service, APRIL 14, 7*e*
on Herr Hitler's speech; Mr. Roosevelt's message (broadcast to U.S.), APRIL 29, 7*b*
CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 20*a*
CHURCHWARD, Miss E.—will, April 19, 8*f*
CHURSTON, Lord—leaving for Canada, MAY 5, 17*b*; returning, JUNE 16, 17*b*; returns, 24, 15*a*
CHUTE, Mr. C. L.—appointment, MAY 3, 4*d*
CHVALKOVSKY, Dr. (Czech) — position, APRIL 19, 13*f*; Ambassador in Berlin, 27, 15*g*
CIANO, Count (Italy)—receives Sir N. Charles, APRIL 1, 14*c*; receives Lord Perth, 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*b*; 8, 12*d*; in Albania, 10, 10*d*; (photo.), 10, 14; 13, 12*d*; future, 13, 12*d*; position, 15, 12*g*; conversation with Hungarian Ministers, 19, 14*f*; receives Lord Perth, 20, 14*b*; at Venice; conversations with M. Markovitch, 24, 12*e*; farewell to Lord Perth, 25, 14*e*, receives Sir N. Charles, 27, 15*c*; conversation with M. Gafencu, MAY 2, 14*c*; 4, 15*a*; receives Sir P. Loraine, 4, 15*f*; leaves for Milan, 6, 12*e*; conversations with Herr von Ribbentrop, 8, 14*d*; receives M. François-Poncet, 11, 14*b*; conversations with Prince Paul, 11, 14*b*; receives Sir P. Loraine, 20, 11*e*;
CIANO, Count (Italy) (continued) :—
receives M. François-Poncet, 31, 12*b*; conversation with Sir P. Loraine, JUNE 2, 13*d*; receives Señor Suner, 8, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); to visit Spain, 12, 11*a*; guest at French Embassy dinner, 15, 13*c*
Germany—to visit, MAY 9, 13*a*; 13, 14*d*; plans, 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*d*; programme, 20, 11*c*; arrives, 22, 11*a*; signs Italo-German treaty, (s.), 23 15*a*, 16*e*; (photo.), 23, 15; leaves Berlin, 24, 16*e*; guest at French Embassy dinner, JUNE 15, 13*c*
Order of German Eagle, MAY 23, 16*e*
at Rome, on Albania; Great Britain; Yugoslavia, APRIL 17, 11*d*
CIANO, Adm. Count C. (Italy)—death, JUNE 28, 16*c*; funeral, 29, 13*g*
CIANTAR-PALEOLOGUE, Mrs. I. F.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
CICCOTTI, Senator E. (Italy)—death, MAY 24, 18*d* (3* 4*)
CIDER—Tasting: Long Ashton, MAY 8, 20*e*
Cigarette Card, The—first number, APRIL 21, 13*f*; leading article, 22, 13*d*
CIGARETTE cards—leading article, APRIL 22, 13*d*
CINCAR-MARKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—leaving for Venice, APRIL 17, 11*d*; plans 22, 11*d*; in Venice; conversation with Count Ciano, 24, 12*e*; Berlin visit, 26, 16*e*; received by Herr Hitler, 27, 16*e*; leaves Berlin, 28, 16*e*; conversation with M. Gafencu, MAY 6, 11*d*; in Rome, 11, 14*b*; 13, 13*c*; conversation with Signor Mussolini, 15, 11*c*; conversation with M. Gafencu, 22, 12*f*; returns to Belgrade, 24, 15*c* (3* 4*); to visit Berlin, 31, 11*c*; conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, JUNE 3, 12*d*
CINDERELLA—correspondence, JUNE 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 8*c*; 17, 8*d*; —Leading article, JUNE 3, 13*d*
CINE-TECHNICIANS, Assn. of—meeting; report, APRIL 17, 9*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
CINEMA Christian Council—secretary resigns, MAY 12, 19*f*; religious film school, 31, 10*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, The, MAY 15, 10*b*
Agricultural films—Grierson, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 29, 11*c*
Air Background—completed, APRIL 27, 14*e*
Alexander Nevski—announced, APRIL 14, 12*e*; 20, 12*c*; scene (photo.), 20, 12; shown by Film Soc., 24, 19*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Arachnida, MAY 23, 14*b*
Armée Suisse, L'—private showing, MAY 11, 17*d*
Arsenal Stadium Mystery, The—announced, APRIL 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Ask a Policeman, MAY 29, 8*b*
Back Door to Heaven, MAY 3, 12*b*
Beach Picnic, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Beethoven, JUNE 26, 12*b*
Benchley, Mr. Robert—new lectures, JUNE 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Bête Humaine, La, APRIL 21, 14*c*
Blackwell's Island, APRIL 10, 8*b*
Blondie, APRIL 24, 10*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Britain, films of—catalogue, MAY 24, 14*c*
British films—production plans, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Brother Rat, APRIL 3, 12*c*
Busman's Honeymoon — announced, APRIL 27, 14*e*; MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 23, 12*e*
Canada—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 21*a*
Captain Fury—announced, JUNE 23, 12*e*
Carrefour, JUNE 5, 12*b*
Cavell, Nurse Edith—film of life to be made, APRIL 5, 12*c*
Chaplin, Mr. Charles—excerpts from films televised, APRIL 17, 10*e*
Cheer, Boys, Cheer! — announced, APRIL 4, 14*b*
Children—article, APRIL 5, 19*d*
Chinese Bungalow—announced, JUNE 23, 12*e*
Church of England viewing panel—formed; address, APRIL 18, 19*c*
Claudius, The Bee — announced, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Climbing Plants, MAY 23, 14*b*
Colonies, in — see under BRITISH EMPIRE: Colonies: Education
Colour films — new duties: Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 8*f*
Colour Flight—completed, APRIL 27, 14*e*; shown, JUNE 13, 14*d*
Confessions of a Nazi Spy, JUNE 19, 12*b*
Crime Does Not Pay series, JUNE 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Crustacea, MAY 23, 14*b*
Curie, Mme. M.—film of life to be made, JUNE 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Dance recorded without consent of performer—law case, MAY 13, 4*c*
Dark Victory, MAY 22, 10*b*
Death Day, MAY 12, 14*b*
Development—Barry, Miss I. (quoted), MAY 9, 12*e*
Dictators, The—announced, APRIL 13, 10*e*; continental receipts for Jews, JUNE 15, 14*b*
Disney films—article, APRIL 5, 12*b*; —New: private showing, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Documentary films — at World's Fair (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 8*e*
Double Crime in the Maginot Line, JUNE 5, 12*b*
Double Diving, JUNE 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Duke of West Point, The, MAY 8, 12*b*
East Side of Heaven, JUNE 26, 12*b*
Educational films—Board of Education expenses: Parliament: resolution agreed, JUNE 21, 9*c*;—British film Inst.: list issued, APRIL 11, 8*c*;—Cullis, Dr. W. (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*;—Gaumont British Instructional Film Library: additions, MAY 23, 14*b*;—London: private showing, APRIL 20, 12*e*; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Elephants Never Forget, MAY 22, 10*b*; charity premiere, 23, 19*b*
Empire Film Library — additions, APRIL 18, 12*e*;—Demands: difficulty, JUNE 17, 10*d*;—Imperial Relations Trust: grant, JUNE 17, 10*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Englishman's Home, An—announced, JUNE 7, 14*c*
Etching, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Face at the Window, The, MAY 22, 10*b*
Fast and Loose, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Femme du Boulanger, La, JUNE 5, 12*b*
Films—Industry: see *Industry*, below; —Length: statistics, MAY 19, 14*c*;—Quota: Asquith, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); Cine-Technicians, Assn. of: resolution, APRIL 17, 9*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); Kinematograph Renters' Society: report granted, APRIL 13, 10*d*; New South Wales, from: London negotiations, JUNE 30, 15*b*; Parliament: question, APRIL 5, 7*b*;—Tax: see under PHOTOGRAPHY: Films and plates
First Love—announced, APRIL 19, 12*e*
Five of a Kind—announced, JUNE 19, 17*g*
Four Feathers, APRIL 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*b* (3* 4*); charity première, 18, 9*d*
Four Girls in White, MAY 8, 12*b*
France — article, JUNE 20, 12*b*;—Films: Paris theft, APRIL 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*); — Post-synchronization of imported films: decree, JUNE 23, 13*g*
Gentleman's Gentleman, A, APRIL 24, 10*b*
George VI, King — Canada and America visit: see under GEORGE VI
Good Old Days, The, JUNE 12, 10*c*
Goodbye Mr. Chips—shown in New York, MAY 17, 12*b*; in London, JUNE 9, 14*e*, 19*b*
Goofy and Wilbur, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Great Man Votes, The, MAY 1, 12*b*
Health for the Nation, MAY 20, 10*d*
Holiday Horizon—completed, APRIL 27, 14*e*
Honolulu, APRIL 24, 10*b*
Hotel du Nord, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Hotel Imperial, APRIL 10, 8*b*
Hour for Lunch, An, JUNE 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
How to Read, JUNE 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Hypocyclic Motion, A, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Ice Follies of 1939, *The*, JUNE 5, 12*b*
Idiot's Delight, APRIL 10, 8*b*
Industry — Finance: guarantee policies: law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*; — Kinematograph Renters' Society: report quoted, APRIL 13, 10*d*
Innocence, MAY 1, 12*b*
Inspector Hornleigh, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Invention of—article, JUNE 20, 15*f*; leading article, 20, 15*d*;—Correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*e*, 17*e*;—First patent: see FRIESE-GREEN, William
Invitation to Happiness, JUNE 19, 12*b*
J'Etais Une Aventurière, MAY 3, 12*c*
Jamaica Inn, MAY 15, 10*b*
Jesse James, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Juarez—announced, APRIL 22, 10*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 23, 12*e*
Kim—announced, JUNE 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
King of the Underworld, MAY 8, 12*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Kipling films announced, JUNE 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Kitchener Lord—film of life to be made, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Lady's from Kentucky, The, APRIL 24, 10*b*
Lambeth Walk, The, APRIL 27, 14*c*; first night, 28, 19*c*
Lenin in October, JUNE 26, 12*b*
Let Freedom Ring, MAY 22, 10*b*
Light that Failed, The—announced, APRIL 14, 12*e*; JUNE 2, 12*e* (3* 4*); 7, 14*c*
Little Goldfish, The, JUNE 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Little Princess, The, MAY 15, 10*b*
Lone Ranger, The, MAY 9, 12*e*
Lone White Sail, JUNE 6, 12*b*
Louise, JUNE 8, 14*c*
Love Affair, APRIL 17, 10*b*
Made for Each Other, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Man of Conquest—announced, JUNE 23, 12*e*
Man in the Iron Mask, The—announced, JUNE 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Manon Lescaut—announced, APRIL 29, 12*b*; MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
March of Time, The, APRIL 21, 14*b*; MAY 12, 14*b*; JUNE 30, 14*a*
Men in Danger, MAY 20, 10*d*
Midnight, MAY 15, 10*b*; charity première, 12, 19*d*
Mind of Mr. Reeder, The, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Mr. Smith goes to Washington—announced, JUNE 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
National Film Library—acquisitions, MAY 30, 8*e*; — Bomb-proof shelter: Cameron, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*;—Report, JUNE 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
"National Fitness" films—private showing, APRIL 20, 12*e*; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Navy: see under NAVY
New South Wales—Empire film quota, JUNE 29, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); operation date, 30, 15*b*; British film quota: London negotiations, 30, 15*b*
News-reels — censorship: Assn. of Cine-Technicians: resolution, APRIL 17, 9*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Ninotchka—announced, JUNE 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Nursemaid Who Disappeared, The, MAY 1, 12*b*
Oklahoma Kid, The, MAY 8, 12*b*
On the Night of the Fire—announced, APRIL 18, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 7, 14*c*
Peace and Plenty: see under COMMUNIST Party
Perekop—announced, APRIL 20, 12*c*
Peter the Great, JUNE 19, 12*b*
Point of View—series announced, MAY 17, 12*a*
Practical Pig, The, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Production contract—law case, APRIL 19, 4*c*
Professor Mamlock—banned, APRIL 20, 16*d*
Programmes, length of—Kinematograph Renters' Society: report quoted, APRIL 13, 10*d*
Protection of Fruit. JUNE 29, 11*c*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Provincial releases, APRIL 3, 12*d*; 10, 8*e*; 17, 10*b*; 24, 10*c*; MAY 1, 12*c*; 8, 12*d*; 15, 10*d*; 22, 10*c*; 29, 8*c*; JUNE 5, 12*c*; 12, 10*c*; 19, 12*c*; 26, 12*d*
Religious films—Bell, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 31, 10*b*;—Societies: amalgamation: see CHRISTIAN Cinema and Religious Film Society
Roads Across Britain, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Romance is Sacred, MAY 1, 12*b*
Russia—Scenarios: prizes awarded, MAY 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Sergeant Madden, MAY 29, 8*b*
Serials—revival, MAY 9, 12*e*
Seventeen—announced, JUNE 7, 14*c*
Sheep Dog, May 4, 14*d*
Short films—new productions, JUNE 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Silent Battle, The, APRIL 17, 10*b*
Sisters, The April 17, 10*b*
Smith, JUNE 29, 12*b*
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs (Stoll revival), MAY 29, 8*b*
Society Dog Show, April 14, 12*b*
Spare Time, MAY 20, 10*d*
Speed the Plough—completed, APRIL 27, 14*e*; noticed, JUNE 17, 10*e*; shown, 29, 11*c*
Stagecoach, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Steel—Man's Servant, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Storm over Bengal, April 24, 10*b*
Story of Vernon and Irene Castle, The, JUNE 5, 12*b*
Studios—Denham: production plans, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Ealing: production plans, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Sydney Eastbound—completed, APRIL 27, 14*e*; shown, JUNE 13, 14*d*
Tail Spin, MAY 8, 12*b*
Thanks for Everything, APRIL 17, 10*b*
Theatres—Gaumont British-Odeon merger: Bond, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); —Oxford Street: licence granted, MAY 11, 11*a*
They Drive by Night, APRIL 10, 8*b*
They Made Me a Criminal, APRIL 24, 10*b*
Thief of Baghdad, The—announced, APRIL 29, 12*b*; MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 7, 14*c*
This Man in Paris, JUNE 26, 12*b*
Three Musketeers, The, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Three Smart Girls Grow Up, APRIL 3, 12*b*
To the Land of the Pharaohs—charity showing, MAY 19, 19*a*
Trouble Brewing, JUNE 19, 12*b*
Trunk Crime, JUNE 5, 12*b*
Two Days to Live, JUNE 19, 12*b*
Union Pacific, MAY 29, 8*c*
U.S.A.—Industry: article and photos., (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 28*d*; Hollywood's troubles: article, MAY 12, 17*f*;—New York Museum Film Library: programmes announced, MAY 9, 12*e*
Up the River, MAY 1, 12*b*
Voice of the Vintage, The, APRIL 20, 12*e*; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
West Wind, APRIL 11, 8*c*
"Westerns"—revival attempt, MAY 9, 12*e*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
White Rhino—completed, APRIL 27, 14*e*
Window in London, A—announced, APRIL 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Wings Over an Empire—completed, APRIL 27, 14*e* ; shown, JUNE 13, 14*d*
Wuthering Heights, APRIL 26, 14*c* (and 10*f*, 3* 4*)
Yes, My Darling Daughter, MAY 1, 12*b*
Yeux Noirs, Les, APRIL 4, 14*a*
You Can't Cheat an Honest Man, JUNE 12, 10*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH Trade Benevolent Fund — cinema performance in aid : announced, MAY 17, 17*d*
CIOMPI, Signor G. (Italy)—recital, APRIL 8, 10*c*
CIRCUSES—Mills : tenting season opens, APRIL 10, 8*e* ; (photo.), 11, 14
CIRENCESTER Society—dinner, MAY 6, 15*b*
CIRO Pearls (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c* ; Report, 27, 23*c*
CITIES Service Co.—report, APRIL 19, 24*d* ; Earnings, JUNE 6, 22*g*
CITIZEN Service League—luncheon, APRIL 25, 20*e* ; meeting, 27, 18*b* ; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CITIZENSHIP :—
Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Training—correspondence, APRIL 14, 15*e* ; MAY 29, 6*e* ; JUNE 5, 8*c* ; —De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b* ;—National Assn. of Local Government Officers resolution, MAY 31, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CITRINE, Sir W.—trustee of Lord Nuffield's recreation fund, JUNE 2, 16*d* ; fellow of Nuffield College, 7, 13*c*
on Defence (s.), MAY 2, 9*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—National service and conscription (s.), MAY 20, 14*e* ;—Workmen's compensation (evid.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
CITY and Provincial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c* ; Report, 23, 32*c*
CITY and West End Properties, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d* ; Report, 24, 26*d* ; Meeting, JUNE 2, 23*a*
CITY Carlton Club—luncheon, JUNE 29, 8*f*
CITY Deep, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 24, 21*d* ; Share options, JUNE 9, 22*g* ; Dividend, 14, 21*f*
CITY Little Theatre Club—plans, MAY 10, 14*c*
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Assn.—meeting, JUNE 13, 13*a*
CITY of London Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
CITY of London Maternity Hospital—race meeting in aid : arrangements, JUNE 26, 17*e*
CITY of London Mental Hospital—A.R.P. scheme, APRIL 21, 13*c*
CITY of London Real Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c* ; Report, MAY 24, 26*d* ; Meeting, JUNE 6, 21*g*
CITY of London School—emergency removal scheme, APRIL 21, 13*c* ; Scholarships, MAY 10, 9*a* ; Beaufoy Day, JUNE 3, 15*e*
CITY of London Territorial Army Assn.—meeting, APRIL 29, 11*a*
CITY of London Women's Conservative Assn.—meeting, APRIL 21, 8*f*
CIVIL Defence Bill : see under AIR raid precautions
CIVIL Engineers, Inst. of—Charles Hawksley prize, JUNE 16, 4*g* ;—Conversazione, JUNE 15, 17*f* ;—Examinations, JUNE 8, 21*c* ;—Members, APRIL 27, 9*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 15, 23*e* ;—President, MAY 10, 13*g*
" CIVIL Servant " — on recruiting in Territorial Army (l.), MAY 9, 10*a*
CIVIL Servants, Assn. of Ex-Service—dinner ; conf., MAY 4, 11*b*, 18*c*
CIVIL Service :—
Arbitration tribunal — nomination, MAY 25, 13*d*
Defence forces reservists — special training leave, MAY 25, 11*f*
Dismissal after sister's arrest : see GALLAGHER, S.
Girls, careers for—articles, MAY 8, 19*d* ; 12, 21*c* ; 19, 21*b*
Military service—Militiamen's pay : T.U.C. appeal, JUNE 15, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, MAY 26, 8*c*
Pensioners—re-employment in emergency : circular, MAY 13, 9*e*
Promotions, APRIL 1, 10*e* ; 8, 9*b* ; 15, 21*g* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 4*d* ; MAY 6, 17*f* (3* 4*) ; 15, 8*g* ; 20, 3*f* ; 27, 17*a* ; JUNE 3, 7*e* ; 10, 18*g* ; 19, 25*f* ; 24, 17*a* ;—Emergency, during : agreement, MAY 27, 8*f*
Salaries—principal assistant secretaries and assistant secretaries : increase, MAY 25, 13*d* ;—Women : departmental classes : agreement, APRIL 8, 5*e*
Service men, ex- —Assn. of Ex-Service Civil Servants discussion, MAY 4, 18*c* ;—Examinations announced, JUNE 15, 19*c* ;—Grievances : telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, MAY 4, 11*b*,—Sports, MAY 22, 6*f*
Trade discounts—Drapers' Chamber of Trade decision, MAY 25, 10*c*
Whitley Council, National—staff side : membership, APRIL 14, 20*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; chairman, MAY 2, 9*a*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 4, 11*b*
Women—marriage ban : Civil Service Clerical Assn. report, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; resolutions, MAY 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Service Clerical Assn.—report, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; conf., MAY 11, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 12, 9*d*
CIVIL Service Confederation—dissolution, APRIL 22, 9*d*
CIVIL Service Supply Assn., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*c* ; 25, 23*c* ; Meeting, MAY 6, 20*g*
CIVILIZATION—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), MAY 25, 18*d* ; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Essentials : religious leaders' statement, APRIL 26, 10*g* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAY 6, 13*d*
CLACTON-ON-SEA—fire, JUNE 5, 11*f* ;—St. Monica's School : headmistress, APRIL 8, 15*d*
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d* ; Report, 28, 25*d*
CLANCY, Mr. F.—on raining frogs (l.), JUNE 26, 10*d*

CLAPHAM, Mr. A. W.—appointment, APRIL 28, 18*a*
CLAPP, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
CLAPP, Mr. H. W. (Australia)—appointment, JUNE 28, 13*f*
CLAPPER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on neutrality laws (s.), JUNE 22, 15*b*
CLAPPERTON, Mr. A.—directorships, JUNE 30, 25*f*
CLARENDON, Lady—vice-chairman of Girl Guides Assn. APRIL 19, 12*a*; on Girl Guides week (l.), MAY 8, 10*a*
CLARENDON, Lord—audiences of King, APRIL 27, 19*b*; MAY 6, 15*a*; JUNE 24, 15*a*; G.C.V.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
on forestry (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d*
CLARIDGE, F. H.—inquest, APRIL 27, 13*c*
CLARIDGE Club—struck off, JUNE 13, 5*d*
CLARK, Constable—killed in Palestine, JUNE 12, 11*e*
CLARK, P.-c. E.—bravery award, APRIL 18, 11*g*
CLARK, Mr. F. H. B.—on Thames passenger boats (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
CLARK, Mr. H. M. G.—on South Orbital road (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c*
CLARK, Mr. J. A.—directorship, APRIL 13, 17*e*; MAY 27, 21*g*
CLARK, Mr. J. H.—on young seafarer (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
CLARK, Mr. J. O. M.—on cotton trade (s.), MAY 19, 25*a*
CLARK, Sir K.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 15, 15*a*
CLARK, Mr. M.—killed in Palestine, MAY 17, 13*g*
CLARK, Mrs. M. A.—on car tax (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
CLARK, M. S.—on old barrel organs (l.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
CLARK, Mr. R. B.—law case, MAY 16, 5*a*
CLARK, R. W.—police court charge, JUNE 5, 8*f*
CLARK, Dr. V.—on Manchester A.R.P. hospitals (s.), MAY 10, 18*b*
CLARK, W.—police court charge, MAY 16, 11*b*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CLARK, Brig. W. E.—on Militia and schools (l.), JUNE 14, 10*b*
CLARK, Rev. W. W.—on birth control (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*)
CLARK (Foster), Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
CLARK's Bread Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Report, 17, 18*e*
CLARKE, Col.—appointment, APRIL 28, 15*g*
CLARKE, Rev. A. H.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
CLARKE, Mr. D. R.—on Northern Ireland transport board (s.), JUNE 3, 18*g* (4*)
CLARKE, Sir F. G.—directorship, JUNE 2, 21*g*
CLARKE, Mr. H.—on flycatchers (l.), APRIL 14, 10*e*; 22, 8*d*; on willow-warblers (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
CLARKE, Cdr. H. C. C.—on Empire Derby day (l.), MAY 27, 13*e*
CLARKE, H. V.—police court charge, MAY 20, 17*c* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Miss I. S.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
CLARKE, Mr. J. P. S.—appointment, APRIL 29, 20*g*
CLARKE, Miss M. C.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
CLARKE, Mrs. M. D.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JUNE 8, 4*d*
CLARKE, M. P.—police court charge, MAY 5, 11*e*; 13, 9*b*; 20, 9*d*; JUNE 7, 18*d* (3* 4*); 13, 13*f*
CLARKE, P.—police court charge, MAY 18, 8*d* (2*)
CLARKE, Lt.-Col. R. S.—on fuel allotments (s.P.), APRIL 29, 7*a*
CLARKE, Mrs. T.—Lord Mayor of Dublin, JUNE 28, 16*a*
CLARKE, W. H.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CLARKSON, Mr. E.—model steam aircraft engine, APRIL 26, 13*d*
CLARKSON, Mrs. E. B.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
CLARKSON, Mr. R. N. M.—appointment, MAY 23, 4*g*
CLARKSON, Mr. T.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
CLARRY, Miss C. L.—marriage, JUNE 29, 17*e*
CLARRY, Sir R.—health, APRIL 29, 14*f*
on broadcasting—relay services (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*d*
CLATTERING Bridge—preservation: correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*b*
CLAUDEL, M. Paul—Litt. D. Cambridge, JUNE 7, 10*c*; entertained, 8, 19*e*, *f*
Plays—article, MAY 2, 12*e*; season abandoned, 17, 12*d*
CLAUSEN, Dr. F. (Denmark)—election gains, APRIL 5, 13*e*
CLAUSER, M. Charles (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 11, 10*f*
CLAVERDON Hall—sold, MAY 15, 23*e*
CLAY, E. L.—police court charge, MAY 10, 13*b*
CLAY, Mrs. G.—daughter, APRIL 18, 17*b*
CLAY, Paymr. Cdr. N. Y.—appointment, JUNE 30, 7*f*
CLAY, Mr. W. H. C.—on compulsory acquisition of land (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
CLAY Industries, National Fed. of—president, MAY 19, 23*g*
CLAY industry—labour: see under LABOUR
CLAYESMORE School—speech day, JUNE 12, 19*e*
CLAYMORE, Mr. T.—"You Remember the Case," MAY 2, 19*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J.—on ploughing grass lands (l.), MAY 29, 15*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. F. H.—on Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa Training Ship (s.), MAY 17, 11*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. F. H.—resignation, JUNE 26, 17*e*
CLAYTON, G.—acquitted, MAY 26, 8*f*
CLAYTON, Mr. H.—on conscription (s.), MAY 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CLAYTON, Col. M. C.—on gazetting of T.A. officers (l.), JUNE 20, 10*b*
CLAYTON, Mrs. M. E. G.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
CLEATOR, Mrs. E.—law case, MAY 5, 4*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
CLEAVER, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
CLEAVER, Mr. R. F.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
CLEGG, J. H.—police court charge, MAY 13, 11*b*; 15, 9*e*
CLEGG, Mr. J. N.—law case, JUNE 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CLEGG, Mr. L. J.—death, MAY 15, 12*b*
CLEGG, P.—police court charge, MAY 19, 4*f*
CLEGHORN, Mr. J. R.—engagement cancelled, MAY 9, 17*b*
CLEMENTS, Mr. G. B.—law case, JUNE 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*c*
CLEMOW, Dr. F. G.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*

CLERGY, Corp. of Sons of The—grants, APRIL 27, 21*c*; JUNE 19, 17*f*; festival, MAY 11, 11*d*; (1940): date, 22, 15*f*; JUNE 19, 17*f*
CLERGY Corp., Friend of the—pensions, MAY 12, 19*f*
CLERGY Friendly Society—membership; grants, APRIL 28, 19*g*
CLERGY Orphan Corp. — election announced, APRIL 26, 11*g*
CLERGY Relief Corp., Poor—appeal, APRIL 8, 8*d*; grants, MAY 8, 8*g*; JUNE 22, 22*g*
CLERICAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*
CLERK, Sir G.—resigns chairmanship of British Film Inst., MAY 8, 11*b*
CLERKS: see under LABOUR
CLEVELAND Petroleum Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
CLEVERLY, Mr. O. S.—appointment, MAY 4, 16*f*; C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
CLIFFE, Mr. H. C.—death, MAY 4, 21*a*
CLIFFS—falls from, APRIL 17, 12*f*; MAY 8, 21*b*; 25, 13*g*; JUNE 1, 9*e*
CLIFTON, Capt. C.—appointment, JUNE 30, 7*g*
CLIFTON College—sports, APRIL 1, 7*c*; Old boys' dinner, MAY 18, 19*d*; scholarships, JUNE 13, 18*a*
CLIMAX Rock Drill and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Meeting, MAY 15, 22*a*
CLINT, Robert—presents gifts to Princesses, JUNE 23, 14*d*; (photo.), 23, 26
CLIVE, Dr. F. T.—on tuberculosis (s.), APRIL 17, 19*e*
CLIVE, Mr. L.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
CLOCKS and watches—alarm and candle lighting, 18th century (photo.), APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Sales: by Christie's, MAY 11, 10*f*; JUNE 21, 4*b*; by Puttick and Simpson's, MAY 15, 17*d*
CLODD, Edward—memorial at Aldeburgh; (photo.), JUNE 16, 16*e*
CLOTH and clothing—dresses: imports (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*b*;—Government contracts: committee: Lancashire manufacturers' proposal, MAY 2, 20*g*; Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Assn. (s.), 4, 25*b*; prices committee, JUNE 13, 11*b*
CLOTHING Fed. of Great Britain, Wholesale—conf., JUNE 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—grant to Leeds Univ., JUNE 15, 16*e*
CLOUGH-TAYLOR, Mr. L. G. S.—marriage, JUNE 7, 19*d*
CLOW, Sir A. G. (India)—member of Viceroy's Council, APRIL 3, 13*g*; Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
CLOW, Mrs. E. E.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
CLOWES, Mr. H. N.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 12, 13*b*
CLUBLAND Church, Camberwell Road—new building; stones laid, APRIL 3, 16*d*; completed premises opened, MAY 22, 9*b*; (photo.), 22, 16
CLUBS—struck off, APRIL 1, 11*d* (3* 4*); 18, 7*d*; MAY 20, 17*c* (3* 4*); 26, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 13, 5*d*; 16, 4*b*
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
CLYDE, River—boom defence, APRIL 19, 9*c*
CLYDE and Mersey Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*; Report, 30, 25*g*
CLYDE Rubber Works, Ltd.—acquires Lomeshaye Mills, June 23, 11*g*
CLYDESDALE, Lord—on Boys' Brigade (add.), MAY 4, 9*d*
CLYDESDALE (Transvaal) Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
CLYDESDALE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—health, MAY 27, 12*d*; 29, 7*a*
COACHING — London-Hampton Court: "Perseverance" service, MAY 15, 9*d*; correspondence, 17, 10*e*
COACHING Club—dinner, MAY 27, 15*a*; 29, 7*d*; appointments, 29, 7*d*; Meet, 29, 7*d*; (photo.), 29, 7*d*; JUNE 7, 14*b*; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*); 26, 17*f*
COAL and coalmining:—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), MAY 25, 24*g*
Accidents—Astley Green Colliery, JUNE 7, 16*f*; reopening, 13, 13*b*;—Brodsworth Main Colliery, JUNE 23, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Markham Colliery: memorial service, MAY 15, 9*a*
Amalgamations—Coal Commission's plan, JUNE 14, 8*d*; leading article, 14, 15*b*;—Correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*c*; 28, 10*b*;—Roberts, Sir S. (s.), MAY 18, 24*e*;—Walker, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAY 26, 22*e*
Bullcroft Colliery — new working method, JUNE 19, 11*g*
Carmarthen—Cross Hands Colliery reopening, MAY 3, 11*g*
Colliery refuse—composition bricks from (art. S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 25*c*
Commission—plan for reducing number of units, JUNE 14, 8*d*; leading article, 14, 15*b*
Contracts—consumers' right to change source of supplies: dispute, APRIL 1, 4*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Cumberland—consumers' representative, APRIL 20, 11*g*
Derbyshire — Markham Colliery development, APRIL 18, 22*c* (4*);—Tibshelf: last colliery closing, MAY 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Distribution costs committee—secretary, JUNE 24, 9*g*
Doncaster—abandonment of machine cutting: Yorkshire Mineworkers' Assn. proposal, JUNE 17, 9*g*
Electricity, use of—committee: chairman, MAY 13, 20*g*
Emergency stocks—plans, JUNE 8, 13*c*
Exports—France, to: decline, JUNE 9, 15*b*;—Germany, to: see under GERMANY;—Newcastle contracts, APRIL 4, 25*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 10, 7*b*;—Poland, to: see under POLAND;—South Wales activity, APRIL 22, 17*g*; statistics, 25, 23*g* (4*); 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Hospital supplies—fraud: prosecution, APRIL 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lloyd, Mr. G. W.—tour of coalfields: see under LLOYD, Mr. G. W.
McGowan, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Nottinghamshire—conditions, MAY 4, 24*f*; JUNE 5, 24*g*;—Lowmoor Colliery to be closed, APRIL 17, 9*g*
Oil from: see under OIL

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Output statistics, JUNE 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Prices—Associated Portland Cement : dispute before Committee of Investigation, APRIL 1, 4*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 7*c* ; 17, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; appeal lodged, MAY 27, 7*g* ; appeal allowed, JUNE 16, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Ottley, Mr. R. B. H. (s.), MAY 12, 25*a* ;—Summer, MAY 17, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Pulverization—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), JUNE 15, 11*b* ;—Williams, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 29, 8*e*
Refuse—Bill before Parliament, APRIL 22, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a*
Reserves—Sir H. Hartley (s.), APRIL 25, 11*b*
Royalties—compensation claims : announcement, MAY 5, 11*g* ;—Valuation : regional boards appointed, APRIL 8, 5*f*
Safety—Badges : Mexborough presentation, MAY 22, 9*b* ;—Code, model : I.L.O. discussion, JUNE 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Dust, elimination of : committee, MAY 27, 14*d* ;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*d* ; MAY 20, 18*g* (3* 4*) ;—Protective clothing : campaign, APRIL 21, 10*e* ;—South Wales Miners' Fed. resolution, APRIL 15, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Transport — shipping rates (F.N.), APRIL 18, 20*b*
Wales, South—position, JUNE 5, 24*g*
Wales, West—Gwauncae-Gurwen East Colliery reopened, APRIL 3, 11*g*
Walker, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAY 26, 22*e*
Williams, Sir E. (s.), MAY 19, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Working results for December quarter, APRIL 17, 19*g*
COAL and Iron Trades Insurance Co., Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 13, 18*c*
COAL Utilization Research Council—meeting, JUNE 29, 8*e*
COAST erosion—Bill before Parliament, MAY 6, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b* ; JUNE 28, 8*a* ; 30, 8*d*
COAST Lines, Ltd.—services acquired, APRIL 4, 18*a* ; Dividend, MAY 11, 20*d* ; 23, 25*c* ; Report, 31, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 31, 19*c* ; Meeting, JUNE 8, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
COATES, Sir L. J.—appointment, MAY 1, 11*b*
COATES, Mr. T. A.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
COATHUPE, B.—on Anglo-American friendship (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
COATMAN, Mr. J.—on broadcasting and libraries (s.), JUNE 15, 9*e*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 21, 23*c* ; MAY 9, 23*d* ; Dividend, 19, 24*d* ; Meeting, 19, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 23*c*
COBB. Dr. I. G.—on pledge to Poland (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a*
COBB, W. J.—police court charge, MAY 23, 13*f* ; 30, 12*a* ; JUNE 6, 4*f* ; 29, 6*g*
COBDEN lecture, JUNE 29, 8*g*
COBHAM—George III coin found, MAY 24, 12*g*
COBURN, Mr. M. R.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
COCCIOLETTI, A. G. and A. K. : see KEMPSTER, A. G. and A. K.
COCHEREL, CAPT. L.—on *Ben Hur* casualty (s.), JUNE 17, 9*c*
COCHRAN, Lt.-Col. A. C. P.—deputy lieutenant, APRIL 15, 15*g*
COCHRAN, Mr. R.—on opera etiquette (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
COCHRAN and Co. (Annan), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*
COCHRANE, Sir A.—opens Rangoon Wharf, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; to resume Governorship, JUNE 10, 12*e*
COCK, Mr. G.—on television programmes (s.), JUNE 27, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
COCKAINE, Mr. C. B.—on soldiers' graves in East (l.), APRIL 11, 15*c*
COCKAYNE (T. B. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*
COCKBURN, Mr. E. A.—on shop assistants (s.), APRIL 10, 7*f*
COCKBURN, Rev. Dr. J.—on Roman Catholic schools (s.), JUNE 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
COCKBURN Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
COCKCROFT, Mr. J. D.—Cambridge appointment, MAY 16, 16*b*
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir G.—on discussion or war (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*
COCKFOSTERS — Congregational Church stone laid, APRIL 17, 19*c*
COCKS, Mr. E. S.—on Soviet negotiations (l.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
COCKS, Lt.-Col. H.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
COCOA—marketing : Trinidad mission to Brazil, MAY 23, 25*d* (4*) ;—Prices (F.N.), JUNE 19, 22*d*
COCOS Islands—unsuccessful attempt by flying-boat to find, JUNE 6, 13*d* ; found, 8, 15*d* ; maps, 6, 13*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; leading article, 9, 17*d* ; correspondence, 9, 17*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; 20, 15*e* ; —United States : proposed lease, MAY 15, 14*d*
CODD, Miss M. A.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
CODDINGTON, Dr. F. J. O.—on crime (s.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
CODRINGTON, Mr. W. M.—directorship, MAY 13, 21*g*
COELHO, Mme. Olga (Brazil)—recital, APRIL 3, 10*e*
COGAN, Mr. W. St. J.—appointment, MAY 5, 20*g*
COGGINS, Sgt. J.—Bar to D. F. M., APRIL 15, 15*c*
COGSWELL, Dr. A. P. L.—coronership, JUNE 24, 9*g* ; correction, 27, 9*f*
COHEN, Lady—on Sir P. Sassoon (l.), JUNE 8, 21*a*
COHEN, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
COHEN, Mrs. D. G.—law case, MAY 3, 4*c*
COHEN, Miss E.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
COHEN, Mr. J. A. (South Africa)—chairman of Johannesburg Stock Exchange, APRIL 12, 17*g* (4*)
COHEN, Maj. J. B. B.—treasurer of British Legion, MAY 29, 7*e*
COHEN, M. : see CONWAY, M.
COHEN, " Gen." M.—in *Ranpura*, MAY 25, 16*f*
COHEN, Miss M.—death, APRIL 19, 16*a* ; 20, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*d*
COHEN, M. K.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 27, 13*e*
COHEN, Mr. R.—on national service (s.), APRIL 8, 7*b*
COHEN, Mrs. R.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
COHEN, Sir R. W.—photograph, JUNE 17, 19*b* ; on Egyptian oil (s.), 17, 19*a*

COHEN, S. G.: see CONWAY, S. G.
COHEN and Wilks, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 32*c*
COHN, Mr. E. J.—on Czech gold (s.), JUNE 13, 17*e*
COINS—Counterfeit: prosecution, APRIL 25, 5*d* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 7*d*; MAY 6, 3*g*; JUNE 28, 11*b*;—Decimal system: National Assn. of Trade Protection Socs. resolution, MAY 18, 11*b*;—Elizabethan: found, MAY 13, 11*g*;—George III penny: found, MAY 24, 12*g*;—"George Noble": correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*e*;—Old: accepted in settlement of bill, MAY 29, 12*g*;—Pyx, trial of the (1930), MAY 24, 11*c*;—Sales: Mr. Drabble's collection: announced, JUNE 19, 9*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Vatican: sede vacante issued; (photo.), APRIL 12, 13*d*
COKE, Col. J. d'E. F.—Constabulary inspector's report, APRIL 15, 9*e*
COKE industry—gas industry, cooperation with: see under GAS;—International Convention: chairman and vice-chairman, MAY 2, 10*g*
COLBAN, Mme.—leaves for Norway, JUNE 29, 17*b*
COLBAN, M. Erik (Norway)—on Seamen's Hospital Soc. (s.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
COLCHESTER — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Order, provisional: Royal Assent, APRIL 29, 7*a*;—Rate, APRIL 8, 9*g*
COLD—British Commercial Gas Assn.: discussed, APRIL 26, 11*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 29, 15*d*
COLDSTREAM Guards—band in U.S.A., APRIL 29, 13*c*; MAY 30, 9*b*;—Locomotive named after, JUNE 21, 13*f*;—2nd Battn.: command, APRIL 12, 16*e*
COLDWELL, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—on war (s.), APRIL 3, 16*g*
COLE, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—on *Squalus* (s.), JUNE 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
COLE, Maj. A. du P.—death, APRIL 4, 21*d*
COLE, Mr. A. S.—accident, JUNE 10, 9*d*
COLE, Miss A. M.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
COLE, Mr. C. J.—bequest of books to British Chess Fed., JUNE 12, 19*b*
COLE, Lady Eleanor—leaves for Kenya, JUNE 10, 9*d*
COLE, Mr. H. C.—appointment, JUNE 20, 20*g*
COLE (E. K.), Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 1, 19*b*, Meeting, 9, 23*d*
COLE-HAMILTON, Miss E. P.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
COLEBROOKE, Lord—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
COLEY Harlech, Merioneth—library buildings: gift, APRIL 10, 12*f*
COLEMAN, Mr. G.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
COLERIDGE, Mr. G.—on aerial advertising (l.), JUNE 24, 13*e*
COLES, Mr. J. B.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
COLES, Maj. W. H.—chairman of opium advisory committee, MAY 16, 13*d*
COLFOX, Maj. Sir W. P.—Baronet, JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11
COLIJN, Dr. H. (Netherlands)—returns to The Hague, APRIL 8, 12*c*; takes over portfolio of Finance, MAY 22, 11*d*; Ministry: dissensions, JUNE 1, 16*d*; 70th birthday, 23, 11*e*
on Budget (s.), JUNE 17, 11*f*;—Election results (s.), APRIL 21, 15*d*;—Neutrality (broadcast), APRIL 12, 10*c*
COLLARD, Mr.—on Sir S. Cripps (s.), MAY 30, 12*c*
COLLEDGE, Mr. W.—on pork pies (l.), MAY 8, 10*d*
COLLET, Col. (France)—in Angora, APRIL 1, 13*g*
COLLET, Senator H. B. (Australia)—Min. without Portfolio, APRIL 25, 14*g*
COLLETT (J.), Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*d*; Meeting, 11, 21*c*
COLLIER, Mr. B.—"Catalan France," JUNE 30, 11*c*
COLLIN (R. W.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 21, 23*g*
COLLINET, Capt (France)—appointment, JUNE 30, 16*d*
COLLINGHAM, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
COLLINGS, Mr. P. R.—retirement, JUNE 16, 8*d*
COLLINS, Miss C. G. F.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
COLLINS, Mr. C. W. M.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. D. J.—death, APRIL 3, 16*b*; funeral, 6, 15*d*
COLLINS, Acting Flight Lt. D. T.—death, APRIL 19, 8*g*; inquest, 26, 10*e*
COLLINS, Miss F.—recital, JUNE 10, 10*d*
COLLINS, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.—on badges for fitness (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
COLLINS, Rear-Adm. G. F. B. E.—in New York, MAY 24, 15*b*
COLLINS, Mr. Herbert—on A.R.P. in Schools (s.), MAY 29, 7*c*
COLLINS, Mr. Horace—on entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
COLLINS, H. F.—death, MAY 22, 9*g*
COLLINS, Mary A.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 8*e* (3* 4*)
COLLINS, R. C.—driving ban lifted, JUNE 12, 19*d*
COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. R. J.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 10, 13*a*
COLLINS, W.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 13*a*
COLLINS, Sir W.—unveils plaque at Bethnal Green playground, MAY 3, 12*a*
COLLINS, Mr. W. H.—photograph, MAY 13, 22*a*
COLLINS, Mr. W. H.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 17*b*
COLLINSON, Capt. A. C.—appointment, JUNE 22, 22*d*; correction, 24, 18*a*
COLLINSON, Peter—portrait: correspondence, JUNE 13, 12*e*; 21, 12*d*
COLLISHAW, Air Commodore R.—biographical, APRIL 14, 9*d*; appointment, JUNE 21, 10*g*
COLLYER, Brig.-Gen. J. J. (South Africa)—appointment, APRIL 18, 13*b*
COLLYER's School, Horsham—speech day, JUNE 6, 11*f*
COLLYNS, Mr. R. J.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
COLMAN, Sir J.—80th birthday, APRIL 20, 17*a*; 24, 15*b*; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*); 27, 21*e*; on rural England (l.), MAY 29, 11*e*
COLMAN (J. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, MAY 5, 22*d*; Meeting, 13, 23*b*
COLNE Valley—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
COLNE Valley Water Co.,—Bill before Parliament, MAY 5, 8*f* (3* 4*); 19, 8*a*; 26, 7*a*
COLUMBIA—gold: exports to U.S.A., APRIL 15, 19*d*; MAY 9, 23*a*; JUNE 6, 22*g*;—Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

COLUMBIA (continued) :—
—Spain, relations with: Franco Government: see SPAIN: Ministry (Franco)
COLONIAL Institute, International—Rome meeting: hospitality: working of the Axis, JUNE 5, 13*g*
COLONIAL law—congress (Munich), MAY 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—report, JUNE 8, 25*d*
COLONIAL Office—assistant Under-Secretary of State, JUNE 6, 14*d*;—Vote agreed, JUNE 8, 7*g*
COLONIAL Service: see under BRITISH Empire: Colonies
COLONIAL Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*
COLONIES—International control: Parliament: questions, MAY 2, 8*c*; discussed, 3, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*; correspondence, MAY 17, 10*a*
COLORADO beetle: see under POTATOES
COLORADO Fuel and Iron Co.—contract, APRIL 27, 23*g*
COLQUHOUN, Miss I.—art exhib., JUNE 19, 8*g*
COLQUHOUN, Lt.-Col. W. R.—on O.T.C. and Militia (l.), JUNE 3, 13*e*.
COLSTON Research Soc.—dinner, MAY 26, 16*e*
COLTART, Capt. G. C. B.—C.V.O., JUNE 19, 14*b*
COLTART, Miss J. S.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 22*e*; Report, 17, 18*e*; Meeting, 24, 20*d*
COLTMAN, Mr. A. C.—on camouflage (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
COLTON, Miss S.—death, MAY 10, 13*b*
COLUMBIA Gas Co.—earnings, APRIL 29, 23*f*
COLUMBIA Graphophone Co.—appointment, MAY 26, 21*g*
COLUMBIA University—degrees conferred, JUNE 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
COLUMBIA Univ. Alumni Club of Great Britain—luncheon announced, JUNE 12, 15*b*
COLUMBIAN Carbon Co.—earnings, MAY 16, 21*g*
COLVILLE, Brig.-Gen. A.—on pigs (l.), JUNE 19, 20*f*
COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia—president of Townswomen's Guild, MAY 18, 11*b*
COLVILLE, Mr. D. J.—South Ayrshire by-election: Message, APRIL 13, 7*e*
at Claridge's, on Anglo-Danish relations, MAY 18, 14*b*;—at Edinburgh, on agricultural subsidies; soil fertility, APRIL 3, 20*c*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Scotland: A.R.P., APRIL 21, 7*f*; MAY 19, 10*d*; Grasslands: ploughing, MAY 17, 7*f*
COLVILLE, Capt. E. H.—marriage, APRIL 24, 15*d*
COLVILLE, Mrs. N.—reception, JUNE 8, 19*f*
COLVILLE, Adm. Sir S.—health, APRIL 1, 14*c*; 10, 10*c*; death, 11, 13*c*; photograph, 11, 13*e*; funeral, 12, 13*e*; 14, 17*d*; memorial service, 15, 15*d*
COLVILLES, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 13, 17*d*; Meeting, 28, 26*a*
COLVIN, Mr. I.—leaving Berlin, APRIL 18, 14*d*
COLVIN, Lady (Ragnar)—arrives from Australia, MAY 18, 19*b*
COLVIN, Adm. Sir R.—promoted, MAY 8, 9*d*; on Singapore defence conf. (s.), JUNE 28, 13*f*
COLVIN, Mr. S.—retirement, JUNE 26, 22*g*
COMAR, J.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 11*b*
COMBE, Squad.-Ldr. A. N.—Air Force Cross, APRIL 29, 16*e*
COMBE, Maj. L. M.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
COMBE, Lady Moira—law case, MAY 6, 4*c*
COMBE, Mr. R.—death, APRIL 27, 21*a*; will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
COMBE Hay Manor—for sale, JUNE 6, 25*g*; 27, 19*f*
COMITÉ International des Echanges—congress: arrangements, JUNE 21, 25*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—appointment, MAY 4, 22*f*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 13, 18*f*
COMMERCIAL education—National conf., JUNE 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COMMERCIAL Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
COMMERCIAL Solvents—earnings, APRIL 27, 23*d*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Assn.—conf., MAY 31, 7*d*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Inst.—dinner, APRIL 29, 11*c*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*; Report (F.N.), MAY 8, 22*b*; Meeting, 17, 22*a*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—inspection; meeting of governors, JUNE 19, 11*c*
COMMONS, Open Spaces, and Footpaths Preservation Soc.—meeting, MAY 11, 11*c*
COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corp.—earnings, APRIL 26, 23*e*; Report, JUNE 23, 32*b*
COMMONWEALTH Edison Corp.—bond issue, MAY 11, 20*a*; 15, 21*d*
COMMONWEALTH Fund—fellowships, MAY 15, 19*f*
COMMONWEALTH Mining and Finance, Ltd.—share dealings: application postponed, JUNE 22, 24*f*; permission refused, 29, 20*g*
COMMUNIST League, Young—on conscription (s.), MAY 1, 11*e*
COMMUNIST Pact, Anti-: see under GERMANY: Japan and Italy
COMMUNIST Party—film (*Peace and Plenty*), APRIL 20, 12*c*; shown to M.P.'s, JUNE 15, 8*d*
COMMUNITY centres—conf., APRIL 3, 9*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*a*; 8, 8*a*; 10, 6*g*
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique—chairman resigns, MAY 12, 16*f*
COMPANHIA America Fabril—debenture service, JUNE 24, 20*f*
COMPANIA Hispano Americana de Electricidad—report, APRIL 5, 26*d*
COMPANIES—Directors' retirement: law case, MAY 12, 4*b*;—Profits: statistics, APRIL 5, 21*c*; MAY 3, 23*c*; JUNE 2,

COMPANIES (continued) :—
22*g* ;—Registrations : Jordan's lists, APRIL 1, 20*d* ; 4, 23*c* (4*) ; 5, 24*d* ; 6, 18*g* (4*) ; 8, 17*g* ; 12, 18*d* (17*g*, 4*) ; 13, 21*g* ; 15, 21*a* ; 18, 21*g* ; 19, 24*e* (4*) ; 21, 26*b* ; 26, 23*f* ; 28, 25*f* (4*) ; 29, 21*g* ; MAY 2, 20*d* (4*) ; 3, 23*c* ; 5, 23*e* ; 6, 21*g* ; 9, 22*c* ; 10, 26*d* (4*) ; 12, 24*g* ; 15, 22*e* ; 17, 22*d* ; 19, 26*b* ; 20, 21*e* ; 23, 24*g* ; 26, 22*f* ; 31, 20*d* ; JUNE 1, 23*e* ; 2, 22*g* ; 3, 22*d* ; 6, 21*g* ; 7, 23*d* ; 13, 24*f* ; 19, 24*b* ; 21, 23*g* ; 27, 25*b* ; 28, 24*a* ; 29, 21*g* ;—Return, annual : default : prosecution, MAY 12, 13*g* ; —Transfer : employee's position : law case, MAY 6, 4*b* ;—Unit trusts : managers' accounts (F.N.), APRIL 11, 16*b* ; control (P.Q.), MAY 10, 8*d* ..
COMPANY and Lloyd's Adjusters of Claims —chairman ; deputy chairman, JUNE 27, 25*g*
COMPER, Mr.—design for altar of Bishop West's Chapel, Ely Cathedral, APRIL 15, 9*d*
COMPER, Flight Lt. N.—death, JUNE 19, 11*b*, 16*c* ; 22, 21*d* ; inquest, 21, 13*b*
COMPTON, Mrs. A. M. H.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
COMPTON, Mrs. C. M.—law case, APRIL 21, 4*b*
COMPTON (J.), Sons and Webb, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c* ; 29, 23*d* ; Meeting, MAY 11, 21*c*
CONCEPCIÓN (Chile) — English church : Appeal, JUNE 16, 10*d*
CONCORD Farms, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 27, 4*e*
CONCRETE Pipes and Manholes, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 19, 24*e* (4*)
CONDLIFFE, Prof.—report on international trade (s.), JUNE 27, 13*c*
CONELAN, Mr. W. P. (Australia)—returned in by-election, MAY 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CONEY, Mr. B. A.—on old musical instruments (l.), JUNE 22, 17*d*
CONFECTIONERY trade—labour : see under LABOUR
CONFEDERATION of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions : see under LABOUR : Engineering and shipbuilding trades
CONGERTON, V. B.—police court charge, MAY 9, 11*d*
CONGO, Belgian—game reserve, new, JUNE 10, 14*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Park, national : scientific study : gift, JUNE 20, 13*d* ; —Tin : exports, APRIL 28, 25*g* ; MAY 29, 16*g* ; JUNE 23, 31*a* ;—Zoological gardens (Leopoldville) : stamp issue in aid, JUNE 15, 13*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Union—Assembly, MAY 10, 13*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 17*c* ;—Chairman-elect, MAY 11, 9*d*
CONGREVE, Miss M. G.—marriage, APRIL 19, 17*d* ; (photo.), 19, 18
CONINGHAM, Group Capt. A.—appointment, JUNE 8, 9*c*
CONINGSBY-GAYFORD, Mr. A. C.—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 7, 12*e*
CONNAR, J. F. MacD.—name erased from dentists' Register, MAY 25, 8*f*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—King and Queen visit, APRIL 11, 13*b* ; MAY 1, 17*b* ; birthday, 1, 17*b* ; Bible Society's message, 4, 13*e* ; Queen Mary visits, 15, 15*b* ; re-elected Master of Trinity House, JUNE 6, 17*e* ; at Trinity House,
CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
21, 16*g* ; visits King and Queen at Windsor, 26, 17*a*
Bagshot Park gardens—opening to public, JUNE 5, 22*f*
Rifle Brigade—coronet and cipher to be used in design for uniform buttons, MAY 6, 14*b*
Riviera house—to be sold, JUNE 1, 8*f*
Royal Academy of Music Club—message, JUNE 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Thetis (H.M.S.) disaster — message, JUNE 6, 16*c*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—Counsellor of State, MAY 6, 14*a* ; birthday, 17, 17*b* ; to open nursing home, JUNE 17, 15*d* ; Colonel-in-Chief, Royal Army Pay Corps, 21, 16*e*
CONNAUGHT Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*
CONNAUGHT Rangers — memorial Mass, MAY 29, 7*g*
CONNELL, E. J.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 3*f* ; 14, 11*c* ; MAY 4, 9*d*
CONNOLLY, J.—death, APRIL 20, 13*e* ; 21, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CONNOLLY, Mr. J. D.—on Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd. (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 23*g* (3* 4*)
CONNOLLY, J. P.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 6*g*
CONNOLLY, Mrs. M.—death, APRIL 11, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CONNOLLY, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
CONRAD, Mr. D.—recital, JUNE 23, 12*b*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 11*f* ; 18, 9*c* ; MAY 3, 16*e* ; 6, 18*g* ; 11, 16*a* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; 23, 5*c*, 13*g* ; JUNE 2, 9*e* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 19*d* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 24*e* ; 28, 16*f* ; 29, 11*f*
CONSCIENTIOUS objectors (P.N.), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Anglican pacifists' demonstration, JUNE 15, 8*d* ;—Appeal tribunals : British Legion representation : resolution, MAY 30, 7*a* ; chairman, JUNE 26, 16*d* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Congregational Union resolution, MAY 11, 9*d* ;—Glamorgan County Council : full pay decision, MAY 18, 10*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 24, 11*b* ; (quoted), JUNE 3, 7*e* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 22, 20*c* ; —MacMillan, Bp. (s.), JUNE 2, 7*e* ;—Society of Friends : committee formed, MAY 31, 7*g* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.). JUNE 5, 21*d* (3* 4*) ;—Undergraduates (P.Q.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
CONSCRIPTION—expected proposals, APRIL 26, 16*d* ; announcement in Commons, 27, 16*a* ; discussed, 27, 16*e*
Act—Bill introduced in Commons, MAY 2, 8*e* ; provisions, 2, 9*b* ; 3, 20*a* (3* 4*) ; second reading, 5, 7*c*, ; 9, 8*c* ; money resolution, 9, 9*e* ; 10, 8*c*, *d* ; Committee, 11, 7*g* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 7*b* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; 19, 8*f* ; Report, 19, 8*f* ; third reading, 19, 9*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 20, 7*a* ; second reading, 23, 9*a* ; Committee, 25, 7*a* ; Report, 26, 7*a* ; third reading, 26, 7*a* ; Lords' amendments agreed in Commons, 26, 8*c* ; Royal Assent, 27, 7*a* ;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 13*d* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 29, 15*c* ; MAY 3, 15*b* ;—

CONSCRIPTION :—
Act (continued) :—
Procedure in Parliament (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*c*; time-table motion agreed, 11, 7*e*
Africa, South—comment, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Age group — B.B.C. announcement (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*e*; 17, 7*d*;—Parliament: question, MAY 2, 8*e*
A.E.U. — Birmingham committee's resolution, MAY 11, 8*e*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 20*e*; 27, 18*b*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Anti-conscription demonstration—West End, MAY 5, 16*e*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 1, 16*c*; (l. quoted), 4, 18*a*
Australia—comment, APRIL 28, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Bevin, Mr. E. (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 8*g*
Bill: see *Act*, above
Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), APRIL 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Bulgaria—opinion, APRIL 29, 13*b*
Cambridge University — meeting; ballot, MAY 20, 17*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), MAY 1, 16*d*; 5, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 8*e*; (s.), 12, 10*d*; 15, 19*e*; 23, 13*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 20*e*; MAY 20, 17*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Citizen Service League—discussed at meeting, APRIL 27, 18*b*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Civil Service Clerical Assn.—discussed at conf., MAY 11, 8*d* (3* 4*); resolution, 12, 9*d*
Clydeside protest strike, MAY 19, 13*b*; 22, 14*a*; 27, 9*g*; JUNE 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions—resolution, MAY 17, 11*c*
Conscientious objectors: see that title
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 13*d*
Cooperative Party—attitude, MAY 6, 17*c*; resolution, 31, 7*c*; leading article, 31, 13*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 15*e*; 3, 15*e*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 13*e*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 13*e*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 8*a*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 12*a*; 29, 10*a*; MAY 2, 15*e*; 3, 10*b*; 9, 10*a*; 13, 10*a*; 22, 13*d*
Cranborne, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 9*d*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*
Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d*
Denmark—comment, APRIL 27, 15*b*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*; MAY 1, 16*a* (3* 4*); JUNE 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*b*
Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.—resolution, MAY 10, 18*a*
Ferry, M. (s.), MAY 16, 16*c*
France—opinion, APRIL 22, 12*c*; 27, 15*c*; Press comment, 28, 16*d*
Gamelin, Gen. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*d*
General strike against, proposed—Mr. O. Harris (s.), MAY 27, 17*d*

CONSCRIPTION (continued) :—
Germany—Press comment, APRIL 27, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); attitude, 27, 16*e*; 28, 16*e*; MAY 11, 14*d*
Girls—correspondence, MAY 10, 12*d*
Glasgow Corporation — resolution, APRIL 28, 18*d*
Gray, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 12, 18*d*
Greece—opinion, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*; MAY 8, 21*d*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*e*; MAY 10, 9*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 28, 18*b*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 28, 18*e* (23*e*, 3* 4*)
Iliffe, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 18*b*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Industry—age distribution (F.N.), MAY 2, 20*b*;—National Defence Public Interest Committee: discussion, APRIL 29, 7*b*
Ireland, Northern — position, APRIL 28, 18*e*; Government statement, MAY 1, 11*b*; Ulster M.P.s' discussion, 3, 14*d*; (P.N.), 10, 16*g*; —Correspondence, MAY 8, 10*c*;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 18*b*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*);—De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 3, 8*e*;—I.R.A. proclamation, MAY 5, 16*d*;—*Irish Times* comment, APRIL 29, 7*d*; MAY 1, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Leading article, MAY 2, 15*c*;—Parliament (N. Ireland): discussed, MAY 5, 8*g*; — Ulster Bishops' statement, MAY 2, 14*b*
Irishmen—Mr. E. de Valera (s.), MAY 18, 8*f*; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 1, 16*d*
Italy—comment, APRIL 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*c*; 28, 15*c*
Labour, movement—attitude, APRIL 26, 13*f*; 28, 10*g*; MAY 2, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 10*d*; joint declaration, 5, 20*e*; Labour Party conf.: resolution, 31, 7*a*; discussion, JUNE 1, 7*b*;—Blum, M. (quoted), APRIL 28, 16*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 17*d*;—Leading article, MAY 31, 13*b*
Labour Party, Independent (s.), APRIL 28, 10*g*
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 13*b*; 24, 13*c*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 15*c*; MAY 5, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; 13, 15*c*; 31, 13*b*
Liberal Party—conf. discussion, MAY 13, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); leading article, 13, 15*c*
London Trades Council (s.), MAY 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 20, 8*e*; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Lothian, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 18*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MacMillan, Bp. (s.), JUNE 2, 7*e*
Man, Isle of—decision, MAY 3, 8*e*
Man-power—estimate (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 8*a*
Methodists' statement, MAY 19 11*f*
Militia: see that title
Montague, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 27, 18*b*; MAY 15, 9*d*
Mosley, Sir O. (s.), MAY 8, 11*a*

CONSCRIPTION (continued) :—
National Peace Council—resolution, MAY 1, 11*e*
National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers—resolution, MAY 9, 16*a*
National Union of Manufacturers—resolution, MAY 17, 16*d*
National Union of Scottish Mineworkers—resolution, MAY 9, 20*g*
Oxford Union—debate, APRIL 28, 16*b*
Pamphlet seized by Hove police, MAY 22, 9*g*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 4, 9*a*; question, 4, 7*c*; discussed, 8, 6*g*; 14, 6*c*, *d*, 8*d*, *c*; notice of motion, 19, 14*g*; amendments, 20, 16*d*; discussed, 27, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*, 9*b*, *e*, 10*a*; motion: division (P.N.), 29, 14*g*; question, MAY 4, 8*f*; Act: see *Act*, above
Pay in foreign countries (P.Q.), MAY 12, 8*d*
Poland—comment, APRIL 27, 15*f*; 28, 15*d*
Press comments, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Railway Clerks' Assn.—resolution, MAY 17, 11*c*
Residents outside Great Britain (P.N.), MAY 11, 14*g*
Rumania—opinion, APRIL 27, 15*d*
Scottish T.U.C.—declaration, APRIL 27, 18*b*; 29, 16*e* (3* 4*); attitude, MAY 22, 14*a*
Shakespeare, Mr. G. W. (s.), MAY 8, 21*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*c*; MAY 8, 21*d* (l. quoted), 13, 8*b*; (s.), 13, 8*g*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*
South African Nationals in Great Britain—Gen. Hertzog (s.), MAY 8, 13*g*
T.U.C.—delegates at No. 10, Downing Street, APRIL 27, 16*d*; (photo.), 27, 20; statement, 27, 16*d*; executive conf.: proposal, 28, 16*c*; attitude, 29, 11*b*; discussed at conf., MAY 20, 14*e*
Turkey—comment, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Union of Post Office Workers—resolution, MAY 3, 9*e*
United States—opinion, APRIL 28, 16*c*
United Textile Factory Workers Assn.—resolution, MAY 3, 9*e*
Weygand, Gen. (s.), MAY 16, 16*c*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*a*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Winnington-Ingram, Bp. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*c*
Young Communist League (s.), MAY 1, 11*e*
Yugoslavia—opinion, APRIL 28, 15*c*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Films Assn.—Big Ben ball, MAY 11, 17*d*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party—agents, APRIL 17, 8*e*; MAY 22, 9*g*;—Agricultural committee: meeting, MAY 10, 16*g*;—Central Office: Mr. Chamberlain's portrait, JUNE 22, 11*c*;—Executive: members coopted, JUNE 26, 21*d*;—London: reorganization proposals, APRIL 22, 9*e*; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*);—National Union of Assns.: Central Women's Committee: conf., MAY 11, 8*f*; 12, 10*c*; correction, 12,
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party (continued) :—
10*e*; Council meeting, JUNE 30, 9*e*; Executive meeting, APRIL 20, 8*c*;—1922 committee: meeting, JUNE 20, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Oxford University Association: statement of principles, JUNE 1, 19*c*;—Political Circle: programme, APRIL 21, 9*d*; — Private Members' committee: meeting, JUNE 27, 14*e*;—University Assns., Fed. of: conscription resolution, MAY 10, 18*a*;—West Midlands women's conf., APRIL 15, 14*e*;—Women Organizers, National Soc. of: officers, MAY 15, 9*g*; 18, 13*g*
CONSERVATIVE Clubs, Assn. of—conf., JUNE 12, 9*b*
CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—appointments, MAY 5, 21*f*; Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report (F.N.), 9, 22*b*; Meeting, 16, 22*d*
CONSETT Spanish Ore Co., Ltd.—appointments, MAY 5, 21*f*
CONSITT, Frances—on training of teachers (l.), APRIL 4, 12*d*
CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South West Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*f*
CONSOLIDATED Edison Co.—coal order, APRIL 20, 13*g*; Earnings, 25, 23*d*
CONSOLIDATED Estates, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—earnings, MAY 3, 24*a*; Dividend, 20, 21*d*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—appointments, MAY 5, 21*f*; Dividend, 19, 24*d*
CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Report, 22, 27*c*; Meeting, 30, 24*d*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*; Report, 27, 23*c*
CONSOLIDATED Sisal Estates of East Africa, Ltd.—output, APRIL 8, 18*b*; JUNE 20, 23*a*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*e*; 18, 27*d*; Meeting, 27, 20*a*; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*
CONSOLIDATED Tin Mines of Burma, Ltd—capital scheme, APRIL 22, 17*f*; approved, MAY 26, 23*d*
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*; Report, MAY 3, 24*d*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Co. of Rosario, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*; Report, 22, 18*c*; Meeting, MAY 3, 22*e*
CONSTABLE, John—correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*c*
CONSTANTINE, H.—death, MAY 19, 16*f*; inquest, 23, 5*d*
CONSTANTINESCU, M. (Rumania)—in Rome, MAY 13, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CONSTITUTION—Baldwin, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 8*b*;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—officers, APRIL 28, 13*g*; luncheon, 28, 18*e* (23*e*, 3* 4*);
CONSUMPTION, Royal National Hospital for—meeting, MAY 11, 9*e*

CONTAINERS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 22*e*
Contemporary Review, APRIL 1, 19*f*; MAY 1, 20*f*; JUNE 1, 8*e*
CONTI, Dr. L. (Germany)—health leader, APRIL 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CONTINENTAL Assets Realization Trust, Ltd.—formation, MAY 15, 21*g*; (F.N.), 15, 21*a*
CONTINENTAL Can Co.—report, MAY 5, 22*f*
CONTINENTAL Handelsbank—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
CONTINENTAL Union Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 23*c*; MAY 6, 21*b*; Meeting, 18, 24*g*
CONTRACTS—frustration : law revision committee's report, MAY 12, 13*c*; leading article, 12, 17*c*
CONTROL Systems, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*
CONVALESCENT Inst., Metropolitan—meeting, APRIL 21, 4*e*
CONWAY, A.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 6*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
CONWAY, Mr. C. J.—appointment, JUNE 28, 11*g*
CONWAY, Mr. C. N.—appointment, JUNE 29, 11*g*
CONWAY, M.—name changed, MAY 10, 1*g*
CONWAY, S. G.—name changed, MAY 17, 1*f*
CONWAY Gas Co.—Bill before Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*b*; MAY 2, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*a*
Conway training ship — centenary: Liverpool gathering, MAY 3, 16*a*; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*);—King's Gold Medallist, JUNE 17, 9*g*; — Physical training scheme: correspondence, MAY 25, 17*e*;—Scholarships, APRIL 18, 17*g*; JUNE 7, 9*b*
COOK, Mr. A. E.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
COOK, Mr. A. H.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
COOK, B. W.—death, JUNE 6, 13*e*
COOK, Sir Edmund R.—resigns as Secretary of Law Society, JUNE 20, 19*b*; tribute to services (report quoted), 22, 4*f*
COOK, Sir Edward—at Cairo, on Egyptian economic conditions, APRIL 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*f*
COOK, Dr. E. S.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
COOK, Maj. F. C.—on roads: planting (s.), JUNE 17, 17*f*
COOK, Mr. F. G.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
COOK, Mr. G. S. — on rubber centenary (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
COOK, H.—police court charge, APRIL 6, 4*g*
COOK, Sir H.—death, MAY 5, 16*b*; funeral, 8, 17*c*
COOK, Mr. H. C.—death, MAY 24, 18*d*
COOK, Mr. H. J.—on Cogan frogs (s.), MAY 3, 8*c*
COOK, J.—police court charge, JUNE 16, 4*b*
COOK, J. F.—acquitted, MAY 3, 11*c*
COOK, P. S.—police court charge, JUNE 10, 9*g*
COOK, Prof. Stanley—on Christianity and the crisis (l.), APRIL 28, 12*d*
COOK, Mr. Stewart—on Labour candidates (s.), JUNE 2, 7*b*
COOK (James W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
COOK (Thomas) and Son—Prestatyn Holiday Camp: see that title
COOK (T. P.), and Co., Ltd.—fire, MAY 30, 10*b*; 31, 9*c*
COOKE, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on Mount Palomar telescope (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 30*c*
COOKE, Mr. F. F.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
COOKE, H. T.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*c*
COOKE, Mr. J. E.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
COOKE, Miss M.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
COOKE, Mrs. M. J.—death, at 102, APRIL 20, 19*g*
COOKE, Dr. W. H.—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*
COOKE-COLLIS, Sir J.—on art in Ulster (s.), APRIL 18, 19*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
COOKE-TAYLOR, Dr. C. R.—death, MAY 27, 14*c*
COOKERY — articles ("Dinner on a Trolley"), APRIL 17, 17*e*; ("Country Suppers"), MAY 26, 19*d*; ("Some Unusual Cucumber Dishes"), JUNE 30, 21*d*;—Aymoz, M. Emile (s.), MAY 5, 12*b*; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAY 27, 8*c*; — Feasten cakes: correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*d*; —Menu, Planning the: articles, JUNE 5, 19*e*; 7, 21*d*; 9, 21*a*; 12, 17*e*; 14, 19*a*; 16, 9*a*; 19, 19*a*; 21, 21*d*; correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*d*;—Recipes: articles, APRIL 3, 19*f*; 12, 15*f*; 24, 17*a*; 28, 21*c*; MAY 1, 19*d*; 8, 19*d*; 15, 17*e*; 22, 17*e*; JUNE 2, 19*c*
COOKSON, Mr. C.—photograph, JUNE 16, 22*e*; on iron and steel (s.), 16, 22*d*
COOLEY, Canon L. H.—on spiders and cats (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
COOLEY, Lance-Cpl. R.—M.M., MAY 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
COOLHAM—Hoes sold, JUNE 2, 6*g*
COOMBES Rectory—sold, JUNE 5, 22*g*
COOMBS, Dr. Carey—memorial, APRIL 3, 8*f*
COOMBS, Mr. W. H.—on merchant navy and R.N.R. (l.), APRIL 1, 10*b*
COOP, G.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 7*b*; 25, 5*e*; MAY 2, 11*c*; 10, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*; 31, 9*e*; JUNE 7, 9*a*
COOPER, Mr. A. D.—health, APRIL 4, 16*e*; chairman of M.P.'s committee on European federation (P.N.), JUNE 29, 14*f* (3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on foreign policy; peace *bloc*, MAY 24, 11*e*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*);—at Dorchester Hotel, on Jews, APRIL 21, 21*d*; —at May Fair Hotel, on hotel fare, MAY 13, 10*g*;—at Paris, on democracy; national unity; conscription, APRIL 25, 13*d*
in Parliament, on conscription, APRIL 28, 10*a*; MAY 9, 8*c*
on Reichstag speech (l.), MAY 4, 17*e*
COOPER, Mr. D.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
COOPER, Sir E.—resignation, MAY 1, 16*b*
COOPER, F.—acquitted, MAY 18, 4*c*
COOPER, Mr. F. D. A.—health, APRIL 6, 12*f*; photograph, MAY 6, 20*d*; on soap trade; margarine (s.), 6, 20*a*; (F.N.), 6, 19*a*
COOPER, Pilot Off. G. L.—death, MAY 6, 17*e*
COOPER, G. W.—police court charge, MAY 4, 13*g*
COOPER, Mr. H. R.—on electricity charges (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c*
COOPER, Mr. H. S.—law case, MAY 20, 4*a*

COOPER, Lt. J.—leaves for Kalgar, JUNE 2, 13*e*; detained by Japanese, 3, 11*b*; 5, 13*b*; 8, 15*f*; release, 12, 11*d*; discussed, in Parliament, 13, 9*d*
COOPER, Mr. L.—death, MAY 29, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. P. A.—photograph, MAY 3, 22*d*; leaving for U.S.A. and Canada, 10, 19*b*; pays Hudson's Bay Company's tribute to King, 25, 16*c*; (photo.), JUNE 2, 16
on Canadian trade; fur trade; Hudson's Bay Co. (s.), MAY 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*
COOPER, R.—death, JUNE 5, 13*f*
COOPER, Mr. T. G.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
COOPER, Mr. T. M.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 15, 7*g*; Conscription, MAY 19, 8*g*; Sharks, MAY 24, 8*f*
COOPER, Mr. W.—will, MAY 18, 19*g*
COOPER-WILLIS, Miss I. — on Thomas Hardy memorial Room (s.), MAY 11, 17*f*
COOPERATIVE Insurance Soc., Ltd.—law case, MAY 25, 4*c*
COOPERATIVE Party—conf. (Weston-Super-Mare), APRIL 8, 7*g*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 7*b*;—Conscription: attitude, MAY 6, 17*c*;—Labour Party, relations with: see under LABOUR Party
CO-OPERATIVE Permanent Building Soc.—mortgage advances, APRIL 27, 25*g*
COOPERATIVE socs.—employees: concessions to Territorials: Cooperative Union appeal, APRIL 25, 20*g*; leading article, 25, 15*c*
COOPERATIVE Union — central board: meeting, APRIL 17, 9*e*;—Congress (Margate), MAY 30, 12*d*; 31, 7*c*; JUNE 1, 7*c*;—Cooperative societies employees: appeal for concessions to Territorials, APRIL 25, 20*g*; leading article, 25, 15*c*;—Peace movement; discussion, JUNE 1, 7*c*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Soc. — London officer retires, JUNE 17, 9*g*
COOPERATIVE Women's Guilds—support for Labour candidates: Plymouth decision, JUNE 17, 7*g*
COOPERS Company—Master and Wardens, JUNE 16, 11*g*
COPE, Mrs.—on unwanted cockerels (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
COPE, Rev. A. W. G.—marriage, JUNE 15, 17*b*
COPE Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*; Report, JUNE 1, 21*b*; Meeting, 9, 24*c*
COPLAND-GRIFFITHS, Mrs.—returning from Gibraltar, JUNE 13, 19*b*
COPP, Cpl. B.—death, APRIL 4, 18*a*
COPPARD, Mr. A. E.—"You Never Know, Do You? MAY 12, 11*e*
COPPEL, Mr. A.—*Believe It or Not*, MAY 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
COPPER—World statistics, APRIL 14, 22*g*; MAY 15, 21*g* (F.N.), 15, 18*b*; 16, 20*c*; JUNE 14, 21*g*
COPPET, M. de (France)—Governor-Gen. of Madagascar, APRIL 19, 13*g*
COPPINS, Iver—for sale, APRIL 29, 3*g*; visitors (photo.), MAY 18, 20
CORAM, Mrs. J. M.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
CORBETT, Maj. C. U.—deputy lieutenant, APRIL 25, 17*g*
CORBETT-LOWE, Mrs. E. H.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
CORBIN, M. André C. (France)—luncheon, APRIL 5, 17*b*; visits Lord Halifax, 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*d*; at Foreign Office, 17, 12*d*; at Windsor, 18, 17*b*; luncheon, MAY 5, 17*e*; at Southampton, 15, 19*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); luncheon, 18, 19*b*; 24, 19*b*; returns to London, JUNE 6, 17*b*; dinner, 7, 19*b*; 8, 19*e*; luncheon, 23, 25*c*; 24, 15*c*; received by Lord Halifax, 24, 12*d*; dinner, 28, 17*e*
on Geography (s.), JUNE 27, 11*c*;—Lebrun, Pres. E.: City of London reception, JUNE 22, 22*e*
CORBY—Church Army home: see under CHURCH Army
CORBY, Mr. J. E.—death, MAY 16, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
CORDEAUX, Maj. Sir H.—returns from abroad, APRIL 28, 19*b*
CORDELL, Miss J.—recital, JUNE 30, 14*b*
CORDERY, C. A.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 4*f*
CORDEUX, Miss K. M.—on broadcast prayers for peace (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*
CORDOBA Central Rly.—State purchase (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*c*; date extended, MAY 11, 19*g*; completed, 31, 19*e*
CORDOBA Central Trust, Ltd.—debenture interest payment, MAY 18, 27*e*
CORDWAINERS Company—Charter: 500th anniversary: article, APRIL 25, 10*e*; reception, 27, 9*c*; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CORDWAINERS Technical College—to use buildings of Lady Halles School, Hackney, JUNE 22, 13*g*
CORENTYNE Sugar Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*; Report, 17, 23*b*
CORFIELD, Mr.—escape in Palestine, APRIL 3, 13*b*
CORFIELD, Col. F. A.—death, MAY 1, 9*c*
CORFIELD, Mr. R. C.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
CORFU—British attitude discussed, APRIL 10, 10*a*; possible occupation: Italian attitude, 11, 10*d*; discussed in Parliament, 14, 7*a*;—Italian intentions: London reports, APRIL 10, 10*a*; discussed in Parliament, 14, 7*a*
CORK and Orrery, Adm. Lord—lays keel of H.M.S. *Latona*, APRIL 5, 9*e*; on navy recruiting (s.), 5, 9*e*; relinquishes Portsmouth command, JUNE 30, 7*f*; message, 30, 10*f*
CORK Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Report, 21, 25*b*; Meeting, 30, 24*f*
CORKEY, Rev. Prof. R.—on Christianity and war (l.), MAY 12, 12*d*
CORLETTE, Maj. H. C.—on pictures for the Dominions (l.), APRIL 6, 8*b*
CORN Products Refining—earnings, APRIL 21, 24*a* (4*)
CORN Trade Assns., National Fed. of—chairman, JUNE 21, 23*g*
CORNBROOK Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
CORNCRAKE — disappearance: inquiry, JUNE 8, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CORNELL, R. H.—police court charge, MAY 23, 13*g*
CORNER, Dr. F.—death, MAY 6, 17*a* (3* 4*)
CORNER, Mrs. H. L.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
CORNERCROFT, Ltd.—capital bonus, MAY 9, 21*g*
CORNEY, Mr. R. E.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
Cornhill, APRIL 1, 19*f*; MAY 1, 20*f*

CORNHILL Trust of Bank and Insurance Shares and British Government Stocks —dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*
CORNISH, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
CORNISH, Mr. L. J.—death, APRIL 24, 14*c*
CORNWALL, North—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
CORNWALL Excavations Committee—excavations near Newquay, JUNE 17, 4*d*
CORNWALLIS, Lord—returns from America, APRIL 8, 15*a*
CORNWELL (T. C.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 18, 21*g*
CORONA Club—dinner, JUNE 16, 11*d*
CORONATION—anniversary : celebrated at sea, MAY 13, 14*c*, *f*;—Guildhall luncheon : painting by Mr. F. O. Salisbury copyright assigned, MAY 24, 21*c*
CORONERS—appointed, APRIL 6, 9*g*; 27, 13*g*; JUNE 24, 9*g*; correction, 27, 9*f*
CORONERS' Society of England—meeting, JUNE 30, 13*d*
CORPORAL punishment : see under CRIME
CORRAMORE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*c*
CORREVON, M. Henri (Switzerland)—death, MAY 12, 18*c*; 17, 16*e*
CORRIE, Mr. J. B.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
CORRIE, Miss L.—marriage, JUNE 6, 17*d*
CORRIE, Sir O. C. K.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*g*
CORSICA—fires : Ajaccio, MAY 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CORTESI, Mgr. (Vatican)—received by Col. Beck, MAY 10, 16*b*; leaves for Rome, JUNE 19, 13*g*; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*); in Rome, 21, 15*g*
CORTOT, M. Alfred (France)—cancels Florence concerts, APRIL 4, 15*g*
CORY, Lady—luncheon, JUNE 22, 19*b*
CORY, Mr. A. C.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
CORY (Horace) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*c*
CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 1, 23*c*; New vessels, 12, 6*g*; Report, MAY 25, 25*f*; JUNE 8, 25*d*; Meeting, 16, 23*e*
COSMIC rays—Prof. Blakett (lect.), MAY 13, 20*g* (3* 4*)
COSSOR (A. C.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*; Report, 29, 22*d*
COSTA Rica—gold : exports to U.S.A., JUNE 21, 25*e*
COSTA Rica Electric Light and Traction Co., Ltd.—debenture redemption offer, APRIL 14, 24*d*
COSTUME—articles (" Modern figure control "), MAY 17, 19*a*; (" Economy and charm "), JUNE 9, 21*d*;—Bride fashions : article, JUNE 23, 27*c*; —Canada : London models sent, APRIL 14, 20*e*;—Fashion parades : Debenham and Freebody (Dorchester Hotel), MAY 17, 11*b*; 18, 18*d* (3* 4*); —France : Mannequin dolls exhib. (Poupées Saint Honoré), APRIL 12, 15*c*;—Lingerie : article, MAY 12, 21*a*;—London Dress shows : article (illus.), MAY 24, 21*c*;—Men's : new style morning suit : article, APRIL 27, 13*f*;—Mouse in coat collar : law case, JUNE 23, 11*d*; — Paris fashions : articles, APRIL 3, 19*c*; 17, 17*a*; 24, 17*c*; MAY 1, 19*a*; 10, 21*b*; 15, 17*a*; 22, 17*a*; JUNE 5, 19*a*; 12, 17*a*; 19, 19*c*; 26, 19*b* (and 3* 4*)
COTMAN, J. S.—paintings acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 5, 10*f*; (photo.), 5, 18; exhib. of drawings, JUNE 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
COTTENHAM—Playing field opened, MAY 13, 17*f*
COTTENHAM, Lord—on police motor patrols (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*a*
COTTER, Mr. W. T.—funeral, JUNE 6, 17*f*
COTTERELL, Mr. T. S.—" Historic Map of Bath," JUNE 19, 12*c*
COTTESLOE, Lord—on Bisley rifle ranges (s.), JUNE 9, 11*d*
COTTINGHAM, Mrs. W. S.—reception, MAY 3, 17*b*; dinner, 5, 17*e*
COTTLE, Mr. W. E.—law case, APRIL 21, 4*c*
COTTON, Elizabeth—police court charge, MAY 20, 17*c* (3* 4*)
COTTON, Mr. G. F.—C. B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
COTTON Growing Assn., British—report, MAY 11, 11*c*
COTTON Spinners' and Manufacturers' Assn.—on Government cloth contracts (s.), MAY 4, 25*b*
COTTON Spinners' Fed., Master—on A.R.P. shelters (s.), APRIL 15, 19*e* (4*)
COTTON trade :—
Brazil—crop estimates, APRIL 14, 22*g*
British Empire—British Cotton Growing Assn. report quoted, MAY 11, 11*c*
Clark, Mr. J. O. M. (s.), MAY 19, 25*a*
Conference, international—Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), MAY 27, 11*d* (and 18*g*, 3* 4*); U.S. invitations, JUNE 5, 24*b*; (P.Q.), 28, 22*e*
Consumption—world statistics, MAY 17, 21*g*
Egypt—Cook, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 3, 22*a*; —Crop, APRIL 15, 21*b*; JUNE 6, 24*f*
India—crop, APRIL 22, 18*g*
Joint Committee—report on German industry, APRIL 1, 20*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lancashire — Government contract : tenders, APRIL 22, 17*g*; deputation to Mr. O. Stanley, MAY 9, 19*f*; —Yarn sales increased, JUNE 24, 19*g*
Lighting in mills—United Textile Factory Workers' Assn. resolution, MAY 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Prices—American yarns : agreement, APRIL 1, 23*a*; new agreement proposals, 12, 16*f*; alterations, 16, 21*b* (20*e*, 4*); extended, JUNE 21, 25*c*; 30, 28*d*;—Egyptian yarns : " loyalty " rebate terminated, APRIL 15, 19*e*;—Weaving : suggested increase, MAY 17, 23*c* (4*) 24, 25*e*
Reorganization Bill—proposed amendments, APRIL 18, 7*d*; before Standing Committee, 21, 8*e* (and 2* 3* 4*); 26, 11*a*; 28, 23*d* (3* 4*); MAY 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 5, 4*e* (3* 4*); 10, 9*c*; 12, 8*f*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 11*a*; 24, 4*e*; 26, 8*d* (and 3* 4*); JUNE 7, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*e*; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*); 16, 11*e* (3* 4*); money resolution agreed, 29, 8*b*; agreed on report, 30, 9*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*c*; 14, 10*c*;—Cotton Trade Merchants' Assn. : amendments proposed, APRIL 13, 20*d*;—Gibb,

COTTON trade :—
Reorganization Bill (continued) :—
Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*f* ;—Rayon industry (mem.), APRIL 3, 9*d* ; cotton trade's reply, 4, 18*e* ; Silk Assn. : deputation to M.P.'s, 8, 5*g* ; correspondence, 14, 10*a* ; weavers section approval ; Mr. H. Dyson (s.), 20, 16*c* ; Courtaulds (s.), 24, 20*f* ; producers' conf., MAY 17, 8*f* (and 8d, 3* 4*) ; Courtaulds and British Celanese joint statement, JUNE 5, 23*g* ; —Robertson, Mr. A. C. C. (s.), MAY 2, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Tomlinson, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Spinning mills—grouping proposals, APRIL 6, 18*g*
Stocks—statistical position, JUNE 26, 25*e* ; —War reserve, suggested, JUNE 27, 21*g* (and 4*)
Sudan—article, JUNE 7, 17*f*
United States :—
Barter proposals, APRIL 12, 18*e* (17*g*, 4*) ; 13, 20*d* ;—Agreement: see under UNITED States: Trade: Great Britain
Bill (Bankhead)—position, APRIL 5, 21*d* ; 6, 18*g*
British mission—return to England, JUNE 13, 18*e*
Consumption—statistics, APRIL 15, 19*e* ; MAY 16, 21*a* ; JUNE 15, 21*b*
Crop—estimates, MAY 26, 24*g*
Exchanges—New York : seat sold, JUNE 19, 24*g*
Export subsidy—plan, APRIL 17, 21*f* ; agree to, 24, 22*c* ; Senate's action, MAY 12, 23*a* ; proposals, JUNE 9, 25*e* ; position, 27, 23*d* ; —Wallace, Mr. H. A. (s.), APRIL 15, 21*b* ; 21, 24*a* (4*)
Future trading, APRIL 1, 21*a* ; 12, 18*e* ; 15, 19*b* (4*) ; 22, 18*e* (4*) ; 29, 23*f* (3* 4*) ; MAY 6, 21*g* ; 22, 22*e* ; 29, 17*b* ; JUNE 5, 24*g* ; 10, 20*g*
Loan—bales pledged, APRIL 10, 17*a* ; 24, 22*a* ; MAY 8, 22*f* ; 22, 22*e* ; 30, 16*d* ; JUNE 5, 23*e* ; 12, 21*e* ; 19, 24*g* ; 26, 24*c* ;—Releases : ruling, APRIL 21, 24*a* ; Mr. Wallace (s.), JUNE 10, 20*d* ;—Stocks (F.N.), MAY 3, 21*b*
New York Exchange—Saturday, opening : decision, JUNE 29, 20*e*
Production—curtailment, JUNE 27, 21*c* (4*)
Pulp—proposal, APRIL 26, 23*f* ; 27, 23*d* (4*)
Spain—negotiations, MAY 15, 21*f* ; JUNE 5, 23*e*
Statistical position (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*c*
Statistics, APRIL 1, 21*a* ; 22, 18*e* (4*) 29, 23*g* ; MAY 22, 21*f* ; 29, 17*e* ; JUNE 5, 24*g* ; 24, 19*d* (4*)
Stocks—European concern, MAY 17, 21*g*
Surplus—reported offers to Lancashire, APRIL 5, 20*e*
War stocks—proposal, APRIL 1, 21*c*
Wiggins, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 27, 18*g*
COTTON Trade Merchants' Assn.—Cotton Bill amendment proposals, APRIL 13, 20*d*
COTTRILL, Mr. H. L.—fire at racing stables, JUNE 5, 14*e*
COUCHMAN, Maj. R. H.—on T.A. training period (l.), MAY 6, 8*a*
COULAM, Mr. F. W. — resignation, MAY 30, 7*g*
COULEY, Mr. C. D. — will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
COULONDRE, M. (France)—possible return to Berlin, APRIL 17, 12*g* ; 24, 12*d* ; leaves for Berlin, 26, 15*a*
COULSDON Common — Merlewood to be preserved, JUNE 23, 11*f*
COULTON, Dr. G. G.—on Cardinal Gasquet (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
Country Life, MAY 6, 3*g*
COUNTRY Life, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 21*c*
COUNTRYMAN — disappearance : Mr. J. Wood (s.), JUNE 26, 19*d* ; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Countryman, The, JUNE 22, 14*e*
COUNTRYSIDE preservation : see AMENITIES
COUNTRYWOMEN of the World, Associated —Canterbury Cathedral service, JUNE 12, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : message, MAY 31, 14*e* ;—Conf. : arrangements, MAY 26, 19*c* ; held, 31, 14*e* ; JUNE 1, 8*f* ; 7, 21*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; delegates entertained, JUNE 1, 17*b* ; 3, 17*d* ; 6, 17*b* ; 7, 19*c* ;—Germany, invitation to, JUNE 10, 9*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—President and Vice-presidents, JUNE 10, 9*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
COUNTY councils—jubilee : County Hall reception : arrangements, MAY 16, 18*f*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—staff : concession to Territorials, MAY 27, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
COUPAR, Mr. C. F.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
COUPLAND, Prof. R.—"The Exploitation of East Africa," JUNE 1, 15*f*
COURAGE—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a* ;—Maugham, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 14*b*
COURAGE, Brig.-Gen., A.—on Royal visit to Canada (s.), JUNE 9, 13*d*
COURAGE, Cdr. A. V.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 3*g*
COURAGE, Miss B. A.—marriage, APRIL 21, 19*d*
COURT Line, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 24, 20*d* ; Meeting, MAY 2, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 2, 20*b* ; Law case, JUNE 17, 4*a*
COURTAULD, Sir W. J.—Baronet, JUNE 8, 10*a*
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—Cotton Bill : rayon industry's attitude : explanation to shareholders, APRIL 24, 20*f* ; opposition : statement, JUNE 5, 23*g*
COURTHOPE, Sir G.—in Parliament, on camps in national parks, JUNE 7, 7*c* ; Unemployment, JUNE 6, 9*c*
COURTNEIDGE, Mr. R.—death, APRIL 8, 14*a* ; funeral, 12, 13*e* ; will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
COURTNEY, Air Marshal Sir C. L.—K.C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
COURTNEY, Mrs. G.—son, MAY 6, 15*b*
COURTOWN, Lord—on charities : collections (s.P.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
COUSINS, A. H. G.—police court charge, MAY 24, 13*g*
COUSINS, Miss E. S.—100th birthday, MAY 30, 7*g*

COUSINS, Mr. W. R.—death, MAY 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
COUTTS and Co.—premises damaged by bomb, APRIL 3, 11*e*
COUTURIER, Rt. Rev. F. (Canada)—on Catholic church (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 18*d*
COVA, Señor R. de la (Venezuela)—on foreigners in England (l.), APRIL 8, 13*e*
COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 11, 8*b*; Ministry of Supply, JUNE 20, 8*f*
COVENEY Church—triskeles: correspondence, MAY 12, 12*e*
COVENTRY — aircraft factory, proposed: Prime Minister's reply to protests, JUNE 17, 14*d*;—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, MAY 10, 9*b*; JUNE 29, 7*b*;—Godiva statue: site, JUNE 21, 13*f*;—Sunday games: see under SUNDAY observance
COVENTRY, Pamela: see under MURDERS
COVENTRY Machine Tool Works, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 18*b*
COVINGTON, Mr. W. G.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
COWAN, Mr. O. B.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
COWARD, Lady—death, APRIL 3, 16*c*
COWARD, Mr. E.—on Militia camps (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
COWBRIDGE, Malmesbury—for sale, JUNE 8, 21*e*; 14, 26*e*; 28, 25*e*
COWBURNS and Scotts (Beverages), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*; Report, 18, 27*e*
COWDRAY, Lord—in U.S.A., JUNE 15, 17*b*
COWELL, Miss J. R.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
COWELL, Mr. W. H. A.—memorial gates at St. Edward's School opened, JUNE 24, 9*b*; (photo.), 24, 9
COWPER, Mr. J. E.—on sunshine records (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
COX, Mrs. A.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
COX, Anne M.—inquest, MAY 17, 4*a*
COX, Mr. C. E. C.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
COX, Mr. C. W.—death, JUNE 5, 20*d*
COX, Mr. E. K.—on white ale (l.), MAY 11, 10*d*
COX, Mr. F. H.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
COX, R.—police court charge, APRIL 11, 17*f*; 17, 9*c*; 24, 3*f*
COX, Mr. R.—on House of Commons public gallery (l.), APRIL 10, 6*f*
COX, Mr. T.—on conscription (s.P.), APRIL 8, 6*g*
COX, Lt.-Col. Sir W. T.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
COXE, Mr. G. H.—"The Frightened Woman," JUNE 6, 19*b*
COXON, Mr. C. L. — on pig farming (quoted), JUNE 26, 20*a*
COZY, R. (France)—arrested, JUNE 15, 13*c*; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); 22, 15*d*
CRABB, Mr. F. A.—on a day in the country (l.), APRIL 13, 8*e*
CRABTREE (R. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*d*
CRADDOCK, Lt.-Col. A. B.—retirement, MAY 23, 8*e*
CRADDOCK, Mr. H.—on thirst quenchers (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
CRAFTSMANSHIP—Mr. L. H. Bonnaire (s.), JUNE 27, 16*d*
CRAGG, Mrs. M.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
CRAGGS, Miss L. M.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
CRAIG, Mr. B.—art exhib., APRIL 21, 29*b*
CRAIG, Mr. C. N.—on rural England (l.), JUNE 1, 10*c*
CRAIG, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
CRAIG, Mr. J.—on steel trade (s.), APRIL 28, 26*a*
CRAIG, Mr. J. W. L.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
CRAIG, Mr. R. H.—appointment, APRIL 4, 27*g*
CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*c*
CRAIGAVON, Lord:—
Conscription—application to N. Ireland (s.), APRIL 27, 18*b*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*); visits London: conversation with Mr. Chamberlain, MAY 3, 14*d*; (s.), 5, 8*g*
on A.R.P. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 9*c*;—Rearmament contracts in N. Ireland (s.), APRIL 18, 16*c*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 22*e*; Report, 21, 24*d*
CRAIGIE, Sir R.—in Shanghai, APRIL 6, 11*b*; leaves for Japan, 10, 9*b*; visits Mr. Arita, 24, 11*f*; visit to Shanghai (P.Q.), 25, 8*a*; visits Mr. Arita, MAY 4, 15*d*; 10, 16*e*; protest in Tokyo, 13, 14*c*; 16, 13*b*; assurances to, 19, 15*a*; protest in Tokyo, 26, 13*a*; visits Mr. Arita, JUNE 15, 14*b*; 28, 14*a*
CRAIGIELEA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*
CRAIGMYLE, Lady—dance, MAY 9, 17*a*; gift of windows to Inchcape Memorial Church, 9, 17*e*
CRAIGMYLE, Dgr. Lady—death, JUNE 1, 16*c*; funeral, 3, 15*e*; 5, 17*f*
CRAIGMYLE, Lord — deputy lieutenant, APRIL 15, 15*g*; on hospital evacuation (s.P.), JUNE 15, 7*a*
CRAINE, Col. A. H.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
CRALLAN, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*
CRAMA, H. C.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 4*f*
CRAMB, A.—on electricity charges (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
CRAMER, Mme. L. de—death, APRIL 15, 14*b*
CRAMP, Prof. W.—death, APRIL 24, 14*b*; will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
CRANAGE, Very Rev. D. H. S.—on lay readers (quoted), MAY 27, 17*f*; on Norwich Cathedral organ (l.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
CRANBORNE, Lord—returns from abroad, APRIL 4, 19*b*; health, JUNE 9, 16*f*
on conciliation (l.), MAY 6, 13*e*;—Conscription of wealth (s.), MAY 15, 9*d*;—Poland: British assurance (s.P.), APRIL 1, 8*b*
CRANBROOK School—scholarships, JUNE 7, 8*d*
CRANE, E. E.—police court charge, MAY 22, 9*b*
CRANE, Capt. H. B.—appointment, MAY 5, 20*g*
CRANES—workman injured by: law case, MAY 12, 13*b*
CRANFIELD, Mr. W. T.—on Canadian mails (l.), MAY 16, 10*b*; 24, 12*d*
CRANFORD Church—951st anniversary of St. Dunstan: celebrations, MAY 19, 19*f*; 20, 15*d*; 22, 9*f*
CRANKSHAW, Maj. Sir E. N. S.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
CRANLEIGH School—scholarships, APRIL 4, 18*c*
CRANLEY Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*

CRANWORTH, Lord—on access to mountains (s.P.), MAY 10, 7*a*
CRASTER, Lt.-Col. J. E. E.—on militia and education (l.), JUNE 9, 17*e*
CRASTER, Mr. T. W.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
CRATES, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
CRAVEN, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
CRAVEN, Mr. P.—retirement, JUNE 27, 12*c*
CRAVEN-ELLIS, Mr. W.—on A.R.P. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 9*a*; Building societies (s.P.), JUNE 9, 9*e*; 21, 9*f*; 30, 4*g*; Charitable collections (s.P.), MAY 6, 7*b*; London architecture (s.), 8, 20*g*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—opens Ashmolean Museum extension, APRIL 26, 13*d*
on C.P.R.E. fund (s.), MAY 26, 11*a*; (l.), 26, 15*e*;—Green belt (s.), APRIL 6, 10*c*
CRAWFORD, Miss H. E.—marriage, APRIL 19, 17*e*
CRAWFORD, Surgeon Capt. J. B.—retirement, JUNE 7, 11*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. R. E.—on doctors' fees (l.), MAY 8, 10*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
CRAWFORD, Sir W.—leaves for New York, JUNE 1, 17*b*
at Grosvenor House, on Munich Agreement; propaganda, MAY 24, 11*d*
CRAWFORD, Lt.-Cdr. W. G.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.—on road and rail transport (s.), MAY 16, 5*g* (and 3* 4*)
CRAWLEY, Canon A. S.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 13, 15*b*
CRAWLEY, Mr. K. A. G.—marriage, MAY 19, 19*d*
CRAWSHAY, Capt. G.—nominated Deputy Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*
CRAYFISH—correspondence, JUNE 17, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 8*d*
CRAZE, Lilian F.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CREAN, Mr. P.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
CREASY, Mr. G. H.—appointment, APRIL 24, 14*a*
CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, JUNE 10, 20*c*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais—report, JUNE 5, 24*a*; (F.N.), 5, 23*b*
CREEDY, Sir H.—private secretary, JUNE 27, 16*f*
CREIGHTON, T. M. W.—death, MAY 29, 12*f*
CREIGHTON, Mr. T. R. M.—on a common front (l.), MAY 17, 10*b*
CREMATION—Church of England convocation: joint committee's report, MAY 24, 11*b*; discussed, 26, 9*c*;—Conference, JUNE 28, 11*e* (and 3* 4*);—Horder, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 11*e*
CREMONESE, M. (France)—sculpture hoax: lawsuit, MAY 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
CREOLE Petroleum Corp.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*c*
CREOSOTING—article, MAY 15, 20*d*
CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—on mining industry (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 27*b*
CRESSWELL, Cdr. J.—appointment, MAY 24, 23*a*
CRESSWELL, Mr. and Mrs. N.—law case, MAY 4, 4*d*
CREWE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 23, 9*a*;—Foreign policy, JUNE 9, 7*d*;—George VI: return from Canada, JUNE 23, 7*a*;—Mountains, access to, MAY 10, 7*a*;—Poland: British assurance, APRIL 4, 7*b*;—*Thetis* (H.M.S.) disaster, JUNE 7, 7*a*
on access to mountains (s.), MAY 11, 11*c*
CRICHTON, Col. Sir G.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 24, 15*b*
CRICHTON, Miss J. C.—marriage, APRIL 15, 15*c*
CRICHTON, Mr. M.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 18, 17*b*; directorship, MAY 26, 21*g*
CRICHTON, Mr. R.—on Industrial development in Cumberland (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 21*b*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord R.—leaves for Tangier, APRIL 3, 17*b*; returns, 28, 19*b*; police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*g*
CRICK, Rev. W.—on Good Friday (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*; on vestals and nuns (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
CRICKET:—
Africa, South—M.C.C. touring team: leading article, APRIL 1, 15*d*; Correspondence, 5, 10*e*
Aldenham School v. Berkhamsted, JUNE 8, 6*e*
Aldershot Command v. London Univ., MAY 16, 6*c*; v. I Zingari, JUNE 9, 6*c*; v. M.C.C., 13, 6*e*; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, 21, 6*e*; v. Incogniti, 23, 6*e*
Allhallows School v. Kelly, JUNE 14, 6*c*
Ames, L.—health, MAY 4, 6*c*
Ampleforth College v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, MAY 18, 5*f*; v. St. Peter's, JUNE 27, 6*f*; v. R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 28, 6*d*
Ardingley College v. Emmanuel, MAY 10, 6*c*; v. Cranbrook, JUNE 15, 5*a*
Army v. Territorial Army, JUNE 5, 6*g*
Article ("The new season"), APRIL 22, 4*f*
Australia—Imperial Forces v. Old Internationals, APRIL 17, 7*f*
Averages, MAY 29, 3*f* (*see every Monday's paper*)
Bakewell, A. H.—retirement, JUNE 28, 6*b*
Bedford Modern School v. Wellingborough, JUNE 19, 6*g*; v. Oakham, 27, 6*g*
Bedford School v. St. Paul's, JUNE 15, 5*c*; v. Oundle, 28, 6*d*
Berkhamsted School v. Mill Hill, MAY 30, 6*e*
Bishop's Stortford College v. Chigwell, MAY 18, 5*f*
Bowling—arm broken: incident, MAY 23, 13*g*; — Eight-ball over: M.C.C. announcement, APRIL 26, 6*c*
Bradfield College v. St. Edward's, Oxford, MAY 27, 6*f*; v. Bradfield Waifs, JUNE 1, 5*b*; v. Radley, 15, 5*e*
Brighton College v. Cranleigh, JUNE 13, 6*f*; v. Dulwich, 20, 6*b*; v. Old Brightonians, 27, 6*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Bristol University v. Clifton, MAY 24, 5*f*
Bull, C.—Testimonial Fund : arrangements, JUNE 10, 6*d*
Buller, S.—injured, JUNE 2, 5*b*
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, MAY 3, 6*d*; v. Northants, 6, 4*f*; Freshmen's match, 10, 6*c*; v. Notts, 13, 6*d*; v. Middlesex, 17, 6*g*; v. West Indies, 20, 5*a*; v. Yorks, 27, 6*b*; v. Leicester, JUNE 7, 6*d*; v. Army, 10, 6*d*; v. Free Foresters, 14, 6*e*; v. Warwick, 17, 5*b*; v. M.C.C. 21, 6*a*; v. Glos, 22, 6*b*; v. Essex, 27, 6*c*; v. Surrey, 30, 6*a*
Canada—British public schools' touring team : arrangements, APRIL 8, 5*e*; MAY 13, 6*e*
Charterhouse School v. Wellington, MAY 29, 3*g*; v. Eton, JUNE 12, 4*b*
Cheltenham College v. Marlborough, JUNE 19, 6*b*
Chigwell School v. Forest, MAY 30, 5*g*
Christ's Hospital v. St. John's, Leatherhead, MAY 30, 5*f*; v. Eastbourne, JUNE 16, 5*c*
City of London School v. University College School, MAY 24, 5*f*
Clergy—London v. Southwark, JUNE 22, 6*f*
Clifton College v. Clifton Club, MAY 16, 6*a*
County championship :—
Clubs' prospects, APRIL 22, 4*f*
Derbyshire v. Surrey, MAY 17, 6*e*; v. Northants, 23, 7*f*; v. Kent, JUNE 2, 5*c*; v. Worcester, 10, 6*a*; v. Lancs, 21, 6*c*; v. Leicester, 24, 6*c*; v. Glos, 30, 6*d*
Essex v. Glamorgan, MAY 20, 5*e*; v. Yorks, 24, 6*b*; v. Worcs., 31, 4*f*; v. Hants, 24, 6*b*
Fixtures—correspondence, JUNE 10, 13*e*
Glamorgan v. Glos, JUNE 3, 4*c*; v. Notts, 6, 6*b*; v. Somerset, 14, 6*b*; Worcester, 17, 5*c*; v. Kent, 20, 6*f*; v. Lancs, 30, 6*b*
Gloucestershire v. Lancs., MAY 10, 6*b*; v. Worcester, 16, 6*d*; v. Warwick, 26, 6*b*; v. Surrey, JUNE 10, 6*e*; v. Essex, 13, 6*e*; v. Yorks, 30, 6*c*
Hampshire v. Warwick, MAY 17, 6*f*; v. Kent, 31, 4*e*; v. Lancs, JUNE 10, 6*c*; v. Notts, 17, 5*b*; v. Middlesex, 28, 6*f*; v. Essex, 30, 6*d*
Kent v. Essex, MAY 10, 6*c*; v. Worcester, 20, 5*e*; v. Sussex, JUNE 7, 6*c*; v. Glamorgan, 10, 6*a*; v. Notts, 28, 6*e*; v. Leicester, 30, 6*e*
Lancashire v. Somerset, MAY 17, 6*f*; v. Yorks, 31, 4*d*; v. Hants, JUNE 3, 4*b*; v. Derby, 6, 6*f*; v. Notts, 14, 6*d*; v. Surrey, 28, 6*g*
Leicestershire v. Sussex, MAY 17, 6*g*; v. Somerset, 24, 6*d*; v. Lancs, 27, 6*d*; v. Notts, JUNE 3, 4*c*; v. Kent, 14, 6*c*
CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Middlesex v. Essex, MAY 13, 6*a*; v. Northants, 20, 5*c*; v. Gloucester, 24, 6*a*; v. Hants, 27, 6*a*; v. Sussex, 31, 4*a*; v. Yorks, June 13, 6*a*; (photo.), 13, 20
Northamptonshire v. Hants, MAY 13, 6*d*; v. Glamorgan, 26, 6*d*; v. Leicester, 30, 6*f*; v. Essex, JUNE 7, 6*d*; v. Middlesex, 21, 6*b*
Nottinghamshire v. Glamorgan, MAY 17, 6*e*; v. Kent, 24, 6*c*; v. Surrey, 31, 4*g*; v. Essex, JUNE 10, 6*f*; v. Yorks, 21, 6*c*; v. Worcs., 30, 6*e*
Somerset v. Sussex, MAY 20, 5*f*; v. Glos, 31, 4*b*; v. Worcester, JUNE 7, 6*b*; v. Middlesex, 10, 6*b*; v. Kent, 24, 6*c*; v. Leicester, 28, 6*d*
Surrey v. Somerset, MAY 10, 6*a*; v. Worcester, 13, 6*b*; v. Sussex, JUNE 3, 4*a*; v. Warwick, 7, 6*e*; v. Derby, 16, 5*a*; v. Essex, 21, 6*d*
Sussex v. Hants, MAY 10, 6*d*; v. Somerset, 12, 6*c*; Glam, 24, 6*f*; v. Essex, 27, 6*b*; v. Warwick, JUNE 10, 6*b*; v. Surrey, 14, 6*a*; v. Gloucester, 20, 6*g*; v. Notts, 24, 6*d*
Warwickshire v. Lancs, MAY 24, 6*g*; v. Derby, 31, 4*b*; v. Yorks, JUNE 3, 4*b*; v. Hants, 14, 6*b*; v. Worcs, 21, 6*b*; v. Northants, 28, 6*f*
Worcestershire v. Hants, MAY 24, 6*d*; v. Northants, JUNE 14, 6*e*; v. Lancs, 24, 6*c*; v. Glos, 28, 6*g*
Yorkshire v. Kent, MAY 17, 6*d*; v. Gloucester, 20, 5*d*; v. Hants, JUNE 7, 6*b*; v. Leicester, 10, 6*e*; v. Northants, 17, 5*b*; v. Glam, 23, 6*b*; v. Derby, 28, 6*d*
Cranbrook School v. Emanuel, MAY 23, 7*f*
Cranleigh School v. Highgate, JUNE 29, 6*d*
Dean Close School v. Bromsgrove, JUNE 21, 6*b*
Cryptics Club—Portugal tour, MAY 3, 6*e*
Douai School v. Oratory, JUNE 13, 6*e*
Dover College v. Dover Club, MAY 26, 6*c*; v. Sutton Valence, JUNE 17, 3*c*
Downside School v. Douai, JUNE 20, 6*e*
Dulwich College v. J. C. Colebrooke's team, MAY 9, 6*e*; v. Incogniti, 17, 6*f*; v. Crusaders, 24, 5*g*
Durham School v. Giggleswick, JUNE 6, 6*d*
Eastbourne College v. Lancing, JUNE 1, 5*b*; v. Old Eastbournians, 27, 6*e*
Edinburgh Academy v. Loretto, JUNE 8, 6*e*
Egypt—Mr. H. Martineau's team v. Alexandria Club, APRIL 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*c*; v. R.A.F. Depot, 6, 5*d*; 8, 5*e*; v. Alexandria Area, 10, 4*g*; v. Gezireh Club, 11, 6*d*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*e*; v. All-Egypt, 22, 4*g*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*f*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Epsom College v. Brighton, JUNE 2, 5*d*; v. Christ's Hospital, 6, 6*e*
Eton College v. Hampstead, MAY 22, 5*g*; v. Harlequins, 29, 3*b*; v. Eton Ramblers, JUNE 3, 4*a*; 5, 6*d*; v. Free Foresters, 19, 6*e*; v. Haileybury, 21, 6*c*
Felsted School v. Old Felstedians, JUNE 6, 6*f*; v. Mill Hill, 13, 6*e*; v. Aldenham, 22, 6*e*
Fettes College v. Merchiston Castle, JUNE 13, 6*c*
Fixtures—list, APRIL 4, 6*d*
Forest School v. Wellingborough, JUNE 24, 6*b*
Gentlemen v. Players—teams, JUNE 27, 6*c*
Giggleswick School v. St. Peter's, York, JUNE 22, 6*c*
Glasgow Academy v. Trinity, Glenalmond, MAY 3, 5*g*
Gloucestershire County Club—meeting, APRIL 15, 6*b*
Gold Coast v. Nigeria, APRIL 20, 6*g*
Gregory—benefit : arrangements, MAY 17, 6*d*
Hammond, W. R.—1,000 runs, JUNE 8, 6*c*
Haileybury College v. Cambridge Crusaders, MAY 16, 6*b*; v. Uppingham, JUNE 13, 6*g*; v. Stowe, 20, 7*a*
Hampshire County Club—captain, APRIL 4, 6*e*; Ball in aid : arrangements, MAY 5, 5*d*
Harrow School v. Harrow Town, MAY 15, 5*g*; v. Household Brigade, 22, 5*f*; v. Harlequins, JUNE 5, 6*f*; v. Free Foresters, 9, 6*f*; v. Marlborough, 12, 4*c*; v. Charterhouse, 16, 5*d*
Hastings United v. All-England—match of 1863 : score sheet, APRIL 21, 6*c*; correspondence, 25, 10*d*; 28, 12*e*; MAY 2, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*
Hawks Club—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 20, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*
Headley, G.—record, JUNE 28, 14*f*
Imperial Service College v. City of London School, MAY 13, 6*e*; v. Aldenham, JUNE 7, 6*e*; v. Merchant Taylors, 20, 6*f*
King's College School, Wimbledon v. Incogniti, MAY 25, 6*d*; v. Beaumont, JUNE 9, 6*a*; v. St. John's, Leatherhead, 15, 5*c*; v. University College School, 20, 6*e*
King's School, Canterbury v. Kent team, MAY 27, 6*b*; v. Eton Ramblers, 31, 4*c*; v. Merchant Taylors, JUNE 6, 6*d*; Dover, 15, 5*g*
King's School (Worcs.) v. Magdalen C.S., JUNE 1, 5*d*
Lancing College v. Tonbridge, JUNE 15, 5*g*
Leicestershire County Club—assistant secretary, APRIL 4, 6*f*; Captain, 21, 6*c*
Leys School v. St. Paul's, MAY 30, 5*f*; v. University College School, JUNE 7, 6*d*; v. Felsted, 17, 5*c*; v. Bishop's Stortford, 30, 6*c*
Llandovery College v. Hereford Cathedral School, JUNE 13, 6*b*
Loretto School v. Watson's, JUNE 21, 6*e*

CRICKET (continued) :—
London University v. Civil Service Crusaders, MAY 13, 6*c*; v. Mr. Jellett's team, 31, 4*f*; v. Club Cricket Conf., JUNE 3, 4*e*
Lords and Commons Club v. Houses of Parliament Staff, JUNE 26, 4*b*; —Dinner, MAY 23, 10*g*
Loretto School v. Royal High School, JUNE 7, 6*f*
M.C.C. v. Surrey, MAY 4, 6*a*; 5, 5*a*; v. Yorks, 8, 5*e*; 9, 6*c*; v. Harrow School, 26, 6*b*; v. Ealing, 31, 4*e*; —Meeting : arrangements, APRIL 18, 5*f*;—President, MAY 4, 6*a*
Malvern College v. Cheltenham, MAY 30, 5*f*
Marlborough College v. Wellington, JUNE 6, 6*b*; v. Winchester, 14, 6*a*
Merchant Taylors School v. Whitgift, MAY 23, 7*b*; v. Civil Service Crusaders, 26, 6*a*
Merchiston Castle School v. Loretto, JUNE 27, 6*c*
Metropolitan Police College v. Royal Military Academy, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Mill Hill School v. St. Paul's, MAY 24, 6*c*; v. Aldenham, JUNE 20, 6*f*; v. Cranleigh, 23, 6*f*; v. M.C.C., 27, 6*f*
Monkton Combe School v. Wellington, JUNE 7, 6*f*
Mount St. Mary's College v. King Edward VII School, MAY 31, 4*d*
Norfolk Bitterns v. Optimists, JUNE 1, 5*e*; v. Pembroke Idlers, 7, 6*e*
Oratory School v. Nautical College, Pangbourne, JUNE 16, 5*c*
Oxford University—Seniors' match, APRIL 26, 6*d*; Freshmen's match, 29, 6*e*; v. Glos., MAY 3, 6*c*; v. Yorks, 5, 5*b*; v. Middlesex, 10 6*b*; v. Derby, 12, 6*c*; v. Lancs., 20, 5*b*; v. West Indies, 27, 6*c*; v. Free Foresters, 31, 4*c*; v. Minor Counties, JUNE 10, 6*d*; v. Leicester, 17, 5*b*; v. Somerset, 21, 6*e*; v. Surrey, 24, 6*b*; v. Sussex, 28, 6*c*; v. M.C.C. 30, 6*b*; v. Cambridge Univ. : arrangements, MAY 13, 6*d*; JUNE 17, 5*c*; 24, 6*e*
Pitches—"doctored" wickets : leading article, APRIL 1, 15*d*; Correspondence, 10, 6*g*; Surrey Club decision, 24, 6*f*
Public schools—prospects, APRIL 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*f*; MAY 1, 5*e*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*b*
Queen's College, Taunton v. Trull, MAY 9, 6*e*
Queen's Royal Regt. v. H.M.S. Excellent, JUNE 7, 6*c*
Radley College v. Harlequins, MAY 24, 5*g*; v. Lancing, JUNE 20, 6*g*; v. Stowe, 23, 6*e*
Reading School v. Oratory, MAY 31, 4*f*
Repton School v. M.C.C., JUNE 16, 5*d*
Rossall School v. Sedbergh, JUNE 7, 6*f*; v. Shrewsbury, 13, 6*f*
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, JUNE 14, 6*e*;—Hon. secretary, JUNE 1, 9*f*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Royal Artillery v. R.A.S.C., JUNE 3, 4*c*; v. Free Foresters, 21, 6*d*; v. Royal Corps of Signals, 23, 6*d*
Royal Engineers v. Free Foresters, JUNE 24, 6*e*
Royal Fusiliers v. Household Brigade, JUNE 7, 6*e*; v. Royal Military College, 9, 6*b*; v. Free Foresters, 13, 6*f*
Royal Marines v. Dover College, JUNE 1, 5*d*
Royal Military Academy v. Incogniti, MAY 24, 5*f*; v. Royal Air Force, JUNE 15, 5*d*; v. R.M.C., 19, 7*a*
Royal Military College v. R.A.S.C., MAY 13, 6*e*; v. Grasshoppers, 16, 6*c*; v. I. Zingari, 22, 5*c*; v. M.C.C., 30, 6*f*; v. R.A.F. College, JUNE 2, 5*b*
Royal Signals v. R.A.O.C., JUNE 21, 6*e*
Rugby School v. Oxford Authentics, MAY 20, 5*c*; v. Clifton, JUNE 13, 6*c*
St. John's School, Leatherhead v. Imperial Service College, MAY 16, 6*c*; v. M.C.C., JUNE 1, 5*d*
St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate v. St. Edmund's, Canterbury, JUNE 3, 4*e*
St. Mary's Hospital v. Incogniti, JUNE 2, 5*f*
St. Paul's School v. Free Foresters, MAY 17, 6*g*; v. Incogniti, 25, 6*d*; v. Felsted, JUNE 28, 6*c*
Score cards—correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*d*
Season—article, APRIL 22, 4*f*; Leading article, MAY 27, 13*d*
Sedbergh School v. Durham, MAY 31, 4*c*; v. Ampleforth, JUNE 20, 7*a*; v. Old Sedberghians, 27, 6*g*
Sherborne School v. Sherborne Club, MAY 16, 6*a*; v. Blundell's, JUNE 2, 5*b*
Shrewsbury School v. Shrewsbury Club, MAY 9, 6*d*; v. Malvern, JUNE 27, 6*d*; v. Uppingham, 30, 6*d*
Staff College v. Aldershot Command, MAY 12, 6*d*; v. Eton Ramblers, 23, 7*b*; v. Incogniti, JUNE 2, 5*c*; v. Adastrians, 2, 5*d*; v. M.C.C., 7, 6*f*; v. Royal Engineers, 15, 5*e*; v. Free Foresters, 16, 5*a*;—"Past" v. "Present," 20, 6*f*
Stowe School v. I Zingari, MAY 31, 4*f*; v. Westminster, JUNE 9, 6*f*; 12, 4*a*; v. Tonbridge, 27, 6*b*
Surrey County Club—report, APRIL 15, 6*b*; Meeting, MAY 6, 4*g*
Sussex County Club—centenary: dinner, APRIL 21, 6*c*
Sutton Valence School v. St. Lawrence College, MAY 30, 5*f*; v. Incogniti, 31, 4*c*
Tate, M.—appointment, MAY 22, 5*a*
Tonbridge School v. Tonbridge Town, MAY 16, 6*c*; v. M.C.C., JUNE 2, 5*g*; v. Sherborne, 7, 6*c*
Tours—future fixtures, JUNE 15, 5*f*
Trent College v. Denstone, JUNE 22, 6*d*
Trinity College, Glenalmond v. Merchiston, JUNE 6, 6*e*; v. George Watson's, 13, 6*f*; v. Fettes, 21, 6*d*
Unemployed—appeal for tackle, MAY 3, 10*d*; 17, 10*e*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Uppingham School v. Repton, JUNE 20, 7*a*; v. Rugby, 22, 6*c*
Victoria College, Jersey v. Queen Elizabeth, Guernsey, JUNE 20, 7*a*
Voce, W.—benefit: note, JUNE 17, 5*a*
Walsall Club—professional, MAY 22, 5*a*
Watson's College v. Edinburgh Academy, JUNE 29, 6*c*
Wellington College v. Westminster, JUNE 27, 6*f*
West Indies touring team—members leave for England, APRIL 12, 4*c*; at Plymouth, 22, 4*g*; rest of team arrive at Liverpool, 25, 7*e*; at Lord's: practice, 26, 6*d*; guests of British Sportsmen's Club, 28, 6*f*; 19*c*; King's message, 28, 6*f*; guests of Royal Empire Soc., 29, 6*e*, 17*a*; v. Reigate Priory: abandoned, MAY 3, 6*e*; v. L. Ames's team, 4, 6*d*; (photo.), 4, 20; v. Army, 5, 5*d*; v. Worcester, 9, 6*a*; v. Lancs, 13, 6*c*; v. M.C.C., 17, 6*g*; v. Cambridge Univ., 20, 5*a*; v. Surrey, 24, 6*e*; v. Oxford Univ., 27, 6*c*; v. Glamorgan, 31, 4*e*; v. Essex, JUNE 2, 5*e*; v. Middlesex, 7, 6*a*; v. Northants, 9, 6*d*; v. Derby, 14, 6*c*; v. Minor Counties, 17, 5*b*; v. Leicester, 21, 6*c*; v. Lincoln, 23, 6*c*; v. Norfolk, 30, 6*f*
Averages, MAY 29, 3*f* (*see every Monday's paper*)
Test matches—First (Lord's): prospects, JUNE 24, 6*a*; held, 26, 4*a*, 14*f*; (photo.), 26, 18; 27, 6*a*; 14*c*; 28, 6*a*, 14*f*; (photo.), 28, 18
Weymouth College v. Victoria, Jersey, JUNE 28, 6*g*
Whitgift School v. Imperial Service College, MAY 27, 6*c*; v. King's College, JUNE 2, 5*d*; v. St. Edmund's, Canterbury, 15, 15*d*; v. Berkhamsted, 24, 6*d*
Winchester College v. New College, Oxford, MAY 18, 5*f*; v. Hants. Club and Ground, 25, 6*c*; v. M.C.C., 27, 6*a*; v. Old Wykehamists, JUNE 2, 5*b*; v. Charterhouse, 7, 6*f*; v. Harrow, 23, 6*f*
Worksop College v. Duke of Portland's XI, JUNE 17, 4*f*
Worthington, S.—testimonial fund, MAY 6, 4*g*
Wrekin College v. Worksop, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Wyatt, R. E. S.—injury, JUNE 14, 6*d*
Wycliffe College v. Kingswood, JUNE 21, 6*e*

Cricketer—Spring annual, APRIL 18, 5*f*
CRIGHTON, Mrs. V. G.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
CRIME :—
A.R.P., effect of: see under AIR Raid Precautions
Armed hold-up—Birmingham attempt, APRIL 26, 11*a*
Assault—girls, on: error in law: judge's observation, MAY 6, 17*f* —Prosecutions, APRIL 17, 9*g*; JUNE 5, 8*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Attacks—Bermondsey, JUNE 3, 14*c*; —Hornsey, JUNE 1, 9*d*;—Prosecution, MAY 30, 7*d*

CRIME (continued) :—
Capital punishment — abolition for experimental period : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 21, 8*f*
Confidence trick—prosecution, APRIL 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Conspiracy to defraud—prosecutions, MAY 17, 16*d*; JUNE 14, 11*d*; 15, 8*f*; 28, 11*a*
Corporal punishment — correspondence, JUNE 23, 23*e*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 12*a* ;—Judge's comments, JUNE 16, 11*f*; explanation, 17, 9*c* ;—Unionist women's conf. : discussed, MAY 11, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 12, 10*c*
Embezzlement—prosecutions, MAY 6, 3*g* ; 17, 4*e* ; JUNE 2, 9*e*
False pretences—prosecutions, JUNE 1, 7*e*, 11*c* ; 3, 17*e* ; 5, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 19*f*
Fraud—prosecutions, MAY 6, 3*e* ; JUNE 5, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 9*g* ; 9, 9*d* ; 15, 11*b*
Fraudulent conversion—prosecutions, APRIL 25, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 4*g* ; MAY 8, 11*f*; 11, 11*g* ; JUNE 16, 9*c*
"Gold block" fraud—prosecution, APRIL 20, 4*g* ; MAY 6, 3*f*
Juvenile—air guns, firing : prosecution, APRIL 26, 13*e* ; — Arms and ammunition : thefts : prosecution, APRIL 5, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; unlawful possession : prosecution, 18, 7*b* ; —Arson : prosecution, APRIL 5, 8*f*; 13, 6*d* ; JUNE 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; —Boy decides own case on magistrate's invitation : instance, JUNE 10, 14*a* ;—Brook, Lt.-Col. F. : report quoted, APRIL 15, 9*e* ; —Cheque, theft of : prosecution, APRIL 28, 11*d* ;—Explosives, unlawful possession of : prosecutions, APRIL 25, 16*a* ;—Gardens, damage to : prosecution, MAY 23, 13*c* ;—London courts : statistics, MAY 11, 11*b* ;—Railway lines, obstructions on, APRIL 26, 11*d*; MAY 6, 9*d* ;—Reformatories : East Moor School : article, APRIL 8, 5*g* ; correspondence, 17, 8*b* ; 24, 8*b* ;—Remand homes, London : full, JUNE 24, 4*e* ;—Remand in custody, Justices' power to ; law case, MAY 11, 4*d*; 26, 4*a* ;—Research : Oxford conf., MAY 8, 21*e* ; 9, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Shooting : prosecution, MAY 12, 18*d* ;—Shopbreaking : prosecutions, APRIL 6, 9*a* ;—Stabbing : prosecution, MAY 2, 5*c* ;—Thefts from church boxes : prosecution, APRIL 6, 14*c* ;—Threats : prosecutions, MAY 27, 9*b*
Knife, threats with—prosecution, MAY 29, 7*b*
Larceny—prosecution, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Manslaughter — prosecutions, APRIL 19, 4*e* ; MAY 1, 11*d*; 2, 5*f*; 8, 11*d*; 15, 19*a* (3* 4*) ; 19, 15*f*; 20, 9*e* ; JUNE 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*c* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*b*
Medical aspect—discussed at conf., JUNE 24, 17*e*
Motor bandits — "Ride-robberies" : police inquiries, MAY 4, 11*c*

CRIME (continued) :—
Pickpockets—prosecutions, MAY 22, 9*b* ; JUNE 28, 4*b* ; wedding guests, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Prisoners' escapes — Dartmoor attempt ; recaptured, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Psychological treatment—discussed at conf., JUNE 24, 17*e*
Public mischief—prosecution, APRIL 12, 5*g* ; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; MAY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 4*c*
Receiving—prosecution, JUNE 2, 20*d* ; 29, 6*f*
Research—Oxford conf., MAY 8, 21*e* ; 9, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Robbery with violence—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 3*f*; MAY 4, 13*g* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 13*e* ; 30, 7*c* ; JUNE 22, 4*a* ; 23, 11*d*
Servant found bound, MAY 29, 10*c*
Sexual offences—prosecution, JUNE 16, 11*f*
Shooting—prosecution, JUNE 2, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Smash-and-grab raids—Battersea Park Road, MAY 19, 13*g* ;—Kingsway, MAY 3, 11*g* ; prosecution, 12, 13*d* ; —Peckham, JUNE 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Stabbing—prosecutions, APRIL 5, 8*e* ; JUNE 13, 11*b* ; 29, 6*g*
Trials—communications to chairmen of appeals committees : judicial observation, MAY 16, 5*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Vitriol throwing—prosecution, APRIL 26, 11*b*
Wounding—prosecutions, APRIL 29, 4*e* ; 16*e* ; MAY 6, 17*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 4*d*, 13*c* ; JUNE 2, 6*e* (3* 4*)
CRIPPLES—conf., international (London) : arrangements, JUNE 23, 11*d* ;—Stamp collecting : see under STAMPS
CRIPPS, Mrs. E.—police court charge, MAY 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CRIPPS, Mr. R.—on "give ales" (l.), APRIL 20, 10*e*
CRIPPS, Sir S. :—
Popular Front campaign (s.), APRIL 3, 16*c* ; ban on personal appeal to Labour Party conf., MAY 29, 14*d* ; decision, 30, 12*b* ; expelled members' request for readmission, 31, 12*d* ; campaign wound up (s.), JUNE 12, 9*a* ; readmission to Labour Party to be considered by executive, 21, 18*a* ; decision deferred, 29, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Brailsford, Mr. H. N. : request for expulsion from Labour Party, APRIL 5, 8*g* ; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Bristol Labour Party resolution, JUNE 19, 21*b* ;—Labour "rebel" members : expulsions, APRIL 1, 8*g* ; —Leading articles, APRIL 12, 11*c*; MAY 27, 13*b* ; JUNE 5, 15*c* ;—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives resolution, APRIL 12, 12*b* ;—National Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers' resolution, APRIL 8, 7*b* ;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers' resolution, APRIL 11, 7*b* ;—National Union of Dyers, Bleachers, and Textile Workers' resolution, MAY 25, 9*f* ;—Parliamentary candidates' protest, APRIL 6, 9*b* ; 29, 11*a* ;—Railway Clerks'

CRIPPS, Sir S. :—
Popular Front campaign (continued) :—Assn. resolution, MAY 18, 18*e*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—South Wales Miners' Fed. resolution, APRIL 17, 14*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
at Bristol, on Popular Front, APRIL 3, 16*c* ;—at Bury, on defence forces, on MAY 8, 21*d* ;—at Kenilworth, on conscription, APRIL 29, 7*d* ;—at Labour Party conf., on his expulsion, MAY 30, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—at Stoke Newington, on by-elections, MAY 20, 8*c* ;—at Taunton, on peace *bloc*, APRIL 3, 9*e*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 15, 7*g* ;—Conscription, MAY 9, 9*b* ; 11, 8*c* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 9*d* ;—National unity, APRIL 4, 9*d* ;—Palestine, MAY 23, 10*e* ;—Supply, Ministry of, JUNE 9, 8*e* ;—Unemployment insurance, JUNE 7, 8*a*
on police violence at unemployed demonstration (l. quoted), MAY 22, 14*c*
CRIPWELL, Mr. E.—resignation, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CRITCHLEY, Mr. C. B.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 8, 19*c*
CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d* ; Report, 8, 24*b*
CRITTALL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—interim report, JUNE 3, 22*e*
CROCKER, Mr. A. J. G.—on Militiamen (l.), MAY 4, 12*c*
CROFT, Sir H. P. :—
in Parliament, on conscription, APRIL 28, 10*b* ;—Foreign policy, MAY 20, 8*a*
on national service (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b* ;—Russian alliance (l.), MAY 24, 12*b* ;—Special Reserve (l.), APRIL 20, 15*e*
CROFTON, Brig. R.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
CROFTS, Mr. A. R.—on banking in war time (l.), MAY 23, 12*c*
CROKER, Eng. Capt. G. F.—retirement, APRIL 21, 10*c*
CROKER, J. W. C.—name changed, JUNE 21, 28*d*
CROLLA, Signor (Italy)—at Foreign Office, APRIL 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*b*
CROLY, Capt. H. G.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*e*
CROMBIE, Mr. T. L.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
CROMER, Lord—directorship, MAY 5, 21*f*
CROMPTON, Miss R.—"Merlin Bay," APRIL 14, 20*d*
CROMPTON Parkinson, Ltd. — purchase Gaiety Theatre, APRIL 5, 12*d* ; Dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*
CROMWELL, Lord—in Parliament, on conscription ; foreign policy, APRIL 14, 6*d*
CROMWELL, Oliver—Marston Moor memorial, MAY 29, 6*g* ; JUNE 19, 11*f* ; Lord Fairfax : protest, 27, 11*b* ; inscription : possible change, 29, 16*d* ; correspondence, 29, 10*c*
CROMWELL Property Investment Co.—appeal, JUNE 17, 4*c*
CROOK, Mr. E. A.—on Charing Cross Hospital emergency preparations (s.), JUNE 12, 3*e* (4*)
CROOK, Mr. J. M.—appointment, JUNE 30, 25*f*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H. F. C.—at Windsor Castle ; audience of King, APRIL 20, 17*b* ; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 22, 12*d* ; photograph, 22, 16
at Mansion House, on National Savings, JUNE 14, 8*c* ; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 14, 8*a* ;—Armaments profits duty, JUNE 27, 8*g* ;—Budget, APRIL 27, 8*f* ; MAY 3, 8*a* ;—Capital, export of, APRIL 27, 8*f* ;—Cheap money policy, JUNE 15, 20*f* ;—Civil servants and military training, MAY 26, 8*c* ;—Credits for dictators, APRIL 27, 23*d* (4*) ;—Czecho-Slovakia : gold, MAY 23, 9*c* ; debts, JUNE 6, 8*c* ;—Elgin Marbles, MAY 20, 12*f* ; 27, 7*a* ; JUNE 7, 7*d* ; 23, 8*f* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 26, 8*b* ; JUNE 23, 8*c*, *d* ; 28, 8*g* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*g* ;—Secret Service, APRIL 26, 7*c* ;—Tithes, JUNE 24, 7*c*
CROOKSHANK, Rev. R.—on motor taxation (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Sir R. P. (Mr. Justice)—comments on flogging, JUNE 16, 11*f* ; explanation, 17, 9*c*
CROQUET—Buxton tournament, JUNE 14, 16*a* ;—County championship, MAY 26, 6*e* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 6*e* ; JUNE 1, 6*b* ; 2, 4*e* ; 3, 5*g* ; 5, 5*b* ;—Gold Medals meeting, JUNE 13, 7*e* ; 16, 5*g* ; 19, 4*g* ; — Peel Memorials tournament, MAY 9, 16*e* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 6*g* ; 15, 4*g*—Surbiton tournament, JUNE 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*g* ; 10, 14*e* ;—Surrey open championship, JUNE 9, 5*g* ; 12, 7*c* ;—Woking tournament. APRIL 29, 5*e*
CROSFIELDS Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*
CROSLEGH, Miss A.—marriage, MAY 13, 17*b*
CROSS, Lt.-Col. C. N.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
CROSS, Rev. D. F. L.—on Christianity (s.), MAY 11, 11*a*
CROSS, Mr. G.—"Suffolk Punch," MAY 16, 19*c*
CROSS, Mr. R. H.—secretaries, APRIL 26, 13*d*
in Parliament, on America, South : trade, APRIL 26, 7*b* ;—Carbide, APRIL 26, 7*b* ;—Coast erosion, MAY 6, 7*b* ;—Cotton advisory committee, APRIL 28, 23*d* (3*4*) ;—Cotton trade, MAY 5, 4*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*a* ; 24, 4*e* ; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 8*e* (18c, 3* 4*) ;—Empire raw materials : safeguarding supplies, APRIL 26, 7*b* ;—German nickel imports, APRIL 26, 7*b* ;—German trade with Russia, MAY 22, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Gold shipments insurance, APRIL 27, 8*a* ;—Oxford Group, APRIL 6, 7*c* ;—Shipping, JUNE 10, 7*e* :—Ships to foreign owners, sale of, APRIL 26, 7*c* ;—Turkey : locomotives, MAY 18, 8*e* ;—United States : trade, MAY 18, 8*e* ; JUNE 10, 7*e*
CROSS, Rev. R. N.—hon. M.A., Oxford, JUNE 23, 24*e*

CROSS-COUNTRY running—Army, Territorial: championship, APRIL 3, 5*g*; —International championship, APRIL 3, 5*g*;—International Union: meeting, APRIL 3, 5*f*;—Navy: inter-port championship, APRIL 21, 6*b*;—Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games; — Services' championship, APRIL 27, 18*e*
CROSSE, Mr. C. S.—dinner in honour, JUNE 22, 11*c*, 19*e*
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 25*e*; 26, 23*d*; Meeting, MAY 5, 24*d*
CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*d*; Dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*; Report, 14, 23*b*; Meeting, 23, 32*b*
CROSSLEY, Mr. A.—"The Floating Line for Salmon and Sea Trout," APRIL 18, 19*b*
CROSSLEY, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 12, 8*a*; Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*e*; Palestine, MAY 23, 10*d*
CROSSLEY, Gen.—on wireless in hotels (l.), APRIL 14, 10*e*
CROSSLEY, Mrs. J. M.—art collection sold, APRIL 12, 13*f*
CROSSLEY, Miss N. E.—marriage, APRIL 14, 17*d*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Report, 19, 24*c*
CROSSMAN, Cdr. J. D.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
CROSSMAN, Mr. R. H. S.—"Government and the Governed," JUNE 13, 21*a*
on foreign policy, (s.), MAY 31, 7*a*
CROSTHWAITE-EYRE, Mr. E.—on printers' readers (s.), MAY 8, 17*e*
CROTTY, Rt. Rev. H.—on College of the Sea (l.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
CROUCH, John—missing, JUNE 21, 18*a*; body found, 22, 16*f*; biographical, 23, 5*g*; inquest, 24, 17*e*
CROUCHER, Mrs. M. R.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
CROWDEN, Dr. G. F.—on nutrition (s.), APRIL 28, 7*f*
CROWE, Dr. H. W.—on physical fitness (l.), MAY 20, 8*f*
CROWE, Col. M. A. C.—death, MAY 12, 18*b*
CROWFOOT Singleton, (photo.), JUNE 2, 18
CROWN—Baldwin, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 8*b*; —Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 22, 18*a*; Dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*
CROWS—Albino: incident, MAY 16, 11*g*; —Ringed in East Prussia: shot at Bedford, MAY 5, 11*g*
CROWTHER, Mr. J. L.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
CROWTHER, Mr. S.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
CROYDON—Bishop: see ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. W. L.;—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, MAY 4, 4*g*; 12, 7*a*; 23, 9*c*; JUNE 20, 8*a*;—Emmanuel Church hall: foundation-stone, JUNE 24, 17*b*
CROYDON International Language Club—garden party, JUNE 19, 11*g*
CROZY, R. (France): see COZY, R.
CRUICKSHANK, Brig.-Gen. E. A. (Canada) —death, JUNE 26, 9*c*
CRUSADERS, Order of—Sunnybank rest home opened, APRIL 24, 15*e*
CRUTZESCU, M. Radu (Rumania)—Minister in Berlin, APRIL 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CRYER, Mr. J.—on basic English (l.), JUNE 8, 12*e*
CSAKY, Count (Hungary)— to visit Rome and Berlin, APRIL 12, 9*b*; in Rome, 19, 14*f*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 8*g*; in Berlin; conversations; received by Herr Hitler, MAY 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*c*; leaves Berlin, 3, 14*b*; report, 5, 13*b*; returned in election, 30, 10*g*
on foreign policy (s.), APRIL 20, 13*f*; MAY 12, 15*c* (3* 4*); 16, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Germany (s.), JUNE 1, 13*g*;—League of Nations (s.), APRIL 15, 11*c*;—Racial dissension (s.), JUNE 1, 13*g*;—Rebellion (s.), MAY 15, 11*d*;—Rumania (s.), APRIL 15, 11*c*
CUBA—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see BLANCK Y Menocal, Don G. de;—Insurance: English, Canadian and American companies: further business forbidden, APRIL 14, 21*f*;—Labour: foreigners; British Legion excluded from law, APRIL 11, 9*g*;—Sugar: releases, JUNE 6, 20*f*
CUBITT, Gen. Sir T. A.—death, MAY 22, 19*c*; photograph, 22, 19*c*; memorial service, 26, 17*e*, appreciations, 27, 14*b*; 29, 12*d*
CUCUMBERS—dishes, JUNE 30, 21*d*
CUDDESTON Theological College—festival: date, JUNE 3, 17*f*
CUFFS—Inflammable: correspondence, MAY 13, 10*f*
CULLEN, Doreen—death, APRIL 3, 11*g*
CULLEN, Mr. R.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
CULLEN, Mr. T. W.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
CULLIN, Mr. A. L. M.—marriage, APRIL 27, 19*d*
CULLIS, Dr. W.—on educational films (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*
CULLIS (A. A.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, APRIL 18, 21*g*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G.—on town planning (s.), MAY 15, 19*f* (3* 4*)
CULTURE—Sir H. Bellman (s.), JUNE 7, 15*d*
CUMBERBATCH, Mr. E. P.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
CUMBERLAND—industrial development (arts and map, S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 20*a*, 21*b*
CUMBERLAND Silica Bricks, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 3, 22*f*
CUMBERLIDGE, Mr. W. I.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
CUMMING, Miss B.—recital, MAY 1, 8*f*
CUMMING, Dr. S. W.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
CUMMINGS, Mr. H. R.—B.B.C. appointment, MAY 17, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
CUMMINS, Miss E. L.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
CUMULATIVE Investment Trust—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
CUNARD Steam Ship Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 22*g*; (F.N.), 17, 21*a*; Meeting, 27, 27*g*
CUNARD White Star, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 22*g*; (F.N.), 17, 21*a*; new liners: Sir P. Bates (s.), JUNE 19, 11*e*
CUNDALL, Mrs. F.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. F. H.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. W. R.—on Ugo Foscolo (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Lady (Mauricia)—law case, MAY 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*b*; correction, 16, 5*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Adm. Sir A. B.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*b*; JUNE 6, 14*b*; at Alexandria, 8, 16*c*; at Haifa, 23, 13*g*

CUNNINGHAM, Sir G.—granted leave, APRIL 15, 11*e*
CUNNINGHAM-REID, Capt. A. S.—law case, JUNE 27, 4*c*
CUNNINGTON, Miss S.—on walrus tooth (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
CUPBOARDS—in bed-sitting room (photos.), APRIL 17, 17
CUPIT, Mr. A. H.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
CURATES Augmentation Fund—meeting: date, JUNE 2, 7*c*
CURÉ, Dr. (Mauritius)—law case, JUNE 27, 13*g*; 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CURLING, Mr. B. W. R.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
CURNOW, Mr. C. W.—Hungarian Order of Merit, MAY 1, 17*c*
CURRAN, E. C.—General Medical Council's decision, MAY 25, 8*f*
CURRAN, Miss F. E.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
CURRAN, L. J. A.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 4*e*; 26, 13*c*
CURRAN, Dr. P. J.—acquitted, JUNE 29, 11*d*
CURREY, Brig. H.—visits Col. Sotomayer, JUNE 10, 11*g*; acting Governor of Gibraltar, 29, 13*g*
CURREY, Cdr. H. P.—appointment, APRIL 13, 7*c*
CURRIE, Mr. G. M.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
CURRIE, Maj. J. H. C.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*; MAY 8, 9*c*
CURRIE, Sir W. C.—on shipping (s.), APRIL 21, 11*d*; directorship, JUNE 30, 22*g*
CURRY, Mr. C.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
CURSES—bone pointing: correspondence, JUNE 29, 15*d*
CURTEIS, Lt.-Col. J.—on *Birkenhead* (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
CURTIN, Mr. J. (Australia)—on foreign policy (s.), MAY 10, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); on Mr. Lyons: family annuities (s.), 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*b*
CURTIS, Mr. E. B. C.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
CURTIS, Col. and Mrs. H. — diamond wedding, MAY 1, 11*g*
CURTIS, Mr. L.—on Press news in crisis (s.), JUNE 30, 10*a*
CURTIS, Mrs. M.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
CURTIS, Miss M. K.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*d*
CURTISS-WRIGHT Corp.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*a*; Contract, 27, 21*c* (3* 4*)
CURWEN, Rev. R. M.—on Barnes rectory: letter, JUNE 2, 19*b*
CURZON, Lady—at home, APRIL 21, 19*b*
CURZON, late Lord — termination of Viceroyalty: correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*c*; 26, 12*b*
CURZON, Rt. Rev. C. E.—appointment, MAY 15, 15*d*
CURZON, Miss E. F.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
CURZON, Mr. F. N.—on Lord Curzon and India (l.), APRIL 25, 10*c*
CURZON Street, Mayfair—changes: article, APRIL 8, 9*e*
CUST, Mr. A.—on restraint in debate (l.), MAY 23, 17*e*
CUSTOM House—Service: arrangements, MAY 18, 19*f*
CUSTOMS, ancient — bottle-kicking: Hallaton match, APRIL 11, 7*f*;—"Give Ales": correspondence, APRIL 10, 11*e*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 10*e*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; 27, 11*e*
CUSTOMS and excise—Budget statement, APRIL 26, 9*b*;—Evasion: prosecutions, APRIL 3, 11*c*; 5, 4*a*; MAY 24, 9*g* (3* 4*); 25, 10*c*; 27, 9*b*; JUNE 24, 9*b*; 26, 3*f*; 30, 4*f*;—Revenue: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 24, 7*g*
CUTBILL, Col. R. H. L. — on Military Knights of Windsor (l.), APRIL 10, 6*f*
CUTHBERT, Mr. C. F.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
CUTHBERT (W. M.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a*
CUTLER, Mr. A. C.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
CUTTRISS, R.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 11*d*
CUZA, Prof. (Rumania) — temporary president of Senate, JUNE 14, 13*f*; 15, 8*a* (3* 4*); Royal Councillor, 27, 13*g*
CYCLE Manufacturers' Union, British—meeting, APRIL 10, 7*b*
CYCLING—clothing: damage by passing vehicle, JUNE 6, 4*g*;—Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS;—North Yorkshire and South Durham gathering, MAY 29, 7*f*;—Racing: Herne Hill meeting, MAY 15, 5*g*; National championships, JUNE 12, 6*e*;—Show (Earls Court): date, MAY 8, 11*g*;—Thefts: prosecution, MAY 29, 7*e*;—War-time, in: correspondence, MAY 17, 10*e*;—Women: correspondence, JUNE 7, 12*e*; 15, 10*e*
CYCLING, National Committee on—meeting, APRIL 10, 7*b*
CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of —dinner, MAY 3, 16*e*
CYPRUS—article, MAY 3, 13*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 8*b*; 13, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*;—Governor: see PALMER, Sir R.;—Leading article, MAY 3, 15*c*
CYRIL IX, Moghabghab, Mgr.—in Paris, JUNE 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
CZARLINSKY, Erika—police court charge, MAY 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CZARNOMSKI, Mr. F. B.—addresses Near and Middle East Assn., MAY 26, 17*a*
CZECHO-SLOVAK restaurant—drink licence refused, MAY 4, 13*d*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA:—
Armaments—German seizure: question of payment, APRIL 29, 14*c*; —Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*f*
Army, former—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*
Bohemia and Moravia: see that titl
Carpatho-Ukraine: see CARPATHO-UKRAINE
Embassies—discussed in British Parliament, MAY 20, 7*a*, *d*
Finance:—
Balances, blocked—Czech Government action, APRIL 18, 13*g*; questions in British Parliament, APRIL 5, 7*f*; MAY 23, 9*c*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 7*c*; (F.N.), 23, 23*a*; 25, 22*a*; discussed, 27, 7*c*, *e*
British holders, obligations to—Treasury inquiry, APRIL 3, 21*g*; 22*f*; committee formed, 18, 22*e*; notice, 20, 21*d* (4*); new committee, MAY 8, 24*e*; notice, 30, 16*g*; questions in British Parliament, JUNE 6, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Debts—negotiations, MAY 31, 11*f*; —German refusal to pay: French warning, MAY 18, 15*c*; questions in British Parliament, 24, 8*e*
France, relations with—Paris Legation: M. Osusky (s.), APRIL 4, 15*g*; position, MAY 1, 13*d*
German annexation — Protectorate: see BOHEMIA and Moravia;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 14*b*;—Invader's Czech primer: Reichswehr phrase-book, MAY 9, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—League Council: Dr. Benesh's telegram to discussion, MAY 23, 15*c*; Soviet request, JUNE 12, 11*f*;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAY 20, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*
German pledges (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*d*
Germans, Sudeten :—
Munich agreement — correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*c*;—Crawford, Sir W. (s.), MAY 24, 11*d*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), JUNE 15, 14*g*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*e*;—I.L.P.: M.P.'s attitude: resolution, APRIL 10, 7*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*c*;—Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*a*
Gold—B.I.S.: British holding: transfer to Germany: discussed in Parliament, MAY 20, 7*a*, *d*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*; (P.Q.), 23, 9*c*; (F.N.), 23, 23*a*; (P.Q.), 24, 8*e*; 25, 7*c*; (F.N.), 25, 22*a*; (P.Q.), 26, 8*c*; discussed in Parliament, 27, 7*c*, *e*; (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*b*; questions in Parliament, 6, 8*c*; 14, 7*c*; 16, 21*e*; 21, 8*d*; 28, 8*c*;

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Gold (continued) :—
—Bank for International Settlements: discussed at board meeting, JUNE 13, 16*c*;—Beyer, Dr. (s., F.N.), JUNE 1, 19*b*;—Boer gold analogy: correspondence, JUNE 15, 15*f*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 5, 16*a*;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 17*e*; 17, 13*e*;—French views, JUNE 2, 13*e*; M. Bonnet (s.), 22, 15*d*; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Prague Legation: closing, MAY 19, 15*g*; (P.Q.), 25, 7*c*; closed, 26, 13*e*; discussed in Parliament, 27, 7*e*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
Independence—Benesh, Dr. E. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*e*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAY 1, 13*d*;—France, Czechs and Slovaks in: pledge, MAY 1, 13*d*;—National Council: Chicago Congress, APRIL 20, 16*e*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*);—United States movement: proposed congress, APRIL 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
National spirit unbroken, MAY 8, 21*e*
Refugees—Great Britain: doctors admission permits, JUNE 27, 9*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Slovakia: see SLOVAKIA
South Australia, relations with—Adelaide Consulate: refusal to hand over to Germany, APRIL 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Theatres—Prague: rearrangement of control: Sir T. Beecham (s.), APRIL 5, 12*c*
CZERNIN, Count Ferdinand—"Europe Going, Going, Gone!" JUNE 23, 28*a*
CZINNER, Dr. P.—law case, APRIL 19, 4*c*

D

"D. DU B. D."—on Lord Merrivale (l), MAY 29, 12*e*
D'ABERNON, Lady—returns from Rome, APRIL 18, 17*b*
D'ABO, Mr. E.—marriage, JUNE 30, 19*d*
DACEY, Timothy—appeal refused, APRIL 25, 5*e*
DACK, Mr. W.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
DADDO, Mr. J. R.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
DAEJAH Samoedra Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Report, 27, 23*c*
DAFFODILS—Peter Barr cup: award, APRIL 12, 12*c*;—Royal Horticultural Soc.'s show, APRIL 14, 19*e*;—Spalding show, APRIL 17, 18*d*
DAGENHAM Girl Pipers—leaving for New York, APRIL 11, 13*f*;—at World's Fair (photo.), MAY 20, 16
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*g*; (F.N.), 16, 21*c*
DAHAN Rubber Estates (1933), Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Dividend, 17, 18*e*
DAICHES, Dr. S.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 27, 13*e*
Daily Express—law cases, APRIL 22, 4*c*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*; MAY 2, 4*g*
DAILY Herald (1929), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 8, 4*b*

Daily Mail—Ideal Home Exhib., APRIL 12, 7*c*; law case, 22, 4*b*
DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 18*d*; Meeting, 21, 25*d*; law case, 22, 4*d*; MAY 6, 9*c*
Daily Sketch—law case, MAY 6, 4*c*
DAILY Sketch and Sunday Graphic, Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 4*c*
Daily Telegraph and Morning Post—Berlin Correspondent expelled, MAY 4, 16*e*
DAIMLER Co.—price of 24-h.p. cars reduced, MAY 22, 21*g*
DAIN, Mr. J. R.—on Uppingham School's roll (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
DAINTY, Mr. P.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
DAIRYING—Exhib., century: note, JUNE 26, 20*b*;—Shows: London: amalgamation proposals: breakdown, APRIL 8, 7*d*
DALADIER, M. (France)—position, APRIL 3, 13*d*; 6, 12*c*; consultations, 10, 10*c*; 12, 10*c* conversation with Mr. Bullitt, 18, 14*e*; receives Sir R. Vansittart, 21, 15*a*; consultations, 24, 12*d*; conversations with Mr. Gafencu, 28, 16*f*; 29, 13*d*; places wreath on St. Joan of Arc's statue, MAY 15, 11*g*;

DALADIER, M. (France) (continued) :—
receives Gen. Kasprzycki, 17, 14*c*; consultations, 22, 12*d*; inspects Paris A.R.P. exhib. (photo.), JUNE 19, 18; receives M. Bonnet and Marshal Pétain, 21, 16*c*
Joffre, Marshal—unveils statue (s.), JUNE 12, 11*g*; photo. 12, 16
Navy—loss of submarine *Phénix* (s.), JUNE 19, 14*g*
at Neuilly, on peace, MAY 29, 9*a*; —at Paris, on France; foreign policy; aggression, JUNE 5, 13*a*
in Parliament, on defence; foreign policy; foreign propaganda; Parliament; old-age pensions; electoral reform; unity, JUNE 28, 14*d*;—Foreign policy; defence; liberty; peace; Great Britain; anti-aggression front; Turkey; Russia; French strength, MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d*; 13, 13*a*; Italian comment, 13, 13*b*; Leading article, 12, 17*b*; Polish comment, 13, 14*d*
on Army reservists (s.), JUNE 10, 11*f*; —Foreign policy (broadcast), APRIL 14, 13*d*, 14*d*; (s.), MAY 5, 14*c*
DALE, Mr. F. R.—on H. B. H. Beaufoy (s.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
DALE, Rev. H. D.—on Ugo Foscolo (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
DALE, Sir H. H.—appointment, APRIL 1, 17*e*; Sc.D., Cambridge, JUNE 7, 10*c*
DALE, Mr. M.—will, May 11, 9*e*
DALE (John) Metal Containers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 20*d*; Report, 15, 18*f*
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
DALGLEISH, Mr. A.—on cable workers' wages (s.), APRIL 19, 11*d*
DALHOUSIE Steam and Motor Ship Co.—registration, APRIL 5, 24*d*
DALHOUSIE University—photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 19*b*
DALISON, Maj. J. B.—appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*; Meeting, 23, 24*f*
DALLAS, Mr. D.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
DALLAS, Mr. G.—at Labour Party conf. (pres. add.), MAY 30, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
DALLENS, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 9, 5*b*
DALRYMPLE, Lady M.—leaves for Italy, APRIL 3, 17*b*; resignation, 13, 15*c*
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Lady — dinner, MAY 24, 19*b*
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir W.—entertains King Gustav, APRIL 6, 15*b*; leaving for Belgium, JUNE 21, 9*b*
DALRYMPLE-SMITH, Cdr. H. — marriage, APRIL 18, 17*d*
DALTON, Mr. D. N.—on eagles naer London (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
DALTON, Mr. H. :—
at Labour Party conf., on Sir S. Cripps; National Council of Labour, MAY 30, 12*c*; on defence, JUNE 1, 7*a*, *b*
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 8*e*; —Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 9*d*; 14, 8*c*; — Italy: agreement, APRIL 14, 8*c*;—Ministry of Supply, JUNE 20, 8*f*; 24, 7*a*, *b*;—
DALTON, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
Poland: British assurances, APRIL 4, 9*d*;—Rumania, APRIL 14, 8*c*;—Russia, APRIL 14, 8*d*;—Supply, Ministry of, JUNE 9, 8*c*; —*The Times*, APRIL 4, 9*e*
on National Government (s.), MAY 29, 7*a*;—Poland: British assurance (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*
DALTON, Mrs. H.—on Green Belt scheme (s.), APRIL 6, 10*c*
DALTON, Com. N. E.—appointment, JUNE 19, 25*f*
DALTON, Sir R. (Australia)—in England, MAY 31, 15*b*; report on economic conditions in Australia, JUNE 1, 9*a*
DALTON, Mr. S.—on Palestine (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
DALY, Capt. B. J.—police court charge, JUNE 24, 7*f*
DALY, Capt. D.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 12, 13*b*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*d*
DAMARALAND—Bishop: see TOBIAS, Rt. Rev. G. W. R.
DAMER-PRIEST, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
DAMPIER, Sir W.—on foot-and-mouth disease: research (s.), JUNE 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DANBURY, Essex—medieval kiln found, APRIL 29, 11*g*
DANCER, Miss L. S.—appointment, MAY 1, 11*g*
DANCER and Hearne Bros., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
DANCEY, Miss K.—appointment, JUNE 2, 11*g*
DANCING—Folk: International festival (Stockholm): arrangements, APRIL 19, 19*c*;—Yorkshire (Kirkleatham Hall): photo., JUNE 12, 16;—Morris: Thaxted performance (photo.), APRIL 11, 14;—Scottish: Cambridge Theatre recital, JUNE 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DANCING, Royal Academy of—ball in aid, JUNE 9, 19*f*
DANCING, School of Music and: see under MUSIC, School of
DAND, Mr. C. H.—on living exhibits for New York Fair (l.), APRIL 25, 10*b*
DANDURAND, Mr. R. (Canada)—on King George's visit (s.), MAY 18, 16*c*; photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 6
DANE, Mrs. D.—robbed, JUNE 28, 11*g*
DANE, Sir L.—on oil (s.), JUNE 16, 22*a*; photograph, 16, 22*b*
DANGAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21*c*; Meeting, 26, 23*f*
DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 24*c*; Report, 11, 20*d*
DANLIS Products, Ltd.—registration, MAY 3, 23*c*
DANIEL, Rev. A. G. St. J.—marriage, JUNE 3, 15*d*
DANIEL, Mr. D.—deputy lieutenant, MAY 8, 17*d*
DANIEL, Rev. I.—on bricking up of nuns (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
DANIELSON, A.—found dead, MAY 11, 11*g*
DANNEREUTHER, Capt. T.—on butterflies (l.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
D'ANNUNZIO, Gabriele—book placed on Index, JUNE 30, 15*b*

DANT and Russell, Inc.—law case, JUNE 17, 4*a*
DANTOU, M. Roger (France)—death, MAY 29, 12*g*
DANUBE, River — navigation : European Commission ; Rumania's sovereign rights ; Sulina ceremony, MAY 18, 15*b*
DANVERS, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 3, 12*a*
DANZIG :—
Anglo-Polish talks, APRIL 6, 12*a*
Article, MAY 30, 9*a*
Conditions—described, MAY 20, 12*c* ; 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Déat, M. (s.), MAY 5, 14*c*
East Prussian Labour Service—visit, MAY 13, 13*d*
Finance—currency control : foreign holdings to be surrendered, APRIL 18, 13*d* ;—Loans : Foreign : guilder basis (F.N.), MAY 4, 22*b* ; applicable to nationals only, 9, 21*g*
" Free Corps "—formation plans, JUNE 26, 13*f* ; Polish interest, 28, 13*e*
Freedom—conferred on Herr Hitler, APRIL 21, 16*e*
Germany — suggestions to Poland, APRIL 12, 10*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; policy, 15, 12*d* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 29, 9*a* ; Note to Poland, 29, 13*b* ; Col. Beck (s.), MAY 6, 11*a*, 12*a* ; Polish Note, 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; German attitude, 8, 13*b* ; 9, 14*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; reported Polish attitude to reunion, JUNE 8, 15*c* ; German policy, 17, 12*e* ; 21, 15*c* ; officials' visits, 26, 13*f* ;—Action from within : French fears, JUNE 29, 14*c* ;—British opinion, APRIL 29, 14*c* ; MAY 1, 14*a* ; (P.Q.), 9, 8*a* ; German comment, 10, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 15*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 16, 15*e* ;—French opinion, MAY 1, 13*a* ; 6, 11*c* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAY 15, 11*b* ; JUNE 19, 13*c* ; 24, 11*d* ;—Greiser, Herr (s.), MAY 13, 13*d* ;—Hitler, Herr : consultations, MAY 6, 12*c* ;—*Osservatore Romano* quoted, MAY 4, 16*c* ;—Plebiscite : Polish comment, MAY 11, 14*b* ; note, 15, 11b ; comment, 16, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Polish comment, MAY 1, 14*b* ; 23, 16*f* ;—*The Times* quotation : Sir G. Jackson's letter (P.N.), MAY 10, 16*g*
Grain stocks removed, APRIL 20, 14*b*
Greiser, Herr (s.), APRIL 22, 11*e*
High Commissioner : see BURCKHARDT, Dr.
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 6, 13*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; JUNE 30, 17*b*
League Committee—call for report by High Commissioner, MAY 24, 16*e* ; (P.Q.), 25, 7*b* ; in Danzig, 29, 9*b* ; conversations, 30, 9*b* ; JUNE 2, 13*b*
Maps, MAY 1, 14*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 30, 9*a*
Military activity, JUNE 29, 14*c* ; reported arrival of guns, 30, 16*d*
Names, foreign—change for German names, JUNE 26, 13*f*
DANZIG (continued) :—
National Socialist Party—demonstration, MAY 16, 14*e* ; departures, 17, 13*e* ;—Staff meeting, MAY 16, 14*e* ;—Storm troops armed, MAY 20, 12*c* ;—Storm Troopers : arrivals, JUNE 29, 14*c* ;—Tourist arrivals, MAY 20, 12*c*
Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 4, 8*c* ; JUNE 13, 9*d* ; questions, APRIL 4, 7*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; MAY 18, 7*b*
Poland—policy discussed, APRIL 4, 16*d* ; 22, 11*e* ; 27, 15*f* ; MAY 1, 14*b* ; 2, 14*e* ; 3, 14*a*, *b* ; 5, 14*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 14*e* ; Note, 22, 12*c* ; Danzig assurance, 23, 16*f* ; Polish Note, 24, 15*f* ; Danzig Notes, 25, 15*d* ; JUNE 5, 13*d* ;—Anti-Polish incidents, APRIL 5, 14*b* ; protest, MAY 13, 13*d* ; incidents, 15, 11*b*
Beck, Col. (s.), MAY 6, 11*a*, 12*a*
Comment, JUNE 15, 13*f* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 14*c*
Commissioner : see CHODACKI, M.
Correspondence, MAY 23, 12*d*
Customs—position, MAY 23, 16*f* ; Danzig assurance, 27, 12*c* ; Note, JUNE 5, 13*d* ; Polish reply, 12, 11*d* ; official arrested, 13, 15*a* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; proposed increased number of officials, 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; official charged, 21, 15*f* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; Polish protest, 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Danzig comment, MAY 6, 11*c*
Festival celebrated, MAY 5, 14*b*
Frontier shooting incident, MAY 25, 15*d*
German comment, MAY 3, 14*b* ; 6, 12*c*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), JUNE 19, 13*c*
Kalthof—Danzig citizen shot ; protest to Poland, MAY 22, 12*c* ; Polish Note, 22, 12*c* ; Polish official account, 23, 12*d* ; German comment, 23, 16*f* (and 3* 4*) ; Polish Note, 24, 15*f* ; Danzig Note : Polish reply, 25, 15*d* ; (P.Q.), 25, 7*c* ; received, 31, 12*d* ; Danzig Note, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Moscicki, Pres. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*
Propaganda leaflets, APRIL 14, 13*g*
School incident, APRIL 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Surszynski, M. (s.), MAY 5, 14*b*
Troop concentrations, MAY 20, 12*c*
Police—strength, MAY 20, 12*c*
Port—Polish improvement plans, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Press—foreign : *The Times* : see that title
Railway accidents—Polish express derailed, MAY 19, 15*b* ; 20, 11*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Status—German comment, MAY 10, 16*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 9, 8*a*
Tension—reported German assurance, JUNE 8, 15*c*
DARBHANGA, Maharajadiraja of (India)—presents mace to Council of State, APRIL 5, 13*d*
DARBISHIRE, Miss H.—on Ullswater (l.), MAY 6, 13*d*

DARBY, Mr. A. C.—on wireless in hotels (l.), APRIL 12, 6*d*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. G. L. — appointment, MAY 2, 17*b*
DARCH, Mr. F. W.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
D'ARCY, R. N.—police court charge, MAY 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
D'ARCY Exploration Co., Ltd.—Bilsthorpe : oil found, JUNE 9, 13*g*, 22*g* ;—Eakring well : preliminary production test, JUNE 30, 24*d* ;—Formby :oil found, MAY 30, 7*c*
DARE, M.P.—police court charge, MAY 31, 9*c*
DARESBURY, Frances Lady—president-elect of National Horse Assn., APRIL 19, 11*b*
DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c* ; Report, MAY 16, 21*c*
DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Co., Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*
DARLEY, Miss M. E.—law case, APRIL 21, 4*b*
DARLING, Lord—fire at Lyndhurst home, MAY 20, 9*a* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DARLING, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
DARLING, Mr. D. L.—marriage, APRIL 29, 17*b*
DARLINGTON, Miss A.—marriage, APRIL 18, 17*d*
DARNLEY, Lord—on Foreign policy (s.P.), APRIL 14, 6*d* ; 20, 7*f* ; JUNE 9, 7*b*
DARRAH, Mr. C.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
DARTREY, Mary Lady—death, MAY 5, 16*c* (and 16*e* 3* 4*) ; correction, 6, 17*a* ; funeral, 8, 17*c* ; will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
DARTS—licensed premises, on (P.Q.), APRIL 21, 7*a* ; Glasgow ban, 22, 9*f*
DARVALL, Mr. F. O.—candidate for Hythe, JUNE 22, 23*b*
DARVILL, Mr. C. S.—candidate for Hallam, APRIL 13, 9*c* ; defeated, MAY 11, 14*e*
DARWIN, Charles—Downe House : additions to relics, JUNE 15, 8*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Seward, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 5, 8*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
DARWIN, Dr. C. G.—fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, JUNE 1, 16*e* ; LL.D., Manchester, MAY 18, 18*b*
on Paignton balloon accident (s.), APRIL 21, 18*e*
DARWIN, Mr. P. M.—bankruptcy discharge refused, APRIL 6, 4*b*
DARWOOD, Sir J. W.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
DARYNGTON, Lord—on Mr. J. C. Williams (l.), APRIL 1, 19*b*
DAS, Bina (Bengal)—released, APRIL 14, 13*g*
DAS, Kumar Ramelshwar—on Indian states (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
DASENT, Miss F. E. M.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
DASHWOOD, Miss J. C.—marriage, APRIL 22, 15*b*
DASS, Hari Bhajan—police court charge, MAY 11, 4*g* ; 18, 4*f*
DATAR Singh, Sir S. B.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
DAUBENY, Mr. R.—C. M. G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
DAUNTSEY'S School—speech day, JUNE 26, 16*b*
DAUTRY, M. (France)—position, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DAVAZ, M. Suad (Turkey)—received by M. Bonnet, APRIL 5, 13*g* ; signs pact with France, JUNE 24, 11*a*
DAVENPORT, Lieut.-Com. S. R. H.—naval command, JUNE 2, 20*g*
DAVENPORTS C. B. and Brewery (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*
DAVEY, Miss M.—107th birthday, JUNE 5, 11*g*
DAVEY, Mr. R.—on new roads (l.), MAY 19, 12*e* ;—Rural England, (l.), JUNE 3, 8*b* ;—Town planning (l.), APRIL 15, 13*e*
DAVEY, Mr. T. R.—funeral, JUNE 30, 19*a*
DAVID, Mr. T. W.—death, JUNE 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DAVID, Wilfred—police court charge, MAY 20, 8*c*
DAVID (J.) (Contractors), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
DAVID (Louis) (Gowns), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
DAVIDOVITCH, Mr. S.—on Ukrainian questions (l.) APRIL 5, 10*d* ; MAY 5, 10*c*
DAVIDSON, Lord—leaves for Rhodesia, MAY 13, 17*a* ; returning, JUNE 12, 15*b*
on All Hallows Churchyard and Ball Alley (s.), APRIL 17, 18*g* ; (l.), 21, 12*d* ; MAY 5, 10*a* ;—Church Army (s.), MAY 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Mr. B.—partnership, JUNE 30, 22*g*
DAVIDSON, Mr. C.—retirement, MAY 24, 4*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. H. R.—on pigs marketing scheme (l.), APRIL 17, 18*f*
DAVIDSON, J.—acquitted, JUNE 28, 11*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J.—directorship, MAY 10, 22*g*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Spain, MAY 20, 8*a* ; Unemployment, APRIL 19, 8*b*
DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. J. R.—appointment, MAY 12, 8*f* ; discussed by Metropolitan Water Board, 13, 9*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. S. H.—on Turkish prisoners (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
DAVIES, Lord—offer to Aberystwith College, APRIL 11, 12*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on appeasement, MAY 3, 7*a* ;—Colonies, MAY 3, 7*a* ;—Defence, MAY 3, 7*a* ; JUNE 16, 7*a* ;—Disarmament, MAY 3, 7*a* ;—Foreign policy, MAY 3, 7*a* ; JUNE 13, 9*b* ;—League of Nations, MAY 3, 7*a* ;—National Government, MAY 3, 7*a* ;—National unity, MAY 3, 7*a* ;—Peace *bloc*, JUNE 13, 9*b* ;—Rearmament, JUNE 16, 7*a* ;—U.S.A., Royal visit to, JUNE 13, 9*c*
on a common front (l.), MAY 17, 10*a*
DAVIES, Mr. A.—on advertising (s.), JUNE 20, 11*c* ;—Railways (s.), APRIL 13, 6*e*
DAVIES, Mr. A. Gardner—death, JUNE 12, 10*a* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Rear-Adm. B.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 24, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mr. C.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), MAY 26, 7*e* ;—Tuberculosis in Wales (s.), APRIL 3, 11*d*
DAVIES, Mrs. E.—100th birthday, MAY 9, 11*g*
DAVIES, Mr. E. E.—at L.C.C., on Poor law, MAY 24, 9*g* ; 25, 8*g* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Miss E. H.—marriage, JUNE 3, 15*c*
DAVIES, Mr. E. M.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
DAVIES, Mr. E. S.—on school libraries (s.), JUNE 14, 11*a*
DAVIES, Ald. E. W.—death, MAY 1, 9*b*

DAVIES, H. O. P.—police court charge, MAY 23, 5*e*
DAVIES, Miss J.—recital, MAY 12, 14*b*
DAVIES, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—leaves London for Continent, JUNE 30, 19*b*
DAVIES, Lt.-Col. J. E. H.—death, MAY 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. J. L.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mr. J. L. W.—appointment, MAY 5, 20*g*
DAVIES, Lt.-Col. J. M. — appointment, APRIL 13, 12*g*
DAVIES, L. A.—death, MAY 26, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mrs. L. E.—police court charge, MAY 9, 11*c*
DAVIES, Miss M. — on inspection of private schools (s.), JUNE 10, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
DAVIES, Mr. M. L.—death, APRIL 10, 13*g*; will, MAY 29, 13*f*
DAVIES, Rear-Adm. R. B.—C. B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
DAVIES, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on charitable collections, MAY 6, 7*b*; Conscription, MAY 13, 7*e*; Cotton trade, MAY 12, 8*f*; Fuel allotments, APRIL 29, 7*a*; Rayon industry, JUNE 9, 9*e*
DAVIES, Miss S.—recital, MAY 12, 14*b*
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—in Parliament, on Conscription, MAY 11, 8*b*; Militia: pay, MAY 18, 8*b*
DAVIES, Mr. T. W.—marriage, JUNE 30, 19*d*
DAVIES, Sir Walford—on international relations: broadcasting by statesmen (l.), APRIL 14, 15*e*
DAVIES, Lt. W. J.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 8, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—on veteran gunners (l.), APRIL 19, 10*e*
DAVIES (William) and Son—law case, MAY 3, 11*b*
DAVIS, Cdr. (New Zealand)—member of committee on naval ratings' pay, JUNE 27, 13*e*
DAVIS, Mr. C. G. (New Zealand)—Tientsin incident, JUNE 24, 12*d*; 26, 14*c*
DAVIS, D.—death, MAY 8, 8*e*
DAVIS, Mr. D.—on cycling holiday (l.), JUNE 14, 10*e*
DAVIS, Mr. E.—on defence (s.), JUNE 1, 7*a*
DAVIS, Sir E.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*; Art collection: sale announced, 13, 13*d*
DAVIS, Mr. E. de G.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
DAVIS, Miss E. J.—on organ building (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*
DAVIS, Mrs. H.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
DAVIS, Isadore—police court charge, JUNE 17, 4*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Leslie—Court-martial, APRIL 15, 11*g*
DAVIS, L. F.—death, JUNE 21, 13*g*
DAVIS, Mr. M. J.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
DAVIS, Mr. N.—leaves for America, JUNE 1, 11*b*
DAVIS, Mr. R.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
DAVIS, Mr. R. H. C.—on Germany (l.), APRIL 18, 10*d*
DAVIS (William R.) Co.—Mexican attitude, MAY 29, 10*b*
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 21, 25*g*
DAVISON, Sir R.—on labour's surplus force (l.), APRIL 28, 17*e*; Training centres (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 27*a*
DAVISON, Sir W.—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, MAY 25, 8*b*
DAVSON, Lt.-Col. I.—at Trinity Square, on Sir A. Aspinall; West Indies, MAY 26, 9*d*
DAVY, Capt. E. G. W.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
DAVY, Mr. F. W.—chairman of West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, JUNE 26, 11*c*
DAVY, Maj. G. A. C.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
DAVY, Mr. J. E.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
DAVY, Mr. M. J. B.—on historic flights (l.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
DAVY, Dr. Ruby—arrives from Australia, MAY 25, 19*b*
DAVY and United Engineering Co., Ltd.—appointments, MAY 8, 24*e*
DAW, Sir W. H.—on investment in the Empire (l.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
DAWBARN, Mr. E. P. and Mrs. C. M.—law case, APRIL 22, 4*d*
DAWBER, Sir G.—art exhib., JUNE 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DAWES, Paymaster Capt. C. B.—pension award, JUNE 17, 23*d*
DAWES, Gen. C. G.—"A Journal of Reparations," JUNE 6, 19*a*
DAWES, Mr. E. (Australia)—on isolation (s.), APRIL 15, 11*b*
DAWES, Ald. H. H.—no confidence motion, MAY 6, 7*d*; rejected, 16, 11*b*; reception, JUNE 30, 19*a*
DAWKINS, Mr. T. F.—memorial fund, MAY 12, 5*b*; administration, 18, 6*g*
DAWNAY, Lt.-Cdr. P.—M.V.O., JUNE 23, 14*d*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord:—
at Welwyn Garden City, on population; family allowances, MAY 24, 18*e*; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAY 12, 7*b*;—Population decline, JUNE 22, 8*b*
DAWSON, Mr. D.—on land drainage (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
DAWSON, Mr. D. A.—partnership, APRIL 20, 21*g*
DAWSON, Mr. G.—law case, JUNE 14, 4*a*; 24, 12*f*
DAWSON, Mr. H.—death, MAY 1, 9*c*; 3, 20*b*; photograph, 1, 9*c*; funeral, 4, 21*b*
DAWSON, Ald. J.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
DAWSON, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
DAWSON, W. T.—police court charge, MAY 23, 18*e*
DAWSON (Clifford), Ltd. — winding-up order, JUNE 27, 4*e*
DAWSONS Cars and Motor Cycles, Ltd.—registration, MAY 10, 26*d* (4*)
DAY, A. F.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 18*d*
DAY, Rev. A. F.—on bees (l.), JUNE 24, 8*c*
DAY, Mr. A. H.—on unity of stock exchanges (add.), APRIL 20, 23*e* (4*)
DAY, Mr. A. J. T.—appointment, MAY 2, 9*a*
DAY, Dennis—police court charge, MAY 13, 8*f*
DAY, Mr. and Mrs. G.—golden wedding, MAY 18, 13*g*
DAY, Dr. M.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 17, 14*c*

DAY, Mrs. M. R.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
DAY, W.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 4*b*
DAYNES, Mr. J. N.—appointment, MAY 20, 9*f*
De, Mr. J.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
DEACON, Mr. D.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
DEACON, F. D.—police court charge, MAY 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DEACON, Mr. J. F. W.—retirement, APRIL 27, 9*d*
DEACON, Mr. W.—president of Pharmaceutical Soc., JUNE 8, 4*d*
DEAD—disposal of: conf., JUNE 27, 4*g*
DEAF and dumb—rally at Canterbury Cathedral, MAY 8, 11*f*
DEAF and Dumb, Royal School for, Margate—farm closed, APRIL 18, 9*f*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*; Report, 27, 20*c*
DEAN, Mr. G. C.—death, JUNE 5, 20*d*
DEAN, Mr. H. F.—found dead, MAY 11, 11*g*
DEAN, Lt.-Cdr. P. T.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
DEAN Close School, Cheltenham—scholarships, JUNE 12, 3*g*; Speech day, 12, 19*e*
DEANE, Canon A.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 11, 13*b*
at Cranford Church, on St. Dunstan; Christianity, MAY 22, 9*f*;—at St. George's Chapel, on Christianity, APRIL 24, 8*c*
in Convocation, on lectionary, MAY 26, 9*e*
DEANE, Dame E. M.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
DEARDEN, Mr. H.—*Independence*, MAY 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*);—*To Kill a Cat*, JUNE 8, 14*b*
DÉAT, M. Marcel (France)—on Danzig (s.), MAY 5, 14*c*
DE'ATH, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
DEATH duties—appeal against: correspondence, MAY 12, 12*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Evasion: Budget statement, APRIL 26, 8*b*, 10*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 26, 7*e*;—Surcharge: budget: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 26, 8*c*; MAY 4, 8*e*; Correspondence, MAY 16, 10*b*; Leading article, APRIL 26, 17*b*;
DEAVIELE, Mr. A. S. (Canada)—arranges stamp collection for King, JUNE 1, 14*c*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 21*a*; (F.N.), 14, 21*c*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 23, 30*c*; Meeting, 26, 23*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*d*
DEBENTURE Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 22*e*
DEBENTURE Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*
DE BERTODANO, Miss L. I.—marriage, MAY 2, 17*d*
DE BRUYNE, Maj. G.—appointment, MAY 16, 5*f*
DEBT collectors—registration and licensing: Bill presented, JUNE 29, 7*e*
DE BURGH, Lt.-Gen. E.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
DE BURGH, Miss E. E.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
DECCA Record Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*g*; Meeting, 20, 23*a*
DECCA Records Inc.—dividend, APRIL 3, 24*a*
DECCAN—crime: see under INDIA
DE CHAIR, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on unemployment, JUNE 6, 9*b*
DE CHAIR, Mrs. S.—son, JUNE 16, 17*b*
DECIES, Lord—on Budget (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
DECIES, Gertrude Lady—death, APRIL 5, 16*c*; funeral, 12, 13*e*; 13, 15*b*
DECOUX, Vice-Adm. (France)—leaves for Shanghai, MAY 26, 13*a*
on Singapore defence conf. (s.) JUNE 30, 15*d*
DEDDINGTON Mill, Banbury—sold, APRIL 4, 10*g*
DEE, P. E.—police court charge, APRIL 24, 3*f*
DEE, River—fish disease: infected area order, APRIL 10, 15*a*
DEED, Mr. H. A.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
DEED, Maj. S. C.—marriage, APRIL 14, 17*d*
DEEDES, Col. R. B.—appointment, JUNE 13, 11*d*
DEEDES, Gen. Sir W.—on freedom and service (s.), MAY 31, 7*g* (3* 4*); social services in war (s.), JUNE 12, 9*e*
DEELEY, Mr. G. H.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 25, 14*c*
DEER—hunting: Bill: presented, APRIL 27, 8*b*
DEER, Mr. W. A.—fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, MAY 5, 12*b*
DEETJEN, Prof. O. W. (Germany)—death, MAY 24, 18*d* (3* 4*);—on Shakespeare performances (s.), APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DEFENCE:—
Australian attitude — Labour Party conf. resolution, MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Brunei — gift, JUNE 27, 14*d*
Canada, placing of armament orders in —manufacturers' letter, JUNE 24, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Mr. M. King (s.), 30, 15*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*b*
Chatfield, Adm. Lord (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*
Citrine, Sir W. (s.), MAY 2, 9*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Colonies — Parliament: questions, APRIL 27, 7*f*
Conference (London), APRIL 10, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*
Cost—gift acknowledged, APRIL 4, 13*f*
Dillon, Mr. J. M. (s.), JUNE 30, 10*a*
Finance—Borrowing (F.N.), MAY 22, 21*a*; 25, 22*a*; Correspondence, APRIL 13, 8*d*; Parliament: discussed, MAY 26, 8*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*e*; JUNE 26, 21*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 17*e*;—Loans: correspondence, MAY 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 12*a*; 10, 12*c*; Interest rates: correspondence, APRIL 28, 17*e*; —Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*b*; MAY 2, 8*e*; notice of motion, JUNE 7, 16*g*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b*
Forces—Braces: contract, JUNE 28, 22*e*;—Convicted persons, enlistment of (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 4*d*; —Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAY 8, 21*d*; —Drink, control of: Lord Lothian (s.), MAY 25, 13*f*; correspondence, 27, 8*b*;—Equipment: Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 8*e*;—Pay and

DEFENCE :—
Forces (continued) :—
conditions : Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 8, 8*a*;—Railway companies: concessions to staffs, MAY 13, 9*b* ;—Recreation facilities : Lord Nuffield's gift of £1,500,000, MAY 29, 10*f*; Mr. L. Hore-Belisha's letter of thanks, 29, 10*f*; anonymous gift acknowledged, 31, 12*f*; Trustees, JUNE 2, 16*d* ;—Recruiting (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 7*f*; Posters on London monuments : correspondence, MAY 6, 8*b* ;—Reserves : Mobilization : Bill : introduced in Commons, MAY 2, 8*e* ; provisions, 2, 16*c* ; second reading, 10, 7*d* ; money resolution, 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; Committee, 17, 8*b* ; Report, 19, 9*c* ; third reading, 19, 9*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 20, 7*a* ; second reading, 23, 9*c* ; Committee, 25, 7*a* ; third reading, 26, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 25, 7*b* ; leading articles, APRIL 29, 15*c* ; MAY 3, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ;—Strength : Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 21*d* ; Correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*d* ; JUNE 9, 12*d* ;—Training : Lord Birdwood (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b* ;—Unemployed, attitude of : correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*e* ; —Unity between : Gen. Lord Gort (s.), APRIL 28, 18*c*
Kenya attitude — Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), APRIL 17, 11*e*
Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 8, 8*a* ; discussed at conf., JUNE 1, 7*a* ;— Leading article, MAY 8, 15*b*
Land—acquisitions for : see under LAND
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 11, 12*f*
Malaya, gifts from—correspondence, MAY 27, 13*e* ; (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 7*f* ; —Federated Malay States : proposed gift, MAY 15, 12*e* ; approved, 19, 15*e* ; (P.Q.), 25, 7*e* ; —Kelantan : gift, MAY 17, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), 25, 7*e* ;—Perlis : gift, MAY 24, 15*f* ; (P.Q.), 25, 7*e* ;—Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 23, 11*d* ; 24, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Straits Settlements : proposed gift, APRIL 15, 11*b* ; approved, 25, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), 27, 7*f* ; leading article, 28, 17*c* ;—Trenggaru, Sultan of : gift, JUNE 27,14*d*
Man-power organization—correspondence, APRIL 1, 15*e* ; 21, 17*e* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 28, 18*e* (23*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 17*b* ;—O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 26, 18*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 28, 9*c*
New Zealand attitude—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), APRIL 19, 13*f* ; 25, 13*b*
Pacific Conf. ; see PACIFIC
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 16, 7*a*
Policy—leading article, JUNE 7, 17*b*
Precautions — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 9*a*
Rearmament :—
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 13, 8*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*

DEFENCE :—
Rearmament (continued) :—
Contracts — Northern Ireland position discussed by Belfast Council, APRIL 5, 4*d* ; Lord Craigavon (s.), 18, 16*c*
Cost—gift acknowledged, APRIL 15, 12*g* ; 18, 11*a* ; MAY 2, 19*e*
Dallas, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 30, 12*b*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 21, 18*b*
Expenditure — correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 19, 15*b*
Gayda, Signor (s.), MAY 2, 13*d*
Hacking, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*
Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*b*
Industrial cooperation — Advisory Panel (P.Q.), MAY 11, 7*d* ;— Bennett, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 20, 9*e* ;—Expansion (P.Q.), APRIL 21, 7*b* ;—Usborne, Vice-Adm. C. V. (s.), MAY 24, 15*g*
Industry, effect on—Westminster Bank Review (art. quoted), MAY 24, 24*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; MAY 12, 17*b* ; JUNE 3, 13*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 15*b*
Machine tools—supplies (P.Q.), MAY 18, 7*d*
Motor manufacturers and (P.Q.), MAY 11, 7*e*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 13, 9*a* ; 16, 7*a*
Profits — control: announcement in Commons, APRIL 27, 16*b* ; (P.N.), JUNE 7, 16*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce and F.B.I. : joint memorandum, JUNE 29, 20*b* ; —Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce : meeting : arrangements, JUNE 21, 18*d* ; committee appointed, 24, 14*e* ;— F.B.I. committee to be formed, JUNE 21, 18*d* ;—Grant, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 10, 12*c* ;—Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 2, 6*g* ;— Leading article, APRIL 27, 17*b* ; —1920 Committee proposals (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 28, 9*a* ; MAY 2, 8*f* ; question, JUNE 8, 7*g* ; discussed, 30, 8*f*
Profits tax — announced, JUNE 16, 7*e* ; leading article, 17, 13*c* ; (P.N.), 20, 14*f* ; White Paper issued, 21, 9*d* ; discussed, 21, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*c* ; 22, 4*c* ; resolution agreed, 27, 8*c* ; motion agreed on report, 28, 9*a* ; Finance Bill Clause, 29, 8*b* ; approved, 30, 8*g* ; — Association of British Ch. of Commerce and F.B.I. ; joint memorandum, JUNE 29, 20*b* ;— correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; — Food inclusion of : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 30,, 8*f*
Weygand, Gen. (s.), MAY 16, 16*c*
Supplies—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 3, 8*c* ;—Chatfield, Adm. Lord (s.), MAY 5, 16*a* ; 6, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*a*

DEFENCE, proposed Ministry of—Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 8, 8*a*
DEFENCE Public Interest Committee, National—meeting, APRIL 29, 7*b*
DEFLORES, Clara C. (Argentina)—death at 115, APRIL 29, 16*d*
DE GLEHN, Mrs. E.—death, APRIL 17, 19*b*; 20, 19*b*
DEGRELLE, M. Léon (Belgium)—returned in election, APRIL 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); position, 27, 11*c*
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co.—New Zealand factory: plans, APRIL 13, 11*d*
DE HOGHTON, Sir J.—will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
DEIGHTON, Mr. A. H.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
DEITH, Mr. R. C.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*b*; 19, 4*c*
DE JONGH, Mr. L.—bankruptcy examination, JUNE 29, 4*g*
DEJOO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*
DEKANOZOFF, M. (Russia)—deputy foreign minister, JUNE 12, 11*f*
DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*
DE KUSTER, Baroness—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
DE LA BERE, Mr. R.—on electricity in rural areas (l.), MAY 29, 15*e*; on Wheat Bill (s.P.), MAY 5, 4*e*
DE LABILLIERE, Rt. Rev. P. F. D.—distributes Royal Maundy, APRIL 8, 9*c*; (photo.), 8, 16; on Clergy poverty (s.), MAY 11, 11*d*; on Nollekens's bust of Johnson (s.), JUNE 17, 10*a*
DE LACEY, N.—appeal, JUNE 17, 4*c*
DELACOTTE, Prof. (France)—excavations at Delphi, MAY 10, 15*d*
DE LA MARE, Mr. W.—"Behold, This Dreamer," MAY 19, 22*c*
DELAMERE, Lord—law case, JUNE 10, 4*b*
DELANEY (John), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*e*; JUNE 17, 18*e*; Meeting, 29, 21*d*
DE LA WARR, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 15, 15*a*; audience of King, 15, 15*a*; health, MAY 6, 12*e*
Soc. of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—non. member, JUNE 3, 9*g*
at Bognor, on citizenship, MAY 23, 11*b*;—at Edinburgh, on national service, APRIL 19, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); —at Hotel Victoria, on National Art Collections Fund, JUNE 21, 14*e*;—at International Olympic Committee meeting, on sport, JUNE 7, 10*e*; — at Lydney Grammar School on military training, JUNE 23, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—at National Safety First Assn. conf., on road accidents, MAY 19, 11*b*;—at Scarborough, on adolescence: nutrition; Press reports; ministerial changes, JUNE 17, 9*e*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAY 12, 7*c*; 17, 7*b*; 19, 8*a*;—Police motor patrols, JUNE 8, 7*a*; 22, 8*a*;—Road accidents, MAY 4, 7*d*
on education system (s.), JUNE 12, 19*e*; —Farmers Club, Young (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Rural education (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Schools buildings: light construction (s.), MAY 5, 11*d*
DELFOSSE, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Labour, APRIL 19, 13*g*
DELHI Electric Supply and Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*c*; Report, 25, 25*f*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 20*d*
DE LIEDEKERKE, Count P. (Belgium)—mountaineering accident, MAY 1, 14*c*
DE LIEDEKERKE, Countess S. (Belgium)—death, MAY 1, 14*c*
DELINQUENCY, Institute for the Scientific Treatment of—*revue* pre-view in aid, APRIL 21, 19*a*
DELITZ, Mr. L. S.—law case, MAY 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*b*; correction, 16, 5*b*
DELIUS, Frederick — Memorial Music Room: see under BRADFORD Grammar School
DELMAS, M. A. (France) on education (s.), APRIL 11, 7*e*
DELNABO, Banffs—sold, APRIL 18, 19*g*
DELPHI — excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
DELPHINIUM Society, British—show, JUNE 24, 17*b*
DE MATTOS, Mrs. W. S.—death, APRIL 20, 19*c*
DEMETRIADI, Sir O.—milk price: award, APRIL 18, 16*c*
DEMEURES Historiques, Les — tour in Belgium, JUNE 29, 11*d*
DEMOCRACY: see under *Government*
DEMOCRACY, World Congress on Education for—dinner (New York): arrangements, JUNE 30, 19*b*
DEMODERA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; MAY 2, 22*b*; Report, 5, 22*d*; Meeting, 13, 22*c*
DE MOUGE, Mr. G.—on radio programmes by telephone (l.), APRIL 20, 10*d*
DEMPSTER, Mr. A.—on Scottish agriculture (s.), MAY 6, 21*a*
DEMUTH, Mr. N.—on contemporary music (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*
DENBIGH—North Wales Sanatorium: hut extension scheme inaugurated, JUNE 12, 9*d*
DENBY, Miss E.—All-Europe House design described, APRIL 28, 21*b*
DENE-HOLES—discovered at Adisham, APRIL 21, 18*b*
DENE Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
DENHAM, Mr. A. C.—on trade descriptions (s.), JUNE 1, 11*f*
DENHAM Motor Agency, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 20, 4*g*
DENHOLM, Mr. R. J.—on Sir William Lobjoit (l.), JUNE 1, 16*c*
DENIS, Lt.-Gen. (Belgium) — Min. of Defence, APRIL 19, 13*g*; in Parliament, on Air raid precautions, MAY 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
DENIS, M. Gilbert (France)—Paris-Saigon flight, MAY 1, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); forced landing, 3, 13*g*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DENLEY, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
DENMAN, Lady—on Women's institutes, (s.), JUNE 8, 13*e*
DENMAN, Lord—on Labour Party and conscription (l.), APRIL 28, 17*d*;—Militia Bill in the Lords (l.), MAY 22, 13*d*
DENMARK:—
Bathing accidents — Cattegat, MAY 30, 9*g*
Births—child born with heart outside chest wall, MAY 3, 13*g*

DENMARK (continued) :—
Constitution — referendum plans, APRIL 5, 13*e*; amendment Bill passed, MAY 11, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); rejected in referendum, 25, 15*f*
Crime :—
Espionage — Nazis sentenced, APRIL 5, 13*e*
Crown Prince — in United States; at Detroit, APRIL 29, 13*g*; in England, MAY 16, 14*b*; 17, 17*c*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 19*b*; leaves London, 20, 15*a*; returns to Copenhagen, 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); attends International Chamber of Commerce congress, 27, 13*c*;—at Claridge's, on Anglo-Danish relations, MAY 18, 14*b*
Crown Princess — in United States; at Detroit, APRIL 29, 13*g*; in England, MAY 16, 14*b*; 17, 17*c*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 19*b*; leaves London, 20, 15*a*
Defence—loan: issue, APRIL 29, 20*f*
Doorways, ancient—correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Electrical students—visit to England, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Finance—loans: defence: see under *Defence*, above; 1933: bonds cancelled, JUNE 14, 26*f*
Foreign policy — Swedish criticism, MAY 19, 15*c*
General election—results, APRIL 5, 13*e*
German minority — Moeller, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with — German questions: reply, APRIL 24, 12*c*; non-aggression offer: position, MAY 11, 14*b*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 13*f*; reply, 17, 14*f*; 18, 15*a*; Swedish criticism, 19, 15*c*; acceptance, 19, 15*c*; 20, 11*c*; pact signed, JUNE 1, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); text, 2, 13*b*; Hr. Stauning (s.), 20, 13*c*; Foreign Minister in Berlin, 24, 11*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Colville, Mr. D. J. (s.), MAY 18, 14*b*; —Crown Prince (s.), MAY 18, 14*b*; — Minister in London: see REVENTLOW, Count E.;—Reventlow, Count E. (s.), MAY 18, 14*b*
Independence — question in British Parliament, APRIL 19, 7*d*
Insurance, marine—institution: proposals, APRIL 29, 20*f*;—War risks: Bills: before Parliament, MAY 3, 26*f*
Mexico, relations with, Minister in Mexico: see JORGESAN, Hr. C. C.
Ministry (Stauning) — completes 10th year in office, MAY 1, 13*c*
Nazi Party—election gains, APRIL 5, 13*e*
Netherlands, relations with—Minister at The Hague: see SCAVENIUS, Hr. H.
Neutrality—Munch, Dr. (s.), JUNE 12, 11*b*;—Stauning, Hr. (broadcast), APRIL 15, 14*e*
Parliament—Landsting: to be superseded by Rigsting, MAY 11, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); rejected, 25, 15*f*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 6, 19*d*; JUNE 3, 18*f*
DENMARK, Prince and Princess Axel of—in London, JUNE 7, 19*b*
DENMARK, Prince Valdemar of—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
DENNIS, Mr. G.—on agricultural training in Liberia (s.), APRIL 3, 9*g*
DENNIS, Mrs. M. J.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
DENNIS, Mr. P. W. C.—on Senior O.T.C. (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
DENNIS, Sir R.—death, MAY 22, 19*b*; funeral, 24, 19*d*
DENNIS, Senator W. H. (Canada)—on Maritime Provinces (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 11*e*
DENNIS Bros., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
DENNY, Mr. C. F.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
DENNY, Sir M.—at Hotel Victoria, on Air Registration Board, MAY 12, 9*a*
DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 28, 25*f*; Report, MAY 22, 22*d*; 25, 25*g*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*a*
DENNY (William) and Bros., Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 17, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 8, 16*e*; Particulars, JUNE 26, 22*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*c*
DENSON, Mr. P. G.—relinquishes directorships, JUNE 1, 19*d*
DENSTONE College—scholarships, JUNE 8, 9*b*—new building opened, 26, 16*b*
DENT, Mr. H. C.—on blind-alley occupations (l.), MAY 26, 15*e*
DENT, Maj. W. P.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
DENT, Allcroft and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21*c*
DENTAL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*
DENTISTS—national service: see under NATIONAL service;—Register: names restored, APRIL 28, 4*b*; MAY 24, 13*b*; erased, 25, 8*f*;—Unregistered: prosecution, JUNE 8, 18*f*; 9, 13*g*
DENVILLE, Mr. A.—on Entertainments Duty (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 12*b*;—"Give ales" (l.), APRIL 10, 11*e*; 24, 8*d*
DE PARAVICINI, Lady Marcia—funeral, MAY 19, 19*e*
DE PASS, Dame B.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
DE PEYER, Mr. C. H.—law case, APRIL 22, 4*d*
DE PREE, Capt. G.—marriage, APRIL 21, 19*d*
DE PREE, Maj.-Gen. H.—on training the Field Army (l.), APRIL 18, 15*e*
DERBY—airport: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain;—Diocesan Conf., MAY 18, 19*b*
DERBY, Lord—opens new Liverpool exchange buildings, MAY 3, 10*e*; president of Disraeli Soc., 16, 16*b*; presentation from French officers, 16, 16*c*; lays foundation-stone of Chester Training College new hostel, JUNE 5, 11*g*; opens Bolton Civic Centre (s.), 21, 18*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Weygand, Gen. (s.), MAY 16, 16*c*
at Dorchester Hotel, on war, MAY 16, 16*c*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on British Empire, JUNE 22, 18*e*; —at Liverpool, on employers and Territorials, MAY 2, 11*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on A.R.P., MAY 17, 20*a*

DERBY, Lord (continued):—
Manchester festival service (quoted), MAY 2, 19*e*;—on hotel fare, MAY 13, 10*g*
DERBY Cathedral—Extension scheme, MAY 18, 19*d*;—Organ, new: progress, MAY 18, 19*d*
DERBY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*: Report, 27, 20*c*
DERBYSHIRE, Mr. J. S.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
DERBYSHIRE, N. A.—death, MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DERBYSHIRE Quarter Sessions—chairman, MAY 12, 18*c*
DERBYSHIRE Stone, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Meeting, 20, 23*c*
DE REDING, Mr. Henri—law case, APRIL 1, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*; MAY 10, 4*c*; 13, 4*b*; 26, 4*d*; JUNE 14, 4*a*; 24, 12*f*
DEREHAM, Mr. B.—appointment, APRIL 6, 20*d*
DEREHAM, Mr. H. T.—on unemployed (l.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
DEREHAM, Mr. W.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
DERFEL, K. M.: see under MURDERS: Carney
DERING, Lady (E. B.)—law case, JUNE 13, 5*c*
DERITEND Stamping Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*; Report, 13, 22*d*
DE ROUGEMONT, Mr. C. I.—death, APRIL 24, 14*c*; memorial service, 28, 19*f*
DERRY and Toms—Roof garden: to be opened in aid of Charing Cross Hospital, MAY 5, 4*e*; 9, 19*e*; (photo.), 10, 20
DERWENT Lord—in Parliament on population decline, JUNE 22, 8*c*;—on a Georgian Ball (l.), JUNE 16, 15*e*
DE SAUMAREZ, Lord—on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
DE SAUSMAREZ, Mr. F. B.—death, APRIL 14, 16*e*; will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
DE SAUVANNE, Mr. L. B.—on foxgloves (l.), JUNE 13, 12*e*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—chairman of United Services Trustee, JUNE 23, 29*c*
DE SEVERSKY, Maj. A. P.—London-Copenhagen record flight, APRIL 10, 9*g*
DESHAW, Mr. Z.—appointment, APRIL 18, 20*d*
DESMAREST, M. R. (France)—death, JUNE 26, 13*g*
DESNOS, T. J. B.: see under MURDERS
DESPARD, Mrs. C.—95th birthday, JUNE 16, 11*b*
DETERDING, Sir H. W. A.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
DE TRAFFORD, R.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 11*b*; JUNE 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*c*
DE TRAFFORD, Mr. R. E. F.—chairmanship, APRIL 25, 21*g*
DEUCHAR (James), Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*g*
DEUNDI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
DEUTSCHE Reichsbahn—Sofia office, MAY 17, 13*f*
DEVAL, Jacques—*Behold the Bride*, MAY 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Eire)—U.S.A. visit: postponed, APRIL 28, 18*e*; President's regret, 29, 7*d*; MAY 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
DE VALERA Mr. E. (Eire) (continued):—
at Dublin, on partition; Great Britain; British Empire, APRIL 24, 14*a*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);—at Ennis, on war; peace; defence; neutrality; Northern Ireland, APRIL 17, 14*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
on I.R.A.: British Judge's remarks (s.), APRIL 21, 18*e*;—Irishmen and conscription (s.), MAY 3, 8*e*; 18, 8*f*; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*); (s.P.), June 1, 16*d*;—Passports (s.), APRIL 20, 16*c*;—Treason (s.), APRIL 20, 16*c*
DEVAS, Father—on League of the Helping Hand (s.), MAY 10, 13*f*
DEVELOPMENT Board, North-East, Newcastle—research officer, JUNE 6, 11*g*
DEVELOPMENT Commission—appointment, APRIL 3, 11*g*
DEVEREUX, Mr. W. C.—on light alloys in ship construction (p.), APRIL 1, 7*f*
DE VERTEUIL, Mrs. W. M.—police court charge, MAY 3, 8*f*
DE VESCI, Evelyn Lady—death, JUNE 20, 16*b*, 17*b*; 22, 21*c*; 24, 17*d*; Requiem Mass, 22, 19*d*
DEVEZE, M. Albert (Belgium)—Min. of Interior, APRIL 19, 13*g*
DEVINEY, P.—appeal application refused, MAY 9, 5*b*
DEVITT, Mrs. L. C.—on bluebells (l.), APRIL 28, 12*e*
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*; Report, MAY 4, 26*d*
DEVIZES—recorder, MAY 26, 14*b*
DEVIZES Division Women's Unionist Assn.—luncheon, APRIL 20, 8*e*; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DEVIZES Museum — bronze implements theft: prosecution, APRIL 10, 7*a*; 22, 14*d*; 29, 14*f* (3* 4*); MAY 18, 4*f*
DEVON—holiday resort scheme: banned, APRIL 8, 9*d*; amended scheme, JUNE 14, 16*d*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
DEVON County Mental Hospital, Exminster—medical superintendent, JUNE 3, 9*g*
DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd.—new estate, JUNE 10, 19*g* (20*b*, 4*);—report 14, 23*b*
DEVON General Omnibus and Touring Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, MAY 3, 24*d*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—president of British Sailors' Soc., APRIL 1, 11*g*; to tour South Africa, 5, 14*c*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 15*b*; leaves for South Africa, MAY 12, 16*e*; gift to Science Museum, 13, 19*g*; in Cape Town, 26, 13*f*; in Johannesburg, JUNE 22, 18*a*
at Johannesburg, on emigration; British Empire, JUNE 23, 13*b*
DEVONSHIRE Regt.—5th Battn.: recruiting progress, APRIL 12, 16*b*
DE WATTEVILLE, Lt.-Col. H.—"Lord Kitchener," JUNE 9, 10*c*
DEWHURST, Mr. C. P.—at National Chamber of Trade conf., on football pools, MAY 11, 11*e*
DEWHURST (Geo. and R.) Trust—registration, JUNE 29, 21*g*
DE WINSON, Capt. F. S. W.—appointment, JUNE 21, 10*f*
DEXTER, Mr.—appointment, APRIL 13, 11*g*
DEXTER, Topley: see MURDERS: Dexter
DE YORKE, Mr. I.—on Islam and Palestine (l.), APRIL 13, 13*e*

DE ZOETE, Mr. M. H.—marriage, JUNE 7, 19*d*
DHAMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 23*e*
DHENDAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report, 14, 23*b*
DHONT, Andre (France)—sentenced, JUNE 22, 15*d*
DIAMONDS—lost: West London, JUNE 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DIBDIN, Mr. L. G.—appointment, JUNE 21, 13*c*
DIBLEY, Eng. Capt. A. K.—appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*
DIBRA, M. (Albania)—resistance to Italians, APRIL 12, 9*a*
DICK, Mr. C. I.—on eucalyptus trees (l.), JUNE 1, 10*e*
DICK, Wing Cdr. M. C.—retirement; biographical, MAY 5, 20*g*
DICK, Cdr. R. M.—appointment, MAY 2, 7*f*
DICK, Mr. W. E.—on camouflage (l.), APRIL 17, 8*d*
DICK, Sir W. R.—on Lady Godiva (s.), JUNE 21, 13*f*
DICK (W. B.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report, MAY 25, 25*g*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 23*b*
DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*c*
DICKENS, Charles — Blundeston church memorial: see BLUNDESTON;—Festival (Portsmouth): arrangements, APRIL 13, 10*d*; dinner, 29, 16*b*;—Funeral: correspondence, JUNE 16 10*e*;—Noyes, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 29, 16*b*;—Phelps, Samuel: theatrical link with: article, APRIL 11, 8*b*;—Westminster Abbey: pilgrimage to grave: leading article, JUNE 12, 13*d*
DICKENS, Miss M.—"One Pair of Hands," JUNE 16, 20*c*
DICKENS, R. C.—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*g*
DICKENS Fellowship—conf., MAY 29, 12*c* (and 12*a*, 3* 4*)
DICKENSON, Mr. W. L.—expelled from Germany, MAY 4, 16*e*
DICKER, Mr. A. C.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*e*
DICKIE, Mr. W. M.—on librarianship (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
DICKINS, Cdr. G. C.—appointment, MAY 1, 8*c*
DICKINSON, Lord—80th birthday, APRIL 8, 15*a*;—on world conf. of Christian Youth (l.), JUNE 15, 10*c*
DICKINSON, Brig. D. P.—appointment; biographical, MAY 26, 8*e*
DICKINSON, Mr. F. E.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
DICKINSON, Dr. K. S.—on wired broadcasting (l.), JUNE 26, 10*d*
DICKSON, Miss C. M.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
DICKSON, D.—name changed, APRIL 25, 1*e*
DICKSON, John—death, APRIL 24, 9*f*
DICKWELLA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 18*f*
DICTATORSHIP: see under *Government*
DICTOGRAPH Telephones, Ltd.—appointments, MAY 27, 18*g*
DIEFENTHAL, Mme. O.—marriage, MAY 3, 17*b*
DIELL, Mr. A. P.—on federation in India (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
DIETERLE, Flight Capt. (Germany)—air speed record claim, APRIL 1, 13*e* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
DIETRICH, Dr. (Germany)—on defences (s.), MAY 18, 15*a*
DIETRICH, Miss M.—luggage seized in U.S. for alleged income-tax debt, JUNE 15, 13*d*; (16, 13*a*, 3* 4*)
DIGBY, Lord—appointment, APRIL 19, 17*c*
DIGGERS Abroad Assn.: See under AUSTRALIA
DIGHT, Eng. Rear-Adm. S. R.—retirement, APRIL 25, 5*d*
DILL, Lt.-Gen. Sir J.—received by King, APRIL 6, 15*b*; in France, MAY 9, 14*f*; entertains Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, JUNE 19, 17*a*
DILLON, Lord—on Irish Peers (l.), MAY 24, 17*e*
DILLON, Mr. J. M.—on Press: sensational news; defence, JUNE 30, 10*a*
DILLON, Capt. M.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 13, 15*b*
DILLON, Mrs. T. M.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
DIMA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 26, 23*g*
DIMBLEBY, Mr. R.—King's tour in Canada: to broadcast accounts, APRIL 15, 12*c*
DINDINGS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 25*d*
DINNIVAN, W.: see under MURDERS
DIONNE quintuplets—to be presented to King and Queen, APRIL 25, 12*c*; meet King and Queen; visit Ontario Legislature, MAY 23, 16*a*;—Film: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Five of a Kind*
DIPHTHERIA — immunization: Glasgow scheme, JUNE 28, 9*a* (3* 4*)
DIPLOMATIC Service — Mansion House banquet, APRIL 20, 16*c*, 19*e*; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Simon, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 21, 13*a*
"DIPLOMATICUS" — on "Sors Virgiliana" (l.), JUNE 14, 15*d*
DIPROSE, Mr. E. H.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
DIRECTORS, Chartered Inst. of—president: chairman, APRIL 25, 21*d*
DIRKSEN, Dr. H. von (Germany)—position, APRIL 26, 16*e*; MAY 3, 14*b*; returns to London, 8, 14*e*, 17*c*; luncheon, 17, 17*b*;—on war graves (s.), MAY 16, 10*e*
DIRKSEN, Frau von (Germany)—returns to London, MAY 25, 19*b*
DISABLED Soldiers Embroidery Industry—exhibition and sale, MAY 19, 19*f*; 20, 15*a*
DISASTERS, National—Relief fund: report, JUNE 28, 11*b*;—State compensation scheme, suggested: correspondence, JUNE 17, 13*e*; 24, 8*a*
DISBROWE-WISE, Lt.-Col. H. E. D.—on bowshot (l.), APRIL 6, 8*d*
DISCIPLINE—Munro, Sir D. (add.), APRIL 13, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
DISEASES—aircraft, transmission by: Col. F. P. Mackie (s.), MAY 4, 13*b*;—Research: Mellanby, Sir E. (lect.), JUNE 14, 11*e*;—Statistics: pooling: Lord Stamp (s.), JUNE 12, 3*e* (4*)
DISHER, Mr. M. Willson—on a playwright's papers (art.), APRIL 4, 14*b*; correspondence, 12, 6*d*; on melodrama at the Lyceum (art.), JUNE 28, 12*b*; on old Adelphi playbills (art.), MAY 30, 8*b*
DISORDERLY houses — prosecution, JUNE 6, 4*g*; 29, 9*d*
DISRAELI, B.: see BEACONSFIELD, Lord

DISRAELIAN Soc. — proposed formation, APRIL 14, 17*e*; 19, 11*e*; president, MAY 16, 16*b*; inauguration, JUNE 21, 7*b*; 22, 18*d*; leading article, 22, 17*c*
DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—dividend; share bonus, JUNE 30, 22*g*
DISTRIBUTIVE Trades, Technical Institute for the—new building opened, MAY 4, 14*c*
DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 19, 21*g*; Branch, new, MAY 8, 24*c*
DISTRICT Messenger and Theatre Ticket Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 25*d*
DITTMER, Rev. A. R.—on bees (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
DIVORCE :—
Adultery—evidence of non-access: law case, MAY 11, 4*c*
Death presumption—law case, MAY 27, 4*b*
Desertion—co-habitation refused: law case, APRIL 4, 4*f*;—Correspondence terminates: law case, JUNE 30, 4*b*;—Earlier petition: law cases, APRIL 28, 4*d*; MAY 3, 4*c*;—Insanity, effect of: law case, APRIL 6, 4*a*;—Separation agreement repudiated: law case, APRIL 26, 4*a*
Insanity — Absences from hospital: law case, MAY 20, 4*a*; — Maintenance: law case, MAY 20, 4*c*;—Medical information from hospital: judicial comment, MAY 18, 4*d*; Croydon Corporation's apology, 20, 4*c*
Polish marriage to brother's daughter—law case, JUNE 22, 4*c*
Recission—law case, JUNE 16, 4*b*
DIX, Mr. A.—designs windows for Uganda Cathedral, APRIL 4, 19*b*
DIXON, Mr. C. P.—death, MAY 1, 7*c*; will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
DIXON, Mrs. E. K.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
DIXON, Miss G. E.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
DIXON, Capt. H.—Baron, JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11
DIXON, Miss H. W.—death, APRIL 17, 19*c* (3* 4*)
DIXON, Mr. M. G.—marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*
DIXON, Mr. M. W. C.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
DIXON, Miss O.—death, JUNE 24, 17*d* (3* 4*)
DIXON, R.: see under MURDERS: Torchon
DIXON, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir R.—leaves for Sydney, MAY 20, 15*a*; pension award, JUNE 26, 16*e*
DIXON (William), Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*b*
DIXON-SPAIN, Maj. G.—law case, JUNE 7, 18*d* (3* 4*)
DJAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
DOBBIN, Mr. S.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
DOBBIN, Miss V. M.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
DOBINSON, Mr. P. L.—on a call to service (l.), MAY 10, 12*e*
DOBSON, Mrs. A. E.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
DOBSON, Rear-Adm. C. C.—on national service (s.), APRIL 3, 10*g*
DOBSON, C. J.—death, JUNE 26, 11*d*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
DOBSON, Miss L. I.—memorial service, JUNE 1, 17*d*
DOBSON, Pte. R.—Court-martial, JUNE 22, 4*e*
DOBSON, Mr. R. M. H.—on Palestine (l.), JUNE 3, 8*c*
DOBSON and Barlow, Ltd.—law case, MAY 23, 13*d*
DOCHERTY, N.—police court charge, APRIL 15, 7*a*
DOCKER, Sir B. D. F.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*c*; photograph, 8, 11; Westminster Hospital: reception of patients in new building (photo.), 12, 16
on Westminster Hospital (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*; 21, 11*a* (l.), 21, 12*d*; committee's resolution, MAY 5, 11*a*; Mr. C. M. Power (s.), 24, 11*e*
DOCKLAND Settlements—ball in aid, MAY 3, 17*e*;—Princess Royal visits, 24, 21*d*;—St. George's Day festival service, APRIL 24, 9*b*—St. Helen's festival, MAY 22, 9*c*
DOCTORS—Czecho-Slovakia: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA: Refugees;—Fees: family insurance schemes: correspondence, MAY 1, 10*c*; 8, 10*d*; —Impersonation: prosecution, MAY 4, 9*d* (3* 4*);—International reciprocal recognition of qualifications: Sir N. Walker (s.), MAY 24, 13*b*;—Refugees: Cumberland National Service committee resolution, JUNE 29, 8*c*—Title, use of: prosecution, JUNE 8, 18*d*; —Training: Walker, Sir N. (s.), MAY 24, 13*b*
DOD, Mr. J. C. Wolley—marriage, APRIL 19, 17*e*
DODD, Mr. J. S.—in Parliament, on Conscription, APRIL 28, 10*b*; Cotton trade, MAY 17, 8*e*; JUNE 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
DODD, Mr. L.—Deputy Chief Constable of Bath, JUNE 12, 9*g*
DODD, Miss M.—"My Years in Germany," APRIL 18, 19*a*
DODDS, Mr. E. R.—LL.D., Manchester, MAY 18, 18*b*
DODDS, Mr. J. (Canada)—on booking (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 29*a*
DODDS, Mr. J. F.—appointment, MAY 17, 11*b*
DODECANESE Islands—Forces (P.Q.), APRIL 20, 8*a*
DODERO, Mr. J. A.—on British trade with with Argentina (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*
DODGSON, Mrs. C.—art exhib., MAY 13, 12*c*
DODOMA Cathedral—appeal for bell, JUNE 15, 19*e*
DODRELL, E. M.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 10*g*
DODRIDGE, Mr. G. A.—law case, MAY 5, 4*c*
DODS, Mr. A.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 25, 14*c*
DODS-WITHERS, Mrs. I.—death, JUNE 15, 16*b*
DOE (F. G.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 13, 5*d*
DOGGRELL, Capt. D.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
DOG Racing—Derby, JUNE 26, 6*c*;—Glasgow track: Tote offices wrecked, JUNE 26, 11*f*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Hounds: burned at Birmingham Stadium, MAY 29, 7*a*;—*Mick the Miller*: death, MAY 6, 6*d*;—New Cross Stadium: protest against judge's decision, MAY 26, 11*g*;—Wandsworth

DOG Racing (continued) :—
Stadium : Bookmaker's admission charge : law case, MAY 4, 4*c* ;—White City : licence renewed, MAY 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
DOGS :—
Big—article, MAY 15, 20*g*
Bull dogs—article, MAY 1, 22*c*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, APRIL 18, 7*d* ; JUNE 16, 11*f*
Decoration, as—photographs, APRIL 26, 21
Ferocious—prosecution, JUNE 28, 16*c*
Field trials—dates, APRIL 3, 20*d* ;—Pointers and setters, APRIL 17, 18*e*
Labradors—article, APRIL 3, 20*d*
Licences—prosecutions, APRIL 13, 6*d* ; MAY 23, 5*e*
Mastiffs—article, MAY 1, 22*c*
Retrievers—article, JUNE 12, 18*g*
Road sense—article, MAY 29, 15*d* ; correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*e*
Royal—article, APRIL 3, 20*d*
Shows — All-sorts : announced, MAY 1, 22*d* ; 29, 15*d* ;—Bath, MAY 5, 12*c* ; — Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Canine Assn., JUNE 8, 13*d* ; 12, 18*g* ;—Big breeds, MAY 11, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Blackpool, JUNE 22, 14*c* (23*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Bulldog Club, APRIL 28, 14*b* ;—Cocker Spaniel Club, JUNE 8, 13*d* ; — Dachshunds, APRIL 20, 20*f* ;—Dalmatian : entries, APRIL 13, 15*a* ;—French Bulldog Club, APRIL 27, 9*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Griffon Bruxellois Club, MAY 24, 14*e* ;—Hatfield Park, JUNE 23, 29*c* ; — Hertfordshire, JUNE 23, 29*c* ;—Labrador : arrangements, MAY 15, 20*g* ; JUNE 12, 18*g* ; 14, 9*b* ;—Olympia : arrangements, MAY 8, 12*d* ; —Pug Dog Club, APRIL 27, 9*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Scottish Terriers, MAY 11, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Sealyhams, APRIL 21, 11*g* ; JUNE 7, 14*b* ;—Southport, JUNE 12, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Taunton Assn., JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—Terriers (Joint), MAY 10, 4*f* ; (photo.), 10, 20 ;—Welsh Corgi, APRIL 21, 11*g* ;—West of England, MAY 5, 9*c*
Welsh Corgi—article, APRIL 3, 20*d*
Wolfhounds — article, MAY 15, 20*g*
DOGS' Mercury—correspondence, MAY 16, 10*a*
DOHERTY, William—police court charge, APRIL 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DOIHARA, Gen. (Japan)—activities, MAY 15, 13*f*
DOLBY, Sir G. A.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
DOLCI, Carlo—Benizi portrait : gift to Portsmouth Cathedral, MAY 1, 16*a*
DOLCIS Shoe Co., Ltd.—employees : concession to Territorials, MAY 22, 20*c*
DOLLAN, Lord Provost—on Hillington aircraft factory (s.), MAY 17, 11*f*
DOLLAR, Mr. P. J.—on Scottish industries exhib. (s.), JUNE 15, 8*d* (3* 4*)
DOLLMAN, Capt. G.—on food of the Koala (l.), MAY 13, 10*e* ;—Thamin (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
DOLMETSCH family—concert, APRIL 21, 14*d* ; MAY 5, 12*e*
DOLOI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 32*c*
DOLOO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d* ; Report, 28, 21*e*
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d* ; Report, 8, 20*d* ; Meeting, 20, 23*c*
DOLPHINS—Blacksod Bay, stranded in : Fraser, Dr. F. C. (p.), APRIL 14, 17*a*
DOLTON, Bournes and Dolton, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*c*
DOMANIEWSKI, M. W. (Poland)—member of financial mission to London, JUNE 13, 16*g*
DOMBROWSKI, Gen. (Rumania)—visit to Germany, APRIL 15, 11*c*
DOMESTIC Investment Trust — dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
DOMESTIC service : see under LABOUR
DOMICILE—Law case, MAY 17, 11*d* ; JUNE 24, 17*e* (3* 4*)
DOMINICA :—
Great Britain, relations with : Chargé d'Affaires in London, MAY 10, 19*b* ;—Minister in London : see URENA, Señor M. H.
DOMINION and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a* ; Report, 24, 21*d*
DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*
DOMINION Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*d*
DOMINION Tyre Co., Ltd.—agreement with North British Rubber Co., APRIL 6, 21*b*
DOMVILLE, G.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 8*f*
DONAGHY, P.—police court charge, JUNE 12, 18*f*
DONALD, H. A.—death, MAY 4, 13*c*
DONALDSON, Mr. J. C.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
DONALDSON, Mr. W. A.—on Tientsin (l.), JUNE 28, 10*b*
DONAT, Mr. R.—to join Old Vic Company, MAY 8, 12*d*
DONATELLO — photographs of works : exhib., APRIL 4, 14*d*
DONCASTER — Austerfield : preservation, MAY 27, 8*f* ;—Housing : thatched roofs, JUNE 10, 9*g*
DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd. —law case, MAY 6, 4*b* ; Report, 26, 26*e* ; JUNE 22, 27*c* ; Meeting, 30, 25*e*
DONCASTER Grammar School—boys advised not to carry satchels, APRIL 5, 11*g*
DONISTHORPE, Mrs. B. L.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
DONKEN, Mrs. E. M.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
DONNAN, Prof. F. G.—lecture tour in Germany : Sir A. Seaward (s.), APRIL 3, 24*g*
DONNER, Mr. P. W.—in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, APRIL 21, 7*g*
DONOVAN, Mrs. C.—law case, MAY 12, 4*a* ; question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*e*
DONOVAN, Mr. W. T.—on crisis literature (l.), MAY 17, 10*e*
DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d* ; Report, JUNE 22, 27*c*
DOOLAHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d* ; Report, 20, 23*g*
DOOM Dooma Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b* ; Report, 6, 22*c*
DOORWAYS, ancient—correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*d*
DORADA Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*c*
DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c* ; Report, MAY 9, 23*d*
DORCHESTER, Lord—on pigs scheme (l.), APRIL 20, 10*e*

DORCHESTER, Oxford—Bishopric: restoration: Abbey thanksgiving: arrangements, JUNE 13, 21*g*

DORCHESTER Debating and Dramatic Society — disbanded, JUNE 27, 12*c*

DORMAN Long and Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 29, 20*g*; Law case, MAY 12, 13*b*

DORMAN-SMITH, Sir R. — confers with N.F.U. leaders, APRIL 18, 16*c*; secretary, 19, 11*g*; luncheon to, 19, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle; audience of King, 20, 17*b*; attends Conservative Agricultural Committee meeting, MAY 10, 16*g*; visits Grimsby and Hull, 31, 7*g*; opens National Mark exhib., JUNE 2, 6*d*

Early Market Produce Show—message, APRIL 14, 19*e*

Eastern Counties visit (P.N.), JUNE 10, 7*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); visit, 12, 18*g*

Fishing industry — visits Grimsby; receives Hull deputation, MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*); (s.), JUNE 1, 11*a* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

Milk policy—meets N.F.U. representatives, APRIL 25, 9*d*

Transport and General Workers' Union — receives deputation, MAY 31, 7*g*

at Alton, in food supplies in war, APRIL 24, 19*c*;—at Cannington, on agricultural workers; ploughing subsidy, JUNE 9, 18*d*;—at Catchment Board's Assn., on oil supplies, MAY 17, 9*d*;—at Connaught Rooms, on meat reserve in war time, APRIL 4, 11*d* (3* 4*); on land drainage, MAY 19, 13*f*;—at Council of Agriculture, on land policy, JUNE 17, 17*g*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on agricultural policy; farm workers amenities, JUNE 30, 10*c*;—at Portsmouth, on agriculture, JUNE 3, 14*g*;—at Rochford, on agriculture; food supplies in war, JUNE 19, 21*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—at Shrewsbury, on cereal policy, MAY 13, 8*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on—agriculture: credit, APRIL 25, 8*c*; Development Bill, JUNE 7, 7*e*; 16, 7*f*; 28, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); Machinery, reserve of, MAY 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*c*; Policy, JUNE 16, 7*f*; Price insurance, MAY 19, 8*d*; JUNE 16, 8*a*;—Barley subsidy, APRIL 25, 8*c*; MAY 19, 8*d*; JUNE 16, 8*b*;—Colorado beetle, MAY 2, 8*c*;—Feeding stuffs: reserves, JUNE 13, 10*a*;—Food supplies in war time, MAY 4, 8*b*;—Grasslands: ploughing up, MAY 4, 8*b*; JUNE 16, 8*b*;—Grazing land and golf courses, MAY 16, 9*c*; — Livestock feeding-stuffs: price stabilization, MAY 2, 8*c*;—Milk Bill, MAY 2, 8*d*;—Oats subsidy, APRIL 25, 8*c*; MAY 19, 8*g*;—Sheep subsidy, MAY 19, 8*d*;—Tractors, reserve, JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Wheat Bill, APRIL 27, 12*f*; MAY 5, 4*e*; JUNE 7, 8*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*); — Women's Land Army, APRIL 21, 8*a*; MAY 26, 7*a*; JUNE 13, 10*a*; 27, 8*b*

DORMAN-SMITH, Sir R. (continued):—on food supplies in war (s.), MAY 4, 18*b*

DORMAN-SMITH, Cdr. V. C.—retirement, JUNE 10, 23*e*

DORSET—deputy-lieutenant, JUNE 10, 15*b*

DORSET County Hospital—Dorchester Debating and Dramatic Soc.: funds given to, JUNE 27, 12*c*

DORSET County Museum—Thomas Hardy Memorial Room: described, MAY 10, 9*a*; opened, 11, 17*f*; leading article, 11, 15*d*

DOS PASSOS, Mr. J.—"Adventures of a Young Man," JUNE 16, 20*b*

DOUBLEDAY, Mrs. H. A.—on freak flowers (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*

DOUGAL, Rev. J. W. C.—biographical, JUNE 16, 9*b*

DOUGHTY, Mr. C.—Recorder of Brighton, MAY 26, 14*b*

DOUGHTY, Mr. C. G.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*

DOUGLAN, Dr. L. W.—resigns presidency of Mcgill Univ., JUNE 12, 11*g*

DOUGLAS—Housing: estate of timber houses, MAY 26, 16*a* (3* 4*)

DOUGLAS, Mr. C.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*

DOUGLAS, Lord and Lady Cecil—daughter christened, JUNE 21, 19*d*

DOUGLAS, Mr. E.—death, MAY 31, 5*b*

DOUGLAS, Mr. F. C. R.—at L.C.C., on Strand roundabout scheme, MAY 3, 16*b*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*); on tunnel schemes and A.R.P., JUNE 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)

DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M.—will, APRIL 15, 7*f*

DOUGLAS, Sir J.—on use of live bait (l.), JUNE 3, 13*e*

DOUGLAS, Mr. J. A. W.—on national service (s.), JUNE 1, 7*b*

DOUGLAS, Vice-Adm. Sir P.—on a naval salute (l.), MAY 10, 12*e*

DOUGLAS, Count R.—marriage, MAY 4, 15*d*

DOUGLAS, Col. W. B.—death, APRIL 22, 14*c*

DOUGLAS, Mr. W. D. (U.S.A.)—appointment, APRIL 25, 23*g*

DOUGLAS Aircraft Corp.—earnings, APRIL 27, 23*d*; Report, MAY 15, 21*f*

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lady D. — on physical training (s.), APRIL 20, 8*e*; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Women's League of Health (l.), JUNE 7, 12*e*

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord G. N.—freedom of Hamilton, JUNE 16, 11*g*; photograph (S.A.N.), 27, 3*d*; on Scots church and hospice, Jerusalem (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*);—on Scottish Special Areas (l.), MAY 24, 17*e*; (s.), JUNE 15, 8*d* (3* 4*);—on *The Times* Special Areas Number: message (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 3*b*

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord M.—in Kaunas, MAY 2, 13*c*;—on fitness of the nation (l.), MAY 30, 15*b*

DOUGLAS-JONES, Sir C.—Jewish Settlement in British Guiana; returns (s.), MAY 4, 11*a*

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss A.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*

DOUGLAS-WATSON, Cdr. F.—appointment, APRIL 27, 10*c*

DOUGLASS, Mr. R. H.—funeral, APRIL 1, 17*c*; will, 26, 11*f*

DOULATRAM, Mr. (Sind)—Minister, APRIL 5, 13*g*

DOULTON and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*c*
DOUTHWAITE, Mr. J. L.—on defending the nation (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*
DOVEDALE—Wolfscote Hill : gift to nation, APRIL 20, 11*e* ; (photo.), 21, 20
DOVER—Arts and Crafts School opened, JUNE 20, 17*g* ;—Electoral, APRIL 27, 9*c* ;—Port : abolition of coal dues : Bill rejected, APRIL 5, 8*g*
DOVER, Mr. J.—on Easter sunshine (l.), APRIL 14, 10*e* ;—on sea temperatures (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c* ;—on sunshine records (l.), JUNE 16, 10*e*
DOVER, Miss M. A. J.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
DOVER College—Old Boys' dinner, MAY 18, 19*d* ; Scholarships, 26, 16*d*
DOVER Conservative and Unionist Assn. —meeting, APRIL 27, 9*c*
DOVEY, Miss J. M. E.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
DOW, Mr. L.—on Popular Front (s.), JUNE 2, 7*a*
DOWDALL, Mrs. C.—death, MAY 20, 14*b* ; 24, 18*e* (3* 4*)
DOWER, Lt.-Col. A. V. G.—in Parliament, on Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 8*a*
DOWER, Patrick—police court charge, MAY 6, 9*e* ; 13, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; 27, 9*f* ; 30, 13*b*
DOWLAIS — unemployment : correspondence, JUNE 14, 10*c* ; 17, 8*a*
DOWN, County—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
DOWN House : see under DARWIN, Charles
DOWNE, Lord—directorship, JUNE 29, 20*g*
DOWNES, Mr. G. W.—resignation, MAY 17, 17*e*
DOWNIE, Mr. H. F.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
DOWNING, Sir G.—photograph of portrait presented to Mr. N. Chamberlain, APRIL 29, 14*d*
DOWNING, Col. W.—death, JUNE 5, 9*d*
DOWNING (G. H.) and Co. (1933), Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*c*
DOWNMAN, John—picture sold, JUNE 15, 11*f*
DOWNSIDE Abbey—pilgrimage to, MAY 27, 17*f*
DOWSE, Rev. A. W. E.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
DOWSETT, Mr. W.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, APRIL 3, 16*f* ; 12, 6*g*
DOYLE, Lt. (U.S.A.)—on *Squalus* (evid.), JUNE 23, 13*f* (3* 4*)
DOYLE, Lt.-Col. F. J.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
DOYLE, Mr. T. J.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
D'OYLY-HUGHES, Capt. G.—appointment, MAY 19, 29*b*
DRABBLE, Mr. G. C.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f* ; coins to be sold, JUNE 19, 9*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
DRABBLE, J. E. L.—acquitted, APRIL 21, 28*g*
DRAGE, Lt.-Col. G.—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 16, 10*e*
DRAINAGE Authorities, Assn. of—luncheon, MAY 19, 13*e*
DRAKE, Francis—correspondence, JUNE 14, 10*e*
DRAKE, Mr. J. N.—appointment, APRIL 25, 11*g*
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Miss V.—art exhib., JUNE 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DRAMA :—
Admiral's Chair, The, MAY 22, 10*c* ; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Africa, South—Capetown productions announced, APRIL 6, 10*d*
After the Dance, JUNE 22, 14*b* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Ah ! Wilderness—televised, JUNE 26, 3*e*
Alcestis—London Theatre Studio production, MAY 22, 10*e*
Alien Corn—announced, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Amateur—article, APRIL 12, 8*b*
Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse, The — Chiswick production announced, JUNE 5, 12*d*
Amazons, The (Twentieth Century Theatre), APRIL 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Aminta (Florence), JUNE 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Anatomist, The—television, JUNE 12, 20*b*
Angry Women of Abingdon, The—Oxford production announced, JUNE 23, 12*b*
Archimedes and the Roman Soldier—performed in Prague, JUNE 30, 17*f*
"Architecture in Drama" exhib., APRIL 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
As You Like It (Stratford-on-Avon), APRIL 5, 12*d* ; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Ascent of F.6, The, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Asmodée—announced, APRIL 15, 10*d*
Bare Idea, The, APRIL 11, 8*e* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Behind the Curtain, APRIL 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Behind the Schemes—televised, JUNE 5, 10*e*
Behold the Bride, MAY 24, 14*b* ; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; charity performance, 25, 19*g*
Believe It or Not (Liverpool), MAY 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Boy David, The—Tewkesbury production announced, MAY 1, 12*d*
Breadwinner, The (Scala Theatre), MAY 18, 14*b* ; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Bridge Head, MAY 11, 12*b* ; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Bridge of Sighs—announced, MAY 29, 8*c* ; postponed, JUNE 3, 10*c* ; noticed, 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Business is Unusual, MAY 1, 12*c* ; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Caesar and Cleopatra — Tavistock Little Theatre production announced, MAY 16, 12*b*
Caesar's Friend—televised, APRIL 6, 10*e*
Canada—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 21*a* ;—Dominion festival (London, Ontario), APRIL 17, 11*g* ; MAY, 24, 14*d* ; correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b*
Candida—televised, APRIL 17, 3*g* ; (Westminster Theatre), 25, 12*b* ; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; to be withdrawn, 29, 12*d*
Carrie and Cleopatra, APRIL 26, 14*b* ; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Cherry Orchard, The—announced, MAY 18, 14*d*
Claudius the Bee (Croydon), APRIL 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Comedy of Errors, The—Stratford-on-Avon production announced, APRIL 17, 10*d*
Comus—Bedales School performance, JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Confederacy, The—London Theatre Studio production, MAY 22, 10*c*
Copyright—law case, APRIL 25, 5*b*
Coriolanus (Stratford-on-Avon), MAY 10, 14*b*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Corn is Green, The — 250th performance, MAY 4, 14*d*; nearing 300th performance, 29, 8*c*
Cupid and Common-Sense, JUNE 7, 14*c*
Dancing Years, The,—100th performance, JUNE 19, 12*d*
Danton's Death—Group Theatre production announced, APRIL 3, 12*e*; postponed, JUNE 2, 12*e*
Deacon and the Jewess, The—televised, MAY 29, 8*e*
Death on the Table—People's Palace production announced, APRIL 6, 10*d*
Desert Song, The, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Design for Living—to be transferred, JUNE 12, 10*c*
Devil to Pay, The, JUNE 12, 10*d*; London production announced, 26, 12*e*
Devil's Disciple, The—Buxton production announced, MAY 29, 8*c*
Distant Hand, The—announced, APRIL 10, 8*d*; 20, 12*b*; MAY 4, 14*d*; 11, 12*d*
Doctor's Dilemma, The—change in cast, MAY 18, 14*e*; to be withdrawn, JUNE 15, 12*e*
Dracula (Lyceum), APRIL 26, 14*d*
Drawing Room—announced, MAY 25, 14*d*
East Lynne (Oxford), JUNE 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Eire—Dublin Gate Theatre : Belgrade performances, APRIL 21, 15*g*; Yugoslavia productions, MAY 2, 12*c*;—Gaiety Theatre, Dublin : festival announced, MAY 18, 14*d*
Electra—correspondence, MAY 19, 12*d*; — Greek Company's performances : (Cambridge), JUNE 14, 12*d*; (Oxford), 15, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); (His Majesty's Theatre), 20, 12*d*
Elizabeth of Austria—performance for parents of Miss Wanda Rotha : announced, APRIL 20, 11*g*
Englishman's Home, An (Wimbledon Theatre), MAY 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Europa Point—broadcast, JUNE 26, 3*e*
Exchange—revival announced, MAY 2, 12*e*
Family Reunion The—run extended, APRIL 13, 10*b*
Festivals — British Drama League, MAY 3, 12*c*; 23, 14*d*;—Buxton : arrangements, MAY 29, 8*c*;—Canterbury, JUNE 12, 10*d*;—Malvern : arrangements, MAY 1, 12*d*; 19, 14*c*; new plays for, JUNE 1, 12*d*; Shaw, Mr. G. B. : appeal, APRIL 24, 10*d*;—Open Air Theatre : see under REGENT'S Park ; — Perth : arrangements,

DRAMA :—
Festivals (continued) :—
MAY 23, 14*d*; JUNE 24, 10*c*; —Shakespeare : see under SHAKESPEARE, William ;—Tewkesbury : arrangements, JUNE 12, 10*b*; —Tunbridge Wells : arrangements, MAY 23, 14*d*;—Welwyn : programme, MAY 15, 10*d*
Flashing Stream The (New York), APRIL 12, 8*e*; 13, 10*d* (3* 4*); tour announced, JUNE 19, 12*d*
For those in Peril—televised, MAY 29, 8*e*
Four Bears, The (The Taverners), MAY 15, 10*c*
France—Paris : article, JUNE 2, 12*d*; —Worksop College Dramatic Soc. performances, MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
French Without Tears—to be withdrawn, APRIL 20, 12*b*
Gas Light (Savoy Theatre), MAY 23, 14*d*
Geneva—nearing 200th performance, APRIL 13, 10*b*; to be transferred, MAY 8, 12*d*; to be withdrawn, JUNE 3, 10*c*; 15, 12*e*; version for television, APRIL 22, 10*a*
Gentle People, The—announced, JUNE 22, 14*d*; 29, 12*c*
George and Margaret—Wood Green production announced, JUNE 5, 12*d*
Germany — Frankfurt festival : arrangements, JUNE 30, 14*c*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*c*;—Shakespeare popularity, APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Vienna festival, JUNE 6, 13*c*
God's In His Heaven, APRIL 4, 14*c*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Golden Cuckoo, The (Dublin), APRIL 28, 14*c*
Golden Legend of Schults, The—Perth production announced, JUNE 24, 10*c*
Good Morning, Bill—televised, JUNE 12, 20*b*
Good-Natured Man, The—Buxton production announced, MAY 29, 8*c*
Goodness, How Sad! APRIL 6, 10*e*; run prolonged, MAY 1, 12*d*
Government lack of support—Mr. J. B. Priestley (s.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
Great Adventure, The—televised, MAY 29, 8*e*
Greece—Greek Royal Theatre Company : visit to England announced, MAY 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*); progress : note, JUNE 12, 20*c*; Cambridge performance, 14, 12*d*; Oxford performance, 15, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); London season, 20, 12*d*; 21, 14*d*; Correspondence, MAY 19, 12*e*; JUNE 27, 10*c*; Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Green Room Rag, APRIL 24, 14*a*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Grouse in June, MAY 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 12*b*
Hamlet—banned in Osaka : Prof. O. W. Deetjen (s.), APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAY 19, 12*d*;—Elsinore production announced, MAY 8, 12*e*;—German State Theatre performances, APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Greek Royal

DRAMA :—
Hamlet (continued) :—
Theatre performance, JUNE 21, 14*d* ;—Lyceum performance, JUNE 29, 12*b* ; 30, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; rehearsal (photo.), 29, 18
Harvest in the North, JUNE 2, 12*e* ; 3, 10 *c* (3* 4*)
Helpmate, The (Torch Theatre), MAY 6, 10*d*
Henry IV—German Schiller Theatre performances, APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Here Comes the Bride—charity performance : arrangements, APRIL 28, 19*b*
Here's Your Uncle George, JUNE 9, 14*b*
Honeymoon for Three, MAY 30, 8*a* ; 31, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Housemaster—People's Palace production announced, APRIL 3, 12*e*
Hungarian Rhapsody, APRIL 28, 14*c* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 20
Hippolytus—Group Theatre production announced, APRIL 3, 12*e*
Importance of Being Earnest, The—Globe Theatre revival announced, MAY 18, 14*d*
In Good King Charles's Golden Days—announced, MAY 19, 14*c* ; JUNE 3, 10*c* ; 15, 12*e*
Independence, MAY 9, 12*c* ; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; Aldwych Theatre production announced, 25, 14*d*
Inquest, MAY 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 14*c*
Insect Play, The—televised, JUNE 5, 10*e*
Interlude, APRIL 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Intruder, The, MAY 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Jam To-morrow—announced, MAY 11, 12*d*
Jews of York, The, JUNE 5, 8*f* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Jitta's Atonement, MAY 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Johnson over Jordan—to be withdrawn, APRIL 29, 12*d* ; MAY 2, 12*c*
Juggernaut, MAY 9, 12*d* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; Saville Theatre production announced, JUNE 19, 12*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; noticed, 29, 12*c* ; 30, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 20
Julius Caesar—Forzano, APRIL 26, 15*b* —Worksop College Dramatic Soc. performances in France, MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Kathleen ni Houlihan—note, JUNE 29, 12*c*
King John — Beaulieu Abbey production announced, APRIL 18, 12*d*
Kingdom of God, The (Old Vic), MAY 9, 12*a* ; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Ladies and Gentlemen—New York production announced, MAY 22, 10*d*
Lady Fanny—to be withdrawn, APRIL 3, 12*e*
Lantern, The, JUNE 28, 12*c*
Little Ladyship—to be transferred to Aldwych Theatre, APRIL 6, 10*d* ; to be withdrawn, MAY 25, 14*d*
Little Miss Rosalind—broadcast, MAY 22, 10*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Little Revue, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Lonesome Like—televised, MAY 29, 8*e*
Lover, The—televised, MAY 29, 8*e*
Luck of the Devil, JUNE 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Macbeth—Caerphilly Castle, JUNE 10, 10*d* ; — Glyndebourne, JUNE 3, 10*d* ;—Malvern College, JUNE 19, 12*c* ;—Sheffield production announced, MAY 8, 12*d* ;—Winter Garden Theatre, MAY 16, 12*c*
Magic—televised, JUNE 19, 10*f*
Malade Imaginaire, Le, JUNE 9, 14*c*
Man of Destiny, The (The Taverners), MAY 15, 10*c*
Man With Red Hair, The—announced, MAY 25, 14*d*
Marquise, The—announced, MAY 18, 14*e*
Mary Rose—Windsor production announced, APRIL 3, 12*e*
Mask, The (Torch Theatre), MAY 6, 10*d*
Me and My Girl—televised, MAY 8, 10*f* ; charity performance, 26, 17*d*
Merchant of Venice, The (Beaulieu), APRIL 27, 14*e*
Merry Wives of Windsor, The—Steep Shakespeare Players' production announced, JUNE 12, 10*c*
Midsummer Night's Dream, A — Regent's Park production announced, JUNE 29, 12*c* ; — Richmond performances announced, JUNE 19, 12*d* ; noticed, 22, 14*b*
Misalliance, JUNE 21, 14*c*
Monkey's Paw, The—televised, APRIL 17, 3*g*
Mourning Becomes Electra—Birmingham production announced, JUNE 24, 10*c*
Mrs. Lipscombe's Birthday, JUNE 5, 12*d*
Much Ado About Nothing—Open Air Theatre, JUNE 5, 12*c* ; rehearsal (photo.), 3, 10 ;—Stratford-on-Avon production announced, APRIL 17, 10*d* ; performance "blacked-out," 24, 9*a*
Music-Makers, The—broadcast, JUNE 12, 20*b*
Nares, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 25, 12*c*
National attitude to—Miss D. L. Sayers (lect.), JUNE 16, 12*b* ; 17, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Night at the Hardcastles, A—televised, APRIL 18, 12*c*
Nina—Duke of York's Theatre revival announced, APRIL 3, 12*e* ; 6, 10*d*
No Help Wanted—broadcast, MAY 8, 10*f*
Nocturne at Chelsea—broadcast, MAY 15, 8*g*
Of Mice and Men (Gate Theatre), APRIL 13, 10*d* ; 14, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; licensed for public showing, MAY 1, 12*d* : 11, 12*d* : (Apollo Theatre), 25, 14*e* ; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
On the Night of January 16—People's Palace production announced, APRIL 13, 10*b*
On the Spot—Q Theatre revival announced, APRIL 6, 10*d*
Only Yesterday, MAY 26, 12*c* ; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Othello (Stratford-on-Avon), APRIL 12, 8*c* ; 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Pace Egg play (Midgley), APRIL 8, 15*e*
Palestine—Habimah Company: Mr. I. Shamah (broadcast), APRIL 24, 17*e*
Pan and the Young Shepherd (Orpington), JUNE 30, 14*c*
Parents Terribles, Les — announced, MAY 18, 14*d*; JUNE 2, 12*d*
Passion plays — *Ludus Coventriae*: Norwich production announced, JUNE 26, 12*c*
Pericles (Open Air Theatre)—rehearsal (photo.), JUNE 20, 18; noticed, 21, 14*c*
Permanent companies—article, MAY 31, 10*b*
Phantom Light, The—People's Palace production announced, APRIL 13, 10*b*
Pilgrim's Progress, The — Rochester production announced, JUNE 2, 12*d*; (photo.), 9, 20;—Televised, APRIL 10, 12*e*
Plough and the Stars, The, JUNE 27, 12*c*
President's Double, The (Birmingham), APRIL 17, 10*c*
Press lack of interest—Mr. J. B. Priestley (s.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
Pride and Prejudice—charity production announced, MAY 11, 12*d*
Printemps des Autres, Le—Gate Theatre production announced, MAY 15, 10*d*
Printers' Devil—announced, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Prison Without Bars, APRIL 25, 12*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Professor Schelling, JUNE 6, 12*c*
Progress in Paradise, MAY 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Publichouses, in — Committee for Verse and Prose Recitation: report, JUNE 7, 9*g*; leading article, 7, 17*d*
Punch without Judy, JUNE 13, 14*c*
Puppets—Summer school: arrangements, JUNE 23, 12*a*
Pygmalion—Embassy Theatre revival announced, MAY 25, 14*d*;—Haymarket Theatre, JUNE 14, 12*d*; — Manchester production announced, MAY 25, 10*d*
Quiet Wedding — to be transferred, MAY 1, 12*d*; (Piccadilly Theatre), 10, 14*b*; to tour provinces, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Quinneys — broadcast, JUNE 19, 10*f*
Rake's Progress, The—televised, MAY 1, 20*b*
Rebecca—announced, MAY 29, 8*c*
Revue du Bal Tabarin, La, APRIL 14, 12*a*
Rhondda Roundabout, JUNE 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Richard II—Beaulieu Abbey performances announced, APRIL 18, 12*d*
Richard III (Stratford-on-Avon), APRIL 8, 10*c*; (photo.), 8, 10
Ring in the Moon—announced, APRIL 13, 10*b*
Rolling Stone, JUNE 27, 12*d*
Romeo and Juliet—Bradfield College production announced, MAY 11, 12*b*; — Buxton production announced, MAY 29, 8*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Royal Interlude (Scala Theatre), MAY 18, 14*b*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Russia—Shakespeare festival, APRIL 25, 12*c*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Scandal in Assyria, MAY 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Seagull, The—broadcast, JUNE 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Shakespearian plays: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Shall We Join the Ladies?—televised, MAY 1, 20*b*
She Passed Though Lorraine—Toc H production (Poplar), APRIL 21, 14*c*
She Stoops to Conquer—modern televised version: see *Night at the Hardcastles, A*, above
Shoemaker's Last, The — televised, APRIL 17, 3*g*
Six Characters in Search of an Author, JUNE 5, 12*d*
Sixième Etage—announced, MAY 16, 12*b*; 18, 14*d*
Sixth Floor, MAY 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Smiling at Grief—televised, MAY 29, 8*e*
Spain—Mr. P. Lorraine (lect.), APRIL 20, 12*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Spring Meeting—Piccadilly Theatre production announced, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Springtime of Others, The, MAY 26, 12*b*; 27, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Stage settings—exhib.: see *Architecture in Drama*, above
Strange Case of Blondie White, The—L.M.S. Dramatic Soc. production announced, MAY 2, 12*a*
Strega, La (Florence), JUNE 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Strolling Players—article, APRIL 28, 14*b*; Correspondence, 29, 10*d*
Summer Snow, JUNE 6, 12*b*
Sun up—televised, MAY 22, 10*d*
Taming of the Shrew, The—Southwark (photo.), APRIL 24, 9;—Stratford-on-Avon, APRIL 4, 14*d*;—Televised, APRIL 17, 3*g*
Tempest, The (O.U.D.S.), JUNE 15, 12*b*
Then and Again—announced, APRIL 15, 10*d*
Third Party Risk, MAY 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Thunder and Rain—Stage Soc. production announced, APRIL 3, 12*e*
Tinker's Wedding, The (Torch Theatre), MAY 6, 10*d*
To Kill a Cat, JUNE 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 14
Toad of Toad Hall—Sarum Hall School performances announced, JUNE 27, 17*b*
Tower, The—Tewkesbury production announced, MAY 1, 12*d*
Trouble in Assyria—announced, APRIL 13, 10*b*
Twelfth Night (Stratford-on-Avon), APRIL 14, 12*b*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18; Correspondence, 28, 17*d*
Under Your Hat—third library deal, MAY 5, 12*d*
Uneasy Living, MAY 19, 14*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
U.S.A.—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 19*d*, 28*d* ;—English actors, 19th century : article, JUNE 27, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—New York : article, APRIL 26, 14*d* ; MAY 17, 12*d* ;—Shakespeare performances : Prof. O. W. Deetjen (s.), APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Yiddish Art Theatre Company of New York : London performances announced, MAY 15, 10*d*
Valet Maitre, Le—announced, MAY 22, 10*d*
Van Dyck, The, JUNE 6, 12*c* ; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Viceroy Sarah—Buxton production announced, MAY 29, 8*c*
Vortex, The—broadcast, APRIL 24, 17*e*
Water Carrier, The, MAY 19, 14*c* ; 20, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Weep for the Spring—announced, APRIL 10, 8*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; MAY 4, 14*d*
What's Going on Here ?, APRIL 5, 12*a*
White Steed, The—announced, MAY 22, 10*d*
Widowers' Houses—Tavistock Little Theatre production announced, MAY 16, 12*b*
Wild Decembers (London Theatre Studio), MAY 22, 10*e*
Without Motive—announced, JUNE 12, 10*c*
Woman's Privilege, A, APRIL 14, 12*c* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 12
Women, The, APRIL 21, 14*b* ; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 21, 14
World Twilight—announced, MAY 11, 12*d*
Yugoslavia—Dublin Gate Theatre performances, APRIL 21, 15*g* ; MAY 2, 12*c*
DRAMA League, British—festival : see under DRAMA : Festivals ;—Lecture, APRIL 20, 12*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Summer school : arrangements, MAY 23, 14*d*
DRAMATIC and Cinematograph Association, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 19, 4*c*
DRAPER, Rev. C. M.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
DRAPER, Miss Ruth—recital, JUNE 14, 12*c*
DRAPERS' and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—executive council meeting, MAY 25, 10*c* ;—Territorial Army : concessions to employees : resolution, MAY 27, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
DRAPERS' Company—Ashmolean Museum : gift : Sir A. Harris (s.), APRIL 26, 13*d*
DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L.—memorial dedicated, MAY 13, 17*d* ; (photo.), 13, 18
DRAWSON, Aircraftman—death, JUNE 10, 11*b*
DRAXLER, Dr. (Austria)—arrested, JUNE 3, 14*b* (12*c*, 2*)
DREHER, F.—acquitted, MAY 3, 11*c*
DRESSEL, Mr. D.—"Hour of Music" : announced, JUNE 14, 17*b*
DREW, Brian—death, APRIL 13, 14*c*
DREW, Miss E.—on trenches and trees (l.), JUNE 14, 10*e*
DREW, Mr. G. K.—on Territorial Army recruiting (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
DREW (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*c*
DREWE, Mr. A. V.—on foreign variety artists : increase in permits (s.), MAY 16, 12*a*
DREYER, Adm. Sir F. C.—retirement ; biographical, MAY 15, 18*b*
DRIAN, M.—art exhib., JUNE 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DRINK :—
Bottle parties—prosecutions, MAY 19, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 15, 11*a*
Church of Scotland Assembly—discussion ; MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Hours—Duncan, Mr. J. A. L. (s.), MAY 12, 8*d*
Licensing—clubs : prosecution, APRIL 3, 10*f* ; Serocold, Col. O. P. (s.), MAY 12, 8*d* ;—Justices, declarations by : Bill : presented, MAY 18, 7*d* ;—Licensed Victuallers' Defence League : resolution, MAY 6, 4*c* ; — Police objection to applicant's temperament : Sevenoaks incident, APRIL 15, 9*a* ; 29, 4*b* ;—Restaurant : correspondence, MAY 8, 10*b*
Lothian, Lord (s.), MAY 25, 13*f*
Public houses—Letchworth : adverse vote, JUNE 5, 8*e*
DROITWICH Canals—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 19, 8*a* ; JUNE 6, 8*a*
DRONFIELD, Mr. J.—marriage, APRIL 12, 13*d*
DROWNING—rescues, MAY 11, 11*g*
DROZ, M. L.—death, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DRUCE, Mr. F.—on willow-warbler (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
DRUGS and drug traffic—decrease : Mr. H. N. Linstead (s.), JUNE 17, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—China : League Advisory Committee : discussion, JUNE 3, 11*b* ;—Convention (1936) : ratified by Turkey, MAY 16, 13*d* ; Danzig attitude, 16, 13*d* ;—Egypt : Russell Pasha's report, APRIL 18, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 29, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 29, 11*c* ;—Eire : alleged depôt for trade with England : prosecution, MAY 26, 8*f* ; —Lost : police warning, JUNE 19, 20*g* ; — M and B 693 : successful treatment of meningitis, APRIL 4, 16*f* ; Parliament : question, MAY 11, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; — Prosecutions, JUNE 7, 4*a* ; 15, 11*c* ; — Sales : regulations : contravention : prosecution, MAY 27, 8*e* ; — Smuggling : prosecution, MAY 17, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Unauthorized possession : prosecution, JUNE 22, 18*d*
DRUM—church use, JUNE 15, 19*f*
DRUMMOND, Col. Sir M. C. A.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*c*
DRUMMOND of Megginch, Mrs.—daughter, APRIL 5, 17*b*
DRURY, Mr. R. A.—law cases, APRIL 21, 4*c*
DRURY, Mrs. S.—law case, APRIL 21, 4*c*
DRURY-LOWE, Capt. J. D. B.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 17, 15*b*
DRYDEN, Mr. Leo—death, APRIL 22, 10*d*
DRYSDALE, Mr. D.—British Fed. of Master Printers (pres. add.), JUNE 13, 18*e* ; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*)
on British Fed. of Master Printers (s.), APRIL 19, 6*g*
DUBARRY Perfumery Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*
DUBILER Condenser Co.—report, JUNE 8, 25*d*

DUBLIN—Lord Mayor: election delay, JUNE 27, 16*e*; First woman, 28, 16*a*
DUBLIN University—Trinity College: dinner (London), MAY 25, 19*b*
DUBOT, M. Henri (France)—death, MAY 30, 9*g*
DU CANE, Mr. C. G.—appointment, JUNE 8, 13*g*
DUCAT-HAMERSLEY, Capt. H. J. C.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
DUCHESS Property Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAY 29, 16*g*
DUCKELS (George), Ltd.—registration, MAY 15, 22*e*
DUCKHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20d; Meeting, 18, 21*f*
DUCKS—nesting place (photo.), JUNE 10, 16;—Roof garden parade (photo.), MAY 3, 11
DUCKTON, Rev. H.—on a comet (l.), APRIL 27, 12*e*
DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
DUCKWORTH, W.—law case, JUNE 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DUDDING, Mr. B.—Ph.D., Sheffield, JUNE 13, 13*f*
DUDENEY, Mr. E. E.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
DUDENEY, Mr. W. E.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 25, 14*c*
DUDGEON, Brig.-Gen. R. M.—report on Scottish police, APRIL 15, 9*g*
DUDLEY, Lord—nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*; (photo.), 19, 8
DUDLEY, Mr. E.—law case, APRIL 25, 5*b*
DUDLEY, Mr. S.—on spiders (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
DUESBERG, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Education, APRIL 19, 13*g*
DUFF, Mr. H. A.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
DUFF, Sir L. (Canada)—proposed extension of term as Chief Justice, APRIL 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DUFF Development Co., Ltd. — appointment, APRIL 22, 17*g*; Dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Report, 20, 23*g*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady—returns from America, APRIL 8, 15*b*
on Colonial Service: women (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Colonial Empire, JUNE 16, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Colonies: wages, MAY 18, 7*a*;—Palestine, MAY 24, 8*a*
DUFFERYN House, Glamorgan—transfer to County Council: committee's report, APRIL 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DUFFY, Henry—death, MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DUFIEUX, Gen. (France)—in England, MAY 13, 16*e*
DUGAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—in England, APRIL 1, 17*a*; received by King, MAY 4, 19*b*; leaving for Victoria, 8, 17*c*; received by Duke and Duchess of Kent, 11, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, 20, 15*a*; farewell luncheon, 27, 15*a*
DUGDALE, Mr. E.—daughter christened, APRIL 24, 15*c*
DUGDALE, Capt. E. T. S.—on mackintosh (l.), MAY 13, 10*f*
DUGDALE, Mr. J.—on Air Defence Cadet Corps (s.), MAY 4, 10*d*;—Homoeopathy (s.), JUNE 24, 7*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
DUGDALE, Capt. T. L.—in Parliament, on amplifiers: use in House of Commons, MAY 2, 8*d*;—Horse-riding in Richmond Park, MAY 2, 8*d*
DUGDALL, Mr. R. S.—on fishing industry (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
DUGGAN, Paymaster Cdr. E. S.—appointment, JUNE 6, 25*f*
DUGGAN, John, and Mary—police court charge, MAY 15, 9*f*; 17, 11*b*; 20, 9*d*; JUNE 8, 13*f*; 9, 4*c*
DUIGNAN, J. L.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 13*f*; 8, 3*f*; 15, 9*a*; 22, 9*f*; 27, 4*f*; MAY 20, 9*d*
DUISBURG—opera house accident, APRIL 10, 9*f*; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*)
DUKE, Rev. C. R.—on "five ales" (l.), APRIL 18, 10*d*; 21, 12*c*
DUKE, Mr. R. N.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*; appointment, 23, 10*g*
DUKE of Wellington's Regiment—soldiers discharged, JUNE 9, 4*g*
DUKELSKY, M. (Russia) — appointment, APRIL 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DUKES, Mr. A.—on Shaw plays (quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
DULANTY, Mr. J. W. (Eire)—horse-riding mishap, APRIL 4, 18*b*; leaves for London, MAY 3, 8*e*; in London: conversation with Mr. N. Chamberlain, 4, 16*g*
DULLES, Mr. J. F. — "War, Peace and Change," JUNE 9, 10*d*
DULWICH College—scholarships, JUNE 17, 14*a*;—Sports, APRIL 4, 5*g*
DU MAURIER, Lady—house burgled, JUNE 8, 8*c*
DU MAURIER, Col. G.—*An Englishman's Home*, MAY 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DUMFRIES, Lord—opens extension to Millport biological station, JUNE 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DUMFRIES and Galloway—sheriff, JUNE 22, 4*f*
DUMMETT, Miss B. M.—bankruptcy meeting, MAY 11, 4*b*
DUMONT, M. Charles (France)—death, APRIL 24, 14*c*
DUNBAR, Paym. Rear-Adm. C. A. R. F.—death, MAY 9, 16*d*; 20, 14*b*
DUNBAR, Mr. J. M.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 10*g*
DUNBAR-NASMITH, Adm. Sir M.—dinner party, MAY 3, 17*b*; photograph, JUNE 5, 18; presents prizes at Kelly College (s.), 20, 10*e*
DUNCAN, Chief Insp.—promoted, JUNE 12, 9*g*
DUNCAN, Sir A. R.—LL.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*e*
DUNCAN, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
DUNCAN, Isabella—police court charge, MAY 31, 9*a* (3* 4*)
DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—report on St. John Ambulance Brigade, MAY 13, 9*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. A. L.—appointment, MAY 3, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 27, 8*e*
on licensing hours (s.), MAY 12, 8*d*;—Women housing managers (s.), APRIL 11, 15*b*
DUNCAN, Sir P. (South Africa)—honorary degree at Capetown Univ., APRIL 1, 13*g*; leaves for Pietermaritzburg, JUNE 20, 13*g*
at Pietermaritzburg, on peace, JUNE 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)

DUNCAN, Sir W. G. (Australia)—directorship, JUNE 20, 23*d*
DUNDAS, Capt. L. L.—death, MAY 20, 14*b*
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*c*
DUNEDIN, Lady—leaves for Baden Baden, MAY 31, 15*b*; returning from Germany, JUNE 20, 17*b*
DUNEDIN, Lord—on cases before the Lords (l.), JUNE 1, 10*a*
DUNHOLME Collieries, Ltd.—registration, MAY 31, 20*d*
DUNK, Mr. J. L.—appointment, APRIL 21, 11*e*
DUNKELS, Mr. W.—directorship, JUNE 7, 23*f*;—on Royal Northern Hospital (s.), APRIL 25, 9*a* (3* 4*)
DUNKLEY, Maj. D. P.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
DUNKLEY, M. D. S.—Court-martial, APRIL 4, 4*e*
DUNKLEY, Mr. S. K.—Milk Board prosecution, MAY 17, 16*c*
DUNLEA, L.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 3*f*; 14, 16*f* (3* 4*); 21, 10*f*
DUNLOP, Mr. A. T. L.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
DUNLOP, Col. J. K.—"The Territorial Army To-day," APRIL 26, 13*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
DUNLOP, Mr. R. O.—A.R.A., APRIL 22, 10*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
DUNLOP, Sir T. D.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
DUNLOP Rubber Co., Ltd.—Employees: concession to Territorials, APRIL 17, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); war service: financial grants, plans, MAY 3, 9*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 5, 22*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*;—Tyre equipment: National Services Division formed, APRIL 20, 22*g*
DUNN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8*g*
DUNN, Dr. J. T.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
DUNN, L. R. T.—police court charge, MAY 26, 11*a*
DUNN, Mrs. M.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
DUNN, Lady Mary—leaves for abroad, JUNE 6, 17*b*
DUNN, Mr. R.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
DUNN, Mr. W. H.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JUNE 15, 11*b*
DUNNE, Mr. L. R.—on blood tests (evid.), MAY 12, 8*f*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada):—
on Budget (s.), APRIL 26, 15*c*;—Mortgage debts (s.), MAY 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
DUNNING, Mr. G. B.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
DUNSEATH, Lt. D. R.—M.C., APRIL 15, 15*c*; 26, 4*c*
DUNSFORD, Lady—dance, MAY 2, 17*e*
DUNSTEAD—for sale, APRIL 6, 25*e*
DUNSTON, Capt. A. E. A.—on wild asparagus (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
DUNWOODY, Mr. S. R.—appointment continued: law case, APRIL 19, 4*c*
DUPERREY, M. M.—on international trade *bloc* (s.), MAY 24, 4*f*
DUPLAT, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointment, JUNE 30, 16*d*
DUPLESSIS, Hon. M. L. (Canada)—photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 6
in Parliament, on King's visit to Canada, MAY 18, 18*d*
DU PONT (E. I.) de Nemours and Co.—earnings, APRIL 19, 24*d*; 22, 18*g*; Dividend, MAY 16, 21*g*; Abraded yarn: licence to manufacture, JUNE 26, 24*c*
DU PONTET, Mr. C.—art. exhib., JUNE 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DURAND, Capt. A. T.—on a recruiting lot (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*
DURAND-TEXTE, Mme. (France)—marriage, JUNE 29, 13*g*
DURANT, Lt. B. C.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*e*
DURANT, Mr. H.—on British Inst. of Public Opinion (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
DURAZZO—photograph, APRIL 8, 16
DURBAN Harbour—development scheme, APRIL 5, 13*b*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 22*g*; Dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*
DURBRIDGE, A. E.—death, MAY 26, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
DURCANSKY, M. (Slovakia)—in Berlin; APRIL 6, 11*b*; receives Mr. P. Pares, MAY 6, 11*g*
DURHAM—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. A. T. P.;—County Palatine: Attorney-General; Solicitor-General, JUNE 9, 10*e*; 22, 4*c*;—Diocesan conf., MAY 1, 9*d*;—Diocese: missionary festival: date, MAY 27, 17*f*;—Industries, new (art. S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 7*a*;—Labour conditions: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Special areas;—Land settlement schemes (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 26*b*;—Special area commissioner, MAY 22, 9*d*
DURHAM Castle—preservation: work completed: photo, JUNE 14, 9*c*
DURHAM Light Infantry—2nd Btn.: 100 years' service, JUNE 19, 25*f*
DURHAM Steelworks, Ltd.—registration, MAY 31, 20*d*
DURHAM Univ.—appointments, MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Degrees conferred, JUNE 28, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—D.Sc. degree, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Education professor, MAY 5, 12*b*;—Fellowship, MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Greek and Classical Literature, Canon-Professorship of: transfer to Divinity subject, MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Ph.D. degree, APRIL 3, 9*f*; 14, 17*g*; 18, 17*g*; JUNE 5, 21*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*);—University College: Governing Body: Master, MAY 12, 14*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
DURLAC, W. H.—acquitted, JUNE 7, 13*c*
DURRANT, C. T.—deprived of rank, JUNE 10, 18*a*
DURRANT, Mrs. D. E.—inquest, APRIL 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
DUSSEK Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 23*e*; Report, 17, 22*e*
DU TOIT, Mr. F. J. (South Africa)—appointment, MAY 4, 8*g*
DUTTON, Mr. J. B.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
DUTTON'S Blackburn Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
DUVAL, M. Jean Ch. (France)—art exhib., APRIL 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DUVEEN, Lord—death, MAY 26, 16*b*; 27, 14*b*; photograph, MAY 26, 16*b*; funeral, 29, 13*b*; appreciation, JUNE 2, 16*d* (3* 4*); memorial service, 2, 17*f*

DU VERGIER, Mrs. S. M.—death, APRIL 17, 9*f*
DWA Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*d*; Dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
DYAS, Mr. R. S. V.—on county cricket fixtures (l.), JUNE 10, 13*e*
DYE, Mr. A. V.—on international trade (s.), MAY 24, 4*f*
DYEING industry—prices: increase for cotton fabrics, JUNE 1, 19*d*
DYER, Leading Aircraftman—death, JUNE 10, 11*b*
DYER, P.-c. A.—retirement, MAY 22, 9*g*
DYMENT, Mr. S. A.—appointment, MAY 18, 19*a*
DYOTT, Mr. H. F.—kidnapped in China, APRIL 1, 13*d*; released, 4, 15*b*
DYSART, Lord—shares sold to: law case: hearing application, APRIL 21, 4*e*
DYSON, Mrs. B. L.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
DYSON, Sir F.—death, MAY 26, 16*c*; photograph, 26, 16*c*; memorial services, JUNE 2, 17*b*
DYSON, Mr. H.—on rayon industry and Cotton Bill (s.), APRIL 20, 16*c*
DYTOR, Annie—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*c*

E

"E. D."—on Mr. H. C. Walker (l.), APRIL 20, 19*c* (3* 4*); on Sir P. Sassoon (l.), JUNE 6, 16*e*
EADIE and Co. (Wolverhampton), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 23*e*
EADY, Sir W. G.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*c*
EAGAR, Maj. E. F.—on scything (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*
EAGAR, Mr. W. Mc.G.—on citizenship (l.), MAY 29, 6*e*
EAGLE Star Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 21*c*; Meeting, 14, 23*d*; Employees: concession to Territorials, 27, 10*g*; Appointment, MAY 22, 22*b*; Dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
EAGLES — golden: correspondence, MAY 17, 10*d*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 8*g*; 22, 8*c*;—Wooden leg: Aosta incident, MAY 11, 13*c*
EAGLES, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.—golden wedding, JUNE 24, 9*g*
EAGLETON, Mr. L. O.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
EALING Borough Council — Perivale: land purchase, MAY 20, 3*g*
EAMES, Mr. R. B.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mr. E. G.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, APRIL 19, 4*b*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Miss M. J.—marriage, JUNE 30, 19*d*
EARL, Mrs. H.—art exhib., JUNE 24, 10*c*
EARL Fitzwilliam's Collieries, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 27, 4*g*
EARLE, Sir L.—received by Queen, MAY 3, 17*b*;—on an international garden (l.), JUNE 15, 15*e*
EARLE, Mr. P. C.—on pacifism (l.), APRIL 27, 12*e*
EARLY, Mr. E. C.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), APRIL 12, 6*e*
EARLY, Dr. P. V.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
EARTHQUAKES:—
Azores—shocks, MAY 9, 13*c*
California, JUNE 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Chile—tremors, MAY 8, 13*d*
Gold Coast Colony—shocks, JUNE 24, 12*f*; 26, 24*b*; 27, 13*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 30, 20; Athlone, Lord: message, 28, 13*g*
Greece—shocks, MAY 9, 13*c*
Japan—shock, MAY 2, 13*g*; damage, 3, 13*e*
Peloponnese, JUNE 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Peru—Pomacanchi, JUNE 27, 16*g*
Solomon Islands, MAY 19, 15*d*
Trinidad—shocks, MAY 9, 13*c*
United States—Californian coast, JUNE 26, 13*g*
EASINGWOLD Grammar School — head master, MAY 12, 13*g*
EASON, Mr. H. L.—on English language (s.), JUNE 27, 19*c*
EASON, Paymaster Capt. V. C. G.—appointment, JUNE 30, 7*f*
EAST, Miss E. K.—appointment, JUNE 26, 19*a*
EAST, Far—Anglo-Russian attitude, MAY 5, 14*a*; Japanese comment, 5, 14*f*; 10, 16*e*
EAST, Middle—Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
EAST African Power and Lighting Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*f*
EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—output, APRIL 6, 20*d*; MAY 8, 24*c*; JUNE 7, 25*d* (4*)
EAST Asiastic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
EAST Assn., Near and Middle—meeting, JUNE 22, 19*b*
EAST Champ d'Or Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e*; Dividend, JUNE 8, 22*e*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
EAST Geduld Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 8, 23*e*; Dividend, 10, 19*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
EAST Ham Memorial Hospital—extension: foundation-stone laying arrangements, MAY 27, 14*e*
EAST Hampshire Conservative Assn.—meeting, APRIL 24, 19*c*
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 17*c*; Report, MAY 10, 25*g*
EAST India Assn.—lectures, MAY 17, 20*f*; JUNE 24, 14*e* (3* 4*); Meeting, APRIL 26, 8*g*; (13*d*, 3* 4*); Reception, APRIL 20, 17*b*
EAST India Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
EAST Indian Rly.—annuities: sinking fund investments, APRIL 28, 29*d*
EAST Indies, Dutch—article by Mr. S. Runciman and map, APRIL 3, 15*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*b*;—Defence: expenditure: Jonkheer van Starkenborgh (s.), JUNE 16, 14*e*;—Governor-General: see VAN STARKENBORGH, Jonkheer;—Parliament: Session opened, JUNE 16, 14*e*;—Rubber: see under RUBBER;—Tin: exports, APRIL 28, 25*g*; May, 29, 16*g*; JUNE 23, 31*a*; Government undertaking: Billiton merger recommended, MAY 6, 19*g*
EAST Java Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, MAY 2, 22*b*

EAST London Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 24*b*; 10, 25*g*; 12, 23*f*; Meeting, 20, 20*e*
EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 26*d*
EAST Rand Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 25*a*
EAST Rand Gold, Coal and Estate Co., Ltd.—offer for New Robinson Gold assets refused, JUNE 21, 25*c*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 22, 18*b*; Dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*
EAST Sheen—Roman Catholic school dispute: inquiry, MAY 9, 20*d*
EAST Surrey Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, APRIL 12, 16*e*; 13, 17*b*
EAST Surrey Water Co.—meeting, JUNE 3, 19*f*
EASTBOURNE—Compton Court: for sale, APRIL 10, 15*f*;—Education reorganization plan, APRIL 5, 27*b*;—St. Cyprian's School: fire, MAY 15, 14*c*
EASTBOURNE College—athletics: v. Westminster School, APRIL 5, 6*e*;—Scholarships, JUNE 8, 9*b*;—Speech day, JUNE 12, 19*e*;—Sports, APRIL 1, 7*e*
EASTER—article, APRIL 8, 15*d*;—Eggs: home made: article, APRIL 5, 19*e*; Leading article, APRIL 8, 13*d*; varieties, APRIL 8, 9*a*;—Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS;—New Zealand service: at Wellington: correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*e*
EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 10, 20*c*
EASTERN Bengal Rly. Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, MAY 16, 24*d*
EASTERN Counties Omnibus Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, JUNE 3, 22*e*
EASTERN Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*b*
EASTERN Plantations Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*; Report, MAY 8, 24*b*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 25*e*
EASTERN Sea Fisheries Board—meeting, APRIL 21, 13*d*
EASTERN States Petroleum Corp.—law case, APRIL 12, 17*g*
EASTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*b*
EASTERN Transvaal Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 20*g*
EASTGATE, Miss A. M.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
EASTHOPE, Mr. W. R. A.—on oldest regatta (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
EASTON, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAY 26, 12*a*
EASTON Lodge, Dunmow—to be let, MAY 4, 11*g*
EASTWOOD, Rev. J.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 8*g* (3* 4*)
EASTWOOD Cement, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
EASTWOODS Flettons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*c*; Report, 29, 22*d*
EASTWOODS Humber Cement, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*d*
EATON, Dr. O. L.—death, APRIL 11, 10*f*
EATON, Col. Sir R.—on Territorial Army training (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
EATON and Co. (Middlesbrough), Ltd.—registration, MAY 9, 22*c*
EATON Bray Church—Vicar's Warden's 52nd year, APRIL 21, 11*b*
EAVES, Mrs. E.—law case, JUNE 30, 4*c*
EAVES, Mr. H. C.—law case, JUNE 30, 4*c*
EBBISHAM, Lady—at home, APRIL 28, 19*e*
EBBISHAM, Lord—on Esher by-pass (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*;—Printers' Pension Corporation (s.), MAY 1, 16*a*; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Royal National Hospital for Consumption (s.), MAY 11, 9*e*
EBBS, Mr. A. D. P.—partnership, APRIL 29, 20*g*
EBERLE, Ald. J. F.—death, MAY 3, 20*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
EBERSTADT, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—Poe first edition found, APRIL 3, 13*g*
EBONITE Container, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*; Report, JUNE 8, 25*d*
EBORALL, Mr. H.—appointment, APRIL 1, 16*c*
ECCLES, Miss B. R.—marriage, JUNE 10, 15*b*
ECCLES, Lt.-Col. M.—retirement, MAY 23, 8*e*
ECCLES, Mr. M. S. (U.S.A.)—on silver (s.), APRIL 21, 24*a*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — report, JUNE 2, 11*c*;—Lambeth property: see under LAMBETH
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. P. P.—on wire broadcasting (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
ECONOMIC Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*; Meeting, 27, 25*d*
ECONOMIC INVESTMENT Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*b*
ECONOMIC LEAGUE—National service meetings, APRIL 14, 9*e*
ECONOMICS:—
  Conference, world—I.L.O. participation: Mr. J. G. Winant (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*f*
  Nationalism—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b*;—Lothian, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 18*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  Policy—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 10, 7*d*
  Raw materials, Colonial—Azzolini, Dr. (s.), APRIL 1, 20*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 13*e*; 17, 10*a*;—International Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JUNE 29, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 20, 7*e*; 27, 7*b*
  Self-sufficiency — international *bloc*: see under TRADE: International
  "War"—Italian comment, MAY 16, 14*c*; 17, 13*b*;—Leading article, MAY 15, 13*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*
  World survey—International Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JUNE 29, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  World unit—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 15, 12*b*
ECONOMICS, London School of—oration day, JUNE 23, 11*b*
ECUADOR—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS;—Plot: arrests, MAY 11, 13*b*
ECUADORIAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
EDALE—proposed steel factory: see under IRON and steel
EDDINGTON, Sir A.—opens Glasgow Univ. observatory; (lect.), APRIL 18, 16*c*

EDDIS, Miss H. L.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
EDDY, Mr. A.—appointment, JUNE 13, 13*g*
EDDY, Pat—Silver Cross, MAY 17, 11*g*
EDE, Mr. J. C.—Labour Party: elected Front Bench member, MAY 25, 8*e*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 6, 7*e*; MAY 25, 8*a*, *c*; JUNE 14, 8*a*; camps, APRIL 1, 8*d*; 21, 7*e*;—Army: Billeting allowances, APRIL 1, 8*c*;—Budget, MAY 2, 8*f*;—Coast erosion, MAY 6, 7*b*;—Conscription, MAY 13, 7*f*; 16, 9*f*;—Fuel allotments, APRIL 29, 7*a*;—Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 8*a*;—Mountains, access to, APRIL 22, 7*b*;—Nurses, APRIL 19, 7*g*
on Criminal justice Bill (s.), APRIL 13, 9*f*
EDEN, Mr. A. A.—marriage, JUNE 29, 17*e*
EDEN, Mr. F. S.—civil list pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.—on Very Rev. H. E. Savage (l.), APRIL 27, 21*b*
EDEN, Mr. R. A.—meeting with M. Blum, MAY 10, 16*g*; in Paris, JUNE 15, 13*d* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); address repeated, 17, 11*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Windsor, 19, 13*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*
Territorial Army commission, APRIL 29, 11*a*
at Bridlington, on peace *bloc*; foreign policy; national unity; rearmament; Pres. Roosevelt's appeal, APRIL 21, 18*b*;—at Brighton, on aggression, MAY 8, 21*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); — at Guildhall, on British Empire ideals; MAY 25, 18*c*;—at Kenilworth, on conscription; liberty, APRIL 29, 7*d*; JUNE 1, 16*a* (3* 4*); on peace *bloc*, MAY 26, 8*g* (3* 4*);—at Leamington, on foreign policy; peace *bloc*; Russia; peace, MAY 4, 18*c* (3* 4*);—at Newcastle, on foreign policy; national unity, APRIL 1, 16*d*;—at Paris, on England and France; peace *bloc* foreign policy; League of Nations conscription; national unity; international relations, JUNE 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); — at Warwick, on foreign policy; peace *bloc*, JUNE 12, 9*b*
in Parliament, on aggression, APRIL 14, 8*a*;—Conscription, MAY 5, 8*d*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 9*b*; 14, 8*a*; MAY 20, 8*a*;—Germany, APRIL 14, 8*b*;—National unity, APRIL 4, 9*c*;—Poland: British assurance, APRIL 4, 9*b*;—Russia, APRIL 4, 9*b*; MAY 20, 8*a*;—Spain, APRIL 14, 8*b*
EDEN, Sir T.—art exhib., MAY 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
EDIRAPOLLA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 24*c*; Report, 3, 24*d*
EDGAR, Mr. W.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
EDGBASTON Unionist Assn.—message from Mr. N. Chamberlain, APRIL 3, 14*f*; Reception, JUNE 10, 14*b*
EDGLEY, Mr. N. G. A.—appointment, MAY 5, 13*f*
EDINBURGH—Bishop: see REID, Rt. Rev. H. S.;—Convent of Poor Clares: nuns refusal to leave: law case, JUNE 15, 11*c*;—Freedom: to be conferred, APRIL 8, 15*a*;—Information bureau (Strand): opened, MAY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*);—National Museum of Antiquities: acquisitions, JUNE 30, 14*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Old buildings: correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*c*;—Royal Infirmary: new maternity hospital and nurses' home opened, APRIL 15, 14*e*;—Tailors' Hall: demolition: temporary ban, JUNE 24, 9*d*;—Zoological Park: ostrich arrives, JUNE 21, 13*g*; porcupines: births, JUNE 1, 11*g*; Wolves: litter born, MAY 18, 11*c*
EDINBURGH College of Art—scholarships, MAY 6, 17*e* (3* 4*)
EDINBURGH Collieries Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 25*e*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*d*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—capital scheme, APRIL 17, 22*d*
EDINBURGH University—Degrees, hon.: conferred, APRIL 22, 9*a*;—Gifford lecturer, MAY, 6, 14*c*;—Physical training: Academic status: scheme, JUNE 26, 17*f*;—Sports, MAY 31, 6*e*;—Tweedie Exploration fellowship, JUNE 1, 16*e*;—Wilkie Research Laboratory: director, JUNE 1, 16*e*
EDINGTON, Prof. J. W.—death, APRIL 10, 12*f*
EDITH Edwards Preventorium: see PAPWORTH Village Settlement
EDLESBOROUGH—land to be acquired, MAY 12, 13*b*
EDMAN, Prof. I.—"Philosopher's Undress," APRIL 25, 20*b*
EDMESTON, Miss, H.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
EDMINSON, Mr. J. C.—ordered to leave Germany, APRIL 26, 15*f*; returning to Germany, JUNE 5, 13*g*
EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. E.—"Military operations, France and Belgium 1918, May-July," MAY 17, 15*f*
EDMONDSON, Maj. Sir J.—appointment, APRIL 5, 11*b*
EDMUNDSONS Electricity Corp., Ltd.—unit sales, APRIL 6, 20*f*; MAY 18, 23*d*; JUNE 8, 22*g*; Dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*; Report (F.N.), 23, 23*b*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*a*
EDSTROEM, Mr. J. S. (Sweden)—president of International Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 27, 13*c*
EDUCATION:—
Adolescents—De La Warr, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 9*e*
Age, leaving—raising: Cooperative Union: resolution, MAY 31, 7*c*; Roxburgh, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a*; Wales: National Union of Teachers: discussed, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Boys—Men teachers: National Assn. of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 11, 7*a*
Changes—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), JUNE 10, 9*e*
Church schools—Improvement: Conference (Nat. Soc.): resolution, JUNE 17, 9*e*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 17, 16*e*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Classes, size of—National Union of Teachers : discussion, APRIL 10, 7*c* ; resolution, 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Co-education—Horder, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Maier, Mr. F. A. (s.), JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Curriculum — Headmistresses Assn. : discussion, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Departmental supervision — 100th birthday : article, APRIL 10, 6*c* ; Leading article, 10, 11*d* ; correspondence, 14, 15*e*
Examinations — Dates : Secondary Schools Examination Council : decision, JUNE 27, 9*c* ;—Fisher, Bp. (s.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
Holiday courses—continent, on : list published, JUNE 7, 21*e*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 11*d*
L.C.C.—committee meeting, MAY 4, 10*d* ;—Estimates, MAY 8, 11*e* ; —Military displays : use of schools organization : question at L.C.C., JUNE 23, 11*b* ;—Officers Training Corps : see under OFFICERS Training Corps ; — Polytechnics and technical institutions : grants for 1938, MAY 17, 11*g* ;—Reorganization : correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*c* ;—Schools : cadets : see under CADET Corps. ; Ink wells : report, JUNE 21, 13*g* ;—Union Jack : see under FLAGS ;—Work : pamphlet to be distributed, MAY 10, 4*g*
Meals, school—Cardiff : deficiency : report, APRIL 15, 14*e* ; Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), APRIL 12, 12*b*
Milk in schools—Lindsay, Mr. K., APRIL 12, 12*b*
Politics in—Ware, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Preparatory schools—correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*d* ;—Leaving age : correspondence, JUNE 29, 10*c*
Private schools—Inspection : Headmistresses Assn. : discussion, JUNE 10, 9*b* ;—Licensing : Assn. of Education Committees' resolution, JUNE 17, 9*e*
Public schools—Birthrate, effect of : correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*d* ; 26, 12*c* ;—Endowment policies : correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*d* ; — Members : correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 6*g*, 11*e* ; 11, 15*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; Expected shrinkage, MAY 8, 9*g* ; —Tours : India, to : return ; tour described, APRIL 14, 8*f*
Religious teaching in schools—Cambridge syllabus : new : issued, MAY 12, 13*f* ; — Conference (National Soc.) : resolution, JUNE 17, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 12*a* ;—Leading article, JUNE 24, 13*c* ; —National Education Assn. : discussion, MAY 10, 18*c* ; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—National Soc. : report : received in Church Assembly, JUNE 22, 10*f* ;—Prayer Sunday : arrangements, MAY 15, 15*e* ;—Vacation course (Blackheath) : date, JUNE 14, 20*f*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Reorganization—Board of Education : report, JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Departments, amalgamation of : National Union of Teachers : motion agreed, APRIL 13, 9*f*
Rural—De La Warr, Lord (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*c* ; — Schools : correspondence, APRIL 13, 8*e* ;—Wood, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 26, 19*d* ; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Satchels—carrying on back : advice against, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Scholarships—Miners' Welfare Fund : endowment scheme, JUNE 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
School camps — design : exhibition, JUNE 3, 7*f*
School journey—party leaves for Paris, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Schoolmasters — War time : correspondence, MAY 1, 10*e*
Schools—boy's injuries at : law case, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Buildings : light construction : de la Warr, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 11*d* ; loans : terms extended, 10, 8*g* ;—Library : Davies, Mr. E. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*a* ;—Noise from : law case, APRIL 21, 4*b* ;—Sites Act : law case, MAY 20, 4*b* ;—Town and country : correspondence, MAY 24, 12*d* ; 29, 11*e* ; JUNE 1, 10*e*
Secondary — buildings : stoppage : Secondary Assn.'s joint protest, APRIL 1, 11*d* ;—Committee, consultations (Spens) : report : De La Warr, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 9*e* ; Jones, Dr. J. D. (s.), MAY 10, 18*c* ; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 11, 7*e* ; Trades Union Congress (s.), MAY 25, 9*e* ; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Headmasters' Employment Committee : report, MAY 10, 9*b* ;
Survey for 1938—published, MAY 31, 9*a* ; Leading article, MAY 31, 13*c*
Tours—Belgium and Netherlands : party leaves for, APRIL 10, 12*e* ; party arrives from, 12, 7*e* ;—Canada, to : parties leaving for, APRIL 8, 15*a* ; Rhodes (W. H.) Trust : itinerary, MAY 26, 20*a* ;—Empire : article (C.N.), MAY 15, 21*a* ;—India, to : described, APRIL 14, 8*f*

EDUCATION, Board of—library : hours of opening, JUNE 9, 10*e* ;—Reconstitution : National Assn. of Schoolmasters : resolution, APRIL 11, 7*a* ;—Survey for 1938, MAY 31, 9*a*

EDUCATION Assn., National—jubilee meeting, MAY 10, 16*c* ; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)

EDUCATION Committees, Assn. of—conf., JUNE 17, 9*e*

EDWARD-COLLINS, Vice-Adm. Sir G. F. B. —promoted, MAY 15, 18*b* ; 17, 14*a* ; K.C.V.O., JUNE 19, 14*b*

EDWARD-COLLINS, Miss S.—engagement cancelled, MAY 9, 17*b*

EDWARDS, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Germany, APRIL 4, 9*d* ;—Supply, Ministry of, JUNE 9, 8*e*

EDWARDS, Mr. A. (continued) :—
on control of raw materials (l.), APRIL 13, 13*e*; on Germany and war materials (s.), JUNE 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Dr. A. T.—degree conferred by Grenoble Univ., MAY 15, 11*f*
EDWARDS, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Moratorium, JUNE 22, 9*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. D. E.—will, MAY 4, 11*f*
EDWARDS, E.—police court charge, MAY 25, 4*d*
EDWARDS, E. W.—police court charge, APRIL 24, 3*g*; 29, 11*g*; MAY 5, 6*g*; 19, 13*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. F. S.—death, MAY 30, 12*e*; funeral, JUNE 2, 17*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. G. T.—directorships, MAY 5, 21*f*
EDWARDS, H. G.—police court charge, MAY 5, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Col. H. I. P.—on Militiamen (l.), MAY 5, 10*b*
EDWARDS, Eng. Rear-Adm. M. G. A.—appointment; biographical, MAY 2, 7*f*
EDWARDS, Rev. M. H.—appointment, JUNE 21, 10*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. N.—candidate for Caerphilly, JUNE 12, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. R. L.—marriage, MAY 26, 17*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. S. J.—retirement, JUNE 6, 11*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. S. L.—appointment, JUNE 27, 16*f*
EELES, Dr. F. C.—on Barming Church stall-ends (s.), JUNE 17, 9*d*; (l.), 24, 8*d*;—Jaerby chalice, APRIL 27, 21*c*
EGERTON, Miss D.—wedding presents, APRIL 22, 15*c*; marriage, 26, 19*d*
EGGENA, F. F.—police court charge, MAY 4, 13*a*
EGGLEDEN, Mr. F.—retirement, MAY 3, 11*g*
EGGLING, Mr. W. S.—"Forest Trees and Timbers of the British Empire," JUNE 26, 20*c*
EGGS—marketing: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 30, 8*a*;—Preservation: Scientific and Industrial Research Dept., report, APRIL 24, 18*f*;—Storage: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 30, 8*a*; National Poultry Council discussion, MAY 24, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Yolks, double: Italian incident, MAY 3, 13*g*
EGLESFIELD Musical Soc.—performance announced, MAY 20, 10*b*
EGNER, Mr. W. E.—appointment, MAY 12, 13*g*
EGYPT :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army—Staff College: students to visit England, JUNE 28, 14*f*; 29, 13*g*;—Strength: Mohamed Mahmud Pasha (s.), JUNE 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Banking :—
Cook, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*f*
National Bank — Central Bank: Government's proposals, APRIL 8, 17*g*; new charter agreement: articles of association to be revised, MAY 10, 22*d*; details, 16, 21*b*, 24*d* (20*e*, 4*); (F.N.), 16, 20*b*; meeting adjourned, JUNE 10, 19*g*; approved, 28, 19*e* (22*a*, 4*); Wafd opposition, 30, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Meeting,
EGYPT :—
Banking :—
National Bank (continued) :—APRIL 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*f*;—Returns, MAY 5, 27*b*; JUNE 12, 23*d*; 29, 25*a*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Cotton: see under COTTON
Defence—increase, APRIL 20, 14*c*;—British assurances, APRIL 25, 14*f*; (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*c*;—Leading article, APRIL 25, 15*d*;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), APRIL 25, 14*f*
Drugs: see under DRUGS and drug traffic
Economic conditions—Sir E. Cook (s.), APRIL 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*f*
Education — Cairo: student killed, APRIL 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Fertilizers, synthetic — agreement, APRIL 13, 11*b*
Finance—Caisse de la Dette: agreement in principle, MAY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Capital exports: official statement, APRIL 18, 20*d*;—Debt: Preferred: service, APRIL 1, 22*e*; Unified: service, APRIL 19, 21*g*;—Sudan debt: see SUDAN
Germany, relations with—German questions: reply, APRIL 25, 14*f*;—Goebbels, Dr.: visit, APRIL 8, 11*f*;—Nazi journalist expelled, MAY 9, 13*d*; 13, 13*d*; German protest, 30, 9*d* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*)
Gold—export ban, APRIL 14, 21*f*; official statement, 18, 20*d*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador in London: see NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha
Counsellor in London: see AZAL, Abdel Fattah Bey
Forces—Alexandria: allied route march, JUNE 1, 13*f*;—Canal zone barracks: position, APRIL 20, 13*b*; 21, 15*g* (3* 4*); postponement denied, MAY 30, 9*b*;—Cairo march, APRIL 19, 13*c*; — Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 14*e*;—Strength: emergency clauses of Treaty, APRIL 22, 11*f*
Leading article, APRIL 25, 15*d*
Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), APRIL 25, 14*f*
Moore, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 3, 9*c*
Nashaat, Dr. Hassan (s.), APRIL 3, 9*c*
Treaty — Parliament, British: question, MAY 2, 8*c*
Wafdist anti-British campaign, APRIL 6, 11*g*; MAY 1, 14*f*
Irrigation—Aswan Dam: see NILE
Italy, relations with—discussed, MAY 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Balbo, Marshal: visit, MAY 9, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); 11, 13*a*; 12, 15*d*
King: see FAROUK
Law cases—Suez Canal Co., APRIL 21, 23*d*
Ministry (Mahmud Pasha)—position, APRIL 6, 11*g*
Queen: see FARIDA
Railways—locomotives: Polish contract, JUNE 10, 23*d*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Roads—article, map, and photograph, JUNE 26, 15*f*
Royal Cabinet, Chief of—resignation, APRIL 6, 12*b*; declined, 10, 9*c*
Rumania, relations with—Egyptian Foreign Minister's visit to Bucharest, JUNE 27, 13*b*; 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Saadists—policy, APRIL 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Saudi Arabia, relations with—Minister to Saudi Arabia: see HAKKI Bey, Abdel Rahman
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—Great Britain, with: committee, permanent: luncheon, MAY 15, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); Port Said British Chamber of Commerce: report, 29, 16*c*;—Imports and exports: statistics, MAY 2, 20*g*; 23, 23*g*; 30, 16*d* (4*); JUNE 23, 30*f* (32*g*, 3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with—Eastern Mediterranean Pact, reported: see under MEDITERRANEAN; — Egyptian Foreign Minister to visit Angora, JUNE 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); 19, 13*b*; 22, 15*c*; (s.), 24, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*);—Minister in Angora: see AZZAM, Abdel Rahman Bey
Wafd—campaign, APRIL 6, 11*g*
EGYPT, Princess Fawzia of—marriage: London reception, APRIL 26, 10*f*
EGYPTIAN Airways, Ltd.—formation, APRIL 17, 14*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
EGYPTIAN Club, Royal — dinner, APRIL 3, 9*c*
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Rlys., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*c*
EGYPTIAN Hotels, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*d*
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Capital bonus, MAY 1, 23*g*; Report, 2, 22*b*; Meeting, 24, 25*f*
EHLERT, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Belgium, MAY 4, 15*c*
EHRLICH, Mr. G.—art exhib., MAY 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
EHRMAN and Co.—registration, APRIL 8, 17*g*
EIBENSCHUTZ, E. (Belgium)—sentence, JUNE 29, 13*f*
EIDEM, Archbishop E. (Upsala)—Whitsuntide prayer appeal, MAY 17, 9*c*
EIFFEL Tower: see under PARIS
EIGHT-THIRTY Club—struck off, APRIL 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
EIGHTY Club—president, MAY 6, 9*g*
EINSTEIN, Mr. L.—on Henry VI (l.), MAY 29, 6*e*
EINZIG, Mr. P.—on Czech gold (l.), JUNE 17, 13*e*
EIRE :—
Agriculture—articles, JUNE 5, 22*a*; 12, 18*a*;—Correspondence, JUNE 19, 20*f*;—Policy: farmers' strike, APRIL 21, 10*f* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
British citizens—question in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 27, 8*a*
British Empire: see under BRITISH Empire
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
EIRE (continued) :—
Butter—exports to N. Ireland: marking regulations: prosecution, MAY 6, 8*g*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Crime — Murder: McEroy, Lily (Swords): Patrick Monaghan reprieved, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Offences against the State: Bill: passed by Dail, APRIL 28, 18*a*; by Senate, JUNE 1, 16*d*; signed by President, 17, 9*b*;—Treason Bill: before Senate, APRIL 20, 16*c*; passed, MAY 18, 8*f*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); passed by Dail, 24, 9*f*
Crown—position: Mr. de Valera (s.), APRIL 20, 16*c*
Defence—Mr. E. de Valera (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
Drama: see under DRAMA
Drugs: see under DRUGS
Finance—Budget, MAY 11, 8*d*;—Currency Fund, APRIL 26, 23*g*;—Taxation: income-tax: increase, MAY 11, 8*d*
Emigration—Great Britain (P.Q.), MAY 10, 8*d*
Foreign policy—Mr. E. de Valera (s.), APRIL 24, 14*a*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
France, relations with—Minister in Dublin: see BLONDEL, M. Jules
Great Britain, relations with—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*a*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*e*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, APRIL 19, 7*a*
I.R.A.—declared unlawful by Government of Eire, JUNE 24, 12*f*;
Ban—Dublin and Kildare demonstrations, JUNE 26, 16*d*
Bomb outrages:
England :—
Birmingham, APRIL 6, 14*b*; 13, 12*f*; MAY 4, 16*f*; 31, 9*a*; magnesium bombs in cinemas, MAY 30, 10*b*
Bridge patrols (P.Q.), APRIL 4, 7*c*
Chorlton-on-Medlock, MAY 4, 8*g*
Congleton, APRIL 27, 9*c*
Coventry, APRIL 1, 14*f* (3* 4*); 6, 14*b*; 13, 12*f*; MAY 4, 16*f*
Edgware Road, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Fleet Street, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 3, 11*e*
German comment, JUNE 27, 14*d*
Hinsley, Cardinal (s.), JUNE 26, 16*d*
Hotels—incendiary materials left in bedrooms, MAY 22, 9*d*
I.R.A. Council — statement quoted, APRIL 10, 12*e*
Leicester Square — tear-gas-bomb found in cinema, JUNE 1, 9*b*
Liverpool, APRIL 6, 14*b*; (photo.), 6, 14*b*; 15, 14*e*; 17, 9*f*; 27, 9*c*; tear-gas, MAY 4, 8*g*; 30, 10*b*
London, MAY 4, 16*f*; 5, 11*b*; — Bank buildings, JUNE 26, 14*e*; (photo.), 26, 11; — Metropolitan

EIRE :—
I.R.A. :—
Bomb Outrages :—
England :—
London (continued) :—
Water Board, precautions : leading article, MAY 26, 15*d*; — Pillar-boxes, JUNE 10, 12*f*; 12, 9*c*; police inquiries, 13, 18*e*; 26, 14*e*; —Public conveniences, APRIL 13, 12*f*;—Street subways, MAY 15, 9*f*; —Telephone kiosks, APRIL 19, 11*b*
Manchester, MAY 4, 8*g*; 13, 20*e* (3* 4*)
Meriden, APRIL 20, 16*d*
New York rally, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Park Lane, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 3, 11*e*
Parliament — questions, MAY 9, 8*b*; 26, 8*c*
Piccadilly Circus, JUNE 26, 14*e*; police inquiries, 27, 14*f*; 28, 16*a*
Postal packets, JUNE 10, 12*f*
Prosecutions, APRIL 1, 4*c*; 4, 11*a*, *b*, 13*f*; 5, 6*g*; 8, 3*f*; 14, 11*c*; 15, 9*a*; 20, 4*e*; 22, 9*f*; 29, 4*e*; MAY 4, 9*d*; 5, 11*e*, *f*; 6, 9*c*; 10, 4*f*; 13, 9*b*; 15, 9*f*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 13*e*; 20, 9*c*, *d*; 23, 5*e*; 27, 9*f*; JUNE 2, 11*f*; 8, 13*f*; 10, 9*b*; 13, 13*f*; 19, 16*d*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 13*b*; —Judge's remark at Old Bailey trial: protest by Eire, APRIL 17, 14*c*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*); questions in Dail, 21, 18*e*
Russell, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d*
Strand, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Tottenham Court Road, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 3, 11*e*
Twickenham, APRIL 26, 18*c*
Vauxhall, JUNE 1, 9*b*
Broadcasting station — unlocated spot in Eire, APRIL 5, 16*d*
Council—statement quoted, APRIL 10, 12*e*
Fermoy demonstration — troops called out, JUNE 26, 14*e*
Great Britain—suggested declaration of illegality: correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*d*;—Deportation of suspects (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 8*f*
Ireland, Northern—Belfast: seizure of papers: Lord Justice Babington (s.), APRIL 4, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Gas masks burned in Belfast, MAY 30, 12*e*;—I.R.A. proclamation, MAY 5, 16*d*
Recruiting meeting — prosecution, MAY 13, 11*a*
Ireland, Northern, relations with — de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*);—Partition: Mr. E. de Valera (s.), APRIL 24, 14*a*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Iveagh, Lord—gift of residence to State, MAY 20, 9*d*
Law cases—Mac Entee v. Independent Newspapers, Ltd., JUNE 28, 9*a*
EIRE (continued) :—
Lions—escape from Taghmon circus: shot, MAY 30, 7*a*
Neutrality—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: question, APRIL 19, 7*a*
Parliament — Dublin (South) by-election result, JUNE 8, 8*c*;—Speaker, deputy, JUNE 1, 16*d*
Passports— King's name omitted, APRIL 20, 16*c*; — Parliament, Imperial: questions, APRIL 21, 7*a*
Petrol tax—increase, MAY 11, 8*d*
Political party, new—plans, JUNE 13, 10*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Press—Mr. J. Sayers (s.), JUNE 29, 8*d*
Rising, 1916—commemoration, APRIL 10, 12*e*
Road accidents—Newtown Kilmathomas, MAY 23, 13*g*
Sheep—unlawful pasturing: prosecution, APRIL 20, 19*c*
Spain, relations with—Minister in Dublin: see ONTIVEROS, Señor
Switzerland, relations with—Dublin Consulate: to be raised to Legation, JUNE 20, 13*g*
Tobacco duty—increase, MAY 11, 8*d*
Trade—imports and exports, JUNE 27, 23*e*
Turf—Derby, JUNE 22, 5*d*;—Grand National, APRIL 11, 4*b*;—One Thousand Guineas, JUNE 5, 4*e*; —Two Thousand Guineas, MAY 11, 5*e*
Unity—Mr. E. de Valera (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
War, future—Mr. E. de Valera (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
EKWALL, Prof. E.—D. Litt., Oxford, APRIL 28, 23*e*; 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ELCAR, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 21, 26*b*
ELDER, Mr. H.—on Officers' Training Corps (s.), JUNE 12, 19*e*
ELDER, Sir J. A. M.—directorship, JUNE 2, 21*g*
ELDER Dempster Lines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report, 21, 25*b*
ELDER Dempster Lines Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*; Report, 21, 25*b*
ELDER, Smith and Co., Ltd.—share call, MAY 29, 16*g*
ELECTIONS, Municipal—Corruption: Manchester prosecution, MAY 18, 4*g* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—London: Wood, Mr. E. W. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 9*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*); —Postage, free: Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 20, 8*a*
ELECTORAL reform—proportional representation: see that title
ELECTRIC and General Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*g*; Report, 21, 25*b*
ELECTRIC and Musical Industries, Ltd.—managing director resigns, MAY 13, 21*f*
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—earnings, MAY 4, 26*e*
ELECTRIC Construction Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*e*; 9, 25*d*; Meeting, 17, 19*g*
ELECTRIC Furnace Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
ELECTRIC Supply Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 20*d*; Report, 17, 22*e*; Meeting, 25, 22*b*

ELECTRIC Truck and Battery Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 2, 4*g*

ELECTRICAL Assn. for Women—meeting, MAY 6, 17*c* (3* 4*)

ELECTRICAL Engineers, Institution of—secretary, JUNE 2, 6*f*

ELECTRICAL Finance and Securities Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 24*g*; Meeting, 16, 23*b*

ELECTRICAL Industries' Benevolent Assn.—luncheon, APRIL 22, 15*e*

ELECTRICAL Switchgear and Associated Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*

ELECTRICAL trade—Labour: see under LABOUR

ELECTRICITY:—
- Board, Central — central England scheme adopted, JUNE 1, 11*a*; Leading article, APRIL 6, 13*c*; Report, APRIL 5, 11*b*; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*
- Brighton—extension to power station, JUNE 20, 11*e*
- Cables—shortages: detection by dogs, MAY 15, 20*g*
- Central England scheme—adopted by Central Board, JUNE 1, 11*a*
- Charges—correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*d*; 12, 6*a*; 17, 8*c*; 21, 12*c*; MAY 13, 10*d*;—Hornsey: increase, APRIL 25, 5*g*
- Failures—Paignton: caused by motor accident, MAY 27, 12*c*;—Shoreditch, MAY 17, 11*g*;—Stratford-on-Avon, APRIL 24, 9*a*
- Faulty connexion—law case, JUNE 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Generating stations—new schemes, JUNE 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Generation — Central Board report quoted, APRIL 5, 11*b* (3* 4*); —New method: Sir A. Fleming (s.), APRIL 29, 16*c*;—Returns, APRIL 13, 19*g*; MAY 10, 22*f*; 30, 16*g*; JUNE 10, 19*g*
- Industry—Royden, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*a*
- Loans sanctioned—statistics, APRIL 26, 23*f*; 27, 23*d* (4*); MAY 24, 26*e*; JUNE 21, 25*c*
- Meter charges—Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 21, 8*e*
- Meters, money stolen from—householders' liability for: law case, APRIL 26, 10*d*
- Mid-East England scheme—adopted by Central Board, MAY 18, 22*g*
- Oil for transformers—supplies (F.N.), MAY 8, 22*a*
- Rural supplies—correspondence, MAY 29, 15*e*
- Special areas in—article (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 23*c*
- Sunderland power station—extension: contract, APRIL 13, 17*e*

ELECTROLUX Corp. (of America)—report, APRIL 24, 21*g*; Dividend, MAY 8, 24*b*

ELEKTROLUX A. B.—report, APRIL 1, 23*b*; 5, 26*e*; 27, 23*c*

ELEPHANT Trading (South Africa) Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 22*e*

ELEY, Mr. H.—on advertising (s.), APRIL 18, 19*c*

ELGAR, Sir E.—"Elgar" by W. H. Reed: published, APRIL 1, 12*b*;—Museum of relics: (photo.), APRIL 6, 16

ELGAR, Mr. W.—on peace *bloc* (s.), APRIL 10, 7*d*

ELGIN, Lord—directorship, JUNE 9, 24*b*; on British Empire trade, MAY 25, 18*b*;—Territorial recruiting (l.), MAY 29, 11*e*

ELGIN Marbles: see under BRITISH Museum

ELIAS, Gen. A. (Czech)—Premier, APRIL 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)

ELIBANK, Lord—returns from Rhodesia, APRIL 17, 15*b*
- in Parliament, on China and Japan JUNE 13, 9*b*; 29, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, JUNE 13, 9*b*; — Road accidents, MAY 4, 7*d*

ELIOT, Lady Alethea—on willow warblers (l.), MAY 31, 8*e*

ELIOT, Lady Kathleen M.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*

ELIOT, Mr. N. R. M.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*d*; (photo.), 26, 20

ELIOT, Dr. T. S.—fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, JUNE 1, 14*d*

ELISABETH, Queen Mother of the Belgians—Florence Nightingale medal, APRIL 1, 13*g*; (photo.), 1, 18;—Salon des Artistes Français gold medal, JUNE 23, 13*g*;—Sculpture: exhibit at Paris salon, MAY 8, 13*g*

ELIZABETH, Queen—visits Queen Mary, APRIL 1, 17*a*; leaves for Windsor, 3, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 19*b*; at Windsor, 5, 14*b*, 17*b*; 10, 13*a*; visits Duke of Connaught, 11, 13*b*; at Windsor, 17, 15*b*; visits Stoke Poges, 20, 20*d*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); in London, 21, 19*b*; returns to Windsor, 21, 19*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 25, 17*a*; leaves for Windsor, 29, 17*a*; visits Duke of Connaught, May 1, 17*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; dines with Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Massey, 3, 14*f*, 17*b*; visits Princess Beatrice, 6, 15*a*; leaves for Windsor, JUNE 24, 12*c*, 15*a*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 27, 17*b*
- A.R.P.—takes part in Windsor Castle exercise, APRIL 13, 7*a*
- Aldershot visit — witnesses warfare demonstration, APRIL 14, 11*a*; (photos.), 14, 18
- American relationship — genealogical table to be published, JUNE 16, 13*e*; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Anson, Lord—godmother to son, JUNE 5, 17*b*
- Ballet—attends Covent Garden, JUNE 30, 14*e*
- Balloon barrage — visits Hook centre, APRIL 17, 9*c*; (photos.), 17, 17
- Boy Scouts—march past at Windsor, APRIL 24, 8*e* (photos.), 24, 16
- British Legion, Women's section conf.—reply to message, APRIL 20, 20*b*
- Canada—visit: see under GEORGE VI, King
- Costume — guide models sent to Canada, APRIL 14, 20*e*
- Counsellor of State, MAY 6, 14*a*
- Drama—*Me and My Girl*, attends performance at Victoria Palace, MAY 2, 14*f*;—*Pygmalion*: attends Windsor performance, APRIL 24 10*c*

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued) :—
Easter — attends St. George's Chapel service, APRIL 10, 13*a*; luncheon party, 10, 13*a*
Football (Association)—attends Cup Final, MAY 1, 5*a*; (photo.), 1, 5
Girl Guides week—message, MAY 8, 10*a*
Hospital for Sick Children—gift of flowers, APRIL 29, 17*f*
Invalid Children's Aid Assn.—gift of primroses, APRIL 26, 19*b*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P.—attends dinner party, MAY 5, 17*e*; (photo.), 5, 11*c*
Lady-in-Waiting, APRIL 5, 17*b*; 12, 13*b*; 19, 17*b*; 25, 17*a*; 26, 19*b*; MAY 8, 17*c*
Music—attends Toscanini concert at Queen's Hall, MAY 4, 14*b*, 16*d*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 4, 14
Niagara Falls—road re-named Queen Elizabeth's Way, JUNE 9, 16*d*
Photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 5
Prince of Wales's General Hospital—gift of primroses, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—gift of flowers to, APRIL 27, 21*e*
Queen's Hospital for Children—gift for market in aid, JUNE 3, 15*a*
St. George's Day—attends service at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, APRIL 24, 8*e*
Shaftesbury Soc.—message, MAY 3, 11*d*
United States visit : see under GEORGE VI, King
Westminster Hospital — attends opening of new buildings, APRIL 21, 11*a*; (photos.), 21, 20
Windsor—rug gift to Mayor and Corporation, MAY 1, 17*b*
Windsor Barracks—inspects, APRIL 20, 20*d*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Halifax, on visit to Canada (broadcast), JUNE 16, 14*a*
ELIZABETH, Princess—attends party at West Wycombe Park, APRIL 21, 13*d*; visits Royal Academy, MAY 8, 14*d*; at Windsor Castle, 13, 14*c*; writes replies to letters from *Empress of Australia*, 15, 12*b*; at St. Paul's, Walden Bury : telephone talk with King and Queen, 22, 12*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Queen sends sailor doll, 26, 14*f*; 27, 12*f*; leaves for Windsor, 27 12*f*; gift of furs from Canada, JUNE 17, 12*d*; wins swimming competition, 29, 14*g*; (photo.), 29, 16
A.R.P.—takes part in Windsor Castle exercise, APRIL 13, 7*a*
Bekonscot model village—visits, APRIL 21, 13*d*; (photo.), 21, 11
Birthday, APRIL 21, 19*b*; 22, 12*f*
Boy Scouts—attends march past at Windsor, APRIL 24, 8*e*; (photos.), 24, 16
Gold—gift handed to parents in Canada, JUNE 6, 14*d*
Health, JUNE 9, 16*f*; 10, 12*g*
International Horse Show — visits (photo.), JUNE 22, 22*a*
Life saving test, MAY 1, 11*g*
Mary, Queen—sends birthday present, MAY 27, 12*f*
Photograph, APRIL 22, 16; 22, 9 (3* 4*)
ELIZABETH, Princess (continued) :—
Port of London—visits, MAY 9, 16*c*; (photo.), 9, 17
Royal Tournament — visits, MAY 23, 11*d*
Stamp, portrait on—Canadian issue, APRIL 18, 9*f*; (photo.), 18, 9*e*
Underground railway journey, MAY 16, 14*e*; (photo.), 16, 18
Westminster Hospital — wing named after, APRIL 21, 11*a*
Zoological Gardens — visits, MAY 11, 14*e*; (photo.), 11, 18; JUNE 21, 13*b*; 22, 18*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 20
ELIZABETH College, Guernsey — sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—supper-dance in aid : arrangements, JUNE 5, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; Duchess of Kent visits, 22, 19*b*; concert in aid : arrangements, 27, 17*b*
ELKINGTON, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 24*c*; Report, 11, 20*d*
ELLERMAN and Papayanni Lines, Ltd.—vessel, new, MAY 8, 3*f*
ELLERMAN Wilson Line—vessels, new : order, JUNE 24, 17*b* (3* 4*)
ELLERY, Capt. W.—retirement, APRIL 3, 10*d*
ELLES, Gen. Sir H.—nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*
ELLESMERE College — sports, APRIL 1, 7*e*
ELLIOT, Mr. J.—on schoolmasters in wartime (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
ELLIOT, Mr. R.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 10*g*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. E.—secretary, MAY 17, 11*b*; message to Caravan Club, 29, 7*b*
A.R.P. — attends demonstration of mobile first aid unit at St. John's Ward, JUNE 13, 11*c*;—Evacuation ; Children : identity scheme ; expenses during illness (s.), JUNE 21, 18*e*; 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Engagements, JUNE 13, 13*g*
Hospitals huts extensions scheme—inaugurates (s.), JUNE 12, 9*d*
Welsh health centres—tour, APRIL 22, 14*a* (3* 4*); 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
at Albert Hall, on camping : Boys' Brigade, MAY 8, 11*b*;—at Campden Hill Road, on community centres, APRIL 3, 9*c*;—at College of Nursing, on nurses, MAY 6, 8*g*;—at Industrial Welfare Soc., on maternal mortality ; sickness, APRIL 29, 11*d*;—at Llandrindod Wells, on Government assistance to Welsh local authorities, JUNE 10, 9*c* (3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on cancer, APRIL 27, 9*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Portland Place, town and country planning ; rural amenities, MAY 3, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—at Reading, on hospitals and emergency, JUNE 22, 9*e*;—at Royal Inst. of Public Health and Hygiene congress (pres. add.), MAY 24, 13*b*;—at Torquay, on public health ; Militiamen ; A.R.P. evacuation ; hospitals huts scheme, JUNE 17, 17*g*
in Parliament, on—air raid precautions Bill, APRIL 6, 7*f*; 25, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; camps, APRIL 21, 7*e*, *f*, *g*, 8*a*; MAY 4, 8*e*, *f*; Evacuation : reception and neutral areas, MAY

ELLIOT, Mr. W. E. :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
19, 8*b*, 10*d*; compensation for damage, JUNE 30, 8*e*;—Birth-rate, JUNE 23, 7*f*;—Building Societies, JUNE 9, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; 30, 4*g*;—Cancer Medical Advisory Committee, APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Edale steel factory, MAY 5, 7*b*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 8*a*;—Gland treatment, APRIL 28, 8*d*;—Hospitals, voluntary, MAY 26, 7*c*;—National Camps Corporation, MAY 26, 8*c*;—Nurses, APRIL 19, 7*g*;—Tuberculosis in Wales, MAY 12, 7*d*;—Ullswater, MAY 19, 8*a*
on Tavistock Clinic (s.), MAY 16, 11*d*; on women's institutes (s.), JUNE 8, 13*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. C. A.—on students and militia service (l.), JUNE 8, 17*e*
ELLIOTT, Mrs. E. A.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
ELLIOTT, Mr. F. L. D.—appreciation, APRIL 6, 17*d*
ELLIOTT, Miss M.—health, JUNE 12, 12*f*; 13, 16*e*; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Mr. N. R.—appointment, APRIL 4, 13*g*
ELLIOTT, Dr. T. W. E.—law case, MAY 5, 4*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
ELLIS, F.—police court charge, JUNE 24, *d*
ELLIS, Miss F. D. H.—bequest to National Museum of Ireland, APRIL 29, 19*f*
ELLIS, F. W. L.—police court charge, APRIL 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ELLIS, Mr. G. B.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
ELLIS, Capt. J. R.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*d*
ELLIS and Sons Amalgamated Properties—registration, JUNE 27, 25*b*
ELLIS and Sons Fifth Amalgamated Properties—registration, JUNE 27, 25*b*
ELLIS and Sons Property Securities—registration, JUNE 27, 25*b*
ELLIS and Sons Second Amalgamated Properties—registration, JUNE 27, 25*b*
ELLISON, Miss A. M.—marriage, APRIL 24, 15*d*
ELLISON, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. F.—on an army on wheels (l.), MAY 2, 15*e*; Barclay, Mr. R. L. (l.), 29, 12*d*
ELLISON, Maj. J. S. O.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
ELLISTON, Capt. G. S.—in Parliament, on Nurses, APRIL 19, 7*g*
ELLMAN, J. H.—acquitted, MAY 23, 18*a*
ELLSWORTH, Mr. D. W. (U.S.A.)—on national finance (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 25*a*
ELLWOOD, Thomas—tercentenary celebrations announced, JUNE 26, 11*g*
ELM Park Garden City—civic week, APRIL 10, 12*e*
ELMES, A. J.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 5*d*
ELMES, Mrs. S.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
ELMSHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 15*c*
ELSMLIE, J.—death, JUNE 22, 16*f*; inquest, 24, 17*e*
ELPHINSTONE, Lady—D.C.V.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*; invested, 30, 19*b*
ELPHINSTONE, Lord—leaves England, APRIL 3, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, JUNE 30, 19*b*
ELSDON, Dr. G. D.—appointment, APRIL 10, 15*c*
ELMSIE, Flight-Lt. G.—death, MAY 18, 15*f*; 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ELTHAM—Child Welfare Centre: fire, APRIL 15, 9*c*;—Sewer, new: houses damaged through subsidence, APRIL 5, 11*a*
ELTISLEY, Lord—nominated Deputy Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*
in Parliament, on police motor patrols, JUNE 8, 7*a*; Road accidents, MAY 4, 7*b*; Water undertakings, JUNE 7, 7*b*
on pigs marketing scheme (s.), APRIL 4, 18*b*; Royal Agricultural Benevolent Soc. (s.), JUNE 5, 22*e*
ELTON, Lord—secretary to Rhodes Trust, MAY 2, 14*f*; presents prizes at Wakefield Grammar School (s.), JUNE 21, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, JUNE 9, 7*e*
on Oxford (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); Herr Hitler's Reichstag speech (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
ELTON, Lena—name changed, JUNE 19, 2*g*
ELVIN, Mr. H.—on Labour movement (s.), APRIL 10, 7*d*; Conscription: national service and T.U.C. obligations, APRIL 29, 11*b* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*)
ELWES, Lady Winefride—returning from India, MAY 2, 17*b*
ELWIN, Mr. V.—on primitive tribes of India (s.), MAY 18, 13*f*
ELY, Mr. V. N.—on Germany (l.), APRIL 8, 13*e*; on Publicity by loud-speaker (l.), 26, 17*e*
ELY, Isle of—diocese: churches fund: fête in aid: arrangements, JUNE 7, 14*b*
ELY Cathedral—Bishop West's Chapel: restoration, APRIL 15, 9*d*; (photo.), 15, 9;—Friends: report, MAY 12, 19*f*; festival, JUNE 21, 4*g*;—Lady Chapel restoration, MAY 12, 19*f*; correspondence, JUNE 30, 12*b*
EMANSONS, Rudolf—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*c*
EMANUEL, Mr. C. H.—on Thirst quencher (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
EMBANKMENT Fellowship Centre—Film: "Smith": shown, JUNE 29, 12*b*;—Milne, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 12*b*
EMBROIDERERS' Guild—exhibition, JUNE 12, 17*c*
EMDEN, Mr. A. B.—fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, JUNE 13, 10*f*;—on Militia service and schools (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
EMERALD Rubber and Cocoanut Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18*c*; MAY 16, 21*c*
EMERSON, B.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 4*d*; MAY 9, 16*c*
EMERSON, Maj.-Gen. H. H. A.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
EMERSON, Sir H. W.—fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, MAY 12, 11*e*
EMERSON, R. W.—police court charge, MAY 4, 11*c*
EMERY, Mr. G. J.—on shorthand writers in Law Courts (s.), APRIL 19, 4*e*
EMIGRATION — Empire, within: Devonshire, Duke of (s.), JUNE 23, 13*b*;—Refugees: see under REFUGEES;—Statistics, for 1938, JUNE 26, 19*d* (3* 4*)
EMIL-BEHNKE, Kate — on "imperfectly heard" (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
EMMET, Mrs. E.—on national service for girls (l.), MAY 10, 12*d*

EMMOTT, Lady—leaving for Costebelle, APRIL 1, 17*a*
EMMOTT, Miss A. — gift to Leeds Infirmary; endows scholarship, APRIL 27, 10*b*
EMMOTT, Mr. J. W.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
EMPAIN, Baron Louis (Belgium)—gift for Congo national parks, JUNE 20, 13*d*
EMPEROR Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
EMPIRE Day—note, MAY 22, 14*c*; celebrated, 25, 16*a*, 18*b*
Bledisloe (message), MAY 24, 10*g*
City of London elementary Schools—celebration, MAY 25, 18*c*
Dinner, MAY 25, 16*b*, 18*d*
George VI, King—speech to be broadcast from Winnipeg, APRIL 15, 12*c*; broadcast, MAY 25, 16*a*; leading article, 25, 17*c*
Leading article, MAY 24, 17*d*
Menzies, Mr.—message, MAY 25, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Observance—arrangements, MAY 24, 10*g*
Origin, MAY 25, 18*b*; Sir W. Wayland (s.), 25, 15*b*
Paris luncheon, MAY 25, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Wireless chain of greetings, MAY 25, 16*a*; correspondence, 26, 10*c*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 22, 27*c*
Empire News—law case, JUNE 17, 4*b*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Assn.—luncheon, JUNE 9, 19*c*
Empire Review, APRIL 1, 19*f*; MAY 1, 20*f*; JUNE 1, 8*e*
EMPIRE Society, Royal—dinner, APRIL 20, 19*f*;—Educational committee: to be set up, MAY 26, 20*g*;—Fellow, MAY 26, 8*g*;—Gold medal, MAY 19, 18*c*; presented, JUNE 27, 9*d*;—Luncheons, APRIL 29, 17*a*; JUNE 8, 13*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 20, 16*e*; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*); MAY 26, 20*g*;—Vice-president, MAY 26, 8*g*
EMPIRE Youth Sunday: see under YOUTH
EMPLOYERS' Fed., British—president, MAY 27, 18*g*
EMRA, Lt.-Col F.—(Canada)—death, APRIL 12, 9*g*
EMSON, Mr. W. C.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
ENDER, Frau (Switzerland)—death, MAY 9, 14*b*
ENDERBURY Island—use for aviation: Anglo-American agreement, APRIL 8, 7*a*
ENDERBY, Capt. S.—M.C., APRIL 15, 15*c*; 26, 4*c*
ENERGEN Foods, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*; Employees: concession to Territorials, 6, 9*d*; Report, 9, 23*d*; Meeting, 18, 24*g*
ENFIELD—building ban, MAY 9, 11*g*;—Civic centre: opposition to scheme, JUNE 8, 13*g*;—Council: elections, APRIL 3, 11*g*;—London Road: reconstruction, APRIL 6, 9*d*; — Silver Street: widening proposal, JUNE 7, 13*g*;—Turkey Street: widening, APRIL 18, 11*g*;—War Memorial Hospital: rebuilding plans, APRIL 4, 13*g*
ENGELBACH, Mr. C. R. F.—directorship, MAY 12, 22*f*
ENGINEERING and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen, Assn. of—conf., APRIL 11, 7*g*
ENGINEERING Components, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*; Report, 19, 24*d*; Directorate: poll result, 27, 18*g*
ENGINEERING trade—labour: see under LABOUR
ENGINEERS, Association of Consulting—chairman, JUNE 8, 13*g*
ENGLAND—Baldwin, Lord (lectures), APRIL 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 13*f*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 13*d*;—Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*b*;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*;—Phipps, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 25, 13*d*;—Worm-Müller, Prof. (s.), MAY 16, 11*c*
ENGLAND, Lt.-Col. N. A.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
ENGLAND, Mr. W. J.—on railway electrification (s.), APRIL 4, 13*c*
ENGLAND Poole and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 15, 22*e*
ENGLISH and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Meeting, MAY 5, 24*c*
ENGLISH and Dutch Investment Trust—report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
ENGLISH and International Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*b*
ENGLISH Association—meeting, JUNE 19, 11*d*
ENGLISH County Societies Conference—dinner, MAY 19, 14*b*
ENGLISH Folk Cookery Assn. — correspondence, MAY 27, 8*c*
ENGLISH language — Arabs, broadcast lessons for, APRIL 20, 12*a*;—Basic: article, MAY 29, 11*f*; Correspondence, 31, 13*e*; JUNE 1, 15*e*; 2, 10*d*; 3, 8*b*; 5, 15*f*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 17*e*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 17*d*; 15, 15*d*; 21, 12*d*; 27, 10*d*; Leading article, MAY 30, 11*d*;—Far East: article, MAY 29, 11*f*;—Official use: correspondence, MAY 8, 15*e*
ENGLISH School Theatre Society—*Macbeth*, MAY 16, 12*c*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 23*d*; MAY 5, 22*d*
ENGLISH Speaking Union — American affairs conf., JUNE 5, 8*g*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*); —At home, MAY 4, 19*e*;—Dinner, APRIL 26, 11*b*; JUNE 21, 18*c*; 22, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Lecture, JUNE 14, 12*c*;—Meeting, MAY 19, 13*d*;—Scholarships: see under UNITED States: Education
English-Speaking World, MAY 1, 20*f*
ENNALS, Mr. and Mrs. J. A.—golden wedding, APRIL 14, 11*g*
ENO (J. C.), Ltd.—sales and export departments taken over by Veno Drug Co., JUNE 21, 25*c*
ENO Proprietaries, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 18, 20*b*
ENRIGHT, G. W.—police court charge, MAY 20, 9*b*
ENSOR, Mr. A. C. D.—on blood tests (evid.), MAY 12, 8*f*
ENTERTAINMENTS tax — Parliament: discussed, JUNE 23, 8*d*;—Prosecution, MAY 3, 8*e*;—Theatres: reduction: Budget provision, APRIL 26, 8*b*, 9*b*; Denville, Mr. A. (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 12*b*; Opinions, APRIL 26, 10*b*
ENTON Mill Estate—for sale, JUNE 16, 26*g*

ENTRE Rios Rlys. Co., Ltd.—debenture interest payment, MAY 18, 27*d*; moratorium extended, JUNE 10, 19*g* (20*b*, 4*) ;—State purchase : rumours denied, JUNE 10, 19*g* (20*b*, 4*)
ENTWISTLE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Cotton trade, APRIL 21, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 5, 4*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*a* ; 24, 4*e* ; JUNE 9, 9*e* ; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
EOW Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
EPP, Gen. von (Germany)—on colonies (s.), MAY 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 12, 11*b*
EPSOM College—scholarships, MAY 1, 8*e* ; —Sports, APRIL 1, 7*e*
EPSOM Downs — political meeting ban defied, MAY 22, 14*c* ; — Public meetings : Mr. C. H. Jones (s.), MAY 26, 10*g*
EPSTEIN, Mr. J.—sculpture exhib., JUNE 8, 21*c* ; "Adam" carving purchased, 28, 11*e*
on cleaning of marbles (l.), MAY 20, 13*e* ; 25, 12*d*
EPSTEIN, Lena : see ELTON, Lena
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc.—meeting, MAY 4, 25*c*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Soc.—meeting, APRIL 5, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
ERCIN, M. Cezmi (Turkey)—Min. of Commerce, APRIL 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
ERITH, Canon L. E. P.—death, MAY 9, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
ERKKO, M. (Finland)—photograph, MAY 11, 18 ;—at Helsinki, on Aland Islands ; Russia, JUNE 7, 15*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
ERLANGERS, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 1, 23*c*
ERMEN, Lt.-Cdr. A. C. G.—appointment, JUNE 3, 7*d*
ERNE, Lord—offers Crom Castle to Government, MAY 31, 14*d*; in Parliament, on charities : collections, JUNE 14, 7*b*
ERNELS Shipping Co., Ltd.—registration, APRIL 29, 21*g*
ERNEST, Dr. M.—on Britain at the Fair (l.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
ERRINGTON, Cdr. R. H.—on evacuation (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*
ERROL, Mr. F. J.—on ice in Africa (l.), MAY 10, 12*e*
ERROLL, Miss D.—gift to London Museum, APRIL 6, 4*g*
ERROLL, Mr. F. J.—on pay for aspirant T.A. Officers, (l) JUNE 22, 17*d*
ERSKINE, Margaret Lady—funeral, APRIL 12, 13*e*
ERSKINE, Mrs. S.—on Newfoundland : distress : (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
ERVINE, Mr. St. J.—on Performing Right Soc. (s.), JUNE 17, 8*g*
ESCANOZ, Gen. (Spain)—in Rome, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*c*
ESDAILE, Mrs.—on St. Margaret's, Westminster (art.), MAY 18, 19*e*
ESDAILE, Mr. A. J. K.—Litt.D., Liverpool, MAY 20, 15*e* ;—at Library Assn. conf. on reading, JUNE 14, 11*a*
ESHELMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight incident, JUNE 8, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
ESHER, Lord—leaves for Portugal, APRIL 1, 17*a* ; returning to England, 17, 15*b*
in Parliament, on National Trust Bill, JUNE 14, 7*a*
on Churches, care of (l.), APRIL 19, 10*a* ; on Osterley Park (s.), MAY 26, 11*b*
ESHER Common—by-pass road : see under ROADS ;—Photograph, APRIL 17, 8
ESKDALE : see under LAKE District
ESPERANTO—correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*d* ; 27, 10*d*
ESPINOSA de Cos Monteros, Gen. (Spain)—Military Governor of Madrid, APRIL 3, 14*e*
ESSENDON, Lady—leaves for abroad, APRIL 14, 17*b*
ESSENDON, Lord—on marine insurance (s.), APRIL 27, 25*d* ; MAY 25, 25*a* ; on Shipping (s.), APRIL 5, 23*e*
ESSEX—documents, historical : additions to Record Office, APRIL 10, 13*c* ; —Electoral, JUNE 19, 11*b* ;—Record Office : opened, MAY 26, 11*c* ;—Vice-Lieutenant, MAY 20, 15*a*
ESSEX, Mr. O.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
ESSEX (South-East) Conservative Assn.—meeting, JUNE 19, 21*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ESSEX Territorial Army Assn.—meeting, APRIL 20, 20*c*
ESTATES and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 20*d*
ESTIGARRIBIA, Gen. J. F. (Paraguay)—candidate for Presidency, MAY 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; elected, JUNE 13, 15*g*
ESTONIA :—
Article and map, JUNE 9, 17*f*
Church—Anglican church : intercommunion : Canterbury convocation resolution, MAY 24, 11*b*
Fires—Pechora, MAY 26, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Germany, relations with—discussed, MAY 5, 14*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; negotiations, 19, 15*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; JUNE 1, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*d* ; non-aggression pact : ready, 6, 13*d* ; signed, 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Polish comment, 8, 15*c* ; Berlin conversations, 9, 15*f* ; article and map, 9, 17*f* ; ratification, 23, 13*a* ; German Chief of Staff's visit to Estonia, 27, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see SCHMIDT, M. August
Independence — German assurance, JUNE 9, 15*f* ;—Russian Note : question in British Parliament, JUNE 22, 8*e*
Latvia, relations with—discussions, MAY 9, 13*b*
Neutrality—M. Selter (s.), APRIL 20, 14*b*
Poland, relations with—Gen. Laidoner : visit : plans, APRIL 15, 11*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; in Warsaw, 18, 13*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; (s.), 25, 13*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
ETHERIDGE, Mr. R.—on Sir S. Cripps (s.), MAY 18, 18*e* ; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ETHERTON, Sir G.—appointment, APRIL 10, 15*c* ; fellow of Nuffield College, JUNE 7, 13*c*
ETHERTON, Col. P. T.—on Lord Duveen (l.), JUNE 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ETHORPE, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 28, 4*a*
ETON College—reassembles, MAY 4, 19*f* ; new half, 6, 15*e* ;—Athletics : v. Achilles, APRIL 3, 8*c* ; relay races, 5, 6*e* ;—Easter Holiday : awards, APRIL 6, 14*c* ;—Fourth of June celebrations, JUNE 5, 13*g* ; (photo.),

ETON College (continued) :—
5, 18 ;—Mineral rights of Manor Farm : proposed sale, JUNE 13, 18*d* ;—Register : correspondence, JUNE 3, 13*e* ;—Scholarships, JUNE 3, 6*g* ;—Shelley : bust presented, JUNE 5, 11*b* ; (photo.), 9, 19*d* ; correspondence, 7, 12*e*
ETON Rural District Council—Gerrard's Cross car park scheme : residents' appeal, JUNE 24, 18*a*
ETONIAN Housing Assn., Old—Eton House : see under HIGHBURY
ETTENFIELD, Mrs. D. M.—law cases, MAY 11, 4*c*
ETTENFIELD, Mr. W. E.—law cases, MAY 11, 4*c*
ETTER, President (Switzerland) — opens Zurich exhib., MAY 8, 13*d*
ETTLES, Mr. E.—on shower of frogs (s.), JUNE 17, 9*d*
EUCALYPTUS Trees—appeal for leaves : see under ZOOLOGICAL Soc. : Gardens : Koala bears : Correspondence, MAY 11, 10*b* ; 13, 10*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*c*, *e* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; 27, 8*c* ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 8*e* ; JUNE 1, 10*e* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; leading article, 6, 15*d*
EUCHARISTIC Congress—Algiers, MAY 5, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Pope's message, 8, 13*d* —Nice : expenses : bond issue, APRIL 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
EUCRYL, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*
"EUELPIS"—on conferences (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
EUGSTER, Mr. B.—marriage, JUNE 21, 19*e*
EULER, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—on foreign trade (art., C. N.), MAY 15, 23*a*
EUMORFOPOULOS, Mr. George—art collection : Chelsea Soc. inspect, JUNE 9, 14*b* ; exhib. in aid of Chinese Universities, 14, 17*f*
EURHYTHMICS—Dalcroze : London school jubilee demonstration, MAY 26, 12*c*
EURICH, Dr. F. W.—on medical aspect of crime (s.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
EUROPE :—
Africa, South—attitude : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Aggression : see under WAR
American Continent—influence : Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 15, 12*a* ; appeal possible, MAY 1, 14*c*
Appeasement—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*a* ; MAY 3, 15*e* ; 4, 17*e* ; 5, 15*e* ; 6, 13*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 17*e*, 11, 15*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 10*a*, 15*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 8*e* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 12*d* ; JUNE 22, 12*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 7*d* ; 20, 7*a* ; MAY 20, 7*c*, 8*b* ; JUNE 13, 9*a*
Balance of power — correspondence, MAY 13, 15*e* ;—Italy : comment, MAY 9, 13*a* ; — *Osservatore Romano* quoted, MAY 4, 16*c*
Blocs—Parliament : discussed, MAY 20, 7*d*
British policy—discussed, APRIL 20, 14*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; — Addison, Joseph (quoted), MAY 1, 15*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 20, 7*a* ; MAY 20, 7*a*
Central—debts realization company : see CONTINENTAL Assets Realization Trust, Ltd. ; — Germany :
EUROPE :—
Central (continued) :—
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*, 14*d* ; 29, 8*a* ;—Italian policy, MAY 8, 13*b*
Conditions—discussed, APRIL 20, 14*c* ; —Bailey, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*a* ; —Correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*a* ; MAY 3, 15*e* ; 4, 17*e* ; 5, 15*e* ; 6, 13*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 8*e* ; 22, 8*a* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d* ; JUNE 5, 13*a* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*b* ;—Leading article, APRIL 12, 11*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 7*d*, 8*g* ; 14, 6*a*, *f* ; MAY 20, 7*a* ;—Polish comment, MAY 17, 13*e* ; —Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), APRIL 15, 12*a*
Danubian States — article, APRIL 13, 13*f* ;—Italo-Yugoslav talks, APRIL 24, 12*e*
Eastern—Anglo-Russian discussions, APRIL 15, 12*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 17c ; 19, 14*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 28, 16*f* ; MAY 1, 14*b* ; 2, 14*c* ;—Anglo-French-Russian discussions, MAY 3, 14*a* ; 4, 16*a* ; 10, 16*a* ; 11, 14*c* ; —Anglo-Rumanian talks, APRIL 25, 14*d* ; 26, 16*f* ; 27, 16*f* ;—British policy : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*g*, 9*c* ; 14, 6*c*, *f* ; 20, 7*a* ; Precedents : correspondence, APRIL 8, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d* ; — Germany : policy, APRIL 5, 14*c* ; 14, 14*e* ; article, APRIL 13, 13*f* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 14, 15*b* ; MAY 11, 15*b* ;—Map, APRIL 10, 9*a* ;—Poland : comment, APRIL 5, 14*b* ;—Russia ; offering defensive guarantees to border States, MAY 9, 14*c* ; 10, 16*a* ; 11, 13*e* ; *Izvestia* quoted, MAY 12, 16*e*
Federal union, suggested—correspondence, JUNE 29, 15*e* ;—Great Britain : Committee of M.P.s : chairman (P.M.), JUNE 29, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Frontiers — correspondence, MAY 6, 13*e* ; 8, 15*e*
German-Italian spheres of influence—Signor Ansaldo (s.), MAY 8, 13*b*
Gold—exports to U.S.A., APRIL 1, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 20*a* ; 22, 17*a* ; MAY 3, 21*b*
Japan—attitude, APRIL 26, 16*g* ; 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*f* ; MAY 6, 12*e* ; 15, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*d* ; Cabinet decision, 22, 12*g* ; JUNE 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*b* ;—Arita, Mr. (s.), MAY 10, 16*e*
Maps, APRIL 17, 11*a* ; 22, 12*a*
" Monster " of—correspondence, MAY 13, 15*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; JUNE 1, 10*b* ; 3, 8*d*
North and Central Diocese—Chaplains visiting London : received by King, JUNE 30, 19*b*
Problems—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 15, 12*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; Italian comment, 17, 13*b*

EUROPE (continued) :—
Public law—correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*a* ; 24, 8*b*
Reconstruction — German comment, APRIL 15, 12*d* ;—Italian comment, APRIL 18, 14*c*
Roosevelt, Pres.—peace appeal : see under PEACE
Small powers—King Leopold (s.), MAY 24, 15*c*
United States—attitude, APRIL 1, 14*e* ; 5, 14*e* ; 10, 11*f*, 16*e* ; 17, 21*c* ; 24, 12*g* ; MAY 5, 13*a* ; 8, 22*d* ; 15, 21*d* ; 16, 14*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*c* ;—Landon, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 13*a* ;—Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*c* ;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a* ;—Storrs, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*a* ;—Washington *Post*: art. quoted, APRIL 12, 10*f* ;—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a* ; — Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d*
EUSTON Road—reconstruction ; traffic diversion, JUNE 20, 11*d* ; map, 20, 11*d*
EVANGELICAL Alliance, World's (British Organization)—meeting : date, MAY 29, 13*g*
EVANGELICAL Students, International Conf. of—plans, JUNE 17, 7*f* ; date, 20, 20*c* ; held, 28, 7*g*
EVANS, Lady—death, APRIL 6, 17*d*
EVANS, Capt. A.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*c* ;—Licensing Justices, MAY 18, 7*d* ;—Propaganda, APRIL 14, 8*c*
EVANS, Sir A.—on Nestor's Palace (l.), APRIL 29, 15*e*
EVANS, Mr. A. C.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
EVANS, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JUNE 1, 11*g*
EVANS, A. H.—acquitted, JUNE 9, 4*b*
EVANS, Col. C. B.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
EVANS, Dr. D.—appointment, MAY 13, 20*e*
EVANS, Adm., Sir E.—nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c* ; (photo.), 19, 8 ; freedom of Chatham (s.), MAY 25, 18*c*
EVANS, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Armaments Profits Duty, JUNE 27, 8*e* ;—Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 8*a*
EVANS, Mr. E. F. F.—on Royal N.V.S.R. (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
EVANS, Miss E. M.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
EVANS, Sir G.—leaves British Guiana, APRIL 13, 11*a* (3* 4*)
on British Guiana : refugees (report), JUNE 3, 11*c*
EVANS, Mr. I. B. N.—" Man of Power : The Life Story of Baron Rutherford of Nelson," APRIL 14, 20*c*
EVANS, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
EVANS, Mrs. J.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
EVANS, J. G.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 5*b*
EVANS, Mr. J. P.—on a state of war (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
EVANS, J. T. C.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*d*
EVANS, Miss L. A. D.—appointment, APRIL 18, 11*c*
EVANS, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on Germany, trade with, JUNE 10, 7*f*
EVANS, Mr. R.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
EVANS, Mr. R. K.—" Dress," MAY 31, 17*d*
EVANS, Mrs. W.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 5*d*
EVANS, Mr. W. J.—on railwaymen's wages and conditions (s.), MAY 31, 7*f*
EVANS (Ben), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 23*e*
EVANS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*c*
EVANS and Bevan, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 19, 11*c*
EVANS-GORDON, Mrs. A.—memorial service, APRIL 14, 17*e*
EVANS-GORDON, Lt.-Col. K. A. G.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
EVE, Miss D. T.—marriage, APRIL 10, 13*b*
EVE, Frank—acquitted, MAY 26, 11*f*
EVE, Mr. J. D. T.—on assessment of dwelling houses (s.), JUNE 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Evening News—law case, MAY 4, 4*d*
EVENING Standard Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 11, 4*e*
EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 25*d* ; MAY 6, 21*b* ; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*e*
EVER Ready Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a* ; Report, 20, 25*f* ; Meeting, MAY 2, 21*d*
EVERARD, Lt.-Cdr. M. — appointment, APRIL 10, 16*c*
EVERARD, Mr. W. J.—on coastwise shipping, APRIL 5, 27*b*
EVERELL Construction Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 16, 5*c*
EVEREST, Mr. E. P.—on tuberculosis in Wales (s.), MAY 19, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
EVERSFIELD, L. W.—name changed, JUNE 27, 4*b*
EVERY, Sir E. O.—creditors' meeting, JUNE 24, 3*g*
EVES, Mr. R. G.—R.A., APRIL 22, 10*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
EVESHAM—Royal Oak sign (photo.), JUNE 22, 20
EVETTS, S. V.—death, APRIL 25, 11*c*
EVILL, Rev. R. C.—resignation, MAY 4, 11*e*
EWART, Mr. A.—art exhib., JUNE 19, 8*f*
EWART and Son, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*c*
EWELL—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Railway station fire, MAY 30, 12*e*
EWING, Mr. I. O.—on London P. T. Board (l.), JUNE 13, 17*e*
EWINS, Mr. M. A.—on tax evasion (l.), MAY 24, 12*c*
" EX-COMMANDANT, B.R.C.S., V.A.D."—on future of the V.A.D. (l.), APRIL 18, 15*e*
EXETER—extension : Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 6, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a* ;—University College of the South West : City Council : grant increased, JUNE 3, 15*e*
EXHIBITION of 1851—studentships, JUNE 21, 11*a*
EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*c*
EX O.T.C.—on Militia and the O.T.C. (l.), MAY 31, 8*d*
EXPENDITURE, national—article, APRIL 25, 15*f* ;—Budget statement, APRIL 26, 9*a*, 16*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*e* ;—Estimates : details, APRIL 15, 21*g* ; supplementary, MAY

EXPENDITURE, national (continued) :— 17, 8*d*; agreed, 18, 8*c*; 19, 9*c*;—Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15*c*; 24, 13*b*; 26, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 26, 7*e*; 27, 8*b*; MAY 2, 8*e*; 26, 7*e*;—Retrenchment: Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 8*f*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 13, 8*g*
EXPLORATION Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
EXPLOSIONS—Bedfont: Marley Tile Works, JUNE 9, 13*c*;—Charlton, APRIL 21, 18*e*; 22, 9*c*; — Cinema (Vauxhall Bridge Road): prosecution, JUNE 9, 4*c*;—Faversham: inquest, APRIL 13, 6*d*;—Hammersmith Road, APRIL 24, 9*f*; — Hendon, APRIL 11, 7*f*;—Kensington Park Road, JUNE 19, 11*g*;—Lancaster, MAY 19, 18*c* (and 18*b*, 2* 3* 4*); prosecution, JUNE 14, 4*c*;—Manchester, MAY 12, 16*f*; 13, 20*e* (3* 4*);—Newcastle-on-Tyne, MAY 27, 12*e*;—Sunderland: law case, MAY 12, 4*c*;—Woolwich Arsenal, MAY 18, 10*c*; 19, 16*f*; inquest, 20, 9*b*; 23, 5*d*; Parliament: question, 20, 7*a*;—Yarmouth: inquest, MAY 6, 9*c*
EXPLOSIVES—Coventry, found, JUNE 27, 11*a*; — Gelignite: sticks found in Liverpool post-box, MAY 11, 14*d*;—Molten slag on water: incident at Ebbw Vale, JUNE 30, 13*c*;—Unlawful possession: law defined, APRIL 25, 5*e*; prosecutions, APRIL 3, 11*e*; 4, 11*b*; 19, 11*a* (3* 4*); 21, 10*f*; 22, 9*g*; 27, 4*f*; 28, 18*e* (3* 4*); 29, 4*e*; MAY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*); 5, 11*e*, *f*; 6, 9*e*; 13, 9*b*; 15, 9*f*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 4*d*; 27, 9*f*; JUNE 7, 18*d* (3* 4*); 9, 4*c*
EXPORT, Institute of—meeting, APRIL 25, 16*e*
EXPORTHLEB of Moscow—law case, JUNE 22, 4*d*
EXPRESS Printing (Rossendale), Ltd.—law case, APRIL 25, 5*b*
EX-SERVICES Welfare Society—lecture in aid, MAY 3, 17*b*
EYE (Suffolk) — "Great Red Book" (Gospel manuscript): missing, MAY 23, 18*d*
EYE Hospital, Royal—extension: Mr. L. V. Cargill (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Meeting, APRIL 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
EYES—care of: article, MAY 10, 21*f*
EYLES, Mrs. L.—"No Second Best," JUNE 16, 20*b*
EYRE, Mr. W. H.—on Lord Sherbrooke (l.), APRIL 28, 12*d*
EYSTON, Capt. T. M.—deputy lieutenant, APRIL 21, 19*a*

F

"F. E."—on official English (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*
"F. H. M."—on age of T.A. officers (l.), MAY 18, 17*e*
F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*f*
"F. N. C."—on Mr. O. Magniac (l.), APRIL 13, 14*e*
FABER, Mr. G.—on "Oxford" Group (l.), JUNE 7, 12*a*
FABRICS—furnishing: see under FURNISHING
FACHIRI, Mr. A.—funeral, APRIL 1, 17*c*; appreciations, 3, 16*d* (3* 4*); 8, 14*e* (3* 4*); will, MAY 26, 20*g*
FACTORIES—accidents: arm, loss of: law case, MAY 12, 13*c*; Commission, Royal: sitting, APRIL 28, 7*c*; Fingers, loss of: law case, MAY 23, 13*d*;—Act: Agriculture: inclusion: deputation, MAY 17, 16*c*;—Lighting: committees recommendations, APRIL 3, 16*d*; correspondence, MAY 12, 12*e*
FACTORY Girls Country Holiday Fund—royal donation, JUNE 10, 9*g*
FAGGE, Mr. C. H.—death, MAY 20, 14*b*; photograph, 20, 14*b*; memorial service, 24, 19*c*
FAICKNEY, Mr. A. P.—directorship, JUNE 14, 21*e*
FAIL, W.—police court charge, JUNE 15, 9*c*
FAILURES—*Gazette* notices, APRIL 1, 25*d*; 5, 24*f*; 8, 21*e*; 12, 20*e*; 15, 21*f*; 19, 26*g*; 22, 21*g*; 26, 29*a*; 29, 22*e*; MAY 3, 26*g*; 6, 21*d*; 10, 24*d*; 13, 25*g*; 17, 25*g*; 20, 23*g*; 24, 25*d*; 27, 23*e*; 31, 23*b*; JUNE 3, 23*f*; 7, 4*d*; 10, 23*d*; 14, 26*d*; 17, 23*e*; 21, 27*g*; 24, 23*g*; 28, 24*e*;—*Stubb's Weekly Gazette*, APRIL 3, 22*f*; 12, 17*g*; 17, 21*g*; 24, 20*g*; MAY 1, 23*g*; 8, 22*g*; 15, 21*g*; 22, 21*g*; 29, 16*g*; JUNE 5, 23*g*; 12, 21*g*; 19, 22*g*; 27, 21*g*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. J. V. (Australia)—Vice-Pres. of Executive Council and Min. of Civil Aviation, APRIL 25, 14*g*; Health, JUNE 26, 14*c*;—on Indian Ocean flight (s.), MAY 19, 15*f*
FAIRBURN Lawson Combe Barbour and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 25*e*; Meeting, 16, 23*c*
FAIRBRIDGE Farm Schools — Anderson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*e*;—Canada: see CANADA: Immigration;—London festival, APRIL 25, 11*e*;—Middlemore: babies home opened, JUNE 15, 8*d*;—St. George's festival: service and reception announced, APRIL 14, 17*e*
FAIRFAX, Lord—Marston Moor Memorial: protest, JUNE 27, 11*b*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H.—health, MAY 22, 12
FAIRFIELD, Dr. L.—on ghosts (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*; MAY 3, 10*c*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 17, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Dividend: arrears payment (F.N.), JUNE 17, 18*b*
FAIRHAVEN, Lady—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
FAIRHAVEN, Lord—leaves for New York, JUNE 29, 17*b*
FAIRIES—literature: Bodleian exhib., APRIL 14, 20*f*; leading article, 14, 15*d*
FAIRMAN, Mr. H. W.—Amorah West excavations exhibited, JUNE 22, 23*b* (3* 4*)
FAIRSTEAD Church—appeal, MAY 12, 12*e*
FAIRTLOUGH, Sqdn.-Ldr. G. K.—appointment; biographical, MAY 9, 20*e*
FAIRWEATHER, Sir W.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
FAIRY Dyes, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 16*c*
FAITH, Mr. N. W.—on numbers in schools (l.), APRIL 12, 6*d*

FAITHS, World Congress of (Continuation Movement)—meeting, JUNE 14, 20*f*;—Fourth congress (Paris) : arrangements, JUNE 14, 20*f*
FAIZ Effendi Fahum (Palestine)—death, JUNE 29, 13*d*
FALCON, Mr. M.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
FALCONER, Wing Cdr. C. L.—appointment ; biographical, APRIL 29, 19*a*
FALCONER, Sir R.—Memorial lectures : see under TORONTO University ; — on Religion (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 18*d*
FALCONS—eggs taken from nest : prosecution, MAY 13, 4*d*
FALK, Mr. M.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
FALK, Mr. O. F.—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*
FALK, Mr. R.—on Baldwin refugee fund : all India appeal (s.), APRIL 4, 10*f*
FALLS, Capt. C.—"Marshal Foch," JUNE 13, 21*a*;—on Marshal Foch (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
"FALLS to be" : see under WORDS and phrases
FALMOUTH—docks : extension Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 8, 8*c*; 15, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*;—Messack dock, proposed new, MAY 13, 11*a*
FAMILIES—Allowances : Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*c*; Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 18*e*; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*); League of Nations : summary of national measures, MAY 1, 19*c*; Parliament : discussed, JUNE 22, 8*a*; Professional workers : correspondence, APRIL 10, 11*e*; — Small : Gregg, Archbp. (s.), MAY 13, 19*f*
FAMILY Planning Assn.—name : note, JUNE 7, 13*d*
FANSHAWE, Mr. R.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
FARADAY, Mr. L.—on early razors (l.), JUNE 20, 10*b*
FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College—scholarships, APRIL 5, 11*a*
FARDELL, Mrs. D. O.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*e*
FAREHAM—Coroner, APRIL 6, 9*g*
"FARES to" : see under WORDS and phrases
FAREY, Mr. N.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
FARIA, Señor A. de (Portugal)—Chargé d'Affaires in London, JUNE 15, 17*b*
FARIDA, Queen of Egypt—health, APRIL 24, 11*e*
FARINACCI, Signor (Italy)—on British Empire (s.), JUNE 23, 13*c*;—Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 14, 13*b*
FARINELLI, Prof. A.—on Shakespeare (s.), APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FARINGDON, Lord—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 23, 9*a*
FARJEON, Mr. H.—*Litte Revue*, APRIL 22, 10*d*; pre-view, 21, 19*a*
FARLEY, Capt. A. H.—on local expenditure (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
FARMER, H. G.—police court charge, APRIL 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FARMERS' Club—meeting, APRIL 4, 18*b*; MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
FARMERS' Clubs, Young—De La Warr, Lord (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FARMERS' Clubs, National Fed. of Young—grant from King George's Jubilee Trust, APRIL 17, 18*c*
FARMERS Fruits and Vegetables, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 4, 4*e*
Farmers' Guide to Agricultural Research—announcement, JUNE 19, 20*c*
FARMERS' Union, National—council meeting, APRIL 21, 13*b*, *c*;—Suffolk branch : meeting, APRIL 26, 18*e*;—War Office land acquisitions : Dorset branch statement, APRIL 15, 3*f*;—Year Book, APRIL 24, 18*b*
FARNBOROUGH Engineering Co.—registration, MAY 12, 24*g*
FARNFIELD, A. E.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 29*c*
FARNHAM—Moor Park for sale, MAY 9, 26*e*
FAROUK, King of Egypt—health, APRIL 12, 9*g*; 24, 11*e*; receives Marshal Balbo, MAY 11, 13*a*
FARQUHARSON, Mrs. H.—on brass buttons (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
FARR, R. H.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 7*a*
FARRANT, Mr. R. D.—on triskeles (l.), MAY 20, 13*e*
FARRAR, Mr.—on Popular Front (s.), JUNE 2, 7*a*
FARRAR, Mr. B.—art exhib., MAY 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
FARRAR, J. R.—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*f*
FARRELL, Mr. C.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
FARRELL, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—on foreign trade (art. U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 24*c*
FARRELL, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAY 31, 18*c*
FARRER, Lord—on rural England (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
FARRER, J. R.—on fish in the sky (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
FARRINGTON, Mr. G.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
FASCISTS — Bethnal Green procession : prosecution, APRIL 26, 10*e*;— May Day march, MAY 8, 11*a*;—Prosecutions, MAY 9, 11*d*
FASS, Sir E.—question in Parliament, APRIL 25, 8*c*
FATHERCRAFT—National Baby Week Council propaganda, JUNE 21, 21*d*
FAULHABER, Cardinal (Germany)—absent from Munich Corpus Christi procession, JUNE 9, 15*g*
FAULKNER, Mrs. A.—death at 103, MAY 26, 11*g*
FAULKNER, Mr. A. R.—funeral, APRIL 12, 13*e*; will, MAY 16, 19*e*
FAULKNER, Capt. G. H.—appointment, JUNE 26, 16*e*
FAURE, M. Paul (France)—differences with M. Blum, MAY 30, 9*e*; JUNE 1, 13*e*
FAURY, Gen. L.—in Warsaw, JUNE 3, 11*g*
FAUSSET, Mr. M.—"Pilate Pasha," JUNE 30, 11*d*
FAWCETT, Col. P. H.—fate in Brazil : killed by Indians, APRIL 13, 11*f*; correspondence, 15, 8*c*
FAWCETT, Sgt. G. H.—death, JUNE 7, 13*f*
FAWCUS, Sir H.—on Kensington asthma clinic (s.), APRIL 28, 11*e*
FAYERMAN, Miss W. M.—retirement, JUNE 27, 11*g*
FAZIL, Princess Kate—police court charge, JUNE 7, 13*c*
FAZY, M. R. (Switzerland)—on Vuilleumer collection of Chinese Imperial robes (quoted), MAY 6, 17*e*
FEARN, Mr. C. M.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
FEARON, Mr. G.—"Amazing Monument : A History of the Shakespeare Industry," APRIL 18, 19*b*; luncheon, 25, 12*c*

FECHTER, Charles—letters to Samuel Phelps quoted, APRIL 11, 8*b*
FEDDEN, Mrs. K. W. D.—death, APRIL 15, 14*b*
FEDDEN, Mr. R.—death, APRIL 3, 16*c*
FEDDIS, Rev. J.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
FEDERAL Union : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
FEDERATED Malay States—British Empire defence : gift : see under *Defence* ;—Defence : Sir S. Thomas (s.), MAY 19, 15*e* ;—Omnibuses, position of women in : Transport Board's report quoted, JUNE 23, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Transport Board : report, JUNE 13, 15*g* ; 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FEDERATION of British Industries—Armament Profits Duty : committee to be formed, JUNE 21, 18*d* ; (mem.), 29, 20*b* ;—Executive meeting, JUNE 15, 8*f* ;—German trade : meeting with Reichsgruppe Industre : see under GERMANY : Trade : Great Britain, with ;—Meeting, APRIL 20, 9*e* ;—Ministry of Supply : liaison committee formed, MAY 27, 8*e* ;—President, APRIL 20, 9*e*
FEILD, Mrs. V. E.—marriage, APRIL 27, 21*e*
FEILDEN, Maj. G. C.—funeral, APRIL 8, 15*b* ; will, MAY 20, 15*e*
FEILDING, Lt.-Col. R.—directorship, APRIL 17, 21*g*
FIESAL, Emir (Saudi Arabia)—leaves Cairo, MAY 1, 14*f*
FEISAL II, King of Iraq—proclaimed, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; photograph, 12, 14
FEJA, M. Giza (Hungary)—sentenced, APRIL 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
FELCE, Miss J.—on spider complex (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
FELIX, James—police court charge, MAY 20, 4*c*
FELIX Hall, Kelvedon—sold, MAY 3, 10*g*
FELIXSTOWE—spa pavilion opened, APRIL 10, 13*e*
FELL, Sir G. B. H.—on Labour in Indian copper industry (s.), MAY 26, 23*e*
FELLOWES, Rev. J. A. L.—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
FELLOWES, Air Commodore P. F. H.—on Territorial recruiting (l.), APRIL 10, 11*e*
FELLS, Mr. H. J.—on finance (l.), APRIL 21, 12*d*
FELPHAM—Turret House for sale, APRIL 24, 19*g*
FELSTED School—speech day, JUNE 30, 10*f* (3* 4*)
FELTHAM—engineer, MAY 17, 11*g*
FELTMAKERS' Company—dinner, APRIL 29, 11*d*
FELTON, Mrs. M.—nominated as chairman of L.C.C. Supplies Committee, MAY 3, 16*b* ; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FENCING :—
All England Club v. Universities A.U., JUNE 20, 7*b*
Amateur sabre championship, MAY 8, 9*f*
Army, Territorial — Bronze Medal tournament, APRIL 17, 5*d*
Banks' epée championship, JUNE 5, 7*b*
Cambridge University v. Epée Club, MAY 1, 4*d* ; v. London Univ., 8, 9*f*
FENCING (continued) :—
Coronation Cup, MAY 8, 9*f*
Epée championship, MAY 15, 3*g* ; JUNE 26, 7*d*
Epée Club, JUNE 5, 7*b*
Eton College v. Salle Bertrand, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Foil championship, APRIL 1, 12*a*
Harrodian Club v. Maidstone, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Hospitals Cup, APRIL 24, 6*f*
Inter-Banks foil championship, JUNE 19, 4*e*
International gala — arrangements, APRIL 21, 6*b* ; MAY 10, 5*e*
Ladies' Professional championship, MAY 8, 9*g*
Life Guards v. Salle Paul, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Monte Carlo—international tournament, MAY 3, 6*c* ;—Invitation competition : English team, APRIL 25, 6*f*
Nairn Cup, MAY 1, 4*d*
Oxford University v. London Univ., MAY 1, 4*d* ; v. Cambridge Univ., 22, 7*c*
Polonia Cup, APRIL 25, 6*f* ; MAY 22, 7*c*
Polytechnic junior foil championship, MAY 22, 7*c*
Public Schools championships, APRIL 14, 5*c* ; 15, 10*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Salle Paul championship, APRIL 17, 5*d*
Stowe School v. Harrow School, JUNE 7, 6*f*
United Banks championship, JUNE 16, 6*e*
Universities A.U. v. Dutch universities team—arrangements, APRIL 25, 6*f*
Westminster Bank v. Salle Froeschlen, JUNE 26, 7*d*
Westminster School v. Stowe School, MAY 25, 5*f*
World championships—British ladies' team, JUNE 5, 7*b*
FENDICK, Mr. A. C.—on frogs (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
FENG YU-CHING, Dr. (China)—on war casualties (s.), MAY 15, 11*d*
FENN, Rev. J. E.—appointment, APRIL 28, 23*b*
FENTENER VAN VLISSINGEN Dr. F. H.—at Paris, on trade, APRIL 19, 13*b*
FENTON, Mr. W. C.—on feeding Koala bears (l.), MAY 25, 12*e*
FENWICK, Mr. C.—marriage, JUNE 22, 19*d*
FENZKE, Karl (Germany)—Poles arrest, APRIL 4, 15*b*
FERBER, Miss E.—"A Peculiar Treasure," MAY 30, 13*f*
FERENS, Mr. D. H.—marriage, JUNE 19, 17*c*
FERGUSON, Mr. D. G.—appointment, APRIL 26, 22*f*
FERGUSON, Mrs. E. S.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
FERGUSON, Mr. G. V.—on Canada : Prairie Provinces (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 11*a*
FERGUSON, Rev. J.—D.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*e*
FERMOY, Lord—son christened, JUNE 9, 19*c*
FERNANDEZ, Mr. J. B.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*

FERRER, Señor L. (Spain)—Consul at Gibraltar, APRIL 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FERRIGAN, Rev. T.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
FERRY, M. Desiré (France)—at Dorchester Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, MAY 16, 16*c*;—on British Navy (s.), MAY 13, 16*e*
FERTILIZERS—Bill: withdrawn, MAY 25, 8*d*;—Supply: Parliament: discussed, MAY 4, 8*b*
FERWERDA, Vice-Adm. H. (Netherlands)—resignation, JUNE 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FETHERSTON-GODLEY, Sir F.—at Queen's Hall, on British. Legion policy; National Service, APRIL 20, 20*b*
on British Legion—federation with Scottish Legion (s.), MAY 29, 7*e*; foreign contacts (s.), 30, 7*c*; charter, 31, 7*c*
FETTES, Mr. J.—on Metropolitan Water Board engineer, MAY 13, 9*e*
FETTES College—old boys' dinner, APRIL 24, 15*e*;—Scholarships, JUNE 8, 9*b*
FEURER, Herr W. (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 12, 9*e*
FEVERSHAM, Lord—loan to Tate Gallery (photo.), JUNE 2, 18
at Bray, on tomato industry (s.), JUNE 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on—Allotments: evictions, MAY 10, 7*b*;—Mountains, access to, MAY 10, 7*a*;—Plum crop, JUNE 7, 7*c*;—Poultry Bill, JUNE 30, 8*a*
FEVZI Chakmak, Marshal (Turkey)—visits Eastern Thrace defences, JUNE 30, 15*g*
FEW, Mr. C. E.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
FFENNELL, Mr. R.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), APRIL 4, 12*a*
FFINCH, Miss L. M.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
FFOLKES, Sir F.—memorial, APRIL 18, 19*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
FFRENCH-Mullen, Miss C. J.—marriage, MAY 22, 15*c*
FIAT Co.—Mirafiori works opened, MAY 16, 13*c*
FIBBENS, Mrs. R.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
FIDLER, H.—death, APRIL 12, 7*g*
FIELD, Sir D.—on Jodhpur: booklet, JUNE 3, 7*g*
FIELD, Mr. F. B.—on chemistry experts (l.), APRIL 18, 15*e*
FIELD, J. B. J.—death, MAY 26, 11*g*
FIELD, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—presents bust of Shelley to Eton, JUNE 5, 11*b*
FIELD (J. C. and J.), Ltd.—appointment, MAY 10, 22*g*; Report, 25, 25*g*; Meeting, JUNE 13, 24*d*
FIELD (Jeff), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 23*e*
FIELDING, Mr. H.—recital, APRIL 28, 14*d*
FIELDS, Miss Gracie—freeholds sold, APRIL 24, 19*g*; at home, MAY 19, 19*b*; to undergo operation, 31, 12*e*; health, JUNE 12, 12*f*; 14, 14*f*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 14*f*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*e*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 12*f*; 27, 14*c*; 30, 16*e*; photograph for auction in aid of Slough Hospital, 24, 9*g*
FIFE, Mr. and Mrs. J. G.—diamond wedding, JUNE 26, 11*g*
FIFER, Mr. A. J. J.—appointment, APRIL 18, 20*d*
FIFOOT, Mr. E.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
FIGG, Mr. H. B.—on spiders (l.), MAY 30, 15*c*
FIJI—whale's tooth presented to cruiser *Fiji*, JUNE 1, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
FILBEE, Mr. W. G.—retirement, APRIL 6, 9*g*
FILDES, Sir H.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, APRIL 21, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 17, 8*e*; 19, 11*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*e*
FILIPPI, Signorina (Italy)—to leave France, MAY 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
FILM Institute, British—educational films: list issued, APRIL 11, 8*c*;—Meeting, MAY 8, 11*b*;—National Film Library: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
FILM Society—showing of *Alexander Nevski*, APRIL 24, 19*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
FILOTTI, M. (Rumania)—conversation with M. Kiosseivanoff, APRIL 17, 11*c*
FINANCE:—
Bill: see under BUDGET
Budget: see BUDGET
Capital export— Assn. of Stock and Share Dealers: notice to members, MAY 4, 22*g*;—Chancellor of the Exchequer's statement (F. N.), APRIL 22, 17*a*; New York brokerage houses resolution (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*c*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 3, 7*d*; 5, 7*b*; 17, 7*e*; (F.N.), MAY 4, 22*b*
Capital market—Mr. A. P. L. Gordon (s.), MAY 17, 21*g*
Debt, floating, APRIL 1, 21*b*; 12, 17*d*; 19, 21*f*; 26, 23*f*; MAY 3, 21*f*; 10, 22*f*; 17, 21*d*; 24, 26*f*; 31, 19*e*; JUNE 7, 22*d*; 14, 23*g*; 21, 25*g*; 28, 22*d*
Debt, National—article, APRIL 25, 16*a*;—Budget statement, APRIL 26, 10*a*;—National Fund (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*e*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 26, 7*e*; MAY 26, 7*e*;—Reduction: gift acknowledged, APRIL 13, 15*a*; 27, 18*a*; MAY 5, 12*a*; 20, 4*c*; JUNE 16, 14*e*;—Trust Funds: report, MAY 15, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Exchanges, foreign (F.N.), APRIL 4, 22*b*;—Equalization Fund (F.N.), MAY 11, 19*b*; gold holding: Treasury statement, JUNE 30, 16*f*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*;—German pool: Braithwaite, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*g*;—Restrictions in foreign countries: booklet issued, JUNE 14, 21*g*;—"Standstill" agreement (F.N.), MAY 2, 20*a*
Loans:—
Foreign—correspondence, JUNE 22, 17*e*; 24, 13*e*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 22, 17*c*;—Policy (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Imperial—correspondence, JUNE 22, 17*e*; 24, 13*e* 26, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 22, 17*c*
Interest-free offer to Government, MAY 24, 16*f*; JUNE 23, 11*f*
Short-loan rates (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*e*
Trade Facilities Acts — Treasury statement, JUNE 15, 21*e*
Treasury Bills—sales: statistics (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*a*; 8, 17*b*; 15, 18*a*; 22, 17*a*; 29, 20*c*; MAY 6, 19*a*; 13, 21*b*; 20, 19*b*; 27, 18*b*; JUNE 3, 18*b*; 10, 19*b*; 17, 18*a*; 24, 19*b*

FINANCE :—
Loans (continued) :—
War, The Great—table, APRIL 26, 11*a* ;—Victory Bonds : draw, JUNE 24, 21*a*
Monetary policy (P.Q.), MAY 5, 7*c* ; —Midland Bank Review (art. quoted) (F.N.), MAY 2, 20*a* ; —Robertson, Prof. D. H. (art. quoted), MAY 15, 22*b*
Money market—conditions (F.N.), APRIL 18, 20*a* ; 21, 23*b* ; MAY 11, 19*b* ;—Cheap money : Parliament : discussed, APRIL 26, 8*e* ; policy, JUNE 14, 7*d* ; 15, 20*f* ;—League monetary review quoted, APRIL 28, 25*f* ;—Paris market : competition (F.N.), JUNE 12, 21*b* ;— "Vagrant money" : Gibb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*f*
Moratorium : see that title
Policy—articles, APRIL 17, 13*f* ; 18, 15*f* ; 25, 15*f* ;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*d* ; MAY 1, 10*d* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 12*a* ; 10, 12*c* ; —Leading articles, APRIL 19, 15*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 17*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 26, 8*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; MAY 2, 8*e* ; 26, 8*a* ;— Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b*
FINANCIAL Times, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*e*
FINBERG, Mr. A. J.—"The Life of J. W. M. Turner, R.A." MAY 23, 22*e*
FINCASTLE, Lady—son, APRIL 4, 19*b* ; christened, MAY 24, 19*c*
FINCH, Mr. C. H.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
FINCH, Miss M.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
FINCH (B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 18*d*
FINCHES—article, APRIL 3, 17*f*
FINCHLEY—Health centre, MAY 8, 11*c* ;— Totteridge Lane bridge : widening, APRIL 8, 9*g*
FINCK, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 22, 14*c* ; will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
FINDLATER (Alex.) and Co.—report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
FINDLAY, Prof. A.—retirement, MAY 12, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FINDLAY, Col. H.—on Territorial Ballot Act (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*
FINDLAY, Mr. J. B.—directorship, MAY 5, 21*f*
FINDLAY, Rev. J. L.—on car tax (l.), MAY 17, 10*e*
FINDLAY, Miss M. A. M.—marriage, APRIL 6, 15*d*
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Assn. —appointment, APRIL 6, 20*d* ; Capital reorganization : Preference Committee's proposals, 21, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*c* ; Board's statement, 22, 17*f* ; Preference Committee's circular, MAY 15, 21*g* ; Report, 13, 22*d* ; 18, 27*e*
FINER, Dr. H.—nominated member of Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal, MAY 25, 13*d*
FINLAND :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Defence—Student volunteers, APRIL 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy — Finnish comment, JUNE 20, 13*e*
FINLAND (continued) :—
Germany, relations with — German questions : reply, APRIL 24, 12*c* ; non-aggression offer : attitude, MAY 11, 14*b* ; 13, 13*f* ; reply, 17, 14*f* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; German Chief of Staff's visit to Finland, 30, 15*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in London, MAY 27, 15*a* ;—Kirke, Sir W. : visit : see KIRKE, Sir W. ;—Minister in London : see GRIPENBERG, M. Georg A.
Independence—foreign guarantees : M. Erkko (s.), JUNE 29, 13*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 27, 7*b*
Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JUNE 20, 13*e*
Neutrality—comment, MAY 13, 13*f* ; JUNE 6, 13*d* ; M. Erkko (s.), 7, 15*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; Pres. Kallio (s.), 8, 15*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sport—political dissensions, APRIL 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Sweden, relations with—Aland Islands : see ALAND Islands ; — Finnish Minister in Stockholm, JUNE 6, 13*d* ; 7, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Niukkanen, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*d* ; 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Great Britain, with—Finnish delegation : plans, APRIL 14, 11*f* ; 15, 14*c* ; in England ; luncheon, 18, 8*g* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; discussions, 19, 8*g* ; Govt. dinner, 19, 17*b* ; tour of London docks, 20, 9*g* ; dinner and reception, 20, 17*b* ; luncheon, 21, 13*b* ; (photo.), 21, 20 ; Manchester luncheon, 22, 14*e* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaves, 29, 23*g* ; return, MAY 3, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Hudson, Mr. R. S. : visit, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; (s.), 18, 8*g* ; —Kahma, Mr. (s.), APRIL 25, 16*e* ;—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 8, 6*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; discussed, JUNE 10, 7*c* ; —Ramsay, Dr. H. (s.), APRIL 18, 8*g* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 14*e* ; 29, 23*g* ;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), APRIL 21, 13*b* ;—Wakefield, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 13*b*
Imports and exports, MAY 20, 19*d* (4*)
FINLAY, Miss R. M.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*d*
FINLAY (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*e* ; 19, 24*d*
FINN, Mr. C. M.—on Jews in Jerusalem (l.), APRIL 27, 12*e*
FIR trees—Douglas : new fungus disease, JUNE 26, 20*c*
FIRE, Society for the Protection of Life from —medals awarded, JUNE 16, 11*g*
FIRE brigade — display (Hyde Park) : arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*a* ; map 3, 9*b* ; held, 5, 9*a* ; (photo.), 5, 9*a* ;—Foreign officers' visit to England : plans, MAY 22, 9*a* ; in London, 26, 11*g*
FIREBRACE, Cdr. A.—returns to duties, APRIL 5, 11*g*
FIRES—Alarms, false, MAY 27, 9*g* ; prosecution, MAY 29, 7*g* ; JUNE 7, 13*d* ;

FIRES (continued) :—
Altcar : body found in burning car, MAY 23, 18*e* ; inquest, 26, 8*d* ;—Bank undergound station : escalator, APRIL 21, 8*f* ;—Barbican, JUNE 28, 14*e* ; insurance position, 29, 19*e* ; danger zone : map, 29, 16 ; causes : inquiry : questions in Parliament, 30, 8*e* ;—Barnt Green, JUNE 1, 11*g* ; —Bath, near : R. E. stores, JUNE 19, 11*g* ;—Battersea, APRIL 15, 14*a* ;—Bitterne Manor House, APRIL 13, 7*e* ; —Birmingham, MAY 26, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*a* ;—Blackpool, MAY 22, 9*d* ; —Boscombe Down R.A.F. station, JUNE 16, 11*g* ;—Brixton : Vassall Road, APRIL 11, 7*g* ;—Buckingham Street, MAY 2, 11*g* ;—Cannock Chase, JUNE 5, 11*f* ;—Cheddington, APRIL 14, 11*g* ; —Chesterfield, MAY 15, 9*g* ;—Chilwell, MAY 10, 16*c* ; prosecution, 11, 8*f* ; 27, 4*g* ;—Clacton-on-Sea, JUNE 5, 11*f* ; —Crediton, near, MAY 24, 4*d* ;—Deptford, JUNE 1, 11*c* ;—Dunton Green, APRIL 21, 18*b* ;—Ealing, APRIL 5, 11*g* ;—Eastbourne, MAY 22, 9*d* ; school, MAY 15, 14*c* ;—Ebbw Vale, JUNE 30, 13*c* ;—Eltham, APRIL 15, 9*c* ; —Endon North, APRIL 22, 21*f* ;—Ewell, MAY 30, 12*c* ;—Hackney, MAY 30, 7*g* ;—Harlesden, APRIL 21, 11*e* ; —Harrogate, MAY 22, 9*d* ;—Hay Castle, APRIL 29, 16*b* ;—Heath, JUNE 5, 11*f* ; Ashdown Forest, APRIL 10, 12*g* ; Banstead Downs : prosecution, MAY 26, 11*d* (2* 3*4*) ; Blackmoor, MAY 31, 14*e* ; Bordon, near, MAY 29, 15*d* ; Forestry Commission (s.), APRIL 15, 3*g* ;—Hartford Bridge Flats, MAY 15, 9*g* ;—Hogmoor, MAY 31, 14*e* ; Lazonby Fell : law case, JUNE 10, 18*g* ; —Holborn, MAY 27, 9*g* ;—Horsham : Strood Park, MAY 31, 14*e* ;—Hunstanton pier ; (photo.), JUNE 12, 9*d* ; Queen Mary's message, 24, 9*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Ilford, MAY 26, 11*g* ;—Ipswich, APRIL 19, 11*g* ;—Lewisham High Road, APRIL 10, 7*g* ;—Limehouse, APRIL 20, 11*c* ;—London, City of : danger zone (map), JUNE 29, 16 ; causes : inquiry : questions in Parliament, 30, 8*e* ;—Losses : statistics (F.N.), APRIL 17, 21*b* ; MAY 26, 21*c* ; JUNE 13, 22*b* ;—Loughton, MAY 29, 7*g* ;—Lydney, JUNE 21, 13*g* ;—Lyndhurst, MAY 20, 9*a* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Margate, MAY 22, 9*d* ;—Market Bosworth, MAY 10, 13*g* ;—Miles Platting, JUNE 9, 13*g* ;—Morecambe, MAY 22, 9*d* ;—Parkhurst barracks, JUNE 17, 14*a* ;—Payment for extinguishing : law case, MAY 3, 16*f* ;—Pillar-boxes, in, JUNE 19, 11*a* ;—Queen Victoria Street, JUNE 27, 14*g* ; (photo.), 27, 18 ; insurance position (F.N.), 29, 19*e* ; danger zone : map, 29, 16 ; causes : inquiry : questions in Parliament, 30, 8*e* ;—Raynes Park, APRIL 15, 9*g* ; —Redcar, MAY 31, 7*c* ;—Rosebery Avenue, JUNE 22, 23*b* ;—Runcorn, APRIL 10, 7*c* ;—St. Albans, JUNE 24, 9*g* ;—St, Mary Cray, JUNE 28, 11*g* ; —Seaford : allegations of cowardice against public : protest meeting, APRIL 3, 9*b* ;—Shoreham-by-Sea, JUNE 22, 23*b* ;—Slough, MAY 18, 21*e* ;—Southend, MAY 22, 9*d* ;—Southport, MAY 22, 9*d* ;—Sutton, JUNE 10, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —Tabernacle Street, MAY 30, 10*b* ; 31, 9*c* ;—Thoresway : Warren farm, MAY 30, 7*g* ;—Thurloe Square, APRIL 13, 7*d* ;—Trowbridge, APRIL 11, 7*a* ; —Upper Thames Street (Thom and Cook) (photo.), MAY 20, 16 ; (Carron Company), JUNE 29, 14*e* ; (photo.), 29, 18 ; search for origin, 30, 13*d* ; causes : inquiry : questions in Parliament, 30, 8*e* ;—Walsall, JUNE 5, 16*e* ;—Wickford, APRIL 28, 13*g* ;—Woolwich Arsenal, APRIL 8, 9*g* ; JUNE 22, 23*b*

FIRESTONE Fire and Rubber Co.—earnings, JUNE 15, 21*e*

FIRST British Fixed Trust—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*

FIRST Conversion Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d* ; Report, MAY 18, 27*e*

FIRST Provincial Fixed Trust—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*

FIRST Recovery Trust—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*

FIRST Re-Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*

FIRST Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d* ; Report, JUNE 7, 24*g*

FIRTH, E. W.—police court charge, MAY 9, 20*c*

FIRTH, Rev. J. D'E. E.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*e*

FIRTH, Mrs. S. E. F.—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*

FIRTH, Sir W.—Swansea Metal Exchange (pres. add.), JUNE 28, 22*d*

FIRTH Bros. (Shepley), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 4, 23*c* (4*)

FISCAL policy—free trade : Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 14*b*

FISCHER, Anton—police court charge, MAY 23, 13*b*

FISH and fishing :—
Billingsgate Market reports, APRIL 3, 20*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 18*d* ; MAY 1, 22*b* ; 8, 20*d* ; 15, 20*d* ; 22, 18*c* ; 29, 15*d* ; JUNE 5, 22*b* ; 12, 19*c* ; 19, 20*c* ; 26, 20*b*
Grice, Capt. R. H. (s.), APRIL 21, 13*d*
Hull—Deputation to Sir R. Dorman-Smith, MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*) (s.), JUNE 1, 11*a* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Industry—barter agreements, exclusion from : resolution at Labour Party conf., JUNE 3, 7*a* ;—Foreign competition : correspondence, MAY 16, 10*c* ;—Labour Party policy, MAY 15, 19*a*
Live bait—alleged cruelty : prosecution, APRIL 19, 4*e* ; MAY 24, 13*d* ; correspondence, JUNE 3, 13*e*
Sky, in—correspondence, JUNE 29, 10*d*
State assistance — correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*d* ;—Hull Chambers of Commerce and Shipping : resolution, APRIL 4, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Sunday—Hungerford Hocktide Court discussed, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Transport—Road : licences renewed, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Trawlers—laying up scheme, JUNE 10, 7*f*
War time supplies : see under WAR
White fish industry—Council, Joint : appointed, names, JUNE 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Fisher, Miss B.—law case, June 7, 13*g*
Fisher, Mr. E.—vice-president of British Bankers' Assn., May 4, 22*g*
Fisher, Miss E. S.—will, May 25, 12*f*
Fisher, Mr. F.—returns from Iran and Tripoli, April 19, 17*b*
Fisher, Mr. F. F.—on conscription (l.), May 3, 10*b*
Fisher, Dr. G. E.—will, April 12, 13*f*
Fisher, Rt. Rev. G. F.—nominated Bishop of London, April 24, 12*f*; photograph, 24, 14*d*; (s.), May 18, 13*d*; forthcoming movements, 24, 12*g*
on Church overseas, April 27, 18*d* (4*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Examination system (s.), June 24, 8*e*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—chairman of Appeals Tribunal for conscientious objectors, June 26, 16*d*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) "History of Europe" banned in Italy, 30, 16*e*
On National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child (art.), June 13, 8*g*; (s.), 14, 9*b*
Fisher, Rev. J. M.—will, June 1, 17*d*
Fisher, Dr. K.—on students and militia service (s.), June 19, 9*b*
Fisher, Mrs. M.—will, April 21, 11*f*
Fisher, Miss P. M.—marriage, May 6 15*c*; (photo.), 6, 16
Fisher, Prof. R. A.—on family allowances (l.), April 10, 11*e*
Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. T.—diamond wedding, June 7, 13*f*
Fisher, Sir W.—nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, April 19, 14*c*
Fisher, Mr. W. R.—on Henley regatta (l.), June 15, 10*e*
Fisher and Ludlow, Ltd.—dividend, May 23, 25*c*; Report, June 3, 22*e*; Meeting, 14, 22*a*
Fisher Renwick Manchester-London Steamers, Ltd. — coastwise ships transferred, April 4, 18*a*
Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Soc. — centenary celebration, May 12, 13*e*; founder (photo.), 12, 20; correspondence, 18, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*
Fisher's Foils, Ltd.—dividend, May 25, 25*f*; Report, June 7, 24*g*
Fishing Vessels Salvage Assn.—registration, May 20, 21*e*
Fisk, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—death, April 1, 13*g*; 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Fiske, Mr. L. V.—on boat drill (l.), April 19, 10*c*
Fison, Mrs. F. E.—will, April 20, 19*c*
Fison, Packard and Prentice, Ltd.—employees: concession to Territorials, April 26, 13*a*; Dividend, May 19, 24*d*
Fitch, Mrs. E. M.—law case, April 22, 4*d*
Fitt, Mr. G.—will, June 10, 17*d*
FitzAucher, Mr. A. W.—marriage, June 19, 17*c*
Fitzgerald, Lady—Jewish National Fund: presentation, June 7, 18*c*
Fitzgerald, Mr. F. J.—will, April 25, 17*f*
Fitzgerald, Mr. M.—on producer gas (l.), April 1, 10*c*
FitzGerald, Mr. R. B.—partnership, April 29, 20*g*
Fitzherbert, Rear-Adm. H.—injured by bison, May 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Fitzmaurice, Mr. G.—Requiem Mass: arrangements, April 14, 17*b*; will, May 2, 19*e*
Fitzmaurice, Sir H.—K.B.E., June 8, *f*
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Mr. J.—on monks of the Escorial (l.), June 23, 10*c*
Fitzpatrick, D.—police court charge, April 1, 4*c*; 4, 11*a*
Fitzpatrick, N. E.—name changed, May 8, 17*c*
Fitz Randolph, Dr. S. S. (Germany)—returning to Berlin, June 28, 13*g*
FitzRoy, Capt. E. A.—accident, June 6, 14*f*; returns to Parliament, 13, 9*e*; health, 23, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Royal Commission procedure, April 29, 7*a*; May 3, 7*e*;—Speeches, length of, May 26, 7*d*;—Stranger in division lobby, May 6, 7*b*
Fitzroy, Mr. H. C. C.—death, May 23, 18*b*
Fitzroy Unemployed Women, Club — luncheon in air: arrangements, May 4, 19*c*
Fitzsimons, Miss A. E.—marriage, April 20, 17*d*
Fitz Simons, Mr. H. P. (New South Wales) —in London, April 25, 16*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*); reception, 29, 17*f*; dinner in honour, May 24, 19*c*
on health services (s.), April 25, 16*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
"Five Fingers"—correspondence, May 18, 12*e*
Fives—Kinnaird Cup, April 28, 5*f*; May 5, 5*c*;—Merchant Taylors' School: matches played, April 3, 5*c*; —Public Schools competition, April 18, 16*e*
Fladgate, Mr. W. G.—will, June 27, 19*e*
Flags—Union Jack: L.C.C. schools display: days added, June 23, 11*b*
Flamborough—landing quay and bathing pool scheme—opposition, May 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Flamborough Head — Bridlington Corporation to acquire, June 2, 14*f*
Flannery, J.—death, May 10, 18*e*; 12, 18*e*
Flavel, Mr. P. W.—will, June 1, 17*d*
Flavelle, Sir J. (Canada)—will, April 14, 13*b*
Flax—cultivation: correspondence, April 5, 10*d*; 10, 15*e*; 17, 8*d*;—Labour: see under Labour
Flecker, Mr. H. L. A.—on Pepys and Christ's Hospital (s.), June 13, 11*b*
Fleetwood—sea defence works: opened, May 22, 18*f*
Fleetwood, Mrs. A.: see under Murders
Fleischmann, Mr. L.—on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital (s.), June 23, 10*e*
Fleming, Sir A.—on new method of generating electricity (s.), April 29, 16*c*
Fleming, Dr. Archibald — Ministerial jubilee: presentation, June 10, 14*c*; 12, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Fleming, Rt. Rev. A. L.—on Canada: Eskimo tribes (art., C.N.), May 15, 12*e*
Fleming, Dr. A. P. M.—guest of Electrical Industries' Benevolent Assn., April 22, 15*e*
Fleming, Mr. E.—appointment, April 3, 11*g*

FLEMING, Mr. E. L.—in Parliament, on A.R.P.; MAY 10, 8*c*;—Cotton trade, MAY 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
FLEMING, Mr. M.—son christened, APRIL 3, 17*b*
FLEMING, Mr. P.—son christened, APRIL 3, 17*b*
FLEMING (A. B.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*; Report, 22, 22*d*
FLETCHER, Mrs.—body found, JUNE 26, 3*g*; identified, 28, 7*f*
FLETCHER, Air Commodore A.—appointment, MAY 17, 9*d*
FLETCHER, Maj. B.—on Cavendish (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
FLETCHER, Mrs. E. — 106th birthday, APRIL 10, 7*a*
FLETCHER, Sir E. L.—law case: hearing application, APRIL 21, 4*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. G.—Pulitzer prize, MAY 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Canon J. M. J.—on grateful thanks (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
FLETCHER, Lady (Lionel)—returning from New Zealand, JUNE 2, 17*b*
FLETCHER, Sir L.—returning from Australia, MAY 25, 19*b*
FLETCHER, Lt.-Cdr. R.:—
at Barry, on Germany, MAY 1, 16*c* (3* 4*);—at Bedworth, on peace *bloc*, APRIL 3, 9*e*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 13, 7*d*; 16, 9*e*;—Ministry of Supply, JUNE 20, 8*e*;—Mountains, access to, APRIL 5, 8*f*;—Spain, JUNE 15, 8*c*;—*Thetis* disaster, JUNE 13, 10*d*
on Mr. F. L. D. Elliott (l.), APRIL 6, 17*d*
FLETCHER, S.—police court charge, MAY 27, 9*c*
FLETCHER-EAVES, Mr. G.—appointment, APRIL 26, 22*g*
FLEX-BACK Chair Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
FLEXOLITE Distributors, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
FLIGG, Miss A.—dance recital, JUNE 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FLINN, Mr. F. W.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
FLINT, P. T.—death, JUNE 1, 9*e*
FLOATE, Mr. H. A.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
FLOCKTON, H.—inquest, MAY 9, 11*b*
FLOCKTON (Saml.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 3, 22*d*
FLOGGING: see CRIME: Corporal Punishment
FLOODS — Fens: Macdonald, Sir M.: to advise, MAY 13, 20*g*
FLOR, Dr. F. (Germany)—death, APRIL 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
FLORENCE—British Institute: Director: retirement; appointments, MAY 2, 13*d*; — Duomo: restoration grant, APRIL 12, 9*g*
FLOUR — emergency stores: company's leaflet, APRIL 5, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Milling trade: correspondence, APRIL 10, 15*e*;—Price, APRIL 18, 11*d*; MAY 2, 14*f*; 9, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 16*f*; JUNE 6, 16*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 18*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*c*; 21, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Reserves: scheme, APRIL 20, 11*d*; bakers' response, JUNE 7, 9*a*;—Storage subsidy: Parliament: question, APRIL 27, 7*f*
FLOUR Millers, Research Assn. of British —Cambridge Temperature Station: principal, APRIL 19, 10*f*
FLOWER, Wing Cdr. A. H.—biographical, JUNE 10, 23*e*
FLOWER, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
FLOWER, Dr. R.—on lost manuscripts (lect.), JUNE 1, 7*d*; leading article, 1, 15*d*
FLOWER and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*
FLOWERDAY, R. W., and Mrs. I. M.: see under MURDERS
FLOWERS: see under HORTICULTURE
FLUKE, S. G.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 13*f*; 8, 3*f*; 15, 9*a*; 22, 9*f*; 27, 4*f*; MAY 20, 9*d*; acquitted, 23, 5*e*
FLYCATCHERS—correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*e*; 18, 10*d*; 22, 8*d*; 25, 10*d*; 28, 12*e*; MAY 2, 10*c*;—Lake District: article, JUNE 22, 19*f*
FLYFISHERS' Club—dinner, APRIL 27, 21*e*
FLYNN, George—acquitted, JUNE 22, 18*e*
FLYNN, Capt. J. J.—death, MAY 9, 9*g*; 10, 18*e*
FLYNN, Rev. R. B.—on home for luncheon (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
FLYNN, Rt. Rev. T. E. — Bishop of Lancaster, JUNE 13, 21*f*
FLYNN, Mr. and Mrs. W.—golden wedding, APRIL 10, 7*g*
FOCH, Marshal—correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*c*
FOIANINI, Señor D. (Bolivia)—on trade with Germany (s.), MAY 25, 22*g*
FOL-DE-ROLS: see HASTINGS
FOLEY, John—police court charge, APRIL 21, 10*f*; 27, 4*f*; MAY 6, 9*e*; 19, 4*d*
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on road improvements (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
FOLK Dance and Song Society, English—to take part in International festival, APRIL 19, 19*c*;—North Yorkshire branch festival (photo.), JUNE 12, 16
FOLKESTONE—St. Mary and St. Eanswythe Church: shrine: correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*e*
FOLKESTONE Water Co. — Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 23, 7*a*
FOLKIERSKI, Prof. (Poland) — Germans refuse visa, MAY 26, 13*g*
FOLL, Senator H. S. (Australia)—Min. of Interior, APRIL 25, 14*g*
on refugee doctors (s.), JUNE 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FOLLETT, J. G.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 18*e*
FONTAINBLEAU — Mansfield, Katherine: memorials, JUNE 12, 11*g*
FOOD:—
Canned—Imperial Economic Committee: survey, MAY 6, 3*f*; Correspondence, MAY 20, 8*f*
Home production—Matthews, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 24, 13*e*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 17*e*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*a*, *b*; MAY 5, 15*d*; 8, 20*e*; 16, 10*a*;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), MAY 4, 18*b*;—Incorporated Soc. of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents: resolution, JUNE 5, 22*g*;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*c*;—Nutrition conf.: discussion, APRIL 28, 7*e*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 4, 8*b*;—Woodman, Dr. H. E.: bulletin, JUNE 5, 22*b*

FOOD (continued):—
Nutrition—article, APRIL 3, 20*a*;—Astor, Lord (p.), APRIL 28, 7*f*;—Conf. (B.M.A.), opened, APRIL 28, 7*e*; 29, 11*c*; MAY 1, 22*e*; note, 1, 22*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*e*;—Crewe conf., APRIL 3, 20*a*;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 9*e*;—Horder, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 11*e*;—League of Nations Health Organization: study published, APRIL 21, 13*g*
Pest infestation—research organization, JUNE 2, 16*e*; correspondence, 12, 18*e*
Policy — nutrition conf.: discussed, APRIL 28, 7*e*
Prices—wholesale: index numbers, APRIL 1, 21*f*; MAY 1, 24*c*; JUNE 1, 21*c*; 8, 22*g*
Reserves, Minister of—appointment, APRIL 8, 6*a*, 12*f*; Parliament: question, 8, 6*a*
Storage—consumers, by: Parliament: question, APRIL 19, 7*b*
FOOD, Ministry of—to be set up, APRIL 18, 9*a*
FOOD Council—report, APRIL 21, 13*e*
Food Industries Weekly, JUNE 24, 7*g*
FOOT, Mr. D. M.—at Torquay, on local government; democracy, MAY 30, 7*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 14, 8*a*; 15, 7*g*;—Conscription, MAY 26, 8*b*;—Bill procedure, MAY 11, 7*g*;—Limitation Bill, MAY 4, 8*f*;—Press, Government notices to, APRIL 8, 6*f*;—Stanhope, Lord: *Ark Royal* speech, APRIL 8, 6*f*;—Unemployment insurance, JUNE 7, 8*a*
on legislation by order (l.), JUNE 26, 10*a*;—Parliamentary bows (l.), MAY 9, 15*d*
FOOT, Mr. I.—on Marston Moor (l.), JUNE 29, 10*c*
FOOT and mouth disease—research: new method, JUNE 9, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Treatment: safeguards: regulations, JUNE 24, 4*e*;—Yorkshire, JUNE 7, 8*c*; 29, 11*a* (3* 4*)
FOOTBALL (Association):—
Africa, South—British touring team, APRIL 8, 4*g*; leave England, MAY 12, 6*e*; in Capetown, 26, 5*e*; v. Western Province, 29, 12*g*; v. Frontier, JUNE 1, 6*b*; v. Southern Transvaal, 5, 5*b*; v. Eastern Transvaal, 8, 6*f*; v. Natal, 12, 5*g*; 15, 4*d*; v. South Africa, 19, 16*e*; v. Orange Free State, 22, 6*f*; v. South Africa, 26, 4*g*; v. Northern Transvaal, 29, 6*e*
Aldershot Club—offices burgled, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Amateur — Cup: semi-final round, APRIL 3, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*; final, 24, 6*a*;—Southern Counties championship, APRIL 24, 6*c*
Army Cup, APRIL 11, 6*c*
Army, Territorial—Cup, APRIL 24, 6*c*
Arsenal F.C.—Continental tour: German match cancelled, APRIL 17, 5*b*; v. Sweden, MAY 11, 6*d*; v. Noorkoeping, 15, 7*e*
Arthur Dunn Cup—committee meeting, MAY 16, 6*c*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—
Athenian League v. Isthmian League, APRIL 10, 5*c*
Austrian v. German teams, JUNE 20, 13*b*
Banks v. Stock Exchange, APRIL 25, 7*d*
Belgian Army v. British Army, MAY 8, 6*b*
Belgium v. France, MAY 19, 5*g*
Bohemia and Moravia—political use, JUNE 17, 12*e*
Bulldog Cup, APRIL 19, 6*e*
Canada and U.S.A.—Scottish touring team, APRIL 18, 5*f*; v. Montreal, MAY 18, 5*c*
Chelsea F.C.—secretary-manager retiring, APRIL 14, 5*e*; new appointment, 20, 5*e*
Civil Service Cup, APRIL 19, 6*d*
Corinthian-Casuals Club — ground purchase: F.A. loan, MAY 2, 6*b*; JUNE 6, 7*d*;—Meeting, MAY 23, 8*c*
Corinthians v. Navy, APRIL 13, 5*e*
Cup final—prospects, APRIL 29, 4*f*; result, MAY 1, 5*a*; (photo.), 1, 5;—1871: article, APRIL 28, 7*a*
Europe—British touring team, APRIL 8, 4*g*; in Milan, MAY 11, 6*d*, 13*f*; v. Italy, 15, 7*e*; v. Yugoslavia, 19, 5*f*; v. Rumania, 25, 6*e*
France v. Wales, MAY 22, 6*d*;—Amateur team v. Athenian League, MAY 1, 5*d*
Germany v. Czech team, MAY 19, 5*g*
League championship: final placings, MAY 8, 6*a*
Middlesex Wanderers—Turkish tour: plans, JUNE 3, 6*c*; v. Ankara, 19, 16*e*
Navy v. R.A.F., APRIL 21, 4*g*;—Cup, APRIL 6, 5*f*
Netherlands—Wimbledon Club's tour, APRIL 8, 4*f*
Players—numbering: League decision, JUNE 6, 7*d*
Prague v. Berlin, JUNE 10, 11*b*; Gestapo warning, 13, 15*a*
Scotland v. England—prospects, APRIL 15, 6*a*; result, 17, 5*a*;—Cup final, APRIL 24, 6*d*;—League: to be reduced, MAY 18, 5*c*
Services championship, MAY 1, 5*c*
Stoke City—German tour cancelled, APRIL 4, 5*e*
Tunis Moslems v. Italians—game played *in camera*, APRIL 24, 11*d*; replay, 29, 13*e*
Yugoslavia v. Italy—Italian diplomatic protest, JUNE 7, 16*f*
FOOTBALL (Rugby League)—Cup, APRIL 3, 6*d*; final: prospects, MAY 6, 6*f*; result, 8, 6*c*;—Rochdale: grandstand collapse, APRIL 3, 9*d*; (photo.), 3, 9
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):—
Article ("Lessons of the season"), APRIL 21, 4*f*
Australian touring team (1939-40)—members, JUNE 20, 7*c*
Bank of England—Easter tour, APRIL 12, 3*g*
Barbarians v. Cardiff, APRIL 10, 4*a*; 11, 5*e*; v. Newport, 12, 3*f*
Bath v. London Scottish, APRIL, 3, 6*e*; v. Sale, 10, 4*d*
Bedford v. Plymouth Albion, APRIL 3, 6*f*; v. Metropolitan Police, 10, 4*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Blackheath v. Headingley, APRIL 3, 6*b* ; v. Northern, 10, 4*b* ; v. Old Cheltonians, 11, 5*f*
Bournemouth festival, APRIL 10, 4*d*
Bristol v. Harlequins, APRIL 3, 6*c*
Club records, APRIL 4, 6*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e*
Edgware Club—Easter tour, APRIL 13, 5*e*
France v. Germany—match postponed, APRIL 20, 13*g* ; —Championship : Federation's decision, MAY 22, 4*e* ; JUNE 26, 8*b*
Gloucester v. London Welsh, APRIL 10, 4*e*
Harlequins v. Gloucester, APRIL 17, 6*e*
Hartley's, Maj. B. C. XV. v. British S. African touring team, APRIL 3, 6*c*
Insurance Offices' championship, APRIL 3, 6*e*
Leicester v. Blackheath, APRIL 17, 6*f*
London Scottish Club—meeting, JUNE 23, 4*g*
Middlesex County Union—60th anniversary : dinner, APRIL 1, 5*a*
Millar, Mr. C. C. H.—retirement, JUNE 26, 8*b*
Navy—fixtures for 1939-40, APRIL 11, 17*d*
Neath v. Llanelly, APRIL 3, 6*b*
Northampton v. Rosslyn Park, APRIL 3, 6*d*
Old Cranleighans—dinner, APRIL 3, 6*c*
Old Tauntonians—Easter tour, APRIL 15, 6*b*
Plymouth Albion v. Old Merchant Taylors, APRIL 10, 4*d*
Public schools—North v. South, APRIL, 10, 4*c* ;—Rosslyn Park v. Mr. P. M. A. Taylor's team, APRIL 6, 5*d* ;—Yorkshire v. Wales, APRIL 17, 6*e*
Richmond v. Cardiff, APRIL 3, 6*a*
Rosslyn Park Club—president : retirement, JUNE 26, 8*b*
Rules—Scrummage : correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; Union decision, JUNE 24, 4*g*
Scottish Union—president, MAY 23, 8*d*
Seven-a-side—Aylesbury tournament, APRIL 24, 5*f* ;—Insurance tournament, APRIL 3, 6*e* ;—Manchester tournament, MAY 1, 5*c* ;—Middlesex tournament : article, APRIL 5, 5*d* ; inaugural luncheon, 14, 5*c* ; results, 17, 6*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*e* ; 24, 5*e* ;—Park House tournament, APRIL 17, 6*g* ;—Public Schools tournament, APRIL 13, 5*d*
Stonyhurst College — Past v. Present, APRIL 13, 5*e*
Swansea v. Harlequins, APRIL 10, 4*e*
Twickenham Club — dinner, APRIL, 3, 11*d*
U.C.S. Old Boys v. Rosslyn Park, APRIL 10, 4*c*
Wakefield's, W. W. XV. v. Twickenham and District XV., APRIL 27, 5*g*
Welsh Union—balance sheet, JUNE 23, 4*f*
Yarmouth festival, APRIL 10, 4*d*

FOOTBALL Assn.—council meeting, JUNE 6, 7*d* ; Report, MAY 26, 5*e*
FOOTBALL League—meeting, JUNE 6, 7*d* ; President, MAY 3, 5*e*
FOOTBALL pools : see under BETTING
FOOTBALL (Rugby) Union—meeting, JUNE 24, 4*g*
FOOTHILLS (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*
FOOTMAN, Pretty and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d* ; Report, 19, 24*c*
FORAN, Mr. T. P. (Canada)—death, MAY 16, 13*g* ; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FOOTPATHS—writing on : see under PROPAGANDA
FORBES, Dr. D.—on heating (s.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
FORBES, Maj. E—on Whitchurch Canonicorum (l.), APRIL 19, 10*e* ;—Wild asparagus (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
FORBES, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
FORBES, W. J.—police court charge, MAY 17, 4*b*
FORBES of Callendar, Mrs.—on Napoleon's willows (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Lady—gift to London Museum, APRIL 6, 4*g*
FORD, Mr. C. G.—engagement cancelled, MAY 16, 17*c*
FORD, Miss E.—on American teachers : exchanges with British (s.), MAY 19, 13*d*
FORD, Mrs. E. A.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
FORD, Mrs. E. M.—on call to prayer (l.), MAY 22, 8*b*
FORD, Mr. F. M.—death, JUNE 27, 16*b*
FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—James Watt International Medal, JUNE 10, 17*b*
FORD (Louis G.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
FORD Motor Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d* ; Report, 29, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 20*d* ; Meeting, MAY 10, 25*a* ; —Poissy factory, JUNE 26, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Tractors : reserved (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
FORD Motor Co. of Amsterdam—report, MAY 11, 20*d*
FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.)—report, MAY 25, 22*g*
FORDHAM, Miss E. A. C.—marriage, JUNE 26, 17*c*
FORDYCE, Mrs. C.—daughter, MAY 3. 17*b*
FORDYCE, J. W.—police court charge, MAY 20, 8*c*
FORDYCE, N. A.—police court charge, JUNE 26, 3*g* (3* 4*)
FOREIGN, American, and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f* ; Report, MAY 2, 22*b*
FOREIGN Office—dinner, APRIL 5, 17*d* ;—Foreign Publicity Dept. : see under PROPAGANDA ;—Vote : discussed, MAY 20, 7*a*
FOREIGN policy—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*g* ;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 14*b* ;—Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*g* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 14*f* ; MAY 1, 16*d* ; 5, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 12, 10*c* ; (l. quoted), 15, 19*e* ; (s.), JUNE 26, 21*d* ; —Chatfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b* ; MAY 20, 17*b* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 16*a* ; 22, 18*b* ;—Commitments, MAY 13, 14*b* ; Africa, South : discussed in S.A. Parliament, APRIL

FOREIGN policy (continued) :—
13, 11*d*; Parliament: discussed, APRIL 4, 7*g*, 9*c*; 14, 6*a*, 7*c*, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*, *e*, 9*a*; MAY 20, 7*d*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAY 24, 11*e*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*); —Correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*a*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 15*e*; MAY 17, 15*e*; 20, 8*e*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 12*b*; JUNE 12, 13*e*; 14, 15*e*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 13*e*; 19, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 12*a*;—Dallas, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 30, 12*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; 21, 18*b*; MAY 4, 18*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 12, 9*b*; 16, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Elizabethan: correspondence, APRIL 8, 13*e*;—Germany: comment, APRIL 4, 16*c*; 5, 14*c*; 10, 9*c*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 12*d*; 24, 11*c*; JUNE 10, 12*d*; 23, 13*c*; 26, 14*d*; —Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 15*d*; JUNE 22, 18*b*; 30, 9*b*;—Imperialist intrigue: *Pravda* allegations, APRIL 5, 13*f*;—Italy: comment, APRIL 26, 15*b*; —Labour Party: discussed at conf., MAY 31, 7*a*;—Labour Party policy: Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*; —Leading articles, APRIL 4, 17*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 13*b*; MAY 12, 17*b*; 20, 13*c*; JUNE 9, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*;—Liberal Party conf.: discussed, MAY 13, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Lindley, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 9*e*; MAY 8, 8*b*; JUNE 20, 16*b*;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Nuffield, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 10*g*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 1, 8*a*; 4, 7*a*, *d*; 14, 6*a*, *f*; 20, 7*a*; MAY 3, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; JUNE 9, 7*a*; 13, 9*a*; —Samuel, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*c*—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 13, 16*d*;—United States: opinion, APRIL 5, 14*e*; —Wilson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*a*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*); 21, 8*f*

FOREIGNERS: see ALIENS

FORELAND Investment and Property Co. —registration, APRIL 5, 24*d*

FOREMAN, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—on the Negro in American life (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 10*a*

FOREST Gate—All Saints' Church renovation appeal, MAY 15, 17*e*; thanksgiving service: arrangements, JUNE 27, 19*e*

FOREST Research Organizations, International Union of—Government dinner, APRIL 25, 17*d*

FOREST School, Snaresbrook—speech day, JUNE 27, 19*c*; Sports, APRIL 5, 6*d*

FORESTAL Land Timber and Railways Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*e*; MAY 2, 22*b*; (F.N.), 2, 20*c*; Meeting, 12, 25*e*

FORESTER, Lt.-Col. Lord—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 11, 13*b*

FORESTER, Miss M.—wedding presents, MAY 3, 17*d*; marriage, 5, 17*d*; (photos.), 5, 18

FORESTIER-WALKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*

FORESTRY—Commission: forest fires (s.), APRIL 15, 3*g*; work: inspection, JUNE 1, 10*g*; — Competition (R. Counties show): photo., JUNE 1, 18; —Kent, Duke of (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d*

FORESTRY Assn., Empire—meeting, JUNE 8, 9*d*

FORMAN, Mr. A. H.—appointment, MAY 5, 20*g*

FORRER, Mr. L.—appointment, JUNE 17, 9*d*

FORREST, Mr. H. E.—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*

FORRESTER, Prof.—on drink (s.), MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)

FORRESTER, Mr. W. A.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*

FORSDYKE, J. M.—death, JUNE 20, 16*d*

FORSHAW, Mr. J. H.—deputy architect to L.C.C., JUNE 26, 11*e* (3* 4*)

FORSTER, Herr (Danzig)—received by Herr Hitler, MAY 6, 12*c*; meeting with Dr. Burckhardt, 30, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); returns to Danzig, JUNE 26, 13*f*

FORSTER, Sir J.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*

FORSTER, Sir T.—death, APRIL 15, 14*c*; photograph, 15, 14*c*; funeral, 19, 17*f*; will, JUNE 13, 21*b*

FORSTER, Mrs. T. E.—on Lake District (l.), MAY 10, 12*d*

FORSTERS Glass Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*; Report, JUNE 12, 22*e*; Meeting, 22, 26*a*

FORSYTH, Surgeon Lt.-Cdr. A. N.—appointment, APRIL 28, 7*c*

FORSYTH, Eng. Cdr. G. B.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*a*

FORSYTH, Mr. P. D.—on Blackwall Tunnel (l.), MAY 25, 12*e*

FORSYTHE, Mr. T. R.—appointment, JUNE 1, 11*g*

FORTENS, Mr. W. A.—Tristan da Cunha photographs: exhib., MAY 26, 19*c*

FORTH, Norman—police court charge, MAY 16, 16*a* (3* 4*)

FORTH, River—boom defence, APRIL 19, 9*c*;—Road bridge: discussed at Royal Burghs Convention, APRIL 6, 4*f*

FORTINGTON, Mr. H. A.—appointment, JUNE 1, 14*e*; biographical, 1, 9*d*

Fortnightly, APRIL 1, 19*f*; MAY 1, 20*f*; JUNE 1, 8*e*

FORTNUM, Mr. J.—103rd birthday, APRIL 19, 11*g*

FORTNUM and Mason—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*

FORTON Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*

FORTUNE, Maj.-Gen. V. M.—appointment, APRIL 18, 4*g*

FORUM Cinema — Russian season announced, JUNE 6, 12*b*

FORUM Club—overseas section: luncheon, MAY 6, 15*c*;—Women's Institute section: dinner and reception, JUNE 9, 19*e*

FORUM (Newbury), Ltd. — registration, APRIL 6, 18*g* (4*)

FORWARD Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 20*c*

FORZANO, Signor (Italy)—*Julius Caesar*, APRIL 26, 15*b*

FOSBERY, Mr. A. C. W.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*

FOSCOLO, Ugo—monument unveiled, APRIL 28, 15*d*; Leading article, APRIL 27, 17*c*; Correspondence, 28, 12*e*; MAY 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 12*e*

FOSTER, Miss E.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*

FOSTER, Mr. E. D.—on numbers at public schools (l.), APRIL 11, 15*a*

FOSTER, Miss E. M.—on mothers and evacuation (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*

FOSTER, Mr. G.—law case, APRIL 20, 4*f*

FOSTER, Miss G. E. H.—on spider complex (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*

FOSTER, Mrs. G. H.—on motoring in Germany (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*
FOSTER, Capt. H. E.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
FOSTER, J. H.—death, JUNE 26, 9*d*
FOSTER, Mr. J. W.—on land settlement (l.), MAY 22, 8*b*
FOSTER, Mr. H. H.—appointment, APRIL 3, 24*g*
FOSTER, Mr. M. T.—on Foxgloves (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
FOSTER, Samuel—police court charge, MAY 16, 5*b*
FOSTER, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*; Meeting, 26, 26*e*
FOTHERGILL, Sec. Lt. J. M.—M.C., APRIL 26, 4*c*
FOULDS, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 4, 11*f*
FOULDS, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 26, 14*a*
FOUNDLING Hospital, Berkhamsted—bicentenary celebrations: *Messiah*, JUNE 12, 20*c*
FOUNDRY Congress, International—Government reception, JUNE 14, 17*b*; opened, 14, 26*e*; 17, 14*a* (3* 4*)
FOUNTAIN, Barbara F. G.—name changed, JUNE 14, 2*f*
FOUR-SQUARE Trust—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*
FOURIE, Mr. A. P. J. (South Africa)—on war (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*
FOURNIER, M. Pierre (France)—in London, MAY 23, 19*b*
FOURTH British Fixed Trust—dividend, APRIL 11, 16*f*
FOWKES, Mr. A. F. Reeve—on National Art collections (l.), APRIL 13, 8*a*
FOWLER, Mr. A. I.—death, MAY 17, 16*e*
FOWLER, Mr. C.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
FOWLER, Maj.-Gen. F. J.—death, JUNE 8, 21*a*
FOWLER, Mr. H. W.—appointment, MAY 1, 12*e*
FOX, Rev. A.—delivers Creweian oration, JUNE 22, 10*d*
FOX, Miss C. M. B.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
FOX, Sir F.—on conscription in Australia (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e*;—Health clinics (s.), MAY 25, 8*f*;—Koala's food (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
FOX, Mr. J.—on cricket tackle for unemployed (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*; 17, 10*e*; Moratorium (evid.), JUNE 20, 11*d*
FOX, Mr. J. A.—on pigs marketing scheme (P.), APRIL 4, 18*b*
FOX, Mr. J. C.—on Magna Carta, (l.), APRIL 18, 10*b*
FOX, Mr. N. St. V.—marriage, APRIL 24, 15*d*
FOX, Brig.-Gen. R. F.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
FOX, Mrs. W.—returns from U.S.A., APRIL 28, 19*b*
FOX Club—dinner, APRIL 28, 19*b*
FOXCROFT, Mr. E. J. B.—British Council scholarship, JUNE 2, 6*e*
FOXES—Easby Abbey: escape, JUNE 5, 11*g*;—Kew: escape, JUNE 2, 11*g*;—London: shot in garden, JUNE 22, 18*d*
FOXGLOVES—correspondence, JUNE 13, 12*e*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 8*d*; 21, 12*d*
FOYLES literary luncheons, APRIL 25, 12*c*; MAY 24, 11*d*; JUNE 8, 13*f*
FRAENCKEL, Hr. W.—on "Anti-Machiavel" (l.), APRIL 28, 12*e*
FRAME-THOMSON, T.—appeal allowed, JUNE 17, 4*c*
FRAMLINGHAM College—farm knowledge scheme, MAY 22, 18*e*; Scholarships, JUNE 14, 9*d*
FRANÇAISE, British Federation of the Alliance—congress, MAY 15, 19*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
FRANCE:—
Académie Française—Prix Vitet, JUNE 7, 15*c*; M. André Maurois: initiation ceremony, 23, 13*f*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—farm properties: death duties concession, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Alcohol Board—suppressed, APRIL 22, 12*e*
Aliens—control: decrees, APRIL 3, 13*g*; 14, 13*d* (3* 4*); 17, 19*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Alsace-Lorraine—German propagandist organizations dissolved, APRIL 26, 15*e*; comment, 27, 15*d*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*c*;—Moselle protest, MAY 26, 13*g*
Aluminium scrap—export restriction, JUNE 7, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Armaments—Bill issue, APRIL 22, 12*e*;—Exports to Abyssinia: prohibition, APRIL 11, 9*b*;—Output: M. Campinchi (s.), MAY 24, 15*d*;—Production: possible central control, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Taxes: decree, APRIL 22, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAY 6, 11*e*; 13, 13*b*
Army—aliens: enlistment, APRIL 3, 13*g*;—Conscripts and reservists: allowances raised, MAY 23, 15*d* (3* 4*); demobilization ordered, JUNE 10, 11*f*;—Efficiency, APRIL 14, 14*d*; — Foreign Legion: Spanish recruits, APRIL 14, 14*g*; MAY 16, 13*c*;—Foreigners' Corps: decree, JUNE 8, 18*c*;—Gort, Gen. Lord:—visit: see under GORT, Gen. Lord;—1939 class increased, JUNE 2, 13*b*;—Ranks, new, JUNE 7, 15*g*;—Reserve officers: delegation leaves for England, MAY 12, 15*g*; programme, 12, 8*d*; in England, 13, 16*e*; (photo.), 13, 9; visit R.M.C., Sandhurst, 16, 8*g*; (photo.), 16, 18; dinner, 16, 16*c*, 17*d*; visits, 17, 20*g*; departure, 19, 18*b*;—Reservists: moratorium, JUNE 16, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Strength: Gen. Gamelin (s.), APRIL 3, 14*g*
Article, MAY 26, 15*f*
Avalanche—Auzat, MAY 5, 13*g*
Banking—Bank of France: balance-sheet, JUNE 17, 20*g*; Gold reserve, transfer to, APRIL 29, 22*f*; Returns, APRIL 8, 18*b*; 14, 24*e*; 15, 18*d*; 21, 24*g*; 28, 26*d*; MAY 5, 22*f*; 12, 23*e*; 20, 20*e*; 26, 24*a*; 27, 18*d*; JUNE 2, 25*f*; 9, 25*f*; 16, 23*e*; 23, 31*b*; 30, 18*e*;—Savings bank deposits, MAY 17, 13*d*
Bears—Pyrenees: damage, MAY 26, 13*g*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Birth-rate—Daladier, M. (s.), JUNE 5, 13*a*
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

FRANCE (continued) :—
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Building trade—conditions, JUNE 17, 20*g*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Cave-dwellers art : see under ART
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal—imports : decline, JUNE 9, 15*b*
Coke—imports, JUNE 24, 20*f*
Colonies—economies : request, MAY 1, 13*g*
Communists — Ruelle disturbance, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Crime :—
Bomb plot—Bordeaux, MAY 3, 14*e*
Church thefts—Lyons, JUNE 3, 11*f*
Espionage—Italians arrested, APRIL 17, 11*f*; 18, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Lille sentences, JUNE 22, 15*d* ;—Measure against, MAY 24, 15*d* ;—Modane : soldier arrested, APRIL 24, 11*b* ;—Nancy : execution, APRIL 20, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; soldiers sentenced, 28, 15*g*
Forgery—£1 notes : arrests, MAY 16, 13*b*
Mail robbery— La Tailhade, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Money orders, forged—Paris arrests, JUNE 23, 13*g*
Murders—Weidmann, E. (series) : sentences, APRIL 1, 13*f* ; executed, JUNE 19, 13*g*
Postal workers thefts, MAY 16, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Robberies—gold stolen from train : arrest, JUNE 19, 13*g* ;—Paris : Gare d'Austerlitz, APRIL 10, 9*e*
Theft of films—Paris blackmail incident, APRIL 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Toulon artillery park—attempt to rob, JUNE 17, 11*g* ; 19, 13*g*
Customs, ancient—summer solstice bon-fires : Senlis (photo.), JUNE 27, 18
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Defence—Bonds : issue, APRIL 29, 20*e* ; MAY 6, 11*e*, 19*d* ;—Contracts, sub- : decree, APRIL 20, 13*d* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*d*, 14*d* ; MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d* ; JUNE 28, 14*d* ;—Decrees, APRIL 20, 13*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 11*a* ; MAY 8, 13*f* ; 23, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 26, 13*c* ;—Fund : success, JUNE 9, 15*f* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*b* ;—Industries : profits limited, APRIL 24, 11*a* ; M. Reynaud (s.), MAY 6, 11*e* ; 13, 13*b* ;—Maginot line : roses shown, MAY 18, 15*c* ; British students to visit, JUNE 20, 19*c* ;—Materials, essential : storage : credit facilities : decree, JUNE 26, 13*c* ;—Ministers meet, APRIL 10, 10*c* ;—Monaco, residents' gift, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Noguès, Gen. (s.), APRIL 18, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Precautionary measures recommended, APRIL 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; M. Daladier (s.), 14, 13*d*, 14*d* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Easter—holiday season, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Economic conditions—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*b* ;—Report, MAY 17, 13*d*
Economic espionage—decree to prevent, MAY 24, 15*d*
Education—Delmar, M. A. (s.), APRIL 11, 7*e* ;—Teachers' visit to England, APRIL 1, 17*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 17*c* ; Government luncheon, 8, 15*b*
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Electoral reform—M. Daladier (s.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Electricity—Genissiat : Rhone barrage scheme : progress, JUNE 17, 11*f* ; (photo.), 17, 16
Empire—M. Daladier (s.), MAY 12, 15*b*
Executions, public—decree, JUNE 26, 13*d*
Explosions—Châtelaudren, JUNE 9, 15*b* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*g* ;—Montraux, MAY 20, 11*g* ;—Paris (fatal), JUNE 2, 13*g*
Families, Large—allowances : decree, APRIL 20, 13*d*
Finance—conditions APRIL 21, 15*d*
Capital—return, MAY 17, 13*d* ; (F.N.), JUNE 5, 23*b*
Currency—Note circulation, APRIL 8, 17*d* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 17*d* ; 29, 22*f* ; MAY 6, 19*d* ; 13, 21*d* ; 20, 19*d* ; JUNE 17, 20*g* ;—Report, MAY 17, 13*d* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAY 13, 13*b*
Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*b* ; 13, 13*a* ; JUNE 5, 13*a*
Debt, foreign short-term—conversion to medium-term : M. Reynaud (s.), MAY 26, 14*f*, 16*a* ; 27, 18*d*
Decrees, APRIL 22, 12*e* ; 24, 11*a* ;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*c* ;—Pamphlet, critical : prosecution, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Economies—M. Reynaud (s.), MAY 6, 11*e*
Exchange—Equalization Fund : report, MAY 17, 13*d* ; correction ; 20, 11*g* ; note, 20, 19*d* ;—Rate APRIL 1, 20*d* ; 8, 17*d* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 17*d* ; 29, 22*f* ; MAY 6, 19*d* ; 20, 19*d* ; 27, 18*d*
Leading article, MAY 26, 15*c*
Loans — Conversion : long-term : announcement, MAY 4, 16*b* (and 16*f* ; 3* 4*) ; 5, 21*g* ; 6, 19*d* ; result, 16, 13*e* ; 20, 19*d* ; M. Reynaud (s.), 26, 14*f*, 16*a* ; 27, 18*d* ; result, JUNE 2, 21*g* ; 3, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 23*b* ;—Netherlands : conversion plans, MAY 20, 19*g*
Money market—conditions, APRIL 1, 20*d* ; 8, 17*d* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 17*d* ; 29, 22*f* ; MAY 6, 19*d* ; 13, 21*d* ; 20, 19*d* ; 27, 18*d* ; JUNE 3, 18*d* ; 10, 19*d* ; 17, 20*g* ; 24, 20*f* ;—London market, competition with (F.N.), JUNE 12, 21*b*
Plan (Reynaud)—summary of progress, MAY 17, 13*d* ; correction, 20, 11*g*
Recovery (F.N.), JUNE 5, 23*b* ;—Kerillis, M. Henri de (s.), JUNE 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*f* (3* 4*)

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Revenue—returns, APRIL 1, 20*d*; MAY 6, 19*d*; 27, 18*d*; 24, 20*f*
Reynaud, M. (s.), MAY 6, 11*e*; 13, 13*b*
Stock Exchange—conditions, APRIL 1, 20*d*; 8, 17*d*; 15, 18*d*; 22, 17*d*; 29, 22*f*; MAY 6, 19*d*; 13, 21*d*; 20, 19*d*; 27, 18*d*; JUNE 3, 18*d*; 10, 19*d*; 17, 20*g*; 24, 20*f*
Taxation—decrees, APRIL 22, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAY 6, 11*e*;—Yield, MAY 6, 19*d*; 17, 13*d*; 27, 18*d*; JUNE 24, 20*f*
Treasury—Report, MAY 17, 13*d*
Treasury Bonds — subscriptions, MAY 13, 13*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 1, 14*d*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), JUNE 22, 15*d*; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Daladier, M. (broadcast), APRIL 14, 13*d*, 14*d*; (s.), MAY 5, 14*c*; 12, 15*a*, 16*d*; JUNE 5, 13*a*; 28, 14*d*; —Parliament: discussed, MAY 13, 13*a*;—Socialist Party congress: resolution, JUNE 1, 13*e*
Fruit crops—storm damage, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Berlin: see COULONDRE, M. —German propaganda: Arras: pamphlets seized, JUNE 14, 13*b*; arrest, 15, 13*c*; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); 22, 15*d*; pamphlets distributed, 22, 15*d*; Dunkirk: pamphlets found, JUNE 15, 13*c*; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*c*;—Kembs barrage: agreement signed, APRIL 25, 13*a*; —Le Havre: German arrested, MAY 2, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Sporting fixtures: cancelled, APRIL 26, 15*d*;—Territorial problems: Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
Gold—exports to U.S.A., APRIL 1, 14*f*; —Imports: M. Reynaud (s.), MAY 6, 11*e*;—Spanish deposits: return: Spanish request, JUNE 21, 16*c*; Court's decision; M. Bonnet (s.), 22, 15*d*; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*); discussions, 27, 13*d*; position, 29, 13*g*; claim for cost of refugees, 30, 15*b*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors in Paris: see PHIPPS, Sir E.; in London: see CORBIN, M.
Blake, Ald. L. N. (s.), MAY 13, 16*e*
Bonnet, M. (s.), MAY 15, 19*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); London talks, 15, 12*e*
Bordeaux—British delegation visits, APRIL 10, 9*g*
Colonial cooperation—Paris discussions, JUNE 20, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); question in British Parliament, 29, 7*d*
Contacts, APRIL 11, 10*b*; 13, 12*b*; 24, 12*d*
Daladier, M. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*d*; MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
FRANCE :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Ferry, M. (s.), MAY 16, 16*c*
French-British Parliamentary committee formed, JUNE 30, 15*b*
Gamelin, Gen.: visit to England: see under GAMELIN, Gen.
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*b*
Guld, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*c*
Herriot, M. (s.), APRIL 10, 9*g*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 5, 10*d*
Italy—comment, MAY 9, 13*a*
Leading article, MAY 12, 17*b*
Naval Attaché in Paris, MAY 26, 8*d*
Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*e*
Paris talks, MAY 22, 12*d*
Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 4, 9*a*; MAY 20, 7*f*; JUNE 9, 7*c*
Puliot, M. (s.), MAY 29, 7*e*
Pontigny conf.: date, MAY 9, 15*f*; article by Prof. D. Surate, 9, 15*f*
Press Attaché in Paris (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*f*
Radnor, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 19*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Staff talks (P.Q), APRIL 6, 7*b*; British mission in France, MAY 9, 14*f*
War, in — Armies: command: Parliament, British: question, JUNE 15, 7*c*
Weygand, Gen. (s.), MAY 16, 16*c*
Greece, relations with—French assurance; see under GREECE: Independence
Hedges—woman trapped in, MAY 16 13*a*
Historical exhib. (Paris), JUNE 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Horses—International Military Show, Nice, APRIL 17, 11*g*; 27, 11*d*; MAY 5, 13*g*
Horticulture — Paris Show, MAY 18, 15*c*
Hospitals—silk-gut supplies, MAY 18, 15*g*
Insurance, marine—war risks: decree, MAY 8, 13*f*; scheme, 16, 20*g*; 22, 21*g*; decree, 23, 15*d* (3* 4*); Cargo Pool (F.N.), JUNE 22, 24*d*
Iron and steel output, APRIL 15, 18*d*; 22, 17*d*; MAY 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); 20, 19*d*; JUNE 17, 20*g*
Italy, relations with :—
Ambassadors: in Rome: see FRANCO-PONCET, M.; in Paris: see GUARIGLIA, Signor
Cortot, M. (s.), APRIL 4, 15*g*
Fascio chief expelled from France, JUNE 8, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
French farmers expelled, APRIL 17, 11*g*
Italian claims—policy, APRIL 1, 13*f* (and 14*g*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*b*; MAY 3, 14*c*; 9, 13*a*; 13, 13*b*; 16, 14*c*; 22, 11*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 15*e*;—France attitude, MAY 13, 13*a*; 15, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*c*;—Lyautey, M. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*e*; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), APRIL 1, 13*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*); —Parliament, British: question, MAY 25, 7*d*;—Pius XII, Pope: considering appeal, MAY 10, 16*a*; moves, 10, 16*b*; position,

FRANCE :—
Italy, relations with :—
Italian claims (continued) :— 12, 16*c*; 27, 12*b*;—Russia : comment, APRIL 11, 9*e*;—Vogüé, Marquis de (s.), JUNE 6, 13*e*
Italian worker's provocative remark —French protest "strike," APRIL 19, 13*b*
Italians—deported, APRIL 24, 11*g*; MAY 6, 11*g* (3* 4*); 8, 13*g*; —France, sympathy for, MAY 10, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Repatriation, MAY 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Laval, M. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*d*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*
Paris conversations, JUNE 7, 16*c*
Racehorses refused entry to Italy, JUNE 16, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Rome conversations, MAY 11, 14*b*; 12, 15*c*; 31, 12*c*
Rome demonstration, APRIL 14, 14*f*
Turin demonstration, MAY 15, 12*d*
Japan, relations with — Spratley Islands : see that title
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—article, MAY 26, 15*f*;—Building trade strike, MAY 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*b*; — Foreigners : statistics, MAY 22, 11*c*;—Grenoble strike, APRIL 19, 13*b*; —Holidays with pay : Lille heavy industries decision, MAY 1, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Hours : 40-hour week : position, APRIL 21, 15*d*; decree, 22, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*;—Lille : capital and labour cooperation, APRIL 18, 13*d*;—May Day —Strike called off, APRIL 10, 9*g*; celebrated, MAY 1, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Metal workers : Metal Workers' International, affiliation to : A.E.U. resolution withdrawn, JUNE 17, 9*f*;—Polish workmen : departure from Gdynia, MAY 4, 15*b*; — Railways : redundant : transfer decree, MAY 8, 13*f*;—Superfluous : decree, APRIL 24, 11*a*;—Trade unions : C.G.T. : aggression resolution, APRIL 10, 9*g*;—Tramways—strikes, MAY 1, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Landslips—Hautes Alpes Department, MAY 29, 9*g* (3* 4*); River Drax diverted, JUNE 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Association of Paris Newspapers v. Luce, JUNE 29, 13*b*
Lebanon : see LEBANON
Liberty—M. Daladier (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d*
Living, cost of—index, MAY 17, 13*d*; correction, 20, 11*g*
Lottery—*billet doux* on ticket : lawyer loses prize, JUNE 1, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Maize — purchases from Rumania, APRIL 3, 13*e*
Medical—iron lungs : Paris hospital offer, APRIL 5, 13*g*
Medical history—health cards, JUNE 1, 13*d*
Mexico, relations with—Minister in Paris : see BASSOLS, Señor N.

FRANCE (continued) :—
Minerals—exploitation of abandoned mines : decree, MAY 8, 13*f*
Ministry (Daladier)—position, APRIL 3, 13*d*; decrees, 3, 13*g*; Council, 3, 14*b*; position, 6, 12*c*; Cabinet meeting, 12, 10*c*; Council, 13, 12*c*; decrees, 20, 13*d*; 22, 11*c*, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 15*e*; MAY 8, 13*f* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 16*f*; vote of confidence, 13, 13*a*; decrees, 23, 15*d* (3* 4*); 24, 15*d*; —Socialist Party attitude, MAY 13, 13*a*
Monaco, relations with — Customs agreement : French concession, APRIL 12, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Monsters—Bigorre : reports, MAY 1, 13*f*; 12, 15*e*
Motors — Nanterre : Simca works closed for 10 days, MAY 13, 13*c*
National characteristics—Bullitt, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 22, 11*c*; 23, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*e*
National effort—M. Reynaud (s.), APRIL 22, 12*e*
Navy—Auxiliary craft : decree, APRIL 24, 11*a*;—Battleship, new, JUNE 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)—British ports : arrangements for visits, MAY 20, 18*f*; visits, 25, 14*b*; 26, 8*g*; 27, 14*d*; (photo.), 29, 14; 31, 9*g*; JUNE 1, 9*b*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 13*g*; 10, 9*c*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*); 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*d*; ended, 15, 11*d*; leading article, 15, 15*c*;—Destroyers : construction orders, MAY 1, 13*d*;—Exercises : description broadcast to U.S.A., JUNE 17, 11*e*; — Gibraltar : see under GIBRALTAR;—Lisbon visit, MAY 2, 13*g*; 8, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Lorient : Prefecture Maritime : re-established MAY 23, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Mediterranean Fleet : appointment changes, JUNE 30, 16*d*; —*Painlevé* (aircraft-carrier) : contract, MAY 11, 14*b*;—Personnel : decree; MAY 23, 15*d* (3* 4*); —Ranks, new, JUNE 7, 15*g*; —Sloops launched, JUNE 19, 13*g*;—Submarines *Casablanca* : at Portland, JUNE 27, 16*e*; Diving bells : proposed purchase from U.S.A., JUNE 13, 15*g*; plans offered, 24, 11*g*; *La Perle* : fire, MAY 29, 9*g*; *Phénix* : lost, JUNE 17, 12*c*; Map, 17, 12*c*; hope abandoned; foreign messages of sympathy, 19, 14*g*; believed found, 22, 15*f*; new vessel to be built, 22, 15*f*; memorial service, 24, 11*g*; Vessel, new, JUNE 26, 13*c*;—Target ship launched, JUNE 19, 13*g*;—Vessels, new, JUNE 10, 11*c*
Nerves, war of—M. Daladier (s.), MAY 12, 15*b*, 16*d*
Oil—Rumanian : purchases, APRIL 3, 13*e*; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Secret pipe - line — discovered in Marseilles, MAY 15, 12*f*; 16, 13*d*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—reassemble, MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d*; Session ended, JUNE 28, 14*d*;—French-British committee

FRANCE :—
Parliament (continued) :— established, JUNE 30, 15*b* ;— Lebrun, Pres. : message, MAY 12, 15*b* ; — Prolongation, possible : M. Daladier (s.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Pensions—old-age : M. Daladier (s.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Petrol imports—decree, APRIL 20, 13*d*
Poland, relations with—alliance : M. Daladier (s.), APRIL 14, 13*d*, 14*d* ; MAY 12, 15*a* ; position, 23, 16*c* ;—Beck, Col. (s.), MAY 6, 11*a*, 12*a* ;—Bonnet, M. (s.), JUNE 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—French assurance : see under POLAND : Independence ; — Kasprzycki, Gen. : Paris, visit, MAY 15, 11*b* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*c* ;—Lukasiewicz, M. (s.), JUNE 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Ports—Boulogne : British tourist killed, JUNE 5, 13*g*
President : see LEBRUN, Pres. A.
Presidential election—prospects, APRIL 3, 13*d* ; 4, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*f* ; article, 5, 15*f* ; result, 6, 12*c* ; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 6, 13*d*
Press—bribery : M. de Kerillis (s.), APRIL 26, 15*e* ; — Foreign language : control decree, MAY 8, 13*f* ;—Libel on, alleged : American magazine sued, JUNE 29, 13*b* ;—Strasbourg *E L Z* : confiscated, APRIL 27, 15*d*
Prices—index, APRIL 1, 20*d* ; 8, 17*d* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 17*d* ; 29, 22*f* ; MAY 6, 19*d* ; 13, 21*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; 20, 19*d* ; 27, 18*d* ; JUNE 3, 18*d* ; 10, 19*d* ; 17, 20*g* ; 24, 20*f*
Propaganda, foreign—ban on subsidized, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; penalties, 26, 15*e* ; ban, JUNE 26, 13*c* ; 28, 13*b* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a* ; JUNE 28, 14*d* ;—Kerillis, M. de (s.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
Public works—economy, APRIL 22, 12*e* ; 24, 11*a*
Railway accidents — Daours : fire, APRIL 21, 18*b* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Paris, MAY 29, 10*e*
Railways—balance-sheet, JUNE 24, 20*f* ; —Calais station : see CALAIS ; —Economics, JUNE 23, 31*d* ; —Freight : loadings, JUNE 17, 20*g* ;—Paris-Hendaye electric service opened, MAY 25, 15*a* ; —Porters : Paris abolishes tips, MAY 17, 14*f* ; — Traffic receipts, APRIL 1, 20*d* ; 15, 18*d* ; 29, 22*f* ; MAY 13, 21*d* ; 27, 18*d* ; JUNE 3, 18*d* ;—Wrecking warnings : precautions, APRIL 24, 11*b*
Revolution—150th anniversary : festivities, MAY 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Road accidents—Dijon, near, JUNE 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Pierrelat, near Montélimar, MAY 22, 11*g* ;—Sorgnes, APRIL 19, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with — Ambassadors : in Paris : see TATARESCU, M. ; in Bucharest : see THIERRY, M. ;—Cultural agreement signed, APRIL 3, 13*e* ; published, JUNE 20, 13*g* ;—Double taxation : preliminary agreement, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—French assurance : see

FRANCE :—
Rumania, relations with (continued) :— under RUMANIA : Independence ; —French mission, MAY 1, 14*g* ;—Gafencu, M. : Paris visit, APRIL 28, 16*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; results, MAY 1, 14*g* ;—Weygand, Gen., visit, MAY 5, 13*c* ; 6, 11*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
St. Joan of Arc festival, MAY 15, 11*g* ; Rouen ceremonies, 22, 11*c* ; 23, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Sculpture—Venus in turnip-field hoax : lawsuit, MAY 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Security—German comment, JUNE 27, 14*d*
Service men, ex—congress (Lyons), APRIL 10, 9*g*
Shipping—Le Havre precautions, MAY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Paris : fire : see under SHIPPING—Subsidized lines : Govt. powers, MAY 12, 16*f* ; —Visitors to vessels banned, APRIL 27, 11*a* ;—Weather delays, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Shops—seven-day week opening : decree, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Snakes—bites by, JUNE 15, 13*g*
Socialist Party—Congress, MAY 30, 9*e* ; JUNE 1, 13*e* ;—Dissension : compromise, JUNE 1, 13*e* ;—Independence : resolution, MAY 30, 9*e* ; JUNE 1, 13*e*
Socialist Radical Party—Executive : meeting, JUNE 5, 13*a*
Spain, relations with—Agreement : Señor de Lequerica's appeals, APRIL 13, 11*b* ; MAY 10, 15*a* ; —Ambassadors : in Paris : see LEQUERICA, Señor de : in Burgos : see PÉTAIN, Marshal ;—Bonnet, M. (s.), APRIL 20, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Consul at Alicante : detained, APRIL 18, 13*g* ; —Franco, Gen. (s.), JUNE 7, 16*e* ; —French Deputies arrested, APRIL 5, 13*a* ; 10, 9*d* ; 18, 13*g* ; release, 29, 13*g* ;—French shepherd shot on frontier, MAY 31, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Frontier conditions, MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lequerica, Señor de (s.), APRIL 13, 11*b* ;—Lorries : return, MAY 8, 13*g* ;—Military Attaché in Paris, MAY 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Property : return to Spain ; French controversy, APRIL 21, 15*c* ;—Spanish attitude, MAY 22, 11*d* ;—Spanish gold deposits : see under *Gold* above ;—Spanish troop movement : reports, APRIL 12, 10*c* ; 15, 12*e* ;—War, position in : Marshal Pétain's report, APRIL 13, 12*c* ;—War material : returned, MAY 24, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 15, 13*a*
Spratley Islands : see that title
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Strength — Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*b* ;—Lebrun, Pres. (s.), MAY 12, 15*b*
Sugar—storage decree, MAY 19, 15*g*
Syria, relations with—M. Puaux in Paris, APRIL 12, 9*f* ; substitute treaty in preparation, 13, 11*e* ; French policy, MAY 16, 13*d*
Taxicabs—Paris : see PARIS

FRANCE (continued) :—
Telephones—expansion : decree, APRIL 20, 13*d*
Television : see under TELEVISION
Trade :—
Aliens — decree, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Bohemia and Moravia, with : see under BOHEMIA and Moravia
Canada, with : see under CANADA
Daladier, M. (s.), JUNE 5, 13*a*
Exporters groups—decree, APRIL 20, 13*d*
Gentin, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*e*
Great Britain, with — British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : luncheon, MAY 15, 17*d*
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 8, 17*d*; JUNE 10, 19*d*, *f*
Japan, with—agreement : negotiations, JUNE 22, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—French restrictions, MAY 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Lille Chamber of Commerce—invitation to London Suburban Traders' Fed., APRIL 27, 13*d*
Mobilization — organization : decree, APRIL 20, 13*d*
New Zealand, with—attitude to import control regulations, APRIL 13, 18*e* ; 14, 22*g* ; French import restrictions, JUNE 22, 26*b*
Paris Fair, MAY 23, 15*g*
Poland, with—agreement, MAY 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Production — index, APRIL 15, 18*d* ; MAY 13, 21*d*
Retail — conditions, JUNE 17, 20*g*
Rumania, with—agreement signed, APRIL 1, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; deals, 3, 13*e* ; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Paris talks, 28, 16*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; MAY 1, 14*g* ;—Statistics, APRIL 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Sales tax—decree, APRIL 22, 12*e* ; 24, 11*a* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAY 6, 11*e*
State investments—decree, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Statistics, MAY 17, 13*d*
Yugoslavia, with — agreement promulgated, APRIL 3, 13*e* ; M. Tomitch in Paris, MAY 27, 11*a*
Transport — Military requisitioning : decree, MAY 8, 13*f*
Travel—British visitors, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Turf—Auteuil Grand Hurdle Race, JUNE 22, 5*c* ;—Derby, JUNE 12, 5*d* ;—Grand Prix de Paris, JUNE 26, 5*a* ; — Grand Steeplechase, JUNE 19, 4*a* ;—Horses : entry to Italy refused, JUNE 16, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; —Oaks, JUNE 5, 4*g* ;—Prix de Dangu, JUNE 5, 4*d* ; — Two Thousand Guineas, MAY 15, 4*e*
Turkey, relations with—Agreement : note, MAY 9, 13*b* ; 13, 13*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; 29, 10*c* ; progress, JUNE 7, 16*c* ; signed, 24, 11*a* ; Bonnet, M. (s.), 26, 13*c* ; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; German comment, 26, 13*a* ;—Leading article, 27, 15*c* ; Saydam, M. (s.), 24, 11*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Turkish opinion, 26, 13*a* ;—Ambassador in Paris : see DAVAZ, M. Suad ; —Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d* ; — Hatay : see HATAY ;—
FRANCE :—
Turkey, relations with (continued) :—Inönü, Pres. I. (s.), MAY 30, 10*c* ; —Paris conversations, APRIL 5, 13*g* ;—Weygand, Gen. : in Angora, MAY 4, 15*a*
Unemployment — Pomaret, M. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Relief : decree. MAY 8, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, APRIL 1, 20*d* ; 22, 17*d* ; 29, 22*f* ; MAY 6, 19*d* ; 13, 13*b*, 21*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; 27, 18*d* ; JUNE 10, 19*d* ; 17, 20*g* ; 24, 20*f*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see BULLITT, Mr. W. C. ;—Taxation : experts discuss, MAY 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Unity — article, MAY 26, 15*f* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), JUNE 5, 13*a* ; 28, 14*d* ;—Leading article, MAY 26, 15*c* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), APRIL 22, 12*e*
Vatican, relations with—Nuncio in Paris : see VALERI, Mgr. V.
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : financing, APRIL 22, 12*e*
Zoo, national—giant panda acquired, MAY 26, 13*g*
FRANCE, United Assns. of Great Britain and—delegation at Bordeaux, APRIL 6, 11*a* ; 10, 9*g*
FRANCHISE—non-voters : Bill : provisions, MAY 30, 12*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*, 10*f*, 2*)
FRANCIS, Lt.-Cdr. P. S.—marriage, JUNE 26, 17*c*
FRANCIS (F.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*d* ; Meeting, 12, 25*f*
FRANCIS-FISHER, R.—name changed, JUNE 24, 2*g*
FRANCISCO, Don (U.S.A.)—on American advertising (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 30*c*
FRANCK, C. (France)—arrest, APRIL 24, 11*b* ; 25, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; death sentence, 28, 15*g* ; released, MAY 13, 13*g*
FRANCKLOW, Mr. J. C.—104th birthday, MAY 31, 10*a*
FRANCO, Gen. (Spain)—receives Sir M. Peterson, APRIL 12, 9*e* ; in Seville, 17, 11*f* ; 18, 14*f* ; at Cadiz, 20, 13*d* ; visit to Andalusia, 21, 15*c* ; 25, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; in Cordoba (photo.), MAY 4, 20 ; at Valencia, 4, 15*g* ; in Madrid : reviews Air Force, 13, 14*g* ; in Madrid, 19, 16*c* ; (photo.), 19, 20 ; at Madrid Victory Parade, 20, 12*g* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; presents sword to church ; receives Diplomatic Corps, 22, 11*d* ; message to Signor Mussolini, JUNE 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; attends Bilbao parade, 21, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; to visit Spanish Morocco, 29, 13*g* ; 30, 15*c*
Articles, MAY 25, 17*f* ; JUNE 16, 15*f*
Berlin—possible visit, MAY 19, 15*b*
Harington, Sir C. (s.), MAY 26, 27*f*
Italy—visit announced, JUNE 14, 13*a*
Laureada—accepts, MAY 19, 16*c* ; conferred, 20, 12*g*
Madrid, entry into—plans, APRIL 10, 9*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; preparations, 15, 11*a* ; postponed, 17, 11*f* ; plans, 25, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Pius XII, Pope—message from, APRIL 3, 13*d*
Public works plan, APRIL 27, 11*e*
Speech—*The Times* report of June 7 : law case, JUNE 14, 4*a* ; 24, 12*f*

FRANCO, Gen. (Spain) (continued) :—
at Falange Española Tradicionalista National Council, on economic conditions ; foreign policy, JUNE 7, 16*e* ;—at Leon, on German Legion, MAY 24, 15*g* ;—at Madrid on reconstruction ; economic pressure, MAY 22, 11*d*
on Anglo-Spanish relations (s.), APRIL 12, 9*e* ;—Army (s.), MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Foreign policy (s.), MAY 31, 11*g* ; JUNE 1, 14*c* ; 21, 16*c* ;—Reconstruction (s.), APRIL 17, 11*f* ;—Unity (s.), APRIL 21, 15*c*
FRANCO Signs, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c* ; Report, 22, 18*c*
FRANCOIS-PONCET, M. (France)—received by Count Ciano, MAY 11, 14*b* ; dinner, JUNE 15, 13*c*
FRANK, Dr. (Germany)—to visit Sofia, JUNE 19, 13*c* ; in Sofia, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on Africa (s.), MAY 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; —Bulgaria (s.), JUNE 26, 13*f* ; 27, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Czech autonomy (s.), JUNE 6, 14*g* ;—Law (s.), MAY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
FRANK, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—appointment, MAY 20, 21*a* ;—on Stock brokers (s.), JUNE 24, 19*d*
FRANK, Prof. T.—death, APRIL 4, 21*c* ; 6, 17*c*
FRANKEL, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Nurses, APRIL 19, 7*f*
FRANKFURTER, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—hon. degree, Oxford University, JUNE 22, 10*c*
FRANKLAND, Dr. E.—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
FRANKLIN, Mr. A. E.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e* ; MAY 12, 19*f*
FRANKLIN, Benjamin—letter sold, JUNE 14, 16*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—directorship, JUNE 3, 18*f*
FRANKLYN, B. R.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 10*f*
FRANKS, Mr. D. H.—Milk Board prosecution, JUNE 15, 8*e*
FRASER, Maj.-Gen. A. D.—appointment, APRIL 26, 4*f*
FRASER, Rear-Adm. B. A.—photograph, JUNE 5, 18 ;—on *Thetis* disaster (s.), JUNE 10, 9*a*
FRASER, Mr. B. D.—marriage, MAY 13, 17*b*
FRASER, Dr. F. C.—on dolphins (p.), APRIL 14, 17*a*
FRASER, Mr. H.—on Harry Barrett (l.), APRIL 27, 12*d*
FRASER, Capt. Sir I.—returns from S. Africa, APRIL 15, 15*a* ; 17, 8*e*
on Africa, South (s.), APRIL 17, 8*e* ; —Disability pensions and welfare for the blind, (s.) JUNE 30, 18*d*
FRASER, Sir J. M.—Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, JUNE 7, 16*e* ; county alderman, 28, 11*g*
FRASER, Mr. M. P.—wounded, APRIL 24, 11*g*
FRASER, Mr. N.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
FRASER, Sir W.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
FRASER, Mr. W. G.—on food and defence (l.), APRIL 21, 12*c* ;—Food for pigs (l.), MAY 2, 10*b*
FRAUENDORF, Herr R. H. B. (Germany)—expelled from England, MAY 5, 7*b*, 16*a*
FREDERICK the Great—"Anti-Machiavel" : correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*e*
FREEBORN, M.—death, APRIL 15, 7*c*
FREEHOLD Assets Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d* ; Report, 6, 22*d*
FREELAND, Capt. A.—memorial service, JUNE 13, 19*f*
FREEMAN, Mr. C. T.—on car tax (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. E. C.—art exhib., JUNE 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FREEMAN, E. R.—name changed, MAY 26, 3*e*
FREEMAN, L.—found dead, MAY 30, 7*g*
FREEMAN, Mr. S.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—employees : concession to Territorials, MAY 22, 20*c*
FREEMASONS—Cambridge Trinity Lodge : consecrated, APRIL 1, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Grand Master : installation : Greek representatives, APRIL 29, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; tickets to be balloted for, JUNE 8, 18*d* ;—Initiation : new rule, JUNE 8, 18*d* ;—Kent : meeting, JUNE 23, 11*g* ; —Kent, Duke of : installation as G.M. of Mark Grand Lodge, JUNE 7, 13*d* ; —London Grand Rank and Overseas Rank : title, JUNE 8, 18*d* ;—Mark Grand Lodge : officers, JUNE 7, 13*d* ;—Public schools lodges : festival, JUNE 12, 19*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—United Grand Lodge : grand festival, APRIL 27, 9*d*
FREMANTLE, Sir F. :—
in Parliament, on Air raid precautions, APRIL 5, 8*d* ;—"Hansard" corrections, JUNE 9, 8*a* ;—Nurses, APRIL 19, 7*d*
on garden cities (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b* ; —Milk marketing (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir S.—pension award, MAY 3, 20*g* ;—on Britain's fighting strength (l.), APRIL 27, 12*d*
FREMLIN, Miss H.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
FREMLINS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*
FRENCH, Mrs. F. (Canada)—audience of Queen, MAY 23, 16*b*
FRENCH, Sir H.—on food rationing in war time (broadcast), JUNE 14, 8*c*
FRENCH, Mr. O. J.—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*
FRENCH Institute—dinner, MAY 5, 17*e* ; Meetings, 5, 10*d* ; JUNE 21, 12*e*
FRENCH Line—chairman, MAY 17, 13*e* ; —Vessels, new : plans, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; MAY 9, 13*g* ; M. de Chappedelaine (s.), 24, 15*b*
FRENSSEN, M. (Belgium)—returned in election, APRIL 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
FREPPOLI, M. A. E. : see BAYLISS, C. J.
FRERE, Mr. P.—on Family Doctor's Benefit (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
FRESHWATER Biological Assn. of the British Empire—meeting, MAY 27, 8*e*
FRESHILLO Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
FREUD, Prof. S. — "Moses and Monotheism," MAY 26, 20*c*
FREUDENBERGER, Mr. S.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
FREUNDLICH, Prof. H.—member of Royal Society, MAY 18, 19*a*
FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 24*g*

FRICK, Dr. (Germany) — leaving for Hungary, JUNE 5, 13*d*; in Budapest, 10, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
FRIDERICI, Lt.-Gen. E. (Germany)—appointment, APRIL 6, 11*c*
FRIEDLANDER, Mr. E. J.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
FRIEDMAN, E. R.: see FREEMAN, E. R.
"FRIEND, A"—on Lady Brooksbank (l.), MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
FRIEND, Mr. H.—death, MAY 12, 22*d*
FRIEND, Mr. H. B.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*; Meeting, MAY 4, 24*g*
FRIENDSHIP—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a*
FRIES, Mr. F.—on an English view in 1880 (l.), MAY 13, 10*f*
FRIESE-GREEN, William—cinematography: first patent: memorial plaque at Bristol, JUNE 20, 16*a*; unveiled, 22, 14*b*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*); Correspondence, 22, 17*e*; Leading article, 20, 15*d*; Photograph, 20, 16*a*
FRIGAST, Miss—marriage (photo.), APRIL 12, 14
FRINOVSKY, M. (Russia)—dismissed, MAY 1, 13*c*
FRIPP, J. H.—missing, MAY 3, 16*e*; found, 4, 18*e*
FRITH, Mrs.—on Brereton Bear (l.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
FRITH (W. G.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*e*
FRIVOLITY Club—struck off, JUNE 13, 5*d*
FROCH, G. (Germany)—executed, MAY 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FROGGATT Edge—preserved for Nation, MAY 12, 13*b*; (photo.), 12, 20
FROGS—correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*d*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*b*; 30, 17*e*;—Penarth Urban District Council meeting incident, APRIL 25, 11*e*; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*); leading article, 26, 17*d*; discussed by Council, MAY 3, 8*c*;—Shower at Trowbridge, JUNE 17, 9*d* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*)
FRÖLICH, Prof. C. (Germany)—award, MAY 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FRONTINO Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*
FROSSARD, M. (France)—attacked by Communists, APRIL 1, 13*g*
FROST, Mrs. M. D.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
FROST, Thomas—death, APRIL 25, 16*e*
FROSTAD, Kut—death, MAY 26, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
FROY (W. N.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 22*d*
FRUIT:—
Conference, Imperial—probable date, APRIL 28, 23*f*
Empire Producers' Conf.—delegates: visit London Docks, JUNE 29, 11*g*
Juices—medical research: conf., APRIL 17, 18*g*
Orchards—neglect: prosecution, APRIL 6, 4*d*
Packing for post, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Supplies — Covent Garden Market reports, APRIL 3, 20*c*; 10, 15*c*; 17, 18*d*; 24, 18*d*; MAY 1, 22*b*; 8, 20*d*; 15, 20*d*; 22, 18*c*, 29, 15*d*; JUNE 5, 22*b*; 12, 18*c*; 19, 20*c*; 26, 20*b*
Trade committee—composition, MAY 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FRY, Miss A. R.—on Christianity and War (l.), MAY 4, 12*d*
FRY, Sir F.—on wireless in hotels (l.), APRIL 14, 10*e*
FRY, Sir G.—in Ottawa, APRIL 18, 13*g*
FRY, Miss M.—at Oxford, on juvenile crime, MAY 8, 21*e*; 9, 19*e* (3* 4*)
FRY, Mr. S.—on Sunday children's hour (s.), JUNE 17, 10*a*
FRY, Mr. W. T.—on Budget (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
FRYAR, Mr. S.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
FRYE, Maj. M. C.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
FRYER, E. C. J.—death, MAY 4, 13*c*
FRYLANDS Wood camp: see under BOY Scouts
FUEL—producer gas: Sir E. Williams (s.), JUNE 29, 8*e*
FUEL, Inst. of—Melchett Medal, JUNE 22, 23*b* (3* 4*);—President, JUNE 22, 23*b* (3* 4*)
FUENTE, Padre G. de la (Spain)—death, APRIL 29, 13*e*
FULFORD, Miss C.—at L.C.C., on Poor law, MAY 24, 9*g*; 25, 8*g* (3* 4*)
on training centres for unemployed (l.), APRIL 12, 6*b*
FULHAM, Bishop of: see BEATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.
FULHAM Hospital—matron, JUNE 2, 11*g*
FULHAM Palace—rooms: number: Dr. Fisher (s.), MAY 18, 13*d*
FULLER, Mr. A. R. B.—on militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 7, 17*e*
FULLER, Maj.-Gen. J. F. C.—in Berlin, APRIL 19, 14*e*
on his visit to Berlin (l.), APRIL 27, 12*c*
FULLER, Mr. R.—"Hell-Fire Francis," MAY 16, 19*d*
FULLER, Mr. S. J. (U.S.A.)—at Geneva, on opium, MAY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*)
FULLER, W. G.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 10*g* (3* 4*)
FULLER, Mr. W. R.—on entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
FULLER, Smith and Turner, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*c*
FULLER-Maitland, Mrs.—on early regattas (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
FULLERS' Earth Union, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 9, 23*f*
FULMER, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—cotton for pulp proposal, APRIL 26, 23*f*; 27, 23*d* (4*)
FUMIGATION—death: law case, APRIL 6, 4*d*; 8, 9*f*
FUMIGATION Services, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 6, 4*d*; 8, 9*f*
FUNK, Dr. (Germany)—leaves for Basle, MAY 8, 13*g*; 9, 13*g*; in Switzerland, 10, 15*b*; returns to Berlin, 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FURLONG, Emily, Evelyn and Mary—police court charge, MAY 5, 11*e*; 13, 9*b*; 20, 9*d*; JUNE 7, 18*d* (3* 4*); 13, 13*f*
FURNESS, Lady—son, MAY 12, 19*b*; christened, JUNE 28, 17*c*
FURNESS Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 22, 16*f*
FURNISHERS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*
FURNISHING—bedroom (photo.), APRIL 21, 21;—Cupboard living (photos.), APRIL 17, 17;—Fabrics: article, MAY 3, 19*d*; photographs, 3, 19; JUNE 16, 19;—Garden room: article, APRIL 14, 19*d*;—Interior decoration: career

FURNISHING (continued) :—
for girls : article, APRIL 3, 19*a* ; Paris exhib., JUNE 21, 21*b* ;—Nursery, in : photos., JUNE 14, 19 ;—Photographs, MAY 26, 19 ; JUNE 7, 21 ; 30, 21
FURNISHING Trade Benevolent Assn.—boxing tournament in aid, APRIL 28, 14*e* ; Secretary, MAY 12, 19*f*
FURNITURE—designs : competition, APRIL 3, 11*d* ;—Garden equipment : mattress (photo.), JUNE 5, 19 ;—Payment for : law case, MAY 5, 4*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Sales : Christie's, Messrs, MAY 5, 12*d* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 19*e* 19, 14*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 13*f* ; 9, 14*c* ; 24, 10*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; Sotheby's, Messrs, APRIL 22, 10*b* ; JUNE 10, 10*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
FURS—London trade (F.N.), MAY 15, 21*a* ; —Thefts : Beckenham, JUNE 17, 9*g* ; Chester Square, JUNE 3, 9*g* ;—Trade : Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), MAY 3, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*b* ;—Trading frauds : prosecution, APRIL 8, 3*f*
FURSE, Charles W.—" Life " : correspondence, JUNE 12, 13*e*
FURSE, Dame Katharine—on material for memoirs (l.), JUNE 12, 13*e*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.—in Church Assembly, on religious teaching, JUNE 22, 10*f*
on National Service (s.), MAY 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FURSE, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. T.—on national service (l.), APRIL 13, 13*e*
FU Siao-en, Mr. (China)—demands, MAY 3, 13*d* ; 5, 14*g* ; 18, 15*c*
FUTAMI, Mr. K. (Japan)—appointment, MAY 19, 23*g*
FYFE, Mr. D. P. M.—on militia and students (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
FYNES-CLINTON, Rev. H. J.—on pageant of nursing (l.), MAY 25, 17*d*
FYNN, Mr. E. M. S.—on armaments profits duty (l.), JUNE 28, 10*d*

G

G.B. Industries, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 23, 5*c*
" G. C. H."—on Lord Henry Seymour (l.), JUNE 21, 18*e*
" G. F."—on Flight Lt. N. Comper (l.), JUNE 22, 21*d*
" G. R. H."—on Sir Matthew Nathan (l.), APRIL 25, 16*c*
GABB, Mr. C. H.—on beggars (l.), APRIL 18, 10*d* ; on cricket at Hastings (l.), 25, 10*d* ; on St. Peter's toe (l.), JUNE 8, 12*e*
GABRIEL, Miss C. F.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
GABRIEL, Mr. C. P.—marriage, APRIL 18, 17*d*
GADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c* ; Report, 22, 18*c*
GADONG Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*c*
GAFENCU, M. (Rumania)—proposed visits, APRIL 3, 14*b* ; invited to Berlin, 6, 12*b* ; leaves for Istanbul, 8, 12*b* ; in Istanbul, 10, 10*f* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; leaves for Berlin, 17, 11*c* ; in Poland ; conversation with Col. Beck, 18, 13*b* ; in Berlin : conversations, 19, 14*e* ; received by Herr Hitler, 20, 13*e* ; (photo.), 20, 13 (3* 4*) ; in Brussels, 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*d* ; in London, 24, 12*d* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; dinners in honour, 24, 15*e* ; 25, 17*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; luncheon in honour, 25, 17*c* ; London conversations, 25, 14*d* ; 26, 16*f* ; attends luncheon by King and Queen, 26, 19*b* ; visits Hornchurch R.A.F. Station (photo.), 27, 20 ; leaves London, 27, 16*f* ; Paris visit, 28, 16*f* ; conversations, 29, 13*d* ; leaves Paris : results of talks, MAY 1, 14*g* ; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, 1, 14*g* ; in Rome, 1, 14*g* ; conversations, 2, 14*c* ; 4, 15*a* ; leaves Rome, 4, 15*a* ; tour discussed, 4, 15*a* ; result of Rome visit, 5, 13*b* ; in Belgrade, 6, 11*d* ; returns to Bucharest : reports to M. Calinescu, 8, 13*c*, conversation with M. Potemkin, 9, 14*g* ; Danube voyage, 15, 11*a* ; conversation with M. Markovitch, 22, 12*f* ; in Angora, JUNE 13,
GAFENCU, M. (Rumania) (continued) :—
15*a* ; visit discussed, 15, 13*f* ; in Athens, 16, 13*e* ; 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 14*f* ; in Istanbul, 22, 15*c* ; receives Abdel Fattah Pasha Yehia, 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Leading article, APRIL 27, 17*c*
at Berlin, on Rumania and Germany, APRIL 20, 13*e*
in Parliament, on foreign policy ; defence ; independence ; minorities, JUNE 10, 11*a*
on Balkan Entente (s.), JUNE 13, 15*a* ; 19, 14*f* ;—Danube (s.), MAY 18, 15*b*
GAGE, Lord—received by King ; invested K.C.V.O., APRIL 11, 10*g* ; JUNE 8, 11*g* on A.R.P. (s.P.), MAY 12, 7*b* ; JUNE 23, 7*c*
GAGE, Mr. F.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
GAIETY Theatre—to be demolished, APRIL 3, 10*g* ; leading article, 4, 17*d* ; purchased, 5, 12*d* ; correspondence, 5, 10*e* ; 11, 11*e*
GAINE, Pilot Off. M. L.—Air Force Cross, APRIL 29, 16*e*
GAINER, Mr. D. St. C.—German request for withdrawal from Vienna, JUNE 22, 16*f* ; (P.Q.), 27, 8*b*
GAINFORD, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 23, 7*c* ; Ministry of Supply, JUNE 30, 8*d* ; Moratorium, JUNE 21, 8*b*
GAINSBOROUGH, Lady—leaves for America, APRIL 17, 15*b*
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—Hereford portrait to be sold, JUNE 30, 14*c*
GAITLEY, Capt. R. Q.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
GAJDA, M. (Czech)—position, MAY 22, 11*e* ; received by Pres. Hacha, 23, 15*d* ; demands, 25, 15*f* ; 26, 13*e*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d* ; Report, 23, 25*c* ; Meeting, JUNE 2, 23*b*
GALÁPAGOS Islands — United States : proposed lease, MAY 15, 14*d*

GALBRAITH, Maj. and Mrs. I.—death, JUNE 15, 14*f*, 16*b*; memorial service, 20, 19*d*
GALBRAITH, Lt.-Col., J. P.—offers house to Government, MAY 31, 14*d*
GALE, Mr. C. T.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
GALE, River—correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*d*; 12, 8*d*
GALE, Lister and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*d*
GALER, Sir F. B.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
GALESLOOT, M. Cornelius A. (Netherlands) —death, MAY 16, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GALIN, Dr. S.—on secondary education (s.), APRIL 11, 7*e*
GALLACHER, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 26, 8*f*; MAY 3, 7*f*;—Child adoption, APRIL 29, 7*a*;—Conscription Bill procedure, MAY 11, 7*g*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 8*b*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada and U.S.A., MAY 4, 8*d*;—Militia: pay, MAY 18, 8*b*;—Ministry of Supply, JUNE 21, 9*b*;—Old-age pensioners, MAY 4, 8*d*;—Poland: British assurance, APRIL 1, 8*b*; —Unemployment, APRIL 19, 8*c*; insurance, JUNE 7, 8*d*
GALLAGHER, Private—death, APRIL 18, 13*g*
GALLAGHER, Molly—police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*b*; 5, 6*g*
GALLAGHER, S.—dismissal: deputation, MAY 19, 13*f*
GALLANZI, Alfred—police court charge, APRIL 11, 7*c*; 17, 9*g*; 27, 10*c*; MAY 4, 6*g*
GALLIMORE (Tom) and Son, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 15, 21*a*
GALLOWAY (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
GALLOWAY (P. H.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*
GALPHELE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*c*; 27, 23*d*
GALWAY, Lord (N.Z.)—opens Pacific defence conf., APRIL 15, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Defence, JUNE 29, 13*e*
GALWAY, Lt.-Col. Sir H.—leaving England, JUNE 2, 17*b*; returning to London, 23, 25*c*
on a very brave act (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*; MAY 10, 12*b*
GAMBARA, Gen. (Italy)—at Valencia, MAY 4, 15*g*; at Seville: confers decorations, 8, 13*f*; at Madrid Victory Parade, 20, 12*g*; at Cadiz, JUNE 1, 14*c*; message to Italian legionaries, 1, 13*d*; decoration, 12, 11*a*; reported appointment as Military Attaché in Madrid, 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
GAMBIA and the Rio Pongas—diocesan festival, MAY 23, 21*f*
GAMBLE, Mr. A. M.—marriage, JUNE 3, 15*c*
GAMBLE, H. H., and Mrs. B. M.: see under MURDERS
GAMBLE, Dr. M.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
GAMBLE, Mr. R.—on bees (l.), APRIL 3, 20*f*; JUNE 5, 22*e*; 26, 20*e*; on conscription (l.), APRIL 29, 10*a*
GAMBLING — London diocesan conf.: resolution, JUNE 7, 18*e*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); —Winnington-Ingram, Bp. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*d*
GAMELIN, Gen. (France)—received by Pres. Lebrun, APRIL 12, 10*c*; visit to London: plans, JUNE 3, 12*f*; arrives,
GAMELIN, Gen. (France) (continued):—
7, 16*c*; (photo.), 7, 20; 8, 20; dinner by M. Corbin, 7, 19*b*; at Aldershot, 8, 18*b*; in London, 9, 18*d*, 16*f*; Government luncheon, 9, 19*d*; received by Duke of Gloucester, 9, 19*b*; received by Duke of Kent, 10, 15*a*; leaves for France, 10, 12*d*
Leading article, JUNE 7, 17*d*
at Carlton Hotel, on British Army, JUNE 9, 18*d*;—at House of Commons, on Great Britain; conscription, JUNE 9, 18*d*;—at Sorbonne, on Army, APRIL 3, 14*g*
GAMING—automatic machines: prosecution, APRIL 24, 3*f*; MAY 16, 11*b*; —Pin-tables: prosecution, APRIL 21, 8*g*;—Prosecution, APRIL 28, 7*c*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—conversation with Lord Linlithgow, APRIL 5, 13*d*; 8, 12*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*); leaves for Rajkot, 8, 12*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*); at Rajkot, 12, 9*g* (3* 4*); negotiations, 17, 14*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); mobbed in Rajkot, 18, 13*c*; leaves Rajkot, 26, 15*d* (3* 4*); meetings with Mr. Bose, 29, 13*f*; Congress leadership victory, MAY 1, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*f*; returns to Rajkot, 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); Correspondence with Mr. Bose, 17, 13*d*; repents of fast; apology, 19, 16*f*; at Rajkot Durbar, 22, 11*f*; hostile demonstration in Bombay, JUNE 3, 11*c*; vetoes Congress motion, 26, 13*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*c*
on Congress threat to Britain (s.), MAY 17, 13*d*;—Indians' status in South Africa (s.), MAY 26, 13*b*; —States (s.), JUNE 6, 13*d*;—War (s.), APRIL 29, 13*f*
GANDOLFI, Duke—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
GANDY, Lt.-Cdr. G. L.—son christened, MAY 31, 15*c*
GANE, Mr. I. B.—on lost islands (l.), JUNE 19, 15*d*
GANEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — withdraws demands, APRIL 1, 13*g*
GANESH Daz, Diwan—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
GANNETS—census: Oxford Univ.: expedition, MAY 15, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
GARAT, M. Henri (France)—law case, JUNE 27, 4*c*
GARAY, Señor N. (Panama)—on peace (s.), APRIL 17, 11*b*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.—pilgrimage, APRIL 27, 21*c*; on A.R.P. camps (s.P.), MAY 12, 7*a*
GARBETT, Lt.-Col. H. C.—death, MAY 18, 21*b*; funeral, 22, 15*e*
GARDEN cities: see under HOUSING
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Assn.—conf., MAY 29, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); 30, 7*f* (3* 4*)
GARDENERS' Company — master and wardens, JUNE 26, 11*g*
GARDENERS' Orphan Fund, Royal—dinner, JUNE 2, 19*c*
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Inst.—festival dinner, MAY 11, 11*d*; 12, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Gardens open in aid, APRIL 3, 10*g*; 10, 15*d*; MAY 1, 22*g*; 5, 9*b* 8, 20*g*; 15, 20*f*; 22, 8*g*; 29, 15*g*; JUNE 5, 22*f*; 12, 18*f*; 19, 20*g*; 26, 20*f*
GARDENING: see HORTICULTURE
GARDINER, Mr. A. F.—on "falls to be" (l.), MAY 18, 12*b*
GARDINER, David—death, MAY 25, 10*a*

GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Canada)—on wheat policy (s.), APRIL 19, 21*g* (4*)
GARDINER, W. J. J.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*c*
GARDNER, Mr. B.—appointment, APRIL 26, 13*g*
GARDNER, Mrs. G. E.—law case, JUNE 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
GARDNER, Mr. H.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
GARDNER, Mr. Henry—on metals industry (s.), APRIL 17, 22*c*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
GARDNER, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
GARDNER, Mr. J. B.—on Swiss cable railways (l.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
GARDNER, Lt.-Col. R. D.—death, JUNE 2, 12*c*; 3 10*c* (3* 4*)
GARDNER Mr. T. W.—will, MAY 18, 19*g*
GARDNER-BROWN, Mr. G. P.—marriage, MAY 22, 15*c*
GARFORTH-BLES, Mr. J.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
GARGAN, Miss A.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
GARLAND, Lt.-Cdr. J. A.—retirement; biographical, APRIL 28, 7*c*
GARLAND, Miss M.—on "grateful thanks" (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*
GARNETT, Mr. C.—art exhib., MAY 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GARNETT, Dr. M.—on aggression (l.), MAY 11, 15*e*; on basic English (l.), JUNE 5, 15*e*; on peace front (l.), 29, 15*e*
GARNETT, Lt.-Cdr. R. N.—death, JUNE 5, 20*c*
GARNETT, Mr. W. H. S.—marriage, JUNE 5, 17*d*
GARNIER, Col. A. P.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
GARNOCK, Capt. Lord—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 6, 15*b*
GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, 27, 23*e*; Meeting, MAY 5, 24*b*
GARRETT, Mr. J. D.—luncheon, JUNE 24, 15*c*
GARRETT, Mr. L. H.—Master of Parish Clerks' Company, MAY 20, 9*g*
GARRICK, John — relics acquired by London Museum, APRIL 6, 4*g*
GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—rebuked by Deputy-Speaker, JUNE 8, 7*c*
on Conscription (s.P.), MAY 11, 8*c*
GARROD, Miss D. A. E.—Cambridge appointment, MAY 8, 14*f*
GARRY, Maureen—death, APRIL 3, 11*g*
GARSIDE, Mr. G.—law cases, JUNE 28, 4*b*
GARSIDE, Lady Mary—law case, JUNE 28, 4*b*
GARSTANG, Prof. J.—on Cilician pottery: Turkish loans to British Museums (lect.), MAY 12, 14*b*
GARSTEN, Mr. W. H.—tin statistics, MAY 3, 24*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*f*; JUNE 2, 21*c*
GARTON, Maj. J. A.—on Glastonbury Tor (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd.—offer for shares: see under BENT'S Brewery Co., Ltd.
GARWOOD, Lt.-Col. H. P.—on "Betty Martin," (l.) JUNE 2, 10*e*; on Birkenhead disaster (l.), 28, 10*d*
GAS:—
Industry—coke industry, cooperation with: Lord Ridley (s.), MAY 11, 8*e*;—Day, Maj. J. (s.), MAY 8, 23*f*;—Horder, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 11*e*;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), MAY 4, 24*a*;—Ottley, Mr. R. B. H. (s.), MAY 12, 25*a*
GAS (continued):—
London undertakings — regulations Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 14, 7*a*; 27, 8*a*
Research Board—proposed establishment, JUNE 7, 8*b*
Salesmanship—Mr. A. M. Paddon (s.), APRIL 25, 11*b*
Supply—tests: prosecution, MAY 13, 11*b*; 15, 9*e*
GAS Assn., British Commercial—booklet, MAY 15, 9*b*;—Conf. (Brighton), APRIL 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*e*
GAS Consolidation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*f*
GAS Engineers, Institution of—meeting, JUNE 7, 8*b*
GAS Industries, Soc. of British—dinner: Presidential address, MAY 11, 8*e*
GASCOIGNE, Mrs. H.—son, JUNE 23, 25*c*
GASCON Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
GASELEE, Mr. A.—son christened, APRIL 18, 17*b*
GASELEE, Mr. H. S.—on Esher by-pass (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
GASKELL, C. M.—"An Eton Boy" (ed.), JUNE 13, 21*b*
GASKELL, Rev. N. K.—on a link with Waterloo (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*
GASQUET, Cardinal—"Life": correspondence, MAY 6, 13*d*; 15, 8*d*
GASSON, Mr. C. E.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
GASTER, Canon L. J.—death, JUNE 24, 17*c*
GATE Social Club—prosecution, APRIL 28, 7*c*
GATES, Sir F.—on conscription of wealth (l.), MAY 3, 15*e*
GATES, Prof. R. R.—on heredity (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*; on negro boy's life with baboons (s.), 22, 23*f* (3* 4*)
GATESHEAD—Aldermen, election of: law case, APRIL 19, 4*b*
GATTON Park—fire-work display, MAY 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
GAUMONT British Distributors, Ltd.—law case, MAY 13, 4*c*
GAUNT, Ald. C. F.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
GAUNT, Mr. J. P.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
GAUVAIN, Sir H.—returning from America, APRIL 12, 13*b*
GAVIN, A.—law case, MAY 12, 13*b*
GAVIN, Dr. C.—candidate for South Ayrshire, APRIL 1, 8*e*; defeated, 22, 12*g*
GAVIN, Mr. W.—on food and defences (l.), APRIL 25, 15*e*
GAY, W.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
GAYDA, Signor (Italy):—
on aggression (s.), MAY 2, 13*d*;—Albania (s.), APRIL 8, 11*a*;—Democracies (art. quoted), MAY 30, 9*d*;—Expansion (s.), MAY 16, 14*c*;—Germany: Treaty (s.), MAY 23, 15*b*; Cooperation with (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 13*c*;—Great Britain (s.), APRIL 12, 10*d*; 26, 15*b*;—Hitler, Herr: speech (s.), APRIL 29, 13*c*;—International relations (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 12*d*;—Tientsin (s.), JUNE 28, 14*b*
GAZE, Jack—police court charge, MAY 16, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GDYNIA—conditions, MAY 20, 12*c*;—Moscicki, Pres. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*

GEBBIE, Sir F. St. J.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
GEDDES, Sir A.—nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*; National Service campaign: resigns work, JUNE 7, 8*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Photographs, APRIL 19, 8; 29, 21*e*
on civil defence regional council (s.), MAY 15, 11*b*;—Spain: minerals; social policy (s.), APRIL 29, 21*d*
GEDDES, Sir Eric—memorial plaque unveiled, JUNE 8, 13*g*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 8, 24*d*; Dividend, 10, 19*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
GEE, Rev. H.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
GEE, Mrs. K. A.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
GEE, Miss M. A.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
GEE and Co. (Publishers), Ltd.—A.R.P. correspondence courses, MAY 3, 9*e*
GEEN, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 19, 16*b*; will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*; Report, 26, 26*e*; Meeting, JUNE 8, 23*b*
GEFFREYS, Rev. J. G.—resignation, APRIL 4, 13*g*
GEFFRYE Museum—handbook, JUNE 9, 14*a*
GEHRI, Alfred—*Sixth Floor*, MAY 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 22*e*; Dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*
GENDA, Lt.-Cdr. M. (Japan)—appointment, APRIL 3, 16*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 18*d*; Report (F.N.), 18, 20*b*; Meeting, 27, 25*f*; Law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
GENERAL Aircraft, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 19, 23*g*; Hanworth factory: M.P.'s visit, JUNE 8, 9*b*
GENERAL Cable Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Reports, 17, 18*e*
GENERAL election, next—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (message), MAY 29, 7*a*;—Bayford, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*b*; 26, 21*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9*e*;—Hacking, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*;—Labour Party: policy discussed at conf., JUNE 3, 7*a*; candidates, 14, 11*c*
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—employees: war service plans, APRIL 22, 14*d*; Dividend, JUNE 16, 23*e* (4*); (F.N.), 16, 21*c*; Report, 20, 21*b*; Meeting, 30, 23*a*; (F.N.), 30, 22*c*
GENERAL Electric Co. (U.S.A.)—bookings, APRIL 8, 17*f*; Earnings, 19, 24*d*
GENERAL Fed. of Trade Unions: see under LABOUR: Trade unions
GENERAL Foods—earnings, APRIL 13, 20*a*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—address, JUNE 15, 21*a*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*d*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*; MAY 5, 21*c*; Meeting, JUNE 20, 22*g*
GENERAL Motors Corp.—Deposit receipts: quotations at Basle, Zurich, and Geneva, MAY 24, 25*f*; JUNE 5, 24*b*; —Dividend, MAY 2, 22*c*; 3, 24*a*;—Earnings, APRIL 12, 18*d*; 26, 23*e*;—Sales, APRIL 10, 17*a*; 20, 23*g*; MAY 9, 23*a*; 16, 21*g*; JUNE 9, 25*a*; 15, 21*f* (4*)
GENERAL Real Estates Investment and Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 22*e*
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 22*d*; Meeting, 25, 23*b*
GENERAL Scottish Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*; Report, MAY 9, 23*d*
GENERAL Securities Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*; Report, 20, 23*g*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 20*d* (4*); Summer services, MAY 29, 12*c*; luncheon, JUNE 8, 27*f*
GENEVA—St. Pierre Cathedral: bells relayed to America, MAY 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GENGHIS Khan—coffin removed to safety by Chinese, JUNE 19, 13*b*
GENTIN, M. (France)—conversation with M. Gafencu, APRIL 29, 13*d*
on trade (s.), APRIL 1, 13*e*
GENTLEPEOPLE, Guild of Aid for—concert in aid, JUNE 23, 25*f*;—Report, MAY 13, 11*b*
GENTLES, Capt. G.—certificate suspended, JUNE 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GEOGRAPHICAL Society, Royal—meeting and dinner, JUNE 27, 11*c*; medals awarded, 27, 11*c*
GEOLOGICAL Survey—bulletin, MAY 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GEORGE V, King:—
British Empire—message to children, correspondence, APRIL 28, 13*f*
Memorials:—
Calcutta statue unveiled, APRIL 4, 15*f*; (photo.), 11, 14
National—Value of Govt. Contribution, JUNE 13, 18*d*;—Macmillan, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 18*c*; —Site: discussed by Amenities Group of M.P.s, APRIL 6, 14*c*; motion to be moved in Parliament, MAY 16, 14*f*; Parliament approve, JUNE 21, 8*e*
Uganda Cathedral—windows described, APRIL 4, 19*b*
GEORGE VI, King—visits Queen Mary, APRIL 3, 17*b*; leaves for Windsor, 3, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 19*b*; at Windsor, 5,1 4*b*, 17*b*; receives Col. Beck; luncheon, 6, 15*b*; visits Duke of Connaught, 11, 13*b*; motors to Buckingham Palace, 12, 10*a*, 13*b*; receives Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 13*b*; returns to Windsor, 12, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; visits Stoke Poges, 20, 20*d*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); in London, 21, 19*b*; returns to Windsor, 21, 19*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 25, 17*a*; leaves for Windsor, 29, 17*b*; visits Duke of Connaught, MAY 1, 17*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; dines with Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Massey, MAY 3, 14*f* receives Members of Portuguese Embassy, 5, 17*b*; visits Princess Beatrice, 6, 15*a*; leaves for Canada and United States, 8, 14*c*; returns to Buckingham Palace, JUNE 23, 14*a*; leaves for Windsor, 24, 12*c*, 15*a*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 27, 17*b*
Aeroplane, Flamingo, MAY 4, 10*g*
Africa (South), proposed visit to—South African hopes, JUNE 23, 13*b*
A.R.P.—takes part in Windsor Castle exercise, APRIL 13, 7*a*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Aides-de-Camp, APRIL 19, 9*b*; MAY 6, 7*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 20*a*; JUNE 12, 19*e*; 28, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Aldershot visit—witnesses warfare demonstration, APRIL 14, 11*a*; (photos.), 14, 18
Anzac Day—message, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Army Manoeuvres Order—message, APRIL 28, 8*a*
Art—loans for Leonardo exhib., MAY 9, 12*b*
Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce—message, APRIL 21, 18*c*
Australia—Digger Abroad Assn. : reply to message, APRIL 24, 9*b*; message on visit to Canada, MAY 22, 14*e*; message on occasion of visit to Australian Pavilion, World's Fair, JUNE 12, 12*c*
Ballet—attends Covent Garden, JUNE 30, 14*e*
Balloon barrage—visits Hook centre, APRIL 17, 9*c*; (photo.), 17, 17
Balmoral—date, JUNE 1, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Belgium — national gift presented, APRIL 22, 12*f*; model of Cloth Hall, Ypres (photo.), 24, 16
Birthday—Honours : see HONOURS; —Malta celebrations (photo.), JUNE 16, 18;—Mauritius celebration, JUNE 10, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*); —Naval parades, JUNE 9, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Official dinners, JUNE 9, 19*e*;—Tokyo : British Embassy reception, JUNE 9, 15*g*;—Trooping the Colour : M.P.s tickets : announcement, MAY 9, 17*c*; International Olympic Committee : appeal for tickets, 15, 13*e*; rehearsal; illus., JUNE 3, 7*c*; arrangements, 8, 8*f*; ceremony, 9, 13*a*; televised, 9, 13*a*; photographs, 9,20; guests at 10, Downing Street, 9, 19*b*
Birthday (1940) — celebration date, JUNE 28, 14*f*
Body Guard—member, APRIL 19, 17*c*
Boy Scouts—march past at Windsor, APRIL 24, 8*e*; (photo.), 24, 16
Boys camp, work for—Lord Wakefield (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a*
British Legion—replies to message, MAY 30, 7*a*
British Museum—gift of Windsor Castle papers, MAY 15, 19*d*
Canada, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 13, 12*f*; departure plans; programme, MAY 3, 11*a*; 6, 12*d*; itinerary : article and map, 6, 14*a*; leaves Buckingham Palace; farewells at Victoria Station, 8, 14c; scenes televised, 8, 16*d* (3* 4*); at Portsmouth; receives Keys of fortress; send off from Portsmouth, 8, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; (photos.), 8, 18, 20; day to day incidents on board *Empress of Australia*, 8, 16*d*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 16*f*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 14*f*; 15, 12*a*, *b*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*a*; lands at Wolfe's Cove, Quebec, 18, 16*a*; thanks for messages of good will, 18, 18*d*; leaves Quebec; at Three Rivers; at Montreal, 19, 16*a*; leaves, 20, 16*b*; halt at Caledonia Springs; at Ottawa,

GEORGE VI, King :—
Canada, visit to (continued) :—
20, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*; leaves 22, 12*b*; in Toronto, 23, 16*a*; leaves : incident on journey; at Glengarry, 23, 12*b*; 24, 16*d*; at White River, 24, 16*d*; at Schreiber, 24, 16*d*; at Port Arthur and Fort William, 24, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); journey to Winnipeg; at Busteed; at Winnipeg; leaves, 26, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); at Regina and Brandon, 26, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); at Calgary; Waldeck; Medicine Hat; at Swift Current; Moose Jaw, 27, 12*d*; at Banff, 29, 10*a*; journey to Vancouver; rides in engine cab; at Glacier; at Revelstoke, 30, 10*a*; at Craigellachie; at Kamloops; at Vancouver, 30, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); 31, 12*a*; leaves, 31, 12*b*; at Victoria, 31, 12*a*; leaves for Vancouver, JUNE 1, 14*d*; leaves British Columbia; halt at Chilliwack; at Jasper Park, 2, 14*c*; (and 3* 4*); arrives at Edmonton, 3, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); halt at Winnipeg; at Saskatoon; halt at Melville; guest of Alberta Government at dinner, 5, 14*d*; descends mine at Sudbury, 6, 14*d*; crosses Niagara Falls in to United States, 8, 16*a*; re-enters Canada; halt at Sherbrooke, 13, 16*b*; in Province of New Brunswick; at Newcastle; address of welcome at Fredericton; at Saint John; train halts at Moncton, 14, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); farewell dinner with Mr. Mackenzie King; visit to Prince Edward Island; leaves for Nova Scotia, 15, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); at Halifax; farewell speeches by King and Queen broadcast (text); train staff presented; farewells; board *Empress of Britain*; leaves Halifax, 16, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); voyage to Newfoundland; St. John's preparations, 17, 12*d*; at St. John's; visit to Holyrood; whale-gun salute; leaves, 19, 14*a*, *b*
Air escorts, APRIL 19, 14*a*
Articles, MAY 6, 13*f*; JUNE 22, 17*f*
Banff — week-end at; children's welcome; exploration; climbs Tunnel Mountain; inspects Mr. Brewster's trophies; attends service; rejoins train at Field, MAY 29, 10*a*
Barrel—conveying mail from *Empress of Australia* to *Repulse* : see under ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), MAY 17, 10*g*; JUNE 9, 13*d*
Boy Scouts, message to, JUNE 21, 15*a*
Brandon—welcomed; talk to children; incidents, MAY 26, 14*b*
Broadcasting—arrangements, APRIL 15, 12*c*
Brochure issued, APRIL 21, 15*b*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 18*e*
Calgary—welcomed; reception at City Hall; converses with Red Indians; gifts presented, MAY 27, 12*d*

GEORGE VI, King :—
Canada, visit to (continued) :—
Canadian impression (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*e*
Canadian Pacific Rly. Souvenir, MAY 24, 15*b*
Canadian Press comments, MAY 9, 14*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 21*a*
Cinema—private view of film, JUNE 15, 16*d*
Counsellors of State—to be appointed, APRIL 28, 16*f*; appointed, MAY 6, 14*a*; sign documents, 9, 14*e*
Courage, Brig.-Gen. A. (s.), JUNE 9, 13*d*
Crown—not to be taken, APRIL 26, 16*d*
Diary of tour, JUNE 23, 22
Dionne quintuplets—to be presented, APRIL 25, 12*c*; presented MAY 23, 16*a*
Dollar, commemorative : see under CANADA : Coinage
Empress of Australia — possible chartering, APRIL 27, 16*f*; chartered in place of H.M.S. *Repulse* : announcement in Commons, 28, 8*d*; history, 28, 16*f*; (3* 4*); to have own crew, MAY 1, 16*a*; painting (photo.), 1, 20 (3* 4*); photographs, 3, 18; accommodation arrangements, 3, 11*b*; (photos.), 3, 18; at Portsmouth (photo.), 6, 16; suites (photos.), 6, 16; at sea, 8, 18; service and boat drill, 8, 16*d*; voyage, 9, 14*e*; fog and ice delays, 12, 16*f*; 13, 14*f*; 15, 12*d*; day to day incidents, 10, 16*f*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 14*f*; 15, 12*a*, *b*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*a*; enters St. Lawrence, 17, 14*a*; at Quebec; King's thanks to C.P.R. and Capt. Meikle, 18, 18*c*; —Beatty, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*b*;—Canadian Air Force salute, MAY 16, 14*b*; —Canadian naval escort meets; King's message and reply, MAY 16, 14*b*; King's thanks broadcast, 18, 18*e*;—Course, MAY 16, 14*b*; question in Parliament, 18, 7*c*;—Crew : deck hand : boy from training ship *Warspite*, MAY 9, 20*c*;—Escort : see *Naval* escort, below; —Voyage (photographs), MAY 15, 16; 23, 20
Empress of Britain—use, MAY 3, 11*f*; 6, 12*d*; date of sailing, 8, 16*d*; date of arrival, 29, 10*b*; ready, 31, 12*b*; leaving for Canada, JUNE 3, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); leaves Canada, 19, 14*b*; voyage; day to day incidents, 19, 14*b*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*d*; telephone talks with Princesses, 21, 16*d*; Princesses board ship; presented with giant pandas, 22, 14*d*; (photo.), 23, 26;—Escort : see *Naval* escort, below; —Photographs, JUNE 22, 20

GEORGE VI, King :—
Canada, visit to (continued) :—
Films—taken by King exhibited, JUNE 3, 12*d*
Films to be made, APRIL 26, 14*d*; colour film : plans cancelled, MAY 4, 13*f*; colour film to be shown in London, JUNE 8, 16*b*; private view, 15, 16*d*; shown at Monseigneur News Theatre, 27, 12*d*
Flags—French Tricolor not to be flown, MAY 13, 14*f*
Furs—gift to Queen and Princesses, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Glengarry—welcome, MAY 23, 12*b*; 24, 16*d*; correspondence, 27, 8*c*
Historiographer appointed, APRIL 29, 13*b*
Indian subjects—accepts offerings from, JUNE 5, 14*d*
Itinerary—article, MAY 6, 13*f*; map, 6, 14*a*; (C.N.), 15, 17*d*
King, Mr. W. M.—message and reply, MAY 8, 16*d*; 9, 14*e*; (s.P.), 16, 14*a*
Leading articles, MAY 8, 15*d*; 17, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 30, 11*c*; JUNE 8, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; 22, 17*b*
Letters of thanks to the Premier, Ministers and officials, JUNE 26, 13*d* (3* 4*); photostats made, 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
London, City of—message, MAY 8, 16*d*; visit : see *London, City of*, below
Maps, MAY 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 16*a*; 19, 16*a*; 20, 16*a*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 16*d*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*d*; 30, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); 31, 12*a*; JUNE 1, 24; 17, 12*d*; 19, 14*a*; 23, 22
Montreal : see under *Quebec*, below
Motor-cars described, MAY 26, 16*d*
Naval escort, MAY 2, 14*f*; visits : arrangements, 6, 12*d*; *Glasgow* : appendicitis case, 15, 12*b*; photographs, 15, 16; return escort, JUNE 15, 19*c*; King and Queen visit cruisers, 19, 14*d*
Navy—farewell described, MAY 8, 19*b*, *c*; replies to message, 8, 16*d*; welcome on return : plans cancelled, JUNE 23, 24*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Newspaper correspondents—article ("Chroniclers in Canada"), JUNE 15, 15*f*
Normandie—message, MAY 9, 14*e*
Nova Scotia—at Halifax : address presented in Legislative Assembly; reply; luncheon; speeches broadcast, JUNE 6, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); King's message of thanks, 20, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Ontario—message of thanks to Lieutenant-Governor, JUNE 12, 12*c*
Ottawa—preparations, MAY 5, 14*e*; 9, 16*e*; 11, 13*c*; programme : changes, 17, 14*a*; in Ottawa; received by Governor-General, 20, 12*a*; scenes, 20, 12*a*; receives address from Mayor; drive to Government House;

GEORGE VI, King :—
Canada, visit to :—
Ottawa (continued) :—
school children's welcome in Lansdowne Park ; drive to Parliament Buildings, 20, 12*a* ; luncheon at Rideau Hall ; Audience to Diplomatic Corps ; American Minister presents credentials : scene in Parliament ; gives assent to Bills ; Speech from Throne, 20, 16*b* ; (and 3* 4*) ; at reception to journalists : State dinner at Government House, 20, 16*b* ; unveils War memorial (s.), 22, 12*a* ; lays wreath, 22, 12*b* ; (photo.), 22, 14 ; Trooping the Colour described, 22, 12*b* ; Queen lays cornerstones of Supreme Court building (s.), 22, 14*e* ; lunches with Mr. Mackenzie King, 22, 14*e* ; walks through fields : meets farm people ; Parliamentary dinner, 22, 14*e* ; appears on balcony, 22, 14*e* ; gifts presented to King and Queen and for Princesses ; replica of coins and medallions presented, 22, 14*e* ; Australia's message, 22, 14*e* ; leaves, 22, 12*b* ; 23, 16*a* ;—Decorations, street, MAY 15, 12*a* ;—Government House : Royal apartments (photos.), APRIL 28, 20 ;—Photographs, MAY 20, 14 ; 30, 14 ;—Rideau Hall : article, MAY 5, 9*d* ;—Visitors, MAY 15, 12*a*
Parliament, Canadian—possible visit to, APRIL 26, 16*d* ; date, MAY 9, 14*e* ; Address voted, 15, 12*a* ; presented, 18, 18*c* ; King replies, 18, 18*c* ; scene (photos.), 24, 20
Parliament, Imperial — address : motion in Lords, MAY 4, 7*a* ; motion in Commons, 4, 8*d* ; King's reply, 5, 7*a* addresses on return : see under *Return*, below
Photographs—wireless transmission, MAY 18, 18*c* ; 20, 14 ; (flown from America), 24, 20 ; 26, 18 ; 30, 14 ; 31, 16 ; JUNE 2, 16 ; 6, 18 ; 7, 20 ; 8, 20 ; eight pages, 23 ; exhibition announced, JUNE 2, 14*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Police—arrangements, MAY 1, 13*g* ; —Royal Canadian Mounted : personal orderlies, APRIL 1, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; King's thanks, JUNE 2, 14*c*
Portsmouth—embarkation arrangements : Keys of City to be surrendered, APRIL 24, 12*f* ; MAY 3, 14*f* ; departure ceremonies described 8, 14*a*, *b*, *c* ; (photos.), 8, 18, 20 ; message to Mayor, 8, 16*d* ;—Train : engine (photo.), MAY 6, 16
Press — souvenir numbers issued, JUNE 1, 14*d*
Privy Council luncheon—arrangements, APRIL 21, 15*b* ; held, MAY 18, 16*b*, *c*
Quebec—preparations, MAY 10, 16*f* ; 11, 13*c* ; 16, 14*a* ; lands at Wolfe's Cove, 18, 16*a* ; (photo.),
GEORGE VI, King :—
Canada, visit to :—
Quebec (continued) :—
18, 18 ; welcome, 18, 16*a* ; (photo.), 24, 20 ; scenes described ; visit to Legislature : address and reply, 18, 16*b* ; 18, 18*d* ; receives address from City of Quebec ; conversation with Cardinal Villeneuve, 18, 16*b* ; drives to Citadel ; luncheon at Château Frontenac ; Speeches : replies in English and French, 18, 16*b*, *c* ; (photo.), 24, 20 ; children's welcome, 18, 16*b* ; takes tea with Lieutenant Governor ; official dinner at Château Frontenac, 18, 18*c* ; scenes described, 18, 18*c* ; broadcast description, 18, 18*e* ; gives consent to appointment of U.S. Minister to Canada, 18, 18*c* ; leaves, 19, 16*a* ; journey to Montreal described, 19, 16*a* ; arrives ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; welcomed ; places of interest visited, 19, 16*a* ; visits City Hall ; signs Golden Book ; (photos.), 24, 20 ; dinner at Windsor Hotel ; appears on balcony, 19, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; unveils monument on Mount Royal ; visit ends, 19, 16*b* ; farewell demonstration, 20, 16*b* ; King's message of thanks, 22, 14*e* ; Lieutenant Governor's message, JUNE 17, 12*d* ;—" God Save the King " : Archbishop's order, MAY 15, 12*a* ; — Irish loyalty, MAY 15, 12*a* ;—Leading article, MAY 17, 15*b* ;—Photographs, MAY 18, 20 ;—Visitors, MAY 15, 12*a*
Regina — welcome ; receives and replies to address in Legislative Assembly ; children's demonstration ; dines with Governor and Premier ; acclaimed by Indians, MAY 26, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
Repulse, H.M.S.—not to be used : decision announced in Commons, APRIL 28, 8*d* ; acts as escort ; turns back, MAY 10, 16*f* ; conveys mails and photographs from *Empress of Australia* ; accident ; returns to Plymouth, 15, 12*b* (photo.), 15, 16
Results (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 13*c*
Return—plans for welcome, JUNE 14, 14*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 13*a*, 16*d* ; 22, 11*a*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; message of thanks to Lord Tweedsmuir, 20, 14*d* ; Naval plans for welcome cancelled, 23, 24*b* (and 24*c*, 3* 4*) ; aerial escort, 23, 24*b* ; welcomed at Southampton, 23, 14*a*, 25*b* ; at Waterloo, 23, 14*c*, 25*b* ; procession from station to Buckingham Palace, 23, 14*c*, 25*b* ; scenes outside the Palace, 23, 14*d* ; televised, 26, 3*e* ; —Church Assembly : resolution, JUNE 23, 28*e* ;—City of London visit : see *London, City of*,

GEORGE VI, King :—
Canada, visit to :—
Return (continued) :—
below ;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 23*c* ; — Parliament : addresses : motions in Lords and Commons, JUNE 21, 16*d* ; agreed to in Lords, 23, 7*a* ; in Commons, 23, 8*a* ; King's thanks, 24, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; adjournment : for members to welcome, JUNE 21, 16*d* ;—Photographs, JUNE 23, 26 ;—Shakespeare quotation : correspondence, JUNE 23, 23*e* ; — State drives in London : arrangements, JUNE 15, 16*d* ;—Thanksgiving : St. Paul's Cathedral : *Te Deum* to be sung, JUNE 23, 24*c* (3* 4*) ; to attend Westminster Abbey service, 28, 14*f* ;—Thanksgiving offering : see under CHILDREN, Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for
Royal Canadian Navy—presents colours, MAY 31, 12*a*; (photo.), JUNE 8, 20
Royal Seal—special : Bill introduced, APRIL 6, 12*b*
Service-men, ex—message to, JUNE 23, 13*d*
Speeches and addresses—to be issued in book form, JUNE 20, 14*d*
The Times picture supplement announced, JUNE 22, 16*d* ; published, 23
Toronto — arrives ; welcome ; receives address in Chamber ; reply (text), MAY 23, 16*a* ; meets Dionne Quins, 23, 16*a* ; Queen presents new colours to Toronto Scottish ; visits Hart House ; Province and City luncheon ; visit to Riverdale Park ; children's welcome ; presents cup for King's Plate race, 23, 16*b* ; Queen receives girlhood friends ; receives gift for Black Watch Scottish Home, 23, 16*b* ; visits Christie Street Hospital for War Veterans ; leaves Toronto, 23, 12*b* ; photographs, 31, 16
Trains, Canadian—trial run, MAY 10, 16*f* (and 3* 4*) ; engines (photo.), 17, 18 ; King's sitting room (photo.), 17, 18 ; staff presented, JUNE 16, 14*a* ;—Article, JUNE 15, 15*f* ;—Postmark : see under STAMPS
Tweedsmuir, Lord—message and reply, MAY 8, 16*d* ; JUNE 20, 14*d*
Vancouver—preparations, MAY 29, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; welcomed ; by Mayor ; receives keys at City Hall ; announced as King and Queen of Canada ; visit Shaughnessy Military Hospital ; Scottish demonstration ; visit Stanley Park, 30, 10*a* ; cross "Lion's Gate," 30, 10*a* ; departure described ; Indian canoes escort *Princess Marguerite*, 31, 12*b* ; (photo.), JUNE 7, 20

GEORGE VI, King :—
Canada, visit to (continued) :—
Victoria—celebrations : procession to Legislative Buildings ; Government luncheon ; King's speech ; Colours presented to Canadian Navy, MAY 31, 12*a*
Winnipeg — welcomed ; at City Hall ; at Legislative Buildings : receives address ; reply ; in Legislative Chamber, MAY 25, 16*c* ; crowds from Minnesota ; broadcast message to Empire ; Hudson's Bay Company pays tribute 25, 16*c* ; (photo.), JUNE 2, 18 ; visit to General Hospital, MAY 25, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; leaves, 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain—replies to message, MAY 25, 18*b*
Cattle—success at Cambridge Show, MAY 30, 12*d* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; at Suffolk show, JUNE 2, 6*e* ; 3, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; at Hertfordshire Show, 22, 14*c* (23*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Peterborough Show, 29, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Chaplains from North and Central Europe—receives, JUNE 30, 13*d*, 19*b*
Children's Fresh Air Mission—donation, JUNE 16, 11*g*
Church of Scotland Assembly — letter read, MAY 24, 11*d*
Council, MAY 6, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; JUNE 24, 15*a*
Courts—announcement, JUNE 30, 19*d*
Covent Garden opera season—subscribes to Royal Box, APRIL 18, 17*c*
Cricket—message to West Indies team, APRIL 28, 6*f*
Dogs—article, APRIL 3, 20*d*
Drama—*Me and My Girl* : attends performance at Victoria Palace, MAY 2, 14*f* ;—*Pygmalion* : attends Windsor performance, APRIL 24, 10*c*
Easter—attends St. George's Chapel service, APRIL 10, 13*a* ; luncheon party, 10, 13*a*
Empire Day—broadcast from Winnipeg, MAY 25, 16*a* ; leading article, 25, 17*c* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; replies to messages, MAY 25, 18*d* ; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Equerry-in-Waiting, APRIL 3, 17*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 27, 19*b* ; MAY 8, 17*b*
Factory Girls Holiday Fund—donation, JUNE 10, 9*g*
Football (Association)—attends Cup Final, MAY 1, 5*a* ; (photo.), 1, 5
Groom-in-Waiting, APRIL 13, 15*b* ; 25, 17*a* ; MAY 8, 17*b*
Hospitality—leading article, APRIL 5, 15*d*
Household—Chaplains, APRIL 22, 15*d* ;—Comptroller, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; 12, 13*b* ;—Indian orderly officers (photo.), MAY 5, 18 ; received by King 5, 17*b* ; received by Duke of Gloucester, 24, 19*b* ;—Lord Commissioner of Treasury, APRIL 5, 11*b* ;—Physicians, honorary, APRIL 26, 4*f*—Pictures, Deputy Surveyor of, MAY 1, 17*b* ;—

GEORGE VI, King:—
Household (continued):—
Surgeons, honorary, APRIL 19, 9*b*; 26, 4*f*;—Treasurer, APRIL 5, 11*b*; 12, 13*b*
Housing—4,000,000th house: message, MAY 10, 16*b*
Hudson's Bay Company—pays rent, MAY 25, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), JUNE 2, 18
Investitures—announcement, JUNE 19, 17*a*; 20, 17*b*; on American soil, JUNE 9, 16*b*; public open air in Newfoundland, 19, 14*b*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P.—attends dinner party, MAY 5, 17*e*; (photo.), 5, 11*c*
King Edward VII Hospital—gifts, MAY 1, 17*b*
Lancaster, Duchy of—visits; inspects Euxton Royal Ordnance Factory and Manchester aircraft factories, APRIL 1, 11*a*; (photos), 1, 18; telegram to Lord Derby, 3, 14*f*
Lebrun, Pres. A.—message, MAY 25, 16*c*
Levée—regulations, MAY 2, 10*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); held, by Duke of Gloucester, 24, 22*a*; regulations, JUNE 27, 17*d*
London, City of—visit on return from Canada and United States: arrangements, JUNE 15, 16*d*; 16, 11*e*; street decorations, 20, 14*c*; ceremonial, 21, 13*b*; plans, 22, 22, 11*b*; 23, 24*c*; traffic arrangements, 23, 24*c*; described, JUNE 24, 12*a*, 15*a*; speeches broadcast, 24, 12*b*, *c*; message from Canada read, 24, 12*b*; State drive described, 24, 14*a* *b*; photographs, 24, 14, 16;—Invitation card: reproduced, JUNE 21, 13*a*;—Leading article, JUNE 24, 13*b*;—School children's message, MAY 25, 18*c*
Lord-in-Waiting, APRIL 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 25, 17*a*; MAY 18, 17*b*
Luncheon party, APRIL 26, 19*b*
Lyons, Mr. J. A.—death: sympathy, APRIL 8, 12*g*
Marriage—16th anniversary, APRIL 26, 19*b*
Mary, Queen—motor accident: message, MAY 24, 16*f*
Mauretania maiden voyage—message, JUNE 21, 16*d*
Messages of Loyalty—no reply during Canadian visit, MAY 8, 17*e*
Music—attends Toscanini concerts at Queen's Hall, MAY 4, 14*b*, 16*d*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 4, 14
National Council of Social Service—message, JUNE 24, 9*a*
National service—to review units in Hyde Park, MAY 11, 14*e*; JUNE 30, 13*a*
Navy—submarine (*Thetis*) disaster: message, JUNE 5, 16*d*; message to King of Italy, 8, 13*b*
Newfoundland, visit to—preparations at St. John's, JUNE 14, 12*d*; lands at Holyrood: welcome: King's speech broadcast; Queen plants oak tree; investiture in open air: Royal Standard incident; leave 19, 14*a*, *b*;—Leading article, JUNE 19, 14*c*

GEORGE VI, King (continued):—
Newspaper Press Fund—message, MAY 2, 11*a*
Northern Rhodesia Regt.—Colonel-in-Chief, MAY 13, 20*a*
Norwich Cathedral—gift of Bible, MAY 30, 13*f*
Photographs, APRIL 22, 16; (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 5; (family group; C.N.), MAY 15, 3
Portuguese honour, MAY 3, 13*c*; 5, 14*f*, 13*d*; (photo.), 5, 13*d*
Public, appearances in — Mr. H. Morrison (s.), APRIL 6, 7*g*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—gift of daffodils, APRIL 29, 17*a*
R.A.F.—21st anniversary: message, APRIL 1, 14*f*; inspects Halton school, 15, 7*a*; (photo.), 15, 7
Royal Free Hospital—gift of daffodils, APRIL 25, 17*a*
Royal Life Saving Soc.—message, MAY 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Royal Northern Hospital—gift of daffodils, APRIL 22, 15*a*
Royal Scots Greys—Colonel-in-Chief, MAY 3, 14*d*
Royal Soc. of St. George—reply to message, APRIL 26, 14*b*
St. George's Day—attends service at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, APRIL 24, 8*e*
Sandringham Estate—employees: concession to Territorials, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Shaftesbury Soc.—message, MAY 3, 11*d*
Shark's tooth, 40,000,000-year-old—presented in Washington, JUNE 9, 16*b*
Soho Hospital for Women—gift of daffodils, APRIL 24, 15*b*
Stamps—complete Canadian collection, JUNE 1, 14*c*
United States visit—programme, APRIL 19, 14*a*; MAY 15, 12*b*; 16, 14*b*; 20, 11*b*; commentaries to be broadcast, 26, 17*f*; preparations, JUNE 5, 13*c*; 7, 16*a*; arrangements, 7, 16*a*; New York route altered, 8, 16*b*; King and Queen enter territory; welcomed by Mr. Cordell Hull, 8, 16*a* and (3* 4*); arrive in Washington; welcomed by President and Mrs. Roosevelt; drive to White House; sightseeing; Royal garden party at British Embassy; State dinner at White House; toasts; press welcome, JUNE 9, 16*a* (and 3* 4*); in Washington; at Mrs. Roosevelt's press conference; reception; at British Embassy, 10, 12*a* (and 3* 4*); receptions by members of Senate and House of Representatives, 10, 12*b*; (photo.), 14, 16; visit Washington's tomb; at Arlington Cemetery; give dinner at British embassy, 10, 12*c*; message of thanks through press, 10, 12*c*; press comment on visit, 10, 12*c*; journey by destroyer to New York; met by Mr. La Guardia and Mr. Lehman; visit to World's Fair, 12, 12*a*; at Columbia University, 12, 12*b*; guests of President at

GEORGE VI, King:—
United States visit (continued):—
Hyde Park, 12, 12*c*; (photos.), 12, 14, 16; 20, 18; board train for Canada, 12, 12*c*; success of visit; press comment; President Roosevelt's speech, 13, 16*a*; King's message of thanks to President, 13, 16*b*; letter of thanks to Mayor of New York, 16, 13*e*; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Article, JUNE 8, 15*a*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 18*e*;—Films to be made, APRIL 26, 14*d*; shown in London, JUNE 14, 12*c*, 14*e*; 15, 16*d*;—German comment, JUNE 10, 12*d*;—Historical allusion: correspondence, JUNE 10, 13*e*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 8, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Italian comment, JUNE 10, 11*c*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*;—Kerr, Mrs. T. (s.), JUNE 21, 18*c*; 22, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, JUNE 8, 17*b*; 12, 13*c*; 16, 15*b*; 22, 17*b*;—Lindsay, Sir R.: talk to Press, MAY 19, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); (s.), 24, 15*b*;—Moore, Judge (s.), JUNE 30, 10*d*;—New York, gift from, JUNE 21, 16*d*;—Parliament, British: discussed, JUNE 13, 9*b*;—Photographs, JUNE 9, 18*g*; 12, 14, 16; 14, 18; 20, 18; eight pages, 23;—Press comment, MAY 15, 12*b*;—Roper, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 23, 18*e*;—Roosevelt, Pres. F. D. (message), JUNE 17, 12*d*; — Portrait unveiled, in New York 107th Regt. Armoury, MAY 1, 14*d*; 2, 13*g*; replies to message, 1, 14*d* (photo.), 2, 18;—Senate: special prayer offered, JUNE 9, 16*c*
Westminster Hospital — opens new buildings, APRIL 21, 11*a*; (photos.), 21, 20
Youth Empire service—message, MAY 22, 9*e*
at Guildhall, on his visit to Canada and United States, JUNE 24, 12*c*; —at Halifax, on his visit to Canada (broadcast), JUNE 16, 14*a*; —at Quebec, on his visit to Canada, MAY 18, 16*c*; broadcast in U.S., 18, 18*d*;—at Victoria, on his visit, 31, 12*a*
GEORGE, King of Greece—celebrates St. George's Day, APRIL 24, 11*g*; to tour in Thrace, MAY 16, 13*g*; receives Sir F. Leith-Ross, 17, 13*c*; tour, 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); returns to Athens, 26, 13*a* (3* 4*); at Venice, JUNE 29, 13*g*
Motor car, British—purchase, MAY 12, 13*c*
GEORGE, Mr. C. P.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
GEORGE, Miss D.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 17, 15*b*
GEORGE, Mr. H. H.—appointment, APRIL 15, 9*g*
GEORGE, Mr. H. J.—death, APRIL 20, 19*c*; 21, 18*d*; funeral, 24, 14*e*; appreciation, 27, 21*c*
GEORGE, Wing Cdr. R. A.—appointment, APRIL 8, 8*g*
GEORGEOVITCH, Stanislaus—police court charge, APRIL 20, 11*f*
GEORGES, Gen. (France)—on North Africa (s.), APRIL 3, 14*f* (3* 4*)
GEORGIAN Group—meeting; report, MAY 16, 8*d*; ball and fête: announced, JUNE 15, 17*b*; 26, 17*a*; correspondence, JUNE 16, 15*e*
GEORGETOWN University — sesquicentennial celebrations: Cambridge Univ. address, MAY 24, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
GERAHTY, Sir C.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*g*
GERALDINE, Queen of Albania—son born: see ALBANIA: Crown Prince; leaves for Greece, APRIL 8, 12*a*; in Greece, 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*e*; health, 13, 12*d*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 11*g*; 17, 11*d*; historical allusion: correspondence, 17, 8*d*
GERARD, Mr. R.—coming-of-age, MAY 26, 17*d*
GERDS, Miss D. N.—on British Legion festival (s.), APRIL 21, 10*f*
GERE, Mr. C. M.—R.A., JUNE 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GERICKE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—liquid culture experiments, MAY 22, 18*d*
GERMAN, Mr. R. E.—appointment, APRIL 3, 11*g*; JUNE 5, 11*g*; 12, 9*g*
GERMANOS, Archbishop—40th anniversary of ordination, MAY 2, 17*a*; Whitsuntide prayer appeal, 17, 9*c*
GERMANY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Aggression—leading article, JUNE 30, 17*b*;—Peace *bloc*: see WAR: Aggression
Agriculture—harvest: order to Hitler Youth, JUNE 20, 13*d*; Eastern Germany: harvesting accelerated, 28, 13*e*;—Machinery: exhibits at Leipzig show, JUNE 19, 20*e*;—Show (Leipzig), JUNE 19, 20*e*
American (South and Central) diplomatic representatives — Berlin conf.: plans, JUNE 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Antarctic: see under ANTARCTIC
Anti-Comintern pact: see *Japan and Italy*, below
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Armaments—British materials: discussed in British Parliament, APRIL 4, 9*d*; (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*d*; Correspondence, APRIL 13, 13*e*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 10*e*; — Czech supplies: Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 29, 8*f*; question of payment, 29, 14*c*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*, 14*d*; 29, 9*f*;—Raw materials: Mr. A. Edwards (s.), JUNE 5, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Supplies: proposed boycott (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*n*
Army—anti-aircraft guns, new, APRIL 21, 16*e*;—Berlin parade, APRIL 21, 16*e*; (photo.), 21, 20;—Czech phrase-book, MAY 9, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Mobilization: discussed, APRIL 25, 13*c*; — Munster exercises, JUNE 28, 13*g*;—Parades, big: correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*b*;—Sikorski, Gen. (s.), MAY 4, 15*b*;—Troop movements: reports, MAY 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Art: see under ART
Article, APRIL 19, 15*f*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Baltic States, relations with : see under BALTIC STATES
Banking :—
Bank of Germany — foreign shareholdings (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*e*; buying out plans, JUNE 16, 13*c*; —Returns, APRIL 5, 14*c*, 26*e*; 13, 19*f*; 19, 23*g*; 26, 23*e*; MAY 4, 24*f*; 10, 24*f*; 18, 22*d*; 26, 24*a*; JUNE 3, 18*f*; 10, 20*d*; 19, 24*d*; 27, 23*e*;—Shares : quotation suspended, JUNE 15, 20*e*;—Statute, new, JUNE 16, 13*c*;—U.S. tax claim, APRIL 1, 20*g*;—Vice-President : relieved of duties, MAY 12, 15*c*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Birth-rate—Wattenscheidt : offer to unmarried mothers, APRIL 13, 11*g*
Births—statistics, APRIL 20, 13*g*
Blockade—German comment, JUNE 26, 14*d*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Building collapse, Hanover, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Caesar quoted, JUNE 20, 15*d*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals — Danube-Morava-Vardar : Greek objections, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Census : see *Population*, below
Church—National Church : measures ; declaration, APRIL 13, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; orders, 27, 11*e*;—Pastors' livings : High Council's orders, APRIL 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Roman Catholic : see *Roman Catholic Church*, below ;—State : possible separation, APRIL 13, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Claims—suggested negotiations : Lord Halifax (s.P.), JUNE 9, 7*d*; 13, 9*c*; —British Parliamentary opinion, JUNE 10, 12*e*; 12, 12*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*b*; —Correspondence, JUNE 12, 13*e*; 14, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 17*e*; 23, 10*b*;—French opinion, JUNE 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—German comment, JUNE 10, 12*d*; 12, 12*e*; 14, 14*c*;—Italian comment, JUNE 10, 11*c*; 12, 12*d*; — Leading articles, JUNE 9, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JUNE 13, 15*b*;—Parliament, British : discussed, JUNE 13, 9*b*;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*g*
Coal—imports from Great Britain : statistics, APRIL 5, 22*f*;—Output, MAY 27, 18*d*;—Scarcity : miner's letter quoted, APRIL 12, 12*a*—Trade methods : Mr. J. Powell (s.), APRIL 29, 20*e* (3* 4*)
Colonial claims — correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*b*; MAY 3, 15*e*; 4, 17*e*;—Epp, Gen. von (s.), MAY 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 12, 11*b*;
GERMANY :—
Colonial claims (continued) :—
—German comment, JUNE 10, 12*d*; 14, 14*c*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*b*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*, 14*d*; 29, 8*b*, *g*, 9*f*;—International control : correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*b*;—Leading article, JUNE 9, 17*c*;—Munich congress, MAY 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; —Parliament, British : questions, MAY 2, 8*c*; discussed, 20, 7*d*; JUNE 9, 7*d*; 13, 9*b*;—Raeder, Adm. (s.), JUNE 12, 11*b*
Cotton textile trade—Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organization's report, APRIL 1, 20*d*
Couplets—quoted in leading article, JUNE 17, 13*b*; correspondence, 21, 12*d*
Crime :—
Espionage — broadcast cautionary plays, MAY 5, 13*f*
Highway robbery—execution, JUNE 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Murders — Schultze family : K. Schmidt sentenced to death, MAY 10, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Treason—executions, MAY 5, 13*f*; 11, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*g*; JUNE 5, 13*c* (1* 2*) ; 15, 13*f*;—Vienna trials, JUNE 12, 11*c*; 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
CZECHO-Slovakia : annexation : see under CZECHO-Slovakia
Danzig : see DANZIG
Defence :—
Eastern fortifications — Maj. von Wedel (s.), MAY 22, 11*a*; —Hitler, Herr A. : possible tour, JUNE 7, 15*a*
Expenditure—Herr Reinhardt (s.), JUNE 14, 14*c*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*e*; MAY 2, 14*d*; JUNE 5, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Reservists — training with S. A. formations, MAY 29, 10*b*
Schleswig—activity ; Czechs working, APRIL 18, 13*b*
Western fortifications (Siegfried Line) —Herr Hitler's inspection, MAY 15, 12*c*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*a*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 11*c*; (photo.), 17, 13 ; flooded, 24, 16*f*; denial, 26, 13*g*; 27, 11*b*; Dr. Todt (s.), JUNE 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)—Nazi leaders tour, MAY 16, 13*c*; 18, 15*a*; — Workers' contribution for machine-gun nest, MAY 2, 14*d*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drink—Air Force order, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Eastern Europe : see under EUROPE
Economic Affairs, Ministry of — Secretary of State relieved of duties, MAY 12, 15*c*
Economic conditions—Czech annexation : gains, APRIL 25, 13*d*;—War, in : Dr. F. Sternberg (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Economic needs—German comment, JUNE 10, 12*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Economic policy—leading article, JUNE 26, 15*b*
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Encirclement, alleged—attitude to, APRIL 4, 16*c*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 11*f*; 8, 11*c*; 10, 9*c*; 24, 11*c*; 28, 16*e*; MAY 1, 13*a*; 20, 11*f*; —British assurance, APRIL 29, 14*c*; (P.Q.), MAY 4, 7*f*; British Memorandum, JUNE 29, 14*d*; —Bürckel, Herr (s.), JUNE 19, 13*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*c*; JUNE 26, 21*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*c*; 25, 15*e*; 29, 15*e*; MAY 1, 15*e*; 2, 15*e*; 4, 17*e*; 12, 17*e*; JUNE 12, 13*e*; 14, 15*e*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 13*e*; 19, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 10*b*; 24, 8*a*; 27, 10*a*, *b*;—German comment, JUNE 10, 12*d*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*b*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAY 2, 14*d*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*, 14*d*; 29, 8*g*; MAY 2, 14*d*; JUNE 5, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Italian comment, JUNE 12, 12*d*;—Leading articles, APRIL 4, 17*b*; MAY 4, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; JUNE 7, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*;—Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 4, 7*a*, *e*, 8*a*, *f*, 9*d*, *g*; 14, 8*b*; 20, 7*d*; MAY 20, 8*c*; questions, APRIL 20, 7*g*; JUNE 9, 16*e*; 20, 8*b*;—"Poison" papers: correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*a*; 29, 15*e*;—Polish comment, APRIL 5, 14*b*; 14, 13*c*;—Propaganda, APRIL 20, 14*d*; MAY 11, 14*d*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), APRIL 15, 12*a*
Estonia, relations with: see under ESTONIA
Expansion—discussed, APRIL 3, 14*d*; 5, 14*c*; 15, 12*d*;—Article, APRIL 19, 15*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*a*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 15*e*; MAY 4, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 17*e*; 13, 15*e*; 15, 8*c*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 12*d*; JUNE 1, 10*d*; —Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*, 14*d*; 29, 8*a*;—Leading articles, APRIL 4, 17*b*; 5, 15*b*; 8, 13*c*; 29, 15*b*; MAY 11, 15*b*; JUNE 26, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*;—Parliament, British discussed, APRIL 4, 7*a*, *d*, *g*; 14, 6*b*, 8*b*; MAY 20, 7*d*;—Turkish comment, MAY 8, 14*e*; — United States opinion, APRIL 1, 14*e*
Explosions — Sachen - Altenburg German Petroleum Co., APRIL 13, 11*f*
Finance—conditions, APRIL 5, 14*c*
British credits (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 23*d* (4*)
Budget—decrees, APRIL 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*e*; 26, 12*d*
Credits, short-term—new agreement, MAY 16, 20*e* (21*b*, 4*); (F.N.), 16, 20*b*; 18, 22*a*; official statement, 19, 23*g*; (F.N.), 19, 23*b*; JUNE 2, 21*b*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Debt—amount, APRIL 5, 14*c*
Exchange—Travel Marks: licence fee decision, MAY 19, 23*g*; (F.N.), 19, 23*b*; in force (F.N.), JUNE 2, 21*b*
Loans—leading article, MAY 2, 15*c*; —1924 Dawes: Bank of Italy acquiring bonds, APRIL 13, 18*e*;—Swiss banks: discussions, MAY 10, 15*b*; refused, 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Policy—Reinhardt, Herr (s.), JUNE 14, 14*c*
Stocks and shares—issues, APRIL 6, 22*b*
Taxation—Credit certificates: supplementary order, MAY 4, 15*c*; —Income-tax: concessions, MAY 4, 15*c*;—Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 14, 21*a*;—Reinhardt, Herr (s.), JUNE 14, 14*c*
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Floods—Rhine, MAY 24, 16*f*
Food supplies — *Der Deutsche Volkswirt* quoted, APRIL 18, 13*c*
Foot-and-mouth disease — damage, APRIL 4, 15*a*;—Müssemeir, Dr. (p.), JUNE 12, 18*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 3, 14*d*; 4, 16*c*; 5, 14*c*; 15, 12*d*; 24, 11*c*; MAY 11, 14*d*; 15, 12*c*; 20, 11*f*; 26, 13*c*;—Article, APRIL 19, 15*f*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 1, 16*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 5, 15*e*; 8, 13*e*; MAY 3, 15*e*; 4, 17*e*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 13*e*; 8, 15*e*; 10, 17*e*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 17*e*; 13, 15*e*; 15, 8*c*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*b*, *e*; JUNE 1, 10*d*; 22, 12*a*; — *Diplomatisch-politische Information* quoted, APRIL 10, 9*c*;—Fletcher, Lt.-Cdr. R. (s.), MAY 1, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Goebbels. Dr. (s.), JUNE 24, 11*d*; —Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 3, 9*e*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*; 14*d*; 29, 8*c*;—Italian opinion, MAY 6, 12*e*;—Japanese comment, MAY 6, 12*e*;—Kerillis, M. Henri de (s.), JUNE 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Kircher, Dr. (s.), MAY 1, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Landon, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*;—Leading articles, APRIL 1, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; MAY 1, 15*b*; 12, 17*b*; JUNE 26, 15*b*; — Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 4, 7*g*, 9*f*; 14, 6*b*, 8*b*; MAY 20, 7*d*;—Polish analysis, APRIL 28, 15*d*; comment, MAY 9, 13*a*;—Schacht, Dr. H. (s.), MAY 23, 15*g*;—Silex, Dr. (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 14*d*;—Tabouis, Mme. (s.) JUNE 8, 13*f*
Forestry—Field-Marshal Göring (s.) JUNE 27, 16*e*; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germans abroad — correspondence, APRIL 10, 6*g*
Grain—stocks, MAY 4, 24*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : in Berlin : see, HENDERSON, Sir N. ; in London : see DIRKSEN, Herr von
Anti-British propaganda—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9*g* ; —Wilson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*a* ; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
British assurance against aggression, APRIL 29, 14*c* ; German attitude, MAY 1, 13*a* ; (P.Q.), 4, 7*f* ; leading article, 4, 17*b* ; (P.Q.), 11, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a*
British journalist expelled, APRIL 18, 14*d*
British Memorandum, JUNE 29, 14*d* ; German comment, 30, 16*b*
British residents asked to leave Germany, APRIL 24, 12*d* ; 26, 15*g* ; MAY 4, 16*e* ; 5, 16*a* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; note, 13, 13*d* ; one returns, JUNE 5, 13*g* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 27, 7*c*
British subjects arrested at Graz (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*b*
British views, APRIL 25, 14*c* ; Sir N. Henderson's task, 26, 16*e* ; conversation, MAY 3, 14*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*d*
Chatfield, Adm. Lord (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 8*f*
Consul-General in Vienna : see GAINER, Mr. D. St. C.
Consultation agreement — Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 29, 8*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*a* ; 5, 15*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; 17, 13*d* ; 22, 13*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 29, 15*e* ; MAY 1, 15*e* ; 2, 15*e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 4, 17*e* ; 6, 13*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 10*a*, 15*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*b*, *e* ; 22, 8*a* ; JUNE 22, 12*a*
Discussions (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*b*
France—attitude, APRIL 26, 15*a*
German comment, APRIL 4, 16*c* ; 5, 14*c* ; 14, 14*e* ; 28, 16*e* ; MAY 1, 13*a* ; 13, 14*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; JUNE 10, 12*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 30, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
German consular officers (P.Q.), MAY 9, 9*f*
German journalist ordered to leave, MAY 2, 13*d* ; 3, 14*f*
German Note, APRIL 29, 13*a*
German Press attacks, APRIL 5, 14*c* ; 6, 11*f* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 14*e* ; 24, 11*c* ; MAY 11, 14*d* ; JUNE 26, 14*d* ; question in British Parliament, 29, 7*c*
German propaganda in Great Britain — question in British Parliament, JUNE 27, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Gestapo activities (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 6*a*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAY 20, 11*b* ; JUNE 26, 14*b*
"Hammer or Anvil" quotation—correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*, 14*d* ; 29, 8*f*

GERMANY :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; MAY 12, 17*b* ; JUNE 29, 15*b*
Ley, Dr. (s.), APRIL 13, 11*a*
Link, The : see that title
Liverpool Consul : see REINHARDT Herr Walther
London Embassy — Staffs (P.Q.), MAY 9, 9*f*
Manchester, Vice-Consul in — appointment cancelled, APRIL 1, 14*f* ; MAY 5, 16*a*
Naval Attaché in Berlin, MAY 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Nazi agents in Britain (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 7*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 7*b* ; 25, 8*d*
Expulsions—(P.Q.), APRIL 8, 6*a* ; MAY 2, 13*d* ; 3, 14*f* ; 5, 7*b*, 16*a* ; 18, 7*b* ;—Correspondence, MAY 12, 12*c* ;—German comment, MAY 3, 14*f* ; —*The Times* comment, MAY 6, 11*b*
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 4, 7*a*, *e*, 8*a*, *f*, 9*g* ; 14, 8*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; MAY 20, 7*d* ; JUNE 9, 7*c*
Polish opinion, APRIL 15, 11*d* ; 26, 15*b*
Press Attaché in London : see FITZRANDOLPH, Dr. S. S.
Press publication (P.Q.), MAY 11, 7*a*
Visits—correspondence, APRIL 18, 10*d*
War—Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 29, 8*g*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 21, 8*f*
Greece, relations with—German questions : reply, APRIL 24, 12*c* ;—Waterway : Greek objections, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Health Leader, APRIL 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Housing—Dr. Goebbels (s.), JUNE 24, 11*d*
Hungary, relations with—discussed, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; 29, 13*d* ;—Csaky, Count (s.), JUNE 1, 13*g* ;—German attitude, MAY 1, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; —History discussed, MAY 3, 13*c* ; — Hungarian Ministers visit to Germany, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; in Berlin, MAY 1, 13*b* ; 3, 13*c*, 14*b* ; report, 5, 13*b* ;—Hungarian Nazis' attitude, MAY 15, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hungary : comment, MAY 3, 13*c* ; anti-German feeling, 24, 15*e* ;—Teleki, Count (s.), MAY 4, 5*b*
India—German activities discussed, JUNE 15, 13*a*
International law—Prof. C. Schmitt (s.), APRIL 5, 14*c*
Inventory—census, MAY 18, 18*e*
Iron and steel—iron : shortage, APRIL 5, 14*c* ; ore : Yugoslav supplies needed, APRIL 27, 15*e* ;—Pig : imports from Great Britain (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*f* ;—Rolling mills output, APRIL 1, 20*g* ;—Steel : output, APRIL 29, 20*f* ; MAY 27, 18*d*
Isolation—Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 17*b*
Italy, relations with—interchange of views, APRIL 6, 12*b*
Ambassador in Rome : see MACKENSEN, Herr von
Bulgaria—attitude, MAY 15, 11*a*

GERMANY :—
Italy, relations with (continued) :—
Ciano, Count:—Berlin conversations, MAY 22, 11*a*; 23, 16*e*; 24, 16*e*
Cooperation discussed, MAY 8, 14*e*
Cultural talks, Vienna, JUNE 6, 13*c*
Democracies, appeal to — Signor Gayda (art. quoted), MAY 30, 9*d*
German debt to, JUNE 2, 13*c*
German troops (P.Q.), APRIL 4, 7*b*
Göring, F-M.—Rome visit, APRIL 15, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*; 29, 9*b*; exchange of telegrams with Signor Mussolini, APRIL 22, 12*c*
Hospitality. Rome—working of the Axis, JUNE 5, 13*g*
Hungary—policy, APRIL 20, 13*f*; results of Rome talks, 21, 8*g*; Berlin talks, MAY 3, 13*c*; report, 5, 13*b*
Informazione Diplomatica quoted, MAY 8, 14*d*
Italian ex-Servicemen's visit to Germany, JUNE 26, 14*f*
Italy—attitude, APRIL 3, 13*b*; 4, 16*e*; MAY 5, 13*b*
Military alliance—decision at Milan meeting, MAY 8, 14*d*; discussed, 9, 14*d*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*a*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 11*c*; 22, 11*a*; text, 23, 15*a*; signed, 23, 16*e*; (photo.), 23, 15; —Air forces, collaboration between: Rome discussions, MAY 29, 9*e*; Gen. Valle (s.), 31, 11*f*; Berlin talks, JUNE 24, 11*b*; concluded, 29, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); Italian Press comment, 30, 15*c* (and 3* 4*);—British opinion, MAY 8, 14*e*;—Ciano, Count (s.), MAY 23, 15*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 11, 15*e*;—French opinion, MAY 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*;—Gayda, Signor (s.), MAY 23, 15*b*;—German comment, MAY 8, 13*a*; 9, 14*d*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 16*e*;—Hitler, Herr: exchange of telegrams with Signor Mussolini, MAY 23, 16*e*; (s.), JUNE 26, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*);—Italian comment, MAY 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*a*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 15*b*; 25, 15*c*;—Italian London Embassy celebration, MAY 27, 12*b*;—Japan: not to join, MAY 5, 14*f*; 6, 12*e*; 10, 16*e*; 20, 11*d*; 22, 12*g*; congratulations, 23, 16*e*; 24, 15*b* (3* 4*); —Leading articles, MAY 8, 15*c*; 23, 17*c*;—Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*; 22, 11*b*;—Parliament, British: questions, MAY 25, 7*d*;—Polish opinion, MAY 8, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*; 27, 12*c*;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), MAY 23, 15*a*;—Rumanian comment, MAY 27, 12*c*;—Russian comment, MAY 12, 16*e*;—Yugoslav opinion, MAY 9, 14*f*
Military and technical experts, exchange of, JUNE 30, 15*c*

GERMANY :—
Italy, relations with (continued) :—
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*; 22, 11*b*
Naval staff talks—plans, JUNE 19, 13*d*; discussions, 22, 15*c*
Osservatore Romano quoted, MAY 4, 16*c*
Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 4, 9*b*; 14, 6*c*, *d*, 7*d*; MAY 20, 7*a*, *g*
Ribbentrop, Herr von—Milan conversations with Count Ciano, MAY 8, 14*d*
Spain—attitude discussed, MAY 15, 11*e*
Spheres of influence defined—Signor Ansaldo (s.), MAY 8, 13*b*
Staff talks—Innsbruck, APRIL 6, 12*b*; 8, 11*a*; note, 13, 11*a*; Gen. von Brauchitsch to visit Italy, 28, 16*e*; Rome talks, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 2, 13*d*; 10, 15*c*; 13, 13*g*; possible results, 23, 16*e*—British opinion, APRIL 6, 12*a*
Unione Populare Italiana—manifesto, MAY 25, 15*g*
United States attitude—Mr. H. L. Stimson (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a*
Victor Emmanuel, King—visit: see VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Yugoslavia—attitude, APRIL 22, 11*d*; 27, 16*e*; 29, 13*d*; MAY 20, 11*c*; 24, 16*e*; 31, 11*c*
Japan, relations with—discussed, APRIL 25, 13*a*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*;—Japanese opinion, APRIL 18, 14*e*; 26, 16*g*; MAY 3, 14*c*; —Military alliances: Japanese opposition, APRIL 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*f*; not to join, MAY 5, 14*f*; 6, 12*e*; 10, 16*e*; 20, 11*d*; 22, 12*g*; —Parliament, British: questions, MAY 2, 8*c*
Japan and Italy: anti-Comintern Pact—Hiranuma, Baron (s.), MAY 3, 14*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*;—Horinouchi, Mr. (s.), APRIL 28, 16*d*;—Japan: attitude, APRIL 10, 9*b*; 18, 14*e*; deliberations, 24, 11*f*; 26, 16*g*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*f*; comment, MAY 2, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 14*c*; 6, 12*e*; 10, 16*e*; Mr, Arita (s.), 10, 16*e*; new position, 19, 15*a*; 20, 11*d*; 22, 12*g*; 24, 15*b* (3* 4*); Japanese Ambassadors' conf., JUNE 15, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*c*;—Military alliance: German attitude, APRIL 25, 13*a*; Japanese opposition, 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*f*; MAY 3, 14*c*; 22, 12*g*;—Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 20, 7*a*; questions, MAY 2, 8*c*;—Spain: adherence, APRIL 8, 12*f*; JUNE 12, 11*a*; position discussed, 30, 15*c*; German comment, APRIL 10, 9*c*; Japanese attitude, 10, 9*b*; Portugal: opinion, JUNE 30, 15*c* —Yugoslavia: attitude, APRIL 29, 13*d*
Jews: see under JEWS
Justice—correspondence, MAY 4, 17*e*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Labour :—
Bulgarian agricultural workers—arrangements, APRIL 10, 9*c*
Czech workers, APRIL 10, 12*a*; MAY 11, 13*b*; 15, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Employment—statistics, MAY 15, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); JUNE 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Girls—compulsory work : extension, JUNE 13, 15*b*
Imported—Lord Halifax (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c*
Mobilization—discussed, APRIL 25, 13*c*
Shortage, JUNE 13, 15*b*; foreign farm workers, JUNE 30, 16*b*
Supply—needs, MAY 15, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Women—reserve, APRIL 25, 13*c*
Labour Front—Liverpool meeting cancelled, APRIL 15, 3*g*;—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Latvia, relations with—proposed non-aggression pact, MAY 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*c*; 9, 13*b*, negotiations, 19, 15*c*; 20, 11*c*; JUNE 1, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*d*; ready, 6, 13*d*; signed, 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); Latvian comment, 8, 15*c*; Polish comment, 8, 15*c*; Berlin discussions, 9, 15*f*; article and map, 9, 17*f*; ratification, 23, 13*a*
Law—new Nazi code, MAY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Leadership—Dr. Ley (s.), APRIL 13, 11*a*
Lithuania, relations with—discussed, MAY 5, 14*b*; — German plot denied, APRIL 15, 11*d*;—German questions : reply, APRIL 24, 12*c*; —Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*g*; —Lithuanian request, APRIL 3, 13*b*;—Memel : see MEMEL; — Trade : see under *Trade*, below; —Urbschys, M. : Berlin visit, MAY 22, 11*b*
Man - power — distribution discussed, APRIL 25, 13*c*
May Day — motto, MAY 1, 13*b*; celebrated, 2, 14*d*
Mexico, relations with—German flag torn down, MAY 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Milk—cream : sale : prohibition extended, MAY 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry—appointment, MAY 2, 14*d*
Mothers, unmarried : see under *Birth-rate*, above
Motoring—correspondence, MAY 25, 12*c*; 27, 8*b*; 29, 6*g*; JUNE 2, 10*e*
Motors—speed limit : Herr Hitler's order, MAY 6, 11*d*
National Socialist Party — armed forces : collaboration; Gen. von Brauchitsch (s.), MAY 19, 15*b*; —Cultural prizes, MAY 2, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*; 29, 8*b*; MAY 2, 14*d*; —Nuremberg rally : Peace title : Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*, 14*d*;—Principles : Dr. Ley (s.), APRIL 13, 11*a*
Nationality—deprived, MAY 15, 11*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Navy :—
Admiral Hipper—in commission, MAY 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Admiral Scheer—returns from cruise, MAY 5, 13*g*
Deutschland—photograph, APRIL 21, 18
Emden—at Algeciras, APRIL 28, 15*g*
Exercises to be held off coast of Spain, APRIL 14, 14*e*; 15, 12*d*; assembly itinerary, 19, 14*f*; in Channel, 21, 16*b*; (photo.), 21, 18; movements, 25, 13*g* (3* 4*); 26, 15*g*; MAY 1, 14*b*; leave Mediterranean, 5, 13*g*; returning, 15, 12*c*; in Channel, 16, 16*c*; return to Kiel, 18, 15*a*; — Parliament, British : question, APRIL 27, 7*d*
General Admiral—promotion, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Grand Admiral, APRIL 3, 13*f*
Italian delegation to visit, MAY 23, 16*e*
Lisbon visit, MAY 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Strength — Anglo - German agreement : attitude to, APRIL 27, 16*e*; denounced : Herr Hitler (s.), 29, 8*g*; Note, 29, 13*a*; British opinion, 29, 14*c*; MAY 1, 14*a*; (P.Q.), 4, 7*f*; 9, 8*a*; 18, 7*b*; British Memorandum, JUNE 29, 13*a*, 14*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*c*; —French comment, APRIL 29, 14*e*;—German comment, MAY 1, 13*a*; JUNE 30, 16*b* (and 3* 4*);—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*, 14*d*; 29, 8*g*; —Leading articles, MAY 1, 15*b*; 12, 17*b*; JUNE 29, 15*b*;—Parliament, British : question, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Tirpitz—launched, APRIL 3, 13*f*; (photo.), 3, 18
Trotha, Adm. von (s.), APRIL 3, 13*f*
Neighbours—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*c*;—Leading articles, APRIL 8, 13*c*; 26, 17*c*
Netherlands, relations with—German questions : reply, APRIL 24, 12*c*; —Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 8*b*
Nickel imports (P.Q.), APRIL 26, 7*b*; MAY 2, 8*d*;—Canada, from : Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), MAY 4, 9*e*
Norway, relations with — German questions : reply, APRIL 25, 13*g*; non-aggression offer : attitude, MAY 11, 14*b*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 13*f*; reply, 17, 14*f*; 18, 15*a*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 11*c*
Oil—Bolivian offer, MAY 11, 13*c*; negotiations, 25, 22*g*;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*; — Mexico : barter agreement, MAY 29, 10*b*;—Production, JUNE 27, 25*e*;—Yugoslav concession, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Opera : see under OPERA
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Parliament — summoned, APRIL 18, 14*a*; 28, 16*e*; meeting, 29, 8*a*, 14*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—
People—Mr. H. Nicolson (s.P.), APRIL 4, 9*c*
Pledges—Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 29, 8*g*
Poland, relations with :—
Ambassadors in Berlin : see LIPSKI, M. ; in Warsaw : see MOLTKE, Herr von
Anglo-Polish talks, APRIL 6, 12*a*
Bayonets as signposts—Dr. Goebbels (s.), MAY 15, 11*b*
Beck, Col. (s.), MAY 6, 11*a*, 12*a*
British attitude—statement, APRIL 3, 14*a* ; opinion, MAY 6, 12*b* ; (P.Q.), 9, 8*a* ; German comment, 10, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 8*f*
Correspondence, MAY 3, 15*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 16, 15*e*
Danzig comment, MAY 6, 11*c*
French opinion, MAY 1, 13*a* ; 6, 11*c*
German comment, JUNE 10, 12*d*
German journalist arrested, APRIL 4, 15*b*
German minority—German complaints, APRIL 14, 13*c* ; alleged attacks, MAY 9, 14*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; investigation, 16, 14*e* ; Konstantynow disorders, 26, 13*c*
German workmen beaten, MAY 17, 13*e*
Germans flee over frontier, APRIL 13, 12*e* ; refugee camp at Rummelsburg, MAY 10, 16*c*
Germany—attitude, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 8, 11*c* ; suggestions, 12, 10*e* ; denial, 13, 12*e* ; policy, 15, 12*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 22, 12*c* ; 26, 15*a* ; demands discussed, 27, 15*f* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 29, 9*a* ; Note, 29, 13*a* ; Polish denial, MAY 1, 14*b* ; position, 3, 14*a*, *b* ; Col. Beck (s.), 6, 11*a* ; Polish Note, 6, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; comment, 6, 12*c* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 26, 13*c*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAY 15, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*e*, 9*a*
Italy—opinion, APRIL 6, 12*b* ; MAY 4, 16*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; mediation : reported offer, 8, 13*a*, 14*d* ; French opinion, 15, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 6, 13*c* ; 8, 15*c*
Map, MAY 1, 14*b*
Minority tension, APRIL 12, 10*e*
Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 4, 7*a*, *d*, 8*a*, *c* ; MAY 20, 7*b*
Questions, MAY 9, 8*a*
Pius XII, Pope—considering appeal, MAY 10, 16*a* ; moves, 10, 16*b*, *c* ; position, 12, 16*c* ; 27, 12*b*
Polish comment, APRIL 5, 14*b* ; policy, 6, 12*a* ; 8, 11*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 22, 11*e* ; 27, 15*f* ; 28, 15*d* ; 29, 14*e* ; MAY 3, 14*a*, *b* ; 13, 13*d* ; 16, 14*e*

GERMANY :—
Poland, relations with (continued) :—
Polish Corridor—Beck, Col. (s.), MAY 6, 11*a*, 12*a* ;—Correspondence, MAY 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; JUNE 1, 10*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*a* ;—Polish comment, APRIL 29, 14*e* ;—Road : see under *Roads*, below
Polish minority—Polish opinion, APRIL 17, 11*a* ; attacks on, MAY 2, 14*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 16, 14*e* ; German census, 17, 13*e* ; Polish opinion, 18, 15*e* ; Col. Beck (s.), 24, 15*f*
Polish workers leaving Germany, MAY 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Rumania—position, APRIL 29, 13*b* ; MAY 4, 15*a*
Sikorski, Gen. (s.), MAY 4, 15*b*
Treaty—Polish attitude, APRIL 15, 11*d* ; denounced ; Herr Hitler (s.), 29, 9*a* ; German Note, 29, 13*a* ; Polish opinion, 29, 14*e* ; MAY 1, 14*b* ; Col. Beck (s.), 6, 11*a* ; Polish Note, 6, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; German comment, 6, 12*c* ; —British opinion, APRIL 29, 14*c* ; MAY 1, 14*a* ; 3, 14*a* ;—Parliament, British : question, MAY 16, 9*c*
War, possible—German comment, JUNE 26, 14*d*
Population—Census, MAY 18, 18*e* ; preliminary results, JUNE 19, 13*b* ; —Growth : Dr. Goebbels (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*
Post-war—Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 29, 8*a*
Press :—
Abuse—correspondence, APRIL 20, 10*e*
Deutscher Westicher Beobachter—Brussels Correspondent expelled, MAY 4, 15*c*
England, Correspondents in (P.Q.), MAY 9, 9*f*
Foreign—*Daily Telegraph* : see that title ; — English newspapers : newsagents to reduce orders, MAY 20, 11*f* ;—False reports : Dr. Goebbels (s.), JUNE 24, 11*d* ;—*News Chronicle* : see that title ;—*The Times* : see that title
National-Zeitung — London Correspondent to leave England, MAY 2, 13*d*
Propaganda—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 21*d* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; — Empire Press Union Conf. : discussed, JUNE 30, 10*a*
Propaganda, Ministry of—believed employment of Iraqi writer, JUNE 13, 15*e*
Public opinion—discussed, APRIL 26, 15*a* ;—Article, APRIL 19, 15*f* ; —Correspondence, APRIL 5, 15*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; 17, 13*d* ; 22, 13*e* ; MAY 17, 10*b* ; 19, 12*b*
Railway accidents — level - crossing (Wulfsen), JUNE 5, 13*b* ; — Mittelgrund, JUNE 16, 13*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Railways—results, MAY 22, 21*g*; —Speed : record run, JUNE 27, 13*d*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Religion—Bp. Headlam (s.), JUNE 24, 17*a*
Riding accident—Lensahn, APRIL 5, 16*a*
Rights—Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*; 29, 8*a*; MAY 2, 14*d*
Risks—Dr. Goebbels (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*
Road accidents—Baden-Baden, JUNE 8, 18*c*;—Kahlenberg, JUNE 10, 11*b*; 12, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Roads — level - crossings : Saar ; removal, MAY 18, 15*a*;—Polish Corridor : German suggestions to Poland, APRIL 12, 10*e*; 13, 12*e*; Col. Beck (s.), MAY 6, 11*b*, 12*a*
Roman Catholic Church—seizure of property feared, MAY 8, 14*f*; Vatican discussions, 10, 16*b*
Rumania, relations with—discussed, APRIL 18, 14*a*;—Article, JUNE 2, 15*f*;—Gafencu, M. : Berlin conversations, APRIL 19, 14*e*; 20, 13*e*; (photo.), 20, 13 (3* 4*); —German attitude, APRIL 22, 12*c*;—German questions : reply, APRIL 25, 14*d*; 26, 15*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*e*;—Minister in Berlin : see CRUTZESCU, M.; —Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), APRIL 20, 13*e*;—Rumania : attitude, APRIL 19, 13*c*; 21, 15*f*; 26, 15*a* (3* 4*); 29, 13*b*; MAY 11, 13*e*; — Rumanian visitors, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Saar : see SAAR
Saudi Arabia, relations with—emissary received by Herr Hitler, JUNE 19, 13*g*; Italian comment, 20, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); German comment, 21, 15*c*
Scandinavia, relations with—German non-aggression offer, MAY 3, 14*a*; 4, 16*b*, *c*; 9, 13*b*, 14*d*; Foreign Ministers' meeting ; *communiqué*, 10, 16*b*; comment, 11, 14*b*; position, 12, 15*d*; 13, 13*f*; German inquiry, 13, 13*f*; replies, 17, 14*f*; 18, 15*a*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 11*c* (and 3* 4*);—British attitude, MAY 5, 14*a*
Service men, ex.—congress, JUNE 5, 14*f*
Shipbuilding—British orders (P.Q.), MAY 3, 7*c*;—Statistics, MAY 17, 23*c*
Shipping—British vessels : purchases : see under SHIPPING : Tonnage ;—Foreign purchases, MAY 6, 19*d*
Shops—joint selling : warning, JUNE 23, 13*c*
Slovakia, relations with—conference, APRIL 5, 13*d*; reported preparations for new German moves, JUNE 15, 14*c*; denial, 16, 13*c*; —Czech State possessions : concessions, APRIL 10, 12*a*;—Foodstuffs and minerals : quantities taken to Germany, JUNE 14, 14*b*; —Military collaboration : delegation leaves for Berlin, APRIL 5,

GERMANY :—
Slovakia, relations with (continued) :—13*d*; arrives, 6, 11*b*; German military occupation : question in British Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*b*; — Minister in Berlin : see CHERNAK, Dr. M.; — Slovak criticisms, APRIL 10, 12*a*;—Troop movements, JUNE 14, 14*b*; 15, 14*c*; denial, 15, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Spain, relations with—discussed, APRIL 10, 9*c*;—Franco, Gen. (s.), MAY 24, 15*g*;—German equipment : reports, APRIL 17, 12*b*; 20, 14*c*; 28, 15*b*; MAY 15, 11*e*;—Göring, F.-M. : possible visit, MAY 10, 16*f*; official statement, 12, 15*d*; —Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*; 29, 9*b*;—Military alliance : reported Spanish refusal : German statement, JUNE 23, 13*c*;—Military and technical experts, exchange of, JUNE 30, 15*c*;—Richthofen, Gen. von (s.), MAY 24, 15*g*;—Spanish comment, JUNE 12, 11*a*;—Spanish officers in Germany, MAY 27, 11*g*; JUNE 3, 11*g*; 21, 15*g* (3* 4*); 30, 15*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Strength—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), APRIL 20, 14*d*; MAY 20, 11*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*; 29, 8*a*
Sudetenland—amnesty, JUNE 21, 15*b*; —British debts : agreement, JUNE 23, 32*b*;—Reich Statthalter, MAY 2, 14*d*
Sweden, relations with — German questions : reply, APRIL 24, 12*c*; Hr. Sandler (s.), MAY 2, 13*c*; non-aggression offer : attitude, 11, 14*b*; 13, 13*f*; reply, 17, 14*f*; 18, 15*a*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 11*c*
Switzerland, relations with—German question : reply, APRIL 24, 12*e*; —Swiss frontier guard seized by Germans, MAY 19, 15*c*
Territorial obligations — correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*a*; 24, 8*b*
Timber—Rumanian agreement, MAY 15, 11*b*
Tobacco—Air Force order, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Trade :—
Africa, South—with : see under AFRICA, South
America, South—with : see under AMERICA, South
Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA
Barter system (F.N.), APRIL 11, 16*a*
Bolivia, with : see under BOLIVIA
Boycott—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 6, 7*a*
Brazil, with : see under BRAZIL
Bulgaria, with : see under BULGARIA
China, with : see under CHINA
Europe, South-Eastern — article, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Foreign—subsidies, APRIL 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, with—Bennett, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 20, 9*g*;—British Memorandum quoted, JUNE 29, 14*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*c*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*e*; MAY 3, 15*e*; 12,

GERMANY :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with (continued) :—17*e* ;—Discussions : question in British Parliament, MAY 10, 7*b* ; —F.B.I-Reichsgruppe Industrie meeting : postponed, JUNE 15, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; — Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 4, 8*a*; MAY 2, 8*a* ; JUNE 10, 7*c* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 21, 18*c* ;—Statistics, MAY 20, 11*f*
Greece, with—discussed, APRIL 28, 16*f*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*g*, 9*f*
Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JUNE 8, 8*f*
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 25, 21*d* ; MAY 12, 22*f* ; 26, 21*g* ; JUNE 22, 18*a*
India, with—Indian Press hostility, APRIL 13, 11*a* ;—Schacht, Dr. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* ; discussions, 17, 11*g* ; (s.), MAY 23, 15*g*
Italy, with—discussed, JUNE 2, 13*c* ; collaboration : agreements, 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Japan — conversations, JUNE 15, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Leipzig Fair — sales, MAY 17, 22*g*
Lithuania, with—German demands, APRIL 27, 15*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; negotiations, MAY 1, 13*c* ; proposals, 11, 13*c* ; reported agreement, 15, 11*f* ; agreement signed, 22, 11*b* ; Lithuanian satisfaction, 22, 11*b*
Methods—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 5, 16*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAY 2, 15*b*
Mexico, with—bounty scheme, JUNE 20, 14*e*
Mobilization of industry—plans, APRIL 25, 13*c*
Poland, with—excessive exports : Polish traders cautioned, MAY 18, 15*e* ; Quotas : agreement, 29, 9*b* ; ratified, JUNE 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Rumania, with—discussed, APRIL 19, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; progress, 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*b* ; protocol, MAY 15, 11*b* ; discussed, JUNE 2, 15*f* ;—Agreement : M. Calinescu (s.), JUNE 29, 13*c* ; 30, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; —Gafencu, M. (s.), APRIL 20, 13*e* ; — German missions in Rumania, MAY 26, 13*d* ;—Statistics, APRIL 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Spain, with—German move for agreement, MAY 2, 13*b* ; mission to Spain discussed, JUNE 14, 13*a*
Sweden, with—discussed, APRIL 3, 13*a* ; delegation entertained at Haga Palace, JUNE 16, 13*g*
Switzerland, with — Herr Funk to visit, MAY 9, 13*g* ; discussions, 10, 15*b* ; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; position, 24, 25*f*
Turkey, with—German credit ratified, MAY 10, 15*b*
United States, with — Duties, U.S. : in force, APRIL 24, 11*c* ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 5, 16*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JUNE 7, 25*a* (4*) ;—Statistics, APRIL 5, 20*e* ; MAY 9, 21*c*
Yugoslavia, with—German drive for contracts : five-year credit scheme, APRIL 27, 15*e* ; proposals, 29, 13*d* ; MAY 20, 11*c* ; JUNE 14, 13*e* ; Italo-German rivalry, 17, 11*c*
Turkey, relations with — discussed, APRIL 10, 10*f* ; 14, 16*a* ;—Ambassador in Angora : see PAPEN, Herr von ;—German Ambassador recalled, MAY 17, 14*e* ;—Goebbels, Dr. J. : visit, APRIL 14, 13*g* ;—Turkish comment, APRIL 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Umbrellas—oiled silk : ban, APRIL 18, 13*g*
United States, relations with—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*f* ;—Wartime damages : U.S. Supreme Court's decision, JUNE 16, 24*a*
Unity — Goebbels, Dr. (s.), JUNE 24, 11*d* ; — Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAY 2, 14*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b* ; MAY 2, 14*d*
Universities—Nazi threat : Dr. Schairer (s.), APRIL 8, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Students, standard of : Very Rev. W. R. Matthews (s.), JUNE 7, 13*a*
Vatican, relations with—reports of exchange of Notes, APRIL 28, 16*e* ; —Nuncio in Berlin : see ORSENIGO, Mgr.
War — 1880 view : correspondence, MAY 10, 17*d* ; 13, 10*f*
War, future—Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*, 14*d*
Wine—sparkling : record year, MAY 22 11*b* (3* 4*)
Winter Relief Fund—collector assaulted : Hamburg woman sentenced, APRIL 17, 19*f*
Wood pulp—export to U.S.A. : see under UNITED States
Wood supplies—Field-Marshal Göring (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e* ; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Wool industry—British shareholdings reduced, MAY 3, 21*f*
Youth—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAY 2, 14*d*
Youth, Hitler — compulsory service, APRIL 10, 12*c* ;—Harvest : order, JUNE 20, 13*d*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Cincar-Markovitch, M. : Berlin visit, APRIL 26, 16*e* ; 27, 16*e* ; 28, 16*e* ; Belgrade satisfaction, 29, 13*d* ;—Frontiers : Herr Hitler (s.), JUNE 3, 12*d* ;—German attitude, JUNE 1, 13*c* ;—German questions : reply, APRIL 24, 12*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*c* ;—Minister in Berlin : see ANDRITCH, M. ; — Paul, Prince : Berlin visit : see under YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of ;—Serbian guns, old : gift from Herr Hitler to Prince Paul, JUNE 23, 13*g* ;—Venice talks, APRIL 24, 12*e* ; — Yugoslavia : opinion, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; JUNE 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
GERNEZ, M. Paul-Elie—art exhib., JUNE 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GERRARD Industries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 18*e* ; 28, 21*f*

GERTLER, Mr. M.—art exhib., MAY 13, 12*a*; death, JUNE 26, 9*d*; 27, 16*c*
GERTSCH, Herr Fritz—death, APRIL 26, 15*g*
GESTETNER, Mr. D.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
GETHING, Sqdn. Ldr. R. T.—Air Force Cross, APRIL 29, 16*e*; promoted, MAY 20, 18*a*
GHAZI, King of Iraq—killed in motor accident, APRIL 5, 14*d*; biographical, 5, 16*b*; photograph, 5, 16*b*; appreciation, 6, 17*a*; funeral, 6, 11*d*; report on accident, 6, 11*d*; Palestine and Transjordan mourning, 6, 11*d*; Syria mourning, 8, 11*b*; Italian broadcast allegations, 12, 9*f*; Iraq Legations statement, 12, 9*f*; meeting to commemorate, MAY 19, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, APRIL 5, 15*c*
GHILCHIK, Mr. D. L.—on art in industry (l.), JUNE 1, 10*e*
GHILONI, L.—police court charge, JUNE 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GHOSE, Mr. P. (India)—appointment, MAY 2, 13*e*
GHOST Club—dinner, APRIL 20, 4*f*; JUNE 7, 14*c*; 8, 8*d* (3* 4*); excursion to Borley Rectory, 22, 14*d*
GHOSTS—Borley Rectory: Mr. H. Price (s.), APRIL 20, 4*f*; Ghost Club excursion, JUNE 22, 14*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13*e*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 15*d*; MAY 3, 10*c*
GIBB, Lady—on Christianity and war (l.), MAY 4, 12*d*
GIBB, Sir A.—London Chamber of Commerce (pres. add.), MAY 5, 20*f*
GIBB, Mr. D. D.—Order of Saint Olav, APRIL 6, 15*a*
GIBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—herring trade with Baltic States: tour (s.), APRIL 4, 18*d*
GIBB, Mr. R. F.—retirement from chairmanship of Union-Castle Line (s.), APRIL 26, 24*d*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*; photograph, 26, 24*c*
on press: shipping services (s.), JUNE 28, 9*c*;—Shipping (s.), APRIL 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
GIBBES, Mr. F. B.—on then and now (l.), APRIL 17, 8*d*
GIBBONS, Dr. A. P.—retirement, APRIL 19, 11*g*
GIBBONS, Mrs. M.—law case, JUNE 21, 4*c*
GIBBS, F. A.—on men teachers for boys (s.), APRIL 11, 7*a*
GIBBS, Miss L. I.—appointment, JUNE 2, 11*g*
GIBBS, Mrs. L. M.—death, MAY 6, 15*b*; memorial service; funeral, 10, 19*e*; appreciation, 11, 16*b*; 19, 18*d*
GIBBS, Mr. R. A.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
GIBRALTAR:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Bishop: see BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H. J.
British title to—correspondence, APRIL 15, 13*e*
Defence—Air raid precautions: exercise, MAY 2, 13*b*; Wardens: inspection (photo.), JUNE 27, 18;—Air-raid shelters, MAY 4, 16*e*; (P.Q.), 18, 7*d*; — Anti-aircraft defences (P.Q.), APRIL 26, 7*c*;—Forces: reinforcements, APRIL 20, 13*b*; 27, 15*g*;—Night exercises, APRIL 15, 11*d*; — Parliament, Imperial: questions, APRIL 6, 7*b*; 25, 8*b*
GIBRALTAR (continued):—
Diocese—churches and institutions: appeal, MAY 13, 10*d*;—Festival: date, MAY 25, 12*f*; JUNE 13, 21*g*
Food storage—import under licence, APRIL 25, 13*b*
French Navy—concentrations, APRIL 17, 11*f*; 18, 14*e*; 24, 12*f*; 29, 13*c*; MAY 1, 14*b*; (photo.), APRIL 21, 10; leave, MAY 8, 13*g*
Gayda, Signor (s.), APRIL 12, 10*d*
Governor: see IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir E., and LIDDELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir C.
Governor, acting: see CURREY, Brig. H.
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L.—visit: see under HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.
Noguès, Gen.: visit: see NOGUÈS, Gen.
Spain, relations with—Frontier barrier removed, MAY 3, 13*b*;—Harington, Sir C. (s.), MAY 26, 27*f*;—La Linea: Spanish garrison digging trenches, MAY 18, 9*g*; filled in, 20, 11*g*;—Sotomayor, Col. de: visit, JUNE 15, 13*g*;—Spanish attitude, APRIL 21, 15*c*;—Spanish batteries (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 7*d*;—Spanish Consul, APRIL 1, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Spanish troop movements, APRIL 15, 11*d*, 12*e*; 17, 11*f*; 18, 14*c*; decrease, 29, 13*c*; demobilized, MAY 3, 13*b*; Parliament, Imperial: questions, APRIL 19, 7*d*; 25, 8*b*
GIBSON, Miss C. E.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 25, 14*c*
GIBSON, F. B.—police court charge, MAY 20, 3*f*
GIBSON, Sir G.—re-elected president of Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce, APRIL 21, 13*a*; (pres. add.), 21, 13*a*
on Air raid precautions (s.P.), APRIL 6, 7*d*
GIBSON, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
GIBSON, Cpl. L.—death, APRIL 8, 9*g*
GIBSON, Mr. L. B.—will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
GIBSON, Dr. R.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
GIBSON, Sir W. W.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
GIDDEN, Mr. I.—on patience of the British Raj (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
GIDDY, Mrs.—death, JUNE 19, 11*g*
GIELGUD, Mr. J.—"Early Stages," MAY 19, 22*c*
on Shakespearian plays (s.), APRIL 25, 12*c*; JUNE 3, 15*e*
GIELGUD, Mr. Val—law case, MAY 27, 4*c*
GIEVES, Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 25*f*; Meeting, 28, 26*g*
GIFFARD, Maj.-Gen. G. J.—appointment, JUNE 1, 14*e*
GIFFORD, Mr. J. R.—directorship, JUNE 22, 27*b*
GIGGLESWICK School—prize day, JUNE 26, 16*c*
GIGLI, Signor—recitals, APRIL 3, 10*e*; MAY 8, 12*c*
GIGNESE—umbrella museum opened, JUNE 19, 16*a*
GILBERT, Mr. E.—law case, JUNE 8, 4*b*
GILBERT, W.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 7*c* (3* 4*)
GILBEY, Sir W.—Vice president of Royal Agri. Soc., APRIL 6, 14*b*; on horses (s.), MAY 30, 7*b*
GILES, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*

GILES, Mr. A. F.—president, Oxford Union Society, JUNE 3, 14*f*
GILES, C. T.—police court charge, MAY 4, 9*c*
GILES, Mr. G. C. T.—on secondary education (s.), APRIL 11, 7*e*
GILES, Mr. S. G. L.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
GILES, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
GILL, Mr. C. R.—on Labour and Co-operative Parties (s.), MAY 30, 12*d*
GILL, E.—police court charge, MAY 16, 11*b*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GILL, Mr. E.—on plight of young sculptors (l.), MAY 6, 8*c*
GILL, Mr. G. P.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
GILL, Mr. J.—on conscription (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*
GILL, Mr. J. A.—on simple speech (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*
GILLAM, Miss B.—marriage, MAY 29, 13*b*
GILLAM, Mr. J. J.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
GILLAN, Sir J. A.—K. B. E., JUNE 8, 11*f*
GILLESPIE, Miss E. C. B.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*g*
GILLESPIE, Miss S.—"The Man He Was," JUNE 23, 28*c*
GILLETT, Sir G.—resigns appointment as Commissioner for Special Areas, MAY 6, 12*c*; leading article, 8, 15*c*; photograph, (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 13*a*
GILLETT, Mr. H. T.—on foreign policy (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a*
GILLETT, Mr. S. H.—directorship, APRIL 28, 25*f*
GILLETT, W. R.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 13*d*; 20, 11*c*
GILLETT-GILLETT, Miss M.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—earnings, APRIL 19, 24*d*; Dividend, MAY 29, 16*c*
GILLIGAN, Prof. A.—retirement, MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GILLIGAN, Mr. E.—"Boundary Against Night," JUNE 9, 11*c*
GILLIGAN, Mr. F. W.—on Easter service in New Zealand (l.), APRIL 27, 12*e*
GILLINGHAM Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—acquired, JUNE 2, 21*d*
GILLON, M. Robert (Belgium)—president of Senate, APRIL 27, 15*g*
GILMAN, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on music in America (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 29*a*
GILMOUR, Sir J.—Audience of King, MAY 6, 15*a*
Church of Scotland Assembly—address, MAY 24, 11*d*; attends Service, 24, 11*d*;—Holyrood House: levée, MAY 24, 11*d*; dinners, 23, 10*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 17*f*; 27, 9*c*; 31, 14*c* (3* 4*); garden party, 30, 12*d* (3* 4*); visitors, 25, 10*d*; 26, 17*f*; 27, 9*c*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*), 31, 14*c* (3* 4*) JUNE 1, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Suite, MAY 23, 10*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
on Fleming, Dr. A.—tribute, JUNE 10, 14*c*; 12, 19*e* (3* 4*)
GILMOUR, Mr. J. S. L.—on oxlip (l.), MAY 10, 12*e*
GILMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. G.—death, JUNE 26, 9*b*; memorial service, 28, 17*f*; funeral, 29, 17*f*
GILT Edged Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
GIMSON, Mr. H.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
GIRAULT, Mme. (Hungary)—in Nice, APRIL 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GIRL Guides:—
Litter, Clearing of—Ogiven Lake District scheme, JUNE 22, 13*g*
Rally (Pembroke Castle)—date, APRIL 9*g*
Sea Rangers—holiday in *Implacable* described, JUNE 22, 7*e*
Southwark Cathedral—dedication service, APRIL 24, 14*d*
Week—opens, MAY 9, 11*b*;—Baden-Powell, Lady (messages), MAY 9, 11*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 8, 10*a*;—Elizabeth, Queen (message), MAY 8, 10*a*
World Association—hostel opened, MAY 3, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
GIRL Guides Assn.—meeting; report; chairman and vice chairman, APRIL 19, 12*a*
GIRLING, Mr. F. A.—on bull-baiting (l.), APRIL 14, 10*c*
GIRLS:—
Camps — Cambridge Univ. clubs: Barton, MAY 30, 7*f*
Careers—articles ("Interior decoration"), APRIL 3, 19*a*; ("Home service positions"), 26, 21*c*; ("The Hospital Almoner"), MAY 1, 19*e*; ("Teaching"), 5, 9*a*; ("Civil Service"), 8, 19*d*; 12, 21*c*; 19, 21*b*; ("Beauty culture and hairdressing"), 22, 17*d*; ("Nursery teaching"), 26, 19*a*; ("Librarianship"), 31, 17*c*; ("Midwifery"), JUNE 2, 19*a*, ("Massage"), JUNE 5, 19*d*; ("Domestic science"), 12, 17*d*; *The Times* booklet: announcement, MAY 12, 21*c*
Clubs—teas in country: appeal, JUNE 12, 8*b*
Hostels—"Our Ark" opened, MAY 3, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
GIRLS and Women in London, Central Council for the Social Welfare of—meeting, JUNE 17, 14*e*
GIRLS Clubs, National Council of—concert in aid, APRIL 18, 9*d*; balance sheet, MAY 24, 18*f*
GIRLS' Friendly Soc.—pageant: arrangements, JUNE 17, 10*c*
GIRLS in London, Homes for Working—Morel, Mr. F. C.: 50th anniversary of service with, APRIL 15, 9*c*; 24, 16*f* (3* 4*);—61st anniversary: thanksgiving celebrations announced, JUNE 10, 15*a*
GIRLS' Public Day School Trust—appointments, JUNE 26, 19*a*
GIROD, Mme. (France)—death, MAY 16, 13*b*
GISBORNE, Mr. E.—death, JUNE 6, 16*d*
"GIVE Ales": see under CUSTOMS, ancient
GLACIER Metal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*; Report, 15, 21*c*
GLADSTONE, Mr. D. C.—gift to Speke, JUNE 13, 21*d*
GLADSTONE, Sir John—memorial at Speke, JUNE 13, 21*d*
GLADSTONE, W. E.—Budget of 1853: leading article, APRIL 27, 17*d*
GLAISTER, T. D. — General Medical Council's decision, MAY 25, 8*f*
GLAMIS, Master of—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 14, 17*b*

GLAMORGAN — electoral: Caerphilly by-election see under BY-ELECTION;—Public assistance: expenditure, MAY 18, 8*e* (2*)
GLANFIELD (G.) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 24*b*
GLANVILLE, Dorothy H.—on road construction (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
GLASGOW—Corporation: liquor ban suspended at function, MAY 26, 8*g*;—Harbour: ship to shore telephones, MAY 10, 13*a*;—Lord Provosts, ex-: luncheon, APRIL 19, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Town Council: meeting, APRIL 28, 18*d*;—Zoological park: plans, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GLASGOW, Lord—on Palestine (s.P.), MAY 24, 8*d*
GLASGOW, Mr. G.—"Peace with the Gangsters," MAY 5, 19*d*
GLASGOW exhibition—Peace pavilion: debt; appeal, MAY 2, 10*c*
GLASGOW University—awards, APRIL 24, 19*g*;—Chemistry, Regius Professor of, JUNE 13, 10*f*;—Commemoration, JUNE 22, 10*e*;—Degrees: conferred, APRIL 24, 19*g*; awards, JUNE 5, 21*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 13, 10*f*; 22, 10*g*;—M. A.: examination results, JUNE 17, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Observatory: opened, APRIL 18, 16*c*;—Reading room, new gift; opening date, of MAY 29, 13*e*;—Surgery, Professor of, JUNE 21, 11*c*
GLASS—Continental: sale by Messrs. Sotheby's, MAY 5, 12*d*;—Research: work of Sheffield University, JUNE 12, 19*c*
GLASS, Mr. D. V.—on population charts, (quoted), MAY 24, 18*e*; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GLASS Houghton and Castleford Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
GLASSHOUSE industry: see under HORTICULTURE
GLASTONBURY Tor—preservation: appeal, JUNE 24, 8*d*
GLEDHOW Chaka's Kraal Sugar Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*c*
GLEED, Sir J. W.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
GLEEDS, Messrs.—law case, APRIL 22, 9*b*; 24, 19*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 17, 14*d*
GLEHN, Mrs. M. de—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
GLEICHEN, Lady Helena—on camps for children (l.), MAY 16, 10*b*
GLEN, Mr. C. W.—on motor tax (l.), MAY 8, 10*d*
GLEN, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
GLEN Bervie Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*; Report, 8, 24*b*
GLENALMOND College: see TRINITY College, Glenalmond
GLENDYNE, Lady—dance, JUNE 30, 19*c*
GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*b*; 19, 24*d*
GLENN, Mr. R. D.—death, JUNE 5, 20*d*
GLENNY, Mr. F.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
GLENSHEE Bridge—threatened demolition (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 9*c*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
GLENTAFFE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*; Report, 20, 25*f*
GLESER, M. (Germany)—executed, MAY 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GLIDING Club, London—meeting, JUNE 6, 19*g*
GLISSAN, King's Scout H.—Cornwell Badge, MAY 10, 18*e*
GLITHEROE, Miss S.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 20, 23*g*; Meeting, 27, 22*f*
GLOSSOP, Mr. W.—on children and gas masks (l.), APRIL 28, 12*e*
GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.;—Crypt Schools: 400th anniversary, MAY 23, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Freedom: to be conferred, JUNE, 27, 11*a*
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of—visits Queen Mary, APRIL 1, 17*a*; at Bowhill, Selkirk, 8, 15*a*; 10, 13*a*; opens Edinburgh Infirmary extensions, 15, 14*e*; at Windsor, 24, 15*b*; leaves Windsor, 25, 17*a*; in Sutherland: guest of Brig.-Gen. G. C. Paynter, MAY 3, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 6, 15*a*; visits Queen Mary, 25, 16*f*; 27, 12*f*; guest of Lt.-Gen. Sir John Dill, JUNE 19, 17*a*; visits King and Queen at Windsor, 26, 17*a*
Aldershot—attends Tattoo, JUNE 15, 14*f*; 19, 17*a*
Art—visits East African exhib., MAY 6, 15*e*; visits Royal Soc. of British Artists exhib., 11, 17*b*
Astor, Lady—attends dance, MAY 10, 19*d*
Bailey, Sir A. and Lady—attends dinner party and dance, JUNE 2, 7d
Ballet—attends opening of Covent Garden season, JUNE 20, 12*c*
Boys' Hostels Assn.—visits Old English Fair in aid, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Christ's Hospital Girls' School—visits, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Disabled Soldiers' Embroidery Industry—attends sale, MAY 19, 19*f*
Drama—*Pygmalion*: attends Windsor performance, APRIL 24, 10*c*
Glasgow visit, APRIL 17, 8*g*
Gloucester—to visit and receive freedom, JUNE 27, 11*a*
Hertfordshire Show—visits, JUNE 22, 19*b*
International Horse Show—visits, JUNE 21, 18*b*
International Olympic Committee—attends opening meeting, JUNE 7, 10*e*
Invalid and Crippled Children's Hospital—receives purses, JUNE 27, 17*f*
Invalid Kitchens of London—attends film premiére in aid, MAY 23, 19*b*
London House—attends reception, JUNE 6, 17*e*
Maundy, Royal—attends distribution ceremony, APRIL 8, 9*c*; (photo.), 8, 16
Opera—visits Covent Garden, MAY 11, 17*b*; 18, 19*b*
Polo — presents Inter-Regimental Trophy (photo.), JUNE 19, 18
Royal Horticultural Soc. — visits Chelsea Show, MAY 17, 9*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—attends ball in aid, JUNE 8, 21*d*
Skegness Hospital—opens extension, MAY 26, 8*e*
Southampton—visit, APRIL 27, 14*b*; (photo.), 27, 20

GLOUCESTER, Duchess of (continued) :—
Turf—attends Derby, MAY 25, 19*e*; (photo.), 25, 20
Victoria Hospital for Children—attends Hurlingham fête, JUNE 28, 16*d*
Young Men's Christian Assn.—receives purses at Barrow-in-Furness, APRIL 22, 15*a*
GLOUCESTER, Duke of—visits Queen Mary, APRIL 1, 17*a*; at Bowhill, Selkirk, 8, 15*a*; 10, 13*a*; visits Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 15, 14*e*; at Windsor, 24, 15*b*; leaves Windsor, 25, 17*a*; visits King and Queen, 28, 19*b*; in Sutherland: guest of Brig.-Gen. G. C. Paynter, MAY 3, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 6, 15*a*; receives Anglo-German-French Committee of Imperial War Graves Commission; 16, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary, 25, 16*f*; 27, 12*f*; guest of Lt.-Gen. Sir John Dill, JUNE 19, 17*a*; visits King and Queen at Windsor, 26, 17*a*
Aldershot—attends Tattoo, JUNE 15, 14*b*; 19, 17*a*
Army, Territorial — visits Mansion House recruiting bureau, APRIL 26, 13*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Astor, Lady—attends dance, MAY 10, 19*d*
Australia Club dinner—presides, JUNE 22, 19*e*
Bailey, Sir Abe and Lady—attends dinner party and dance, JUNE 2, 7*d*
Boys' Clubs—visits Oxford and Worcester College, MAY 20, 17*c*; tour in Staffordshire, JUNE 29, 11*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 10*g*
British Red Cross Soc.—presides at council meeting, MAY 19, 11*e*
Cancer campaign—message, JUNE 3, 14*d*
Christ's Hospital Girls' School—visits, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Counsellor of State, MAY 6, 14*a*
Dinner parties, MAY 17, 17*b*; JUNE 7, 19*b*; 21, 19*b*
Drama—*Pygmalion*: attends Windsor performance, APRIL 24, 10*c*
East Africa Dinner Club—attends dinner; (s.), JUNE 9, 18*c*
Empire Rheumatism Council—attends Mansion House meeting; (s.), APRIL 26, 11*c*
Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Inst.—presides at festival dinner; (s.), MAY 11, 11*d*; 12, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Glasgow visit, APRIL 17, 8*g*
Hawks Club—to attend dinner, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Household Brigade Drag Hunt—attends dinner, MAY 15, 15*b*
Inniskilling Fusiliers—presents new Colours, JUNE 2, 20*d*; (photo.), 2, 18
International Horse Show — visits; presents cup, JUNE 21, 18; (photo.), 21, 20
International Olympic Committee—opens meeting (s.), JUNE 7, 10*e*
Levée: see under GEORGE VI, King
Maundy, Royal—attends distribution ceremony, APRIL 8, 9*c*; (photo.), 8, 16
Royal Academy—attends banquet, APRIL 28, 18*b*
GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued) :—
Royal Horticultural Soc. — visits Chelsea Show, MAY 17, 9*b*
Royal Hospital, Chelsea—inspects, MAY 27, 9*d*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—attends ball in aid, JUNE 8, 21*d*
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—visits St. John's Gate and Priory Church, APRIL 28, 19*b*; installed Grand Prior, JUNE 27, 4*f*; (photo.), 27, 18
Scots Guards—inspects 1st Battn., MAY 10, 10*b*
Southampton—opens Civic Centre (s.), APRIL 27, 14*b*; (photo.), 27, 20
Thetis (H.M.S.) disaster—message, JUNE 6, 16*c*
Trooping the Colour—takes salute, JUNE 9, 13*a*; (photo.), 9, 20
Turf—attends Derby, MAY 25, 19*e*; (photo.), 25, 20
Victoria Hospital for Children—attends Hurlingham fête, JUNE 28, 16*d*
at Burlington House on Sir Edward Lutyens; town planning; slum clearance; preservation of countryside, APRIL 28, 18*b*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on Duke of Kent, JUNE 22, 18*e*;—at Stoke-on-Trent, on boys' clubs, JUNE 30, 10*g*
GLOUCESTER and Cheltenham Greyhounds, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 24*a*
GLOUCESTER Cathedral—Friends: report, MAY 19, 19*f*
GLOUCESTER Manganese Mines (Postmasburg), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*f*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Commercial Estates—registration, JUNE 27, 25*b*
GLOVER, Miss D.—Chairman of Baptist Missionary Society, MAY 4, 11*b*
GLOVER, Maj.-Gen. G. de C.—appointment, MAY 17, 20*g*
GLOVER, Miss M. S.—will, MAY 18, 19*g*
GLUBB, Rev. J. M.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
GLUCKMANN, Miss H.—recital, JUNE 6, 12*a*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. L.—hon. catering adviser to A.A. command, JUNE 19, 25*f*
GLUCKSTEIN Sir S.—deputy Chairman, London Univ. Court, JUNE 8, 8*e*
GLUNICKE, Col. Cdt. R. C. A.—pension award, APRIL 5, 9*f*
GLYN, Mr. F. M. G.—on Brazilian economic conditions (s.), MAY 18, 23*e*
GLYN, Miss J. M.—marriage, MAY 22, 15*c*
GLYN, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 6, 7*e*;—Colonial Empire, JUNE 8, 8*b*;—Palestine, MAY 24, 9*a*
on mobilization of man-power (l.), APRIL 21, 17*e*
GLYN, Mr. S. R.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
GLYN, Mr. W. E.—death, APRIL 4, 21*d*
GNÔME et Rhône Co.—Casablanca factory, MAY 18, 15*g*
GOAD, Mr. H. E.—retirement, MAY 2, 13*d*
GOATER, G. H.—law case, MAY 23, 13*d*
GODART, M. Justin (France)—candidate for Presidency, APRIL 4, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*f*; defeated, 6, 12*c*
GODDARD, Inspector—charged, JUNE 8, 15*g*; 23, 13*d*; (P.Q.), 29, 7*d*
GODDARD, Canon F. E.—on Napoleon (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*

GODDARD, Geoffrey—acquitted, MAY 25, 13*b*
GODFREY, Mgr.—received by Lord Halifax, MAY 10, 16*b*
GODFREY, Rev. B. D.—on Blundeston church (l.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
GODIVA, Lady—Coventry statue : see under COVENTRY
GODLEY, Lady—death, JUNE 30, 18*d*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir A.—"Life of an Irish Soldier," MAY 5, 19*d*
on national service (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*
GODSTOWE School—speech day, JUNE 19, 9*c*
GODWIN, Miss R. M.—marriage, MAY 23, 19*c*
GODWIN, R. N.—police court charge, JUNE 15, 11*a*
GOEBBELS, Dr. J. (Germany)—journey to Egypt, APRIL 6, 11*b* ; at Cairo, 8, 11*f* ; object of Athens visit, 11, 9*d* ; in Istanbul, 14, 13*g* ; in Vienna : meets Signor Alfieri, JUNE 6, 13*c* ; to visit Danzig, 7, 15*c* ; 17, 12*e*
at Berlin, on Herr Hitler ; Germany, APRIL 20, 14*d* ; on Munich Agreement, JUNE 15, 14*g* ; on foreign Press ; Danzig ; foreign policy ; housing ; unity, 24, 11*d* ; —at Cologne, on Germany ; armaments ; Great Britain ; colonies ; Poland ; France, MAY 20, 11*b* ;—at Danzig, on Danzig, JUNE 19, 13*c*
on drama (s.), JUNE 6, 13*c* ;—Great Britain (s.), JUNE 26, 14*b* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c* —Poland, MAY 15, 11*b*
GOEDES, Prof. G.—Nakon Pathom excavations, JUNE 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GOFF, J. N.—certificate suspended, APRIL 8, 7*f*
GOFF, Sir P.—health, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; death, 17, 19*a* ; photograph, 17, 19*a* ; funeral, 24, 14*e* ; will, MAY 31, 15*e*
GOFFE, Sir H.—death, MAY 8, 21*a* ; cremation, 12, 19*e* ; will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
GOFFIN, F. J.—death, MAY 8, 11*g*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*c*
GOLD—imports and exports—statistics, APRIL 1, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 20*a* ; 5, 21*g* ; 8, 17*e* ; 12, 17*f* ; 15, 18*e* ; 19, 21*f* ; 22, 17*f* ; 26, 22*g* ; 29, 22*f* ; MAY 3, 21*e* ; 6, 19*e* ; 10, 22*f* ; 13, 21*g* ; 17, 21*d* ; 20, 19*d* ; 24, 24*f* ; 27, 18*e* ; 20*g* ; 31, 19*f* ; JUNE 3, 18*e* ; 7, 22*g* ; 10, 19*f* ; 14, 21*g* ; 17, 20*b* ; 21, 24*e* ; 24, 20*g* ; 28, 21*g*
GOLD, Mr. G. G.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
GOLD, John—death, APRIL 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa — crop : report, JUNE 5, 24*g* ;—Exports, APRIL 6, 24*d* ; 19, 24*g* ; MAY 3, 26*g* ; 17, 23*c* ; JUNE 5, 24*g* ; 17, 19*e* ;—Marketing : opposition, APRIL 6, 24*d* ; report, MAY 3, 26*g* ; —Stocks, APRIL 19, 24*g* ; MAY 3, 26*g* ; 17, 23*c*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — Achimota College : see ACHIMOTA
Map, JUNE 24, 12*f*
Textiles — import quota ; JUNE 20, 23*c*
GOLD Coast Main Reef, Ltd.—chairman, JUNE 24, 20*f*
GOLD Fields Australian Development Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*d* ; 20, 21*d* ; Meeting, JUNE 1, 20*e*
GOLDBERG, David—acquitted, MAY 15, 19*f*
GOLDBERG (A.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*
GOLDBLOOM, Rev. J. K.—on Palestine (s.), MAY 15, 14*e*
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*d* ; 25, 25*g* ; Meeting, JUNE 8, 23*e*
GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital—meeting, MAY 1, 22*f* ; ball in aid, JUNE 27, 17*e*
GOLDFISH—correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*d* ; 30, 12*d* ;—Eating : U.S. students' sport, APRIL 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GOLDIE, Mr. N. B.—on conscription (s.P.), MAY 26, 8*b*
GOLDING, G. H.—M.M., JUNE 24, 12*d*
GOLDING, Mr. L.—"Mr. Emmanuel," MAY 5, 20*c*
GOLDING-BIRD, Mr. C. H.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H.—presentation, MAY 2, 19*e*
GOLDMAN, Dr. N. (Palestine)—on Palestine (manifesto,) MAY 23, 15*c* ; (s.), JUNE 17, 11*e*
GOLDMAN, Dr. S. (U.S.A.)—on Palestine (s.), MAY 19, 18*c*
GOLD-MINES of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
GOLDSBROUGH Mort and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 4*a* ; Dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d* ; Report, 15, 21*c*
GOLDSCHMIDT, A. E.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 11*g*
GOLDSMITH, C. L.—police court charge, MAY 9, 9*g*
GOLDSMITHS, National Assn. of—conf., JUNE 27, 16*d*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co., Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 6, 21*a*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—wardens, JUNE 3, 9*g*
GOLDSTEIN, E. : see GOODWIN, E.
GOLDSTONE, Mr. B.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 20, 11*g*
GOLF :—
Addington foursomes, APRIL 4, 6*a*, 5, 6*a* ; 6, 5*a*
Admirals v. Generals, MAY 17, 6*a*
Africa, South—amateur championship, APRIL 8, 5*d* ; 11, 12*d*
Amateur championship—(close) : draw, APRIL 15, 4*c* ; results, 25, 7*a* 26, 6*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; MAY 1, 4*a* ; (open) : draw, 9, 6*f* ; prospects, 22, 7*a* ; results, 23, 6*e* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 4*f* ; 27, 4*e* ; 29, 6*a*
Argentine touring team—plans, April 12, 5*d* ; leave Buenos Aires, MAY 13, 4*f* ; in London, 31, 6*c* ; v. British team, JUNE 6, 7*b*
Army v. R.A.F., APRIL 5, 6*b* ; v. Navy, 6, 5*b* ; — Championship meeting, APRIL 25, 7*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*b*
Articles ("Icumen in"), APRIL 1, 7*a* ; ("Playing off the tie"), 8, 5*a* ; ("Birkdale unvisited"), 22, 6*a* ; ("Their shadows before"), MAY 6, 6*a* ; ("A great American figure"), 13, 4*e* ; ("On Stinchcombe Hill"), 20, 4*e* ; ("Meanderings from Hoylake"), JUNE 3 6*a* ; ("It's only a Beautiful Picture"), 10, 4*d* ; ("League or Cup-tie ?"), 24, 4*f*

GOLF (continued) :—
Ashford Manor—new record, JUNE 21, 6*f*
Assistants £800 tournament, JUNE 15, 4*c*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 4*e*
Bar tournament, JUNE 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 6*c*
Bath Club—Cup, MAY 13, 4*g*; 15, 7*b*; Handicap tournament, JUNE 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*b*
Brassey Cup, MAY 1, 4*d*; 2, 6*f*
Brockenhurst Manor Club — silver jubilee celebrations, JUNE 5, 7*b*
Broxbourne Club—purchase by Hoddesdon Council, APRIL 8, 9*g*
Cheshire amateur championship, JUNE 30, 6*g*
Civil Service championship, JUNE 24, 4*g*
Clubs—14 rule : extra club carried by spectator : incident, MAY 13, 4*f*
Cotton, T. H.—exhibition match, MAY 29, 6*c*; v. Lady champions : arrangements, JUNE 15, 4*d*
County championship, APRIL 24, 5*c*; JUNE 26, 6*e*
Courses—Grazing, use for : see under AGRICULTURE
Croydon Alliance — championship, APRIL 14, 5*b*; mixed foursomes, 27, 6*d*
Daily Mail £2,000 tournament, APRIL 1, 7*b*; 3, 7*c*
Deal (Borough of) Cup—arrangements, JUNE 21, 6*g*
Don Memorial trophy, JUNE 12, 6*a*
England v. Scotland—cancelled, MAY 17, 6*c*
Eton College—Old Boys meeting, JUNE 12, 6*a*
Fathers and Sons tournament, APRIL 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*b*; leading article, 15, 13*d*
France v. England, JUNE 12, 6*a*;—Amateur championship, JUNE 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 4*g*; — Native championship, JUNE 16, 6*e*;—Open championship, JUNE 26, 6*f*
Glamorgan County championship, MAY 15, 7*a*
Gloucestershire and Somerset championship, APRIL 24, 5*b*
Golf Illustrated vase, MAY 11, 6*e*
Golfers' Club Cup, APRIL 13, 5*b*
Grand Challenge Cup, MAY 15, 7*a*
Guildford Alliance — competitions, APRIL 8, 5*b*
Halford Hewitt Cup, APRIL 14, 5*a*; 15, 4*a*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 5*a*
Hampshire Alliance — competition, MAY 12, 4*f*; JUNE 21, 6*f*
Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions, APRIL 14, 5*b*; 28, 6*c*; MAY 12, 4*f*; — Amateur championship, JUNE 12, 6*c*
Irish Amateur championship, JUNE 21, 6*f*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 4*f*;—Professional championship, JUNE 16, 6*e*
Kent amateur championship, JUNE 19, 5*c*; 26, 6*e*
Ladies :—
Berkshire championship, APRIL 19, 6*c*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*f*
Buckinghamshire championship, APRIL 19, 6*c*; 22, 6*c*

GOLF :—
Ladies (continued) :—
Bystander Northern foursomes, APRIL 19, 6*d*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*c*; Spring Medal foursomes, MAY 3, 6*f*; Scottish foursomes, 11, 6*g*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*f*
Championship—draw, MAY 26, 4*g*; results, JUNE 13, 8*a*; 14, 4*e*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 4*g*
Cheshire championship, MAY 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*f*; 5, 4*f*
Cornwall championship, MAY 19, 7*d*
County championship, APRIL 1, 7*b*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*b*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; MAY 2, 6*f*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 6*b*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*f*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 4*f*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 4*g*; 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*f*; 31, 6*c*; JUNE 2, 6*b*; 7, 4*f*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 4*f*
Derbyshire championship, MAY 20, 4*f*
Devon championship, MAY 20, 4*f*
Dorset championship, MAY 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*g*
Essex championship, APRIL 19, 6*c*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*f*
Glamorganshire championship, APRIL 6, 5*b*
Gloucestershire championship, APRIL 27, 6*b*; MAY 12, 4*f*
Great Britain v. France, JUNE 3, 6*b*; v. United States (Curtis Cup) : 1940 date, 15, 4*d*
Hampshire championship, APRIL 19, 6*c*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*c*
Hertfordshire championship, APRIL 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*c*
International matches (Portrush), JUNE 10, 4*e*; 12, 6*c*
Irish championship, MAY 23, 6*f*; 25, 4*g*; 26, 4*g*
Isle of Wight championship, APRIL 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*f*
Kent championship, APRIL 19, 6*c*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*f*
Lancashire championship, MAY 10, 6*f*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 4*g*
Lincolnshire championship, MAY 5, 4*g*
Lords v. Commons, JUNE 9, 4*e*
Middlesex championship, APRIL 19, 6*c*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*f*
Midland championship, JUNE 9, 4*e*
Northamptonshire championship, APRIL 19, 6*c*; 20, 5*b*
Open championship (1940)—date, JUNE 15, 4*d*
Oxfordshire championship, APRIL 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*f*
Parliamentary tournament, MAY 17, 6*c*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*d*; 27, 4*g*
Ranelagh meeting, APRIL 6, 5*b*
Royal Ashdown Forest Club meeting, JUNE 10, 4*d*
Scottish championship, MAY 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*d*
Somerset championship, MAY 12, 4*f*; 13, 4*f*
South-Western championship, JUNE 29, 4*g*; 30, 6*g*
Staffordshire championship, MAY 5, 4*f*

GOLF :—
Ladies (continued) :—
Star tournament, APRIL 29, 6*b*
Surrey championship, APRIL 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*c*
Sussex championship, APRIL 19, 6*c*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*c*
Veterans' meetings, APRIL 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; JUNE 21, 6*f*
Welsh championships, MAY 13, 4*f*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*d*
Warwickshire championship, APRIL 28, 6*b*
Wilton Shield, APRIL 28, 6*b*
Worcestershire championship, MAY 12, 6*f*
Yorkshire championship, MAY 6, 6*c*
Lancashire amateur championship, MAY 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*f*; 15, 7*b*
Limpsfield Club—captain, APRIL 24, 5*c*
Locke, A. D. v. A. H. Padgham, MAY 22, 7*c*; 29, 6*b*; v. R. Whitcombe, JUNE 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*a*
Locke and Compston v. Jurado and Castañon, JUNE 15, 4*c*
Lords v. Commons, JUNE 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*e*
Lucifer tournament, JUNE 20, 7*d*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 4*e*
Master of the Rolls Cup, APRIL 10, 6*a*; 11, 12*d*
Metropolitan Police championship, MAY 12, 4*e*
Metropolitan Shield, JUNE 17, 4*f*
Middlesex Alliance — competitions, APRIL 6, 5*b*; 27, 6*d*; MAY 11, 6*f*
Middlesex Amateur championship, JUNE 17, 4*f*; 19, 5*c*
Mothers and Daughters tournament, APRIL 25, 7*c*
Navy championship, APRIL 19, 6*b*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*c*
Netherlands — open championship, JUNE 19, 5*b*
News of the World professional tournament, JUNE 23, 4*e*
Norfolk amateur championship, MAY 12, 4*e*
North Foreland Club—Whitsuntide Cup, MAY 29, 6*d*; 30, 3*e*; 31, 6*c*
One-Armed Soc. championship, JUNE 17, 4*g*
Open Championship—arrangements, JUNE 2, 6*b*; draw, 14, 4*f*;—Padgham, A. H.: decision, JUNE 13, 8*b*;—Snead, S.: decision, JUNE 22, 7*e*
Oxford and Cambridge Soc. v. Prestwick, APRIL 1, 7*b*; v. Prestwick St. Nicholas, 3, 7*d*; v. "32" Club, 3, 7*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (1940) — arrangements, JUNE 22, 7*d*
Parliamentary handicap, MAY 1, 4*c*; 22, 7*a*; 29, 6*c*; JUNE 17, 4*f*; 28, 7*e*
Penfold League tournament, JUNE 13, 8*c*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 6*g*; 17, 4*e*; 19, 5*a*
Police—British championship, JUNE 24, 4*f*;—International championship, JUNE 22, 7*e*
Prince of Wales Cup, MAY 15, 7*c*
Rosebery Challenge Cup, JUNE 9, 4*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Royal Air Force v. Navy, APRIL 4, 6*c*; Spring meeting, MAY 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*g*
Royal and Ancient Club—meeting; captain, MAY 3, 6*e*; championship profits, 8, 7*d*
Royal Burgess Club v. Royal Blackheath Club, JUNE 19, 5*a*
Royal Cinque Ports Club foursomes, MAY 29, 6*b*; 30, 3*e*
Royal Mid-Surrey—Antlers tournament, APRIL 3, 7*a*
Royal St. George's Club—singles tournament, MAY 29, 6*b*; 30, 3*e*
Royal Wimbledon Club — putting tournament, JUNE 27, 7*g*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 4*f*; 30, 6*g*
Ryder Cup: see *United States* v. Great Britain, below
St. Andrews Club—May Medal, MAY 4, 6*r*
St. Andrews course—Old course: reopened, APRIL 4, 6*c*; temporary closing, JUNE 9, 13*f*
St. Andrews University v. Manchester Univ., APRIL 3, 7*d*
Sandy Lodge Club v. House of Commons, JUNE 19, 5*c*
Scotland v. England—arrangements' APRIL 13, 5*b*; course, MAY 2, 6*f*;—Boys' championship, APRIL 15, 4*d*; 17, 7*d*;—Midlands championship, JUNE 26, 6*e*;—Professional championship, JUNE 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*e*;—Universities championship, MAY 5, 4*f*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 7*b*
Seniors—championship, JUNE 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*e*;—International triangular tournament: cancelled, MAY 29, 6*c*
Service Clubs' Cup, JUNE 26, 6*e*
Services championship, APRIL 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 5*a*
Shirley Park course—Croydon Corporation purchase plan, JUNE 24, 4*d*
Sidgwick Cup, APRIL 8, 5*b*; 11, 12*d*
Silver King tournament, APRIL 20, 5*a*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 5*a*
South-Western amateur championship, JUNE 20, 7*g*; 21, 6*f*; 26, 6*f*
Stinchcombe Hill Club—jubilee competition, MAY 10, 6*e*
Suffolk County championship, MAY 15, 7*b*
Sunningdale Club—Founders' Cup, MAY 1, 4*d*; 8, 7*d*
Surrey amateur championship, MAY 5, 4*g*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 7*b*
Sussex — amateurs v. professionals, MAY 2, 6*f*; Men v. Women, JUNE 12, 6*c*; — Amateur championship, MAY 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 6*c*
"True Temper" £1,000 tournament, MAY 4, 6*f*; 5, 4*f*; 6, 6*a*
United States v. Great Britain (Ryder Cup)—date, APRIL 1, 12*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); British team: captain, APRIL 5, 6*c*;—Augusta Masters' tournament, APRIL 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*c*;—North and South Open tournament, APRIL 1, 7*b*;—Open championship, MAY 24, 7*b*; JUNE 12, 6*b*; 13, 8*b*; — Professional championship: arrangements, APRIL 5, 6*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Victory Cup, APRIL 11, 12*d*; 12, 5*c*
Wales — professional championship, JUNE 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*e*
West Essex Scimitar, JUNE 26, 6*e*
West of England professional championship, JUNE 22, 7*e*
West of Ireland championship, APRIL 10, 6*b*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 6*c*
White's Club tournament, JUNE 24, 4*g*; 26, 6*e*
Wildernesse foursomes, MAY 10, 6*e*
Yorkshire—open championship, JUNE 15, 4*c*;—Professional championship, MAY 11, 6*f*
Yorkshire Evening News tournament, JUNE 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*e*; 12, 6*a*
GOLLA, Prof. F.—on Burden Neurological Research Inst. (s.), MAY 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GONDAL — administration: report, JUNE 12, 11*c*
GOOCH, Dr. G. P.—C.H., JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11; health, 10, 12*c*; 14, 14*f*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 14*f*; 23, 14*f*; 26, 14*c*
GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—on religion in Poland (l.), JUNE 26, 10*c*
GOOCH, Capt. R. F. S.—marriage, APRIL 19, 17*e*; (photo.), 19, 17*e*
GOOD, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 21, 4*f*
GOOD, Miss M.—concert, APRIL 14, 12*c*
GOOD Friday—Coliseum service, APRIL 8, 9b;—Leading article, APRIL 6, 13*b*; Rev. T. Bloomer (s.), 10, 12*g*;—Politics: correspondence, APRIL 13, 8*e*; 15, 8*d*;—St. Bartholomew the Great Church: distribution to poor widows, APRIL 6, 4*f*;—Services: arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*g*; 5, 17*f*; 6, 15*e*
GOODALE, Mr. E. W.—on Cotton industry Bill (l.), APRIL 14, 11*a*; on silk trade (s.), MAY 13, 16*d*; on rayon producers and cotton Bill (s.), 17, 8*f*
GOODCHILD, Rev. J.—on beekeeping (l.), JUNE 26, 10*d*
GOODCHILD, Sir W.—retires from secretaryship of Scottish Economic Committee, APRIL 3, 11*b*
GOODDEN, Mr. C. P.—on Harrow School Register (l.), JUNE 22, 17*e*
GOODDEN, Lt.-Col. R. B.—on unemployment (l.), MAY 2, 10*b*
GOODDEN, Mr. W. S.—marriage, MAY 16, 17*b*
GOODE, Mrs. C. M.—Japanese garden (photos.), MAY 27, 16
GOODE Durrant and Murray, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*
GOODEN, Mr. A.—British Consul in Madrid, MAY 16, 13*d*
GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir W.—on national service (l.), APRIL 13, 13*e*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. W. M.—nominated Deputy Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*; trustee of Lord Nuffield's recreation fund, JUNE 2, 16*d*
GOODHART, Sir E.—on funds after disasters (l.), JUNE 17, 13*e*
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.—on "pictorial" architecture (lect.), JUNE 8, 21*e*
GOODIER, Mr. L.—on old musical instruments (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*
GOODING, Mr. H. E.—on Malden tenants' ballot (s.), APRIL 19, 11*e*
GOODLANDS, Councillor C. H.—leaves for Taunton, Mass., MAY 27, 14*e*
GOODLASS Wall and Lead Industries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*f*; MAY 4, 26*d*; Meeting, 13, 22*b*
GOODMAN, Mr. P.—on Palestine (s.), MAY 15, 14*e*
GOODMAN Bros. and Stockman, Ltd.—chairman, MAY 23, 23*f*
GOODSALL, Mr. R. H.—on the oldest regatta (l.), MAY 18, 12*d*
GOODWIN, E.—name changed, MAY 10, 1*g*
GOODWIN, Eng.-Rear-Adm. F. — on "poison" papers (l.), JUNE 29, 15*e*
GOODWIN, Mr. R. F.—on community centres (l.), APRIL 10, 6*g*
GOODWIN, W.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 4*b*; MAY 2, 11*c*; 10, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*; 31, 9*e*; JUNE 7, 9*a*
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co. — European business: Mr. Litchfield (s.), JUNE 10, 20*g*
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 25*g*
GOOLD-ADAMS, Mr. R. J. M.—marriage, APRIL 1, 17*c*
GOOLDEN, Miss B.—"Call the Tune," MAY 19, 22*e*
GOOLDEN, Mr. H. J.—on Light Dragoon helmet (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
GOONERATNE, Mr. C. V.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 10*g*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
GOPENG (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 22*a*
GÖRANSSON, Hr. K. F. (Sweden) — member of trade delegation to Great Britain, JUNE 15, 8*e*; 16, 13*f* (3* 4*)
GORDIENKO, M. (Russia)—Moscow-New York flight: see KOKINAKI, M.
GORDON, Mr. A. P. L.—on capital market (s.), MAY 17, 21*g*
GORDON, Mrs. C.—dance, JUNE 22, 21*f*
GORDON, Miss C. J. S.—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
GORDON, Dorothy F.—on motor tax (l.), APRIL 28, 12*e*
GORDON, Mr. D. G. I. A.—marriage, MAY 1, 17*e*; (photo.), 1, 17*e*
GORDON, Mr. G.—on research at Oxford (s.), MAY 11, 16*e*
GORDON, G. C.—acquitted, JUNE 14, 11*b*
GORDON, Rev. G. S.—on research at Universities (l.), MAY 17, 10*d*
GORDON, Councillor H. — prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 24, 9*g*
GORDON, Mr. H.—on men teachers for boys (s.), APRIL 11, 7*a*
GORDON, H. G.—charged, JUNE 21, 15*d*
GORDON, Mr. Jan.—on camouflage (l.), APRIL 15, 8*b*; on Cézanne and Constable (l.), 22, 8*c*
GORDON, J. L.—police court charge, JUNE 3, 17*e*
GORDON, Dr. M.—on a birds' concert (l.), MAY 17, 10*e*
GORDON, Dame M. O.—death, JUNE 26, 9*c*; memorial service, 30, 19*d*
GORDON, Mr. M. W.—on agricultural marketing (l.), JUNE 19, 20*f*
GORDON, Mr. R. J.—on libraries and book selection (s.), JUNE 16, 20*d*
GORDON, Mr. S.—on sunshine in Skye (l.), MAY 8, 10*d*
GORDON, T.—name restored to Dentists' Register, MAY 24, 13*b*

GORDON, Sir Thomas—chairman of Sydney counterpart of Corps of Commissionaires, JUNE 2, 13*g*
GORDON, Mrs. W.—luncheon, JUNE 21, 19*d*; 27, 17*b*
GORDON Boys' Home—meeting, MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*); inspection and prize distribution: arrangements, 24, 23*a*
GORDON Castle—to be let, APRIL 13, 6*g*
GORDON Enterprises, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 1, 20*d*
GORDON-CLARK, Mrs. C. A.—funeral, APRIL 12, 13*e*
GORDON-Finlayson, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—Adjutant-General, JUNE 1, 14*e*; biographical, 1, 9*e*
GORDON Highlanders—Colonel, APRIL 29, 19*b*; MAY 30, 15*g*
GORDON Hotels, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 22*e*; Meeting, 26, 25*d*
GORDON (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 26*d*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 20*c*
GORDON Selfridge Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*
GORDON-STABLES, Mr. L.—death, APRIL 26, 18*b*
GORELL, Lord—joint chairman of Movement for the Care of Children from Germany, APRIL 6, 14*b*
GÖRING, F.-M. (Germany)—leaves for Tripoli, APRIL 8, 12*f*; in Tripoli; 11, 9*c*; in Libya, 12, 10*e*; leaves Tripoli, 14, 13*g*; returns to Berlin, 19, 14*c*; conversation with M. Gafencu, 20, 13*e*; conversation with M. Markovitch, 27, 16*e*; conversations with Hungarian Ministers, MAY 1, 13*b*; at San Remo, 5, 13*b*; leaves for Spain, 10, 16*f*; private cruise, 12, 15*d*; returns to Berlin, 15, 12*c*; Grand Cross of Karageorge, JUNE 3, 12*d*; entertains Prince Paul of Yugoslavia, 10, 11*g*; conversation with Gen. Valle, 29, 13*b*
Air Force—smoking and drinking order, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Rome visit, APRIL 15, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); discussions, 17, 11*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*); leaves, 18, 14*c*
Women's A.R.P. Day—message, MAY 11, 13*b* (14*d*. 3* 4*)
at Berlin, on unity, MAY 2, 14*d*;—at Hamburg, on German volunteers in Spain, JUNE 1, 14*c*
on Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 21, 16*e*;—Spanish Legion (s.), JUNE 7, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Wood supplies (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e*; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GORNALL, M.—death, APRIL 25, 11*g*
GOROSTIZAGA, C.—death, JUNE 7, 18*c*; 8, 8*e*, (3* 4*)
GORST, Miss W.—marriage, APRIL 19, 17*e*
GORT, Lord—received by Duke of Gloucester, MAY 6, 15*a*; inspects gun position in S.E. London, JUNE 14, 9*a*; received by King, 28, 17*b*
Foreign countries, visits to (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*d*
French Army—visit concluded, APRIL 3, 14*g*
at Burlington House, on Services, APRIL 28, 18*c*
GORVIN, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAY 16, 13*d*; luncheon in honour, JUNE 10, 15*f*; at St. John's, 21, 15*b*
GOSCHEN, Sir H.—on agriculture (s.), APRIL 20, 22*d*
GOSCHEN, Sir W.—photograph, MAY 24, 25*d*
on insurance (s.), MAY 24, 25*a*; (F.N.), 24, 24*c*;—Pageant of nursing (l.), MAY 25, 17*d*;—Telephoned inquiries to hospitals (s.), JUNE 8, 8*e*; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GOSKEAR, Mr. A. E.—appointment, APRIL 21, 23*e*
GOSLING, Mr. J. A.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
GOSPORT—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 5, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; MAY 18, 7*a*; Royal Assent 26, 7*b*
GOSSE, Dr. P.—Pirate library: acquired by National Maritime Museum, MAY 27, 9*e*
on Napoleon's grave (l.), APRIL 19, 15*d*; 29, 10*a*
GOTTO, Mrs. E. G.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
GOTTS, Mr. J. B.—retirement, APRIL 3, 11*b*
GOTTWALTZ, Lt.-Col. P.—appointment; biographical, MAY 13, 20*a*
GOUDGE, Rev. Dr. H. L.—health, APRIL 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 16*f*; death, 25, 16*b*; photograph, 25, 16*b*; memorial service; funeral, 28, 19*f*
GOUDIE, Prof. W. J.—LL.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*e*
GOUGE, Mr. A.—Musick Memorial Trophy, MAY 26, 11*d*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GOUGH, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JUNE 17, 9*g*
GOUGH, Gen Sir H.—leaving for Kenya, JUNE 30, 19*b*
GOUIN, Prof. L. M. (Canada)—on French Canada: (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 11*e*
GOULD, Mrs. B. A.—chairman of Labour Party executive, JUNE 2, 7*b*
on Palestine (s.), MAY 31, 7*b*
GOULD, Mr. F.—on Popular Front (s.), APRIL 12, 12*b*
GOULD, Cdr. J. G.—appointment, JUNE 10, 23*e*
GOULD, R. S.—death, APRIL 12, 9*g*
GOULDMAN, A. G.—police court charge, MAY 18, 4*g* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
GOULDS, B. N.—on bricking up of nuns (l.), APRIL 27, 12*e*
GOUROCH—Guide published, MAY 10, 13*g*
GOVAN, Mrs. J. L. M.—death, APRIL 17, 15*b*
GOVER, Mr. E. M.—dinner in honour, MAY 24, 19*a*
GOVER, Mr. F. C.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
GOVERNMENT:—
Democracy—Baldwin, Lord (lect.), APRIL 22, 7*c*; 24, 13*f*; (s.), MAY 22, 14*b*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 13*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 14, 15*e*; 27, 12*c*;—Foot, Mr. D. M. (s.), MAY 30, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 28, 18*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*f*;—Winnington-Ingram, Bp. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*d*
Dictatorship—Baldwin, Lord (lect.), APRIL 22, 7*c*; 24, 13*f*;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*

GOVERNMENT contracts—employment of farm workers: see under LABOUR: Agriculture
GOVERNMENT Departments — English language: use; correspondence, MAY 8, 15*e*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e*; (F.N.), 11, 16*b*; Dividend, JUNE 8, 22*e*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
GOVINDAN Nair, Diwan Bahadur Chettur —C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
GOW, Maj. J. L.—on City of London estimates (s.), JUNE 23, 11*f*
GOWER, Sir P.—directorship, JUNE 5, 21*e* (16*a*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
GOWER, Sir R.—on Sir David Reid (l.), APPRIL 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
GOWER Peninsula, Glamorgan—lands: gift to Nation, JUNE 26, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 18
GOWERS, Sir E.—nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*; photograph, 19, 8; chairman of London A.R.P. Committee, 21, 13*c*
GOWING, Mr. W.—on blood tests (evid.), MAY 19, 11*g*
GOWLAND, Cpl. J.—death, MAY 25, 13*g*
GOWRIE, Lord—plans, APRIL 5, 13*c*; opens Sidney Royal Show, 6, 11*e*; farewell visit to S. Australia, JUNE 7, 15*f*
GOY, L.—death, MAY 23, 10*f*
GRACE, Mr. J. F.—on Torpoint road (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
GRACE, Mr. W. A.—appointment, APRIL 26, 13*e*
GRACEY, Mr. G. F.—on settlement of Assyrians (l.), MAY 15, 13*e*
GRACIE, Mr. W. Mc. A.—luncheon, JUNE 10, 15*f*
on pest infestation (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. D.—freedom of Hamilton, JUNE 16, 11*g*
GRAHAM, Maj. G. M.—on Portugal and Great Britain (s.), APRIL 25, 16*d*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, J.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 6*d* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. J. St. J.—on local expenditure (l.), APRIL 20, 10*e*
GRAHAM, Maj. M.—on port wine (lect.), APRIL 15, 7*d*
GRAHAM, Mrs. M. E. M.—on "monster" of 1798 (l.), MAY 13, 15*d*; on Napoleon (l.), JUNE 1, 10*b*
GRAHAM, Capt. Q. D.—appointment, JUNE 19, 25*f*
GRAHAM, Sir R.—leaves for New York, JUNE 1, 17*b*
GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Sir R.—on motoring fines (s.), APRIL 27, 4*f*
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E.:—
in Parliament, on nurses, APRIL 19, 7*g*
on Prof. S. L. Loney (l.), MAY 18, 21*c*;—O.T.C. cadets and militia (l.), JUNE 2, 10*a*
GRAHAM of Claverhouse, John—biography, JUNE 2, 8*d*
GRAHAME, Sir G.—returns from S. America, JUNE 30, 19*b*
GRAHAME, Kenneth—"The Wind in the Willows": MS. loaned to Bodleian exhib., MAY 8, 11*c*
GRAHAMS Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
GRAIL, H. G.—police court charge, JUNE 7, 4*a*
GRAIN:—
Market conditions—Sir M. A. Robertson (s.), MAY 8, 23*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*
Supplies—Imperial Economic Committee survey, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Transport — shipping rates (F.N.), APRIL 22, 17*c*; River Plate: activity, APRIL 3, 21*g*; chartering, MAY 3, 21*g*; minimum scheme: chartering (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*b*; alterations, 14, 3*d*; conditions altered, 21, 23*e*; premium: increased, MAY 1, 16*b*
GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*; Dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
GRAMMENS, M. (Belgium)—returned in election, APRIL 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.—Oxford Street showrooms: opening (photo.), MAY 9, 18; Appointment, 26, 21*g*
GRAMOPHONE records—church bells, use as substitute for: see under CHURCHES: Bells;—New, MAY 6, 17*d*; 19, 14*b*; 27, 10*d*; 31, 10*d*; JUNE 16, 12*b*; 17, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Matrices: imports: exempt from duty, APRIL 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
GRANARD, Lord—received by Duke of Gloucester, MAY 11, 17*b*
on cancer (s.), MAY 12, 18*d*
GRANBY, Lord—motor accident, MAY 18, 13*c*
GRAND, Mr. K. W. C.—appointment, MAY 2, 17*b*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, 15, 18*f*; Meeting, MAY 4, 23*f*
GRAND Junction Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*; Report, 15, 22*c*
GRAND Union Canal—flood prevention scheme, APRIL 13, 6*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
GRANDI, Count (Italy)—future, APRIL 13, 12*d*; returns to London, MAY 2, 17*b*; received by Lord Halifax, JUNE 7, 16*c*
on German alliance (s.), MAY 27, 12*b*; Italian comment, 29, 9*c*
GRANGESBERG Co.—shipments, APRIL 8, 17*g*; MAY 4, 22*d*
GRANITE and Whinstone Fed., British—meeting, MAY 22, 21*g*; correction, 25, 22*f*
GRANT, Dgr. Lady—dance, MAY 12, 19*d*
GRANT, Mr. A. J.—on rearmament profiteering (s.), APRIL 10, 12*c*
GRANT, Mr. Duncan—decorations for *Queen Mary*: correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*c*
GRANT, E.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 4*f*
GRANT, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
GRANT, George—police court charge, APRIL 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)
GRANT, Maj.-Gen. H. G.—promoted; biographical, APRIL 14, 9*d*
GRANT, Mr. J. F.—on Canadian pulp and paper industry (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 30*g*
GRANT, Lt.-Col. J. P.—Vice-Lieutenant, APRIL 19, 17*e*
GRANT, Mrs. N.—on *Birkenhead* disaster (l.), JUNE 13, 12*e*

GRANT, Mr. N. F. (S. Africa)—at Empire Press Union, on free press, JUNE 29, 8*e*, on German propaganda (s.), JUNE 30, 9*a*
GRANT, Miss N. M.—marriage, JUNE 16, 17*c*
GRANT, Adm. Sir P.—on Singapore base (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
GRANT, Miss P.—mariage, APRIL 24, 15*d*
GRANT, Brig.-Gen. W. (Australia)—death, MAY 27, 14*b*
GRANT, Mr. W. L.—long service as church warden, APRIL 8, 15*f*
GRANTHAM, Mr. (Jamaica)—administering Government, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GRANTHAM Hospital — ball: announced, JUNE 20, 17*b*
GRANVILLE, Mr. J.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*d*
GRANVILLE-BARKER, Dr. H. — presents Heineman prize (photo.), JUNE 22, 13*c*
GRASETT, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—leaves for Singapore, JUNE 17, 11*a*; at Singapore, 21, 15*e*
GRASS—crop: note, APRIL 24, 18*b*
"GRATEFUL thanks": see under WORDS and phrases
GRATTAN, Henry — biography. APRIL 25, 20*b*
GRATTRIDGE, Mr. D.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
GRAVES, Sir C.—Vice-President of International Broadcasting Union, JUNE 24, 11*g*
on broadcasting Dictators' speeches (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*
GRAVES, Mr. R.—Stock Prize (Fémina-Vie Heureuse), MAY 8, 9*a*; JUNE 22, 13*c*
GRAVES, Mr. W.—law case, JUNE 10, 18*g*
GRAVESEND—Chalk forge: to be preserved, JUNE 12, 9*g*; — Electrical engineer, APRIL 4, 13*g*
GRAVESON, Ald. W.—vice-chairman of Hertfordshire County Council, MAY 9, 11*g*
GRAY, Miss A.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
GRAY, Mr. C. B.—marriage, JUNE 21, 19*f*
GRAY, Eng.-Capt. C. J.—appointment, JUNE 12, 19*e*
GRAY, Mr. C. R.—death, MAY 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GRAY, Mr. E. D. (Tasmania)—to form temporary ministry, JUNE 12, 12*f*
GRAY, Mr. E. L. (Alberta)—attempt to sue Mr. Aberhart, APRIL 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GRAY, Mr. G. K.—designs windows for King's School, Canterbury (photo.), JUNE 17, 16
GRAY, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*
GRAY, H. B.—Air Force Medal, APRIL 29, 16*e*
GRAY, Dr. J.—LL.D., Aberdeen, APRIL 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GRAY, James—police court charge, MAY 12, 13*d*
GRAY, Mr. J. A.—on training of officers (l.), APRIL 1, 16*e*; on Mr. T. W. Mackenzie (l.), MAY 4, 21*a*
GRAY, Sgt. J. C.—death, JUNE 12, 9*g*
GRAY, Dr. L. T. M.—at Liberal Party conf., on foreign policy, MAY 13, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
GRAY, Mr. M.—on conscription (s.), MAY 12, 18*d*
GRAY, Miss M. C.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
GRAY, Mr. R. W.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
GRAY, Mr. S.—gift to Royal National Lifeboat Inst., JUNE 24, 9*g*
GRAY (William) and Co.—contracts, APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); MAY 8, 3*f*
GRAY'S Inn—Catalpa: see CATALPA;—Grand Day: dinner, APRIL 28, 19*e*; JUNE 16, 17*a*
GRAYSON, R. A.—law case, MAY 2, 5*f*
GRAZIOLI, Gen. (Italy)—on Abyssinia (s.), MAY 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—board's reply to criticism, APRIL 20, 21*d*; (F.N.), 20, 21*a*; Mr. J. D. Connolly (l. quoted), 26, 23*g* (3* 4*); Dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*; Circular, JUNE 15, 21*a*; Report, 16, 23*f*; Meeting, 24, 20*a*; poll results, 27, 21*f*
GREAT Eastern Electric Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 9, 5*b*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Rly.—annuities: sinking fund investments, MAY 16, 24*d*
GREAT Northern Rly. (U.S.A.)—freight cars ordered, APRIL 24, 22*a*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Co.—report, APRIL 29, 20*f* (23*f*, 3* 4*); Dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
GREAT Southern of Spain Rly. Co., Ltd. —report, JUNE 26, 23*g*
Great Thoughts and Great Reading, APRIL 1, 19*f*; MAY 1, 20*f*; JUNE 1, 8*e*
GREAT Universal Stores, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 24, 24*d*; JUNE 3, 22*f*; Meeting, 19, 23*a*
GREAT Western and Southern Air Lines, Ltd.—acquires Channel Air Ferries, Ltd., MAY 6, 4*e*
GREAT Western of Brazil Rly. Co.—report, JUNE 13, 24*g*; Meeting, 22, 25*g*
GREAT Western Rly.—appointment, MAY 2, 17*b*;—Electrification: Taunton-Penzance scheme dropped, MAY 20, 12*f*;—Lorry drivers: Taplow training school opened, MAY 2, 11*g*;—Newquay: Trenance Viaduct: conversion to double track (photo.), APRIL 3, 18;—Old Oak Common Carriage Depôt: improvement scheme, APRIL 3, 10*g*;—Wagons: shock-absorbing device, MAY 19, 13*g*
GREECE:—
Administration—article, MAY 10, 17*f*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—French supplies: report, MAY 5, 14*c*
Army—conscripts, exempted: training, MAY 31, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Article, MAY 10, 17*f*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Corfu: see CORFU
Defence—Gen. Metaxas (s.), APRIL 25, 14*f*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—debt: service, APRIL 13, 19*d*; MAY 22, 21*f*; JUNE 14, 20*d*; —Loans: 1898: bonds cancelled, APRIL 25, 26*d*; Consolidated Fund account, 28, 29*d*; —Taxation: article, MAY 10, 17*f*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with; see under GERMANY

GREECE (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—exchanges, APRIL 12, 10*a* ;—Article, MAY 10, 17*f* ;—British assurance : see under *Independence*, below ; —Greek comment, MAY 26, 13*b* ; —Metaxas, Gen. (s.), MAY 26, 13*b* ;—Ministers in London : see SIMOPOULOS, M. ; in Athens : see PALAIRET, Sir C. M. ; and WATERLOW, Sir S. ; — Naval Attaché, British, JUNE 23, 29*g*
Independence :—
British assurance—discussed, APRIL 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; decision, 13, 12*a* ; announced, 14, 7*b* ; relief, 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*d* ; gratitude, 17, 11*b*, 12*d* ; position, 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*f* ; gratitude, 27, 15*b* ; —German attitude, APRIL 14, 14*e* ; 15, 12*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 14, 15*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 6*b*, 7*b*, *d*. 8*a* ; MAY 20, 7*d* ; Question, MAY 4, 7*e* ; — Polish attitude, APRIL 14, 13*c* ; 15, 11*d* ;—Turkey :—attitude, APRIL 15, 12*e*
French assurance — announced, APRIL 14, 13*d*, 14*d* ; approval, 15, 12*e* ; gratitude, 18, 13*a* ; 27, 15*b* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*
Italy—opinion, APRIL 11, 10*d* ; assurance ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 11*b* ; Greek reply, 13, 12*b* ; relief, 14. 13*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Metaxas, Gen. (s.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
Russia—reported offer, MAY 10, 16*a*
Italy, relations with—Italian assurance, APRIL 12, 10*d* ; 13, 11*b* ; Greek reply, 13, 12*b* ; relief, 14, 13*b* ; discussed, 22, 12*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 7*a*
King : see GEORGE
Railways—Belgian contract : Hague Court judgment, JUNE 20, 23*b*
Rumania — Rumanian Foreign Minister's visit to Athens, JUNE 16, 13*e* ; 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 14*f*
St. George's Day—celebrated, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tobacco trade—article, MAY 10, 17*f* ; —British market : note, MAY 15, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 12*d*
Touring—correspondence, MAY 2, 10*b*
Trade—article, MAY 10, 17*f* ;—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ; —Great Britain, with:—discussed, MAY 15, 11*a* ; British mission to visit, APRIL 28, 16*f* ; in Athens, MAY 15, 11*a* ; 16, 13*g* ; 17, 13*c* ; to report progress, 23, 15*d* ; (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 8*c* ;—Sweden, with : new agreement, MAY 23, 24*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, APRIL 27, 15*b*
GREECE, Princess Irene of—betrothal, MAY 27, 15*a* ; marriage arrangements, JUNE 23, 16*g*
GREECE, Prince Philip of—visits King and Queen, MAY 3, 17*b*
GREEFF-CHEMICALS, Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d* ; Report, MAY 5, 22*d*
GREEN, Mrs. A.—law case, MAY 20, 4*a*
GREEN, Mrs. A. E.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 4*d*
GREEN, Most Rev. C. A. H.—in charge of Llandaff diocese, MAY 2, 19*e*
GREEN, Mr. E.—on education and public libraries (s.), JUNE 15, 9*e*
GREEN, E. G.—death, JUNE 23, 11*g*
GREEN, Mr. E. M.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
GREEN, F. L.—"On the Night of the Fire," APRIL 21, 22*d*
GREEN, Miss F. M.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
GREEN, Mr. F. W.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
GREEN, Mr. J.—on manuscripts (l.), JUNE 7, 12*e*
GREEN, Rev. J. C.—retirement, JUNE 5, 20*g*
GREEN, Mr. J. H. T.—long service, MAY 12, 29*a*
GREEN, Mr. J. R.—on A.R.P. : non-flam materials (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
GREEN, Miss K. E.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
GREEN, Mr. M. A.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
GREEN, Mr. T.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
GREEN, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
GREEN, Mr. W. H.—on air raid precautions (s.P.), APRIL 6, 7*e*
GREEN (J. W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d* ; Share issue, JUNE 10, 20*b* ; result, 23, 30*f* (32*g*, 3* 4*)
GREEN Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.)—250th anniversary : celebration arrangements, MAY 20, 18*e*
GREENACRE, Mr. C. T.—chairman of Company and Lloyd's Adjusters of Claims, JUNE 27, 25*g*
GREENBURY, Mr. R.—death, APRIL 24, 9*g*
GREENE, Lt.-Col. H.—promoted, MAY 10, 10*b*
GREENE, Mr. H. C. — expelled from Germany, MAY 4, 16*e*
GREENE, Harry Plunket—St. George's Hospital : musicians room in memory, MAY 29, 8*e*
GREENE, J. C.—Court-martial, MAY 3, 4*e*
GREENE, Sir W.—at Burlington House on art, APRIL 28, 18*c* ;—at Chelmsford, on County records, MAY 26, 11*c*
GREENE, King and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c* ; Report, 20, 23*g* ; Meeting, 29, 22*b*
GREENFORD County School—headmaster, MAY 18, 19*a*
GREENING (N.), and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 24*a* ; Report, 19, 24*c* ; Meeting, 28, 21*c*
GREENLAND—exploration : Wegener's German expedition : "Greenland Journey" MAY 9, 20*b*
GREENLEES, Mr. I.—appointment, MAY 2, 13*d*
GREENLY, Lt.-Col. J. H. M.—president of Inst. of Fuel, JUNE 22, 23*b* (3* 4*)
GREENWICH Observatory—report, JUNE 5, 9*e* ; visitation day, 5, 9*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—conversation with M. Blum, MAY 10, 16*g*
at Bradford, on German foreign policy, APRIL 3, 9*e* ;—at Caxton Hall, on liberty, JUNE 30, 10*c* ;—at Labour Party conf., on Election policy, JUNE 3, 7*a* ;—at Ossett, on peace

GREENWOOD, Mr. A. (continued) :—
bloc, APRIL 3,9*e* ;—at South Bank, on peace *bloc* ; Pres. Roosevelt's appeal, APRIL 18, 16*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—at Sunderland, on conscription, APRIL 29, 7*d* ;—at Swindon, on foreign policy, JUNE 12, 9*b* ;—at Wakefield, on conscription, MAY 8, 21*d* ;—at West Bromwich, on Tientsin blockade, JUNE 19, 21*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Air raid precautions, APRIL 6, 7*f* ; 25, 8*d* ; JUNE 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*a* ;—Conscription, APRIL 28, 10*b* ; MAY 11, 8*c* ;—Conscription Bill procedure, MAY 11, 7*f* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 7*d* ;—George V, King : national memorial, JUNE 21, 9*a* ;—George VI, King : return from Canada, JUNE 23, 8*a* ;—Germany, APRIL 4, 7*d* ;—Poland : British assurance, APRIL 1, 8*a* ; 4, 7*d* ;—Russia, APRIL 4, 7*e* ;—*Thetis* disaster, JUNE 13, 10*c*, *d*
GREENWOOD, Councillor H. G.—on A.R.P. trench accident (s.), MAY 17, 16*a*
GREENWOOD, H. H.—police court charge, JUNE 16, 9*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. R.—resigns directorships, JUNE 10, 19*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. N.—recital, JUNE 17, 10*c*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e* ; Report, 23, 32*c*
GREER, Sir H.—photograph, APRIL 3, 23*c* ; JUNE 6, 21*d*
on television (s.), APRIL 3, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*f*
GREGG, Most Rev. J.—on Church of Ireland numbers ; small families (add.), MAY 13, 19*f*
GREGORIAN Assn.—festival service: arrangements, JUNE 21, 4*g*
GREGORY, F. W.—death, MAY 15, 9*a*
GREGORY, Miss J.—award, JUNE 19, 11*d*
GREGORY, Sir R.—on social research (s.), MAY 26, 11*d* ; (l.), JUNE 22, 13*d*
GREGSON, Mr. P. L.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
GREIG, Mr. H. L.—directorship, APRIL 1, 23*c*
GREISER, Herr (Danzig)—received by Herr Hitler, MAY 6, 12*c* ; meeting with Dr. Burckhardt, 30, 9*b*, (10*b*, 3* 4*)
on Danzig (s.), APRIL 22, 11*e* ; MAY 13, 13*d*
GRENADIER Guards Comrades' Assn.—visit to Belgium, APRIL 8, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*c* ; (photo.), 10, 14 ; 11, 9*g* ; 13, 14*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 5, 8*f* ; 12, 8*b* ; Finance Bill, MAY 26, 8*b* ; Refugees, APRIL 8, 6*e* ; Unemployment insurance, JUNE 7, 7*e*
GRENFELL Assn.—flower week in aid, JUNE 12, 18*f*
GRENOBLE University—600th Anniversary celebrations, MAY 15, 11*f* ; degrees conferred, 15, 11*f*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Soc., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d* ; Report, 27, 23*c* ; Appointment, 27, 23*g* ; Meeting, MAY 5, 23*d*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c* ; Appointment, 27, 23*g* ; Meeting, MAY 5, 23*d*
GRESHAM Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 23*c*
GRESHAM'S School—sports, APRIL 6, 6*e* ; prize distribution, JUNE 26, 16*b*
GRESSON, Miss P. M.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*e*
GRETTON, Col. J.—on barley subsidy (s.P.), JUNE 16, 11*c*
GREVILLE, Lord—on hospital evacuation (s.P.), JUNE 15, 7*a*
GREW, Mr. E. S.—on Cinderella (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
GREWING, Mr. H. J.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
GREY, Lord — lays foundation-stone of St. Mary's Training College, Cheltenham (s.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
on Church of England finance (s.), APRIL 14, 17*e* ; 23, 28*e* ;—Proportional representation (s.), JUNE 15, 8*d*
GREY, Lt.-Col. C.—on unkept undertakings (l.), APRIL 26, 12*c* ; on condition of conference (l.), MAY 10, 17*e*
GREY, Sir J. H.—directorship, MAY 26, 21*g*
GREY, Mr. S. J.—nominated Deputy Civil Defence Commisioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*
GRICE, Mr. H. J.—fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, APRIL 21, 13*f*
GRICE, Capt. R. H.—on fishing (s.), APRIL 21, 13*d*
GRICE-HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. A. C.—on education in London (l.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
GRIDLEY, Sir A. :—
in Parliament, on Supply, Ministry of, JUNE 9, 8*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; 24, 7*b*
on Herr Hitler's question (l.), APRIL 27, 17*e*
GRIERSON, Sir H.—Hon. degree, Oxford University, JUNE 22, 10*c* ; photograph, 22, 20
GRIERSON, Mr. J.—on agricultural films (s.), JUNE 29, 11*c*
GRIERSON, Col. W. A.—leaves for United States, MAY 4, 18*c*
on cotton mission to U.S.A. (s.), JUNE 13, 18*e*
GRIESHEIM, Fräulein von (Germany)—leaves England, MAY 3, 14*f*
GRIEVESON Grant and Co., Messrs.—appointments, MAY 1, 23*g*
GRIFFIN, Joan and Jonathan — "Lost Liberty," MAY 12, 11*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. E. S. (U.S.A.)—on local government in the U.S.A., (art., U.S.N.) JUNE 8, 5*a*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. K. :—
at Liberal Party Assembly, on unemployment, MAY 12, 18*d* ; on National Service, 13, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Supply, Ministry of, JUNE 9, 8*c* ;—Unemployment, APRIL 19, 8*b* ; insurance, JUNE 7, 8*a*
GRIFFITH, Mr. G. T.—on militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e*
GRIFFITH, Rev. J. S.—death, MAY 13, 16*b*
GRIFFITH, Prof. T. W.—on Zoetrope (l.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W.—on magistrates for juvenile courts (s.), APRIL 13, 9*f*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—on Canon H. A. P. Sawyer (l.), JUNE 16, 16*b*
GRIFFITH-JONES, Mr. M. P.—death, MAY 5, 16*b* ; funeral, 8, 17*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)

GRIFFITHS, Mrs. A.—law case, MAY 2, 11*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. D. C.—marriage, APRIL 14, 17*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. D. R.—on agricultural labour (l.), APRIL 3, 20*f*
GRIFFITHS, Miss F. C.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. A. :—
at Labour Party conf., on Election policy, JUNE 3, 7*a*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 15, 7*f*; —Budget, MAY 3, 7*f*;—Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 8*a*; —Unemployment, APRIL 19, 8*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. H. H.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. P. D.—furniture collection sold, MAY 11, 10*f*; 12, 19*e*; silver collection sold, 16, 16*e*
GRIFFITHS, W.—death, MAY 19, 16*f*; inquest, 23, 5*d*
GRIFFITHS Hughes Proprietories, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*d*; (F.N.), JUNE 14, 21*b*; Meeting, 22, 25*e*; (F.N.), 22, 24*d*
GRIGG, Sir E. :—
at Buxton, on conscription; national service, MAY 10, 9*d*;—at King's Lynn, on conscription; national service, APRIL 1, 11*e*;—at Paris, on France and Great Britain, APRIL 22, 11*b*;—at Savoy Hotel, on colonies; refugees, JUNE 9, 18*b*; leading article, 9, 17*c*
in Parliament, on Colonial Empire, JUNE 8, 8*b*;—Conscription, MAY 9, 9*b*
GRIGG, Sir J.—leaves for England, APRIL 10, 12*b*
GRIGGS, J. C., M. M. F., M. E., H. M., B. B., and A. L.—Civil List pensions, MAY 5, 4*d*
GRIMBLE, Miss P. M.—marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*
GRIMLEY, Mr. R.—on penal reform (l.), JUNE 30, 12*a*
GRIMSON, Mr. E.—law case, MAY 19, 4*b*
GRIMSTON, Mr. R.—received by King: presents House of Commons Address, APRIL 25, 17*a*; MAY 4, 19*b*; JUNE 24, 15*a*
GRINFIELD, Mr. C. T.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
GRINNELL, Dr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GRIPENBERG, Mme.—leaves for Continent, APRIL 28, 19*b*
GRIPENBERG, M. Georg A. (Finland)—leaves London, MAY 27, 15*a*; returns, JUNE 16, 17*b*
GROB, Herr E. (Germany)—mountaineering feat, JUNE 16, 13*c*; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GROBLER, Mr. (S. Africa)—health, JUNE 17, 11*g*
GROCERS' and Provision Dealers' Assns., National Fed. of—conf., JUNE 21, 4*d*;—Shop assistants: appeal for concessions to Territorials, APRIL 25, 20*g*; leading article, 25, 15*c*
GROENER, Gen. W. (Germany)—death, MAY 5, 16*c*
GROGAN, Cdr. R. T.—appointment, MAY 4, 10*e*
GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. C.—"National Reserves for Safety and Stabilization," MAY 5, 19*e*; (l.), 19, 12*c*
GROOCOCK (T.) and Co. (Rothwell), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 8, 17*g*
GROOM, A.—name erased from Dentists' Register, MAY 25, 8*f*
GROOME, Mrs. E.—death, APRIL 6, 17*e*
GROOTVLEI Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 8, 23*d*; Dividend, 10, 19*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
GROSE, Miss M.—paints portrait of Mr. N. Chamberlain, JUNE 22, 11*c*
GROSS, Mr. O.—on British trade in the Balkans (l.), APRIL 20, 15*d*
GROSVENOR, Maj. G.—death, JUNE 17, 14*c*; funeral, 20, 19*d*
GROSVENOR House, Park Lane—employees: concession to Territorials, APRIL 27, 10*g*
GROTIUS Society—meeting, MAY 26, 10*g*
GROUITCH, Mme. S.—in London, JUNE 24, 15*a*
GROUP Theatre—production plans, APRIL 3, 12*e*; JUNE 2, 12*e*
GROUSE—Disease; Yorkshire, JUNE 12, 19*c* (3* 4*);—Yorkshire: prospects, JUNE 12, 19*c* (3* 4*)
GROUT and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23*g*
GROVE-WHITE, Col. J.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
GROVE-WHITE, Maj.-Gen. M. F.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*; 30, 15*g*; promoted, JUNE 7, 11*f*
GROVELY Manor—reunion luncheon: arrangements, MAY 27, 15*a*
GROVER, Mr. H. S. M.—struck off, MAY 20, 4*a*
GROVES (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*d*
GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 23*e*
GRUBE, Prof. G. M. A. (Canada)—rebuked, APRIL 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GRÜBNER, Herr (Danzig)—shot, MAY 22, 12*c*; 23, 16*f*; 25, 15*d*
GRUNDY, Mr. G. C.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
GRUNDY, Maj. J.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
GRUNDY, Mr. L.—on eagles (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
GRÜNEBERG, F. (France)—executed, APRIL 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GRÜNEWALD, Mathis—Hindemith and: article, JUNE 24, 10*b*
GRUNWALD, A. de—*Bridge of Sighs*, JUNE 15, 12*c*
GRUZELIER, Mr. A.—on pigs scheme (l.), MAY 1, 22*f*
GUARANTEE Soc., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*e*
GUARANTY Metallic Tubes Co.—registration, JUNE 7, 23*d*
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—report, APRIL 5, 21*g*; Law case, MAY 23, 25*g*; Dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
GUARDI, Francesco—pictures sold, APRIL 27, 9*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, 29, 23*d*; (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*b*; Meeting, 9, 22*a*; Chairman; deputy-chairman, 13, 21*g*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
GUARDS, Brigade of—Drummer boy incident (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 11*c*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 8*c*; inquiry, 23, 29*b*
GUARDS' Boat Club—Ascot ball, JUNE 16, 17*b*
GUARIGLIA, Signor (Italy)—received by M. Bonnet, JUNE 7, 16*c*
GUARNERI, Dr. (Italy)—on trade (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*; 27, 11*e*
GUATEMALA—gold exports to U.S.A., MAY 4, 26*a*; 17, 23*g*; JUNE 6, 22*g*

GUBB, Mr. F.—"One Word There Is," JUNE 30, 11*d*
GUBKIN, M. (Russia)—death, APRIL 24' 11*g* (3* 4*)
GUDGEON, Mr. R.—art exhib., JUNE 19, 8*g*
GUEDALLA, Mr. P.—on friendship with United States (s.), JUNE 17, 14*a*
GUERIN, T. E.—police court charge, MAY 29, 7*d*; JUNE 1, 4*b*
GUERNSEY—defence: contribution, MAY 31, 7*g*;—Lieutenant-Governor: see TELFER-SMOLLETT, Maj.-Gen. A. P. D.; —Ste. Marie du Castel church: clergy resign, APRIL 12, 12*f*
GUERRA, Señor R. S. (Spain)—arrest, APRIL 4, 15*d* (3* 4*)
GUERRA and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 9, 22*c*
GUEST, Wing Cdr. C. E. N.—promoted; biographical, APRIL 1, 25*e*
GUEST, Col. H.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), JUNE 28, 8*e*
GUEST, Dr. L. H. — in Parliament, on Africa: development of tropical areas, JUNE 10, 7*e*; Air raid precautions, APRIL 5, 8*c*; 21, 7*e*; 25, 8*d*; Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*e*; Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*b*
GUEST, Maj. O.—on employment in Merthyr and Dowlais (l.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
GUEST Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 2, 21*c*; Report, 16, 23*f*; Meeting, 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*
GUGGENHEIMER, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
GUIANA, Bishop of: see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A. J.
GUIANA, British:—
Jewish refugee settlement — Blue-book published, JUNE 3, 11*c*; — Commission leaves, APRIL 13, 11*a* (3* 4*); returns, MAY 4, 11*a*; Report, 11, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); map, 11, 13*d*; leading article, 11, 15*c*; Parliament: discussed, 13, 7*a*; Govt. comment, 13, 16*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); — Correspondence, MAY 20, 8*d*; 24, 12*a*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 8*a*; JUNE 6, 10*d*;—Douglas-Jones, Sir C. (s.), MAY 4, 11*a*; —Leading article, MAY 20, 13*d*; —Map, JUNE 3, 11*c*—Parliament: motion (P.N.), MAY 20, 12*f*
Kaieteur Falls — diorama (photo.), MAY 17, 18
Sugar — Parliament, Imperial; discussed, MAY 18, 7*a*
GUILBERT, Mme. Y.—recitals, MAY 17, 12*d*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); 22, 10*c*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GUILDFORD — Bishop: see MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. J. V.;—Day Commercial School for Girls: headmistress, MAY 13, 11*g*;—Diocesan conf., JUNE 2, 7*e*; —Recorder, MAY 26, 14*b*
GUILDFORD Cathedral — Charterhouse Schoolboys pay to lay bricks, JUNE 30, 13*g*;—Fund: campaign: week: arrangements, APRIL 28, 19*g*; inaugural service, MAY 1, 20*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); reception; anonymous donation, 5, 11*c*; correction, 6, 17*d*; gifts, 8, 8*g*; total, JUNE 30, 13*g*;—St. Christopher's Chapel: appeal, MAY 12, 12*b*;—Stationers' and Newspaper Makers' Company: gift of golden book: Mr. E. C. Austen-Leigh (s.) APRIL 28, 14*c*
GUILDFORD Sanitary Laundry and Cleaning Works, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 13, 21*g*
GUILDHALL—State ceremonies to be filmed, MAY 23, 14*c*
GUILDHALL Art Gallery — visitors: statistics, MAY 16, 11*g*
GUILDHALL Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 19, 22*f*; Report, 21, 24*e*; Law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*c*
GUILDHALL Library — visitors; statistics, MAY 16, 11*g*
GUILDHALL Museum—closed, JUNE 10, 12*f*
GUILLE, B. R.—death, MAY 9, 9*g*
GUILLEMARD, Sir L.—on gifts from Malaya for defence (l), MAY 27, 13*e*
GUILLEMOT — Oxford Univ. expedition, MAY 15, 9*b*
GUINES Court — for sale, MAY 5, 4*c*; JUNE 30, 12*g*
GUINNESS, Mr. E.—returns from America, APRIL 27, 19*b*; leaves for America, MAY 13, 17*a*
GUINNESS, Col. V. E. G.—appointment, MAY 30, 15*g*
GUINNESS Mahon and Co.—London Merchant Bank: to take over banking activities, APRIL 1, 20*g*; (F.N.), 1, 20*a*
GUINNESS Trust — Newhaven Holiday Home: opened, MAY 6, 9*f*
GUISE-MOORES, Maj.-Gen. Sir G —on the *Birkenhead* (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
GUISNES Court, Tollesbury—for sale, JUNE 23, 34*g*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 20*g*
GULD, Mr. H.—Cross of Chevalier of Légion d'Honneur, APRIL 8, 7*c*
on Anglo-French relations, APRIL 8, 7*c*
GULF Oil Corp. of Pennsylvania — report, APRIL 27, 23*d*
GULL, Mr. E. M.—on south orbital road (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*; on Tientsin (art.), JUNE 19, 15*f*
GULLETT, Sir H. (Australia)—Min. of External Affairs, APRIL 25, 14*g*
in Parliament, on Peace *bloc*, JUNE 16, 14*c*
on foreign policy (s.), MAY 10, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Japan (s.), JUNE 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GULLS, Silver—breeding: note, MAY 20, 9*e*
GUNDRY (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—rope factory: article, APRIL 12, 12*c* (4*)
GUNN, A.—police court charge, MAY 18, 10*a*
GUNN, Mr. D.—will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
GUNN, J.—death, APRIL 24, 9*f*
GUNNER, A.—on news in peace and war (l.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
GUNSTON, Sir D.:—
in Parliament, on conscientious objectors, MAY 12, 8*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*f*;—Militia: pay, MAY 18, 8*a*
on militia and students (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
GUNTHER, Mr. J.—"Inside Asia," JUNE 23, 28*b*
GUPPY, J. T. M.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GURKO, V. I.—"Features and Figures of the Past," JUNE 27, 19*b*
GURNER, Mr. S. R. K.—death, MAY 18, 21*d*; inquest, 19, 11*g*

GURR, Mr. C. E.—appointment, JUNE 6, 11*g*

GUROWSKI, Count D. M. B.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*

GUSTAV, King of Sweden—dines with Sir W. and Lady Dalrymple-Champneys, APRIL 6, 15*b*; in Paris, 15, 11*g*; attends Stokowsky concert, 27, 10*c*, birthday, JUNE 13, 19*b*; 16, 17*b*

GUTE Hoffnungs Hütte—Turkish contract, APRIL 21, 15*f*

GUTHRIE, Mrs. N.—marriage, JUNE 27, 9*d*

GUTHRIE, Mr. T.—on medicine stamp tax (s.), MAY 4, 18*b*

GUTHRIE, Mr. W. K. C.—Cambridge appointment, MAY 24, 18*b* (16*b*, 2*)

GUTT, M. Camille (Belgium)—position, APRIL 18, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Min of Finance, 19, 13*g*
on economic revival (s.), JUNE 17, 11*c*; —Finance (s.), APRIL 27, 11*c*; —Gold (s.), MAY 4, 22*g*

GUTTERIDGE, Prof.—degree conferred by Grenoble Univ., MAY 15, 11*f*

GUTTERIDGE, Mrs. G. M.—law case, MAY 26, 4*b*

GUY'S Hospital—dental school: scholarship, MAY 17, 11*d*;—Psychiatric clinic, APRIL 13, 9*c*

GUZZONI, Gen. (Italy)—Albanian proclamation, APRIL 12, 9*a*

GWALIOR—Constitutional reforms, JUNE 15, 13*c*

GWYER, Sir M.—Rajkot dispute: opinion, APRIL 4, 15*b*; comment, 5, 13*d*; hon. degree, Oxford University, JUNE 22, 10*c*

GWYNN, Mr. S.—"Henry Grattan and His Times," APRIL 25, 20*b*

GWYNNE-JONES, Mr. A.—trustee of Tate Gallery, APRIL 19, 12*b*

GYPSIES—Pilgrimage to Saintes Maries de la Mer: numbers reduced, MAY 27, 11*g*; (photos.), 29, 14;—Thorpe camp: prosecution, APRIL 20, 11*f*

H

H.E. Proprietary, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, 21, 24*e*; Meeting, MAY 1, 24*b*; Appointment, 26, 21*g*

"H.E.R."—on Ald. J. F. Eberle (l.), MAY 3, 20*a* (16*d*. 3* 4*)

H.P. Sauce, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 18, 20*g*

HAAKON, King of Norway—at Eidsvold celebrations, MAY 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)

HACHA, President (Czech)—one-party system appeal, APRIL 4, 15*c*; consultations with Baron von Neurath, 19, 13*f*; in Berlin, 21, 16*e*; receives Gen. Gajda, MAY 23, 15*d*; seeking opportunity to visit Germany, JUNE 28, 13*b*

HACKFORTH, Mr. E.—on health insurance (s.), APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

HACKING, Mr. A.—on five-day week (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d*

HACKING, Sir D.:—
at Dunmow, on general election; rearmament, JUNE 12, 9*b*;— at Giggleswick, on service to the State (s.), JUNE 26, 16*c*;—at Ladies' Carlton Club, on Young Britons, MAY 10, 9*f*

HACKING, Mr. E. B.—engagement cancelled, MAY 23, 19*c*

HACKNEY—Lady Holles school buildings to be used by Cordwainers' Technical College, JUNE 22, 13*g*

HACKNEY Borough Council—employees' war service: plans, APRIL 22, 14*d*; 25, 20*g*

HACKNEY Wick Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*c*

HADFIELD, Sir R.—freedom of Sheffield, JUNE 7, 13*c*

HADHRAMAUT—roads: honour for builder, MAY 27, 14*d*

HADLEY, Mr. A. E.—photograph, APRIL 6, 20*d*

HADLEY, Mrs. A. E.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*

HADOW, Miss G. E. — appointment, JUNE 21, 11*a*

HAES, Mrs. A.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*

HAGBOURNE (Berks) parish church—memorial to Sir F. Ffolkes, APRIL 18, 19*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

HAGELL, Miss M.—recital, APRIL 17, 10*c*

HAGGAS, Sir J.—death, MAY 6, 17*b*; will, JUNE 26, 17*f*

HAGGAS (John) (Ingrow), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 29, 21*g*

HAGGIE, Miss P. S.—marriage, MAY 24, 19*d*

HAGGIE (R. Hood) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*

HAGUE, Mrs. L.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*

HAHN, Mr. K.—on fitness in the Highlands (l.), APRIL 1, 10*b*

HAIG, Lord—meets Maj. J. Weygand, MAY 23, 18*e*

HAIG-THOMAS, Mr. D.—"Tracks in the Snow," MAY 30, 13*e*

HAILEY, Lord—LL.D., Cambridge, JUNE 7, 10*c*; fellow of Nuffield College, 7, 13*c*; resigning from Refugee committee, 20, 9*c*; resigns, 23, 8*f*
"An African Survey"—Royal Empire Soc. gold medal, MAY 19, 18*c*; JUNE 27, 9*d*; new impression, 23, 28*b*
at Brighton, on refugees, MAY 9, 11*f*;—at Grosvenor House on China, MAY 12, 18*e*;— at Imperial Inst., on Uganda art; colonial culture, APRIL 27, 18*d*; on future policy in Africa, JUNE 27, 9*d*; —at May Fair Hotel, on Africa, JUNE 8, 8*e*

HAILEYBURY College—speech day, JUNE 24, 8*e*

HAILSHAM, Lady—on cancer (s.), APRIL 27, 9*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

HAIME, Mr. A. H.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*

HAIN, Mr. C. E.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*

HAINAN Island: see under CHINA: Japan

HAINES, Miss F. M.—on wasps (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*

HAINES, Mr. G. E.—bankruptcy examination, APRIL 14, 11*d*

HAINING, Lt.-Gen. R. H.—warning to Palestine Jews, MAY 22, 11*c*; appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*

HAIPHONG—port congestion, JUNE 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)

HAIRDRESSING—career for girls: article, MAY 22, 17*d*;—Style (photo.), JUNE 19, 19
HAITTO, H. (Finland)—British Council music prize, MAY 11, 17*e*
HAJEK, M. Jan (Czech)—arrest, MAY 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HAKING, Lady—death, JUNE 20, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 23, 25*d*
HAKKI Bey, Abdel Rahman (Egypt)—Min. to Saudi Arabia, JUNE 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HALDANE, Gen. Sir A.—returning from Cannes, APRIL 12, 13*b*
HALDANE, Sir W. S.—on pigs marketing scheme (l.), MAY 8, 20*e*; 22, 18*f*
HALDER, Gen. (Germany)—to visit Finland and Estonia, JUNE 13, 15*f*; at Tallinn, 27, 13*b*; at Helsinki, 30, 15*g*
HALDI, Fräulein L.—death, JUNE 14, 13*g*
HALDIN, Sir P. E.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*; on shipping (s.), MAY 2, 21*g*; (F.N.), 2, 20*b*
HALE, G. E.—appeal, APRIL 4, 18*b* (3* 4*)
HALE, Dr. G. E. (U.S.A.)—Mount Palomar telescope expected to be named after (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 30*c*
HALEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*e*; Report, JUNE 5, 24*a*
HALESOWEN Grammar School—headmaster, APRIL 26, 13*e*
HALESOWEN Steel Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 23*a*
HALEY, J.—law case, MAY 18, 4*d*
HALFELD, Dr. (Germany):—on South-West Africa (s.), APRIL 25, 13*c* (3* 4*); on Russia (s.), MAY 8, 13*b*; on British policy (s.), 10, 16*c*; JUNE 23, 13*c*
HALFPENNY, P. J.—police court charge, APRIL 6, 9*g*
HALIFAX—Recorder, JUNE 14, 9*d*
HALIFAX (Nova Scotia)—view (photo., C.N.), MAY 15, 17
HALIFAX, Lady—luncheon, MAY 20, 15*a*; JUNE 8, 19*b*; 15, 17*e*; 17, 15*a*; dinner, 23, 25*c*; luncheon, 30, 19*c*
HALIFAX, Lord—receives M. Maisky, APRIL 1, 14*c*; meets Col. Beck, 4, 16*d*; (photo.), 4, 20; conversations, 5, 14*a*; luncheon, 5, 17*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 6, 15*b*; conversation with Col. Beck, 6, 12*a*; 8, 12*e*; remaining in London, 8, 12*c*; consultations, 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*a*; (photo.), 11, 14; 12, 10*b*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*d*; receives M. Maisky, 15, 12*c*; consultations, 19, 14*b*; 22, 12*a*; dinner in honour, 21, 11*d*; meets M. Gafencu, 24, 12*d*; (photo.), 24, 16; luncheon, 25, 17*c*; conversations with M. Gafencu, 25, 14*d*; 26, 16*f*; farewell, 27, 16*f*; receives Duke of Alba, 28, 15*b*; consultations, 29, 14*c*; receives M. Maisky, MAY 1, 14*b*; consultations, 2, 14*c*; audience of King, 4, 19*b*; receives M. Maisky, 8, 14*e*; plans, 9, 13*b*; receives M. Maisky, 10, 16*a*; receives Mgr. Godfrey, 10, 16*b*; to attend League Council meeting, 11, 7*c*; receives M. Maisky, 11, 14*c*; conversation with M. Blum, 11, 14*c*; receives M. Maisky, 12, 16*c*; receives Count Raczynski, 13, 14*b*; plans, 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*c*; 19, 16*f*; consultations, 20, 12*e*; Paris talks, 22, 12*d*; (photo.), 22, 16; in Geneva: meets M. Maisky,
HALIFAX, Lord (continued):—
22, 12*d*; in Geneva, 23, 16*c*; leaves, 24, 16*c*; returns to London, 25, 16*d*; meets heads of fire brigades, 26, 11*g*; rest, 27, 12*a*; returns to Foreign Office, JUNE 2, 14*d*; consultations, 6, 14*e*; 7, 16*c*; receives Count Grandi, 7, 16*c*; receives M. Maisky, 9, 16*e*; 24, 12*g*; receives Mr. Shigemitsu and M. Corbin, 24, 12*d*; audience of King, 28, 17*b*; dinner in honour, 28, 17*e*
Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*b*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c*
Grenoble Univ.—degree, MAY 15, 11*f*
Hickleton Church—restores, MAY 2, 19*e*
New York World's Fair (broadcast message), APRIL 24, 19*e*
Norfolk, Duke of—tribute, APRIL 21, 8*g*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*e*
Tientsin—message, JUNE 23, 14*e*
at Grosvenor House, on foreign policy; liberty; Tientsin; aggression; peace *bloc*; Militia, JUNE 22, 18*b*; on aggression; foreign policy; national Service; defence; self-isolation of Germany; *Lebensraum*; Colonies; Eire, 30, 9*b*; summary, 30, 16*a*; Italian attempt to jam broadcast, 30, 16*b*; leading article, 30, 17*b*
at League Council, on China and Japan, MAY 23, 15*c*; on Palestine, 23, 15*c*; on British policy; League of Nations, 24, 15*d*, 16*c*
in Parliament, on aggression, APRIL 14, 6*a*; 20, 7*d*;—Albania, APRIL 14, 6*a*;—British Empire, APRIL 20, 7*d*;—China and Japan, JUNE 13, 9*d*; 29, 7*a*, *b*;—Cooper, Mr. JUNE 13, 9*d*;—Danzig, JUNE 13, 9*d*;—Foochow, JUNE 29, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 7*a*; 14, 6*a*; 20, 7*c*; JUNE 9, 7*b*; 13, 9*c*; Leading article, JUNE 9, 17*b*;—Germany, APRIL 4, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*; JUNE 9, 7*c*; 13, 9*c*; leading article, 13, 17*b*; German comment 14, 14*c*;—Italy: agreement, APRIL 14, 6*a*, *e*;—League of Nations, APRIL 20, 7*c*; JUNE 13, 9*d*;—Peace, JUNE 9, 7*c*, *d*;—Poland: British assurance, APRIL 4, 7*a*;—Portugal, JUNE 9, 7*b*;—Propaganda, JUNE 13, 9*c*;—Roosevelt peace appeal, APRIL 20, 7*f*;—Russia, APRIL 4, 7*a*; 14, 6*e*; JUNE 9, 7*b*; 13, 9*c*;—Spain, APRIL 14, 6*a*, *e*; 20, 7*c*; JUNE 27, 9*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Spear, Col., JUNE 13, 9*d*;—Swatow, JUNE 29, 7*a*;—Tientsin, JUNE 21, 8*a*; 29, 7*a*;—Tinkler, Mr. R. M., JUNE 13, 9*d*;—War, JUNE 9, 7*c*;—Wenchow, JUNE 29, 7*a*
HALIFAX 2nd Lord—centenary of birth, JUNE 10, 15*a*
HALL, Mr. A.—on Gaiety Theatre (l.), APRIL 11, 11*f*
HALL, Instructor Capt. A. E.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
HALL, Mrs. C.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
HALL, Sir D.—on food and defence (l.), APRIL 26, 17*e*; on social duties of science (s.), MAY 26, 11*d*

HALL, Mr. E. L.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*e*
HALL, Mr. E. S.—president of R. I. B. A., APRIL 26, 11*d*; JUNE 21, 11*c* photograph, APRIL 26, 11*d*
HALL, Ald. E. T.—death, MAY 11, 8*c*, (3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. G.—member of Parliamentary Labour Party executive, MAY 18, 18*d* (3* 4*)
on unemployment (s.P.), APRIL 19, 8*b*; JUNE 6, 9*b*
HALL, Rev. G. B.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
HALL, Rev. H. A.—on Gallipoli memorial service (l.), APRIL 17, 8*d*
HALL, Mr. H. D.—will, MAY 4, 11*f*
HALL, Mr. H. G.—death, JUNE 13, 18*f*
HALL, Mrs. H. M. E.—will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
HALL, J.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. J.—photograph, JUNE 26, 23*f*
HALL, Mrs. J.—daughter, MAY 22, 15*b*
HALL, Maj. L. R.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
HALL, Mr. N.—director of "Maison Anglaise" in Paris, JUNE 21, 15*b*; at opening (photo.), 22, 20
HALL, Capt. R.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*
HALL, Mr. R.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
HALL, Miss S. M.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
HALL, Mr. S. R.—on Press advertising (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d*
HALL, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*
HALL, Mr. T. W.—stamps sold, APRIL 29, 11*g*
HALL, Lt.-Cdr. W. S.—appointment, JUNE 26, 16*e*
HALL and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*g*; Meeting, 26, 23*e*
HALL (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Meeting, 25, 22*g*
HALL and Lane, Ltd.—registration, MAY 2, 20*d* (4*)
HALL (W. E.) and Son (London), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 6, 18*g* (4*)
HALL Place, Shackleford—for sale, MAY 23, 22*f*
HALL Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
HALL-PATCH, Eng.-Com. K. D. P.—appointment, JUNE 13, 11*d*
HALLATON—bottle-kicking match, APRIL 11, 7*f*
HALLAWAY, Mr. A. T.—death, MAY 11, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HALLETT, Miss P. L. F.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
HALLIFAX, Rear-Adm. R. H. C.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*b*
HALLOWES, Dr. C.—on sunshine records (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
HALLSWORTH, Mr. J.—on foreign policy (s.), MAY 31, 7*a*
HALSEY, Adm. Sir L.—appointment, JUNE 23, 11*g*
HAM Fields — sewage farm: correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*c*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—health, MAY 5, 17*b*; on distribution of newspapers (s.), APRIL 21, 13*c*
HAMBLEDEN Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 25*c*
HAMBOURG, Mr. C. A.—law case, APRIL 21, 4*c*
HAMBOURG, Mrs. D. V.—law case, APRIL 21, 4*c*
HAMBRO, Mr. C.—opens Middlemore babies home, JUNE 15, 8*d*
HAMBRO, Mr. R. O.—on insurance (s.), APRIL 27, 24*e*
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 28, 24*c*; Meeting, MAY 26, 22*g*
HAMBURGER, Dr. T.—inquest, APRIL 20, 11*b*
HAMHAUGH Island, Shepperton-on-Thames—correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*d*
HAMILTON (Lanarkshire)—freedom, JUNE 16, 11*g*
HAMILTON and Brandon, Duchess of—leaves for Geneva, JUNE 20, 17*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. A. D.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 17*b*
HAMILTON, Rev. E. K. C.—on Bp. Winnington-Ingram (l.), APRIL 12, 11*e*; on lay readers (s.), MAY 23, 10*a*
HAMILTON, Sir G.—on national service (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e*
HAMILTON, Mrs. H.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—attends Anzac Day service, APRIL 26, 18*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 20; "When I Was a Boy," JUNE 2, 8*c*
on British Legion: foreign contacts (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*
HAMILTON, Dr. J. (Canada)—death, APRIL 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Miss L.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
HAMILTON, Miss M. E. H.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
HAMILTON, Maj. W. H.—on Mr. S. C. Hart (l.), MAY 20, 14*b*
HAMILTON, W. W.—police court charge, MAY 23, 4*g*
HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Mr. G.—arrives from India, MAY 12, 19*b*
HAMLIN, Mr. W. E.—on Dr. J. Anderson (l.), APRIL 17, 19*a* (3* 4*); on bee-keeping (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
HAMMERSCHMIDT, Dr. F. (Germany)—death, APRIL 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAY 19, 11*a*; JUNE 7, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*e*; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*); Rayon, MAY 3, 11*d*
HAMMERSMITH — Borough Council: Councillor Samels (s.), APRIL 29, 11*c*
HAMMERSMITH Bridge—bomb explosion: correspondence, APRIL 4, 17*e*; prosecutions, 14, 11*c*; reopening to traffic, 21, 16*d*; repair cost, MAY 1, 16*b*; test, 4, 16*f*; re-opened, 8, 11*d*; 9, 16*c* (3* 4*); Childs, Mr.: bravery award: see under CHILDS, Mr. M. C.
HAMMERTON (Charles), Ltd. — dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*
HAMMOND, C.—death, APRIL 12, 7*g*
HAMMOND, Mr. D.—appointment, JUNE 27, 16*f*
HAMMOND, E.—on long service (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—joins Ross Inst., APRIL 5, 11*g*
HAMMOND, Mr. H.—on Spain (l.), JUNE 7, 12*e*
HAMMOND, Dr. J.—on standard rabbits and pigs (s.), JUNE 26, 20*g*
HAMMOND, Mrs. J. A.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
HAMMOND'S Bradford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
HAMPDEN House — contents to be sold: Queen Mary inspects, APRIL 14, 12*b*
HAMPSHIRE Field Club and Archaeological Soc. — photography exhib., APRIL 26, 21*d*

HAMPSHIRE Home of Recovery for Surgical Convalescents—matron, APRIL 19, 9*g*
HAMPSON, Miss A. L.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Free Church—conf.: arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*g*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
HAMPTON, Lord—returning from Australia, APRIL 6, 15*b*
HAMPTON, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
HAMPTON, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*
HAMPTON Court Palace — lectures announced, MAY 12, 14*c*; Great Hall: closing, 19, 12*a*
HAMPTON Lucy — playing field opened, MAY 17, 17*g*
HANBURY, Col. L. H.—photograph, MAY 9, 22*b*; on insurance (s.), 9, 22*a*
HANBURY-TRACY, Mrs. D.—son, JUNE 22, 19*b*
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 18, 17*b*
HANCOCK, Col. M. P.—death, APRIL 26, 18*b*
HANCOCK, Mr. T. J.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
HANDEL, G. F.—article, JUNE 10, 10*b*
HANDEL Society — *Joshua*, MAY 25, 14*c*
HANDELSVEREENIGING of Amsterdam — dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
HANDKERCHIEFS — Royal: presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, JUNE 2, 20*f*
HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—30th anniversary dinner, JUNE 20, 16*c*; 21, 18*a* (3* 4*)
HANDMAN, M. Dorel (Rumania) — recital, MAY 19, 14*a*
HANFSTAENGL, Mr. E. F. S.—law case, MAY 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*b*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, MAY 2, 22*c*
HANKEY, Lord—member of Mandates Commission, MAY 24, 15*d*; (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*d*; 15, 7*b*
on conscription (s.P.), MAY 23, 9*b*
HANKEY, Lt.-Col. C.—on "encirclement" (l.), MAY 2, 15*e*
HANKEY, Maj. W. H. A.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
HANKIN, Dr. E. H.—death, APRIL 3, 16*c*
HANKOW Light and Power Co.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
HANLEY—electoral, APRIL 12, 12*c*
HANLEY, Prof. J. A.—on farming (add.), JUNE 17, 7*g*
HANMER, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
HANNAM, Councillor G.—on war service pay (s.), MAY 11, 16*d*
HANNAY, Canon J. O.—on Palestine (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
HANNON, Lady—dinner, APRIL 26, 10*f*
HANNON, Sir P.—president of Public Schools Exploring Soc., MAY 15, 9*g*; opens Tristan da Cunha exhib., 26, 19*c*; reception, JUNE 16, 17*e*
on Budget (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*;—Butler, Sir W. (l.), APRIL 10, 13*f*;—Embankment Fellowship Centre film (s.), JUNE 29, 12*b*;—Finance Bill (s.P.), JUNE 28, 8*d*;—Peace (s.), MAY 19, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
HANSFORD, Col. Sir B.—on Territorial recruiting (s.), APRIL 19, 9*d*
HANSON, Mr. J. A. B.—law case, MAY 12, 4*c*
HANSON, Capt. R. J. E.—on cadets' visit to Canada (l.), JUNE 26, 10*c*
HANSON (Saml.) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 22*g*
HANSON-LAWSON, Mr. J. G.—partnership, APRIL 6, 18*g*
HANSSON, Hr. (Sweden)—on neutrality (s.), APRIL 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HANTS and Dorset Motor Services, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 24*d*
HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*
HAPFOLD, Mr. F. C.—on companies of service (l.), MAY 13, 10*b*
HARBEN, Mr. G.—on St. Mary's Hospital (s.), APRIL 28, 13*f*
HARBORD, Ald. Sir A.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11
HARBORD, Miss A. M.—marriage, JUNE 3, 15*c*
HARBORD, Miss P.— marriage, JUNE 30, 19*d*
HARBOTTLE, Mr. E.—law case, MAY 3, 16*f*
HARCOURT, Dgr. Lady—luncheon, MAY 3, 19*c*
HARCOURT-SMITH, Wing Cdr. G.—appointment, APRIL 22, 7*e*
HARDCASTLE, Rev. J. A. L.—on Isabel Bateman (l.), APRIL 12, 6*d*
HARDEN, Mr. C. G.—on poultry industry (l.), APRIL 17, 8*d*
HARDIE, Mrs. A.—on conscription (s.P.), MAY 5, 8*f*
HARDIE, Mrs. I. W.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
HARDIE, Mr. S. J. L.—photograph, APRIL 14, 24*b*
HARDING, Sir E. J.—G. C. M. G., JUNE 8, 10*e*
HARDING, Rev. G. C.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*c*
HARDING, Lt.-Col. G. R.—on international trade (s.), MAY 24, 4*f*
HARDING, Most Rev. M. M.—on St. John's College, Winnipeg (l.), APRIL 10, 6*e*
HARDINGE, Lady—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 6, 15*b*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 12, 13*e*; birthday, 20, 17*b*
HARDINGE, Sir C. E.—on horses in air raids (s.), MAY 3, 11*f*
HARDMAN, Mr. A. E.—R.S.B.S. medal, MAY 10, 16*e*
HARDWICK Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*
HARDWICKE, Ellen Lady—leaves for Lisbon, APRIL 29, 17*a*; returns to London, MAY 17, 17*b*
HARDWICKE Society—dinner, JUNE 30, 21*c*
HARDY, Prof. A. C.—medal award, MAY 1, 7*d*
HARDY, Miss E.—marriage, APRIL 22, 15*b*
HARDY, Mrs. H.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
HARDY, Mr. H. H.—on O.T.C. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*a*
HARDY, Mr. H. J.—death, MAY 8, 21*b*
HARDY, Mr. J. H.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
HARDY, Thomas—leading article, MAY 11, 15*d*;—Masefield, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 11, 17*f*;—Memorial Room: see DORSET County Museum
HARDY Players—disbanded, JUNE 27, 12*c*
HARDY's Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*; Report, 27, 23*d*
HARE, Mr. C.—recital, APRIL 21, 14*d*
HARE, E. P.—*Juggernaut*, MAY 9, 12*d*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 29, 12*c*

HARE, Mr. J.—on Air Defence Cadet Corps (s.), MAY 4, 10*d*; on cadets and O.T.C. (s.), 10, 8*e*
HARE-SCOTT, Mr. K.—on boys' clubs (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*; 11, 15*c*; on books for public school men (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
HAREWOOD—village hall: grant, APRIL 24, 17*e*
HAREWOOD, Lord — opens Verulamium Museum, St. Albans (s.), MAY 9, 19*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); visits Queen Mary, 25, 16*f*; 27, 12*f*; to receive freedom of Scarborough, JUNE 6, 11*g*; resigns chairmanship of West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 26, 11*c*
HARGREAVES, H.—police court charge, MAY 19, 4*f*
HARGREAVES, Mr. J. E.—leaving for Rumania, APRIL 22, 12*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr. J. N. D.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir C.—member of Council of National Rifle Assn., MAY 22, 20*a*; addresses conservative private members' committee, JUNE 27, 14*e*
on Gen. Franco; Gibraltar; German prisoners (s.), MAY 26, 27*f*
HARKNESS, Miss C. M.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
HARLAND, Mr. N.—on mowing (l.), MAY 30, 15*c*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 15, 12*f*; MAY 17, 16*e*, 21*f*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*); Report (F.N.), MAY 17, 21*b*; Meeting, 25, 25*c*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*
HARLAND Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 22*a*
HARLAND-PECK, Mrs. A.—will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
HARLECH, Lord—photograph, APRIL 19, 8; nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, 19, 14*c*; deputy lieutenant, 25, 17*g*
on Welsh Museum (s.), MAY 24, 4*f*
HARLESTONE Church—restoration appeal, MAY 16, 10*c*
HARLEY, J.—inquest, APRIL 15, 9*d*
HARMAN, Mr. M. C.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*; MAY 2, 4*g*
HARMAN, Mr. N. B.—gift for clinical research, JUNE 15, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HARMAN, Mr. S. P. (U.S.A.)—on meat packing industry (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 27*e*
HARMONY Lands and Minerals, Ltd.—capital reduction approved, APRIL 8, 17*g*
HARMSWORTH, Lord—on foreign policy (s.P.), JUNE 13, 9*c*; Garden cities (s.), 27, 12*e*; London open spaces (s.), MAY 11, 11*c*; National government (s.P.), MAY 3, 7*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. G.—"I Like America," JUNE 30, 11*e*
HARMSWORTH, Sir R. L.—library: sale announced, APRIL 3, 8*f*; sold, MAY 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 10*f*; JUNE 29, 9*b*
HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*; Report, 20, 23*g*
HAROLD, E. A.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 18*d*
HARPENDEN—St. George's School: speech day, JUNE 26, 16*b*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*d*
HARPENDEN Urban Local Education Sub-Committee—law case, APRIL 27, 4*c*
HARPER—death, JUNE 7, 13*g*
HARPER, Mr. H.—on thirty years of flying (l.), JUNE 20, 15*d*
HARPER, Mr. K. G.—on bridge (l.), MAY 20, 13*d*
HARPER, Lt.-Col. R. T.—marriage, APRIL 12, 13*d*
HARPER, Mr. S.—death, MAY 13, 11*g*
HARPER (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*e*
HARREL, Sir D.—death, MAY 13, 16*b*; 17, 16*e*
HARRIES, Mr. D.—will, MAY 26, 30*g*
HARRIES, I. J.—scholarship, JUNE 7, 9*g*
HARRILD, Miss R. V.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*d*
HARRILL, Cdr. W. K. (U.S.A.)—returning to America, JUNE 12, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
HARRIS, Miss A.—"Eastern Visas," APRIL 25, 20*a*
HARRIS, Sir A.—on Drapers' Company gift to Ashmolean Museum (s.), APRIL 26, 13*d*
HARRIS, Mr. C. (South Africa)—shot, JUNE 17, 11*g*
HARRIS, Mr. C. M.—"Forest Trees and Timbers of the British Empire," JUNE 26, 20*c*
HARRIS, Mr. E. J.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
HARRIS, Mr. F. B.—marriage, APRIL 22, 15*b*
HARRIS, Mr. G. H. B.—on South Orbital road (l.), APRIL 29, 10*b*
HARRIS, Mr. H.—on Anglo-American centenary (l.), JUNE 29, 15*e*
HARRIS, Mr. H. Mc C.—presentation, MAY 20, 9*g*
HARRIS, Sir J.—on South Africa: colour bar (s.), APRIL, 25, 5*g* (and 3* 4*)
HARRIS, Dr. J. H.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
HARRIS, J. W.—police court charge, APRIL 24, 3*f*; JUNE 22, 4*a*
HARRIS, Mr. O.—on Popular Front (s.), APRIL 17, 14*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*); on conscription (s.), MAY 27, 17*d*
HARRIS, Mrs. O. L.—law case, MAY 24, 4*c*
HARRIS, Sir P.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 5, 8*c*; MAY 25, 8*a*; JUNE 14, 7*g*; 15, 8*a*; A.R.P. camps, MAY 4, 8*f*; Budget, MAY 2, 8*f*; Cotton trade, APRIL 21, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 12, 8*f*; 19, 11*a*; JUNE 7, 8*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*); Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*c*; 30, 8*g*; Ministry of Supply, JUNE 20, 8*g*; 24, 7*b*; Shipping reserve, MAY 18, 8*d*
HARRIS, Nurse S. D.—gold medal, APRIL 1, 11*c*
HARRIS and Sheldon, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
HARRIS's Gowns, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 13, 5*d*
HARRISON, Mrs. A.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
HARRISON, Wing Cdr. A. C. B.—appointment, MAY 29, 17*g*
HARRISON, Miss A. J.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
HARRISON, Mr. A. R. W.—on neutrality and faction (l.), APRIL 21, 12*e*
HARRISON, Miss A. S—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
HARRISON, Mr. A. S.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
HARRISON, Barbara F. G.: see FOUNTAIN, Barbara F. G.
HARRISON, Mr. C. J.—on air raid wardens (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*; area training model, 26, 13*b*
HARRISON, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—Postmaster-General, APRIL 25, 14*g*
HARRISON, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*

HARRISON, Mr. G. H.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
HARRISON, Maj.-Gen. H. C.—appointment, MAY 30, 15*g*
HARRISON, Mr. H. D.—expelled from Germany, APRIL 18, 14*d*
HARRISON, Maj.-Gen. J. M. R.—received by King, MAY 4, 19*b*; appointment, 27, 23*g*
HARRISON, Dr. J. V.—geological survey in Peru: plans, JUNE 5, 21*d* (16*a*, 1* 2* 3*)
HARRISON, Miss M.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
HARRISON, Mr. M. T.—on organs (l.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
HARRISON, Mr. W.—fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, JUNE 20, 9*c*
HARROD, Mr. R. F.—on birth rate (l.), JUNE 26, 10*c*
HARRODS, Ltd.—estate offices: Manager, APRIL 1, 7*g*
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
HARROGATE—Royal Bath Hospital: appeal, APRIL 1, 10*f*; result, 26, 13*g*;—Royal Baths: extensions described: opening announced, JUNE 1, 11*b*
HARROGATE College—speech day, JUNE 6, 11*f*
HARROLD Church, Bedford—lightning conductor: appeal, MAY 20, 8*g*
HARROP, Dr. A. J.—on Napoleon (l.), APRIL 11, 15*c*
HARROW—Church spire: correspondence, JUNE 20, 15*d*;—Rate, APRIL 1, 11*g*
HARROW Assn.—dinner announced, JUNE 15, 17*b*
HARROW School—boarding houses: West Acre to be closed, APRIL 3, 14*f*; Mr. P. C. Vellacott (s.), JUNE 30, 10*f*; —Leading article, APRIL 3, 15*c*; —Number to be limited to 500, APRIL 3, 14*f*; correspondence, 5, 10*c*;—O.T.C. inspection, JUNE 24, 15*d*;—Register: names wanted, JUNE 22, 17*e*;—Scholarships, JUNE 16, 9*e*; —Speech day, JUNE 14, 16*e*; 30, 10*f*; (photo.), 30, 20;—Staff changes, MAY 15, 15*d*;—Summer term, MAY 5, 17*c*
HARROWBY, Lord—on rural Staffordshire (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b*
HART, Annie—death, MAY 31, 7*c*
HART, A. C.—law case, MAY 20, 9*b*
HART, Mr. F. G.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
HART, Dr. H.—on flogging (l.), JUNE 23, 23*e*
HART, Com. H. V.—on *Thetis* salvage work (s.), JUNE 9, 13*c*; photograph 9, 20
HART, Mr. J. N.—silver collection sold, JUNE 29, 9*b*
HART, Mr. S. C.—death, MAY 19, 18*e*; 20, 14*b*; funeral, 22, 15*e*
HART, Mr. V.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
HART, Mr. W. D. A.—on tax evasion (l.), MAY 22, 8*b*
HART (Melbourne) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 8, 24*b*; Meeting, 16, 21*b*
HART (Thomas), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*c*; Report, 26, 26*e*
HART and Levy, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 16*c*; 31, 20*d*
HART-SYNNOT, R.—on land drainage (l.), MAY 23, 12*d*
HARTER, Miss M. C.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
HARTLEPOOLS Steamship Co., Ltd.—new vessel, MAY 16, 20*g*
HARTLEY, Miss D.—"Made in England," JUNE 2, 8*c*
HARTLEY, Mr. H.—on St. Pancras Station (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
HARTLEY, Sir H.—at Brighton, on coal reserves, APRIL 25, 11*b*; at Washington, on industry, JUNE 7, 15*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
HARTLEY, Cooper and Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAY 10, 22*g*
HARTLEY Wintney—oak trees (photo.), APRIL 25, 18
HARTOG, Sir P.—on militia service and schools (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
HARTY, Sir L. L.—death, MAY 8, 21*b*
HARVARD University — photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 12*e*
HARVEY, Brig. C. O.—biographical, APRIL 5, 9*g*
HARVEY, Mr. E. M.—report on Brazilian economic conditions, MAY 22, 21*f*
HARVEY, Sir G.—memorial service, APRIL 1, 17*c*; will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
HARVEY, Mr. G. H.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
HARVEY, Mr. G. T.—on degrees of gratitude (l.), JUNE 1, 10*e*
HARVEY, H. G.—police court charge, MAY 12, 13*g*
HARVEY, Eng. Rear-Adm. H. L.—appointment, APRIL 8, 8*f*
HARVEY, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—farewell tour, APRIL 6, 10*d*; MAY 1, 12*d*
HARVEY, R. J.—acquitted, JUNE 16, 4*c*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—on S. Africa: co-operation, (s.P.), JUNE 7, 7*c*
HARVEY, Mr. W.—on local authorities and shoddy builders (s.), JUNE 1, 16*e*
HARVEY (Percy) (Sales), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 13, 5*d*
HARWICH—amusements park scheme, APRIL 15, 9*g*
HARWOOD, Mr. P. R.—directorship, APRIL 28, 25*f*
HASCALL, Miss F. K.—gift to Tate Gallery, APRIL 5, 12*c*
HASKELL, Mr. A. L.—on ballet (lect.), MAY 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HASKOLL, Mr. C. J.—on eucalyptus trees (l.), MAY 22, 8*b*
HASLAM, Miss M.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
HASLEMERE Museum — use of micro-projector: article, APRIL 18, 10*e*; (photo.), 18, 10*e*; experiment with Polish storks, JUNE 21, 15*e*; 22, 16*c*; 26, 19*a*; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HASLETT, Rifleman J. — M.M., APRIL 15, 15*c*; 26, 4*c*
HASSALL, Mr. A.—bankruptcy meeting, APRIL 22, 14*a* (3* 4*)
HASSALL, Mr. C.—Hawthornden Prize, JUNE 16, 20*d*
HASSALL, Mr. J.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
HASSALL, Capt. T. C. D.—marriage, APRIL 27, 21*e*
HASSAN, Ibrahim el (Palestine)—death, MAY 5, 13*c*
HASSAN, Sheikh Mohammed El (Palestine) —activities, MAY 25, 16*b*
HASSARD-SHORT, Canon F. W.—law case, MAY 20, 4*b*
HASSELL, Frau von (Germany)—launches *Tirpitz*, APRIL 3, 13*f*
HASTINGS — "all in" entertainment tickets, MAY 12, 13*g*;—Fol-de-Rols: article, JUNE 20, 12*c*
HASTINGS, Mrs.—gift to Leeds Univ., JUNE 24, 4*d*

HASTINGS, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
HASTINGS, Sir P.—writes film story, JUNE 13, 14*d*
HASWELL, Mrs. G. W. and Mr. F. T.—gift to British Museum, MAY 15, 19*d*
HATAY :—
French-Turkish talks, APRIL 5, 13*g*
Turkey—troop concentrations, APRIL 5, 13*g*; attitude, 15, 12*e*; wish for early cession, MAY 17, 13*a*; ceded, JUNE 22, 16*e*; agreement signed, 24, 11*a*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*); —French attitude, APRIL 13, 11*e*; MAY 9, 13*b*; 15, 12*e*; reported agreement, 20, 12*e*; 29, 10*c*; position, JUNE 14, 14*b* (3* 4*);—German comment, JUNE 26, 13*a*; —Hatay President's declaration, MAY 10, 15*g*;—Inönü, Pres. I. (s.), MAY 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Italian comment, MAY 30, 9*d*; JUNE 26, 13*a*;—Leading article, June 27, 15*c*;—Saydam, Dr. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 13*e*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 13*a*;—Syrian opinion, MAY 16, 13*d*;—Turkish comment, JUNE 26, 13*a*
HATCH, Mr. E.—"June Remembers," APRIL 21, 22*d*
HATCHER, Mrs. J.—101st birthday, MAY 30, 7*g*
HATFIELD—Cumberland Court : law case, APRIL 19, 4*c*
HATFIELD Church—fund : Hatfield House opening to the public, MAY 29, 15*g*
HATHAWAY, Anne—cottage : visitors, MAY 2, 19*d*
HATHERLEY Works, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 24*b*
HATS—thefts : prosecution, MAY 1, 7*d*; —Women's : article, APRIL 14, 19*a*; Old Bailey incident, MAY 19, 13*b*
HATTERSLEY (Ormskirk), Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*e*; JUNE 17, 18*e*; Meeting, 28, 21*b*
HATTON, Mrs. M. B.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
HAUSKRECHT, Dr. K. (Hungary)—on Germans (s.), APRIL 22, 11*d*
HAVELKA, Dr. E. (Czech)—position, APRIL 19, 13*f*
HAVELKA, M. George (Czech)—Min. of Communications, APRIL 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HAVERFORDWEST—County War Memorial Hospital : extension, MAY 22, 9*d*
HAVERON, G.—law case, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HAVERS, Air Commodore E. W.—promoted, APRIL 21, 10*c*
HAWARDEN—St. Deniol's Library : warden, APRIL 24, 14*d*; Founder's week, MAY 13, 17*d*
HAWES, Mrs. C.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
HAWES, Mr. C. G.—C. I. E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
HAWES, Mr. J. S.—appointment, APRIL 4, 27*g*
HAWKE, Mr. R. W.—on cedars (l.), APRIL 19, 10*e*
HAWKER Siddeley Aircraft Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*
HAWKES, Lt.-Col. C. P.—on Italy in 1870 (l.), APRIL 11, 15*c*; on militiamen (l.), MAY 3, 10*b*
HAWKES, Maj. L. V. C.—appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*
HAWKESBURY and Exhall Collieries, Ltd.—registration, MAY 5, 23*d*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
HAWKINS, Mr. E. J.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
HAWKINS, Lieut. G. W.—pension award, JUNE 7, 11*a*
HAWKINS, Mr. H. M. (New South Wales)—death, JUNE 17, 11*b*
HAWKINS, Rev. R. C.—appointment, MAY 5, 20*g*
HAWKS, Capt. G. R. L.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
HAWKSHAW, Miss O.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*d*
HAWKSHEAD Parish Church—St. George's Day (photo.), APRIL 22, 16
HAWKWELL Place, Pembury—for sale, JUNE 8, 21*d*
HAWORTH, Prof. W. N.—Sc. D., Cambridge, JUNE 7, 10*c*
HAWTHORN—Singleton (photo.), JUNE 2, 18
HAWTHORN, Stephenson and Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 12, 10*g*; 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
HAWTHORNE, Dr. C. O.—on "grateful thanks" (l.), JUNE 7, 12*e*
HAWTON, Mr. J. M. K.—appointment, MAY 13, 10*g*
HAWTON, W. R.—law case, JUNE 17, 4*c*
HAY—crop : notes, MAY 29, 15*b*; JUNE 19, 20*b*;—Making : note, JUNE 5, 22*b*; Blandford (photo.), 13, 20
HAY, Maj. C.—funeral, MAY 1, 20*e*
HAY, Mrs. C. H.—reception, APRIL 29, 17*f*
HAY, Lady Daphne—marriage, JUNE 15, 17*c*
HAY, Sir J.—photograph, MAY 31, 20*b*; on rubber ; tea ; raw materials ; barter scheme (s.), 31, 20*a*; (F.N.,) 31, 19*c*
HAY, Miss M.—recital, MAY 19, 14*a*
HAY, Capt. R. A.—death, MAY 23, 18*b*; funeral ; memorial service, 26, 17*e*
HAYASHI, Baron (Japan)—death, JUNE 28, 16*c*
HAYDELLA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 21, 24*e*
HAYDEN, W. J.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 11*b*
HAYDEN-THOMAS, Mr. W. E.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
HAYDOCK, Mrs. E. M.—law case, MAY 24, 13*d*
HAYDON, Mr. F.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
HAYDON, Maj. J. C.—appointment, JUNE 17, 23*d*
HAYES—Cottage Hospital : extension, JUNE 21, 13*d*
HAYES, Mr. J. A.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
HAYES, Lt. J. O. C.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*d*
HAYES, Rev. J. W.—on swastika and triskeles (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
HAYMAN, Mr. P. M. C.—appointment, APRIL 3, 24*g*; JUNE 2, 7*b*
HAYNES, Mr. G. E.—on community centres (s.), APRIL 3, 9*c*
HAYNES, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.—diamond wedding, APRIL 6, 9*g*
HAYTER, Cdr. R. G. B.—death, JUNE 5, 20*c*
HAYTER, R. G. W.—police court charge, MAY 11, 8*f*; 25, 18*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*); 27, 4*g*
HAYWARD, Det. Insp.—promoted, JUNE 12, 9*g*
HAYWARD, Mr. A. F. W.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
HAYWARD, Sir M.—resigns vice-chairmanship of Bucks Quarter Sessions, JUNE 28, 11*g*
HAYWOOD, Mr. A. S.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*

HAYWOOD, Mr. E. H.—on access to mountains (l.), APRIL 29, 15*d*
HAZEL, Dr. A. E. W.—accident, JUNE 13, 16*e*; health, 14, 14*f*
on "Oxford" Group (l.), JUNE 7, 12*a*
HAZEL, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
HAZELL, Mr. R. C.—photograph, JUNE 23, 31*e*; on Hazell, Watson and Viney, Ltd. (s.), 23, 24*a*
HAZELL, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Report, 16, 23*f*; Meeting, 23, 31*e*; Centenary, 23, 24*a*
HEAD, Miss A. E.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
HEAD Teachers, National Assn. of—conf., MAY 31, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
HEAD Wrightson Stampings, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 18, 21*g*
HEADINGTON School, Oxford—scholarships, APRIL 24, 19*g*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.—preaches Spital sermon, APRIL 20, 16*d*; luncheon to, 20, 17*c*
in Church Assembly, on Christian Churches abroad, JUNE 24, 17*a*
HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—on bowshot (l.), APRIL 3, 15*d*; on spiders (l.), JUNE 13, 17*d*
HEADLEY'S Wharf, Ltd.—law case, MAY 17, 4*a*
HEADMISTRESSES, Assn. of—conf., JUNE 10, 9*b*; next: announced, 12, 9*g*
HEADRIDGE, Mr. D.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
HEAL and Son, Ltd.—showrooms: bomb explosion, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 3, 11*e*; Dividend, 8, 20*d*
HEALA, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 23, 5*c*
HEALING, Mr. O.—president, Chartered Surveyors' Institution, JUNE 6, 19*g*
HEALTH, Ministry of—appointments, MAY 13, 10*g*; 17, 11*b*;—Housing book, JUNE 24, 4*c*;—Regional organization scheme, APRIL 6, 6*g*
HEALTH, public—Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 14*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 21*c*;—Clinics, industrial: Royal Inst. of Public Health and Hygiene discussion, MAY 25, 8*f*;—Correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*b*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 24, 13*b*; JUNE 17, 17*g*;—Family health centres: article, JUNE 24, 13*f*;—Services: Lord Horder (s.), JUNE 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HEALTH and Hygiene, Royal Inst. of Public — congress, MAY 24, 13*b*; 25, 8*f*; 26, 9*e*
HEALTH and Pleasure Resorts, Assn. of —meeting, JUNE 16, 20*e*; 17, 7*f*
HEALTH insurance—benefit: wages in full decision: Council's new terms to staff, JUNE 1, 9*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 4, 12*d*;—Dependents: inclusion: deputation to M.P.s, APRIL 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); Lord Horder (s.), JUNE 12, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Emergency measures: circular, MAY 13, 9*a*;—Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); —Holiday periods contributions: Bill: see under UNEMPLOYMENT insurance; —Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Medical benefit: prescriptions: London Insurance Committee discussion, MAY 26, 10*a*
HEALTH resorts—Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts discussion, JUNE 16, 20*e*;—Booklets, APRIL 6, 17*d*;—Horder, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 13*e*; —Improvements, APRIL 27, 13*a*
HEALY, J.—leave to appeal refused, MAY 23, 5*c*
HEALY, Mr. M.—on Lord Merrivale (l.), MAY 24, 18*c*
HEAP, Mr. J. H.—on fattening pigs (l.), JUNE 12, 18*e*
HEAP, Mr. W.—on health resorts (s.), JUNE 16, 20*e*
HEARD, E. A. L.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 16*g*
HEARD, Mr. R. S.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
HEARNE, Mr. J. J. (Eire) — High Commissioner in Canada, JUNE 17, 14*e*
HEARST, Mr. W. R.—furniture: sale announced, APRIL 21, 11*e*; sold, MAY 19, 14*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*); silver collection: sold, 31, 14*g*; JUNE 23, 24*a*; antiquities: sale announced, 24, 10*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HEART, human—outside chest wall: incident, MAY 3, 13*g*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—meeting; report, JUNE 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HEAT—British Commercial Gas Assn. discussion, APRIL 26, 11*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 29, 15*d*
HEATH, Lady—death, JUNE 3, 17*b*
HEATH, Mr. Ambrose—on salads (lect.), APRIL 17, 17*g*; "Open Sesame"; "From Creel to Kitchen," MAY 31, 17*e*
HEATH, Miss E. S. J.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
HEATH, Mr. G. J.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
HEATH, Sir H. F.—on housing (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*; health, JUNE 16, 11*b*
HEATH, Mr. S. C.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
HEATH-CALDWELL, Maj.-Gen. F. C.—on plague of frogs (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*
HEATHCOTE-AMORY, Mr. P. G.—on defending the Nation (l.), APRIL 25, 10*a*
HEATLEY, Mme.—leaves for New York, MAY 5, 17*b*; returning to England, JUNE 12, 15*b*; 26, 17*a*
HEATRAE, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*; 26, 23*d*
HEAYBERD (F. C.) and Co.—registration, APRIL 5, 24*d*
HEBBERT, Mr. E. G.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
HECHLE, Miss H.—death, APRIL 20, 19*b*
HECHT, Mr. C. H.—on thirst quencher (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
HECKEL, Bishop (Germany) — Passiontide letter, APRIL 8, 9*c*
HECKSTALL-SMITH, A.—*Juggernaut*, MAY 9, 12*d*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*), JUNE 29, 12*c*
HEDDERWICK (Jas.) and Sons, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 8, 17*g*
HEDGEHOGS—correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*d*; 30, 12*d*; — Hot weather incident, JUNE 3, 8*d*
HEDGES—correspondence, APRIL 10, 15*e*; 12, 6*e*; 14, 10*e*; 24, 18*e*
HEELS (Stafford), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 4, 23*c* (4*)
HEFFERNAN, Flight Lt. P. G.—Air Force Cross, APRIL 29, 16*e*
HEFFRON, Mr. R. (New South Wales)—position, MAY 5, 13*d*
HEILBRON, Prof. I. M.—LL.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*e*
HEILGERS, Capt. F. F. A.—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 3, 8*b*

HEIN, K.—report of death denied, JUNE 24, 11*b*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—attends distribution of Royal Maundy, APRIL 8, 9*c*; at Windsor Castle, 15, 15*a*; visits Hook balloon barrage station, 17, 9*c*; (photo.), 17, 9; attends ceremony of Order of St. Michael and St. George, 24, 8*f*; visits King and Queen, 27, 19*b*; attends opening of Covent Garden Opera season, MAY 2, 12*b*; attends thanksgiving service of Royal General Theatrical Fund, 10, 13*b*; visits Flag day depots of South London Hospital for Women, 10, 19*e*; attends Queen Charlotte's Birthday ball, 18, 19*d*; visits Disabled Soldiers' Embroidery Industry, 19, 19*f*; visits Dockland Settlement, 22, 9*c*; attends concert in aid of Red Triangle Boys' Clubs, 23, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, JUNE 29, 17*b*
HELFRIGH, Rear-Adm. C. E. L.—appointment, JUNE 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HELIGOLAND—Herr. Hitler visits, APRIL 3, 13*f*
HELLAWELL, Mr. E.—Milk Board prosecution, MAY 17, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)
HELLDORF, Count (Germany)—on A.R.P. (s.), MAY 11, 13*b* (14*d* 3* 4*)
HELLENIC Electric Rlys. Co.—bonds drawn, MAY 11, 25*a*; 24, 25*g*
HELLENIC Society—presidential address, JUNE 28, 11*d*
HELLIS, Miss L. S.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
HELLIWELL, Hannah—police court charge, MAY 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HELMRICK, Miss D.—recital, APRIL 29, 12*a*
HELPING Hand, League of the—meeting: report, MAY 10, 13*f*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. M. R.—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*f*
HEMEL Hempstead—senior school opened, MAY 5, 11*d*
HEMELEERS-SHENLEY, Mrs.—luncheon, MAY 12, 19*b*
HEMINGFORD Grey — Manor House for sale, APRIL 20, 4*g*
HEMINGWAY, Mr. E.—"The Fifth Column and the First Forty-nine Stories," JUNE 23, 28*c*
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—on women's dress in court (s.), JUNE 2, 11*f*
HEMMINGS, Flying Off. W. O. C.—death, JUNE 29, 11*e*
HEMP, Mr. W. J.—on St. Peter's toe (l.), MAY 31, 8*e*
HENCHE, Señor (Spain): see HENTCHE, Señor
HENDERSON, Lady—received by King, APRIL 5, 17*b*; launches H.M.S. *Illustrious*, 6, 9*f*; (photo.), 6, 16
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—on physical training (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on building societies, APRIL 20, 8*b*; Limitation Bill, MAY 4, 8*f*; Mining subsidence, MAY 26, 8*d*; Poland: British assurance, APRIL 1, 8*b*; Press, Government notices to, APRIL 8, 6*f*; Stanhope, Lord: *Ark Royal* speech, 8, 6*f*
HENDERSON, Miss A.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. A. M.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
HENDERSON, Lt. C. M. H.—death, JUNE 5, 20*c*
HENDERSON, Miss D. Butler—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*d*
HENDERSON, Col. G. B.—appointment, MAY 16, 5*f*
HENDERSON, Prof. G. D.—on Chevalier A. M. Ramsay (l.), APRIL 6, 8*d*
HENDERSON, Mrs. H.—death, JUNE 7, 19*b*
HENDERSON, J.—police court charge, MAY 16, 11*b*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Mr. J. F.—on children of unmarried mothers (s.), JUNE 14, 9*d*
HENDERSON, Rev. J. G.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—appointment, APRIL 25, 23*g*
HENDERSON, Sir N.—on leave, APRIL 13, 12*b*; leaves for Berlin, 24, 12*d*; returns to Berlin: reasons, 25, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 25, 8*a*; 27, 7*c*; plans, 26, 16*e*; visits Herr von Weizsäcker, 27, 16*e*; received by Herr von Ribbentrop, MAY 3, 14*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. P.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
HENDERSON, Adm. Sir R.—G.C.B., APRIL 5, 7*b*; death, MAY 3, 20*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 6, 17*b*; funeral; memorial service, 6, 15*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. S.—on Mecklenburgh Square (l.), JUNE 13, 12*c*
HENDERSON, Prof. V. E.—on medical research in Canada (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 22*d*
HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Capt. A. H.—candidate for North Southwark, APRIL 25, 9*d*; defeated, MAY 18, 16*f*; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*); on by-elections (l.), 23, 17*d*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*; Report, 26, 26*e*
HENDON—Borough by-election, APRIL 26, 13*g*;—Electoral, APRIL 1, 4*g*
HENDY, C.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 16*e*
HENEAGE, Lt.-Col. A. P.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 5, 8*c*; Conscription, MAY 13, 7*c*; Grassland ploughing up, MAY 4, 8*c*; Mountains, access to, APRIL 5, 8*f*; 22, 7*a*
HENEKER, Gen. Sir W.—death, MAY 25, 21*c*; funeral, 29, 13*b*
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*
HENGHES, Mr.—sculpture exhib., APRIL 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HENLEIN, Herr (Germany)—promotion, MAY 2, 14*d*; visits Prague, JUNE 30, 15*b*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 18*g*; Report, 20, 25*f*; Meeting, 29, 22*a*; Gift to Science Museum, MAY 13, 19*g*
HENLY, Mr. H. G.—on motor trade in war time (l.), MAY 18, 12*c*
HENMAN, Miss B.—expelled from Germany, MAY 5, 16*a* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)
HENNIKER-GOTLEY, Rev. G.—on Chapter House doorways, MAY 26, 9*c*
HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
HENRIKSEN, Miss G.—on spiders (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
HENRIQUES, Lady—opens Batley's Park Mental Hospital, JUNE 26, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
HENRIQUES, Mr. J. Q.—on physique of the nation (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*

HENRIQUES, Sir P.—on Territorial Army (s.), APRIL 17, 9*e*; on Surrey A.R.P. (s.), MAY 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HENRIQUES, Mr. R. D. Q.—on peace (l.), MAY 18, 12*d*
HENRY VI, King—Canonization: correspondence, MAY 23, 17*e*; 29, 6*e*; JUNE 7, 17*e*;—Tower of London ceremony, MAY 20, 9*b*; leading article, 22, 13*d*
HENRY, M. Jules (France)—Ambassador in Rio de Janeiro, APRIL 13, 11*g*
HENRY, M.—police court charge, JUNE 24, 9*b*
HENRY, Mr. T.—law case, MAY 13, 4*c*
HENSEL, Dr. (Germany)—sons drowned, MAY 30, 9*g*
HENRY Fund Fellowships: see under United States: Education
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.—cleaning of pictures by Council: discussion, MAY 4, 8*c*; fellow of All Souls, Oxford, JUNE 28, 14*c*
on Oxford Group (l.), JUNE 8, 12*b*; —Palestine (l.), MAY 31, 8*a*;—Westminster Hospital (s.), JUNE 15,11*a*
HENSON, Mr. L.—on theatres: Sunday opening (s.), APRIL 21, 14*e*
HENTCHE, Señor (Spain)—arrest, APRIL 1, 13*b*; 5, 13*a*
HEPBURN, Mr. M. (Ontario)—alleged deceiving of voters: select committee exonerates, APRIL 8, 11*g*; photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 6
on Budget (s.), APRIL 18, 22*e*;—Toronto Univ. (s.), APRIL 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HEPWORTH, Mrs. M. E.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
HERBERT, Lady—son, MAY 20, 15*a*; christened, JUNE 20, 17*c*
HERBERT, Lord—on Stourhead aerodrome (l.), JUNE 20, 10*a*
HERBERT, Mr.—leaves for Tokyo, JUNE 30, 16*c*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—photograph, JUNE 22, 20
in Parliament, on betting tax, APRIL 26, 8*e*;—Budget, APRIL 26, 8*e*; —Oxford group: rebuked by Speaker, JUNE 14, 7*b*;—Royal Commission procedure, APRIL 29, 7*a*; MAY 3, 7*e*
on Oxford Group (l.), JUNE 3, 8*a*; 6, 10*b*; 8, 12*c*;—Parliamentary bows (l.), MAY 4, 17*d*
HERBERT, Rev. A. S.—appointment, MAY 1, 9*d*
HERBERT, Mr. C. G.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
HERBERT, Sir D.—rebukes member of Parliament, JUNE 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on "Hansard" corrections, JUNE 9, 7*g*;—Parliamentary procedure: Lords and measures of supply, JUNE 10, 7*a*;—Stranger in division lobby, MAY 5, 8*c*
on insurance (s.), APRIL 5, 23*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
HERBERT, Sir G.—health, APRIL 27, 16*e*; 29, 14*f*
HERBERT, Paymaster Cdr. J. H. B.—appointment, JUNE 30, 7*f*
HERBERT, Sir S.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
HERD, Mr. F. C.—appointment, MAY 31, 18*c*
HEREDITY—study: correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*c*
HEREFORD Cathedral—Friends: festival, JUNE 15, 19*f*;—Gainsborough to be sold, JUNE 30, 14*c*;—Hull, Dr. P. C.: jubilee, MAY 8, 11*g*;—Repairs: appeal, APRIL 14, 10*d*
HEREFORD Cathedral School—sports, APRIL 1, 7*e*
HERING, G. E. A. S.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 7*b*; 25, 5*e*; MAY 2, 11*c*; 10, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*; 31, 9*e*; JUNE 7, 9*a*
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—appeal: Savoy Hotel dinner, MAY 10, 18*c*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Chairs, appeal for, JUNE 27, 10*b*;—Royal and Historic Treasures exhib.: see that title
HERMAND, Father (France)—death, MAY 2, 13*g*
HERN, J. J.—police court charge, APRIL 25, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 4*g*
HERN, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 13, 18*c*; 16, 16*c*
HERNANDEZ, Señor J. (Spain) — leaves for Leningrad, MAY 13, 13*g*
HERNOD, Hr. T. (Sweden)—member of trade delegation to Great Britain, JUNE 15, 8*e*; 16, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HERNU, Louis (France)—sentenced, JUNE 22, 15*d*
HERON-MAXWELL, Lady—leaves for Tangier, JUNE 7, 19*b*
HERON-MAXWELL, Sir P.—returns from France, MAY 19, 19*b*
HERRIDGE, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—discussions with Mr. Aberhart, MAY 11, 13*c*
HERRING, Miss L. J.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
HERRING industry — council, advisory: members, MAY 26, 11*f*;—Exports: to Baltic States: Sir E. Gibb's tour (s.), APRIL 4, 18*d*; to Russia: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Great Britain;—Loch Fyne: Dr. J. Kerr (s.), JUNE 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HERRIOT, M. (France)—unable to accept invitation to New York, MAY 8, 13*g*
on British visitors (s.), APRIL 10, 9*g*; —England; peace (s.), JUNE 17, 11*b*; — Liberty (s.), MAY 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HERSEY, Miss D. E.—law case, APRIL 22, 4*a*
HERSKIND, Miss S. M.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
HERTFORD Club, Ltd.—prosecution, MAY 20, 17*c* (3* 4*)
HERTFORDSHIRE County Council—chairman, MAY 9, 11*g*;—Jubilee luncheon, APRIL 3, 16*e*;—Law case, APRIL 27, 4*c*;—Loan issue (F.N.), JUNE 20, 21*a*; prospectus, 21, 22*g*; (F.N.), 21, 22*d*; result, 23, 30*f*; (F.N.), 23, 30*b*; 26, 22*f*
HERTZBERG, Mrs. A.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 4*e*
HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa)—on war (s.), APRIL 13, 11*d*; on S.W. Africa (s.), 21, 16*g*; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*); on conscription in Great Britain (s.), MAY 8, 15*g*
HERVEY, V. F. C.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 7*b*; 25, 5*e*; MAY 2, 11*c*; 10, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*; 31, 9*e*; JUNE 7, 9*a*
HERZOG, Dr. I. (Palestine)—on Palestine (s.), MAY 16, 13*f*
HESKETH, Lord — purchases Wakefield estate, MAY 27, 17*g*

HESKETH Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*; Report, 26, 26*f*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*d*
HESS, J.—police court charge, MAY 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HESS, Herr R. (Germany)—in Danzig, MAY 15, 11*b*
HESSE, Princess Johanna of—death, JUNE 17, 11*g*
HESTON and Isleworth—engineer and surveyor: retirement, MAY 30, 7*g*
HETHERINGTON (John) (Holdings), Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 24*f*
HETHERWICK, Dr. A.—death, APRIL 5, 16*c*
HETT, Mr. W. S.—on O.T.C. and Militia (l.), MAY 30, 11*e*
HEVEA (Burma) Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 18*d*
HEVEA Rubber Trust (1933), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*; Report, 17, 18*e*
HEVESY, Prof. G. von (Denmark)—member of Royal Soc., MAY 18, 19*a*
HEWAGAM Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, MAY 4, 26*d*
HEWART, Lord—on freedom of discussion (s.), APRIL 29, 11*e*; on agriculture (s.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
HEWES, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—in London, JUNE 21, 19*b*
HEWETSON, Miss R.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
HEWETT, Sir H. G.—on potato planting (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
HEWETT, Col. H. M. P.—directorship, APRIL 18, 20*d*
HEWETT, Mr. R. S.—on fishing industry (l.), APRIL 6, 8*d*
HEWITT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*c*
HEWLETT, Mr. A. K.—on house purchase (l.), MAY 31, 8*d*
HEWSON, P.—conviction quashed, APRIL 25, 5*a*
HEYDEMAN, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—appointment, MAY 17, 20*g*
HEYWOOD, Maj.-Gen. T. G. G.—promoted, MAY 5, 20*g*
HIBBERT, Capt. A.—appeal, MAY 4, 4*d*
HIBBERT (Jack) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 2, 4*g*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—photograph, APRIL 1, 22*b*; on shipping (s.), 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*b*; note, 4, 23*d*
HICK, HARGREAVES and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*; Report, 14, 23*c*; Meeting, 28, 21*d*
HICKEY, G.—police court charge, MAY 22, 9*b*
HICKIE, Capt. W. S. F.—appointment, JUNE 13, 11*d*
HICKLETON Church—restoration, MAY 2, 19*e*
HICKLING, Miss E.—funeral, MAY 5, 17*c*
HICKMAN, G.—death, MAY 3, 8*c*
HICKS, Mr. E.—photograph, APRIL 19, 23*b*; on insurance (s.), 19, 23*a*, *c*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.—returns from Barbados, MAY 15, 15*b*
HICKS, Mr. G.—appointment, MAY 1, 11*g*
National Fed. of Building Trades Operatives (pres. add.), JUNE 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 13, 10*e*;—Conscription, APRIL 28, 10*a* (and 3* 4*)
HICKS, Mr George—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
HICKS, Abbot G. Bruno—on Cardinal Gasquet (l.), MAY 6, 13*d*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*d*
HIDE, Miss E. J.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
HIDES, Mrs. S. H.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
HIELD Bros., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 23*d*; MAY 5, 22*d*
HIGGINS, Miss E. C.—on Prof. S. L. Loney (l.), MAY 19, 18*d*
HIGGINS, Mr. G. W.—will, JUNE 30, 18*e*
HIGGINS (T. H.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 13, 21*g*
HIGGINSON, Mr. J. H. — on school broadcasts (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
HIGGINSON and Co., Messrs.—acceptance business to be discontinued (F.N.), MAY 18, 22*b*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e*
HIGGS, Miss W.—death, MAY 15, 14*c*
HIGGS, Mr. W. F.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 27, 8*e*
HIGH Salvington—downland preservation, APRIL 8, 15*e*
HIGHAM, Sir C.—presents "Good-will Cups" to American schools (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 31*d*
HIGHAM, Mr. and Mrs. R.—son christened, JUNE 30, 19*c*
HIGHAM, Mr. T. F.—Public Orator at Oxford, JUNE 2, 14*f*
HIGHAM, Mr. W. E.—to photograph bird life in Hungary, MAY 23, 21*a*
HIGHAM (Charles F.), Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 5, 21*e* (16*a*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
HIGHBURY—Eton House flats opened, JUNE 21, 18*d*, 19*b*; (photos.), 21, 20
HIGHFIELD, Mr. J. S.—on first regatta (l.), MAY 25, 17*e*
HIGHFIELDS Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*c*
HIGHGATE (Hugh) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*
HIGHGATE School—sports, APRIL 5, 6*e*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry—"at home": arrangements, MAY 29, 17*f*
HIGHLAND Society of London—dinner, JUNE 15, 17*b*
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 21*g*; Report, MAY 3, 24*d*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 19, 22*e*
HIGSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*
HILBORNE, Mr. R.—on "nanny" (l.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
HILDYARD, Sir R.—resignation, APRIL 6, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*b*
HILDYARD, Rev. W.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
HILL, Mr. A.—on convoys of coaches (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
HILL, Mr. A. A. F.—death, JUNE 6, 16*d*
HILL, Mr. A. J.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
HILL, Prof. A. W.—chairman of scientific research sub. committee, APRIL 11, 12*g*
HILL, Mr. C.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
HILL, E.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. F. R.—on grasslands (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
HILL, Sir G.—on Elgin Marbles (l.), MAY 22, 13*e*; 26, 10*d*
HILL, Mr. G. W. (U.S.A.)—salary, MAY 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HILL, Octavia—biography: appeal for material, APRIL 29, 15*e*;—Scholarship fund: see under HOUSING: Managers, women

HILL, Mr. S. H.—on O.T.C. (l.), MAY 17, 10*e*
HILL, Rover Scout S. R.—gilt cross, MAY 30, 7*g*
HILL, Dr. T. W.—appointment, APRIL 26, 13*g*
HILL, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
HILL (John) and Son (1906) Ltd.—law case, MAY 12, 13*c*
HILL (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 24*g*
HILL (Richard), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*
HILL-SMITH, Mrs. F.—will, APRIL 21, 11*g*
HILLEARY, Miss V. M. H.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
HILLIER, A. J.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 11*d*
HILLINGDON, Lord—on marine insurance (s.), APRIL 28, 26*e*
HILLINGTON trading estate — article (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 12*c*;—Fair, JUNE 13, 21*e*
HILLS, Mr. H. E.—on employers and badges (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
HILLS (F.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 17, 18*e*
HILLS (R. H. O.) (Blackpool), Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*d*
HIMALAYAS—Swiss expedition, MAY 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HIMMELMANN, Herr E. P. (Germany)—leaves England, MAY 2, 13*d*
HIMMLER, Herr (Germany)—inspection of western fortifications, MAY 15, 12*c*; in Prague, JUNE 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HINCKES, Capt. R. T.—on home-grown wheat (l.), APRIL 3, 20*f*
HIND, Mr. A. M.—on National Art Collections (l.), APRIL 20, 10*b*
HINDE, Preb. H. W.—leaving for Australia, JUNE 1, 17*e*
HINDEMITH, Paul—*Mathis der Maler*: article, JUNE 24, 10*b*
HINDLE, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
HINDLEY, Sir C.—services lent to A.R.P. dept., APRIL 6, 12*e*; president of Inst. of Civil Engineers, MAY 10, 13*g*
HINDUS, Mr. M.—"We Shall Live Again," MAY 12, 11*d*
HINE, Capt. A. G.—appointment, APRIL 26, 4*g*
HINE, Mrs. R.—on "Father" Smith organs (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
HINES, Mr. J. A.—on tax evasion (l.), MAY 24, 12*c*
HINES, J. J. (U.S.A.)—leave to appeal, APRIL 5, 13*c*
HINGE, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
HINKSON, Miss P.—on Sir D. Harrell (l.), MAY 17, 16*e*; on Evelyn Lady de Vesci (l.), JUNE 24, 17*d*
HINMERS, Mr. E.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
HINSLEY, Cardinal A.—Low Week reception, APRIL 19, 8*e*; 20, 16*d* (3* 4*); lays stone of Prinknash Abbey, MAY 4, 11*a*
on Church extension: pastoral, JUNE 5, 11*b*;—I.R.A. bomb outrages (s.), JUNE 26, 16*d*;—Peace: letter to Clergy, APRIL 14, 11*e*; ("Muzzle the World") (s.), 21, 13*b*
HINTERHOF, M. (Poland)—released, JUNE 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HINTON St. George—estate for sale, MAY 26, 3*g*
HIPPISLEY, Mrs. W. H.—funeral, JUNE 1, 17*b*
HIPWOOD, Sir C.—on Budget (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
HIRANUMA, Baron (Japan)—Cabinet enlarged, APRIL 8, 11*d*; address to Governors, MAY 10, 16*e*; consultations, 15, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); JUNE 5, 13*f*; reports to Emperor, 6, 13*b*; discussions with Mr. Arita and Gen. Itagaki, 15, 14*b*; conversations with Mr. Arita, 21, 16*b*; 23, 14*e*
on China (s.), APRIL 11, 10*f*; MAY 22, 12*g*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAY 22, 12*g*;—Germany and Italy (s.), MAY 3, 14*c*
HIRD, Mr. N. L.—appointment, MAY 4, 22*g*
HIRSCH, Mr. P.—on etiquette of the opera (l.), MAY 30, 11*e*
HIRSCHAUER, Gen. L. (France)—death, JUNE 14, 13*g*
HIRST, Lord—photograph, JUNE 30, 23*d*
on electrical industry (s.), JUNE 30, 23*a*; (F. N.), 30, 22*c*;—Television (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*
HIRST, Mr. A.—on "hammer or anvil" (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
HIRST, Mr. W. A.—on Prof. Bensly (l.), APRIL 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HISLOP, Mrs. J. D.—death, JUNE 17, 14*b*
HISSIN, Col. (Albania)—resistance to Italians, APRIL 11, 10*c*; 12, 9*a*
HISTORICAL Society, Royal—garden party, JUNE 10, 15*b*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. A. E. N.—on Militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 5, 15*e*
HITCHCOCK, Rev. G. E.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
HITCHCOCK, Mrs. I. N.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
HITCHCOCK, Lt.-Cdr. N. R. (U.S.A.)—assistant naval attaché for air in London, JUNE 12, 8*g* (9a, 3* 4*)
HITCHMAN, Miss G. L.—will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
HITLER, Herr (Germany)—at Wilhelmshaven at launch of *Tirpitz*, APRIL 3, 13*f*; receives Dr. Mastny, 3, 13*g*; returns to Berlin, 5, 14*c*; leaves for Munich, 6, 12*b*; leaves Munich, 17, 12*e*; in Austria, 18, 14*a*, *b*; receives Herr von Papen, 19, 14*c*; returns to Berlin, 19, 14*e*; receives M. Gafencu, 20, 13*e*; (photo.), 20, 13 (3* 4*); receives M. Markovitch, 27, 16*e*; receives Hungarian Ministers, MAY 1, 13*b*; at Berchtesgaden; consultations, 6, 12*c*; 10, 16*c*; in Munich, 12, 15*d*; 13, 14*d*; inspection of Western fortifications, 15, 12*c*; 16, 13*c*; (photo.), 17, 13*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*a*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 11*c*; receives M. Urbschys, 22, 11*b*; dinner to Count Ciano, 22, 11*a*; attends signing of Italo-German Treaty, 23, 16*e*; (photo.), 23, 15; plan, 24, 16*e*; at Augsburg Municipal Theatre, 26, 13*g*; at Munich, 31, 12*f*; returns to Berlin, JUNE 1, 13*c*; meets Prince Paul of Yugoslavia, 2, 14*e*; (photo.), 2, 13; entertains, 6, 13*f*; conversations with Baron von Neurath, 6, 14*g*; possible tour of eastern defences, 7, 15*a*; reviews Spanish Legion, 7, 15*a* (and 3* 4*); receives M. Selters and M. Munters, JUNE 9, 15*f*; in Vienna, 12, 11*b*; message from Prince Paul of Yugoslavia, 12, 11*b*; receives Khalid al Hud, 19, 13*g*; receives Senator Puricelli,

HITLER, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
23, 13*g* ; gift to Prince Paul of Yugoslavia, 23, 13*g* ; reviews Italian ex-Service men ; attends opera, 26, 14*f*
" Alice," quotation from—correspondence, MAY 5, 10*c*
Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 13*b*
Birthday — arrangements, APRIL 4, 16*c*; 5, 14*c*; 18, 13*d* (3* 4*); celebrations, 20, 14*d* ; 21, 16*e* ; (photo.), 21, 20, 22, 12*c* ;—Article, APRIL 19, 15*f* ;—Austrian churches : order, APRIL 19, 13*g* ;—British guests, APRIL 19, 14*e* ;—Bulgarian delegation : protest, APRIL 12, 9*b* ; arrives, 19, 14*e* ;—Czechs' protest in Prague, APRIL 21, 16*e* ;—Eastern European States : position, APRIL 18, 14*c* ;—Foreign visitors arriving, APRIL 19, 14*e* ;—Frederick the Great's letters : gift, APRIL 20, 14*d* ;—Hungary : guests, APRIL 12, 9*b* ; arrive, 19, 14*e* ; tributes, 22, 11*d* ;—Mussolini, Signor : message and reply, APRIL 22, 12*c* ;—Slovakia celebrations, APRIL 15, 11*g* ;—Spanish tributes, APRIL 21, 15*c* ;—Turkish mission, APRIL 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
British submarine (*Thetis*) disaster—message of sympathy, JUNE 5, 16*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 8*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 25, 15*e*
Cruise in *Robert Ley*—visits Heligoland, APRIL 3, 13*f* ; 4, 16*c*
Danzig—freedom conferred, APRIL 21, 16*e*
French submarine (*Phénix*) disaster—message of sympathy, JUNE 19, 14*g*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), APRIL 20, 14*d*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), APRIL 21, 16*e*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 3, 8*g*
London visit—no invitation (P.Q.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
March, Badenweiler — use : decree, MAY 25, 16*d*
" Mein Kampf " — correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*a*, *c* ; 5, 15*e* ; 8, 13*e* ;—United States : copyright law case, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Mexico City—effigy burnt, APRIL 10, 9*g*
" Mistakes " — Polish analysis, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Motors—speed limit order, MAY 6, 11*d*
Mussolini, Signor—exchange of telegrams, MAY 23, 16*e* ; reported meeting with, JUNE 29, 14*f*
Pius XII, Pope—election letter not acknowledged, MAY 8, 14*f*
Roosevelt, Pres.—peace appeal : see under PEACE
Russia, attitude to—Italian comment, MAY 6, 12*e*
Safety measures—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), APRIL 6, 7*g*
at Berlin, on National Socialism ; youth ; rights ; unity ; international Press ; Mme. Tabouis ; Liberia ; defence, MAY 2, 14*d* ; on Germany and Yugoslavia, JUNE 3, 12*d* ; on Spain, 7, 15*a*

HITLER, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
at Kassel, on Great War ; encirclement ; defence, JUNE 5, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
at Munich, on Italian alliance (s.), JUNE 26, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
at Wilhelmshaven, on encirclement ; War ; Peace Treaty ; League of Nations ; Great Britain ; Czecho-Slovakia ; Anglo-German naval pact ; Italy ; Russia, APRIL 3, 9*a*, 14*d* ; broadcast cut off, 3, 14*d* ; leading article, 3, 15*b* ; correspondence, 4, 12*c*
in Reichstag, on Germany ; Peace Treaty ; France ; Austria ; Czecho-Slovakia ; Great Britain ; Anglo-German naval agreement ; Memel ; Lithuania ; Baltic ; Poland ; Danzig ; Spain ; Italy ; Japan ; reply to Roosevelt appeal ; United States ; Press ; League of Nations ; disarmament ; Ireland ; Palestine ; American Continent ; trade, APRIL 29, 8*a*, 14*a* ;—B.B.C. to broadcast summary, APRIL 27, 11*b* ;—British opinion, APRIL 29, 14*c* ; MAY 1, 14*a* ;—Bulgarian opinion, APRIL 29, 13*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b* ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 15*e* ; 4, 17*e* ; 5, 15*e* ; 6, 13*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 10*a* ;—French opinion, APRIL 29, 14*e* ; MAY 1, 13*a* ;—Germany : public ordered to listen, APRIL 26, 15*a* ; opinion, MAY 1, 13*a* ; — Hungarian opinion, APRIL 29, 13*d* ;—Italian opinion, APRIL 29, 13*c* ;—Japanese opinion, MAY 2, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*c* ;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAY 1, 13*b* ;—Polish opinion, APRIL 29, 14*e* ; MAY 1, 14*b* ;—United States opinion, APRIL 29, 14*d* ; MAY 1, 14*c*

HIVALE, Mr. S. (India)—on primitive tribes (s.), MAY 18, 13*f*
HOARE, Miss B. S.—marriage, APRIL 19, 17*e* ; (photo.), 19, 17*e*
HOARE, Mr. D. A.—marriage, JUNE 7, 19*d*
HOARE, Miss E. M.—marriage, APRIL 18, 17*d*
HOARE, Sir H.—on aerodrome in Wiltshire (l.), JUNE 17, 13*e*
HOARE, H. L. D.—police court charge, APRIL 14, 11*d*
HOARE, Miss R. A.—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*d*
HOARE, R. B.—police court charge, JUNE 28 11*b*
HOARE, Sir S. :—
Agriculture and Factories Act receives deputation, MAY 17, 16*c*
Football pools (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 23*f* ; 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Gallagher, S.—dismissal : deputation, MAY 19, 13*f*
Refugees—Home Office policy : correspondence with. Col. Wedgwood, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Sassoon, Sir P. (l.), JUNE 5, 20*a*

HOARE, Sir S. (continued) :—
Unemployed demonstrations—alleged police violence (l. quoted), MAY 9, 19*c*; Sir S. Cripps (l. quoted), 11, 11*c*; (l. quoted), 22, 14*c*
at Burlington House, on democracy; war; peace; liberty; conscription, APRIL 28, 18*b*;—at Grosvenor House, on Press, MAY 3, 8*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—at Institut Français, on Stendhal; France and Britain, MAY 5, 10*d*;—at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare, APRIL 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Anglo-German Fellowship, APRIL 20, 8*a*; 21, 7*b*; —Birds, wild, APRIL 22, 7*a*; —Birmingham police labels on motor-cars, MAY 19, 8*c*;—Capital punishment, APRIL 21, 8*f*;—Chelmsford Prison disturbances, MAY 18, 8*c* (3* 4*); —Childs, Mr. M. C.: bravery award, APRIL 4, 7*c*;—Conscription, MAY 11, 7*g*, 8*b*;—Darts on licensed premises, APRIL 21, 7*a*; — Eire: passports, APRIL 21, 7*a*; immigrants, MAY, 10, 8*d*; —German Labour Front, APRIL 21, 7*c*;—Germany; agents in Britain, APRIL 8, 6*a*; 19, 7*c*; MAY 5, 7*b*; propaganda in Great Britain, JUNE 27, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—I.R.A. bomb outrages, APRIL 4, 7*c*; MAY 26, 8*c*;—Juvenile reform centres, APRIL 5, 8*f*;—Law: witnesses: policeman in mask, APRIL 21, 7*c*; —*Link, The*, JUNE 24, 7*c*;—Navy: abolition of flogging, APRIL 21, 8*f*;—Peace Pledge Union, JUNE 16, 8*d* (3* 4*); —Police: motor patrols, MAY 1, 16*c* (3* 4*); finger-prints, JUNE 9, 7*e*;—Press, APRIL 28, 10*d*
HOATSON, Mr. J. R.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
HOAXES—Birmingham: tear gas bomb in hotel, APRIL 14, 16*c*;—Northampton "bomb" incident, APRIL 3, 11*g*
HOBBS, Rev. F. W.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
HOBDAY, Prof. Sir F.—death, JUNE 26, 9*a*; funeral, 29, 17*f*
HOBHOUSE, Sir C.—health, MAY 18, 19*b*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. H.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 17, 15*b*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. J. R.—nominated Deputy Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*; directorship, JUNE 8, 22*d*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. R. O.—on tax evasion (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
HOBSON, Mr. A.—on boar licensing (l.), MAY 1, 22*f*
HOBSON, Dr. L. J.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
HOBSON, Dr. W.—police court charge, MAY 13, 4*d*
HOBSON, Mr. W. H.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
HOBSON (H. M.) (Aircraft and Motor) Components, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
HOCART, Prof. A. M.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
HOCKABY, Mr. S.—"Grand Master," APRIL 28, 22*e*
HOCKEN, Eng. Capt. S.—retirement, MAY 19, 29*b*
HOCKEY :—
Army Cup, APRIL 8, 5*c*
HOCKEY (continued) :—
Article ("The past season"), APRIL 14, 5*d*
Bournemouth festival, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*f*
Bridlington festival, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 5*d*
Cambridge festival, APRIL 10, 5*g*
Club records, APRIL 4, 6*g*; 13, 5*f*; final, 18, 6*f*
England, v. Holland, APRIL 3, 6*g*
Folkestone festival, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*f*
Hertfordshire County v. Past Members, APRIL 17, 7*f*
Hounslow festival, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*e*
International Board—meeting, MAY 27, 5*e*
Ireland v. Scotland, APRIL 3, 6*g*
Ladies—Ramsgate festival, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 5*d*;—Southend festival, APRIL 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 5*d*
Lyons festival, APRIL 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*f*
Netherlands Army v. Territorial Army, APRIL 8, 5*c*
Scarborough festival, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*f*
Season—reviewed, APRIL 14, 5*d*
Six-a-side—Essex tournament, APRIL 17, 7*g*;—London tournament, APRIL 3, 6*g*
Slough festival, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*f*
Wellington College v. Old Wellingtonians, APRIL 5, 6*b*
Weston-super-Mare tournament, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*f*
Worthing festival, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*f*
HOCKING, Mrs. J.—death, APRIL 15, 14*c*
HOCKLEY, Miss K.—engagement cancelled, MAY 9, 17*b*
HODBARROW Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
HODDER, Mrs. D.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
HODDER-WILLIAMS, Lady—sherry party, APRIL 20, 17*e*
HODDERS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*d*
HODGE, Rev. R. C. V.—on old manuscript Prayer Book (s.), MAY 23, 18*d*
HODGE, Lady (Vera)—bankruptcy examination, APRIL 21, 4*e*
HODGES, Mr. A.—"Madame Lucien," APRIL 21, 22*d*
HODGES, Mrs. D.—son, MAY 18, 19*b*; christened, JUNE 9, 19*c*
HODGES, F.—death, MAY 10, 18*b*
HODGES, Adm. Sir M.—on Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Soc. (s.), MAY 12, 13*e*
HODGES, Mr. T.—on Napoleon's willows (l.), APRIL 26, 12*d*
HODGKIN, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.—golden wedding, APRIL 17, 9*g*
HODGKINSON, Rev. J. D.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 19, 17*b*
HODGKINSON, Mr. J. L.—on music lending library (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
HODGKINSON, Mr. N.—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*
HODGSON, Mr. E. H.—on moratorium (evid.), JUNE 20, 11*d*
HODGSON, Sir R. M.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*

HODGSON, Mr. T. J.—on Post Office and A.R.P. (s.), MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*); on conscription (s.), 3, 9*e*; on postal workers (s.), 6, 9*a*
HODGSON-ROBERTS, Mrs. E. F.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
HODSOLL, Wing Cdr. E. J.—on A.R.P. (s.), APRIL 18, 11*b*; JUNE 22, 22*e*
HODSON, Sir A.—on Sir H. Kittermaster (l.), MAY 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HODSON, Sir F. L. C. (Mr. Justice)—Chairman, Poor Persons Rules committee, JUNE 6, 14*b*
HODSON, Mr. H. V.—on Dominion press bureaux (s.), JUNE 30, 10*a*
HODSON, Mr. J. H.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
HODSON, Mr. J. L.—*Harvest in the North*, JUNE 2, 12*e*; 3, 10*e* (3* 4*)
HODSON, Rev. M. O.—in Convocation, on lectionary, MAY 26, 9*c*
HODSON, Mr. W. E. L.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
HOEFER, Lt.-Gen. K.—death, MAY 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HOFMANNSTHAL, Mr. R. von—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*d*
HOFMEYR, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—censured: resigns from caucus of United Party, MAY 26, 13*e*; resignation accepted, JUNE 1, 13*b*; on unity (s.), 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HOGG, Mr. Q.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 14, 8*b*; Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*c*; Limitation Bill, MAY 4, 8*f*
HOGSMILL River—improvements at Kingston: inquiry, APRIL 20, 11*b*
HOHENLOHE Coal Trust—debt proceedings against, JUNE 9, 15*g*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Hereditary Princess of—visits King and Queen, MAY 3, 17*b*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Prince Max of—in London, JUNE 14, 17*b*
HOHENZOLLERN, Princess of—visits Queen Mary, APRIL 5, 17*b*
HOHLER, Sir T.—returns from abroad, APRIL 25, 17*a*
HOLBORN Empire, APRIL 5, 12*a*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*e* (3* 4*); 18, 12*b*; MAY 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); 9, 12*b*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HOLBROOKS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*; Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
HOLCOMBE Court—for sale, APRIL 25, 4*g*
HOLDEN, Lord—on national service; peace *bloc* (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b*
HOLDEN, Miss D.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 14, 17*c*
HOLDEN, Dr. and Mrs. G. H. R.—deaths, MAY 8, 21*b*; funeral, 12, 19*e*
HOLDEN, Mr. L. (Canada)—biographical, MAY 23, 18*e*
HOLDEN Estates, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 19, 4*c*
HOLDER, Maj. D.—son christened, MAY 16, 17*b*
HOLDER, Mr. F. D.—on oxlip (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
HOLDING, Miss E. S. — "No Harm Intended," MAY 2, 19*c*
HOLDSTOCK, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on building societies, JUNE 23, 10*e*; Conscription, MAY 16, 9*e*; Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*e*; Militia pay, MAY 18, 8*a*
HOLE, J. W.—police court charge, MAY 13, 4*d*
HOLGATE, Miss M. E.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*
HOLIDAYS:—
Abroad — attractions, MAY 19, 21*d*
Camping—railway coaches: bookings, JUNE 29, 11*g*
Camps—National scheme: see under AIR raid precautions: Evacuation: Camps
Cycling—correspondence, JUNE 14, 10*e*; 16, 10*e*
Easter—reports, APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Birling Gap (photo.), APRIL 11, 12*b*;—Eastbourne (photo), APRIL 10, 7*c*;—Museums: arrangements, APRIL 3, 11*c*; attendances, 11, 10*g*, 12*b*;—Photographs, APRIL 11, 14;—Railway arrangements, APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Traffic reports, APRIL 5, 11*c*; 6, 9*d*; 8, 9*a*; 11, 12*b*; statistics, 12, 17*a*;—Travel facilities, APRIL 3, 11*c*;—Weather: prospects, APRIL 6, 12*f*; 8, 12*f*; sunny, 10, 7*a* 10*g*; fine, 11, 10*g*; correspondence, 14, 10*e*
June—correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*d*
Sea—correspondence, JUNE 17, 8*c*
Whitsuntide—attractions, MAY 29, 10*g* described, 30, 14*e*;—Museums: statistics, MAY 30, 10*e*;—Photographs, MAY 30, 14;—Thames River: scene at Richmond(photo.), MAY 30, 7*b*;—Traffic, MAY 27, 9*a*;—Travel: arrangements, MAY 25, 13*a*;—Weather prospects MAY 27, 12*g*; 29, 10*g*; sunshine, 30, 10*e*;—Windsor Castle: visitors, MAY 30, 10*e*
HOLIDAYS, Minister of—British Fed. of Hotel and Apartment Assns. resolution, MAY 4, 13*g*
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Capt. C. S.—Naval Attaché in Paris, MAY 26, 8*d*
HOLLAND, Sir H. T.—on Mission Hospital at Quetta (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. J. L.—on local government salaries (add.), MAY 29, 12*b*
HOLLAND, Sir T.—Albert medal, JUNE 7, 18*c*
HOLLAND-AMERIKA Line—to operate Red Star Line service, MAY 19, 24*g*; 22, 20*g*; JUNE 3, 18*f*; correction, 6, 20*g*
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. W.—on ribbon development (l.), APRIL 6, 13*e*
HOLLENDEN, Lord—leaving for Iceland, JUNE 26, 17*a*
on antiques: menace of modernity (s.), MAY 19, 13*b*;—Chailey Croft Schools (l.), MAY 11, 10*c*; 12, 12*e*
HOLLINGER Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*
HOLLINGS, Mr. J. S.—directorship, MAY 26, 21*g*
HOLLINGSWORTH, G.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 4*b*; 26, 18*e*
HOLLINS, Mrs. C. M.—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
HOLLINS, H.—death, MAY 10, 8*d*; 11, 9*e*
HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*c*
HOLLIS Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*; Report, 27, 20*c*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. H. T.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. J. J.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
HOLLOWAY College, Royal—scholarships, APRIL 1, 17*e*; commemoration day, JUNE 19, 9*c*
HOLLYWOOD—article and photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 28*d*

HOLMAN, Mr. W.—Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors (pres. add.), MAY 19, 25*e*
HOLME, Rev. T.—on international ethics (l.), JUNE 1, 10*e*
HOLMES, Mrs.—on car tax (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
HOLMES, Edmond—correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*d*
HOLMES, Mr. E. N.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
HOLMES, Mr. E. R. T.—presentation, MAY 6, 4*g*
HOLMES, G.—police court charge, MAY 4, 6*g*
HOLMES, Rev. J.—on crayfish in the Windrush (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
HOLMES, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAY 20, 9*a*
HOLMES, Mr. J. S.—in Parliament, on building societies, APRIL 20, 8*b*; Coast erosion, MAY 6, 7*b*
HOLMES, Mr. L.—recital, JUNE 30, 14*b*
HOLMES, Dr. S. W.—appointment, JUNE 2, 11*g*
HOLMES, Mr. T.—retirement, MAY 29, 7*g*
HOLMES, Mr. W. A.—appointment, JUNE 19, 22*f*
HOLROYD, Miss C. S. V.—marriage, APRIL 14, 17*d*
HOLROYD, Miss M.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
HOLROYD (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*
HOLSTI, M. (Finland)—at League Council, on Aland Islands, MAY 29, 9*d*
HOLT, Miss E. T.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 12, 13*c*
HOLT, Sir F.—on Tower Hill (l.), MAY 17, 10*c*
HOLT, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—Min. without Portfolio, APRIL 25, 14*g*
HOLT, Capt. R. V.—gift to Leeds Univ., June 24, 4*d* (3* 4*)
HOLT, Capt. V.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
HOLT, Capt. V. H.—gift for bracken research, JUNE 8, 18*a*
HOLT, Mr. W. B.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*
HOLT (Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—new vessels, APRIL 28, 13*g*
HOLTYE — Roman road: see under ARCHAELOGY
Ho Lung, Gen. (China)—activities, MAY 19, 15*a*
HOLY Shroud: see under CHRIST
HOLYHEAD and North Wales Gas and Water Co.—dividend, JUNE 12, 22*e*
HOLYHEAD County School — extension opened, MAY 19, 13*g*
HOLYLAND, Mr. R.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*; Report, 17, 23*b*
HOLZMANN (Philipp)—Turkish contract, APRIL 21, 15*f*
HOME, Col. Sir A.—appointment, MAY 3, 14*d*
HOME and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*; Report, MAY 4, 26*d*
HOME life—Archbp. Lang (add.), MAY 18, 21*d*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HOME Office—A.R.P. dept.: Sir C. Hindley: services lent to, APRIL 6, 12*e*; organization: note, MAY 3, 9*e*
HOME Office Industrial Museum—closing notice, MAY 23, 13*a*
HOMERSHAM, Mr. B. H.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), APRIL 26, 12*c*
HOMEWOOD, Mr. J. A.—on Territorial R.S.M.s. (l.), MAY 25, 12*e*
HOMFRAY, Capt. S. G.—appointment, MAY 13, 20*a*
HOMMA, Gen. (Japan)—on Tientsin (s.), JUNE 28, 14*a*
HOMOEÖPATHIC Congress, British, JUNE 24, 7*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
HONDURAS—debt service, APRIL 14, 24*d*; MAY 11, 21*g* (4*); JUNE 14, 21*g*
HONDURAS, British — suggested Jewish settlement: correspondence, APRIL 4, 17*e*; 8, 8*a*
HONE, Mr. F. L.—on Officer Cadet Reserve (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*
HONE, Mr. J.—to write biography of W. B. Yeats, JUNE 8, 8*e*
HONE and Simpson, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 2, 4*g*
HONEY—war time supplies: article, JUNE 19, 20*e*
HONEY, Mr. W. S.—Order of Saint Olav, APRIL 6, 15*a*
HONG-KONG:—
Chinese refugees—arrivals, APRIL 6, 11*b*; JUNE 24, 11*c*; interned troops restive, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Defence—artillery officers: vacancies, JUNE 1, 9*f*
Finance — currency: Government policy, JUNE 13, 22*c*
Food supplies—position, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Japanese Consulate secretary detained, JUNE 27, 14*c*
River steamers—return from Canton, MAY 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Shipping services—Canton: hitch with Japanese, JUNE 8, 15*f*
Trade—statistics, APRIL 22, 11*c*
HONGKONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*; Report, 24, 26*d*
HONGKONG Tin, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*
"HONORARY Fellow, An"—on Newman at Trinity (l.), JUNE 7, 17*e*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—Flank Companies ball: arrangements, JUNE 17, 4*d*
HONOURS—Birthday, JUNE 8, 10*a*, 11*a*, 17*f*;—Donations to party funds (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 7*d*
HOO, Dr. (China)—at Geneva, on opium, MAY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*)
HOOKHAM, Mr. P.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
HOOLE, Canon T.—canon *emeritus*, JUNE 17, 15*f*
HOOLEY, T.—on access to mountains (l.), APRIL 5, 10*e*
HOOPER, G.—police court charge, APRIL 25, 5*a*; MAY 3, 9*a*; 11, 4*b*; acquitted, 19, 4*f*
HOOPER, Mr. G. H.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
HOPE, Capt. A.—received by King, APRIL 26, 19*b*
HOPE, Lady Anne—health, JUNE 8, 16*f*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 16*e*; 16, 14*f*
HOPE, Mr. C. J. P.—marriage, MAY 16, 17*b*
HOPE, Mr. F. R. (U.S.A.)—suspension, APRIL 3, 23*g*
HOPE, Mr. H. D.—photograph, JUNE 22, 26*c*
HOPE, Mr. J. B.—presentation, MAY 12, 13*g*
HOPE, Miss K. A.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 20*d*; JUNE 12, 22*e*; Meeting, 22, 26*c*

HOPE Bros., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*d*; 17, 22*e*
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*; Report, JUNE 5, 24*a*
HOPKIN, Mr. D.—on Agricultural policy (s.P.), JUNE 16, 8*c*; Milk Board prosecutions: evidence (s.), APRIL 28, 13*f*
HOPKINS, Capt. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 1, 8*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. B.—law case, APRIL 28, 23*d* (and 23*g*, 3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Sir F. G.—on cancer research (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), MAY 9, 23*a*; JUNE 3, 20*g*; on economic policy (s.), MAY 23, 25*g*
HOPKINS, Mr. S. H.—directorship, APRIL 28, 25*f*
HOPKINS (G.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A.—on arms profiteering; co-partnership (s.), JUNE 2, 6*g*; on Armaments Profits Duty (s.P.), 27, 8*e*
HOPKINSONS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, 22, 18*c*
HOPPER, Flying Off. D. R.—death, APRIL 28, 18*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HOPPER, Miss E.—marriage, APRIL 13, 7*d*
HOPPS, Mr. E. C.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
HOPS—marketing scheme: Amendment Order, APRIL 5, 27*b*; reprints on sale, MAY 22, 18*e*
HOPWOOD, Mr. H. A.—directorship, APRIL 28, 25*f*
HOPWOOD, Adm. R. A.—on Pacific Coast history (l.), JUNE 10, 13*e*; on more history (l.), 27, 15*d*
HORAN, Rev. F. T.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*
HORDER, Lord—President of Soc. for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, MAY 25, 13*g*; opens Weymouth Crematorium, JUNE 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
at Bedales School, on co-education, JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—at Blackpool, on health services, JUNE 14, 16*e* (3* 4*);—at Brighton, on gas industry; nutrition; rheumatism; smoke abatement, APRIL 26, 11*e*;—at B.M.A. House, on nutrition (s.), APRIL 28, 7*e*;—at Felixstowe, on health resorts, APRIL 10, 13*e*;—at Mansion House, on rheumatism, APRIL 26, 11*c*;—at Portsmouth, on cremation (s.), JUNE 28, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—distributes prizes to 6th Battn. Queen's Royal Regt., APRIL 1, 8*f*; audience of King, MAY 4, 19*b*; Military Secretary, JUNE 1, 14*e*; luncheon, 16, 17*b*; 20, 17*d*; assistant private secretary, 27, 16*f*
Anti-aircraft defence—visits South London stations, JUNE 27, 14*f*
Army, Territorial—City of London units: message, MAY 25, 11*c*;—London Midland unit (l. quoted), MAY 26, 16*e*;—Northumberland units: message, MAY 25, 13*c*
Gibraltar visit—plans, APRIL 3, 13*e*; cancelled, 5, 13*g*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L. (continued):—
Militia—foreword to booklet, JUNE 6, 11*c*;—O.T.C. certificate holders (l. quoted), MAY 27, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Students: postponement of service (s.), JUNE 19, 9*b*
Nuffield, Lord—gift for recreation facilities in Services: letter of thanks, MAY 29, 10*f*
Paris visit—arrangements, JUNE 27, 8*g*
Plymouth—garrison inspection, JUNE 9, 11*e*; 10, 18*f*
Royal Tournament—visits, MAY 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Volunteer Corps—anniversary message to Territorials, MAY 13, 11*b*
Worcester—visits Army units, JUNE 26, 11*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at Bermondsey, on Territorial Army; employers' cooperation, APRIL 1, 8*f*;—at Carlton Hotel, on Gen. Gamelin, JUNE 9, 18*d*;—at Constitutional Club, on organization of man-power; conscription, APRIL 28, 18*e* (23*e*, 3* 4*);—at Plymouth, on Army strength; Militia; Territorial Army, JUNE 10, 18*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Army—Billeting allowances, APRIL 1, 8*c*;—Drinking utensils, APRIL 1, 8*c*;—Equipment: purchases abroad, JUNE 28, 8*b*;—Foreign recruits, APRIL 5, 7*c*;—Recruiting, APRIL 19, 8*c*; MAY 3, 7*c*; 6, 7*d*; JUNE 28, 8*b*;—Reservists' training, APRIL 5, 7*e*;—Strength, APRIL 28, 10*b*;—Sub-standard recruits, JUNE 28, 8*b*;—Uniform, new, APRIL 26, 7*c*;—Vehicle billeting, APRIL 1, 8*c*;—Yorkshire manoeuvres, MAY 17, 7*c*
Army, Territorial—Estonian eggs, JUNE 21, 8*c*;—Officers: training: pay and allowances, JUNE 7, 7*d*;—Recruiting, APRIL 19, 8*c*; MAY 3, 7*c*; 6, 7*d*; 26, 8*c*; JUNE 7, 7*d*;—Shoulder titles, APRIL 5, 7*c*;—Strength, APRIL 28, 10*b*; JUNE 7, 7*e*;—Training: employers' cooperation, APRIL 5, 7*d*; period, 5, 7*d*, *e*;—Trousers, APRIL 5, 7*c*;—Uniforms, MAY 17, 7*d*
Bren guns, APRIL 19, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*; JUNE 28, 8*b*
Conscription, APRIL 28, 10*b*; MAY 9, 9*d*, *f*; 11, 8*c*; 13, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 8*g*, 9*a*, *b*; 26, 8*b*
Drummer boy incident at Wellington Barracks, JUNE 21, 8*c*
Gibraltar—anti-aircraft defences, APRIL 26, 7*c*
Gort, Lord—visits to foreign countries, APRIL 5, 7*d*
Malta defences, APRIL 19, 7*b*
Military tattoos, MAY 17, 7*d*
Militia pay, MAY 18, 7*e*
Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 7*d*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 9*c*
Moratorium, JUNE 22, 9*d*
O.T.C. and conscription, MAY 12, 8*c*
Royal Armoured Corps, APRIL 5, 7*c*

HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.
in Parliament on (continued) :—
Royal Tank Regt.—redesignation, APRIL 5, 7c
Territorials and Militia service, MAY 17, 7d
Woolwich Arsenal explosions, MAY 20, 7a
HORINOUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—at Los Angeles, on Anti-Comintern Pact ; trade, APRIL 28, 16d ; at New York, on China, JUNE 3, 11b
HORN, Mr. J. T.—death, MAY 30, 7c
HORNBY, Brig.-Gen. E. J. P.—on hats at Ascot (l.), JUNE 13, 17e
HORNE, Lord—on conscription (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8c
HORNE, Mr. C. W.—death, JUNE 6, 16d
HORNE, Sir E.—to sell Hall Place, MAY 23, 22f
HORNE, Dame M.—will, JUNE 6, 19e
HORNE Bros., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20d
HORNER, Mr. A.—on coalminers' wages (s.), APRIL 14, 11b
HORNER, Lady Frances—on Mells schools (l.), MAY 24, 12d
HORNER, Mr. F. A.—on Fairlop Airport (s.), JUNE 9, 13b ; 10, 14c (3* 4*)
HORNER, Mr. F. R. C.—will, JUNE 22, 22f
HORNIDGE, Col.—on Malayan tin industry (s.), MAY 25, 22g
HORNIMAN, Wing Cdr. R. H.—appointment, JUNE 3, 7d
HORNSBY, Sir B.—resigns directorship, APRIL 17, 21g ; on insurance (s.), MAY 17, 22a ; (F.N.), 17, 21b
HORNSBY, Mr. H. R.—appointment, JUNE 20, 16b
HORNSEY — deputy treasurer, JUNE 27, 12c
HORNSEY Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23c ; 8, 25e
HOROCHOWSKI, J. (Poland)—executed, JUNE 20, 13g
HORRABIN, Mr. T. L.—candidate for North Cornwall, JUNE 10, 7g
HORRELL, Cdr. A. E.—retirement, APRIL 14, 9d (3* 4*)
HORROCKS, Mr. J.—will, MAY 25, 12f
HORROCKSES, Crewdson and Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 26, 22f ; MAY 29, 16d
HORSBRUGH, Miss F.—in Parliament, on Building societies, APRIL 20, 8c ; Child adoption, 29, 7a ; Finance Bill, MAY 26, 8b ; JUNE 23, 8d
HORSBURGH, W. P.—police court charge, MAY 3, 8e
HORSE Assn., National—meeting ; report, officers, APRIL 3, 20b ; 19, 11b
HORSE-BUCKLE—correspondence, MAY 15, 8d
HORSE chestnut trees—article, APRIL 29, 17f
HORSE Guards Parade—guard mounting : announcement, MAY 1, 8c ; (photo.), 12, 20
HORSES :—
Agricultural use : see under AGRICULTURE
Bitten by—law case, JUNE 27, 4c
Cart-horse parades, MAY 30, 7b
Cruelty to—prosecution, MAY 27, 9c
Ponies, wild—shooting at : prosecution, APRIL 21, 9e
HORSES (continued) :—
Riding—accident : law case, APRIL 20, 4e ;—Competitions : rules published, JUNE 14, 11g ; — Establishments : Bill : correspondence, APRIL 4, 12c ; National Horse Assn. discussion, 19, 11b ; —Land's End to John o' Groats : woman's feat, JUNE 1, 11g
Sales—bloodstock : Newmarket, APRIL 27, 5b ;—Hunters : Ascot, APRIL 5, 5b
Shows—Aldershot, JUNE 30, 13b ; (photo.), 30, 13 ;—International (Olympia), JUNE 16, 9e ; 17, 9c ; 19, 20d ; 20, 16e ; 21, 18b ; 22, 22a ; 23, 29a ; 24, 14c ; 26, 20d ; (photos.), JUNE 16, 18 ; 19, 20 ; 21, 20 ; British Army jumping team (photo.), APRIL 5, 18 ; Italian team, JUNE 7, 14c ; arrangements ; photo., 15, 9d ; correspondence, 23, 23d ; Officers competing : Government luncheon, JUNE 17, 15a ; Territorial Officers : new contest, JUNE 23, 29a ;—Richmond Royal, JUNE 9, 9a ; 10, 14d ; 12, 19a ; (photos.), 9, 20 ; 10, 16 ; 1940 : date, 23, 11g ;—Woodbridge, APRIL 11, 7d
Van Horse parades, APRIL 11, 7c (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 14
War time—welfare : R.S.P.C.A. pamphlet, MAY 22, 20c
HORSES, International League for the Protection of—ball in aid, MAY 26, 17c
HORSFALL, Miss A. G. M.—marriage, JUNE 26, 17c
HORSFALL, Maj. A. H.—on national service (l.), APRIL 6, 13e
HORSFALL, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 10, 17d
HORSFALL, Mr. P.—on British attitude (l.), MAY 16, 15e
HORSHAM—Strood Park : fire, MAY 31, 14e
HORSLEY, Lt.-Col. C. D.—will, MAY 19, 19f
HORSMAN, Mr. H. R.—death, JUNE 6, 16d
HORTHY, Adm. N. (Hungary)—opens Parliament, JUNE 15, 14c
Biography, MAY 23, 22d
on peace (s.), JUNE 15, 14c
HORTHY, Mr. N. (Hungary)—in London, JUNE 6, 17b
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—Lyttel Lily cup, JUNE 28, 12a ;—Peter Barr cup, APRIL 12, 12c ;—Shows : see under HORTICULTURE ; — Tulip list, MAY 6, 15f
HORTICULTURE :—
Bee garden : see under BEES
Catalogues, APRIL 10, 15f
Flowers—America, Central : Sir A. Hill (talk), JUNE 22, 22f ;— —Calendar, APRIL 5, 19 ; MAY 15, 17 ; JUNE 9, 21d ;—Decoration : articles, APRIL 21, 21a ; (photo.), 21, 21 ; JUNE 26, 19a ; photos., MAY 15, 17 ; 19, 21e ; JUNE 26, 19 ;—Freak : correspondence, JUNE 22, 12e ;— Lincolnshire : wayside sellers, APRIL 12, 7g ;—Mountain side : article ("A botanical walk"), JUNE 30, 19f ;—Table decoration : article, JUNE 23, 27a ; (photos.), 23, 27 ; 30, 21 ;—Tours, continental : arrangements, APRIL 6 10e

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Flowers, wild—picking : correspondence, MAY 13, 10*c*
Gardening and gardens — articles ("Stream gardens"), APRIL 1, 17*f*; ("Trees for little gardens"), 5, 19*a*; (photo.), 5, 19; ("Easter in the garden"), 8, 15*f*; ("April in the kitchen garden"), 12, 15*a*; ("Garden cedars"), 15, 15*f*; ("Annuals for the rock garden"), 19, 19*a*; (photo.), 19, 19; ("Walled gardens"), 22, 15*f*; ("A waterside garden"), 26, 21*d*; ("Horse chestnuts"), 29, 17*f*; ("Work in the kitchen garden this month"), MAY 3, 19*a*; ("Names of tulips"), 6, 15*f*; ("The fragrant mignonette"), 10, 21*e*; ("Spring planting"), 13, 17*f*; ("Birds in the garden"), 20, 15*f*; ("Biennials to sow this month"), 24, 21*b*; ("Some campanulas for the border"), 31, 17*a*; ("Paulownia,") JUNE 3, 14*g*; ("Garden pests"), 7, 21*b*; ("June in the kitchen garden"), 14, 19*d*; ("The practical gardener"), 21, 21*a*; (photos.), 21, 21; ("Raising perennials from seed"), 30, 21*a*;—Children: article, APRIL 28, 21*e*;—Drought: article, JUNE 17, 15*f*;—Exhib., JUNE 22, 19*d*, 22*c*;—Furniture: see under FURNITURE;—Illuminations: article, JUNE 14, 19*e*; (photo.), 14, 19; —Japanese: photos., MAY 27, 16;—Middleton, Mr. C. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 12*d*; — Ornaments: article, JUNE 2, 19*a*—Pests: booklet, APRIL 10, 15*f*; article, JUNE 7, 21*b*;—Summer house (photo.), JUNE 9, 21
Glasshouse industry—wartime: see under WAR
Herb garden—article and plan, MAY 17, 19*d*; reprinted, JUNE 30, 21*c*
Liquid culture—article, MAY 22, 18*d*
Shows—Alpine Garden Soc., APRIL 26, 11*d*;—Cornwall Spring (Truro), APRIL 19, 11*e* (3* 4*); —Daffodils (R.H.S.), APRIL 14, 19*e*; (Spalding), 17, 18*d*;—Iris Society, JUNE 7, 9*d*;—Midland Bank, JUNE 20, 12*d*;—Rhododendron Assn., MAY 3, 8*g*;—Roses (National Society), APRIL 22, 15*f*; (Windsor), JUNE 26, 26*b*; (Colchester), 29, 9*d*;—Royal Horticultural Soc. (Chelsea), MAY 17, 9*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 10*c* (photo.), 17, 18; dresses described, 17, 9*a*; luncheon, 17, 9*a*; fortnightly, APRIL 5, 11*f*; 19, 9*g*; MAY 3, 8*g*; JUNE 7, 9*d*; 21, 7*e*
Window boxes—photograph, MAY 12, 21
HORTIN, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 21, 11*g*
HORTON, Prof. F. — Vice-Chancellor, London Univ., JUNE 22, 22*g*
HORTON, Mr. G.—on subversive rumour (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
HORTON, Sir H. (New Zealand)—at Empire Press Union, on Government and Press, JUNE 28, 9*c*; on libel, 29, 8*d*
HOSGOOD, Rev. S.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
HOSKEN, Paymr.-Capt. A. E. B.—pension award, MAY 4, 10*e*
HOSKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. — leaves Morocco for London, APRIL 24, 15*b*
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund, Metropolitan—Lord Mayor's appeal, JUNE 10, 17*d*
HOSPITALS :—
Almoners—careers: article, MAY 1, 19*e*
Exhibition (Charing Cross Underground station), MAY 8, 11*b*; 9, 10*e*
Films—Dr. Sturdee (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*
Hut extensions scheme—inauguration, JUNE 12, 9*d*;—Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 29, 15*f*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*d*
King Edward's Fund: see that title
Provident scheme—proposals, JUNE 10, 12*f*; leading article, 10, 13*d*
Regional organization—discussed at conf., JUNE 17, 9*b*
Telephoned inquiries—Sir W. Goschen (s.), JUNE 8, 8*e*
Voluntary—Alice, Princess (s.), JUNE 26, 17*g*; — Financial position (P.Q.), MAY 26, 7*c*
War time, in—A.R.P.: see under AIR raid precautions;—Article, JUNE 29, 15*f*;—Committee formed, JUNE 27, 9*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 30, 17*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 17*c*—Murchie, Dr. (s.), MAY 26, 9*e*
HOSPITALS' Assn. British—conf., JUNE 17, 9*b*; war emergency committee formed, 27, 9*c*
HOSTEL of St. Luke—report, JUNE 28, 7*g*
HOSTER, Mrs. C.—death, JUNE 3, 17*c*; 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HOTBLACK, Col. F. E.—appointment, MAY 13, 20*a*
HOTBLACK, Mr. G. F.—on insurance (s.), APRIL 29, 21*a*
Hotel—law case, JUNE 27, 4*d*
HOTEL and Apartment Assns., British Fed. of—conf., MAY 4, 13*g*
HOTELS and restaurants—drink licences: see under DRINK: Licensing;—Fare: Mr. A. D. Cooper (s.), MAY 13, 10*g*;—Service: Sir H. Brittain (s.), MAY 17, 16*a* (3* 4*); Mr. H. W. Barber (s.), JUNE 16, 20*e*;—Thefts from: law case, JUNE 28, 4*a*;—Wireless: correspondence, APRIL 12, 6*d*; 14, 10*e*
HOTELS and Restaurants Assn.—luncheon, MAY 13, 10*g*; law case, JUNE 27, 4*d*
HOTHAM, Lord—leaves for abroad, APRIL 20, 17*b*; returns from France, JUNE 9, 19*b*
HOTHAM, Miss C. M.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*d*
HOTSON, Leslie—on Elizabethan Madman (art.), APRIL 21, 19*f*
HÖTZ, M. (Switzerland)—to visit Berlin, MAY 10, 15*b*; in Berlin, 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HOUGH, Mr. F.—law case, MAY 11, 4*e*
HOUGHTON, Wing Cdr. R. T. B.—appointment, JUNE 24, 18*a*
HOUGHTON, Mr. W. B.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
HOUGHTON, Mifflin and Co.—law case, JUNE 14, 13*b*
HOULDER Bros. and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*e*

HOUNDSDITCH Warehouse Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
HOUNSLOW — St. George's Garrison Church : Royal Fusiliers' gift, MAY 18, 8*f*
HOUSE, C. D.—court-martial sentence remitted, JUNE 3, 7*b*
HOUSE Builders, National Fed. of—dinner, APRIL 18, 11*a*
HOUSE - BUILDERS Registration Council, National — certificates : correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*c* ; 22, 13*e*
HOUSE of Commons—amplifiers, use of (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*d* ;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 8*b* ;—Cloakroom mirror (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*c* ;—Kitchen and refreshment rooms : committees' report, APRIL 8, 7*a* ;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d* ;—Messenger : retirement, JUNE 16, 8*d* ;—Oxford and Asquith, late Lord : proposed statue (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*c* ;—Public gallery, admission to : correspondence, APRIL 10, 6*f* ; 12, 6*d* ; 20, 10*c*
HOUSE of Lords—Irish Peers : correspondence, MAY 24, 17*e* ;—Principal Clerk of Private Bills and Committees, MAY 24, 4*e*
HOUSE Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d* ; report, 18, 27*e*
HOUSEBREAKING—prosecution, APRIL 3, 11*d*
HOUSEKEEPING—guest room : article, APRIL 21, 21*a*
HOUSES of Parliament—Victoria Tower : renovation of stone work (photo.), APRIL 13, 16 ; shirts at flagmast, JUNE 17, 9*b*
HOUSING :—
Acts—booklet, MAY 26, 9*d*
Committee, central advisory—subcommittee's report, MAY 19, 12*f*
Cottages—conversion of two cottages into one house : article and photographs, MAY 8, 19*b* ; 10, 21*c*
Design—all-Europe house described, APRIL 28, 21*b*
Estates, new—neighbourliness : booklet, MAY 17, 9*b*
Exhibition (*Daily Mail* Ideal Home), APRIL 12, 7*c* ; 28, 21*b* ; jewelry robbery, MAY 8, 8*f*
4,000,000th house—article, MAY 1, 15*f* ; King's message, 10, 16*b*
Fuel storage—correspondence, MAY 4, 12*c*
Garden cities—correspondence, JUNE 2, 8*b* ; 5, 10*b* ;—Harmsworth, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 12*e* ;—Perchon, Mr. W. S. (p.), MAY 30, 7*f* (3* 4*)
"Houses we live in"—Ministry of Health book, JUNE 24, 4*c*
Managers, women — Octavia Hill Scholarship Fund : correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*b*
Modernization of old houses—article APRIL 28, 21*a* ; (photos.), 28, 21
Overcrowding—prosecution, MAY 13, 19*f*
Ribbon development—correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*c* ; 6, 13*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 15*a* ; 15, 13*e* ; 20, 10*c*
Rural—correspondence, MAY 22, 8*c*
Slum clearance—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), APRIL 28, 18*b* ;—Statistics, APRIL 17, 18*b* ; MAY 24, 4*e*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Special areas—progress (art. S. A. N.), JUNE 27, 23*b*
Standards—Calverley, Mr. C. D. (s.), APRIL 18, 11*a* ;—Certificates : correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*c* ; 5, 10*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 13*e* ;—Local authorities powers : Building Socs. conf. discussion, JUNE 1, 16*e*
Statistics, APRIL 17, 18*b*
Timber houses — show house at Guisborough, JUNE 12, 9*g*
Town planning : see that title
Working class—central housing advisory committee : committee's report, MAY 19, 12*f*
HOUSING and Town Planning conf., International (Stockholm)—date, MAY 4, 15*g*
HOUSSEMAYNE du Boulay, Mr. N. E.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*
HOUSTOUN, Miss P.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 21, 19*c*
HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e* ; 30, 25*g*
HOWARD of Penrith, Lord—returning from Italy, MAY 3, 17*b* ; health, JUNE 19, 17*a*
on mobilization of man-power (l.), APRIL 21, 17*e*
HOWARD, Sir A.—on refuse (lect.), MAY 6, 4*e*
HOWARD, A. J. J. G.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 11*b*
HOWARD, Mr. C.—art exhib., APRIL 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HOWARD, Mr. D. L.—will, MAY 18, 19*g*
HOWARD, Mr. E. J.—death, APRIL 27, 21*c*
HOWARD, Mr. G. C.—retirement, APRIL 6, 20*d*
HOWARD, Mr. G. E.—on refugees (l.), APRIL 4, 12*c* ; on Jasper Park (l.), JUNE 7, 12*e* ; on disasters fund (l.), 24, 8*a*
HOWARD, Mr. J. H.—on golden eagle (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
HOWARD, Mr. R.—retirement, JUNE 8, 8*e* ; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*)
HOWARD, Mr. S.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
HOWARD, Brig.-Gen. T.—on conscription (l.), APRIL 26, 12*a*
HOWARD, Miss V. L.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*e*
HOWARD, Mr. W. J.—appointment, MAY 17, 14*g*
HOWARD, Mr. W. R.—appointment, JUNE 14, 11*g*
HOWARD and Bullough (Securities), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g* ; Report, 13, 22*d* ; Meeting, JUNE 8, 24*b*
HOWARD-VYSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 21, 19*b*
HOWARDS (Newcastle), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 23*e*
HOWARTH, Mr. O. J. R.—on social research (l.), JUNE 26, 10*d*
HOWCROFT, Mr. J. R.—on safety in chemical works (s.), APRIL 21, 8*e*
HOWDEN (James) and Co., Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 20, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*d* ; prospectus, 21, 22*a*, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*d* ; results, 23, 30*f* (32*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 19*g*
HOWDEN (James) and Co. (Land), Ltd.—law case, MAY 24, 4*c*

HOWE, Lord—on A.R.P. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 7*b*; Police motor patrols (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*a*; Road accidents (s.P.), MAY 4, 7*c*; (s.), 23, 5*d*; Road and rail transport (s.), MAY 23, 5*d*
HOWE, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—on Canadian air lines (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 15*a*
HOWE, Miss E. A. Curzon—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
HOWE, Mr. M. St. J.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*e*
HOWE, R. N.—police court charge, JUNE 1, 7*e*
HOWE, Air Commodore T. E. B.—marriage, MAY 25, 19*d*
HOWELL, Mr. B. P.—on Spain (l.), MAY 30, 15*c*; JUNE 10, 8*c*
HOWELL, Mrs. F. E.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
HOWELLS, John—police court charge, MAY 3, 8*e*
HOWES, Mr. F.—on oral tradition in literature (l.), JUNE 3, 8*c*
HOWES, Second Lt. V. G.—M.C., JUNE 24, 12*d*
HOWEY, Miss G. R. P.—marriage, MAY 19, 19*d*; (photo.), 19, 20
HOWGILL, Mr. R. J. F.—appointment, APRIL 5, 12*b*
HOWGRAVE - GRAHAM, Mr. R. P. — photographs of Westminster Abbey (photos.), JUNE 20, 18
HOWIE Gold Mines, Ltd.—law case: hearing application, APRIL 21, 4*e*; hearing postponed, MAY 11, 4*b*; stood out of list, JUNE 14, 4*c*
HOWITT, Mr. A. G.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
HOWITT, J.—death, APRIL 17, 9*g*
HOWLAND, Lord—returns from abroad, APRIL 27, 19*b*
HOWLES, Joseph—death, APRIL 3, 9*d*
HOWLETT, Mrs. R.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
HOWSON, Capt. J. M.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*c*
HOYLAKE—Fellowship House: to be taken over by National Inst. for the Blind, JUNE 27, 11*g*
"HOYLAKE Civil Defence Committee, Chairman"—on Territorial Army recruiting (l.), MAY 9, 10*b*
HOYLE, Mrs. A.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
HOYLE, Sir E.—death, MAY 10, 18*d*; funeral, 13, 17*c*
HOYLE, Mr. F.—fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, MAY 5, 12*b*
HOYLE, Mr. J. S.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
HOYLE, Rev. R. B.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
HOYLE (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—cloth making for Services (photos.), MAY 11, 18
HRDLICKA, Dr. A.—health, APRIL 26, 16*f*
HRUBY, M. Adolf (Czech)—on foreign elements (s.), APRIL 6, 11*c* (3* 4*); corruption charge, JUNE 10, 11*b*; 12, 12*f*; holiday, 17, 12*e*
HSI Shih tai, jun., Dr. (China)—death, APRIL 12, 9*d*
HSU Shih-Chang (China)—death, JUNE 7, 18*b*
HUAHSING Bank—established, MAY 1, 13*e*; 2, 14*g*; not yet opened, 12, 16*g*; opened, 17, 23*d*
HUBAY, M. Coloman (Hungary)—member of foreign affairs committee, JUNE 20, 13*b*
HUBBARD, Mr. H.—on British art (lect.), MAY 17, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HUBBARD (S.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 22*e*; Report, 18, 22*d*; Meeting, 26, 24*g*
HUBERMAN, Mr.—recital, MAY 12, 14*b*
HUD, Khalid al—received by Herr Hitler, JUNE 19, 13*g*; German comment, 21, 15*c*
HUDDLESTON, Maj.-Gen. H. J.—on new Army (l.), MAY 13, 10*a*
HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M.—in Parliament, on Lord Oxford and Asquith: memorial, MAY 11, 8*c*; Road accidents, JUNE 7, 7*d*
HUDSON, Mr. E. W.—on road sense in dogs (l.), JUNE 1, 10*e*
HUDSON, Sir F.—on Sir C. Mules (l.), APRIL 14, 16*e*
HUDSON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 15, 24*f*
HUDSON, Mr. L.—*Luck of the Devil*, JUNE 8, 14*c*
HUDSON, Rt. Rev. N.—Assistant Bishop and Canon of St. Albans, MAY 26, 20*g*
HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—at Windsor Castle; audience of King, APRIL 18, 17*b*; visits Paris Fair, MAY 23, 15*g*; contents of Hendon Manor to be sold, JUNE 15, 19*g*
Advertising Convention—attends (s.), JUNE 20, 11*c*
Germany—trade (s.), JUNE 8, 8*f*
New York World's Fair—message, MAY 1, 14*d*; visits, 13, 14*e*
Railways—safety men: receives deputation, JUNE 1, 11*g*
Trade (s.), MAY 9, 13*b*
Trade mission—in Finland, APRIL 1, 14*c*; in Sweden, 3, 14*g*; (photo.), 3, 13; 4, 15*c*; returns to London, 5, 14*a*; leading article, 5, 15*b*; (P.Q.), 8, 6*c*; 25, 8*b*; Mr. O. Stanley (s.), APRIL 21, 18*c*
United States, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 13, 12*e*; leaves London, MAY 4, 8*f*; in New York, 9, 13*b*; entertained, 12, 14*b*; 13, 13*e* (3* 4*); presents London gift to New York, 13, 14*e*; returns to London (s.), 20, 14*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on trade propaganda, JUNE 28, 24*f*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on trade standards, JUNE 16, 10*b*;—at Salters' Hall, on Anglo-Finnish trade, APRIL 18, 8*g*
in Parliament, on Germany: nickel imports, MAY 2, 8*d*; trade with, JUNE 10, 7*f*;—New York World's Fair, JUNE 13, 10*a*;—Propaganda, APRIL 21, 8*a*;—Spain: export guarantees, MAY 26, 8*c*;—Trade mission, APRIL 25, 8*b*
HUDSON, William H.—Spanish edition of works: Buenos Aires grant, JUNE 15, 13*b*
HUDSON and Kearns, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JUNE 29, 22*e*
HUDSON Motor Car Co.—earnings, MAY 12, 23*d*
HUDSON'S Bay Co.—report, APRIL 18, 20*f*; (F.N.), 18, 20*a*; Luncheon, 21, 19*b*; Meeting, May 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*; Article (C.N.), 15, 24*c*; Pays tribute to King in Canada 25, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), JUNE 2, 16

HUDSPETH, Rev. W. H.—on Bible in China (s.), MAY 4, 13*d*
HUET, F. J.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 11*b*
HUGENTOBLER, Herr C. (Switzerland)—death at 103, APRIL 12, 9*g*
HUGGETT, J.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 7*d*; MAY 6, 3*g*
HUGGINS, Mr. G. M. (Southern Rhodesia) visit to London: date, JUNE 16, 14*c*; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); leaves, 29, 13*f*; luncheon in honour announced, 30, 19*b*
on Bledisloe report (s.), MAY 18, 15*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 29, 13*f*;—Defence (s.), APRIL 22, 11*f*
HUGGINS, Mr. J.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
HUGH-JONES, Mr. E. B.—on Esher by-pass (evid.), APRIL 29, 16*e*
HUGHENDEN Manor—proposed endowment as memorial to Lord Beaconsfield, APRIL 14, 17*e*; (photos.), 15, 16; Queen Mary visits, 19, 11*e*; leading article, 19, 15*d*; Primrose League pilgrimage, 20, 11*b*; correspondence, 21, 10*e*; MAY 15, 8*d*; opening announced, JUNE 21, 7*b*
HUGHES, Miss A.—death, APRIL 10, 13*f*
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—health, JUNE 5, 13*g*
HUGHES, Mr. C. M.—marriage, MAY 26, 17*d*; (photo.), 26, 18
HUGHES, Mr. F.—on Sir S. Cripps (s.), APRIL 8, 7*b*
HUGHES, Rev. F. C.—health, MAY 22, 12*f*; 23, 16*e*; 27, 12*d*; JUNE 27, 14*c*
HUGHES, Sgt. G. A.—death, JUNE 10, 9*g*
HUGHES, Mr. G. E.—on A.P.D. (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*
HUGHES, Miss J.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*e*
HUGHES, Mr. K. E.—directorship, JUNE 20, 23*a*
HUGHES, P.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. P. H.—candidate for Broad Street Ward, MAY 13, 11*g*; JUNE 1, 16*e*
HUGHES, Mr. S. A.—directorship, MAY 20, 19*g*
HUGHES, Mr. S. H. G.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
HUGHES, Mr. T. H.—LL.D., Liverpool, MAY 20, 15*e*
HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
HUGHES, Mr. W. A.—law case, MAY 18, 4*f*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—position, APRIL 15, 11*a*; Attorney-General and Min. of Industry, 25, 14*g*; on sweated labour (s.), JUNE 10, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HUGHES-STANTON, Lady—art collection sold, JUNE 17, 17*g*
HUGHES-STANTON, Mr. B.—art exhib., APRIL 21, 29*b*
HUGHMAN, Sir M.—photograph, APRIL 29, 22*c*
HUGO, J. M.—charged, JUNE 17, 11*g*
HUGUENOT Society of London—president, MAY 11, 8*e*
HULBERT, Elsie—on welfare centres and evacuation (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
HULBERT, Mr. F. H.—appointment, JUNE 24, 9*g*
HULL—Amenities: Mrs. N. Chamberlain, (s.), MAY 2, 11*f*;—University College: appointment, JUNE 13, 10*f*; Benno Pearlman gold medal, JUNE 13, 10*f*; Rockefeller Foundation fellowship, JUNE 13, 10*f*
HULL, Mr. Cordell (U.S.A.)—welcomes King and Queen to United States, JUNE 8, 16*a*; receives Sir R. Lindsay, 17, 11*a*
Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), MAY 24, 15*b*
Photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 4*b*
on aggression (s.), APRIL 26, 15*c*; —Albania (s.), APRIL 10, 11*f*; —Amoy (s.), MAY 18, 15*c*; JUNE 21, 16*b*;—Anglo-American barter scheme (s.), APRIL 25, 14*b*, 23*g*; JUNE 24, 19*d*;—China and Japan (s.), JUNE 21, 16*b*; 22, 15*a*; —George VI, King: visit (s.), JUNE 8, 16*b* (3* 4*);—German trade (s.), APRIL 5, 16*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 21, 15*e*;—Manchukuo: American exports (s.), APRIL 8, 11*f*;—Moral rearmament (message), MAY 15, 19*b* (3* 4*);—Neutrality (s.), MAY 29, 9*b*; (l. quoted), 29, 10*d*;—Palestine (s.), MAY 19, 18*c*;—Paraguay (s.), MAY 15, 21*f*;—Roosevelt peace appeal (s.), APRIL 18, 14*d*;—Rumania: War-debt (s.), JUNE 15, 13*g*;—Spain: Franco Government (s.), APRIL 3, 13*d*;—Tientsin (s.), JUNE 17, 11*a*; 20, 14*c*;—Trade (s.), MAY 23, 15*d*;—Trade agreements (s.), APRIL 19, 14*d*; JUNE 13, 16*c*
HULL, Dr. P. C.—jubilee of music at Hereford Cathedral, MAY 8, 11*g*
HULL, Mr. R.—"And Death Came Too," JUNE 6, 19*b*
HULL Rotary Club—luncheon, APRIL 15, 21*g*
HULME, Miss K.—"We Lived as Children," APRIL 21, 22*d*
HUMAN remains—Roxburgh: skulls and bones found, APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Royal Hospital, Chelsea: bones found, APRIL 25, 11*g*;—Saxon: unearthed at Barton on Humber, MAY 15, 14*f*
HUMANE Soc., Royal—testimonial award, APRIL 20, 11*f*; report, JUNE 27, 11*b*
HUMBLE Oil and Refining—report, MAY 6, 21*c*
HUME, Dr. G. (Canada)—in England, APRIL 18, 11*b*; MAY 18, 24*f*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir E.—returning to London, APRIL 28, 19*b*
HUMMING-BIRDS—article, APRIL 29, 12*d*
HUMPHREY, E. M.—death, MAY 27, 9*g*; inquest, 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HUMPHREY, S. R.—police court charge, APRIL 14, 11*d*
HUMPHREYS, Sir T. (Mr. Justice)—remark at Old Bailey trial: protest by Eire, APRIL 17, 14*c*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*); questions in Dail, 21, 18*e*; health, JUNE 13, 16*e*; 27, 14*c*
HUMPHREYS, W. F.—police court charge, MAY 27, 9*b*
HUMPHREYS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 19, 24*b*
HUMPHREYS-OWEN, Mr. A. E. O.—leave to presume death, JUNE 29, 4*g*
HUMPHRIES, F. G.—acquitted, MAY 15, 19*f*
HUMPHRIS, L.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 4*e*
HUMPHRYS, Mr. J.—arrives from New York, MAY 24, 19*b*
HUNASGERIA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, 28, 25*d*

HUNDRED Securities Trust—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*

HUNGARIAN General Credit bank—law case, MAY 9, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*

HUNGARIAN Trans-Danubian Electrical Co. —debenture service, APRIL 3, 22*f*

HUNGARY :—
Agriculture—cooperation and credit: League inquiry, MAY 13, 13*g*
Banking—National Bank: returns, APRIL 11, 16*f*; MAY 2, 21*d*; 8, 22*f*; 15, 22*b*; 22, 21*d*; JUNE 1, 24*c*; 7, 23*e*; 20, 23*c*
Democracy—discussed, MAY 5, 13*e*; 15, 11*d*
Encirclement fears, MAY 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Exchange regulations and bills of exchange—contract: law case, MAY 9, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*
Loans—1895: service, MAY 10, 22*g*;—1924: resignation of trustees: discussed by League Finance Committee, JUNE 24, 19*d*
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 1, 13*c*; 22, 11*d*; MAY 15, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Csaky, Count (s.), APRIL 20, 13*f*; MAY 12, 15*c* (3* 4*); 16, 14*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 1, 13*g*;—Teleki, Count, (s.), MAY 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
General election—campaign, MAY 13, 13*d* (3* 4*); poll, 29, 9*a*; results, 30, 10*g* (and 3* 4*); 31, 12*f*; leading article, 31, 13*c*
German minority—animosities: autonomists and loyalists, MAY 19, 15*f*;—Ciko meeting plans, APRIL 29, 13*d*; held, MAY 1, 13*b*; —Csaky, Count (s.), JUNE 1, 13*g*;—Hauskrecht, Dr. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*d*;—Volksbund approved, APRIL 20, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); opening, MAY 1, 13*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Germany and Italy, relations with: see under GERMANY: Italy
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in Budapest: see O'MALLEY, Mr. V. St. C.
Italy, relations with — Hungarian Minister's visit, APRIL 19, 14*f*; 20, 14*b*; *communiqué*, 21, 8*g*; —Teleki, Count (s.), APRIL 20, 14*b*
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour — Socialist trade unions: Government control, MAY 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Land reform—Book: author sentenced, APRIL 22, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Teleki, Count (s.), MAY 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Nazi movement—position, MAY 5, 13*e*;—Election gains, MAY 31, 12*f*; leading article, 31, 13*c*; — Propaganda: "Green Book" printed in Germany, MAY 24, 15*e*;—Terrorists sentenced, MAY 15, 11*d*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Parliament—dissolution, MAY 5, 13*e*; session opened, JUNE 15, 14*c*; —Foreign Affairs Committee: chairman, JUNE 20, 13*b*;—Keresztes-Fischer, Dr. (s.), MAY 15, 11*d*
Poland, relations with — discussed, APRIL 1, 13*c*; 6, 12*a*; MAY 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Press—Chamber: list, MAY 2, 13*e* (and 3* 4*);—Western Powers: ordered not to attack, MAY 15, 11*d*
Racial dissension—Count Csaky (s.), JUNE 1, 13*g*
Rebellion—Count Csaky (s.), MAY 15, 11*d*
Regent: see HORTHY, Adm.
Rumania, relations with—discussed, APRIL 22, 11*d*;—Csaky, Count (s.), APRIL 15, 11*c*;—Hungarian comment, APRIL 20, 13*f*; 24, 11*d*; MAY 5, 13*b*; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*); —Italy: attitude, APRIL 20, 14*b*; —Polish attitude, APRIL 6, 12*a*; —Rumanian attitude, APRIL 17, 11*c*; 19, 13*c*;—Yugoslavia: attitude, APRIL 24, 12*e*
St. Stephen's Kingdom—restoration ambitions, MAY 15, 12*b* (3* 4*); 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Slovakia, relations with—discussed, MAY 12, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Frontier: dispute settled, APRIL 1, 13*c*; Hungarian gains, 1, 13*c*; 5, 13*d*; clashes, 14, 13*c* (3* 4*); 22, 11*d*; —Hungarian policy, MAY 15, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Minister in Budapest: see SPISIAK, M. Jan;—Parliament, British: question, APRIL 19, 7*c*; — Protectorate reports, MAY 2, 14*e*; German comment, 3, 14*b*;—Slovak complaints, MAY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Social reform—Count Teleki (s.), JUNE 20, 13*b*
Trade—Chambers, Mr. S. V.: report, JUNE 20, 21*g* (4*);—Italy, with: agreement, MAY 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with — non-aggression agreement: possibility, APRIL 22, 11*d*; 12*b*; 24, 11*d*; —Hungary: attitude, MAY 5, 13*b*;—Italo-Yugoslav talks, APRIL 24, 12*e*;—Italy: attitude, APRIL 22, 12*b*; 25, 13*f*;—Teleki, Count (s.), APRIL 20, 14*b*;—Yugoslav attitude, MAY 9, 14*f*

HUNGERFORD—Hocktide Court, APRIL 19, 11*d*; (photo.), 19, 11*c*

HUNGERFORD, Mr. S. J. (Canada)—on Canadian National Railways (C.N.), MAY 15, 25*a*

HUNG Li-Hsun, Mr. (China)—death, MAY 13, 14*c*; 16, 13*b*

HUNLOKE, Lady Anne—son, APRIL 24, 15*b*; christened, MAY 31, 15*c*

HUNLOKE, Mr. H.—appointment, APRIL 19, 11*g*

HUNN, Mr. L. W.—death, JUNE 6, 16*d*

HUNSDON, Lady—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*

HUNSTANTON—Pier: fire (photo.), JUNE 12, 9*d*

HUNT, Dame Agnes—on Oswestry Orthopaedic Hospital (s.), JUNE 30, 13*d*

HUNT, Adm. Sir A. T.—law case, MAY 26, 8*c*
HUNT, Capt. D.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
HUNT, Mr. D. U.—on old musical instruments (l.), MAY 31, 8*e*
HUNT, Mr. E. G.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
HUNT, Miss E. M.—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
HUNT, Mr. F. J.—on agricultural labour (l.), JUNE 30, 12*b*
HUNT, Miss G. E. S.—to take up missionary work in Canada, MAY 1, 9*d*
HUNT, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
HUNT, Mr. Hubert—F.R.C.O., MAY 19, 14*c*
HUNT, H. C. J.—police court charge, MAY 26, 9*e*
HUNT, Mr. J. E.—"Cranmer's First Litany, 1544, and Merbecke's Book of Common Prayer Noted," JUNE 3, 10*b*
HUNT, Mrs. M.—death, MAY 26, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HUNT, W.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 23*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 6*f*
HUNT, Sir W.—retirement, APRIL 20, 13*f*
HUNT, Mr. W. W.—on Canadian mails (l.), MAY 24, 12*d*
HUNT (F. W.) Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 16, 5*c*
HUNT (William) Co.—Swatow wharf occupied, JUNE 29, 13*d*
HUNTER, Ann G. L.—acquitted, APRIL 20, 4*e*
HUNTER, Mr. D. F.—on Canadian mails (l.), MAY 29, 6*f*
HUNTER, Mr. E.—directorship, APRIL 29, 20*g*
HUNTER, Mr. E. E.—on Official Secrets Act (s.), APRIL 10, 7*d*
HUNTER, Mr. G. A.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
HUNTER, Mr. H. T. (Canada)—at Empire Press Union, on libel, JUNE 29, 8*d*
HUNTER, Mr. J.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
HUNTER, Mr. K. O.—photograph, JUNE 22, 25*b*
HUNTER, Ven. L. S.—on unemployment (l.), MAY 6, 8*a*
HUNTER, Mr. N. C.—*Grouse in June*, MAY 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HUNTER, Brevet-Col. P. C.—on conscription (l.), APRIL 26, 12*a*
HUNTER, Mr. R. H.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
HUNTER, Prof. Sir. T. A.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 10*e*
HUNTER, V.—conviction quashed, MAY 16, 5*b*
HUNTER, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*
HUNTER, Ald. W. J.—confers freedom of Sheffield on Bishop of Sheffield, Sir R. Hadfield, Mr. H. Brearley; (s.), JUNE 7, 13*c*
HUNTER (John) Morris and Elkan, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 21, 25*b*
HUNTER-BLAIR, Rev. Sir D.—health, JUNE 16, 14*f*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 14*f*; 20, 14*e*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; 29, 14*e*
HUNTERS' Improvement Soc.—president, MAY 12, 13*g*
HUNTING:—
Articles ("The past season"), APRIL 6, 6*a*
Household Brigade Drag Hunt—dinner, MAY 15, 15*b*
HUNTINGDON—Records: article, JUNE 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
HUNTINGDON, Lord—death, APRIL 6, 17*b*; funeral, 13, 15*c*; will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord — leaves Victoria, APRIL 5, 13*c*; (photo.), MAY 16, 18; returns to England, MAY 12, 19*b*;
HUNTLY, Lady—death, MAY 18, 21*d*; funeral, 23, 19*d*; 25, 19*c*
HUNTSHILL (near Bridgwater) Church — old manuscript Prayer Book found, MAY 23, 18*d*
HURD, Mr. A.—on pigs marketing scheme (s.), APRIL 4, 18*b*; on nutrition (s.), 27, 7*f*; on soil fertility (s.), JUNE 13, 8*e*
HURD, Mr. C. W. (U.S.A.)—on Anglo-American barter (s., F.N.), MAY 23, 23*a*
HURD, Sir P.—on peace through christianity (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
HURD, Mr. R.—on old Edinburgh (l.), APRIL 1, 10*c*
HURD-WOOD, Mrs. E. M.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
HURÉ, Gen. (France)—lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior, Westminster Abbey, MAY 16, 10*e*; (s.), 16, 10*e*; leaves for Paris, 17, 16*d*
HURLEY, Mrs.—on frogs (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
HURLEY, Mr. W. T.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
HURLSTONE, William—photograph; memorial concert, MAY 31, 10*c*; JUNE 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HURST, Sir C.—returns to The Hague, MAY 26, 17*b*
HURST, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
HURST, Mr. P. E.—will: law case, MAY 19, 4*d*
HURST, Mr. R. L.—marriage, MAY 24, 19*d*
HURST, Prof. W.—appointment, MAY 25, 15*g*
HURST (A. H.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 12, 18*d* (17*g*, 4*)
HURSTPIERPOINT College — sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*; scholarships, JUNE 8, 9*b*
HUSBAND and wife—conjugal rights, restitution of: law case, MAY 11, 4*c*;—Maintenance: prosecution, APRIL 14, 11*d*; MAY 23, 13*g*; law case, APRIL 21, 4*c*;—Separation order after 50 years' marriage: instance, MAY 26, 4*c*
HUSSARS, 11th (Prince Albert's Own)—Colonel, MAY 3, 14*e*
HUSSEINI, Abdulkadir el (Palestine)—plans, MAY 10, 15*d*
HUSSEINI, Haj Amin Effendi al (Palestine)—proposal to invite to Cairo, APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); activities (P.Q.), MAY 11, 7*c*; desire to settle in Baghdad, 12, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); to remain in Syria, 13, 13*b*; exclusion from Palestine (P.Q.), 18, 16*d*; rejects British proposals, 20, 11*e*; little support for, JUNE 1, 14*f*
HUSSEINI, Jemal (Palestine)—memoranda to League Mandates Commission, JUNE 15, 13*b*
HUSSEY, Mr. D.—on foxgloves (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
HUSTON, Dr. R. J.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
HUTCHESON, Dr. B. (U.S.A.)—wears V.C. at embassy reception to meet King and Queen, JUNE 10, 12*a*
HUTCHINGS, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
HUTCHINGS, Mr. W. W.—pension award, JUNE 7, 11*a*
HUTCHINS, Mr. R. M. (U.S.A.)—on American education system (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 12*e*
HUTCHINSON, Rev. A.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. B.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. C. M.—on home grown food (l.), MAY 16, 10*a*
HUTCHINSON, Flying Officer D. L. R.—death, APRIL 28, 18*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. C.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 5, 8*d*; Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*d*; 28, 8*g*; Ministry of supply, JUNE 21, 9*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. H. J.—appointment, MAY 9, 16*c*
HUTCHINSON, Miss J.—on spider complex (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
HUTCHINSON, Malcolm and Maurice—death, MAY 15, 9*g*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. M. M.—marriage, MAY 19, 19*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. St. J.—on Children's Aid Soc. (s.), JUNE 3, 14*e*; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
HUTCHINSON, Mr. W.—at A.E.U. conf., on dilution in engineering industry, JUNE 14, 9*b*
HUTCHINSON Printing Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 24*c*
HUTCHISON, Lord—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 23, 9*a*; Hospital evacuation, JUNE 15, 7*a*
HUTCHISON, Mr. B. (Canada)—on timber industry (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 26*a*
HUTCHISON, Lt.-Col. G. S.—on defending the nation (l.), APRIL 26, 12*a*; on garden of trees (l.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
HUTCHISON, Miss J. G.—marriage, APRIL 18, 17*d*
HUTCHISON, Miss J. L.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
HUTCHISON, Sir R.—president, Royal College of Physicians, APRIL 4, 19*c*; Baronet, JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11
HUTSON, Lady—presents Fijian emblem to H.M.S. *Fiji*, JUNE 1, 9*b*
HUTTON, Mrs. E.—arrives from India, JUNE 10, 15*b*
HUTTON-WILSON, Mrs. A. C.—funeral, JUNE 13, 21*f*
HUXLEY, Mr. D. B.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*e*
HUXLEY, Mrs. E.—on American public opinion (art.), MAY 2, 15*d*; "Red Strangers," JUNE 2, 8*d*
HYAMS, Mr. R. A.—on books for refugees (l.), APRIL 11, 15*c*
HYAMSON, Mr. A. M.—on Jews in Honduras (l.), APRIL 8, 8*a*; on British Consuls in Jerusalem (l.), 29, 10*d*
HYDE, Misses C. and F.—gift to nation, MAY 6, 9*d*
HYDE, Dr. D.—garden party, JUNE 19, 11*g*
HYDE, Mr. H.—death, MAY 4, 5*b*
HYDE, Mr. S.—"That One Talent," APRIL 28, 22*e*
HYDE, Ald. W.—on hospitals (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*
HYDE estate, Bridport—for sale, MAY 31, 18*g*
HYDE Park—Fire-fighting display: arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*a*; map, 3, 9*b*; held, 5, 9*a*; (photo.), 5, 9*a*;—Horse-riding (P.Q.), JUNE 27, 8*b*;—National service review: see under NATIONAL service;—Serpentine: mixed bathing notice, MAY 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*); —Sheep: see under SHEEP
HYDERABAD—Central Provinces, relations with: see under CENTRAL Provinces; —Communal tension, JUNE 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)—Hindus arrested, APRIL 27, 11*d*
HYDERABAD, Nizam of (India)— message to Lord Linlithgow, APRIL 5, 13*d*; agent at Nagpur, JUNE 20, 13*b*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*
HYDES' Bird Seeds, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*
HYGIENE and Tropical Medicine, London School of—mosquito day, MAY 13, 8*e*
HYLAND, Mr. F.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
HYLAND, Maj.-Gen. F. G.—promoted, MAY 5, 20*g*; JUNE 7, 11*f*
HYNDLEY, Lord—G.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*c*; photograph, 8, 11
HYTHE — By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

I

IBN Saud, King of Saudi Arabia—to visit Bahrein, APRIL 27, 11*d*; at Ras Tanura: opens oil pipe line, MAY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); at Bahrein, 3, 13*a*; 8, 13*d*; 10, 20; visit described, 27, 11*a*
ICELAND—ministry increase, APRIL 18, 13*g*
ICKES, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 4*f*
on public works (s.), MAY 19, 24*a* (4*)
"ICUMEN in": see under WORDS and phrases
IDDESLEIGH, Lady—on Mrs. W. L. Phelps (l.), APRIL 6, 17*c*
IDEAL Boilers and Radiators, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*d*
IDEAL Building and Land Development Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*c*; (F.N.), 19, 21*b*; 29, 23*d*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*c*
IFIELD, The Mount—sold, MAY 3, 10*g*
IGALKANI Rubber and Tea Estates, Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*
IGGLESDEN, Lady—death, APRIL 3, 17*f*
IGGULDEN, Miss V. M.—law case, MAY 2, 5*c*
IGNATIEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, MAY 1, 13*c*
IGNATIEFF, Mr. N. — on travel (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 31*a*
IKEN—pilgrimage to, JUNE 17, 15*f*
ILES, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, APRIL 28, 4*e*
ILFORD—King George Hospital: anonymous gift of £30,000, JUNE 7, 16*c*
ILFRACOMBE—season: article, MAY 23, 13*e*
ILIFFE, Lord—on Conscription (s.), APRIL 27, 18*b*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*) Queen's Hospital for London (s.), MAY 2, 16*d*; Shakespearian plays (s.), APRIL 25, 12*c*
ILIFFE, Mr. J. H.—wounded in Palestine, APRIL 5, 16*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*); health, 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ILKESTON—education director, APRIL 4, 13*g*
ILLINGWORTH, Lady—dinner, JUNE 7, 19*b*; 22, 19*e*
ILLINGWORTH, Lord—leaves for France, APRIL 3, 17*b*; returns to London, 25, 17*a*

ILLINGWORTH, Albert : see under MURDERS : Wade
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. C. F. M.—Glasgow Univ. appointment, JUNE 21, 11*c*
ILLSLEY, Mr. J.—on boys' clubs (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
IMAY, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—promoted, MAY 6, 18*a*
IMPERIAL Airways—aircraft (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 11*b* ;—Appointments, MAY 17, 9*d* ;—Atlantic division : appointment, JUNE 3, 9*g* ;—Buildings, new, MAY 4, 11*c* ; opening date, 26, 20*g* ; described, JUNE 3, 9*c* ; opened, 6, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; private railway station, 7, 18*c* ; —Continental services : Government subsidy, APRIL 20, 16*b* ; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—" Ensign " liners : engines : American type to be tried, JUNE 3, 9*c* ; modification, 10, 9*d*—Flying-boats : new machines delivered, APRIL 25, 16*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; *Golden Hind* : launch, JUNE 19, 11*f* ; (photo.), 19, 18 ;—Flying instructors, JUNE 27, 16*d* ;—Organization (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 11*b* ;—Pilots (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 11*b* ; —Reorganization, MAY 17, 9*d* ;—State acquisition : terms, MAY 13, 7*a*, 14*f*, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*a* ; (P.Q.), 18, 7*c* ; authorized, 23, 25*d* ; (P.Q.), June 8, 7*e* : meeting date, 17, 18*g* ; Bill : see under BRITISH Overseas Airways Corp. ;—Technical adviser, JUNE 3, 14*a* ;—Traffic statistics, APRIL 3, 24*g* ; MAY 17, 26*b*
IMPERIAL Bank of Iran : see under IRAN : Banking
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d* ; Report, 13, 22*d*
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—disclaimer, MAY 9, 21*g* ;—Employees : War service : plans, APRIL 20, 20*d* ; —Labour policy : Lord McGowan (s.), APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Magadi Soda Co. : offer for shares : see under MAGADI Soda Co. ;—Meeting, MAY 12, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 22*b* ;—Report, APRIL 29, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*
IMPERIAL Cold Storage and Supply Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAY 9, 23*d* ; Report, 29, 16*c* ; 30, 16*c*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Assn.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b* ; Report, (F.N.), 18, 22*b* ; Meeting, JUNE 3, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*a*
IMPERIAL Economic Committee—canned food survey, MAY 6, 3*f* ;—Grain crops : survey, JUNE 15, 10*f* ;—Wool survey, MAY 11, 21*f*
IMPERIAL Institute—reception, JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Rome scholarships sculpture : exhib., MAY 3, 10*e* ; (photo.), 3, 18
IMPERIAL Relations Trust—Empire film library : grant renewed, JUNE 17, 10*d* ; —Meeting ; studentships, awards, MAY 8, 11*c* ;—Report, JUNE 26, 11*a*
IMPERIAL Service College—scholarships, JUNE 9, 18*a*
IMPERIAL Smelting Corp. Ltd.—zinc import duty, effect of (F.N.), MAY 26, 21*c*
IMPERIAL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c* ; Report, JUNE 5, 24*a* ; Meeting, 13, 24*e*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co.—on tobacco duty (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*
Implacable training ship—appeal, JUNE 17, 8*c* ; leading article, 17, 13*c* ; Pilgrim Trust contribution, 24, 13*e*
IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
IMREDY, Dr. B. (Hungary)—returned in election, MAY 30, 10*g* ; chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee, JUNE 20, 13*b*
INCE, Mr. G. H.—on employment of ex-Regulars (s.), MAY 3, 9*b*
INCH Kenneth—sold, JUNE 8, 21*e*
INCH Kenneth Kajang Rubber, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*f*
INCHCAPE, Lord—death, JUNE 22, 21*a* ; funeral, 26, 17*d* ; memorial service, 29, 16*a* ; 30, 12*e*
INCHCAPE Memorial Church—new windows, MAY 9, 17*e*
INCOME-TAX :—
A.R.P. expenditure allowances, MAY 4, 8*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Army, Territorial—employers' payments to staff during training : Parliament : notice of question, APRIL 19, 14*g*
Assessment—local authorities' trading undertaking : appeal, MAY 17, 16*e* ; allowed, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Charitable gifts — correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*d* ; MAY 8, 10*c*
Children's maintenance under Divorce order—law case, MAY 27, 4*a*
Expenses—allowances for : discussed in Parliament, MAY 26, 7*e* ; JUNE 29, 8*a*
Militiamen—employers' payments to (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
Rate—Budget statement, APRIL 26, 8*c* ;—Leading article, APRIL 3, 15*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 27, 8*c*
Receipts—for year, APRIL 1, 14*g*, 21*a* ; for eight days 12, 17*d* ; weekly, 19, 21*f* ; 26, 23*f* ; MAY 3, 21*f* ; 10, 22*f* ; 17, 21*d* ; 24, 26*f* ; 31, 19*e* ; JUNE 7, 22*d* ; 14, 23*g* ; 21, 25*g* ; 28, 22*d*
Repayments—forged claim : prosecution, APRIL 28, 4*d* ; MAY 9, 16*c*
Revenue — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 24, 7*g*
Surtax—Children : sum paid to under settlement : law case, JUNE 10, 4*b* ;—Evasion : Budget statement, APRIL 26, 8*b* ; discussed in Parliament, 27, 8*b* ; MAY 4, 8*d* ; correspondence, MAY 18, 15*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; 29, 6*f* ; JUNE 6, 10*c* ; Finance Bill provisions, MAY 17, 14*g* ; —Surcharge : Budget announcement, APRIL 26, 8*c*, 9*f* ; leading article, 26, 17*b* ; opinions, 26, 10*b* ; Parliament : discussed, MAY 2, 8*f* ; JUNE 29, 7*e*
Vegetables on mixed farm—assessment : law case, MAY 27, 4*d*
INCURABLES, Royal Hospital and Home for—appeal, MAY 23, 12*c* ;—Festival dinner in aid, JUNE 10, 7*g* ;—Meeting, MAY 27, 15*a* ;—Sale of patients' work : arrangements, APRIL 13, 15*b* ; correction, 14, 17*b* ;—Shepherd Trust gift, MAY 1, 17*b*
IND Coope and Allsopp, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*

INDELLI, Baron (Italy)—received by M. Tsvetkovitch, APRIL 10, 10*e*
INDEMNITY Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
INDEPENDENT Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*c*
INDEPENDENT Newspapers, Ltd. Dublin—law case, JUNE 28, 9*a*
INDIA :—
Administration—central control in war time: discussed in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 26, 7*a*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army :—
Artillery, School of — command, APRIL 4, 27*g*
Bombay District—command, MAY 17, 20*g*
Headquarters — moved to Simla, APRIL 12, 16*e*
Officers—Indianization: committee appointed, MAY 22, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Languages: London courses: plans, APRIL 11, 17*d*
Ordnance services factory—civilian officers: vacancies, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Presidency and Assam District—command, MAY 17, 20*g*
Rawal Pindi parade (1904)—correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*b*; MAY 4, 12*d*
Regiments—trooping programme: changes, APRIL 6, 8*g*; movements, MAY 2, 7*g*; 15, 18*a*; changes, JUNE 24, 18*a*
Reorganization—note, MAY 3, 13*f*
Senior Officers' School—course: arrangements, APRIL 5, 9*e*
Small Arms School—course results, MAY 11, 9*c*; JUNE 22, 22*d*
Staff College, Quetta—nominations, JUNE 15, 19*b*
Veterinary School — examination results, APRIL 14, 9*d*
Aspirations — Germany's sympathy: Dr. Schacht (s.), MAY 23, 15*g*
Banking—Reserve Bank: Act: revision; Sir J. Taylor (s.), MAY 24, 24*f*;—Returns, APRIL 1, 21*f*; 8, 18*c*; 13, 19*f*; 21, 24*g*; 28, 26*f*; MAY 5, 22*f*; 12, 23*e*; 19, 24*f*; 25, 22*f*; JUNE 1, 24*c*; 8, 27*g*; 17, 19*c*; 23, 31*b*
Civil disobedience — unauthorized: Congress decision, JUNE 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Civil Service—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 2, 11*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*a*;—Dinner, JUNE 3, 15*d*
Congress, National—All-India Committee: session ends, MAY 2, 13*e*; Bombay meeting, JUNE 26, 13*b*; 30, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Bose, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 18, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Campbell, Sir G. (s.), MAY 25, 13*a*;—Extremists: Mr. V. Patel (s.), MAY 11, 13*f*;—Great Britain, threat to: Mr. Gandhi's disapproval, MAY 17, 13*d*;—Leadership: dissensions, APRIL 29, 13*f*; Mr. Gandhi's victory, MAY 1, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*f*;—Left group formed (Bose), MAY 4,
INDIA :—
Congress, National (continued) :—15*b*; 9, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Membership qualifications: alterations, JUNE 26, 13*b*;—Moslem League: resolution, APRIL 10, 9*e*;—Motion vetoed by Mr. Gandhi, JUNE 26, 13*b*;—Policy, MAY 3, 13*f*;—President: change, MAY 1, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); reasons, 3, 13*f*;—Purge: Mr. V. Patel (s.), MAY 11, 13*f*;—States: see under *States*, below;—Working Committee: appointed, MAY 2, 13*e*
Constitution :—
Federation :—
Act—amending Bill: introduced in Lords, APRIL 6, 7*a*; provisions, 22, 12*f*; second reading, 26, 7*a*; Committee, MAY 3, 7*a*; Report, 5, 7*a*; third reading, 10, 7*b*;—Orders approved, JUNE 7, 8*b*; 14, 7*b*, 8*b*; 24, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*
Campbell, Sir G. (s.), MAY 25, 13*a*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), MAY 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Princes—Committee of Ministers: discussion, APRIL 17, 14*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); draft Instrument of Accession, JUNE 9, 15*g* (3* 4*); 10, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); conf., 12, 11*c*; 13, 15*d*; position, 14, 13*d*;—Correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*d*; 30, 12*d*;—Kathiawar: meeting, MAY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JUNE 14, 15*c*;—Nawanagar, Maharaja of (s.), JUNE 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*f*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, JUNE 9, 8*f*; 20, 8*a*;—Press comment, JUNE 15, 13*b*
Samuel, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 7*g*
Zetland, Lord (s.), MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Council—member, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Council of State: see under *Parliament*, below
Crime :—
Murder—Bazalgette, Major: sentences, JUNE 2, 13*d*
Riots—Ramdurg, Deccan, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Drowning—accidents, JUNE 15, 14*f*
Economics—leading article, APRIL 5, 15*d*
Europeans—Mr. O. Stebbing (lect.), APRIL 26, 8*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—Finance Bill: Viceroy's statement, JUNE 10, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Sterling tenders, APRIL 6, 18*g* (and 4*); 13, 19*e*; 20, 21*c*; 27, 23*b*; MAY 3, 21*d*; 11, 19*e*; discontinued, 11, 19*e*
Fires—Simla, near, JUNE 7, 15*d*
Foreigners—registration: Bill passed, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—exports, APRIL 3, 22*e*, 23*g*; 12, 17*f*; 14, 21*f*; 15, 19*d*; 17, 21*f*; 18, 22*a*; 19, 24*g*; 20, 23*g*; 21, 23*g*; 24, 20*g*; 25, 23*g*; 27,

INDIA :—
Gold (continued) :—
23*g* ; 28, 25*g* ; MAY 1, 23*e* ; 8, 22*c* ; 9, 23*a* ; 11, 20*a* ; 19, 24*a* ; 22, 21*d* ; 24, 26*a* ; JUNE 2, 21*g* ; 3, 20*g* ; 5, 23*c* ; 7, 25*a* ; 12, 21*g* ; 13, 25*a* ; 19, 22*e*, 24*g* ; 21, 25*e* ; 26, 24*e* ; 27, 21*c*
Government—economies : hot weather exodus to be curtailed, MAY 25, 15*d* ; leading article, JUNE 8, 17*d* ;—Finance Member, APRIL 10, 12*b* ;—Secretary of Department of External Affairs, APRIL 25, 13*c*
Great Britain—cultural contacts : Lord Zetland (s.), APRIL 25, 16*d*
Hindus :—
Mohamedans, relations with — Bhavnagar riot, MAY 16, 13*g* ;—Cawnpore riots, JUNE 20, 13*e* ; 21, 15*g* ; 22, 18*a* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Italian comment, 21, 15*d* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), MAY 17, 13*d* ;—Gaya riot, MAY 8, 13*c* ;—Jodhpur riot, JUNE 2, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Moslem League : resolution, APRIL 10, 9*e* ;—Sholapur riots, MAY 23, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Sidhpur riot, JUNE 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr—speech recalled, MAY 6, 12*e*
Irrigation—Punjab Barrage in operation, APRIL 4, 15*d* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; map, 4, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—Calcutta Consulate : flag incident, APRIL 17, 11*g* ;—Italian activities discussed, JUNE 15, 13*a*
Japan, relations with—Japanese activities discussed, JUNE 15, 13*a*
Labour—copper mining : Sir G. B. H. Fell (s.), MAY 26, 23*e*
Land survey measure — correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*d*
Law—Judges : appointments, MAY 5, 13*g* ; 6, 11*g* ; JUNE 20, 13*g*
Linseed—crop forecast, MAY 31, 22*b*
Medical Service—London dinner, JUNE 15, 17*g* ; 19, 3*f*
Ministries—interference by Congress committees : Congress resolution, JUNE 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Mohamedans—Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above ;—National Guard suggested, APRIL 10, 9*e* ;—Pakistan movement : proposed confederation of States, APRIL 10, 9*e*
Moslem League—Council meeting, APRIL 10, 9*e*
Mustard crop—forecast, MAY 31, 22*b*
Navy—Cadets : entrance examination results, APRIL 5, 6*f* ;—Cruise, MAY 4, 10*g* ;—Officers : commissions in Royal Navy : provision allowance, APRIL 22, 7*e* ;—Reserves : rejected Bill : Viceroy's action, MAY 11, 16*c* ; created, JUNE 6, 13*b*
North-West Frontier :—
Barton, Sir W. (s.), MAY 17, 20*f*
Chetwode, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 20*f*
Governor : see CUNNINGHAM, Sir G.
Governor, acting, APRIL 15, 11*e*

INDIA :—
North-West Frontier (continued) :—
Kheraud Nawagai, Khans of—feud ended, MAY 9, 13*g*
Pacification—Lt.-Col. C. E. Bruce (lect.), MAY 17, 20*f*
Policy—possible review, JUNE 2, 14*b*
Waziristan — improved conditions : political control, APRIL 14, 13*f* ;—Gallantry awards, MAY 1, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JUNE 1, 15*c* ;—Operations, JUNE 2, 14*b* ;—R.A.F. operations described, APRIL 10, 16*c* ;—Tribal settlement, MAY 31, 12*g* ; map, 31, 12*g* ; terms accepted by Tori Khel, JUNE 16, 13*f*
Parliament—Council of State : Mace presented, APRIL 5, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Police—Ministers' conf., MAY 27, 11*f*
Press—*Times of India* : awarded American Distinguished Foreign Newspaper medal, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Primitive tribes—work by Mr. V. Elwin and Mr. S. Hivale, MAY 18, 13*f*
Princes—Lord Linlithgow : Nizam of Hyderabad's message, APRIL 5, 13*d*
Railway accidents—Bihta : conviction quashed, MAY 10, 15*e* ;—East Indian Railway : inquiry : findings, MAY 30, 9*c* ;—Majdia, APRIL 18, 13*c* ; deaths, 19, 8*c* ;—Moradabad, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Railways—Investments : correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e* ;—North-Western, Lahore : locomotive boilers : orders placed, JUNE 17, 20*g* (4*) ;—Officers' dinner, MAY 23, 21*a*
Rajkot : see RAJKOT
Rapeseed—crop forecast, MAY 31, 22*b*
Road accidents—Ceray : hearse incident, MAY 23, 15*g*
Sesamum crop—estimate, APRIL 25, 25*g*
Socialists—Mr. S. Bose (s.), MAY 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
States :—
Congress — correspondence, APRIL 13, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c* ;—Gandhi, Mr. : recommends moderation, JUNE 6, 13*d* ;—Moslem League : resolution, APRIL 10, 9*e*
Constitutional reforms, APRIL 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Federation : see under *Constitution*, above
Hyderabad, Nizam of (s.), APRIL 5, 13*d*
Status—Kunwar Sir Maharaj Singh (s.), JUNE 28, 9*e* ; 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Tariff Act—amending Bill, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; rejected by Central Assembly, 18, 13*e* ; in operation, MAY 29, 16*b*
Tigers—fatalities, APRIL 18, 13*g* ; MAY 26, 13*g*
Trade :—
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—agreement : Government to fulfil, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; Legislative Assembly reject, 17, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 18, 13*e* ; in operation, MAY 29, 16*b* ;—

INDIA :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with (continued) :—
British Budget resolutions before Parliament, MAY 3, 8*b* ;—Leading article, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Winterbotham, Sir G. (s.), MAY 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Viceroy : see LINLITHGOW, Lord
Viceroy's Council — vice-president ; member, MAY 5, 16*f*
War, future—attitude, APRIL 29, 13*f* ; JUNE 15, 13*a* ;—Congress Committee's resolution, MAY 2, 13*e* ; —Gandhi, Mr. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*f*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : estimates, APRIL 21, 28*c* ; MAY 24, 28*g*
Women's Christian Medical College, Ludhiana—meeting, MAY 27, 17*a*
INDIA General Navigation and Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b* ; Report, 4, 26*d* ; Meeting, 19, 26*e*
INDIA League—meeting, JUNE 30, 10*c*
INDIA Society—meeting, APRIL 25, 16*d* ; —" Revealing India's Past " : leading article, JUNE 20, 15*c*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 10, 25*g* ; Report, 19, 24*d* ; Meeting, 27, 19*g*
INDIAN Cavalry Dinner Club—dinner, MAY 27, 15*c*
INDIAN Church Aid Assn.—Meeting ; date, MAY 31, 15*b*
INDIAN Copper Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b* ; Report, 17, 23*b* ; Meeting, 26, 23*e*
INDIAN Empire and Eastern Garden Party —announcement, APRIL 17, 8*e*
INDIAN Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*
INDIAN Mutiny — survivor : death, JUNE 15, 16*c*
INDIAN Ocean—survey flight : see under AERONAUTICS
INDIAN Tea Co. of Cachar, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d* ; Report, 28, 21*f*
INDO-CHINA, French—tin : exports, APRIL 28, 25*g* ; MAY 29, 16*g* ; JUNE 23, 31*a* ; —Trade : with China : see under CHINA
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 23*d* ; JUNE 1, 21*b*
INDORE—Ministry : Sir S. M. Bapna retires ; Col. D. Nath Prime Minister, JUNE 12, 11*c*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 23*f* ; 16, 21*c* ; Meeting, 26, 23*c*
INDUSTRIAL and Life Assurance Amalgamation Co.—takes over Eire life business of Prudential Co., JUNE 14, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*b*
INDUSTRIAL and Mechanical Engineers, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 28, 25*f* (4*)
INDUSTRIAL Art Designers, National Register of—competition, APRIL 3, 11*d*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—report, APRIL 22, 18*c*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—North-western area clerical director : resigns, APRIL 15, 7*g*
INDUSTRIAL Co-Partnership Assn.—luncheon, JUNE 2, 6*g*
INDUSTRIAL Rayon Corp.—earnings, APRIL 17, 22*f*
INDUSTRIAL Sunday—observance : leaflet, APRIL 12, 12*f*
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Soc.—luncheon, APRIL 29, 11*d*
INFANTILE Paralysis Fellowship—appeal, MAY 18, 12*c* ;—Tea party, JUNE 19, 11*d*
INFLUENZA—Homœopathic Congress discussion, JUNE 24, 7*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
INFORMATION, Ministry of : see under PROPAGANDA
INGALL, Parsons, Clive and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
INGERSOLL Rand—report, APRIL 8, 17*f* ; Dividend, 28, 25*d*
INGHAM, A.—law case, MAY 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
INGLEBY, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
INGLIS, George—death, APRIL 24, 9*f*
INGLIS, Mrs. H. M.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
INGLIS, Rev. J. G.—appointment, JUNE 26, 16*f*
INGLIS, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
INGLIS (A. and J.), Ltd.—contract, MAY 1, 22*e*
INGLIS (John) Co., Ltd.—Bren gun contract (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*b*
INGOUVILLE-WILLIAMS, Mrs. F. I.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
INGRAM, Miss A.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
INGRAM, Capt. B. S.—on Siege of Quebec (l.), MAY 18, 12*a*
INGRAM, Mr. C.—on flycatchers (l.), APRIL 18, 10*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; on eucalyptus trees (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*
INGRAM, D. and family—death from poisoning, JUNE 14, 16*e*
INGRAM Island : see LITTLE Tobago island
INGROUILLE, Rev. P.—on Harrold Church (l.), MAY 20, 8*g*
INGS, Sgt. Navigator—death, JUNE 20, 14*f*
INLAND Revenue Commissioners—law case, JUNE 10, 4*b*
INNER Temple—dinner, MAY 11, 17*c* ; —Grand day, JUNE 15, 17*b*
INNES, Mr. A. D.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*e*
INNES, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
INNISKILLING Fusiliers, Royal—250th anniversary, JUNE 2, 20*d*
INNITZER, Cardinal (Austria)—proclamation, APRIL 19, 13*g*
INNS and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 22*e*
INÖNÜ, President I. (Turkey)—re-elected, APRIL 5, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; receives M. Potemkin and Herr von Papen, MAY 1, 13*d* ; receives M. Gafencu, JUNE 15, 13*e* ; entertains King Zog, 17, 11*g* ; receives Abdel Fattah Pasha Yehia, 19, 13*b*
at Republican People's Party conf., on foreign policy ; defence, MAY 30, 10*c* ; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
INSALL, Mr. A. J.—on camouflage (l.), APRIL 6, 8*b*
INSALL, Group Capt. G. S. M.—appointment, JUNE 23, 29*g*
INSANITY—Board of Control : Commissioner, JUNE 1, 11*g* ;—Documents issued by education authorities : law case, APRIL 27, 4*c* ;—Elizabethan madman : see RENOLDES, William
INSECTS—cruelty to : Belgian prosecution, JUNE 29, 13*c* ;—Garden pests : article, JUNE 7, 21*b* ;—Pond life : Haslemere Museum demonstrations : article, APRIL 18, 19*e* ; (photo.), 18, 10*e*

INSKIP, Lady—opens New Zealand apple season, APRIL 28, 23*f*
INSKIP, Maj.-Gen. R. D.—promoted, MAY 6, 18*a*; C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
INSKIP, Sir T.—president of Church Pastoral Aid Soc., APRIL 27, 9*d*; reception in honour, 28, 19*a*; audience of King, MAY 5, 14*e*, 17*b*; lays foundation stone of Croydon Church hall, JUNE 24, 17*b*
Ogilvie, Mr.—message, JUNE 13, 15*b*
at Buckingham Gate, on war, MAY 1, 16*c*;—at Central Hall, on refugees, MAY 19, 12*a*;—at Empire Press Union, on exchange of news, JUNE 30, 10*a*; — at Grosvenor House, on Dominions: cooperation, MAY 25, 18*e*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*);—at National Playing Fields Assn. conf., on playing fields, MAY 19, 11*a*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on Sir M. Barclay-Harvey, JUNE 8, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Africa S.: native protectorates, JUNE 7, 7*c*;—Armament raw materials: supplies to potential enemies, APRIL 26, 7*a*;—Eire, APRIL 19, 7*a*; 27, 8*a*;—Newfoundland, APRIL 5, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; MAY 17, 7*c*;—Palestine, MAY 24, 9*d*
on Burden Neurological Research Inst. (s.), MAY 15, 14*e* (3* 4*); —Democracy (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e*; —New Zealand apples (s.), APRIL 28, 23*g* (3* 4*); — Palestine (broadcast), MAY 24, 10*f*
INSLEY, Mr. E. P.—on Cinderella (l.), JUNE 8, 12*e*
INSTITUT Français: see FRENCH Institute
INSTONE, Capt. A.—on Fairlop air port (s.), JUNE 9, 13*b*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
INSURANCE:—
Aircraft—flying-boat disasters: London market losses, JUNE 21, 22*f*; —War risks: rates, APRIL 22, 17*g*
Bicester, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 24*a*; (F.N.), 27, 22*d*
Companies—results: Liverpool stockbrokers' analysis (F.N.), MAY 30, 16*b*
Compulsory (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
Goschen, Sir W. (s.), MAY 24, 25*a*; (F.N.), 24, 24*c*
Hambro, Mr. R. O. (s.), APRIL 27, 24*e*
Hanbury, Col. L. H. (s.), MAY 9, 22*a*
Herbert, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 5, 23*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
Hicks, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 19, 23*a*, *c*
Hornsby, Sir B. (s.), MAY 17, 22*a*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
Hotblack, Mr. G. F. (s.), APRIL 29, 21*a*
Jackson, Mr. G. E. (s.), MAY 4, 24*d*
Machin, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 17, 22*a*
Middleton, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 26*a*
Motor—A.R.P. use: position, JUNE 1, 16*a*;—Policies: correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*b*; 12, 8*b*; 15, 10*d*; 17, 8*b*
Mountain, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 14, 23*d*
Pattinson, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAY 18, 24*a*; (F.N.), 18, 22*b*
Policies—moratorium, JUNE 16, 9*b* 21*a*
Rothschild, Mr. L. N. de (s.), May 11, 21*a*
INSURANCE (continued):—
Rutter, Sir F. P. (s.), MAY 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
"Savory's Share Annual" JUNE 17, 19*g*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 23*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*
Walters, Mr. A. M. (s.), MAY 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*
War risks—Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents Soc.: resolution, JUNE 23, 8*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 8*g*; JUNE 21, 12*b*;—Deputation to Chancellor of the Exhequer, JUNE 16, 21*f*;—Government compensation scheme: Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 22, 7*g*; Parliament: notice of motion, JUNE 28, 14*f*;—National Chamber of Trade resolution, MAY 10, 9*d*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*e*; MAY 17, 7*e*; JUNE 27, 8*e*;—Preston, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Riseley, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 24, 18*b*; (F.N.), 24, 24*c*
Wiseman, Mr. J. K. (s.), APRIL 26, 25*a*
INSURANCE, Life—industrial: road death payments, MAY 26, 21*g*; JUNE 30, 22*g* (4*);—New business (F.N.), JUNE 30, 22*c*;—War service (P.Q.), MAY 6, 7*c*
INSURANCE, Marine:—
Baltic war risks—new scale, APRIL 1, 24*g*; JUNE 23, 29*e*
Essendon, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 25*d*; 25, 25*a*
Gibb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*f*
Gold shipments (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*a*; additional rates, 8, 17*f* (F.N.), 24, 20*c*; (P.Q.), 27, 8*a*; (F.N.), MAY 3, 21*b*
Hillingdon, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 26*f*
Hudson Bay rates—decision, JUNE 15, 22*b*
Hulls—new terms (F.N.), JUNE 23, 30*c*
Strikes and riots risks—Hong-Kong rates, JUNE 2, 26*g*
War risks (F.N.), APRIL 4, 22*c*; JUNE 8, 22*c*; revision, APRIL 6, 25*d*; schedule: amendments, 29, 20*f*; MAY 4, 28*g*; reductions, 9, 23*g*; (F.N.), 9, 21*a*; amendments to schedule, 19, 24*g*; new schedule (reduced), JUNE 9, 4*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*;—Bill of Lading date: announcement, MAY 5, 26*g*;—Goods (F.N.), MAY 22, 21*b*;—Notes: decision, MAY 27, 18*g*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 14, 6*e*—Part voyage cover: decision, JUNE 6, 25*g*;—Pool: formation, APRIL 14, 22*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*c*; 15, 18*a*; terms, 19, 8*d*; (F.N.), 19, 21*b*; revised rates, 22, 17*g*; circular F.C.P. 79: withdrawn, MAY 4, 28*g*; valuation rules, 12, 23*g*; amendments, JUNE 3, 23*f*; (F.N.), 22, 24*d*; 29, 19*e*;—Watts, Mr. E. H. (s.), MAY 27 19*f*
INSURANCE Brokers, Corporation of—meeting, MAY 24, 25*e*;—President, MAY 24, 18*b*
INSURANCE Inst., Chartered—conf.: plans (F.N.), JUNE 24, 19*b*;—Examinations, MAY 15, 19*f*;—Fellows and associates, JUNE 19, 10*g*

INSURANCE Officials, Guild of—conf., MAY 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
INSURANCE Officials' Soc.—president, JUNE 1, 19*f*
INTERIOR decoration : see under FURNISHING
INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Institute of —dinner ; Lord Astor (s.), JUNE 30, 9*b*, 12*e*—" South Eastern Europe, A Political and Economic Survey," MAY 9, 20*a*
INTERNATIONAL Combustion, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b* ; Address, 24, 20*f*
INTERNATIONAL courtesies—leading article, JUNE 15, 15*c*
INTERNATIONAL Diatomite Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 21*b* ; 9, 25*d* ; Meeting, 22, 26*g*
INTERNATIONAL ethics — correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*e*
INTERNATIONAL Financial Soc.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co. of Great Britain—Doncaster factory : contracts, APRIL 20, 21*d*
INTERNATIONAL law — correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*c* ; 21, 12*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; MAY 8, 15*e* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 12*b* ;—Germany : Prof. C. Schmitt (s.), APRIL 5, 14*c* ; —Lauterpacht, Prof. H. (l.), MAY 26, 10*g* ; — Neutrality : correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*e* ;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a* ;—War, state of : correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*e*
INTERNATIONAL Law Assn.—chairman, JUNE 12, 19*b*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*e*
INTERNATIONAL Match Corp.—income-tax refund, MAY 6, 21*c* ; JUNE 17, 20*d*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.—report, MAY 12, 23*d* ; Secretary, JUNE 24, 20*c*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b* ; Report, 11, 20*d* ; Deposit receipts : quoted at Luxemburg, JUNE 19, 24*d*
INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd.—address, MAY 15, 22*d*
INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—report, APRIL 19, 24*d* ; MAY 4, 26*e* ; Earnings, 18, 25*d*
INTERNATIONAL relations—broadcasting by statesmen : correspondence, APRIL 14, 15*e* ;—Christian Churches : Whitsuntide prayer appeal, MAY 17, 9*e* ; correspondence, 17, 15*e* ; leading article, 17, 15*d* ;—Christianity as basis : correspondence, APRIL 12, 6*b* ; 15, 8*a* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a* ;—Lothian, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 18*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), APRIL 29, 6*g* ;—Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*a* ;—Pamphlets (Oxford University Press) : announcements, MAY 29, 11*e* ; JUNE 20, 20*a* ; 24, 9*a* ;—Personal contact : exchange of visits abroad (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*d* ; —Pledges : lost value : Pope Pius XII (s.), APRIL 10, 9*a* ; Machiavelli and Voltaire : correspondence, APRIL 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 27, 12*g* ; MAY 2, 10*a* ; 11, 10*d* ; — Press : Rev. P. T. R. Kirk (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (broadcast), MAY 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; —Unkept undertakings : correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*c* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*c*
INTERNATIONAL Relations, Catholic Council for—ball, JUNE 22, 21*f*
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Co.—report, MAY 5, 22*d*
INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 16*f*
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corp.—earnings, JUNE 21, 25*d*
INTERNATIONAL Understanding British Assn. for—registered ; officers, JUNE 27, 16*a*
INTER-RELIGIOUS Fellowship—reunion, MAY 24, 19*c*
INTER-STATE Royalty Corp.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
INVALID Kitchens of London — film première, MAY 23, 19*b* ; 24, 19*b*
INVENTIONS—patent office : report quoted, MAY 15, 20*g*
INVERNESS-SHIRE—Vice-Lieutenant, APRIL 19, 17*e*
INVESTMENT Corp. of Canada, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*c*
INVESTMENT Trust Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d* ; Report, 27, 20*d* ; Meeting, JUNE 9, 23*c*
INVESTMENT Trust Units—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*
INVESTMENTS abroad—article, APRIL 17, 13*f* ;—Chancellor of the Exchequer's statement (F.N.), APRIL 22, 17*a* ; 24, 20*c* ; (P.Q.), MAY 3 7*d* ; 5, 7*b* ;—New York brokerage houses resolution (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*c* ;—Control : Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 19, 15*c* ; JUNE 22, 17*c* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 3, 7*d* ; 5, 7*b* ; 17, 7*e*
INVESTORS Gas and Electric Trust—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
INVESTORS General Fixed Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*
INVESTORS Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*
INVESTORS Second General Trust—closed MAY 20, 19*d*
INVITATION cards—article, JUNE 19, 19*b*
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c* ; Report, 13, 22*a* ; Meeting, 27, 24*d*
IORGA, Prof. (Rumania)—President of Senate, JUNE 12, 11*g* ; resigns, 14, 13*f* ; 15, 8*a* (3* 4*)
on Parliamentary uniform (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
IOV, Mme. (Rumania)—candidate for Senate, MAY 16, 13*g*
IOVANOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—on Albania (s.), APRIL 13, 12*c*
IPI, Faqir of—fugitive, MAY 31, 12*g* ; —Leading article, JUNE 1, 15*c*
IPI, M. Xhafer (Albania)—president of Provisional Council, APRIL 12, 9*a* ; broadcast, 12, 9*a*
on Italy (s.), APRIL 13, 12*d*
IRAN — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; — Banking : Imperial Bank : dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b* ; Report, 16, 23*g*—Crown Prince : leaves with bride for Iran, APRIL 4, 15*d* ; escort vessel, 8, 11*g* ; at Shakpur, 15, 14*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Teheran, 17, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; foreign delegations, 17, 14*e* ; 20, 13*d* ;

IRAN (continued) :—
festivities, 24, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; Japanese presents, APRIL 8, 11*d* ; London reception, APRIL 26, 10*f* ; Polish present, APRIL 13, 11*g* ; — Finance : loans : 1911 : bonds drawn, APRIL 26, 29*b* ; — Oil : fall in exports, MAY 4, 9*e* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;— Railways : tenders invited, MAY 13, 21*f* (4*) ;—Stamps : see under STAMPS

IRAQ — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ;—Assyrians : settlement in Syria : National appeal : correspondence, MAY 15, 13*e* ; leading article, 15, 13*c* ;—Conspiracy : Court-martial : summary of proceedings, APRIL 5, 13*c* ; —Crime : Murders : Monck-Mason, Mr. : see MONCK-MASON, Mr. ;— Dates : Andrew Weir and Co. : monopoly, APRIL 1, 13*g* ;—Dictatorship : Cabinet opposed to, APRIL 17, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Finance : loans : from Iraq Petroleum Co., JUNE 1, 14*f* ; Nuri-es-Said, Gen. (s.), APRIL 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Floods : Habbaniyeh prevention scheme : contract ; scheme described, JUNE 20, 13*a* ;—Foreign policy : Nuri-es-Said, Gen. (s.), APRIL 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Foreign propaganda (P.Q.), MAY 11, 7*a* ;—German propaganda, APRIL 6, 11*d* ; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Gen. Nuri-es-Said (s.), APRIL 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, relations with : ambassador in Baghdad : see NEWTON, Sir B. ; Mosul : British Consul murdered, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; (P.Q.), 6, 7*c* ; leading article, 5, 15*c* ; discussed, 6, 11*d* ; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 10, 9*d* ; Legation's statement, 12, 9*f* ; sentences, 18, 13*d* ; (P.Q.), MAY 11, 7*a* ; compensation to widow, JUNE 15, 13*d* ; Nuri-es-Said, Gen. (s.), APRIL 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Italian propaganda, APRIL 12, 9*f* ;—King : see GHAZI, and FEISAL II ;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 15*c* ;—Martial law : Emir Abdul Ilah (s.), JUNE 14, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Ministry (Nuri-es-Said) : formed, APRIL 10, 9*d* ; changes, MAY 19, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*). —Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign) ; —Palestine, relations with : discussed, MAY 12, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : proceedings broadcast, APRIL 10, 9*d* ; session opened, JUNE 14, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; Dissolution : Gen. Nuri-es-Said (s.), JUNE 15, 13*d* ;—Railways : new sections, APRIL 24, 11*g* ;— Regent : see ABDUL Ilah, Emir ;— Road accidents : Baghdad, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; 6, 11*d* ;—Syria, relations with : suggested union, APRIL 8, 11*b*

IRAQ Petroleum Co.—loan to Iraq, JUNE 1, 14*f*

IRELAND :—
House of Commons—last Speaker : correspondence, MAY 2, 10*c* ;— Mace : correspondence, MAY 6, 8*d*
Museum, National—bequests to, APRIL 29, 19*f*
Police—Royal Irish Constabulary : see IRISH Constabulary, Royal

IRELAND, Northern :—
Agriculture :—output statistics for 1937-38, MAY 29, 15*c* ;—Royal Ulster Show, MAY 25, 9*e* ; 26, 8*d* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*)

IRELAND Northern (continued) :—
Air raid precautions—Lord Craigavon (s.P.), JUNE 28, 9*c*
Cattle—anthrax : Belfast, near, APRIL 24, 9*g*
Conscription : see under CONSCRIPTION
Education—school-leaving age : Act postponed, MAY 17, 11*g*
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Evacuation—mansions offered, MAY 31, 14*d*
Explosives—control : regulations, JUNE 24, 12*f* ; — Unlawful possession of : prosecution, APRIL 4, 13*f* ; 6, 9*g*
Finance—Budget, MAY 17, 11*e* ;— Exchequer Account, APRIL 3, 22*e* ; —Loans : guarantees, APRIL 21, 23*e* ; stock issue : prospects, MAY 31, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 19*b* ; JUNE 2, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*a* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, APRIL 3, 22*e* ;—Treasury Bills : issue, MAY 5, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*a*
Fires—Londonderry, MAY 10, 13*b*
Flax—experiments : state grant, APRIL 27, 12*g*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*f*
I.R.A. : see under EIRE
Labour—agricultural workers : wages and conditions : Bill, MAY 1, 11*g*
Law cases—Northern Ireland Road Transport Board *v.* Benson, JUNE 20, 9*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Warden *v.* Automobile Proprietary, Ltd., and others, JUNE 7, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Craigavon) — Attorney-General, APRIL 15, 9*d*
Motors—horse-power tax : increase, MAY 17, 11*e* ;—Prosecutions : drunken drivers, APRIL 19, 16*a*
Parliament — Londonderry by-election result, APRIL 28, 18*e*
Pigs—Marketing Board : corruption charge against official, APRIL 1, 11*d* ; MAY 10, 4*f*
Playing fields—Banbridge, MAY 4, 11*a*
Police—Ulster : special constables : to be withdrawn from night duty, JUNE 19, 3*g*
Post Office—employees : prosecution, JUNE 6, 11*c*
Rising (1916)—ban on meetings, APRIL 4, 18*b* ; Belfast meeting, 10, 12*e*
Transport Board — "A" stock : announcement, JUNE 1, 21*a* ; —Act : legality : legal decision, JUNE 20, 9*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;— Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAY 17, 11*e* ;—Clarke, Mr. D. L. (s.), JUNE 3, 18*g* (4*)
Unemployment—statistics, JUNE 6, 19*e*

IREMONGER, Rev. F. A.—retirement, APRIL 1, 12*c* ; Dean of Lichfield, JUNE 1, 14*f* ; (photo.), 1, 18

IRIS Society—show, JUNE 7, 9*d*

IRISES—article, JUNE 24, 15*f*

IRISH Assurance Co.—formation (F.N.), JUNE 14, 21*b*

IRISH Constabulary, Royal—memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 24, 10*b* ; photo., 24, 10*b* ; leading article, 24, 17*c*

IRISH Free State : see EIRE

IRISH Guards—2nd Battn. : to be re-formed, APRIL 27, 16*g* ; note, 27, 10*d* ; command, JUNE 17, 23*d*

IRISH Players—tour announced, JUNE 26, 12*d*
IRISH Sea—tidal currents : Dr. H. S. Jones (lect.), JUNE 6, 9*g* ; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*)
IRON and steel :—
Bryngwyn—works reopening, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Edale—proposed factory (P.Q.), MAY 5, 7*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*b* ; 19, 8*a* ; JUNE 8, 7*f* ; (P.N.), MAY 11, 14*g* ; alternative sites, 11, 14*g* ;—Chapel - en - le - Frith District Council : resolution, MAY 16, 16*b* ; confirmed, JUNE 1, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 9, 10*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 23, 12*c* ;—Leading article, MAY 10, 17*d* ;—M.P.s' petition, MAY 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Galvanized sheets—prices stabilized, MAY 26, 21*g*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Output—statistics, APRIL 13, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 17*c* ; MAY 10, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 22*a* ; JUNE 3, 18*f*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 10, 7*b*
Prices—decision, MAY 16, 20*e* (21*b*, 4*)
Rolling mill machinery—import duty, MAY 23, 25*d*
Scrap—foreign purchase (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*c* ;—International Cartel : U.S. contract, JUNE 19, 24*g* ;—Prices : decision, JUNE 29, 21*c*
South Wales—activity, MAY 12, 22*f*
Steel—Bessemer process : improvement : new discovery, MAY 19, 26*d* ;—Cartel, international : problems (F.N.), APRIL 8, 17*a* ;—Craig, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 28, 26*a* ;—Lincolnshire, North : output, APRIL 26, 22*f* ; MAY 23, 25*g* (4*) ; JUNE 27, 21*c* (4*) ;—Molten : temperature measurement, JUNE 28, 4*g* ;—Output: statistics, JUNE 12, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b* ;—Sheffield : output, APRIL 26, 22*f* ; MAY 23, 25*g* (4*) ; JUNE 27, 21*c* (4*) ;—South Wales output, MAY 12, 23*d* (4*) ;—Summers, Mr. R. F. (s.), MAY 27, 19*d*
Taylor, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 27, 19*a*
Tubes—Macdiarmid, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAY 17, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
Workington—furnaces relit, APRIL 15, 9*g*
Wright, Col. Sir W. C. (s.), APRIL 1, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 20*b*
IRON and Steel Inst.—dinner, MAY 5, 16*a* ; 6, 17*d* (3* 4*)
IRONMONGERS, National Fed. of—president, JUNE 7, 13*g*
IRONMONGERS' Company — scholarship award, JUNE 21, 10*g*
IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir E.—in Morocco, MAY 5, 13*f* ; returns to Gibraltar, 8, 13*g* ; Inspector-General of Oversea Forces, JUNE 1, 14*e* ; letter from Gen. Nogues, 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; entertained by Gibraltar City Council, 24, 11*f* ; leaves Gibraltar, 27, 13*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) inspects Gibraltar A.R.P. wardens (photo.), 27, 18
Biographical, JUNE 1, 9*d*
Photographs, JUNE 1, 9 ; 12, 16
IRVIN and Johnson (South Africa), Ltd.—whale oil sale to Norwegian buyers, APRIL 15, 18*g*
IRVINE, Mr. A. J.—defeated at Kincardine and West Aberdeenshire, APRIL 1, 8*e*
IRVINE, Mrs. D. L. E.—will, JUNE 30, 18*e*
ISA Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d* ; Report, 27, 20*d*
ISAAC, A. R.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 11*d*
ISAACS, D. : see DICKSON, D.
ISAACS, Mr. G. A.—candidate for North Southwark, APRIL 25, 9*d* ; returned, MAY 18, 16*f* ; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; takes seat, 19, 8*e*
in Parliament, on moratorium, JUNE 22, 9*d*
ISACKE, Mrs. E.—on Col. Fawcett (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*
ISAKOFF, Adm. (Russia) — appointment, MAY 1, 13*c*
ISENBURG, Princess Charles von—funeral, MAY 20, 15*b*
ISHERWOOD, Mr. C.—*The Ascent of F.*6, JUNE 28, 12*d*
ISIDORE, Reverend Mother—Order of British Empire, JUNE 7, 15*g*
ISLAND Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*
ISLANDS—lost and found : leading article, JUNE 9, 17*d* ; correspondence, 9, 17*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 15*e*
ISLANDS of Denmark Land Assn.—bonds drawn, APRIL 4, 28*c*
ISLINGTON—borough engineer and surveyor, JUNE 29, 11*g* ;—Refuse dust : offer for, JUNE 16, 16*a*
ISLINGTON (East) Mothers' and Babies' Welfare Centre—meeting, JUNE 15, 8*g*
ISLINGTON (North) Infant Welfare—film in aid, MAY 19, 19*a*
ISMAY, Mr. G.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
ISMAY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 18, 20*d* ; Capital increase, 18, 20*d*
ISRAELOWITZ, K. and B.—police court charge, MAY 27, 9*a*
ISTANBUL—Patriarch : see CHRISTI, His Holiness Benjamin ;—Port : improvements, JUNE 8, 15*d*
ISTORIK, Mr. L.—on Palestine banking (s.), JUNE 13, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*b*
ISVARAN, Mr. T. V. A. (India)—on Mysore (s.), JUNE 3, 7*g*
ITAGAKI, Gen. (Japan)—discussions with Mr. Arita and Baron Hiranuma, JUNE 15, 14*b*
on China (s.), MAY 10, 16*e*
ITAKHOOLI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e* ; Report, 19, 24*c*
ITALY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—crops : flood damage, JUNE 16, 13*g*
Albania : see ALBANIA
Aluminium—development, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Armaments—Czech war material : delivered, APRIL 21, 16*f* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*
Army—credits : money to be raised by borrowing, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Day celebrated, MAY 10, 15*c* —Estimates : increase, APRIL 20, 13*b* ;—Manoeuvres : plans, JUNE 27, 13*b* ; Alpine exercises, 30,

ITALY :—
Army (continued) :—
15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Pariani, Gen. (s.), MAY 19, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Regiment sent by air, APRIL 10, 10*d* ;—Reservists called up, APRIL 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Strength : Parliament, British : question, APRIL 20, 8*a*
Avalanches—Morasco, MAY 22, 11*g*
Balkan States : see under BALKAN STATES
Banking—Bank of Italy : report ; meeting, APRIL 1, 20*f*
Books—banned, JUNE 30, 16*e*
Bread—white flour decision, MAY 26, 13*a*
Bridges—Po : collapse, JUNE 1, 13*b* ; 3, 11*b*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Calabria—Signor Mussolini's tour, APRIL 1, 13*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*b*
Catholic Action—control by Episcopal Commission, APRIL 14, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Coffee—shortage : decree, MAY 12, 15*g* ; penalty for profiteers, 20, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Empire supplies, 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Coinage—stainless steel, APRIL 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Colonies—Dr. Mergazzi (s.), MAY 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Cotton imports—regulation, MAY 10, 26*d* (4*)
Crime—gangsters shot, APRIL 6, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—entertains Prince Paul of Yugoslavia, MAY 15, 11*c*
Dancing—Lambeth Walk : popularity, MAY 19, 15*b*
Defence — frontier fortifications : Signor Mussolini's tour, MAY 17, 13*b*
Eagles : see EAGLES
Economic conditions—discussed, MAY 15, 11*c* ; JUNE 15, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*
Economic self - sufficiency — inter-Ministerial Committee : meeting, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Azzolini, Dr. (s.), APRIL 1, 20*f* ;—Industrialists' sentenced, JUNE 15, 8*e*
Education—Fascist school reforms : Minister at Vatican, MAY 20, 11*g*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
1870, in—correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*c*
Empire—anniversary, MAY 10, 15*c*
Enemies—Count Grandi (s.), MAY 27, 12*b*
Exhibitions—Rome : see ROME
Expansion—Gayda, Signor (s.), MAY 16, 14*c* ;—Turkish comment, MAY 8, 14*e*
Explosions—Lugano, MAY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Families, large—Signor Mussolini (s.), APRIL 1, 13*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Fascists—Grand Council : meeting, APRIL 14, 14*f* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d* ;—Parades :

ITALY :—
Fascists (continued) :—
schoolboys' exemptions, JUNE 2, 13*g* ;—Suñer, Señor (s.), JUNE 14, 13*a* ;—Women : Rome display, MAY 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Azzolini, Dr. (s.), APRIL 1, 20*f*
Balance of payments—Dr. Guarneri (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
British credits (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 23*d* (4*)
Budget—estimates, MAY 24, 15*c* ; Senator di Revel (s.), 31, 11*e*
Consultations, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Currency—Note issue, MAY 24, 15*c* ; — Smuggling : Genoa organization discovered, APRIL 12, 9*c* ; arrests, JUNE 6, 13*d* ; hotel proprietor arrested, 15, 8*e* ; Regulations, 20, 13*c* ; new laws, 24, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Exchange—British debts : Clearing office accounts, APRIL 15, 21*b* ; MAY 6, 20*f* ; JUNE 9, 22*f* (4*) ;—Clearing office : Rate, APRIL 11, 16*g* ; MAY 30, 16*g*
Expenditure—Senator di Revel (s.), MAY 24, 15*c*
Foreign credits—difficulties, JUNE 15, 13*d*
Taxation—Senator di Revel (s.), MAY 24, 15*c* ; 31, 11*e*
Floods, JUNE 1, 13*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 14, 13*g* ; 16, 13*g* ; 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Food—sugar shortage, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 17, 12*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; MAY 15, 11*c* ;—Ansaldo, Signor (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 11*e* ;—Leading article, MAY 15, 13*b* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), APRIL 14, 14*f* ; 21, 16*d* ; MAY 15, 12*d* ; 22, 11*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 6*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Glass, optical—development, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Gold—reserves : Dr. Guarneri (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
Grain—prices : meeting summoned, JUNE 27, 25*e*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agreement — Albanian invasion : effect, APRIL 8, 12*c* ; 10, 10*a*, *b* ; attitude, 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b* ;—German comment, APRIL 12, 9*c* ;—Italian comment, APRIL 15, 12*g* ; attitude, MAY 23, 15*b* ;—Leading article, APRIL 14, 15*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 6*a*, *e*, *g*, 7*b*, *c*, *d*, 8*c* ; question, JUNE 13, 9*g* ;—Saudi Arabian Notes : replies, MAY 1, 13*d*
Ambassadors : in Rome : see PERTH, Lord ; and LORAINE, Sir P. ; in London : see GRANDI, Count
Anti - British propaganda — Italian admission, JUNE 21, 15*d* ;—Parliament, British : question, JUNE 27, 8*a*

ITALY :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
British Government's message, APRIL 22, 12*b* ; 24, 12*d*
Comment, APRIL 12, 10*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 27, 17*d* ; JUNE 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*e* ; 19, 10*c*
Gorizia—Englishmen detained, JUNE 22, 15*b* ; released, 26, 13*g*
Italian comment, JUNE 10, 11*c*
Italian Press attacks, APRIL 13, 11*b*
London conversation, JUNE 7, 16*c*
Olympia horse show—correspondence, JUNE 23, 23*d*
Rome conversations, APRIL 5, 14*b* ; 6, 12*a* ; 8, 12*d* ; 20, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; MAY 20, 11*c* ; JUNE 2, 13*d*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 21, 8*f*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Historic events—Signor Mussolini (s.), APRIL 14, 14*f*
Horses—Rome Show, MAY 6, 7*e* ; 9, 13*b*
Housing—construction rate to be accelerated, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; —National Workmen's Dwelling Congress, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Imperial Rome—Senate ceremony. MAY 10, 15*c*
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour—Albanian competition, MAY 19, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Domestic service : faithful service, APRIL 21, 15*g* ;—Transference to towns : check, MAY 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Lakes—Sirio : turns red, APRIL 14, 13*d* ; correspondence, 18, 10*d* ; 20, 10*e*
Landslips, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Lithuania, relations with—Minister at Rome : see LOZARAITIS, M.
London Moslems' protest, APRIL 11, 12*c*
Magnesium—development, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Maize—Argentina : purchases from, JUNE 13, 15*g*
Mediterranean : see under MEDITERRANEAN
Ministry—Council, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Motor-omnibuses—marsh-gas, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Motors—exports to Great Britain : increase, JUNE 15, 13*c* ;—Fiat works, new, MAY 16, 13*c*
Navy—Cavagnari, Adm. (s.), MAY 31, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Estimates : discussed, MAY 11, 13*a* ;—First Squadron : cruise : programme, JUNE 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*d* ; at Lisbon, 29, 13*g* ;—Naples display, MAY 13, 13*c* ;— Strength : Adm. Cavagnari (s.), MAY 11, 13*a* ;—"Week," JUNE 13, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; battle-flags presented, 20, 13*d*

ITALY (continued) :—
Oil—correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*c* ; —Mexican : negotiations, APRIL 6, 12*g* ; deal, 20, 14*f* ;—Requirements : discussed, APRIL 11, 10*e* ; correspondence, 12, 6*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—Senate : address to Signor Mussolini, MAY 10, 15*c*
Piedmont—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 22, 11*b*
Poland, relations with—Italian newspapers : Polish café proprietors' ban, JUNE 15, 13*f* ;—Italy : comment, MAY 8, 14*d* ;—Polish attitude, APRIL 13, 12*e* ; 14, 13*c*
Portugal, relations with—Italian assurances, APRIL 18, 13*c*, 14*f*
Poultry—double yolk eggs : incident, MAY 3, 13*g*
Press—correspondence, APRIL 21, 10*e* ; —Journalism : Jews excluded, MAY 19, 15*b*
Public opinion, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Repatriations—discussed, MAY 1, 16*c* ; 6, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; progress, JUNE 20, 13*c* ;—Morocco, return from, JUNE 21, 15*g*
Road accidents—Florence, JUNE 26, 13*g*
Rumania, relations with—M. Gafencu in Rome, MAY 1, 14*g* ; 2, 14*c* ; 4, 15*a* ; results, 5, 13*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
San Marino, relations with—treaty signed, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Shipbuilding—contracts, MAY 25, 15*e*
Shipping—Africa, South : subsidy ; negotiations, MAY 9, 21*d* ;—Benni, Signor (s.), MAY 19, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Subsidies, MAY 3, 21*g* ; 9, 21*d*
Silk, artificial—exports to Mexico, APRIL 20, 14*f* ;—Pulp imports, MAY 16, 20*e*
Slovakia, relations with—Italian Legation decision, APRIL 12, 9*g* ;—Minister in Rome : see ZVRSKOVEC Dr.
Spain, relations with—Franco, Gen. : message to Signor Mussolini, JUNE 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Italian comment, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; JUNE 8, 18*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Italian decorations, MAY 8, 13*f* ;—Kindelan, Gen. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*c* ; assurance to France, 21, 16*c* ;—Military alliance : see under GERMANY : Spain, relations with ; —Military and technical experts, exchange of, JUNE 30, 15*c* ;—Military Attaché in Madrid, JUNE 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Spanish air mission : in Italy, JUNE 17, 11*c* ; 19, 13*c* ;—Spanish Army officers in Rome, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*c* ; JUNE 9, 15*a* ; 12, 11*a* ;—Spanish comment, JUNE 12, 11*a* ;—Spanish Falangists' visit to Italy, JUNE 15, 13*g* ; —Spanish mission, JUNE 1, 13*d* ; Naval mission in Rome, 9, 15*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; troops in Rome, 12, 11*a* ; in Milan, 13, 15*g* ;—Suñer, Señor : visit to Rome : see under SUÑER,

ITALY :—
Spain, relations with (continued) :—
Señor S. ; — Treaty, possible : discussed, JUNE 14, 13*a* ; position, 15, 13*a*
Telephones — Brindisi-Durazzo cable to be laid, MAY 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Territorial obligations — correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*a* ; 24, 8*b*
Trade :—
Africa, South, with : see under AFRICA, South
Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA
Association of Limited Companies —meeting, APRIL 21, 16*d*
Balance—Dr. Guarneri (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
Bohemia, with : see under BOHEMIA and Moravia
Bolivia, with : see under BOLIVIA
Bulgaria, with : see under BULGARIA
Deficit—Dr. Guarneri (s.), MAY 13, 13*c* ; 27, 11*e*
Difficulties, June 15, 13*c*
German competition discussed, APRIL 18, 13*a*
Great Britain, with — British Chamber of Commerce in Milan : president, APRIL 13, 11*g* ; — Parliament : question, JUNE 28, 8*a* ;—Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above ;—Statistics, JUNE 1, 19*f*
Guarneri, Dr. (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
Hungary, with : see under HUNGARY
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 26, 15*f* ; MAY 26, 21*g* ; JUNE 26, 24*e*
Mexico, with—barter negotiations, APRIL 6, 12*g* ; agreement, 20, 14*f*
Milan Samples Fair, APRIL 13, 11*g*
Poland, with—M. Roman's visit, APRIL 1, 14*e* ; 4, 16*e*
Portugal, with—Italian invoices, discounting of : Bank of Portugal's decision, JUNE 22, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Rumania, with—discussions, MAY 13, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Trieste—statistics, APRIL 27, 25*e*
Yugoslavia, with—discussed, APRIL 25, 13*f* ; Italo-German rivalry, JUNE 17, 11*c* ;—Chamber of Commerce in Belgrade : formation, JUNE 14, 13*e* ;—Italian credit scheme, JUNE 14, 13*e*
ITALY (continued) :—
Travel—tourist trade : conditions, JUNE 15, 13*d*
Turf—French horses : entry refused, JUNE 16, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with—Turkish comment, APRIL 15, 12*e*
Umbrella museum—opened at Gignese, JUNE 19, 16*a*
United States, relations with—U.S. journalist expelled, APRIL 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Wealth—inequality : discussed, APRIL 21, 16*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat-crop prospects, JUNE 16, 13*g* ; —Prices, JUNE 14, 25*d*
Wool imports—regulation, MAY 10, 26*d* (4*)
Yemen—Parliament, British : question, APRIL 27, 7*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with—close contacts, APRIL 8, 12*b*, *d* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; discussed 17, 11*d* ; 18, 13*a* ; 20, 14*b*, *c* ; 22, 11*d*, 12*b* ; Venice talks : *communiqué*, 24, 12*e* ; comment, 25, 13*f* ; Rome talks, MAY 11, 14*b* ; 15, 11*c* ;—Ciano, Count (s.), APRIL 17, 11*d* ; —Football match incident, JUNE 7, 16*f* ;—Hungarian comment, APRIL 20, 13*f* ;—Italian comment, MAY 11, 14*b* ;—Italian troops on frontier, APRIL 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; —Minister in Belgrade : see INDELLI, Baron ; — Mussolini, Signor : assurances, APRIL 10, 10*e* ; (s.), 20, 14*b* ;—Paul, Prince : State visit, MAY 10, 15*a* ; 11, 14*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 11*c* ;—Turkish view, APRIL 24, 11*d* ;—Yugoslav attitude, MAY 9, 14*f*
ITAS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 18*g*
IUDICA, Prof. (Italy)—on Holy Shroud (s.), JUNE 10, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
IVEAGH, Lord—Southend General Hospital nurses' home : gift offer, APRIL 1, 11*g* ; gift of Dublin residence to Eire, MAY 20, 9*d*
in Parliament, on hospital evacuation, JUNE 15, 7*a*
on Guinness Trust Holiday Home (s.), MAY 6, 9*f*
IVOR, Mr. D.—British Council scholarship, JUNE 2, 6*e*
IVORIES—sales : Sothebys, JUNE 30, 14*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

J

"J.F.C.T."—on Gen. Sir T. A. Cubitt (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
JACINTH : see BLUEBELLS
JACK, Mr. E. C.—death, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)
JACK, Mr. G. H.—on ribbon development (l.), APRIL 5, 10*c*
JACK, W. B.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 13*d*
JACKMAN, Mgr. Canon A.—on Thames passenger service (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*
JACKS, Mr. A.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
JACKS, Dr. G. V.—"The Rape of the Earth : A World Survey of Soil Erosion," APRIL 18, 19*a*
JACKS, Dr. L. P.—on aggression (l.), MAY 11, 15*e*
JACKS, Mr. M. L.—distributes prizes at Tettenhall College (s.), JUNE 23, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Dr. E. S.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
JACKSON, Mr. E. W.—on cod liver oil for pigs (l.), JUNE 26, 20*e*
JACKSON, F. C. G.—death, APRIL 12, 9*g*
JACKSON, Sir G.—on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e* ; on *The Times* and Danzig (l. quoted), MAY 10, 16*g*
JACKSON, Mr. G. E.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
JACKSON, Mr. G. E.—on insurance (s.), MAY 4, 24*d*

JACKSON, Dr. H. B.—appointment, JUNE 30, 13*d*
JACKSON, J.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*d*
JACKSON, Miss J. A.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
JACKSON, N. W.—police court charge, MAY 13, 8*f* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Rev. P.—on unemployment (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
JACKSON, Eng. Capt. S.—death, JUNE 5, 20*c*
JACKSON, S. F.—law case, JUNE 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Sir W.—in London, APRIL 24, 15*b*
JACOB, F.-M. Sir C.—returns to London, APRIL 25, 17*a*
JACOB, Mr. J. J.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 10*g*
JACOBS, A. D.—death, MAY 23, 18*c*
JACOBS (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*c*
JACOBSEN, Miss F.—leaves Madrid, JUNE 12, 11*g*; returns to Glasgow, 19, 21*g*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on Spain: Scottish ambulance unit (s.), JUNE 19, 21*g*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
JACOBY, Mrs. M. C.—law case, APRIL 20, 4*e*
JACOMINI, Signor (Italy)—returns from Tirana, APRIL 6, 12*e*; Ambassador in Tirana, 18, 13*a*; functions, 19, 13*b*; Lieutenant-General in Albania, 24, 11*g*
JAEGER Co., Ltd.—employees: concession to national service recruits, MAY 6, 9*d*
JÄGER, Capt. A. E. J. (Germany)—expelled from England, MAY 5, 7*b*, 16*a*
JAGGER, W.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 13*b*
JAIPUR, Maharajah of—received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, JUNE 7, 19*b*; received by Queen Mary, 26, 17*a*
JALINGA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 28, 21*f*
JAM—emergency stocks (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 8*c*
JAMAICA:—
Banana industry—Legislature's resolution, MAY 20, 23*g*
Calabar College—principal, MAY 1, 9*d*
Captain-General: see RICHARDS, Sir A.
Constitution—move for amendment, APRIL 13, 11*f* (3* 4*); MAY 10, 15*c*; proposals, 27, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); criticized, JUNE 15, 13*g*; discussed by Legislature, 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Crime—seditious language warning, JUNE 15, 13*g*
Disorders, JUNE 19, 13*f*; 20, 13*b*; 22, 15*f*; 24, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Labour—Adviser: approval, APRIL 28, 15*f*; appointment, MAY 9, 13*d*; policy (s.), JUNE 14, 13*d*; —Banana-carriers' strike, JUNE 16, 13*g*;—Ex-Service men's union: attack on headquarters, JUNE 19, 13*f*; 20, 13*b*; members guarded, 22, 15*f*;—Trade unions: rift, APRIL 25, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); —Unrest: Captain General's statement, JUNE 22, 15*f*
Migration—proposals, JUNE 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—adjourned, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Public Safety Bill—adopted, JUNE 24, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
JAMAICA (continued):—
Richards, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—London office, MAY 27, 14*e*
Unemployment — Kingston meeting banned, JUNE 22, 15*f*;—Relief works: pay: protest rejected, MAY 12, 15*g*; false reports of reductions, 15, 11*e*; started, JUNE 16, 13*g*; Captain-General's statement, 22, 15*f*; response, 24, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
JAMES, A.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Prof. A. L.—Family names pronunciation: prepares guide, APRIL 13, 10*a*
JAMES, Wing Cdr. A. W. H.—on A.R.P. camps (s.P.), APRIL 21, 8*a*;—on Madrid (art.), APRIL 6, 13*f*
JAMES, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*e*
JAMES, Mr. F. D.—appointment, APRIL 1, 7*g*
JAMES, Mr. G. F.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
JAMES, Mr. H. C.—*Progress in Paradise*, MAY 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Pilot Off. H. S.—death, JUNE 3, 14*d*
JAMES, Miss J.—found shot, MAY 31, 14*b*
JAMES, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 19, 17*b*
JAMES, Rev. J. E.—on adventure in religion (add.), MAY 10, 13*c*
JAMES, Mr. Justice (Sir J. F. W., India)—retirement, MAY 6, 11*g*
JAMES, Mr. J. W. H.—marriage, MAY 22, 15*c*
JAMES, Mr. L.—on numbers at public schools (l.), APRIL 5, 10*c*
JAMES, Adm. Sir W.—addresses Ladies' Imperial Assn., APRIL 27, 19*b*; appointment, JUNE 30, 7*f*
JAMES, Sqdn. Ldr. W. E.—appointment, JUNE 20, 21*g*
JAMES Street—renaming proposal, MAY 15, 14*c*; 17, 16*d*; 18, 18*d*, (3* 4*)
JAMESON, Rev. J.—police court charge, APRIL 17, 9*g*
JAMESON, Miss S.—invited to International P.E.N. Club Congress, APRIL 18, 12*e*
JAMESON, Sir W. W.—chairman of committee on preventive medicine, MAY 18, 4*f*
JAMIESON, Dr.—on New Zealand maternity services (s.), MAY 15, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
JAMIESON, Mr. A. A.—photograph, APRIL 4, 24*c*
JAMIESON, St. A. G.—death, JUNE 5, 20*c*
JAMNAGAR, Maharani of—break with Purdah tradition, MAY 30, 9*d*
JANES, Mrs. C.—death, JUNE 1, 11*g*
JANSON, M. Paul Emile (Belgium)—Min. of Justice, APRIL 19, 13*g*
JANVIER, Father M. A. (France)—death, MAY 1, 9*c*
JAPAN:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Anarchist - Communist Party—sentences, MAY 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Army—conscription: amended law, APRIL 27, 11*a*;—Strength: article, APRIL 27, 11*a*
Article, JUNE 3, 13
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

JAPAN (continued) :—
Banking—Bank of Japan : London manager, MAY 19, 23*g* ; returns, APRIL 10, 16*e* ; MAY 4, 25*b* ;—Deposits, MAY 4, 25*b*
Bulgaria, relations with ; see under BULGARIA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
China Affairs Board—conf., APRIL 11, 10*f*
Commodities—restrictions, MAY 27, 12*e*
Communist Pact, anti- : see under GERMANY : Japan and Italy
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic policy—Paish, Sir G. : visit, MAY 11, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Emperor—birthday : London reception, MAY 1, 20*e* ; simple life, JUNE 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; receives Baron Hiranuma, 6, 13*b* ; receives Mr. Arita, 21, 16*b* ;—Mary, Queen, motor accident : message of sympathy, MAY 26, 14*f*
Fibre, staple—production, JUNE 8, 22*g*
Finance—Bond issues, MAY 4, 25*b* ;—Conditions, APRIL 10, 16*e* ; MAY 4, 25*b* ;—Exchange : article, JUNE 3, 13*f* ;—Savings, MAY 4, 25*b*
Fires—Tokyo : celluloid factory, MAY 10, 15*b* ; 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—State Tobacco factory, 23, 16*g*
Fishing—Russia : see under RUSSIA
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 18, 14*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; MAY 2, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 12*e* ; 10, 16*e* ; 20, 11*d* ; 22, 12*g* ; JUNE 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*b* ;—Cabinet Advisory Council's support, MAY 15, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Hiranuma, Baron (s.), MAY 22, 12*g* ;—Military control : correspondence, JUNE 24, 13*e*
Foreign residents—registration regulations, MAY 3, 14*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to U.S.A., APRIL 5, 21*d* ; 13, 20*a* ; 27, 23*g* ; MAY 10, 26*d* ; 22, 22*e* ; JUNE 8, 25*a* ; 14, 23*d* ; 22, 27*e*
Governors' conference, MAY 10, 16*e*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : in Tokyo : see CRAIGIE, Sir R. ; in London : see SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M. ; — Anti-British comments, MAY 13, 14*c* ; JUNE 8, 16*e* ;—China incidents : see under CHINA : Japan : Great Britain ;—Naval Attachés in London, APRIL 3, 16*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Tokyo conversations, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Ilmenite—imports, MAY 20, 23*g*
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Insurance, marine—conf., APRIL 28, 25*a* (3* 4*) ;—War risks : rates increased, APRIL 1, 21*b* ;—Yangtze war risk rates reduced, JUNE 8, 22*g*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Ministry (Hiranuma)—enlarged, APRIL 8, 11*d* ; Cabinet meeting, MAY 22, 12*g* ; Cabinet Advisory Council's support, MAY 15, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Navy—battleships : Senator Byrnes (s.), MAY 19, 15*c* ;—Guns, 18-inch (P.Q.), APRIL 20, 8*a*
Prefectural governors—conf., MAY 3, 14*c*
Prices—control plan, APRIL 29, 23*b* (3* 4*) ;—Index, APRIL 17, 21*g* ; JUNE 20, 21*g* (4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Siam, relations with—Japanese decoration, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Silk, artificial—exports : statistics, APRIL 26, 25*c*
Silk, "canned"—shortage, APRIL 26, 23*c* (3* 4*)
Spratley Islands : see that title
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—article, JUNE 3, 13*f* ;—Australia with : see under AUSTRALIA—Boycott, proposed : United Textile Workers' Assn. support, JUNE 13, 13*c* ;—Canada, with : see under CANADA ;—China, with : see under CHINA ;—France, with : see under FRANCE ;—Great Britain, with : tinned fish : *Food Industries Weekly* quoted, JUNE 24, 7*g* ; question in British Parliament, 28, 8*a* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 10, 16*e* ; 20, 21*g* (4*) ; MAY 4, 25*b* ; JUNE 14, 21*g* ;—Morocco (French Zone) : import licences : decree, JUNE 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—United States, with : Mr. Horinouchi (s.), APRIL 28, 16*d*
Tunnels—Strait of Shimonoseki, APRIL 20, 13*c*
United States, relations with — Ambassador in Washington : see HORINOUCHI, Mr. ;—China : see under CHINA ;—Japanese opinion, APRIL 18, 14*e*
JAPP, Sir H.—death, APRIL 10, 13*f* ; 12, 12*e* ; funeral, 13, 15*b* ; will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
JAQUEST, B.—name changed, MAY 5, 3*g*
JARDINE, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 9, 10*e* ; 22, 4*c*
JARMAN, Miss M. K.—engagement cancelled, MAY 23, 19*c*
JARROW—corporation : Bill : before Parliament, MAY 10, 9*c* ; JUNE 8, 8*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; 30, 8*a* ;—Industrial development : Sir J. Jarvis (s.), JUNE 8, 18*a*
JARVIS, Lady—death, JUNE 24, 17*c* ; funeral, 26, 17*d*
JARVIS, Maj. C. S.—on roads in Egypt (art.), JUNE 26, 15*f*
JARVIS, Sir J.—on Jarrow industrial development (s.), JUNE 8, 18*a*
JARVIS, Mr. L. K.—directorship, APRIL 4, 23*a*
JARVIS, P. J.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
JASPAR, M. Marcel H. (Belgium)—Min. of Health, APRIL 19, 13*g*
JASPER Park—correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*c* ; 7, 12*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; photographs (C.N.), MAY 15, 17, 30*d*
JAST, Mr. L. S.—on Ham Fields (l.), APRIL 6, 8*c*

JAVA—British soldiers' graves: correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*c*
JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*; Report, 24, 21*d*
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18*c*
JAVELIN throwing—parks, in: third-party risks: Enfield inquiry, JUNE 20, 9*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—on Mr. T. Mathew (l.), JUNE 24, 17*d*
JAYAKAR, Mr. M. R. (India)—in London, APRIL 19, 17*b*; takes seat as Privy Council Judge, MAY 5, 4*c*; makes affirmation as member of Privy Council, 6, 15*a*
JAZDZEWSKI, M. Antoni (Poland)—on Danzig frontier incident (l.), MAY 23, 12*d*
JEANS, Capt.—C.V.O., JUNE 19, 14*b*
JEBEL Lukur—fortifications (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*b*
JEFFERIES, Richard—memorial tablet, MAY 12, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*e*
JEFFERSON, Mr. E. A. — Master of Woolmen's Company, JUNE 5, 11*g*
JEFFERSON, Mr. J. E.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
JEFFERSON, Thomas (U.S.A.)—on Mr. S. Welles (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
JEFFES, Mr. M.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
JEFFREY, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. R.—on Mr. A. G. Ogilvie (l.), JUNE 20, 16*b* (3* 4*); on Road transport (s.), MAY 22, 9*d* (3* 4*); on Roads and politics (l.), APRIL 12, 6*c*
JEFFRIES, Mr. C. J.—appointment, JUNE 6, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
JEFFS, Mr. A. G.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
JELASKY, I.: see ZEALAND, D. I.
JELF, Mr. A. R.—death, APRIL 12, 12*e*
JELLICOE, Lady—returns from abroad, APRIL 18, 17*b*
JELLICOE, late Lord—memorial fountain in Trafalgar Square: plans, APRIL 13, 9*d*; Vice-Adm. Von Trotha lays wreath on tomb, MAY 17, 16*b*
JENKERSON and Jones, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 28, 25*f* (4*)
JENKIN, Mrs. B.—on Alfred Stevens (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
JENKINS, Mr. C. H.—directorship, APRIL 26, 22*f*
JENKINS, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—minister to La Paz, JUNE 7, 19*b*; 8, 15*d*
JENKINS, D.—police court charge, APRIL 14, 11*d*
JENKINS, Prof. E. D. T.—on Prof. E. von B. Bensly (l.), APRIL 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
JENKINS, Ald. F.—on Duke of York's Camp (s.), MAY 8, 16*e*
JENKINS, Mr. G. J.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*
JENKINS, J.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*b*
JENKINS, Dr. J. R. F. E.—motoring summons dismissed, MAY 3, 14*c*
JENKINS, Mr. W. J.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
JENKINSON, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
JENNINGS, Mrs. A. F.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 10*c*
JENNINGS, Mrs. D.—dance, JUNE 27, 17*e*
JENNINGS, Mr. R.—candidate for Hallam, APRIL 10, 7*e*; 13, 9*c*; returned, MAY 11, 14*e*; takes seat, 18, 7*d*
JENNINGS, Mr. W. J.—on "give ales" (l.), APRIL 14, 10*e*
JENSEN, Capt. G.—on local expenditure (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
JENSON and Nicholson, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a*
JEPHSON, Brig. M. D.—appointment, MAY 20, 18*a*
JEPHSON, Mr. P. D.—on Hyde Park defence demonstration (l.), APRIL 5, 10*b*
JEPHSON, Cdr. S. V.—appointment, APRIL 15, 17*a*
JERDEIN, Councillor G. F.—reception, MAY 10, 19*d*
JEROME, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*
JERROLD, Mr. D.—on foreign policy (l.), APRIL 5, 15*e*
JERSEY—Lieutenant-Governor, MAY 27, 23*g*
JERSEY, Lady—at Osterley Park (photo.), MAY 26, 18
on garden for trees (l.), JUNE 12, 13*e*
JERSEY, Lord—at Osterley Park (photo.), MAY 26, 18
on opening of Osterley Park (s.), MAY 26, 11*b*; (quoted), JUNE 6, 9*c*
JERSEY General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*; Meeting, 31, 20*c*
JERUSALEM—Armenian Patriarch: election, APRIL 24, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Church of the Holy Sepulchre: under repair, APRIL 10, 9*b*;—Hebrew Univ.: dinner in aid: announced JUNE 3, 15*e*;—Mufti: see HUSSEINI Haj Amin Effendi al;—St. Andrew's Church: chaplain, MAY 16, 16*e*;—Scots Memorial Church and Hospice: report, JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*)
JERUSALEM Electric and Public Service Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
JERVOISE, Mrs. E.—on spiders (l.), MAY 10, 12*e*
JESS, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. H.—C. B., JUNE 8, 10*e*
JESSEL, Lady—returns from France, MAY 2, 17*b*
JESSEL, Lord—on L.C.C. elections (s.), JUNE 20, 9*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
JETINGA Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*; Report, JUNE 3, 22*f*
JEVES, A.—police court charge, MAY 27, 9*b*
JEVONS, H. C.—court - martial sentence commuted, JUNE 26, 3*f* (3* 4*)
JEWELL, Mr. E. A. (U.S.A.)—on American art (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
JEWELRY:—
Flower—article (illus.), APRIL 12, 15*c*
Germanic gold ring—sold, APRIL 19, 6*g*
Robberies—Ayot St. Lawrence, JUNE 15, 11*g*;—Bayswater, JUNE 28, 11*g*;—Bristol, JUNE 13, 13*g*;—Camberwell Road, MAY 25, 13*g*;—Chesham Place, JUNE 20, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Chester Square, JUNE 3, 9*g*;—Earls Court (Ideal Home Exhib.), MAY 8, 8*f*;—Finchley, JUNE 10, 9*g*;—Harrow Road, APRIL 10, 7*b*;—Hendon, MAY 2, 11*g*;—Islington: prosecution, MAY 23, 4*g*;—Manchester Square, APRIL 20, 4*e*;—Mansfield, APRIL 10, 7*f*;—Marble Arch, JUNE 15, 16*e*;—Peckham, JUNE 19, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Piccadilly, MAY 24, 13*g*;—Plaistow, APRIL 1, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Princes Gardens, JUNE 15, 11*g*;—Prosecutions, MAY

JEWELRY :—
Robberies (continued) :—
24, 10*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 1 11*c* ; 17, 13*e* ;—Queen Street, W. : prosecutions, APRIL 18, 7*b* ; 25, 5*e* ; MAY 2, 11*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; 31, 9*e* ; JUNE 7, 9*a* ;—Regent's Park Terrace, JUNE 14, 11*d* ;—Savile Row : prosecution, JUNE 24, 17*f* (3* 4*) ;—Sevenoaks, JUNE 28, 11*c* ;—Theobald's Road, APRIL 5, 11*g* ;—Tottenham Court Road, JUNE 15. 11*g*
Sales—Christie's, Messrs. JUNE 22, 12*c*; —Knight, Frank, and Rutley, MAY 31, 18*g* ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., APRIL 19, 6*g* ; JUNE 30, 14*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Thefts—hotel, from : law case, JUNE 28, 4*a*
JEWKES, Miss A. L.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
JEWISH Hospital, London—dinner, APRIL 21, 21*d* ; new nurses' home, APRIL 3, 19*g*
JEWS :—
Africa, South — Maritz, Gen. "Marie" : anti-Jewish book charge, JUNE 23, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Austria—emigration : statistics, MAY 16, 13*g* ;—Vienna : Nazi hooliganism, APRIL 27, 15*d*
Belgium — anti-Jewish activities in Brussels, JUNE 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Bohemia and Moravia—emigration stopped, APRIL 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; new proposals, 21, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; anti-Jewish decree issued, JUNE 22, 15*b* ;—Blaschek, Dr. (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 13*e* ;—Moravska Ostrava : synagogue burned, JUNE 17, 12*e* ;—Prague : bomb explosion in café, JUNE 19, 13*g* ; 21, 15*f*
Christianity and — World Council of Churches : declaration, MAY 10, 13*c*
Congress, World (Geneva)—arrangements, MAY 18, 9*d*
Emigration—Company formed : see ALIYAH Bank, Ltd.
France—anti Semitism : decree, APRIL 26, 15*e* ;—Libels against : Paris Councillor indicted, JUNE 20, 13*d* ; —Smuggling : Breil : organization discovered, JUNE 20, 13*d*
Germany—article, APRIL 11, 9*a* ; —Emigration : discussed, APRIL 11, 9*a* ; Article ("Salesmen at Sea"), MAY 31, 15*e* ;—Expulsion : Silesian frontier, JUNE 9, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*b* ;—Housing : Berlin segregation order, MAY 5, 13*c* ; 26, 14*b* ;—Stateless : Munich : expulsion order, MAY 19, 15*g*
Hungary—Bill : conflict in Parliament, APRIL 22, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; passed by Upper House, MAY 2, 13*e* ; passed by Lower House, 4, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; — Budapest synagogue : bomb outrage : terrorists sentenced, MAY 15, 11*d* ;—Teleki, Count (s.), MAY 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Italy—bill approved, JUNE 2, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Foreign : statistics, MAY 1, 16*c* ;—Italians with Jewish surnames : facilities for changing,
JEWS :—
Italy (continued) :—
JUNE 2, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Journalism : exclusion from, MAY 19, 15*b* ;—Professional classes : tighter control, MAY 1, 16*c* ; Bill tabled, 19, 15*b* ;—Revel, Signor di (s.), MAY 1, 16*c*
Memel—jewelry to be given up, MAY 5, 13*g*
Nationalism — Dr. M. Lazaron (s.), MAY 20, 11*e*
Palestine — protection : correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*d*
Persecution—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), APRIL 21, 21*d* ;—Mattuck, Rabbi (s.), APRIL 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Pig's head incidents, APRIL 5, 11*a* ; MAY 3, 11*g* ; magisterial comment, 9, 11*d*
Poland—emigration : article, APRIL 4, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; London conversations, 8, 12*e* ; correspondence, 19, 10*b*
Rumania—Bucharest meeting, MAY 22, 11*g*
Settlement—correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*b*
Stoke Newington—pig's head nailed to synagogue door, APRIL 5, 11*a*
United States — Baltimore : boy branded, JUNE 14, 13*g*
JEWS, Barbican Mission to—jubilee meeting, MAY 19, 12*a*
JEX, Mr. F. C.—on Popular Front (s.), APRIL 12, 12*b*
JHANZIE Tea Assn., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f* ; Report, 23, 32*c*
JIBUTI—Italy : French opinion, MAY 15, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
JIBUTI-ADDIS Ababa Rly.—Italian claims : French opinion, MAY 15, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
JILLARD, Miss H. K.—art exhib., JUNE 24, 10*c*
JINNAH, Mr. M. A. (India)—on National Guard (s.), APRIL 10, 9*e*
JOANNIDES, Mr. E.—on Cyprus (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*
JOB, Rev. H. A.—on planting potatoes (l.), MAY 11, 10*d* ; on Koala leaves (l.), 20, 8*g*
JOBBING, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
JOCKEY Club—meeting, APRIL 13, 4*f*
JODHPUR—booklet issued, JUNE 3, 7*g*
JOEL, Mr. D. B. :—
on riding establishments Bill (l.), APRIL 4, 12*c* ; on loss of the *Birkenhead* (l.), JUNE 16, 10*e* ; on Finance Bill (s.P.), 23, 8*d*
JOEL, Mrs. E. P.—death, MAY 19, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 24, 19*d*
JOFFRE, Marshal — statue unveiled in Paris, JUNE 12, 11*g* ; photo., 12, 16
JOHANIS, M. Vaclav (Czecho-Slovakia)—suicide, JUNE 20, 13*g* ; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*)
JOHANNESBURG—building plans : statistics, APRIL 21, 23*g* ;—Finance : budget, JUNE 15, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g* ;—Loans : issues, APRIL 6, 18*g* ; —Stock Exchange : chairman, APRIL 12, 17*g* (4*)
JOHN, Cdr. C.—appointment, JUNE 28, 24*g*
JOHN, G. N.—acquitted, JUNE 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)

John Bull—law cases, APRIL 26, 4*a*; JUNE 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*c*
JOHNS, Eng.-Capt. J. P.—appointment, JUNE 9, 11*e*
JOHNS-MANVILLE Corp.—earnings, APRIL 19, 24*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. G.—death, JUNE 13, 27*a*
JOHNSON, Miss D.—on foxgloves (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
JOHNSON, Maj.-Gen. D. G.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. D. S.—on triskeles (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. W.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
JOHNSON, Capt. F. R. M.—death, JUNE 19, 16*d*; buried at sea, 23, 11*g*
JOHNSON, G.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 6*g*
JOHNSON, G. E.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 16*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. F.—on motor insurance policies (l.), JUNE 12, 8*b*
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.—on Canterbury Cathedral organ (l.), JUNE 13, 12*d*; on Canterbury Cathedral (s.), 19, 11*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. H. B.—on rural England (l.), JUNE 1, 10*c*
JOHNSON, Maj. H. H.—leaving for Urumchi, JUNE 13, 15*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on munition production plans (s.), JUNE 21, 15*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. L. A.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*
JOHNSON, R. A.—appeal, APRIL 15, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. J.—death at 100, JUNE 27, 11*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. S.—on submarine *Thetis* (s.), JUNE 5, 16*e*; 6, 16*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. W.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. S. T.—on telephone installation (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—bust presented to Westminster Abbey, JUNE 17, 10*a*; (photo.), 20, 18
JOHNSON, Mr. Samuel T.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 10*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. A.—death, JUNE 2, 16*a*; 7, 18*c*; funeral, 10, 15*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C.—on lawn tennis balls (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
JOHNSON (H. and R.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*; Report, 21, 25*b*
JOHNSON (Richard) and Nephew, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*; Report, 15, 22*c*; Meeting, 25, 23*e*
JOHNSON and Barnes, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 17, 22*e*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Meeting, MAY 12, 25*g*; (F.N.), 12, 22*c*
JOHNSON and Slater, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
JOHNSON Society of London—dinner, JUNE 16, 17*b*; 17, 10*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. A.—death, APRIL 22, 14*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. A. W.—civil list pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. D.—*The Golden Cuckoo*, APRIL 28, 14*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. F. A.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. H. J. C.—president of Building Industries National Council, MAY 1, 11*g*
JOHNSTON, Rev. J. B.—on Menzies (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. F.—will, APRIL 21, 11*g*
JOHNSTON, Maj.-Gen. J. T.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. T. (Canada)—on power and industry (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 25*a*
JOHNSTON, Rev. R. E.—on King Ghazi of Iraq (l.), APRIL 6, 17*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 10, 8*c*; 17, 8*a*; — Grasslands: ploughing-up, MAY 4, 8*d*;—Moratorium, JUNE 22, 9*d*
JOHNSTON-NOAD, J. E.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 9*d*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. A.—on trees and trenches (l.), JUNE 13, 12*e*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. (A.), R. de H.—appointment, MAY 25, 11*f*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. F. E.—on Derby day (l.), MAY 27, 13*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. F. M.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
JOHNSTONE, R.—police court charge, MAY 26, 16*f*
JOHNSTONE, Sir R. J.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. R. M.C.—marriage, APRIL 19, 17*e*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. T. G. B.—appointment, JUNE 30, 7*g*
JOHORE River Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*
JONAS, Mr. H. M.—death, APRIL 3, 16*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Dr. —on tuberculosis in Wales (s.), MAY 19, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
JONES, Cdr. A.—appointment, APRIL 1, 25*e*
JONES, Mr. A. C.:—
at Labour Party conf., on Palestine, MAY 31, 7*b*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, APRIL 21, 8*a*; — Conscription, MAY 19, 8*g*, 9*a*;—Mountains, access to, APRIL 5, 8*f*; 22, 7*a*
JONES, Mr. A. H.—retirement, APRIL 10, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. A. J. R.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
JONES, Pilot Off. C. E.—death, APRIL 21, 10*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. C. H.—on public meetings on Epsom Downs (s.), MAY 26, 10*g*
JONES, Rev. C. J.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
JONES, D. I.—law case, MAY 9, 11*c*
JONES, Miss E.—law case, JUNE 8, 4*b*
JONES, Mr. E. A.—M.A., Oxford, APRIL 28, 23*e*; 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. E. B.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. E. J.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
JONES, Prof. E. N.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 26, 15*e*
JONES, Rev. E. R.—death, MAY 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)
JONES, Miss E. S.—marriage, APRIL 6, 15*d*; (photo.) 6, 16
JONES, Mr. F.—attack on, JUNE 3, 14*c*
JONES, F. R.—death, MAY 19, 13*g*
JONES, Mr. G. C.—directorship, APRIL 24, 21*d*; MAY 5, 21*f*
JONES, Dr. H. L.—death, APRIL 26, 18*b*
JONES, Dr. H. S.—on length of day: Irish sea currents (lect.), JUNE 6, 9*g*; 17, 8*e* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. J.—*Rhondda Roundabout*, JUNE 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. Jack—not to seek re-election for Silvertown, JUNE 16, 8*e*

JONES, Miss Jo—art exhib., JUNE 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. J. A.—death, JUNE 19, 16*d*
JONES, Dr. J. D.—jubilee of ministry; luncheon (s.), MAY 12, 18*e*;—on Spens report (s.), MAY 10, 18*c*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. J. J.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
JONES, Miss L.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
JONES, Mr. L.—on Supply, Ministry of (s.P.), JUNE 9, 8*e*
JONES, Mr. L.—on railway fares (evid.), APRIL 29, 11*e*
JONES, Mr. M.—death, APRIL 24, 14*c*; 25, 16*b* (3* 4*); Parliamentary tribute, 25, 8*c*; Jamaican regret, 27, 15*g*; funeral, 29, 17*c*; memorial service, MAY 4, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. M. E.—resigns directorship, JUNE 17, 20*b* (18*f*, 4*)
JONES, M. E. A.—police court charge, JUNE 16, 11*f*
JONES, Mr. O. R.—wedding gift, APRIL 19, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. P.—art exhib., JUNE 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. R. G.—appointment, MAY 15, 18*b*
JONES, Mr. R. L. W.—on unemployment in Merthyr (l.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
JONES, Mrs. S. G. L.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
JONES, Mr. S. R.—impression of Canadian war memorial (illus., C.N.), MAY 15, 1
JONES, Mr. S. W.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
JONES, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
JONES, Mr. T. (New Zealand)—on Navy (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. T. D.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. T. H.—Order of Vasa, APRIL 6, 15*a*
JONES, Dr. T. J. (U.S.A.)—on the Negro in American life (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 10*a*
JONES, Mr. T. S.—death, MAY 27, 14*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Rev. V.—on deaf and dumb (add.), MAY 8, 11*f*
JONES, Rev. W. R.—law case, MAY 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
JONES and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*c*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 22*c*
JONES and Laughlin Steel Co.—new Bessemer process discovery, MAY 19, 26*d*
JONES (A. G.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, APRIL 15, 21*a*
JONES (E. J.) and Co.—registration, JUNE 6, 21*g*
JORDAN, Rev. Dr. W. G.—death, JUNE 6, 16*d*
JORDAN, Mr. W. J. (New Zealand)—leaves for Geneva; to visit Le Quesnay, MAY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*); presents New Zealand flags, 13, 13*g*; returns to London, 30, 13*a*
JORDAN, Mr. W. L.—on children; safety in war (s.), APRIL 10, 7*d*
JORDANA, Count (Spain)—receives Sir M. Peterson, APRIL 28, 15*b*; announces withdrawal from League of Nations, MAY 10, 16*e*; 11, 13*f* (3* 4*); at Madrid victory parade, 20, 12*g*
JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 24, 21*d*
JORGESON, Hr. C. C. (Denmark)—minister to Mexico, JUNE 3, 11*g*
JOSEPH, Sir F.—commercial education conf. (pres. add.), JUNE 6, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Law case, APRIL 29, 4*b*
JOSEPH, Lady (Francis)—dance, JUNE 7, 19*e*
JOSEPH, G.—police court charge, JUNE 24, 9*f*; 29, 6*f*
JOSEPH, Mr. H. W. B.—on effect of aircraft on war (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
JOSEPH, Mr. M.—law case, APRIL 22, 4*d*
JOSEPH, Mr. M. W.—on empty houses for refugees (l.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
JOSEPH, P.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 23*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 6*f*
JOSEPH, Lady (Samuel) — dinner-dance, APRIL 21, 11*d*
JOURNAL of Commerce—*Mauretania* supplement, JUNE 16, 23*g*
JOVELLANOS, Señor Jesus A. (Paraguay)—arrest, MAY 29, 9*g*
JOWETT, Dr.—broadcast programme, MAY 15, 8*g*
JOWITT, Sir W.—at Empire Press Union, on free press; libel, JUNE 29, 8*d*
JOYCE, Mr. J. L. — will, MAY 4, 11*f*; memorial fund, JUNE 5, 10*c*
JUDGES, Miss—on British Legion festival (s.), APRIL 21, 10*f*
JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*; Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
JUNAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 4, 26*d*
JUNE—diary, MAY 31, 15*f*
JUNG, Lt.-Gen. K. S. (Nepal)—received by King, APRIL 3, 17*b*; reception, 15, 15*b*
JUNG, Gen. S. S. (Nepal)—minister in London; arrives in London, MAY 3, 17*b*; presents Letters of Credence to King, 5, 17*b*; photograph, 5, 17*e*; received by Queen Mary, 12, 19*b*
JUNIOR Imperial League—conf., MAY 13, 9*e*;—President, APRIL 25, 11*g*;—Simner Shield, MAY 3, 11*g*
JURBY (Isle of Man) Chalice: see under CHALICES
JURGES, Herr H. (Argentina)—prosecution, MAY 8, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
JURU Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
JURY Holloware (Stevens), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*; Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
JUTLAND Land Credit Assn.—bonds drawn, APRIL 4, 28*b*
JUVENILE Employment and Welfare Officers, National Assn. of—conf.: delegates visit Port of London, MAY 11, 11*g*

K

"K. A. E."—on P. G. Wodehouse: poem (D.Litt., 1939), JUNE 21, 17*d*
"K. D. G."—on Mr. W. E. Glyn (l.), APRIL 4, 21*d*
"K. G."—on Mr. T. B. Cass (l.), MAY 22, 19*b*
KACHARIGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*; Report, 26, 26*f*
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*; Report, 26, 26*f*
KAEMPFFERT, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on science (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 21*a*
KAF, Sheikh al—C.B.E., MAY 27, 14*d*
KAFUE river—bridge: Beit Trust's offer, MAY 25, 15*c*
KAGAMI, Mr. K. (Japan)—death, MAY 29, 12*d*; JUNE 2, 16*e*
KAHLE, Dr. P.—D.Litt., Oxford, MAY 24, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
KAHMA, Mr. J. (Finland)—on Anglo-Finnish trade (s.), APRIL 25, 16*e*
KAHN, Mr. E. C. R.—on fitness movement (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*; Report, 24, 26*d*
KALI (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 26*d*
KALICH, Miss B.—death, APRIL 20, 12*c*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—on Roosevelt peace appeal (s.), APRIL 17, 12*f*
KALLIKOTE—Raj loan: bonds drawn, APRIL 11, 17*f*
KALLIO, President (Finland)—on neutrality (s.), JUNE 8, 15*b*
KAMPF, Heinz (Germany)—sentenced, JUNE 12, 11*c*; 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*e*; 18, 27*e*
KANAZAWA, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—on Amoy (s.), MAY 19, 15*a*; 26, 13*a*; on Tinkler, Mr.: death (s.), JUNE 9, 15*c*
KANDAPOLLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, MAY 3, 24*d*
KANE, Mr. J. T.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
KANTARGHIEFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—arrest, APRIL 12, 9*b*
KANWARJI, Raj kumari Sushil—wedding: provisional date, MAY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, 29, 23*e*
KARAK Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*e*
KARAKORAM—K2: American expedition at Bombay, APRIL 12, 9*c*; Mr. E. Shipton arrives at Bombay, JUNE 3, 11*g*
KARLOWA, Herr O. G. (Germany)—leaves England, MAY 2, 13*d*
KARN, A.B. G.—appendicitis operation in mid-ocean, MAY 15, 12*b*
KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.—motor accident, MAY 20, 9*c*; health, 22, 12*f*; 23, 16*e*; 27, 12*d*; JUNE 27, 14*c*
KAROLYI-SZECHENVI, Countess I.—art exhib., MAY 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KARSLAKE, Lt.-Col. J. B. P.—on a rubber centenary (l.), MAY 11, 10*d*; on Metropolitan Water Board engineer (s.), 13, 9*e*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*; Report, 20, 25*f*
KASLER, B.—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*e*
KASPRZYCKI, Gen. (Poland)—leaves for Paris, MAY 15, 11*b*; in Paris, 16, 14*e*; received by M. Daladier, 17, 14*c*; to visit London, 23, 16*f*
KASSALA Cotton Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*d*
KASSIDOLATZ, M. Dragomir (Yugoslavia)—minister in Berne, JUNE 12, 11*c*; death, 14, 16*b*
KATES, H.—police court charge, MAY 17, 4*c*
KATO, Mr. S. (Japan)—at Tientsin, JUNE 22, 16*b*
KATZ, I.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 7*c*
KAUFMANN, Herr O. (Czecho-Slovakia)—suicide, MAY 13, 13*c*
KAUNAS University—doctorate conferred on woman, APRIL 6, 11*g*
KAVANAGH, Lt.-Gen. Sir C.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 17*b*
KAVANAGH, J.—court-martial sentence commuted, JUNE 26, 3*f* (3* 4*)
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—Report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
KAY, Mr. J. A.—on militia and schools (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e*
KAY (John), Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*b*
KAYE, D.—appeal allowed, JUNE 17, 4*c*
KAYES, Drapers—registration, JUNE 19, 24*b*
KAYLOR, Mr. J.—law case, JUNE 8, 4*b*
KAYSER, Herr A. and E. (Germany)—deaths presumed: law case, APRIL 6, 4*a*
KAZITSINA, Mme.—recital, JUNE 16, 12*c*
KEANE, J. J.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 4*e*; 27, 4*f*; MAY 5, 11*f*; JUNE 29, 6*f*
KEANE, Mr. R. M.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*d*
KEASLEY, Mr. R.—law case, APRIL 27, 4*c*
KEATCH, Mrs. F. E.—law case, JUNE 24, 3*g*
KEATINGE, Mrs. T. A.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
KEATS, H. E.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 5*d*
KEATS, John—memorial in Poets Corner to proceed, JUNE 22, 14*a*
KEATS-SHELLEY Memorial Assn—meeting, JUNE 22, 14*a*
KEBLE, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
KEDAMAKAL Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
KEEBLE, Mr. J. F.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*; bequest of books to British Chess Fed., JUNE 12, 19*b*
KEELING, Mr. E. H.:—
in Parliament, on building societies, JUNE 14, 11*c*; 16, 8*e*; 21, 9*f*; 29, 4*g*
on basic English (l.), JUNE 1, 15*e*; — on Cocos Islands (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*; — on Germany (l.), APRIL 5, 15*e*
KEELING, Cdr. E. O. T.—retirement, JUNE 6, 25*f*
KEEN, Mrs. C.—marriage, APRIL 12, 13*d*
KEEN, Mr. S.—law case, MAY 18, 4*d*
KEEPERS' Benefit Society—meeting: announced, JUNE 16, 11*g*

KEIGHLEY, Lt.-Col. V.—death, MAY 10, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 18*b*
KEIR, Mr. W.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
KEITEL, Gen. (Germany)—conversations with Gen. Pariani, APRIL 6, 12*b* ; inspection of western fortifications, MAY 15, 12*c*
KEITH, Sir H.—on Scottish ship canal (s.), APRIL 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
KEITH Blackman, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c* ; Report, 17, 18*f*
KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e* ; Report, MAY 3, 24*d*
KELANTAN—British Empire defence : gift : see under BRITISH Empire : Defence
KELIHER (J. J.) and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JUNE 29, 22*e*
KELL, Capt. J. V. W.—marriage, APRIL 22, 15*b*
KELLAND, Mr. C. B. — "The Great Crooner," APRIL 28, 22*e*
KELLETT, Maj. E.—candidate for Aston, APRIL 25, 9*d* ; 27, 18*d* ; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; returned, MAY 18, 16*f* ; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*), takes seat, 23, 9*d*
KELLETT, Squad. Ldr. R.—Air Force Cross, APRIL 29, 16*e*
KELLIE, Mr. H. G.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
KELLY, Mr. E. F.—death, JUNE 24, 17*d*
KELLY, Dr. F. H.—death, MAY 10, 18*d*
KELLY, Mr. G.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 18, 17*b*
KELLY, Adm. Sir H.—at Bordeaux, APRIL 10, 9*g*
KELLY, Mr. H.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
KELLY, James—police court charge, APRIL 28, 18*e* (3* 4*)
KELLY, Joseph—police court charge, APRIL 4, 13*f* ; 12, 7*c* ; 20, 4*b* ; MAY 20, 4*d*
KELLY, P.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 4*f* ; MAY 6, 9*e* ; 19, 4*d*
KELLY, Sir R. E.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
KELLY, Lt.-Col. T. F. H.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
KELLY, Mr. W. T.—not to seek re-election for Rochdale, JUNE 22, 23*b* (3* 4*)
KELLY and Kelly, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*
KELLY College—Founders' Day, JUNE 20, 10*e*
KELLY's Directories, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*
KELMSCOTT Manor—bequest to Oxford Univ., MAY 31, 15*d*
KELSALL, Mr. J. E. A.—will, APRIL 21, 11*g*
KELSO, Mr. R.—on motor-vessels ; London dock charges (s.), APRIL 1, 20*d* (4*)
KELVIN, H. D.—name changed, MAY 12, 3*e*
KEMP, Mr. C. E.—appointment, APRIL 28, 13*g*
KEMP, Mr. H. V.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
KEMP, Sir K.—at Hotel Victoria, on Bombay, MAY 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
KEMP-PROSSOR, Mr. H.—at Ostend, JUNE 26, 17*a*
KEMPSON, Paymaster Capt. F. K.—retirement : biographical, APRIL 19, 20*a*
KEMPSTER, A. G. and A. K. — names changed, MAY 19, 2*f*
KEMSLEY, Lady—reception, MAY 13, 17*b*
KEMSLEY, Lord—photograph, MAY 2, 21*c*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Press, MAY 2, 11*a*
on Newspaper Press Fund (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 9*c*
KENDAL, T.—death, APRIL 21, 8*a*
KENDAL Grammar School—speech day, JUNE 17, 14*a*
KENDRICK, Mr. H.—on tinplate and cans (l.), MAY 20, 8*f*
KENILWORTH Castle pageant : see under PAGEANTS
KENNARD, Sir H.—visits Col. Beck, MAY 1, 14*b* ; visits M. Szembek, 4, 15*b* ; visits Col. Beck, 11, 14*a* ; 29, 9*b*
KENNARD, Lt. J. N.—marriage, JUNE 5, 17*d*
KENNARDS, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21*d*
KENNECOTT Copper Co.—earnings, MAY 4, 26*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. A. E.—appointment, APRIL 28, 23*g*
KENNEDY, Mr. A. J.—candidate for Kennington, APRIL 25, 9*d* ; defeated, 25, 16*e*
KENNEDY, Dr. A. P.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*c*
KENNEDY, Judge A. R.—portrait presented, APRIL 24, 19*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. D.—on Moray badge (l.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
KENNEDY, Very Rev. H. B.—death, MAY 30, 12*e*
KENNEDY, Sir J.—on Spanish refugees (s.), APRIL 18, 16*b* ; MAY 19, 11*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.) — visits Hook balloon barrage station, APRIL 17, 9*c* ; (photo.), 17, 9, 16 ; at Windsor Castle, 17, 15*b* ; freedom of Edinburgh, 22, 9*a* ; LL.D., Edinburgh Univ., 22, 9*a* ; dinner party : entertains King and Queen, MAY 5, 17*e* ; (photo.), 5, 11*c* ; LL.D., Manchester, 18, 18*b* ; entertained by Liverpool Univ. Assn., 19, 18*a* ; LL.D., Bristol ; guest of Colston Research Soc. (s.), 26, 16*e* ; LL.D., Cambridge ; (photo.), JUNE 7, 10*c* ; receives Garden Club of America, 24, 15*d* ; signs Anglo-American barter agreement, 24, 12*e* ; (photo.), 24, 7 ; sees film of Royal tour, 27, 12*d* ; at home to Americans : announced, 29, 17*b*
Anglo-American relations (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 8*g* ; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
English Speaking Union—American Affairs conf. : message, JUNE 5, 8*g* ; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
German comment, APRIL 19, 14*e*
Hull, Mr. (s.), APRIL 21, 15*e*
Photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 3
The Times United States number—message (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 3*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-American trade, MAY 23, 11*e* ; —at Edinburgh, on war ; peace ; international relations ; liberty ; friendship ; love ; ambition ; knowledge ; courage ; service, APRIL 22, 9*a* ;—at Grosvenor House, on Welsh characteristics, MAY 3, 16*e* ;—at Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, on King George's visit to U.S., JUNE 10, 17*b* ; —at Manchester Univ., on university education, MAY 18, 18*b* ;—at Liverpool, on youth ; war ; unemployment ; standard of living, MAY 19, 18*a* ; teaching of American history, 19, 18*b* ; leading article, 19, 17*d*

KENNEDY, Mrs. J. P. (U.S.A.)—leaving for America, MAY 24, 19*b*; returning to London, JUNE 15, 17*b*; dance, 23, 25*e*
KENNEDY, S.—police court charge, MAY 29, 7*f*; JUNE 8, 13*g*; 10, 9*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
KENNEDY, Miss Y. M.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*e*
KENNEDY-PURVIS, Vice-Adm. Sir C. E.—K.C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
KENNELLY, Dr. A. E. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 20, 16*b*
KENNET, Lord—on timber trade (s.), JUNE 2, 22*a*
KENNINGTON—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Church school: anonymous gift, MAY 25, 18*e*
KENNINGTON, Mr. E.— paints portrait of Dr. H. M. Childs, MAY 16, 16*b*
KENRICK, Sir G.—death, MAY 30, 12*e*; JUNE 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
KENSINGTON—Holland House: gardens opening for charity, JUNE 24, 15*a*; —Librarian, APRIL 10, 7*g*
KENSINGTON, Lord—returns from India, JUNE 6, 17*b*
KENSINGTON Garden scene (photo.), APRIL 12, 7
KENSINGTON High School—headmistress, APRIL 13, 15*c*
KENSINGTON Palace—state apartments: hours, MAY 3, 17*e*; JUNE 3, 15*d*
KENT—rate: Fed. of East Kent Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 19, 29*b*;—Social services: Duke of Kent, to visit centres, MAY 13, 20*g*; 15, 14*g* (3* 4*); itinerary, 17, 17*d*; visit described, JUNE 2, 11*a*; (photo.), 2, 11*a*
KENT, Duchess of—visits Harrods, APRIL 4, 19*g*; attends luncheon party at Windsor, 10, 13*a*; at Windsor, 12, 13*b*; leaves, 14, 17*b*; visits Harrods, 15, 15*d*; 18, 17*c*; in Paris, 19, 14*a*; 20, 13*d*; visits King and Queen, 27, 19*b*; dines with Queen, 27, 19*b*; visits Harrods, 28, 19*c*; attends dance by Lady Birkenhead and Lady Pamela Berry, MAY 2, 17*b*; at Plymouth, 3, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 6, 15*a*; dental operation, 15, 12*d*; visits Queen Mary, 25, 16*f*; 27, 12*f*; visits King and Queen at Windsor, JUNE 26, 17*a*
A.R.P.—takes part in Windsor Castle exercise, APRIL 13, 7*a*
Aldershot Tattoo—attends, JUNE 16, 17*b*
Alexandra Rose Day—attends meeting (s.), MAY 18, 13*f*
Art—visits Cezanne Centenary exhib., MAY 5, 17*e*
Astor, Lady—attends dance, MAY 10, 19*d*
Bailey, Sir A. and Lady—attends dinner party and dance, JUNE 2, 7*d*
Ballet—attends London Music Festival performance, MAY 6, 10*a*; attends Covent Garden, JUNE 30, 14*e*
Beck, Col. — attends luncheon in honour, APRIL 5, 17*d*
Caldecott Community—attends speedway meeting in aid, JUNE 7, 19*b*
Cardiff—visit postponed, JUNE 16, 11*g*
Chelsea Babies' Club—visits produce sale, JUNE 7, 19*b*; (photo.), 7, 20
KENT, Duchess of (continued):—
Disabled Soldiers' Embroidery Industry—sells at exhib., MAY 20, 15*a*
Drama—*Me and My Girl*: attends gala performance, MAY 26, 17*d*; —Royal Theatre of Greece: attends performance, JUNE 22, 19*b*;—*Women, The*: attends performance, MAY 11, 12*b*
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—visits, JUNE 22, 13*d*
Empire Day dinner—attends, MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Fire Brigade display—attends, JUNE 5, 9*a*; (photo.), 5, 9*a*
Girls' Clubs, National Council of—attends concert in aid, APRIL 18, 9*d*
Maidenhead Hospital — receives purses: attends concert in aid, APRIL 22, 15*a*
Overseas House—visits, JUNE 21, 18*c*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Plymouth—visits: lays foundation-stone of hospital extension, MAY 4, 13*d*; (photo.), 4, 13
Ravensdale, Lady — attends dance, JUNE 9, 19*f*
Royal Masonic Institution for Boys—visit, MAY 31, 15*b*
Royal Northern Hospital — attends ball in aid, MAY 23, 19*d*
Royal Tournament—attends opening, MAY 19, 13*a*; (photo.), 19, 20
Shooting incident, alleged, JUNE 6, 14*f*; prosecution, 7, 13*a*; 14, 9*e*; 30, 13*e*
Turf—attends Derby, MAY 25, 19*e*; (photo.), 25, 20
Westminster Homes—attends performance in aid, MAY 26, 17*d*
Westminster Hospital—visits market in aid, MAY 11, 17*e*; (photo.), 11, 18
Y.W.C.A. Central Club—opens swimming pool, MAY 9, 17*a*
KENT, Duke of—health, APRIL 5, 14*e*; 6, 12*e*; attends luncheon party at Windsor, 10, 13*a*; at Windsor, 12, 13*b*; leaves, 14, 17*b*; in Paris, 19, 14*a*; 20, 13*d*; visits King and Queen, 27, 19*b*; dines with Queen Mary, 27, 19*b*; attends dance by Lady Birkenhead and Lady Pamela Berry, MAY 2, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 6, 15*a*; visits Queen Mary, 25, 16*f*; 27, 12*f*; visits King and Queen at Windsor, JUNE 26, 17*a*
A.R.P.—takes part in Windsor Castle exercise, APRIL 13, 7*a*
Aldershot Tattoo—attends, JUNE 16, 17*b*
Anzac Day—message, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Army—promoted to Major-General, JUNE 8, 10*b*
Art—visits Civil Service exhib., APRIL 15, 15*a*; visits Cezanne Centenary exhib., MAY 5, 17*e*
Astor, Lady—attends dance, MAY 10, 19*d*
Atkinson Morley Convalescent Home—visit, APRIL 5, 17*b*
Australia—appointment as Governor-General: Australia Club dinner, JUNE 22, 18*e*, 19*e*;—Canberra residence: alterations, JUNE 2, 13*d*;—Diggers Abroad Assn.: attends dinner (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b*

KENT, Duke of (continued) :—
Bailey, Sir A. and Lady—attends dinner party and dance, JUNE 2, 7*d*
Ballet—attends London Music Festival performance, MAY 6, 10*a* ; attends Covent Garden, JUNE 30, 14*e*
Barristers' Benevolent Assn.—presides at meeting (s.), MAY 18, 11*b*
Beck, Col. — attends luncheon in honour, APRIL 5, 17*d*
British Legion—inspects parade, MAY 29, 7*e* ; (photo.), 29, 14
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 18*e*
Cable and Wireless, Ltd.—visit, MAY 3, 16*c* ; (photo.), 3, 16*c*
Castaways Club — attends dinner, APRIL 15, 15*a*
Church Army — visits Livingstone Hostel and Stanley Home, MAY 15, 14*c*
Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Inst.—attends dinner (s.), APRIL 29, 11*c*
Counsellor of State, MAY 6, 14*a*
Dinner parties, MAY 31, 15*b* ; JUNE 1, 17*b* ; 21, 19*b*
Dockland Settlements—attends ball in aid, MAY 3, 17*e*
Drama—*Me and My Girl* : attends gala performance, MAY 26, 17*d* ; —*Women, The* : attends performance, MAY 11, 12*b*
Empire Day dinner—attends, MAY 25, 18*d* ; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Engagements, APRIL 3, 17*b* ; JUNE 5, 17*b* ; 14, 17*b*
English County Societies Conf.—attends dinner, MAY 19, 14*b*
Fire Brigades display—attends, JUNE 5, 9*a* ; (photo.), 5, 9*a*
Forestry Assn., Empire—presides at meeting (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d*
Freemasonry—installation as Grand Master of Mark Grand Lodge, JUNE 7, 13*d*
Highland Soc. of London—attends dinner, JUNE 15, 17*b*
Ireland, Northern—visit postponed, APRIL 18, 14*f*
Italy—to visit, JUNE 24, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Kent social services—to visit centres, MAY 13, 20*g* ; 15, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; itinerary, 17, 17*d* ; visit described, JUNE 2, 11*a* ; (photo.), 2, 11*a*
King Edward Memorial Hospital—visit, JUNE 7, 19*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—presides at annual meeting, JUNE 10, 17*a*
Lincolnshire Show—visits, JUNE 22, 14*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Lyons, Mr. J. A.—death : message, APRIL 10, 12*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; attends requiem Mass, 18, 17*e* ; (photo.), 18, 17*e*
Menzies, Mr. R. G.—messages exchanged, MAY 3, 16*c*
Music—attends Toscanini concert at Queen's Hall, MAY 4, 14*b*, 16*d* ; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 4, 14
National Council of Social Service—attends meeting, JUNE 24, 9*a*

KENT, Duke of (continued) :—
Navy—films in ships (s.), APRIL 5, 12*e* ; 6, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Promoted to Rear-Admiral, JUNE 8, 10*b*
Overseas House—visits, JUNE 21, 10*c* ; 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—presides at dinner, JUNE 8, 18*d*
Ravensdale, Lady — attends dance, JUNE 9, 19*f*
Rootes' Government Airframe Factory—visits, APRIL 28, 19*b*
R.A.F. — promoted to Air Vice-Marshal, JUNE 8, 10*b*
Royal College of Music—presides at meeting (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Royal Horticultural Soc. — visits Chelsea Show, MAY 17, 9*b*
Royal Masonic Institution for Boys—visit, MAY 31, 15*b* ; attends reception, JUNE 1, 17*b*
Royal National Lifeboat Inst.—presides at meeting (s.), APRIL 27, 13*c*
Royal Northern Hospital—attends ball in aid, MAY 23, 19*d*
Royal Schools of Music—presides at meeting (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Royal Tournament—opens, MAY 19, 13*a* ; (photo.), 19, 20
St. George's Hospital—presides at Court of Governors (s.), JUNE 1, 4*c*
St. Michael and St. George, Order of—attends ceremony in St. Paul's Cathedral, APRIL 24, 8*f*
Scottish fishing ports—to visit, JUNE 24, 10*d*
Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa Training Ship—presides at meeting (s.), MAY 17, 11*d* ; (photo.), 17, 11
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Soc.—attends centenary celebration (s.), MAY 12, 13*e*
Shoeburyness Experimental Establishment—watches bomb demonstration, MAY 20, 17*f* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Turf—attends Derby, MAY 25, 19*e* ; (photo.), 25, 20
Westminster Homes—attends performance in aid, MAY 26, 17*d*
Westminster Hospital—visits market in aid, MAY 11, 17*e* ; (photo.), 11, 18
Woolwich Memorial Hospital—opens nurses' home, JUNE 30, 13*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Yorkshire—visit : arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 19*b* ; 23, 11*e* ; described, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on countryside preservation, MAY 19, 14*b* ;—at Dorchester Hotel, on cruelty to children, MAY 26, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; on visit to Australia, JUNE 22, 18*e* ;—at Grosvenor House, on King's visit to Canada ; British Empire ; his visit to Australia : civilization ; MAY 25, 18*d* ; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—at Univ. of London, on social service, JUNE 24, 9*a*

KENT, Mr. H.—on food supplies in war time (s.), APRIL 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)

KENT, Mr. J. M. (Newfoundland)—death, JUNE 24, 17*c*
KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*
KENT (George), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*
KENT Alloys, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 4, 23*c* (4*)
KENT and Kentish Men, Assn. of Men of —luncheon, MAY 11, 11*f*
KENTNER, Mr. L.—recital, MAY 8, 12*c*
KENWARD, Mr. H. L.—on motor trade in wartime (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
KENYA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Defence—Brooke-Popham, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 17, 11*e*; JUNE 8, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—East African Professional Hunters' Assn. : offer, APRIL 19, 13*g* ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Game policy—Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), APRIL 17, 11*e*;—Preservation: committee appointed, JUNE 22, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Governor : see BROOKE-POPHAM, Sir R.
Highlands — European settlement: Mombasa protest, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Immigration—law amended, APRIL 20, 13*d*
Legislature—opened, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Locusts : see under LOCUSTS
Motor accidents, JUNE 10, 9*d*
National service — Brooke-Popham, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 17, 11*e*
Natives—Samburu tribal unrest, MAY 31, 11*c*
Railways—traffic receipts, APRIL 19, 24*e* (4*) ; 26, 23*f* (3* 4*) ; MAY 18, 25*d* (4*) ; JUNE 27, 21*b*
Refugees—restrictions on entry, APRIL 20, 13*d*
Soil erosion—Dr. I. B. Pole-Evans's report, JUNE 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
KENYA Gold Mining Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b* ; Report, 11, 20*d*
KENYON, Sir F.—on legacies to Soc. of Antiquaries ; Dr. Haakon Shetelig (s.), APRIL 28, 18*a*
KENYON, Miss K. M.—to conduct excavations on the Wrekin, JUNE 13, 11*f*
KENYON, Maj.-Gen. L. R.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAY 25, 12*c*
KENYON, Mr. R. W.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
KEOGH, Sqdn. Ldr. M. S.—retirement ; biographical, MAY 22, 23*d*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—Report, MAY 8, 24*b* ; 15, 22*c* ; Meeting, 23, 24*e*
KEPPEL, Sir D.—birthday, APRIL 6, 15*b*
KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b* ; Report, 29, 22*d*
KERALA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*f*
KERENSKY, M. Alexander (Russia)—health, MAY 11, 14*f*
KERESZTES-FISCHER, Dr. F. (Hungary)—on Parliament (s.), MAY 15, 11*d*
KÉRILLIS, M. de (France)—on Yugoslavia (s.), APRIL 15, 12*e* ; on Press (s.), 26, 15*e* ; on peace *bloc* ; Germany ; France, JUNE 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*f* (3* 4*)
KERN Oil Co., Ltd.—share offer, MAY 6, 19*f*
KERR, Sir A. C.—leaves for Chungking, APRIL 10, 9*b* ; 13, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; at Chungking, 20, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), 25, 8*a* ; MAY 6, 12*g* ; 8, 14*f* ; leaves for Chengtu,
KERR, Sir A. C. (continued) :—
9, 13*d* ; Japanese allegations, 13, 14*c* ; leaves Chungking, 20, 11*d* ; in Hongkong, 23, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; leaves, 26, 13*a* ; at Amoy, 27, 12*e* ; in Shanghai, 30, 10*f* ; reported assasination plot, JUNE 13, 15*c*
KERR, Lt.-Col. C. — appointment, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; received by King : handed Wand of Office, 26, 19*b*
KERR, Mr. H. W.—on conscription (s.P.), MAY 9, 9*c*
KERR, Prof. Sir J. G.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a* ; photograph, 8, 11; on camouflage (l.), APRIL 13, 8*c* ; MAY 15, 13*d* ; on Loch Fyne herrings (s.), JUNE 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
KERR, Adm. M.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
KERR, Mrs. T. (U.S.A.)—on Royal visit to America (s.), JUNE 21, 18*c* ; 22, 18*d* (3* 4*)
KERR-LAWSON, Mr. J.—death, MAY 3, 20*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 21*a* ; funeral, 5, 17*c* ; appreciation, 6, 17*a*
KERRIDGE, Mr. F. B.—on stairs for defence (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*
KERRISON, Lt.-Col. E. R. A.—resigns Deputy Lieutenancy, JUNE 10, 15*b*
KERRL, Herr (Germany)—church measures, APRIL 13, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
KERSCH, S. : see BLAKE, S.
KESTRELS—article, MAY 4, 19*f*
KETTLE, Dr. M. H.—death, MAY 5, 16*b* ; 8, 21*a* ; will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
KETTLE, Mr. R.—on conscription (l.), MAY 9, 10*b*
KETTLESHULME — Youth hostel (photo.), APRIL 3, 18
KEVERNE, Mr. R.—" Tales of Old Inns," JUNE 30, 11*e*
KEW Gardens — attendances : statistics, MAY 3, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Blossom (photo.), APRIL, 27, 20 ;—Queen Mary visits, APRIL 12, 13*b* ;—Spring display, MAY 29, 15*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
KEY, Mrs. E. C.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
KEY, Dr. H. (Sweden)—death, APRIL 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
KEY Glassworks, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
KEYES, Adm. Sir R.—" Adventures Ashore and Afloat," APRIL 28, 22*c*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 9*a* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*c*
on Dover patrol (s.), MAY 11, 11*f*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—on Budget (art.), APRIL 17, 13*f* ; 18, 15*f* ;—on finance (l.), APRIL 28, 17*e* ; MAY 4, 12*a*
KEYS, Mr. N.—death, APRIL 27, 16*f* ; 28, 23*b* ; MAY 1, 9*c*
KHAN, Sir L. H. (India)—in London, MAY 4, 19*b*
KHER, Khan of (India)—feud ended, MAY 9, 13*g*
KHODELI, M. (Albania)—appeal not to resist Italians, APRIL 8, 12*d*
KHOTA Tampan Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c* ; Report, JUNE 15, 21*c*
KIDBROOKE Park, Forest Row—sold, MAY 2, 24*f*
KIDD, Mr. J. C.—appointment, MAY 1, 11*b*
KIDD, Det.-Insp. S.—retirement, JUNE 12, 9*g*
KIDSON, Dr. E.—death, JUNE 14, 16*c*

KIDWELLY Tinplate Co.—amalgamation: see LLANELLY Associated Tinplate Co., Ltd.
KICK, Mr. L. H.—resigns directorships, MAY 20, 19*g*
KIEPURA, M. Jan (Poland)—gifts for defence, APRIL 13, 12*e*
KIERNIK, M. (Poland)—released, APRIL 5, 13*e*
KILBY, Mr. C. J.—on scything (l.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
KILBY, G.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
KILGOUR, Rev. Dr. R.—ministerial jubilee, JUNE 15, 16*b*
KILLAIN, Archbp. A.—death, JUNE 29, 16*e*
KILLAMARSH Gas Light and Coke Co.—offer for shares, APRIL 25, 21*f*; accepted, 29, 21*g*
KILLE, Messrs. A. and E.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*a*
KILLICK, Miss A.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 23, 25*d*
KILLICK, Mr. G.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
KILLINDER, Mr. W. H.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*
KILPATRICK, Florence A.—*Uneasy Living*, MAY 19, 14*c*
KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 22*a*; 28, 25*d*
KIMBER, E. D.—death, APRIL 10, 7*a*
KIMBER, Sir H.—returning to England, APRIL 10, 13*a*
on corporal punishment (l.), JUNE 30, 12*a*
KIMBER, Sir S.—portrait unveiled at Southampton, APRIL 27, 14*b*
KIMBERLEY, Lady — launches H.M.S. *Kimberley*, JUNE 2, 11*d*
KIMBOLTON Castle—structural alterations: law case, APRIL 22, 9*b*; 24, 19*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 17, 14*d*
KINCAID, Mr. C. A.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
KINCARDINE—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
KINDELAN, Gen. (Spain)—at Genoa, JUNE 17, 11*c*; received by Signor Mussolini, 19, 13*c*
on relations with Italy (s.), JUNE 17, 11*c*; 21, 16*c*
KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. M.—on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 21, 17*e*
KINDERSLEY, Sir R.—dinner, JUNE 13, 19*b*
on national savings (s.), MAY 27, 8*f*;—on taxation: comparison with Germany, JUNE 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 14. 21*a*
KINDLA, Gen. (Italy)—leaves Spain, JUNE 12, 11*a*
KINEMAS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 22*e*
KINEMATOGRAPH Renters' Society—report, APRIL 13, 10*d*
KING, Mrs. A.—funeral, MAY 31, 15*c*
KING, Dr. A. H.—on bear-baiting (l.), APRIL 5, 10*e*
KING, Mr. C.—on camouflage (l.), APRIL 3, 15*d*;—on *Empress of Australia* (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
KING, Miss D. A.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
KING, E.—police court charge, MAY 3, 4*c*; 23, 13*f*
KING, Mr. E.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
KING, Col. E. J.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
KING, Mr. F. E.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
KING, Mr. G. E.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
KING, Mr. H. G. L.—on oral tradition in literature (l.), JUNE 7, 12*d*
KING, Miss M.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
KING, Miss S. M.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
KING, Mr. W. L. M. (Canada),—welcomes King and Queen on board *Empress of Australia*, MAY 18, 16*a*; (photo.), 18, 18; presents Canadian gift of furs to Queen, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Aberdeen and Temair, Lady: death—message of sympathy, APRIL 20, 19*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 3*b*
The Times Canada Number—message (C.N.), MAY 15, 3*c*
on extension of Session (s.), MAY 11, 13*c*;—General Election; British armament orders (s.), JUNE 30, 15*d*;—Nickel exports (s.), MAY 4, 9*e*; Roosevelt peace appeal (s.), APRIL 18, 13*b*;—Royal visit (s.), APRIL 26, 16*d* (3* 4*) message and reply, MAY 8, 16*d*; 9, 16*e*; (s.P.) 15, 12*a*; 16, 14*a*; 18, 16*b*; reply to Australian message, 25, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—War, future (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*; 5, 13*b*
KING Edward Memorial Hospital, Ealing—Duke of Kent visits, JUNE 7, 19*b*
KING Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne—house governor, MAY 17, 8*b* (3* 4*)
KING Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Assn.—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 5, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; MAY 25, 7*b*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London—donations, MAY 3, 11*g*; anonymous gift of £10,000, 18, 16*g*;—Emergency bed service: see under LONDON: Hospitals;—Meeting, JUNE 10, 17*a*; leading article 10, 13*d*;—President: powers, JUNE 10, 17*a*;—Report, JUNE 12, 8*g*;—Tours in aid: programme, APRIL 4, 10*f*; MAY 8, 21*b*; JUNE 2, 12*b*; 9, 19*c*
KING George Hospital—Mary, Queen: visit cancelled, JUNE 2, 17*b*
KING George's Fields Foundation—playing fields opened, MAY 4, 11*a*; 13, 17*f*; 17, 17*g*; 24, 10*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*c*
KING George's Jubilee Trust—grants, APRIL 17, 18*c*;—King George's speeches and addresses in Canada to be published in aid, JUNE 20, 14*d*;—Report, JUNE 5, 9*c*; leading article, 5, 15*c*;—"The Needs of Youth"; launching: luncheon, JUNE 23, 11*a*;—Wakefield, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a*
KING Line, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 3, 9*d*; Dividend, 8, 20*d*; Report, 13, 22*a*; Meeting, 21, 25*g*
KING-FARLOW, Mrs. H.—art exhib., JUNE 3, 10*d*
KING-FARLOW, Sir S.—health, MAY 30, 10*d*; 31, 12*e*; JUNE 1, 14*f*; on Elgin Marbles (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*; on "Oxford" Group (l.), JUNE 7, 12*b*
KING-HARMAN, Sir C. A.—death, APRIL 19, 16*c*; funeral, 22, 15*c*
KING's Chapel of the Savoy: see SAVOY Chapel
KING's Cliffe—youth hostel, MAY 8, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)

KING'S College, London—conversazione, JUNE 3, 15*b*;—Lectures: announcements, APRIL 24, 19*g*;—Sports, MAY 8, 6*g*
KING'S College Hospital—appointment, MAY 29, 7*g*;—Centenary: St. Paul's Cathedral service, MAY 13, 20*f*;—Fête: arrangements, MAY 26, 17*b*
KING'S Motors (Oxford), Ltd.—share issue, MAY 25, 22*f*; Report, JUNE 5, 24*a*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers—250th anniversary celebrations: arrangements, JUNE 19, 10*f*
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—2nd Battn.: command, APRIL 26, 4*f*
KING'S Roll Clerks' Assn.—meeting, JUNE 21, 7*c*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—1st Cadet Battn.: prize distribution, MAY 15, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
KINGSBURY Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 4, 23*c* (4*)
KINGSBURY Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*; 16, 23*f*
KINGSLEY, Col. H. E. W. B.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
KINGSTON—car park scheme, MAY 26, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Clattern Bridge: appeal for preservation, APRIL 20, 11*b*
KINLOCH, Sergt. H.—death, JUNE 3, 14*d*
KINNELL, Mrs.—daughter's death: Royal sympathy, JUNE 29, 17*b*
KINNISH, Miss E.—101st birthday, JUNE 14, 11*f*
KINROSS, Lord—resigns office of Sheriff of Dumfries, JUNE 13, 8*g*
KINSEY, Lt. L. T.—death, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
KINTA Kellas Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*f*; Dividend, 15, 21*c*
KINTYRE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*
KIOSSEIVANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—receives M. Filotti, APRIL 17, 11*c*; conversations with M. Potemkin, 27, 15*d*; MAY 8, 13*c*; consultations, 12, 15*c*; to visit Berlin, JUNE 28, 13*e*
on foreign policy (s.), APRIL 21, 15*f*
KIPLING, Rudyard—letters sold, MAY 16, 16*e*
KIPPS, Mr. G. B.—death, APRIL 4, 21*d*
KIRBY, Mr. B. V.—on Anglo-U.S. trade (s.P.), JUNE 10, 7*d*
KIRBY, Mrs. M. K.—will, APRIL 21, 11*g*
KIRBY, Mr. and Mrs. R. D.—death, JUNE 5, 16*a*
KIRBY, W.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*d*
KIRBY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, MAY 1, 24*c*
KIRCHER, Dr. (Germany)—on British policy (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c*; on foreign policy (s.), MAY 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
KIRK, Capt. A. G. (U.S.A.)—Naval Attaché in London, MAY 29, 12*c*; JUNE 12, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
KIRK, Mr. G. W.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.—health, APRIL 14, 17*b*; 15, 12*g*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 12*d*; 25, 14*b*, 17*a*; JUNE 30, 16*e*
on his illness (quoted), MAY 31, 15*b*
KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—on christianity and war (l.), MAY 1, 15*e*;—on Press and international affairs (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e*
KIRKE, Mr. J. N. St. G.—marriage JUNE 5, 17*d*
KIRKE, Gen. Sir W.—visits headquarters of 6th (Bermondsey) Queen's Royal Regt., APRIL 19, 9*f*; 20, 16*e* (3* 4*); Inspector-General of Home Forces, JUNE 1, 14*e*; trustee of Lord Nuffield's recreation fund, 2, 16*d*; to visit, JUNE 15, 14*e*; arrives in Finland, 19, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); (s.), 20, 13*e*
Biographical, JUNE 1, 9*d*
Photograph, JUNE 1, 9
at Liverpool, on Territorial Army strength, APRIL 15, 7*b*;—at Mansion House, on Territorial recruiting, APRIL 14, 9*b*
on O.T.C. and militia (s.), JUNE 15, 6*g*; — Problems of T. A. expansion (int.), MAY 20, 17*a*
KIRKHAM, Mr. P.—law case, MAY 24, 13*d*
KIRKHAM, Maj. S. C.—appointment, MAY 16, 5*f*
KIRKLINTON Hall estate—for sale, JUNE 27, 19*f*
KIRKNESS, Mr. J. J.—death, JUNE 14, 16*b*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. E. R.—on sub-postmasters' pay (s.), APRIL 11, 7*e*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W.—on Turks and tobacco (l.), MAY 6, 8*c*; 19, 12*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. M.—directorship, JUNE 27, 21*g*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.—on conscription (s.P.), MAY 5, 8*f*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. R. L. M.—on capital for the Empire (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
KIRWAN, Sir J. (Australia)—returning to Australia, JUNE 10, 15*b*
KITCHEMAN, Mrs. B.—law case, MAY 5, 4*e* (3* 4*)
KITCHEN and Wade, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*; Meeting, 19, 25*g*; Share issue, JUNE 16, 23*d*
KITCHENER memorial scholarships, MAY 24, 10*d*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
KITCHIN, Mr. C. H. B.—"Death of His Uncle," JUNE 6, 19*b*
KITCHIN, Mr. D. B.—death, APRIL 17, 19*a* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
KITCHIN, Mr. D. H.—on blood tests (evid.) MAY 5, 4*e*
KITSON, Mr. R.—returns from Buenos Aires, APRIL 1, 17*a*
KITSON, S. D.—bequest of paintings to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 5, 10*f*; (photo.), 5, 18
KITTERMASTER, Sir H. B.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*; appreciation, MAY 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
KITTOE, Mr. R. M. C.—marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*
KITZINGER, Alfons (Russia)—executed, JUNE 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
KIWANUKA, Dr. J.—vicar apostolic of Masaka, JUNE 12, 11*g*
KJELLSTROM, Axel—*Scandal in Assyria*, MAY 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
KLABANG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 25*f*; MAY 9, 23*d*; Meeting, 17, 23*a*
KLEIBER, Herr A. (Lichtenstein)—death, APRIL 24, 14*b*; photograph, 25, 18
KLEIN, Herr A. (Hungary)—position, MAY 19, 15*f*
KLEIN, H. D.: see KELVIN, H. D.

KLEINWORT, Sons and Co.—law case, MAY 9, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*
KLIP Nigel Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*e*
KLOTI, Dr. E. (Switzerland)—London visit: dinner, MAY 26, 17*b*; luncheon, 26, 17*c*
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on *Bis dat* . . . (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*;—on Hanging in chains (l.), JUNE 13, 12*e*
KNIEST, W. (Germany)—shot, JUNE 9, 15*d*; 10, 12*g*; 12, 12*f*
KNIFTON Transport, Ltd.—registration, MAY 23, 24*g*
KNIGHT, A.—death, JUNE 26, 9*d*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A. J.—on Bp. Austin (l.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
KNIGHT, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 21, 11*g*
KNIGHT, Mrs. E.—death, APRIL 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
KNIGHT, Mr. F. H. K.—appointment, MAY 15, 18*a*
KNIGHT, Mr. G.—death, MAY 2, 13*f*
KNIGHT, Canon H. A.—resignation, MAY 17, 17*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAY 4, 8*g*
KNIGHT, Dame L.—art exhib., APRIL 19, 12*c*; (photo.), 19, 12*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. L.—art exhib., JUNE 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KNIGHT, Mr. S. E.—on teeth (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*; on buttermilk (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 22*f*
KNIGHTS Bachelor, Imperial Society of—dinner, APRIL 22, 15*a*; JUNE 28, 9*e*; 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KNIGHTS of the Round Table—vice-president: dinner, APRIL 20, 9*d*; MAY 26, 8*f*; 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)
KNOBLOCK, Mr. E.—*Rolling Stone*, JUNE 27, 12*d*
KNODE, Mr. W. F. (Canada)—in England, APRIL 18, 11*b*; MAY 18, 24*f*
KNOLLYS, Lord—nominated Deputy Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*; directorship, MAY 20, 19*g*
KNOTT, Mr. T. B.—on Royal Soc. of Musicians (s.), MAY 11, 12*a*; 12, 14*a* (3* 4*)
KNOTT, W. J.—death, MAY 30, 7*c*
KNOWLEDGE—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a*
KNOWLES, B.—acquitted, MAY 3, 11*c*
KNOWLES, Mr. R. E.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
KNOWLING, Mrs. M.—law case, JUNE 10, 4*a*
KNOWLMAN, Mr. C. C.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
KNOX, Sir A.:—
in Parliament, on agriculture: price insurance, MAY 19, 8*e*;—China, export credits to, JUNE 7, 7*e*
KNOX, Capt. G. S.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
KNOX, Gen. Sir H.—inspects Corps of Commissionaires (s.), JUNE 19, 11*c*
KNOX, Mr. J.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
KNOX, Mgr. Ronald — entertained by Newman Society, JUNE 14, 11*g*
KNOX, Mr. S. C.—death, MAY 24, 18*d*; memorial service, JUNE 1, 17*d*
KNYVETT, Miss R.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*e*
KOC, Col. A. (Poland)— to lead financial mission to London, JUNE 13, 16*g*; leaves for London, 14, 13*g*; in London, 15, 14*f*; (photo.), 15, 18; discussions,
KOC, Col. A. (Poland) (continued):—16, 14*c*; 20, 14*c*; 29, 14*c*; luncheon in honour, 22, 19*b*; dinner in honour, 26, 17*b*
KOCH, Dr. L.—on voices of animals and birds (lect.), APRIL 19, 12*c*
KOCH, Adm. R. (Germany)—death, JUNE 30, 18*c*
KÖHLER, Dr. B. (Germany)—death, APRIL 26, 10*f*
KOHT, Dr. (Norway)—photograph, MAY 11, 18
on Germany (s.), MAY 13, 13*f*;—on Neutrality (s.), MAY 12, 15*d*
KOISO, Gen. K. (Japan)—Overseas Min., APRIL 8, 11*d*; consultations, MAY 3, 14*c*
KOKINAKI, M. (Russia) — Moscow–New York flight, APRIL 29, 14*f*; forced landing in Canada, MAY 1, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); in New York, 2, 14*c*
KOMATA Reefs Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
KONDO, Vice-Adm. (Japan)—at Amoy, MAY 23, 15*e*
KONDO, Capt. T. (Japan)—Naval Attaché in London, APRIL 3, 16*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
KONEKAMP, Mr. F. R.—art exhib., MAY 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KOO, Dr. W. (China)—received by Sir A. Cadogan, JUNE 30, 16*c*
at League Council, on China and Japan, MAY 23, 15*c*
on China–Japanese aims (Cobden lecture), JUNE 29, 8*g*
KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report, 14, 23*c*
KORDA, Mr. A.—marriage, JUNE 5, 13*d*
KORDA (Alexander) Productions — Mr. R. C. Sherriff joins staff, MAY 9, 12*c*
KÖRMENDI, M. Ferenc (Hungary)—on freedom (s.), APRIL 8, 7*c*
KOROSHETZ, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—on Croat dispute (s.), MAY 10, 15*a*
KOROSTOVETZ, Dr. V. de—on Ukrainians (l.), APRIL 1, 10*c*
KORSINSKY, J. W.: see CARSON, J. W.
KORTS, Mr. G. W.—retirement, JUNE 30, 25*f*
KOSHUTITCH, Senator (Yugoslavia)—in Belgrade, APRIL 12, 9*b*; received by Prince Paul, 13, 11*g*
KOTTA, M. (Albania)—in Greece, APRIL 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*e*
KRAIN, F. (Germany)—executed, JUNE 5, 13*c* (1* 2*)
KRAMAT Julai, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*; Report, 17, 18*f*; Meeting, 27, 23*a*
KRAMAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 20*d*
KRAUS, Mme. Lili—recital, JUNE 16, 12*c*; 23, 12*b*
KRAUS, Dr. O.—Gifford lecturer, MAY 6, 14*a*
KREISLER, Herr F.—recital, APRIL 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
KREUGER and Toll Co.—debentures: distribution, JUNE 30, 26*a*
KREUTOLL Realization Co.—Hungarian Land Bonds holding: interest adjustment received, APRIL 25, 21*f*
KROCK, Mr. A. (U.S.A.):—
on Europe (s.), APRIL 24, 12*g*;—Roosevelt, Pres.: approaches to dictators (s.), APRIL 29, 14*d*
KROLL, Dr. W.—death, MAY 2, 16*e*

KROGER, P. E., M. D. M.—name changed, APRIL 26, 3*g*
KROYER-KIELBERG, P. E., M., and D. M.: see KROYER
KRUMM, Herr H.—on Germany: encirclement (s.), JUNE 27, 10*a*
KRUTCH, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—on American literature (art., U.S.A.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
KRYNSKI, Capt. (Poland)—leaves for Teheran, APRIL 13, 11*g*
KUALA Geh Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*d*; 5, 22*d*; Capital scheme, 20, 19*f*
KUALA Muda Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Report, 23, 32*c*
KUALA-NAL Kelantan Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21*d*
KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
KUALA Pertang Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*
KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 26, 22*f*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*d*
KUHN, F. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAY 26, 14*b*; 27, 11*g*
KUKICHERRA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 8, 24*b*
KUKS, M.—sentence, JUNE 29, 13*f*
KULB, M. I. D.: see WAUGH, M. I. D.
KULSRUD, Rev. N. O.—D.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*e*
KUNDER, Herr (Hungary)—in Rome, MAY 6, 11*b* (3* 4*); in Warsaw, JUNE 27, 13*b*
KUNEMAN, Mr. P. G. B.—president of Cambridge Union, JUNE 7, 10*d*
KUNG, Mr. H. H. (China)—on foreign loans and credits (s.), APRIL 1, 13*d*; —on Peace (s.), APRIL 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KURTI, M. (Albania)—at Foreign Office, APRIL 10, 10*a*
KURUNEGALA Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 22*d*
KUZENETSOFF, Adm. (Russia)—Min. of Marine, MAY 1, 13*c*; Naval Commission, 19, 15*e*
KYLE, Mr. D. V.—appointment, MAY 4, 25*d*
KYNASTON-SNELL, Mr. H. F.—on London's foreign colonies (l.), MAY 20, 8*g*

L

"L.A.S.F."—on Welsh order of Knighthood (l.), APRIL 17, 13*d*
L.B. Paints, Ltd.—registration, MAY 12, 24*g*
LAAGE-PETERSON, Hr. Holger (Denmark)—on international trade (s.), JUNE 27, 13*c*
LABBÉ, Prof. M. (France)—death, JUNE 3, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LA BEAUME, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on architecture (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 18*c*
LABOUCHERE, Miss C.—marriage, APRIL 29, 17*b*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural workers:—
Amenities—Sir R. Dorman-Smith (s.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
Factories Act, inclusion within—deputation, MAY 17, 16*c*
Government contracts, effect of—note, MAY 1, 22*c*; 22, 18*b*; 29, 15*b*; — Correspondence, JUNE 19, 20*f*; 30, 12*b*;—Rushcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Holidays—North Yorkshire: award, MAY 5, 4*d*
Recruiting — militiamen: Sir R. Dorman-Smith (s.), JUNE 9, 18*d*
Supply — article, JUNE 5, 22*d*; — Shortage: correspondence, APRIL 3, 20*f*
Volunteers — training: correspondence, MAY 22, 8*c*; JUNE 12, 18*e*
Wages—Cheshire: increase, MAY 13, 11*g*;—Regulations: contravention: prosecution, MAY 18, 13*g*
Aircraft workers:—
Disputes—Crewe, APRIL 5, 8*e*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 9*d*; 19, 11*d*;—
LABOUR:—
Aircraft workers:—
Disputes (continued):—
Luton, JUNE 16, 11*a*; settlement, 29, 11*g*;—Portsmouth, MAY 5, 8*g*; 9, 19*e*;—Speke, JUNE 14, 14*b*; 15, 8*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*a*; settlement, 17, 9*a*
Apprenticeships—I.L.O. conf. discussion, JUNE 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Biscuit factories—hours of juveniles: commission appointed, APRIL 10, 8*a*; sitting, MAY 4, 9*b* (3* 4*); application withdrawn, JUNE 20, 19*a*
Boot and shoe trade—distributive workers: hours: new agreement signed, JUNE 23, 8*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); —National Union of Operatives: conf. APRIL 12, 12*b*
Bread distributors—Fulham strike, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Building trade—disputes: London steel benders and fixers, MAY 22, 9*g*; —National Fed. of Building Trades Operatives: conf. (Llandudno), JUNE 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Cabinet makers—dispute: Tottenham, APRIL 25, 9*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Cable industry—juvenile hours: inquiry to be held, JUNE 29, 11*g*; —Wages: claims, APRIL 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*f*; agreement, JUNE 23, 11*g*;
Capital relations with—Billing Park Tannery: tablet unveiled, JUNE 2, 11*g*
Cement manufacturing industry—wage increase, APRIL 21, 13*g*
Clay industry—juvenile hours: inquiry: arrangements, JUNE 20, 11*g*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Clerks and Administrative Workers, National Union of—conf., APRIL 8, 7*b* ; 10, 7*d*
Coalminers :—
Baths, pithead—South Wales Miners' Fed. : resolution, APRIL 15, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Derbyshire Welfare Committee—Skegness holiday camp, MAY 5, 11*g*
Disputes — Brynteg Colliery : damages, APRIL 19, 11*c* ;—Hickleton Colliery : law case, MAY 6, 4*b* ;—Non-unionism : Britannia Colliery, Pengaur, MAY 29, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; ends, 31, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; Dowlais Colliery, JUNE 7, 13*b* ;—Wallsend, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Hours—I.L.O. discussion, JUNE 13, 15*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Reduction : South Wales Miners' Fed. resolution, APRIL 17, 14*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Mineworkers' Fed.—executive meeting, APRIL 13, 6*c*
Nantymoel — "emergency" fund disbursed, APRIL 4, 13*g*
South Wales Miners' Fed.—conf., APRIL 14, 11*b* ; 15, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Wages—Horner, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 14, 11*b* ; — Nottinghamshire : report, MAY 4, 24*f* ; — South Wales Miners' Fed. : discussed, APRIL 15, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Wales, South—award, JUNE 5, 24*g*
Welfare Fund—grants, MAY 22, 9*g* ;—Homes for aged : Horden : foundation stones laid, JUNE 5, 11*g* ; — Scholarships : see under EDUCATION ;—Skegness holiday camp, MAY 17, 9*b* ; opened, 22, 9*b*
Confectionery trade—juvenile workers' hours : proposed increase, APRIL 17, 8*g*
Conference, international—prospects, JUNE 8, 9*e* ; held, 9, 15*a* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*d* ; 19, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Indian delegate, MAY 27, 11*g*
Cooperative workers — dispute : Enfield, MAY 27, 14*d*
Co-partnership—Mr. A. Hopkinson (s.), JUNE 2, 6*g*
Cotton trade—holidays with pay : agreement, MAY 17, 14*f* ; 23, 13*d* ; — Juvenile : hours : inquiry, APRIL 18, 11*f* (11*b*, 2*) ;—Wages : weavers : agreement, MAY 6, 7*e*
Dismissal, wrongful—law case, MAY 18, 4*d*
Disputes—Ministry of Labour report quoted, JUNE 1, 8*a*
Distributive and Allied Workers, National Union of—conf., APRIL 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*a* ;—Conscription : resolution, MAY 9, 16*a*
Domestic service — faithful service, APRIL 3, 16*f* ; 10, 12*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; MAY 2, 16*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 18*b* ; 11, 16*e* ; 15, 9*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; JUNE 13, 10*e* ; correspondence, MAY 4, 12*d* ;—Gibson, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 21, 13*a* ;—Shortage (P.Q.), APRIL 21, 7*a*
Electrical workers—dispute : Charlton, APRIL 12, 12*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 7*e* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*d* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16*f* ; 22, 14*e* ; 24, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*c*
Employment—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*e* ; JUNE 26, 21*c* ; —Leading articles, JUNE 26, 15*b* ; —Monthly returns, APRIL 4, 11*c*, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b* ; MAY 9, 14*f*, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*a* ; (P.N.), 29, 10*e*, 14*f* ; JUNE 6, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*b* ; Leading articles, APRIL 4, 17*d* ; MAY 9, 15*c* ; JUNE 6, 15*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 6, 9*a* ; 10, 7*a* ;—Rearmament work, effect of (F.N.), MAY 15, 21*b* ; correction, 16, 20*c* ; Mr. H. Parkinson (s.), 23, 13*d*
Employment exchanges—unemployed men's gift to clerk, APRIL 19, 11*g*
Engineering and shipbuilding trade :—
Amalgamated Engineering Union—membership, APRIL 6, 9*g* ; assistant secretary, 26, 13*g* ; president : ballot, MAY 8, 10*e* ; —Birmingham district committee : conscription : resolution, MAY 11, 8*e* ;—Conf., (Llandudno), JUNE 13, 13*e* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 8*g* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 9*f* ;—Law case, JUNE 8, 4*b* ; — Transport and General Workers' Union : agreement terminated, JUNE 17, 9*f* ; "Poaching" of members : joint conf., 28, 11*e*
Confederation of Unions—conf., MAY 17, 11*c*
Dilution—A.E.U. conf. discussed, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Disputes—Birkenhead, APRIL 29, 16*e* ;—Ilford, APRIL 5, 8*e* ; —Walker-on-Tyne : ends, JUNE 10, 9*g*
Wages—claims : settlement, MAY 11, 9*a* ; delegate conf. approval, JUNE 10, 9*f* (and 3* 4*) ; further claims, 13, 13*e* ; 15, 8*g* ;—Government workers : increase announced, JUNE 21, 9*e* (13*b*, (3* 4*)
Exhibition, international (Bucharest) —arrangements, JUNE 19, 13*c*
Flax and hemp trade—juveniles' hours : inquiry, JUNE 2, 11*g* ;—Wages : in rease demand, MAY 31, 7*d*
Hats, felt—juveniles' hours : inquiry announced, JUNE 16, 19*e*
Health—Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), APRIL 29, 11*d*
Holidays with pay—Aerated Waters Trade Board : direction, JUNE 10, 9*b* ;—Agreement : booklet, MAY 8, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Carr, Mr. A. S. C. (s.), JUNE 13, 13*c*
Hours—five-day week : Benn Bros. : 21st anniversary luncheon, APRIL 22, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Reduction : international conventions : I.L.O. decision, APRIL 17, 14*d* ; Leading article, 17, 13*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Iron and steel—employment statistics for 1937, JUNE 3, 18*f*
Juvenile workers—" blind alley " occupations : U.A.B. report quoted, MAY 25, 9*b* ; correspondence, 26, 15*e* ;—Central Schools Employment Committee : report, APRIL 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Meals, midday : fares question : correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*d* ;—Ministry of Labour report quoted, JUNE 1, 8*a*
London Trades Council — conscription : statement, MAY 1, 11*b* ; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
May Day demonstrations—arrangements, APRIL 29, 11*g* ; Hyde Park, MAY 8, 8*b*
Metal workers—Metal Workers' International : French and Russian affiliation : A.E.U. resolution withdrawn, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Natives—I.L.O. conventions adopted, JUNE 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Paper industry — juveniles' hours : inquiry, APRIL 24, 19*g* ; MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Pottery industry—juveniles' hours : inquiry : arrangements, JUNE 22, 4*a*
Printing trade — juveniles' hours : inquiry : arrangements, MAY 27, 9*g* ;—Newspaper workers : Mr. D. Drysdale (s.), JUNE 13, 18*e* ; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Proof readers : Mr. E. Crosthwaite-Eyre (s.), MAY 8, 17*e*
Railway workers :—
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—conf., MAY 31, 7*f* ; JUNE 2, 16*d*
Clerks' Assn.—conf., MAY 17, 11*c* ; 18, 18*e* ; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Hours—proposed international convention : article, APRIL 18, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Labour Research Department — pamphlet : law case, APRIL 29, 4*b*
National Union of Railwaymen—headquarters : new site sought, JUNE 30, 13*e* ;—Report, JUNE 3, 9*e*
Sunday work—Associated Soc. of Locomotive Engineers : resolution, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Wage claims—position, APRIL 3, 24*g* ; N.U.R. delegate conf., APRIL 4, 13*b* ; 5, 14*f* ; A.S.L.E.F delegate conf., 5, 14*f* ; 6, 4*e* ; — Associated Soc. of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen : demand, MAY 31, 7*f* ;—Railway Clerks' Assn. : resolution, MAY 18, 18*e* ; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Shopmen : claims : National Council's decision, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Ramie spinning industry—juveniles' hours : inquiry, MAY 17, 11*g* ; committee's report, JUNE 27, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Retail distributive trade—age limits : Mr. E. A. Cockburn (s.), APRIL 10, 7*f*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Road transport—disputes : Plymouth and South-West Counties, MAY 2, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*b* ;—Hours : Convention, international : British attitude, APRIL 4, 18*e* ; — Wages : Eastern Counties : negotiations, MAY 16, 16*e* ; 17, 11*d*
Rope and twine trade—juveniles' hours : exemption from Factories Act : inquiry arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*g*
Shipping—quarters : new standard : National Maritime Board regulations, JUNE 10, 17*c* ; leading article, 10, 13*c* ; correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; 26, 15*e* ; —Verminous bunks (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*c* ;—Wage regulations : contravention : prosecution, APRIL 14, 11*d*
Shop assistants — wages and conditions : agreements, APRIL 19, 11*g*
Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks, National Union of—conf., APRIL 10, 7*f* ; 11, 7*b*
Shortage—correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Silk industry — juveniles' hours ; inquiry : arrangements, JUNE 19, 11*g*
Textile trades — dyeing and finishing : juveniles' hours : inquiry, MAY 19, 10*c* ; JUNE 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Textile workers—holidays with pay : claim, APRIL 21, 13*d* ;—National Union of Dyers, Bleachers and Textile Workers : conf., MAY 25, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; — United Textile Factory Workers' Assn. : conf. (Blackpool), MAY 2, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 3, 9*e*
Trade unions—General Fed. : conf., JUNE 20, 11*d* ; — International Fed. : executive meeting : postponed, APRIL 27, 9*f* ; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; Russian unions : affiliation : Swedish attitude, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Trades Councils—conf., MAY 22, 14*d*
Trades Union Congress—conference on national service and conscription, MAY 20, 14*e* ;—General Council : meeting, APRIL 27, 9*f* ; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Labour in war : discussions, APRIL 6, 9*d* ; —Militiamen : Civil servants' pay ; appeal to Government, JUNE 15, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Scientific Industrial Council : see that title ;—Unemployment : deputation to Prime Minister : arrangements, JUNE 29, 8*e* ;—Workmen's compensation : mem. before Royal Commission, JUNE 16, 8*e* ; 17, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Transport and General Workers' Union—Amalgamated Engineering Union : agreement terminated, JUNE 17, 9*f* ; " Poaching " of members ; joint conf., 28, 11*e* ; —Hull deputation to Sir R. Dorman-Smith, MAY 31, 7*g* ; —*Journal*, APRIL 1, 8*g*
Wages—increases : statistics, APRIL 20, 16*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
War, problems in—conf., APRIL 3, 10*f*; discussions, 6, 9*d*;—T.U.C.: discussed at conf., MAY 20, 14*e*
LABOUR, Ministry of—estimates: votes agreed, JUNE 6, 9*a*;—Report, JUNE 1, 8*a*;—Scientific research sub-committee: chairman, APRIL 11, 12*g*; —Under-Secretary, MAY 9, 14*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
LABOUR Office, International — Africa, South: report on native labour, APRIL 21, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Conf.: see under LABOUR: Conf., international;—Conventions: enforcement *questionnaire*, JUNE 3, 11*g*;—Governing Body: Indian delegate, MAY 27, 11*g*; meeting, JUNE 8, 15*c* (3* 4*); private meeting, 15, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*);—Report, MAY 31, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 31, 13*d*; —War, functioning during: committee's report, JUNE 15, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
LABOUR Party:—
Affiliation fees—increase: proposal rejected, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Aggression (s.), APRIL 28, 10*g*
Associate members—proposal rejected, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Candidates—resolutions at conf., JUNE 2, 7*a*
Conference (Southport)—agenda, MAY 18, 11*f*; 29, 7*a*; held, 30, 12*b*; 31, 7*a*; JUNE 1, 7*a*; 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*a*;—Demonstration, MAY 29, 7*a*;—Leading articles, MAY 27, 13*b*; JUNE 5, 15*c*
Conscription (s.), APRIL 28, 10*g*
Cooperative Party, relations with—Cooperative Party conf. discussion, MAY 30, 12*d*;—Cooperative Union discussion, APRIL 17, 9*e*; —National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers resolution, APRIL 12, 7*b*
Council, national—discussed at conf., MAY 30, 12*c*; meeting, JUNE 28, 9*e*; deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 29, 14*f*
Defence policy (s.), MAY 8, 8*a*; leading article, 8, 15*b*; discussed at conf., JUNE 1, 7*a*
Executive, national—election: candidates, MAY 10, 8*e*; elected, JUNE 1, 7*b*; chairman and vice-chairman, 2, 7*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 29, 8*e*; —Report, MAY 15, 19*a*
Fascist—use of term: leading article, JUNE 5, 15*d*
Fishing industry—policy, MAY 15, 19*a*
Freedom of speech in — correspondence, MAY 31, 8*c*
Front Bench member, MAY 25, 8*e*
Independent Labour Party—reaffiliation: resolution at I.L.P. conf., APRIL 11, 7*b*; I.L.P. letter, 26, 8*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
League of Youth—National Advisory Council: suspension (s.), APRIL 4, 18*c*; discussed at conf., JUNE 3, 7*a*
Parliamentary Party—executive meeting, MAY 18, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Leadership: vote of confidence, JUNE 15, 8*d*
LABOUR Party (continued) :—
Policy—discussed at conf., JUNE 3, 7*a*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JUNE 2, 7*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*d*
Popular Front—Sir S. Cripps (s.), APRIL 3, 16*c*; ban on personal appeal to conf., MAY 27, 14*d*; Labour Party conf. decision, 30, 12*b*; expelled members' request for readmission, 31, 12*d*; resolution at conf., JUNE 2, 7*a*; campaign wound up (s.), 12, 9*a*; application for readmission to Labour Party: to be considered by executive, 21, 18*a*; executive decision deferred, 29, 8*e*; — Brailsford, Mr. H. N.: request for expulsion, APRIL 5, 8*g*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Bristol Labour Party resolution, JUNE 19, 21*b*; — Expulsions, APRIL 1, 8*g*; appeals, MAY 15, 19*a*;—Leading articles, APRIL 12, 11*c*; MAY 27, 13*b*;—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives resolution, APRIL 12, 12*b*;—National Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers resolution, APRIL 8, 7*b*;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers resolution, APRIL 11, 7*b*;—National Union of Dyers, Bleachers, and Textile Workers resolution, MAY 25, 9*f*;—Parliamentary candidates' protest, APRIL 6, 9*b*; 29, 11*a*;—Railway Clerks' Assn. resolution, MAY 18, 18*e*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*);—South Wales Miners' Fed. resolution, APRIL 17, 14*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Rural areas, organization in—discussed at conf., JUNE 3, 7*a*
Treasurer, JUNE 1, 7*c*
LABOUR Party, Independent—chairman, APRIL 11, 7*b*;—Conference: agenda, APRIL 4, 18*c*; held, 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*b*;—Conscription (s.), APRIL 28, 10*g*; —Labour Party, relations with: see under LABOUR Party;—Reorganization, APRIL 20, 16*a*
LABROUCHE, M. J. M.—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*d*
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 22*f*; Meeting, 25, 22*d*
LACEY, Mr. P.—on Palestine (l.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
LACEY, Mr. W. G.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
LA CHAMBRE, M. Guy (France)—in London, APRIL 4, 16*g*; conversations with Sir H. K. Wood, 5, 16*d*; luncheon in honour, 5, 17*b*; (photo.), 5, 18; returns to France, 6, 12*b*; on aircraft production (s.), MAY 8, 21*e*
LACHISH expedition: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
LACK, H. O.—appeal, MAY 13, 11*d*
LACKAWANNA Steel Co.—bonds: law case, MAY 23, 25*g*
LACROIX, Mr. (Canada)—on war (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*
LACROSSE—Ladies: England v. Wales, APRIL 3, 7*e*;—Six-a-side tournament, APRIL 17, 5*c*
LACTAGOL, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*
LACY, Miss E.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*

LADAYON, Father (France)—kidnapped in China, MAY 2, 13*g*
LADIES' Imperial Assn.—address by Adm. Sir W. James, APRIL 27, 19*b*; lectures, MAY 4, 18*e*
LADIES' Naval Luncheon Club—luncheon, JUNE 9, 19*d*
LADLEY, Mr. J. T.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
LAFFITTE, Mr. F.—recital, MAY 5, 12*e*
LAFLEUR, Dr. H. A. (Canada)—death, JUNE 6, 16*d*
LAFOURCADE, Prof. G.—"Arnold Bennett. A Study," MAY 12, 11*d*
LAGDEN, Mr. H.—Milk Board prosecution, JUNE 2, 11*b*
LA GUARDIA, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—photograph, MAY 20, 16; meets King George, JUNE 12, 12*a*
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*d*
LAHORE—Bishop: see BARNE, Rt. Rev. G. D.
LAHRMANN, Herr E. (Germany)—appointment cancelled, APRIL 1, 14*f*; (P.Q.), 21, 7*c*; expelled from England, MAY 5, 7*b*, 16*a*
LAIDLAW, Capt. H. M. S.—death, APRIL 19, 16*c*; funeral, 21, 11*d*
LAIDONER, Gen. (Estonia)—leaving for Poland, APRIL 15, 11*d*; 17, 11*a*; in Warsaw, 18, 13*b*; conversation with Col. Beck, 20, 14*b*; leaves Warsaw: statement, 25, 13*f*
LAILEY, Judge B.—presentation on retirement, JUNE 8, 13*d*
LAING, Air Commodore G.—appointment, JUNE 27, 19*d*
LAING, J. W.—on house standards (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
LAING (Sir James) and Sons—contract, APRIL 3, 16*f*
LAIT, Phyllis: see under MURDERS
LAKE, Capt. Sir A.—appointment, MAY 22, 23*d*
LAKE, Mr. H. C.—death, MAY 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LAKE, Miss M.—*Ballet Intime*, APRIL 20, 12*b*; recital, JUNE 23, 12*b*
LAKE District:—
Eskdale Valley — C.P.R.E. appeal, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Town planning scheme, APRIL 6, 14*e*
Ullswater—pollution and spoliation: investigation, MAY 10, 13*a*; County Council decision, 20, 17*e*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13*e*; MAY 5, 15*e*; 6, 13*d*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*d*; 23, 12*c*;—Friends of the Lake District discussion, MAY 22, 9*d*; —Leading article, MAY 10, 17*d*; —Parliament: questions, MAY 11, 8*c*; 19, 8*a*;—Photographs, MAY 10, 20
LAKE District, Friends of—meeting, MAY 22, 9*d*
LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 8, 24*b*; Meeting, 19, 25*f*
LAKELAND Dialect Soc.—formation, JUNE 13, 13*g*
LAL, Mr. Justice M. (India)—appointment, MAY 6, 11*g*
LALARDÈRE, Father de (France)—kidnapped in China, MAY 2, 13*g*
LALOR, P.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 13*d*
LAMARQUE, Pilot Off. A. D.—death, JUNE 26, 11*d*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LAMB, Charles—plaque presented to Christ's Hospital, MAY 15, 10*e*
LAMB, Commissioner D. C.—on Canada: races; King's visit (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
LAMB, Mrs. D. C.—death, APRIL 17, 19*b*; photograph, 17, 19*b*; appreciation, 18, 16*d*; funeral, 21, 11*d*; memorial service, 22, 15*c*
LAMB, Sir J.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JUNE 16, 8*c*; Moratorium, 22, 9*d*; Nurses, APRIL 19, 7*g*; Wheat Bill, MAY 5, 4*e*
LAMB, Sir T.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
LAMBAK Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*f*
LAMBERT, Sir A.—nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*
LAMBERT, Dr. A.—death, MAY 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT, Paym. Rear-Adm. D. S.—appointment, APRIL 18, 11*d*; C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. E. T.—appointment, APRIL 3, 24*g*
LAMBERT, J.—death, MAY 8, 21*b*; 9, 19*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 10, 4*g*
LAMBERT, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
LAMBERT, L. W.: see EVERSFIELD, L. W.
LAMBERT, Mr. R. J.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 27, 19*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
LAMBERT, Mr. T. W.—golden wedding, MAY 27, 9*g*
LAMBETH — housing scheme, JUNE 16, 12*e*; social service centre opened, 26, 19*d*, 17*a*; — Kennington by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
LAMBETH Palace—A.R.P. shelter (photo.), MAY 17, 20*a*
LAMBOURN, Mr. J. G.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
LAMBRICK, Rev. C. M.—on 1839 boat-race (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*
LAMBRICK, Miss D.—art exhib., JUNE 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LAMERT, Mr. S. S.—photograph, JUNE 29, 21*e*
LAMINGTON, Lord—on centenary of Aden (l.), APRIL 12, 6*c*; on Palestine (s.P.), MAY 24, 8*d*
LAMOND, Mr. F.—recital, MAY 15, 7*f*
LAMONT (James H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 18*d*; Meeting, 26, 26*d*
LAMPA Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
LAMPSON, Sir M.—attends Anglo-Egyptian trade committee luncheon, MAY 15, 11*g*
LAMY, Mgr.—death, JUNE 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report APRIL 1, 23*b*; Meeting, 21, 25*e*
LANCASHIRE—Rivers Board: first meeting: officers, APRIL 10, 15*c*
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 22*f*; Manor Mill purchased, 27, 22*g*
LANCASHIRE Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
LANCASTER — Bishop, R C.: see FLYNN, Rt. Rev. T. E.
LANCASTER, Miss E. J.—law case, APRIL 21, 8*d*

LANCASTER, Duchy of—King George visits, APRIL 1, 11*a*; (photos.), 1, 18
LANCASTER County Court—registrar, JUNE 2, 7*b*
LANCEGAYE Safety Glass (1934), Ltd.—amalgamation, JUNE 6, 22*d*; (F.N.), 6, 20*c*; circular issued, 13, 24*b*; accepted, 20, 21*g*
LANCING College—sports, APRIL 8, 4*e*; scholarships, JUNE 15, 16*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
LANCTOT, Dr. G. (Canada)—on Canada's national archives (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 7*g*
LAND :—
Access to Mountains Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 5, 8*f*; 22, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; MAY 10, 7*a*; JUNE 7, 7*b*; 21, 8*a*; 23, 7*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*e*; 29, 15*d*;—Crewe, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 11*c*
Acquisition, compulsory—assessment: application for surveyor, JUNE 6, 11*a*; — Procedure: correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*c*
Defence Departments, acquisition by —leading article, MAY 10, 17*d*
Development—Duke of Norfolk (s.), JUNE 30, 10
Drainage—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*b*; 22, 18*f*; 23, 12*d*;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), MAY 19, 13*e*; —Farms: article, APRIL 3, 20*d*
Ground rent—payment stopped after site cleared: law case, APRIL 1, 4*a*
Settlement — articles, MAY 8, 15*f*; (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 26*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 11, 10*a*; 22, 8*a*; 31, 8*d*; JUNE 21, 12*a*
Values—taxation: discussion in Parliament, MAY 2, 8*g*
LAND, Rear-Adm. E. S. (U.S.A.)—on American merchant fleet (art., U.S.A.), JUNE 8, 22*c*
LAND Agents' Soc.—examinations, APRIL 24, 3*g*; meeting; president, JUNE 30, 10*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); dinner, 30, 10*c*
LAND and House Property Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
LAND Securities Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*
LAND Settlement Assn.—estates visited by Duke of Kent, JUNE 27, 11*a*; Work: article (S.A.N.), 27, 26*a*
LANDLORD and tenant — restrictive covenant: meaning of "school": law case, APRIL 21, 4*b*
LANDON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on Europe; peace; neutrality (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*
LANDSCAPE Architects, Inst. of—exhib., JUNE 22, 19*d*, 22*c*
LANDWEHR, Herr H. (Germany)— visit to Sofia, JUNE 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LANE, Miss C.—art exhib., JUNE 19, 8*g*
LANE, Canon H. T.—death, MAY 13, 16*c*
LANE, Capt. J. W. S.—on organs (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
LANE-FOX, Lt.-Col. F.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 17, 15*b*
LANG, Most Rev. C. G.—to rest, APRIL 3, 14*f*; leaves for cruise, 4, 19*b*; visiting Greece; attends Mass in Athens Cathedral; calls on Archbishop of Athens, 11, 10*f*; at Istanbul; visits Phanor; invested by Patriarch; leaves for England, 15, 12*f*; (photo.), 19, 18; (s. quoted), MAY 3, 19*f*; returns
LANG, Most Rev. C. G. (continued) :—
to London, APRIL 21, 16*d*; dedicates Christian Evidence Soc.'s van, MAY 13, 17*d*; (photo.), 13, 18; opens Lambeth social service centre, JUNE 26, 19*d*
Canterbury Cathedral — organ (l.), JUNE 13, 12*d*; cleaning (s.), 19, 11*b*
Church House, Westminster (s.), JUNE 23, 28*e*; 28, 11*d*
Church schools (s.), MAY 17, 16*e*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Clergy and National Service (quoted), JUNE 3, 7*e*
Country life (s.), JUNE 12, 9*c*
Easter message, APRIL 4, 19*f*
Fleming, Dr. A.—tribute, JUNE 10, 14*c*; 12, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Home life (s.), MAY 18, 21*d*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Peace—Whitsuntide prayers: signs Christian Churches' appeal, MAY 17, 9*d*; (l.), 19, 15*e*
Royal General Theatrical Fund (s.), MAY 10, 13*b*
Thetis disaster (serm.), JUNE 8, 13*a*
Whitsuntide observance (quoted), MAY 3, 17*f*
Winnington Ingram, Bp. (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
at Albert Hall, on Herr Hitler; armaments; peace, MAY 3, 8*g*;—at Broadcasting House, on music, MAY 29, 12*b*;—at Guildhall, on his health and journey abroad, APRIL 27, 18*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); —at Lambeth, on housing scheme, JUNE 26, 19*d*;—at Mansion House, on clergy and war, JUNE 22, 23*f*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*);—at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on peace, MAY 11, 11*d*;—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on King's College Hospital, MAY 13, 20*f*
in Church Assembly on Clergy (War Regulations) Measure; Bishop Winnington Ingram, JUNE 21, 13*c*; 22, 10*f*; conscientious objectors, 22, 10*f*; on Church House, 23, 28*e*
in Convocation, on peace: call to prayer; clergy and war service: conscientious objectors: Bishop Winnington Ingram, MAY 24, 11*a*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 23, 9*a*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada and U.S., MAY 4, 7*b*; JUNE 23, 7*b*;—Palestine, MAY 24, 8*d*;—Road accidents, MAY 4, 7*b*
LANG, Mr. J. T. (New South Wales)—reverse, MAY 5, 13*d*
LANGDON, Mr. A. M.—on I.R.A. (l.), JUNE 27, 15*d*
LANGDON, Mrs. M. W.—on spider complex (l.), JUNE 8, 12*e*
LANGFORD, Mr. C. W.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
LANGKON North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*; Report, 26, 23*g*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*f*; Dividend, JUNE 8, 22*e*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
LANGLEY, C.—death, MAY 18, 10*a*
LANGLEY, Mr. J. A.—death, APRIL 27, 4*d*; will, JUNE 19, 17*f*

LANGLEY Alloys, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 12, 18*d* (17*g*, 4*)
LANGLEY Hall, Slough—sold, JUNE 12, 17*g*
LANGRAN, Dr. B.—death, MAY 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LANGSTONE, Mr. F. (New Zealand)—in New York, MAY 13, 14*e*; in London, 24, 18*e*; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*); luncheon to meet, 26, 17*c*
LANGTON, Archbishop Stephen—memorial at Llandon Church, MAY 18, 11*e*
LANGUAGES — modern: L.C.C. classes, APRIL 12, 8*b*
LANKAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
LANKESTER, Miss A.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
LANSBURY, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 3, 8*b*;—Conscription, APRIL 28, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); MAY 12, 7*e*; 13, 7*d*; 19, 9*b*;—Deer hunting, APRIL 27, 8*b*;—Oxford Group, JUNE 10, 7*f*;—Peace, APRIL 14, 8*a*
on Church Army (s.), MAY 5, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Conscientious objectors (s.), MAY 22, 10*c*;—Peace (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*;—Unemployment, National Assn. Against (s.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
LANSIL, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*; Report, 29, 22*d*
LA PLATA Electric Tramways Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
LAPOINTE, Mr. A. J. (Canada)—on war (s.), APRIL 3, 16*g*
LAPOINTE, Mr. E. (Canada)—on democratic justice (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 18*d*; Privy Council (s.), APRIL 18, 13*f*; Propaganda (s.), JUNE 1, 13*g*; War (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*; 3, 16*g*; comment, 5, 13*b*
LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—share bonus, MAY 2, 22*e*; Dividend, 13, 22*d*; Report, 18, 27*e*
LA PRAIK, J. G.—inquest, APRIL 13, 6*d*
LAPSES—leading article, JUNE 21, 17*d*; correspondence, 23, 23*d*; 29, 10*d*
LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
LARGE, Mr. H.—expelled from Germany, MAY 4, 16*e*
LARKHALL Trading Estate — particulars (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 12*d*
LARKINSON, Mr. R. F.—appointment, JUNE 22, 25*d*
LARMUTH and Bulmer, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 25*e*
LA ROUCHE, Mr. F. W.— (U.S.A.)—on Red Indians (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 14*a*
LARR, Mrs. E. C.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
LARRATT (Herbert) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 26, 22*f*
LARUT Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*
LASCELLES, Sir A. F.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*; Knighted, 9, 16*b*
LASCELLES, Sqdrn. Ldr. D. P.—marriage, APRIL 10, 13*b*
LASCELLES, Mrs. E.—death, MAY 11, 16*c*; (and 3* 4*); inquest, 12, 8*d*; funeral, 15, 15*c*
LASCELLES, Lt.-Col. E. ff. W.—on British Empire (l.), APRIL 14, 15*e*
LASCELLES, Lt.-Col. J. N. P.—appointment, APRIL 12, 16*e*
LASCELLES, Miss M.—"Jane Austen and Her Art," JUNE 27, 19*b*
LAST, Mr. H. M.—fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, JUNE 13, 10*f*
LATEY, Mrs. J.—death, MAY 22, 19*b*
LATHAM, Mr. C.—at L.C.C., on loan issue, JUNE 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LATHAM, Mr. G. C.—on African education (l.), APRIL 4, 12*b*
LATHAM, Mr. H.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
LATHAM, Mrs. P.—at home, JUNE 26, 17*b*
LATHAN, Mr. G.—treasurer of Labour Party, JUNE 1, 7*c*
LATIN-AMERICAN Soc.—dinner, APRIL 3, 10*g*
LATOUR, Count B.—on Olympic Games (s.), JUNE 7, 10*e*
LATTA, Sir J.—on shipping (s.), MAY 26, 23*g*
LATTMANN, M. Walter (Switzerland)—missing, APRIL 15, 11*g*
LATVIA—administration: fifth anniversary, MAY 15, 11*g*;—Article and map, JUNE 9, 17*f*;—Church: Anglican Church: inter-communion: Canterbury Convocation resolution, MAY 24, 11*b*;—Estonia, relations with: see under ESTONIA;—Finance: Budget (1940), JUNE 21, 24*g*; Budget year: change of date, JUNE 21, 24*g*;—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY;—Independence: German assurance, JUNE 9, 15*f*; Russian Note: question in British Parliament, 22, 8*e*;—National Day: London reception, MAY 16, 17*d*;—Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
LAUDER, Mr. K. E.—appointment, JUNE 13, 13*g*
LAUNDE Abbey—for sale, JUNE 22, 23*g*
LAUNDRY Services, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 27, 20*d*
LAURENCE, Scott and Electromotors, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*; 19, 24*c*; Meeting, 27, 24*g*
LAURIL, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
LAUSANNE—Christ Church: association to be formed, JUNE 27, 19*e*
LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 22*e*
LAUTERPACHT, Prof. H.—on international law (p.), MAY 26, 10*g*
LAVAL, M. (France)—on French-Italian relations (s.), JUNE 26, 13*d*
LAVAROCH, Maj.-Gen. J. D. (Australia)—to study military methods in England, JUNE 14, 8*b*; arrives in England, 15, 14*b*
LAVERICKS Dairies, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
LAVERTY, J.—law case, APRIL 21, 8*d*
LAVILLE, Lt.-Col. T. T.—retirement, MAY 23, 8*e*
LAVINE, Dr. O. (U.S.A.)—attacked in Vienna, APRIL 27, 15*d*
LAW:—
Administration — Emergency Bill: presented, MAY 10, 7*a*; provisions, 11, 10*e*; before Parliament, 17, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; JUNE 7, 7*b*
Affidavit — particulars of defence: judicial comment, MAY 17, 4*a*
Contempt of court, alleged—prosecution, MAY 13, 4*d*; law case, JUNE 14, 4*a*
County Courts—registrars appointed, APRIL 3, 24*g*

LAW (continued) :—
Court of Common Pleas—William IV seal matrix : for sale, MAY 9, 11*b*
Courts — Easter sittings : calendar, APRIL 14, 11*d*; 15, 9*b* ;—King's Birthday closing, JUNE 7, 4*a* ; —Long vacation : orders to be made, MAY 3, 4*e* ;—Shorthand writers : see *Shorthand*, below —Trinity sittings : calendar, JUNE 2, 11*e* ; 3, 9*a* ;—Whitsun adjournment : carry over, MAY 27, 8*d* ; — Women's dress : recorder's comments, JUNE 2, 11*f*
Diplomatic privilege—law case, MAY 9, 5*d*
Evidence — statement admitted by magistrate : law case, MAY 6, 4*b*
House of Lords judgments—correspondence, MAY 30, 11*e* ; JUNE 1, 10*a* ; 6, 15*e*
Judges—Council of Supreme Court : meeting, MAY 3, 4*e* ;—Service (St. Paul's Cathedral), JUNE 12, 19*b*
Juries—juror asleep : incident, APRIL 21, 8*c*
Justices—clerks : Law Soc. report, JUNE 22, 4*f* ; correction, 23, 11*a* ; —Toynbee Hall Juvenile Court : law case, MAY 11, 4*d* ; 26, 4*a*
Limitation Bill—before Parliament, MAY 4, 8*f* ; 12, 7*c* ; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
Matrimonial courts—Mrs. Birley (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Negligence, contributory—committee's report, JUNE 9, 4*c* ; leading article, 10, 13*d*
Outstanding offences — procedure : Lord Chief Justice's statement, MAY 16, 5*b*
Poor Persons Rules — committee appointed, JUNE 6, 14*b* ;—Welsh solicitors' refusal to accept cases : Law Soc. resolution, APRIL 19, 4*f*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of —new member, MAY 5, 4*c* ; —Canada : abolition of appeals : Bill, APRIL 18, 13*f* ; validity : before Supreme Court, JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Prosecution, notice of—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
Revision committee—frustration of contracts : report, MAY 12, 13*c* ; leading article, 12, 17*c* ; negligence law : recommendation, JUNE 9, 4*c* ; leading article, 10, 13*b*
Shorthand notes—writers : Mr. Emery (s.), APRIL 19, 4*e* ; free transcript: law case, MAY 18, 4*d* ; costs on appeal : poor persons rules : Sir D. Somervell (s.), JUNE 22, 13*d*
Witnesses—policeman in mask (P.Q.), APRIL 21, 7*c*

LAW cases :—
——v. London Passenger Transport Board, APRIL 27, 13*a*
Adams v. Hughes, MAY 18, 4*f*
Ainscow, N. M. M. v. Ainscow, J. A. (Mindelsohn intervening), MAY 12, 4*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Aktieskelskapet Skagerak v. Saremine Société Anonyme Luxembourg, MAY 23, 5*a*
Aldham v. United Dairies (London), Ltd., JUNE 27, 4*c*
Allied London Property Soc., Ltd., in re—Deith and Baker v. Allied London Property Soc., Ltd., APRIL 5, 4*b* ; 19, 4*c*
Amalgamated Engineering Union and others v. Daily Herald (1929), Ltd., and others, JUNE 8, 4*b*
Amazone, The, MAY 9, 5*d*
Archer v. Workington Corporation, JUNE 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Atack v. Fumigation Services, Ltd. and Leeds Corporation, APRIL 6, 4*d* ; 8, 9*f*
Attorney-General v. Rochdale Canal Company, MAY 17, 4*b*
Ayres v. Ward, JUNE 1, 10*g*
Barker v. Peacock, APRIL 29, 4*c* ; MAY 2, 4*e*
Beaumont-Thomas v. Blue Star Line, Ltd., MAY 26, 4*c*
Bell, M. B. v. Bell, T. H. (Smith cited), JUNE 21, 4*b*
Bennett, H. W. v. Bennett A. G. (by her guardian), APRIL 6, 4*a*
Birch v. John Hill and Son (1906), Ltd., MAY 12, 13*c*
Bomford v. Osborne (Inspector of Taxes), MAY 27, 4*d*
Borders, ex parte, MAY 18, 4*d*
Boundford v. Commissioner of Police, APRIL 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*e* ; 25, 5*a* ; JUNE 28, 4*c*
Bradford Third Equitable Building Soc. v. Borders—appeal (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 13*d*
Bryson v. Bryson and Garside, JUNE 28, 4*b*
Buckley, Mr. S. M., in re, APRIL 28, 4*b*
Burfitt and another v. A. and E. Kille, APRIL 5, 4*a*
Bushell, Z. F. v. Bushell, A. A., JUNE 21, 4*b*
Butler, T. U.: see under *Privy Council Appeals*: *Trinidad and Tobago*, below
Cafferty v. Joseph Whitehouse (Bolton and Bury), Ltd., MAY 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Cawston's Conveyance (in re) and in re School Sites Act, 1841 — Hassard-Short v. Cawston, MAY 20, 4*b*
Chance v. Holden Estates, Ltd., and others, APRIL 19, 4*c*
Chant v. Read, APRIL 4, 4*d*
Clark v. Carr and others, MAY 16, 5*a*
Cleator v. Elliott, MAY 5, 4*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Clements v. Odhams Press, Ltd., JUNE 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*c*
Cohen v. Cohen, MAY 3, 4*c*
Combe v. Daily Sketch and Sunday Graphic, Ltd., MAY 6, 4*c*
Compton v. Bunting, APRIL 21, 4*b*
Cooper, H. S. v. Cooper, M., MAY 20, 4*a*
Cottle, W. E. v. Cottle, B., APRIL 21, 4*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Court Line, Ltd., v. Dant and Russell, Inc., JUNE 17, 4*a*
Cresswell, v. Liverpool Corporation, MAY 4, 4*d*
Cunningham-Reid v. Ashley (Orse. Cunningham-Reid) and Garat, JUNE 27, 4*c*
Dawbarn v. de Peyer and Fitch, APRIL 22, 4*d*
Delitz v. Cunliffe-Owen, MAY 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*b*, correction, 16, 5*b*
Dering, Lady E. B. v. Dering, Sir A. M. C., JUNE 13, 5*c*
Divorce — decrees made absolute, APRIL 4, 4*g*; 6, 4*c*; 19, 4*b*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*b*; 27, 4*d*; 29, 4*d* MAY 2, 4*g*; 4, 4*c*; 9, 5*d*; 16, 5*c*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 4*f*; JUNE 7, 4*b*; 13, 5*c*; 20, 4*e*; 27, 4*d*
Dodridge v. Southern Railway Co., MAY 5, 4*c*
Donovan v. National Amalgamated Approved Soc., MAY 12, 4*a*; question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*e*
Dramatic and Cinematograph Association, Ltd., v. Trafalgar Film Productions, Ltd., APRIL 19, 4*c*
Drury v. Drury and Hambourg, APRIL 21, 4*c*
Dudley v. Express Printing (Rossendale), Ltd., APRIL 25, 5*b*
Dysart, Earl of: executors of v. Howie Gold Mines, Ltd. and others; hearing application, APRIL 21, 4*e*; hearing postponed, MAY 11, 4*b*; stood out of list, JUNE 14, 4*c*
Eaves dec. (in re)—Eaves v. Eaves, JUNE 30, 4*c*
Ettenfield, D. M. v. Ettenfield, W. E., MAY 11, 4*c*
Ettenfield, W. E. v. Ettenfield, D. M., MAY 11, 4*c*
Evans and Bevan, Ltd., v.——, APRIL 19, 11*c*
Fisher v. Ritchie, JUNE 7, 13*g*
Foster v. Nuthall, APRIL 20, 4*f*
Gardner, Mrs. G. E. v. Lovell and Richard Thomas and Co., JUNE 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Garside, M. F. V. M. (Lady) v. Garside, G., JUNE 28, 4*b*
Gateshead, in re Election Petition of—Burdon and others v. Barron and others, APRIL 19, 4*b*
Gaumont British Distributors, Ltd. v. Henry, MAY 13, 4*c*
Gavin v. Dorman Long and Co. Ltd., MAY 12, 13*b*
Gibbons v. Westminster Bank, Ltd., JUNE 21, 4*c*
Gleeds, Messrs. v. Lord Mandeville, APRIL 22, 9*b*; 24, 19*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 17, 14*d*
Goater v. Dobson and Barlow, Ltd., MAY 23, 13*d*
Graves v. Peacock, JUNE 10, 18*g*
Green, A. v. Green, H. L. (by his guardian), MAY 20, 4*a*
Griffiths and Baker v. London Passenger Transport Board, MAY 2, 11*f*
Haley v. Keen, MAY 18, 4*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Hambourg v. Hambourg and Drury, APRIL 21, 4*c*
Hanfstaengl v. Selfridge and Co. Ltd., MAY 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*b*; note, 23, 5*e*
Hanson v. Wearmouth Coal Co. Ltd., and another, MAY 12, 4*c*; note, 13, 4*d*
Harman v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., APRIL 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*; MAY 2, 4*g*
Harris v. James Howden and Co. (Land), Ltd., MAY 24, 4*c*
Hawton v. Macmotors, JUNE 17, 4*c*
Haydock v. Kirkham and Brown, MAY 24, 13*d*
Hopkins v. London Passenger Transport Board, APRIL 28, 23*d* (and 23*g*, 3* 4*)
Hotels and Restaurants Assn. of Great Britain v. British Hotels, Boarding and Apartment Houses Protection and Development Assn., Ltd., and others, JUNE 27, 4*d*
Hough v. Evening Standard Co. Ltd., MAY 11, 4*e*
Hurst, in re—Barclays Bank, Ltd. v. Hurst, MAY 19, 4*d*
Hunt, Adm. Sir A. T. v. Wilkinson, MAY 26, 8*c*
Ingham, A. v. Ingham, H., MAY 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Lord Delamere, JUNE 10, 4*b*
Jackson v. Duckworth, JUNE 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Jones v. John Mowlem and Co., Ltd., MAY 9, 11*c*
Jones v. Seekings, JUNE 8, 4*b*
Jones v. Travis, MAY 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Kayser, A., presumed deceased; Kayser, E., presumed deceased, APRIL 6, 4*a*
Keatch v. Meade, JUNE 24, 3*g*
Kings Line, Ltd. v. Masey Savon and Co. Ltd., APRIL 3, 9*d*
Kitcheman v. Bradford and District Newspaper Co. Ltd., MAY 5, 4*e* (3* 4*)
Kleinwort, Sons and Co. v. Ungarische Baumwolle Industrie Aktiengesellschaft and Hungarian General Creditbank, MAY 9, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*
Knowling v. Lawrence, JUNE 10, 4*a*
Ladore and others v. Bennett and others: see under *Privy Council Appeals: Ontario*, below
Lancaster v. Ribble Motor Services, Ltd., APRIL 21, 8*d*
Lawrence v. South County Freeholds, Ltd., APRIL 21, 4*b*
Laycock v. Grayson and Worton, MAY 2, 5*f*
Layton v. Grimson, MAY 19, 4*b*
Leigh-Pollitt v. Jacoby, APRIL 20, 4*e*
Leonard v. Commissioner of Police, APRIL 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*a*; JUNE 28, 4*c*
Lloyd v. Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd., APRIL 22, 4*d*
Lucas v. Postmaster-General, MAY 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Lynch, C. A. v. Lynch, G., APRIL 28, 4*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Marsland, in re—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. Marsland, MAY 26, 4*b*
Maurice v. Goldsbrough Mort and Co., Ltd.: see under *Privy Council Appeals*: *Australia*, below
Mayer and Sherratt v. Cooperative Insurance Society, Ltd., MAY 25 4*c*
Metcalfe v. London Passenger Transport Board, APRIL 28, 4*e*
Milne v. Commissioner of Police, APRIL 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*a*; JUNE 28, 4*c*
Mitchell-Cotts (Lady), H. M. v. Mitchell-Cotts (Sir), W. C., Bt., APRIL 19, 4*b*
Mollison, J. W. v. Mollison, J., JUNE 27, 4*c*
Moseley (David) and Sons, Ltd., in re —Moseley v. The Company, MAY 12, 4*b*
Napier Star, JUNE 16, 4*b*
Newstead v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., APRIL 22, 4*c*
Nokes v. Doncaster Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd., MAY 6, 4*b*
North Bucks Furniture Depositories, Ltd., in re, MAY 2, 4*f*
Northumbrian Shipping Co. Ltd. v. E. Timm and Son, Ltd., MAY 10, 4*b*
Oates v. Earl Fitzwilliam's Colleries, Ltd., JUNE 27, 4*g*
Okell v. Laverty, APRIL 21, 8*d*
Onesimus Dorey and Sons, Ltd. v. Headley's Wharf, Ltd., and William Ashby, Ltd., MAY 17, 4*a*
Parkinson, F. v. Parkinson A., MAY 27, 4*b*
Pearson v. Wandsworth Stadium, Ltd., MAY 4, 4*c*
Penmark Parish Council v. Harbottle, MAY 3, 16*f*
Perkal (orse. Pearl) v. Perkal, JUNE 22, 4*c*
Pool Shipping Co. Ltd. v. London Coal Co. of Gibraltar, Ltd., APRIL 1, 4*b*
Pope v. Robinson and others, JUNE 22, 4*b*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 3*g*
Pratt v. Pratt, JUNE 30, 4*b*
Preedy v. Preedy and Mohamed, MAY 27, 4*c*
Prestage v. United Dairies, Ltd., MAY 23, 5*d*
Privy Council Appeals:—
Australia — Maurice v. Goldsbrough Mort and Co., Ltd., MAY 6, 4*a*
New Zealand—Wright and another v. New Zealand Farmers Cooperative Assn. of Canterbury, Ltd., April 28, 4*c*
Ontario — Ladore and others v. Bennett and others, MAY 9, 5*a*
Palestine — Heirs of Prince Mohamed Selim v. Attorney-General for Palestine, MAY 16, 5*c*
Trinidad and Tobago—Butler, T. U., APRIL 25, 5*b*; MAY 13, 4*a*
Pym v. Westminster Builders Supply Co. Ltd., MAY 2, 10*d*
Quack v. Odhams Press, Ltd., APRIL 26, 4*a*
LAW cases (continued) :—
R. v. Boycott and others—ex parte Keasley, APRIL 27, 4*c*
R. v. Deviney, MAY 9, 5*b*
R. v. Justices for Toynbee Hall Juvenile Court, MAY 11, 4*d*; 26, 4*a*
R. v. McClusky, MAY 9, 5*b*
R. v. Pope, MAY 9, 5*b*
R. v. Smith, MAY 23, 5*b*
R. v. Wharton, MAY 23, 5*c*; JUNE 13, 5*a*; 14, 4*c*
Radcliffe (W. I.) Steamship Co. Ltd. v. Exporthleb of Moscow, JUNE 22, 4*d*
Rawnsley v. Hart, MAY 20, 9*b*
Robinson v. Stern, MAY 6 4*b*
Sampson v. Joseph, APRIL 22, 4*d*
Selim, Heirs of Prince Mohamed v. Attorney-General for Palestine: see under *Privy Council Appeals*: *Palestine*, above.
Shacklock v. Ethorpe, Ltd., JUNE 28, 4*a*
Shaw, S. M. v. Shaw, J. F., APRIL 4, 4*f*
Shorten, Mrs. P. v. *Sheffield Telegraph and Star*, APRIL 27, 4*c*
Smith v. Allied Newspapers, Ltd., JUNE 17, 4*b*
Smith v. Baron, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Smith v. Davies (William) and Son, MAY 3, 11*b*
Smith, M. G. v. Smith, W. H., JUNE 27, 4*c*
Spain, Government of v. The Chancery Lane Safe Deposit and Offices Co., Ltd., Henri de Reding, Joaquin Lozano Rabadan, APRIL 1, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*; MAY 10, 4*c*; 13, 4*b*; 26, 4*d*; date of next hearing, JUNE 29, 4*g*
in re application of de Reding v. Dawson, JUNE 14, 4*a*; 24, 12*f*
Staincliffe v. Sam Rhodes and Sons, Ltd., MAY 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Stamp and others v. Williams and others, APRIL 29, 4*b*
Stanley v. Thomas, MAY 3, 4*b*
Stevens (Inspector of Taxes) v. Tirard, MAY 27, 4*a*
Stockley, H. J. v. Stockley, E. M., APRIL 26, 4*a*
Storey v. Wills, MAY 13, 4*d*
Stringfellow v. Sheperd, JUNE 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Sullivan v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., and another, APRIL 22, 4*b*
Swain v. Southern Railway Co., MAY 19, 4*c*
Swettenham v. Swettenham, MAY 20, 4*c*
Taylor, Miss E. v. Liverpool Corporation, JUNE 22, 4*e*
Teruzzi v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., and another, MAY 4, 4*d*
Thistle, Miss A. E. v. Normans (Approval Stores), Ltd. — new trial granted, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Thurrock Urban District Council v. Blake, APRIL 26, 10 *d*
Trunk Roads Act, 1936, in re: and in re the London - Portsmouth Trunk Road (Surrey) Compulsory Purchase Order (No. 2) 1938, APRIL 22, 4*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Walsh v. Woolfson, MAY 18, 4*g*
Ward v. Warrington Corporation, APRIL 27, 13*b*
Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd., and others, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
Whitham v. Bullock, APRIL 1, 4*a*
Wingate-Saul v. Parkinson, MAY 13, 4*b*
Winn v. Pocket Publications, Ltd., and others, MAY 27, 4*c*
Wootten-Wootten, M. V. v. Wootten-Wootten, R. M., APRIL 19, 4*b*
Wright v. *Daily Mirror*, MAY 6, 9*c*
Wright and another v. New Zealand Farmers Cooperative Assn. of Canterbury, Ltd.: see under *Privy Council Appeals: New Zealand*, above
Zoli and others v. *Clan Mac Neil*, owners of, MAY 2, 5*c*

LAW, Miss E. J.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*

LAW, Maj. E. L.—detained by Japanese, JUNE 14, 14*a*; released, 15, 14*a*

LAW, Mrs. G.—on St. George's, Bloomsbury (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*

LAW, Miss M. W.—marriage, MAY 2, 17*d*

LAW, Mr. R. K.—on Finance Bill (s.P), JUNE 23, 8*d*

LAW, Society of Public Teachers of—meeting: arrangements, MAY 31, 9*a*

LAW Reform Assn.—bequest to: law case, MAY 19, 4*d*

LAW Society—examinations, APRIL 6, 4*c*; 22, 4*d*;—Poor person cases: reply to Welsh solicitors, APRIL 19, 4*f*;—Provincial meetings: dates, JUNE 22, 4*f*;—Report, JUNE 22, 4*f*;—School: announcement, APRIL 13, 9*b*; —Secretary: change, JUNE 20, 19*b*; 22, 4*f*

LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 22*d*; Meeting, 28, 26*c*

LAWAS (Sarawak) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*; Report, MAY 9, 23*d*

LAWE, H. H.—police court charge, MAY 24, 10*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

LAWFORD, Mr. B.—on Esher by-pass (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*

LAWLESS, Mr. A. W. H.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 29, 17*d*

LAWLEY (W. and J.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 15, 21*a*

LAWLOR, L. V.—police court charge, JUNE 7, 13*a*; 14, 9*e*; 30, 13*e*

LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South — Australian touring team: arrangements, APRIL 26, 5*g*; MAY 18, 5*g*;—Championships, APRIL 4, 5*f*; 6, 6*c*; 6, 6*e*; 8, 5*e*
Aldershot Command v. Queen's Club, MAY 16, 6*g*
Australia—players' rankings, MAY 30, 5*b*
"Ayres' Almanack," APRIL 10, 4*g*
Balls, old—appeal, MAY 27, 8*c*
Birchington tournament, APRIL 13, 4*b*; 15, 4*e*; 17, 6*a*
Brighton tournament, APRIL 25, 7*f*; 26, 5*g*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*d*; MAY 1, 7*b*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Cambridge University v. Chiswick, APRIL 24, 6*g*; v. Professionals, MAY 1, 7*b*; v. Queen's Club, 15, 3*f*; v. Lancs, 27, 6*g*; v. Yorks, 31, 6*b*; v. Dutch International Club, JUNE 3, 4*f*; 5, 8*b*; v. Indian Davis Cup team, 6, 6*g*; v. All England Club, 14, 6*g*; —Finals, JUNE 12, 6*e*;—Officers, JUNE 14, 6*g*
Championships—entries, JUNE 16, 4*e*; qualifying competitions, 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*b*; 23, 4*g*; 24, 6*g*; draw, 22, 7*a*; prospects, 26, 8*a*; results, 27, 7*a*; (photos.), 27, 18; 28, 7*a*; (photos.), 28, 18; 29, 4*b*; (photo.), 29, 4*b*; 30, 7*a*
County championship—Hard courts, APRIL 22, 6*f*; 24, 6*f*
Cumberland Club—dinner, APRIL 1, 7*c*
Davis Cup—Belgium v. India, MAY 22, 6*b*; 23, 8*a*; v. Norway, 29, 2*e*; —France v. China, MAY 19, 7*c*; 20, 6*g*; 22, 6*b*;—Germany v. Switzerland, MAY 8, 7*b*; v. Sweden, 29, 2*d*; 30, 5*b*; v. Great Britain: British team in Berlin, JUNE 1, 5*f*; tickets sold out, 2, 6*c*; prospects, 3, 4*g*; result, 5, 8*a*; 6, 6*g*;—Great Britain: team: article, MAY 16, 6*g*; Austin, H. W.: position, APRIL 13, 5*c*; v. New Zealand, MAY 12, 6*g*; 13, 6*g*; 15, 3*e*; v. France: prospects, 25, 6*g*; results, 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*g*; 29, 2*d*; (photo.), 29, 14; — Hungary v. Yugoslavia, MAY 15, 3*e*; 16, 6*g*;—Indian team: in London, APRIL 24, 6*f*; —Italy v. Monaco, MAY 13, 6*g*; 15, 3*e*; v. Yugoslavia, 27, 6*g*; 30, 5*b*;—Japan: withdrawal, MAY 8, 7*b*;—Poland v. Holland, MAY 6, 6*d*; 8, 7*b*; v. Germany, 22, 6*b*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 7*c*;—Rumania v. Hungary, MAY 9, 6*g*;—Sweden v. Denmark, MAY 20, 6*f*; 22, 6b; —Yugoslavia: Puncec, F.: position, APRIL 11, 6*e*; v. Ireland, MAY 8, 7*b*; v. Belgium, JUNE 5, 8*b*
Eastern Mediterranean championships, APRIL 25, 7*f*
Edmonton — new courts opened, APRIL 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Egyptian championships, APRIL 5, 6*c*; 8, 5*e*; 10, 4*g*
Felixstowe tournament, APRIL 13, 4*b*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 4*e*; 17, 6*a*
France—championships, JUNE 9, 4*f*; 10, 6*g*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 5*e*; 19, 7*e*;—International championships: British team, MAY 24, 7*c*; 31, 6*b*; —International Club v. International Club of Great Britain, MAY 15, 3*f*
Germany — championships: arrangements, APRIL 12, 5*e*;—Native championship, MAY 16, 6*g*
Hard Court championships, MAY 2, 7*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 18*d*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 6*e*; 8, 7*a*
Harpenden meeting, JUNE 10, 6*g*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Harrogate tournament, MAY 18, 5*g*; 19, 7*c*; 22, 6*a*
Heaton tournament, MAY 15, 3*g*
Herga tournament, APRIL 1, 7*c*; 3, 7*e*
Hertfordshire championships, JUNE 7, 4*g*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 6*d*
Hurlingham tournament, MAY 9, 6*g*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 6*g*; 13, 6*g*; 15, 3*g*
International Club v. Bench and Bar, JUNE 6, 6*g*
Jacobs, Miss H.—in England, MAY 11, 5*g*
Kent championships, JUNE 13, 8*c*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 5*e*; 19, 7*d*;—Amateurs v. professionals, MAY 9, 6*g*
Ladies—County championship, APRIL 26, 5*g*; 27, 5*f*; — Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAY 16, 6*g*; 17, 6*c*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 15*d*
London Business Houses Winter championships, APRIL 18, 16*e*
London championships, JUNE 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 4*g*; 24, 6*g*; 26, 8*c*
London Parks and Clubs championships, APRIL 24, 6*f*
Malvern tournament, JUNE 2, 6*c*
Melbury Club v. Queen's Club, APRIL 4, 5*f*;—Tournament, 18, 16*e*; 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 6*f*; 24, 6*g*
Middlesex championships, MAY 30, 5*b*; 31, 6*b*; JUNE 1, 5*f*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 8*b*
Middlesex Cup, JUNE 26, 8*b*
National Covered Court championships—arrangements, JUNE 14, 6*f*
Nice championships, APRIL 10, 4*g*
North London tournament, MAY 16, 6*g*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 6*g*; 22, 6*b*
North of England Hard Court championships, APRIL 8, 5*e*; 10, 4*g*; 12, 5*e*
Northern Amateurs v. Professionals, JUNE 12, 6*e*
Oxford University v. Surrey, MAY 1, 7*b*; v. G. E. Godsell's team, 15, 3*f*; v. International Club, 17, 6*c*; v. Cambridge Univ. 20, 6*g*; 22, 6*a*; v. Lancs., 26, 6*g*; v. All England Club, 31, 6*b*; correction, JUNE 1, 5*g*; v. Combined Services, 1, 5*g*; v. Oxfordshire, 5, 8*b*; v. Edgbaston, 12, 6*e*;—Inter-College Cup, JUNE 17, 5*e*
Paddington tournament, APRIL 4, 5*f*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*e*; 8, 5*e*; 10, 4*g*
Prentice Cup—arrangements, JUNE 6, 6*g*
Priory Club tournament, MAY 30, 5*b*; 31, 6*b*; JUNE 1, 5*f*; 2, 6*c*
Professional tournaments — Olympia, APRIL 1, 12*a*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 18*e*; 5, 6*c*; —Southport, JUNE 2, 6*c*; 3, 4*f*; —Wembley, MAY 17, 12*c*; 19, 7*c*; 22, 6*b*; Perry, F. J.: decision, APRIL 20, 5*g*
Queen's Club v. King's Club, MAY 9, 6*g*
Ranking lists—to be discontinued, JUNE 14, 6*f*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
R.A.F. inter-unit competition—arrangements, MAY 17, 20*c*
Rules—proposed alteration, JUNE 14, 6*f*
St. George's Hill tournament, JUNE 6, 6*g*; 7, 4*g*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 4*g*; 10, 6*g*; 12, 6*e*
Scarborough tournament, APRIL 11, 6*g*
Surrey championships, MAY 23, 8*a*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*f*; 29, 2*e*
Surrey Hard Court Championships, APRIL 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 4*e*; 17, 6*a*
Sweden King's Cup, APRIL 17, 6*a*
Tally Ho ! tournament, APRIL 10, 4*g*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*e*
United States—professionals tour: leaving for England, MAY 11, 5*f*
West of England championships, JUNE 13, 8*c*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 5*e*; 19, 7*e*
Worcestershire championships, MAY 31, 6*b*; JUNE 1, 5*g*; 3, 4*f*; 5, 8*b*
LAWN Tennis Assn.—meeting, JUNE 14, 6*f*
LAWRENCE, Lord—arrives from France, APRIL 14, 17*b*
LAWRENCE, Constable—death, MAY 20, 12*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. A. L.—death, JUNE 7, 18*b*; memorial service, 8, 21*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. F.—on meat imports to Continent (s.), APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. G. and Mr. E. R.—law case, APRIL 21, 4*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir G. (Mr. Justice)—health, APRIL 25, 14*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir H. A.—photograph, JUNE 21, 23*d*; on economic conditions in Turkey (s.), 21, 23*a*; (F.N.), 21, 22*d*
LAWRENCE, Miss J.—"A Good Home With Nice People," APRIL 21, 22*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. L.—on sculptors (l.), APRIL 20, 10*b*
LAWRENCE, Miss M.—law case, JUNE 10, 4*a*
LAWRENCE, Miss S.—on unemployment (s.), MAY 31, 7*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. T. B.—on "icumen in" (l.), APRIL 21, 12*e*; on music (s.), JUNE 29, 12*a*
LAWS, Mr. C. U.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
LAWS, Mr. G. C.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on army: billeting allowances, APRIL 1, 8*c*; Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 7*g*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 9*c*; Unemployment insurance, JUNE 7, 8*a*
LAWSON, Mr. J. N. (Australia)—Min. of Trade and Customs, APRIL 25, 14*g*; on Japanese trade agreement (s.), JUNE 28, 13*g*
LAWSON, Mr. P. W.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*e*
LAWSON, Rev. T. B.—on Nottingham crew (l.), APRIL 14, 10*e*
LAWSON, T. M.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 19*d*
LAWTON, Mr. L.—addresses Near and Middle East Assn., JUNE 22, 19*b*
LAWYERS—foreign: study and service facilities: Law Soc. report, JUNE 22, 4*f*

LAY, T.—police court charge, APRIL 11, 7g ; 21, 8e
LAY, Lt.-Col. W. O.—D.S.O., MAY 24, 16g ; JUNE 16, 8d
LAYCOCK, Mr. A.—appointment, APRIL 25, 11g
LAYCOCK, Mrs. L.—law case, MAY 2, 5f
LAYCOCK Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25d
LAYTON, Mr. T.—law case, MAY 19, 4b
LAYTON, Sir W.—on Germany (s.), JUNE 30, 9d
LAZARON, Dr. M. (U.S.A.)—on Jewish nationalism (s.), MAY 20, 11e
LAZARUS, Mr. S.—death, MAY 26, 21f; will, JUNE 28, 7f
LEA, Miss A. M.—will, MAY 13, 17d
LEA, Mr. W. A.—on ribbon development (l.), APRIL 20, 10c
LEACH, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 11, 13b
LEACH, Mr. F. B.—on Burma (lect.), JUNE 24, 14e (3* 4*)
LEACH, Capt. J. C.—appointment, APRIL 3, 8g ; MAY 1, 8c
LEACOCK, Stephen—on " Come to Canada " (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 17e
LEAD—Millclose mine : possible closing, MAY 6, 9g ;—Production : world statistics, APRIL 25, 23g ; MAY 10, 26d ; JUNE 10, 22d
LEADING articles :—
Aeronautics :—
Canada — trans-Canada services, APRIL 1, 15c
Great Britain :—
Air Force—expansion, MAY 17, 15c ; JUNE 3, 13c ; 27, 15b ;—Recruiting, APRIL 5, 15c ; MAY 13, 15c ; — Stations : sites, MAY 10, 17d
Commercial — production co-ordination, JUNE 13, 17c
Indian Ocean — survey flight, JUNE 9, 17d ; 24, 13d
Services, continental, APRIL 17, 13c
Africa, East—development, JUNE 9, 17b
Agriculture—Development Bill, JUNE 15, 15c ;—Grasslands : ploughing up, MAY 4, 17c ; 15, 15c ;—Policy, APRIL 24, 13c ; MAY 4, 17c ; 19, 17c ; JUNE 15, 15c ;—Prices, MAY 19, 17c ; JUNE 15, 15c
Air Raid precautions—Bill, MAY 26, 15b ;—Commissioners, APRIL 19, 15c ;—Evacuation, MAY 26, 15b ;—Hospitals, • JUNE 30, 17c ;—Shelters, April 21, 17c ; —Volunteers, JUNE 3, 13c
Aland Islands—defence, MAY 22, 13c
Albania—Italian occupation, APRIL 8, 13b ; 10, 11b ; 11, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 14, 15b
Amenities, rural—acquisitions of land : see under *Land*, below
" Any News ? ", MAY 19, 17d
Archaeology—India, JUNE 20, 15c
Armament Profits Duty, JUNE 21, 17b
Army—Aldershot tattoo, JUNE 12, 13b ;—Health, JUNE 20, 15b ;—Home Forces : Inspector-General, JUNE 1, 15c ;—Mechanization, MAY 16, 15d ; — Militia : see *Militia*, below ; — Motor cycle units, MAY 16, 15d ;—Oversea Forces : Inspector-General, JUNE 1, 18c ;—Pay, MAY 18, 17c ;
LEADING articles :—
Army (continued) :—
—Recruiting, MAY 13, 15c ;—Strength, JUNE 3, 13c ;—Supplies, APRIL 13, 13c ; MAY, 1, 15c
Army, Territorial—instructors, MAY 5, 15b ;—Recruiting, APRIL 5, 15c ; 11, 11c ; 13, 13c ; 18, 15b ; 25, 15c ; 28, 17b ; MAY, 5 15b ; 13, 15c ; — Strength : increase, APRIL 5, 15c ; MAY 5, 15b
Art—Indian : forthcoming exhibition at Royal Academy, JUNE 26, 15c
Australia—defence, MAY 5, 15c ; JUNE 6, 15d ;—Health insurance : Act, JUNE 16, 15c ;—Ministry (Menzies), APRIL 26, 17d ; JUNE 16, 15c ;—United Australia Party : Leader, APRIL 19, 15c
Bald, bequest for, APRIL 3, 15c
Baldwin, Lord—lectures in Canada, APRIL 24, 13d ; MAY 9, 15d ; Shrewsbury speech, JUNE 19, 9a
Balkan States, APRIL 10, 11b ; 11, 11b ; 14, 15b ; MAY 12, 15b ; 9, 15b ; 13, 15b
Barbados, JUNE 27, 15c
Beaconsfield, Lord : see under *Hughenden Manor*, below
Bears, Koala—food, JUNE 6, 15d
Beck, Col. J.—London visit, APRIL 3, 15b ; 5, 15d ; 8, 13c ; speech in Parliament, MAY 6, 13c
Bedchamber politics, MAY 15, 13d
Beggars in London, APRIL 11, 11c
Belgium—general election, APRIL 4, 17c ;—Ministry (Pierlot), APRIL 28, 17c
Bermuda—proposed State Coach, MAY 29, 11d
Bluebells, MAY 5, 15d
Bohemia and Moravia, JUNE 17, 13b ; 30, 17b
Books—Cambridge Ancient History, APRIL 20, 15d ;—Propaganda in, JUNE 14, 15c ;—" Wrong Box, The," JUNE 15, 15d
Borotra, M. Jean, JUNE 29, 15d
Boys, Home for Little, JUNE 28, 15d
Brazil—Exchange, April 10, 11c ; —Trade with United States, APRIL 10, 11c
British Empire—Colonies, MAY 3, 15d ; JUNE 2, 15c ; 9, 17c
British Museum—Elgin Marbles, MAY 18, 17d
British Overseas Airways Corp—Bill, JUNE 13, 17c
Broadcasting—names, pronunciation of, MAY 1, 15d
Brugnon, M., JUNE 29, 15d
Budget, APRIL 3, 15c ; 19, 15b ; 24, 13b ; 26, 17b ; 27, 17d
Bureaucracy, JUNE 23, 23b
Burma—riots, APRIL 20, 15c
By-elections—small polls, MAY 19, 17b
Canada—George VI, King : visit : see under *George VI, King*, below ; —History (C.N.), MAY 15, 3a ;—Royal visits, MAY 8, 15d
Cancer, JUNE 29, 15c
Canterbury Cathedral organ, JUNE 16, 15d
Cartophily : see *Cigarette cards*, below
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—Cardiff speech, JUNE 26, 15b ;—National Government leadership, APRIL 13, 13b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
China-Japan : fighting, APRIL 21, 17*c* ; —Amoy : International Settlement, MAY 19, 17*c* ;—Chungking air raid, MAY 9, 15*c* ;—Foreign rights, MAY 27, 13*d* ;—Swatow, JUNE 23, 23*c* ;—Tientsin : Japanese blockade, JUNE 15, 15*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 17*c* ; 23, 23*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*c*
Church Assembly—sessions : curtailment, JUNE 24, 13*d* ; summer, 24, 13*c*
Church of England—clergy : National Emergency Measure, JUNE 24, 13*c* ;—Convocation, MAY 27, 13*c* ; —Lectionary, MAY 27, 13*c*
Cigarette card collecting, APRIL 22, 13*d*
Cinderella, JUNE 3, 13*d*
Cinematograph—invention, JUNE 20, 15*d*
Civilization, MAY 6, 13*e*
Coal mining—amalgamations, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Cocos Islands, JUNE 9, 17*d*
Cold, APRIL 29, 15*d*
Conscription, APRIL 15, 13*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; 29, 15*c* ; MAY 3, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 13, 15*c* ; 31, 13*b* ;—Cooperative Party attitude, MAY 31, 13*b* ;—Ireland, Northern, MAY 2, 15*c* ;—Labour Party attitude, MAY 31, 13*b* ;—Liberal Party discussion, MAY 13, 15*c*
Constitution, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Contracts, frustration of—Law Revision Committee report, MAY 12, 17*c*
Cooperative Union—cooperative employees : appeal for concessions to Territorials, APRIL 25, 15*c*
Cricket—Africa, South : M.C.C. touring team, APRIL 1, 15*d* ;—Pitches : "doctored" wickets, APRIL 1, 15*d* ;—Season, MAY 27, 13*d*
Cripps, Sir S.—Popular Front activities, APRIL 12, 11*c* ; MAY 27, 13*b*
Crown, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Cyprus, MAY 3, 15*c*
Danzig, APRIL 3, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 6, 13*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; JUNE 30, 17*b*
Death duties—rate : surcharge, APRIL 26, 17*b*
Defence :—
Forces—reserves : Mobilization Bill, APRIL 29, 15*c* ; MAY 3, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b*
Labour Party policy, MAY 8, 15*b*
Land : acquisitions for : see under *Land*, below
Man-power, APRIL 21, 17*b*
Policy, JUNE 7, 17*b*
Rearmament, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; MAY 12, 17*b* ; JUNE 3, 13*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 15*b* ;—Expenditure, APRIL 19, 15*b* ;—Profiteering, APRIL 27, 17*b* ; JUNE 17, 13*c* ; Tax : see *Armament Profits Duty*, above
Defence, Imperial, JUNE 27, 15*b*
"Democracy and frogs," APRIL 26, 17*d*
Dickens, Charles, and Westminster Abbey, JUNE 12, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Disraelian Society (Hughenden), JUNE 22, 17*c*
Drama—Greek Royal Theatre, JUNE 19, 15*d* ;—Public houses, in, JUNE 7, 17*d*
Drugs—Egypt, MAY 29, 11*c*
Easter—eggs, APRIL 8, 13*d*
Economics—"war," MAY 15, 13*b*
Edale : see under *Iron and steel*, below
Education—departmental supervision, APRIL 10, 11*d* ;—Religious teaching in schools, JUNE 24, 13*c* ;—Survey for 1938, MAY 31, 13*c*
Egypt—defence, APRIL 25, 15*d* ;—Drugs : see under *Drugs*, above ; —Great Britain, relations with, APRIL 25, 15*d*
Electricity—Central Board, APRIL 6, 13*c*
Elgin marbles : see *British Museum*, above
Empire Day, MAY 24, 17*d* ; King George VI's broadcast, 25, 17*c*
England, APRIL 24, 13*d*
"English Jacinth, The," MAY 5, 15*d*
English language—basic, MAY 30, 11*d*
"Epistolary Greetings," MAY 12, 17*d*
Eucalyptus—food for Koala bears, JUNE 6, 15*d*
Europe—conditions, APRIL 12, 11*b* ;—Eastern, APRIL 14, 15*b* ; MAY 11, 15*b*
Expenditure, national, APRIL 3, 15*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 17*b*
Fairy literature — Bodleian exhib., APRIL 14, 15*d*
"Fathers and sons," APRIL 15, 13*d*
Finance—loans : foreign, JUNE 22, 17*c* ; Imperial, JUNE 22, 17*c* ; Stock issue, JUNE 6, 15*d* ;—Policy, APRIL 19, 15*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 17*c* ; —Taxation : see *Taxation*, below
Food—home production, APRIL 24, 13*c*
Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 17*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; MAY 12, 17*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; JUNE 9, 17*b* ; 13, 17*b*
Foscolo, Ugo, APRIL 27, 17*c*
France—finance, APRIL 24, 13*c* ; MAY 26, 15*c* ; — Great Britain, relations with, MAY 12, 17*b* ;—Navy : visits to British ports, JUNE 15, 15*c* ;—Presidential election, APRIL 6, 13*d* ;—Turkey, agreement with, JUNE 27, 15*c* ;—Unity, MAY 26, 15*c*
Friese-Greene, William, JUNE 20, 15*d*
Frogs, APRIL 26, 17*d*
Gaiety Theatre, APRIL 4, 17*d*
Gamelin, General, JUNE 7, 17*d*
Genealogical tree, APRIL 21, 17*d*
George VI, King—Canada, visit to, MAY 6, 13*b* ; 8, 15*d* ; 17, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 30, 11*c* ; JUNE 8, 17*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; return, 23, 23*c* ;—Empire Day broadcast, MAY 25, 17*c* ;—London, City of : visit, JUNE 24, 13*b* ;—Newfoundland, visit to, JUNE 19, 15*c* ;—United States, visit to, JUNE 12, 13*c* ; 16, 15*b* ; 22, 17*b*
Germany—claims, JUNE 13, 17*b* ;—Colonies, JUNE 9, 17*c* ;—Economic policy, JUNE 26, 15*b* ;—Encirclement, APRIL 4, 17*b* ; MAY 4, 17*b* ;

LEADING articles :—
Germany (continued) :—
12, 17*b*; JUNE 7, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*;—Expansion, APRIL 4, 17*b*; 5, 15*b*; 8, 13*c*; 29, 15*b*; MAY 11, 15*b*; JUNE 26, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*;—Finance: loans, MAY 2, 15*c*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 1, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; MAY 1, 15*b*; 12, 17*b*; JUNE 26, 15*b*;—Great Britain, relations with, APRIL 29, 15*b*; MAY 4, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; JUNE 29, 15*b*;—Isolation, JUNE 30, 17*b*; —Italy, relations with: military alliance, MAY 8, 15*c*; 23, 17*c*;—Navy: Anglo-German Treaty, MAY 1, 15*b*; 12, 17*c*; British reply to denunciation, JUNE 29, 15*b*;—Neighbours, APRIL 8, 13*c*; 26, 17*c*;—Poland, relations with, APRIL 3, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; MAY 1, 15*b*; 4, 17*b*; 6, 13*c*; 8, 15*c*;—Trade methods, MAY 2, 15*b*; — Yugoslavia, relations with, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Ghazi, King of Iraq—killed, APRIL 5, 15*c*
Gillett, Sir G., MAY 8, 15*c*
Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—budget o 1853, APRIL 27, 17*d*
Golf—Fathers and sons tournament, APRIL 15, 13*d*
Good Friday, APRIL 6, 13*b*
Government—Democracy, APRIL 24, 13*d*;—Dictatorship, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Greece—independence: British assurance, APRIL 14, 15*b*
Guiana, British — proposed Jewish refugee settlement, MAY 11, 15*c*; 20, 13*d*
" H. and C.", APRIL 29, 15*d*
Halifax, Lord—speech on foreign affairs, JUNE 30, 17*b*
Hardy, Thomas, MAY 11, 15*d*
Harrow School, APRIL 3, 15*c*
" Hat in Hand at Ascot," JUNE 14, 15*d*
Hatay, JUNE 27, 15*c*
Heat, APRIL 29, 15*d*
Henry VI, MAY 22, 13*d*
Hitler, Herr—Reichstag speech, APRIL 29, 15*b*; MAY 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*c*
Holidays, Sea, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Hospitals—provident scheme, JUNE 10, 13*d*;—War time, in, JUNE 30, 17*c*
House of Commons, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Hughenden Manor — proposed memorial to Lord Beaconsfield, APRIL 19, 15*d*
Hungary—general election, MAY 31, 13*c*;—Nazi Party: election gains, MAY 31, 13*c*
Ice in Africa, MAY 6, 13*d*
Implacable training ship, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Income-tax—rate, APRIL 3, 15*c*;—Surtax: surcharge, APRIL 26, 17*b*
India—archaeology, JUNE 20, 15*c*; —Art: see *Art*: *Exhibitions*, above;—Economics, APRIL 5, —15*d*; Federation: Princes, JUNE 14, 15*c*;—Government economics, JUNE 8, 17*d*;—North-West Frontier: Waziristan, JUNE 1, 15*c*;—Trade with Great Britain, APRIL 1, 15*c*
International courtesies, JUNE 15, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
International relations — Christian Churches' Whitsuntide prayer appeal, MAY 17, 15*d*
Investments abroad, APRIL 19, 15*b*
Iraq—Assyrian settlement, MAY 15, 13*c*;—Conditions, APRIL 5, 15*c*; —King, late: see *Ghazi*, above
Iron and steel—Edale: proposed works, MAY 10, 17*d*
" Islands lost and found," JUNE 9, 17*d*
Italy—Albania: see *Albania*, above;—Foreign policy, MAY 15, 13*b*;—Germany, relations with: see *Germany*, above;—Great Britain, relations with, APRIL 14, 15*b*
Japan: see *China-Japan*, above
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, JUNE 10, 13*d*
King George's Jubilee Trust, JUNE 5, 15*c*
Labour—employment monthly returns, APRIL 4, 17*d*; MAY 9, 15*c*; JUNE 6, 15*c*; 26, 15*b*;—Hours: reduction: international conventions, APRIL 17, 13*c*;—Shipping: quarters: regulations, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Labour Office, International, MAY 31, 13*d*
Labour Party—conference, MAY 27, 13*b*;—Defence policy, MAY 8, 15*b*;—Fascist: use of term, JUNE 5, 15*d*;—Popular Front, attitude to, APRIL 12, 11*c*; MAY 27, 13*b*
Lake District—Ullswater: pollution, MAY 10, 17*d*
Land—acquisition by Defence Departments, MAY 10, 17*d*
" Lapses, Little," JUNE 21, 17*d*
Law—negligence, contributory, JUNE 10, 13*d*;—Revision committee, JUNE 10, 13*e*
Lawn Tennis, JUNE 29, 15*d*
League of Nations—Council meeting, MAY 22, 13*c*
Lebrun, Pres. A.—re-elected, APRIL 6, 13*d*
Liberal Party—assembly, MAY 13, 15*c*
Library Assn. conference, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Liége—water exhib., APRIL 13, 13*d*; JUNE 7, 17*c*
Lilies for memory, MAY 22, 13*d*
Ling, Peter Henrik, MAY 3, 15*c*
Literature, enjoyment of, JUNE 14, 11*a*
Litter, MAY 4, 17*d*
Litvinoff, M.—resignation, MAY 5, 15*c*
Lloyd's Register—shipbuilding return, APRIL 12, 11*c*
London—diocese, JUNE 8, 17*c*
Lothian, Lord — Ambassador in Washington, APRIL 25, 15*b*
Lyons, Mr. J. A.—death, APRIL 8, 13*c*
Magna Carta, APRIL 10, 11*d*
Malaya—defence, APRIL 28, 17*c*
Manuscripts lost and found, JUNE 1, 15*d*
" Many and the One, The," MAY 9, 15*d*
Maritime Board, National—new regulations, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Mary, Queen—birthday and motor accident, MAY 26, 15*d*
Maternity—welfare, JUNE 8, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Medicines, patent — stamp duties : abolition, APRIL 26, 17*c* ; postponed, JUNE 23, 23*d*
Mediterranean—British policy, APRIL 11, 11*b* ;—*Status quo*, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; 14, 15*b*
Memlinc, Hans, JUNE 23, 23*d*
Mexico—oil : foreign companies : expropriation, JUNE 21, 17*c*
Militia, MAY 8, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 17, 15*d* ; 31, 13*b* ; JUNE 19, 15*b* ;—Health, JUNE 20, 15*b* ;—O.T.C. certificate holders, MAY 31, 13*b* ; JUNE 2, 15*d* ;—Pay, MAY 8, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 17, 15*d* ; 18, 17*c* ;—Students : suggested postponement of service, JUNE 19, 15*b*
Ministry—future Prime Minister : Inst. of Public Opinion survey, APRIL 13, 13*b*
Ministry (National, Chamberlain), APRIL 13, 13*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; JUNE 7, 17*b*
Misprints, JUNE 21, 17*d*
Monck-Mason, Mr. G. E.—murdered, APRIL, 5, 15*c*
Moratorium, JUNE 23, 23*b*
Mothers and Babies, British Hospital for, JUNE 8, 17*c*
Motor tax—increase, APRIL 26, 17*b*
Mussolini, Signor—Turin speech, MAY 15, 13*b*
Names—pronunciation, MAY 1, 15*d*
Napoleon—grave at St. Helena : willow trees, APRIL 21, 17*d*
National characteristics, APRIL 24, 13*d*
National service — recruiting : *The Times* chart, MAY 6, 13*c* ;—Reserved occupations, APRIL 18, 15*b* ; MAY 23, 17*c*
Navy—air arm : control, MAY 24, 17*c* ;—Submarine : *Thetis* wrecked, JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*c*
New Forest—preservation, MAY 13, 15*d* ; 29, 11*b*
Newman, Cardinal—at Trinity College, JUNE 5, 15*d*
Newspaper misprints, JUNE 21, 17*d*
New Zealand—defence, JUNE 29, 15*c* ;—Finance and trade : Mr. Nash's visit, JUNE 2, 15*b*
News, MAY 19, 17*d*
New York World's Fair, APRIL 10, 11*d* ; MAY 3, 15*d*
New Zealand—dairy produce, APRIL 20, 15*c* ;—Defence, MAY 5, 15*c*
Officers Training Corps—certificate holders and militia, MAY 31, 13*b*
Opera—Glyndebourne Festival prospects, APRIL 15, 13*d*
Osterley Park, MAY 25, 17*d*
Oxford University—Encaenia, JUNE 22, 17*d* ;—Trinity College Gaudy, JUNE 5, 15*d*
Pacific—defence conference, APRIL 15, 13*c* ; MAY 5, 15*c*
Palestine—immigration, Jewish, MAY 18, 17*b* ; — Independence proposals, MAY 18, 17*b* ; 24, 17*b*
Parliament, APRIL 24, 13*d* ; MAY 16, 15*c* ; — Acoustics, JUNE 26, 15*d* ;—Orders in Council, JUNE 23, 23*b* ;—Royal Commission procedure : Clerk of the Parliaments : "bow," MAY 3, 15*d* ;—Session, APRIL 13, 13*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; JUNE 7,

LEADING articles :—
Parliament (continued) :—
17*b* ;—Speaker's seat, APRIL 14, 15*c* ;—Speeches, length of, MAY 26, 15*c*
Parties, political — Popular Front, APRIL 12, 11*c* ; MAY 27, 13*b* ; JUNE 5, 15*c*
Peace, APRIL 22, 13*b* ;—Conference, proposed, JUNE 13, 17*b* ;—Prayer : Christian Churches' Whitsuntide appeal, MAY 17, 15*d* ;—Roosevelt, President : appeal, APRIL 17, 13*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; 22, 13*b* ; 26, 17*c* ; 29, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 15*b*
Pensions—spinsters, APRIL 25, 15*c*
Physical training—National Council's survey, JUNE 12, 13*c* ;—School standards : badges and certificates scheme, MAY 16, 15*b* ; 29, 11*d*
Picnics, JUNE 26, 15*d*
Pigs—marketing scheme, APRIL 10, 4*d*
Pius XII, Pope, MAY 18, 17*d*
Poetry—in public houses, JUNE 7, 17*d*
Poland—Germany, relations with : see *Germany*, above ;—Great Britain, relations with : mutual aid, APRIL 8, 13*c* ;—Independence : British assurance, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; MAY 1, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 12, 17*c*
Politics, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Portugal—relations with Great Britain, MAY 24, 17*c*
Post Office—"Epistolary Greetings," MAY 12, 17*d*
Poultry industry, MAY 1, 15*c*
Press Union, Empire — conference, JUNE 26, 15*c* ; 30, 17*c*
Price, Sir J., MAY 8, 15*c*
Profits tax, APRIL 3, 15*c* ; 24, 13*b*
Profits tax, armament : see under *Armaments*, above
Propaganda — British : Foreign Publicity Department, JUNE 16, 15*c* ;—Information Ministry, JUNE 16, 15*c*
Public opinion, APRIL 13, 13*b* ; MAY 2, 15*d*
Quebec, MAY 17, 15*b*
Rabbits, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Railways—road transport : Transport Advisory Council's report, MAY 20, 13*b* ;—Stations : architecture, APRIL 25, 15*d*
Ranelagh Club, APRIL 28, 17*d*
Razors : see *Shaving*, below
Reading (subject), JUNE 14, 15*c*
Refugees — Baldwin fund, MAY 20, 13*d* ;—Settlement, APRIL 20, 15*b* ; JUNE 9, 17*c*
Revenue and expenditure, APRIL 3, 15*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 17*b*
Roads — neglect : parishioners indicted : acquittal, JUNE 17, 13*d*
Robins—nest in aeroplane, JUNE 2, 15*d*
Roosevelt, President : see under *Peace*, above
Rowing—Henley Regatta centenary, MAY 13, 15*c* ;—Oarsmen : diet and longevity, APRIL 6, 13*d* ;—Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ. : dinner menu, APRIL 6, 13*d*
Royal and Historic Treasures—exhibition, JUNE 30, 17*d*
Royal Irish Constabulary, MAY 24, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Royal Tournament, MAY 31, 13*d*
Rumania — economic independence, APRIL 5, 15*b* ;—General election, JUNE 7, 17*c* ; — Independence : British assurance, APRIL 14, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 27, 17*c* ;—Trade with Great Britain, APRIL 5, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 27, 17*c* ; MAY 2, 15*b* ; agreement, 12, 17*d* ;—Yugoslavia, relations with, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Rumours, APRIL 6, 13*c*
Runciman, Lord, MAY 23, 17*b*
Rural England, Council for the Preservation of, MAY 29, 11*b*
Russia—foreign policy, MAY 5, 15*c* ; JUNE 1, 15*b* ;—Franco-British agreement, proposed, MAY 4, 17*b* ; 5, 15*c* ; 9, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 25, 17*c* ; JUNE 1, 15*b* ; 9, 17*b* ;—Great Britain, relations with, MAY 4, 17*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b*
Saint Wite, APRIL 18, 15*d*
Salzburg, JUNE 28, 15*c*
Science Museum—illumination section, APRIL 4, 17*c*
"Seeing things," APRIL 11, 11*d* ; correspondence, 13, 8*e*
Shadows, JUNE 27, 15*d*
Shakespeare, William—handwriting : manuscript belief, JUNE 1, 15*d*
"Shaving—Then and Now," JUNE 13, 17*d*
Shipping — construction : Lloyd's Register return, APRIL 12, 11*c* ;—*Mauretania*, JUNE 17, 13*d*
Siam—name, MAY 30, 11*c*
Spain—independence, JUNE 6, 15*b* ;—Reconstruction, JUNE 6, 15*b* ;—Revolution : Italian volunteers, APRIL 14, 15*b*
Special areas : see *Trade* : *Industries*, below
Spiders, MAY 23, 17*d*
Sport ("Keeping Games in their Place"), JUNE 29, 15*d*
Spring cleaning, MAY 4, 17*d*
Stamps — commemoration issues, APRIL 12, 11*d*
Stanhope, Lord—*Ark Royal* speech, APRIL 6, 13*c*
Stewart, Sir M., MAY 8, 15*c*
Storks, JUNE 24, 13*d*
Sunburn, JUNE 8, 17*d*
Supply, Ministry of, APRIL 21, 17*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; MAY 1, 15*e* ; 26, 15*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; JUNE 3, 13*c* ; 10, 13*b*
Syria—Nationalists, APRIL 22, 13*c*
Taxation, APRIL 3, 15*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 17*b*
The Times—national service chart, MAY 6, 13*c*
The Times Trade and Engineering—Indian Number, APRIL 5, 15*d*
Toronto University — Sir Robert Falconer lectures, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Tower of London : see *Henry VI*, above
Trade — barriers, MAY 2, 15*b* ;—Europe, East and North : Mr. Hudson's mission, APRIL 5, 15*b* ;—Export credits, MAY 2, 15*b* ;—Imports and exports, MAY 15, 13*c* ;—Industries, new : Special areas, MAY 17, 15*c* ; (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 3*a* ;—International, MAY 2, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Transjordan, JUNE 3, 13*c*
Transport—report on road and rail transport, MAY 20, 13*b*
Trees, genealogical, APRIL 21, 17*d*
Turf—Ascot, JUNE 14, 15*d* ;—Derby, MAY 24, 17*d*
Turkey—France, agreement with, JUNE 27, 15*c* ;—Great Britain, relations with, MAY 9, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 15, 13*b*
Ullswater : see *Lake* District above
Unemployment — Government contracts, employment of unemployed on, MAY 25, 17*b* ; JUNE 28, 15*c* ;—Long term, APRIL 22, 13*c* ; MAY 25, 17*b* ;—Relief, MAY 25, 7*b* ; — Special areas : Commissioner, MAY 8, 15*c* ; Industries, new : see under *Trade* : Industries, above ;—Statistics, APRIL 4, 17*d* ; MAY 9, 15*c* ; JUNE 6, 15*c* ;—Training centres, MAY 25, 17*b* ;—Young persons, MAY 25, 9*a*
United States (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 3*a* ;—Administration : executive : reorganization, MAY 11, 15*c* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 12, 11*b* ;—George VI, King : visit, see *George VI*, above ;—Great Britain, relations with : Washington Embassy, APRIL 25, 15*b* ;—Labour, MAY 16, 15*c* ;—Public opinion, MAY 2, 15*d*
Verse and Prose Recitation, Committee for, JUNE 7, 17*d*
Village halls, APRIL 13, 13*c*
War—Aggression : Peace *bloc* (*for agreements with Greece, Poland, Rumania, Turkey and proposed agreement with Russia : see under respective countries*), APRIL 4, 17*b* ; 8, 13*b*, *c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; 22, 13*b* ; MAY 11, 19*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; JUNE 7, 17*b* ; 9, 19*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 29, 15*b* ;—Economic cooperation, MAY 2, 15*b* ;—Food supplies, MAY 4, 17*c*
War, The Great—Germany : reparations, MAY 2, 15*c* ;—Peace Treaty, APRIL 29, 15*b*
"Waters, many," APRIL 13, 13*d*
Weather—sunshine, JUNE 8, 17*d*
Westminster Abbey, Charles Dickens and, JUNE 12, 13*d*
Whitchurch Canonicorum Church—St. Wite's Shrine, APRIL 18, 15*d*
Windsor Castle, APRIL 5, 15*d*
Women's Land Army, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Words and phrases—longer, APRIL 17, 13*d*
"Wrong Box, The" : see under *Books*, above
Youth, MAY 19, 17*d*
Yugoslavia — Croats, MAY 10, 17*c* ;—Foreign policy, JUNE 10, 13*c* ;—Germany, relations with : see under *Germany*, above ;—Rumania, relations with : see under *Rumania*, above
Yugoslavia, Prince Paul of—visit to Germany, JUNE 10, 13*c*

LEADLEY, Lt.-Col. A.—appointment, APRIL 1, 25*f*

LEAF, Maj. N. W.—health, APRIL 29, 6*c*; death, MAY 15, 14*b*; memorial service, 20, 15*c*
LEAGUE of Mercy—offices: Easter closing, APRIL 6, 15*f*; meeting announced, 25, 17*d*; garden party announced, JUNE 9, 19*b*
LEAGUE of Nations:—
Agricultural cooperation and credit —inquiry, MAY 13, 13*g*
Albania—withdrawal, APRIL 14, 14*f*; 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Assembly—date, MAY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Astor, Lady (s.), MAY 8, 21*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Avenol, M. (s.), MAY 3, 13*d*
Baldwin, Lord (lect.), APRIL 24, 13*f*
Bonnet, M. (s.), MAY 24, 15*d*
Butler, Mr. H. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*e*
Child welfare—summary of national measures, MAY 1, 19*c*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAY 24, 11*e*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*a*; 21, 12*a*; MAY 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*d*
Council—agenda, APRIL 24, 11*g* (3* 4*); meeting postponed, MAY 12, 16*c*; 13, 13*d*; held, 23, 15*c*; 24, 15*d*, 16*c*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*b*; 29, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*);—British representative, MAY 11, 7*c*;—Leading article, MAY 22, 13*c*; — South Africa: candidature, JUNE 9, 15*g*
Crisis, in—M. Avenol (s.), MAY 3, 13*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Finance Committee—report, JUNE 24, 19*g*
France—M. Bonnet (s.), MAY 24, 15*d*
Great Britain—Lord Halifax (s.), MAY 24, 15*d*
Halifax, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 15*d*
Health Organization — nutrition: study published, APRIL 21, 13*g*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*; 29, 9*d*
Hungary—notice of withdrawal, APRIL 12, 9*b*; Count Csaky (s.), 15, 11*c*
I.L.O. relations with—Mr. J. G. Winant (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Lothian, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 18*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Mandates Commission—member, MAY 24, 15*d*; (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*d*; 15, 7*b*;—Palestine Arabs' memoranda to, JUNE 15, 13*b*;—Session (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*d*; arrangements, 9, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); held, 9, 15*d*; 14, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 16, 13*a*; 17, 11*e*; 19, 13*d*; 21, 15*f*; 22, 15*d* (3* 4*); 24, 11*b* — Spanish member's withdrawal, JUNE 9, 15*d*
Mandatory territories—Lord Halifax (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c*
Monetary review, annual, APRIL 28, 25*f*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*
Non-member States—collaboration: committee appointed, MAY 24, 15*d*; 29, 9*d*; JUNE 21, 15*g*
Norway — membership: Nazi demonstration, JUNE 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 4, 7*e*; 14, 7*c*; 20, 7*a*, *c*; MAY 3, 7*a*; JUNE 13, 9*b*
Peru—notice of withdrawal, APRIL 10, 12*g*; 12, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—
Schacht, Dr. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*g*
Secretariat—economies, MAY 24, 15*d*; —London representative: post suppressed, MAY 17, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Spain—withdrawal announced, MAY 10, 16*e*; 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Nations Union—Easter school, APRIL 10, 7*e*
LEAH, Mrs. S. E.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
LEAHY, Adm. W. (U.S.A.)—Governor of Puerto Rico, MAY 15, 14*d*
LEAKE, Mr. H. D. S.—chief charity commissioner, APRIL 12, 12*c*
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—on wail of the siren (l.), JUNE 8, 12*d*
LEALE, Rev. E. H.—on Channel Islands Militia (l.), APRIL 26, 12*d*; on steam-driven aircraft (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*
LEARMOUTH, Prof. J. R.—appointment, APRIL 1, 11*d*
LEAROYD, Mr. C. G.—"Physicians' Fare," APRIL 28, 22*e*
LEATHAM, Rear-Adm. R.—appointment, APRIL 13, 7*c*; 18, 4*g*; attends East African Governors' meeting, JUNE 28, 13*f*
LEATHER—decontamination process, JUNE 29, 11*b*
LEATHER, Mr. A. B.—directorship, MAY 4, 22*f*
LEATHER, Col. G. F. J.—on birds and butterflies (l.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
LEATHERHEAD—St. John's School: speech day, JUNE 30, 10*f*
LEAVER, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
LEBANON—French policy discussed, APRIL 13, 11*e*;—Italo-German propaganda, JUNE 21, 15*c*;—Petrol prices: drivers' protest strike, MAY 3, 13*g*
LE BAS, Mr. E.—art exhib., MAY 13, 12*a*
LEBONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*
LE BRETON, Mr. L.—art exhib., JUNE 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LE BRETON, Dr. T. A. (Argentina)—leaves for Paris, APRIL 1, 17*a*; on America (s.), 3, 10*g*; institutes prizes for maize cultivation, JUNE 19, 21*e*
LEBRUN, President A. (France)—attitude to re-election, APRIL 3, 13*d*; to stand for re-election, 4, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*f*, 15*f*; re-election, 6, 12*c*; leading article, 6, 13*d*; congratulations, 8, 11*f* (3* 4*); receives Gen. Gamelin, 12, 10*c*; enters on second term, MAY 10, 15*g* (15*a*, 3* 4*); attends Orleans celebrations, 10, 15*g* (3* 4*); second term begun: limitations of office, 11, 13*a*; message to Parliament, 12, 15*b*; receives Mgr. Cyril IX Moghabghab, JUNE 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Belgium, visit to—arrangements, JUNE 22, 15*b*
British submarine disaster—message, JUNE 6, 16*c*
George VI, King — Empire Day message, MAY 25, 16*c*
London visit—Guildhall reception: cost, MAY 17, 17*a*; reception committee luncheon, JUNE 22, 22*e*
on France (s.), MAY 12, 15*b*
LECHE, Mr. R. W. (U.S.A.)—to resign Louisiana Governorship, JUNE 23, 13*d*; resigns, 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Leconfield, Lady—returns from Morocco, April 10, 13*a*
Leconfield, Dowager Lady—death, June 28, 16*b*
Ledbury — Market Hall preservation: grant, June 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Ledbury Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, April 1, 21*b*; Meeting, 21, 26*b*
Lederer, Dr. E.—death, June 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Lederer, Mr. R.—bankruptcy meeting, May 25, 8*e*
Ledesma, Dr. P. (Argentina)—on relations with Great Britain (s.), April 29, 9*g*
Ledlie, Mr. A. H. C.—appointment, April 17, 23*e*
Ledochowska, Mother Ursula—death, June 13, 18*b*
Ledward, Mr. G.—on National Art Collections (l.), April 12, 6*a*
Lee, Auriol: see Lloyd, Auriol Lee
Lee, C. K.—on propaganda (l.), April 26, 12*d*
Lee, Sir G.—retirement, May 22, 9*d*
Lee, Capt. H. A.—on O.T.C. (l.), April 12, 11*e*
Lee, Col. H. H.—on Light Dragoon helmet (l.), May 1, 10*e*
Lee, J.—police court charge, May 24, 10*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Lee, Col. R. E.—leaves for America, May 6, 15*b*
Lee Pen Needlecrafts—exhib., May 19, 21*g*
Leeds—Art Gallery: picture offered by Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson: Council's objection to cleaning, May 4, 18*c*; corporation law case, April 6, 4*d*; 8, 9*f*;—Housing: corporation's 20,000th house, June 6, 19*c*;—Kent, Duke of: visits, June 28, 11*a*;—Town planning: Mr. Culpin (s.), May 15, 19*f* (3* 4*)
Leeds and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, June 13, 24*g*
Leeds Cabinet Co., Ltd.—registration, April 12, 18*d* (17*g*, 4*)
Leeds General Infirmary — Miss A. Emmott: gift, April 27, 10*b*
Leeds Laymen's Committee—luncheon announced, June 6, 17*b*
Leeds Piston Ring and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 16, 21*c*; Report, 22, 22*d*
Leeds Univ.—appointments and resignations, June 24, 4*d*, *e*;—Bracken, eradication of: gift for research, June 8, 18*a*;—Clothworkers' Company: grants, June 15, 16*e*;—Degrees, hon.: to be conferred, May 25, 10*f*;—Geography Dept.: gift of lantern slides, June 24, 4*d* (3* 4*);—Gifts acknowledged, June 24, 4*d* (3* 4*);—Rockefeller research scholarship, May 5, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Turner, Dr. A. L.: bequest, June 24, 4*d* (3* 4*)
Leeds Women's Liberal Federation—addressed by Lady Sinclair, June 16, 20*d*
Leeming, John—*Claudius the Bee*, April 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Leeming, M.—police court charge, June 21, 4*g*
Leeper, Canon A. L.—appointment, April 22, 16*d*
Lees, Mr. J. M.—will, May 4, 11*f*
Lees, Miss K.—engagement cancelled, June 12, 15*c*
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B.—in Parliament, on broadcasting relay service, June 17, 7*b*; Budget, April 27, 8*e*; Conscription, May 5, 8*a*; 16, 9*f*; 19, 9*a*; Finance Bill, June 23, 8*b*; Ministry of Supply, June 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*b*; Mobilization of Reserves, May 10, 8*a*
Leesh River Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 29, 23*d*; Report, May 8, 24*b*
Leeson, Mr. S.—on military training (l.), June 1, 15*e*
Leete, Mrs. C.—will, May 29, 13*f*
Leethems (Twilfit), Ltd.—dividend, April 21, 24*d*
Lefeaux, Mr. E.—will, May 31, 15*e*
Le Fleming, Sir K.—on cancer (s.), April 25, 10*e*; on milk pasteurization (add.), June 29, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Left Book Club—rally, April 25, 9*b*; 26, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Legal and General Assurance Soc.—report, April 21, 24*e*; Meeting, May 3, 23*a*; Appointments, 4, 25*d*
Legal Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 13, 22*a*; Meeting, 26, 26*c*; Report, 27, 23*d*
Legg, Mr. L. G. W.—on Gibraltar (l.), April 15, 13*e*
Legge, Mr. A. M.—on zoltrope (l.), June 28, 10*d*
Legge, Cdr. H.—dines with King and Queen, April 21, 19*b*
Leggett, Mr. F. W.—appointment, May 9, 14*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
Leggett, Sir H.—appointment, April 6, 20*d*
Leggitt, Mr. J.—luncheon, May 17, 17*b*
Legh, Mrs. P.—leaves for Canada, May 6, 15*b*
Leibbrandt, Mr. D. (South Africa)—acquitted, May 5, 13*g*; 6, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Leicester—Bishop: see Bardsley, Rt. Rev. C.
Leicester, Ald. Sir H. A.—Knight, June 8, 10*a*; health, 9, 16*f*; death, 15, 16*b*
Leicester Brewing and Malting Co., Ltd.—report, June 21, 25*b*
Leicester Square Theatre — complaint against: L.C.C. licence decision, June 15, 11*e*
Leicestershire—deputy lieutenant, June 7, 19*f*
Leicestershire Quarter Sessions—deputy chairman, May 12, 18*c*
Leicestershire Regt.—1st Battn.: command, April 1, 25*f*
Leigh, R. — name changed, June 21, 28*e*
Leigh, Mr. R.—will, June 5, 20*g*
Leigh, Miss S. M.—will, April 5, 17*f*
Leigh, Mr. W. R.—"Frontiers of Enchantment," April 25, 20*a*
Leigh-Pollitt, Mr. F. L. and Miss Y. M.—law case, April 20, 4*e*
Leighton, G. H.—missing, June 6, 13*e*
Leighton, Lt.-Col. Sir R. T.—deputy lieutenant, April 25, 17*g*
Leinster, Duchess of—law case, May 20, 9*a* (3* 4*); June 8, 9*f*; 22, 13*c*
Leisure—world congress advisory committee: British members resign, May 25, 9*f*
Leith, Maj. A. R.—deputy lieutenant, April 15, 15*g*
Leith, Miss E. C.—will, April 5, 17*f*
Leith-Hay of Rannes, Mr. C. E.—death, May 27, 14*b*

LEITH-ROSS, Sir F.—member of trade mission to Rumania, APRIL 5, 7*b*; in Brussels: conversation with M. Gafencu, 22, 12*a*; in Bucharest: received by King Carol, 25, 15*b*; to visit Athens, 28, 16*f*; discussions, 28, 15*e*; Bucharest discussions, MAY 1, 13*c*; 3, 14*e*; 5, 13*c*; 8, 13*c*; 11, 13*e*; in Athens, 15, 11*a*; 16, 13*g*; 17, 13*c*; to report progress, 23, 15*d*
LEIVICK, H.—*Professor Schelling*, JUNE 6, 12*c*
LEJEUNE, Mme. G. B.—sculpture exhib., JUNE 16, 12*e*
LEMAIGRE-DUBREUIL, M. (France)—fined, JUNE 14, 13*b*
LE MAISTRE, Mr. C.—on trade with Argentina (l.), MAY 15, 8*b*
LEMAITRE, Mgr.—death, MAY 19, 15*g*
LEMON, Mrs.—on hedges (l.), APRIL 12, 6*e*
LEMONS—recipes, JUNE 2, 19*c*
LE MOTTEE, Brig.-Gen. R. E. A.—death, JUNE 9, 18*e*
LEMPRIERE, Mr. C. C.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—notes: service, APRIL 27, 22*g*
LENG, Mr. C. W. J.—on wail of the siren (l.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
LENHAM Court — for sale, MAY 31, 18*g*; JUNE 12, 3*g*; sold, 24, 8*g*
LENNARD, Mr. R.—on land and defence (l.), MAY 8, 20*f*
LENNOX, Mr. G.—*Third Party Risk*, MAY 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.—health; leaving for abroad, APRIL 28, 16*b*
Variety artists, foreign—permits (l. quoted), MAY 16, 12*a*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 11, 8*c*; 12, 7*e*, 8*b*, *c*; 13, 7*f*, *g*; 16, 9*e*, *f*; 19, 9*b*;—Militiamen: dismissed from employment, JUNE 9, 7*e*; Undergraduates, JUNE 6, 8*e*;—Unemployment, JUNE 6, 9*c*;—Unemployment insurance, JUNE 7, 8*a*
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. D. B. H.—memorial services, APRIL 14, 17*e*; 17, 15*c*
LEOMINSTER—Grange Court preservation: grant, JUNE 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
LEONARD, Miss E.—marriage, APRIL 14, 17*d*
LEONARD, Mr. G. A.—death, MAY 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LEONARD, J. C.—appeal, APRIL 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*a*; 28, 4*c*
LEONARD, Mr. W.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 27, 8*e*
LEONARD'S Stores, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 13, 5*d*
LEONARDO da Vinci—article, MAY 9, 12*b*;—Birthday: discovery, APRIL 21, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Exhib.: see under ART
LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians—consultations with political leaders, APRIL 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*f*; 13, 11*c*; receives M. Gafencu, 22, 12*a*; receives Mr. J. Roosevelt, MAY 2, 13*g*; in Switzerland, 4, 15*g* (3* 4*); at Davos, 5, 13*g*; entertains Queen Wilhelmina in Brussels, 24, 15*c*; 26, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 16; opens Memlinc exhib. at Bruges, JUNE 23, 13*a*
Thetis disaster—message, JUNE 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
at Brussels, on moral rearmament; Europe, MAY 24, 15*c*
LEOPOLDINA Terminal Co.—report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
LEPPER, Mr. F. A.—fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, APRIL 25, 11*b*
LEPROSY—Sir W. Peel (s.), MAY 5, 16*d*
LEPROSY Relief Assn., British Empire—meeting, MAY 5, 16*d*
LEQUERICA, Señor de (Spain)—Ambassador in Paris: presents letters of credence, APRIL 10, 9*d*; (photo.), 11, 14; publicity methods resented, MAY 10, 15*a*; received by M. Bonnet, JUNE 21, 16*c*
on French-Spanish relations (appeal), APRIL 13, 11*b*
LE QUESNE, Miss C. E.—will, APRIL 21, 11*g*
LE QUESNOY—New Zealand flags presented, MAY 13, 13*g*
LESLIE, Lady—operation, JUNE 1, 14*f*
LESLIE, Brig. A. J. R. M.—appointment, JUNE 29, 9*c*
LESLIE, Miss C.—death, MAY 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
LESLIE, Mrs. J.—daughter, MAY 6, 15*b*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—on Militia pay (s.P.), MAY 18, 8*b*
LESLIE, Maj.-Gen. R. W. D.—appointment, APRIL 26, 4*f*
LESLIE, Mr. S.—on last Irish Speaker (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*; on Henry VI (l.), 23, 17*e*; on bust of Shelley at Eton (l.), JUNE 7, 12*e*
LESNES Abbey Woods—extension, MAY 26, 20*g*
LESSOR, Mr. H.—on health insurance (s.), APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LEST We Forget Assn.—party entertained, MAY 29, 4*a*
LETCHWORTH—public houses: adverse vote, JUNE 3, 8*e*; correction, 8, 8*b*
LETHENTY Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 17*c*; Report, MAY 4, 26*e*
LETRAZ, Jean—*Luck of the Devil*, JUNE 8, 14*c*
LEVCHENKO, Adm. (Russia)—appointment, MAY 1, 13*c*
LEVEAUX, Mr. M. V. E.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
LEVEEN, Mr. J.—on bluebells (l.), APRIL 26, 12*d*
LEVER, Mr. E. H.—chairman of Czech claims committee, MAY 8, 24*e*
LEVER, Sir H.—returns to England, JUNE 8, 19*b*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever, Ltd.—employees: concession to Territorials, APRIL 17, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Report (F.N.), 21, 23*b*; 27, 22*g*; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*; Meeting, MAY 6, 20*a*; (F.N.), 6, 19*a*; Directors' meeting: chairman's address given by telephone broadcast system, JUNE 23, 12*b*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever N.V.—report, (F.N.), APRIL 21, 23*b*; 27, 22*g*; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*
LEVERHULME, Lord — Ceylon pilots: scholarship offer, MAY 12, 15*g*; guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 15, 17*d*
LE VESCONTE, Lieut. H. T. D.—remains in Greenwich Hospital: correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*e*
LEVESLEY, Rev. G. R.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
LEVESON, Lady—returns from S. Africa, MAY 22, 15*b*

LEVESON Gower, Brig.-Gen. P.—death, JUNE 19, 16*c*, 17*a*; memorial service, 22, 21*e*
LEVESON Gower, Vice-Adm. W. S.—in Isle of Man Parliament, on Budget, JUNE 7, 9*f*
LÉVI, M. Israël—death, JUNE 24, 17*d*
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. H.—on chemists and national service (l.), MAY 23, 12*a*
LEVISON, Prof. W.—Fellow of Leeds Univ., MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
LEVY, A.—police court charge, MAY 18, 4*g* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
LEVY, Mr. C.—on opera encores (l.), MAY 20, 8*g*
LEVY, Mr. F. D.—on blood tests (evid.), MAY 12, 8*f*
LEVY, Prof. H.—on workmen's compensation (mem.), MAY 22, 14*c* (3* 4*); on social accountancy (s.), JUNE 22, 13*d*
LEVY, R.: see LEIGH, R.
LEVY, Rev. S.—on simple English (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
LEVY, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Cotton Industry Board, APRIL 21, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*); Cotton trade, MAY 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); 24, 4*e*; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 7, 8*e*; Rayon industry, JUNE 9, 9*e*
LEVY, Mr. W. B.—on spiders (l.), MAY 27, 13*e*
LEWES—electoral, JUNE 27, 19*e*
LEWIN, Mr. E. P. S.—on tractors and horses (l.), MAY 10, 12*e*
LEWIN, Dr. Octavia—on fitness (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*; (s.), 24, 21*e*
LEWIS, A.—police court charge, MAY 13, 11*g*; JUNE 7, 10*d*
LEWIS, C.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. C. A.—on conscription (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*; on motor tax (l.), MAY 11, 10*d*; 22, 8*c*
LEWIS, Miss E.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*e*
LEWIS, Mr. G. C.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
LEWIS, Canon J. A.—on religion in the schools (l.), JUNE 28, 10*c*
LEWIS, Mrs. J. E.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
LEWIS, Senator J. H. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 11, 13*f*
LEWIS, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—on coal strike (s.), MAY 9, 13*d*; 15, 11*g*
LEWIS, Leslie—death, APRIL 10, 7*a*
LEWIS, Mr. Lewis—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
LEWIS, Dr. Llewelyn—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
LEWIS, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 5, 8*d*; Budget, MAY 3, 7*f*; Ministry of Supply, JUNE 20, 8*e*; 24, 7*b*
LEWIS, P. E.—acquitted, JUNE 30, 13*g*
LEWIS, R. A.: see under MURDERS
LEWIS, Sonia—appeal, MAY 13, 11*d*
LEWIS, Mr. W. G.—on spiders (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
LEWIS, Capt. Sir W. H. P.—deputy Lieutenant, MAY 8, 17*d*
LEWIS, Mr. W. R.—will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
LEWIS and Peat, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*
LEWY, Jean—police court charge, APRIL 20, 4*g*; MAY 6, 3*f*
LEX Garages, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*c*
LEY, Dr. (Germany)—on Great Britain (art. quoted), APRIL 13, 11*a*; May Day instructions, MAY 1, 13*b*; leaving for Bucharest, JUNE 19, 13*c*
LEYDS, Dr. W. J.—birthday; biographical, MAY 1, 14*e*; tributes, 2, 13*d*; memoirs: noticed, 5, 19*e*
LEYS School, Cambridge—scholarships, JUNE 20, 9*c*
LIARDET, Maj.-Gen. C. F.—on London T.A. units (int.), JUNE 13, 11*g*
LIAROSA, Mme. E.—recital, JUNE 30, 14*b*
LIBANON Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 27, 21*g*; (F.N.), 24, 19*a*
LIBBY-OWENS-FORD Glass—earnings, APRIL 13, 20*a*
LIBEL:—
Law—committee: meetings, APRIL 19, 11*a*; MAY 5, 11*d*; 6, 1: 7*d* (3* 4*); member, 17, 16*a*;—Empire Press Union discussion, JUNE 27, 9*b*; 29, 8*d*
Law cases, APRIL 22, 4*b*, *c*, *d*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*, *b*, *c*; MAY 2, 4*e*, *g*; 6, 9*c*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); 20, 4*b*; 27, 4*c*; JUNE 8, 4*b*; 17, 4*b*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*b*, *c*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 3*g*
Prosecutions, APRIL 14, 11*a*; 21, 4*c*; 25, 5*f*; 28, 4*g*; JUNE 8, 13*c*; 22, 4*a*; 27, 16*a*
Taylor, Capt. A. C. (s.), MAY 3, 8*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LIBERAL Club, National — librarians: Mr. H. D. Bentliff (l.), APRIL 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LIBERAL Clubs, National Union of —chairman, MAY 8, 11*g*
LIBERAL National Party—council: dinner-dance, JUNE 22, 9*e*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*e*;—South Wales council meeting, MAY 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LIBERAL Party—Assembly (Scarborough), MAY 12, 18*d*; 13, 8*c* (3* 4*); leading article, 13, 15*c*;—Council: meeting, APRIL 22, 9*b*; 24, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Policy: discussed by Assembly, MAY 12, 18*d*; 13, 8*c* (16*e* 3* 4*);—Principles: Lord Meston (s.), MAY 12, 18*d*;—Young Liberals, National League of: meeting, APRIL 10, 7*d*
LIBERAL Social Council—meeting, MAY 18, 19*e*
LIBERAL Societies, Union of University—conf.: date, JUNE 29, 11*g*
LIBERIA—agriculture: training: Mr. G. Dennis (s.), APRIL 3, 9*g*;—German troops: Herr Hitler (s.), MAY 2, 14*d*
LIBERTY—Baldwin, Lord (lect.), APRIL 22, 7*c*;—Bogdanovitch, M. (s.), MAY 29, 7*e*;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*; JUNE 1, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 10*c*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*b*;—Herriot, M. (s.), MAY 8, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 28, 18*b*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a*;—Körmendi, M. Ferenc (s.), APRIL 8, 7*c*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 20, 8*e*; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Maugham, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 14*b*;—Munro, Sir D. (add.), APRIL 13, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed APRIL 28, 8*d*;—Phipps, Sir E. (s.), MAY 25, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Pius XII, Pope (s.), APRIL 10, 9*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*c*;—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
LIBRARIANSHIP—career: article, MAY 31, 17*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*d*
LIBRARIES—book selection: Library Assn discussion, JUNE 16, 20*d*;—Esdaile

LIBRARIES (continued) :—
Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*a*; leading article, 14, 15*c*;—Public: Mr. E. Green: (p.); Mr. J. Coatman (s.), JUNE 15, 9*e*;—War-time functions, JUNE 27, 16*d*

LIBRARIES, Friends of the National—gifts to libraries, APRIL 10, 13*c*; invitation to exhibition of Cambridge manuscripts, JUNE 28, 12*b*

LIBRARY Assn.—conf., JUNE 14, 11*a*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 20*d*; leading article, JUNE 14, 15*c*

LIBYA—Balbo, Marshal (s.), MAY 12, 15*d*; —Brauchitsch, Gen. von: visit, MAY 4, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*b*; (photo.), 9, 18;—Defence; Marshal Badoglio: tour, JUNE 14, 13*f*;—Forces: native troop movements, APRIL 17, 12*g*; question in British Parliament, 20, 8*a*; JUNE 13, 9*g*;—German forces: question in British Parliament, JUNE 15, 7*c*; —Göring, F.-M.: visit, APRIL 11, 9*c*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 13*g*;—Governor-General: see BALBO, Marshal;—Spanish volunteer corps: reports, APRIL 14, 14*g*; MAY 30, 10*b*

LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Soc.—London Central Board: dinner, MAY 12, 8*d*

LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League—conf., MAY 6, 4*c*

LICENSES and General Insurance Co., Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, MAY 4, 26*e*; Meeting, 11, 22*c*

LICHFIELD—Dean: see IREMONGER, Dr. F. A.;—Diocesan Schools: appeal, MAY 10, 9*f*

LICHFIELD Cathedral—repairs: friends' report, JUNE 21, 4*g*

LIDBURY, Mr. C.—president of Inst. of Bankers, MAY 18, 22*f*

LIDDALL, Mr. W. S.—on nurses (s.P.), APRIL 19, 7*f*

LIDDELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir C.—Governor of Gibraltar, JUNE 1, 14*e*; biographical; photo, 1, 9*d*; leaving for Gibraltar, 27, 17*b*; received by King, 30, 19*b*

LIDDELL, Mr. C. H.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*

LIDDELL, Dr. J.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 13*a*

LIDGETT, Dr. J. Scott—on John Wesley (s.), APRIL 1, 19*e*; on League of the Helping Hand (s.), MAY 10, 13*f*

LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*

LIECHTENSTEIN—Army: last soldier (photo.), APRIL 25, 18;—Independence: declaration signed, APRIL 4, 15*g*; policy, 15, 11*g*;—Parliament: opened, APRIL 15, 11*g*;—Stamps, see under STAMPS; —Switzerland, relations with: policy, APRIL 4, 15*g*; 15, 11*g*

LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince of—opens Parliament, APRIL 15, 11*g*; offering of homage ceremony, MAY 30, 9*c*; (photo.), 31, 16; to visit London, JUNE 3, 15*a*; leaves for Paris, 12, 15*b*

LIECK, Mr. A.—on blood tests (evid.), MAY 5, 4*e*

LIÉGE—exhibition: see LIÉGE exhibition; —Musée d'Armée: Napoleonic relics exhib., MAY 29, 13*f*

LIÉGE, Prince of—opens Liége exhibition, MAY 22, 14*d*; 23, 10*f* (3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 16

LIÉGE exhibition—arrangements, APRIL 12, 9*c*; MAY 20, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); opened, 22, 14*d*; 23, 10*f* (3* 4*); described 22, 14*d*; 23, 10*f* (3* 4*); attendance, JUNE 2, 13*g*;—Leading articles, APRIL 13, 13*d*; JUNE 7, 17*c*; — Photographs, MAY 20, 16; 22, 16

LIFE—cruelty in modern: Mr. A. Noyes (s.), APRIL 29, 16*b*;—Expectation, loss of: law cases, APRIL 4, 4*d*; MAY 5, 4*e* (3* 4*)

LIFE-BOAT Inst., Royal National—awards, APRIL 18, 11*e*; 27, 13*c*; MAY 4, 13*g*; —Barmouth boat, MAY 26, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Bembridge boat, MAY 26, 11*g*;—Biscuits: gifts, APRIL 5, 11*f*; —Cullercoats: lifeboat capsized, APRIL 24, 9*c*; 25, 16*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*); inquest, MAY 5, 11*b*;—Flag days: revenue from, APRIL 6, 9*g*; held, MAY 23, 10*f*; —Gifts, APRIL 6, 6*g*; JUNE 6, 11*g*; 17, 9*d*; 20, 11*g*; 24, 9*g*;—Gorleston type boat, MAY 6, 17*b*;—Halfpennies: gift, MAY 13, 11*g*;—Jersey: French thanks, APRIL 20, 11*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 27, 13*c*;—Motor lifeboats: correspondence, APRIL 28, 12*e*;—Pensions to coxswains, APRIL 13, 9*g*; —Peterhead boat, JUNE 15, 8*d* (3* 4*); —Poole boat, JUNE 3, 7*f*;—School essay competition, MAY 17, 9*b*; —Selsey boat, MAY 26, 17*c*; 31, 14*c*; (photo.), 31, 14;—Sheringham station centenary, JUNE 13, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Shoreham (Sussex): boat: search, MAY 23, 13*g*;—Statistics, APRIL 1, 11*g*; MAY 2, 11*g*; JUNE 1, 11*g*; —Vessels, new, MAY 20, 9*g*;—Water driven boat, MAY 31, 9*b*

LIFE Saving Society, Royal—report, MAY 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)

LIGHT, Miss B. C.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*

LIGHTBOUND, G. R.—police court charge, MAY 6, 3*e*

LIGHTFOOT, Miss K.—death, MAY 30, 7*c*

LIGHTFOOT, Maj. R.—pres. of Geological Soc. of South Africa, APRIL 5, 13*g*

LIGHTING—correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*e*; —Street: Twickenham: uni-directional system, APRIL 4, 18*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

LILIES—Henry VI.; see under HENRY VI., King;—Leading article, MAY 22, 13*d*

LILJESTRAND, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—injured in Chengtu air raid, JUNE 13, 15*c*

LILLEY and Skinner, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 23*d*; Employees: concession to Territorials, MAY 1, 11*c*

LILLIE, Dr. B.—death, APRIL 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*a* (3* 4*); (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 7*b*

Lilliput—law case, MAY 27, 4*c*

LILLYWHITES Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*

LIMBUGURI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*

LIMITED Investment Fund—dividend, JUNE 5, 24*a*

LINCOLN—Bishop: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.

LINCOLN, Lord—Clumber art collection sold, APRIL 1, 12*c*

LINCOLN, Mr. R. G.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*

LINCOLN Cathedral—bomb outrage threat, MAY 1, 16*c*

LINCOLN County Hospital — extension, APRIL 18, 17*f*

LINCOLN Street Housing Co., Ltd.—alteration of objects, MAY 2, 4*g*
LINCOLN'S Inn—Bencher, APRIL 19, 4*b*; —Grand Day dinner, MAY 3, 17*d*; JUNE 23, 25*c*;—Scholarships, JUNE 28, 11*c*;—Warburton lecture, MAY 1, 20*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LINCOLN'S Inn Fields—A.R.P. shelters: protest, JUNE 8, 16*f*
LINCOLNSHIRE Bacon Factory, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 29, 21*g*
LINCOLNSHIRE Regt.—1st Battn.: command, APRIL 19, 20*a*; 20, 26*e*
LINDBERGH, Mrs. A. M. (U.S.A.)—hon. degree, JUNE 20, 13*g*
LINDBERGH, Col. C.—in England, APRIL 5, 11*b*; summoned to service in U.S. Air Corps, 19, 14*e*; received by President Roosevelt, 21, 15*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 20, 7*b*
on military air expansion (s.), JUNE 13, 18*e*
LINDEMANN, Dr. K. (Germany)—on international trade (s.), JUNE 27, 13*c*
LINDER, Mr. A. F. H.—on Old Contemptibles (l.), APRIL 11, 15*c*
LINDGREN, Mr. E. H.—on first films (l.), JUNE 22, 17*e*
LINDLEY, Sir F.—entertains Mr. N. Chamberlain, JUNE 3, 12*g*
on foreign policy; Russia (s.), JUNE 27, 9*a* (3* 4*)
LINDLEY, Mr. R. H.—directorship, MAY 10, 22*g*
LINDLEY (C.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
LINDOOLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 22*e*; Report, 22, 18*d*
LINDOP, Mr. J. E.—will, MAY 4, 11*f*
LINDSAY, Dgr. Lady—leaves for America, MAY 18, 19*b*; returns, JUNE 16, 17*b*
LINDSAY, Dr. A. W.—on pacifism (lect.), MAY 17, 16*c*
LINDSAY, Lady Barbara—marriage, MAY 24, 19*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. D. C.—on Ulster and conscription (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
LINDSAY, Lt.-Col. H. E. A.—memorial service, MAY 11, 17*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. K.—distributes prizes at Wrekin College, JUNE 10, 9*e*; opens school at Bacup, 21, 13*g*
at Llandudno, on milk and meals in schools; Youth and national service, APRIL 12, 12*b*;—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on citizenship, APRIL 1, 11*c* (3* 4*); — at Wrekin, on education changes; post - War Oxford; students and Militia, JUNE 10, 9*e*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, APRIL 1, 8*d*; MAY 4, 8*e*;—Cambridge Univ.: woman members, MAY 12, 8*d* (3* 4*)
LINDSAY, Mr. N.—on conscription (l.), APRIL 25, 10*a*
LINDSAY, Sir R.—retiring, APRIL 25, 14*e*; U.S. tribute, 26, 16*f*; guest of British Empire Chamber of Commerce in New York, MAY 12, 14*b*; opens Australian and New Zealand pavilions at New York World's Fair, MAY 13, 14*e*; (photo.), 20, 16; receives Jewish delegation, 19, 18*c*; Pilgrims' farewell dinner, 24, 15*b*; G.C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*;
LINDSAY, Sir R. (continued):—
9, 16*b*; received by Mr. C. Hull, 17, 11*a*
George VI, King—visit to U.S.: talks to Press representatives, MAY 19, 16*b*
Photographs (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 5*g*; 8, 11
at New York, on Lord Lothian; Anglo-American relations; trade; Mr. C. Hull; Royal visit, MAY 24, 15*b*
LINDSAY-YOUNG Lt.-Col. E.—appointment, APRIL 1, 25*f*; 5, 9*g*
LINDSELL Church—appeal, JUNE 24, 8*b*
LINES, Mr. E.—retirement; received by King, APRIL 28, 18*d*
LINES (Thomas A.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 2, 4*g*
LINFIELD, Mr. F. C.—death, JUNE 3, 17*b* (3* 4*)
LING, Peter Henrik (Sweden)—centenary of death: leading article, MAY 3, 15*c*; Stockholm ceremony, 4, 9*c*
LING, Mr. R. H.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*e*; Capital scheme (F.N.), 19, 23*c*; Meeting, JUNE 14, 22*e*
Link, The—question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 7*e*; 27, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
LINLEY Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*
LINLITHGOW, Lady—arriving in London, JUNE 21, 19*b*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—conversation with Mr. Gandhi, APRIL 5, 13*d*; 8, 12*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*); leaves for Sikkim, 18, 15*f*; returns to Simla, MAY 8, 13*g*
Indian Finance Bill (s.), JUNE 10, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Indian Naval reserves—action, MAY 11, 16*c*
Indian Princes—Nizam of Hyderabad's message, APRIL 5, 13*d*
Military Secretary, APRIL 8, 11*g*
Rajkot dispute—urged to intervene, APRIL 27, 11*d*
LINN, Mr. J. F.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
LINNEAN Society—on dolphins (p.), APRIL 14, 17*a*; Meeting; gold medal, MAY 25, 14*b*; 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
LINNEY, Mr. J. F.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*; photograph, 13, 18
LINSEED — cultivation: correspondence, MAY 1, 10*e*
LINSLADE—rate, APRIL 8, 9*g*
LINSTEAD, Mr. H. N.—on drug traffic (s.), JUNE 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LION, Mlle. E. (France)—France-Dakar Air record, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LIONS—trainer mauled by: Southend incident, JUNE 3, 9*a*
LIPINSKI, M. (Poland)—arrest: Polish protest, JUNE 13, 15*a* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); charged, 21, 15*f*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*); Polish protest, 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LIPPAAT, Mr. H.—bravery award, JUNE 13, 18*e*
LIPPENS, Count (Belgium)—guest of R. African Soc., APRIL 6, 15*e*; awarded gold medal, JUNE 24, 17*f*
LIPSKI, M. (Poland)—in Warsaw, APRIL 12, 10*e*; 13, 12*e*; returns to Berlin, 17, 12*e*; in Warsaw, MAY 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*b* (3* 4*); in Berlin, 8, 13*a*; leaves for Warsaw, JUNE 8, 15*c*

LIPSON, Mr. D. L.—in Parliament, on broadcasting relay services, JUNE 17, 7*d*; Budget, APRIL 26, 8*f*; Conscription, MAY 17, 7*g*; Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*e*; Militia: pay, MAY 18, 8*b*
LIPTON, Ald.—on A.R.P. (s.), MAY 17, 20*a*
LIPTON Trust—Bill: provisions, APRIL 1, 25*g*; 8, 2*d*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 20*d*; Meeting, JUNE 8, 24*c*
LISCOMBE, Mr. R. H.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
LISLE, Mrs. J. L.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
Listener—editor, APRIL 5, 12*b*
LISTER, Mr. H. I.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
LISTER (R. A.) and Co., Ltd.—employees: concession to Territorials, APRIL 17, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); re-engagement of Militiamen: announcement, MAY 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) (11*d*, 2*); Dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
LISTOWEL, Lady—leaving for Hungary, APRIL 29, 17*a*; returns to London, MAY 13, 17*a*; leaves for Hungary, JUNE 22, 19*b*
LITAUER, M. Stefan (Poland)—on Danzig and the Corridor (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. (s.), JUNE 10, 20*g*
LITERARY Fund, Royal—dinner, MAY 4, 9*b*
LITERARY Inst., City—new building, MAY 13, 11*f*; opened, 15, 19*f*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LITERATURE:—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s)., MAY 4, 9*b*
Enjoyment of—Mr. A. Esdaile (s.), JUNE 14, 11*a*; leading article, 14, 15*c*
Greek studies—Sir R. Livingstone (add.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
Oral tradition—correspondence, JUNE 3, 8*c*; 7, 12*d*
Posterity's view of modern—Mr. V. Massey (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c*
Prizes—Benson (A.C.) silver medals, JUNE 9, 9*c*;—Hawthornden, MAY 17, 16*f*; JUNE 16, 20*d*;—Heinemann, MAY 8, 9*a*; presented (photo.), JUNE 22, 13*c*;—Pulitzer, MAY 4, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Stock, APRIL 3, 17*g*; MAY 8, 9*a*; presented, JUNE 22, 13*c*
Propaganda and — correspondence, JUNE 13, 17*e*
LITERATURE, Royal Society of — Giff Edmonds memorial lecture, JUNE 1, 7*d*; Awards, 9, 9*c*
LITHGOW, Sir J.—photograph, APRIL 14, 23*b*; on armaments manufacture (s.), 14, 23*a*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
LITHUANIA:—
Army—Chief of General Staff, APRIL 6, 12*g*;—Militia: parade, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Article and map, JUNE 9, 17*f*
Bank of Lithuania—rate increased, MAY 15, 21*g*
Defence—Gen. Chernius (s.), APRIL 6, 12*g*
Education—Kaunas Univ.: see that title
Finance—Budget, MAY 30, 16*g*;—Funds withdrawn, MAY 15, 21*g*;—Taxes, new, MAY 27, 11*b*
Foreign policy—Gen. Chernius (s.), APRIL 6, 12*g*
LITHUANIA (continued):—
Germany relations with: see under GERMANY
Independence—Gen. Chernius (s.), APRIL 6, 12*g*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Map, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Ministry (Chernius)—policy, APRIL 3, 13*b*; 6, 12*g*
Neutrality—Gen. Chernius (s.), APRIL 6, 12*g*
Parliament—summoned, JUNE 3, 11*g*
Poland, relations with—discussed, MAY 2, 14*e*; 8, 13*a*;—Rashtikis, Gen.: visit, MAY 10, 15*b*;—Vilna: improvement, MAY 22, 11*b*
Political position, APRIL 6, 12*g*
Ports—Shventai: development, APRIL 1, 13*c*; JUNE 22, 18*a*
Railways—Darbinai-Shventai: work begun, JUNE 22, 18*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—Germany with: see under GERMANY;—Poland, with: negotiations to begin, MAY 18, 15*e*
Vatican, relations with—Nuncio in Kaunas, MAY 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LITTEN, Rev. J. H.—on National Children's Home and Orphanage (s.), APRIL 28, 21*e*
LITTER—Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts discussion, JUNE 17, 7*f*;—Leading article, MAY 4, 17*d*;—National Chamber of Trade discussion, MAY 11, 1*e*;—Parks: Easter holiday: article, APRIL 12, 7*a*
LITTLE, Lady—funeral, MAY 12, 19*e*
LITTLE, Mr. B. D. G.—appointment, MAY 31, 18*c*
LITTLE, Adm. Sir C.—on *Thetis* disaster (s.), JUNE 3, 9*b*
LITTLE, Rev. D. J.—returned for County Down, MAY 11, 14*e*; takes oath, 16, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Palestine, MAY 24, 9*a*
LITTLE, Mrs. J.—on bluebells (l.), MAY 8, 10*d*
LITTLE, Mr. J. C.:—
at A.E.U. conf., on engineer Militiamen, JUNE 15, 8*g*; on A.R.P. shelters, 16, 11*a*;—at Llandudno, on engineering trade wages, JUNE 10, 9*f*;—at Scottish T.U.C. conf., on conscription, APRIL 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LITTLE, J. E.—police court charge, APRIL 10, 7*a*; 22, 14*d*; 24, 19*f* (3* 4*); MAY 18, 4*f*
LITTLE, Mr. R. S.—Edward Medal, MAY 6, 17*c*
LITTLE, Mr. W. W.—on bluebells (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
LITTLE Tobago island—Birds of Paradise, JUNE 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LITTLE Toddlers, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 26, 23*f*
LITTLEHAMPTON — Duke of Norfolk's estates to be sold, JUNE 17, 9*d*
LITTLEWOOD, Mr. F. G.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
LITTLEWOOD, Miss K. D. B.—appointment, JUNE 26, 19*a*
LITTLEWOOD, Mr. S. R.—on Canada and the drama (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*
LITVAK, A.—name erased from medical register, MAY 25, 8*f*

LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—conversations with Sir W. Seeds, APRIL 17, 12*d*; receives Sir W. Seeds, 24, 12*d*; at meeting of Parliament, 26, 13*d*
Baltic States—inquires, APRIL 20, 14*b*
Resignation, MAY 4, 16*b*; leading article, 5, 15*c*; discussed, 5, 14*a*; foreign opinions, 5, 13*b*, 14*b*, *c*; 6, 11*c*, 12*e*; 8, 13*b*; discussed, 9, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LIVEING, Mr. H. S.—on Portugal (l.), APRIL 29, 10*b*
LIVERMORE, Mr. C.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
LIVERPOOL—diocese: churches and bells appeal: response, MAY 15, 17*e*; conf.: date, MAY 1, 9*d*;—Exchange buildings, new: opening, MAY 3, 10*e*; —Philharmonic Hall: opened, JUNE 20, 12*e*;—Playing field to be opened, JUNE 24, 10*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Property: real estate auction, MAY 15, 20*d*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*; Report (F.N.), MAY 9, 21*b*; Meeting, 18, 24*a*; (F.N.), 18, 22*b*; Chairman, 23, 23*f*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—builders' festival, MAY 8, 8*g*;—East End: change in design: APRIL 5, 11*d*
LIVERPOOL Corn Trade Assn., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 26*a*
LIVERPOOL Corporation—law case, MAY 4, 4*d*; JUNE 22, 4*e*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Assn.—meeting, JUNE 23, 32*b*
LIVERPOOL Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
LIVERPOOL Philmarmonic Society—Sir H. Allen (s.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
LIVERPOOL Playhouse—members to leave company, JUNE 19, 12*d*; new season: opening date, 24, 10*c*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Assn.—presentation to American Inst. of Marine Underwriters, JUNE 15, 24*e*
LIVERPOOL University—appointments, JUNE 17, 14*d*;—Association: dinner, MAY 19, 18*a*;—Degrees, hon.: conferred, MAY 20, 15*e*; to be conferred, JUNE 17, 14*d*
LIVESEY, Mr. T. R.—on wild life in Burma (l.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
LIVING:—
Cost—index numbers, APRIL 18, 11*c*; 19, 8*d* (3* 4*); MAY 17, 16*b*; JUNE 17, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Standards — armaments, effect of: I.L.O. report, MAY 31, 7*e*; —Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAY 19, 18*a*; — Rural areas: Mr. J. A. S. Watson (s.), JUNE 24, 9*d*
LIVINGSTON, Brig.-Gen. G.—on military training (l.), MAY 10, 12*b*
LIVINGSTON, Mr. S. H. B.—gifts to employees and charities, MAY 3, 4*c*
LIVINGSTONE, J.—death, MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LIVINGSTONE, Sir R.—on Greek studies (add.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
LLANDAFF—Bishop: see REES, Rt. Rev. T.; and MORGAN, Rt. Rev. J.;—Diocese: Archbishop in Charge, MAY 2, 19*e*
LLANELLY Associated Tinplate Cos., Ltd.—formation, APRIL 12, 17*g*; registered, 14, 21*f*
LLANO, Gen. Q. de (Spain)—Italian decoration, MAY 8, 13*f*; in Germany, JUNE 3, 11*g*; leaves Stuttgart, 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LLEWELLIN, Col. J. J.:—
in Parliament, on battleships: Royal Sovereign class, MAY 4, 7*g*;—Camouflage, MAY 10, 8*d*;—Conscription, MAY 13, 7*d*;—*Endeavour*, H.M.S., JUNE 29, 8*b*;—Gibraltar dock widening, APRIL 25, 8*b*;—Militia: pay, MAY 18, 8*c*;—Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 8*b*;—Navy: Air arm, MAY 24, 8*f*;—Palestine: refugees, MAY 4, 8*a*;—Tientsin, JUNE 20, 8*c*;—Warships in Far East, JUNE 27, 8*c*
on *Thetis* disaster (s.), JUNE 8, 8*f*
LLEWELLYN, Miss C.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
LLOYD, Lady—returns from abroad, APRIL 5, 17*b*
LLOYD, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 21, 19*b*; leaves for abroad, MAY 6, 15*a*; returns to London, 24, 19*b*
British Inst. in Malta—opens (s.), MAY 9, 13*f*
at Navy League meeting, on naval strength: shipping subsidy; Sea Cadet Corps, JUNE 7, 9*b*
on British coastal shipping (l.), MAY 29, 11*e*;—British Council (s.), JUNE 20, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*);—"Family Doctor's Benefit" (l.), MAY 1, 10*c*;—*Thetis* disaster (s.), JUNE 6, 16*f*;—Turkish editors (s.), JUNE 1, 16*e*
LLOYD, Auriol Lee—law case, APRIL 22, 4*d*
LLOYD, Mr. C. E.—death, MAY 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
LLOYD, Cdr. F. B.—appointment, MAY 1, 8*c*
LLOYD, Pilot Off. G.—death, MAY 24, 16*g*
LLOYD, Mr. G. I. H.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
LLOYD, Mr. G. W.—Secretary for Mines, APRIL 22, 12*d*; conversations with Dr. Rose, MAY 17, 14*f*; 18, 8*e* (2*); private secretary, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Coal—emergency stocks (s.), JUNE 8, 13*c*
Coalfields—South Wales tour, MAY 4, 13*c*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 7*f* (3* 4*); Yorks, Notts, and Derbyshire tour, 13, 16*e*; 15, 9*a*; visits Hamstead Colliery, 20, 18*g* (3* 4*); Durham and Northumberland tour, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Photograph, APRIL 22, 16
Silicosis (s.), MAY 4, 13*c*
at Birmingham, on safety in mines, APRIL 25, 11*d*; MAY 20, 18*g* (3* 4*);—at Brancepeth, on pulverized coal; oil from coal, JUNE 15, 11*b*;—at Chesterfield, on oil from coal, MAY 15, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Polish coal agreement, MAY 24, 8*e*;—Fingerprint system, APRIL 5, 8*f*
on British charitable system (l.), APRIL 27, 13*b*
LLOYD, Group Capt. I. T.—biographical, JUNE 10, 23*e*
LLOYD, Dr. J. M.—appointment, MAY 13, 20*e*

LLOYD, Dr. J. T.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 5*f*
LLOYD, Mr. K. R.—death, MAY 29, 10*g* ; 30, 7*a*
LLOYD, Cdr. L. V.—retirement : correction, APRIL 6, 8*g*
LLOYD, Miss M. F.—will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
LLOYD, Pilot Off. M. T.—death, MAY 10, 18*e* ; 12, 18*e*
LLOYD, Mr. S. C. E.—marriage, APRIL 14, 17*d*
LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. S. M.—on defending the nation (l.), APRIL 25, 10*a* ; on Militia (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
LLOYD, Lt.-Cdr. T. C. C.—death, JUNE 5, 20*c* ; 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LLOYD, Mr. T. H.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 3*g*
LLOYD (F. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c* ; Report, 15, 21*c*
LLOYD and Ward, Messrs.—appointments, APRIL 29, 20*g*
LLOYD George, Mr. D.—health, MAY 3, 14*e* ; 4, 16*e* ; 5, 14*e* ; president of London Welsh (99th) Regt. civilian commitee, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Nuffield, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 13*d*
at Left Book Club rally, on National Government, APRIL 25, 9*b* ; 26, 10*g* (3* 4*) ;—at Llandudno, on village schools, APRIL 10, 7*c* ; —at Nevin, on defence ; food supplies, APRIL 11, 12*f* ;—at Pwllheli, on Munich Agreement ; Albania ; peace *bloc* ; Russia ; Rome-Berlin Axis ; Spain, APRIL 13, 14*c* ;—at Scarborough, on foreign policy, MAY 13, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
n Parliament, on aggression, MAY 20, 7*a* ;—Conscription, MAY 9, 8*f* ; 17, 8*b* ;—Czecho-Slovakia : gold, MAY 20, 7*a* ; 27, 7*d* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 9*a* ; MAY 20, 7*a* ;—Italy, APRIL 4, 9*b* ;—National service, APRIL 4, 9*b* ; — Poland : British assurance, APRIL 4, 9*a* ; —Russia, APRIL 4, 9*b* ; MAY 9, 9*a* ; 20, 7*b*
on Palestine (broadcast), MAY 24, 10*f*
LLOYD George, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*f* ; Shipping ; Trade ; Unemployment, JUNE 10, 7*a*
LLOYD George, Miss M.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 6, 7*e* ; Nurses, 19, 7*f*
LLOYD-JONES, Rev. Dr. D. M.—appointment, APRIL 24, 9*c*
LLOYD Matheson and Carritt, Messrs.—appointment, APRIL 22, 17*g*
LLOYD Owen, Miss M. H.—marriage, JUNE 21, 19*f*
LLOYD Triestino Shipping Co.—subsidy agreement, MAY 3, 21*g* ; new contract, 9, 21*d*
LLOYDS Bank Ltd.—appointments, MAY 8, 24*c* ; Monthly Review, 15, 22*b* ; new branch, JUNE 2, 22*b*
LLOYD's Register of Shipping—committee meeting ; officers, JUNE 23, 32*g* ; —Shipbuilding return, APRIL 12, 6*f* ; leading article, 12, 11*c*
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b* ; Report, 17, 18*f*
LOBJOIT, Sir W.—death, MAY 30, 12*e* ; JUNE 1, 16*c* ; funeral, 3, 15*e*
LOCAL Government :—
Aldermen, election of—law case, APRIL 19, 4*b*
Councils—coopted members : Sir W. Deedes (s.), MAY 31, 28 (3* 4*)
Employees and national service : see under NATIONAL service
Finance—Bill issues (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 7*d* ;—Expenditure : correspondence, APRIL 20, 10*e* ; 22, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; Budget statement, 26, 9*d* ; —Loans authorized, APRIL 19, 12*b*
Foot, Mr. D. M. (s.), MAY 30, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Frog incident at council meeting, APRIL 25, 11*e* ; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*) leading article, 26, 17*d* ; discussed by council, MAY 3, 8*c*
Mortgages, issue of—correspondence, MAY 3, 10*d*
Officers—professional conduct code, MAY 29, 12*b* ;—Salaries : Mr. J. L. Holland (s.), MAY 21, 12*b* ; —Superannuation : Bill before Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; 4, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a*
Trading—National Chamber of Trade discussion, MAY 10, 9*d*
LOCAL Government Guarantee Soc.—report, APRIL 13, 22*a*
LOCAL Government Officers, National Assn. of—conf., MAY 29, 12*b* ; 30, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 31, 7*g* (3* 4*)
LOCAL Loans Fund—interest rates, APRIL 1, 21*g* ; MAY 10, 24*g*
LOCAL taxation—assessment of dwelling houses : Mr. J. D. T. Eve (s.), JUNE 27, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—De-rating : Urban District Councils conf. discussion ; JUNE 30, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Non-payment of rates : law case, MAY 2, 4*f* ; prosecutions, 3, 8*f* ; JUNE 27, 11*g* ;—Rates collected : Budget statement, APRIL 26, 9*d* ;—Valuation of industrial premises : Meat Traders' Assns. resolution, APRIL 18, 9*b* ;—Wood, Mr. E. W. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 9*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
LOCK (W. and T.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 16, 5*c*
LOCKETT, Mr. E. T.—interest-free loan offer to Government, JUNE 23, 11*f*
LOCKHART, Col. R. M. M.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
LOCKHEED Aircraft Corp.—British order : deliveries, MAY 25, 26*a*
LOCKLEY, Mr. R. M.—on Pembrokeshire Coast (art.), JUNE 5. 17*f*
LOCKRIDGE, Mr. R.—on American drama (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 28*d*
LOCKYER, Mr. B.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
LOCKYER, Mr. W.—on Lambeth housing scheme (s.), JUNE 26, 19*d*
LOCOCK, Mr. G.—on television (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
LOCOMOTIVES—industry : Capt. H. Vivian (s.), MAY 11, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 19*c* ; —L.M.S. : streamlined : names, JUNE 7, 13*b* ;—L.N.E.R. : *Coldstreamer*, JUNE 15, 8*e* ; 21, 13*f* ; (photo.), 21, 20 ; *Dominion of New Zealand* : New Zealand whistle, MAY 12, 13*g* ; *King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry* : naming arrangements, MAY 13, 9*a*
LOCUSTS—African reports, JUNE 17, 11*d* ; —Kenya : proposed insurance scheme, JUNE 17, 11*d*

LODER, Lady—entertains Queen Mary, MAY 11, 14*c*
LODER, Lady Margaret—returns from Australia, APRIL 6, 15*b*
LODGERS—registration : Women Conservatives' resolution, APRIL 15, 14*e*
LOEBL, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
LOEBL, Mr. H. S.—directorship, JUNE 14, 23*d*
LOEWENTAL, Mr. A. I.—exhib. of intaglio carvings, MAY 20, 10*c*
LOEWS, Inc.—earnings, MAY 4, 26*e*; Dividend, JUNE 9, 25*a*
LÖFSTEDT, Prof. H. E. H. — Litt.D., Cambridge, JUNE 7, 10*c*
LOFTING, Mr. H. J. F.—death, JUNE 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
LOFTUS, Mr. P. C.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 26, 8*f*
LOGAN, Mr. D. G.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 5, 8*d*; *Thetis* disaster, JUNE 6, 9*a*; 13, 10*d*
LOGAN, Mrs. E. W.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
LOGAN, Mr. H. T.—on Fairbridge Farm School : article (C.N.), MAY 15, 10*e*
LOGAN, Mr. W. M. (Northern Rhodesia)—on amalgamation of the Rhodesias (s.), JUNE 9, 15*a*
LOGIN, J. R.—police court charge, MAY 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); 18, 4*g*
LOGUE, J.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 4*c*; 4, 11*a*
LOHN, Mr. L. R. (U.S.A.)—on broadcasting in America (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 29*a*
LOK Kawi Rubber, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*
LOLOMA (Fiji) Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
LOMAN, Capt. T. — on remuneration of Urban District Council chairmen (s.), JUNE 30, 9*a* (3* 4*)
LOMAS, Mr. J. E. W.—directorship, APRIL 19, 21*g*
LOMAX, Mr. P. F. G.—marriage, APRIL 15, 15*c*
LOMBARD Insurance Co.—name changed, APRIL 27, 25*c*
LOMBARD Realty, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 19, 21*g*
LONDON :—
Architecture—danger from builders and bombers : discussion, MAY 8, 20*g*
Beggars : see BEGGARS
Birds—London Natural History Soc. report, JUNE 3, 14*d*; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Bishop : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.; and FISHER, Rt. Rev. G. F.
Buildings—regulations : Bill before Parliament, APRIL 6, 4*g*; 26, 18*e*; MAY 12, 7*a*; 23, 9*c*
Deputy Lieutenant, APRIL 15, 15*g*
Diocese—conference, JUNE 6, 9*d*; 7, 18*e*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*) : Autumn : date, 7, 18*e*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); —Evangelistic Council : report, JUNE 6, 9*e*;—Fund : report, JUNE 6, 9*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 8, 17*c*;—Moral welfare council : report, JUNE 6, 9*e*
Foreign colonies — correspondence, MAY 20, 8*g*
Green Belt—additional lands : correspondence, APRIL 13, 8*e*; — Amersham : L.C.C. contribution, MAY 22, 19*f*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*);
LONDON :—
Green Belt (continued) :—
—Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green : purchased, JUNE 12, 14*c*; 13, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Crawford, Lord (s.), APRIL 6, 10*c*;—Dalton, Mrs. H. (s.), APRIL 6, 10*c*; — Exhib. (Charing Cross), APRIL 6, 10*c*; —Farthing Street : land acquired, JUNE 26, 11*e* (3* 4*);— Gerrards Cross : land purchase, MAY 16, 11*g*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 6, 10*c*;—Stanmore addition, JUNE 30, 13*a*;—Woodmansterne proposals, MAY 15, 14*c*
Homeless poor—discussed by Public Assistance Committee, MAY 18, 13*b*
Hospitals—emergency bed service : first year's working, JUNE 21, 7*e*; —Musicians' beds : Henry Wood Fund : beds endowed, JUNE 10, 10*a*;—Street collection : arrangements, APRIL 5, 11*a*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); appeal, MAY 8, 15*d*; held, 10, 13*f*
Housing—L.C.C. estimates, MAY 15, 14*c*; approved, 17, 16*d*; 18, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Local government—Bill before Parliament, MAY 10, 9*c*; 11, 10*e*; 18, 18*a*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 23, 7*b*; 28, 8*a*
Motor parking—" No waiting " ban : inquiry : demand by motor interests, MAY 6, 9*b*;—Places, MAY 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 16, 11*a*; 30, 13*g*
Parks—dancing : arrangements, MAY 15, 20*e*;—Harmsworth, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 11*c*;—Tulip displays, MAY 20, 17*c*
Poor law—estimates, MAY 22, 19*f*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*); approved, 24, 9*g*; — Institutions : opening to visitors, JUNE 7, 8*c*;—Public Assistance Committee : meeting, MAY 18, 13*b*
Rates—Mr. E. W. H. Wood (s.), JUNE 20, 9*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Sky-line (photo.) (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 1
Streets—Elephant and Castle : widening scheme, APRIL 10, 12*f*; —Improvement schemes (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*g*;—Repairs : programme, APRIL 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Traffic—advisory committee report, May 16, 10*d*; — Congestion : buses : reduction proposal : committee's report quoted, MAY 16, 10*d*; — Highway replanning : Middlesex County Council decision, MAY 26, 16*d*; L.C.C. discussion, JUNE 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Improvement schemes (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*g*;—One-way schemes, MAY 17, 9*d*;—Strand roundabout scheme, MAY 1, 16*b*; L.C.C. approval; Map, 3, 16*b*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Victoria Embankment : light signals at Waterloo Bridge works, APRIL 29, 11*d*;—Wimbledon Park Road : census plans, MAY 25, 16*f*
Water supplies—fresh sources : discussed, MAY 13, 9*e*

LONDON, G.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LONDON, Sir S.—gift to King's School, Canterbury, JUNE 17, 16
LONDON, City of :—
Airport advisory committee—Common Council representatives, JUNE 9, 9*b* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; luncheon, 15, 11*d*
Aldermen, Court of—meetings, APRIL 19, 8*e* ; MAY 10, 4*f*
Appointments, JUNE 26, 11*b*
Army, Territorial—gift to sports fund, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Bill (Various Powers)—before Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; MAY 12, 7*c* ; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
Boy Players—announcement, JUNE 3, 17*f*
Bridge House Estates committee—dinner, JUNE 22, 19*e* ; Lord Macmillan (s.), 22, 11*c*
Common Council—Billingsgate ward : election, JUNE 20, 11*f* ;—Bread Street ward : member, MAY 10, 4*f* ;—Broad Street ward : vacancy, MAY 13, 11*g* ; candidates, JUNE 1, 16*e* ; election, 2, 6*e* ; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; — Langbourn Ward : election, APRIL 22, 9*g* ;—Luncheon APRIL 18, 9*d* ;—Meetings, APRIL 21, 13*c* ; MAY 6, 4*d* ; 19, 13*a* ; JUNE 9, 13*b* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 23, 11*f* ;—Opening of Court : film to be made, MAY 23, 14*c*
Coronership—vacancy, MAY 19, 13*a*
County purposes committee—luncheon, MAY 25, 13*e*
Customs—Red Rose rent, JUNE 30, 10*b*
Essay prize, Lord Mayor's—instituted, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Finance—estimates, JUNE 23, 11*f*
Fires : see under FIRES
Freedom—applications, MAY 10, 4*f*
Freemen's School—committee : luncheon, JUNE 14, 11*d*
French teachers—reception, APRIL 14, 17*c*
Lands committee—dinner, JUNE 12, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Law and courts committee—dinner, JUNE 6, 12*a* ; 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Library committee—dinner, MAY 24, 19*a*
Livery Companies—dinner, APRIL 6, 10*a*, 15*e* ; gifts to London Univ., JUNE 8, 8*e*
L.C.C. precept, JUNE 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Noise—Very Rev. W. R. Matthews (s.), JUNE 14, 11*d*
Open spaces—All Hallows Church Yard and Ball Alley : Lord Davidson (s.), APRIL 17, 18*g*
Police : see under POLICE
Shrievalty — election nominations, APRIL 19, 8*e* ; election date, MAY 10, 4*f* ; name withdrawn, JUNE 15, 9*e* ; candidates, 24, 9*b* ; election, 26, 11*b* ; poll, 28, 11*b*
Spital sermon, APRIL 20, 16*d*
Streets—cable laying : plans, MAY 18, 13*c* ;—Name changes : list, MAY 3, 10*f* ; approved, 6, 4*d*
Town planning scheme—height of buildings : proposals, APRIL 4, 11*d*
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Traffic—Bank control scheme, JUNE 10, 9*d* ;—One-way schemes, MAY 12, 4*d*
LONDON, Port of—Authority : employees : concession to Territorials, APRIL 17, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; party views docks and shipping, JUNE 22, 13*g* ;—Cruises : announcement, MAY 18, 13*g* ;—French teachers' tour, APRIL 13, 7*d* ;—Rotterdam, Port of : members' visit, MAY 19, 11*a* ;—Royal Princesses, visited by, MAY 9, 16*c* ; (photo.), 9, 17 ;—Scandinavian local government officers visit, MAY 19, 11*a* ;—Shipping : tonnage statistics, APRIL 6, 24*d* ; 27, 26*c* ; MAY 18, 22*g* ; 25, 28*f* ; JUNE 2, 21*g* (4*) ; 22, 23*e* ; 23, 32*d* ; 29, 21*f* ;—Stevedoring charges ; Mr. R. Kelso (s.), APRIL 1, 20*d* (4*) ;—War, in (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*g*
LONDON, Tower of : see TOWER of London
LONDON and Colonial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
LONDON and Holyrood Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c* ; Report, MAY 6, 21*b*
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f* ; Report, 20, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*b* ; Meeting, MAY 4, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
LONDON and Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c* ; Report, MAY 9, 23*d* ; Meeting, 18, 25*a*
LONDON and Midland Investment Trust, Ltd.—formation, JUNE 30, 22*g*
LONDON and N.E. Rly.—carriage works : centralization, JUNE 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; —Catesby tunnel : bomb found, APRIL 20, 16*d* ;—Colchester improvements, APRIL 27, 13*d* ; MAY 8, 11*g* ;—Creosote oil : contracts, JUNE 23, 24*f* ; —Electrification : Manchester-Sheffield line, APRIL 8, 3*g* ;—Holiday season tickets, APRIL 13, 9*c* ;—Humber ferry service : new vessels, MAY 1, 22*e* ; —Leeds-London express delayed, MAY 26, 11*g* ;—Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ;—Scholes-Cross Gates : new halt, MAY 4, 13*g* ;—Superannuation Fund : Bill before Parliament, APRIL 19, 7*a* ; MAY 5, 7*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 24, 7*b*
LONDON and Provincial Bakeries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*
LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*e*
LONDON and Provincial Steam Laundry, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*
LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 17*c* ; Report, MAY 6, 21*b*
LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 25*f* ; Meeting, MAY 3, 23*d*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 23*d*
LONDON and Southern Super Cinemas, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*
LONDON and Stansted Supplies, Ltd.,—winding-up order, JUNE 20, 4*g*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—shareholders' circulars : company's reply, APRIL 1, 20*c* ; Meeting, 6, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*b*

London Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, April 4, 23*f*; 18, 22*d*; Meeting, May 2, 21*e*
London Assurance—dividend, April 6, 22*c*; Report (F.N.), 17, 21*b*; Meeting, 27, 24*e*; Law case, May 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
London Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 24, 26*d*; (F.N.), 24, 24*c*
London Bridge—I.R.A. bomb threat, May 23, 10*f*
London Clearing Bankers' Committee—chairman and deputy-chairman, April 21, 23*g*
London Coal Co. of Gibraltar, Ltd.—law case, April 1, 4*b*
London Coastal Coaches, Ltd.—staff and Territorial army: announcement, April 19, 9*b*
London Coliseum, April 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*); 18, 12*c*; 19, 12*a* (3* 4*); May 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); 10, 14*a*; June 6, 12*c*; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*); 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*); 21, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Good Friday service, April 8, 9*b*;—Plays, season of: announced, June 21, 14*d*
London Corn Trade Assn., Ltd.—meeting, June 1, 20*g*
London County Council:—
Architect, Deputy, June 26, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, May 17, 20*f*; June 16, 7*a*; 27, 8*a*
Bill (Improvements)—provisions, May 4, 4*a*; 11, 1*g*; before Parliament, 24, 8*a*; June 21, 9*e* (3* 4*); 23, 7*a*
Bill (Money)—before Parliament, May 2, 8*b*; 19, 8*a*; June 9, 7*a*; 21, 8*a*
Elections—London Municipal Soc. discussion, June 20, 9*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Entertainments—Mrs. Lowe (s.), June 9, 9*d*
Finance—debt return, May 22, 19*f*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Loan issue, June 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*); prospectus, 28, 19*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*c*
Jubilee exhibition—displays by children, April 3, 11*f*; closed, 5, 11*d*
Meetings, May 3, 16*b*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*); 10, 8*e*; 17, 16*e*; 18, 18*d* (3* 4*); 24, 9*g*; 25, 8*g* (3* 4*); June 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Public works—five-year programme, April 8, 3*f*
Supplies Committee—chairman: nomination, May 3, 16*b*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Work—pamphlet to be distributed to schools, May 10, 4*g*
London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—dividend, May 18, 27*d*; Report (F.N.), 20, 19*b*; Meeting, June 2, 23*a*; Dividend, 22, 27*c*
London Electric Wire Co. and Smiths, Ltd.—report, April 26, 23*d*; Meeting, May 5, 23*e*; Dividend, June 17, 18*e*
London Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, April 22, 4*c*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*; May 2, 4*g*
London Fire Brigade—appointments, May 8, 9*b*;—Escape competition, April 20, 11*f*;—Firemen's hours: reduction proposals, May 22, 19*f*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Smoke clearing tender, June 27, 9*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Steam fire engine (photo.), April 5, 11
London Forwarding, Ltd.—registration, June 3, 22*d*
London General Cab Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 28, 25*d*
London General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, May 2, 22*b*
London Hippodrome—Equity standard contract: Mr. A. M. Wall (s.), June 28, 12*c*
London Hospital — bicentenary appeal Fund: fencing gala in aid: arrangements, April 21, 6*b*;—Garden Party, May 26, 8*e*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Medical School: scholarships, April 1, 17*e*; May 25, 10*f*; prize distribution, June 30, 10*f*;—Surgeon, Senior, June 8, 8*e*; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Telephoned inquiries: Sir W. Goschen (s.), June 8, 8*e*; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*)
London House — extension: reception, June 6, 17*e*
London Insurance Committee—emergency controller and committee, April 28, 23*g*; meeting, May 26, 10*a*; June 23, 29*g*
London Labour Party—members recruited by Cripps campaign; committee refused, April 1, 11*a*
London Land and Property Co., Ltd.—report, May 25, 25*g*
London Liberal-National Party—conf., April 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
London Library—report, June 27, 11*d*
London Merchant Bank. Ltd.—reorganization scheme, April 1, 20*g*; (F.N.), 1, 20*a*
London Merchant Trust, Ltd.—proposed formation, April 1, 20*g*; (F.N.), 1, 20*a*
London Mercury, April 1, 19*f*
London Midland and Scottish Rly.—ambulance competition, May 6, 14*b*; June 21, 13*f*;—Appointments, May 2, 17*b* June 26, 22*g*;—Aylesbury-Cheddington branch line: centenary, May 29, 15*e*;—Bill: before Parliament, April 25, 8*a*; May 5, 7*a*; 19, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*;—Coronation Scot: at New York, April 17, 12*f*; visitors: statistics, May 9, 13*g*;—Crewe suspension bridge: demolition, May 24, 13*d*;—Grain sacks: order, June 16, 11*g*;—Heeley: bomb scare precautions, April 3, 11*e*;—Lea Hall: new station, April 27, 13*g*;—Legal Adviser, Chief, June 13, 13*g*;—Locomotives: see under Locomotives;—Midland Counties Rly: centenary, May 29, 15*e*;—Preference stock: dividend, June 30, 22*d* (4*);—Prestatyn Holiday camp: see that title;—St. Pancras Station; correspondence, May 1, 10*d*; 4, 12*e*; 9, 10*c*;—Signals: colour-light system at Rugby, June 21, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Snaygill Viaduct: reconstruction, April 19, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Spring services, April 5, 12*b*;—Staffa and Iona, excursions to, May 19, 13*g*;—Stations: closing, April 27, 13*g*; June 30, 13*g*;—Toton sidings: mechanization, May 26, 27*f*;——Wakes weeks excursions, June 22, 13*g*;—Water supply: law case, May 17, 4*b*
London Midland and Scottish Rly. Dramatic Society—performance announced, May 2, 12*a*

LONDON Missionary Soc.—report, APRIL 29, 19*f*; MAY 23, 21*f*; anniversary celebrations: arrangements, MAY 5, 10*g*
LONDON Museum—acquisitions, APRIL 6, 4*g*;—Canning, George: uniform acquired, APRIL 17, 10*a*
LONDON Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.—amalgamation approved, APRIL 6, 21*d*
LONDON Palladium, JUNE 6, 12*c*; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*); 14, 12*b*; 21, 14*a*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Passenger Transport Board—Bill: additional provision, APRIL 6, 3*d*; 13, 23*c*; before Parliament, 27, 9*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); opposition withdrawn, MAY 17, 8*b*; before Select Committee, 26, 8*d* (and 3* 4*); before Parliament, JUNE 14, 7*b*; 23, 7*a*;—Employees: prosecution, JUNE 13, 13*b*;—Fares: increase: Tribunal's findings, MAY 27, 13*f*; announcement, 27, 14*a*; increase: preparations, 31, 7*g*; in operation, JUNE 12, 9*d*; deputation to Minister of Transport, 16, 11*c*; Lord Ashfield (s.), 29, 10*e*;—Green Line coaches: administration transferred to head office, APRIL 1, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*);—Law cases, APRIL 27, 13*a*; 28, 4*e*, 23*d* (and 23*g*, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 11*f*;—Lost property: efficient action: correspondence, JUNE 13, 17*e*;—Motor coaches: new types, MAY 11, 11*f*;—Omnibus queues: refusal to join: prosecution, MAY 31, 9*d*;—Stock "C" (F.N.), MAY 27, 18*b*;—Trolleybuses: new routes, JUNE 10, 9*d*; Kingsway tunnel: new design, 10, 9*d*
LONDON Philanthropic Soc.—meeting, JUNE 8, 18*b*
LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
LONDON Prudential Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*
LONDON Radio Development Services, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 13, 5*d*
LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*
LONDON Theatre Studio—performances, MAY 22, 10*e*
LONDON Tin Corp., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 25, 21*g*; Report (F.N.), JUNE 20, 21*b*; 26, 23*g*
LONDON Trades Council: see under LABOUR
LONDON Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 18*d*; Appointment, 26, 22*g*; Meeting, 26, 26*f*
LONDON University—appointments, MAY 18, 21*e*; JUNE 22, 22*g*;—Athletics: v. Paris Univ., MAY 1, 4*f*; championships, 15, 6*d*;—City Companies' gifts, JUNE 8, 8*e*;—Court: member, APRIL 1, 17*e*; deputy chairman, JUNE 8, 8*e*; meeting, 8, 8*e*;—Creighton lecturer, JUNE 22, 22*g*; — Degrees: awards, APRIL 1, 17*e*; presented, MAY 11, 11*a*; list, 31, 15*d*;—Doctorates, MAY 18, 21*e*; JUNE 22, 22*g*;—Examinations, JUNE 5, 21*c*;— Faculties Assembly: date, JUNE 26, 16*a*;—Gifts, JUNE 8, 8*e*;—Institute of Education opened, MAY 19, 18*e*;—Keddey Fletcher-Warr studentship, MAY 16, 16*b*;—Lecturers, JUNE 9, 18*c*;—Medicine Chair: ap-
LONDON UNIVERSITY (continued):—pointment, JUNE 1, 16*e*;—Newspaper history: special lectureship, JUNE 26, 16*a*;—O.T.C.: photograph, MAY 11, 18;—Presentation day, MAY 1, 11*a*; service, 11, 11*a*;—Report, MAY 11, 11*a*; — Richardson scholarship for women, JUNE 12, 3*g*;—Scholarships prizes &c.; JUNE 22, 22*g*; 26, 16*a*; College awards, APRIL 8, 7*f*;—Senate: election, MAY 11, 11*b*; appointments, 18, 4*e*; meeting, JUNE 22, 22*g*;—Vice-Chancellor, JUNE 22, 22*g*
LONDON Welsh (99th anti-aircraft) Regt.—camp: arrangements, JUNE 14, 11*b*; Civilian committee: president, 14, 11*b*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—entertains Queen Mary, MAY 13, 17*a*
at Grosvenor House, on R.A.F., JUNE 20, 16*c*; 21, 18*a* (3* 4*);—at Marlborough, on British Empire; liberty; unemployment; conscription, APRIL 20, 8*e*; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on Chelsea Hospital for Women (s.), MAY 20, 9*f*;—Coal amalgamations (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*;—German foreign policy (l.), JUNE 22, 12*a*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 18*f*
LONEY, Prof. S. L.—death, MAY 18, 21*c*; 19, 18*d*; funeral, 20, 15*b*; will, JUNE 30, 18*e*
LONG, Mr. E. K. (U.S.A.)—Governor of Louisiana, JUNE 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LONG, Capt. H. E.—resignation, MAY 12, 17*f*
LONG, Mr. H. F. W.—on Board of Education (s.), APRIL 11, 7*a*
LONG, Mr. R.—*God's In His Heaven*, APRIL 4 14*c*; 5 12*c* (3* 4*)
LONG Mr. T. F.—will MAY 20, 15*e*
LONG, Mr. W. H.—on ploughing of pastures (l.), MAY 1, 22*f*
LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
LONGDEN, Mr. G. M.—on conscription (l.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
LONGDEN, Mr. H.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
LONGDEN, Mr. R. P.—on students and militia service (s.), JUNE 19, 9*b*
LONGFELLOW, H. W.—"Hyperion" centenary: correspondence, JUNE 29, 15*e*
LONGLEY, Mr. J. A.—on size of Canada (l.), MAY 22, 13*e*; on rural England (l.), 2, 10*e*
LONGMOOR—St. Martin's Garrison Church: railways' memorial windows, MAY 6, 9*b*; (photos.), 6, 16
LONGMORE, Air Marshal Sir A.—returns from Australia, MAY 16, 17*b*
LOOKSAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report, JUNE 13, 24*g*
LORAINE, Sir P.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 14, 17*b*; audience of King, 14, 17*b*; at Foreign Office, 19, 14*b*; leaving for Rome, 28, 13*g*; credentials (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*b*; (photo.), 5, 18; in Rome, 3, 14*c*; visits Count Ciano, 4, 15*f*; presents letters of credence, 9, 13*a*; Rome ceremonies, 17, 13*b*; received by Count Ciano, 20, 11*c*; received by Signor Mussolini, 29, 9*b*; conversation with Count Ciano,

LORRAINE, Sir P. (continued) :—
JUNE 2, 13*d*; in Milan; visits Leonardo exhib. and British Inst. in Rome, 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
LORANT, Mr. S.—law case, MAY 27, 4*c*
LORD, Mr. C. D.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
LORD'S Day Observance Society — appeal to M.P.s (P.N.), JUNE 24, 7*d*
LORRAINE, Mr. P.—on theatre in Spain (lect.), APRIL 20, 12*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
LOTHIAN, Lord—resigns presidency of Eighty Club, MAY 6, 9*g*; hon. degree, Oxford University, JUNE 22, 10*c*
Ambassador in Washington, APRIL 25, 14*e*; leading article, 25, 15*b*; U.S. welcome, 26, 16*f*; Canadian comment, 27, 18*c*; (s.), 27, 18*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 28, 10*d*; MAY 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Biographical, APRIL 25, 14*e*
Blickling Hall: see that title
Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), MAY 24, 15*b*
Photographs, APRIL 25, 14; (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 5*a*; 22, 20
at Cannon Street Hotel, on control of drink in the services, MAY 25, 13*f*;—at Edinburgh, on international relations; economic nationalism; League of Nations; British Empire; conscription; peace *bloc*, APRIL 27, 18*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Benn family letters to *The Times*; five-day week, APRIL 22, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on aggression, APRIL 14, 6*b*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 6*b*; 20, 7*b*;—National service, APRIL 14, 6*c*
on British and American relations (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 5*a*;—Coronation trees (art.), MAY 3, 15*f*
LOTHIAN Coal Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*g*
LOTON Park, Shrewsbury—to be let, JUNE 22, 23*g*; 30, 12*g*
LOUBET, President (France)—Montélimar monument, APRIL 3, 13*d*
LOUGHBOROUGH College — scholarships, JUNE 22, 22*e*
LOUIS, Prof. H.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
LOUISIANA—Governor, JUNE 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); —State University: financial irregularities, JUNE 27, 13*b*
LOURDES—pilgrimage, MAY 17, 17*a*; 23, 15*g*; pilgrims return, 25, 14*c*; Lancastrian pilgrimage, JUNE 20, 17*a*
LOUTH, Lord—on television (l.), APRIL 14, 15*d*
LOVATT, Mr. T. W.—will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
LOVE—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a*
LOVEDAY, Dr. T.—on spirit of Oxford (s.), MAY 11, 16*d*
LOVEGROVE, W. L.—body found, MAY 30, 7*g*
LOVELL, R. G.—name changed, APRIL 24, 2*f*
LOVELL, Mr. W. J.—on commercial travellers and car tax (s.), MAY 31, 7*d*
LOVELL-GREGG, T. G.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 8*c*
LOVERIDGE, John: see under MURDERS
LOVERING China Clays, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*c*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*c*; Meeting, 9, 24*d*
LOVETT, W. T.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 8*e*
LOW, Lt.-Col.—on crayfish in the Windrush (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
LOW, Prof. A. M.—on badges for national service (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*; on Sir H. Norman (l.), JUNE 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
LOW, Miss F.—death, APRIL 10, 13*g*
LOW, Mr. J. M.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
LOWDERMILK, Dr. (U.S.A.)—in Palestine, JUNE 21, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
LOWE, Mr. and Mrs. A.—diamond wedding, JUNE 23, 11*g*
LOWE, Mrs. E. I.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
LOWE, Mrs. E. M.—complimentary reception, APRIL 18, 11*d*, 17*b*; 19, 8*d* (3* 4*); opens Institute of Education (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*; reception announced, JUNE 30, 14*d*
on attitude of men colleagues (s.), JUNE 9, 9*d*;—L.C.C. chairmanship (s.), APRIL 18, 11*d*; 19, 8*d* (3* 4*)
LOWE, H.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
LOWE, Mr. H. P.—on Lord Sherbrooke (l.), APRIL 18, 10*d*
LOWE, Very Rev. John—installed Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, JUNE 5, 20*f*; on Biblical criticism (add.), 16, 11*d*
LOWE, Maj. J. H. B.—marriage, MAY 2, 17*d*
LOWE, Robert: see SHERBROOKE, Lord
LOWE, S. C.—acquitted, JUNE 29, 11*d*
LOWENADLER, Miss K.—Rome scholarship for sculpture, MAY 3, 10*e*; (photo.), 3, 18
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 22, 18*d*
LOWNDES, Mr. A. G.—death, APRIL 27, 21*b*
LOWRY, Mr. L. G.—appointment, JUNE 24, 9*g*
LOWRY, Mr. W. (Northern Ireland)—returned unopposed for Londonderry, APRIL 28, 18*e*
LOWSON, Mr. D. C. F.—nominated sheriff, APRIL 19, 8*e*; MAY 10, 4*f*; elected, JUNE 28, 11*b*
LOWTHER, Mr. A. W. G.—pre-Roman discoveries at Ewell, APRIL 14, 17*f*; (l.), 18, 10*c*; (s.), JUNE 13, 12*c*
LOWTHER College, Abergele—scholarships, MAY 1, 8*e*
LOYAL Regt. (North Lancashire)—2nd Battn.: command, APRIL 26, 4*f*
LOYD, Maj.-Gen. H. C.—promoted, JUNE 21, 10*g*
LOYD, Mr. T.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 12, 13*b*
LOYD, Capt. V.—on production of tanks (l.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
LOZARAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—leaving for Rome, JUNE 22, 15*g*
LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia)—deputy foreign minister, JUNE 12, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); head of Far Eastern section of foreign ministry, 22, 15*b*
LUBBOCK, Lady—death, JUNE 24, 17*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 24, 15*f*; appreciation, 27, 16*b*
LUBBOCK, Miss V.—marriage, MAY 3, 17*c*
LUBETKIN, Mr. B.—on A.R.P. shelters (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*

LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*g*
LUCA, J. I.—*The President's Double*, APRIL 17, 10*c*
LUCAN, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 23, 7*d*; Hospital evacuation, JUNE 15, 7*a*
LUCAS, Lady—dance, JUNE 30, 19*c*
LUCAS, Mrs. A. V.—on civilian bravery (l.), APRIL 14, 10*e*
LUCAS, C. N.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 11*d*
LUCAS, D.—law case, MAY 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LUCAS, Mr. H.—drowning rescue in Germany, JUNE 13, 15*e*
LUCAS, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
LUCE, Rev. H. K.—on militia and schools (l.), JUNE 14, 10*b*
LUCE, Mr. H. R. (U.S.A.)—sued by Paris Press for alleged libel, JUNE 29, 13*b*
LUDDINGTON, Mrs. J. H.—son, JUNE 6, 17*b*
LUDLOW, Lady—leaves for Lausanne, APRIL 21, 19*b*; returns, MAY 9, 17*a*
LUDSTONE Hall—sold, JUNE 24, 8*g*
LUDWIG, Herr E. (Austria)—arrested, JUNE 3, 14*b* (12*c*, 2*)
LUGANETS-ORELSKY, M. (Russia)—summoned to Moscow, JUNE 22, 15*b*; denial, 30, 15*e*
LUGARD, Lord—on Palestine (l.), MAY 23, 17*e*; on Gen. Sir T. A. Cubitt (l.), 27, 14*b*; on East Africa (art.), JUNE 1, 15*f*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*
LUKASIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—received by M. Daladier, MAY 22, 12*d*; on France (s.), JUNE 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LUKE, Lord—leaving for Copenhagen, JUNE 14, 17*b*; leaves, 24, 15*a*; returning to London, 30, 19*b*
on charities: collections (s.P.), JUNE 14, 7*b*;—Hospitals (s.), APRIL 27, 9*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); (l.), MAY 8, 15*d*; (s.), 9, 10*e*
LULWORTH Cove—miniature golf course and pavilion approved, APRIL 8, 15*c*
LUMLEY, Lady—arrives from India, APRIL 25, 17*a*
LUMLEY, R.—death, MAY 24, 16*g*
LUMMIS, Rev. W. M.—on Cavendish (l.), MAY 8, 10*d*
LUMSDEN-BEDINGFIELD, Mr. A.—on Glen Garry (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
LUND, Miss E.—recital, MAY 20, 10*a*
LUND, Hr. Fin (Denmark)—British dinner to in Mexico, JUNE 3, 11*g*
LUND, Brig. O. M.—at Istanbul, JUNE 15, 14*e*
LUND, Mr. T. G.—secretary, Law Society, JUNE 20, 19*b*; 22, 4*f*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*; Report, JUNE 7, 24*g*
LUNN, Mr. P.—marriage, MAY 1, 17*f*
LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 3, 8*a*; Conscription, 5, 8*e*
LUNT, Mr. T. H.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 23*d*; MAY 3, 24*d*; Meeting, 12, 25*d*
LUPU, Dr. (Rumania)—refused admittance to Senate, JUNE 10, 11*a*; on Parliamentary uniforms (l. quoted), 14, 13*f*; 15, 8*a* (3* 4*)
LUPU, Petrache (Rumania)—gift for defence, MAY 27, 11*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
LUQUE, C. (Spain)—arrest, APRIL 28, 15*b* (3* 4*)
LUSH, Capt. C. H.—appointment, APRIL 26, 4*g*
LUSK, Mrs. M. R.—will, MAY 4, 11*f*
LUSKERPORE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Report, 27, 23*d*
LUTYENS, Sir E.—Duke of Gloucester (s.), APRIL 28, 18*b*
at Burlington House, on countryside preservation; American and Greater India art exhibs., APRIL 28, 18*c*;—at Kensington, on Civil Service art exhib., APRIL 15, 10*e*
LUTZE, Herr (Germany)—at Rummelsburg, MAY 10, 16*c*
LUXEMBURG—Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM;—Independence: centenary, APRIL 21, 10*e* (3* 4*); celebrations, 25, 13*g*;—Stamps: see under STAMPS
LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess of—visit to Belgium: arrangements, JUNE 22, 15*b*
LUXEMBURG, Prince of—visits Queen Mary, MAY 19, 19*b*
LUXMOORE, Sir A. F. C. C. (Lord Justice)—on Artists' Benevolent Inst. (s.), MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LUXMOORE, Mr. L. A.—on hanging in chains (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
LUYNES, Duc de (France)—sells castle to State, JUNE 3, 12*e*
LYAUTEY, M. Pierre (France)—at Royal Empire Soc., on French North Africa and Mediterranean, APRIL 20, 16*e*; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*)
LYBURN Park—for sale, APRIL 4, 10*g*
LYCEUM Theatre—farewell speeches announced, MAY 4, 14*d*;—Irving productions: exhib. of photographs and programmes announced, JUNE 19, 12*d*;—Melodrama: Melville tradition: article, JUNE 28, 12*b*;—Site: Waterloo Bridge approach: see under WATERLOO Bridge
LYDFORD commons—War Office acquisition: see under ARMY
LYDNEY Grammar School—speech day, JUNE 23, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LYELL, Lord—son christened, MAY 2, 17*c*
LYELL, Mr. D. D.—on an African Mowgli (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*
LYGON, Lady Mary—wedding presents, MAY 31, 15*b*; marriage, JUNE 1, 17*c*; 2, 17*d*; (photo.), 2, 18
LYING-IN Hospital, General—Pound Day and Linen League exhib. arrangements, MAY 12, 19*b*
LYLE, Mr. C.—on playing fields (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*
LYLE, Sir L.—on Mr. W. Myers (l.), JUNE 27, 16*b*
LYLE-SMYTH, Miss S.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 29, 17*d*
LYME Regis—promenade collapse, JUNE 19, 11*d*
LYMINGTON, Lord—on pigs (l.), JUNE 5, 22*e*
LYMPNE Castle—for sale, JUNE 22, 23*g*; 30, 12*g*

LYNCH, Mrs. C. A. A.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*d*
LYNCH, Mr. G.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*d*
LYNCH, Dr. G. R.—on blood tests (evid.), MAY 5, 4*e*
LYNCH, W.—court-martial, MAY 30, 7*d*
LYNN, Mr. H. G.—elected member for Billingsgate Ward, JUNE 20, 11*f*
LYON, Mr. P. H. B.—U.S.A. lecture tour announced, JUNE 3, 9*g*
on "encirclement" (l.), MAY 4, 17*e*; —Militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e*; (s.), 19, 9*b*
LYON, Mr. W. G.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
LYONS—church thefts, JUNE 3, 11*f*
LYONS, Dame E.—messages of thanks, APRIL 24, 11*c* (3* 4*); Annuity: see LYONS, Mr. J. A.: Family
LYONS, G.—police court charge, MAY 6, 9*e*; 13, 9*b*; 20, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*; 30, 13*b*
LYONS, Maj. Sir H. E.—Baron, JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11
LYONS, Mrs. J.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
LYONS, Mr. J. A.(Australia)—death, APRIL 8, 12*g*, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); photograph, 8, 14*b*; world tributes, 10, 12*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) lying-in-State, 11, 9*b*; funeral ceremonies at Sydney, 12, 9*d*; Requiem Mass, 13, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 17*e*; burial in Tasmania, 14, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); Melbourne memorial service, 14, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 17, 19*c*;
Chamberlain, Mr. N. — message, APRIL 8, 14*d*
LYONS, Mr. J. A.(Australia) (continued):—
Family, annuities for—decision, APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*g*; Bill before Parliament, MAY 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*b*; Dame E. Lyons's letter read, 18, 15*d*; passed, 19, 15*b*
George VI, King—message, APRIL 8, 12*g*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 13*c*
Page, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*g*
LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 21, 23*e*; Ice-cream factory: explosion, 24, 9*f*; Dividend, MAY 5, 22*e*; Report, 24, 26*d*; Meeting, JUNE 7, 24*a*; (photo.), 7, 24; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*; Price of tea reduced, 23, 24*e*
LYTHAM St. Annes—playing field opened, MAY 27, 9*c*
LYTHE Hill—for sale, MAY 4, 11*g*
LYTTEL, Rev. Prof. E. S.—cup presented to Royal Horticultural Soc., JUNE 28, 12*a*
LYTTELTON, Mrs. E.—on American and Canadian visitors (s.), MAY 19, 13*d*
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on Robert Lowe (l.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
LYTTELTON, Cdr. S.—returns from India, APRIL 12, 13*b*
LYTTLE, Pilot Off. S. H.—death, JUNE 22, 23*g*
LYTTON, Lord—returning to London, JUNE 19, 17*a*
on Foreign policy (s.P.), APRIL 20, 7*b*; —Palestine (s.P.), MAY 24, 8*d*; —Royal Society of Literature (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c*

M

"M."—on Lady Aberdeen and Temair (l.), APRIL 20, 19*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
"M."—on Evelyn, Lady de Vesci (l.), JUNE 20, 16*b*
"M.E.G. of H."—on Lady Aberdeen and Temair (l.), APRIL 25, 16*c*
"M.L.T."—on Evelyn Lady de Vesci (l.), JUNE 22, 21*c*
"M.P." — on *Birkenhead* and *Thetis* disasters (l.), JUNE 9, 12*a*
MABANE, Mr. W.—Assistant Postmaster-general, JUNE 8, 16*f*; private secretary, 12, 9*g*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 13, 7*f*;—German radio station, new, JUNE 14, 8*b*;—Medicine advertisements in stamp books, JUNE 29, 8*b*;—Television, JUNE 24, 7*c*
MACADAM, Mrs. I.—on Mrs. Walter Willcox (l.), MAY 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MACALASTER (James M.) and Alison, Ltd. —registration, JUNE 28, 24*a*
MCALEER, P. J.—police court charge, MAY 6, 9*e*; 13, 9*b*; 20, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*; 30, 13
MCALISTER, A. A.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 11*g*
MACALPINE, Mr. (Australia)—on "arresting" news (s.), JUNE 30, 10*a*
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons (Birmingham), Ltd.—registration, MAY 24, 24*f*
MACANDREW, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
MACAO—cholera: quarantine restrictions, JUNE 26, 24*b*
MCARA, Sir T.—leaving for Italy, APRIL 1, 17*a*
at Empire Press Union, on libel; free Press, JUNE 29, 8*e*
MACARA, Mr. W. D.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*d*
MCARTHUR, Dr. A. G. F.—marriage, APRIL 6, 15*d*
MACARTHUR, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. P.—K.C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
MACARTHUR (Mary) Holiday Home for Women — opened, APRIL 6, 9*a*; (photo.), 6, 16
MACARTNEY, Mr. D. H.—on British spirit (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
MACASSEY, Sir L.—on Oxford Group (l.), JUNE 5, 10*a*
MACAULAY, Sir A. N.—funeral, JUNE 27, 17*d*
MCAULEY, Mrs. M. L.: see under MURDERS
MCAULIFFE, Lady—presentation, JUNE 12, 22*e*
MCAULIFFE, Sir H.—luncheon, JUNE 22, 22*e*; 24, 15*c*
MACBRAYNE, Mr. L.—resigns directorships, APRIL 8, 17*g*
MCBRIDE, Senator P. A. (Australia)—Min. without Portfolio, APRIL 25, 14*g*
MCCAFFERTY, D. and J.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*b*; 5, 6*g*
MCCAGHEY, Mr. W. J.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
MCCALL, Frank—death, APRIL 5, 12*a*
MCCALLUM, Capt. K. C. — photograph, JUNE 30, 24*f*

McCALMONT, Lt.-Col. W. V.—appointment, JUNE 13, 11*d*
McCANN, Sir C. F. G. (Australia)—reception, MAY 11, 17*d*
McCANN, Mr. J. (Eire)—returned in South Dublin by-election, JUNE 8, 8*c*
McCANNELL, Mr. O.—picture withdrawn from exhib., APRIL 18, 11*d*
McCANNELL, Miss U.—art exhib., MAY 16, 12*c*
McCARTHY, C., and T.—acquitted, APRIL 1, 4*c*
McCARTHY, D.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 4*c*; 4, 11*a*
MacCARTHY, Capt. E. B.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 4, 19*c*
McCLEAN, Miss D.—recital, JUNE 9, 14*c*
MACCLESFIELD Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 21, 8*a*
McCLINTOCK, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
McCLURE, Mrs.—on the Thrift Shop (l.), MAY 11, 10*c*
McCLURE, Mr. G. B.—Recorder of Guildford, MAY 26, 14*b*
McCLURE, Sir W.—death, APRIL 24, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); photograph, 24, 14*b*; appreciations, 29, 16*d*; MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
McCLUSKY, H.—appeal application refused, MAY 9, 5*b*
MacCOLL, Mr.—on Ald. H. H. Dawes (s.), MAY 16, 11*b*
MacCOLL, Mr. D. S.—"Alfred Stevens, Architectural Sculptor, Painter and Designer": preface, APRIL 28, 22*c*
McCOLL (R. S.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*c*
McCONAGHEY, Miss D. M.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 30, 19*c*
McCONNELL (W. H.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 23*e*
McCORMACK, Count—in London, APRIL 5, 17*b*
McCORMICK, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 5, 20*g*
McCORMICK, Rev. M. E.—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*d*
McCORMICK, Rev. P.—health, MAY 13, 14*b*; 16, 14*g*; 17, 14*e*
McCORQUODALE, Mr. M. S.—president of London Master Printers' Assn., MAY 22, 8*f*
in Parliament, on moratorium, JUNE 22, 9*d*
McCOWAN, Miss M. J.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
McCRAITH, Sir D.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
McCRAKEN, Mr. M. L.—on Napoleon's grave (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*
McCULLAGH, Mr. George (Canada)—biographical, MAY 23, 16*b*
McCULLOCH, Lt.-Cdr. H. L.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
McCULLOCH, John—body found, MAY 24, 13*g*
McCULLOUGH, Lance-Cpl. H. — M.M., APRIL 15, 15*c*; 26, 4*c*
McCUSKER, Mr. C. B.—on sunshine records (l.), JUNE 9, 12*b*
McDERMID, Mr. C.—retirement, JUNE 1, 11*g*
McDERMID, Mr. J.—appointment, APRIL 1, 11*g*
MacDERMOT, Mr. F.—"Theobald Wolfe Tone," MAY 30, 13*e*
MacDERMOT, N.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 4*e*; MAY 1, 11*d*; 8, 11*d*; acquitted, 19, 13*f*
MacDERMOTT, Canon K. H.—on old musical instruments (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
MACDIARMID, Mr. A. C.—photograph, MAY 17, 22*f*
on tube industry (s.), MAY 17, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
MACDONA Players—reassembled, MAY 15, 10*d*
MacDONALD, Mr. A.—directorship, MAY 20, 19*g*
McDONALD, Mr. A.—on Labour League of Youth (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
McDONALD, Most Rev. A. J.—law case, JUNE 15, 11*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander—death, APRIL 12, 12*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. C. B. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 3, 6*e*; appreciation, 13, 4*e*
McDONALD, Mr. Gerald—on St. Peter's toe (l.), JUNE 13, 12*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. Gordon—in Parliament, on Conscription, MAY 9, 9*b*; 17, 8*a*; Militia: pay, 18, 8*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. Gregory—on Cassubians (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
MACDONALD, Brig. H.—appointment, MAY 16, 5*f*
MacDONALD, Mr. Malcolm — probably going to Geneva, JUNE 1, 14*f*; in Geneva, 14, 13*c*; attends meetings of League Mandates Commission, 16, 13*a*; 17, 11*e*; 19, 13*d*; 21, 15*f*; in Paris, conversations with M. Mondel, 20, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Colonial Empire report, JUNE 2, 9*c*; leading article, 2, 15*c*
Hallam by-election—message, MAY 9, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Palestine (broadcast), MAY 24, 10*f*; broadcast to U.S.A. (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 7*e*;—Mandate report, JUNE 29, 7*d*
Secretaries, APRIL 24, 14*a*
South Ayrshire by-election—message, APRIL 20, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Southwark by-election—message, MAY 15, 19*e*
at Grosvenor House, on British Empire, MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*);—at House of Commons, on Government; Mr. N. Chamberlain, APRIL 1, 11*f*;—at League Mandates Commission, on Palestine, JUNE 16, 13*a*
in Parliament, on British Empire: defence, APRIL 27, 7*f*;—Colonial Affairs, proposed Standing Committee for, JUNE 29, 7*d*;—Colonial Empire, JUNE 8, 7*g*, 8*b*;—France, colonial cooperation with, JUNE 29, 7*d*; — Gibraltar air raid shelters, MAY 18, 7*d*;—Goddard, Police Inspector, JUNE 29, 7*d*;—Kenya: defence, JUNE 20, 9*b*;—Malaya: gifts for Empire defence, MAY 25, 7*e*;—Mufti, MAY 18, 16*d*;—Palestine, APRIL 6, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; 27, 7*f*; MAY 4, 8*a*; 11, 7*c*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 8*e*; 23, 9*d*; JUNE 6, 8*b*, *c*; illegal immigration, 6, 9*c*; alleged British atrocities, 29, 7*d*; Broadcast to U.S.A., 29, 7*e*;—Straits Settlements: gift for defence, APRIL 27, 7*f*;—Transjordan, JUNE 8, 18*e*

MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch—appointment, MAY 13, 20*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. Murray—director of productions at Old Vic, APRIL 20, 12*b*, *d*
MACDONALD, Dr. N. J.—death, APRIL 28, 23*b*; funeral, 29, 17*c*
MACDONALD, Maj.-Gen. S.—death, MAY 22, 19*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. W. J. B.—on trade with Russia (s.), APRIL 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MCDONALD Observatory, Texas—telescope dedicated, MAY 9, 13*g*
MCDONNELL, Mr. A. — returns from Australia, JUNE 24, 15*a*
MCDOUGALL, Lady—gives Wolfscote Hill to Nation, APRIL 20, 11*e*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. M.—on shooting and fishing in Canada (C.N.), MAY 15, 31*e*
MCDOUGALL, Sir R.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
MACDOWEL, Surg.-Cdr. F. L. H.—appointment, APRIL 28, 7*c*
MACDOWELL, Lt.-Col.—on veteran gunners (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*
MACENTEE, Mr. S. (Eire)—law cases, JUNE 28, 9*a*
on Budget (s.), MAY 11, 8*d*
MCENTEE, Mr. V. La T.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 15, 8*a*; Moratorium, 22, 9*d*
MCEVOY, Miss L.: see under EIRE: Crime: Murders
MCEVOY, Mr. M. A.—on producer gas (l.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
MACEWAN, Mr. A. K.—directorship, JUNE 14, 21*e*
MCEWEN, Mr. A. W. K.—will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
MCEWEN, Capt. J. H. F.—Assistant Whip, APRIL 22, 12*d*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*c*
MACFADYEN, Mr. E.—on Imperial College at Trinidad (art.), MAY 18, 17*f*
MACFADYEN, Mr. N.—on rural England (l.), MAY 31, 13*e*
MCFALL, Pilot Off. J. E.—D.F.C., APRIL 15, 15*c*
MACFARLANE, Mr. J. W.—directorship, JUNE 2, 21*g*
MACFARLANE, Mr. W. A.—Recorder of Halifax, JUNE 14, 9*d*
MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, Lt.-Col. A. A.—Durham Univ. appointment, MAY 12, 14*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
MCGARRIGLE, C.—police court charge, MAY 10, 13*b*; 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MCGARRISON, Maj. Sir R.—on nutrition (s.), APRIL 28, 7*f*
MCGEAGH, Mrs. M.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
M'GEE, James—death, MAY 12, 13*g*
MCGEOUGH, J.—police court charge, MAY 10, 4*f*
MCGILL University—photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 19*a*;—Presidency, JUNE 12, 11*g*
MACGILLIVRAY, Miss E. M.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
MCGILLYCUDDY, D., and J.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 4*e*; 27, 4*f*; MAY 5, 11*f*; 18, 13*e*
MCGIVERN, A. J.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 13*f*
MCGLASHAN, Com. A. D.—appointment, JUNE 19, 25*f*
MCGOVERN, Acting Pilot Off. E. R.—death, JUNE 22, 23*g*
MCGOVERN, Mr. J.:—
at I.L.P. conf., on war; attitude to Mr. Chamberlain, APRIL 10, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 26, 8*f*; MAY 3, 7*g*;—Conscription, MAY 9, 9*c*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*c*;—Militia: pay, MAY 18, 8*b*
MCGOWAN, Lord—freedom of Swansea, APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*); photograph, MAY 12, 24*d*
at Queen's Hall, on trade; export credits; Nylon yarns; Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., MAY 12, 24*a*; (F.N.), 12, 22*b*
on coal trade (s.), APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*);—I.C.I. labour policy (s.), APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Safety first (s.), MAY 18, 11*b*
MACGOWAN, Dr.—address to Homoeopathic congress, JUNE 24, 7*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
MCGOWAN, F.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 6*g*
MCGOWAN, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
MCGRAIL, Flying Off. J. G.—death, MAY 24, 16*g*
MCGRATH, Mr. C. (Newfoundland)—death, JUNE 19, 13*g*
MCGRATH, Sir C.—nominated Deputy Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*
MACGREGOR, Mr. E. D.—appointment, MAY 13, 10*g*
MACGREGOR, Lt.-Col. R. F. D.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
MCGREGOR, Mr. W. H.—directorship, JUNE 30, 25*f*
MCGUINNESS, B.—police court charge, MAY 22, 9*e*
MCGUINNESS, E.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 11*d*; MAY 10, 4*f*
MCGUINNESS, Lt.-Col. E.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
MCGUINNESS, J. P.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*e*; 29, 4*e*
MACH, M. (Slovakia)—on National Party; Jews (s.), APRIL 10, 12*a*
MACHA, Karl Hyner—reburied in Prague, MAY 8, 21*e*
MA CHAN-SHAN, Gen. (China)—movements, APRIL 15, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
MCHATTIE, A.—death, APRIL 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MACHEK, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—meets Dr. Tsvetkovitch, APRIL 3, 13*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 4, 15*d*; 5, 13*d*; statement, 6, 11*b*; conversations with Dr. Tsvetkovitch, 17, 11*d*; 18, 13*e*; 24, 11*d*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 15*d*; position, MAY 6, 11*g*; statement, 8, 13*e*; Croat National Assembly's confidence, 9, 13*e*; received by Prince Paul, 10, 15*a*; position, 17, 13*a*
on Croats (s.), JUNE 17, 11*c*
MACHEN, Mr. A. L.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
MACHEN, Miss M.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
MACHIN, Sir S.—photograph, APRIL 17, 22*a*
on insurance (s.), APRIL 17, 22*a*
MACHINE Gun Corps—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
MACHINE tools—supplies: advisory committee (P.Q.), MAY 25, 7*e*; 26, 8*c*
MACHRAY, Mr. R.—on Polish independence (l.), MAY 13, 15*e*

McHUGH, Frank—police court charge, APRIL 21, 18*a* (3* 4*)
McILQUHAM, Sir G.—on labour for the land (l.), JUNE 19, 20*f*
McILROY (William), Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 22*b*
McILWAINE, Sir R.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*f*
McINNES, Mr. C. F.—retirement, APRIL 4, 13*g*
McINTOSH, Dr. J.—LL.D., Aberdeen, APRIL 4, 18*a* (3* 4*)
McINTOSH, Mr. K.—103rd birthday, APRIL 12, 7*a*
McINTYRE, Mr. J. S.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
McIVER, Pte. A.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*b*; 29, 10*g*
McIVOR, Eng. Cdr. I.—retirement; biographical, MAY 25, 11*f*
MACK Trucks—earnings, MAY 4, 26*e*
MACKAIL, Prof. J. W.—on Mr. J. B. Nichols: appreciation, JUNE 3, 17*b*
MACKAY, Mr. C. A.—appointment, APRIL 3, 11*g*
MACKAY, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—armour collection: sale announced, JUNE 22, 11*c*
MACKAY, Dr. J. A.—D.D., Aberdeen, APRIL 4, 18*a* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Mr. J. H.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
MACKAY, Mr. J. S.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
MACKAY, J. W.—on Ministers as directors (l.), MAY 20, 8*e*
McKEATING, Corporal V.—M.M., APRIL 26, 4*c*
McKECHNIE, J.—court-martial, MAY 30, 7*d*
McKEE, Mr. D.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
McKELLAR, Mr. D.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
McKENNA, Mr. H.—appointment, MAY 3, 4*d*
McKENNA, Mr. R.—at Savoy Hotel, on Budget, MAY 9, 16*c*
MACKENSEN, Herr von (Germany)—leaves Rome for Berlin, MAY 17, 13*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. C.—president of Dickens Fellowship, MAY 29, 12*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. E.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. E.—C.V.O., JUNE 16, 14*b*
MACKENZIE, Rev. G.—on Palestine: policy (s.), MAY 25, 10*b*
McKENZIE, Mr. G. G.—on quality of houses (l.), APRIL 1, 10*c*
MACKENZIE, Col. H.—on public schoolboys' visit to India (s.), APRIL 14, 8*f*
MACKENZIE, Miss H. T. F.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. I. (Canada)—in Parliament, on defence estimates; Air Force; training of British pilots in Canada, APRIL 28, 15*f* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
on Defence (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 14*f*
MACKENZIE, Prof. J. G.—D.D., Aberdeen, APRIL 4, 18*a* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. J. L.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
McKENZIE, Mr. K. M.—marriage, MAY 6, 15*c*; (photo.), 6, 16
MACKENZIE, Mr. M.—on Spain (l.), MAY 30, 15*b*
MACKENZIE, Miss M.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
MACKENZIE, Mr. T. W.—death, MAY 4, 21*a*, 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. W. A.—directorships, APRIL 24, 21*d*; MAY 5, 21*f*
MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Sir H. C. D. C.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
MACKEOWN, Rev. R. C.—on Territorials and training (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
MACKERETH, Col. G.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
MACKESY, Maj.-Gen. P. J.—in New Zealand, APRIL 27, 15*a*
MACKEY, Douglas—presents giant panda to Princesses, JUNE 23, 14*d*
MACKIE, Col. F. P.—on transmission of disease by aircraft (s.), MAY 4, 13*b*
MACKIEWICA, M. (Poland) — released, APRIL 11, 9*g*
MACKINNON, Mr. J.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
MACKINTOSH—centenary: correspondence, MAY 13, 10*f*
MACKINTOSH, Capt. L. D.—appointment, MAY 25, 11*f*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*d*; amalgamation and capital reorganization scheme, 19, 21*g*
McKITTRICK, Mr. T. H.—president of Bank for International Settlements, JUNE 16, 21*f* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 21*b*
MACLAGAN, Mr. M.—fellow of Trinity, Oxford, MAY 11, 9*b*
McLAREN, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8*g*; conscription, 11, 8*b*; Palestine, 23, 10*e*
on newsagents: Parliamentary representation (s.), JUNE 14, 11*c*; on freedom of Press (s.), 15, 16*e*
McLAREN, Mr. C. M.—directorship, MAY 27, 18*g*; JUNE 1, 19*f*
McLAREN, D.—death, APRIL 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MACLAREN, Mr. H. E. F.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
McLAREN, Mr. J. A.—appointment, MAY 30, 16*g*
MACLAREN, Mr. N.—on Spanish art treasures (l.), MAY 3, 10*a*; JUNE 7, 12*c*
McLAREN, N. S.—death, MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
McLARTY, Mr. N. A. (Canada)—on postal communications (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 30*e*
McLAUGHLIN, Canon E. C. L.—death, JUNE 27, 16*d*
MACLAY, Mr. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAY 5, 11*g*
MACLEAN, Mrs.—Calcutta incident, APRIL 17, 11*g*
MACLEAN, Sir A. C.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
MACLEAN, Mr. H. G.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
McLEAN, Mr. N.—height record for gliders, JUNE 24, 9*f*
MACLEAN, Mr. N.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 9, 9*c*; on "Hansard" corrections, JUNE 9, 7*g*
MACLEAN, Very Rev. N.—appointment, MAY 16, 16*e*
McLEAN, Sir R.—directorships, MAY 26, 21*g*
McLEAN, Sir W.—leaving for America, MAY 1, 17*b*; appointment, 3, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
on education by film (l.), APRIL 10, 6*e*
MACLEANS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 23*c*
MACLEANS of Ardgour—armorial bearings claim, MAY 26, 11*e*; JUNE 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
McLEAY, Senator G. (Australia)—Min. of Commerce, APRIL 25, 14*g*

MACLELLAN (P. and W.) Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 22*c*
MACLEOD, Dr. D.—D.D., Aberdeen, APRIL 4, 18*a* (3* 4*)
MCLEOD, John—Court-martial, JUNE 13, 13*d*
MACLEOD, Mr. L. R. (South Africa)—appointment, MAY 26, 13*g*
MACLEOD, Maj.-Gen. M. N.—promoted, biographical, APRIL 5, 9*g*
MCLEOD, Mr. and Mrs. T.—golden wedding, MAY 13, 11*g*
MACLEOD, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—on wheat (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 26*c*
MCLOUGHLIN, Roy—*Business is Unusual*, MAY 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MACMAHON, Miss E. H.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
MCMAHON, Sir H. — Palestine correspondence, (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*b*; correspondence, 15, 8*b*; British statement, MAY 18, 9*b*
MACMICHAEL, Lady—returns from Palestine, APRIL 18, 17*b*
MACMICHAEL, Sir H. A.—fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, MAY 12, 16*e*
MACMILLAN, Lord—resigns chairmanship of International Law Assn., JUNE 12, 19*b*
at Burlington House, on King George V Memorial; British School at Rome, April 28, 18*c*;—at Guildhall, on Alexandra Rose Day, MAY 18, 13*f*
on London Univ. and L.C.C. (s.), MAY 19, 18*e*; on *Implacable* (l.), JUNE 24, 13*e*
MCMILLAN, Mr. A. J.—death, MAY 10, 18*e*; 11, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MCMILLAN, Douglas—police court charge, JUNE 5, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MACMILLAN, Sir E.—on Canadian music (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 20*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. M. H.—health, MAY 10, 19*b*; 16, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Armament Profits Duty, JUNE 27, 8*f*;—Budget, April 27, 8*d*;—Supply, Ministry of, JUNE 9, 8*e*; 20, 8*g*
on conference or force (l.), MAY 22, 8*a*
MACMILLAN, Mrs. M. H.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
MACMILLAN, Mr. W. E. F.—on food and defence (l.), APRIL 26, 17*e*
MACMOTORS—law case, JUNE 17, 4*c*
MCMULLEN, Mr. J.—art collection: exhib., JUNE 20, 12*e* (3*4*)
MCMURDO, Mr. M. S.—death, MAY 31, 12*c*
MCNAIR, Mr. J.—appointment, APRIL 20, 16*a*
MCNAIR, Lt.-Col. J. K.—promoted, MAY 10, 10*b*
MACNALTY, Sir A.—chairman of committee on treatment of cancer, APRIL 1, 11*c*; leaves for Canada, JUNE 5, 17*b*
MACNAMARA, Lt.-Col. J. R. J.—in Parliament, on army: drinking utensils, APRIL 1, 8*c*; Conscription, MAY 5, 8*e*
MACNAMARA, Mr. W.—directorship, MAY 19, 23*e* (24*g*, 4*)
MCNAUGHTON, Maj-Gen. A. G. L. (Canada)—on science and industry (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 22*d*
MCNEECE, F.—police court charge, MAY 29, 7*f*; JUNE 8, 13*g*; 10, 9*b*
MCNEICE, T. W.—police court charge, MAY 31, 9*d*
MCNEILL, Mr. McF.—LL.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*e*
MCNEILL, Capt, R.—returning to England, APRIL 10, 13*a*; returns from S. Africa, MAY 2, 17*b*
MCNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 18*d*; Meeting, 21, 25*b*
MCNERNEY, Mr. J. W.—on Irish mace (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
MACNESSA, C.—police court charge, MAY 15, 9*f*; 17, 11*b*; 20, 9*d*; JUNE 8, 13*f*
MCNICOL, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
MACOWARDS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*; Report, 11, 20*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. H.—art exhib., JUNE 19, 8*g*
MACPHERSON, Mr. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidate, JUNE 19, 11*b*
MCQUEEN, Mr. N.—appointment, MAY 19, 7*e*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—in Parliament, on mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 8*a*; on Oxford Group, JUNE 10, 7*f*
MACQUOID, Mrs. P.—death, April 21, 18*d*; funeral, 24, 14*e*
MACRAE, Maj.-Gen. I. M.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
MACRAY, Mr. H. A. J.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
MACRORY, Mr. P. A.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*e*
MCSHERRY, T.—police court charge, MAY 29, 7*f*; JUNE 8, 13*g*; 19, 9*b*
MACSWENY, Lt.-Col. E. V. F.—appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*
MCURICH, A.—inquest, APRIL 5, 11*b*
MCVICKER, Surgeon Cdr. R. B.—retirement; biographical, MAY 30, 15*g*
MCWHINNEY, Pilot Off.—death, JUNE 10, 11*b*
MADAGASCAR — Governor-General. APRIL 19, 13*g*
MADDEN, Mr. C.—*The President's Double*, APRIL 17, 10*c*
MADDEN, Mr. C. S.—marriage, MAY 25, 19*d*
MADDER, Miss E. W.—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 13, 12*e*
MADDERMARKET Theatre Society: see NORWICH Players
MADDISON, H.—police court charge, MAY 24, 18*d*
MADELEY Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, MAY 10, 25*g*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*d*
MADGE, Mr. H. J.—partnership, APRIL 3, 22*f*
MADIGAN, Dr. C. (Australia)—Simpson Desert Expedition, MAY 26, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 13, 15*b*; broadcast, 19, 16*a* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*; Report, JUNE 15, 21*d*
MADISON (Chemists), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 13, 5*d*
MADISON Trading and Securities Corp., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 2, 4*g*
MADRAS:—
Legislature — language dispute, APRIL 10, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Soldiers' graves — correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*c*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Rly.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
MADRAS Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 22*c*; Meeting, 25, 23*g*
MADRID—Civil war: see under SPAIN; —Rebuilding: Señor Suñer (s.), MAY 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)

MAFEKING dinner—arrangements, APRIL 1, 25*f*
MAFFEY, Sir J.—returns from Capetown, APRIL 5, 17*b*
MAGADI Soda Co., Ltd.—share purchase offer, APRIL 4, 22*f*; MAY 6, 19*f*
MAGDALEN College Mission—concert in aid, APRIL 18, 9*d*
MAGDALEN College School—prize distribution, JUNE 19, 9*c*
MAGIC — exhibition (Bodleian Library), JUNE 26, 11*c*
MAGISTRACY—East Ham: stipendiary appointed, JUNE 14, 11*g*;—Essex, Kent and Suffolk conf., JUNE 16, 11*d* (3* 4*); —St. Ives (Hunts.): chairman resigns, MAY 16, 11*g*;—Stoke-on-Trent: appointment, MAY 23, 4*g*
MAGNA Carta—exhibition at New York Fair: article, APRIL 10, 13*d*; Leading article, 10, 11*d*; correspondence, 18, 10*b*; in New York, 22, 11*d*; shown to Press, 29, 13*c*; Rabbis' demonstration, MAY 24, 15*e*; reception in celebration, JUNE 16, 17*e*
MAGNAY, Lady—on "five fingers" (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
MAGNAY, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 6, 7*e*; Budget, 26, 8*f*; Unemployment insurance, JUNE 7, 8*a*
MAGNIAC, Mr. O.—death, APRIL 13, 14*e*; funeral, 15, 15*c*; memorial service 15, 15*d*; correction, 15, 14*b*; memorial service, 17, 15*c*; will, 22, 15*e*
MAGNIN, Mr. F.—appointment, JUNE 30, 25*f*
MAGUIRE, Dr. C. E.—death, JUNE 19, 16*b*; funeral service, 19 19*a*
MAGUIRE, Mr. H.—entertained by Freemen's School Committee, JUNE 15, 17*e*
MAHIEU, Abbé (Belgium)—authority withdrawn, JUNE 16, 13*g*
MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—on "Cambridge Modern Histories" (l.), APRIL 25, 10*b*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*e*
MAHEN, M. George (Czech)—suicide, MAY 25, 15*f*
MAHER, Dr. Ahmed (Egypt)—on Aswan Dam (s.), APRIL 13, 11*b*
MAHER, Ali Pasha (Egypt)—resignation, APRIL 6, 12*b*; declined, 10, 9*c*
MAHMUD, Mohamed, Pasha (Egypt)—position, APRIL 6, 11*g*; receives Dr. Weizmann, 12, 10*f*; entertains Marshal Batho, MAY 11, 13*a*; attends Anglo-Egyptian trade committee luncheon, 15, 11*g*
Palestine—talks, APRIL 1, 13*f* (3*4*): 13, 11*c*; 24, 11*f*; (s.), MAY 19, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Canal zone barracks, MAY 30, 9*b*
on Army (s.), JUNE 3, 11*f* (3*4 *);—on British troops (s.), APRIL 22, 11*f*;—Defence (s.), APRIL 25, 14*f*
MAHMUD, Sheikh Bendali Amor (Algeria)—murder: see under ALGERIA
MAHON, Lt.-Col. B. Mac. M.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*g*
MAHON, Mr. J. F.—returning from Rome, APRIL 3, 17*b*
MAHON, James—police court charge, APRIL 12, 5*g*; 19, 11*d* (3*4*); MAY 27, 4*d*
MAHTAB, Kumar A. C.—in London, JUNE 28, 17*b*
MAIDENHEAD—White Place for sale, MAY 30, 15*g*
MAIDENHEAD Hospital—Duchess of Kent receives purses; concert in aid, APRIL 22, 15*a*
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*d*; Meeting, JUNE 12, 22*c*
MAILLOUX, Lt.-Col.—death, APRIL 24, 12*f*
MAIN, Rev. Dr. A.—on Christianity (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*)
MAIN, Mr. and Mrs T. F.—golden wedding, APRIL 24, 9*g*
MAIN (A. and J.) and Co.—report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
MAIR, Mr. P.—on cost of electricity (l.), APRIL 12, 6*a*
MAISKY, M. (Russia)—received by Lord Halifax, APRIL 1, 14*c*; at Foreign Office 12, 10*b*; conversation, 15, 12*c*; visits Lord Halifax 15, 12*c*; leaving for Moscow, 18, 14*c*; leaves 19, 17*b*, 14*b*; at Stockholm, 19, 14*b*; in Moscow, 24, 12*d*; leaves for London, 25, 14*b*; in Stockholm, 27, 15*d*; expected in London, 27, 16*f*; in Paris, 28, 16*f*; returns to London 29, 14*c*; received by Lord Halifax, MAY 1, 14*b*; 8, 14*e*; 10, 16*a*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 16*c*; to attend League Council Meeting, MAY 17, 14*c*; at Foreign Office, 18, 16*f*; plans, 19, 16*f*; leaves for Geneva, 20, 12*e*; arrives; conversations, 22, 12*d*; 24, 16*c*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 12*d*; returns to London, 30, 10*f*; at Foreign Office, 31, 12*e*; visits Lord Halifax, JUNE 9, 16*e*; receives Lord Halifax, 24, 12*g*
at League Council, on China and Japan, MAY 23, 15*c*; on Aland Islands, 29, 9*d*
MAITLAND, Sir A.:—
at Ramsgate, on National service, APRIL 3, 10*g*
in Parliament, on militia: pay, MAY 18, 8*b*
MAITLAND, Cdr. P. A.—retirement; biographical, MAY 17, 20*c*
MAITLAND, Lt.-Col. R. C. F.—funeral, APRIL 29, 17*c*; will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
MAITLAND, Rev. S. W. G.—appointment, MAY 25, 12*e*
MAITLAND, Capt. W. S.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
MAÎTRESSE, Ile — French "annexation" plans, JUNE 10, 11*d*; occupied, 15, 14*g*
MAJESTIC Theatres, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*; Report, 11, 20*e*
MAJOLICA—sale, JUNE 8, 18*c*; 9, 14*c*
MAJOR, Mr. A. L.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*
MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A.—on Church and State (s.), APRIL 24, 9*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
MAJOR, Mr. R. H.—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
MAJULI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 15, 21*d*
MAJUMDAR, Mr. (India)—death, APRIL 18, 13*c*
MAKERERE College: see under UGANDA
MAKIN (J. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
MAKOWER, Mr. E.—concert, MAY 26, 12*b*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*g*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*d*; 26, 26*f*; Meeting, JUNE 7, 23*d*
MALAKOFF Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 22, 18*d*; Meeting, MAY 3, 22*g*

MALAR, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—on war (s.), APRIL 13, 11*d*; on South-West Africa (s.), 21, 16*g*; on Indians' trading rights (s.), JUNE 3, 11*f*
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
MALAYA :—
Agriculture—Sir F. Stockdale's report, MAY 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Defence—gift: see under DEFENCE; Leading article, APRIL 28, 17*c*; — Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 23, 11*d*; 24, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Ilmenite—exports, MAY 20, 23*g*
Labour — trade unionism: official recognition, JUNE 26, 13*e*
Mines, Chamber of—meeting, MAY 25, 22*g*
Road accidents—Alor Star, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—exports, APRIL 5, 20*e*; 28, 25*g*; MAY 4, 22*g*; 5, 21*g*; 29, 16*g*; JUNE 5, 23*g*; 6, 22*d*; 23, 31*a*;—Hornidge, Col. (s.), MAY 25, 22*g*; —Imports: statistics, APRIL 6, 18*g*;—Output, APRIL 12, 17*g*; MAY 10, 22*g*; JUNE 9, 22*g*; 12, 22*d*;—Quota, JUNE 20, 21*g*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, MAY 3, 22*g*
MALAYA, Association of British—dinner, MAY 23, 11*d*; 24, 18*b* (3* 4*)
MALAYA General Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*; Report, 29, 23*e*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
MALAYSIAM Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*; Report, 22, 27*d*
MALBORN, Mr. J.—directorship, MAY 8, 24*c*
MALCOLM, Surgeon Cdr. A. G.—retirement; biographical, MAY 11, 9*c*
MALCOLM, Sir D.—operation, APRIL 8, 12*f*; health, 10, 10c; 12, 10*f*; 13, 14*b*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 14*g*; 17, 14*f*; 19, 16*c*; 20, 12*c*; MAY 27, 12*d*; JUNE 3, 12*e*; 17, 15*a*
MALCOLM, Sir I.—resigns Deputy Lieutenancy, MAY 20, 15*e*
MALCOLM, Mr. J. A.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 30, 15*a*
MALCOLM, Maj-Gen, Sir N.—luncheon, JUNE 10, 15*f*
MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A.—returns from Egypt, APRIL 12, 13*b*
on flax and linseed (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
MALDEN—housing: Municipal estates: inquiry into financial position of tenants, APRIL 19, 11*e*
MALDON—All Saints' Church: gift of pews, APRIL 15, 7*g*;—Fire brigade: members' long service, MAY 6, 9*g*
MALDON (Mass.)—Ladies' Canadian Club: gift of Union Jack, APRIL 21, 13*g*
MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 20*c*
MALFRAY, Charles (France)—art exhib., APRIL 4, 14*d* (3*4*)
MALIM, Miss B. —"Seven Looked On," JUNE 6, 19*b*
MALKIN Tiles (Burslem), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*; Report, 17, 23*b*
MALLANDAIN (Albert E.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 5*e*; Report, 22, 18*d*
MALLESON, Cdr, R. St. A.—appointment, MAY 26, 27*g*
MALLET, Sir C.—returns from Portugal, APRIL 1, 17*a*
MALLETT, Dr. E.—on television (l.), APRIL 6, 8*a*
MALLETTE, Mr. J. V. (Canada)—death, APRIL 18, 13*g*
MALLINSON (George) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, 21, 24*e*; Meeting, MAY 1, 24*b*
MALLINSON (Wm.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*; Report, 13, 22*b*
MALLOCK, Col. A. R. O.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
MALLON, Mr. J. J.—C.H., JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11
on young unemployed (l.), JUNE 28, 15*e*
MALLON, P. T.—acquitted, MAY 15, 19*a* (3*4*)
MALLOWS, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
MALLOY, William—police court charge, MAY 6, 9*e*
MALONE, J.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 11*f*; 9, 4*c*; 19, 16*d*; 29, 6*f*
MALONE, Mrs. L. E.—on homeless poor (s.), MAY. 18, 13*b*
MALTA :—
British Institute—opened: director, MAY 9, 13*f* (and 3*4*); (photo.), 13, 18
Defence — anti-aircraft defences: request to Press (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 7*b*;—Black-out satisfactory, MAY 22, 11*g*;—Bonham-Carter Sir C. (s.), MAY 26, 13*f*
Empire Day dinner, MAY 26, 13*f*
Forces—reinforcements, APRIL 20, 13*b*, —families: position, 20, 13*b*; return, 21, 18*a*
Gayda, Signor (s.), APRIL 12, 10*d*
Governor: see BONHAM-Carter, Sir C.
Photograph, APRIL 17, 16
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Co.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
MALVERN—St. James's Girls' School: speech day, JUNE 26, 16*c*
MALVERN College—sports, APRIL 8, 4*e*; speech day, JUNE 19, 9*b*; *Macbeth* produced, 19, 12*c*
MALVERN Girls' College—speech day, APRIL 3, 12*c*
MAN—earliest: Mr. J. R. Moir (lect.), MAY 5, 12*c*
MAN, Isle of—Budget, JUNE 7, 9*f*; 15, 10*g*; —Income-tax: surtax, JUNE 7, 9*f*; 15, 10*g*;—Conscription: see under CONSCRIPTION;—Correspondence, MAY 17, 10*e*; — King William's College: scholarships, JUNE 9, 18*a*;—Motor tax; increase defeated, JUNE 15, 10*g*
MANAGEMENT Assns., Confederation of—luncheon, MAY 23, 13*d*
MANBRE and Garton, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*
MANCHESTER—Chief Constable: report, JUNE 2, 11*g*;—Stock Exchange: firm's default, APRIL 19, 21*c*;—Theatre Union: formed, APRIL 24, 10*d*;—Traffic: signposting scheme, JUNE 22, 23*b*;—Water supply: Haweswater: progress, MAY 31, 9*b*;—Zoo, Belle Vue: giraffes (photo.), APRIL 15, 16; rhinoceros bought, MAY 27, 9*b*
MANCHESTER Advertising Assn.—Gold Medal, JUNE 21, 13*e*

MANCHESTER Cathedral—Festival service: arrangements, MAY 2, 19*e*
MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*; Report, JUNE 7, 24*g*
MANCHESTER Guardian and Evening News, Ltd.—Report, JUNE 23, 32*c*
MANCHESTER Literary and Philosophical Society—Meeting, JUNE 22, 13*d*
MANCHESTER Municipal School of Art—principal, MAY 20, 9*a*
MANCHESTER Repertory Theatre—Autumn season arrangements, JUNE 24, 10*c*
MANCHESTER University — appointments, MAY 12, 14*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*); —Court, MAY 18, 18*b*; —Degrees, hon.: conferred, MAY 18, 18*b*; to be conferred, 18, 18*c*; —Founder's Day, MAY 18, 18*b*; —Mechanical engineering chair: appointment, JUNE 9, 18*c*; — St. Anselm's Hall: warden, JUNE 26, 16*f*; —Scholarships, Annual 4, 18*a* (3* 4*); JUNE 17, 14*d*
MANCHUKUO:—
Chinese guerrillas "invade," MAY 19, 15*a*
Defence plan, MAY 19, 15*a*
Mongolia, Outer — relations with: frontier fighting, MAY 25, 15*a* (3* 4*); 29, 9*b* (3* 4*); 30, 9*f*; JUNE 1, 13*f*; 3, 11*b*; 24, 11*d*; 26, 13*d*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 13*b*; 30, 15*e* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); —Japanese attitude, MAY 31, 11*g*
Trade—American exports: Mr. C. Hull (s.), APRIL 8, 11*f*
MANCINI, J. A.—police court charge; removed to asylum, APRIL 3, 11*c*
MANCROFT, Lord—in Parliament, on export credits, MAY 2, 8*b*
MANDEL, M. (France)—conversations with Mr. M. MacDonald, JUNE 20, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
on Colonies (s.), MAY 1, 13*g*
MANDER, Insp. C.—medal for gallantry, JUNE 16, 11*g*
MANDER, Mr. F. W.—on Cinderella (l.), JUNE, 6, 10*e*
MANDER, Mr. G. le M.:—
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, APRIL 21, 7*f*, 8*a*; —Budget, APRIL 26, 8*f*; —Conscription, MAY 11, 8*a*; 13, 7*c*, *f*, *g*; 16, 9*e*; 17, 8*a*; —Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*d*; 28, 8*e*; —Ministry of Supply, JUNE 20, 8*e*, *f*; — Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 8*a*; —Moratorium, JUNE 22, 9*d*; —Mountains, access to, APRIL 22, 7*a*, *b*; —Refugees, APRIL 8, 6*e*; —Wealth: conscription, MAY 10, 7*c*
MANDER, Mr. G. P.—on triskeles (l.), MAY, 16, 10*c*
MANDERS (Holdings), Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 24, 20*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*d*
MANDERVILLE, Lord—law case, APRIL 22, 9*b*; 24, 19*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 17, 14*d*
MANDL, Alexandre—police court charge, MAY 11, 16*c*
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*b*; Meeting, 6, 21*c*
MANGOLDS—growing costs: article, APRIL 10, 12*d*
MANILA and General Investment Trust Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 21*b*
MANION, Mr. R. J. (Canada)—Photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 6
on Canada in the war (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 14*d*; —armaments (s.), MAY 16, 13*b* (3*4*); —Government policy (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*; —Royal visit (s.), APRIL 26, 16*d* (3* 4*); —War, future (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*; 5, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*
MANISTY, Mr. H. F.—death, MAY 11, 16*b*; 15, 14*c*; funeral, 13, 17*c*; sympathy acknowledged, 17, 17*b*
MANITOBA and North West Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*
MANIU, Dr. (Rumania)—refused admittance to Senate, JUNE 10, 11*b*; protest, 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MANLEY, Mr. E. T.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
MANLEY and Regulus Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23*f*
MANN, Mrs. A. M.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
MANN, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
MANN, Miss E. F. E.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
MANN, Sir F.—opens Victorian Parliamentary Session, JUNE 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MANN, Mr. J.—on National Art Collections Fund (s.), JUNE 21, 14*e*
MANN, Mr. L. McL.—on triskeles (l.), MAY 24, 12*c*; —on old musical instruments (l.), JUNE 16, 15*d*
MANN-BOUWMEESTER, Mme. T. (Netherlands)—death, APRIL 19, 16*a*
MANNELLA, Angelina (Italy)—105th birthday, MAY 25, 15*g*
MANNERS, Mr. J.—Order of Vasa, APRIL 6, 15*a*
MANNERS, Mr. T.—directorship, MAY 29, 16*d*
MANNING, Mr. F. W.—appointment, APRIL 4, 13*g*
MANNING, Mr. J. W.—on willow-warblers (l.), MAY 25, 12*e*
MANOEL, King of Portugal—widow marries again, MAY 4, 15*d*
MANOR Mill, Ltd.—acquired, JUNE 27, 22*g*
MANSEL, Mrs. H. C.—will, May 5, 10*g*
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*; 10, 16*g*; Report, 13, 22*b*
MANSER, Capt. P.—daughter christened, APRIL 14, 17*c*
MANSERGH, Capt. C. A. L.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 13, 7*c*
MANSFELD Co.—loan issue, APRIL 6, 22*b*
MANSFIELD—church: proposed removal of All Saints, Annesley, MAY 30, 13*b*
MANSFIELD, Lord—in Parliament, on foreign policy, APRIL 14, 6*d*
MANSFIELD, Rev. C.—retirement, JUNE 5, 20*g*
MANSFIELD, Katherine — Fontainebleau memorials, JUNE 12, 11*g*
MANSFIELD Brewery Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*; Report, JUNE 1, 21*c*
MANSFIELDS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*f*
MANSI, Robert—acquitted, MAY 15, 19*f*
MANSION House—cat: see under TWYFORD, Sir H.; —Relief Funds: *Thetis* (H.M.S.): see NAVY: Submarines: *Thetis*
MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, 29, 23*e*
MANSON, Sir P.—Mosquito Day commemoration luncheon, MAY 13, 8*e*
MANSUR, Mr. G.—on Palestine (l.), JUNE 16, 10*c*

MANTLE, Mr. C. H.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
MANTON, Martin T. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, JUNE 21, 15*d*
MAN-TRAPS—old notice-boards found, JUNE 17, 9*g*
MANTUANO, M. de Marffy—health, JUNE 22, 19*b*
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—committee meeting, MAY 17, 16*d*; deputation to N. Zealand Finance Minister, JUNE 23, 7*f*
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co.—report, APRIL 12, 18*d*
MANVERS, Helen Lady—will, MAY 18, 19*g*
MAPS—sale: by Messrs. Sotheby, JUNE 29, 9*b*
MAR, Lady—returns from India, APRIL 13, 15*b*
MARAKA, Fakhri (Palestine)—arrest, APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
MARATHEA, Signor (Italy)—on Italo-German Treaty (s.), MAY 23, 15*b*
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*e*
MARBOLEX Products, Ltd.,—winding-up order, JUNE 20, 4*g*
MARCHANT, Miss R. C.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
MARCHANT, Dr. S.—on Royal Schools of Music (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*a* (3* 4*)
MARCHINGTON, Mr. W. (Canada)—on textile industry (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 28*c*
MARCK, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Transport, APRIL 19, 13*g*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 18, 21*c*
MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*d*; Report, MAY 1, 24*c*; Meeting, 10, 25*d*
MARCOUSSIS, Louis—art exhib., APRIL 21, 29*b*
MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 27*e*
MARDAWI, Hamid Suleiman (Palestine)—death, JUNE 23, 13*d*
MARETT, Mr. H. K.—"An Eye-Witness of Mexico," APRIL 4, 10*e*
MARETT, Mr. R. H. K.—on foreign capital in Mexico (l.), APRIL 19, 10*c*
MARFURT, H. J.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 11*a*
MARGARET, Princess—attends party at West Wycombe Park, APRIL 21, 13*d*; at Windsor Castle, MAY 13, 14*c*; writes replies to letters from *Empress of Australia*, 15, 12*b*; at St. Paul's Walden Bury; telephone talk with King and Queen, 22, 12*c* (14*e*, 3*4*); Queen sends sailor doll, 26, 14*f*; 27, 12*f*; leaves for Windsor, 27, 12*f*; gift of furs from Canada, JUNE 17, 12*d*; wins swimming competition, 29, 14*g*; (photo.), 29, 16
A.R.P.—takes part in Windsor Castle exercise, APRIL 13, 7*a*
Bekonscot model village—visits, APRIL 21, 13*d*; (photo.), 21, 11
Boy Scouts—attends march past at Windsor, APRIL 24, 8*e*; (photo.), 24, 16
International Horse Show—visits (photo.), JUNE 22, 22*a*
MARGARET, Princess (continued):—
Life-saving test, May 1, 11*g*
Mary, Queen—sends birthday present, MAY 27, 12*f*
Photograph, APRIL 22, 16
Port of London—visits, MAY 9, 16*c*; (photo.), 9, 17
Royal Tournament—visits, MAY 23, 11*d*
St. Mary's Hospital—cot named after, JUNE 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Stamp, portrait on—Canadian issue, April 18, 9*f*; (photo.), 18, 9*e*
Underground railway journey, MAY 16, 14*e*; (photo.), 16, 18
Westminster Hospital—wing named after, APRIL 21, 11*a*
Zoological Gardens—visits, MAY 11, 14*e*; (photo.), 11, 18; JUNE 21, 13*b*; (photo.), 21, 20; 22, 18*d* (3* 4*)
MARGARINE—Mr. F. D' A. Cooper (s.), MAY 6, 20*a*; (F,N,), 6, 19*a*
MARGARY, Mr. I. D.—on Roman road at Holtye (s.), APRIL 19, 8*g* (3*4*)
MARGATE—Royal Sea-Bathing Hospital: court of Governors, MAY 15, 18*a*
MARGERISON, Sir L.—on Metropolitan Convalescent Inst. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*e*
MARGETTS, F.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 4*e*; MAY 24, 13*d*
MARGETTS, Miss L. A.—will, APRIL 15,7*f*
MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S.—on Oxford group (l.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
MARIE, M. Jean—appointment, MAY 17, 13*e*
MARIE Louise, Princess—attends distribution of Royal Maundy, APRIL 8, 9*c*; attends ceremony of Order of St. Michael and St. George, 24, 8*f*; visits King and Queen, 27, 19*b*; attends thanksgiving service of Royal General Theatrical Fund, MAY 10, 13*b*; lunches with Baron E. de Cartier de Marchienne, 11, 17*b*; visits Disabled Soldiers' Embroidery Industry sale 19, 19*f*; attends concert in aid of Red Triangle Boys' Clubs 23, 19*b*; attends dinner given by Lady Bailey, JUNE 2, 7*d*; visits art exhib. of Lord Ypres and Mr. E. C. Freeman, 5, 17*b*; attends R.A.D. ball, 9, 19*f*; visits Derry Gardens, 17, 10*d*; visits King and Queen, 29, 17*b*
MARIE, Marin (France)—plan to "annex" Maitresse Ile, JUNE 10, 11*d* (s.), 15, 14*f*
MARIEVALE Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—Meeting, JUNE 8, 24*d*
MARINATOS, M. (Greece)—on excavations at Thermopylae (s.), MAY 18, 15*b* (and 21*e*, 3*4*)
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—appointment, MAY 11, 21*g*
MARINE Biological Assn.—Meeting; president, JUNE 22, 13*g*
MARINE Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*d*; (F.N.), 19, 21*b*; Meeting, 28, 26*e*; Appointments, MAY 5, 21*f*
MARINE Paints and Compositions, Ltd.—registration, MAY 20, 21*e*
MARITIME Board, National — Crews' quarters: new regulations, JUNE 10, 17*c*; leading article, 10, 13*c*
MARITIME Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAY 20, 19*g*

MARITIME Museum, National—Adm. Rodney relics acquired, APRIL 12, 16*g*; (photo.), 12, 14; JUNE 15, 9*f*; (photo.), 15, 18; — Pirate library acquired, MAY 27, 9*e*; correspondence, 30, 15*c*
MARITIME Oilfields, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 23*d*
MARITZ, Gen. "Marie" (South Africa) —anti-Jewish book charge, JUNE 23, 13*a* (3*4*)
MARITZA Club—struck off, JUNE 16, 4*b*
MARK (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 25*g*
MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.:—
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 13, 7*c*
on museums (s.), MAY 5, 16*a* (3*4*)
MARKHAM, Miss V.—opens Sir Ernest Shentall memorial gardens, MAY 25, 13*g*
MARKHAM and Co., Ltd.—works fire, MAY 15, 9*g*
MARKIEWICZ, Mr. H.—art exhib., JUNE 19, 8*g*
MARKLEW, Mr. E.—death, JUNE 15, 16*c*; tribute in Parliament, 16, 7*b*
MARKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia): see CINCAR-MARKOVITCH
MARKS, Albert—appeal, MAY 13, 11*d*
MARKS, Maj. E. S.—directorship, APRIL 28, 25*f*; JUNE 24, 20*f*
MARKS, Miss G.—art exhib., JUNE 13, 14*c* (3*4*)
MARKS, Mr. G. N.—partnership, MAY 1 23*g*
MARKS, Mr. S.—photograph, MAY 10, 24*c*
MARKS, Mr. S.—on "Betty Martin" (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
MARKS and Spencer Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 21, 23*c*; MAY 2, 22*c*; Meeting, 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 22*b*
MARLBOROUGH College—scholarships, JUNE 7, 8*d*; 15, 16*e* (8*e*, 3*4*); 16, 9*e*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—biography, MAY 12, 11*c*
MARLEY Tile Works—explosion, JUNE 9, 13*c*
MARLING, Mrs. J.—acknowledges sympathy APRIL 19, 17*b*
MARLING, Mr. M.—on Windrush river (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
MARLING, Maj. W. J. P.—funeral, April 14, 17*d*
MARLOW, Mr. N.—on museum closing hours (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
MARNOCK, Mr. E. W.—on glasshouse industry (l.), APRIL 1, 10*c*
MAROC, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*
MAROSY, M. Francis de (Hungary)—transferred to Prague: leaves London, MAY 26, 17*b*
MAROUZEAU, Prof. J.—LL.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*e*
MARQUAND, Mr. J. P.—"Mr Moto is so Sorry," APRIL 4, 10*d*
MARQUIS, Sir F. J.—hon. adviser on Army textile supplies, MAY 9, 19*e*; biographical, 9, 19*e*; Baron, JUNE 8, 10*a*; committee on prices for clothing orders, 13, 11*b*
Photograph, MAY 13, 18; JUNE 8, 11
MARRIAGE Guidance Council—ballet in aid: announced, MAY 13, 17*a*
MARRIAGES:—
Anglo-Scottish—Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 16, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*
Christian view—Very Rev. W. R. Matthews (lect.), MAY 1, 20*f* (4*d*, 3*4*)
False declaration—prosecution, APRIL 5, 4*b*; 26, 18*e*
Validity—Bill: presented, MAY 12, 7*a*; before Parliament, 16, 9*g*; 19, 8*a*; JUNE 9, 7*a*; 16, 7*a*
MARRINER, L. V. and Mrs. M.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 4*a*
MARRIOTT, Mr. C. B.—appointment, MAY 12, 18*c*
MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—on negotiation or force (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*; on Polish independence (l.), 13, 15*e*
MARRIOTT, Miss L. V. K.—marriage, JUNE 29, 17*e*
MARRIOTT, Miss M.—will, April 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3*4*)
MARRIOTT, Canon S. J.—at Canterbury, on youth, MAY 22, 9*f*
MARRIOTT, Mr. W.—on spirit photography (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*; 8, 8*d* (3*4*)
MARSDEN, Cdr. A. — at Navy League meeting, on shipping subsidy, JUNE 7, 9*b*
MARSDEN, Sir J.—on trawlers: laying up scheme (s.), JUNE 10, 7*f*
MARSDEN-SMEDLEY, Mr.—at L.C.C., on Strand roundabout scheme, MAY 3, 16*b*; 4, 9*b* (3*4*)
MARSEILLES — administration: appointments, APRIL 24, 12*f* (3*4*);—Municipal shortcomings, JUNE 12, 11*e*;—Oil pipe line: see under FRANCE: Oil
MARSH, Miss E.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
MARSH, Mr. G. E.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
MARSH, Mr. H.—death, April 27, 21*a*; funeral, 29, 17*c*
MARSH, Mr. L. C. (Canada)—on Canada: unemployment: article (C.N.), MAY 15, 8*c*
MARSH, Miss N.—"Overture to Death," APRIL 4, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—visit to Brazil, MAY 12, 15*g* (3*4*); tour described, JUNE 2, 13*g*; leaves Brazil, 8, 15*d* (3*4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. A. E. W.—on marching in threes (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Miss E. M.—marriage, MAY 18, 19*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 14, 8*a*; Broadcasting: relay services, JUNE 17, 7*d*; Limitation Bill, MAY 4, 8*f*
MARSHALL, Maj-Gen. F. J.—appointment, APRIL 18, 4*g*
MARSHALL, Mr. G. L.—on goldfish (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
MARSHALL, Cdr. G. N.—on bicycles in war (l.), MAY 17, 10*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. J. S.—marriage, APRIL 27, 21*e*
MARSHALL, J. W.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*d*; MAY 3, 4*f*
MARSHALL, Miss M. M.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
MARSHALL, Capt. T. P.—appointment, APRIL 3, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Lt.-Gen. Sir W.—death, JUNE 1, 16*b*; photograph, 1, 16*b*; memorial service, 10, 15*c*; appreciation, 14, 16*c*; funeral, 24, 15*f*

MARSHALL, Mr. W. L. W.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
MARSHALL, Sons and Co. (Successors), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*
MARSHALL-CORNWALL, Lt.-Gen. J. H.—appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*
MARSHALLS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*
MARSHALL's Garage (Scunthorpe), Ltd.—registration, MAY 17, 22*d*
MARSHAM, Mrs. S.—chairman of Girl Guides Assn., APRIL 19, 12*a*
on Girl Guides—" week " (l.), MAY 8, 10*a*
MARSLAND, Mr. B.—law case, MAY 26, 4*b*
MARSLAND, Mr. W. L.—on Board of Education (s.), APRIL 11, 7*a*
MARSON, Miss Aileen : see SCOTT, Mrs. J.
MARSTON, Sir C.—on Lachish expedition (s.), MAY 9, 19*b* ;—Religion (s.), JUNE 20, 19*a*
MARSTON, Maj. G. S.—on flax (l.), APRIL 17, 8*d*
MARSTON, Mr. M.—on conscription (l.), MAY 13, 10*a*
MARSTON Moor Memorial see under CROMWELL, Oliver
MARSTON Thompson and Evershed, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c* ; Report, 10, 20*c* ; Meeting, 20, 22*d*
MARSTON Valley Brick Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*g* ; 21, 25*b* ; Meeting, 29 21*c*
MARTELLI, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. de C., retirement ; biographical, MAY 31, 18*d*
MARTENS, Dr. (Belgium)—offers resignation from Flemish Academy, APRIL 3, 13*c* ; resignation, 8, 11*c*
MARTHA Gold Mining Co., (Waihi), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c* ; Report, 22, 18*d*
MARTI, Herr S.—death, JUNE 7, 15*b* (2*3*4*)
MARTIN, Miss—on young Britons (s.), MAY 10, 9*f*
MARTIN, Rev. Dr. A.—on Christianity and War (l.), MAY 1, 15*e*
MARTIN, Aubrey—acquitted, MAY 10, 4*d*
MARTIN, Mr. D. St. G.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*e*
MARTIN, Miss D. V. A.—marriage, APRIL 21, 19*d*
MARTIN, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
MARTIN, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Saskatchewan—elected, JUNE 17, 11*g*
MARTIN, Jack—death, MAY 30, 7*c*
MARTIN, Mr. John—arrives from S. Africa, MAY 27, 15*a*
at Johannesburg, on native gold-mining labour, APRIL 25, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
MARTIN, J. P.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*e* ; 29 4*e* ; MAY 5, 11*f*
MARTIN, Mr. J. R.—on numbers at public schools (l.), APRIL 10, 6*g*
MARTIN, Wing-Com. L. M.—awarded Air Force Cross, JUNE 9, 11*e*
MARTIN, Lt.-Col, Sir R. E.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
on militia service and schools (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
MARTIN, Col. R. E.—in Church Assembly, on religious teaching, JUNE 22, 10*f*
MARTIN, Mrs. R. M. H.—on preservation of countryside (s.), MAY 26, 11*a*
MARTIN, R. R. A.—acquitted, MAY 26, 8*f*
MARTINIQUE : see under VOLCANOES
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 5, 21*g* ; MAY 26, 21*g* ;—Branches, new, MAY 2, 20*d* ; 8, 24*c* ; JUNE 1, 21*a* ; 12, 21*e*
MARTLAND, Mr. E. W.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
MARUDU Rubber, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*c*
MARVIN and Co. (Brazil) Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*d*
MARY, Queen—dines with Senhor and Mme. Regis de Oliveira, APRIL 5, 17*b* ; attends Luncheon party at Windsor, 10, 13*a* ; visits Kew Gardens, 12, 13*b* ; visits Hampden House, 14, 12*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 18, 17*b* ; visits Stoke Poges, 20, 20*d* ; 21, 13*c* (3*4*) ; visits Bekonscot model village, 21, 13*d* ; attends party at West Wycombe Park, 21, 13*d* ; returns to Marlborough House, 25, 17*a* ; visits Messrs. Spink and Son's galleries, 25, 17*a* ; visits King George V Memorial Garden at Canon's Park, Stanmore, 26, 13*f* ; visits King and Queen, 28, 19*b* ; MAY 4, 19*b* ; attends marriage of Mr. N. H. Villiers and Miss M. Forester, 5, 17*d* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; dines with King and Queen, 6, 15*a* ; dines with Baron de Cartier de Marchienne, 10, 19*b* ; visits Lady Loder at Horsham, 11, 14*c* ; dines with Lord and Lady Londonderry, 13, 17*a* ; visits Duke of Connaught, 15, 15*b* ; dines with Lord and Lady Stanhope, 18, 19*d* ; appears in public at Trooping the Colour, JUNE 9, 13*a* ; visits King and Queen at Windsor, 26, 17*a*
Art—visits Royal Soc. of Painters in Water Colours exhib., APRIL 29, 17*b* ; visits Royal Academy, 8, 14*d* ; 9, 17*a* ; visits exhib. of Chinese bronzes at Messrs John Sparks, 9, 17*a*
Birthday, MAY 26, 14*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; leading article, 26, 15*d* ; reply to City of London message, 27, 12*f*
Boys' Hostels Assn.—sends painting for auction, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Canada—gift of furs, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Chelsea Hospital for Women—opens wing, MAY 20, 9*f*
Cinematograph—Monseigneur News Theatre : visits, JUNE 28, 12*d* (14*c*, 3*4*)
Clubland Church—opens premises, MAY 22, 9*b* ; (photo.), 22, 16
College of Nursing—visits exhib., MAY 5, 17*b* ; 8, 10*g*
Disabled Soldiers Embroidery Industries—visits sale, MAY 19, 19*f*
Drama—*Dancing Years, The* : sees performance at Drury Lane Theatre, MAY 1, 12*a* ;—*Grouse in June* : attends Criterion Theatre performance, MAY 20, 14*d* ;—*Man in Half Moon Street, The* : attends performance at New Theatre, MAY 16, 12*e* ; 17, 12*d* (3*4*) ;—*Mrs. van Kleek* : attends performance at Playhouse Theatre, APRIL 15, 10*b* ;—*Pygmalion* : attends Windsor performance, APRIL 24, 10*c*
Engagements cancelled, MAY 25, 16*f* ; 30, 10*f* ; JUNE 2, 17*b*
Ex-Services Welfare Society—attends lecture in aid, MAY 3, 17*b*
Fellowship Houses for Old-Age Pensioners—donation, JUNE 15, 8*c*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
George VI, King—Canadian tour: sees film, JUNE 28, 12*d* (14*c*, 3*4*) ; —Guildhall luncheon: attends, JUNE 24, 12*a*
Hospital for Sick Children—gift of flowers, APRIL 29, 17*f*; message from, MAY 25, 13*d*
Hughenden Manor—visits, APRIL 19, 11*e*
Hunstanton Pier fire—message, JUNE 24, 9*c* (14*c*, 3*4*)
Invalid Children's Aid Assn.—gift of primroses, APRIL 26, 19*b*
Ladies-in-waiting, APRIL 3, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*; MAY 2, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; JUNE 2, 17*b*; 17, 15*a*
London Hospital garden party—message, MAY 26, 8*e*; 27, 14*e* (3*4*)
Marigolds—U.S. gift, MAY 24, 13*f*
Mary MacArthur Homes for Women —opens, APRIL 6, 9*a*; (photo.), 6, 16
Motor accident, MAY 24, 16*f*; (photos.), 24, 13; health, 24, 16*f*; 25, 16*f*; 26, 14*f*; 27, 12*f*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 10*f*; JUNE 3, 12*f*; 6, 14*c*;—King's message, MAY 24, 16*f*; —Japan, Emperor of: message, MAY 26, 14*f*;—Leading article, MAY 26, 15*d*;—Letters of thanks, MAY 26, 14*f*;—South Africa, Governor-General of: message, MAY 29, 10*d*
Music—attends concert at People's Palace, APRIL 13, 10*e*; attends Toscanini concert at Queen's Hall, MAY 4, 14*b*, 16*d*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 4, 14
Needlework, Royal School of—visits, JUNE 29, 16*d*
Opera—attends opening of Covent Garden season, MAY 2, 12*b*; to visit Glyndebourne, 12, 14*c*; 13, 12*d* (3*4*)
Ottawa *Citizen*—souvenir number sent to, JUNE 1, 14*d*
Peckham Pioneer Health Centre—gift, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Photograph, JUNE 9, 20
Port of London—visits, MAY 9, 16*c*; (photo.), 9, 17
Prince of Wales's General Hospital—gift of primroses, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Princess Beatrice Hospital—attends film première, MAY 12, 19*d*
Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for Children—visits Banstead hospital, MAY 17, 17*b*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—gift of Easter eggs, APRIL 12, 7*g*
Radnor House—restoration: wishes, APRIL 25, 5*g*
Royal Horticultural Soc.—visits Chelsea Show, MAY 17, 9*b*; (photo.), 17, 18
Royal School for the Blind—patron of Montmartre ball, APRIL 25, 17*a*
Royal Tournament—visits, MAY 23, 11*d*
Shaftesbury Society—message, MAY 3, 11*d*
Sulgrave Manor—gift; (photo.), JUNE 9, 13*e*
Victoria and Albert Museum—presents royal handkerchiefs, JUNE 2, 20*f*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Working Ladies Guild—visits sale and exhib., MAY 11, 17*c*
MARYLEBONE—medical officer, JUNE 8, 13*g*
MARYON-WILSON, Sir S.—on encores at the opera (l.), MAY 13, 15*e*; 26, 10*e*
MARYON-WILSON, Mr. T. S.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
MARYPORT Hospital—extensions, JUNE 15, 11*g*
MASARYK, M. Jan (Czecho-Slovakia)—on Czechs to-day (l.), MAY 26, 15*e*
MASEFIELD, Mr. J.—opens City Literary Institute, MAY 15, 19*f*; 16, 12*d* (3*4*); presents Hawthornden Prize (s.), JUNE 16, 20*d*
at Dorchester; on Thomas Hardy, MAY 11, 17*f*;—at Drury Lane, on decline in reading, MAY 15, 19*f*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MASEY Savon and Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 3, 9*d*
MASHABA Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd. —report, MAY 5, 22*e*; share issue, JUNE 17, 18*g*
MASK Theatre Club—ballet performances, APRIL 1, 12*a*
MASK Theatre Company, London—season ending, JUNE 3, 10*a*
MASON, Mr. A.—on national service (s.), APRIL 12, 7*b*
MASON, Mr. A. H. —on mutton prices (s.), JUNE 21, 9*c*
MASON, B. J.—acquitted, MAY 10, 4*d*
MASON, Mr. B. T.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
MASON, Mr. B. W.—on river Gale (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
MASON, Mr. D. M. — on trade with Germany (l.), APRIL 19, 10*c*
MASON, E.—on bear-baiting (l.), APRIL 6, 8*d*
MASON, Frederick, Florence, and Mary—inquest, JUNE 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MASON and Barry, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*; report, MAY 12, 23*f*; meeting, 19, 25*d*
MASON and Burns, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 24*b*; report, 27, 20*d*
MASONIC Institution for Boys, Royal—prize-giving; Duke and Duchess of Kent visit, MAY 31, 15*b*; reception, JUNE 1, 17*b*
MASSAGE—career for girls: article, JUNE 5, 19*d*
MASSARAELI, R.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 13*c*; 22, 4*a*
MASSES—leading article, MAY 9, 15*d*
MASSEY, Mr. H. G.—appointment, APRIL 10, 7*g*
MASSEY, Mr. V. (Canada)—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 13, 15*b*; entertains King and Queen, MAY 3, 14*f*; Hon. degree, Oxford University, JUNE 22, 10*c*
Photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 7*g*
The Times Canada Number — message (C.N.), MAY 15, 3*c*
at Empire Press Union Conf. on propaganda news, JUNE 30, 10*b*; — at Grosvenor House, on peace, APRIL 26, 14*b*; on mining; international relations, 29, 6*g*;—at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on Georgian Group; Osterley Park, MAY 16, 8*d*

MASSEY, Mr. V. (Canada) (continued):—on Canada: diplomatic service (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 7c;—Literature: posterity's view (s.), JUNE 9, 9c
MASSEY'S Burnley Brewery, Ltd. — capital reconstruction, APRIL 5, 21c; scheme approved, 28, 25g
MASSY-DAWSON, Capt. F. E.—will, MAY 13, 17d
MASSOW, Gen. O. von (Germany)—on Bulgaria (s.), MAY 22, 12f
MASTER, Maj. E. S.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 29, 17b
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. H.—C.I.E. JUNE 8, 10c
MASTERMAN, Mrs. L.—on health insurance (l.), MAY 4, 12d
MASTERS, Rev. F. G.—funeral, APRIL 20, 17c
MASTERS, Canon H.—resegnation, MAY 31, 15b
MASTERS, (W. R.) and Co.—registration, JUNE 3, 22d
MASTNY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — received by Herr Hitler, APRIL 3, 13g
MATALE Ceylon Rubber Co. Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21d
MATERNITY — Mortality: Mr. W. E. Elliot, (s.), APRIL 29, 11d;—Safer Motherhood Campaign: Guildhall reception in aid: profit, MAY 4, 19b;—South Wales, Durham, and Northumberland: nutrition fund: appeal, APRIL 25, 10e;—Welfare: leading article, JUNE 8, 17c
MATERNITY and Child Welfare National Council for—St. James's Palace garden party in aid: arrangements, JUNE 7, 19c; 16, 17c; 20, 17b; donations, 28, 17b
MATHER, Miss L. G.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15e
MATHERS, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on child adoption, APRIL 29, 7a; on Oxford group, JUNE 10, 7f
MATHESON, Commodore Sir C.—"Fifty Years of Ocean Hazard," JUNE 2, 8c
MATHESON, Mr. D. M.—on Stourhead (l.), JUNE 6, 10c
MATHESON, Dr. F. W.—on schooldays (s.), JUNE 17, 14a
MATHEW, Mr. T.—death, JUNE 21, 18e; 22, 21d; 24, 17d; requiem Mass, 23, 25d; 24, 15c
MATHEWS, Mr. A. B.—on books for Sierra Leone (l.), JUNE 2, 10c
MATHEWS, Mr. E. R. (U.S.A.)—gift of "Good-will Cups" (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 31d
MATHEWS, Mr. G. M.—books presented to Australian Government: article, APRIL 21, 22e
MATHEWS, Mrs. L.—Director of Women's Royal Naval Service, APRIL 14, 9e
MATHEWS, Mr. L. H.—gift to Natural History Museum, APRIL 27, 9c
MATLOW, Mr. B.—on defence (s.), JUNE 1, 7a
MATSUMOTO, Mr. (Japan)—detained by Hong-kong police, JUNE 27, 14c
MATSUNAGA, Cdr. K. (Japan)—appointment, APRIL 3, 16g (14c, 3* 4*)
MATTHEW, H. V.—on prayer for nations (l.), APRIL 8, 8d
MATTHEWS, Mr. A. (Canada) — receives message of thanks from King George VI, JUNE 12, 12c
MATTHEWS, Mr. A. C.—on Ceylon rubber and tea (s.), APRIL 25, 22c
MATTHEWS, Mrs. A. M. B.—will, JUNE 27, 19e
MATTHEWS, Mr. D.—will, APRIL 26, 11f
MATTHEWS, Mr. G. E.—death, JUNE 29, 12b
MATTHEWS, Mr. H.—will, MAY 5, 10g
MATTHEWS, Sir H.—Industrial Transport Assn. (pres. add.), JUNE 27, 9f
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. L. R.—on shelters for flat dwellers (l.), JUNE 16, 10e
MATTHEWS, Rt. Rev. J. E.—death, APRIL 8, 14e; funeral, 12, 13e
MATTHEWS, Sir R.—on "Coldstreamer" locomotive (s.), JUNE 21, 13f
MATTHEWS, Dr. W.—The Diary of Dudley Ryder, 1715-1716, JUNE 2, 9b
MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R.:—
at Dorchester Hotel, on newspapers, APRIL 21, 13c;—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on peace, MAY 8, 11d; at Shrewsbury, on German universities, JUNE 7, 13a
on Christianity and marriage (lect.), MAY 1, 20f (11d, 3* 4*);—London, City of: noises (s.), JUNE 14, 11d; —Peace (l.), APRIL 27, 17e
MATTHEWS, (James and Geo. H.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25e
MATTUCK, Rabbi Dr.—on persecution of Jews (s.), APRIL 5, 11b (3* 4*)
MATZ, Hr. S. (Sweden) — on Anglo-Swedish trade (s.), APRIL 3, 13a
MAUDE, Mr. J. C.—Recorder of Devizes, MAY 26, 14b
MAUDE, Mrs. L.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4d
MAUDE, Mr. S. N. L.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15d
MAUDUIT, Vicomte de—"The Kitchen Companion," MAY 31, 17e
MAUGHAM, LORD:—
at Grosvenor House, on Courage and liberty, APRIL 26, 14b; — at Lincoln's Inn, on Barristers' Benevolent Assn., MAY 18, 11b
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 23, 7d; — Conscription, APRIL 28, 8d; MAY 25, 7a, b; 26, 7a; — Law administration, emergency, MAY 17, 7a; — Moratorium, JUNE 21, 8b;—Mountains, access to, MAY 10, 7a;—National Trust, JUNE 14, 7a;—Official Secrets Acts and Peers, MAY 3, 7c; 10, 7b
MAUGHAM, Mr. S.—to receive hon. degree, Toulouse University, JUNE 17, 11g
MAUNDY, Royal — distribution ceremony, APRIL 8, 9c; (photo.), 8, 16
MAURER, M. Heinrich (Switzerland)—missing, APRIL 15, 11g
MAURIAC, M. François—*The Intruder*, MAY 4, 14b; 5, 12e (3* 4*)
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—London Univ. apointment, JUNE 9, 18c;—at Queen's Hall, on British Legion; foreign contracts: national defence, MAY 29, 7e
MAURICE, Mr. H. G.—chairman of white fish industry joint council, JUNE 14, 8b; 15, 8e (3* 4*)
MAURICE (Leonard), Ltd. — winding-up order, MAY 23, 5c

MAURICE, Mr. T. T.—law case, MAY 6, 4*a*
MAURITIUS:—
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Defence—excercises, MAY 30, 9*g*
Electricity — water power scheme, JUNE 24, 11*g* (3* 4*);—
Société de Bienfaisance des Travailleurs de l'Ile Maurice: law case, JUNE 27, 13*g*; 28, 13*e* (3* 4*);—
Sugar — Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAY 18, 7*a*
Truitard, M.—visit, JUNE 10, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
MAUROIS, M. André (France)—presentation: arrangements, JUNE 15, 13*g*; —Académie Française: initiation ceremony, JUNE 23, 13f;—"Epée d' Académicien" presented to, JUNE 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MAVOR, Mr. O. H.—LL.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*e*
MAVROGORDATO, Mr. G. M.—directorship, MAY 19, 23*e* (24*g* 4*)
MAW, Mr. C. P.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
MAWCHI Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 23*e*; Labour dispute settled. 14, 21*f*; Report (F.N.), 25, 21*b*; Meeting, MAY 3, 23*g*
MAWSON, Sir D.: see under ANTARCTIC
MAWSON, Mr. E. P.—on parks and playing fields (lect.), JUNE 5, 25*e*
MAX, M. (Belgium) — address to Queen Wilhelmina, MAY 25, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MAXIM'S, Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 25*d*
MAXTED, C. C.—police court charge, APRIL 24, 3*g*
MAXTON, Mr. J.:—
at I.L.P. conf. on attitude to Mr. Chamberlain, APRIL 10, 7*e*; on Labour Party and I.L.P., 11, 7*b*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 11, 8*b*; Bill procedure, 11, 7*g*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 9*c*;—Palestine, MAY 24, 9*b*;—Poland: British assurance, APRIL 1, 8*b*;—Shipping reserve, MAY 18, 8*d*
MAXWELL, Col. A.—appointment, APRIL 4, 27*g*
MAXWELL, Miss A.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
MAXWELL, Sir A.:—
at Chief Constables' conf., on police attitude to propagandists, JUNE 22, 22*e*;—at Oxford, on criminal research, MAY 8, 21*e*; 9, 19*e* (3* 4*);
on blood tests (evid.), APRIL 28, 23*c*
MAXWELL, Maj. F. S. — appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. James—directorship, MAY 3, 21*g*
MAXWELL, Mr. John—on A.R.P. and crime (quoted) JUNE 2, 11*g*
MAXWELL, Surg. Capt. J. A.—Appointment, APRIL 21, 10*c*; C.V.O., JUNE 23, 14*d*
MAXWELL, Rev. J. L.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
MAXWELL, Sir R. (India)—on police (s.), MAY 27, 11*f*
MAXWELL, Mr. T.—leaving for New York, APRIL 8, 15*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. V. J.—on national service (s.), APRIL 12, 7*b*
MAY, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. S. Russell (s.), JUNE 9, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MAY (E. S.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 8, 17*g*
MAY, Mr. H. J. —at Cooperative Congress, on movement in Europe, JUNE 1, 7*c*
MAY, W. C. A.—acquitted, MAY 12, 13*g*
MAYBIN, Mr. J. A.—on Northern Rhodesian defence (s.), MAY 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MAYBURY, Dr. A. V.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
MAYELL, Mr. E.—arrest, JUNE 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*d*; released, 17, 12*a*; 19, 14*d*
MAYER, Herr (Germany)—in Sofia, MAY 17, 13*f*
MAYER and Sherratt, Messrs.—law case, MAY 25, 4*c*
MAYES, H. R.—police court charge MAY 4, 9*d*
MAYFAIR—changes: article, APRIL 8, 9*e*
MAYFAIR and General Property Trust, Ltd. —appointment, MAY 29, 16*g*
MAY FAIR Restaurant—reopens, APRIL 20, 12*a*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 24*b*; Report, 18, 27*e*
MAYHEW, Canon A. A.—death, MAY 13, 16*c*; funeral, 16, 17*b*
MAYHEW, Lt.-Col. J.—health, MAY 18, 16*d*; operation, 19, 16*c*; health, 20, 12*c*; 22, 12*f*
MAYNE, Mr. C. J. H.—death, APRIL, 18, 11*a*; inquest, 20, 11*a*
MAYO, Lord—death, MAY 8, 21*a*; photograph, 8, 21*a*; sympathy acknowledged, 19, 19*b*
MAYO, Dr. C. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 27, 12*c*; 29, 9*c* (3* 4*), 12*d*
MAYO, Mr. H. H. W.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
MAYO, Miss M. E. R.—marriage, MAY 15, 15*b*
MAYO, Maj. R. H.—appointment, JUNE 3, 14*a*
MAYRAN, Mme. C.—Heinemann Prize, MAY 8, 9*a*; JUNE 22, 13*c*; (photo.), 22, 13
MAYWOOD, L. M.—police court charge, MAY 30, 7*d*; 31, 9*e*; JUNE 7, 13*g*; 15, 11*d*; 21, 18*e*
MAZAS, Prof. R. S. (Spain)—on Rome (s.), APRIL 22, 12*g*
MAZDEHEE Tea Co., Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 24, 21*g*; Report, MAY 3, 24*d*
MAZE, Mr. G.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
MAZZINA, P. E.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 25, 11*a*; 28, 4*d*; appeal, MAY 13, 8*f*
MEACHAM, A.—death, MAY 19, 13*a*
MEAD, Rev. H. B.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
MEAD, Brig. S.—retirement, MAY 10, 10*b*
MEAD (T. Seymour) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*
MEADE, E. S.—law case, JUNE 24, 3*g*
MEADOWS (Automobiles), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 12, 18*d* (17*g*, 4*)
MEADOWS (Henry), Ltd. — report, APRIL 28, 25*d*
MEAH, T.—police court charge, MAY 26, 11*c*
MEAKERS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a*
MEARS, Mr. F. C. (Canada)—on coal, iron, and steel: article (C.N.), MAY 15, 28*c*
MEASHAM Supplies, Ltd. — registration, MAY 3, 23*c*

MEAT:—
Beef—Production: article, APRIL 24, 18*d*; correspondence, MAY 1, 22*f*:—Subsidy: statistics, APRIL 24, 18*c* (7*e* 3* 4*)
Imports — Continent, to: Meat Traders' Assn. discussion, APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); — Quota: Meat Traders' Assn.: resolution, APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Mutton—prices: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture resolution, JUNE 21, 9*c*
Pork — market control: correspondence, APRIL 17, 18*f*; — Pies: correspondence MAY 8, 10*d*; 10, 12*e*; 20, 8*g*
Thefts — lamb: carcasses: Smithfield Market, MAY 17, 16*a*
War-time supplies: see under WAR: Food
MEAT Traders' Assns., National Fed. of—conf.; president, APRIL 18, 9*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
MEAT Trades and Drovers' Benevolent Inst., London—dinner, APRIL 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MEATH, late Lord—proposed commemorative plaque, MAY 22, 14*c*
MECHANICAL Engineers, Inst. of—examinations, MAY 25, 10*d*; reception; James Watt International Medal; portrait of James Watt unveiled, JUNE 10, 17*b*
MECKLENBURG, Duke of—in London, JUNE 6, 14*d*; 7, 19*b*
MECKLENBURGH Square — correspondence, JUNE 13, 12*c*; 17, 13*e*; 20, 10*d*
MEDALLISTS, International Fed. of—congress (Liége): arrangements, MAY 24, 15*g*
MEDALS (British)—Air Force Cross, APRIL 29, 16*e*; JUNE 8, 10*f*, 18*a*; 9, 11*e*;—Air Force Medal, APRIL 29, 16*e*; JUNE 8, 18*a*;—Albert: awards: correspondence, APRIL 13, 13*d*;—British Empire, MAY 6, 12*c*; 20, 15*c*; JUNE 8, 10*f*, 11*g*;—Colonial Police, APRIL 13, 11*d*; JUNE 8, 10*g*;—Distinguished Flying Cross, APRIL 15, 15*c*;—Distinguished Flying Medal, APRIL 15, 15*c*; — Edward, MAY 6, 17*c*; — Imperial Service, APRIL 15, 9*g*; JUNE 8, 11*g*; — India General Service: claims: address, APRIL 12, 16*e*;—Kaisar-I-Hind, JUNE 8, 10*d*;—King's Police, JUNE 8, 10*d*;—Military Cross, APRIL 15, 15*c*; 26, 4*c*; JUNE 24, 12*d*; — Military Medal, APRIL 15, 15*c*; 26, 4*c*; MAY 1, 16*a* (3* 4*); JUNE 1, 17*f*; 16, 8*d*; 24, 12*d*;—R.A.F. Long Service and Good Conduct, APRIL 27, 9*c*
MEDERY, Dr. (Slovakia) — on constitution (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 11*b*
MEDHURST, Mr. H. J.—body exhumed; inquest, MAY 11, 9*d*; JUNE 22, 13*f*
MEDICAL—Gland treatment (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 8*d*; — Homoeopathic congress, JUNE 24, 7*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—M. and B. 693: successful treatment of meningitis, APRIL 4, 16*f*; (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Preventive medicine: committee appointed, MAY 18, 4*f*;—Services: improvement: Medical Practitioners' Union discussion, JUNE 13, 18*d*
MEDICAL Assn., British:—Harman, Mr. N. B.: gift for clinical research, JUNE 15, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
MEDICAL Benevolent Fund, Royal—officers, APRIL 27, 13*b*
MEDICAL Council, General — register: names erased, MAY 25, 8*f*;—Summer session, MAY 24, 13*b*; 25, 8*f*
MEDICAL Officers of Health — president, MAY 27, 9*g*
MEDICAL Practitioners' Union—conf., JUNE 13, 18*d*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MEDICAL Research Council—appendicitis, mortality from: statistical survey, APRIL 24, 14*e*;— Dorothy Temple Cross fellowships: announcement, APRIL 14, 20*b*;—Rockefeller fellowships: announcement, APRIL 14, 20*b*;—Tropical medicine: offer of fellowships, MAY 18, 13*b*
MEDICI Exhibition (Florence) — article, APRIL 4, 19*f*; (photos.), 4, 20
MEDICINES:—
Patent — advertisements in stamp books (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 8*b*
Stamp duty — repeal: Budget provision, APRIL 26, 8*b*; (P.N.), JUNE 21, 16*g*; repeal postponed, 23, 8*b*, leading article, 23, 23*d*;—Article, JUNE 5, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Health and Housing Committee of M.P.s: discussed, MAY 11, 14*g*;—Leading article, APRIL 26, 17*b*;—Parliament; discussed, MAY 26, 8*a*; question, JUNE 14, 7*d*;—Pharmaceutical Soc.: discussed, MAY 4, 18*b*;—Simon, Sir J.: receives deputation, MAY 23, 16*g*
MEDITERRANEAN:—
Anglo-French Staff talks (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*b*
Anglo-Turkish agreement, MAY 13, 14*a*, *b*; Parliament: questions, 13, 7*b*; discussed, 20, 7*e*
British policy—discussed, APRIL 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 12*a*;—Gayda, Signor (s.), APRIL 12, 10*d*;—German comment, APRIL 12, 9*c*;—Italy informed, APRIL 24, 12*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 11, 11*b*;—Parliament; discussed, APRIL 14, 6*a*, *g*, 7*d*
Eastern:—
British policy — discussed, APRIL 13, 12*a*
Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*
Harbours—article and map, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 14, 6*a*, *f*, 7*d*, 8*c*
Turco-Egyptian pact, reported position, JUNE 24, 11*g*
Germany—comment, MAY 15, 12*c*
Italy—Ansaldo, Signor (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 11*e*;—Comment, APRIL 14, 13*b*;—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e*;—"Sea of Rome": comment, APRIL 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*c*
Lyautey, M. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*e*; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Maps, April 10, 9*a*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 11*f*; 13, 12*c*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 4, 9*b*

MEDITERRANEAN (continued) :—
Status quo—Daladier, M. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*d*, 14*d*;—Italy: pledges recalled, APRIL 8, 12*c*; comment, 12, 10*d*;—British attitude, 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 12*a*; —German comment APRIL 12, 9*c*;—Leading articles, APRIL 8, 13*b*; 14, 15*b*; — Parliament: questions, APRIL 8, 6*c*; discussed, 14, 6*a*, *g*
Usborne, Vice-Adm. C.V. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*e*; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Western—French precautions: map, APRIL 13, 12*c*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 21, 8*f*
MEDLAND, Mrs. F. H.—gifts to Natural History Museum, JUNE 27, 12*b*
MEDLAND, Mr. H. M.—at A.E.U. conf., on engineer Militiamen, JUNE 15, 8*g*
MEDLAND, Mrs. R.—death, MAY 30, 7*c*
MEDLICOTT, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 5, 8*e*
MEDLICOTT, Lt-Col. H.—on militia and education (l.), JUNE 9, 17*e*
MEDWAY Conservancy Board—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 17, 7*a*; JUNE 6, 8*a*
MEEHAN, Patrick — police court charge, APRIL 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report, 12, 22*e*
MEGAW, Sir J.—on leprosy (s.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MEGGITT, Mr. J. C.—on Dr. J. D. Jones (s.), MAY 12, 18*e*
MEIER, A. C.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*c*
MEIER, Mr. F. A.—on co-education (s.), JUNE 5, 11*c*, 16*b*, (3* 4*)
MEIGG, Mr. R. — Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, JUNE 2, 16*a*
MEIGH, Mr. H.—on women teachers' salaries (s.), APRIL 12, 7*d*
MEIGHEN, Mr. A. (Canada)—photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 7*a*
on Canada—Parliament (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 7*a*
MEIKLE, Capt. A. R.—photograph, MAY 3, 18; King George's tribute, 18, 18*c*; C.V.O., 18, 18*c*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Col. R.—on Palestine (l.), JUNE 3, 8*c*
MEIR, Chief Rabbi J. (Palestine)—death, MAY 29, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
MEJID, Ali Abdul (Palestine)—arrest, JUNE 7, 15*c*
MEKHLIN, M. (Russia) — at Kieff, on Ukraine; capitalist governments; Army, APRIL 10, 9*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
MELA, A.—arrest, JUNE 19, 13*g*
MELBOURNE, John—acquitted, MAY 15, 19*f*; 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MELBOURNE and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 21*g*
MELBOURNE Investment Trust, Ltd.—winding-up proposal, MAY 13, 21*d*; approved, JUNE 30, 27*g*
MELDON, Lt.-Col. P.—leaving for Norway and Sweden, JUNE 26, 17*a*
MELHUISH, Rev. J. R.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
MELHUISH, Mr. R. M.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
MELLANBY, Sir Edward — hon. degree, Oxford University, JUNE 22, 10*c*
on disease—research: experiments on animals (lect.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
MELLAND, Miss M. H.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
MELLER, Sir R.—at Thames Conservancy Board, on employees and national service, MAY 9, 16*a*
MELLOR, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 26, 8*f*; on Armaments Profits Duty, JUNE 27, 8*f*
MELLOR, Miss N. W.—marriage, JUNE 22, 19*d*
MELLOR, Mr. W.—on foreign policy (s.), MAY 31, 7*b*
MELLOR Bromley and Co. Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 25*e*
MELLOWES and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*c*; 6, 21*b*
MELLOWS, Mr. W. T.—on The Shambles, Potton (l.), APRIL 18, 10*e*
MELLS, Somerset—schools: correspondence, MAY 24, 12*d*
MELVILLE, Maj.-Gen. C. W.—on I.M.S. (s.), JUNE 19, 3*f*
MELVILLE, Herman — letters sold, APRIL 29, 11*c*
MELVILLE, Walter and Frederick—article, JUNE 28, 12*b*
MEMBAKUT Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*e*; 19, 24*c*
MEMEL:—
Economic position, JUNE 29, 14*c*
Foreign shipping companies—welcome, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Germany—forces (P.Q.), MAY 9, 8*a*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*g*
Jews: see under JEWS
Lithuanian harbour rights—German-Lithuanian Agreement, MAY 15, 11*f*; signed, 22, 11*b*; provisions, 27, 11*b*
Lithuanians arrested—Lithuanian request to Germany, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Lithuanian property—compensation: agreement, JUNE 8, 15*g*
Riot, MAY 12, 15*g*
Trade with Great Britain (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*b*
MEMLINC, Hans — 500th anniversary: exhibition (Bruges), JUNE 23, 13*a*; 26, 13*g*; leading article, 23, 23d
MEN'S Liturgical Choir — performance announced MAY 4, 11*e*
MENDELSOHN Mannheimer and Co. — Belgian loan renewed, MAY 6, 19*f*
MENDEZ, Gen. (Spain)—leaves for England, APRIL 4, 15*f*; in London, 5, 16*d*
MENDICITY Soc., London—report, JUNE 6, 16*e* (3*4*)
MENDL, Mr. R. W. S.—on grateful thanks (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
MENINGITIS—successful treatment by M. and B. 693, APRIL 4, 16*f*
MENTANA, Mr. H.—on Barn Elms (l.), MAY 10, 12*c*
MENTMORE Manufacturing Co. Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
MENUHIN, Mr. Y.—recital, APRIL 17, 10*c*
MENZIES, Capt. G. C. P.—appointed assessor, *Thetis* inquiry, JUNE 13, 10*c*
MENZIES, Miss J. V.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*d*
MENZIES, Wing Cdr. R. — biographical, MAY 10, 10*a*

MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—possible leader of United Australia Party, APRIL 15, 11*a*; position, 18, 14*g*; elected leader of United Australia Party, 19, 13*a*; position, 20, 14*g*; requested to form Ministry, 21, 15*a*; forms Ministry, 25, 14*g*; position, JUNE 17, 12*f*
Empire Day — message, MAY 25, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Kent, Duke of—messages exchanged, MAY 3, 16*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 19, 15*c*; 26, 17*d*
Record—Sir E. Page (s.), APRIL 21, 15*a*; reply, 21, 15*a*; comment, 22, 11*b*
in Parliament, on loan, new, JUNE 7, 16*f*; 16, 23*g*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A.: family annuities, MAY 11, 13*d*; 18, 15*d*;—National Insurance Act, JUNE 15, 8*d*
on foreign policy (s.), MAY 10, 15*c* (16*e* 3* 4*);—Government policy (s.) APRIL 25, 14*g*; (broadcast), 27, 15*a*;—Health insurance (s.), APRIL 19, 13*a*; MAY 20, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Hitler, Herr: speech (s.), MAY 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—International relations (s.), JUNE 13, 15*b*;—Legations, proposed (s.), APRIL 28, 15*b*;—Motor trade (s.), MAY 18, 15*f*;—National register (s.), MAY 25, 15*g*;—Pacific (s.), APRIL 27, 15*a*;—Russia (s.), MAY 24, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Tinplate works (s.), MAY 18, 15*f*;—War (s.), APRIL 27, 15*a*;—Wealth census (s.), JUNE 9, 15*e*;—Wheat prices (s.), JUNE 23, 13*a*
MERBECKE, John—article, JUNE 3, 10*b*
MERCANTILE Bank of India—new branch, JUNE 6, 20*g*
MERCANTILE Credit Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
MERCANTILE Marine—Boys' clubs: correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*b*; 26, 15*e*;—Cadets training: awards, JUNE 23, 29*b*; — Defence courses: see under NAVY: Merchantmen; — Gort, Gen. Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 18*c*;—Reserve: Mr. O. Stanley (broadcast), JUNE 20, 16*c*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Assn.—report, MAY 4, 13*b*; Officers, 11, 11*g*
MERCANTON, Dr. P. L. (Switzerland) — report on glaciers, JUNE 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MERCER, Mr. E.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
MERCER, Mr. H.—will, MAY 18, 19*g*
MERCER, T.—acquitted, JUNE 14, 11*b*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act — Parliament: question, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—Prosecution, MAY 6, 8*g*
MERCHANT Taylors' School—scholarships, JUNE 20, 9*c*;—Speech day, JUNE 14, 16*e*; correction, 15, 16*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
MERCHISTON Castle School—scholarships, JUNE 19, 9*c*
MERCURY—supplies (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*c*
MEREDITH, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.—golden wedding, APRIL 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MEREDITH, T. L.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 11*g*
MERGAZZI, Dr. (Italy)—at Munich, on colonies, MAY 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MERIVALE, Mr. B. — death, MAY 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MERLEWOOD, see COULSDON Common
MERLIMAU Pegoh, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
MERRETT, Miss M. L.—on St. Peter's toe (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*
MERRILL, Dr. E. D. (U.S.A.)—Linnean gold medal, MAY 25, 14*a*; 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
MERRIMAN, Rev. E. S.—on town and country schools (l.), MAY 29, 11*e*
MERRITT, Preb. E. D. — in Church Assembly, on Clergy (Emergency) Measure, JUNE 21, 13*c*; 24, 17*a*
MERRIVALE, Lord—death, MAY 22, 19*a*; photograph, 22, 19*a*; appreciations, 24, 18*c*; 29, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); funeral, 26, 17*e*; memorial service, JUNE 7, 19*e*
MERRYWEATHER, H. C. — police court charge, MAY 13, 11*d*
MERSEY, Lady — on British Hospital for Mothers and Babies (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*
MERSEY, Lord—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 26, 7*a*; Hospital evacuation, JUNE 15, 7*a*; Moratorium, JUNE 21, 8*b*
MERTHYR — rate, APRIL 25, 9*b*; — Unemployment: correspondence, JUNE 14, 10*c*; 17, 8*a*
MERTHYR, Lord—on blood tests (evid.), APRIL 28, 23*c*
MERTHYR Tydfil—World Service Group supper: dance in aid: arrangements, JUNE 20, 17*b*
MERTHYR Tydfil Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 26, 7*a*; JUNE 6, 8*a*; 29, 7*b*
MERTON and Morden U. D. C.—staff: new terms of employment, JUNE 1, 9*a*
MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*
MERTON Society—dinner, APRIL 20, 19*e*
MERZ, Mr. N.—directorship, JUNE 12, 21*g*
MESROB Neshanian, Archbp.—Armenian Patriarch of Jerusalem, APRIL 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
MESSACK—proposed new dock: see under FALMOUTH
MESSAGERIES Maritimes—visitors to vessels banned, APRIL 27, 11*a*
MESSER, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 12, 7*e*; 19, 9*a*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
MESTON, Lord:—
National Assn. of Trade Protection Socs. (pres. add.), MAY 18, 11*b*
at Liberal Party Assembly (pres. add.), MAY 12, 18*d*
METAL Agencies Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*; Report, MAY 2, 22*c*
METAL Box Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 22, 24*d*;—Share issue, JUNE 16, 23*d*
METAL Closures, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*e*; 12, 18*d*; Meeting, 19, 22*c*
METAL Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 24*a*; Report, 19, 24*c*; Meeting, 27, 9*e* (16*e* 3* 4*)
" METAL Statistics "—published APRIL 13, 20*d*
METAL Traders, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 26*d*; JUNE 12, 22*e*; Meeting, 20, 22*a*

METALLURGICAL Holding Co.—registration, APRIL 13, 21*g*
METALLURGICAL Industries, Ltd. — Port Talbot site: negotiations, MAY 25, 22*g*
METALS—industry: Mr. H. Gardner (s.), APRIL 17, 22*c*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*;—Transmutation: correspondence, JUNE 26, 10*d*
METALS and Minerals Trust—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*
METAXAS, Gen. (Greece) — leaves for Peloponnese, APRIL 25, 14*f*; reported statement, MAY 1, 13*a*; luncheon to Sir S. Waterlow, 23, 15*d*; conversation with M. Gafencu, JUNE 19, 14*f*
on British guarantee (s.), APRIL 17, 11*b*;—Defence (s.), APRIL 25, 14*f*; — French guarantee (s.), APRIL 18, 13*a*;—Great Britain (s.), MAY 26, 13*b*;—Independence (s.), APRIL 11, 10*e*;—Italy (s.), APRIL 13, 12*b*
METCALFE, Maj. A.—returns from abroad, APRIL 1, 17*a*
METCALFE, Sir A.—Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, APRIL 25, 13*c*
METCALFE, Miss E.—death, MAY 20, 14*b* (3* 4*)
METCALFE, Maj. E. W.—operation, JUNE 8, 16*f*; health, 12, 12*f*
METCALFE, Mr. F. H.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*e*
METCALFE, Lt.-Col. H. C.—resignation, APRIL 29, 11*g*
METCALFE, Mrs. M.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
METCALFE Shipping Co.—new vessel, APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
METERS, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*d*
METGE, Mr. W. C.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
METHODIST Sacramental Fellowship — conf., APRIL 18, 19*c*
METHODISTS — Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*b*; MAY 19, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*;—Conscription: statement issued MAY 19, 11*f*; — High Wycombe: Castlefield Church: site to be given, MAY 27, 17*f*;—Revival: bi-centenary: celebrations announced, MAY 30, 13*a*
METHUEN, Lord—art exhib., JUNE 12, 17*g*
METROPOLITAN Assn., for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report, JUNE 7, 24*g*
METROPOLITAN-Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd. — Turkish contract, MAY 12, 16*b*; Appointment, 19, 23*e* (24*g*, 4*)
METROPOLITAN Cinema Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*
METROPOLITAN Hospital—meeting; extension, MAY 12, 9*b*
METROPOLITAN Housing Corp., Ltd. — report, MAY 20, 21*d*; JUNE 7, 24*c*; Meeting, 17, 19*d*
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
METROPOLITAN Properties Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*
METROPOLITAN Railcars (Ganz Patents), Ltd.—registration, MAY 12, 24*g*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—A.R.P.: see under AIR raid precautions;—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 15, 14*c* (3* 4*);
METROPOLITAN Water Board (continued):—19, 8*a*; JUNE 6, 8*a*;—Chief Engineer, MAY 12, 8f; discussed by Board, 13, 9*e*;—Fishing permits: decision, MAY 13, 20*g*;—I.R.A. precautions: see under EIRE;—Meetings, APRIL 29, 11*d*; MAY 13, 9*e*; JUNE 24, 9*d*;—Staff: services with Defence Forces: resolution, MAY 13, 9*e*
MEW, Mr. J. H. L.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
MEXBOROUGH — Montagu Hospital: secretary, APRIL 25, 11*g*
MEXICAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co.—dividend, (F.N.), APRIL 26, 22*b*; — Tampico sector: royalties: law case, JUNE 20, 21*f*
MEXICAN Light and Power Co.—debenture interest: announcement, MAY 16, 21*d*; Report, JUNE 10, 19*f*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*
MEXICAN Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*b*; Meeting, 29, 21*f*
MEXICO:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Article, APRIL 15, 13*f*
Bank of Mexico—foreign exchange dealings to cease, JUNE 28, 14*c*
Fascism—discussed, APRIL 15, 14*a*
Finance — exchange: rate (F.N.), JUNE 29, 16*b*; (F.N.), 29, 19*d*;—Foreign capital: position, APRIL 15, 13*f*; — Correspondence, 19, 10*c*
Fires — Zacatepec, JUNE 5, 21*c* (16*e* 1* 2*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to U.S.A., MAY 5, 22*a*; 17, 23*g*; 27, 20*g*; JUNE 14, 23*d*; 21, 23*d*; 27, 20*e*
Great Britain, relations with—Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 25, 8*b*; MAY 9, 8*a*
Labour—bakers' strike, APRIL 1, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Confederation: rival groups riot, MAY 1, 13*g*; 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); — Dissensions, APRIL 1, 13*b* (3* 4*);—May Day celebrated, MAY 2, 13*c* (14*g*, (3* 4*);—Oil industry: strike threat, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Land—expropriation: U.S.A.: compensation, MAY 31, 11*d*
Oil:—
Foreign companies—expropriation: legality: injunction refused, APRIL 1, 13*g*; appeal filed, 6, 11*g*; new terms, 15, 13*f*; San Antonio talks, MAY 1, 13*g*; resumption of negotiations, 4, 18*f*; 5, 13*c*; (F.N.), 10 22*b*; President's statement, 27, 14*e*; settlement proposals, JUNE 20, 14*e* (and 3* 4*);—Article APRIL 15, 13*f*;—Leading article, JUNE 21, 17*c*;—Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 25, 8*b*; MAY 9, 8*a*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), APRIL 20, 23*g*; — Trade in; U.S. Court decision, APRIL 12, 17*g*; — United States' lands: American Bar Assn.'s report, JUNE 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)

MEXICO :—
Oil (continued) :—
Germany — barter agreement, MAY 29, 10*b*
Italy—negotiations, APRIL 6, 12*g*; deal, 20, 14*f*
Labour: see under *Labour*, above
President: see CARDENAS, President L.
Presidential election — candidates, APRIL 15, 14*a*
Press — offices attacked by crowd, APRIL 10, 9*g*
Railway accidents — collision, APRIL 14, 13*f*
Silk, artificial—imports from Italy: negotiations, APRIL 6, 12*g* deal, 20, 14*f*
Spain, relations with—Franco Government: see under SPAIN: Ministry (Franco)
Spanish refugees: see under SPAIN: Refugees
Spanish rival sections — activities, APRIL 4, 15*e*; 5, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Falangists: warning to, APRIL 5, 13*c*; dissolved: leaders expelled, 6, 12*g*
Totalitarian influences — discussed, APRIL 4, 15*e*; 5, 13*c*; 15, 13*f*; effigies of dictators burnt, 10, 9*g*; demonstrations, MAY 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Trade with Italy: see under ITALY
United States, relations with — Ambassador in Washington: see NAJERA, Dr. F. C.; — Discussed, MAY 15, 14*d*;—Mexico City anti-American demonstration, JUNE 10, 11*d*
MEXICO Tramways Co., Ltd. — report, JUNE 10, 19*f*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*
MEYNELL, Mr. L. W.—" And Be a Villian," MAY 2, 19*c*
MEYNEN, Dr. O. (Germany) — presents Note in Buenos Aires, APRIL 8, 11*b*
MEYRICK, Lady—dance, MAY 4, 19*d*
MEYRICK, Miss D. R. C.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
MEYRICK, Mr. E. G.—directorship, APRIL 28, 25*f*
MEYRICK, Vice-Adm. Sir S.—in New York, MAY 24, 15*b*; K.C.V.O., JUNE 19,14*b*
MIAJA, Gen. (Spain) — at Marseilles: going to Cuba, APRIL 15, 11*a*; in Paris, 17, 11*g*; leaves for Cuba, 25, 13*g*; in Mexico, MAY 26, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
MIALL, Mr. S.—on the ride to York (l.), APRIL 12, 6*d*
MICALLEF, Lt.-Col. A. E.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 10*g*
MICARD, Count G. (France)—in Greenland; health, MAY 10, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MICE—tree species (Calfornia): feeding: note, MAY 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
MICHAEL, E.—police court charge, MAY 9, 11*c*; 10, 13*e*
MICHAEL, Mr. M. A.—on raw materials (l.), APRIL 18, 15*d*
MICHAELIS, Herr H. (Germany)—executed, JUNE 15, 13*f*
MICHAUD, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—on fish and fish products (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 27*a*
MICHEL, Herr G. (Germany)—death, MAY 24, 15*b* (3* 4*)
MICHOLLS, Miss E. — on hospitality for girls' clubs (l.), JUNE 12, 8*b*
MICKLEHAM Hall—to be let, APRIL 25, 4*g*
MICRO-PROJECTORS — Haslemere Museum demonstrations: article, APRIL 18, 10*e*; (photo.), 18 10*e*
MID-CONTINENT Petroleum — dividend, APRIL 8, 17*f*; Report, 14, 22*g*; earnings, JUNE 21, 25*d*
MIDDLE Temple—Grand Day dinner, MAY 10, 19*b*; JUNE 21, 19*d*
MIDDLESEX — Drainage scheme, APRIL 27, 13*g*;—Electoral, APRIL 1, 4*g*;—Rates: Site Values Bill: proposed, APRIL 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MIDDLESEX County Council—accountant, MAY 30, 7*g*;—By-election, MAY 25, 13*g*;—Meetings, APRIL 1, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAY 26, 16*d*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—concert, JUNE 24, 10*d*;—Dressmakers' Ward: boxing tournament in aid, MAY 12, 13*a*;—Governors, Court of, APRIL 20, 11*c*;—Middlesex Mice: party: arrangements, JUNE 27, 17*g*;—Nurses: trained as fire-fighters, JUNE 22, 13*b*;—War, organization in: Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), APRIL 20, 11*c*
MIDDLESEX Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, JUNE 21, 10*g*
MIDDLETON, Lord — on food and defence (l.), MAY 5, 15*d*; on insurance (s.), 10, 26*a*
MIDDLETON, Mr. C. H.—at Press Club, on gardening, APRIL 3, 12*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 11, 13*f*
MIDDLETON, Mr. J. A. T.—death, MAY 12, 18*b*; 17, 16*e*; 18, 21*d* (3* 4*)
MIDDLETON, Mrs. L.—on national service (s.), JUNE 1, 7*b*
MIDDLETON, Sir T. H.—secretary, APRIL 3, 11*g*;—on food supply in War time, (l.), APRIL 27, 12*a*
MID-European Corp., Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*; Report, 29, 23*e*; Meeting, MAY 10, 24*f*
MIDFORD Castle—sold, APRIL 1, 7*g*
MIDGLEY—Pace Egg play, APRIL 8, 15*e*
MIDGLEY, G.—court-martial, APRIL 15, 9*g*
MIDLAND and Southern Investment Fund—dividend, APRIL 11, 16*f*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—appointment, MAY 6, 19*g*;—Flower show: see under HORTICULTURE;—Monthly Review (F.N.), MAY 2, 20*a*
MIDLAND Employers Mutual Assurance, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 21*g*; Report, 29, 23*e*
MIDLAND Rly. Co. of Western Australia, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*
MIDLAND Tar Distillers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Debenture issue, MAY 11, 20*f*
MIDLAND Uruguay Rly. Co.—debentures: sinking fund release: meeting adjourned, APRIL 10, 16*f*; scheme approved, 27, 23*b*
MIDLAND Woodworking Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*

MIDLETON, Lord:—
" Records and Reactions, 1856-1939," APRIL 4, 10*c*; Correspondence, 19, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 12*b*; 28, 12*e*: on Curzon, Lord, and India (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*;—Tibet (l.), APRIL 20, 15*e*
MID-Southern Utility Co.—stock issue: prospectus, MAY 11, 19*a*; (F.N.), 11, 19*c*
MID-Wessex Water Co.—land acquisition: application for surveyor, JUNE 6, 11*a*
MIDWIFERY—as career: article, JUNE 2, 19*a*
MIDWIVES Board, Central — chairman, APRIL 3, 11*c*
MIESEGAES, Mr. A. F.—will, APRIL 6, 15*j*
MIEVILLE, Sir E. — at Windsor Castle, APRIL 15, 15*a*
MIGEOD, Mr. F. W. H.—on burial alive (l.), MAY 13, 10*f*
MIGHELL, Mr. N. R.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*e*
MIGLIA, Col. (Italy)—missing MAY 4, 15*a*
MIGNONETTE—article, MAY 10, 21*e*
MIHALACHE, M. (Rumania)—refused admittance to Senate, JUNE 10, 11*b*
MILAN—Samples Fair: see under ITALY: Trade
MILANES, Mr. J. H. — Vice-Consul in Madrid, MAY 16, 13*d*
MILBANK-Leslie-Melville, Mrs. E. H.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
MILBURN, Mr. C. W.—on Senior O.T.C. (l.), MAY 11, 10*d*
MILCH, Gen. (Germany)—in Rome, MAY 29, 9*e*
at Berlin, on German-Italian Air Force cooperation, JUNE 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MILES, Mr.—in Uruguay, JUNE 27, 12*d*
MILES, Rev. G.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
MILES, Mrs. H.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
MILES, Mrs. Julia—death, MAY 30, 7*c*
MILES, J. C. — correspondence, MAY 18, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*
MILES, Mr. M.—on veteran air pilots (l.), MAY 2, 10*a*
MILES, Mrs. M. R.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
MILEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
MILFORD Docks Co., Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 21, 23*e*
MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—visits King and Queen, MAY 3, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary, 23, 19*b*
MILFORD Haven and Tenby Water—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 27, 7*a*; MAY 24, 8*a*; JUNE 13, 9*e*; 14, 7*b*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
MILITIA (*see also Conscription*):—
Accommodation—plans, MAY 2, 7*c*; 12, 9*g*; huts (photo.), JUNE 1, 18
Anthracite miners (P.Q.), MAY 26, 7*b*
Apprentices — engineering employers' decision, MAY 27, 9*b*
Balmforth, Rev. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
Baptist Union (s.), MAY 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Birth certificates — free issue facility, MAY 6, 9*a*; 20, 17*b*; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Bonhote, Canon E. F. (s.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
MILITIA (continued):—
Booklet issued by War Office, JUNE 6, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Brown, Mr. E.—message, JUNE 3, 14*c*; (s.), 22, 9*e*
Calling up — plans, MAY 8, 9*b*; 9, 20*d*; date announced, 17, 14*d*; plans, 27, 17*a*; procedure, JUNE 2, 20*c*; modification of arrangements (P.Q.), 7, 7*d*; plans, 12, 9*f*; —Leading article, MAY 17, 15*d*
Commissioned men—liability for service, JUNE 6, 25*f*
Conscientious objectors: see that title
Correspondence, MAY 3, 10*b*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*b*, *c*; 9, 10*d*; JUNE 1, 15*e*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 12*c*
Dependents' allowances — Parliament: discussed, MAY 18, 7*e*; (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 7*b*; White Paper issued, 16, 9*b*
Dismissal from employment — man's statement in police court, MAY 9, 5*g*; firm's denial, 10, 4*d*; (P.Q.). 26, 7*b*; JUNE 9, 7*e*; regulations issued, 10, 9*e*; 12, 9*f*
Educational opportunities — correspondence, MAY 11, 10*b*
1890 — 3rd Durham Light Infantry (photo.), MAY 20, 16
Employment — application for posts during service (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 9*b*
Engineers — employment in trades at conscript pay: A.E.U. resolution, JUNE 15, 8*g*
Equipment — note, MAY 2, 7*c*; (P.Q.), 19, 8*c*
Farm workers — note, MAY 1, 22*b*; (P.Q.), 26, 7*b*
Fishermen (P.Q.), MAY 26, 7*b*
Football professionals—position, MAY 3, 5*e*
Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*c*
Health—Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 14*f*; — Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), JUNE 19, 13*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 21*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*c*; 26, 10*b* 28, 10*b*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JUNE 17, 17*g*;—Grade 1: divisional percentages, JUNE 23, 14*f*; —Leading article, JUNE 20, 15*b*; — London examination result, JUNE 30, 10*f*; — Parliament: question, JUNE 23, 7*e*;—Standard (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 7*e*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*f*
Leading articles, MAY 8, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; 31, 13*b*; JUNE 19, 15*b*
Married men — statistics, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Moratorium: see that title
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 7, 11*g*
Motor mechanics—note, MAY 22, 20*c*
O.T.C. certificate holders—correspondence, MAY 30, 11*e*; 31, 8*d*; JUNE 1, 15*e*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 13*e*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 15*e*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (l. quoted), MAY 27, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Kirke, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 15, 6*g*;—Leading articles, MAY 31, 13*b*; JUNE 2, 15*d*;—Parliament: question, MAY 12, 8*c*
Parliament: discussed, APRIL 4, 8*e*

MILITIA (continued) :—
Pay—possible increase, MAY 16, 14*g*; —Correspondence, MAY 12, 12*b*; —Leading articles, MAY 8, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 17*c*; — Parliament: discussed, MAY 18, 7*e*
Pay, civil—Ministry of Health circular, JUNE 6, 11*c*; — Correspondence, MAY 27, 10*d*;—Income-tax concession (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 8*b*;—Wholesale Textile Assn.: recommendations, JUNE 14, 11*g*
Peace Pledge Union—attitude (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Pharmaceutical students — position, MAY 8, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Re-employment on demobilization—regulations issued, JUNE 10, 9*e*; 12, 9*f*;—Arnold, Mr. T. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 4*d*;—Correspondence, MAY 9, 10*a*; 18, 17*e*;—Employers' announcements, APRIL 29, 11*a*;—National Defence Public Interest Committee: discussion, APRIL 29, 7*b*;—National Union of Journalists: discussed, MAY 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*); — Wholesale Textile Assn.: statement, APRIL 28, 13*a*
Registration—plans, MAY 27, 17*a*; 29, 10*e*; scenes described, JUNE 5, 21*a*; (photo.), 5, 21
Seamen — deputation, MAY 9, 16*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 9, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Spiritual needs — Archp. Lang (quoted), JUNE 3, 7*e*
Students—suggested postponement of service: conditions, MAY 29, 10*e*; conference, JUNE 20, 14*f*;—Article JUNE 3, 7*e*; — Correspondence, MAY 30, 11*e*; 31, 8*d*; JUNE 1, 15*e*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 13*e*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 15*e*; 8, 17*e*; 9, 17*e*; 10, 8*a*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*b*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 8*b*; 21, 12*c*;—Crook, Mr. E. A. (s.), JUNE 12, 3*e* (4*);—Headmasters' deputation (P.Q.), JUNE 13, 10*b*;—Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*b*;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), JUNE 10, 9*e*;—Ministry of Labour statement, JUNE 2, 16*c*;—Nugee, Mr. F. J. (s.), JUNE 12, 19*e*;—Oxford Union Soc.: motion, MAY 19, 13*b*; — Oxford University: concession, JUNE 15, 14*d*;—Parliament: question, JUNE 6, 8*e*; 13, 10*b*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*;—Re-instatement after training (P.N.), MAY 16, 14*f*
Technicians — training: correspondence, MAY 2, 15*e*; 9, 10*c*
Territorials' service—regulations, JUNE 27, 19*d*
Training—plans, APRIL 28, 11*e*; MAY 9, 20*d*; details issued, 31, 14*b*; plans, JUNE 13, 13*b*;—Camps: Commanders, JUNE 24, 18*a*; Plans, JUNE 22, 22*b*; Sites: correspondence, MAY 22, 8*c*;—Correspondence, MAY 10, 12*b*; 13, 10*a*; JUNE 14, 10*b*;—Instructors: ex-regular pensioners invited to re-enlist, MAY 24, 13*a*;—Officers: plans, MAY 11, 9*b*

MILITIA (continued) :—
Undergraduates: see *Students*, above
Uniforms—battle, service and plain clothes, JUNE 28, 14*c*;—Contracts: prices: Wholesale Clothing Fed.: discussed at conf., JUNE 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)

MILK :—
Bill (No. 2.),—introduced in Commons, JUNE 30, 8*f*; provisions, 30, 9*a* (10*g*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 30, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Buttermilk — correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*c*; 16, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*d*; 30, 12*d*
Marketing Board — meeting, annual, JUNE 10, 9*b*; 12, 21*g*, 22*a*;—Methods: Registrar's comment, MAY 10, 18*a*;—Policy, JUNE 19, 20*a*; — Producer - retailers: "strike" to go on, APRIL 6, 7*g*;—Prosecution, APRIL 28, 13*f*; MAY 17, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 11*b*; 15, 8*e*; 30, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Report, MAY 22, 18*e*
Pasteurization—invention: law case, MAY 23, 5*d*; — Rothamsted Experimental Station: discussion, JUNE 29, 11*d* (16, 3* 4*)
Policy — Sir R. Dorman-Smith meets N.F.U. representatives, APRIL 25, 9*d*
Prices :—
Manufactured, APRIL 11, 12*f*; MAY 22, 9*g*; JUNE 13, 13*g*; — Variation: arbitration: note, APRIL 17, 18*b*; award, 18, 16*c*
Pool, APRIL 15, 9*a*; MAY 16, 11*f*; JUNE 14, 9*g*
Processed—imports: order, JUNE 5, 21*b* (12, 3* 4*)

MILL Close Mines, Ltd.—debenture issue, MAY 20, 19*g*
MILL Hill School—athletics: v. Queen Elizabeth's School, Barnet, APRIL 1, 7*e*; — Collinson, Peter: portrait: correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*d*; — Scholarships, JUNE 8, 9*b*; — Sports, APRIL 4, 5*g*
MILLAR, Mr. C. C. H.—on cricket pitches (l.), APRIL 10, 6*g*
MILLAR, Hr. J. (Sweden)—death, APRIL 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MILLAR'S Timber and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*; Report, JUNE 1, 21*c*; Meeting, 12, 22*d*
MILLARD, Col. B. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, APRIL 15, 15*g*
MILLARD, Mr. R. F.—on London hospitals (s.), APRIL 27, 9*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MILLARD, Mr. and Mrs. W.—golden wedding, APRIL 20, 11*e*
MILLBOURN, Mr. R. R.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
MILLEN, J.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MILLER, A.—compensation claim, JUNE 29, 11*d*
MILLER, Lt.-Col. C. H.—on Transjordan forces (l.), JUNE 7, 12*d*
MILLER, Mr. E.—fellow of St. John's College; Cambridge, MAY 5, 12*c*
MILLER, Miss E. M. E.—marriage, APRIL 28, 19*d*
MILLER, Mr. F.—Milk Board prosecution, MAY 17, 16*c*

MILLER, Mr. F. N.—on Cooperative Party (s.), APRIL 12, 7*b*
MILLER, Mr. G.—production plans, MAY 22, 10*d*
MILLER, Dr. J. H.—resignation, JUNE 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. J. L. H.—death, APRIL 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
MILLER, Miss M. E.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
MILLER, Mr. W.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
MILLER, Rayner and Haysom, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*
MILLER, (W. M.) and Co.—registration, APRIL 5, 24*d*
MILLER General Hospital, Greenwich—nurses' prize-giving: announced, JUNE 26, 11*g*
MILLES-LADE, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 27, 17*e*
MILLETS Stores (1928) Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
MILLIGAN, Michael — police court charge, MAY 29, 7*a*
MILLIGAN, Mr. W.—directorship, MAY 4, 22*f*
MILLINGTON, Mr. E. G. L.—marriage, MAY 15, 15*b*
MILLION, R. (France) — death sentence, APRIL 1, 13*f*; commuted, JUNE 16, 13*g*
MILLN, Mr. P. W.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
MILLS, J. P.—police court charge, MAY 13, 8*d*
MILLS, J. W. G.—death, JUNE 6, 13*e*
MILLS, Mr. W.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
MILLS, Rev. W. R.—on Canon Sawyer (l.), JUNE 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MILLS and Rockleys, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*
MILNE, F. M. Lord—returning from S. America, APRIL 12, 13*b*
on Embankment Fellowship Centre (s.), JUNE 29, 12*b*
MILNE, Mr. C.—Sheriff, JUNE 22, 4*g*
MILNE, Mr. D.—appointment, JUNE 23, 10*g*
MILNE, Mrs. F.—appeal, APRIL 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*a*; 28, 4*c*
MILNE, Col. G.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
MILNE, Mr. J.—I.S.O. JUNE 8, 10*g*
MILNE, Sir J.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAY 25, 17*e*
MILNE, Mr. J. A.—on Golden Square Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital (s.), MAY 1, 22*f*
MILNE, Mr. J. L.—photograph, APRIL 24, 21*c*
on rubber (s.), APRIL 24, 21*c*
MILNE, Mr. J. T. G.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*e*
MILNE, Mr. John A.—on flax (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*
MILNE-WATSON, Sir D.—photograph, MAY 4, 24*b*
on gas industry (s.), MAY 4, 24*a*
MILNER, Mrs. E. A.—will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
MILNER, Maj. J.:—
at Leeds, on town planning, MAY 15, 19*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on building societies, APRIL 20, 8*c*; JUNE 30, 4*g*
MILNER, Mr. J.—Milk Board prosecution, MAY 17, 16*c*
MILNER, Miss P. F. M.—marriage, JUNE 19, 17*c*
MILNES, Miss F.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
MILTON Court—for sale, APRIL 11, 13*g*
MILTON Hill, Wantage—sold, JUNE 20, 10*e*
MIND—Freedom: Sir R. Packard (s.), MAY 11, 11*a*
MINDELSOHN, Mrs. J.—law case, MAY 12, 4*b*
MINE Surveyors' Inst.—dinner, MAY 20, 18*g* (3* 4*)
MINES, Mr. H. R.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
MINES, Department of — Salaries: Bill: presented, MAY 3, 7*f*; provisions, 9, 16*e* (3* 4*); before Parliament, JUNE 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*e*
MINET, Miss S.—president of Huguenot Soc., MAY 11, 8*e*
MINEWORKERS' Fed.: see under LABOUR: Coalminers
MINI-MINI (Nyasaland) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*
MINIMAX, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 23*f*; 27, 20*d*
MINING—subsidence: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 26, 8*d* (and 3* 4*); JUNE 23, 8*f* (3* 4*): 28, 9*a*; 29, 7*b*
MINING and Metallurgy, Inst. of—dinner, APRIL 29, 6*g*;—Secretary retires, JUNE 1, 11*g*
MINING Assn.—meeting; Officers, MAY 19, 18*e* (and 3* 4*)
MINING Engineers, Inst. of — Secretary, JUNE 1, 11*g*
MINING Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 21*b*; meeting, 9, 23*g*
MINISTRY:—
Ministers' duties (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
National all party — Parliament: discussed, MAY 3, 7*a*
Prime Minister, future — Institute of Public Opinion survey: leading article, APRIL 13, 13*b*
MINISTRY (National: Chamberlain):—
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 13, 13*a*
Appointment changes, APRIL 21, 7*b*, 16*a*; 22, 12*d*; JUNE 8, 16*f*;—
De La Warr, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 9*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 17*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*b*; 26, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l. quoted), MAY 22, 7*g*; quoted, 29, 7*a*
Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 13, 13*a*
Cabinet—Foreign Affairs Committee: meetings, JUNE 14, 14*b*; 21, 16*g*; 29, 14*a*
Cabinet meetings, APRIL 6, 12*f*; 11, 10*c*, *f*; 14, 14*c*; 20, 14*g*; 25, 14*a*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 16*e*; MAY 2, 14*c*, *f* (3* 4*); 4, 16*f*; 11, 14*c* (and 14*g*, 3* 4*); 18, 16*f*; 24, 16*b*; JUNE 8, 16*b*; 15, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 16*b*; 29, 14*b*, (14*c*, 3* 4*);—(P.N.), MAY 23, 16*g*
Cabinet Ministers — directorships (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*c*; 17, 7*d*; correspondence, 20, 8*e*; 30, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), MAY 1, 16*d*; 12, 8*e*; (s.), 12, 10*c*
Chamberlain Mrs. N. (s.), MAY 11, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Conscription pledges — Parliament: questions, APRIL 27, 8*a*; discussed, 28, 8*b*, *e*, 9*b*; questions, MAY 4, 8*a*

MINISTRY (National: Chamberlain) (continued):—
Criticism — correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*b*
Dallas, Mr. G. (s.), 30, 12*b*
Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 29, 7*a*
Defeats — in Commons: Wheat Bill in Committee, MAY 5, 4*e*;—in Lords: police motor patrols grant, JUNE 8, 7*a*
Defence Ministers — attendances at public functions (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*b*
Foreign Affairs, Parliamentary Under Secretary for — resignation, MAY 12, 15*f*
Imperial Policy Group — dinner, MAY 24, 19*c*
India Committee — meeting, MAY 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Information—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 13, 13*b*; MAY 23, 17*b*; JUNE 7, 17*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*b*; 26, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Ministers' responsibilities (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Nuffield, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 13*d*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 14, 7*d*; MAY 3, 7*a*
Policy — Bicester, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 13*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*b*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b*; JUNE 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*b*; 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
War, members' service in (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 7*f*
MINIVER, Mrs.—articles, APRIL 27, 19*f*; JUNE 19, 17*e*
MINIVER Place — name: correspondence, MAY 8, 15*d*
MINORIES Police Station—closed, APRIL 3, 16*a*
MINQUIERS Islands—M. Leblanc (s.), JUNE 15, 14*f* (3* 4*)
MINSHALL, Col. T. H.—on candidates for slaughter (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*; on Paris A.R.P. exhibition, JUNE 21, 12*d*
MINSTER—playing field: opening arrangements, MAY 27, 9*c*
MINTON, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
MIRO, Joan—art exhib., APRIL 21, 29*b*
MIRRLEES, Bickerton and Day, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
MISPRINTS—leading article, JUNE 21, 17*d*
MISSIONARY Societies Conference, JUNE 16, 9*b*; Secretary resigns, 16, 9*b*
MISSIONARY Society, London — appointments, APRIL 15, 7*g*; Chairman, JUNE 28, 7*g*
MISSIONS to Seamen—meeting, MAY 17, 16*c*; 18, 18*e* (3* 4*);—St. Andrews Waterside Mission: to combine, MAY 17, 16*c*; 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MITCHAM Common—fair: Council's protest, JUNE 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. A.—directorship, MAY 20, 19*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. A. P.—on Ulster and conscription (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. C.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
MITCHELL, Rev. D. K.—death, MAY 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, F. A.—inquest, APRIL 25, 16*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. G. W. — prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 1, 4*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. H.—on bricks from colliery refuse (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 25*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. J.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. T.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*e*
MITCHELL, John — police court charge, APRIL 1, 4*c*; 4, 11*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. T.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
MITCHELL, Miss M. B. W.—appointment, MAY 3, 8*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. O. W. — appointment, APRIL 8, 15*d*; JUNE 20, 16*b*
MITCHELL, Sir P. (Uganda)—on finance (s.), MAY 17, 13*g*
MITCHELL, Sir P. C.—on Giant Pandas (s.), MAY 1, 7*d*;—" Saturday " article (l.), MAY 2, 15*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. P. H.—deputy chairman of Company and Lloyd's Adjusters of Claims, JUNE 27, 25*g*
MITCHELL, P. V. D.—police court charge, MAY 16, 11*a*; 24, 4*c*; JUNE 1, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 8*f*; 20, 11*b*
MITCHELL, R. S. L. and D. S. L.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
MITCHELL, Mrs. S.—91st birthday, APRIL 8, 10*d*
MITCHELL, V. D.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 9*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. W.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
MITCHELL, Cotts and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
MITCHELL, Shackleton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*
MITCHELL Main Colliery Co.—Report, JUNE 28, 21*f*
MITCHELL-COTTS, Lady—law case, APRIL 19, 4*b*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 20*d*; Appointment, MAY 20, 19*g*
MITCHESON, Sir G. — on Solicitors Bill, (S.P.), JUNE 29, 11*b*
MITCHINER, Mr. R. H.—Governor of Imperial College of Science, JUNE 22, 22*g*
MITFORD, Miss C.—marriage, APRIL 21, 19*d*; 22, 15*b*
MITRE Court, Fleet Street—to be renamed Old Mitre Court, JUNE 22, 13*g*
MITSUBISHI Bank—report, APRIL 18, 22*d*
MITSUI Bank—report, APRIL 18, 22*d*
MIURA, Mr. (Japan)—on Shanghai (s.), MAY 23, 15*e*
MOABUND Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*; Report, 7, 24*g*
MOBBS, Mr. A. N.—on bridge: representative control (s.), MAY 8, 21*c*
MOBBS, Mr. N.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 17*b*
MOCH, E. M.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 13*a*
MODDERFONTEIN B Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 22*g*; Dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*

MODEL Hotels, Ltd. — winding-up order, JUNE 20, 4*g*
MODELEY, Mr. M.—on Good Friday in politics (l.), APRIL 13, 8*e*
MOELLER, Herr (Denmark)—on Germans (s.), JUNE 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MOHAMED, Raja (Malaya)—law case, MAY 27, 4*c*
MOHAMED ALI, Prince (Egypt)—in Paris, MAY 18, 15*g* (3* 4*); received by King George, JUNE 29, 17*b*
MOHAMEDANS—Mecca pilgrimage: Malay pilgrims: use of sovereigns, MAY 25, 15*g*
MOIR, " Gunner " J.—death, JUNE 13, 6*g*
MOIR, Mr. J. R.—on earliest man (lect.), MAY 5, 12*c*
MOIR, Maj. M. E. — on A.R.P. in Paddington (s.), JUNE 14, 11*b*
MOISENCO, Mme. R.—recital, JUNE 5, 10*g*
MOLASSINE Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
MOLIÈRE—*Le Malade Imaginaire*, JUNE 9, 14*c*
MÖLLER, Herr (Germany) — Leonardo da Vinci discovery, APRIL 21, 10*f* (3* 4*)
MOLLISON, J. W.—law case, JUNE 27, 4*c*
MOLONEY, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
MOLONY, Rev. B. C.—on O.T.C. officers (l.), MAY 10, 12*e*
MOLONY, M.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 11*g*
MOLONY, Sir T.—leaves for France, APRIL 21, 19*b*; returns to England, MAY 6, 15*b*
MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—Foreign Min., MAY 4, 16*b*; 5, 14*a*; biographical, 5, 14*b*; policy, 12, 16*e*; receives Sir W. Seeds, 9, 14*c*; 16, 14*d*; 29, 10*c*; 31, 12*e*; JUNE 3, 12*f*; receives Mr. Strang, 16, 14*c*; discussions, 17, 12*c*; 19, 14*e*; 21, 16*f*; 22, 16*g*; 23, 14*g*
Photograph, MAY 5, 18
in Parliament on foreign policy; Czecho-Slovakia; peace; anti-aggression pact; Baltic States; Italy; Germany; Poland; Japan; Outer Mongolia; China, JUNE 1, 14*a*; comment, 1, 14*b*; 2, 13*a b*; leading article, 1, 15*b*; British view, 2, 14*d*
MOLOTOVSK—new seaport, APRIL 14, 13*c*
MOLTKE, Herr von (Germany) — in Germany, MAY 3, 14*b* (3* 4*); in Warsaw, 8, 13*a*; received by Count Szembek, JUNE 15, 13*f*
MOLTON, S. A.—death, MAY 11, 16*e*
MOLUCCA Islands—article by Mr. S. Runciman (map), APRIL 3, 15*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*b*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. E. D.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
MOLYNEUX, Sir R.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 8, 15*a*
MOLYNEUX, W. A.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 16*a*
MOLYNEUX-SEEL, Maj. E. H.—death, MAY 29, 12*e*; funeral, JUNE 1, 17*b*
MOMCHILOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — leaves for Sofia, APRIL 19, 14*b*; in Sofia, 24, 12*d*
MONACO:—
Crime — burglaries: Monte Carlo, APRIL 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Hospital—iron lungs provided, MAY 13, 13*g*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
MONACO, Prince of — French Army promotion, MAY 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MONAGHAN, Patrick: see under EIRE—Crime Murders: McEvoy
MONCK-MASON, Mr. G. E. A. C.—murdered at Mosul, APRIL 5, 14*d*; leading article, 5, 15*c*; memoir, 5, 16*b*; discussed, 6, 11*d*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*); funeral, 10, 9*d*; appreciation, 14, 16*e*; Court-martial sentences, 18, 13*d*; compensation to widow, JUNE 15, 13*d*;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 6, 7*c*; MAY 11, 7*a*
MONCREIFFE, Lady — leaves for Tangier, APRIL 3, 17*b*; returns, 29, 17*a*; leaves for Belgium, JUNE 9, 19*b*; returning to London, 17, 15*a*
MONCREIFFE, Mr. W.—on Menzies (l.), MAY 3, 8*e*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. J. J (Canada)—death, APRIL 14, 13*g*
MOND, Sir R.—bequest to British Museum, MAY 15, 19*d*
MONET, Claude—art exhib., APRIL 17, 10*d*
MONEY, Vice-Adm. B. M.—death, APRIL 6, 17*a*; memorial service, 10, 13*c*
MONEY, Mr. J.—excavations at Shoelands, JUNE 2, 9*b*
MONEYLENDERS—alleged excessive interest, JUNE 1, 11*c*
MONGOLIA:—
Genghis Khan: see that title
MONGOLIA, Outer — Defence: M. Molotoff (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b*;—Manchukuo, relations with: see under MANCHUKUO
MONK Bridge Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
MONKEYS—baboons: negro boy's story of life with, JUNE 22, 23*f* (3* 4*); correspondence, 27, 10*d*; 30, 17*e*;—Drunken: Dunkirk incidents, MAY 15, 11*g*
MONKHOUSE, Mr. P.—on Press (s.), APRIL 8, 7*d*
MONKLAND Canal—bank burst, JUNE 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MONKS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*; Report, 30, 25*g*
MONKTON Combe School — scholarships, JUNE 12, 3*g*;—sports, APRIL 5, 6*d*
MONKWEARMOUTH Conservative Club, Ltd.—prosecution, APRIL 3, 10*f*
MONMOUTH—Sewerage Board: Bill: Court of Referees decision, JUNE 16, 26*g*; before Parliament, 22, 13*d*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
MONMOUTH School — scholarships, JUNE 24, 4*e*
MONMOUTHSHIRE — Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 8, 17*d*
MONNINGTON, Rev. S.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
MONO Containers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*
MONO Pumps, Ltd.—acquisition, APRIL 21, 23*g*
MONOTYPE Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
MONRO, Mr. D. F.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
MONRO, Col. J. D.—funeral, APRIL 28, 19*g*
MONRO, Dr. T.—art exhib., MAY 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MONROE, Miss E.—on Albanian oil (l.), APRIL 12, 6*b*

MONSELL, Lady—on thanksgiving offering (l.), JUNE 23, 10*b*
MONSEN, Erling—on triskeles (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
MONT Blanc—Vallot Hut refuge: damaged, MAY 10, 15*g*: caused by storm, 15, 11*g*
MONTAGU, Lady Charles — returns to London, APRIL 21, 19*b*
MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Mr. W. H.—leaving for Sweden, MAY 6, 15*b*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F.:—
at Kettering, on conscription, MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on militia: pay, MAY 18, 8*b*
MONTE Carlo—Casino: profits, APRIL 21, 24*a* (4*);—Sports stadium opened, APRIL 24, 11*g*
MONTEFIORE, Dr. C. G. — remembrance service, MAY 29, 13*g*
MONTEIRO, Dr. A. (Portugal)—to attend Gaumont-British film programme, APRIL 18, 12*a*; received by King; presents Grand Cross of combined Orders of Christ, Avis and St. James, MAY 5, 17*b*; leaves London, JUNE 15, 17*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Portugal and Great Britain, APRIL 25, 16*d*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*);—at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo - Portuguese relations, APRIL 20, 9*d*
on B.B.C. Portuguese news service (add.), JUNE 6, 13*b*
MONTEIRO, Gen. G. (Brazil)—leaves for U.S.A., JUNE 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MONTEIRO, Dona Lucia de Sttau—dinners, APRIL 21, 11*d*; 29, 17*a*; leaves for Portugal, MAY 1, 17*b*
MONTENEGRO—loan service, JUNE 20, 23*a*
MONTEREY Rly., Light and Power Co.—report, JUNE 21, 25*b*
MONTEROS, Gen. E. de los (Spain)— in Madrid, APRIL 1, 13*b*
MONTEVIDEO—loan, 1889: service, MAY 8, 22*g*
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*; Report, MAY 15, 22*c*; Meeting, 24, 25*g*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Co.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 14, 24*g*; Meeting, 28, 26*d*
MONTFORD, Mrs. M. A.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. R.—death, MAY 8, 21*a* (3* 4*)
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. R. C. L.—funeral, MAY 4, 21*b*
MONTGOMERIE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*; Report, JUNE 7, 24*g*
MONTGOMERY—Freeman, MAY 12, 13*g*
MONTGOMERY, Miss M. P. S.—marriage, APRIL 12, 13*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. R.—arriving in England, JUNE 23, 12*e*
MONTGOMERY Ward and Co.—earnings, MAY 16, 21*g*;—Sales, APRIL 10, 17*a*; MAY 9, 23*a*; JUNE 7, 25*a*
MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, F. M. Sir A.—at Grosvenor House, on Australian Imperial Force, APRIL 24, 9*b*
MONTICELLI—paintings gift to Tate Gallery, APRIL 5, 12*c*
MONTREAL — Bishop: see CARLISLE, Rt. Rev. A.;—1850: painting (photo.), MAY 18, 20;—Finance: loans: redemption: credit arranged, MAY 2, 20*d*; bank credits refused, JUNE 12, 11*f*; (F.N.), 13, 22*b*; 14, 21*b*; proposed action against banks, 27, 13*g*;—Photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 16; aerial, 18, 20
MONTREAL Light Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
MONTROSE Burghs—electoral, MAY 5, 11*g*
MONUMENT Property Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Meeting, 10, 20*b*
MOODEY, Mr. G. E.—on "Give Ale" cottage (l.), APRIL 19, 10*e*
MOODIE, Mr. A. W. — on wild life in Burma (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
MOODIE, Dr. W.—on medical aspect of crime (s.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
MOODY, Mr. N. B.—on salaries for militiamen (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*
MOODY, Mr. S.—on Palestine (s.), JUNE 14, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
MOOKERJEE, Mr. Justice B. K.—Judge of High Court, JUNE 20, 13*g*
MOOLYA Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, MAY 4, 26*e*
MOON, Mr. H. E. J.—on telegraph service (s.), MAY 10, 13*b*
MOON, Mr. H. J.—on Ullswater (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*; 10, 13*a*
MOON, Mr. J.—on scything (l.), MAY 31, 8
MOON, Capt. S. E.—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
MOONEY, J.—appeal, JUNE 17, 4*c*
MOONEY, John—acquitted, APRIL 27, 10*e*
MOORE, Judge (U.S.A.)—at Savoy Hotel, on Royal visit to U.S.A. Atlantic air service, JUNE 30, 10*d*
MOORE, Mr. A. E.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
MOORE, Mr. F. C. H.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. H. R.—appointment, APRIL 29, 19*a*; C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
MOORE, Mr. J. R. C.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*
MOORE, Mr. K. A. E.—directorship, MAY 26, 21*g*
MOORE, Mrs. M.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
MOORE, Miss M. C.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*
MOORE, Miss N. P. — marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*
MOORE, Mr. O.—death, JUNE 12, 10*d*
MOORE, P.—death, APRIL 3, 16*f*
MOORE, Ronald—death, MAY 29, 7*g*
MOORE, Mrs. Stuart—D.D., Aberdeen, APRIL 4, 18*a* (3* 4*)
MOORE, T.—court-martial, APRIL 19, 6*g*
MOORE, Sir T:—
in Parliament, on wild birds, APRIL 22, 7*a*
on Anglo-Egyptian relations (s.), APRIL 3, 9*c*
MOORE, Mr. T. S.—opens exhib. of poets' manuscripts, MAY 23, 18*a*
MOORE, Mr. W. M. S.—death, JUNE 24, 17*c*
MOORE, W. W.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 6*f*; 6, 4*b*; MAY 4, 13*b*; 5, 6*g*
MOORE (Hugh) and Alexanders, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 32*c*

MOORE-BRABAZON, Lt-Col. J. T. C.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 26, 8*e*;—Coast erosion, MAY 6, 7*b*
on trunk roads (l.), MAY 24, 12*d*
MOORS' and Robsons' Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*
MORA (Sweden)—Anders Zorn: gallery dedicated, JUNE 16, 13*g*
MORAL rearmament—Leopold, King (s.), MAY 24, 15*c*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JUNE 5, 13*c*;—Temple, Archbp. (Add.), JUNE 16, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), MAY 24, 15*c*
MORAN, Dr. T.—appointment APRIL 19, 10*f*
MORATO, Senor G. (Spain)—death, APRIL 6, 11*c*
MORATORIUM—for militiamen, reservists and men of Territorial army: assistance: plans, MAY 2, 7*c*; draft orders, JUNE 16, 9*a*; before Lords Committee, 20, 11*d*; approved, 21, 8*a*; (P.N.), 21, 16*g*; 22, 9*a*;—Correspondence, JUNE 26, 10*a*;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 23*b*;—Parliament: question, JUNE 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*g*
MORAVIA: see BOHEMIA
MORAY badge scheme: see under PHYSICAL training: School standard
MORAY Firth—ferryboat adrift, MAY 4, 13*g*
MOREAU, Capt F. von (Germany)—death, APRIL 4, 21*c*
MORECAMBE — chemical factory projected (P.Q.), JUNE 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
MOREL, Mr. F. C.—50th anniversary of service with Homes for Working Girls in London: (s.), APRIL 15, 9*c*
MOREL, Mr. M. C.—long service, APRIL 14, 16*f* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAY 22, 9*d*
"The Needs of Youth"—launching: luncheon, JUNE 23, 11*a*; reviewed, 27, 11*e*
on community centres (s.), APRIL 3, 9*c*
MORGAN, Cdr. A. O.—on boys' clubs in ships (l.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
MORGAN, Capt C. G. N.—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*
MORGAN, Donald—driving licence restored, MAY 25, 13*c*
MORGAN, Mr. H.—chairman of London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 10, 11*e*
MORGAN, Sir H.:—
at Grosvenor House, on "business as usual" and "carrying on," MAY 24, 11*d*
on showing the flag (l.), APRIL 15, 13*e*
MORGAN, Iris—police court charge, JUNE 2, 4*f*
MORGAN, Rt. Rev. J.—Bishop of Llandaff, JUNE 23, 28*e*
MORGAN, Mr. James—at Buxton, on war risk insurance, MAY 10, 9*d*
MORGAN, Mr. John—in Parliament, on foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*c*; Wheat Bill, 27, 12*f*
MORGAN, J. E.—death, JUNE 26, 11*d*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—returning from India, MAY 20, 11*c*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H.—Latvian decoration, MAY 15, 11*g*
MORGAN, Lt.-Col. M. C.—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 13, 17*a*
MORGAN, R. A. G.—death, MAY 9, 9*g*
MORGAN, Mr. R. H.—in Parliament, on:—ploughing up grasslands MAY 4, 8*d*
MORGAN, Harris and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 24*c*
MORGAN Crucible Co.—report, JUNE 5, 24*a*
MORGAN Grenfell and Co., Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), MAY 6 19*b*
MORGANS Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on taxation (s.), MAY 26, 24*g*; on foreign silver price (s.), JUNE 30, 16*f*
MORIARTY, Patrick — police court charge, MAY 15, 9*f*; 17, 11*b*; 20, 9*d*; JUNE 8, 13*f*; 9, 4*c*
MORICE, Tozer and Beck, Ltd.—appointment, MAY 20, 19*g*
MORISON, C. K. F.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 11*f* MAY 5, 8*g* (3* 4*); acquitted, 16, 11*b*
MORISON, Mr. H.—death, JUNE 5, 20*b*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*; funeral, 9, 19*d*, memorial service, 10, 15*c*
MORISON, Mr. J. R.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
MORLEY, Mr. D.—on A.R.P. wardens (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
MORLEY, Mr. M.—on Canada and drama (l.), JUNE 17, 8*b*
MORLEY, Mr. R.—on Sir S. Cripps (s.), MAY 30, 12*c*
MORLEY, Mr. Robert — *Goodness, How Sad!* APRIL 6, 10*e*
MORLEY Grammar School — headmaster, JUNE 24, 9*g*
MORLEY Municipal Gas Co. — acquired, APRIL 3, 21*g*
MORLEY-FLETCHER, Mr. D. — marriage, JUNE 15, 17*b*
MORO, Mr. A. R.—memorial service, APRIL 26, 19*f*; appreciation, 29, 16*d*
MOROCCO:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
French zone — Arab-Jewish fighting, Meknes, APRIL 12, 9*g*;—Ironside, Sir E., visit, MAY 5, 13*f*;—Loyalty: Sultan (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*;—Manoeuvres, APRIL 18, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Resident-General: see NOGUÈS, Gen;—Silk-gut industry, MAY 18, 15*g*;—Spanish zone, relations with: improvement, JUNE 21, 16*c*;—Trade: Japan with: see under JAPAN;—Spanish Morocco, with: negotiations, APRIL 21, 15*d*;—Wheat crop: estimate, JUNE 10, 23*d*
Spanish zone—fortification: French reports, APRIL 13, 12*c*; questions in British Parliament, JUNE 8, 7*d*;—Franco, Gen.: to visit, JUNE 29, 13*g*; 30, 15*c*;—French zone, relations with: see under French zone, above;—Troops land in, APRIL 13, 11*b*; 17, 12*g*; 29, 13*c*; demobilization, MAY 1, 14*b*
MORROCO, Sultan of—leaves for France, JUNE 12, 11*g*; at Marseilles, 14, 13*g*; on Moroccan loyalty (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*
MORPHEW, Capt. G. M. T. — marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*
MORPHY, Countess—correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*e*
MORPISON, Mr. C. K.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*

MORRAH, Mr. D.—on birth-rate (l.), JUNE 28, 10*a*
MORRELL, Capt. A. R. H.—deputy master of Trinity House, JUNE 6, 17*e*
MORRELL, Mrs. E. A.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
MORRELL, Mr. W. J.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
MORRICE, Mr. H. B.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
MORRICE, Rev. J. C.—on Fairstead Church (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
MORRIS, Capt.—on pigs marketing scheme (s.), APRIL 4, 18*b*
MORRIS, Mr. A. W.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
MORRIS, Col. E. L.—appointment, MAY 13, 20*a*
MORRIS, Capt. E. T.—on drainage and fertility (l.), MAY 22, 18*f*
MORRIS, Col. F.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
MORRIS, Mr. F.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 24, 17*e*
MORRIS, Mr. F. A.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
MORRIS, Sir H. S.—inquiry into flax trade hours, JUNE 2, 11*g*; inquiry into cable-making hours, 29, 11*g*
MORRIS, Mr. J.—on national service (s.), JUNE 1, 7*b*
MORRIS, Mr. J. E.—on "give ale" (l.), APRIL 27, 12*e*
MORRIS, Mr. J. W.—appointment, APRIL 12, 6*g*
MORRIS, Mr. L. E.—on ramblers' code (l.), APRIL 29, 10*b*
MORRIS, L. F.—acquitted, JUNE 24, 9*a*
MORRIS, Miss M.—legacy to Soc. of Antiquaries: Sir F. Kenyon (s.), APRIL 28, 18*a*
MORRIS, Mrs. M. G. M.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
MORRIS, Mr. R.—on British Inst. of Public Opinion (l.), MAY 5, 10*a*; 18, 15*e*
MORRIS, William — papers presented to British Museum, MAY 15, 19*d*
MORRIS, Maj. W. F. — "The Channel Mystery," **APRIL 4, 10*d***
MORRIS, Surgeon Capt. W. J.—appointment, APRIL 10, 16*c*
MORRIS, Mr. W. T.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*; Share bonus, 25, 21*f*
MORRIS Commercial Cars, Ltd. — staff: sports ground, MAY 12, 18*e*
MORRIS-JONES, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*e*
MORRIS-KEATING, Mr. P. S.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 15, 15*a*
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—output, APRIL 8, 7*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*); Dividend (F.N.), 22, 17*b*; Report (F.N.), 29, 20*d*; Meeting, MAY 9, 24*e*; Millionth vehicle: luncheon, 23, 13*d*; employees' bonus, JUNE 27, 11*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. A.—recital, JUNE 16, 12*c*
MORRISON, Mrs. A. M.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 6*d*
MORRISON, Mr. B. B. — directorships, APRIL 8, 17*g*
MORRISON, P.-c. G.—bravery award, MAY 16, 19*g*
MORRISON, Mr. H.—opens new building of St. Martin's School of Art and Technical Inst. of the Destributive Trades, MAY 4, 18*c*
A.R.P.—shelters (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 11*a*; evacuation (broadcast add.),
MORRISON, Mr. H.:—
A.R.P. (continued):—
MAY 17, 16*b*; Auxiliary Fire Service: broadcast appeal, JUNE 22, 9*e*
North Southwark by-election — message, APRIL 18, 11*b*
at Charing Cross, on Green Belt scheme, APRIL 6, 10*c*: on salesmanship and art, MAY 4, 18*c*;—at Chiltern Court Restaurant, on Mrs. E. M. Lowe, APRIL 18, 11*d*; 19, 8*d* (3* 4*);—at Exeter, on foreign policy, APRIL 3, 9*e*;—at Hackney Wick, on Herr Hitler; King George VI., APRIL 6, 7*g*;—at Horse Guards Parade, on A.R.P. recruiting vans, APRIL 25, 20*g*;—at Hyde Park, on foreign policy, MAY 8, 8*b*;—at Labour Party conf., on national service, JUNE 1, 7*b*; on Popular Front, 2, 7*a*;—at L.C.C., on Strand roundabout scheme, MAY 3, 16*b*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*); on A.R.P. evacuation; infants; Auxiliary Fire Service, 24, 9*g*; 25, 8*g* (3* 4*); on balloon barrage sites, JUNE 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on national service; A.R.P., APRIL 4, 18*d*;—at Salisbury, on foreign policy, JUNE 20, 16*b*;—at Yeovil, on Lord Perth, JUNE 19, 9*d*
in Parliament, on agriculture: price insurance, MAY 19, 8*e*;—Air raid precautions, APRIL 5, 8*b*; 25, 9*a*; Bill, JUNE 13, 10*d*; 14, 7*f*, *g*, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*e*;—Jam stocks, JUNE 29, 8*c*;—London local government, MAY 10, 9*c*; — Ministry of supply, JUNE 21, 9*b*; — Moratorium, JUNE 22, 9*a*;—Palestine, MAY 24, 8*g*
on London Univ. and L.C.C. (s.), MAY 19, 18*e*
MORRISON, Mrs. H. M.—on national parks (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
MORRISON, Mrs. N.—released from prison, APRIL 4, 13*g*
MORRISON, Mr. R.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 5, 8*c*; MAY 24, 9*e*; charitable collections, MAY **6, 7*c***
MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—Minister of Food Reserves, APRIL 8, 6*a*, 12*f*
at Cheltenham, on conscription, MAY 15, 9*d*; — at Holmbrook, on Militia, JUNE 7, 11*g*;—at Southampton, on conscription, APRIL 27, 18*b*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 6, 7*f* (and 3* 4*); 25, 8*d*; Bill, JUNE 14, 8*a*; — Alien volunteers in war-time, APRIL 28, 10*d*:—Conscription, MAY 9, 8*d*; 12, 7*e*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 9*b*;—Defence Forces recruiting, JUNE 15, 7*f*;—Flour storage subsidy, APRIL 27, 7f;—Food: storage by consumers, APRIL 19, 7*b*; stocks, MAY 11,

MORRISON, Mr. W. S.:—
In Parliament (continued):—
7*e*;—France: Staff talks, APRIL 6, 7*b*; — Gibraltar: defences, APRIL 6, 7*b*; — Machine tool supplies, MAY 18, 7*d*; 25, 7*e*; 26, 8*c*;—Militia: conscientious objectors, JUNE 13, 10*b*; Students, JUNE 13, 10*b*; — Ministry of Supply, JUNE 9, 8*e*; 20, 8*f*;—Optical glass supplies, JUNE 14, 8*b*;—Rearmament and motor manufacturers, MAY 11, 7*e*;—Shadow aircraft factories, JUNE 22, 8*g*
MORRISON Steamship Co., Ltd.—new vessel, MAY 16, 20*g*
MORRISONS (Gowns), Ltd. — dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
MORTGAGE Bank of Denmark—bonds cancelled, APRIL 20, 26*f*
MORTIMER—playing field presented, APRIL 17, 9*g*
MORTIMER, Mr. G.—on buttermilk (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
MORTON, A.—police court charge, JUNE 12, 19*a*
MORTON, Sir C. H.—death, APRIL 1, 19*b*; funeral: memorial service, 4, 19*d*; will, 13, 17*d*
MORTON, Miss C. M.—marriage, MAY 2, 17*d*
MORTON, Mr. D. — designs Women's Voluntary Service dress, JUNE 29, 10*e*
MORTON, Sir G.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
MORTON, Mr. H. W.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
MORTON, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
MORTON, Rev. J. G.—on lost manuscripts (l.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
MORTON, Mr. L. W.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 20*d*
MORTON, Moller, Sheen and Co., Messrs. —appointments, APRIL 3, 22*f*
MORTON Barker, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 16, 5*c*
MORVI, Maharaja of—G.B.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
MOSBOROUGH Gas Co.—acquisition, MAY 29, 16*g*
MOSCICKI, Pres. (Poland):—
at Warsaw, on " Sea Week "; Danzig; Gdynia, JUNE 30, 16*d*
on Russia, relations with (s.), JUNE 3, 11*d*
MOSELEY (David) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAY 12, 4*b*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. E. A. H.—directorship, MAY 5, 21*f*
on timber freights to S. Africa (s.), JUNE 7, 4*d*
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. H.—resigns chairmanship of Central Council for Women's Church Work, MAY 15, 15*e*; to resign Bishopric, JUNE 9, 12*e*
MOSLEY, Mr. J. T.—on white ale (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
MOSELEY, Mr. M. G.—law case, MAY 12, 4*b*
MOSLEY, Sir O.:—
at Dalston, on war; conscription, MAY 8, 11*a*;—at Limehouse, on foreign policy, APRIL 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MOSQUITO Day: see under HYGIENE and Tropical Medicine, London School of
MOSS, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
MOSS, Harry—police court charge, APRIL 28, 7*c*
MOSS, Mr. W. J.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
MOSS Empires, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*
MOSS Gear Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
MOTHERCRAFT—correspondence, MAY 31, 8*e*
MOTHERS and Babies, British Hospital for —appeal, JUNE 6, 10*c*; leading article, 8, 17*c*; film première in aid: arrangements, 24, 15*c*
MOTHERS' Clinics—Spring ball in aid, JUNE 3, 15*a*
MOTHERS' Union—Canterbury Division: festival, MAY 18, 21*e*
MOTOR Agents' Assn. — Birmingham branch: car tax: resolution, MAY 13, 16*c*;—on motor tax (s.), MAY 8, 16*e*
MOTOR-BOATS:—
Eagle—cas., JUNE 2, 26*e*; 3, 23*f*
Joy—cas., MAY 31, 23*a*
Mary—cas., MAY 25, 28*f*
MOTOR-CYCLES:—
Racing—accidents: Eastry, APRIL 24 19*d*; — Brooklands meetings, APRIL 3, 5*e*; MAY 15, 6*g*; JUNE 26, 7*d*;—Dirt track: West Ham charity meeting, JUNE 7, 19*b*;—Tourist Trophy, 1936; law case, JUNE 7, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Junior T.T., JUNE 13, 7*f*;—Lightweight T.T., JUNE 15, 6*c*;—Tourist Trophy races: entries, MAY 25, 6*e*; broadcast cancelled, JUNE 15, 16*d*; race, 17, 6*f*; accident: inquest, 23, 11*b*;—Ulster Grand Prix abandoned, MAY 24, 10*f*; position, JUNE 10, 9*a*
Show (Earls Court)—opening arrangements, MAY 8, 11*g*
Speed—205¼ kilometres per hour, APRIL 17, 14*e*
Trials—Land's End, APRIL 10, 16*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
MOTOR omnibuses—passenger's fall from: law case, APRIL 27, 13*a*
MOTOR Panels (Coventry), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 18, 21*g*
MOTOR Union Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*d*
MOTORISTS, Company of Veteran — luncheon, MAY 13, 10*g*
MOTORS:—
Austin Ten, MAY 19, 7*e*
Design — cars of to-day — article (" Vauxhall twenty-five "), APRIL 6, 4*f*; (" Austin Eight "), 18, 7*c*; (" Armstrong Siddeley 17 H.P."), MAY 9, 10*e*; (" Lanchester 14.06 H.P."), 17, 9*d*; (" Wolseley Ten"), 31, 18*b*
Doors—off-side: opening on high way: judicial comment, MAY 18, 4*g*;—Thumb crushed by: law case, APRIL 20, 4*f*
Drivers—learners: millionth driver passes test, MAY 20, 14*d*; 22, 19*e* (3* 4*);—Negligence: law case, APRIL 22, 4*d*; MAY 19, 4*b*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Licences—forgery: prosecution, JUNE 20, 16*a* (3* 4*); — Renewal: announcement, JUNE 17, 4*d*
Lorries—thefts: Rotherhithe, MAY 13, 11*g*
Morris rally (Donington), JUNE 5, 8*f*
Parking—Birmingham: police labels (P.Q.), MAY 19, 8*c*;—London: see under LONDON
Prosecutions:—
Dangerous driving, APRIL 6, 9*c*; MAY 18, 13*f*; JUNE 6, 19*d*; 20, 20*c*; 28, 11*g*; 30, 10*g* (3* 4*); —Notice: law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
Disqualified drivers, MAY 13, 8*f*
Drunken drivers, APRIL 3, 11*c*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 19*g*; 19, 16*a* (3* 4*); 21, 8*c*; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAY 5, 20*f*; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); 16, 8*f*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*); 22, 9*a*; 25, 13*b*; JUNE 3, 14*e*; 20, 11*g*; 22, 18*e*; 24, 3*g*, 7*f*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); 30, 18*f*;—Ignition key, removal of: plea rejected, MAY 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Fines—standardization, APRIL 22, 9*g*; Sir R. Graham-Campbell (s.), 27, 4*f*
Headlights, failing to dip, APRIL 20, 11*d*
Joy-riding, APRIL 13, 6*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Manslaughter, APRIL 1, 11*b*; MAY 9, 20*c*; 17, 4*b*; JUNE 10, 9*b* (3* 4*); 14, 16*e* (3* 4*); 20, 16*a*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*); 27, 16*a*; 30, 4*f*
Sharing car to travel to work, MAY 17, 16*d*
Speed—doctor and life of patient: summons dismissed, MAY 3, 14*c*
Waiting cars—Reading summons dismissed, MAY 10, 4*g*; magistrates decision, 16, 10*e*
Racing:—
Belgium—Grand Prix, JUNE 26, 7*d*, 14*b*
British Empire Trophy, APRIL 1, 5*f*; result, 3, 5*e*
Brooklands meeting, APRIL 11, 6*d*; MAY 30, 3*d*
Crystal Palace, MAY 22, 7*d*
E.R.A. cars—works to close down, MAY 10, 5*d*
France—Le Mans Grand Prix, JUNE 19, 5*d*; (photo.), 19, 18; Lagonda cars: note, 24, 10*c*;—Pau Grand Prix, APRIL 3, 5*e*; —Picardie Grand Prix, JUNE 12, 6*f*
International Trophy — prospects, MAY 6, 4*g*; result, 8, 4*g*
Junior Car Club — arrangements, JUNE 10, 4*f*
Nuffield trophy, JUNE 10, 4*f*; result, 12, 6*f*
Records—Gardner, Maj. A. T. G.: new times for mile; kilometre and five kilometres (photo.), JUNE 2, 18; 3, 6*c*
Siam — Bangkok Grand Prix: arrangements, JUNE 24, 5*g*
Stanley Cup, APRIL 17, 6*b*

MOTORS:—
Racing (continued):—
Sydenham Trophy MAY 22, 7*d*
Tourist Trophy—regulations, JUNE 5, 7*g*
Ulster T.T.—abandoned, MAY 20, 3*g*
U.S.A.—Indianapolis Grand Prix accident, MAY 31, 11*c* (12*e*; 3* 4*)
Rallies: see *Trials*, below
Registrations—statistics (F.N.), APRIL 13, 17*c*; 14, 20*g* (9*e*. 3* 4*); MAY 18, 13*c*; (F.N.), 18, 22*b* (and 4*); JUNE 13, 24*f*; (F.N), 13, 22*b*
Speed limit—correspondence, MAY 19, 12*e*;—Derestrictions, APRIL 8, 7*g*; — East Horsley: imposed, JUNE 28, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Hertfordshire: imposed, JUNE 19, 3*f*;—North Circular Road: derestriction, JUNE 19, 3*f*;—Reading: imposed, APRIL 10, 7*g*;—Tatling End: imposed, JUNE 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Taxation—increase: Budget provision, APRIL 26, 8*c*, 9*d*; (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*b*; before Parliament, 3, 8*b*; suggested concessions, JUNE 9, 13*d*; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*; (P.N.), 27, 14*e*; 28, 14*f*;—Austin, Lord (s.), MAY 18, 18*a*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Commercial Travellers' Assn., resolution, MAY 31, 7*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL, 28, 12*c*,*e*; MAY 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 12*c*, *e*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*; 13, 10*e*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 10*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 12*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 26, 17*b*;—Motor Agents' Assn. (s.), MAY 8, 16*e*; resolution, 13, 16*c*;—Motor trade opposition (F.N.), JUNE 12, 21*a*;—Opinions, APRIL 26, 10*b*, *c*; — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*c*; JUNE 28, 8*c*; question, JUNE 7, 7*e*;—Perry, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 25*b*;—Rootes, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 16, 16*c*;—Simon, Sir J.: receives deputation, MAY 24, 18*c*;—Sales proposed: Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*e*
Thefts from—Bentinck Street, APRIL 5, 11*g* (3* 4*); — Manchester Square, APRIL 20, 4*e*
Trade—exports (F.N.), JUNE 12, 21*a*; —Italy, imports from: increase, JUNE 15, 13*c*;—Nuffield, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 24*e*;—Output: statistics, JUNE 17, 18*g*;—Perry, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 25*a*;—Production: statistics, APRIL 22, 17*g*; (F.N.), 24, 20*d*; MAY 23, 23*f*; World statistics, MAY 29, 16*g*;—Walton, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 13, 19*a*; (F.N.), 13, 17*c*;—War-time utilization: see under WAR
Trailers—concrete mixer described as: summons dismissed, APRIL 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Trials—R.A.C. rally, APRIL 26, 13*e*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 23*c*; (18*e*, 3* 4*); awards, 29, 6*g*; MAY 1, 7*d*;—Scottish Highlands, MAY 30, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Shelsley Walsh hill climb, JUNE 5, 8*e*, (photo), 5, 18

MOTT, Mr. F. L.—Pulitzer prize, MAY 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MOTT, Miss M. L.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
MOTTISTONE, Lord—returns from S. America, APRIL 12, 13*b*
at Mansion House, on national savings, JUNE 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*);—at Newport (I.O.W.), on national service, APRIL 24, 19*b*
in Parliament, on air bombing, JUNE 13, 9*a*;—Defence, JUNE 13, 9*a*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 6*d*; JUNE 13, 9*a*;—Peace conf., proposed, JUNE 13, 9*a*;—Propaganda, JUNE 13, 9*a*;—Submarines, JUNE 13, 9*a*; correction, 14, 8*b*;—War, JUNE 13, 9*a*
MOTTRAM, Prof. V. H.—at B.M.A. House, on nutrition, APRIL 29, 11*c*; MAY 1, 22*e*
MOTTRAM Hall—for sale, JUNE 2, 6*g*; 28, 25*e*
MOUCHET, M. Henry (France) — O.B.E., JUNE 29, 13*g*
MOULTON, Mr. H. F. — on Infantile Paralysis Fellowship (l.), MAY 18, 12*c*
MOUNSEY, Miss A. L.—will JUNE 2, 7*b*
MOUNT Assiniboine—(photo.) (C.N.), MAY 15, 31
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*; Report, 9, 25*e*
MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 21, 22*d*; 22, 24*a*; (F.N.), 22, 24*d*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*
MOUNT Paloman—telescope (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 30*c*
MOUNTAIN, Sir E. — on insurance (s.), APRIL 14, 23*d*
MOUNTAIN, Mr. J. C.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
MOUNTAIN Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*; Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*; Capital scheme, 16, 23*e*
MOUNTAINEERING:—
Accidents — Ben Nevis, APRIL 10, 7*b*;—Buchaille Etive Mhor, APRIL 10, 7*b*;—Coolins (Skye), MAY 29, 10*g*; 30, 7*a*;—Falknis, JUNE 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Glärnisch, JUNE 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Great Gable, APRIL 10, 10*g*; inquest, 11, 7*d* (3* 4*); — Marche-les-Dames, MAY 1, 14*c*; — Mont Blanc, JUNE 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Mont Joly, JUNE 23, 13*g*;—Parmelan, MAY 31, 11*g*;—Säntis, JUNE 1, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);—Taylor Ghyll, APRIL 12, 7*b*;—Tryfan, MAY 8, 11*g*
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13*e*; 25, 10*d*; MAY 1, 10*c*; 6, 13*d*; 16, 15*d*; 19, 12*b*; 26, 10*d*
Himalayas—Garhwal range: Dunagiri peak: Swiss climbers to attempt, MAY 23, 15*g*; — Tent Peak climbed by Germans, JUNE 16, 13*c*; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
K2: see KARAKORAN
Rock-climbing — Castle Rock of Trierman: climbed in three hours, APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*); — Correspondence, APRIL 18, 10*c*; 22, 13*e*
MOUNTAINS and moorlands, access to: see under LAND
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—naval appointment, JUNE 27, 19*d*; reception 27, 17*f*
MOUNTSTUART Dry Docks, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*; Report, JUNE 17, 18*f*
MOUNT Vernon — photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 18
MOUSLEY, Mr. E.—Man or Leviathan? APRIL 25, 20*c*
MOUTRAY, Miss A. M. S.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
MOWAT, Sir A. — resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 28, 13*g*
MOWAT, Prof. R. B.—on conferences (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
MOWING: Scything: see SCYTHING
MOWLEM (John) and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 9, 11*c*; Dividend, 10, 25*g*; Report, 15, 22*c*; Meeting, 23, 24*g*
MOWRER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—expelled from Italy, APRIL 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MOXON, Mr. A. E.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
MOXON, Mr. R. J.—on conscription (l.), APRIL 29, 10*a*
MOY, Lt.-Col. C. E.—son christened, APRIL 12, 13*c*
MOZAMBIQUE—article and map, JUNE 17, 13*f*
MUAR Itam Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*d*; 20, 21*d*
MUCHELNEY Church — barrel organ: correspondence, JUNE 6, 10*b*
MUCKLOW (A. and J.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 14, 21*f*
MUDALIAR, Sir A. R. (India)—luncheon in honour, APRIL 19, 17*b*; receptions, 20, 17*b*, *f*; member of Viceroy's Council, MAY 5, 16*f*
MUDIE-SMITH, Mr. C.—on beggars (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
MUFF, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Broadcasting: relay services, JUNE 17, 7*d*; —Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*c*
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—quarterly report, MAY 1, 23*g*
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. G. D.—funeral, MAY 13, 17*c*; will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
MUGURUZA, Señor P. (Spain) — on art treasures (s.), APRIL 3, 14*e*; 28, 15*b*
MUIR, Mr. R.—at Liberal Party conf., on national service, MAY 13, 8*c*
MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. A. J.—in Parliament, on India: Federation, JUNE 9, 8*f*; 20, 8*a*
MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H.—on philosophy (add.), JUNE 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Mr. J. W.—on law and war (l.), MAY 19, 12*b*
MUKHTAR, Omar (Abyssinia) — death: Beirut demonstrations against Italy, APRIL 15, 11*f*
MULCRONES Estates, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAY 9, 5*b*
MULES, Sir C.—death, APRIL 12, 12*d*; 15, 14*c*
MULHOLLAND, Col. J. A.—on Territorial Army (l.), JUNE 24, 8*c*
MULLEN, Peter—court-martial, JUNE 13, 13*d*
MULLER, Herr (Germany) — in Danzig, MAY 16, 14*e*

MÜLLER, Herr A. (Argentina)—trial, APRIL 8, 11*b*; released, MAY 8, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
MULLER, Dr. H.—in London, JUNE 27, 17*b*
MÜLLER, J.—shot, JUNE 12, 12*f*; 13, 15*d*; funeral, 15, 14*c*; Germans, charged, 17, 12*e*; German policeman sentenced, 28, 13*b*
MULLER, Mr. J. V.—appointment, APRIL 24, 21*d*
MULLER Rowland, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
MULLINS, Mr. C.—on blood tests (evid.), MAY 19, 11*g*
MULOCK, Sir W. (Canada)—received by King and Queen, MAY 23, 16*b*
MULTIPLE Shops Fed.—shop assistants: appeal for concessions to Territorials, APRIL 25, 20*g*; leading article, 25, 15*c*; approved, MAY 3, 9*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MUMBLES Pier—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 20, 7*g*; MAY 9, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
MUMMERY, Rev. T. F. J—death, MAY 16, 11*g*
MUNCH, Dr. (Denmark) — consultations, MAY 11, 14*b*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 13*f*; photograph, 11, 18; in Berlin, JUNE 24, 11*g*
on Danish-German pact (s.), JUNE 2, 13*b*;—Neutrality (s.), JUNE 12, 11*b*
MUNDY, Mr. T. C.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*
MUNICH—Corpus Christi procession, JUNE 9, 15*g*; — House of German Law opened, MAY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MUNICIPAL Corporations, Assn. of — meeting, MAY 17, 20*a*
MUNICIPAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—bonds drawn, MAY 30, 17*a*
MUNICIPAL Soc.—London meeting, JUNE 20, 9*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
MUNICIPAL Treasurers and Accountants, Inst. of—dinner, JUNE 15, 14*f*
MUNNINGS, M.—death, MAY 2, 16*b*
MUNRO, Air Vice-Marshal Sir D. — welcomed at St. Andrews Univ., APRIL 12, 8*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*); installed (add.), 13, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photo), 13, 9*b*
MUNRO, Mr. I. S.—" Youth of Yesteryear. Campaigns, Battles, Service and Exploits of the Glasgow Territorials in the last Great War," APRIL 25, 20*c*
MUNRO, Mr. J. A. C.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
MUNRO, J. G.—acquitted, MAY 19, 13*d*
MUNRO, Rev. J. M.—on Roman Catholic schools, (s.), JUNE 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MUNRO, Prof. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 2, 16*e*
MUNRO, Mr. P.—in Parliament, on cloakroom mirror, MAY 16, 9*d*
MUNRO, Mr. R. D.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
MUNSTER, Lord—opens new Territorial drill hall at Whipps Cross, MAY 22, 20*b*; private secretary, JUNE 27, 16*f*
at Guildhall, on future of cadets, MAY 15, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—at Olympia, on Territorial Army strength, MAY 18, 10*c*;—at Whipps Cross, on anti-aircraft units training, MAY 22, 20*b*
MUNSTER, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 23, 7*b*; 29, 7*b*;—Conscription, MAY 25, 7*a*, *b*; 26, 7*b*;—Mobilization of Reserves MAY 25, 7*a*; — Moratorium, JUNE 21, 8*a*
MÜNSTER University — Prof. K. Barth deprived of degree, JUNE 22, 15*g*
MUNTERS, M. (Latvia)—conversation with M. Selter, MAY 9, 13*b*; movements, JUNE 1, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); in Berlin; signs German-Latvian pact, 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*f*
at League Council, on Palestine, MAY 23, 15*c*
MUNTHE, Dr. A.—in London, MAY 17, 17*b*
MURAWSKI, M. (Poland)—Danzig shooting incident, MAY 22, 12*c*; 23, 16*f*
MURCHIE, Dr. F.—at conf. of Royal Inst. of Public Health, on A.R.P., MAY 26, 9*e*
MURDERS:—
Ah Sing (*Mactra*)—Yeap Ching Pui charged, APRIL 19, 11*d* (3* 4*); acquitted, MAY 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Baxter, Beatrice Delia (Swindon)—R. Smith sentenced, MAY 4, 4*g*; appeal, 23, 5*b*; executed, JUNE 8, 13*g*
Brookes, Mrs. E. (Hull) — W. Burkitt guilty of manslaughter, MAY 18, 13*c*
Butterworth, Mrs. P. (Colchester)—G. E. Butterworth: trial postponed, APRIL 1, 11*b* (3* 4*); trial, 27, 13*e*; guilty of manslaughter, 28, 13*e*
Carney, Patricia (Wythenshawe) — body found, MAY 3, 11*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); inquiries, 5, 11*b*; 6, 7*e*; man detained, 13, 16*b*; K. M. Derfel charged, 19, 13*a*; 20, 3*f*; 25, 13*a*; JUNE 7, 13*b*
Coventry, Pamela (Hornchurch) — L. Richardson acquitted, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Desnos, T. J. B. (Kingston Hill)—G. J. Brown charged, MAY 2, 5*b*; 6, 7*f*; 9, 9*g*; guilty of manslaughter, 18, 4*f*
Dexter, Mrs. A. and children (Ilkeston) —Topley Dexter charged, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Dinnivan, W.—death; inquiries, MAY 23, 18*e*; inquest, 25, 18*a*; inquiries, 26, 8*f*; 29, 7*c*; police appeal, JUNE 14, 16*d*; Joseph Williams charged, 21, 4*d*; 29, 10*f*
Fleetwood, (children, North Shields)—Mrs. Fleetwood found insane and unfit to plead, MAY 9, 11*g*
Flowerday, Mrs. I. M. (Beckenham) —R. W. Flowerday charged, APRIL 8, 3*e*; guilty of manslaughter, MAY 5, 11*d*; sentence, 6, 4*e*
Gamble, Mrs. B. M. (Nottingham, 1935)—body found, MAY 6, 12*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); H. H. Gamble charged, 8, 11*b*; inquest, 9, 11*a*; charge, 22, 14*b*; JUNE 6, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 4*a*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 16*d*; sentenced, 30, 4*f*
Incitement to—prosecution, MAY 11, 4*g*; 18, 4*f*

MURDERS (continued) :—
Lait (child, Balham) — Phyllis Lait charged, MAY 13, 11*d*; guilty of infanticide, 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Lewis, R. A. (Pontypool) — body found, MAY 25, 18*e*; inquest 26, 8*e*
Loveridge, John (Hartlebury Common) —arrests, JUNE 26, 3*g*; W. and W. Smith charged, 27, 11*d*
McAnley (infant, Liverpool) — Mrs. M. L. McAnley released from prison, JUNE 21, 4*e*
Paul, F. J. (Winkfield)—G. H. Willis acquitted, MAY 19, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Perkins (twins, Nottingham) — Mrs. Perkins charged, APRIL 17, 20*g*; 19, 11*g*; discharged, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Rea, A. J. (St. Paul's Churchyard)—boy's plea of guilty, APRIL 4, 18*d*
Robinson, Valerie (Bakewell)—Mrs. Robinson acquitted, APRIL 20, 11*f*
Smith, Miss E. M. (Leicester)—arrest, JUNE 5, 16*e*; J. W. Brownlow charged, 7, 4*a*; 24, 9*a*
Stapleton, George (Flitton) — death, APRIL 24, 9*c*; inquiries, 25, 11*c*; inquest, 26, 18*c*; inquiries, 27, 13*d*
Thompson, John (Clackmannan) — found shot, MAY 29, 7*b*; 31, 9*a* (3* 4*); E. H. Thompson and boy arrested, APRIL 1, 11*e*; charged 2, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Thorley, Mrs. M. E. (Newcastle-under-Lyme)—W. Thorley charged, MAY 23, 13*g*
Torchon, Mrs. E. C. (Euston Road, 1937)—R. Dixon charged, APRIL 6, 4*f*; 13, 9*b*; guilty of manslaughter, MAY 3, 11*c*
Vincent, Mrs. E. M. (Exeter)—body found, JUNE 27, 16*e*; W. G. Witherington charged, 28, 4*e*
Wade, Alice (Bradford)—A. Illingworth charged, MAY 11, 11*g*; 26, 11*c*
Watts, W. H. (Leeds)—E. W. Pope sentenced, APRIL 3, 16*a* (3* 4*); appeal dismissed, MAY 9, 5*b*; reprieved, 12, 13*g*
Wraithmell, Ethel (Leeds)—head and limbs found; police search, JUNE 12, 14*d*; torso found, 13, 18*c*; police inquiries, 14, 11*b*; inquest, 15, 11*b*; reward offered, 16, 16*c*; inquiries continue, 17, 14*e*; 19, 16*d*; police conference, 20, 16*a*; inquiries, 24, 14*e*
MURDOCH, Mr. A.—appointment MAY 1, 11*b*
MURDOCH, Sir K. (Australia) on Australian Associated Press (l.), JUNE 8, 12*d*
MUREX, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*
MURPHY, A.—law case, MAY 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MURPHY, Rev. B. F.—on walled-up nun (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
MURPHY, Maj. E. C. O.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
MURPHY, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on anti-trust policy (s.), MAY 20, 21*a*
MURPHY, John—police court charge, JUNE 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MURPHY, Josephine—police court charge, APRIL 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MURPHY, Mr. J. T.—on Popular Front (s.), JUNE 2, 7*a*
MURPHY, Mr. P. V. T.—appointment, MAY 5, 20*g*
MURPHY (Thos. E.), Ltd. — winding-up order, MAY 16, 5*c*
MURRAY, Rear-Adm. A. J. L.—appointment, APRIL 14, 9*a*; 20, 26*f*
MURRAY, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 21, 11*g*
MURRAY, Dr. J.—on Lord Merrivale (l.), MAY 24, 18*c*
MURRAY, Mr. J. G.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*e*
MURRAY, Mrs. J. R.—funeral, APRIL 5, 17*e*; 6, 15*b*; appreciation, 6, 17*c*
MURRAY, Max — *The Admiral's Chair*, MAY 22, 10*c*; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Dr. R. A. M.—on food supplies (s.), APRIL 28, 7*f*
MURRAY, Canon R. H.—on Rev. Prof. J. P. Whitney (l.), JUNE 22, 21*b*
MURRAY, T.—police court charge, MAY 6, 9*e*; 13, 9*b*; 20, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*; 30, 13*b*
MURRAY, Lt.-Col. T. P. E.—appointment, APRIL 22, 7*e*
MURRAY, Mr. W. G.—on Canadian broadcasting (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 20*d*
MURRAY, Mr. W. S.—on eucalyptus trees (l.), MAY 17, 10*e*
MURRIHY, John — police court charge, APRIL 20, 4*e*; 27, 4*f*; MAY 6, 9*e*; 18, 13*e*
MURRY, Mr. J. M.—"The Price of Leadership," MAY 5, 19*c*
MURSHID, Suleiman (Syria)—raid, JUNE 2, 13*d*
MURTAGH, Andrew—police court charge, MAY 16, 11*b*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MUSCAT and Oman—trade with Great Britain: treaty, JUNE 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MUSEUMS—air raid precautions: see under AIR raid precautions;—Attendances: statistics, MAY 3, 11*f* (3* 4*);—London Museum Soc.: discussed, MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Provincial: Sir R. Witt (s.), JUNE 21, 14*e*
MUSEUMS Assn. — Jubilee: conference plans JUNE 27, 11*d*
MUSEUMS Society, London—meeting, MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MUSGRAVE, Mrs. G.—on water storage (l.), APRIL 10, 6*f*
MUSIC:—
Beethoven Symphonies—article, MAY 20, 10*b*
Broadcast — copyright: new licence, MAY 10, 9*c*;—Guide issued, APRIL 1, 19*e*
Canada—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 12*a*, 20*d*
Choral—Bach Choir, MAY 1, 8*f*;—St. Michael's Singers, MAY 23, 14*c*
Church:—
Choral — St. Clement Danes: announced, MAY 6, 14*b*;—St. George's Chapel, Windsor, MAY 22, 8*d*;—St. Paul's Cathedral, APRIL 5, 12*c*; MAY 24, 14*c*
Festivals—Albert Hall, MAY 17, 12*e*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*);—St. George's Chapel, Windsor: arrangements, APRIL 20, 19*g*; MAY 4, 13*d*; programme, 29, 12*a*; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*); held, JUNE 10, 10*c*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Concert pitch—stabilization: meeting, MAY 12, 14*a*; correspondence, 17, 10*d*
Concerts:—
Austrian Circle, APRIL 29, 12*a*; JUNE 12, 20*c*; correction, 19, 12*c*
" Ayres and Ale " MAY 10, 14*c*
Bach Cantata Club, APRIL 4, 14*c*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Barclays Bank Musical Soc., APRIL 20, 12*c*; 21, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Borovsky-Roth-Boomkamp Trio, APRIL 21, 14*d*
Boyd Neel Orchestra, MAY 3, 12*b*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*); 27, 10*a*
B.B.C. Choral Society, JUNE 24, 10*d*
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, MAY 4, 14*b*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); 8, 10*g*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
British Women's Orchestra, APRIL 3, 10*e*
Cambridge Theatre, MAY 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Civil Service Orchestra, APRIL 21, 14*d*
Finlandia Choir, APRIL 15, 10*c*
Fisherwomen's Choir, APRIL 25, 12*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Foundling Hospital Schools, JUNE 12, 20*c*
Glasgow Orphens Choir, APRIL 17, 10*c*
Griller Quartet, MAY 15, 7*f*
Haydn anniversary, JUNE 12, 20*c*; correction, 19, 12*c*
Insurance Orchestral Soc., APRIL 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Lener Quartet, APRIL 26, 14*c*; 29, 12*a*
London Contemporary Music Centre, APRIL 28, 14*d*
London Junior Orchestra, MAY 22, 8*e*
London Museum, APRIL 8, 10*a*
London Philharmonic Orchestra, APRIL 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
London-Salzburg Soc., JUNE 12, 20*c*; correction, 19, 12*c*
London String Orchestra, APRIL 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
London Symphony Orchestra, APRIL 25, 12*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*); MAY 15, 7*f*
London Theatre, APRIL 25, 12*b*; MAY 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
London Univ. Musical Soc., MAY 27, 10*d*
Mayer Children's, MAY 8, 12*c*
New English Trio, MAY 13, 12*d*
New Hungarian Quartet, MAY 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
New Metropoliton Symphony Orchestra, APRIL 4, 14*d*; 13, 10*e*
Oriana Madrigal Soc., JUNE 9, 14*c*
Philharmonic Choir, JUNE 5, 10*g*
Quartetto di Roma, APRIL 21, 14*d*
Queen's Hall Promenade — announced, MAY 20, 10*b*
Rosdol trio, APRIL 24, 10*d*

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Royal Academy of Music, JUNE 3, 10*a*; 16, 12*b*
Royal Philharmonic Soc., APRIL 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); 29, 12*c*; MAY 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); 15, 7*f*; 22, 8*d*
Russian, MAY 1, 8*f*; arrangements, 10, 19*a*
Serenade, APRIL 5, 12*c*
South London Orchestra, MAY 13, 12*d*
Stock Exchange Orchestra, APRIL 18, 12*b*
Stornoway Players, APRIL 3, 10*e*
Tudor Singers, MAY 1, 8*f*
Contemporary—correspondence, MAY 2, 10*c*
Dream of Gerontius, The (Albert Hall), MAY 6, 10*a*; (Kendal), 15, 10*d*
Education—Sir T. Beecham (s.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
Festivals:—
Article, APRIL 29, 12*b*; MAY 13, 12*b*
Brussels — decoration conferred on Dr. R. Strauss, MAY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Florence—arrangements, APRIL 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); opens, 28, 5*g*; MAY 1, 13*g*; 6, 10*b*; (photo.), 25, 14; 26, 12*c*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 8, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Rachmaninoff concert cancelled, MAY 8, 13*g*
Florence, 1940 — announcement, JUNE 29, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Harrogate — announced, APRIL 21, 14*b*
Haslemere — programmes, MAY 24, 14*a*
Kendal, MAY 15, 10*d*
London, APRIL 24, 19*f*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*); 29, 12*c*; MAY 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); 3, 12*b*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*), 14*b*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); 6, 10*a*; 8, 10*g*, 12*c*; 10, 14*c*; 15, 7*f*, 10*c*; 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*), *e*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*), *b*; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*); 22, 8*d*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c*; 26, 12*b*; 27, 10*c*;—Article, APRIL 29, 12*b*;—Attendance, JUNE 5, 10*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 10*c*;—St. Michael's, Cornhill: concert announced, MAY 2, 19*e*;—Service (Westminster Abbey) to be broadcast, APRIL 14, 17*e*; held, 24, 19*f*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Service, final (Broadcasting House), MAY 29, 12*b*
Munich — programmes, MAY 25, 14*c*
Norwich — programme, JUNE 26, 12*a*
People, for the (London), APRIL 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*); 6, 10*c*; article, 8, 10*b*
Three Choirs — arrangements, MAY 9, 12*e*
Whitsuntide Singers and Players (Hatfield), MAY 31, 10*d*
Hiawatha—Royal Choral Soc. (Albert Hall), JUNE 13, 14*e*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)

MUSIC (continued) :—
Joshua (Handel Soc.), MAY 25, 14*c*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 29, 12*b*
Lawrence, Mr. T. B. (talk), JUNE 29, 12*a*
Lending library—correspondence, MAY 18, 12*e*
Malvern, in—correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*d*
Messiah (Royal Choral Soc.), APRIL 8, 10*a*
Nation, musical—Lord Athlone (s.), JUNE 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Netherlands—new Violin Concerto by William Pijper produced, APRIL 10, 8*e*
Organ, early—article, APRIL 15, 10*b*
Political material — article, APRIL 8, 10*b*
Prizes — British Council, MAY 11, 17*e*
Samson (Malvern), APRIL 3, 12*d*
School—nuisance alleged: law case, APRIL 21, 4*b*
Ships, in — new instrument demonstrated, APRIL 24, 7*g*
Summer schools — Fed. of Music Festivals: arrangements, MAY 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Sweden — Stokowsky concert at Stockholm, MAY 27, 10*c*
U.S.A.—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 29*a*; — New York Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra: Sir Adrian Boult to conduct, MAY 39, 7*g*; tour announced, JUNE 13, 14*b*
Uruguay — concert of British music, JUNE 27, 12*d*

MUSIC, Guildhall School of — *La Vie Parisienne*, MAY 26, 12*e*; 27, 10*e* (3* 4*)

MUSIC, Royal Academy of —awards, APRIL 20, 12*d*; Scholarships, JUNE 23, 12*a*; Club dinner, 26, 12*a*

MUSIC, Royal College of — awards, APRIL 8, 15*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Moulton Mayer Fund recital, JUNE 9, 14*c*

MUSIC, Royal Schools of — Associated Board: meeting, JUNE 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*a* (3* 4*); — Medals, APRIL 24, 9*f*;—Scholarship changes; Duke of Kent (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*a* (3* 4*)

MUSIC, Trinity College of — summer term, APRIL 26, 13*g*

MUSICAL instruments:—
Old — correspondence, MAY 31, 8*e*; JUNE 2, 10*e*; 3, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 12*c*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 15*d*; 19, 10*d*; 22, 17*d*

MUSICIANS, Royal Society of — dinner, MAY 11, 12*a*; 12, 14*a* (3* 4*)

MUSSEMEIR, Dr. (Germany); on foot-and-mouth disease (s.), APRIL 4, 15*a*; (p.), JUNE 12, 18*b*

MUSSEN, Sir G. — Knight, JUNE 8, 10*f*

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) — tour of Calabria, APRIL 1, 13*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*); returns to Rome, 3, 13*b*; conversation with F.-M. Göring, 17, 11*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*); conversations with Hungarian

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
Ministers, 19, 14*f*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 8*g*; receives Lord Perth, 22, 12*b*; reception, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*); leaves Rome, 26, 15*b*; consultations, 28, 16*e*; 29, 13*c*; MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*; receives M. Gafencu, 2, 14*c*; to visit Turin, 8, 13*b*; meets Prince Paul, 11, 14*b*; conversation with Dr. Markovitch, 15, 11*c*; Turin visit, 15, 12*d*; opens new Fiat works, 16, 13*c*; in North-West Piedmont: tour of fortifications, 17, 13*b*; tribute to Cavour, 17, 13*b*; gift to Turin, 18, 15*a*; in Piedmont: opens Cameri airport, 19, 15*b*; Piedmont tour, 22, 11*a*; returns to Rome, 22, 11*b*; receives Sir P. Loraine, 29, 9*b*; receives Gen Milch, 29, 9*e*; receives Señor Suñer, JUNE 8, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); reviews Naval parade, 13, 15*c* (3* 4*); receives Señor Suñer, 14, 13*a*; message from Gen. Franco, 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); receives Gen Kindelan, 19, 13*c*; inspects Romagna flood damage; presides at National Workmen's Dwelling Congress, 19, 13*g* (3* 4*); visits Valley of the Po, 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Albania — messages of homage from, APRIL 12, 9*a*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
British submarine disaster — message of sympathy, JUNE 6, 16*c*
Hitler, Herr — birthday: message and reply, APRIL 22, 12*c*; exchange of telegrams, MAY 23, 16*e*; reported meeting with, JUNE 29, 14*f*
Islam, Protector of — Palestine ridicule, APRIL 15, 11*f*
London visit — no invitation (P.Q.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Mexico City—effigy burnt, APRIL 10, 9*g*
Roosevelt, Pres. — peace appeal: see under PEACE
Senate address, MAY 10, 15*c*
Spanish Legionaries — message, JUNE 6, 13*c*; (s.), 9, 15*a*; inspects, 8, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), 9, 15*a*
Suñer, Señor (s.), JUNE 14, 13*a*
Yugoslavia — assurances to, APRIL 10, 10*e*
at Cuneo, on Piedmont, German alliance; peace, MAY 22, 11*b*; comment, 22, 11*b*
at Mirafiori, on peace, MAY 16, 13*c*
at Reggio, on large families; France, APRIL 1, 13*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
at Rome, on foreign policy, APRIL 14, 14*f*, on 1942 exhibition; Roosevelt appeal; peace, 21, 16*d*; British comment, 22, 12*b*; United States attitude, 21, 15*e*
at Turin, on Italy; League of Nations; peace; war; European problems; German alliance; democracies; economics, MAY 15, 12*d*; — French comment, MAY 15, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Italian comment, MAY 15, 11*c*; 17, 13*b*;—Leading article, MAY 15, 13*b*
on Yugoslavia (s.), APRIL 20, 14*b*

MUSTAFA Osta (Palestine) — death, JUNE 30, 15*f*

MUTTON: see under MEAT
MUTTON, Ursula—death, MAY 10, 18*d*
MYDDELTON, Capt. R.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 17, 15*b*
MYERS, Mr. A. W. — death, JUNE 17, 14*c*; memorial service, 22, 21*e*
MYERS, Dr. B. — on national service (l.), APRIL 5, 10*c*
MYERS, Mr. J.—on basic English (l.), MAY 31, 13*e*; JUNE 10, 8*b*
MYERS, Skipper J.—bravery rewarded, JUNE 1, 16*c*
MYERS, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 27, 16*b*
MYNORS, Mr. H. C. B.—appointment, MAY 12, 22*d*
MYRES, Prof. J. L.—Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, JUNE 24, 4*e*
on frogs (l.), JUNE 30, 17*e*
MYSORE — Bangalore Civil and Military Station: proposed retrocession, APRIL 27, 11*d*;—Constitution: reform, MAY 31, 11*d* (and 3* 4*);—Progress, JUNE 3, 7*g*
MYSORE, Maharaja of — birthday celebration dinner in London, JUNE 3, 7*g*
MYSORE Dinner, JUNE 2, 7*e*

N

N.Z.M.T. Agency and Trustee Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*
NAESMITH, Mr. A.—on conscription (s.), MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Rearmament and industry (s.), JUNE 20, 11*d*
NAGGIAR, M. (France) — returns to Moscow, MAY 31, 12*e*; conversation with Sir W. Seeds, JUNE 2, 13*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*); received by M. Molotoff, 17, 12*c*; 19, 14*f*; 21, 16*f*; 22, 16*g*; 23, 14*g*; discussions, 24, 12*g*; 29, 13*c*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 8, 20*e*; Meeting, 20, 22*e*
NAIRN, Dgr. Lady — death, JUNE 3, 17*b* (3* 4*)
NAJERA, Dr. F. C. (Mexico) — talks with Mr. Richberg, MAY 1, 13*g*
NAJI Showkat Seyyid (Iraq) — resignation, MAY 19, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
NALDER, Capt. H. F.—appointment, APRIL 22, 7*e*
NALL, Sir J. — in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 12, 8*c*
NALLI, Dr. P. (Italy) — presentation, JUNE 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
NAMDANG Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 21*d*
NAMES — changed: see names of persons; — Family: pronunciation: guide issued, APRIL 13, 10*a*; leading article, MAY 1, 15*d*; correspondence, 15, 8*b*; 31, 8*e*; — Menzies: correspondence, MAY 15, 8*b*; 23, 12*e*
NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*
NANTYGLO and Blaina Estates—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*
NANWA Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
NAPIER, Dr. E. F. F.—M.A., St. Andrews, MAY 31, 15*d*
NAPIER, Sir J.—leaving for Rome, MAY 17, 17*b*
NAPIER, Maj. W. F. C. J. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, APRIL 15, 15*g*
NAPIER-HEMY, Mrs. A M.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
NAPKIN rings—wooden: article, MAY 12, 21*b*
NAPOLEON:—
Letters—sale in Paris, JUNE 22, 15*d*
Relics — correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*c*; — Exhib.: see under LIÉGE
St. Helena—grave (photo.), APRIL 22, 8*c*
NAPOLEON (continued):—
Willows — correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*e*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 11*d*; 19, 15*d*; 22, 8*c*, *d*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*d*; MAY 3, 10*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 17*d*
NAPOLEONIC Wars — correspondence, MAY 13, 15*d*; 18, 12*e*; JUNE 1, 10*b*; 3, 8*d*
NAPPER, R. G.: see LOVELL, R. G.
NAQUIN, Lt. (U.S.A.)—on *Squalus* (evid.), JUNE 23, 15*f* (3* 4*)
NARAGUTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
NARBOROUGH, Very Rev. F. D. V. — on Southwark Cathedral (s.), JUNE 26, 12*a*
NARES, Mr. O.—on entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*;—Theatre (s.), APRIL 25, 12*c*
NARVIDGE, C. R. — police court charge, JUNE 22, 23*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 6*f*
NASH, Mr. J,—art exhib., APRIL 6, 10*b*
NASH, Rev. P. A.—death, APRIL 12, 12*e*; correspondence, 14, 10*e*
NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—to visit London, APRIL 27, 15*a*; MAY 27, 15*a*; leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b*; arrives, 30, 10*g*; 31, 15*e*; Government luncheon, JUNE 9, 19*d*; entertained by Mr. P. F. Bennett, 16, 17*b*; dinner in honour, 20, 17*b*; receives deputation of British traders, 23, 7*f*; plans, 28, 10*g*; received by King, 30, 19*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on financial policy; trade, JUNE 17, 4*d*
on defence purchases (s.), MAY 4, 15*f*;—Economic stability; dairy produce; shipping freights (s.), APRIL 20, 13*c*;—French trade (s.), APRIL 14, 22*g*;—Import restrictions (s.), APRIL 24, 11*b*; 27, 15*a*;—Pacific defence (s.), MAY 30, 10*g*;—Trade (s.), MAY 30, 10*g*; 31, 14*e*; JUNE 1, 9*b*
NASH-KELVINATOR—earnings, APRIL 26, 23*e*
NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha (Egypt) — in Cairo, APRIL 12, 10*f*
on Anglo-Egyptian relations (s.), APRIL 3, 9*c*
NASHASHIBI, Ragheb Bey (Palestine) — in Cairo, APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*): support for British proposals, MAY 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*b*
NASMYTH, Mr. N. J.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*

NASS, A.—reported death denied, JUNE 24, 11*b*

NATAL—military training: men called up, MAY 18, 15*g*

NATAL Cambrian Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*

NATAL Land and Colonization Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*; Meeting, 14, 24*e*

NATAL Navigation Collieries, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 12, 22*e*

NATALYEVITCH, M. (Russia)—on aggression (s.), MAY 31, 12*e*

NATH, Col. D. (Indore)—Prime Minister, JUNE 12, 11*c*

NATHAN, Mr. G. A.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*

NATHAN, Col. H. L.:—
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 5, 8*d*; — Budget, MAY 3, 8*b*;—Militia: pay, MAY 18, 8*b*; — Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 7*g*; 17, 8*b*
on Hyde Park defence demonstration (l.), APRIL 10, 11*e*

NATHAN, Lt.-Col. Sir M. — death, APRIL 19, 16*d*; photograph, 19, 16*d*; funeral; memorial service, 22, 15*c*; appreciation, 25, 16*c*; 26, 18*b* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 8, 21*b*

NATION, Brig-Gen. J. J. H.—law case, MAY 4, 4*d*

NATIONAL Amalgamated Approved Society —law case, MAY 12, 4*a*; (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*e*

NATIONAL Bank of Australasia: see under AUSTRALIA: Banking

NATIONAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT: Banking

NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND: Banking

NATIONAL Birth Control Assn.: see FAMILY Planning Assn.

NATIONAL Biscuit Co.—earnings, APRIL 20, 23*g*

NATIONAL Camps Corporation: see under AIR raid precautions: Evacuation: Camps

NATIONAL characteristics—Baldwin, Lord (lect.), APRIL 21, 8*b*; 24, 13*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 18, 12*e*; JUNE 30, 12*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*;—Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*e*

NATIONAL debt: see under FINANCE: Debt, National

NATIONAL Defence contribution: see under PROFITS

NATIONAL Defence Force: see under ARMY, Territorial

NATIONAL Electric Construction Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*

NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Assn.—meeting, APRIL 17, 22*a*

NATIONAL Fed. of Sub-Postmasters: see under POST Office: Employees

NATIONAL Fertilizers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*

NATIONAL Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*; MAY 11, 20*d*; JUNE 5, 24*a*

NATIONAL Fund: see under FINANCE: Debt, National

NATIONAL Gallery—attendances: statistics, MAY 3, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Portraiture exhib., APRIL 26, 14*e*; booklet published, 26, 14*e*;—Surplus pictures: correspondence, APRIL 11, 11*d*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 8*a*;—Zoffany masterpiece acquired, MAY 11, 10*f*; (photo.), 11, 10*f*

NATIONAL Mining Corp.—appointments, APRIL 28, 25*f*

NATIONAL Model Dwellings — dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*

NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*

NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—Trustee department: new branch, APRIL 3, 22*f*

NATIONAL Reserve Club, Ltd.—prosecution, APRIL 3, 10*f*

National Review, APRIL 1, 19*f*; MAY 2, 19*d*; JUNE 1, 8*e*

NATIONAL service — Addlestone parade: arrangements, MAY 18, 10*a*; — Association of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen: resolution, APRIL 11, 7*g*;—Authors: National Soc. of Authors' *questionnaire* (P.Q.), MAY 26, 7*c*;—Badge: correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*;—Barnes rally, APRIL 24, 19*b*;—Bevin, Mr. E. (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 8*g*;—Birmingham: A.E.U. committee's resolution, MAY 11, 8*e*; —Brighton: mayor's appeal: use of broadcast relay service refused, APRIL 13, 6*c*; — British Legion: Sir F. Maurice (s.), MAY 29, 7*e*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 9, 11*f*;—Central Committee: meeting, APRIL 3, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Chingford week: arrangements, MAY 20, 17*a*;—Church of Scotland Assembly: discussed, MAY 26, 9*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 20*e*;—Clapham Common demonstration: arrangements, JUNE 10, 17*b*; display, 19, 11*a*; — Correspondence, APRIL 1, 15*e*; 3, 15*e*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 13*e*; 8, 8*b*, *d*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 13*e*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 15*e*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 8*a*; 26, 12*a*; MAY 10, 12*e*;—Coventry: demonstration, MAY 15, 18*b*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), APRIL 19, 9*f* (and 3* 4*);—Dentists: organization of local committees, MAY 8, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Dobson, Rear-Adm. C. C. (s.), APRIL 3, 10*g*;—Economic League meetings, APRIL 14, 9*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*;—Edmonton week: arrangements, MAY 19, 10*d*; — Employers, victimization by: British Legion resolution, MAY 30, 7*a*;—Families: article, APRIL 19, 19*f*;—Fetherston-Godley, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 20, 20*b*;—Frimley and Camberley: campaign: plans, MAY 15, 18*b*;—Furse, Bishop (s.), MAY 11, 11*c* (3* 4*); — Girls: correspondence, MAY 10, 12*d*;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*e*; MAY 10, 9*d*;—Hackney Marshes: demonstration, MAY 22, 19*g*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*b*;—Hastings demonstration, APRIL 24, 19*d*; (photo.), 24, 19;—Holden, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b*;—Hull parade,

NATIONAL service (continued) :—
APRIL 24, 19*a*;—Hyde Park review: arrangements, MAY 11, 14*e*; 13, 9*a*; JUNE 13, 11*c*; 26, 11*d*;—Information bureau (Lord's cricket ground), MAY 13, 6*e*;—Insurance Officials' Guild: resolution, MAY 27, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Labour movement: attitude: Mr. E. Bevin (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 8*g*;—Labour Party: discussed at conf., JUNE 1, 7*b*; — Local government employees: Ministry of Health circular, APRIL 26, 13*b*; MAY 11, 16*d*;—London: Metropolitan mayors' meeting, APRIL 4, 18*d*;—London (City and County) Committee: meetings, APRIL 1, 11*e*; MAY 19, 13*d*; JUNE 30, 10*d*;—Maitland, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 3, 10*g*;—Members of Parliament (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 8*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 4, 18*d*;—Mottistone, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 19*b*;—National Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers: resolution, APRIL 8, 7*b*;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: resolution, APRIL 12, 7*b*;—Newport (I.O.W.) rally, APRIL 24, 19*b*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 4, 9*b*, *d*; 8, 6*g*; 14, 6*c*;—Portsmouth demonstration, APRIL 28, 13*b*; — Postal stamp cancellation slogans (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 8*c*;—Professions: India and Burma specialists: announcement, APRIL 5, 16*e*
Recruiting: progress, APRIL 29, 16*c*; — Anderson, Sir J. (s.), MAY 29, 12*b*; (broadcast), JUNE 19, 21*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Broadcast appeals (P.Q.), APRIL 21, 7*a*; campaign, JUNE 17, 14*e*; 19, 21*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 16*c*; 22, 9*e*; —Central office, Strand: opened, APRIL 26, 13*a*; banner, MAY 10, 18*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 8*b*; 15, 13*e*;—Finchley procession: plans, MAY 31, 18*d*;—London: Anderson, Sir J. (s.), MAY 4, 11*d*; Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAY 4, 11*d*; Mansion House meeting, MAY 4, 11*d*; Statistics, APRIL 6, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 10*g*; 13, 7*a*; 20, 11*a*; 27, 10*f*; MAY 4, 10*b*; 11, 16*d*; 18, 10*a*; 27, 14*e*; JUNE 1, 11*b*; 8, 9*a*;—Middlesex: statistics, MAY 27, 14*e*;—Motor-car labels, APRIL 13, 7*a*;—Northern area: position, MAY 8, 9*e*;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 10, 12*d*; JUNE 8, 7*e*;—Part-time service: discussed by Central Committee, APRIL 3, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Poster campaign, APRIL 12, 16*a*; posters on London monuments: correspondence, MAY 6, 8*b*;—Progress, JUNE 8, 9*a*;—Statistics (P.Q.), MAY 26, 7*c*; JUNE 15, 7*d*;—Surrey: statistics, MAY 27, 14*e*; —*The Times* chart, MAY 6, 14; leading article, 6, 13*c*; additions, 9, 11*d*; reprinted, 10, 18*c*; 17, 20*b*;—Tonbridge rally: arrangements, JUNE 1, 11*b*;—War Office announcement, APRIL 1, 7*f*
Register, compulsory — Beechman, Capt. N. A. (s.), APRIL 18, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*;—Junior Imperial League: resolution, MAY 13, 9*e*; —Liberal Party conf.: discussed, MAY 13, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, APRIL 4, 7*c*; 19, 7*b*; 28, 8*c*, 9*d*; MAY 2, 8*d*; notice of motion, 2, 14*b*
Reserved occupations—revised list, APRIL 1, 9*a*; (P.N.), 19, 14*g*; 28, 10*e*; note, MAY 5, 16*e*; (P.Q.), 10, 8*d*; 13, 9*e*;—Chemists: correspondence, MAY 23, 12*a*; leading article, 23, 17*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 18, 15*e*; 24, 13*e*; MAY 23, 12*a*;—Leading articles, APRIL 18, 15*b*; MAY 23, 17*c*;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 4, 7*c*; 19, 7*c*; 28, 8*d*
Schools' companies of service movement: correspondence, MAY 13, 10*b*; —Scottish Trades Union Congress: to withdraw support, MAY 22, 14*a*;—Servicemen, ex-: British Legion resolution, MAY 30, 7*a*;—Solicitors: Register: Law Soc. report, JUNE 22, 4*f*;—Stage Assn. formed, MAY 1, 16*c*; —Stoke-on-Trent rally, MAY 1, 11*c*; —Streatham parade: arrangements, MAY 11, 16*d*;—Thwaites, Gen. Sir W. (s.), MAY 15, 9*a*;—T.U.C.: obligations: Mr. H. H. Elvin (s.), APRIL 29, 11*b*; discussed at conf., MAY 20, 14*e*;—Uniforms: West Riding Committee's suggestion, JUNE 7, 28*a*;—Volunteers: training allowance: West Riding Committee's suggestion, JUNE 7, 28*a*; review by King: arrangements, 30, 13*a*;—West Ham: Day: arrangements, MAY 18, 10*a*;—West Riding Committee: meeting, JUNE 7, 28*a*;—Whitaker, Lt.-Col. C. W. (s.), APRIL 4, 18*d*;—Women: correspondence, APRIL 18, 10*d*; Lady E. Spencer-Churchill: appeal, 20, 20*b*; Sir J. Anderson (s.), MAY 11, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Youth: Mr. K. Lindsay, (s.), APRIL 12, 12*b*; Sir J. Anderson (s.), 29, 10*g*
NATIONAL Society — appointment, MAY 8, 8*g*;—Meeting, MAY 17, 16*e*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Rally: date, MAY 6, 17*f*;—Report: received in Assembly, JUNE 22, 10*f*
NATIONAL Star Brick and Tile Holdings, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*e*
NATIONAL Steel Corp.—bond issue, APRIL 26, 23*a*
NATIONAL Trading Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*e*
NATIONAL Trust — acquisitions, JUNE 5, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 13*f*; (photo.), 21, 20; 26, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*f*;—Belgium: chateaux: tour arranged, JUNE 29, 11*d*;—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 10, 4*e*; 18, 8*e*; JUNE 14, 7*a*; 21, 8*a*
NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: see under LABOUR: Boot and shoe trade
NATIONAL Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers: see under LABOUR: Clerks

NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: see under LABOUR: Distributive workers
NATIONAL Union of Dyers, Bleachers and Textile Workers: see under LABOUR: Textile trade
NATIONAL Union of Journalists: see under PRESS: Journalists
NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mineworkers: see under SCOTLAND: Labour: Coalminers
NATIONAL unity—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 13*d*; — Correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; 21, 18*b*; JUNE 16, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 4, 9*c*, *d*; 14, 6*a*, 8*a*, *c*; MAY 3, 7*a*;—Westwood, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
NATIONALISM—Swedish Crown Prince (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
NATIONALITY — married women: British Commonwealth League resolution, MAY 19, 13*d*
NATURAL History Society, London—exhib., APRIL 20, 16*e* (3* 4*)
NATURE—article (" A Berkshire Coombe "), MAY 29, 13*g*
NATURE Reserves, Society for the Protection of—meeting, JUNE 13, 13*d*
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne — consultative council: member, JUNE 23, 11*g*;—Founders' Day, MAY 26, 11*g*; JUNE 3, 9*b*
NAVAL Architects, Inst. of—German invitation accepted, MAY 25, 18*c* (3* 4*); —Meeting, APRIL 1, 7*f*
NAVIES:—
Motor-torpedo-boat — fast English Channel crossing by, MAY 20, 18*f*
Strength—limitation: Anglo-German agreement: see under GERMANY: Navy;—London Treaty: Scandinavian agreement: White Paper issued, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Submarines — possession as act of aggression: correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*a*; abolition: discussed in Parliament, 13, 9*a*
NAVY:—
Achilles—leaves Singapore, APRIL 26, 4*g*; at Auckland, MAY 8, 9*c*
Admiral of the Fleet, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Admirals—flag list changes, APRIL 14, 9*a*; MAY 8, 9*d*; 15, 18*b*
Admiralty — Air Maintenance and Repair Dept: appointment, JUNE 17, 23*d*;—Air Material Dept.: appointment, MAY 9, 20*e*; JUNE 3, 7*d*;—Chemical Pool: vacancies, APRIL 22, 9*a*;—Civil appointments, MAY 31, 18*c*;—Engineer-in-Chief, Assistant, JUNE 12, 20*g*;—Intelligence Division: appointment, APRIL 4, 27*g*;—Naval Equipment Dept.: appointment, APRIL 24, 19*c*; JUNE 29, 9*c*; — Naval Ordnance, Director of, APRIL 3, 8*g*; MAY 1, 8*c*;—Naval Ordnance Dept.: appointment, JUNE 3, 7*d*; —Naval Staff, Chief of, MAY 18, 10*b*; Deputy, 18, 10*b*;—Personal Services, Deputy Director of, MAY 30, 15*g*;—Plans Division: appointment, APRIL 26, 4*g*;—
NAVY:—
ADMIRALTY (continued):—
Press service (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 8*d*; Scientific and Technical Pools: vacancies, JUNE 3, 7*d*; — Sea Lord, first, MAY 18, 10*b*; JUNE 13, 16*f*; — Training and Staff Duties Division: appointment, MAY 24, 23*a*
Admiralty Shore Establishments Cinema Fund—name, APRIL 17, 23*e*
Africa Station—reinforcements, MAY 18, 15*f*
Aides-de-Camp, JUNE 28, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Air arm—Air mechanics, note, MAY 6, 18*a*;—Aircraft firms' representatives to visit ships, MAY 22, 23*d*;—Airmen ratings: examination arrangements, MAY 29, 17*g*; —Autogiros, direct take-off, APRIL 28, 13*c*; — Badges described, APRIL 8, 7*c*; (illustration), 8, 7*c*; —Control: transfer announced in Commons, MAY 24, 8*f*; discussed, 24, 10*e*; Leading article, 24, 17*c*;—Flying ratings: new branch formed, MAY 13, 9*c*;—Observers' course arrangements, APRIL 29, 19*a*; — Officers: duty flight allowances, JUNE 30, 7*g*; R.A.F. rank: relative table, MAY 20, 18*a*; Warrant rank: educational qualifications: decision, MAY 29, 17*g*; — Pilots, rating: badge, JUNE 3, 7*d*; — Photographers: training, APRIL 22, 7*d*;—Ratings: advancement regulation, JUNE 17, 23*d*;—Shore bases: appointments, APRIL 28, 7*c*; Civilian vacancies, MAY 25, 11*g*; Donibristle: command, MAY 25, 11*f*; Ford; command, MAY 25, 11*f*; Lee-on-Solent: command, MAY 25, 11*f*; Staff appointment, JUNE 6, 25*f*; work described, 30, 10*e*; (photos.), 30, 20; names, MAY 24, 10*e*; Worthy Down: command, MAY 26, 27*g*; — Supplementary Party: note, MAY 6, 18*a*
Aircraft — carriers: contracts, JUNE 19, 16*e*: 21, 10*f*
Aiax — cruise, JUNE 5, 21*c*; 14, 20*d*
Alresford — cruise, JUNE 26, 16*e*
Amber — leaves for Mediterranean, MAY 9, 20*e*
Amphion — refit, APRIL 12, 16*e*; to be transferred to Australian Navy, JUNE 5, 21*c*
Ark Royal — inaugural programme of R.N. Film Corp., APRIL 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Auckland — cruise, MAY 16, 5*f*; 29, 17*g*
Barham — returns to Malta, APRIL 12, 10*b*
Battle Cruiser Squadron — command, MAY 18, 10*e*; JUNE 1, 9*e*
Battleships — Royal Sovereign class (P.Q.), MAY 4, 7*g*
Benevolent Trust, Royal—grants, MAY 3, 11*g*
Berwick — cruise, MAY 15, 18*a*: 19, 15*c*; 24, 23*a*; 27, 23*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Beryl — leaves for Mediterranean. MAY 9, 20*e*
Birmingham — leaving for Amoy, MAY 15, 11*d*; 16, 13*b*; at Amoy, 17, 14*f*; 18, 15*c*
Black Swan — launch: arrangements, JUNE 12, 20*g*; to relieve *Hastings*, 13, 11*d*
Blanche — to relieve *Wanderer*, APRIL 1, 25*e*
Blood transfusion—lists of volunteers: regulations, MAY 31, 18*b*
Boadicea — emergency destroyer at Nore, MAY 11, 9*c*
Boatswains, anti-submarine—separate list instituted, MAY 1, 8*c*
Bonaventure — note, APRIL 19, 20*a*; launch, 20, 20*d*
Boreas — to relieve *Wren*, APRIL 25, 5*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Boyle Somerville Prize, APRIL 8, 8*f*
Bridgewater—leaves for Africa station, MAY 20, 18*a*
Cadets—entrance examination results, APRIL 5, 6*f*; 15, 7*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); — Special-entry: term arrangements, APRIL 1, 25*e*;—Travelling expenses, APRIL 1, 25*e*;—*Vindictive*: passing-out examination, APRIL 29, 19*d*; cruise, MAY 2, 7*f*: 17, 20*c*; 26, 27*g*; JUNE 24, 18*a*
Canadian boys' visit to, JUNE 22, 15*g*
Cardiff — return, APRIL 8, 8*f*; relief arrangements, 19, 20*a*; return, 29, 19*a*; JUNE 13, 11*d*
Challenger — return, MAY 13, 20*a*
Chaplains, MAY 2, 7*g*; 27, 23*g*;—Dress regulations, APRIL 29, 7*b*
Chatfield, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 8*f*; 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Chatham Week—plans, APRIL 28, 10*d* (23*f*, 3* 4*); abandoned, JUNE 27, 14*f*
Chemists — vacancies, MAY 8, 9*c*
Children's allowances (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 6*b*
Chrysanthemum — note, APRIL 15, 17*a*; moored at Thames berth, MAY 13, 14*e*; (photo.), 13, 18
Cinematograph in ships — article, APRIL 4, 14*e*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), APRIL 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Codrington — cruise, MAY 8, 9*c*; 29, 17*g*
Cornwall—China voyage: programme, APRIL 3, 8*g*; at Singapore, 26, 4*g*
Cruisers — construction programme (P.Q.), MAY 18, 7*b*;—3rd Squadron: command, APRIL 29, 19*a*;—5th Squadron: Rear-Admiral, APRIL 14, 9*a*
Deptford — recommission, JUNE 22, 22*d*
Destroyer Flotillas — renumbered, MAY 23, 8*e*;—17th: commissioned, JUNE 20, 11*b*; 21, 10*f*
Devonport — barracks: command, APRIL 5, 9*f*;—Maintenance Captain, APRIL 26, 4*g*;—Target-touring vessel: arrangements, APRIL 6, 8*f*
NAVY (continued) :—
Dido — launch: arrangements, JUNE 12, 20*g*
Disposition — Far East (P.Q.), JUNE 27, 8*c*
Dockyards — finance: accounts, APRIL 27, 10*d*
Dragonfly — note, APRIL 5, 9*f*; at Hong-kong, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Duke of York — launch arrangements, JUNE 1, 9*f* (3* 4*); 19, 16*e*
Dundee — cruise, APRIL 19, 20*a*; MAY 10, 10*a*
East Indies Station—command, APRIL 8, 7*a*; 13, 7*c*; flagship, 21, 10*c*
Enchantress — leaving Antwerp, MAY 22, 23*d*
Endeavour—deserters (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*e*; JUNE 15, 7*e*; inquiry (P.Q.), 29, 8*b*
Eskimo — gun accident, MAY 18, 10*d*; inquest, 19, 13*c*
Euryalus — note, JUNE 6, 25*f*; launch, 7, 11*f*; (photo.), 7, 11
Exeter—cruise, MAY 15, 18*a*; 19, 15*c*; 24, 23*a*; 27, 23*g*
Ferry, M. (s.), MAY 13, 16*e*
Field gun contest, MAY 4, 18*c*
Fiji — note, MAY 31, 18*c*; launch, JUNE 1, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Finance — Accounts, Director of, APRIL 1, 16*c*;—Appropriation Account, 1937, APRIL 8, 7*e*;—Estimate, supplementary: agreed, MAY 18, 8*c*
Flamingo — note, APRIL 18, 4*g*
Flogging — abolition: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 21, 8*f*
Forth — completion, MAY 15, 18*a*; commission, 30, 15*g*
Franklin — leaves for Newfoundland, JUNE 23, 29*g*
Furious — aircraft deck landing training, JUNE 2, 20*e*
Gallant — at Tangier, APRIL 28, 15*g*
Gedge Medal and Prize, APRIL 22, 7*e*
George Noble—correspondence JUNE 22, 12*e*
Gibraltar—defences (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*e*;—Dock widening (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 8*b*; — Dockyard: command, MAY 24, 23*a*; 25, 15*b*
Gilbert Blane Medal, MAY 13, 20*a*
Glasgow—at New York, MAY 24, 15*b*, 23*a*
Glorious — at Alexandria, APRIL 29, 14*d*
Gloucester — flagship of East Indies station, APRIL 21, 10*c*; cruise, JUNE 23, 29*g*
Glowworm — casualty, MAY 19, 15*g*
Gramophone records — purchase at reduced rates, MAY 22, 23*d*
Grasshopper — note, APRIL 5, 9*f*; leaves for China, 14, 9*a*; at Hong-kong, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Grenade — casualty, MAY 19, 15*g*
Handy—return, MAY 18, 10*e*
Hastings — relief arrangements, JUNE 13, 11*d*
Hasty—return, MAY 18, 10*e*
Henry Leigh Carslake Prize, MAY 8, 9*c*
Hereward—return, MAY 18, 10*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Hermione—note, MAY 18, 10*e*; launch, 19, 10*e*
Hero—return, MAY 18, 10*e*
Holly—commission, JUNE 19, 25*f*
Home Fleet — at Rosyth, JUNE 8, 9*c*; return, 28, 16*d*; — Breadmaking contest, APRIL 18, 9*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); — Destroyers: command, MAY 18, 10*b*;—Seaside towns: visits: plans, JUNE 28, 24*g*
Hong-kong — commodore, APRIL 6, 8*f*
Hostile—return, MAY 18, 10*e*
Hunter — damage (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*b*; assessed, JUNE 8, 7*b*
Illustrious—note, APRIL 5, 9*f*; launch, 6, 9*f*; (photos.), 6, 16
Invaliding gratuities — age concession, APRIL 24, 19*c*
Javelin — completion, JUNE 8, 9*c*
Jersey — completion, APRIL 18, 4*g*; 28, 7*c*; note, MAY 10, 10*a*
Jervis — completion, MAY 8, 11*g*; 13, 20*a*; trials (photo.), 19, 10
Jupiter — completion, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Kashmir—note, APRIL 4, 27*g*; launch, 5, 9*e*; (photo.), 5, 9*e*
Kenya — launch: arrangements, MAY 19, 10*e*
Kimberley — launch, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Languages — examination awards, APRIL 8, 8*g*
Latona—keel laid, APRIL 5, 9*e*
Launches — ship's " curtsey " salute: correspondence, MAY 10, 12*e*
Laurel — commission, JUNE 19, 25*f*
Leave, summer — period advanced, JUNE 27, 14*f*; Italian comment, 28, 14*b*
Liverpool — cruise, JUNE 23, 29*g*
Lupin—boys' training ship, JUNE 7, 11*a*
Magnolia—commission, JUNE 19, 25*f*
Maidstone—at Alexandria, APRIL 22, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Malaya — leaves Menton, APRIL 11, 9*f*, 10*b*
Malta — defences (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*e*;—Warships in harbour (photo.), APRIL 17, 16
Manchester — cruise, JUNE 23, 29*g*
Mashona — note, APRIL 1, 25*e*; gifts from Mashonaland presented, 15, 17*g*
Mauritius — launch arrangements, JUNE 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Mediterranean — command, MAY 18, 10*b*; JUNE 6, 14*b*
Mediterranean Fleet — visits to foreign ports, APRIL 3, 8*g*; movements, 11, 10*b*; cruise, 24, 12*b*; 25, 14*d*; 27, 15*f*; — Dispositions discussed in Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*d*, 8*d*; —Egyptian coast exercises: plans, MAY 4, 15*e*; ships at Alexandria, 18, 15*e*; 19, 15*g*; 27, 11*g*
Menai Straits — Bangor petition for training ship, JUNE 9, 9*b*
Merchantmen — training: Cardiff instructor, MAY 10, 10*a*
Meteorological logs — officer commended, JUNE 3, 7*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Milford — cruise, APRIL 4, 27*g*; MAY 8, 9*c*; 29, 17*g*; JUNE 29, 9*c*
Minesweepers — emergency auxiliary company: engineer and stoker branch: vacancies, JUNE 26, 11*a*; —First Flotilla: cruise, MAY 29, 17*g*
Neptune — cruise, APRIL 14, 9*d* (3* 4*); MAY 2, 7*f*; 29, 17*g*
New Zealand Division — surgeon: vacancy, JUNE 24, 18*a*
Nigeria — launch: arrangements, JUNE 12, 20*g*; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Nore — Maintenance Captain, APRIL 26, 4*g*
Norfolk — escorts Crown Prince of Iran, APRIL 8, 11*g*; return, MAY 3, 20*f* (3* 4*); 4, 10*e*; 26, 27*g*
Officers: —
Equipment allowances, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Gunnery course — arrangements, MAY 13, 20*a*
Insurance, life — new rates, JUNE 24, 18*a*
Interpreters — examination arrangements, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Navigation course, APRIL 17, 23*e*
Navigation specialists — grant for sextants, JUNE 24, 18*a*
Paymaster sub-Lieutenants—examination results, JUNE 10, 23*e*
Petty Officers—scarcity: note, APRIL 4, 27*g*
Physical training course—arrangements, APRIL 29, 19*a*
Promotions—Engineer captain, to: zone limit raised, APRIL 15, 17*a*; —Lower deck, from: Engineers: new scheme, JUNE 17, 17*f*
Retired—liability for service in emergency: Admiralty statement, MAY 12, 18*c*;—Uniform: wearing regulations, MAY 19, 29*b*
R.N.V.R. candidates—announcement, JUNE 22, 22*d*
Sick Berth Medal, MAY 22, 23*d*
Signal course—nominations, JUNE 24, 18*a*
Tactical course, MAY 8, 9*c*
Technical course, APRIL 24, 19*c*
Torpedo course — arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*f*
Orion—cruise, APRIL 25, 5*d*; MAY 25, 11*f*
Paymaster Director-General, APRIL 18, 11*d*, Assistant, 24, 19*c*
Penelope—at Alexandria, APRIL 22, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*); return, JUNE 20, 20*g*; deaths on voyage, 23, 11*g*
Pensions—Good Service, APRIL 5, 9*f*; MAY 3, 20*g*; 18, 10*c*; JUNE 26, 16*e*;—Greenwich Hospital, APRIL 20, 26*f*; MAY 4, 10*e*; JUNE 7, 11*a*; 17, 23*d*;—Naval, April 29, 19*a*;—Travers, APRIL 29, 19*a*
Penzance — to relieve *Scarborough*, APRIL 17, 23*e*; leaving for West Indies, MAY 20, 18*a*
Physical training—instructors' conf.: arrangements, APRIL 10, 16*c*
Plymouth Week—plans, APRIL 28, 10*d* (23*f*, 3* 4*); abandoned, JUNE 27, 14*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Portsmouth—command, JUNE 30, 7*f*; —Chief of Staff, MAY 22, 23*d*; —Week : plans, APRIL 28, 10*d* (23*f*, 3* 4*) ; opening arrangements, MAY 8, 8*d*; 20, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; abandoned, JUNE 27, 14*f*
Preparedness—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 9*a* ; 14, 7*e*
Prince of Wales—described, APRIL 26, 4*f*; note, MAY 3, 20*g*; launch, 4, 13*a*; (photos.), 4, 20
Protector—return, JUNE 14, 20*d*
Puffin—hit by torpedo, JUNE 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Ramillies—returns to Malta, APRIL 12, 10*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 21, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Gibraltar, 24, 11*g* ; at Tangier, 28, 15*g*
Ratings—advancements : new proposals, APRIL 12, 16*e* ;—Gunners' badges, APRIL 11, 17*d* ;—Signalmen : status raised, MAY 31, 18*c* ; —Warrant electricians : examination results, JUNE 9, 11*d* ;—Warrant engineers : age limit raised, JUNE 10, 23*e* ;—Wiremen : rating to be reinstituted in war time, MAY 15, 18*a*
Recruiting—Cork and Orrery, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 9*e* ;—Portsmouth : new recruits : inspection, MAY 10, 9*d*
Red Sea Division—command, JUNE 2, 20*e*
Redstart—at Hong-kong, MAY 31, 18*c*
Repulse—chapel dedicated, APRIL 28, 19*g* ;—King's voyage to Canada : see under GEORGE VI, King : Canada
Research—launch, APRIL 5, 8*g*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Cost (P.Q.), 27, 7*e*
Reserve Fleet—command, MAY 23, 13*b* ;—Nore : Senior Officer, JUNE 26, 16*e*
Reserves—mobilization for special training : plans, MAY 10, 11*d*; date announced, 17, 14*d* ; response, JUNE 16, 16*e* ; Admiralty message, 26, 16*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Moratorium : see that title :—Special Reserve : note, MAY 2, 9*g* ; 3, 20*f* (3* 4*) ; Admiralty statement, 31, 18*d*
Resource—at Alexandria, APRIL 22, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Rochester—cruise, APRIL 21, 10*c* ; MAY 1, 8*c* ; to visit Madeira, JUNE 7, 11*a* ; return, 14, 20*d* ; recommission, 30, 7*f*
Royal Daffodil—compass presented to *Worcester* training ship, MAY 24, 29*e*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination results, APRIL 15, 17*a* ; Passing-out examination results, 20, 20*d*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—Franklin's expedition, 1840 : sailors' remains buried : correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c* ;—Painted Hall : restoration, APRIL 29, 16*a*
Royal Naval Film Corp.—inaugural programme, APRIL 5, 12*e* ; 6, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Article, APRIL 4, 14*e*
NAVY (continued) :—
Royal Naval Hospital, Greenwich—Unknown sailor's grave : correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*e*
Royal Naval Reserve — Merchant Navy : correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*b*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—Air branch : officers' training period reduced, APRIL 20, 20*c* ; Service conditions changes, JUNE 3, 14*f* ;—Anti-aircraft training, JUNE 27, 19*d* ;—Combined reunion with R.N.D. : plans, MAY 4, 10*c* ; 27, 17*e* ;—Humber Division : command, MAY 16, 5*e* ;—Militiamen : commissions offer, JUNE 3, 14*c* ; —Officers : temporary appointments in R.N. : order, MAY 12, 9*d* ;—Sea training (photos.), JUNE 15, 18 ;—Tyne division : command, MAY 13, 20*a*
Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve — Engineering Branch formed, JUNE 10, 18*g*—Training : correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Royal Oak—at Brest, MAY 5, 13*g* ; leaves, 10, 15*g* ; recommission, JUNE 3, 7*d*
Royal Sovereign—at Brest, MAY 5, 13*g* ; leaves, 10, 15*g*
Sabotage (P.Q.), APRIL 20, 8*a*
Saltburn—cruise, JUNE 26, 16*e*
Salvage awards, MAY 3, 20*g*
Sandwich—at Tientsin, JUNE 21, 16*a*
Scarborough—leaving for East Indies, APRIL 12, 16*e* ; relief arrangements, 17, 23*e*
Scotland, Coast of—command, JUNE 28, 25*e*
Sea power—correspondence, MAY 25, 12*b*
Seagull—construction : Mr. A. Nicholls (p.), APRIL 1, 7*f*
Shearwater—note, APRIL 18, 4*g* ; launch, 19, 8*g*
Sheffield—to join Africa Station, MAY 18, 15*f* ; 19, 29*b*
Signalling practice with merchant vessels—return, JUNE 28, 24*g*
Singapore Base—Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 23, 11*d* ; 24, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Socialist attitude : correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*e*
Southampton—to join Africa Station, MAY 18, 15*f* ; 19, 29*b* ; at New York, 24, 15*b*, 23*a*
Staff College, Greenwich — Deputy Director, MAY 4, 10*e*
Strength—building programme : Clyde orders, APRIL 29, 20*g* (23*b*, 3* 4*) ; Contracts, APRIL 12, 10*e* ; 17, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*b* ; JUNE 9, 18*e* ; 19, 16*e* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 16*f* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 8*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*d* ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 9*b* ; —Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 3, 16*a* ; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Stronghold—for Singapore, APRIL 10, 16*c*
Submarines :—
Bridlington wreck — salvage plans, MAY 6, 9*g*
Davis escape apparatus—use from *Thetis*, JUNE 3, 12*a*

NAVY :—
Submarines (continued) :—
H. 28—cruise, MAY 8, 9*c*
Lifting devices (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 7*d*
Phoenix—cruise, APRIL 21, 10*c*
Rescue apparatus — diving-bells (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*g*
Salvage experiments (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 7*d*
Seal—completed, MAY 24, 23*a*
Shark—at Alexandria, APRIL 22, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
6th Flotilla—cruise, JUNE 17, 23*d*
Taku—note, MAY 20, 18*a* ; launch, 22, 9*b*
Thames—at Alexandria, APRIL 22, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Thetis—completion, MAY 30, 15*g* ; fails to rise on diving trials, JUNE 2, 14*a* ; rescue efforts ; four saved by escape apparatus ; map, 3, 12*a* ; 99 lives lost ; salvage work proceeding, 5, 14*a* ; article ("Story of the disaster"), 5, 16*b* ; message from King and Queen ; foreign sympathy ; list of lost and saved, 5, 16*d* ; scene of wreck ; previous mishaps, 5, 16*e* ; Prime Minister's statement, 6, 8*e* ; salvage progress ; additional names of lost officers, 6, 16*b* ; Royal messages of sympathy ; foreign messages, 6, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; statement in House of Lords, 7, 7*a* ; salvage progress, 7, 16*d* ; survivor's story, 7, 18*e* ; messages of sympathy, 8, 13*b* ; salvage operations, 8, 16*d* ; suspended, 9, 13*c* ; statement in Parliament, 9, 7*a*, *f* ; 13, 10*c* ; conference : statement, 10, 9*a* ; salvage : warning to shipping, 27, 16*d* ; preparations, 28, 14*f* ; delayed, 29, 14*e* ; 30, 13*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 5, 16*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*a*
Dependents — pensions (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*e* ;—R.N. Benevolent Trust assistance, JUNE 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Fire, electrical—statement, JUNE 10, 9*a*
Funerals, private (P.Q.), JUNE 9, 8*f*
Inquest (P.Q.), JUNE 9, 8*f*
Inquiry—Mr. Justice Bucknill to preside, JUNE 9, 7*f* ; powers, 9, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9*a* ; motion in Parliament ; assessors, 13, 9*a*, 10*c* ; Tribunal to visit Portsmouth, 19, 21*a* ; opening date, 21, 16*e*
Insurance, JUNE 3, 23*e* ; 10, 9*a*
Launch (photo.), JUNE 2, 16
Leading articles, JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*c*
Little, Adm. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 3, 9*b*
Llewellin, Col. J. J. (s.), JUNE 8, 8*f*
Memorial services—arrangements, JUNE 5, 16*e* ; 6, 16*c* ; 7, 18*d* ; held, 8, 13*a* ; at sea, 8, 16*d* ; (photos.), 8, 13, 20 ; 13, 15*g* ; (P.Q.), 15, 7*e*
Obituary notices—officers, JUNE 5, 20*c* ; civilians, 6, 16*d*

NAVY :—
SUBMARINES :—
Thetis (continued) :—
Photographs, JUNE 3, 14, 16 ; 5, 16, 18 ; 8, 13 ; 9, 20
Press—Admiralty service (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Relief Funds — coordination (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*g* ; — Mansion House : opened, JUNE 6, 14*b* ; broadcast appeal, 7, 18*d* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*) ; donations, 7, 18*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 9*a* ; 12, 9*e* ; 14, 11*f* ; 15, 11*f* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 14*e* ; 20, 10*f*, 16*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 17*f* ; 29, 11*b* ; Administration ; council, JUNE 21, 9*e* ; — Oversea, JUNE 7, 18*d* ; contribution, 28, 13*g*
Salvage—Beazley, Col. J. G. B. (s.), JUNE 16, 11*c* — Parliament : question, JUNE 20, 8*e*
Triad—launch, MAY 6, 14*b*
Trials, escorts for (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 7*d*
Triton—torpedo accident, JUNE 29, 11*d* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Triumph—commission, APRIL 4, 27*g*
Truant—launch, MAY 6, 14*b*
Suffolk — return, APRIL 26, 4*g* ; MAY 12, 29*a* ; 17, 20*c* ; 18, 10*e*
Sundown (drifter)—salvage award, MAY 3, 20*g*
Surgeons and agents, APRIL 4, 27*g* ; 10, 16*c* ; 17, 23*e* ; MAY 5, 20*g* ; 15, 18*a*
Tactical School—staff appointment, APRIL 1, 25*e*
Tamarisk—commissioned, JUNE 2, 20*e*
Tedworth—leaving Inverary, MAY 30, 15*g*
Temeraire—keel laid, JUNE 2, 20*c*
Torpedo-boats, motor—No. 22 : trials, JUNE 9, 9*d*
Trafalgar Day Orphan Fund — collection, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Trawlers—renamed, APRIL 22, 7*e* ; JUNE 3, 7*d* ; purchases, 9, 11*e* ; commissioned, 13, 11*d*
Unicorn—contract, APRIL 15, 12*f*
Vindictive : see under *Cadets*, above
Viscount—commission, JUNE 19, 25*f*
Wanderer—relief arrangements, APRIL 1, 25*e*
War College—Staff appointment, JUNE 22, 22*d* ; correction, 24, 18*a*
War service in—registration scheme, MAY 4, 10*d*
Warships—model of 18th century : sold, JUNE 17, 17*g*
Warspite—leaves for San Remo, APRIL 8, 11*g* ; returns to Malta, 12, 10*b* ; at Alexandria, 29, 14*d*
Watchman—commission, JUNE 19, 25*f*
Week—abandoned, JUNE 27, 14*f*
Wellington—cruise, MAY 11, 9*c* ; JUNE 1, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 25*f*
Weston—return, JUNE 15, 19*c* ; 27, 19*d*
Women's Royal Naval Service—reformed, APRIL 14, 9*e* ; applications, 26, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Director, APRIL 14, 9*e* ;—Service conditions : booklet issued, MAY 20, 18*e*

NAVY :— (continued) :—
Woolwich—at Alexandria, APRIL 22, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Wren—relief arrangements, APRIL 25, 5*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Wrestler—leaving for Malta, MAY 6, 18*a*
York—return, APRIL 11, 17*d*
Zulu—officer drowned, APRIL 18, 13*g* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
NAVY League — Council meeting, JUNE 7, 9*b* ;—Sea Cadet Corps : see that title
NAWAGAI, Khan of (India)—feud ended, MAY 9, 13*g*
NAWANAGAR, Maharaja of—on Federation (s.), JUNE 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*f* ;—Indian constitution (s.), JUNE 12, 11*c*
NAWAZ Khan, Maj. Sir S. M.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 16, 9*e* ; Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*c*
NEALE, Dr. W. H.—death, JUNE 24, 17*c*
NEAR and Middle East Assn.—meeting, MAY 26, 17*a*
NEAVES, Mr. T. W.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f* ; Report, 27, 23*d*
NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
NEEDHAM, Sir C.—LL.D., Manchester, MAY 18, 18*b*
NEEDHAM, Mr. C. W. C.—on ugly buildings (l.), APRIL 11, 15*a*
NEEDLEWORK :—
Embroidery — Rumanian : exhib., JUNE 17, 15*a*
Exhibitions — Austrian peasants (Embroiderers' Guild), JUNE 28, 17*e* ;—Lee Pen Needlecrafts, MAY 19, 21*g* ;—Royal School of Needlework, JUNE 28, 12*d*
NEEDLEWORK, Royal School of—Cambridge Tapestry Co. : taken over, MAY 9, 17*c* ; —Droitwich branch, success of, MAY 9, 17*c* ; — Exhib., JUNE 28, 12*d* ; —Mary, Queen : visits, JUNE 29, 16*d*
NEGLIGENCE — law : committee's recommendations, JUNE 9, 4*c*
NEGRIN, Dr. (Spain)—leaves for New York, APRIL 27, 15*g*
NEHRU, Pandit J. (India)—position, MAY 2, 13*e*
NEIL (Wm.) and Sons (St. Helens), Ltd. —report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
NEILD, Mr. W. J.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
NEILL, Mr. J. W. F.—ordered to leave Germany, APRIL 24, 12*d* ; 26, 15*g*
NEILL (Wm.), and Son (St. Helens), Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*
NEILSON-TERRY Guild—performance, MAY 18, 14*b* ; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
NELSON (New Zealand)—loan repayment, APRIL 25, 21*g*
NELSON, Mr. G. A.—on fires in ships (l.), APRIL 27, 12*e*
NELSON, Lady Jane—daughter, MAY 8, 17*c*
NELSON, Mr. J.—leaving for Rumania, APRIL 22, 12*e*
NELSON, Mr. S. W.—Federated Malay States Transport Board : report, JUNE 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
NELSON Financial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
NEPAL—Great Britain : Ministers in London : see JUNG, Gen. K. S. ; and JUNG, Gen. S. S. ;—New Year's Day : London reception, APRIL 15, 15*b*
NEPLAN, Lady—on pigs (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*
NERSESSIAN, M. (Iran)—robbed, APRIL 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
NERVOUS Diseases, National Hospital for —film première in aid, APRIL 18, 9*d*, 12*b* ; 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)
NERVOUS Diseases, West End Hospital— for meeting ; appeal ; chairman, JUNE 26, 11*c*
NESBITT, Lady Faith—daughter, JUNE 2, 17*b*
NESS, River—bridge scheme, JUNE 17, 9*g*
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Holding Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 24, 21*b*
NESTOR'S Palace : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Greece
NETHERLANDS :—
Army—leave cancelled, APRIL 8, 12*c* ; men called up, 14, 13*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; —Training period : extension expected, APRIL 18, 13*b* ; Bill introduced, 19, 13*e*
Art : see under ART
Banking—Netherlands Bank : dividend, MAY 10, 22*g* ; Report, JUNE 7, 22*f* ; Returns, APRIL 5, 26*e* ; 13, 19*f* ; 19, 23*g* ; 26, 23*e* ; 27, 23*b* ; MAY 3, 21*f* ; 17, 21*d* ; 24, 26*f* ; JUNE 1, 24*c* ; 7, 23*e* ; 14, 23*c* ; 21, 24*g* ; 28, 21*f*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Crime — treason : propaganda : announcement, MAY 5, 13*f*
Defence—precautions, APRIL 8, 12*c* ; frontier manned, 12, 10*c* ; measures, 14, 13*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; relaxed, MAY 27, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Barricades (photo.), APRIL 27, 20 ;—Colijn, Dr. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c* ;—Unemployed, units of, JUNE 1, 16*d*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Economic policy—Dr. L. J. A. Trip (s.), JUNE 7, 22*f*
Education—children tour England, APRIL 10, 12*f* ; 12, 7*e*
Elections, APRIL 20, 16*e* ; results, 21, 15*d*
Finance—Budget : Cabinet differences, MAY 22, 11*d* ; Dr. H. Colijn (s.), JUNE 17, 11*f*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to U.S.A., APRIL 4, 23*a* ; 5, 21*d* ; 6, 22*g* ; 8, 18*g* ; 12, 18*a* ; 13, 20*a* ; 14, 21*f* ; 15, 19*d* ; 19, 24*g* ; 20, 23*g* ; 24, 22*a* ; 25, 23*g* ; MAY 1, 23*e* ; 6, 21*g* ; 9, 23*a* ; 12, 23*a* ; 17, 23*g* ; 20, 19*g* ; 23, 25*g* ; 27, 20*g* ; JUNE 1, 21*g* ; 2, 23*g* ; 5, 23*e* ; 6, 22*g* ; 7, 25*a* ; 10, 19*f*, 20*g* (and 4*) ; 12, 21*e* ; 14, 23*d* ; 17, 20*d* ; 20, 23*d* ; 21, 25*e* ; 22, 27*e*
Great Britain—Minister in London : see STIRUM, Count van L. ; and VAN VERDUYNEN, Jonkheer Dr. M.
Independence—Colijn, Dr. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c* ; — Parliament, British : question, APRIL 19, 7*d*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Ministry (Colijn) — Finance Min. resigns, MAY 22, 11*d*; dissension, JUNE 1, 16*d*
Music : see under MUSIC
National Socialist movement—decline, APRIL 21, 15*d*
Navy—battle cruisers, new : Jonkheer van Starkenborgh (s.), JUNE 16, 14*e*;—East Indies : command, JUNE 16, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Exercises, APRIL 29, 13*b*;—Training period : extension, APRIL 19, 13*e*
Neutrality—policy, APRIL 24, 12*c*;—Colijn, Dr. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
Press—control : Bill introduced, MAY 5, 13*f*; — Journalists : visit to Great Britain, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Publicity agents—visit to Great Britain, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—with Great Britain : dairy produce : British restrictions : London negotiations, JUNE 10, 14*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in London : meeting, MAY 17, 23*d*
Unemployment—youth : camps to be encouraged, MAY 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Windmills—art. and illus., JUNE 2, 17*f*
NETHERLANDS, Prince Bernhard of—attends naval exercises, APRIL 29, 13*b*; leaves for Italy : to visit Silesia, MAY 3, 13*g*; member of Swiss Alpine Club, 29, 9*g*
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—birthday, APRIL 29, 17*b*
NETLEY Abbey—seventh centenary celebrations : arrangements, APRIL 28, 19*g*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 15, 21*d*; Meeting, 26, 24*a*
NEUMANN, Herr (Memel)—on foreign shipping (s.), APRIL 1, 13*c*
NEUMANN, T.—police court charge, MAY 24, 13*a*
NEURATH, Baron von (Germany) — in Prague : speech, APRIL 6, 11*c*; returns to Prague, 18, 13*g* (3* 4*); consultations, 19, 13*f*; in Berlin, 21, 16*e*; conversations with Herr Hitler, JUNE 6, 14*g*
NEUROLOGICAL Research Inst., Burden—opened, MAY 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
NEVE, Mr. C. T.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
NEVERN, Miss G.—recital, APRIL 24, 10*d*
NEVILL, Lord William—death, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NEVILLE, Mrs.—100th birthday, JUNE 17, 9*g*
NEVILLE-ROLFE, Mr. E. B.—memorial service, JUNE 12, 15*c*
NEW, Miss E. C.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
NEW, Mr. G. H.—funeral, MAY 11, 17*e*
NEW Albany Laundry, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 21, 26*b*
NEWALL, Miss T. J.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
NEWALL Engineering Co., Ltd.—offer for Preference shares, APRIL 10, 16*f*; period extended, MAY 22, 22*b*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
NEWBEGIN, Rev. J. E. R.—on birth control (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*)
NEW Brighton—promenade extension, MAY 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
NEW British Fixed Trust—progress report (F.N.), MAY 9, 21*b*
NEW Brunswick Gas and Oilfields, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 23*d*
NEWBURGH Priory—for sale, MAY 13, 20*g*
NEWBURY — provisional Order : Royal Assent, APRIL 29, 7*a*
NEWCASTLE — hospital services : appeal, MAY 26, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Preservation, JUNE 3, 9*b*;—Recorder, JUNE 14, 9*d*
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
NEWCOMBE, A. P. L.—police court charge, JUNE 15, 11*g*
NEWCOMBE, Miss F.—horse-riding feat, JUNE 1, 11*g*
NEWCOMBE, Col. S. F.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 30, 15*a*
NEW Commonwealth—on foreign policy (l.), APRIL 1, 10*a*
NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 24, 21*d*; MAY 5, 21*f*
NEW Dimbula Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*
NEWELL, Mr. Deputy C.—luncheon, JUNE 13, 19*c*
NEWELL, H. C., and Mrs. E.—police court charge, MAY 23, 8*d*
NEWELL, Mr. P. S.—on military training (l.), JUNE 1, 15*e*
NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*g*
NEW Forest :—
Preservation—Committee of Planning Officers : report, MAY 13, 11*a*;—Correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*c*;—Leading articles, MAY 13, 15*d*; 29, 11*c*;—Photographs, MAY 23, 20
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Commission of Government—report (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 7*a*; published, 29, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Member, MAY 16, 13*d*
Explosions—Cornerbrook, JUNE 19, 13*g*
Fisher population—distress : suggested fund : correspondence, JUNE 30, 12*d*
George VI, King—visit : see under GEORGE VI, King
Immigration—openings for craftsmen, APRIL 20, 13*d*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*c*
Natural resources—Commissioner : see GORVIN, Mr. J. H.
Naval reserve unit (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*a*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAY 17, 7*c*
Press—*Evening Telegram* : diamond jubilee, APRIL 4, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
Sealing :—season ends ; statistics, APRIL 29, 13*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—Commission's report, APRIL 29, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
NEW Goldfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*;—Share options, JUNE 23, 30*g* (32*g*, 3* 4*)
NEWHAM, Doris—death, MAY 29, 12*f*
NEW Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 20*g*
NEW London Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. A. E.—retirement, JUNE 17, 9*g*

NEWMAN, Mr. G.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
NEWMAN, Sir G.—on children of unmarried mothers (s.), JUNE 14, 9*d*
NEWMAN, Cardinal J. H. :—
Trinity College—leading article, JUNE 5, 15*d*; correspondence, 7, 17*e*; 10, 13*e*; 13, 12*e*; 15, 10*c*
NEWMAN, Mrs. R. L.—memorial service, MAY 8, 17*d*
NEWMAN and Watson, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f* report, 20, 23*g*; Meeting, 28, 20*f*
NEWMAN Society—dinner, JUNE 14, 11*g*
NEW Mercantile Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 15, 21*d*; Meeting, 23, 32*b*
NEWNHAM, Athene—on German Press (l.), APRIL 20, 10*e*
NEW Plymouth Harbour Board—loans: repayment, APRIL 25, 21*g*
NEWPORT (Mon.)—water supply: new reservoir, JUNE 30, 9*a*
NEWQUAY and District Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
NEW River Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*; Report, JUNE 19, 24*c*
NEW Robinson Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—offer for assets refused, JUNE 21, 25*c*
NEWS—leading article, MAY 19, 17*d*
NEWSAGENTS, Booksellers and Stationers, National Fed. of Retail—conf. (Margate), JUNE 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*c*; 15, 16*e*; President, 13, 13*b*;—Parliamentary representation: discussion, JUNE 14, 11*c*
NEWSAGENTS, Fed. of London Wholesale—dinner, APRIL 21, 13*c*
NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 21*d*
News Chronicle—Germany: correspondent expelled, APRIL 18, 14*d*; second correspondent withdrawn, 18, 14*d*; —Offices: bomb explosion, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 3, 11*e*
News of the World—law case, MAY 16, 5*a*
NEWS of the World, Ltd.—law case, MAY 16, 5*a*
NEWSOM, Mr. G. H.—marriage, MAY 12, 19*c*
NEWSON-Smith, Mr. F.—candidate for City Shrievalty, MAY 10, 4*f*; elected, JUNE 28, 11*b*
NEWSON-SMITH, Mr. J. K.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*e*
NEW South Wales—Bank of New South Wales: dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*; —Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Defences; see under AUSTRALIA;—Doctors: foreign: to practise, MAY 9, 13*g*;—Labour Party: disunity: conf. convened, MAY 5, 13*d*; —Railways: revenue, APRIL 5, 24*b*
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*; Report, 26, 23*f*
NEWSPAPER Distributing Assn.—dinner, APRIL 21, 13*c*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—appeal, APRIL 22, 9*c*;—Dinner, MAY 2, 11*a*
NEWSPAPER Soc.—dinner, MAY 3, 8*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
NEWS Reel Assn. of Great Britain and Ireland—film tax: statements, APRIL 29, 12*c*; MAY 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 17, 10*c*
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*f*; Dividend, JUNE 8, 22*e*
NEWSTEAD, Mr. H. C.—law case, APRIL 22, 4*c*
NEWSTEAD Abbey—archives: translation, JUNE 2, 9*e*
NEWS Theatre Assn., National—film tax: letter to Sir John Simon, APRIL 29, 12*c*; MAY 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Inst.—centenary appeal, MAY 22, 9*b*; festival; date, JUNE 27, 11*g*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*; Report, 26, 26*f*
NEWTON, Lord—in Parliament, on road accidents, MAY 4, 7*e*; conscription, 23, 9*b*
NEWTON, Pilot Off. A. G.—death, JUNE 7, 13*f*
NEWTON, Sir B.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 15, 15*a*; invested K.C.M.G., 15, 15*a*; leaving for Baghdad, MAY 3, 13*g*; (photo.), 4, 20
NEWTON, Ald. Sir L.—health, JUNE 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
NEWTON, Maj.-Gen. T. C.—promoted, MAY 5, 20*g*; 20, 18*a*
NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, 29, 23*e*
NEWTON Bros. (Derby), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*
NEWTON Chambers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, MAY 5, 22*e*; Meeting, 18, 24*e*
NEWTON College—sports, APRIL 1, 7*e*
NEWTON Priory—sold, MAY 6, 3*g*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a*
NEW York (City)—American Museum of Natural History: bird section, JUNE 10, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); — Archbishop: see SPEELMAN, Mgr. F.; — Bridges (Manhattan-Brooklyn): proposal approved, APRIL 10, 12*b*; plan rejected by War Department, MAY 20, 11*g*; (Bronx-Whitestone): opened, MAY 2, 13*c* (3* 4*);—London, City of: gift of rosewater dish, MAY 12, 13*d*; (photo.), 12, 13; presented, 13, 14*e*;—Map (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 8*g*;—Museum of Modern Art: opened, MAY 13, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 19*b*;— —Photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 16; —Sky-line (photo., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 1; —Statue of Liberty: photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 22;—Traffic: "fly-overs" and routes (photos.), JUNE 8, 26
NEW YORK and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
NEW York Telephone Co. — bond issue, MAY 25, 22*g*
NEW York World's Fair—opened; map, MAY 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 18;—Admission charges, APRIL 26, 18*a*;—Art: British paintings sent, APRIL 19, 12*b*; *Queen Mary* decorations: exhib. refused: correspondence, 21, 12*c*;—Articles, APRIL 26, 17*f*; (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 8*a*;—Australian pavilion: opened, MAY 13, 14*e*;—Bands, British: correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*d*;—British Colonies: article,

NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR (continued) :—
MAY 3, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 3, 15*d* ;—British cruisers : arrival, MAY 19, 15*c* ;—British delegation, suggested : correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*b* ; — British Empire display : Lt.-Col. N. S. Thwaites (s.), APRIL 26, 11*b* ; article, MAY 2, 13*a*
British Pavilion : opened, MAY 13, 14*e* ;—Attendance, JUNE 21, 16*c* ; —Books and manuscripts, MAY 3, 10*e* ;—Coldstream Guards : band arrives, APRIL 29, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 6, 10*e* ;—Exhibits : article, APRIL 26, 17*f* ; described, MAY 2, 13*a* ;—Guide, MAY 1, 20*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Heraldry : article, APRIL 20, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lions, heraldic (photo), APRIL 5, 18 ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 13, 10*a* ;—Photographs, MAY 20, 16*b* ; JUNE 7, 20 ; —Reception, APRIL 11, 9*b* ;—Social services exhib., APRIL 4, 19*b* ;—Visitors, MAY 1, 14*d*
Cinematograph : British film : showing arrangements, APRIL 29, 13*c* ; MAY 20, 10*d* ; Documentary films (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 8*e* ;—Columbus, Christopher : painting by Mr. N. Wilkinson (photo.), JUNE 26, 18 ;—Czecho-Slovak Pavilion : decision, APRIL 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g* ; opened, JUNE 1, 16*d* ;—Dagenham Girl Pipers (photo.), MAY 20, 16 ;—Greece : antiquities ; plaster casts, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Halifax, Lord (broadcast message), APRIL 24, 19*e* ;—Italy : effect of cancellation of cruises, MAY 5, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Japanese Pavilion opened, JUNE 3, 11*b* ;—League of Nations Pavilion : opened from Geneva, MAY 3, 13*d* ;—Magna Carta : see MAGNA CARTA — New Zealand Pavilion : opened, MAY 13, 14*e* ; — Photographs (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 8 ;—Royal Oak seedling planted, MAY 19, 15*c* ;—Searchlight display (photos.), MAY 19, 20 ;—Shipping : autumn excursions, MAY 25, 8*d* ;—Victoria Falls, model of : Southern Rhodesian Government name to be removed from, JUNE 28, 13*b* ; —Visitors : expectations : statistics, APRIL 26, 18*a* ;—Washington, George : "General Washington" reconstructs entry into New York, APRIL 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)

NEW ZEALAND :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Apples—London season opened, APRIL 28, 23*f* (and 3* 4*)
Army—expansion : Mr. Savage's hint, APRIL 25, 13*b* ; volunteers (s.), MAY 23, 16*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; response, JUNE 8, 15*d* ;—Mackesy, Maj.-Gen. P. J. : to report, APRIL 27, 15*a* ; — Recruiting : Labour Party resolution, APRIL 14, 13*b* ;—Territorial : recruiting, APRIL 27, 15*a* ; Defence League Conf. proposals, JUNE 8, 15*d*
Banking—Bank of New Zealand : divdend, APRIL 15, 18*f* ; Report (F.N.), JUNE 7, 22*b* ; published, 16, 23*g* ;—National Bank : dividend, MAY 30, 16*c* ; Meeting,

NEW ZEALAND :—
Banking (continued) :—
JUNE 30, 22*b*, 24*a* ; — Reserve Bank : returns, APRIL 1, 21*f* ; 10, 16*f* ; 15, 18*g* ; 21, 24*g* ; 28, 26*f* ; MAY 5, 22*f* : 12, 23*e* ; 19, 24*f* ; 27, 19*g* ; JUNE 2, 25*f* ; 9, 25*g* ; 17, 19*c* ; 23, 31*b*
Building trade—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAY 4, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Centennial exhibition—Welsh Guards band engaged, MAY 10, 13*g*
Conscription—Defence League Conf. proposal, JUNE 8, 15*d* ;—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), APRIL 25, 13*b*
Dairy Board—conference, APRIL 20, 13*c* ; 21, 15*b*
Dairy produce—prices : Mr. W. Nash (s.), APRIL 20 13*c* ; leading article, 20, 15*c* ; Dairy Board attitude, 21, 15*b*
Defence—conference : see PACIFIC ; —Galway, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 13*e* ;—Labour Party resolutions, APRIL 13, 11*d* ; 14, 13*b* ;—Leading articles, MAY 5, 15*c* ; JUNE 2, 15*b* ; 29, 15*c* ;—Purchases oversea : Mr. W. Nash (s.), MAY 4, 15*f* ;—Roberts, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* ;—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* ; 19, 13*f* ; 25, 13*b* ; 27, 15*a* ; MAY 23, 16*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Easter : see under EASTER
Economic conditions—statistics, APRIL 6, 21*d* ; Mr. W. Nash (s.), 20, 13*c*
Finance—economy : Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAY 18, 15*d* ;—Exchange : conditions (F.N.), JUNE 15, 20*b* ; —Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b* ; —Loans : internal, MAY 16, 20*d* ; result, JUNE 1, 19*d* ;—Policy : Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), APRIL 21, 15*b* ; Mr. W. Nash (s.), JUNE 17, 4*d* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, MAY 1, 23*g* ; 30, 16*g* ; —Sterling balances (F.N.), APRIL 26, 22*a* ;—Transfer of funds : Mr. W. Nash (s.), APRIL 27, 15*a*
Governor-General : see GALWAY, Lord
Immigration—building workers leave England, MAY 26, 20*a*
Labour—wages : no cuts : Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAY 18, 15*d*
Labour Party—conference, APRIL 11, 9*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 13*b* ;—Division rumours denied, APRIL 21, 15*b*
Maoris—correspondence, APRIL 14, 15*e*
Maternity services — free : many doctors boycott plan, MAY 15, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Savage) — British Labour Party : resolution at conf., JUNE 3, 7*a*
Museums—Lord Bledisloe (s.), MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
National service — correspondence, APRIL 3, 15*e* ; 5, 10*a*, *c*
Navy—pay : ratings' meeting ; increases, JUNE 21, 15*b* ; committee appointed, 27, 13*e* ;—Trawlers : purchase from Great Britain, MAY 31, 11*b*
Public works—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAY 18, 15*d*

NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
Servicemen, ex—visit to France, MAY 29, 9*g*
Shipping—freights : Mr. W. Nash (s.), APRIL 20, 13*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Textiles—import restrictions, APRIL 26, 23*f*
Trade :—
France, with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, with—Batterbee, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 8, 22*g* ;—Contracts, APRIL 20, 22*e* ;—Manufacturers' meeting, APRIL 29, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Nash, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 30, 10*g* ; 31, 14*e* ; JUNE 1, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAY 3, 7*d* ;—Preference : Mr. W. Nash (s.), APRIL 24, 11*b*
Import licences—schedules, APRIL 24, 11*b* ; 26, 23*f* ; criticism, 25, 13*d* ; requests for exchange refused (F.N.), JUNE 9, 22*b* ; British Wholesale Textile Assn. : deputation, 13, 25*a* (4*) ; discussed by F.B.I. executive, 15, 8*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*b* ;—Law invalid : Supreme Court judgment, MAY 23, 15*c* ;—Nash, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*b* ; 27, 15*a* ; receives British deputation, JUNE 23, 8*e* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAY 3, 7*d*
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 6, 21*d* ; MAY 2, 20*d* ; JUNE 27, 23*b*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Nash, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 17, 4*d*
Unemployment—statistics, APRIL 6, 21*d*
War, future—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAY 23, 16*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wool—exports, MAY 2, 20*g* ; 20, 19*g* ; 28, 19*f* ;—Sales, APRIL 4, 27*f* ; 15, 21*f* ; 20, 25*d* ; 25, 25*d* ; 28, 28*g* ; France ; boycott threat, APRIL 13, 18*e* ; 14, 22*g* ;—Season : value (F.N.), APRIL 22, 17*b*
NEW ZEALAND and AUSTRALIAN LAND CO., LTD.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
NEW ZEALAND FARMERS COOPERATIVE ASSN. of Canterbury, LTD.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*c*
NEW ZEALAND SOCIETY—ball, JUNE 22, 19*d*
NEXT of kin—Aiton, M., MAY 24, 1*d* ;—Birks, F. J., JUNE 19, 1*d* ;—Bowerman, W. L., APRIL 28, 1*d* ;—Brindle, Mr., MAY 22, 1*f* ;—Brooke, R., MAY 12, 1*d* ;—Burgess, M. A., JUNE 16, 1*d* ;—Charnock, M., MAY 24, 1*d* ;—Cole, G. H., APRIL 12, 1*d* ;—Collins, L., APRIL 14, 1*d* ;—Curtois, M., MAY 12, 1*d* ;—da Gama, Mme. E. B., JUNE 26, 1*d* ;—Denehy, W. J., APRIL 19, 1*d* ;—Dennett, W., APRIL 5, 1*d* ;—Deuchar, Mr., MAY 17, 1*d* ;—Doubleday, L. P., JUNE 1, 1*d* ;—Dutton, Mary, JUNE 16, 1*d* ;—Erskine, E., MAY 12, 1*d* ;—Finlayson, H. C., MAY 20, 1*c* ;—Footit, E., JUNE 10, 1*d* ;—Gower, W., APRIL 1, 1*e* ;—Henderson, G. F., JUNE 15, 2*g* ;—Henry, A. G., JUNE 9, 1*d* ;—Hooper, M., MAY 19, 1*d* ;—Hopkins, E. R., APRIL 3, 1*e* ;—Hoskins, A., MAY 12,
NEXT of Kin (continued) :—
1*d* ;—Jennings, M. J., APRIL 14, 1*d* ;—Kay, R. L., MAY 25, 1*e* ;—Kenmore, O., APRIL 27, 1*d* ; MAY 2, 1*e* ;—King, M., MAY 13, 2*f* ;—Kuhnert, O. P., JUNE 5, 1*g* ; 15, 2*g* ;—Lemon, W., APRIL 21, 1*d* ;—Lovell, E., MAY 13, 1*d* ; 16, 1*d* ; 18, 1*d* ;—Lucas, J., APRIL 19, 1*d* ;—McDougal, T., JUNE 23, 1*d* ;—Monson, A. J., JUNE 20, 1*e* ;—Morgan, C. B., MAY 27, 1*d* ;—Murrell, E. M., MAY 5, 1*d* ;—Pick, C., APRIL 5, 1*d* ; Plomper, H., JUNE 3, 1*d* ;—Pragg, Mary von, APRIL 5, 1*d* ;—Price, E. A., MAY 13, 1*d* ;—Rogers-Blacco, A. G., APRIL 10, 1*d* ;—Sagar, H., MAY 6, 1*d* ;—Salter, S. B., MAY 26, 1*d* ;—Smith, A. K., MAY 18, 1*d* ;—Smith, L. A., APRIL 14, 1*d* ;—Teniers, A. T., MAY 11, 1*d* ;—Vertegans, M., MAY 3, 11*d* ;—Waters, E., APRIL 22, 1*d* ;—Watts, E., MAY 12, 1*d* ;—Williams, Miss C., MAY 26, 1*d* ;—Willmott, W. A., JUNE 19, 1*c* ;—Wilson, A. S., JUNE 16, 1*d* ;—Wright, A. L., MAY 26, 1*d*
NEY, Mr. F. J. (Canada)—on education : Empire tours (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 21*a* ; Empire Youth Sunday (l. quoted), 18, 11*c*
NIAGARA Falls—road re-named Queen Elizabeth's Way, JUNE 9, 16*d*
NICARAGUA—canal, possible, MAY 8, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Gold exports to U.S.A., MAY 24, 26*a* ; JUNE 9, 25*a* ; 27, 20*e* ;—Loan : 1909 : service, APRIL 14, 24*d* ; JUNE 15, 21*a* ;—President : see SOMOZO, Pres A. ; — Trade : United States, with : U.S. credit, MAY 23, 25*d* ; 24, 26*e*
NICHOL, Mr. J.—appointment, JUNE 13, 13*g*
NICHOLAS, Mr. G. A.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
NICHOLL, Cdr. Sir E.—death, APRIL 1, 19*a* ; photograph, 1, 19*a* ; memorail service, 14, 17*e* ; 24, 14*d*
NICHOLLS, Mr. A.—on all-welded ships (p.), APRIL 1, 7*f*
NICHOLLS, late Mr. E. G.—memorial fund, MAY 18, 5*c* ; will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
NICHOLLS, Elizabeth M.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*d*
NICHOLLS, Surg.-Vice-Adm. Sir P. T.—K.C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
NICHOLLS, Thomas—death, APRIL 10, 7*e*
NICHOLS, Mr. Beverley—garden opening to visitors, JUNE 7, 14*b*
NICHOLS, Mr. J. B. B.—death, JUNE 3, 17*a*
NICHOLSON, Lt.-Cdr. A. W. C. J.—marriage, JUNE 16, 17*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. G. :—
at Probation Officers' conf., on prison reform Bill, MAY 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Ministry of Supply, JUNE 20, 8*g* ;—Refugees, APRIL 8, 6*d* ;—Soil fertility, MAY 4, 8*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. R.—on Europe (l.), APRIL 21, 12*b*
NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
NICKEL—imports (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*c*
NICKELS, Mr. G. C.—on thirst-quencher (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
NICKSON, Miss E. A. H.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
NICO Light Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 22*d*
NICOL, Mr. D.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*

NICOLSON, Mr. H. :—
at Institut Français, on Anglo-French relations ; national characteristics, JUNE 21, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Germany, APRIL 4, 9*c*
on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 21, 17*e*
NICOLSON, Mr. L. B.—appointment, MAY 1, 17*b*
NICOLSON, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*
NIELSEN, Mr. A. P.—appointment, MAY 8, 24*c*
NIELSEN, Miss D. E.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*c*
NIELSEN, Mr. H. C.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
NIEMÖLLER, Pastor — intercession service, JUNE 27, 19*e*
NIGEL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 6, 20*d* ; Report, 19, 24*d* ; Dividend, JUNE 15, 20*g*
NIGERIA—Bornu province : burial alive : correspondence, MAY 13, 10*f* ;—Eastern Provinces : Chief Commissioner, APRIL 20, 13*f* ;—Forests : Chief Conservator, MAY 6, 11*g* ;—Textiles : import quota, JUNE 20, 23*c* ;—Tin : exports, APRIL 28, 25*g* ; MAY 29, 16*g* ; JUNE 23, 31*a* ;—Western Provinces : Chief Commissioner, APRIL 20, 13*f*
NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corp.—capital scheme, JUNE 6, 22*b*
NIGHTINGALE, Florence—commemoration service announced, MAY 9, 17*e*
NILE—Aswan Dam : scheme temporarily suspended, APRIL 13, 11*b*
NIMMO (James) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*
1900 Club—dinner, JUNE 22, 18*b*
1912 Club—meeting, APRIL 26, 10*c*
NINETEEN Twenty Eight Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d* ; Report, 17, 23*b*
NINETEEN Twenty-Nine Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f* ; Report, 19, 24*d*
Nineteenth Century, APRIL 1, 19*f* ; MAY 1, 20*f* ; JUNE 1, 8*e*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—meeting, MAY 29, 16*c* ;—Vessels, new, JUNE 15, 22*a*
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*f* ; Meeting, 13, 23*e*
NISBETT, Mr. N. M.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d* ; Report, MAY 18, 72*e* ; Meeting, 26, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*
NITRATE Rlys. Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 26*e* ; 8, 24*b* ; Meeting, 18, 24*d*
NIUKKANEN, M. (Finland)—in Stockholm, JUNE 6, 13*d* ; 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
at Stockholm, on Sweden ; neutrality ; Aland Islands, JUNE 6, 13*d* ; 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
NIXON, Mr. H.—will, June 12, 19*f*
NIXON, Wing Cdr. L. G.—biographical, MAY 6, 18*a*
NOAKES, Group Capt. J.—biographical, MAY 1, 8*c* ; promoted : correction, 2, 7*g* ; appointment, JUNE 21, 10*g*
NOAKES, S. L.—police court charge, JUNE 17, 9*d*
NOBILI, Signor R. (Italy)—death, JUNE 26, 9*b*
NOBLE, Adm. Sir P.—promoted ; biographical, MAY 8, 9*d* ; leaving for Amoy, 15, 11*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; at Amoy, 17, 14*f* ; 18, 15*c* ; protest to Japanese, 26, 13*a* ; conference with Adm. Oikawa, JUNE 3, 11*b* ; leaves for Singapore, 17, 11*a* ; arrives, 21, 15*e* ; leaves for Hong-kong, 28, 13*f*
" NO CASE "—see under WORDS and Phrases
NOCK, Ald. Sir N. L.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*f*
NODEN, Arthur—police court charge, MAY 6, 17*c* (3* 4*)
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. P. J :—
at Labour Party conf., on foreign policy ; peace *bloc;* conscription, MAY 31, 7*a*, *b* ; on colonies, JUNE 2, 7*b*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; 21, 7*d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a* ; 4, 8*e* ;—Armaments Profits Duty, JUNE 27, 8*f* ;—Colonial Empire, JUNE 8, 8*b* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 30, 8*g* ;—Mountains, access to, APRIL 22, 7*a*, *b* ;—Palestine, MAY 23, 10*e* ;—Refugees, APRIL 8, 6*c* ;—Spain, JUNE 15, 8*c*
NOEL-BUXTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on trade with Balkans, MAY 2, 8*b*
on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e* ;—Germany : public opinion (l.), APRIL 5, 15*e* ;—Sanderson, Lord (l.), APRIL 3, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Slavery (s.), APRIL 25, 5*f*
NOGUÈS, Gen. (France)—visits Gibraltar, JUNE 8, 15*b* ; 9, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ; returns to Casablanca, 10, 11*g* ; letter to Gen. E. Ironside, 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; received by M. Bonnet, 21, 16*c*
at Port Lyautey, on defence, APRIL 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
NOISE—annoyance by shouting : prosecution, APRIL 29, 6*g*
NOKES, Mr. T.—law case, MAY 6, 4*b*
NOLLEKENS—bust of Johnson presented to Westminster Abbey, JUNE 17, 10*a*
NOMIKOS (London), Ltd.—vessel, new, APRIL 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 3, 16*f*
NONINGTON College of Physical Education —gift of Finnish Sauna, MAY 22, 19*g* ; Speech day, JUNE 27, 19*c*
NOON, Sir F. (India)—at home, APRIL 20, 17*f* ; leaves for Geneva, MAY 27, 11*g* " Canada and India," MAY 5, 19*d*
NORANDA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*
NORBURY, Lady—leaves for Switzerland, MAY 15, 15*b*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, MAY 11, 20*e*
NORDDEUTSCHER Lloyd—report, JUNE 20, 23*b*
NORDDEUTSCHE Woll und Kammgarn Industrie—reduction of British shareholdings, MAY 3, 21*f*
NORFOLK—Deputy Lieutenants : resignations, JUNE 10, 15*b*
NORFOLK, Duchess of — launches new Selsey life-boat, MAY 31, 14*c*
NORFOLK, Duke of—entertains Soc. of Yorkshiremen in London, JUNE 5, 17*f* ; Littlehampton estate to be sold, 17, 9*d* ; (s.), 30, 20*c*

NORFOLK, Duke of (continued) :—
at Mayfair Hotel, on Lord Halifax, APRIL 21, 8*g*
on land development (s.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
NORKAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—returns from Berlin, MAY 1, 13*c*
NORMAN, Mr. F. A.—Labour Adviser, Jamaica, MAY 9, 13*d*; at Kingston, JUNE 7, 15*g*
on policy (s.), JUNE 14, 13*d*
NORMAN, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
NORMAN, Sir H.—health, MAY 9, 14*b*; 11, 14*f* (3* 4*); 16, 14*g*; 23, 16*e*; 31, 12*e*; JUNE 1, 14*f*; 3, 12*e*; death 5, 20*d*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*); will, 30 18*e*
NORMAN, Mr. M. C.—returns from Continent, APRIL 12, 13*b*; re-elected Governor of Bank of England, 20, 21*d*
NORMAN, Priscilla Lady—title, JUNE 23, 25*c*
NORMAN, Mr. W. S.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
NORMANS (Approval Stores), Ltd.—law case: new trial granted, JUNE 23, 11*d*
NORRIE, Lt.-Col. C. M.—on car tax (l.), MAY 4, 12*c*
NORRIS, Mr. A. H.—on East Moor Approved School (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*
NORRIS, B. H.—name changed, JUNE 17, 1*g*
NORRIS, E. G.—inquest, APRIL 13, 6*d*
NORRIS, Dr. F. L.—leaves for Tatung, JUNE 29, 13*d*
NORRIS, Senator G. (U.S.A.)—on neutrality (s.), MAY 1, 14*c*
NORRIS, Miss J.—recital, APRIL 29, 12*a*
NORRIS, Mr. and Mrs. W. A.—diamond wedding, APRIL 13, 9*g*
NORRIS (C. W.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 20*d*
NORTH, Lord—will, MAY 16, 19*e*; JUNE 6, 19*e*
NORTH, Lady (Dudley)—returning from Montreal, JUNE 24, 15*a*
NORTH, Mr. E. H.—directorship, APRIL 22, 17*g*
NORTH, Marianne—" Life ": correspondence, JUNE 12, 13*e*
NORTH, Reginald — dismissal prior to military service (P.Q.), JUNE 9, 7*e*
NORTH AMERICAN Co.—report, APRIL 26, 23*e*; correction, 27, 23*d*; Dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*
NORTH AMERICAN RAYON Co.—earnings, APRIL 22, 18*g*
NORTH BORNEO TRADING Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 22*e*
NORTH BRITISH and MERCANTILE INSURANCE Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*; Report (F.N.), 25, 21*a*; Meeting, MAY 5, 23*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*
NORTH BRITISH LOCOMOTIVE Co.—contracts, JUNE 17, 20*g*
NORTH BRITISH RUBBER Co., Ltd.—agreement with Dominion Tyre Co., APRIL 6, 21*b*; Report, 8, 20*e*
NORTH BROKEN HILL, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*
NORTH BUCKS FURNITURE DEPOSITORIES, Ltd. —winding-up order, MAY 2, 4*f*
NORTH CHARTERLAND EXPLORATION Co. (1937), Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*d*
NORTH-EAST DEVELOPMENT BOARD, Newcastle—research office, JUNE 6, 11*g*
NORTH EASTERN AIRWAYS, Ltd.—licences, APRIL 27, 9*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
NORTH EASTERN HOUSING ASSN., Ltd.—particulars (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 23*b*
NORTH EASTERN MARINE ENGINEERING Co., Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 6, 14*d*; 12, 6*g*; 20, 14*b*
NORTH HUMMOCK (Selangor) RUBBER Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*; Report, 17, 18*f*
NORTH KALGURI (1912), Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, MAY 2, 22*c*; Meeting, 9, 22*c*
NORTH LONDON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Canons Park — new buildings: foundation stone laid, MAY 6, 10*b*
NORTH MALAY RUBBER ESTATES (1931), Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 3, 22*f*
NORTH METROPOLITAN ELECTRIC POWER SUPPLY Co.; see NORTHMET POWER Co.
NORTH METROPOLITAN POWER STATION Co., Ltd. — debenture issue: prospectus, JUNE 27, 20*f*; (F.N.), 27, 20*c*; result (F.N.), 29, 19*d*
NORTH MIDDLESEX GAS Co. — stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 10, 19*a*
NORTH QUEENSLAND MORTGAGE and INVESTMENT TRUST, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*
NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE POLITICAL UNION — meeting, MAY 13, 8*g*
NORTH'S NAVIGATION COLLIERIES (1889), Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Report, 17, 18*f*
NORTHAMPTON — Billing Park tannery: opened, JUNE 2, 11*g*
NORTHAMPTON BREWERY, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*
NORTHAMPTON Repertory Players — production plans, JUNE 5, 12*d*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regt. — 2nd Battn.: command, MAY 10, 10*b*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. J. — will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
NORTHERN AMERICAN TRUST, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
NORTHERN ASSURANCE Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, 25, 21*d*; Meeting, MAY 4, 25*a*; Law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
NORTHERN GENERAL TRANSPORT Co., Ltd. — report, APRIL 4, 23*f*; Meeting, 14, 23*f*
NORTHERN MARITIME INSURANCE Co., Ltd.— report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
NORTHERN RHODESIA Co., Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Report, 19, 24*c*
NORTHERN RHODESIA Regt. — Colonel-in-Chief, MAY 13, 20*a*
NORTHERN SECURITIES TRUST, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
NORTHERN TRANSVAAL GOLDFIELDS, Ltd. — reconstruction scheme, MAY 17, 23*a*
NORTHERN TRANSVAAL LANDS Co., Ltd. — report, MAY 4, 26*e*
NORTHMET POWER Co. — name changed, MAY 30, 16*g*; — Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 19, 7*a*; MAY 3, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND — Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 8, 17*d*; — Vice-Lieutenant, JUNE 17, 15*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of — places Albury Park for evacuation, JUNE 28, 7*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND and Newcastle Society — meeting, JUNE 3, 9*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND County Nursing Assn.— gardens open in aid: announcement, APRIL 24, 18*f*

NORTHUMBERLAND Quarter Sessions — deputy chairman, MAY 3, 4*d*
NORTHUMBRIAN Shipping Co., Ltd. — law case, MAY 10, 4*b*
NORTON, Maj.-Gen. E. F. — C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
NORTON, Mr. H. W. — on perfect bridge hands (l.), MAY 15, 13*e*
NORTON and Lawman, Ltd. — registration, JUNE 3, 22*d*
NORWAY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Constitution — Eidsvold celebrations, MAY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince — United States visit: leaves, APRIL 19, 14*a*; arrives: visits Pres. Roosevelt, 29, 13*g*; in Washington, 30, 15*e*
Crown Princess — United States visit: see *Crown Prince*, above
Defence — grant, APRIL 15, 11*b*; vote, MAY 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance — loans: proposed issue, MAY 13, 13*f*; 1886: bonds cancelled, MAY 16, 24*c*; 1900: bonds drawn, APRIL 24, 23*f*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see COLBAN, M. Erik
Independence — Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 27, 7*b*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Navy — torpedo-boats: British contracts, MAY 29, 10*e*; 31, 11*g*
Neutrality — correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*b*; — Koht, Prof. (s.), MAY 12, 15*d*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — Nazi demonstration, JUNE 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Press — editors' visit to England, MAY 2, 10*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 6, 15*c*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 17*a*; 15, 9*g*; 16, 11*c*
Shipping — Mr. L. E. Rustad (s.), APRIL 22, 7*b*; 24, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Trade — with Great Britain: Chamber of Commerce in London: meeting and dinner, APRIL 22, 7*b*; 24, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Whale oil — British purchase, APRIL 25, 21*c*; 26, 22*g*
NORWICH — Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.; — Diocesan conf.: date, MAY 26, 20*g*
NORWICH Cathedral — Friends: report, MAY 30, 13*f*; — Organ, new: correspondence, JUNE 17, 8*b*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 10*d*
NORWICH Players—Maddermarket Theatre Soc. formed; plans JUNE 26, 12*c*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Soc. — report, APRIL 14, 22*b*; Meeting, 19, 23*c*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Soc. — report, APRIL 14, 22*b*; 24*g*; Meeting, 19, 23*a*
NORWOOD, Sir C. — on building societies (s.), APRIL 18, 9*g*;—Education: ideals (s.), JUNE 6, 11*f*; — Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey (s.), MAY 10, 18*c*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*); — Militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 7, 17*e*
NORWOOD, D. J.—death, MAY 15, 9*g*; inquest, 17, 16*a*
NORWOOD, Mr. E. W. — at Monkanshan, MAY 9, 13*d*
NORWOOD, Sqdn. Ldr. J. — appointment; biographical, APRIL 25, 5*d*
NORWOOD Hospital for Children—assistant Matron, JUNE 2, 11*g*
NOTON (S.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
NOTTINGHAM Castle — dungeons: storehouse for works of art, MAY 5, 11*f*
NOTTINGHAM High School — appointment, MAY 30, 7*g*
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*
NOVA Scotia — Bank of Nova Scotia: business index, APRIL 25, 21*g*; MAY 23, 23*g*; JUNE 19, 22*g* (4*); 28, 19*f*; Dividend, MAY 30, 16*e*
NOVITZ, B. H.: see NORRIS, B. H.
NOWELL, Mr. R. W.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*
NOWLAN, E.—death, MAY 9, 16*d*
NOYAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 19, 24*c*
NOYES, Mr. A.:—
"Voltaire," MAY 26, 20*c*
on Dickens and modern life (s.), APRIL 29, 16*b*; — Machiavelli and Voltaire (l.), MAY 11, 10*c*
NOYES, Maj.-Gen. C. D. — appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
NOYES, Col. E. J. B. —promoted, JUNE 8, 9*c*
NUFFIELD, Lord — returns from New Zealand, APRIL 13, 12*d*; receives Mr. J. Snow, 25, 11*g*; 26, 14*b* (3* 4*); opens Morris Commercial Cars, Ltd. staff Sports ground, MAY 12, 18*e*; gift to Baptist Forward Movement, 19, 13*b*; F.R.S., JUNE 10, 10*b*; visits 271st Battery, 52nd (London) A.A. Regt., 23, 29*b*
Benefactions—total, MAY 29, 10*f*
Bust—exhib. at Fine Art Society, JUNE 16, 12*e*
Defence Forces — gift of £1,500,000 for recreation facilities, MAY 29, 10*f*; Mr. L. Hore-Belisha's letter of thanks, 29, 10*f*
"Iron lungs" — gifts to hospitals: Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End: thanks, MAY 20, 9*g*
Nuffield College: see under OXFORD University
at Cowley, on motor trade, MAY 9, 24*e*;—at Grosvenor House, on Mr. Lloyd George; Mr. Chamberlain; National Government; Lord Stonehaven, MAY 23, 13*d*;—at House of Commons, on conscription and industry, APRIL 29, 7*b*
on foreign policy (s.), JUNE 1, 10*g*
NUGLE, Mr. F. J.—on militia and schools (s.), JUNE 12, 19*e*
NUMISMATIC Soc., Royal — meeting; medal award, JUNE 17, 9*e*
NUNBURNHOLME, Dgr. Lady—leaving for abroad, MAY 23, 19*b*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 21*d*
NUNN'S Estates, Ltd. — winding-up order, JUNE 13, 5*d*
NUNS—punishment: bricking up: correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*e*; MAY 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*c*, d; 4, 12*e*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*d*; 9, 10*d*; 13, 10*f*

NURI-ES-SAID, Gen. (Iraq) — forms new Ministry, APRIL 10, 9*d*; Cabinet changes, MAY 19, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Palestine—talks, APRIL 13, 11*c*
Parliament — dissolution (s.), JUNE 15, 13*d*
at Baghdad, on finance; foreign policy; German propagandists, APRIL 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
NURSES and Nursing:—
Central Bureau: King Edward's Hospital Fund undertaking, JUNE 10, 17*a*
Civil Reserve — recruiting campaign, APRIL 17, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); applicants (photo.), 18, 11; recruits: uniforms (photo.), 19, 18; (P.Q.), MAY 9, 8*b*
Emergency register—Mr. W. E. Elliot, (s.), MAY 6, 8*g*
Pageant — appeal, MAY 25, 17*d*
Recruitment — Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 6, 8*g*;—London office, MAY 19, 10*e*
Wages and conditions — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 19, 7*d*
NURSES, Royal National Pension Fund for —meeting, MAY 19, 13*b*
NURSING, College of—exhib., MAY 5, 17*b*; 8, 10*g*;—Meeting, MAY 6, 8*g*
NURSING, Queen's Inst. of District—appointments, MAY 3, 19*c*; — Gardens open in aid: *The Times* notice, APRIL 1, 9*g*; announcements, 3, 10*g*; 6, 10*a* (3* 4*); 10, 15*d*; 13, 10*d* (3* 4*); 17, 18*g*; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*); 24, 18*f* 27, 14*d* (3* 4*); MAY 1, 22*g*; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*); 5, 9*b*; 8, 20*f*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); 15, 20*f*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*); 22, 18*g*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*); 29, 15*f*; JUNE 1, 9*b* (3* 4*); 5, 22*f*; 12, 18*f*; 19, 20*g*; 22, 30*b*; 26, 20*f*; 29, 8*c*; Derry Gardens: arrangements, MAY 30, 7*g*; Scottish, JUNE 15, 8*g* (3* 4*)
NUTHALL, Miss B. — law case, APRIL 20, 4*f*
NUTHALLS (caterers), Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 21*d*
NUTRITION: see under FOOD
NUTTING, Mr. E. C. F.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 15, 15*a*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*e*; 29, 23*c*
NYASALAND — Rhodesias, relations with: see under RHODESIA, Northern
NYE, Col. A. E.—appointment, MAY 30, 15*g*

O

O.S.N. Realisation Co. — registration, APRIL 14, 21*f*
OAK — woods: competition: result, MAY 4, 9*d*
OAK Apple day — Wishford: celebrations, MAY 30, 7*e*
OAKTREES — correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*d*; — Largest: falls, APRIL 15, 12*e*
OAKES, Mr. A. — gift to St. George's Hospital, JUNE 8, 16*c*
OAKES, Sir H. — Baronet, JUNE 8, 10*a*
OAKHAM School — scholarships, JUNE 28, 16*d*
OAKHURST Court — for sale, MAY 17, 20*f*
OAKLEY, Col. H. J. P. — president of Insurance Officials' Soc., JUNE 1, 19*f*
OAKLEY, Dr. W. G. — appointment, MAY 29, 7*g*
OATES, Miss E. S.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
OATES, Mrs. K.—law case, JUNE 27, 4*g*
OATS:—
Subsidy — advance payment: announcement, APRIL 21, 13*b*;— Increase probable, APRIL 21, 13*b*; note, 24, 18*b*; — Parliament: question, APRIL 25, 8*c*; discussed, MAY 19, 8*d*
OBERON, Miss M.—marriage, JUNE 5, 13*d*
OBRECHT, M. (Switzerland) — on defence (s.), MAY 1, 13*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. F. M. M. — marriage, JUNE 23, 25*e*
O'BRIEN, P. — missing, APRIL 13, 6*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
"OBSERVER" — on public opinion in Germany (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e*
OBSTETRICIANS and Gynaecologists, Royal College of — meeting; fellows and members, APRIL 10, 16*a*
O'CASEY, Mr. S. — *The Plough and the Stars*, JUNE 27, 12*c*
OCEAN Coal and Wilsons, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 31, 20*d*; Meeting, JUNE 8, 23*g*
OCEANA Laundry, Ltd. — report, JUNE 3, 22*f*; 9, 25*e*
OCHOA, Gen. L. (Spain) — death recalled, APRIL 3, 14*e*
O'CONNOR, Sir F.—on Lord Curzon and India (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*; on Rawal Pindi parade (l.), MAY 4, 12*d*
O'CONNOR, J. — acquitted on desertion charge, JUNE 7, 8*f*
O'CONNOR, Sir T.:—
at Oxford, or organization of manpower, APRIL 26, 18*e*
in Parliament on building societies, JUNE 14, 10*c*; 16, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); 21, 9*f*; 23, 10*e*
O'CONOR, Miss E. F. M.—marriage, APRIL 15, 15*c*
O'CONOR, Mr. W. J.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
ODDENINO'S Hotel, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*; JUNE 20, 23*g*
ODDIE, Mr. I.—health, APRIL 17, 12*f*
ODDFELLOWS, Manchester Unity of — conf. announced, MAY 29, 7*b*; held, 31, 7*d*; JUNE 1, 7*c*; 2, 6*f* (3* 4*); 3, 7*b*; — Initiation ceremony: conference decision, JUNE 3, 7*b*
O'DEA, W.—on lighting (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
ODELIN, Mgr. H. (France) — death, MAY 8, 21*b* (3* 4*)
O'DELL, Mr. G. F. — appointment, APRIL 19, 11*c*; 20, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ODEON Theatres, Ltd. — television equipment: order, MAY 27, 18*f*
ODHAMS Press, Ltd. — law case, APRIL 26, 4*a*; JUNE 8, 4*b*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*c*; — Meeting, MAY 25, 25*f*; — Report, MAY 25, 25*b*
O'DONNELL, Mr. — on postal workers (s.), MAY 6, 9*a*

O'DONNELL, E. C. — police court charge, APRIL 28, 18*e* (3* 4*)
O'DONNELL, Capt. G. E. M.—appointment, JUNE 23, 29*g*
O'DRISCOLL, Dr. D. E. — police court charge, APRIL 18, 19*g*; MAY 5, 20*f*
O'DUFFY, Gen. E. (Eire) — new political party, JUNE 13, 10*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
O'DWYER, Sir M. — on India (s.), MAY 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
OFFICER Cadet Reserve — correspondence, JUNE 3, 8*d*; — Training: War Office announcement, APRIL 27, 10*d*
OFFICERS Families' Industries — exhib. and sale of work; announced, MAY 11, 17*e*; opened, JUNE 7, 19*a*
OFFICERS Training Corps — Camps cancelled, MAY 4, 16*b*; — Certificate holders and Militia; correspondence, MAY 30, 11*e*; 31, 8*d*; JUNE 1, 15*e*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 13*e*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 15*e*; 16, 10*a*; leading article, MAY 31, 13*b*; —Commissions from: correspondence, APRIL 12, 11*e*; 14, 15*e*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 13*e*;—Conscription of certificate holders: Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (l. quoted), MAY 27, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); — Elder, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 12, 19*e*;—Harry, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*a*; — L.C.C. schools: ban: discussed by Council, MAY 10, 8*e*; — Maginot Line: party to visit, JUNE 20, 19*c*; — Officers: correspondence, MAY 10, 12*e*; — Senior Division: incorporation in T.A.: correspondence, MAY 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*e*; 17, 10*e*
OFFICIAL Secrets Act — M.P.s: position: Select Committee: sitting, APRIL 5, 8*g*; report completed, 6, 12*e*; report, 26, 10*e*; (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*d*;—Peers: position: Select Committee: announcement in Lords, MAY 3, 7*c*; motion, 10, 7*b*; appointed, 25, 7*b*;—Press: N.U.J.; resolution, APRIL 10, 7*d*; — Prosecutions, APRIL 5, 6*f*; 6, 4*b*; 12, 7*c*; 20, 4*b*; 24, 3*g*; 29, 11*g*; MAY 4, 9*d*, 13*b*; 5, 6*g*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 4*d*
OFFIN River Gold Estates, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 17, 21*g*
OGDEN, Miss I.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
OGDEN, Mr. W. E. — directorship, JUNE 16, 22*e*
OGILVIE, Mr. A. G. (Tasmania) — death, JUNE 12, 12*f*, 14*b* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); Sir T. Inskip (message), 13, 15*b*; tribute, 20, 16*b* (3* 4*)
OGILVIE, Mr. F. W.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 14, 17*b*; robbed, MAY 31, 9*g*
at Liverpool, on television; wireless licence money, APRIL 5, 12*d*
on B.B.C. finance (l.), APRIL 6, 13*e*;—Broadcasting and peace (broadcast talk), JUNE 29, 8*c*;—Foreign language broadcasts (s.), JUNE 8, 14*b*
OGILVIE, Mrs. M. M.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
OGIVEN Lake District—litter: Girl Guides to clear, JUNE 22, 13*g*
OGLETHORPE, James E. (U.S.A.)—portrait to be presented to Georgia, JUNE 21, 19*b*
O'GORMAN, Mr. M.—on lighting (l.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
O'HAGAN, Lord—art collection sold, MAY 20, 10*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
O'HANLON, Mr. L. T.—directorship, MAY 23, 23*f*
O'HARA, M. J.—police court charge, MAY 16, 11*b*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
O'HARA, Mary—death, MAY 20, 9*g*
O'HARA, Terence—police court charge, APRIL 19, 11*a* (3* 4*); 21, 10*f*; acquitted, MAY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
O'HEA, Mrs. J.—operation, JUNE 15, 17*b*
OHEVAMI, R. (Palestine)—sentenced, JUNE 13, 15*f*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*; Report, 28, 21*f*
OIKAWA, Adm. (Japan)—conversation with Sir P. Noble, JUNE 3, 11*b*
OIL — coal, from: Bolsover refinery opened, MAY 15, 9*a*; Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), JUNE 15, 11*b*;—Great Britain: production: licences issued, APRIL 24, 22*c*; JUNE 27, 11*d*; Formby: found, MAY 30, 7*d*; Bilsthorpe: found JUNE 9, 13*g*, 22*g*; Eakring: preliminary production test, 30, 24*d*;—Industry: Sir J. Cargill (s.), JUNE 3, 19*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*a*; —Refining: statistics, MAY 25, 24*b*;—Supplies: correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*e*;—War-time supplies: see under WAR: Fuel;—Year Book, JUNE 5, 24*f*
OKBI, Sheikh (Algeria)—trial, JUNE 21, 15*f*; charge dismissed, 30, 15*e*
O'KEEFFE, Mr. L. (S. Rhodesia)—presents gifts from Mashonaland to H.M.S. *Mashona*, APRIL 15, 17*g*
O'KELL, E. J.—law case, APRIL 21, 8*d*
O'KELLY, Miss M.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 8, 19*c*
O'KELLY, Mr. S. T. (Eire)—to visit U.S.A., MAY 5, 14*c*; in New York, 13, 14*e*
OKTYABRSKY, Adm. (Russia)—appointment, MAY 3, 13*g*
OKYAR, M. Fethi (Turkey) — Min. of Justice, MAY 29, 9*g*; to visit England, JUNE 5, 13*d*
on Anglo-Turkish agreement (s.), MAY 13, 14*a*
OLD-AGE Pensioners, Fellowship Houses for — donation from Queen Mary, JUNE 15, 8*c*
OLD Bleach Linen Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*
OLD Castle Iron and Tinplate Co.—amalgamation: see LLANELLY Associated Tinplate Cos., Ltd.
OLD Contemptibles Assn.—appeal, APRIL 11, 15*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*a*;—Kent and Sussex: drumhead service, JUNE 26, 11*g*;—Service and parade, MAY 22, 9*c*
" OLD Harrovian "—on chairs for cripples (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*
OLD Vic—plans, MAY 1, 12*d*; Mr. Michael Redgrave to join, 22, 10*e*;—Director of productions, APRIL 20, 12*b*, *d*;—Shakespeare birthday commemoration: announced, APRIL 17, 10*d*
OLD Vic Company—returning to England, APRIL 20, 12*d*; new members, MAY 8, 12*d*; Buxton performances announced, 29, 8*d*
OLD Vic Dramatic School—Toynbee Hall performance announced, APRIL 14, 12*c*

OLDENBURG, Duchess Rixa-Elizabeth of—death, APRIL 5, 16*a*
OLDFIELD, Mr.—daughter christened, MAY 9, 17*a*
OLDFIELD, Maj. C. B.—death, MAY 8, 21*b* (3* 4*)
OLDHAM, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
OLDHAM, Mr. J.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
OLDHAM, Mr. N. H.—death, APRIL 1, 19*a*; will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
O'LEARY, Cdr. A.—appointment, JUNE 27, 19*d*
O'LEARY, Mr. Grattan—on " The Spirit of Canada " (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 5*a*
O'LEARY, Dr. J. T.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 18*e*
O'LEARY, Rev. W. J.—death, APRIL 17, 19*a*
OLIPHANT, Mr. J. N.—appointment, MAY 6, 11*g*
OLIVE and Partington, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*
OLIVEIRA, Dona Gina R. de—luncheons, APRIL 27, 19*b*; MAY 5, 17*c*; 11, 17*b*; 13, 17*a*; 16, 17*f*; leaves for Continent, 17, 17*b*
OLIVEIRA, Senhor Dr. R. de (Brazil)—entertains Queen Mary, APRIL 5, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle, 15, 15*a*
OLIVER, Mr. C.—100th birthday, JUNE 12, 9*g*
OLIVER, Mr. C. A.—on Robert Lowe (l.), APRIL 13, 8*e*
OLIVER, Mr. F.—" Special Undeclared War," APRIL 14, 20*e*
OLIVER, Prof. F. W.—on the first films (l.), JUNE 22, 17*e*
OLIVER, Ald. G.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
OLIVER, Councillor H.—pres. of Nat. Fed. of Meat Traders' Assn., APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on meat supplies in war-time (s.), APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
OLIVER, Adm. Sir H. F.—on sea holidays (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
OLIVER, J.—death, MAY 18, 10*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
OLIVER, J. C.—inquest, MAY 20, 9*b*
OLIVER, L.—*Mrs. Lipscombe's Birthday*, JUNE 5, 12*d*
OLIVER, Cdr. P. D.—appointment, JUNE 17, 23*d*
OLIVER, Cdr. R.—appointment, APRIL 18, 4*g*
OLIVER, Mr. T. H.—struck off, MAY 20, 4*a*
OLIVER, Mr. W.—on bees (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
OLIVIER, Lord—in Parliament, on colonies: wages, MAY 18, 7*a*
OLIVIER, Rev. G. K.—death, APRIL 4, 21*e*
OLIVIER, M.—retirement, MAY 17, 13*e*
OLIVIER, M. Marcel (France)—resignation, MAY 12, 16*f*
OLLARD, Rev. Canon S. L.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 17*b*
on All Saints' Church centenary (s.), JUNE 13, 21*g*
OLLIVE, Vice-Adm. (France) — appointment, JUNE 30, 16*d*
OLYMPIA, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, MAY 27, 20*d*; Meeting, JUNE 14, 23*a*
OLYMPIC Assn., International — Government during, JUNE 10, 15*a*
OLYMPIC Games — Aberdare, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 10*e*;—Cross-country race: discussed at meeting of International Cross-Country Union, APRIL 1, 5*f*;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JUNE 7, 10*e*;—International Committee: meeting, JUNE 7, 10*e*;—Latour, Count B. (s.), JUNE 7, 10*e*
OLYMPIC Games—1940: Organizing Committee: chairman resigns, APRIL 20, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Rowing: Great Britain: selection committee appointed, MAY 2, 6*e*;—1944: to be held in London, JUNE 10, 12*e*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, 19, 24*d*, Meeting, 29, 21*f*
O'MAHONEY, D. — police court charge, APRIL 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
O'MALLEY, Miss I. B.—death, APRIL 12, 7*a*; 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
O'MALLEY, Mr. O. St. C. — Minister in Budapest, APRIL 4, 15*g*; received by King, 26, 19*b*
O'MALLEY-KEYES, Miss R. — marriage, JUNE 20, 17*d*
OMAN, Rev. Dr. J. W.—death, MAY 18, 21*a*; funeral, 23, 19*d*
O'MEARA, Mrs. E. J.—launches *Auckland Star*, JUNE 22, 30*b*
OMMANNEY, H. M.—police court charge, MAY 5, 11*d*; 12, 13*e*; 18, 4*c*; JUNE 29, 6*g*
O'MORCHOE, Maj. N. C. — appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*
" ONE of them "—on age of T.A. officers (l.), MAY 18, 17*e*
" ONE who has helped " — on refugees' gratitude (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
" ONE who knew him at Oxford "—on Mr. B. J. Sciortino (l.), APRIL 13, 14*e*
O'NEILL, Mrs. A.—on spiders (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. D.—appointment, APRIL 26, 13*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. E. (Eire)—Deputy Speaker, JUNE 1, 16*d*
O'NEILL, Sir H.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 5, 8*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. H. S.—on " Muang Thai " (l.), JUNE 10, 13*e*
O'NEILL, Mrs. P.—son, JUNE 15, 17*b*
ONESIMUS Dorey and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAY 17, 4*a*
ONKAR Singh, Sir A.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
" ONLY too glad "; see under WORDS and phrases
ONRAET, Mr. R. H. de S.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
ONSLOW, Lord:—
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 23, 7*c*
on Zoological Soc. (s.), MAY 1, 7*d*
ONSLOW, Mrs. A. L. — on bluebells (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
ONSLOW, Capt. R.—marriage, MAY 29, 13*b*
ONTARIO—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 11*a*;—Electric power policy: select committee's report, APRIL 8, 11*g*;—Explosives: thefts, APRIL 20, 13*g*;—Finance: Budget, APRIL 18, 22*e*;—Municipalities: debentures: law case, MAY 9, 5*a*;—Petrol tax: proposed increase, APRIL 18, 22*e*
ONTIVEROS, Señor (Spain) — Minister in Dublin, APRIL 13, 11*g*

OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd. —report, APRIL 4, 23*f*; Meeting, 14, 23*f*
OPENSHAW Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*
OPERA:—
Aida (Covent Garden), MAY 25, 14*b*; 26, 12*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 9, 14*b*
Applause: see *Etiquette*, below
Audiences, decline in—Sir T. Beecham (s.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
British — article, APRIL 22, 10*b*
Children of the Chapel, The—Canterbury production announced, MAY 17, 12*c*; JUNE 6, 12*c* (3* 4*); given, 16, 12*b*
Cosi Fan Tutte, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Covent Garden season—programme, APRIL 8, 10*e*; arrangements, 29, 11*g*; opening; dresses, MAY 2, 12*b*; dates, 4, 14*e*;—Article, APRIL 29, 12*b*;—Cameron, Mr. Basil: conducts, JUNE 6, 12*c*; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Cimara, Signor P.: conducts, JUNE 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Czech National Opera: visit postponed: Sir T. Beecham (s.), APRIL 5, 12*c*;—King and Queen subscribe to Royal Box, APRIL 18, 17*c*;—Subscribers to boxes and stalls, APRIL 29, 17*f*;—Two singers share role, MAY 26, 11*b*
Don Giovanni — (Covent Garden), JUNE 3, 10*c*; — (Glyndebourne), JUNE 9, 14*b*
D'Oyly Carte Company — Sadler's Wells season announced, MAY 8, 12*d*; arrangements, 25, 14*d*
Etiquette — article, MAY 27, 10*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 13, 15*e*; 20, 8*g*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 12*b*; 26, 10*e*; 30, 11*e*; JUNE 2, 10*e*
Friedenstag (Strauss), JUNE 12, 11*b*
Germany — Duisburg opera house: accident, APRIL 10, 9*f*; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*); — Munich festivals: performances announced, MAY 25, 14*c*
Glyndebourne festival — prospects: leading article, APRIL 15, 13*d*; arrangements, MAY 12, 14*c*; 13, 12*d*; (3* 4*); held, JUNE 2, 12*b*; 3, 10*c*; 9, 14*b*; 21, 14*b*
Gondoliers, The — jubilee announced; first notice quoted, MAY 25, 14*d*
Götterdämmerung (Covent Garden), JUNE 15, 12*c*
Hugh the Drover (Sadler's Wells), MAY 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); 15, 10*c*
Idomeneo (Cambridge Arts Theatre), MAY 4, 14*c*; (photo.), 3, 18
Intimate — article, JUNE 14, 12*c*
Italy — *Astuzie Feminili, Le*, MAY 26, 12*c*; (photo.), 25, 14; — *Lear, Re* (Florence), MAY 6, 10*b*;—*Persephone* (Florence), MAY 30, 8*e* (3* 4*); — Scala, La: season, MAY 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Mathis der Maler — article, JUNE 24, 10*b*
Mikado, The (Sadler's Wells), MAY 30, 8*c*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Nozze di Figaro, Le (Glyndebourne), JUNE 2, 12*b*
Otello (Covent Garden), JUNE 2, 12*c*
Parsifal (Covent Garden), MAY 3, 12*b*; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Penthesilea, JUNE 17, 10*b*
Rheingold, Das (Covent Garden), JUNE 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*b* (3* 4*); — Rainbow: correspondence, JUNE 9, 17*d*; 12, 13*e*
Ring, The — Covent Garden: one cycle to be given, MAY 4, 14*e*
Rodelinda (Old Vic), JUNE 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Roi l'a dit, Le (Webber-Douglas School), JUNE 23, 12*c*; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Season (1940) — plans, JUNE 14, 12*e*
Siegfried (Covent Garden), JUNE 13, 14*c*
Sorcerer, The, JUNE 21, 14*c*
Tannhäuser (Covent Garden), MAY 5, 12*b*; 6, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Tosca (Covent Garden), MAY 10, 14*e*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Traviata, La (Covent Garden), MAY 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Tristan und Isolde (Covent Garden), MAY 31, 10*c*; JUNE 1, 12*d* (3* 4*); 6, 12*c*; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*); (Zurich), 13, 14*b*; (Covent Garden), 17, 10*d*
Trovatore (Covent Garden), MAY 13, 12*d*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*); 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*); Broadcast, APRIL 3, 12*c*
Turandot (Covent Garden, MAY 4, 14*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Verkaufte Braut (Covent Garden), MAY 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); 26, 11*b*; (photo.), 2, 18
Vie Parisienne, La (Guildhall School of Music), MAY 26, 12*e*; 27, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Walküre, Die (Covent Garden), JUNE 10, 10*e*; (Zurich), 14, 12*b*
Wreckers, The — Sadler's Wells rehearsal (photos.), APRIL 18, 18; noticed, 20, 12*d*; 21, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Zurich festival—programme, JUNE 2, 20*b*; held, 13, 14*b*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 10*b*
OPERATIONS, illegal — prosecutions, MAY 18, 13*g*; 20, 9*c*
OPIUM—China: League Advisory Committee: discussion, MAY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*); — Convention: proposal, MAY 16, 13*d*;—League Advisory Committee: session, MAY 16, 13*d*; 24, 15*d* (3* 4*); meeting, JUNE 3, 11*b*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. P.—on Sir Henry Norman (l.), JUNE 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
OPPENHEIM (C.J.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 2, 4*g*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—photographs, JUNE 7, 23*d*; 26, 23*d*
at Johannesburg, on goldmining; native labour, JUNE 7, 23*a*;—at Kimberley, on diamond industry, JUNE 26, 23*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*d*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. P. H. M.—appointment, APRIL 13, 9*g*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. W. R.—on camouflage (l.), APRIL 5, 10*e*

OPTICAL trade—glass supplies (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
ORAM, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir H.—death, MAY 6, 17*b*; funeral, 10, 19*e*
ORAM, Capt. H. P. K.—escapes from submarine *Thetis*, JUNE 3, 12*a*; Prime Minister's tribute, 6, 8*f*
ORANMORE and Browne, Lady—son, JUNE 26, 17*a*
ORATORY School, Reading—scholarships, JUNE 22, 22*e*
ORBAY, Gen. K. (Turkey)—leaving for London, JUNE 2, 14f; arrives in England, 5, 14*e*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 8*g*; in London, 15, 14*e*
ORDERS (British):—
Bath, APRIL 5, 17*b*; MAY 4, 19*b*; JUNE 8, 10*b*, *e*
British Empire, MAY 17, 13*g*; 27, 14*d*; JUNE 7, 15*g*; 8, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 11*a*, *c*; 29, 13*g*
Distinguished Service Order, MAY 24, 16*g*; JUNE 16, 8*d*
Imperial Service, JUNE 8, 10*f*, *g*, 11*g*
Indian Empire, JUNE 8, 10*c*
Investiture—in public in open air: instance, JUNE 19, 14*b*
Royal Red Cross, JUNE 8, 10*g*
Royal Victorian, APRIL 11, 10*g*; MAY 18, 18*c*; JUNE 8, 11*g*; 16, 14*a*; 19, 14*b*; 23, 14*d*
St. John of Jerusalem — General assembly; Grand Prior installed, JUNE 27, 4*f*; — promotions and appointments, JUNE 24, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); — St. John's Gate and Priory Church: Duke of Gloucester visits, APRIL 28, 19*b*
St. Michael and St. George, APRIL 15, 15*a*; 29, 17*a*; JUNE 8, 10*d*, *e*, *f*; 19, 14*b*; — Service (St. Paul's Cathedral): announced, APRIL 19, 17*f*; held, 24, 8*g* (and 3* 4*)
Star of India, JUNE 8, 10*c*; 30, 19*b*
Welsh Order of Knighthood—correspondence, APRIL 17, 13*d*
ORDERS (foreign):—
Belgium — Crown, MAY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
China — Brilliant Jade, MAY 12, 19*b*
Colombia — Boyaca, APRIL 3, 17*g*
France — Legion of Honour, APRIL 8, 7*c*; MAY 1, 14*g*; 11, 17*e*; JUNE 14, 13*g*; — Mérite Commercial: instituted, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Germany — Eagle, MAY 13, 13*e*; 23, 16*e*
Hungary — Merit, MAY 1, 17*b*
Iraq—Al Rafidain, APRIL 26, 19*a*
Italy—Annunziata, MAY 23, 15*b*
Norway — Saint Olav, APRIL 6, 15*a*; 26, 19*a*
Portugal — Christ, Aviz, and St. James of the Sword, United Grand Cross of, MAY 5, 14*f*, 13*d*; (photos.), 5, 13*d*
Russia — Lenin, MAY 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Sweden — Vasa, APRIL 6, 15*a*; MAY 5, 17*a*
Vatican — Golden Spur, MAY 13, 13*c*
Yugoslavia — Grand Cross of Karageorge, JUNE 3, 12*d*
O'REILLY, E. D.—inquest, APRIL 18, 11*d*
ORENSTEIN, Rebecca — acquitted, MAY 25, 13*b*
ORGAN, Miss W. — on amalgamation of school departments (s.), APRIL 13, 9*f*
ORGANISTS, Royal College of—Examination results, JUNE 22, 14*a*; — Fellows, MAY 19, 14*c*
ORGANS — barrel: Muchelney Church: correspondence, JUNE 6, 10*b*;—Smith, Father: correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*d*; 24, 8*d*; 28, 10*d*; — Smith and Knopple: correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*b*
ORGAZ, Gen. (Spain) — in Valencia, APRIL 1, 13*b*
ORIENTAL and African Studies, School of—dinner, MAY 12, 18*e*
ORIENTAL Gas Co.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*
ORIENTAL Rubber Co., Ltd. — capital reduction scheme, MAY 15, 21*g*; Report, 15, 22*d*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 15, 18*f*; Meeting, 26, 24*e*
ORISSA — Gangpur riot, MAY 1, 13*e*
ORLEANS — Joan of Arc celebrations, MAY 10, 15*g*
ORMEROD, Mrs. M. E. — will, MAY 30, 13*c*
ORMEROD, R.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 11*f*
ORMESSON, W. d' — "France," JUNE 20, 20*b*
ORMROD, R. — police court charge, JUNE 14, 4*c*
O'RORKE, Rev. H. W. L.—death, MAY 18, 21*b*; memorial service, 24, 19*c*
O'ROURKE, Mr. M.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
ORPHAN School, London — Court meeting; report; name to be changed to Reeds School, Watford, JUNE 27, 11*d*
ORR, Mrs. D. E.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
ORR, Dr. J. — law case, MAY 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ORR, Sir J. B. — at Ottawa, on food, APRIL 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ORR-EWING, Cdr. D.—appointment, APRIL 5, 9*f*
ORR-EWING, Mr. I. L.—in Parliament, on "Hansard" corrections, JUNE 9, 7*f*
ORSENIGO, Mgr. (Vatican) — visits Herr Hitler, MAY 6, 12*c*; 8, 14*f*
ORTEGA, Señor J. C. (Spain) — expelled from Mexico, APRIL 6, 12*g*
ORTHODOX Unit Trust — formation, APRIL 11, 16*g*
ORTHOPAEDIC Hospital, Royal National — meeting, JUNE 23, 10*e*
ORTIZ, President R. M. (Argentina) — message to Congress, MAY 13, 13*b* on peace (s.), APRIL 17, 11*b*
ORWELL, Mr. G. — "Coming Up For Air," JUNE 23, 28*c*
OSAKA — loan: bond repayment, APRIL 18, 20*f*
OSBORN, Miss E.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
OSBORN, Mr. T. J. — on planning (s.), MAY 29, 7*d*
OSBORN (Samuel), Ltd. — dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*
OSBORNE, Rev. A. F.—on Lindsell Church (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*
OSBORNE, Miss B. M. — marriage, JUNE 27, 17*c*
OSBORNE, Ald. C. H.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)

OSBORNE, Mr. D'A. — received by Pope, JUNE 6, 13*b*
OSBORNE, Mr. E. — will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
O'SHEA, M. — leave to appeal refused, MAY 23, 5*c*
OSLO — loans: 1914: bonds drawn, APRIL 12, 21*c*; JUNE 13, 28*b*; 1900: bonds drawn, MAY 16, 24*c*
OSPALAK, Mr. A. — bankruptcy meeting, JUNE 10, 4*c*
OSPALAK, Mr. D. — bankruptcy meeting, JUNE 10, 4*c*
OSTERLEY Park—opening to public: plans, MAY 16, 8*d*, 14*f*; opened, 26, 11*b*;—Art collection: opening, MAY 24, 13*e*;—Article, MAY 25, 10*d*;—Ball: see GEORGIAN Group; — Jersey, Lord (quoted), JUNE 6, 9*c*;—Leading article, MAY 25, 17*d*;—Photographs, MAY 26, 18
OSTRER, Mr. M.—on television (s.), APRIL 3, 22*g*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. R.—on blood tests (evid.), MAY 19, 11*g*
OSUSKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—position, APRIL 4, 15*g*; in Paris, MAY 1, 13*d*
OSWALD, Mr. K. A.—appointment, APRIL 6, 18*g*
OSWALD, Col. St. C.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
OSWESTRY — Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 5, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; JUNE 16, 7*b*;—Park Hall Camp: portion purchased for Army training ground, MAY 22, 20*c*;—Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Orthopaedic Hospital: meeting, JUNE 30, 13*d*;—Swimming bath and gymnasium: application for loan, MAY 2, 11*g*
OSWESTRY Girls' High School — extensions opened, JUNE 17, 10*d*
OTA, Mr. K. (Japan)—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*d*
OTIS Elevator—earnings, APRIL 27, 23*d*
OTTAWA — view (photo., C.N.), MAY 15, 4; article, 20, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
OTTER, Miss A. E.—marriage, JUNE 3, 15*c*
OTTERSHAW College — headmaster, APRIL 4, 13*g*; Speech day, JUNE 12, 19*e*
OTTLEY, Mr. R. B. H.—on gas industry; coal prices (s.), MAY 12, 25*a*
OTTO Beit bridge: see ZAMBEZI
OTTOMAN Bank: see under TURKEY: Banking
OTTY Bros., Ltd. — registration, APRIL 1, 20*d*
OUDOT, Roland (France) — art exhib., APRIL 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
OULD, Mr. H. — invited to International P.E.N. Club Congress, APRIL 18, 12*e*
OUNDLE School — scholarships, JUNE 14, 9*d*;—Speech day, JUNE 19, 9*b*;—Sports, APRIL 5, 6*d*
OURY, Mr. L. — death, MAY 9, 16*d*; Requiem Mass, 13, 17*c*
OURY, Mr. V. L. — directorships, JUNE 19, 22*g*; 22, 27*b*; 26, 22*g*
OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd. — appointment, APRIL 8, 17*g*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, 28, 25*d*
OVERSEAS Communications of South Africa, Ltd. — name changed: see CABLE and Wireless of South Africa, Ltd.
OVERSEAS League — Kent, Duke and Duchess of: visit Overseas House, JUNE 21, 18*c*; 22, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Luncheon, JUNE 8, 13*d*;—Meeting, MAY 18, 10*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—New Zealand Group: reception, APRIL 28, 19*a*;—Receptions, MAY 6, 15*d*; 17, 17*d*; JUNE 29, 8*c*;—Report, MAY 18, 10*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
OVERTONE School — speech day, JUNE 26, 16*c*
OVERTON, Sir A. E.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
OVERY, Mr. H. — appointment, MAY 15, 9*g*
OVERY, Mr. T. S.—on tax evasion (l.), MAY 20, 13*e*
OVEY, Sir E. — visiting England, MAY 5, 13*g*; leaves Buenos Aires, 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. A. S. — on "encirclement" of Germany (l.), MAY 1, 15*e*
OWEN, Sir D. J.—chairman of Advisory Committee on merchant ships reserve, JUNE 15, 20*g*
OWEN, Miss E.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
OWEN, Mrs. E. S.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
OWEN, Cdr. H. D. — Naval Attaché in Spain, MAY 26, 8*d*; 27, 11*g*
OWEN (Malcolm), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 27, 4*e*
OWENS-ILLINOIS Glass Co.—report, APRIL 20, 23*g*
OWEN'S School, Islington — headmaster, APRIL 8, 15*d*; JUNE 20, 16*b*
OWLS — short-eared: photos., JUNE 19, 18
OWST, Prof. G. — fellow of University College, London, JUNE 9, 18*c*
OWTRAM, Mr. G. H.—resigns directorship, APRIL 26, 22*f*
OXENDALE and Co. (Proprietors), Ltd. — report, APRIL 18, 22*d*; Meeting, 26, 26*d*
OXFORD—Bishop: see KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.;—Christ Church: Dean: see LOWE, Very Rev. J.;—Diocesan conf.: date, APRIL 22, 15*d*;—Diocesan Missionary Festival: arrangements, JUNE 1, 12*b*;—Headington Girls' School: speech day, JUNE 17, 14*a*;—Industrialism: restriction: Lord Elton (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b*;—Radcliffe Infirmary: offers "iron lung" to Paris hospital, APRIL 5, 13*g*;—St. Edward's School: Cowell memorial gateway: opening date, MAY 8, 11*g*; scholarship, JUNE 5, 21*f*;—St. Stephen's House: festival, JUNE 16, 11*d*
Oxford—announced, MAY 31, 15*g*; JUNE 3, 15*f*; 5, 21*e*; 8, 21*b*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 15*f*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—on criticism of Government (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*;—Political unity (l.), APRIL 1, 10*a*
OXFORD and Asquith, late Lord—proposed House of Commons statue (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*c*
OXFORD and Worcester College Boys' Club —Duke of Gloucester visits, MAY 20, 17*c*
OXFORD Architectural and Historical Society—centenary exhib., JUNE 7, 13*a*
OXFORD Conservative and Unionist Assn., City of—centenary, APRIL 21, 8*d*; 26, 18*e*

OXFORD Group—registration as company (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*c*; licence granted, JUNE 9, 16*g*; publication of correspondence to cease, JUNE 9, 12*b*;—Petition: M.P. signatories (P.N.), JUNE 24, 7*d*; —Title: correspondence, JUNE 3, 8*a*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*b*; Parliament: discussed, 10, 7*f*; questions, 10, 7*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 7*b*; Govt. decision (P.Q.), 13, 16*e*; 21, 8*c*
OXFORD House, Bethnal Green — new centre: grant, APRIL 27, 13*b*
OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—meeting: date, JUNE 14, 20*f*
OXFORD Parliament—meeting, JUNE 5, 11*d*
OXFORD Preservation Trust—contribution, MAY 24, 12*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 11*b* (and 3* 4*);—Report, JUNE 13, 13*c*
Oxford Science, MAY 29, 12*a*
OXFORD Society—Bristol branch: dinner, MAY 11, 16*d*;—Dinner, APRIL 15, 15*b*;—Shropshire branch: dinner, JUNE 7, 13*a*
OXFORD Summer Diversions — arrangements, JUNE 23, 12*b*
OXFORD Union — Clerk: see BARRETT, Mr. Harry;—Debates, APRIL 28, 16*b*; MAY 12, 8*f*; 19, 13*b*; 26, 8*g*;—Officers, JUNE 3, 14*f*
OXFORD University:—
Abbott scholarships, MAY 16, 16*b*
Agriculture—class lists, JUNE 27, 16*d*
All Souls' College — appointment, APRIL 4, 18*c*; Fellows, JUNE 28, 14*c*
Amelia Jackson studentship—award, JUNE 21, 11*a*
Amy Mary Preston Read scholarship, JUNE 20, 9*c*
Appointments, MAY 20, 15*e*; 22, 15*f*; 31, 15*d*
Appointments Committee — report, JUNE 14, 17*f*
Ashmolean Museum — extension opened, APRIL 26, 13*d*
Athletics — officers, MAY 2, 6*e*; v. A.A.A., 26, 6*f*
B.C.L.—class lists, JUNE 26, 16*a*
Balliol College—bursar, domestic, JUNE 1, 16*e*; Fellow 2, 16*a*; M.P.s. to entertain, 13, 10*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Best scholarship—award, JUNE 21, 11*a*
Bodleian Library — Fairy literature exhib., APRIL 14, 20*f*; leading article, 14, 15d: manuscript of "The Wind in the Willows" added, MAY 8, 11*c*; Article, 30, 11*f*; Photograph, 30, 12; Friends: report, JUNE 21, 18*a*; "Hocus, Pocus" exhib. 26, 11*c*
Bracegirdle exhibition foundation — awards, APRIL 26, 14*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Bryce research studentship, JUNE 20, 9*c*
Bywater and Sotheby professor, MAY 11, 9*b*
Chancellor's English essay prize—award, MAY 10 9*a*
Chancellor's Latin prizes—awards, MAY 25, 10*f*
Chichele professorship—statute, MAY 24, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Christ Church—scholarships, MAY 27 9*f*; JUNE 16, 16*d*; Lecturer, 16, 16*d*; Fellow, 20, 9*c*
OXFORD University (continued):—
Colonial Administration Readership—decree, JUNE 21, 11*a*
Conington prize—award, APRIL 14, 17*g*
Corpus Christi College—fellowships, APRIL 25, 11*b*
Creweian oration, JUNE 22, 10*d*
Degrees conferred, APRIL 28, 23*e*; 29, 16*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 5, 21*c*; 23, 24*e*
Degrees, hon.: conferred, APRIL 28, 23*e*; 29, 16*c* (3* 4*); MAY 24, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 16*a*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 24*e*; to be conferred, MAY 11, 9*b*; 17, 11*d*; 25, 10*f*; 26, 16*d*; JUNE 8, 8*e*
Derby prize, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Divinity professor, JUNE 22, 16*e*
Dyson Perrins Laboratory—Rockefeller foundation gift, MAY 24, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Ellerton Theological essay prize—award, APRIL 28, 23*e*; 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Encaenia, JUNE 22, 10*c*; leading article, 22, 17*d*; (photo.), 22, 20
Finance—review, JUNE 7, 10*d*
Gaisford Prizes, JUNE 3, 15*e*
Gaskell bequest—decree, JUNE 8, 8*e*
George Eastman visiting professor, APRIL 26, 14*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Green Moral Philosophy prize — statute, MAY 17, 11*d*
Grinfield lecturer, MAY 11, 9*b*
Hertford scholarship, JUNE 14, 17*f*
Henry Oliver Beckit memorial prize, JUNE 20, 9*c*
Herbertson memorial prize, JUNE 20, 9*c*
Home Students, Soc. of — elections, APRIL 10, 13*a*; Principal, JUNE 21, 11*a*
Jesus College—Assn. dinner, APRIL 20, 19*f*; Scholarships and exhibitions, MAY 22, 15*f*
Johnson Memorial prize, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Keble College—warden, MAY 8, 14*f*; Scholarships, 23, 11*c*; Fellow, JUNE 20, 9*c*; Dinner, 24, 15*d*
Lady Margaret Hall — fellowship, MAY 23, 11*c*; Scholarships, 23, 11*c*
Libraries, special—building and equipment: decree, JUNE 21, 11*a*
Lincoln College — fellows, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Mathematical scholarship, Junior — award, APRIL 5, 11*b*; elections, MAY 8, 21*b*
Mathematical scholarship, Senior — award, JUNE 9, 18*c*
Mathematics — honours school, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Matthew Arnold prize — award, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Merton College—ball, JUNE 20, 17*d*
Militia — concession to undergraduates, JUNE 15, 14*d*
Moderations — honours class list, APRIL 8, 7*f*
National Service — position, MAY 2, 19*d*
Natural sciences — class lists, JUNE 24, 4*e*; 26, 16*a*; 29, 16*c*
New College — scholarships, JUNE 6, 11*g* (9*g*, 3* 4*); Fellows, 24, 4*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Newdigate prize, MAY 10, 9*a*
Nuffield College — Governing body : names, JUNE 7, 13*c* ; status, 7, 13*c* ; article by Warden, 21, 17*f*
Oriental Studies — class lists, JUNE 17, 14*d*
Paget Toynbee prize, JUNE 12, 3*g*
Paravicini scholarship, JUNE 14, 17*f*
Pembroke College — scholarships, MAY 23, 11*c* ; Eights week dance, 26, 17*c* ; Fellowship, JUNE 16, 16*d*
Post-war — Mr. H. Lindsay (s.), JUNE 10, 9*e*
Prize compositions — recited, JUNE 22, 10*d*
Public Orator, JUNE 2, 14*f*
Queen's College — Eights Week dance, MAY 29, 13*a* ; Scholarships and exhibitions, JUNE 1, 16*e* ; Fellow, 20, 9*c*
Reforms — Students' " Parliament " : resolutions, JUNE 5, 11*d*
Religion — Wilde lecturer, MAY 10, 9*a*
Research work — Mr. G. Gordon (s.), MAY 11, 16*d* ; Correspondence, 17, 10*d*
Rhodes Scholars — Canada and Newfoundland : Hudson's Bay Co. luncheon, APRIL 21, 19*b*
Roman Catholic chaplain, JUNE 13, 21*b*
Romanes Lecture, MAY 26, 20*b*
St. Catherine's Soc. — exhibs., APRIL 26, 14*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
St. Edmund Hall — Aularian Assn. dinner, JUNE 21, 19*d*
St. John's College—Fellowships, APRIL 21, 13*f* ; Scholarships, MAY 18, 21*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Scholarships, APRIL 5, 11*b* ;—College awards, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; JUNE 2, 16*a* ; 28, 16*d*
Spirit — Dr. T. Loveday (s.), MAY 11, 16*d*
Stanhope historical essay prize—award, APRIL 27, 14*c*
Summer term, MAY 2, 19*d*
Surveying, readership—establishment : decree, MAY 3, 11*c*
Thomas Whitcombe Greene prize, JUNE 21, 11*a*
Trinity College—Fellowships, MAY 11, 9*b* ;—Gaudy : Leading article, JUNE, 5, 15*d* ;—Newman, Cardinal J. H. : leading article, JUNE 5, 15*d* ; correspondence, 7, 17*e* ; 10, 13*e* ; 15, 10*c*
Undergraduates — meals and other expenses : replies to *questionnaire*, JUNE 5, 11*d*
University College—Fellowship, APRIL 22, 7*g* ; Ball, JUNE 20, 17*d*
Vinerian scholarship—award, JUNE 28, 16*d*
Wadham College—scholarships, APRIL 24, 19*g* ; 25, 11*b*
Worcester College—fellow, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Zaharoff travelling scholarship, MAY 17, 11*d*
OXFORD Univ. Dramatic Society—summer production announced, JUNE 5, 10*e* ; *The Tempest*, 15, 12*b*
OXFORD University French Club—meeting, MAY 23, 18*e*
OXFORD University Graduates Conservative Assn.—meeting, JUNE 30, 9*e*
OXFORD University Junior Scientific Club—exhib., MAY 29, 12*a*
OXGATE—St. Paul's church : consecrated, JUNE 29, 9*g*
OXLIP — correspondence, MAY 5, 10*c* ; 10, 12*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 10*a* ; 18, 12*e* ;—Photograph, MAY 2, 18

P

P.E.N. Club—dinner, APRIL 8, 7*c*
P.E.N. Club, International — Congress (Stockholm) : arrangements ; Swedish P.E.N. Club invitations, APRIL 18, 12*e*
" P.E.V."—on Mr. Hugh Dawson (l.), MAY 3, 20*b*
P.R. Chemicals, Ltd.—registration, MAY 5, 23*d*
" P.R.C."—on Sir Charles Mules (l.), APRIL 15, 14*c*
P.T.O.—first issue, JUNE 16, 11*a* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b* ; Report, 27, 20*d*
PACHECO, Gen. José (Spain)—arrest, JUNE 23, 13*c*
PACIFIC :—
Australia—Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), APRIL 27, 15*a*
Defence, Imperial—conference (New Zealand) : opened, APRIL 15, 11*b* ; 19, 13*f* ; ended, 27, 15*a* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 15, 13*c* ; MAY 5, 15*c* ;—Nash, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 30, 10*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 20, 7*b* ; question, JUNE 9, 7*f* ;—Savage, Mr. M. J.

PACIFIC :—
Defence, Imperial (continued) :—(s.), APRIL 25, 13*b* ;—Sturdee, Col. V. A. H. (s.), APRIL 19, 13*f*
United States—proposed leasing of islands, MAY 15, 14*d*
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co.—report, APRIL 14, 24*e*
PACIFISM—Boys' Clubs and : see under BOYS : Clubs ;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 12*b* ;—Lindsay, Dr. A. W. (lect.), MAY 17, 16*c* ;—Theologians : correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*e*
PACKE, Mr. C. W.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
PADDINGTON—mayor : see DAWES, Ald. H. H. ;—Town Clerk, deputy, MAY 30, 12*f*
PADDINGTON Housing Assn. — meeting, JUNE 14, 11*b*
PADDON, Mr. A. M.—at British Commercial Gas Assn. conf. (pres. add.), APRIL 25, 11*b*
PADDON, Mr. J. H.—death, JUNE 5, 13*g*
PADEREWSKI, M.—health : concert tour abandoned, MAY 27, 12*e* ; in Paris, JUNE 6, 13*g* ; gift to Defence Fund, 24, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)

PADLEY, Mr. G. L.—resigns directorship, JUNE 2, 21*g*
PAGE, Miss A. M.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
PAGE, Sir E. (Australia)—Prime Minister, APRIL 8, 12*g*; position, 18, 14*g*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 14*g*; resignation, 21, 15*a*; position, MAY 4, 9*e*; hostility to, 6, 11*b* (3* 4*); position, JUNE 17, 12*f*
Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*g*; message from Mr. Chamberlain, 8, 14*d*
in Parliament, on National Insurance Act, JUNE 15, 8*e* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
on defence (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), APRIL 21, 15*a*; comment, 22, 11*b*
PAGE, Mr. E. W.—retirement, JUNE 30, 13*b*
PAGE, Mr. J. B.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*
PAGE, Mr. M.—on Adm. Blake's compass (l.), MAY 24, 12*c*
PAGE, W. J.—struck off, APRIL 29, 4*e*
PAGEANTS—Kenilworth Castle: arrangements, JUNE 17, 10*d*;—League of Health and Beauty: Canadian contingent (photo.), JUNE 7, 20*e*; correspondence, 7, 12*e*;—*Thursday's Child* (Albert Hall): arrangements, JUNE 17, 10*c*
PAGET, Lady E.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*d*
PAGET, Maj. G. T. C.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
PAGET, John—correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*d*
PAGET, Maj. J. B.—on hedges (l.), APRIL 14, 10*e*; Recruits: physique (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
PAHANG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*
PAHI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*; Report, 26, 26*f*
PAIDAR, Herr H. (Germany)—mountaineering feat, JUNE 16, 13*c*; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PAIN, C. D.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 11*g*
PAIN, Miss N.—*The Jews of York*, JUNE 5, 8*f*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PAINE, Rev. A. H.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
PAINE, Mr. C. M.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
PAINE, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—suspension, APRIL 3, 23*g*
PAINE, Thomas—Paris statute: plans, APRIL 3, 13*f*
PAINE Webber Co.—retirements, APRIL 3, 23*g*
PAINT—Marketing Council: meeting, JUNE 16, 11*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
PAINTERS-Stainers' Company — Barnett dinner, MAY 8, 3*f*
PAINTERS in Water Colours, Royal Inst. of —reception, APRIL 21, 19*c*
PAINTERS in Water Colours, Royal Society of—members elected, MAY 5, 12*c*
PAISH, Sir George—concludes tour in Japan, MAY 11, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
PAKINGTON, Mr. H.—"Family Album," JUNE 30, 11*d*
PALACE (Torquay), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*
PALAIRET, Sir C. M.—minister in Athens, APRIL 29, 14*f*; in Athens, JUNE 6, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); presents letters of credence, 8, 15*g*
PALESTINE:—
Arab rebellion—operations against, APRIL 3, 13*b*; 10, 9*b*; position, 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); operations,
PALESTINE:—
Arab rebellion (continued):—
MAY 3, 13*g*; waning, 8, 13*d*; engagements, 24, 16*b*; 25, 16*b*; 30, 10*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); JUNE 3, 12*g*; 5, 13*f*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 18*e*; 14, 14*f*; 20, 14*e*; 23, 13*d*; 30, 15*f*
Arrests, APRIL 5, 16*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*e*; 19, 13*d*; JUNE 7, 15*c*
Casualties, APRIL 3, 13*f* (3* 4*); 12, 9*g*
Commander's letter, JUNE 10, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Conditions improved, MAY 4, 9*e*
Cost, MAY 15, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Death sentences, JUNE 16, 13*b*
Foreign support—correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*b*; 10, 8*c*; 16, 10*c*
Leaders—surrenders, APRIL 14, 16*d*; 13*d* (3* 4*); escape from Syria, MAY 8, 13*d*; become brigands, 8, 13*d*; 10, 15*d*; shot, JUNE 23, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s), JUNE 16, 13*a*
Nazareth raid, MAY 3, 13*g*
Parliament, Imperial — question, APRIL 19, 7*d*; discussed, MAY 23, 9*g*
Prisoners, treatment of — article, JUNE 28, 13*a*
Rifles voluntarily surrendered, MAY 23, 15*f*; JUNE 8, 18*e*; 10, 11*e*
Transjordan, captured in MAY 5, 13*c*
War material seized, APRIL 15, 11*d*; dumped in sea, 19, 13*d*; seized, MAY 3, 13*g*; JUNE 7, 15*c*
Arabs — memoranda to League Mandates Commission, JUNE 15, 13*b*
Jews, relations with—British policy: see *Independence*, below
Cairo discussions, APRIL 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 13*e*
Jewish Labour resolution, APRIL 18, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*a*
McMahon correspondence (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*b*; British statement, MAY 18, 9*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*b*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, MAY 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*a*, *g*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
British policy: see *Independence*, below
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Chief Rabbi; see HERZOG, Dr. I.
Citrus season—statistics, MAY 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Crime:—
Murder—Clark, Mr. M.: see CLARK, Mr. M.
Robberies — Jaffa: Arab Bank, APRIL 10, 9*b*; 11, 10*f*
Terrorism, APRIL 3, 13*b*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); 17, 11*e*; MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*); 11, 13*b* (3* 4*); 24, 16*b*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*b*; JUNE 3, 12*g*; 5, 13*f*; 8, 18*e*; 9, 15*g*; 12, 11*e*; 14, 14*f*; 16, 13*b*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 14*e*; 26, 14*f*; 27, 16*e*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 15*f*;—Acre: British official's escape, APRIL 3, 13*b*; murder, JUNE 9, 15*g*; bomb

PALESTINE :—
Crime :—
Terrorism (continued) :—
under train, 30, 15*f*;—Arabs executed, MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*); —Arrests, APRIL 19, 13*d*;—Athlit, MAY 8, 13*d*;—Bethlehem, MAY 31, 11*b*;—Bir Adas, MAY 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*b*;—Boys, by April 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Casualties, APRIL 3, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Conditions, MAY 4, 9*e*;—Gaza, MAY 10, 15*d*; —German comment, JUNE 23, 13*c*;—Haifa, APRIL 17, 11*e*; 27, 15*g*; MAY 26, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*f*; JUNE 12, 11*e* (3* 4*); 14, 14*f*; 20, 14*e*; 23, 23, 13*d*; 26, 14*f*; 27, 16*e*; 29, 13*d*;—Jaffa, APRIL 11, 10*f*; 25, 13*g*; JUNE 5, 13*f*; 14, 14*f*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 14*e*; 26, 14*f*; 30, 15*f*;—Jerusalem: British keeper of museum wounded, APRIL 5, 16*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); incidents, 17, 11*e*; curfew, 21, 15*g*; incidents, 25, 13*g*; MAY 27, 11*f*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*b*; bomb outrages, JUNE 3, 12*g*; position, 7, 15*c*; incidents, 8, 18*e*; 9, 15*d*; bombs in Post Office, 12, 11*e*; arms found, 13, 15*f* (3* 4*); English Quaker killed, 19, 13*f*; Arab shopkeeper shot, 27, 16*e*; Arab attacked by Jew; bomb in letterbox, 29, 13*d*;—Jewish: violence, JUNE 8, 18*e*; broadcasts from secret station, 22, 16*e*; 26, 14*f*; leaders' appeal, 30, 15*f*; Jerusalem: Jewess with bomb arrested, JUNE 10, 11*e*; sentence, 13, 15*f*;—Jewish Council (s.), JUNE 3, 12*g*;—Land mine, APRIL 11, 10*f*; 12, 9*g*;—Meshat Yajur, JUNE 12, 11*e*;—Nablus: leader killed, APRIL 3, 13*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, JUNE 6, 8*b*; Petah Tikvah, JUNE 30, 15*f*;—Prisoners: release (P.Q.), MAY 18, 9*d*;—Ramleh, APRIL 5, 16*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Rehovoth, JUNE 30, 15*f*;—Safed, MAY 26, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Silwan, JUNE 12, 11*e*;—Tel Aviv: restrictions, JUNE 7, 15*c*; sabotage, 8, 18*e*; bomb outrages, 14, 14*f*; 16, 13*b*; 19, 13*g*; 26, 14*f*; attacks on Arabs, 30, 15*e*;—Tiberias: land mine, JUNE 13, 15*f*; Jewish quarter fined, 16, 13*b*; synagogue fired, 19, 13*f*;—Vaad Leumi (s.), JUNE 7, 15*c*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Easter — Jerusalem celebrations, APRIL 10, 9*b*
Finance—loan: proposal, APRIL 29, 13*f*
Forces—atrocities: Arab allegations, JUNE 15, 13*b*; German comment, 24, 11*b* (3* 4*); question in British Parliament, 29, 7*d*;—Casualties, APRIL 11, 10*f*; 12, 9*g*; MAY 22, 11*c*; 24, 16*b*; 25, 16*b*; 30, 10*c*; JUNE 3, 12*g*;

PALESTINE :—
Forces (continued) :—
5, 13*f*;—Gallantry awards, APRIL 15, 15*c*; 26, 4*c*; MAY 20, 15*c*; 24, 16*g*; JUNE 1, 17*f*; 16, 8*d*; 24, 12*d*;—Lorry overturned, JUNE 13, 15*f*;—Reinforcements, APRIL 20, 13*b*; 27, 15*g*;—Units leaving, APRIL 12, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreign interests—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 23, 10*c*
Gayda, Signor (s.), APRIL 12, 10*d*
German journalists—expelled, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*; 29, 9*e*
Immigration—Jews :—
Illegal—article, MAY 31, 11*a*;—*Atrato*: detained, MAY 30, 10*c*;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 8*c*;—Entry permitted, MAY 15, 14*e* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*);—Greek steamers: arrested, APRIL 4, 15*g*; released, 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); arrested, 12, 9*g*; *Assimi*: master sentenced; plight of passengers, 22, 11*g* (3* 4*); problem, 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); Greek action, 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); Gaza landings, JUNE 30, 15*f*;—Greek ship fired on: allegation denied (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8*a*; charges (P.Q.), 11, 7*c*;—Law case, JUNE 16, 13*b* (3* 4*);—*Liesel* stopped, JUNE 2, 14*f*; — Nahariya: landed, JUNE 8, 18*e*; — Ordinance amended, APRIL 29, 13*f*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, APRIL 27, 7*e*; JUNE 6, 8*c*; discussed, 6, 9*c*;—Police inspector prosecuted, JUNE 8, 15*g*; 21, 15*d*; 23, 13*d*; 27, 16*e*; question in British Parliament, 29, 7*d*
Jewish National Fund: dinner, JUNE 7, 18*c*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*b*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, APRIL 27, 7*e*
Petition presented to Parliament, JUNE 23, 7*d*
Quota, APRIL 12, 9*g*; JUNE 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Refugees — Parliament, Imperial: questions, JUNE 6, 8*c*;—Photograph, MAY 2, 18;—Shertok, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 26, 10*g*; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Restriction—British proposals, MAY 18, 9*c*, 16*d*;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 13*e*; 30, 15*a*; 31, 8*b*; JUNE 3, 8*c*; 8, 12*e*;—Jewish Agency's request for Hague Court ruling, MAY 1, 14*f*;—Labour Party: resolution at conf., MAY 31, 7*b*; —Leading article, MAY 18, 17*b*; — Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAY 23, 9*e*; 24, 8*a*, *g*
Rumania, from—return to Constanza, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Training farm, Ringlestone, near Maidstone—fourth anniversary, JUNE 24, 11*a*

PALESTINE (continued) :—
Independence—British policy, APRIL 15, 11*f*; reported proposals, MAY 2, 14*g*; correction, 3, 16*c*; review, 9, 14*g*; White Paper, 18, 9*a*, 16*d*; (P.N.), 18, 8*g*; 19, 16*g*; motion in Commons, 23, 9*d*; approved, 24, 8*g*; motion approved in Lords, 24, 8*a*
Abdul Ilah, Emir (s.), JUNE 14, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Arab Centre (s.), MAY 19, 11*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Arab States—disapproval, MAY 19, 18*c*; JUNE 1, 14*f*
Arabs — attitude, MAY 18, 9*f*; 19, 16*d*; 20, 12*f*; JUNE 3, 11*f* (3* 4*); memoranda to League Mandates Commission, 15, 13*b*; —Higher Committee: reject, MAY 31, 12*f*; JUNE 1, 14*f*; 2, 13*f*;—Nashashibi National Defence Party: resolution, MAY 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*b*
Baghdad conferences, APRIL 13, 11*c*; 15, 11*f*
Broadcast held up by sabotage, MAY 18, 9*f*
Broadcast discussion, MAY 24, 10*f*
Cairo conferences, APRIL 13, 11*c*; 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 11*f*; 24, 11*f*; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*); MAY 1, 14*f*;—Jewish Agency (s.), APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 13*e*; MAY 22, 13*e*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 17*e*; 27, 13*e*; 30, 15*a*; 31, 8*a*; JUNE 1, 10*d*; 3, 8*c*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 8*c*
Church of Scotland Assembly—discussed, JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Egypt — opinion, MAY 18, 9*f*; disapproval, 19, 18*c*
Goldman, Dr. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*e*
Herzog, Dr. I. (s.), MAY 16, 13*f*
Inskip, Sir T. (broadcast), MAY 24, 10*f*
Jewish Agency (s.), APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); MAY 18, 9*g*
Jews—objections, MAY 12, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 13*f*; protests, 18, 9*e*; 19, 16*d*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 15*f*; warning, 24, 16*b*; position, 27, 11*f*;—Bengurion, Mr. (s.), MAY 22, 11*c*;—Vaad Leumi opposition, MAY 22, 11*c*;—Women's protest procession, MAY 23, 15*f*
Labour Party—resolution at conf., MAY 31, 7*b*
Leading articles, MAY 18, 17*b*; 24, 17*b*
League Council—discussion, MAY 23, 15*c*
League Mandates Commission to consider, JUNE 1, 14*f*; (P.Q.), 8, 7*f*; note, 9, 15*d*
Liberal Party attitude, MAY 20, 9*d*; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (broadcast), MAY 24, 10*f*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (broadcast), MAY 24, 10*f*; (s.), JUNE 16, 13*a*; (P.Q.), 29, 7*e*
Mufti's Committee rejects, MAY 20, 11*e*

PALESTINE (continued) :—
New Zionist Organization (s.), MAY 19, 11*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, MAY 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*a*, *g*; questions, APRIL 6, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; MAY 16, 9*d*; 19, 8*e*; JUNE 6, 8*b*;—Restraint in debate: correspondence, MAY 23, 17*e*
Rumanian Jews—meeting, MAY 22, 11*g*
Scottish General Assembly—discussed, MAY 25, 10*b*
Syrian Arabic Press comment, JUNE 14, 13*c*
United States—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 19, 18*c*;—Jewish protests, MAY 19, 18*c*; 20, 11*e*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); 24, 15*e*
Weizmann, Dr. (s.), APRIL 20, 13*e*; 21, 15*f* (3* 4*); MAY 19, 11*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Williams, Mr. T. (broadcast), MAY 24, 10*f*
Zionist Fed.—discussion, MAY 15, 14*e*; 19, 11*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Zionist General Council—Commission's resolution, JUNE 29, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)

Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Jews—Arabs, relations with: see under *Arabs*, above;—Balfour declaration: Parliament, Imperial: questions, MAY 4, 8*a*;—British decorations returned, MAY 23, 15*f*; —Broadcasting station, secret, JUNE 22, 16*e*; 26, 14*f*;—Complaints, JUNE 5, 13*f*;—Herzog, Dr. I. (s.), MAY 16, 13*f*;—Jerusalem: riot, MAY 19, 16*d*; (P.Q.), 19, 8*e*; quiet restored, 20, 12*f*; 22, 11*c*; protection: correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*e*; —Labour Council: meeting, APRIL 18, 13*d*;—Lagbaomer Festival, MAY 8, 13*d* (3* 4*); — London conf., APRIL 26, 10*g*; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*a*;—National home: British policy MAY 18, 9*a*; Jewish Agency (s.), MAY 18, 9*g*; Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAY 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*a*, *g*; —Sephardic Chief Rabbi: see UZIEL, Benzion Meir Hai;—Zionist Fed.: discussion, MAY 15, 14*e*; 19, 11*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Land—sales: warning, JUNE 16, 13*b*; —Title: Privy Council appeal, MAY 16, 5*c*;—Transfer from Arabs to Jews: regulation proposals, MAY 18, 9*d*; Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAY 23, 10*a*
Mandate—British policy, MAY 18, 9*a*, 16*d*; report to League discussed, JUNE 14, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 16, 13*a*; 17, 11*e*; 19, 13*d*; 21, 15*f*; publication (P.Q.), 29, 7*d*; —MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*a*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAY 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*a*, *g*; Questions, JUNE 8, 7*f*
Medical Centre, Jewish—opened, MAY 10, 15*b* (3* 4*)

PALESTINE (continued) :—
Negeb — Jewish settlement : correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*b* ; Mr. T. A. L. Zissu : to address M.P.s, MAY 18, 9*f*
Police, British : deaths, APRIL 20, 13*e* ; 21, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; MAY 20, 12*f* ; —Car blown up, APRIL 21, 15*g* ; —Gallantry awards, APRIL 13, 11*d* ;—Jews : killed, APRIL 27, 15*g* ;—Tegart, Sir C. : departure, MAY 4, 9*e* ; (s.), 25, 13*a*
Population—correspondence, MAY 26, 15*e* ; JUNE 2, 15*e*
Progress—correspondence, APRIL 17, 13*e*
Road accidents—Gaza, JUNE 30, 15*f* ; —Hebron, MAY 26, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Soil—Dr. Lowdemilk's observations, JUNE 21, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Trade—conditions, MAY 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Welfare work, women's and children's —garden fête in aid, JUNE 22, 19*e*
PALESTINE Potash, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*b*
PALING, Mr. W.—on Colonial Empire (s.P.), JUNE 8, 8*b*
PALLISER, Mr. H. W.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 25, 14*c*
PALM—shortage ; distribution in churches curtailed, APRIL 3, 11*g*
PALMER, Lady—returns from Cyprus, APRIL 1, 17*a*
PALMER, Lord—on Royal Soc. of Musicians (s.), MAY 11, 12*a* ; 12, 14*a* (3* 4*)
PALMER, Dr. A.—memorial playing field at Mortimer presented by grandchildren, APRIL 17, 9*g*
PALMER, Mr. C. A. S.—marriage, JUNE 3, 15*c*
PALMER, Col. C. H. D.—funeral, JUNE 8, 19*c*
PALMER, Elwyn—death, MAY 30, 7*c*
PALMER, Miss E. S. K.—will, APRIL 5, 17
PALMER, Maj. Sir G. F. N.—Deputy Lieutenant, JUNE 7, 19*f*
PALMER, Sir R.—leaves Cyprus, MAY 3, 13*a* ; in England, 10, 19*b*
PALMER, Mr. W. T.—on mountaineering (l.), APRIL 18, 10*c* ; MAY 1, 10*c* ; 19, 12*b*
PALMER'S Green—Green Lanes : reconstruction, APRIL 5, 11*g*
PALMOUR, Mr. C. J. G.—on accountancy ; cooperation with Stock Exchange (s.), MAY 4, 23*g*
PAM, Maj. A.—photograph, MAY 20, 20*b*
PANAGULA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*
PANAMA—Spain, relations with : Franco Government : see SPAIN : Ministry (Franco)
PANAMA Canal—defence : discussed, MAY 4, 16*f* ; United States plans, 15, 14*d* ; —Gatun Locks (photo., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 27*a*
PANAMA Canal Zone—Military garrison : proposed increase, MAY 2, 14*f*
PAN-AMERICAN Airways — Southampton : floating stage, MAY 4, 10*a*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*c* ; Report, 24, 26*d*
PANCKRIDGE, Sir H. R.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
PANDA — camouflage and : see under CAMOUFLAGE
PANDAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24' 26*d* ; Report, JUNE 19, 24*c* ; Meeting' 28, 20*f*
PANHANDLE Eastern Pipe Line Co.—report, APRIL 24, 21*g*
PANIZZA, Mr. G.—alleged defamatory libel concerning, JUNE 8, 13*c*
PANNELL, Mr. C. H.—appointment, JUNE 27, 12*c*
PANT, Pandit Govind Ballabh (United Provinces)—at Cawnpore, JUNE 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PANZINI, Prof. A. (Italy)—death, APRIL 12, 12*d*
PAPÉE, Dr. K. (Poland)—Ambassador to Vatican, JUNE 24, 11*g* ; 26, 13*c*
PAPEN, Herr von (Germany)—Ambassador in Angora, APRIL 19, 14*c* ; presents letters of credence, MAY 1, 13*d* ; recalled to Berlin, 17, 14*e* ; in Sofia, 18, 15*a* ; returns to Turkey, JUNE 3, 11*c*
Turkish comment, APRIL 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PAPER — industry : labour : see under LABOUR ;—Reel : fall on workman : law case, MAY 5, 4*e* (3* 4*)
PAPUA—oil : exploration abandoned, APRIL 5, 13*g* ;—Territory opened, MAY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PAPUA Oil Development, Ltd.—abandons operations, APRIL 5, 13*g*
PAPWORTH Village Settlement—Edith Edwards Preventorium : ball in aid : arrangements, MAY 31, 15*a* ; JUNE 10, 15*f* ; 19, 17*a* ; held, 24, 15*d*
PAQUIN, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e* ; Report, 28, 25*e*
PARADE Hotels (Bath), Ltd.—registration, MAY 19, 26*b*
PARAGUAY—finance : currency stabilization : U.S. credits, JUNE 15, 13*d* ;—Oil : pipe-line : Bolivian proposal, APRIL 26, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; agreement, MAY 2, 20*d* (4*) ;—President : see ESTIGARRIBIA, Gen. J. ; Vice-President : see RIART, Señor L. ;—Presidential election, MAY 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 13, 15*g* ;—Spain, relations with : Jovellanos : see JOVELLANOS, Señor J. A. ;—Trade : United States, with : discussions, MAY 15, 21*f*
PARAMBE Rubber Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*
PARAMOUNT Pictures—earnings, APRIL 28, 25*e* ; Dividend, MAY 11, 20*a*
PARAMOUNT Shopfitting and Construction Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 16, 5*c*
PARAVICINI, Mme.—leaves for Paris, MAY 3, 17*b* ; dinner, JUNE 23, 25*c* ; luncheon, 28, 17*g* ; dinner, 30, 19*e*
PARAVICINI, M. C. R. (Switzerland)—dinner, MAY 26, 17*b*
on Swiss National exhib. (s.), APRIL 27, 13*d*
PARBURY, Capt. C. G.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
PARCELL, Maj. H. G.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
PARDOE, Mr. J. H.—president, Land Agents' Soc. ; photo., JUNE 30, 10*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
PARENTHOOD, Planned—performance in aid : arrangements, APRIL 28, 19*b*
PARENTS National Educational Union—meeting, JUNE 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)

PARES, Sir B.—"The Fall of the Russian Monarchy," MAY 26, 20*d*
PARES, Mr. P.—consul at Bratislava; visits M. Durcansky, MAY 6, 11*g*
PARIANI, Gen. (Italy)—conversations with Gen. Keitel, APRIL 6, 12*b*; visits Signor Mussolini, 28, 16*e*; 29, 13*c*; conversation with Gen. von Brauchitsch, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); leaves for Tripoli, 2, 13*d*; possible visit to Berlin, 20, 11*c*; in Berlin, 22, 11*a*; leaves Berlin, 24, 16*e*
on Army (s.), MAY 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PARIS—contracts: decree, APRIL 22, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*;—Eiffel Tower: fiftieth anniversary service, JUNE 12, 10*d*; celebrations, 24, 11*d*;—Hôpital Foch: "iron lung" offered, APRIL 5, 13*g*; Horse-drawn vehicles: ban, MAY 26, 14*f*;—Louvre: theft of Watteau: see under WATTEAU; — "Maison Anglaise": opened, JUNE 21, 15*b*; (photo.), 22, 20;—Metro: passengers, JUNE 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Taxicab fares: drivers' protest against proposed increase, MAY 20, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); JUNE 27, 13*b*
PARIS Cinema—described, APRIL 21, 14*c*
PARISH, Sgt. C. N.—death, MAY 29, 7*g*
PARISH Clerks' Company—master, MAY 20, 9*g*
PARISI, Ettore and Fermino—acquitted, APRIL 10, 12*a*
PARK, Dr. W. H.—death, APRIL 10, 13*f*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*; Report, MAY 16, 21*d*
PARKER, Mr. A.—on national service (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*; on a German view in 1880 (l.), MAY 10, 17*d*
PARKES, Mr. A. E.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
PARKER, Miss A. J.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
PARKER, Miss F.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
PARKER, Mr. F. C.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
PARKER, Mrs. G. S.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
PARKER, Mr. J.—on railway fares (evid.), APRIL 28, 13*c*
PARKER, Miss L.—recital, APRIL 28, 14*d*
PARKER, Mr. L. E. A.—ordered to leave Germany, APRIL 26, 15*g*
PARKER, Mr. R. H.—on judgments of House of Lords (l.), MAY 30, 11*e*
PARKER, Mr. W. T. C.—appointment, MAY 8, 24*c*
PARKHURST, Mrs. M. A.—91st birthday, APRIL 8, 10*d*
PARKINSON, Mr. Frank—on Gaiety Theatre purchase (s.), APRIL 5, 12*d*
PARKINSON, Mr. Fred—law case, MAY 27, 4*b*
PARKINSON, G.—certificate suspended, MAY 15, 19*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
PARKINSON, Mr. H.—on rearmament: effect on unemployment (s.), MAY 23, 13*d*
PARKINSON, Mrs. I. J.—death, JUNE 27, 10*d*
PARKINSON, Mr. R.—law case, MAY 13, 4*b*
PARKINSON, Mr. W.—free interest loan offer to Government, MAY 24, 16*f*
PARKINSON (Sir Lindsay) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 20*f*; 24, 21*g*; Meeting, MAY 2, 22*a*; Dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*; Report, 24, 21*d*
PARKINSON and Cowan, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b*; Meeting, 26, 22*a*
PARKLAND Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 4, 26*e*; Meeting, 13, 22*c*
PARKS, National—camps in (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*c*;—Trust: Jasper Lodge, replica of: correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*d*
PARKS and open spaces—design: Mr. E. P. Mawson (lect.), JUNE 5, 25*e*
PARLIAMENT:—
Acoustics—leading article, JUNE 26, 15*d*; Correspondence, 28, 15*e*; 30, 12*d*
All-night sitting, MAY 10, 8*c*
Baldwin, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 8*b*
Business—congestion: leading article, MAY 16, 15*c*; Correspondence, 17, 15*e*
Colonial Affairs, proposed Standing Committee for (P.Q.), JUNE 13, 10*b*; 29, 7*d*
Committees—counted out, MAY 24, 4*e*
Debates—Official Report: corrections: Deputy Speaker's ruling, JUNE 9, 7*f*
"Disorderly" discussion — National Trust Bill: incident in Lords, JUNE 14, 7*a*
Divisions—Conscription motion (P.N.), APRIL 29, 14*g*;—Foreign Office vote: note, MAY 20, 12*d*;—Palestine plan, MAY 24, 16*b*; 25, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Stranger in lobby incident, MAY 5, 8*c*; Speaker's statement, 6, 7*a*
Emergency plans (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 7*e*
Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Members:—
Air Committee—visits Hanworth aircraft works, JUNE 8, 9*b*
Amenities Group—meeting, APRIL 6, 14*c*
Anglo-French Committee—dinner, JUNE 9, 18*d*
Balliol College—dinner, JUNE 15, 8*e*
Directorships — Temporary chairman's ruling, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Football pools — presentation of prizes (P.Q.), JUNE 27, 8*b*
Foreign Affairs Committee—chairman, MAY 5, 8*g*; Meeting, JUNE 30, 16*f*
Health and Housing Committee—meeting, MAY 11, 14*g*
Inaudibility—leading article, JUNE 26, 15*d*; correspondence, 28, 15*e*
National service (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
Official Secrets Act—position under: see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act
Palestine Committee—meeting, MAY 19, 16*g*
Pensions (P.Q.), JUNE 27, 8*b*
R.A.F.—visit to Northolt Station, MAY 24, 10*a*
Tariff Policy Committee—meeting, JUNE 8, 8*g*
Ministers' absence during debate—motion negatived, MAY 20, 8*a*
Orders in Council—leading article, JUNE 23, 23*b*; Correspondence, 26, 10*a*
"Parliamentary performances"—incident in Commons, JUNE 7, 8*a*
Press Gallery: see under PRESS: Journalists
Procedure—House of Lords: right to initiate measures of supply (P.Q.), JUNE 10, 7*a*
Questions, supplementary — Parliament: motion, JUNE 9, 8*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Royal Commission procedure—Clerk of the Parliaments : "bow" : question in Commons, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; Speaker's reply, MAY 3, 7*e* ; leading article, 3, 15*d* ; bows correspondence, 4, 17*d* ; 9, 15*d*
Scenes, MAY 10, 8*b*, *c* ; JUNE 7, 8*a* ; 8, 7*c*
Session :—
Easter recess (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*f* ; motion in Lords, 8, 6*a* ; in Commons, 8, 6*d* ; possible emergency recall, 10, 10*c* ; recalled, 11, 10*c* ; leading article, 13, 13*b* ; meeting, 14, 6*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 18, 15*b* ; JUNE 7, 17*b*
Whitsun recess (P.N.), MAY 18, 8*g* ; announcement in Commons, 19, 8*e* ; motion in Lords, 26, 7*a* ; in Commons, 27, 7*b*
Sittings—hours : correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*c*
Speaker's seat—committee's report, APRIL 14, 8*e* ; leading article, 14, 15*c*
Speeches—length of : questions to Speaker, MAY 26, 7*d* ; note, 27, 12*f* ; Leading article, MAY 26, 15*c* ; —Time limit : notice of motion, MAY 29, 10*f*
PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Empire—luncheon, MAY 26, 17*c*
PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter—Nice meetings : British delegation (P.N.), APRIL 6, 14*c*
PARMA, Henry, Duke of—death, MAY 13, 16*c*
PARNABY, Rev. H.—death, APRIL 25, 16*b*
PARNALL, Mrs. H.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
PARNALL Aircraft, Ltd.—capital increase (F.N.), JUNE 5, 23*b* ; approved, 27, 21*g*
PARNELL, Mr.—expelled from Germany, MAY 4, 16*e*
PARR, Mr. F. E.—directorship, JUNE 10, 19*d*
PARR, Mr. J. W.—on militiamen (l.), MAY 5, 10*b*
PARROTS—death at 109, MAY 5, 11*g*
PARRY, Eluned—death, MAY 8, 21*b*
PARRY, Mrs. E. K.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
PARRY, Maj. F. H.—conviction quashed, JUNE 20, 11*c*
PARRY, Air Commodore R. G.—appointment, MAY 31, 14*c*
PARRY de Winton, Mr. J. C.—appointment, MAY 5, 10*f*
PARRY Leon and Hayhoe, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*
PARSONS, Lt. - Col. Sir A.—acting Governor of North-West Frontier, APRIL 15, 11*e*
PARSONS, Mr. F. J.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
PARSONS, Mr. F. J.—on sunshine records (e.), JUNE 13, 12*e* ; 20, 10*d*
PARSONS, Walter—acquitted, MAY 24, 18*d*
PART, Mr. A. A.—appointment, MAY 31, 9*g*
PARTIES, political :—
Popular Front campaign—Sir S. Cripps (s), APRIL 3, 16*c* ; ban on personal appeal to Labour Party conf., MAY 27, 14*d* ; decision, 30, 12*b* ; expelled members' request for readmission, 31, 12*d* ; campaign wound up, JUNE 12, 9*a* ; (s.), 12, 9*a* ; application for readmission to Labour Party : to be
PARTIES, political :—
Popular front (continued) :—
considered by executive, 21, 18*a* ; decision deferred, 29, 8*e* ; —Brailsford, Mr. H. N. : request for expulsion from Labour Party, APRIL 5, 8*g* ; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Bristol Labour Party resolution, JUNE 19, 21*b* ; — Cooperative Party : resolution, APRIL 10, 6*d* ; —Expulsion : appeals, MAY 15, 19*a* ;—Labour Party : resolution at conf., JUNE 2, 7*a* ; — Leading articles, APRIL 12, 11*c* ; MAY 27, 13*b* ; JUNE 5, 15*c* ;—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives : resolution, APRIL 12, 12*b* ;—National Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers : resolution, APRIL 8, 7*b* ; —National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : resolution, APRIL 11, 7*b* ;—National Union of Dyers, Bleachers, and Textile Workers : resolution, MAY 25, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Parliamentary candidates' protest, APRIL 6, 9*b* ; 29, 11*a* ;—Railway Clerks' Assn. : resolution, MAY 18, 18*e* ; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—" Rebel " Labour members : expulsions, APRIL 1, 8*g* ;—South Wales Miners' Fed. : resolution, APRIL 17, 14*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
PARTRIDGE, Mr. E.—Milk Board prosecution, JUNE 2, 11*b*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. E. H.—on militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 16, 10*b*
PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. John—deputy chairman, Central Service Board, MAY 11, 9*e*
PARTRIDGE Jones and John Paton, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 22*e*
PARTRIDGES—Bayswater : correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*d*
PASCOE, Sqdn. Ldr. M. C.—relinquishes commission ; biographical, MAY 26, 27*g*
PASKIN, Mr. J. J.—appointment, APRIL 24, 14*a*
PASOLDS, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 15, 21*a*
PASSION tide—Bp. Heckel (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 9*c*
PASTOUHOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—protest against Hitler birthday delegation, APRIL 12, 9*b*
PATAGONIA—Germany : allegations denied, APRIL 8, 11*b* ; Argentine reply, 12, 9*b*
PATALING Royalties, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*c*
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 4, 24*f*
PATAUDI, Nawab of (India)—marriage (photo.), MAY 2, 18
PATEL, Mr. V. (India)—Rajkot dispute : decision, APRIL 4, 15*b* ; at Bhavnagar, MAY 16, 13*g*
on Congress (s.), MAY 11, 13*f*
PATENT Victoria Stone Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*
PATENTS—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 21, 8*a* ; JUNE 21, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Report for 1938, MAY 15, 20*g*
PATER, J. B.—" The Swing " (photo.), MAY 23, 20
PATERNITY : see under CHILDREN
PATERSON, Rev. A. M.—appointment, APRIL 15, 7*g*

PATERSON, Dr. D. R.—death, MAY 25, 21*c*; memorial service, 29, 13*b*
PATERSON, Rev. J. C.—on Jasper Park (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*; 10, 8*c*
PATERSON, L. A. J.—police court charge, JUNE 19, 25*f*
PATERSON, Mr. N. M.—appointment, MAY 1, 11*b*
PATEZENSKY, E.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*c*
PATHINI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 22*d*; Report, JUNE 5, 24*b*
PATIALA, Maharaja of—fellow and vice-president of Royal Empire Soc., MAY 26, 8*g*; fights fire outbreak near Simla, JUNE 7, 15*d*
PATIENCE—official: correspondence, JUNE 30, 12*d*
PATINO, Mme.—luncheon, MAY 24, 19*b*
PATINO, Senor A. (Bolivia)—received by Duke and Duchess of Kent, MAY 26, 17*b*
PATO Consolidated Gold—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*
PATON, Prof. H. J. Ll.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*f*
PATON, Cdr. S. H.—appointment, APRIL 12, 16*e*
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*b*; 29, 22*d*
PATRICK, Mr. C. M.:—
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 6, 7*e*
on peace (l.), MAY 18, 12*d*
PATRIOTIS, Hellin—on Italy and the Balkans (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
PATRIOTISM—Alexander, Canon (s.), APRIL 25, 11*f*; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Baldwin, Lord (lect.), APRIL 22, 7*c*
PATTEN, Mr. R. J.—on secondary education (s.), APRIL 11, 7*e*
PATTENDEN Farm, Maidstone—for sale, MAY 15, 23*e*
PATTENSON, Mr. A. E. T.—C.S.I., JUNE 8, 10*c*
PATTERSON, Mr. Justice—retirement, MAY 5, 13*g*
PATTERSON, Miss E. C.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
PATTERSON, Mr. J. R.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
PATTERSON, Rev. M. W.—Emeritus fellow of Trinity, Oxford, MAY 11, 9*b*
PATTISON, Mr. A. E.—death, MAY 19, 18*d*; funeral, 22, 15*e*;—Photograph, MAY 18, 24*d*
on insurance (s.), MAY 18, 24*a*; (F.N.), 18, 22*b*
PATTINSON, Mr. T. W.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
PAUL, Mr. A. F. B.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
PAUL, Mr. D.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 23, 25*d*
PAUL, Dr. E.—health, APRIL 11, 9*g*; MAY 6, 11*g*
PAUL, E. M.—police court charge, MAY 19, 4*d*
PAUL, F. J.: see under MURDERS
PAUL, Mr. W. S. H.—marriage, APRIL 21, 19*e*
PAULL, Mr. H.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
PAULOWNIA—article, JUNE 3, 15*g*
PAULTON'S Square, Chelsea—trees: correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*b*
PAVEY, Lt.-Col. G. P.—appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*
PAVIÈRE, Mr. S. H.—on National Art Collections (l.), APRIL 13, 8*b*
PAVIORS' Company—dinner, MAY 3, 11*d*
PAXTON, Mr. A. E. H.—appointment, JUNE 15, 6*f*
PAXTON, Mr. E. H.—on basic English (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
PAY, G. J.—inquest, APRIL 14, 16*b*
PAYNE, Paymaster Capt. A. H.—retirement; biographical, APRIL 6, 8*f*
PAYNE, Mr. A. S. B.—directorship, MAY 26, 21*g*
PAYNE, J. R.—police court charge, JUNE 27, 16*a*
PAYNE, Rev. T. P.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
PAYNTER, Mrs. J. M. A.—death, MAY 24, 13*f*
PEACE:—
Australia—discussed in Parliament, MAY 10, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Avenol, M. (s.), MAY 3, 13*d*
Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 14*b*
Beck, Col. (s.), MAY 6, 11*b*, 12*b*
Broadcasting by statesmen—correspondence, APRIL 14, 15*e*
Bullitt, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 29, 9*a*
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (add.), MAY 27, 9*c*; (s.), JUNE 10, 14*b*; 26, 21*d*
Christianity and — correspondence, APRIL 27, 17*e*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*c*; MAY 1, 15*e*; 2, 15*e*; 4, 12*d*; —Lang, Archbp. (s.), JUNE 3, 8*g*; 24, 11*a*;—Matthews, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), JUNE 8, 11*d*
Conference—correspondence, JUNE 7, 12*d*; 20, 15*e*;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*); —Leading article, JUNE 13, 17*b*; —Parliament: discussed, JUNE 9, 7*b*; 13, 9*a*; question, 13, 10*a*
Conference, world—National British Women's Total Abstinence Union: petition, APRIL 27, 13*g*
Congress, National—date, MAY 22, 14*f*
Cooperative Congress movement, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Correspondence, MAY 3, 15*e*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 13*e*; 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 17*e*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 17*e*; 13, 15*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 10*a*, 15*e*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*b*, *e*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 12*d*
Daladier, M. (s.) APRIL 14, 13*d*; MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d*; 29, 9*a*
Dallas, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 30, 12*b*
Duncan, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 4, 18*c* (3* 4*); 20, 14*c*; 22, 14*a*
Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*c*
Hannon, Sir P. (s.), MAY 19, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*b*
Hinsley, Cardinal (s.), APRIL 21, 13*b*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*, 14*d*; 29, 8*c*; MAY 2, 14*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 28, 18*b*
International Chamber of Commerce —resolution, JUNE 29, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 11, 11*d*
Leading article, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Massey, Mr. V. (s.), APRIL 26, 14*b*
Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*a*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), APRIL 21, 16*d*; MAY 15, 12*d*; 16, 13*c*; 22, 11*b*
Ortiz, Pres. (s.), APRIL 17, 11*b*

PEACE (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 14, 6*a*, 7*b*, 8*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; MAY 20, 7*a* ; JUNE 9, 7*c* ; 13, 9*a* ; notice of question, 10, 12*e*
Pius XII, Pope (s.), APRIL 10, 9*a* ; MAY 8, 13*d* ; considering appeal, 10, 16*a* ; moves, 10, 16*b*, *c* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; position, 12, 16*c* ; (P.Q.), 16, 9*c* ; French statement, 20, 12*e* ; position, 27, 12*b* ; (s.), JUNE 3, 14*b* ; position, 6, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 20, 15*e* ;—Horthy, Adm. (s.), JUNE 15, 14*c*
Plea for—*The Times* inset, MAY 10
Policy—Chatfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Prayers published, MAY 23, 21*f* ; — Broadcast : correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*b* ; — Christian Churches : Whitsuntide appeal, MAY 17, 9*c* ; correspondence, 17, 15*e* ; leading article, 17, 15*d* ; —Convocation (Canterbury) : debate, MAY 25, 10*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 8*d* ;—Free Churches' appeal, APRIL 27, 17*e* ; —Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 24, 11*a* ;—Leading article, MAY 27, 13*c* ;—Pope's exhortation, APRIL 21, 15*d* ;—Roman Catholics : Cardinal Hinsley : letter to clergy, APRIL 14, 11*e* ;—St. Paul's Cathedral : service, APRIL 12, 12*f* ; —Southwark Cathedral : daily service, APRIL 13, 12*e* ;—Westminster Abbey : intercession, APRIL 14, 11*e* ;—Whitsuntide : correspondence, MAY 22, 8*b* ; —York Convocation : resolution, MAY 26, 9*c*
Questionnaire to M.P.s. (P.N.), JUNE 7, 16*g*
Roman Catholic statement, APRIL 19, 8*e* ; 20, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Roosevelt, Pres.—appeal to Herr Hitler and Signor Mussolini, APRIL 17, 12*c* ; discussed, 17, 12*a* ; no further appeal, MAY 16, 14*f* ; —Africa, South : opinion, APRIL 18, 13*b* ; — Argentine attitude, APRIL 17, 11*b* ;—British approval, APRIL 17, 12*d* ; (P.Q.), 19, 7*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; (P.Q.), 27, 7*b* ;—Bulgaria : attitude, APRIL 17, 11*b* ;—Canada : approval, APRIL 18, 13*b* ; —China : approval, APRIL 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*a* ; MAY 6, 13*d* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 21, 18*b* ;—France : approval, APRIL 17, 12*g* ; opinion, 18, 14*e*
Germany—attitude, APRIL 17, 12*e* ; official announcement, 18, 14*a* ; comment, 19, 14*e* ; attitude, 25, 14*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*a*, 9*b* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 15*b* ;—United States : attitude, APRIL 28, 16*c* ; opinion, 29, 14*d* ; MAY 1, 14*c* ; Press comment, APRIL 17, 12*e* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 14*e* ; 24, 11*c* ;—Small Powers, inquiry to, APRIL 21, 16*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; replies, 24, 12*c* ; 25, 13*g*, 14*d*, *f* ; 26, 15*b* ; leading article, 26, 17*c* ; correspondence, 27, 17*e*
Greece : attitude, APRIL 17, 11*b* ; —Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 18, 16*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 18, 14*d* ;—Hungary : attitude, APRIL 20, 13*f* ; —Italy : attitude, APRIL 17, 12*f* ; Press comment, 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; U.S.A. attitude, 21, 15*e* ; Signor Mussolini (s.), 21, 16*d* ;—Japanese opinion, APRIL 18, 14*e* ; 19, 13*b* ; comment, MAY 2, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Landon, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 13*a* ;—Latin American attitude, APRIL 17, 11*b* ; —Leading articles, APRIL 17, 13*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; 22, 13*b* ;—Map of countries affected, APRIL 17, 11*a* ; —Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAY 1, 13*b* ;—National Peace Council : letter to Prime Minister, APRIL 24, 19*f* ;—New Zealand : approval, APRIL 18, 13*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 20, 7*a*, *f* ; MAY 20, 7*c* ;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), APRIL 17, 12*a* ;—Poland : attitude, APRIL 17, 11*a* ;—Portugal : comment, APRIL 18, 13*c* ; attitude, 24, 12*b* ; — Russia : approval, APRIL 17, 12*f* ;—Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAY 2, 13*c* ;—Seely, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*a* ; 18, 9*b* ;—Turkey : attitude, APRIL 17, 11*a* ; 21, 15*e* ;—United States : opinion, APRIL 18, 14*d* ; 21, 15*e* ; 24, 12*g* ;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 21, 8*f*
Schacht, Dr. H. (s.), MAY 23, 15*g*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 8, 21*d*
Suñer, Señor (s.), JUNE 14, 13*a*
Temple, Archbp. (s,), MAY 25, 10*b* ; JUNE 21, 13*c*
Welles, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
Westminster Abbey—intercession, APRIL 13, 12*e*
Windsor, Duke of (broadcast to U.S.A.), MAY 9, 13*c*
Women's effort—correspondence, MAY 9, 10*d* ; Mrs. N. Chamberlain (s.), JUNE 9, 8*f*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*b*
PEACE, Mr. J. C.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
PEACE Council, National — conscription : resolution, MAY 1, 11*e*
PEACE Pledge Union—military training; activities against (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 8*d* (3* 4*)
PEACHEY, Mr. G. I.—will, JUNE 30, 18*e*
PEACHEY, Canon R. W.—death, APRIL 1, 19*a*
PEACOCK, D.—death, MAY 10, 18*e*
PEACOCK, Sir E.—at Savoy Hotel, on banking reserves, MAY 9, 16*c*
PEACOCK, Mr. H. St. G.—appointment, JUNE 6, 11*b*
PEACOCK, Mr. J. A.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*c* ; MAY 2, 4*e*
PEACOCK, Mr. R.—law case, JUNE 10, 18*g*
PEACOCK, Mr. T.—on food production in War (s.), APRIL 21, 13*c* ; 28, 12*a* ;—Oat and barley susidy (s.), APRIL 21, 13*b*

PEACOCK, Rev. W. G.—retirement, APRIL 26, 11*g*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
PEACOCK'S Stores, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 21*c*; Meeting 10, 20*a*
PEAKE, Lt.-Col. F. G.—C. M. G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
PEAKE, Capt. O.—Under-Secretary to Home Office, APRIL 22, 12*d*
at Queen's Hall, on flogging, MAY 11, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 13, 10*e*; — Anglo - German Fellowship, APRIL 25, 8*d*;—Child adoption, APRIL 29, 7*a*;—Conscription, MAY 17, 7*g*;—Defence forces: enlistment of convicted persons, JUNE 28, 11*d*;—Fires in City of London: inquiries, JUNE 30, 8*e*;—I.R.A. bomb outrages, MAY 9, 8*b*; —Mountains, access to, APRIL 5, 8*f*;—Propaganda: writing on footpaths and walls, JUNE 30, 8*e*;—Refugees, JUNE 14, 7*f*;—Stepney rent strike, JUNE 30, 8*e*
PEARCE, Mr. C. J. B.—partnership, APRIL 3, 22*f*
PEARCE, Dr. J. D. W.—on medical aspect of crime (s.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
PEARCE, Mr. J. W. E.—award, JUNE 17, 9*d*
PRARCE, Mrs. L.—on hedgehogs (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*
PEARKES, Mr. G. J.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
PEARL Assurance Co. Ltd.—industrial assurance policies in Eire: transfer: petition, JUNE 28, 4*d*
PEARL Lingerie, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 20, 4*g*
PEARLMAN, A.—police court charge, MAY 13, 19*f*
PEARMAN-SMITH, Sir W.—death, APRIL 11, 13*e*; funeral, 13, 15*b*; will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
PEARSE, Mr. A. E.—on Light Dragoon helmet (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
PEARSON, Lady (Arthur)—health, JUNE 14, 17*b*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur—in Parliament, on Pontypridd, JUNE 16, 8*e*
PEARSON, Mr. E. G.—on basic English (l.), JUNE 13, 17*d*
PEARSON, F. H. K.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*d*; MAY 13, 11*d*
PEARSON, Mr. F. J.—law case, MAY 4, 4*c*
PEARSON, Mr. R. B.—on sport in Canada (C.N.), MAY 15, 31*b*
PEARSON, Mr. R. J.—at Chief Constables' Assn. (pres. add.), JUNE 22, 22*e*
PEASE, Sir A.—death, APRIL 28, 23*a*; 29, 16*d*; funeral, MAY 1, 20*e*; appreciation, 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 21, 23*e*; Report, MAY 13, 21*d*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*; Meeting, 27, 19*a*
PEAT, Mr. C. U.—in Parliament, on Air raid precautions, APRIL 5, 8*c*;—Cotton trade, MAY 5, 4*e* (3* 4*); 19, 11*a*; JUNE 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
PEAT, Mr. J. T. W.—appointment, JUNE 29, 11*g*
PECHEY, Rev. R. F. P.—on old musical instruments (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
PECK (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*; Report, 26, 23*f*
PECKETT, Mr. T.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
PECKHAM—Pioneer Health Centre: article, JUNE 24, 13*f*; (photo.), 24, 14; correspondence, 28, 10*c*
PECKOVER, Miss A.—help in preserving Norfolk mill, JUNE 13, 13*f*
PEDERSEN, Mr. I.—on a "tidy" agriculture (l.), MAY 15, 20*e*
PEDESTRIANS' Assn.—memorandum on report of Select Committee on road accidents, APRIL 19, 10*f*; — Meeting, APRIL 25, 5*d*; 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
PEDLEY, Mr. J. E.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
PEDNOR House, Chesham—for sale, APRIL 21, 28*g*
PEED, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
PEEL, Lady Agnes—luncheons, APRIL 26, 10*g*; JUNE 6, 17*b*
PEEL, Dr. Albert—chairman-elect of Congregational Union, MAY 11, 9*d*
PEEL, Sir Arthur—on a more powerful force (l.), MAY 6, 13*d*
PEEL, Miss M. S. — marriage, JUNE 12, 15*d*
PEEL, Sir W.—on leprosy (s.), MAY 5, 16*d*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
PEGLERS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
PEGRUM, C. I. V.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PEIRCE, Mr. R. G.—retirement, APRIL 1, 16*c*
PEIRSE, Adm. Sir R. and Lady—golden wedding, JUNE 27, 17*d*
PELAW-on Tyne—shipyard: sale announced, APRIL 4, 13*g*
PELÉE, Mont: see under VOLCANOES
PELHAM, Miss B. E. J.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
PELLEW, Lt. A. P.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 14, 17*c*
PELLIZZI, Prof. C.—"Italy," JUNE 20, 20*b*
PELLPOIX, M. Darquier de (France)—indictment, JUNE 20, 13*d*
PELMADULLA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 22*d*; Report, 11, 20*e*
PELMORE, Mr. O. H.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
PELVING, Max (Denmark) — sentenced, APRIL 5, 13*e*
PEMBER and Boyle, Messrs.—appointment, APRIL 6, 18*g*
PEMBERTON, Maj. A. L.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Dgr. Lady—health, APRIL 20, 14*d*; 27, 16*e*
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lady—house party, MAY 29, 13*a*; JUNE 5, 17*c*; 20, 17*f*
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord—returns from France, APRIL 28, 19*b*
PEMBROKESHIRE — Coast: preservation: National Trust appeal, APRIL 5, 11*e*; (photos), 5, 18; response, 24, 9*d*; MAY 12, 13*b*; article ("A walk near St. Davids"), JUNE 5, 17*f*;—Deputy Lieutenants, MAY 8, 17*d*
PENANG—Health officer, deputy, APRIL 26, 13*g*
PEÑARANDA, Duke of (Spain)—death, JUNE 22, 21*d*
PENARTH Urban District Council—frog incident in Council Room, APRIL 25, 11*e*; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*); leading article, 26, 17*d*; discussed, MAY 3, 8*c*
PENDER, Lord—photograph, MAY 18, 23*d*
on Empire telegraph flat-rate scheme; Cable and Wireless, Ltd. (s.), MAY 18, 23*a*

PENFOLD, Capt. L. D.—pension award, APRIL 29, 19*a*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
PENGUINS—heavy: biological rule: note, MAY 13, 11*c*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*
PENMANS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*f*
PENMARK Parish Council—law case, MAY 3, 16*f*
PENNINGTON, Miss E.—Austerfield: see under DONCASTER
PENNINGTON, Cdr. (E.) L. G.—death, JUNE 5, 20*c*
PENNINGTON, Mr. and Mrs. J.—canoe trip round England and Wales commenced, APRIL 13, 9*b*
PENNINGTON, Mr. R.—leaving for Brisbane; entertained, APRIL 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PENNINGTON, Mr. T. H.—on bear-baiting (l.), APRIL 11, 15*c*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—earnings, MAY 3, 24*e*; Dividend, 23, 25*c*
PENNY, Mr. J. D.—C.S.I., JUNE 8, 10*c*
PENNY, Mr. R.—"She Had to Have Gas," JUNE 6, 19*b*
PENNY, Mr. W. G.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
PENRHOS College, Colwyn Bay—scholarships, MAY 18, 21*e*
PENRHYN, Lord—employees: concession to Territorials, APRIL 14, 9*a*
PENROSE, Mr. A. P. D.—on death duties (l.), MAY 16, 10*b*
PENROSE, Mr. R.—art exhib., JUNE 19, 8*g*
PENSIONS:—
Civil list, MAY 5, 4*d*
Contributory:—
Emergency measures—circular, MAY 13, 9*a*
Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Spinsters—committee's report (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 6*a*; issued, 25, 9*c*; —Leading article, APRIL 25, 15*c*;—Parliament: notice of motion, JUNE 30, 16*f*
Old-age — increased: petition presented to Prime Minister, JUNE 28, 9*a*; National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, 30, 9*e*;—Oddfellows: resolution, JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*); —Parliament: petition, MAY 11, 7*a*
Services—widows: increased rates announced, JUNE 16, 9*b*
South Wales Miners' Fed.—resolution, APRIL 14, 11*b*
War, the Great—disabled: correspondence, MAY 10, 17*e*; 12, 12*b*;—Rules, interpretation of: British legion: resolution, MAY 30, 7*a*
Widows—husband's insurance cards: franking during unemployment:, law case, MAY 12, 4*a*; (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*e*
PENTLAND, Lord—joins Conservative Party, JUNE 29, 8*e*
PENTLAND Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Report, 22, 27*d*
PEPPER and Son, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 8, 17*g*
PEPYS, Miss E. S.—marriage, JUNE 3, 15*d*
PEPYS, Samuel—commemoration service, JUNE 13, 11*b*
PERCIVAL, Mr. P. E.—death, MAY 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PERCY, Capt. A. G. W. Heber—marriage, APRIL 28, 19*d*
PERCY, Lady Diana—wedding presents, APRIL 26, 19*e*; marriage, MAY 1, 17*d*; (photo.), 1, 17*d*
PERCY, Lord Eustace—on militia and students (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
PERCY-CHAPMAN, Mrs. E. B.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
"PEREGRINUS"—on "Oxford" Group (l.), JUNE 7, 12*c*
PEREINA, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—on Coldstream Guards and L.N.E.R. (s.), JUNE 21, 13*f*; totally disabled (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
PEREIRA, Mr. H. P. E.—on grants for fitness (l.), MAY 30, 15*c*
PEREZ, H. D. (Spain)—arrested in France, MAY 8, 13*g*
PEREZ-ALFONSECA, Dr. R. (Dominica)—Chargé d'Affaires in London, MAY 10, 19*b*
PERFORMING Right Soc.—appointments, JUNE 9, 14*a*; luncheon, 17, 8*g*
PERHAM, Miss M.—on Sudan (arts.), JUNE 6, 15*f*; 7, 17*f*; on rural England (l.), 8, 12*c*
PERHAM Investment Trust—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*; Report, 19, 24*e*
PERIODICAL Trade Press and Weekly Newspaper Proprietors' Assn.—dinner, MAY 13, 16*c*
PERISANO, Signora F.—107th birthday, MAY 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
PERJURY—prosecution, JUNE 22, 4*d*
PERKAL, Mr. N.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*c*
PERKINS, Mrs. D.: see under MURDERS
PERKINS, Mr. D. Y.—on putting the ball in the scrum (l.), APRIL 12, 6*b*
PERKINS, Miss F. (U.S.A.)—intervenes in coal strike, MAY 9, 13*d*
PERKINS, Rev. F. B.—on gambling (add.), JUNE 7, 18*e*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
PERKINS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—Min. without Portfolio, APRIL 25, 14*g*
PERKINS, Mr. O. T.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
PERKS, Ald. W.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
PERKS, Mr. W.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
PERLIS—gift for Empire defence: see under BRITISH Empire: Defence
PERLZWEIG, Rev. M. L.—leaving for Yugoslavia and Rumania, JUNE 10, 9*g*
PERRANPORTH—Theatre season announced, JUNE 24, 10*c*
PERRIN, Mr. E.—on commemorative stamps (l.), APRIL 18, 10*b*
PERRIN, Mr. E. G.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
PERRING, B.: see JAQUEST, B.
PERRY, Lord—photograph, MAY 10, 25*c*
in Parliament, on road accidents, MAY 4, 7*d*
on motor trade; horse-power tax (s.), MAY 10, 25*a*
PERRY, Mrs. A. J. L.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
PERRY, J. F.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 10*g*
PERSEVERANCE Banking and Trust Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 23, 24*g*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—in France, JUNE 9, 15*g*
PERSIA: see IRAN

PERTH, Lord—returns to Rome, APRIL 4, 16*e*; received by Count Ciano, 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*b*; 8, 12*d*; plans, 13, 12*b*; visits Count Ciano, 20, 14*b*; farewell interview with Signor Mussolini, 22, 12*b*; received by Pope, 22, 12*b*; leaves Rome, 25, 14*e*; in London, 26, 16*f*; audience of King, MAY 3, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 3, 17*b*
Director General designate of Ministry of Information, JUNE 16, 7*c*;—Salary (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*c*; 22, 8*f*; 28, 8*b*.
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*d*
PERTH Theatre — Repertory company's success, APRIL 12, 8*a*
PERTWEE, Miss M.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
PERTWEE, Mr. R.—*Independence*, MAY 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*);—*To Kill a Cat*, JUNE 8, 14*b*
PERTZ, Miss D. F. M.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
PERU—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES;—Geological survey: British expedition: plans, JUNE 5, 21*d* (16*a*, 1* 2* 3*);—League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—in Paris, APRIL 12, 10*c*; report, 13, 12*c*; at San Sebastian, 15, 11*a*; returns to Burgos, 15, 12*e*; received by Gen. Franco, MAY 22, 11*d*; return to France: plans, 29, 9*a*; in Paris: conversations, JUNE 21, 16*c*; Spanish gold: discussions with M. Bonnet, 27, 13*d*
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*
PETER II, King of Yugoslavia—matriculates, JUNE 12, 11*d*
PETERBOROUGH—Bishop: see BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. C. M.;—Diocesan conf.: date, APRIL 24, 14*d*; JUNE 27, 19*e*;—King's School: sports, APRIL 3, 8*c*; Headmaster, JUNE 20, 16*b*
PETERS, Capt. A. M.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 6, 8*f*
PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 25*g*
PETERSFIELD—electoral, APRIL 20, 11*g*
PETERSON, Sir M.—Ambassador in Spain: presents letters of credence (s.), APRIL 12, 9*e*; invited to Burgos, 26, 15*d*; at Bilbao, 27, 11*e*; at Burgos: visits Count Jordana, 28, 15*b*; received by Gen. Franco, MAY 22, 11*d*
PETHER, Mr. G. C.—on health clinics (s.), MAY 25, 8*f*
PETHERICK, Mr. M.:—
in Parliament, on Cotton Industry Board, APRIL 21, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Cotton trade, MAY 24, 4*e*; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 14, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*e*;—Wealth: conscription, MAY 10, 7*d*
PETHICK, H. G.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 11*d*
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W.:—
in Parliament, on Air raid precautions, APRIL 6, 7*g*;—Armaments Profits Duty, JUNE 27, 8*e*;—Budget, APRIL 27, 8*b*; MAY 4, 8*e*;—Czecho-Slovakia: gold, MAY 27, 7*c*;—Finance Bill, MAY 26, 7*e*; JUNE 23, 8*c*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*f*
PETIT, Sir D.—in London, MAY 19, 19*b*
PETIT, Miss G.—recital, MAY 26, 12*b*
PETO, Sir B.—tribute, MAY 25, 13*g*
on investment in the Empire (l.), JUNE 26, 15*e*
PETO, Mr. G.—nominated Deputy Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*
PETO, Sir G. K.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*c*
PETO, Mr. R. S. M.—on schools and the birthrate (l.), APRIL 19, 10*d*
PETOONG Java Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*f*
PETRE, Lord—returns from U.S.A., MAY 20, 15*a*
PETRE, Mr. B.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*d*
PETRE, Mr. W. G. G.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*e*
PETRIE, Sir C.—resigns from Anglo-Italian Cultural Assn., APRIL 12, 7*d*
on Elizabethan foreign policy (l.), APRIL 8, 13*e*;—Peace (l.), MAY 18, 12*d*
PETRIE, Flying Officer R. A. G.—death, APRIL 29, 16*e*; inquest, MAY 1, 16*d*
PETROL—consumption: statistics, APRIL 20, 21*g*; MAY 16, 20*g*; JUNE 17, 18*g*;—Thefts: Sevenoaks, JUNE 28, 11*c*
PETTER, Mr. E. G.—appointment, MAY 22, 9*g*
PETTY, Mr. G. T.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
PEYRE, Mr. J.—"Six Bulls on Sunday," JUNE 9, 11*c*
PEYRELONGUE, M. Pierre (France)—death, MAY 23, 13*g*
PHARAOH, Gane and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
PHARAMACEUTICAL Products, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 29, 16*c*
PHARMACEUTICAL Soc.—council meetings, APRIL 8, 9*d*; MAY 4, 18*b*; JUNE 8, 4*d*; — Officers, JUNE 8, 4*d*; — on students and conscription (l. quoted), MAY 8, 9*a* (3* 4*)
PHAYRE, Lt.-Col. R. O.—resigns Deputy Lieutenancy, MAY 20, 15*e*
PHELPS, Samuel—article, APRIL 11, 8*b*
PHELPS, Mrs. W. L. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 6, 17*c*
PHELPS-DODGE Corp.—earnings, APRIL 19, 24*d*
PHENOLOGY—report, APRIL 3, 10*f*
PHILADELPHIA — photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 17
PHILBERDS Manor—for sale, MAY 9, 26*e*; JUNE 16, 26*g*
PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. B.—"Sheba's Daughters," MAY 2, 19*d*
PHILCO Radio and Television Corp. of Great Britain, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
PHILIP, Mr. G.—dismissal: deputation, MAY 6, 9*a*; notice withdrawn, 22, 14*g*
PHILIPPS, Mr. T.—returns to London, JUNE 30, 19*b*
PHILIPS, J. L.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 18*a*; JUNE 2, 9*e*
PHILIPS' Incandescent Lamp Works Co.—report, JUNE 27, 23*d*
PHILIPS' Incandescent Lamp Works Holding, Co.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*
PHILLIMORE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 29, 7*b*;—Foreign policy, JUNE 9, 7*d*;—Russian Army: strength, JUNE 9, 7*c*; correction, 14, 10*e*
PHILLIMORE, Adm. R. F.—on Cocos Islands (l.), JUNE 9, 17*e*

PHILLIPP, E.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*a*
PHILLIPSO, Mr. G.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 2, 11*g*
PHILLIPS, Capt. A. J. L.—appointment; biographical, MAY 4, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Capt. A. W.—law case, JUNE 7, 18*d* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Capt. C. J.—resigns Munich post, JUNE 20, 13*b*
PHILLIPS, Rev. C. J.—appointment, MAY 5, 20*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. F. R.—photograph, MAY 10, 23*d*
on South African goldmining (s.), MAY 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 22*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. F. S.—on goldfish (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
PHILLIPS, Sir H.——protest at Shanghai, JUNE 9, 15*c*
PHILLIPS, Henry—police court charge, MAY 22, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. H. B.—on help in reception areas (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*
PHILLIPS, Miss H. M.—marriage, MAY 19, 19*d*
PHILLIPS, J. T.—police court charge, MAY 22, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. S.—on stamps for cripples (l.), APRIL 18, 15*d*; stamps for sick children (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Rear-Adm. T. S. V.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*b*; 27, 23*g*
PHILLIPS, Prof. W A.—on Herr Hitler and Britain (l.), APRIL 25, 15*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. E.—appointment, JUNE 5, 11*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. J.—on Tientsin (l.), JUNE 28, 10*b*
PHILLIPS and Powis Aircraft, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*e*
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.—earnings, APRIL 26, 23*e*
PHILLPOTTS, Brig.-Gen. A. H. C.—death, MAY 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PHILOSOPHY, British Inst. of—meeting; bell incident, JUNE 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
PHILP, Mr. E. C.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
PHILPIN, Mr. B.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
PHILPOT, Mr. H. S.—death, MAY 13, 16*b*
PHILPOTT, Mr. E. E.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
PHILPOTT, Capt. I.—on pig keeping (l.), MAY 11, 10*a*
PHIMISTER, Alexander—death, MAY 18, 10*d*; inquest, 19, 13*c*
PHIPPS, Sir E.—received by M. Bonnet, APRIL 4, 16*d*; 11, 10*b*; 18, 14*e*; visits M. Daladier and M. Bonnet, 24, 12*d*; visits M. Bonnet, 29, 13*d*; MAY 1, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; 20, 12*e*; received by M. Bonnet, JUNE 2, 13*a*; G.C.V.O., 8, 11*g*; returning to London, 9, 16*e*; received by M. Bonnet, 14, 14*b*; opens "Maison Anglaise" in Paris (s.), 21, 15*b*; (photo), 22, 20; received by M. Bonnet, 29, 14*e*
at Paris, on England, APRIL 25, 13*d*; on liberty; British Empire, MAY 25, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
PHIPPS, Col. R. W.—"The Armies of the First French Republic," JUNE 20, 20*b*
PHIPPS, Lt.-Cdr. W. J.—appointment, MAY 10, 10*a*
PHIPPS, (P.) (Northampton and Towcester) Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report (F.N.), MAY 12, 22*c*; Meeting, 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*
PHOENIX Oil and Transport Co., Ltd.—capital scheme approved, APRIL 15, 18*g*
PHOENIX Prince Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 24*g*
PHOTOGRAPHERS, Inst of British—congress, MAY 16, 16*a*; Meeting, 19, 13*g*
PHOTOGRAPHIC Society, Royal—meeting, MAY 18, 13*b*
PHOTOGRAPHY — cable transmission (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 31*e*;—Cameras: thefts: Holborn, JUNE 9, 13*g*;—Copyright: prosecution, MAY 31, 9*b*
Exhibitions — Aerial (Housing Centre), JUNE 16, 12*c* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*);—Early processes, MAY 18, 13*b*;—Hampshire Field Club and Archaeological Soc., APRIL 26, 21*d*
Films and plates—duty: Budget provision, APRIL 26, 8*b*, 9*b*; discussed in Parliament, MAY 2, 8*f*; 3, 8*a*; 26, 8*b*; Finance Bill clauses; proposed amendments, JUNE 14, 8*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 10*c*;—Cinematograph films: exemption announced in Commons, JUNE 22, 8*g*; discussed, 22, 16*f*;—Cinematograph Films Council: resolution, MAY 26, 12*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 12*c*;—Film industry representatives: meeting, APRIL 29, 12*c*; MAY 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); campaign, JUNE 21, 14*b*;—Inst. of British Photographers: resolution, MAY 16, 16*a*;—National News Theatre Assn.: letter to Sir John Simon, APRIL 29, 12*c*; MAY 1, 12*c* (3* 4*);—News Reel Assn. of Great Britain and Ireland (s.), APRIL 29, 12*c*; MAY 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 17, 10*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 23, 8*c*;—Prices: increase, APRIL 29, 16*a*; return to pre-Budget prices, JUNE 24, 4*d*;—Rowson, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*;—Simon, Sir J.: receives deputation, MAY 19, 16*g*
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National—annual inspection, JUNE 28, 4*g*;—Radio Department: balloon accident at Paignton, APRIL 21, 18*e*
PHYSICAL training:—
Correspondence, MAY 19, 17*e*; 20, 8*f*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 17*e*; 27, 8*c*; 30, 15*b*
Council, national — floodlighting of playgrounds: report, APRIL 4, 13*c*;—Meeting, MAY 3, 16*b*;—Survey: booklet, JUNE 12, 8*e*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady D. (s.), APRIL 20, 8*d*; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Fitness—definition, MAY 3, 16*b*
Grants, APRIL 24, 17*e*; 27, 13*b*; MAY 25, 14*a*; JUNE 14, 11*g*;—Correspondence, MAY 30, 15*c*
Instruction—L.C.C. parks, JUNE 26, 17*c*

PHYSICAL training (continued) :—
School standards—badges and certificates scheme : article, MAY 16, 15*f*; leading articles, 16, 15*b*; 29, 11*d*;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 17*e*; 20, 8*f*; 25, 17*e*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 8*c*; 30, 15*b*; JUNE 17, 8*a*; 21, 12*c*; 24, 8*d*
Schools, in—clothing : grant : National Assn. of Head Teachers : resolution, MAY 31, 9*d*
Scotland—Guisachan centre : correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*b*;—Recreative training : pamphlets issued to district councils, APRIL 20, 16*e* (4*)
Women—Dr. O. Lewin (s.), MAY 24, 21*e*
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—appointments, APRIL 28, 23*d*;—Council meeting, APRIL 28, 23*d*;—Diplomas, APRIL 4, 19*c*;—Fellows, APRIL 28, 23*d*;—Licences, APRIL 28, 23*d*;—Members, APRIL 28, 23*d*;—President, APRIL 4, 19*c*
PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, Royal Colleges of—examinations, MAY 4, 21*c*
PHYSICS, Inst. of—meeting; officers, MAY 19, 11*b*
PHYSIQUE : see HEALTH
PICASSO, Pablo—art exhib., MAY 18, 14*b*
PICCADILLY—representation of at Int. Horse Show, JUNE 16, 9*e*
PICCADILLY, 145 — exhib. : see under HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey
PICCIOTTO, Mr. C.—" St. Paul's School," APRIL 21, 22*c*
PICHOT, M. (France)—on Anglo-French relations (s.), MAY 29, 7*e*
PICK, Mr. A. O.—death, MAY 31, 12*c*
PICK, Surgeon Rear-Adm. B. P.—appointment, MAY 17, 8*b* (3* 4*)
PICK, Mr. F.—awarded Publicity Club cup (s.), JUNE 15, 9*g*; (photo.), 15, 18
on hospitals (s.), MAY 9, 10*e*;—Railway fares (evid.), APRIL 19, 11*c*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*d*
PICKARD, Sir R. :—
at Albert Hall, on freedom of mind, MAY 11, 11*a*
on London Univ. (s.), MAY 19, 18*e*
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Dr. A. W.—report on Achimota College, JUNE 6, 13*g*
PICKERING, Frederick—acquitted, MAY 18, 4*c*
PICKERING, Mr. G. W.—appointment, JUNE 1, 16*e*
PICKETT, Mrs. L.—inquest, JUNE 6, 4*f*
PICKFORD, Miss M.—arriving in England, JUNE 5, 16*f*; visits Hospital for Sick Children, 15, 11*g*
PICKFORD, Ltd.—motor transport : 1,500th Bedford vehicle delivered, JUNE 1, 16*d*
PICKLES, Dr. S. S.—on rubber research (s.), MAY 18, 21*e*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PICKLES, Mr. W.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
PICKRILL (H.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 23*e*
PICKTHORN, Mr. K. W. M. :—
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 5, 8*e*;—Militia : students, JUNE 22, 9*d*;—Supply, Ministry of, JUNE 9, 8*d*; 24, 7*b*
PICNICS—leading article, JUNE 26, 15*d*;—Notions (photos.), JUNE 14, 19
PIERCY, Mr. T.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*
PIERLOT, M. (Belgium)—received by King, APRIL 5, 13*b*; requested to form new Ministry, 6, 11*f*; consultations, 13, 11*c*; 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); forms Ministry : Socialist congress opposition, 18, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); new Ministry, 19, 13*g*; receives M. Gafencu, 22, 12*a*
in Parliament, on German propaganda, JUNE 14, 13*b*
on Belgian independence (s.), JUNE 9, 15*g*;—Foreign policy, JUNE 9, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*);—Government policy (s.), APRIL 26, 15*d*;—Independence (s.), APRIL 24, 12*c*
PIG Breeders' Assn., National—report, APRIL 24, 18*f*; meeting : luncheon, MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
PIGEONS—national service : Parliament : question, MAY 11, 7*c*; plans, 11, 8*d*;—Noise : prosecution, MAY 24, 13*f*—Racing : Dover-North of England : released, JUNE 26, 16*d*;—Shooting : prosecution, MAY 8, 8*b*
PIGG, Mr. E. W.—will, MAY 4, 11*f*
PIGGOTT, Sir G.—leaves for New York and Canada, MAY 3, 17*b*
PIGOT, Lt.-Col. G.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
PIGOT-MOODIE, Col. G.—on totally disabled (l.), MAY 10, 17*e*
PIGOTT, Maj. F. B.—appointment, JUNE 30, 7*g*
PIGS :—
Bacon contracts—price, APRIL 20, 20*g*; MAY 23, 18*a*; JUNE 22, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Supplementary : notice, JUNE 29, 10*g*
Boars—licensing schemes : conf., APRIL 3, 20*b*; article, 17, 18*d*; correspondence, MAY 1, 22*f*
Census, APRIL 12, 7*a*; note, 17, 18*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Farming—Mr. C. L. Coxon (quoted), JUNE 26, 20*a*
Fattening—rations : article, JUNE 5, 22*c*
Feeding—butchers' offals : article, MAY 29, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Cod-liver oil : correspondence, JUNE 19, 20*f*; 26, 20*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 10*b*; JUNE 12, 18*e*;—Errors : investigations, MAY 22, 18*e*;—Milk products : article, JUNE 12, 18*d*
Fever — Royal Agricultural Soc. Council : discussions, JUNE 12, 18*d*;—Statistics, JUNE 12, 18*d*
Increase—correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*c*
Industry — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, JUNE 21, 9*c*
Keeping—correspondence, MAY 1 10*e*; 11, 10*a*
Marketing Scheme—articles, APRIL 10, 15*a*; JUNE 26, 20*a*;— Correspondence, APRIL 17, 18*f*; 20, 10*e*; MAY 1, 22*f*; 8, 20*e*; 13, 10*e*; 15, 20*e*; 22, 18*f*;—Evasion : correspondence, APRIL 24, 18*e*;— Farmers' Club : discussion, APRIL 4, 18*b*;—Fox, Mr. J. A. (p.), APRIL 4, 18*b*;—Investigation: note, APRIL 17, 18*b*;—Leading article, APRIL 10, 11*d*;—Note, JUNE 12, 18*b*;—Producers' meeting : note, APRIL 3, 20*b*

PIGS (continued) :—
Offal—use : correspondence, MAY 8, 10*d*
Pedigree—National Pig Breeders' Assn. resolution, MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Porkers—Sir M. Burrell (s.), APRIL 6, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Sales, APRIL 3, 20*e* ; 10, 15*f* ; 24, 18*c* ; MAY 1, 22*e* ; 8, 20*g* ; 15, 20*d* ; 22, 18*d* ; 29, 15*d*
Standard—Mr. F. Rayns : experiments, JUNE 26, 20*g*
Virtues—correspondence, JUNE 5, 22*e*
War-time supplies — correspondence, MAY 5, 15*d* ; 8, 10*d*, 20*e*
PIJPER, Willem (Netherlands)—New violin concerto, APRIL 10, 8*e*
PIKE, A. E.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 4*e* ; MAY 19, 13*c*
PIKE, Mr. L. G.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
PILBROW, Mr. W. H. T.—memorial service, JUNE 1, 17*d*
PILCHER, Mr. G. St. C.—appointment, APRIL 12, 6*g*
PILE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—on air defence (s.), MAY 13, 16*e*
PILE, Sir G. L.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*g*
PILGRIM Fathers—Austerfield : see under DONCASTER
PILGRIM Trust—*Implacable* : contribution, JUNE 24, 13*e* ;—Report, MAY 12, 11*g*
PILKINGTON, Mrs. E. H.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
PILKINGTON, Miss J. L. D.—marriage, APRIL 28, 19*d*
PILKINGTON, Mr. R. A. :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*b*
on car tax (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
PILLAI, Mr. N. R.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
PILLAR, Miss A. L.—on Robert Lowe (l.), APRIL 5, 10*e*
PILMOOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f* ; Report, 18, 22*e*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—anniversary of death, MAY 13, 13*d*
PINCHIN Johnson and Co., Ltd. — employees : concession to Territorials, APRIL 26, 13*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
PINCKARD, Mr. G.—returns from U.S.A., MAY 23, 19*b*
PINCKNEY, Mr. G. H.—on pigs in wartime (l.), MAY 8, 10*d*
PINCKNEY, Mr. W. P.—directorship, APRIL 6, 20*d*
PINDER, Miss E. M.—marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*
PINERO, Arthur W.—*The Amazons*, APRIL 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PINEY, Dr. A.—on bricking-up of nuns (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*
PINK, Mr. H.—expelled from Germany, MAY 4, 16*e*
PINK, Ald. J. E.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
PINNEY, Maj. G. A.—deputy lieutenant, JUNE 10, 15*b*
PINNEY, Mr. G. F.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*
PINNOCK, H.—police court charge, APRIL 6, 4*d*
PIONEER Life Assurance Co , Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*
PIRACY—penalties : correspondence, MAY 30, 15*c* ; JUNE 8, 12*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e*
PIRAEUS, Athens and Péloponnesus Rly.—bonds drawn, JUNE 16, 26*g*
PIRANDELLO, L —*Six Characters in Search of an Author*, JUNE 5, 12*d*
PIRELLI, Senator A. (Italy)—on inequality of wealth (s.), APRIL 21, 16*d*
PIROUET, Maj. H. N.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa) :—
Cape Town harbour—suggested naming after, JUNE 27, 9*g*
on German colonial claims ; Defence Act (s.), JUNE 26, 13*g* ;—Trade with Britain (s.), MAY 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—War (s.), APRIL 19, 13*e* ; MAY 10, 15*e*
PITBLADO, Mr. D. B.—promoted, JUNE 2, 9*b*
PITKEATHLY, Sir J. S.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
PITMAN, Lord—resignation, MAY 10, 8*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
PITMAN, Mr. I. J.—on "Menzies" (l.), MAY 15, 8*b*
PITSEA—church, new : proposed, MAY 30, 13*b*
PITSON, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
PITT Club—dinner, MAY 19, 19*e*
PITTAR, Mrs. A. M.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
PITTMAN, Senator K. (U.S.A.) :—
on China (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; —Japan (s.), APRIL 17, 12*a* ;—Neutrality (s.), MAY 1, 14*c*
PITTS, Mr. W.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
PIUS XII, Pope—receives King Alfonso, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; visits to Basilicas : plans, 6, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; celebration of Eastern High Mass, 10, 9*a* ; Castel Gandolfo : summer plans, 15, 11*g* ; public audience, 20, 13*g* ; receives Hungarian Ministers, 21, 8*g* ; receives Lord Perth, 22, 12*b* ; receives Prince Paul of Yugoslavia, MAY 13, 13*c* ; receives Signor Bottai, 20, 11*g* ; receives Mr. D'Arcy Osborne, JUNE 6, 13*b* ; receives Señor Suñer and Spanish Military and Naval Missions, 9, 15*a* ; receives Spanish troops, 12, 11*a*
Easter broadcast—plans, APRIL 6, 11*b*
Eucharistic Congress, Algiers — broadcast message, MAY 8, 13*d*
Hitler, Herr — election letter not acknowledged, MAY 8, 14*f*
Peace—broadcast, May 8, 13*d* ; considering appeal, 10, 16*a* ; moves, 10, 16*b*, *c* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; position, 12, 16*c* ; French statement, 20, 12*e* ; position, 27, 12*b* ; (s.), JUNE 3, 14*b* ; position, 6, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 20, 15*e* ;—Horthy, Adm. (s.), JUNE 15, 14*c* ;—Prayers for (s.), APRIL 21, 15*d* (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*c*
St. John Lateran — bishop : visit : plans, MAY 18, 9*d* ; leading article, 18, 17*d* ; ceremonies, 19, 15*d* ; (photo.), 19, 20
Spain—message to Gen. Franco, APRIL 3, 13*d* ; broadcast message, 17, 11*c*
at Rome, on peace ; lost value of pledges, APRIL 10, 9*a* ; Italian reports, 11, 10*d*
PLACE, Mrs. A. F.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
PLACER Development, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*c*
PLANET Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d* ; Report, 13, 22*b* ; Meeting 25, 25*a*

PLANK, Mr. G.—death, APRIL 10, 12*b*
PLANSON, André (France)—art exhib., APRIL 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PLANT, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JUNE 2, 7*b*
PLANTER, Mrs. M.—police court charge, MAY 16, 8*c*
PLANTS—history: correspondence, APRIL 12, 11*d*; JUNE 12, 13*e*
PLATE—foreign: marking: Bill before Parliament, MAY 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*c*; JUNE 30, 8*a*
PLATT, Mr. F.—on war reserve stocks of cotton (s.), JUNE 27, 21*g* (4*)
PLATT, Maj.-Gen. W.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
PLATT Bros. and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 23*e*; MAY 16, 21*d*
PLATTS, Mr. C.—"Grayling Fishing," APRIL 18, 19*b*
PLAYFAIR, Brig. I. S. O.—appointment, APRIL 20, 26*e*
PLAYFORD, Mrs. J. M.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
PLAYFORD, Mr. T. (South Australia)—on soil erosion (s.), APRIL 12, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Tinplate scheme (s.), MAY 5, 21*f*
PLAYING fields—opened, MAY 13, 17*f*; 27, 9*c*;—Cavan, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 14*d*; 22, 19*e* (3* 4*);—Floodlighting: National Fitness Council: report issued, APRIL 4, 13*c*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*;—Lyle, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*
PLAYING FIELDS Assn., National—conf., MAY 19, 11*a*; 20, 14*d*; 22, 19*e* (3* 4*)—Meeting, MAY 20, 14*d*; 22, 19*e* (3* 4*)
PLEETH, Mr. W.—concert, APRIL 14, 12*c*
PLENDER, Lord—returns to England, APRIL 26, 19*b*; deputy chairman of United Services Trustee, JUNE 23, 29*b*
at Mansion House, on national savings, JUNE 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*)
on Bishop Winnington-Ingram (l.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
PLEVIN, W. E.—police court charge, MAY 13, 11*b*; 15, 9*e*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mr. P.—in America, APRIL 8, 15*a*
PLOTKIN, Golda—acquitted, MAY 3, 11*c*
PLOWMAN, Mr. H.—collection of Samuel Phelps letters: article, APRIL 11, 8*b*
PLUGGE, Mrs. L.—dinner, MAY 4, 19*e*; 5, 17*e*
PLUGGE, Capt. L. F.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*e*
PLUMER, F.M., Lord—commemoration, JUNE 8, 8*f*
PLUMMER, Lt.-Col. G. H.—appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*
PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21*d*
PLUMS—crop: canning (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*c*
PLUNKET-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Adm. Sir R.—on defending the nation (l.), APRIL 25, 10*a*
PLYMOUTH—Honicknowle: Chapel of St. Francis in Frodsham Hall: foundation-stone, MAY 17, 17*e*;—Kent, Duchess of: visit to: lays foundation-stone of hospital extension, MAY 4, 13*d*; (photo.), 4, 13
PLYMOUTH, Lady—dance, MAY 17, 17*c*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—resigns Parliamentary Under-Secretaryship for Foreign Affairs, MAY 12, 15*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on America, APRIL 3, 10*g*
PLYMOUTH College—sports, APRIL 1, 7*e*
PLYMOUTH Cooperative Women's Guild—meeting, JUNE 17, 7*g*
POCKET Publications, Ltd.—law case, MAY 27, 4*c*
POE, Edgar Allen—cottage in New York (photo., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 19*b*
"Murders in the Rue Morgue"—first edition found, APRIL 3, 13*g*
POETRY:—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 4, 9*b*
K.A.E.—D.Litt. 1939, JUNE 21, 17*d*
Manuscripts of poets—exhib., MAY 22, 15*d*; opened, 23, 18*a*
Public houses, in—Committee for Verse and Prose recitation: report, JUNE 7, 9*g*; leading article, 7, 17*d*
Temple, Dr. W. (s.), JUNE 19, 11*d*
POETRY Soc.—gold medal, JUNE 19, 11*d*
POGUE, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—on oil industry (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 27*a*
POISONING—girl found in telephone call-box, MAY 26, 8*e*
POLAK, Mr. H. S. L.—on British Guiana (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*;—Indians in S. Africa (l.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
POLAND:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army—Czech Legion, proposed, MAY 30, 9*c*;—Laidoner, Gen. (s.), APRIL 25, 13*f*;—Men called up, APRIL 12, 10*e*;—Raczynski, Count (s.), MAY 6, 7*d*;—Strength, APRIL 3, 14*b*; MAY 4, 15*b*;—Tanks: photograph, APRIL 12, 14;—Trained men: calling-up order, APRIL 20, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Warsaw parade, MAY 4, 15*b*
Banking—Bank of Poland: returns, APRIL 12, 17*d*; 20, 21*d*; 28, 26*b*; MAY 9, 22*g*; 19, 24*f*; 29, 16*c*; JUNE 20, 23*c*; 27, 23*e*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Cassubians—correspondence, MAY 16, 15*e*; 19, 12*e*; 26, 10*e*
Cinematograph—German films boycotted, JUNE 5, 13*g*
Coal—exports: Anglo-Polish agreement: consultations, MAY 18, 8*e* (2*); (P.Q.), 24, 8*e*
Constitution—1791: anniversary celebrated, MAY 4, 15*b*; 5, 14*b*
Corridor—Germany: policy, JUNE 21, 15*c*
Crime—espionage: executions, JUNE 20, 13*g*; 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Danzig: see DANZIG
Defence—plans completed, APRIL 13, 12*e*
Comment, APRIL 12, 10*e*
Fund—British Territorial's gift, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Children's gift, MAY 5, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Contributions, APRIL 11, 9*b*; 13, 12*e*;—Czecho-Slovak Consulate: contributions, MAY 4, 15*b*;—Kiepura, M. Jan: gifts, APRIL 13, 12*e*;—Labour contributions, MAY 2, 14*e*;—Paderewski, M.: gift, JUNE 24, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Loan—subscriptions, APRIL 1, 14*e*; record support, MAY 8, 13*a*;—German contributions, MAY

POLAND :—
Defence :—
Loan (continued) :—
1, 14*b* ;—Ukrainian support, APRIL 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Peasant Party policy, JUNE 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Dictators, attitude to—booing in cinemas, APRIL 13, 12*e* ; 14, 13*c*
Education—Warsaw Univ. : see that title
Electric power stations—French contract, MAY 25, 15*g*
Emigration—discussed, APRIL 3, 14*b*
Estonia, relations with : see under ESTONIA
Explosions—Cracow, APRIL 27, 15*g*
Feast Day, National—London reception announced, MAY 2, 17*b*
Finance—mission (Koc), JUNE 13, 16*g* ; leaves, 14, 13*g* ; arrives in London, 15, 14*f* ; (photo.), 15, 18 ; discussions, 16, 14*c* ; 20, 14*c*, 17*d* ; luncheon, 22, 19*b* ; hope of early agreement, 29, 14*c*
Loans—Defence: see under *Defence* above
Fires—Warsaw railway station, JUNE 7, 15*g*
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 3, 14*b* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 12*a* ;—Beck, Col. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*e* ; MAY 6, 11*a*, 12*a* ; 8, 13*a* ;—Raczynski, Count (s.), MAY 6, 7*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
German Catholics' Union—Konstantynow request, JUNE 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
German minority — alleged Polish brutalities denied, JUNE 24, 11*b* ; German complaints, 26, 14*d* ; —St. John's Benevolent Soc. : liquidated, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to Sweden, MAY 26, 21*e*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, APRIL 3, 14*a* ; 4, 16*d*
Ambassadors :—in London : see RACZYNSKI, Count ; in Warsaw : see KENNARD, Sir H.
Beck, Col. :—visit : see BECK, Col. ; (s.), APRIL 3, 14*a* ; 8, 12*e*
British assurance : see under *Independence*, below
British Military mission in Warsaw, MAY 25, 16*b* ; 26, 14*e*
Financial mission : see under *Finance*, above
Kasprzycki, Gen. — to visit London, MAY 23, 16*f*
London conversations, APRIL 5, 14*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 8, 12*e*
Mutual aid agreement, APRIL 6, 12*a* ; announcement in Commons, 8, 6*c*, 12*e* ; Polish satisfaction, 8, 11*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; Col. Beck (s.), 8, 12*e* ; position, 24, 12*d* ; London discussions, JUNE 2, 14*d* ; 7, 16*c* ;—Beck, Col. (s.), MAY 6, 11*a*, 12*a* ;—French welcome, APRIL 14, 13*d* ;—German comment, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 29, 9*a* ; German Note, 29, 13*a* ; comment, MAY 1,

POLAND :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Mutual aid agreement (continued) :—13*a* ; Polish reply, 6, 11*b* ; —Leading article, APRIL 8, 13*c* ;—Polish comment, APRIL 5, 14*b*
Polish Military mission—in London, JUNE 15, 14*e* ; 22, 19*b*
Raczynski, Count (s.), MAY 6, 7*d*
Hungary relations with, see under HUNGARY
Independence—attitude, APRIL 1, 14*e* ; 17, 11*a*
British support—assurance : announced in Commons, APRIL 1, 8*a*, 14*a* ; welcome abroad, 1, 14*c* ; official statement, 3, 14*a* ; discussed 4, 16*d* ; Anglo-Polish talks, 5, 14*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; announcement in Commons, 8, 6*c*, 12*e* ; position, 24, 12*d* ; mischievous reports : denials, MAY 1, 14*a* ; —Africa, South : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 13, 11*d* ; —Australian approval, APRIL 4, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Beck, Col. (s.), MAY 6, 11*a*, 12*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W S. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*a* ; 5, 10*d*, 15*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; MAY 3, 15*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 13, 15*e* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d* ; —French attitude, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 3, 14*b* ; welcome, 14, 13*d* ; —German comment, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 5, 14*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; Note, 29, 13*a* ; Polish reply, MAY 6, 11*b* ; comment, JUNE 26, 14*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*a* ;—Italy : informed, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 16*d* ; attitude, 4, 16*e* ; 6, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 8, 13*c* ; MAY 1, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; —Lithuanian opinion, APRIL 3, 13*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 4, 7*a*, *d*, *f*, 9*a*, *f*, 14, 6*a* ; questions, MAY 9, 8*a* ; 11, 7*c* ; discussed, 20, 7*b*, *d*, *g*, 8*c* ;—Polish attitude, APRIL 1, 14*e* ; 5, 14*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; 12, 10*e* ;—Press interpretation discussed in British Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*d*, *g*, 8*g*, 9*d*, *e*, *f* ; Correspondence, 5, 15*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; —Russia : attitude, APRIL 11, 9*e* ;—Samuel, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d* ;—United States opinion, APRIL 1, 14*e* ; 5, 14*e* ;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*a* ; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
French support — assurance : announced in Commons, APRIL 1, 8*a*, 14*a* ; policy, MAY 5, 14*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; M. Daladier (s.), 12, 15*a*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour — in France : see under FRANCE
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Maritime and Colonial League—activities, JUNE 26, 13*f*

POLAND (continued) :—
May Day—celebrated, MAY 2, 14*e*
Ministry—special powers passed, MAY 8, 13*a*
Minorities—loyalty, MAY 8, 13*a*
Navy—submarines : *Sep* delivered, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Opposition—rally to Government, APRIL 1, 14*e*
Parliament—prorogued, JUNE 20, 13*g*
Party uniforms banned, APRIL 14, 13*c*
Peasant Party—president and secretary-general, MAY 20, 11*d* ; support for Government, JUNE 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Political exiles—return : formal arrest, APRIL 5, 13*e* ; release, 11, 9*b*
Press—German newspapers : unofficial ban, MAY 13, 13*d* ;—Journalists : support for unity, APRIL 17, 11*a* ; —*Slovo* : editor released, APRIL 11, 9*g*
Railway accidents—Pruszkow, JUNE 8, 15*g* ; 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Religion—correspondence, JUNE 24, 10*c*
Roman Catholic Church—proposed new bishoprics, JUNE 23, 13*b*
Rumania, relations with—discussed, APRIL 6, 12*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; —Alliance : discussed, APRIL 19, 13*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; 29, 13*b* ; MAY 4, 15*a* ;—Beck, Col. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*e* ; conversation with M. Gafencu, 18, 13*b* ;—Rumania : attitude, MAY 4, 15*a* ;—Staff talks : report denied, MAY 27, 12*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sea, access to—Pres. Moscicki (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d* ; map, 30, 16*d*
" Sea-Week," JUNE 26, 13*f* ; 30, 16*d*
Slovakia, relations with—M. Sidor (s.), APRIL 10, 12*a*
Smuggling—German frontier : smuggler killed, MAY 12, 15*c*
Storks : see under STORKS
Trade :—
France, with : see under FRANCE
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with — discussed, APRIL 3, 14*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 8, 6*b* ; 25, 8*b*
Italy, with : see under ITALY
Lithuania, with : see under LITHUANIA
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Slovakia, with—agreement, MAY 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
United States—agreement : revision discussions, MAY 17, 13*g*
Turkey—conversations : question in British Parliament JUNE 22, 8*e*
Ukrainians—correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d* ;—Loyalty, APRIL 6, 12*b* ; MAY 8, 13*a*
Unity, MAY 1, 14*b* ; 2, 14*e*
Vatican, relations with—Nuncio in Warsaw : see CORTESI, Mgr. ; Ambassador to Vatican : see PAPÉE, Dr. K.
Weather : see under WEATHER
Youth—Count Raczynski (s.), MAY 6, 7*d*
POLAND, Commodore A.—appointment, APRIL 8, 7*a*
POLAND, Mr. R. D.—dinner in honour ; presentation, JUNE 6, 12*a* ; 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
POLAND, Lt. W. A. W.—death, JUNE 5, 20*c*
POLAR exploration—international exhib. (Bergen) : arrangements, JUNE 6, 13*g*
POLE, Mr. J.—at Labour Party conf., on Spain, MAY 31, 7*b*
POLE-CAREW, Lady B.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 22, 15*a*
POLE-EVANS, Dr. I. B.—report on soil erosion in Kenya, JUNE 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
POLICE :—
Assaults on—prosecutions, MAY 15, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 13*f* ; 24, 13*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; JUNE 6, 4*f*
Bath—Athletic Club : funds : fraud : prosecution, APRIL 20, 16*d* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 9*b* ;—Deputy Chief Constable, JUNE 12, 9*g*
Bravery awards, APRIL 1, 8*g* ; 18, 11*g* ; MAY 16, 19*g*
Bribery—prosecution, APRIL 28, 4*e*
Carnarvonshire — Chief Constable, MAY 6, 9*g*
Chief Constables' Assn.—conf. (Cambridge), JUNE 22, 22*e*
Constabulary Inspectors — report, APRIL 15, 9*e*
Disguise—Ilford constable's statement, MAY 15, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Dogs—Col. J. d'E. F. Coke's report quoted, APRIL 15, 9*e*
Essex—Chief Constable's report, JUNE 8, 8*d*
Finger-prints (P.Q.), JUNE 9, 7*e*
Irishmen (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 8*f*
London, City of—hospital : opened, APRIL 4, 18*d* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 3*e* ;—Surgeon : retirement, APRIL 19, 11*g*
Manchester—additions for A.R.P. duties : cost : discussed by City Council, APRIL 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Mergers—Lt.-Col. F. Brook : report quoted, APRIL 15, 9*e*
Metropolitan—athletics : v. Surrey County Assn., MAY 8, 6*f* ;—Lamps : new type : experiment, APRIL 17, 9*g* ;—Marriage restriction : temporary suspension, MAY 11, 16*c* ;—Pensioners : relief duty, JUNE 13, 10*f* ;—Recruiting : married men : age limit, MAY 8, 11*g* ; —Scotland Yard : finger print dept. : superintendent, JUNE 6, 9*g* ; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Special constabulary : inspection, JUNE 26, 11*g*
Militia—position of recruits (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 8*e*
Mobile patrols—Alness, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 11*b* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 1, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; discussed, JUNE 8, 7*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 22, 8*a*
Shopbreaking by—prosecution, MAY 13, 11*g*
Somerset—Chief Constable resigns, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Thefts by—prosecutions, JUNE 7, 10*d*
War reserve—Glasgow : position, MAY 6, 14*b*
Women—Lindsey : request refused, APRIL 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Work—Mr. R. J. Pearson (s.), JUNE 22, 22*e*

POLICE Courts—delays: doctor's protest, APRIL 13, 9*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Depositions: typewriters to be used, JUNE 30, 13*b*;—Surrey: fines: 1938 statistics, APRIL 29, 11*g*
POLISH Export Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 26, 22*f*
POLITICS—Good Friday: see under GOOD Friday;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*;—Party system: Lord Baldwin (s.), APRIL 21, 8*b*
POLLARD, Mr. A.—on spiked star of Bethlehem (l.), JUNE 26, 10*d*
POLLARD, Dr. A. F.—resignation, MAY 19, 18*f*
on cases before the Lords (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e*;—Lowe, Robert (l.), APRIL 10, 6*g*
POLLARD, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
POLLARD, Mr. G.—London Univ. appointment, JUNE 26, 16*a*
POLLARD, Mr. G. A.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
POLLARD, Maj. H. B. C.—on camouflage (l.), APRIL 18, 10*d*
POLLARD, Mrs. H. E.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
POLLARD (E.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, 19, 24*d*; Meeting, 27, 26*c*
POLLIACK (H.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*
POLLITT, Mr. F. I.—on cotton industry Bill (l.), APRIL 4,12*c*
POLLITT, Mr. T.—appointment, MAY 13, 9*d*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.—in Parliament, on population decline, JUNE 22, 8*c*
POLO:—
Aldershot Challenge Cup, MAY 24, 7*g*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 4*g*
Aldershot novices' tournament, MAY 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*c*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 16*e*
Articles ("The rules and umpires"), APRIL 12, 5*a*; ("The 40-goal team"), JUNE 2, 4*g*
Broomhouse Cup, MAY 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*d*; 31, 6*a*; JUNE 1, 6*c*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Champion cup, JUNE 19, 4*g*; 20, 5*g*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 4*d*; 26, 6*g*
Cicero Cup, JUNE 28, 5*f*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 7*e*
Colts Cup, MAY 9, 7*f*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 16*e*; 12, 6*f*; 15, 6*a*
Demetriadi Cup, JUNE 30, 7*e*
East Anglian Cup, JUNE 8, 4*e*; 10, 14*e*; 12, 6*g*
Empire Cup, MAY 30, 5*e*
Fleet Cup, JUNE 30, 7*d*
Franklin Cup, JUNE 16, 4*f*; 19, 4*f*
Handicap tournaments—alteration in rules, MAY 12, 8*f*
Handicaps—40-goal team: instance, MAY 16, 6*f*; match played, 18, 6*g*; article, JUNE 2, 4*g*;—Revision, JUNE 12, 6*g*
Hargreaves Cup, JUNE 30, 7*e*
Hurlingham—matches played, MAY 11, 16*e*; 15, 6*a*; 30, 5*e*; JUNE 6, 7*a*; 10, 14*e*; 13, 8*e*; 16, 4*f*;—Visitors' Handicap, MAY 23, 8*b*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*e*; 29, 5*b*
India v. The World—arrangements, APRIL 17, 8*e*
Inter-regimental tournament — draw, MAY 4, 5*d*; results, 27, 4*g*; JUNE 1, 6*c*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*g*; 8, 4*e*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 4*f*; 19, 4*g*; (photo.), 19, 18
POLO (continued):—
Junior championship, JUNE 26, 6*g*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 6*e*
Junior Colts Cup, MAY 23, 8*c*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*e*; 29, 5*c*
Kent v. Hampshire, JUNE 12, 6*e*
Kirtlington Club—matches played, JUNE 8, 4*f*
Kit-Cat Cup, JUNE 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 7*e*
Lawson Cup, JUNE 5, 8*d*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*g*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 4*e*; 12, 6*f*
London season—articles, APRIL 20, 5*d*; MAY 6, 6*g*
Penshurst—matches played, MAY 1, 4*g*
Phillips Cup, JUNE 28, 5*f*
Ponies—sales: British Westchester Cup team, JUNE 26, 6*f*; Tattersalls, APRIL 19, 5*b*
Portman Cup, JUNE 22, 6*g*; 23, 4*d*; 27, 5*f*
Provincial clubs—season's prospects, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Ranelagh—matches played, JUNE 2, 4*f*; 5, 8*d*;—Handicap Cup, JUNE 12, 6*g*; 13, 8*e*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 4*f*; 19, 4*f*;—Open Cup, JUNE 6, 7*a*; 8, 4*e*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 6*g*;—Season: article, APRIL 24, 5*d*
Roehampton—matches played, JUNE 8, 4*f*; 12, 6*g*;—Open Cup, MAY 23, 8*b*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*f*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 5*a*;—Season: article, APRIL 21, 6*d*
R.A.F. Club, Halton—note, MAY 3, 20*g*
Rules—crossing: note, MAY 13, 6*e*
Russell Allen Cup, JUNE 7, 6*g*
Shaw Cup, JUNE 23, 4*d*; 26, 6*f*; 30, 7*e*
Subalterns' Gold Cup, JUNE 7, 6*g*; 9, 4*f*; 15, 4*f*; 19, 4*g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 4*d*; 26, 6*g*
Surrey v. Kent, MAY 29, 5*c*
Sutton-Smith Cup, MAY 30, 5*e*; 31, 6*a*; JUNE 1, 6*d*; 2, 4*f*; 5, 8*d*
Toulston tournament, MAY 18, 6*g*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 4*f*; 22, 4*g*
Tyro Cup, JUNE 27, 5*f*
United States v. Great Britain: see *Westchester* Cup, below;—Golden Gate Cup, APRIL 11, 5*a*;—Old Westbury Club: disbanded, APRIL 22, 6*g*
Wellington Cup, MAY 22, 4*g*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 7*g*
Westchester Cup (United States v. Great Britain)—prospects, JUNE 3, 14*e*; results, 5, 8*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 12, 12*c*, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 19, 14*g*, 16*e*; (photos.), 21, 20;—British team v. Western All-Stars, APRIL 4, 5*d*; 11, 5*a*; 18, 6*c*; v. Roslyn, MAY 12, 6*f*; v. Bostwick's, 16, 6*f*; v. Piping Rock, 19, 5*d*; practice matches, 23, 8*b*; 26, 5*e*; v. Long Island, 29, 10*c*; 30, 5*d*; v. 29-goal team, JUNE 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); articles, APRIL 4, 5*e*; MAY 15, 6*a*; 20, 4*g*; JUNE 1, 6*c*; 23, 4*c*; 30, 7*d*; Ponies: article, MAY 3, 5*g*; at Long Island, 4, 5*b*; death of *Picaflor*, 19, 5*d*;—U.S. team: article, MAY 29, 5*c*; Player injured, JUNE 1, 14*g*; trial match, 9, 4*e*

POLO (continued) :—
Whitney Cup, MAY 15, 6*b*
Wimbledon—matches played, MAY 1, 4*g*
Wimbledon Cup, MAY 16, 6*f*; 22, 4*g*
Young Cup, JUNE 15, 4*d*; 16, 4*f*
POLS, J. A.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 4*f*
POLWARTH, Lord—leaves for Gibraltar, APRIL 15, 15*a*; returns to England, MAY 20, 15*a*
POMARET, M. (France)—on unemployment (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a* (3* 4*)
POMEROY (David), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 27, 4*e*
POMPEII—illuminations (photo.), JUNE 24, 16
PONCET, M. François (France)—received by Count Ciano, MAY 31, 12*b*
PONDERS End—flats scheme, JUNE 6, 11*g*
PONDS—life : see under INSECTS
PONSONBY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on conscription, APRIL 28, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 20, 7*b*; JUNE 9, 7*d*;—Police motor patrols, JUNE 9, 7*a*;—Road accidents, MAY 4, 7*c*
on law and war (l.), MAY 19, 12*b*; —Reichstag speech (l.), MAY 4, 17*e*
PONSONBY, Col. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on nurses, APRIL 19, 7*e*
on Cyprus (l.), MAY 13, 10*d*
PONSONBY, Sir G. A.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
PONTIFEX, Gumbrill—article, JUNE 1, 17*e*
PONTOPPIDAN, Hr. (Denmark)—sentenced, APRIL 5, 13*e*
PONY Society, National—president, MAY 15, 20*e*
POOL Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 1, 4*b*
POOLE, Mr. C. C.—in Parliament, on broadcasting : relay services, JUNE 17, 7*d*; Finance Bill, 28, 8*d*
POOLE, Mr. E. W.—on Church finance (s.), JUNE 23, 28*e*
POOLEY, Sir E.—on Mecklenburgh Square (l.), JUNE 17, 13*e*
POOLEY, Mr. H. F.—on preparatory schools (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*; JUNE 29, 10*c*
POOR, Friends of the—ball in aid, MAY 16, 17*d*
POOR law—dentures : refusal to provide : law case, MAY 4, 4*d*;—Relief : fraud : prosecution, JUNE 10, 7*g* (3* 4*)
POORTEN, Mr. Vander (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Albert Canal, JUNE 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
POPE : see PIUS XII
POPE, E. W. : see under MURDERS : Watts
POPE, Mr. F. C.—on Labour and Co-operative Parties (s.), MAY 30, 12*d*
POPE, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
POPE, Mr. M. B.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*b*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 3*g*
POPE-HENNESSY, Dame U.—on Miss A. Strickland (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
POPLAR Occupational Centre—performance in aid, APRIL 21, 14*c*
POPOVITCH, Prof. P. (Yugoslavia)—death, JUNE 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
POPULAR Front : see under PARTIES, political
POPULATION :—
Decline—correspondence, JUNE 29, 10*c*; 28, 10*a*;—Dawson of Penn,
POPULATION :—
Decline (continued) :—
Lord (s.), MAY 24, 18*e*; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 22, 8*a*
Glass, Mr. D. V.—charts, MAY 24, 18*e*; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
PORGES, Fritz—police court charge, MAY 25, 10*c*
PORK : see under MEAT
PORKELLIS Property and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*c*; Report, 20, 21*d*
PORT Lympne—to be let, JUNE 30, 14*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PORT of Beira Development, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
PORT of Manchester Insurance Co., Ltd.—liquidation dividend, APRIL 5, 20*e*
PORT wine—Maj. M. Graham (lect.), APRIL 15, 7*d*
PORTAL, Lord—nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*; health, 28, 16*b*; dinner, JUNE 7, 19*b*
Photograph, APRIL 19, 8; (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 5*d*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAY 17, 7*b*
on National Camps Corporation (s.), JUNE 1, 12*e*;—Special areas, aid for (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 5*b*; correction (l.), 29, 10*b*
PORTAL, Capt. R. H.—appointment, JUNE 7, 11*a*
PORTAL, Sir S.—returns from S. America, JUNE 2, 17*b*
PORTCH, Mr. E. C.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
PORTER, Mr. C.—daughter christened, MAY 23, 19*c*
PORTER, Mr. H. H.—on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
PORTER, Mr. J. C.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
PORTER, Miss K. A.—"Pale Horse, Pale Rider," MAY 26, 20*e*
PORTER, Mr. R. O.—on textile inports (l.), APRIL 10, 6*g*
PORTLAND, Duke of—on horses in air raids (s.), MAY 3, 11*f*
PORTLAND, Duke and Duchess of—golden wedding, JUNE 12, 15*f*; (photo.), 12, 15*f*; presentation, 20, 11*d*
PORTRAIT Gallery, National—acquisitions, APRIL 8, 15*e*
PORTSMOUTH—Dickens Festival Week : see under DICKENS, Charles :—South : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*; Report, MAY 11, 20*e*; Meeting, 19, 25*c*
PORTSMOUTH Cathedral—Benizi portrait by Dolci : gift, MAY 1, 16*a*
PORTSMOUTH College of Arts and Crafts—principal, JUNE 27, 11*g*
PORTSMOUTH Water Co.—report, MAY 18, 27*e*
PORTUGAL :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Architecture—article, APRIL 10, 13*e*
Army—officers : party to visit England, JUNE 16, 14*f*; 26, 11*b*
Article, JUNE 5, 15*f*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Colonies—Governors' conf. : plans, APRIL 4, 15*b* ; — President Carmona's tour : article and map, JUNE 17, 13*f* ; leaves Lisbon, 19, 13*b* ; at Cape Verde, 26, 13*b*
Correspondence, MAY 8, 10*d*
Finance—Budget surplus, JUNE 16, 13*b* ;—Loan, 1902 : bonds drawn, MAY 25, 28*g*
Foreign policy—comment, APRIL 24, 12*b* ; article, JUNE 5, 15*f*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Alliance—article, JUNE 5, 15*f* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JUNE 9, 7*b* ;—Salazar, Dr. (s.), MAY 24, 16*e* ; leading article, 24, 17*c* ; Mr. Chamberlain's message, 27, 12*c* ; (P.Q.), 27, 7*a* ; Portuguese comment, 29, 10*f* ; message to Mr. Chamberlain, 30, 9*f* ;—Spanish attitude, JUNE 1, 14*c*
Ambassadors in London : see MONTEIRO, Dr. A. ; in Lisbon : see SELBY, Sir W.
Barron, Maj.-Gen. F. W.—in Lisbon, MAY 18, 15*g*
Chargé d'Affaires in London, JUNE 15, 17*b*
Graham, Maj. G. M. (s.), APRIL 25, 16*d* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Monteiro, Dr. A. (s.), APRIL 20, 9*d* ; 25, 16*d* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Portuguese honour for King George, MAY 3, 13*c*
Republica quoted, APRIL 24, 12*b*
Independence—comment, APRIL 24, 12*b*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Map, JUNE 5, 15*f*
Motor tour—correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*b*
Navy—Alfeite dockyard opened, MAY 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—British Fleet : officers attached, MAY 16, 13*g* ;—Chief of Staff, APRIL 8, 11*g* ;—Mission arrives in England, JUNE 2, 14*b* ; — Submarines : Italian negotiations, MAY 26, 13*e* ; contract, JUNE 13, 15*g* ; denial, 14, 13*g*
Old Portugal — article, APRIL 10, 13*e* ; correspondence, 13, 8*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—special session, MAY 24, 16*e*
President : see CARMONA, Pres. A. O. de F.
Progress—correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*b*
Railways — United States : possible purchase of rolling-stock, JUNE 27, 21*c* (4*)
Spain, relations with—treaty ratified, APRIL 1, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, JUNE 30, 15*c* ;—Article, JUNE 5, 15*f* ;—Italian troops : assurances, APRIL 18, 13*c*, 14*f* ;—Salazar, Dr. (s.), MAY 24, 16*e*
Trade—with Italy : see under ITALY
POST OFFICE :—
A.R.P. — Union of Post Office Workers : discussed, MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Balloon post : see that title
Bill (Money)—presented, JUNE 9, 8*a* ; provisions, 10, 14*d* ; before Parliament, 21, 9*c* ; 23, 8*f* ; 24, 7*c* ; 28, 8*a*
POST OFFICE (continued) :—
Employees—classification : discussed at Union conf., MAY 6, 9*a* ;—Controlling Officers' Assn. : conf., MAY 9, 11*d* ; 10, 13*b* ;—Engineering Union : conf. : arrangements, JUNE 19, 16*d* ;—Hours : controlling officers : claim, MAY 9, 11*d* ;—Injuries at compulsory class : law case, MAY 4, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Postmen's uniforms : proposed changes rejected, APRIL 21, 22*g* ;—Prosecutions, APRIL 8, 9*g* ; 18, 7*a* ; MAY 12, 13*g* ; JUNE 1, 9*a* ; (3* 4*) ; 12, 19*a* ; 28, 11*c* ;—Sickness : absence for : concession, APRIL 14, 20*g* ;—Sub-Postmasters, National Fed. of : conf., APRIL 11, 7*e* ;—Telegraph service : women : Post Office Controlling Officers' Assn. : discussed, MAY 10, 13*b* ;—Union of Post Office Workers : conf., MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 3, 9*e* ; 6, 9*a* ; 8, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; — Wages : sub-postmasters : resolution at conf., APRIL 11, 7*e* ; claims : resolution by Union of Post Office Workers MAY 8, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Engineer-in-Chief, APRIL 19, 11*c* ; 20, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 9*g*
Engineering Department — progress, JUNE 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
"Epistolary Greetings" — leading article, MAY 12, 17*d*
Finance — Fund : arrangement with Treasury : Budget statement, APRIL 26, 7*e*, 10*b* ; Major Tryon (s.), JUNE 3, 9*f* ;—Vote agreed, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Football pool business (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*c*
Gainsborough—new office, APRIL 13, 9*g*
King's Lynn—new office, MAY 2, 11*g* ; 4, 21*e*
Mails :—
Canada, to — delays : correspondence, MAY 16, 10*b* ; 20, 8*f* ; 24, 12*d* ; 29, 6*f*
India and Burma, to—extra dispatch, APRIL 6, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
I.R.A. outrages—precautions, JUNE 12, 9*c*
Robberies—Glasgow, APRIL 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 17, 9*d* ; prosecution, 19, 25*f*
Money orders — forgery : prosecution, MAY 22, 9*c*
Norwegian editors—visit to G.P.O., MAY 11, 11*b*
Parcels—Burma, to : overland service, APRIL 27, 11*d*
Pillar-boxes—fires : Blackheath, MAY 31, 9*g*
Receipts—daily average, MAY 25, 22*g*
Robberies—Dunton Green, JUNE 28, 11*c* ;—Morden, JUNE 19, 11*g* ;—Prosecution, APRIL 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Ramsgate : prosecution, APRIL 24, 3*g*
Savings bank—forgery : prosecution, MAY 11, 11*b* ;—Womersley, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 15, 21*g*
Telecommunications conf. — arrangements, JUNE 22, 30*b*

POST office (continued) :—
Verbal " letters "—international agreement, JUNE 23, 13*g*
POST Office Central Social Service Assn.—special areas : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
POSTAL Convention, International — inclusion of Czecho-Slovak delegates : signing delayed, MAY 27, 11*c*
POSTAL Telegraph and Cable Corp.—reorganization scheme, APRIL 28, 25*a* (4*)
POSTAL Union, Universal — convention, JUNE 23, 13*g*
POSTMASTERS' Assn., Head—dinner : date, JUNE 1, 11*g*
POT-HOLES—Gregareth rescue, MAY 8, 21*b* ; 9, 19*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 10, 4*g*
POTASH Syndicate of Germany—bonds : cancelled, APRIL 6, 25*e* ; drawn, 20, 26*g*
POTASSIUM ferrocyanide — import duty, APRIL 13, 19*d* ; MAY 4, 8*f*
POTATOES :—
Colorado beetle—warning, MAY 22, 18*c* ;—Precautions (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*c*
Marketing—note, APRIL 24, 18*b* ;—Riddle : change, APRIL 6, 7*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;
Planting—correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*d* ; MAY 1, 10*e* ; 4, 12*e* ; 11, 10*d*
Prices—note, APRIL 3, 20*b*
Production—correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*b*
Seed—article, JUNE 12, 18*a* ; correspondence, 19, 20*f*
War time—supplies : distribution plans, MAY 12, 8*d*
POTEMKIN, M. (Russia)—mission to Turkey, APRIL 25, 14*b* ; in Sofia, 27, 15*d* ; visit to Turkey, 28, 15*d* ; in Turkey : conversations, MAY 1, 13*d* ; in Angora, 4, 15*a* ; leaves Angora, 6, 11*c* ; leaves Istanbul, 8, 14*e* ; in Sofia, 8, 13*c* ; in Bucharest, 9, 14*c*, *g* ; in Warsaw, 10, 16*a* ; conversations with Col. Beck, 11, 14*a* ; proposed visit to Geneva, 12, 16*c* ; 13, 13*d* ; returns to Moscow, MAY 15, 12*e* ; plans, 16, 14*d* ; not to go to Geneva, 17, 14*c* ; plans, 18, 16*f* ; conversation with Sir W. Seeds, 19, 16*f* ; 23, 16*c* ; 26, 14*e* ; JUNE 2, 13*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
POTOCKA, Countess (Poland)—in London, MAY 23, 19*b*
POTT, Lt.-Col. H.—returns from Australia, JUNE 1, 17*b*
POTT, Rev. R. P.—on Parents' Educational Union (s.), JUNE 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
POTTER, Maj. C.—appointment, MAY 1, 11*b*
POTTER, Rev. Dr. C. M.—on the scythe (l.), JUNE 8, 12*e*
POTTER, Mr. Gillie—on Mr. Nelson Keys (l.), MAY 1, 9*c*
POTTER, Mr. S.—" Air Raid " broadcast, JUNE 24, 9*f*
POTTERIES Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 16*f* ; Meeting, 18, 21*e*
POTTERY and porcelain :—
China, decorative new—article, MAY 5, 9*a* ; (photos.), 5, 9
Exhibition—Chinese (John Sparks), MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under LABOUR
POTTERY and porcelain (continued) :—
Medieval kiln found at Danbury, Essex, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., APRIL 20, 11*b* ; 27, 9*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 5, 12*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 17, 17*g* ; JUNE 28, 16*a*
POTTON—The Shambles : article, APRIL 3, 20*g* ; Correspondence, 18, 10*e*
POULTON, Lady—death, APRIL 22, 14*b* ; funeral, 26, 10*f*
POULTON, Mr. T. L.—on Labour Party (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
POULTRY :—
Breeding—article, JUNE 5, 22*d* ;—Cockerels : article, MAY 1, 22*c*
Cockerels — unwanted : correspondence, APRIL 17, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d*
Egg laying trials—article, APRIL 17, 18*c* ;—Weights, standard : article, APRIL 3, 10*c*
Farms, mixed—article, JUNE 12, 18*c*
Feeding stuffs — note, APRIL 10, 15*b*
First cross—article, APRIL 17, 18*c*
Hatchery industry—control : article, MAY 15, 20*c*
Imported — marking : investigations, MAY 15, 20*c*
Industry :—
Bill—(P.N.), APRIL 20, 16*d* ; introduced in Commons, 21, 7*d* ; provisions, 21, 8*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; notes, MAY 15, 20*b* ; JUNE 12, 18*b* ; withdrawn, 16, 8*d* ; introduced in Lords, 16, 7*a* ; note, 20, 14*f* ; second reading, 30, 8*a* ; — Article, APRIL 24, 18*a* ;—Leading article, MAY 1, 15*c* ;—National Poultry Council discussion, MAY 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Stocks—improvement : article, MAY 8, 20*c*
Sussex fowl—correspondence, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Table—article, MAY 29, 15*c* ;—Marking : proposals, JUNE 26, 20*d*
POUND, Adm. Sir A. D. P. R.—First Sea Lord, MAY 18, 10*b* ; JUNE 13, 16*f* ; leaves for England, JUNE 8, 16*c* ; received by King, 28, 17*b* ; — Photograph, MAY 18, 10*b*
POVERTY—Lord Horder (s.), JUNE 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
POWE (Hector), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
POWELL, Mr.—*Here's Your Uncle George*, JUNE 9, 14*b*
POWELL, Mr. E.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
POWELL, Mr. F. S.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
POWELL, Ivy M.—police court charge, MAY 19, 4*d* ; JUNE 2, 6*e* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. J.—on German coal trade methods (s.), APRIL 29, 20*e* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. J. H. C.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*d*
POWELL, Rev. J. R.—on Adm. Blake (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*
POWELL, Mr. Lloyd—recital, JUNE 9, 14*c*
POWELL, Mr. P. B.—marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*
POWELL, Mr. R. L.—will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
POWELL Duffryn Associated Colleries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a* ; Report (F.N.), 30, 22*c*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a* ; Report, 30, 25*g*

POWER, Mr. C. G. (Canada)—on rearmament (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
POWER, Mr. C. M.—Mr. B. Docker (s.), MAY 24, 11*e*
POWER, Miss E. E.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
POWER, Mr. Tyrone—marriage, APRIL 24, 14*e*
POWER, Sir W.—on " give ales " (l.), APRIL 12, 6*d*; on Robert Lowe (l.), 15, 8*d*; on Cinderella (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
POWER Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*; Report, MAY 3, 24*e*; Meeting, 11, 21*g*
POWERS, Sir C.—death, APRIL 26, 15*g*
POWICKE, Prof. F. M.—Litt. D., Cambridge, JUNE 7, 10*c*
POWIS, Lord—wins oakwood competition, MAY 4, 9*d*
POWIS Castle Park—oak tree falls, APRIL 15, 12*e*
POWLES, Rev. R. F.—resignation, JUNE 15, 19*e*
POWNALL, Mr. G. H. (New Zealand)—death, MAY 5, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*
POWYS, Rev. L. A.—on St. Eanswythe (l.), APRIL 21, 12*e*
POXON, A. J.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 18*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
POYNOR, Mr. A. W.—appointment, MAY 17, 11*g*
POYNTON, Dr. A. B.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAY 5, 10*a*
POZNER (M. A.) and Co.—registration, JUNE 6, 21*g*
PRAGER, J.—" The Water Carrier," MAY 19, 14*c*; 20, 10*a* (3* 4*)
PRAGUE—Ständetheater: German control, MAY 27, 11*d*;—Wilson, Woodrow, statue: flowers laid, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PRANCE, Mr. H. C. N.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
PRASAD, Sir J.—vice-president of Viceroy's council, MAY 5, 16*f*
PRASAD, Mr. R. (India)—president of Congress, MAY 1, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
PRATT, Mr. F. J. E.—law case, JUNE 30 4*b*
PRATT, Lt.-Col. F. W. H.—promoted, MAY 10, 10*b*
PRATT, Mr. L. H. A.—on hanging in chains (l.), JUNE 8, 12*e*
PRATT, Mrs. M. F.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
PRATT, Mr. R. H.—on mowing (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
PRAYER and Service, League of—Good Friday service, APRIL 8, 9*b*
PRCHALA, Gen.—proposed Czech Legion in poland, MAY 30, 9*c*
PREBARDY, Miss E. A. A.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
PREEDY, Mr. Bernard—law case, MAY 27, 4*c*
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—General Assembly: meeting, JUNE 10, 14*c*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Assembly, MAY 9, 11*d*;—North London: extension scheme, APRIL 28, 19*g*
PRESCOT, Miss H. M.—will, APRIL 8, 15*e*
PRESCOTT, Mrs. F.—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*
PRESCOTT, Sir W.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on A.R.P., APRIL 29, 11*d*
" President, A "—on Territorial Army training (l.), APRIL 5, 10*c*
PRESS :—
Aeronautical: see under AERONAUTICS
Attachés (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*f*
PRESS (continued) :—
British Empire—news servic: correspondence, JUNE 8, 12*d*
Cable rates: see under TELEGRAPHS
Censorship (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 10*d*
Chatfield, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*
Competitions—prize money: law case, APRIL 27, 4*c*
Control—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*c*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 14, 8*c*; notices of questions, 24, 9*g*; 25, 16*e*; questions, MAY 26, 7*c* — Wilson, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*a*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Crisis news—Empire Press Union: discussed, JUNE 30, 10*a*
Emergency, relations with Government in—committee: chairman, APRIL 25, 16*e*
Empire news, exchange of—Empire Press Union conf.: discussed, JUNE 30, 10*b*
Foreign affairs—Kirk, Rev. P. T. R. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 20, 7*c*
Foreign news, inaccurate (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 10*d*
Freedom—Empire Press Union discussion, JUNE 27, 9*b*; 29, 8*d*;—Kemsley, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*;—Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers' conf.: resolution, JUNE 15, 16*e*
Government departments — liaison: Empire Press Union resolution, JUNE 28, 9*b*; 29, 8*e*
Government notices to—Beith, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.), APRIL 19, 9*e*;—N.U.J. resolution, APRIL 8, 7*d*;—Parliament: notice of question, APRIL 6, 12*d*; discussed, 8, 6*f*; question, 20, 8*a*
Headlines, indiscreet (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 10*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 3, 8*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
International—Herr Hitler (s.), MAY 2, 14*d*
Journalists — Correspondent's name used after dismissal: law case, MAY 6, 4*c*;—Empire exchange plan: Empire Press Union discussion, JUNE 27, 9*b*;—National Union: meeting, APRIL 8, 7*d*; conf., 10, 7*d*; Administrative Committee: meeting, MAY 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Parliamentary Gallery: dinner, APRIL 1, 11*f*, 17*b*; acoustics: correspondence, JUNE 28, 15*e*;—War, position in (P.Q.), MAY 12, 7*c*
Newspaper misprints—leading article, JUNE 21, 17*d*; correspondence, 23, 23*e*
Newspapers :—
Delivery in emergency—Nat. Fed. of Retail Newsagents: report quoted, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Distribution — air mail: Empire Unions conf.: discussion, JUNE 28, 9*c*;—Hambleden, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 13*c*;—Shipping services: Empire Press Union conf.: discussed, JUNE 28, 9*c*
Government, suggested (P.Q.), MAY 26, 7*c*

PRESS :—
Newspapers (continued) :—
Labour : see under LABOUR : Printing trade
Matthews, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 13*c*
Norwegian editors' visit to Great Britain, MAY 15, 9*g* ; 16, 11*c*
Post Office services—Empire Press Union conf. : discussion, JUNE 28, 9*c*
Propaganda news — Empire Press Union conf. : discussed, JUNE 30, 10*b*
Sensational news—Empire Press conf. : discussion, JUNE 30, 10*a*
Southwood, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 16*c*
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), MAY 11, 11*b*
War, in—Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAY 3, 8*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
PRESS Assn.—meeting, MAY 4, 4*g*
PRESS Assn., Foreign—Windsor and Eton : visit : arrangements, JUNE 16, 12*b*
PRESS Club—Derby luncheon, MAY 23, 13*a* ;—Ladies' Night dinner, APRIL 3, 12*d*
PRESS Union, Empire—conf. (London), JUNE 27, 9*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ; leading articles, 26, 15*c* ; 30, 17*c* ;—South African section : chairman, MAY 26, 13*g*
PRESSED Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c* ; Report, 25, 23*c* ; MAY 9, 23*d* ; Meeting, 20, 20*a*
PREST, Rev. W.—resignation, APRIL 22, 15*d*
PRESTAGE, Mr. E.—law case, MAY 23, 5*d*
PRESTATYN Holiday Camp—described, JUNE 23, 11*c*
PRESTIGE, Sir J.—on Finance Bill (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*
PRESTON, Miss A.—marriage, MAY 1, 17*f*
PRESTON, Mr. F. S.—on religious teaching (s.), JUNE 22, 10*f*
PRESTON, Mr. H.—on property war risks (s.), MAY 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PRESTON, Mr. N.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
PRESTON, Mr. R. W.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
PRESTON, Sir W. E.—death, APRIL 4, 21*d* ; funeral, 5, 17*e* ; will, MAY 18, 19*g*
PRESTON, Sir Walter—loans yacht to R.N.V.S.R., JUNE 9, 12*d*
PRESTON County Court—registrar, JUNE 2, 7*b*
PRETORIA Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*
PRETTY, Samuel—death, MAY 29, 12*f*
PREUSSISCHE Central-Boden-Kredit A.G. —bonds cancelled, MAY 11, 25*b* ; 13, 23*c*
PREVOST, Sir C.—death, APRIL 8, 14*e* ; funeral, 12, 13*e*
PRICE, Mr. D. R.—marriage, JUNE 30, 19*d*
PRICE, Mr. E. E. (New Zealand)—member of committee on naval ratings' pay, JUNE 27, 13*e*
PRICE, Rev. F. M.—death, MAY 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Lt.-Col. G. B.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
PRICE, Mr. H.—on ghosts at Borley Rectory (s.), APRIL 20, 4*f* ; 29, 15*d*
PRICE, Mr. J.—on fishing industry (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
PRICE, Sir J.—Commissioner for Special Areas, MAY 6, 12*c* ; leading article, 8, 15*c*
Photograph (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 3*a*
The Times Special Areas Number—message (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 3*b*
PRICE, Sir K.—deputy-chairman of London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 10, 11*e*
on London Chamber of Commerce (s.), MAY 5, 20*f*
PRICE, Mrs. L. E.—will, JUNE 30, 18*e*
PRICE, Mr. M. L. W. L.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
PRICE, Mr. M. P. :—
in Parliament, on agriculture : price insurance, MAY 19, 8*e* ;—A.R.P. camps, APRIL 21, 8*a* ;—Budget, MAY 2, 8*f* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 9*d* ;—Sheep subsidy, JUNE 16, 8*c*
PRICE, Lt. R. A.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
PRICE, Mr. S. J. W.—on finance Bill (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
PRICES—commodities : rise (F.N.), MAY 3, 21*a* ;—Stability : correspondence, MAY 11, 10*b* ;—Wholesale : index numbers, APRIL 1, 21*f* ; 13, 22*b* ; MAY 1, 24*c* ; JUNE 1, 21*c* ; 8, 22*g*
PRICES Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*
PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—on Air Defence Cadet Corps (s.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
PRICHARD, W. H.—police court charge, MAY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PRICHARD and Constance (Manufacturing), Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 23*e*
PRICKARD, Mr. A. O.—death, MAY 5, 16*d* ; funeral, 8, 17*c* ; appreciation, 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)
PRIDHAM-WIPPELL, Rear-Adm. H. D.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
PRIDMORE, Mr. J. W.—on tax on cars (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
PRIELGIUSKENE, Mme. A. (Lithuania)—Kansas Univ. doctorate, APRIL 6, 11*g*
PRIEST, W. C.—police court charge, APRIL, 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PRIEST, Marians and Co.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—at Stratford-on-Avon on drama, APRIL 24, 9*a*
PRIESTMAN, Maj.-Gen. J. H T.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
PRIESTMAN, Mr. T. J.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
PRIETO, Señor I. (Spain)—in Mexico, APRIL 3, 13*d*
PRIMETT, Mr. W. J.—death, APRIL 21, 18*d*
PRIMITIVA Gas Co. of Buenos Aires—report, APRIL 8, 20*e*
PRIMITIVA Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d* ; Report, 25, 25*g* ; Meeting, JUNE 14, 22*c*
PRIMO de Rivera, Don J. (Spain)—body exhumed, APRIL 6, 11*c* ; body to be carried to Madrid, 17, 11*f*
PRIMO de Rivera, Don M. (Spain)—appointment, APRIL 5, 13*a*
PRIMROSE, Lord—operation, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; 6, 12*f*
PRIMROSE League—At home by Lady Ebbisham, APRIL 28, 19*e* ;—Chancellor and vice-chairmen, MAY 3, 9*f* ;—Grand Habitation demonstration, APRIL 29, 7*c* ;—Primrose Day pilgrimage, APRIL 20, 11*b*
PRIMROSES—Berkshire woodland (photo.), APRIL 12, 14
PRINCE Edward Island—Election, MAY 22, 11*g* ;—Legislative buildings (photo. C.N.), MAY 15, 18
PRINCE of Wales Hotel Scarborough, Ltd.—registration, MAY 23, 24*g*
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital—primroses from Queen and Queen MARY, APRIL 19, 17*b*

PRINCESS Beatrice Hospital — meeting; tablets unveiled, MAY 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); film première in aid, 12, 19*d*
PRINCESS Helena College—scholarships, JUNE 2, 16*a*
PRINCESS Royal—attends opening of Covent Garden Opera season, MAY 2, 12*b*; launches H.M.S. *Prince of Wales*, 4, 13*a* (photos.), 4, 20; visits Queen Mary, 6, 15*a*; 25, 16*f*; 27, 12*f*
Aldershot Tattoo—attends, JUNE 15, 14*b*
British Legion Women's Section: conf.—attends, APRIL 20, 20*b*
British Red Cross Soc. — attends council meeting (s.), MAY 19, 11*e*; presents colours to Somerset branch, JUNE 19, 9*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Counsellor of State, MAY 6, 14*a*
Dockland Settlement—visits, MAY 24, 21*e*
Engagements, APRIL 24, 9*g*; 25, 17*a*; MAY 4, 10*e*; 8, 11*g*; 11, 17*e*; 24, 19*b*; JUNE 9, 19*b*
Girl Guides Assn.—attends meeting, APRIL 19, 12*a*
Green Street house—window broken, JUNE 6, 14*f*
Haverfordwest — County War Memorial Hospital: opens extension, MAY 22, 9*d*
Highbury—opens Eton House flats, JUNE 21, 18*d*, 19*b*; (photos.), 21, 20
Hospital for Sick Children—gift of flowers, APRIL 29, 17*f*
International Horse Show—visits, JUNE 21, 18*b*
London Hospital — attends garden party, MAY 26, 8*e*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
North Islington Infant Welfare—attends film in aid, MAY 19, 19*a*
Officers' Families Industries—attends exhib. and sale of work, JUNE 7, 19*a*
Red Triangle Boys' Clubs—attends concert in aid, MAY 23, 19*b*
Royal Academy—visits, MAY 8, 14*d*
Royal Scots—presents medals, JUNE 1, 11*d*; (photo.), 1, 18; reception for, 8, 19*f*
St. Edward's School—opens Cowell Memorial Gates, JUNE 24, 9*b*; (photo.), 24, 9
Shaftesbury Soc. — attends festival, MAY 3, 11*d*
Turf—attends Two Thousand Guineas, APRIL 27, 21*d*; attends Derby, MAY 25, 19*e*; (photo.), 25, 20; attends Oaks, 27, 15*d*
Wales, South—tour, JUNE 10, 10*d*; 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service —inspects Officers' Instruction School, APRIL 20, 20*b*
Worthing—visits Queen Alexandra Hospital, JUNE 22, 18*f*
PRINGLE, John C.—memorial fund: correspondence, APRIL 8, 8*b*
PRINGLE, Miss M.—on motor tax (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
PRINGSHEIM, Dr. A.—majolica collection sold, JUNE 8, 18*c*; 9, 14*c*
PRINKNASH Abbey Church — design (photo.), MAY 1, 11; foundation-stone laid, 4, 11*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 29, 6*f*
PRINTERS, British Fed. of Master—new headquarters, APRIL 19, 6*g*; conf. (Scarborough), JUNE 13, 18*e*; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*)
PRINTERS' Assn., London Master—officers, MAY 22, 8*e*
PRINTERS Pension Corporation—appeal: response, MAY 8, 17*e*;—Meeting, MAY 1, 16*a*; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Readers' Pensions Committee: dinner, MAY 8, 17*e*
PRINTING—colour-photography: *Chicago Sunday Tribune* reproductions, JUNE 22, 11*c*;—Trade: labour: see under LABOUR
PRIOR, Mr. C.—appointment, APRIL 26, 22*f*
PRISON Visitors, National Assn. of—luncheon, MAY 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PRISONS:—
Officers—organizations: Home Office approval, APRIL 18, 11*g*
Reform:—
Bill: before Standing Committee, APRIL 5, 8*f*; 21, 8*f* (and 8*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Corporal punishment: clause free vote (P.N.), JUNE 14, 14*g*; opposition, 17, 12*f*; — National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 13, 9*f*;—Nicholson, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*c*
Oxford conf. discussion, MAY 8, 21*e*; 9, 19*e* (3* 4*)
PRITCHARD, Miss A. L.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*
PRITCHARD, Edith M.—on hospitals for children (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*
PRITCHARD, Dr. E.—on mothercraft (l.), MAY 31, 8*e*
PRITCHARD, Sir H.—on Solicitors Bill (evid.), JUNE 29, 11*b*
PRITCHARD, Miss P.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
PRITCHARD, Mr. T. J.—Chief Constable of Caernarvonshire, MAY 6, 9*g*
PRITT, Mr. D. N.:—
at Labour Party conf., on New Zealand Labour Government, JUNE 3, 7*a*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 14, 8*b*; —Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 8*b*
PRIVY Council—member, JUNE 8, 10*a*
PROBATION Officers, National Assn. of—conf., MAY 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PROCESSIONS, political—East End: prosecutions, MAY 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); 3, 4*f*
PROCTER, Maj. H. A.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAY 17, 8*e*
PROCTER and Gamble Co.—earnings, APRIL 22, 18*g*
PRODUCERS' Investment Trust—dividend, MAY 15, 22*c*
PROFITS Duty, Armament: see under DEFENCE: Rearmament
PROFITS tax—correspondence, APRIL 17, 8*b*; 20, 15*f*;—Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15*c*; 24, 13*b*;—Revenue: Parliament; discussed, APRIL 26, 7*g*
PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 24*e*
PRONTE—registration, JUNE 28, 24*a*
PROOTH, M.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 3*f*
PROPAGANDA:—
Bellman, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*c*
British:—
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 15*e*
Foreign Office Publicity Dept.—to be set up, JUNE 16, 7*c*;

PROPAGANDA :—
British :—
Foreign Office Publicity Dept. (continued) :—
discussed, 16, 14*f*;—B.B.C., relations with (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*c*;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*;—Correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*a*; 23, 23*e*;—Director's salary (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*c*;—Leading article, JUNE 16, 15*c*; — Parliament: question, JUNE 20, 9*a*;—Policy (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 8*c*
Information, Ministry of—discussed, JUNE 13, 16*c*; (P.Q.), 15, 7*f*; plans for war-time, 16, 7*c*;—correspondence, JUNE 12, 13*e*; 14, 15*e*;—German comment, JUNE 14, 14*c*; 15, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, JUNE 16, 15*c*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 14, 8*c*; JUNE 13, 9*a*
British Council: see that title
Correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Crawford, Sir W. (s.), MAY 24, 11*d*
Footpaths and walls, writing on—Parliament: question, JUNE 30, 8*e*;—Westminster City Council: loan, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*c*
Lack of—Lady Sinclair (s.), JUNE 16, 20*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 8*a*
Police attitude—Sir A. Maxwell (s.), JUNE 22, 22*e*
War, in (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*a*
PROPAGANDA Overseas, National Council for British Commercial—inauguration; luncheon, JUNE 28, 24*f*
PROPERTY—estate sales: neutral area for A.R.P.: note, JUNE 14, 26*e*;—Mortgaged: sale by mortgagees; law case, APRIL 28, 4*c*;—Sales: "Times" price: explained, MAY 24, 4*g*
PROPORTIONAL representation — Baldwin, Mr. F. W. (s.), JUNE 15, 8*d*;—Grey, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8*d*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—report, JUNE 15, 8*d*
PROVIDENT Assn. for Hospital and Additional Services, British; Family Doctor's Benefit: correspondence, MAY 1, 10*c*; 8, 10*d*
PROVIDENT Investors' Trust — dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Co.—report, APRIL 18, 22*e*; 21, 24*e*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 22*g*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 13, 19*c*
PROVINCIAL Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—Eire life business transferred to Industrial and Life Assurance Amalgamation Co., JUNE 14, 23*g*; (F.N.), 14, 21*b*; petition, 28, 4*d*;—Holborn premises: fire, MAY 27, 9*g*
PRUEN, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
PRUEN, Mrs. S. T.—death, APRIL 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PRÜFER, Herr C. (Germany)—Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro, JUNE 14, 13*g*
PRUSSIA, Princess Henry of—visits Queen Mary, MAY 23, 19*b*
PRUSSIAN Electric Co.—loan service, MAY 2, 20*g*
PRYCE, Mr. C. S.—freeman of Montgomery, MAY 12, 13*g*
PRYDE, Mr. J.—on art in industry (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
PRYTHERCH, Mrs. L.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
PRYTZ, Mme.—dinner, MAY 12, 19*b*; reception, 19, 19*e*
PSYCHOLOGY — Pastoral and medical: national: council formed, MAY 27, 17*f*
PU, U. (Burma)—Cabinet crisis MAY 29, 9*c*; resignation, 30, 9*b*; reformed, 31, 11*d*
PUAUX, M. Gabriel (France)—in Paris, APRIL 12, 9*f*; 13, 11*e*
on Syria (s.), MAY 16, 13*d*
PUBLIC Opinion, British Inst. of—correspondence, MAY 3, 10*a*; 5, 10*a*; 8, 10*c*; 18, 15*e*;—Leading article, MAY 2, 15*d*;—Prime Minister, future: survey: leading article, APRIL 13, 13*b*
PUBLIC Schools Business Society—books: appeal for, JUNE 15, 10*e*;—Correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*c*;—President, MAY 15, 9*g*
PUBLIC Schools Club—dinner, APRIL 21, 11*d*
PUBLIC Schools Exploring Society—Newfoundland trip: vacancies filled, MAY 4, 13*g*
PUBLIC Service Corp. of New Jersey—report, JUNE 23, 32*b*
PUBLIC Trustee—General Deposit Fund: Bill before Parliament, MAY 4, 4*g*; JUNE 14, 8*b*; 15, 7*a*
PUBLIC works—correspondence, APRIL 17, 8*c*;—Schemes: operations during trade depression: Lord Meston (s.), MAY 18, 11*b*
PUBLICITY—by loud speakers: correspondence, APRIL 26, 17*e*
PUBLICITY Club—cup awarded to Mr. Pick, JUNE 15, 9*g*; (photo.), 15, 18
PUDDESTER, Sir J. C.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*f*; 19, 14*b*
PUERTO Rico—Governor: see LEAHY, Adm. W.;—Military area, MAY 15, 14*d*
PUFFIN—Oxford Univ. expedition, MAY 15, 9*b*
PUGH, Maj. H. O.—on the land Forces (l.), APRIL 22, 8*a*
PUGSLEY, Cdr. A. F.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
PUKET Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 24*g*
PULITZER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PULLÉE, Mr. E. E.—appointment, JUNE 27, 11*g*
PULLEN, Mrs. J. H.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
PULLIN (R. B.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*
PULLMAN, Inc.—contract, APRIL 24, 22*a*; Earnings, MAY 6, 21*c*
PUNDALOYA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 21*g*; Report, 27, 23*d*
PUNDZEVICIUS, Gen. (Lithuania)—Chief of General Staff, APRIL 6, 12*g*
PUNFIELD and Barstow (Mouldings), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 21, 23*g*

PUNJAB—irrigation: see under INDIA; —Spring Festival: photograph, APRIL 6, 16
PUNSHON, Mr. E. R.—"Suspects—Nine," MAY 2, 19*c*
PUPPETS: see under DRAMA
PURCHON, Mr. W. S.—on garden cities (p.), MAY 30, 7*f* (3* 4*)
PURDEY, Mr. A.—death, MAY 3, 20*b*; memorial service, 5, 17*e*
PURDEY, Capt. J. and Mr. T.—acknowledge sympathy, MAY 8, 17*c*
PURDEY, Mr. P.—art exhib., JUNE 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PURDON, Mr. C. B.—on provincial actors: proposed salaries contract (s.), MAY 16, 12*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
PURDY, Mr. J. W.—Freedom of Berwick, MAY 31, 9*g*
PURDY, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.—golden wedding, APRIL 24, 9*g*
PURICELLI, Senator (Italy)—received by Herr Hitler, JUNE 23, 13*g*
PURNELL, Miss E. P.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
PURNELL and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
PURSER, Miss P. M.—marriage, MAY 16, 17*b*
PUTNEY Hill—The Pines: sold, APRIL 3, 11*a*
PYE, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*; Report, 9, 25*e*; Meeting, 19, 23*g*
PYLOS—correspondence, MAY 16, 10*c*; 19, 12*e*
PYM, Mrs. F. S.—law case, MAY 2, 10*d*
PYM, Mr. R.—art exhib., MAY 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PYNE, Col. H. G.—appointment, JUNE 29, 9*c*

Q

Q Theatre—production plans, APRIL 10, 8*d*; 20, 12*b*
QADIR, Sir Abdul—farewell dinner, JUNE 10, 15*a*
QUACK, Mr. R. A.—law case, APRIL 26, 4*a*
QUAST, Gen. F. von (Germany)—death, APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)
QUEBEC (City)—view (photo., C.N.), MAY 15, 17;—Articles (C.N.), MAY 15, 11*e*; 16, 13*a*;—Photograph, MAY 17,18;—Siege: correspondence, MAY 18, 12*a*
QUEBEC (Province)—leading article, MAY 17, 15*b*
QUEBEC, battle of—alarm bell: correspondence, MAY 17, 15*e*
QUEBEC Power Co.—earnings, APRIL 20, 25*f*
QUEEN, Ellery—"The Four of Hearts," APRIL 4, 10*d*
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—Court: date, APRIL 13, 6*e*;—Measure: before Parliament, APRIL 27, 8*f*; 28, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 29, 7*a*;—Report, JUNE 2, 9*d*
QUEEN Anne's Mansions and Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—photograph, MAY 22, 22*b*
QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—birthday ball, MAY 18, 19*d*;—Dinner, bi-centenary, JUNE 8, 18*d*; total result, 9, 19*b*;—Georgian festival, JUNE 22, 14*c*, 19*e*
QUEEN Ethelburga's School, Harrogate—speech day, JUNE 23, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
QUEEN Mary College—governor, JUNE 22, 22*g*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—daffodils from King and Queen, APRIL 29, 17*a*;—Elizabeth, Queen: gift of flowers, APRIL 27, 21*e*;—"Iron lung": gift, MAY 20, 9*g*;—Mary, Queen: gift of Easter eggs, APRIL 12, 7*g*
QUEEN's Hospital for London—Mansion House dinner, MAY 2, 16*d*
QUEEN's Hotel (Coventry), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 26, 23*f*
QUEEN's Royal Regt. (West Surrey)—6th (Bermondsey) Battn.: prize distribution, APRIL 1, 8*f*; recruiting campaign, 19, 9*f*; 20, 16*e* (3* 4*); adoption by Stationers and Newspaper Makers' Company, 28, 14*c*
QUEEN's University (Ontario)—photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 19
QUEENSBERRY, Lord—on All Saints' Hospital (l.), APRIL 12, 6*e*
QUEENSLAND—banking: National Bank: new branch, MAY 8, 24*c*;—Diocese: garden party, JUNE 6, 19*d*;—Finance: revenue and expenditure, APRIL 6, 20*b*; MAY 5, 21*g*; JUNE 8, 23*b*; —Parliament: by-elections, MAY 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
QUEENSLAND Garden Party, JUNE 17, 15*a*
QUEENSWOOD School—speech day, JUNE 12, 19*e*
QUESTED, Mr. J. E.—president of British Livestock Breeders' Council, APRIL 17, 18*a*
QUETTA—Masonic Hall: foundation stone laid (photo.), MAY 20, 16;—Mission Hospital: correspondence, APRIL 8, 8*c*
QUICK, Rev. O. C.—Oxford Univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 16*e*; correspondence, 26, 10*d*
QUICKSILVER—price: fall, MAY 17, 21*f*; rise, JUNE 8, 24*b*
QUICKTHO (1928), Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*
QUILTING—Kentucky: exhib., JUNE 14, 19*g*
QUIRK, Barton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*; Report, MAY 4, 26*e*
QUO Tai-chi, Mr. (China)—at Foreign Office, APRIL 19, 14*b*; visits art exhib. by Chiang Yee, MAY 13, 17*a*; returns to London, JUNE 2, 17*b*; received by Sir A. Cadogan, 30, 16*c*
at Claridge's, on China: relations with Great Britain; reconstruction, MAY 4, 9*c*;—at Grosvenor House, on China: foreign sympathy, MAY 12, 18*e*
on bombing of Chungking (l.), JUNE 14, 10*d*
QUOTATIONS—"Bis dat": correspondence, JUNE 2, 15*e*; 3, 8*d*
QURESHI, Prof. A. I. (India)—League agricultural inquiry, MAY 13, 13*g*

R

"R."—on Mr. A. R. Jelf (l.), APRIL 12, 12*e*
"R.A C."—on Mr Monck-Mason (l.), APRIL 14, 16*e*
"R.J.H.S."—on Lord Merrivale (l.), MAY 24, 18*c*
"R. of K."—on Mr. T. Mathew (l.), JUNE 22, 21*d*
"R. W."—on British policy in Europe (l.), MAY 1, 15*e*
RABANDAN, Mr. J. L.—law case, APRIL 1, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*; MAY 10, 4*c*; 13, 4*b*
RABBITS—control Bill: correspondence, JUNE 13, 17*e*; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture discussion, 21, 9*c*;—Products: import statistics, APRIL 24, 18*c*;—Standard: Mr. F. Rayns: experiments, JUNE 26, 20*g*; leading article, 28, 15*d*
RABINAVICIUS, M. (Lithuania)—leaving for America, MAY 26, 17*b*; returning to London, JUNE 24, 15*a*
RACHMANINOFF, M. Sergei—health, MAY 8, 13*g*
RACIALISM—Mr. S. Welles (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
RACKETS:—
Amateur championship, APRIL 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*g*
Exhibition match (Milford v. Whitton), APRIL 12, 5*b*
Navy championship, APRIL 24, 5*g*; 25, 6*f*
Public Schools championship—prospects, APRIL 12, 5*b*; results, 13, 6*a*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*g*; 17, 6*g*
Squash:—
Amateur championship, APRIL 13, 5*g*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 6*g*
Amateurs v. Professionals, MAY 9, 16*e*
Cazalet Cup, APRIL 3, 7*f*
County championship, APRIL 3, 7*g*
Drysdale Cup, APRIL 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 6*g*; 24, 4*e*
French championship, APRIL 12, 5*b*
Hertfordshire championship, APRIL 25, 7*e*
Hospitals Cup, MAY 6, 5*e*
Kensington Country Club—matches played, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 4, 5*f*; 6, 6*d*
Old Cheltonians—matches played, APRIL 1, 7*d*
Open Cup, APRIL 8, 5*d*
Professional doubles championship, MAY 4, 6*g*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 5*d*; 8, 5*g*
Suffolk v. Cambridgeshire, APRIL 6, 6*d*; 20, 5*e*
West of England championship, APRIL 11, 5*g*
Wiltshire Inter-Club Cup, APRIL 12, 5*b*
World's championship—match abandoned, APRIL 3, 8*d*
RACTLIFFE, Mr. G. H. C.—resigns directorship, JUNE 14, 21*f*
RACZYNSKI, Mr. C.—bankruptcy meeting, MAY 17, 4*b*
RACZYNSKI, Countess E.—daughter, JUNE 1, 17*b*
RACZYNSKI, Count E. (Poland)—at Foreign Office, APRIL 3, 14*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 6, 15*b*; dinner, 6, 15*e*; at Foreign Office, 13, 12*b*; leaves for Paris, 25, 14*d*; received by Lord Halifax, MAY 13, 14*b*; in Warsaw, 23, 16*f*; received by Col. Beck, 24, 15*f*; returns to London, 27, 12*c*; received by Lord Halifax, JUNE 2, 14*d*; conversations with Mr. Chamberlain and Lord Halifax, 7, 16*e*; photograph, 15, 18; dinner, 26, 17*b* at Manchester, on Polish policy, MAY 6, 7*d*
RADCLIFFE, Dr. G. R. Y.—on students and militia service (l.), JUNE 8, 17*e*
RADCLIFFE, Capt. R. A. C.—on work for ex-soldiers (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
RADCLIFFE (W. I.) Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*d*
RADCLIFFE's Edible Products, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
RADFORD, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
RADFORD-NORCOP, Miss E. — marriage, JUNE 12, 15*e*
RADICE, Mrs. A. H.—on Dr. H. Correvon (l.), MAY 17, 16*d*; on garden cities (l.), JUNE 3, 8*b*
RADICE, Mr. E. A.—fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, JUNE 24, 4*e*
RADICE, Mr. W. A.—death, JUNE 28, 16*b*; funeral, 28, 17*f*
RADIO Corp. of America—earnings, MAY 3, 24*a*
RADIO Manufacturers' Assn.—television provincial service: deputation, MAY 10, 8*d*
RADIO Rentals, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*
Radio Times—question in Parliament, JUNE 27, 8*b*
RADIUM Inst. and Mount Vernon Hospital—music and ballet in aid: arrangements, MAY 11, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*; JUNE 22, 19*b*
RADIUM, Trust, National—meeting, JUNE 9, 13*c*
RADLEY College—sports, APRIL 4, 5*g*
RADNOR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on A.R.P. JUNE 29, 7*b*;—Moratorium, JUNE 21, 8*b*;—Mountains, access to, MAY 10, 7*a*; JUNE 7, 7*b*
on Anglo-French relations (.), MAY 15, 19*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Militiamen (l.), MAY 18, 17*e*
RADNOR House, Twickenham—restoration to be begun, APRIL 25, 5*g*
RADOVITCH, Brig.-Gen. M. M. (Yugoslavia—London appointment, APRIL 25, 13*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
RAE, Miss A.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
RAE, Sir J.—returns from S. Africa, JUNE 26, 17*a*
RAEBURN, Sir W.—portrait of Lord Francis Jeffrey for sale (photo.), APRIL 4, 11*d*
RAEDER, Adm. (Germany) — promoted Grand Admiral, APRIL 3, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); conversation with Adm. Cavagnari, JUNE 22, 15*e*
on colonies (s.), JUNE 12, 11*b*;—German volunteers in Spanish war (s.), JUNE 6, 13*c*

RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, 25, 23*c*
RAGG, Mr. A. A.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 10*g*
RAGG, Mr. J. D.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
RAGLAN, Lord—on Mr. H. C. Lake (l.), MAY 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
RAGLAN Property Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*b*
RAGUSA Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*; Meeting, 18, 21*e*
RAHMAN, Salim Abdul (Palestine)—expelled from Syria, APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 24*c*
RAHMAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 22*b*
RAICHOWDHURY, Mr. T. (India)—on federation (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
RAIKES, Mr. H. St. J. D.—appointment, MAY 12, 18*c*
RAIKES, Mr. H. V. A. M.—on Russia (s.P.), MAY 20, 8*a*
RAIKES, Vice-Adm. R. H. T.—appointment, MAY 23, 13*b*
RAILWAY accidents—Aberdeen, MAY 4, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Alloa: prosecution, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Bridges, on: law case, MAY 19, 4*c*;—Carriage door, fingers trapped in: law case, APRIL 28, 23*d* (and 23*g*, 3* 4*);—Corby, JUNE 29, 16*c*;—Darsham, APRIL 21, 13*g*;—Farringdon Street Station, MAY 2, 11*g*; inquiry, 6, 7*f*;—Glasgow: report, JUNE 21, 4*b*;—Gourock, JUNE 13, 18*c*;—Hatfield station: report, JUNE 10, 9*c*;—Havant, JUNE 19, 11*e*;—Holloway, JUNE 8, 18*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) — Level crossing (Hilgay); map; photo., JUNE 2, 16*b*; further death, 3, 14*b*; inquest, 5, 11*e*; 6, 4*f*; inquiry, 9, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); lorry driver to be charged, 28, 11*a*; charged, 29, 10*g*;—Norham-on-Tweed, MAY 26, 11*g*;—Linesmen and others, APRIL 11, 7*g* (3* 4*); 12, 7*g*; 13, 9*g* (3* 4*); MAY 8, 8*e*; JUNE 7, 13*g*; 13, 18*f*;—Liverpool Street Station, APRIL 4, 13*d*;—Motherwell, MAY 10, 16*c*;—Platform, falls from, APRIL 24, 9*g*;—Swanley Junction: law case, MAY 5, 4*c*;—Trains, fall from, APRIL 25, 11*g*;—Twickenham, JUNE 23, 11*b*;—Witham, MAY 30, 7*c*
RAILWAY Air Services, Ltd.—licences, APRIL 27, 9*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Services, MAY 6, 4*e*
RAILWAY and Canal Commission—report, MAY 12, 9*g* (4*)
RAILWAY Clerks' Assn.: see under LABOUR: Railwaymen
RAILWAY Club, Model—exhib., APRIL 12, 7*d*
RAILWAYS:—
Electrification — Mr. England (s.), APRIL 4, 13*c*
Excursions—facilities extended, MAY 30, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
Exhibition—Manchester, APRIL 13, 6*e*
Fares—evasion: prosecutions, APRIL 15, 9*b*; MAY 13, 8*d*; JUNE 29, 6*f*;—London: increases: before Tribunal, APRIL 19, 11*c*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 25, 11*c*; 26, 13*c*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*e*; MAY 2, 5*g*; 3, 11*b*; 5, 20*d*; findings, 27, 13*f*; announcement, 27, 14*a*; City opinion (F.N.), 27, 18*b*; companies' statement, JUNE 6, 11*e*; average fare, 9, 13*f* (and 3* 4*); Westminster protest meeting, 9, 13*b*; increase in operation, 12, 9*d*; deputation to Min. of Transport, 16, 11*c*
London to Romford—centenary of opening (art.), JUNE 17, 9*a*
London underground—Bakerloo line: South London extension: L.P.T.B. attitude, APRIL 8, 9*b*;—Central London line: delay, APRIL 18, 4*f*;—Fares: increase: see under LONDON Passenger Transport Board; — Finchley extension: opening date, JUNE 21, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); opened, 29, 10*e*;—Hainault: new station, APRIL 15, 14*a*;—Highgate: new station, APRIL 28, 13*b*; MAY 13, 11*b*;—King's Cross Station: reconstruction completed, JUNE 17, 9*b*;—Loughton: new station, APRIL 28, 13*b*;—Metropolitan Railway: Smithfield Market steelwork supports, APRIL 15, 7*c*;—Mile End Station: reconstruction, APRIL 18, 11*e*;—Northern City Tube: new rolling stock, APRIL 22, 9*d*; MAY 15, 19*e*; correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*d*;—Piccadilly Tube: delay, MAY 16, 16*b*;—Richmond, to: "fine Sunday service," MAY 11, 10*e*; — Royal Princesses' journey, MAY 16, 14*e*; (photo.), 16, 18;—Tottenham Court Road: new interchange subway; APRIL 28, 13*b*
Model—exhib., APRIL 12, 7*d*
Obstructions on line—prosecutions, APRIL 4, 11*d*; MAY 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); 3, 4*f*; 18, 4*g*
Rates—standard and exceptional: reviewed by Tribunal, JUNE 15, 11*a*; (F.N.), 15, 20*b*; 16, 11*c*;—Tribunal: sittings, APRIL 19, 11*c*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 25, 11*c*; 26, 13*c*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*e*; MAY 2, 5*g*; 3, 11*b*; 5, 20*d*; (London fares: findings, 27, 13*f*); JUNE 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*c*
Road transport competition—Bill (p. Q.), MAY 25, 7*e*; note, 25, 16*e*;—Central conference: first meeting, APRIL 13, 17*e*; progress, JUNE 29, 9*d*;—Committee, consultative: appointments, APRIL 3, 20*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; MAY 25, 12*c*;—Crawfurd, Maj. H. E. (s.), MAY 16, 5*g* (and 3* 4*);—Davies, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 13, 6*e*;—Howe, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 5*d*;—Leading article, MAY 20, 13*b*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 27, 7*g*; MAY 25, 7*e*;—Stamp, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 18*c*;—Transport Advisory Council: committee's report discussed, APRIL 5, 11*c*; published, MAY 20, 13*f*; (F.N.), 20, 19*a*; leading article, 20, 13*b*;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAY 16, 5*g* (and 3* 4*)

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Safety men—deputation to Mr. Hudson, JUNE 1, 11*g*
Services—Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts discussion, JUNE 17, 7*f*
Signalling—colour-light at S.R. London terminals, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Smoking in non-smoking compartment :—prosecution, APRIL 18, 11*g*
Speed—German record, JUNE 27, 13*d*
Stations—architecture : Prof. A. E. Richardson (s.), APRIL 25, 11*a* ; leading article, 25, 15*d* ; correspondence, MAY 1, 10*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; 9, 10*c*
Thefts of goods in transit—prosecutions, APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Ticket offices—standardized : second opened, JUNE 30, 13*a*
Traffic receipts, APRIL 6, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*b* ; 13, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 17*c* ; 20, 23*d* ; 27, 25*g* ; MAY 4, 24*c* ; 11, 20*f* ; 18, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 22*a* ; 25, 23*d* ; JUNE 1, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*a* ; 8, 27*g* ; 15, 20*f* ; 22, 29*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 24*c* ; 29, 22*c*
Train-wrecking—warning of attempt on London-Heysham express, APRIL 3, 16*d*
Trespass—motor-car on permanent way : prosecution, MAY 5, 11*d*
RAINE, Mr. J.—on Sussex fowl (l.), APRIL 17, 18*f*
RAINER, Dr. (Austria)—on church buildings (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c* ; 28, 13*c*
RAINEY, Sir G.—on savings banks (s.), JUNE 15, 9*f*
RAINEY, Mr. T.—art exhib., APRIL 21, 29*b*
RAISMAN, Sir A. J. (India)—Finance Member, APRIL 10, 12*b* ; Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
RAJAH Alli Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
RAJAWELLA Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*
RAJAWONGSAN, Phya (Siam)—reception, JUNE 26, 17*a*
RAJKOT :—
Dispute—decision in favour of Congress, APRIL 4, 15*b* ; comment, 5, 13*d* ; Mr. Gandhi's visit, 8, 12*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; position, 12, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; mobbed, 18, 13*c* ; leaves, 26, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Viceroy urged to intervene, 27, 11*d* ; Mr. Gandhi's return, MAY 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; repents of fast, 19, 16*f* ; Reforms Committee named, 22, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 13, 8*d* ;—Moslem League resolution, APRIL 10, 9*e*
Thakor Saheb—Durbar, MAY 22, 11*f*
RAJMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b* ; Report, 8, 25*e*
RAJPIPLA—reforms committee, APRIL 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RALEIGH Cycle Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
RALLI, Mr. P. S.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
RALLI Bros. Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*d* ; 9, 5*e*
RALPH, Miss E.—recital, JUNE 30, 14*b*
RALPH, Mr. S. W.—conviction quashed, MAY 10, 15*e*
RAMA Rao, Sir B.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
RAMAGE, A. T.—death, MAY 29, 12*f*
RAMBLING—code : correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*b*
RAMDURG—riot, APRIL 10, 9*f*
RAME, Mr. D.—"Wine of Good Hope," JUNE 2, 8*e*
RAMIE spinning industry—labour : see under LABOUR
RAMIREZ, Mr. I.—on South America and barter (l.), APRIL 25, 10*b*
RAMSAY, Lt.-Col. A. D. G.—death, JUNE 10, 17*f* ; funeral, 13, 21*f*
RAMSAY, Chevalier A. M.—correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*d*
RAMSAY, Dr. H. (Finland)—in England, APRIL 18, 8*g* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; in Manchester, 22, 14*e* ; leaves London (s.), 29, 23*g*
on Anglo-Finnish trade (s.), APRIL 18, 8*g* ; 21, 13*b*
RAMSAY, Miss J. K.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—visits Queen, APRIL 29, 17*b*
RAMSAY, Sir W.—death, APRIL 22, 14*b* ; photograph, 22, 14*b*
RAMSBOTHAM, Miss C. P.—marriage, APRIL 14, 17*d*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H.—secretary, APRIL 24, 14*a* ; first Commissioner of Works, JUNE 8, 16*f* ; Privy Councillor, 8, 10*a* ; photograph, 8, 11 ; secretary, 15, 11*e* ; tour of S. Wales, 16, 11*e* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; sworn in Privy Councillor, 24, 15*a* ; assistant private secretary, 29, 11*g*
in Parliament, on grasslands : ploughing, MAY 12, 8*d* ;—Hyde Park : horse-riding, JUNE 27, 8*b* ;—Mountains, access to, APRIL 22, 7*a* ;—Richmond Park, JUNE 20, 8*e* ; 27, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Westminster Hospital : old site, JUNE 13, 10*b* ;—Whitehall banqueting hall, JUNE 23, 8*f*
RAMSBOTHAM, Col. W. H.—on age of officers (l.), MAY 15, 8*b*
RAMSDEN, Mr. C. F.—visit to Stockholm, JUNE 15, 8*e* (16, 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 15, 8*d* (3* 4*)
RAMSEY, Vice-Adm. C. G.—appointment, JUNE 28, 25*e*
RAMSGATE—St. Lawrence College : scholarships, JUNE 5, 21*f*
RAND, Mr. L. A.—on physical training in schools (s.), MAY 31, 9*d*
RAND Leases (Vogelstruisfontein) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*g* ; Development plans (F.N.), MAY 15, 21*b* ; Meeting, 26, 24*a* ; Dividend, JUNE 13, 24*f*
RAND Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b* ; Dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*
RANDALL, Mr. H. G.—on motoring in Germany (l.) JUNE 2, 10*e*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Co., Witwatersrand, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*f* ; Dividend, JUNE 8, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
RANDLE and Smith, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 19, 24*e* (4*)
RANDOLPH, Maj. F. A.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
RANDOLPH, Mr. T. G.—appointment, JUNE 26, 17*e*
RANELAGH Club—closing : leading article, APRIL 28, 17*d* ; grounds (photos.), 28, 20

RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, 17, 22*f*
RANGELL, M. J. V. (Finland)—resigns chairmanship of Organizing Committee of Olympic Games, APRIL 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
RANGOON—port: new deep-water wharf, APRIL 1, 13*c*
RANGOON, River—depth: correspondence, JUNE 30, 12*d*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*f*
RANI Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, 19, 24*d*
RANKEILLOUR, Lord—directorship, MAY 19, 23*e* (24*g*, 4*); on Palestine (s.P.), 24, 8*d*
RANKIN, Wing Cdr. A. J.—appointment, APRIL 22, 7*e*
RANKIN, Mr. H.—on ploughing grasslands (l.), MAY 29, 15*e*
RANKIN, Capt. W.—marriage, MAY 24, 19*d*
RANKINE, Mr. T.—on road accident flags (l.), APRIL 25, 10*a*
RANKS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*
RANSOME, Mr. E. C.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*
RANSOME, Mr. P.—death, JUNE 10, 11*g*
RANSOMES, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 27*e*
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, MAY 11, 20*e*; Meeting, 19, 26*b*
RAO, Sir M. V. S. (Hyderabad)—agent at Nagpur, JUNE 20, 13*b*
RAO, Mr. R. (India)—in London, MAY 22, 11*g*, 15*d*
RAPE—prosecution, MAY 20, 3*f*
RAPHAEL—"Madonna of the Pinks": sale announced, APRIL 5, 19*e*
RAPID City, South Dakota—Dinosaur Park: photographs, APRIL 8, 16
RASHBROOK, Eng. Rear-Adm. H. S.—pension award, APRIL 20, 26*f*
RASHTIKIS, Gen. (Lithuania)—Warsaw visit, MAY 10, 15*b*
RATCLIFFE, A. W.—acquitted, APRIL 28, 23*e*
RATFORD, Dorothy M. — police court charge, MAY 27, 4*d*
RATH, Herr vom (Germany)—memorial in Berlin, JUNE 5, 13*b*
RATHBONE, Mr. F. W.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
RATHBONE, Miss R. F. M.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
RATING: see LOCAL taxation
RATTIGAN, Mr. T.—*After the Dance*, JUNE 22, 14*b*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—on Elizabethan madman (l.), APRIL 28, 17*d*
RATTRAY, Mrs. R. F.—on Cinderella (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
RAUSCHNING, Herr H.—"Germany's Revolution of Destruction," JUNE 30, 11*e*
RAVEN, Prof. C. E.—on conscription (l.), MAY 3, 10*b*
RAVENSCROFT, W.—on old musical instruments (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
RAVENSDALE, Lady—dance, JUNE 9, 19*f*
RAVILIOUS, Mr. E.—art exhib., MAY 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
RAWANG Concessions, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
RAWLINGS, Miss M.—Pulitzer prize, MAY 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
RAWLINS, Mrs. D.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
RAWNSLEY, J.—law case, MAY 20, 9*b*
RAWSON, Sir C.—on Oxford Group (l.), JUNE 8, 12*c*
RAWSTORNE, Miss A. M.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
RAY, H.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
RAY, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
RAY Cleanser, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 20, 4*g*
RAYMENT, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
RAYMOND, Col. H. P.—appointment, MAY 6, 7*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
RAYMOND, Mr. M. (Canada)—on war (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*
RAYMOND-BARKER, Mr. R.—funeral, JUNE 24, 15*f*
RAYNER, Mrs. J. M.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
RAYNER, Maj. R.—appointment, JUNE 10, 9*g*
RAYNS, Mr. F.—standard rabbit and pig experiments, JUNE 26, 20*g*
RAYON and Silk Assn.—Milanese, Warp and Glove Fabric Manufacturers' Assn.: application for affiliation, MAY 2, 21*d*; Registration, 6, 21*g*; 9, 22*c*; Dinner, 13, 16*d*
RAYSKI, Gen. (Poland)—in London, JUNE 15, 14*e*
RAYSON, Mr. T.—on ribbon development (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*
RAZORS—leading article, JUNE 13, 17*d*; —Roman (photo.), JUNE 13, 12*c*
RAZZIK, Aref Abdul (Palestine)—surrender in Syria, APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); escape, MAY 8, 13*d*
REA, Lord—on foreign policy (s.), MAY 13, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); on Poultry Bill (s.P.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
REA, Mr. A.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*
REA, Mr. A. J.: see under MURDERS
READ, Sir A.—on coastwise shipping (s.), JUNE 8, 23*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
READ, Mr. A. J.—law case, APRIL 4, 14*d*
READ, F. W.—death, MAY 31, 14*b*
READ, G. W.—death, APRIL 15, 17*f*
READ, Mr. H. T. M.—on Italian lake turns red (l.), APRIL 18, 10*d*
READ, Mr. K. A. H.—on trunk roads (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
READ's Drift Land Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*f*
READER, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
READHEAD, Mrs. M.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
READHEAD (John) and Sons—contract, APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
READING—new municipal offices, MAY 9, 11*e*
READING (subject)—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 4, 9*b*;—Esdaile, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*a*; leading article, 14, 15*c*;—Masefield, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 15, 19*f*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
READING, Dowager Lady—on evacuation in emergency (l.), MAY 31, 13*e*
READING, Lord—on London Jewish Hospital (s.), APRIL 21, 21*d*; on road accidents (s.P.), MAY 4, 7*c*; on Palestine (s.P.), 24, 8*d*
READING School—headmaster, APRIL 28, 13*g*
READING University—scholarships, MAY 18, 21*e*;—Wantage Hall: portrait of Dr. W. M. Childs presented, MAY 16, 16*b*
READMAN, Mr. A. G. J.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*d*
REALISATION and Debenture Corp. of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*

REARDON Smith Line, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 24*a*; Report, MAY 27, 20*d*
REAY, Mr. O. W.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
REBBECK, Mr. F. E.—on shipbuilding (s.), MAY 25, 25*c*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*
REBSCH, Col. W. K.—appointment, APRIL 19, 9*b*
RECHABITES, Independent Order of—Sussex district: official sentenced for fraud, APRIL 8, 7*d*
RECKITT, Sir P.—marriage, MAY 1, 17*f*
RECKITT and Colman, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 5, 21*b*; 13, 23*a*
RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; MAY 15, 22*c*; Report, MAY 5, 22*e*; Meeting, 13, 23*a*
RECORDERS—appointed, MAY 26, 14*b*; JUNE 14, 9*d*
RECORDS, ancient—Newstead Abbey archives translated, JUNE 2, 9*e*
RECREATION—Mr. J. F. Roxburgh (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a*.
RED and White United Transport, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*; Report, 29, 23*e*; Meeting, MAY 3, 23*e*
RED Cross—75th anniversary: stamp issues: see under STAMPS
RED Cross Soc., British—blood transfusion service: see BLOOD transfusion;—Branches, regrouping of: Sir A. Stanley (s.), MAY 19, 11*e*;—Council meeting, MAY 19, 11*e*;—London branch: strength, MAY 18, 10*a*; inspection date, JUNE 9, 13*g*; expansion, 23, 27*d*;—London street collection, JUNE 28, 11*a*;—Northwood Park camp: inspected (s.), JUNE 5, 20*g*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Report, MAY 24, 23*g*;—Somerset branch: colours presented, JUNE 19, 9*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Voluntary Aid Detachments: correspondence, APRIL 18, 15*e*; 19, 15*e*; 26, 12*d*; recruiting, 26, 10*d*; uniform alterations, 26, 10*d*; (P.Q.), MAY 12, 8*c*
RED Star Line—winding-up, MAY 16, 13*d*; services taken over by Holland-Amerika, 19, 24*g*; 22, 20*g*; JUNE 3, 18*f*; correction, 6, 20*g*
RED Triangle Boys' Clubs—concert in aid, MAY 23, 19*b*
REDDISH, Mr. H. W. L.—photograph, APRIL 21, 25*a*; directorship, MAY 31, 19*g*
REDDITCH Gas Co.—stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 10, 19*a*; 13, 28*b*
REDFEARN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*c*
REDFERN, Sir A. S.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 16, 14*b*
REDFERN (J.), Ltd.—prosecution, MAY 26, 8*f*
REDGRAVE, Mr. M.—to join Old Vic, MAY 22, 10*e*
REDMAN, Miss A. M.—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
REDPATH, Miss A. E.—on American robin (l.), JUNE 7, 12*e*
REED—Queen Bury for sale, APRIL 12, 5*g*
REED, Mr. A.—appointment, APRIL 27, 13*b*
REED, J. V.—death, JUNE 17, 14*e*
REED, Mrs. M. A.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
REED, Mr. P.—on Press (s.), APRIL 8, 7*d*
REED, Sir S.:—
at Empire Press Union, on libel, JUNE 27, 9*b*; 29, 8*e*; on propaganda, 28, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 3, 8*b*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*f*
REED, Mr. T. H.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
REED, Mr. W. H.—"Elgar", APRIL 1, 12*b*
REED (Albert E.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*; Report, 6, 22*d*; Meeting 17, 19*f*
REED (Austin), Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*g*; 21, 24*e*
REED and Mallik, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 18, 21*g*
REEDHAM Orphanage—dinner, APRIL 3, 19*e*
REES, Dr. J. R.—on Tavistock Clinic (s.), MAY 16, 11*d*; on crime (s.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
REES, Miss M.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
REES, Rt. Rev. T.—health, APRIL 15, 12*g*; 17, 12*f*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 14*b*; death, MAY 1, 9*a*; photograph, 1, 9*a*; funeral, 4, 21*b*
REES-DAVIES, Sir W.—death, APRIL 15, 14*b*; funeral, 19, 17*f*
REEVE, Mr. A.—art exhib., JUNE 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
REEVE, Mr. C. F.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
REEVES, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on motor industry (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 26*a*
REEVES, Mr. E. C.—directorships, MAY 29, 16*g*
REEVES, F.—police court charge, JUNE 14, 11*d*; 21, 13*d*
REEVES, Capt. N. R.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
REEVES, P. — police court charge, JUNE 7, 13*e*
REEVES, Samuel—police court charge, JUNE 20, 11*g* (3* 4*); acquitted, 26, 11*b*
REEVES, Stanley—attack on, JUNE 1, 9*d*
REEVES-SMITH, Sir G.—photograph, APRIL 19, 22*b*; on Simpson's Restaurant (l.), MAY 8, 10*b*
REFEREES (Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927) Assn.—vice-chairman, JUNE 28, 11*g*
REFRESHMENTS, Incorporated Assn. of Purveyors of Light—luncheon, MAY 3, 8*c*
REFUGE Assurance Co. Ltd.—industrial assurance in Eire: transfer: petition, JUNE 28, 4*d*
REFUGEES:—
Austria—escape to Switzerland, JUNE 21, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Baldwin fund—response, APRIL 1, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); 15, 9*f*; 21, 7*d*; 29, 11*b*; MAY 6, 9*b*; 13, 11*f*; 20, 17*g*; 27, 9*a*; JUNE 3, 9*d*; 10 18*e*; 17, 12*e*; 24, 14*e*;—Art sale in aid: gifts, APRIL 15, 9*f*; (photo.), MAY 6, 16; leading article, 20, 13*d*; view day, 23, 11*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 20; held, 25, 15*f*; 26, 11*d*;—British Women's Orchestra concert in aid, APRIL 3, 10*e*;—India: appeal: Mr. R. Falk (s.), APRIL 4, 10*f*;—Mothers, appeal to: Lady Baldwin (l. quoted), APRIL 13, 9*d*; response, 22, 7*d*
Belgium—credit, JUNE 14, 13*e*
Consultative committee, Joint—title adopted by coordinating committee, JUNE 23, 8*f*
Coordinating committee—Lord Hailey resigning, JUNE 20, 9*b*; title changed, 23, 8*f*
Croydon airport scenes, APRIL 1, 11*b*
Employment—I.L.O. conf. discussion, JUNE 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)

REFUGEES (continued) :—
Evian conference—Lord Winterton (s.), APRIL 27, 10*e*
France—smuggling organization, JUNE 10, 11*g* ; arrests, 26, 13*g*
Germany from :—
Books and games—appeal, APRIL 11, 15*c*
Children—British homes : movement for care of : joint chairman : change, APRIL 6, 14*b* ; guarantee of £50 : inquiry, 6, 14*b* ; parties arriving, 25, 16*d* ; MAY 19, 13*g* ; 29, 14*c* ; scarlet fever suspects, JUNE 15, 8*f* ;—World Movement : new executive committee, MAY 15, 22*b*
Cuba—liner ordered to leave, JUNE 2, 13*g* ; landing refused, 3, 11*d* ; returning to Germany 7, 15*d* ; landing in European countries arranged 13, 15*c* ; Belgian offer, 14, 13*e* ; (P.Q.), 14, 7*f* ; 19, 16*a* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; party at Boulogne, 21, 15*g* ; party lands in England, 22, 18*d*
Garden fête in aid (Regent's Park), JUNE 22, 19*e*
Great Britain — children : see *Children*, above ;—Party arriving, APRIL 20, 11*g* ;—Policy : Sir S. Hoare : correspondence with Col. Wedgwood, JUNE 14, 9*g* ; —Statistics, JUNE 14, 9*g* ;—Unwanted : correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*c* ; — Women's hostels : loan of empty houses : correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*c*
London Diocesan conf.—discussion, JUNE 7, 18*e* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Palestine—attempt to land in, APRIL 4, 15*g*
Society of Friends—appeal, JUNE 5, 9*d*
Usaramo—leaves Port Louis for Shanghai, JUNE 7, 15*d*
Gluckmann, Miss H.—recital in aid, JUNE 6, 12*a*
Great Britain—farm training : Tingrith scheme, MAY 8, 20*e* ;—Germany, from : see under *Germany*, above ; —Gratitude : correspondence, APRIL 28, 12*c* ; — Political activity : correspondence, MAY 12, 12*c* ;—Statistics, APRIL 27, 10*e* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 10*e*
Hailey, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 11*f*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAY 19, 12*b*
Italy—France, escapes to, JUNE 7, 15*g* ; —Menton-Garavan : found, APRIL 5, 13*g*
Settlement — Australia : see under AUSTRALIA ; — British Colonial territories : leading article, JUNE 9, 17*c* ; Sir E. Grigg (s.), 9, 18*b* ; —British Empire : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 8, 8*b* ;—Guiana, British : see under GUIANA, British ; —Kenya : see under KENYA ;—Leading article, APRIL 20, 15*b* ; —Parliament : discussed, APRIL 8, 6*d* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 8*e*
Spain : see under SPAIN
Women's Appeal Committee—concert in aid, APRIL 17, 10*c* ; art exhib. in aid, JUNE 24, 10*c*

REFUSE—dust : offer to Islington, JUNE 16, 16*a* ;—Uses : Sir A. Howard (lect.), MAY 6, 4*e*
REGAL (Grays), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 26, 23*f*
REGALIA—Imperial State Crown not to be taken to Canada, APRIL 26, 16*d*
REGAN, J. J.—police court charge, MAY 13, 11*a*
REGENT Cinema Co. (Sowerby Bridge), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 1, 20*d*
REGENT'S Park—duck rears family onro of garden (photo.), MAY 3, 11 ;—Open-Air Theatre : season : announcements, MAY 4, 14*d* ; 11, 12*d* ; 25, 14*d* ; opened, JUNE 5, 12*c* ;—Queen Mary's Garden : rose pruning, APRIL 3, 20*a* ; 5, 19*e* ; article, MAY 29, 13*e*
REGINA—photogaph (C.N.), MAY 15, 8*c*
REGIONAL Properties, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 26*e* ; Meeting, JUNE 16, 22*c*
REICHENAU, Gen. von (Germany) — in London, JUNE 6, 14*d*
REICHERT, Dr. (Germany)—expelled from Palestine, JUNE 29, 13*d*
REID, Mr. A.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
REID, C. L.—appeal, MAY 13, 11*d*
REID, Sir D. D.—appreciation, APRIL 4, 21*d* ; 20, 19*c* (3* 4*) ; will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
REID, Miss E. D. — Torch Theatre programme, JUNE 1, 12*c* ; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
REID, Mr. G. R.—on British Guiana (l.), MAY 24, 12*a*
REID, Rt. Rev. H. S.—on civilization (s.), APRIL 26, 10*g* ; 27, 19*c* (3* 4*)
REID, Mrs. J.—death, JUNE 26, 11*g*
REID, Col. L.—promoted, MAY 10, 10*b*
REID, Miss N. W.—art exhib., APRIL 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
REID, Sir R.—unveils Calcutta statue of King George V, APRIL 4, 15*f* ; grant of leave, 21, 18*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for England, JUNE 12, 11*c*
REID, Mr. W.—directorship, MAY 8, 24*c*
REIDHAVEN, Lord—christened, APRIL 27, 19*c*
REINHARDT, Herr (Germany)—on finance ; taxation ; defence expenditure (s.), JUNE 14, 14*c*
REINHARDT, Herr W. (Germany)—alleged espionage activities : questions in British Parliament, MAY 25, 7*d* ; JUNE 15, 7*b* ; 22, 8*e* ; recalled, 21, 18*d* ; statement, 24, 7*e*
REINHOLD, Second Lt. G. G.—M.C., JUNE 24, 12*d*
REINOLD, Miss B. M.—marriage, MAY 4, 19*b*
REISS, Mrs. E. C.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
REITH, Sir J.—on Imperial Airways (s.), MAY 23, 23*d* ; distributes prizes at Gresham's School (s.), JUNE 26, 16*b*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*f*
RELIEF funds, National : see under DISASTERS, National
RELIGION—James, Rev. J. E. (add.), MAY 10, 13*c* ;—Saturday articles : see under CHRISTIANITY ;—Teachers : summer school arrangements, JUNE 6, 19*e*
RELIGIOUS Film Society—amalgamation : see CHRISTIAN Cinema and Religious Film Society
RELTON, Dr. B.—will, MAY 3, 17*e*

REMBAU Jelei Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*; Report, MAY 5, 22*e*
REMFIELD Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 20*d*; Report, 13, 22*b*
REMINGTON Rand—report, JUNE 1, 21*a*
REMNANT, Lord — returning from S. America, APRIL 11, 13*b*; 14, 17*b*
RENARD, M. de (Chile)—luncheon, MAY 26, 17*c*
RENARD, Mme. de—luncheon, MAY 29, 13*b*
RENDALL, Mr. A.—on "grateful thanks" (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
RENDCOMB College—Founder's Day, JUNE 20, 10*e*
RENFREWSHIRE Education Committee—law case, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
RENNELL, Lord—returns from Rome, APRIL 14, 17*b*
on foreign policy (s.P.), APRIL 20, 7*f*;—Germany (l.), JUNE 16, 15*e*; —Palestine (s.P.), MAY 24, 8*d*
RENNIE, Mrs. E. R.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
RENOIR — "Mademoiselle Fournaise" (photo.), JUNE 10, 16
RENOLD and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*
RENOLDES, William — communications: article, APRIL 21, 19*f*; correspondence, 28, 17*d*
RENSHAW, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 27 19*d*
RENSHAW, Mr. S. H.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
RENSOM, Dect.-Sgt. E.—retirement, JUNE 5, 11*g*
RENWICK, Mr. G. R.—on numbers at public schools (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*; on O.T.C. and Militia (l.), JUNE 2, 10*a*
REPERTORY Players—*The Admiral's Chair*, MAY 22, 10*c*; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
REPTON School—sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*; scholarships, JUNE 3, 6*g*; speech day; new uniform, 24, 8*e*
REPUBLIC Steel Corp.—earnings, APRIL 20, 23*g*; 1937 strike: files suit, MAY 24, 26*a*; 25, 15*d*
RESEARCH Defence Soc.—meeting, JUNE 14, 11*e*
RESERVES Securities Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*e*
RESPIRATORY Organs, Soc. for the Provision of Free Medical Treatment for Diseases of the—Kensington clinic, APRIL 26, 11*c*; 28, 11*e*
RESTE, M. (France)—retirement, APRIL 19, 13*g*
RETAIL Traders' Assn., City of London—meeting; president, APRIL 27, 13*b*
RETAIL Trading Standards Assn.—letter to Christmas stocking manufacturers, APRIL 15, 9*b*; meeting, JUNE 1, 11*f*
REUNION Island—Governor: see FRUITARD, M.
REUTERS, Ltd.—Polish independence message: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 4, 9*e*, *f*; "The Author of the Message" (l.), 5, 15*e*; correspondence, 8, 8*b*
REVEL, Signor T. di (Italy)—visits Signor Mussolini, APRIL 28, 16*e*; 29, 13*c*; on Jews (s.), MAY 1, 16*c*; on Budget (s.), 24, 15*c*; (s.P.), 31, 11*e*
REVELL, Mr. F.—letter from Queen Mary, MAY 26, 14*f*
REVELL, Dr. H. S.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
REVENTLOW, Countess—luncheon, JUNE 27, 17*b*
REVENTLOW, Count E. (Denmark)—at, Claridge's, on Anglo-Danish relations, MAY 18, 14*b*
REVENUE and expenditure—article, APRIL 25, 15*f*;—Budget statement, APRIL 26, 9*a*, 16*c*;—Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15*c*; 24, 13*b*; 26, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 26, 7*d*; 27, 8*b*; MAY 2, 8*e*; 26, 8*a*;—Statistics: for year, APRIL 1, 14*g*, 21*a*; for eight days, 12, 17*d*; weekly, 19, 21*f*; 26, 23*f*; MAY 3, 21*f*; 10, 22*f*; 17, 21*d*; 24, 26*f*; 31, 19*e*; JUNE 7, 22*d*; 14, 23*g*; 21, 25*g*; 28, 22*d*
REVERE, Mr. C. T. (U.S.A.)—on textile industry (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 26*f*
Review of Economic Studies—(F.N.), MAY 15, 21*b*; correction (F.N.), 16, 20*c*
REVIS, William and Edith—police court charge, APRIL 15, 7*b* (3* 4*)
REVO Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*; Report, 13, 24*g*; Meeting, 22, 26*d*
REX House—restaurant: drink licence refused, MAY 4, 13*d*
REYNAUD, M. (France)—new decrees, APRIL 21, 15*d*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*
on Czecho-Slovak debts (s.), MAY 18, 15*c*;—Defence (s.), JUNE 16, 13*d*;—Finance (s.), MAY 6, 11*e*; 13, 13*b*; (report), 17, 13*d*; correction, 20, 11*g*; (s.), 26, 14*f*, 16*a*;—Financial and economic decrees (broadcast), APRIL 22, 12*e*; —Marseilles municipal affairs (s.), JUNE 12, 11*e* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
REYNE, Capt. F. A.—luncheon to, APRIL 29, 17*a*
REYNOLDS, Mr. A. C.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
REYNOLDS, H. W.—police court charge, APRIL 10, 7*g*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—portraits sold, MAY 6, 17*c*; "The Braddyll Family" (photo.), 6, 16; sold, 26, 11*d*
REYNOLDS Bros., Ltd., of Natal—dividend, MAY 22, 22*d*; Report, JUNE 20, 23*g*
REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 17*a*; Contract, 13, 17*e*
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 23*d*; Dividend, JUNE 15, 20*g*
RHEUMATISM—Empire Council campaign: Mansion House meeting, APRIL 26, 11*c*; contributions, 27, 4*b*;—Horder, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
RHINE—Kembs barrage: French-German agreement signed, APRIL 25, 13*a*
RHODE, Mr. J.—"Death Pays a Dividend," APRIL 4, 10*d*
RHODES, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
RHODES, Mr. G. C.—on British ships (l.), APRIL 6, 8*d*
RHODES, Mr. R. H.—on rural housing (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
RHODES, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
RHODES (Sam) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
RHODES Trust—secretary, MAY 2, 14*f*
RHODESIA, Northern:—
Copper mines—guards, APRIL 20, 13*c*
Minerals—output, APRIL 6, 21*d*; MAY 18, 22*d*; JUNE 8, 22*d*
National register—Mr. J. A. Maybin (s.), MAY 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)

RHODESIA, Northern (continued) :—
Rhodesia, Southern, and Nyasaland — Royal Commission's report (Bledisloe) : Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), MAY 18, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 29, 13*f* ; discussed by Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 9, 15*a*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Bridges—Otto Beit : see ZAMBEZI
Defence—Bill, MAY 26, 13*f* ;—Expenditure, MAY 6, 11*f* ;—Forces : plans, MAY 4, 15*f* ; war-time allowances, 26, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Reservists : compulsory training proposal, MAY 26, 13*f*
Education — Natives : secondary ; policy, MAY 4, 15*f*
Finance—Budget, MAY 6, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ; debate ended, 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Foot-and-mouth disease — control : fencing measures, APRIL 4, 15*g*
Forces—command, APRIL 4, 27*g*
General election—prospects, APRIL 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; results, 17, 14*d* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Gold—Salisbury : discovery, APRIL 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Governor : see STANLEY, Sir H.
Immigration — Fairbridge Farm School, proposed : Lord de Laumarez (s.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
Jubilee celebrations—play and poster designs competition announced, MAY 5, 13*g*
Minerals—output, APRIL 5, 26*e* ; MAY 4, 27*g* ; JUNE 5, 24*b*
National register — compulsory : Bill gazetted, APRIL 22, 11*f* ; MAY 4, 15*f*
Native husbandry — Bledisloe medals for Chiefs, MAY 18, 15*b*
Parliament — opened : Speech from Throne, MAY 4, 15*f*
Rhodesia, Northern—relations with : see under RHODESIA, Northern
Trade—output, MAY 4, 15*f*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*d* ; Meeting, JUNE 6, 21*e* (F.N.), 6, 20*c*
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 21*d*
RHODESIA Rlys., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 20*c* ; Dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*d* ; 25, 25*g* ; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*g*
RHODESIAN Anglo-American, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*
RHODESIAN Tobacco Estates—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
RHONDDA Transport Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a* ; Share bonus, JUNE 22, 27*b*
RHYS, Mr. J. L.—"The World Owes Me a Living," MAY 19, 22*e*
RHYS-ROBERTS, Mr. T. E.—marriage, JUNE 10, 15*b*
RIART, Señor L. (Paraguay) — vice-president, JUNE 13, 15*g*
RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany)—receives Slovak Ministers, APRIL 6, 11*b* ; returns to Berlin, 17, 13*e* ; conversations with M. Gafencu, 19, 14*e* ;
RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
20, 13*e* ; meeting with M. Markovitch, 26, 16*e* ; conversations with Hungarian Ministers, MAY 1, 13*b* ; receives Sir N. Henderson, 3, 14*b* ; to visit Lake Como, 4, 16*c* ; consultations with Herr Hitler, 6, 12*c* ; at Milan : conversations with Count Ciano, 8, 14*d* ; at Berchtesgaden, 10, 16*c* ; in Munich, 11, 14*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; health, 13, 14*d* ; meets Count Ciano, 22, 11*a* ; signs German-Lithuanian trade agreement, 22, 11*b* ; signs Italo-German Treaty, 23, 16*e* ; (photo.), 23, 15 ; signs German-Danish pact, JUNE 1, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; conversation with M. Markovitch, 3, 12*d* ; receives Dr. Burckhardt, JUNE 8, 15*c* ; conversation with M. Selters and M. Munters, 9, 15*f*
Order of Annunziata, MAY 23, 15*b*
Italo-German Treaty (s.), MAY 23, 15*a*
Rumania (s.), APRIL 20, 13*e*
Spain—message, APRIL 10, 9*c*
RIBBLE Investment Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 21, 8*d* ; Dividend, MAY 31, 20*d* ; Report, JUNE 15, 21*d*
RICARD, Mrs. A. J.—will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
RICARDO, Maj. H. W. R.—C.V.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
RICCI, Paymr. Capt. La da C.—C.V.O., JUNE 23, 14*d*
RICE, Mr. D. S.—on Lake District (l.), MAY 10, 12*d*
RICE, Mrs. E. — son, MAY 4, 19*b* ; christened, JUNE 30, 19*c*
RICH, Mr. E. E.—on Hudson's Bay Company (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 24*c*
RICH, Mr. E. M.—on A.R.P evacuation (circular quoted), APRIL 6, 14*d* ; (s), MAY 6, 9*f*
RICH, J —police court charge, MAY 23, 18*e*
RICH, Miss M. F.—death, APRIL 27, 21*a*
RICHARDS, Mrs. A.—101st birthday, MAY 4, 13*g*
RICHARDS, Sir A.—visiting Cayman Islands, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; returns to Kingston, 12, 15*g*
on Jamaica (s.), MAY 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 22, 15*f* ;—Unemployment pay (s.), MAY 15, 11*e*
RICHARDS, Dr. D. T.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
RICHARDS, Lt.-Col. E. F. O.—appointment, APRIL 19, 20*a* ; 20, 26*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. G.—on hanging in chains (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. G. B.—Master of Broderers' Company, JUNE 20, 17*g*
RICHARDS, Dr. I. A.—on basic English (l.), JUNE 3, 8*b*
RICHARDS, J. T.—police court charge, JUNE 27, 11*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. R.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 27, 8*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A.—recital, APRIL 29, 12*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. and Mrs. A.—death, APRIL 4, 13*g*
RICHARDSON, Rev. A.—on church in rural areas (s.), JUNE 26, 19*d* ; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E.—on railway stations (s.), APRIL 25, 11*a* ; leading article, 25, 15*d* ; on London architecture (s.), MAY 8, 20*g*

RICHARDSON, A. F.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir A. V. J.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*c*
RICHARDSON, H.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 11*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. J. A.—death, JUNE 27, 16*d*, 21*g*
RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. J. M.—on Churches' Council of Action (add.), MAY 9, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Josephine M.—on camouflage (l.), APRIL 19, 10*e*; on centenary of the mackintosh (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
RICHARDSON, L.: see under MURDERS: Coventry
RICHARDSON, Miss M. A.—law case, MAY 2, 5*c*
RICHARDSON, Prof. Sir O. W.—knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T.—on hospitals (s.), JUNE 17, 8*b*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 22, 16*f*
RICHBERG, Mr. D. R. (U.S.A.)—returns to Washington, APRIL 15, 13*f*; talks with Dr. Najara, MAY 1, 13*g*; leaves for Saltillo, 4, 18*f*; conversations with Pres. Cardenas, 5, 13*c*; (F.N.), 10, 22*b*
RICHEY, R.—death, JUNE 5, 13*f*
RICHMOND (Surrey)—Compasses Inn to be demolished, JUNE 29, 6*g*;—Corporation debt, JUNE 15, 11*g*;—County School closing: discussed at Surrey C.C., JUNE 27, 5*e*;—Drainage scheme: application for loan, JUNE 2, 7*c*;—Education: reorganization approved, APRIL 20, 16*b*;—St. Luke's Church, Kew Gardens: jubilee, MAY 18, 19*f*
RICHMOND, Mr. A. C.—on agricultural labour (l.), JUNE 30, 12*b*
RICHMOND, Sir F.—on National Defence Contribution (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*
RICHMOND, Sir H.—hon. degree, Oxford University, JUNE 22, 10*c*
RICHMOND, Lt.-Col. H. S. H.—death, APRIL 17, 19*a*
RICHMOND, J.—death, APRIL 21, 13*g*; (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
RICHMOND, Sir J. R.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*c*
RICHMOND and Barnes Conservative Assn.—M.P.s' contribution to: proposed reduction, APRIL 6, 14*c*
RICHMOND Bridge—widening: opening date, MAY 11, 11*g*
RICHMOND Park—horse-riding (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*d*; JUNE 20, 8*d*; protest, JUNE 15, 11*a*; notice of address in Parliament, 24, 7*d*;—Maintenance expenditure (P.Q.), JUNE 27, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Motor-car regulations (P.Q.), JUNE 27, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
RICHMOND Royal Hospital—"iron lung," MAY 25, 13*g*
RICHMOND Shakespeare Soc.—performance, JUNE 22, 14*b*
RICHMOND Theatre—faulty balustrade: evidence at inquest, JUNE 14, 16*e*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
RICHTER, M.—executed, MAY 18, 15*g*
RICHTHOFEN, Gen. F. von (Germany)—at Leon, on Spain (s.), MAY 24, 15*g*; Spanish activities, 31, 12*c*
RICHTHOFEN, Baron H. von (Germany)—Minister in Sofia, APRIL 27, 15*g*
RICHTOFEN, Baron F. M. W. von—acquitted, APRIL 5, 4*c*
RICKETT, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
RICKETT, Cockerell and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*; Report, JUNE 19, 24*c*; Meeting, 24, 20*e*
RICKETTS, Miss G. C. E.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
RICKETTS, Mr. J. M.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 30, 19*c*
RICKMAN, Mrs. C. W.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
RICKMAN, Mr. J. E. C.—marriage, MAY 2, 17*d*
RICKMERS, Frau C. M.—on German finance (l.), APRIL 26, 12*d*
RIDD, Mr. P. J.—appointment, APRIL 19, 11*c*; 20, 16*d* (3* 4*)
RIDDELL, Mr. A.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
RIDDELL, Mr. J. R.—retirement: complimentary supper, MAY 20, 9*d*
RIDDELL, R. N.—death, MAY 10, 18*e*
RIDDELL-WEBSTER, Maj.-Gen. T. S.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
RIDDING, Lady Laura—death, MAY 23, 18*b*; memorial service: funeral, 27, 15*e*
RIDGE, Mrs. J.—on thanks (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
RIDGWAY, Mr. A. D.—struck off, MAY 26, 4*e*
RIDLER, Miss F. E.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
RIDLEY, Lord—deputy-lieutenant, MAY 8, 17*d*; appointment, JUNE 17, 15*a*
on coke (s.), MAY 11, 8*e*;—Housing in Special Areas (art, S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 23*b*
RIDLEY, Mr. G.—at Labour Party conf., on rural organizations; League of Youth, JUNE 3, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Broadcasting relay services, JUNE 17, 7*c*;—Budget, MAY 2, 8*f*;—Finance Bill, MAY 26, 8*b*
RIDLEY, Mr. J.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 17, 15*b*
RIDLEY, Mr. J. M. A.—marriage, JUNE 9, 19*c*; photo., 9, 20
RIDLEY, Mrs. M.—dance, JUNE 27, 17*e*
RIDLEY, Mr. S.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
RIDOUT, Mr. H. C.—on meaningless expressions (l.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
RIDOUT, Mr. W. H.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
RIDPATH, Mr. T. G.—on Militia (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
RIDSDALE, Mr. W.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
RIESTRA, Señor G. (Spain)—expelled from Mexico, APRIL 6, 12*g*
RIETFONTEIN Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*c*; Dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*
RIETFONTEIN (No. 11) Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 22*f*
RIEU, Sir R.—on "Only too glad" (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
RIFLE Brigade—2nd Battn.: at Haifa, JUNE 14, 14*f*;—Uniform buttons: design change, MAY 6, 14*b*
RIFLE shooting:—
Army—Bisley meeting cancelled, MAY 13, 14*e*;—Championship meeting: conditions, APRIL 8, 7*e*;—Competitions abroad, MAY 22, 20*b*
Army, Territorial—Bisley meeting cancelled, MAY 26, 27*g*;—Men of Kent Trophy, JUNE 12, 20*g*;—Scottish championship: cancelled, MAY 29, 17*f*;—Training: N.R.A. position, APRIL 3, 8*e*;—Wakefield Trophy, JUNE 12, 20*g*

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
Army Assn.—rules, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Artists Rifles—prize meeting, JUNE 5, 25*d*
Australia—Army : King's Medal, MAY 8, 8*e*
Berkshire v. Surrey, MAY 8, 8*e*
Birmingham " Bisley," JUNE 5, 25*d*
Bisley meeting—programme, MAY 17, 11*b* ; 29, 17*f* ; JUNE 12, 14*c* ; 20, 9*g* ; 26, 8*d* ;—Canadian team : captain, APRIL 17, 20*c* ; members, JUNE 5, 25*d* ;—Conscription, effect of : N.R.A. statement, MAY 6, 17*b* ;—Empire entries, APRIL 24, 7*f* ;—King's Prize : eligibility extended, MAY 1, 8*a* ; arrangements, JUNE 20, 9*g* ;—Money prizes : proposed abolition : N.R.A. *questionnaire*, MAY 15, 18*c* ; note, 22, 20*a* ;—New ranges opened, JUNE 9, 11*d*
Cambridge Cup, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Cambridge University v. Capt. Maxwell's team, MAY 8, 8*e* ; correction, 15, 18*c*
Channel Islands—N.R.A. touring team v. Guernsey, APRIL 10, 15*g* ; v. Jersey, 12, 16*d*
City Club—competitions, APRIL 3, 8*e* ; 10, 15*g* ; 11, 12*d* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 7*f* ; MAY 1, 8*a* ; 8, 8*e* ; 15, 18*c* ; 22, 20*a* ; 29, 17*f* ; 30, 15*f* ; JUNE 5, 25*d* ; 26, 8*d*
Civil Service v. Royal Air Force, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Combined XX Club's meeting, JUNE 19, 21*a*
English VIII Club—Jewels competition, JUNE 2, 20*b* ; 3, 6*g*
Faunthorpe Memorial Prize — conditions, APRIL 17, 20*c*
Hong-kong Assn. — prize meeting, APRIL 10, 15*g*
Honourable Artillery Company—prize meeting, MAY 1, 8*b*
Hospitals—Armitage Cup, JUNE 26, 8*d*
India—Army championships, MAY 11, 9*c*
Lambert Gavels, JUNE 12, 14*c*
London and Middlesex Assn.—competitions, APRIL 3, 8*e* ; 10, 15*g* ; 11, 12*d* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 7*f* ; MAY 1, 8*a* ; 8, 8*e* ; 15, 18*c* ; 22, 20*a* ; 29, 17*f* ; 30, 15*f* ; JUNE 5, 25*d*
London Rifle Brigade—prize meeting, JUNE 5, 25*d*
London Scottish Club—competition, MAY 8, 8*e*
London University v. North London Club, JUNE 5, 25*d*
London University competition, MAY 22, 20*a*
Long Range Challenge Cup (Bisley), JUNE 2, 20*b* ; 3, 6*g*
Miniature
Boys—Empire match, APRIL 15, 7*c*
Civil Service competitions, APRIL 3, 8*e* ; 10, 15*g*
Country Life Public Schools O.T.C. championship, JUNE 13, 8*e*
" Indoor Bisley," APRIL 24, 7*g*
Inter-Services match, MAY 1, 8*b*
London County Winter League, APRIL 17, 20*c*
Pershing Trophy—U.S. challenge, MAY 1, 8*b*

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
National Assn.—Badge, APRIL 17, 20*c* ; Rating Medal competition : note, MAY 1, 8*b* ;—Council new member, MAY 22, 20*a*
Navy v. Civil Service, JUNE 6, 9*f*
North London Club—competitions, APRIL 3, 8*e* ; 10, 15*g* ; 11, 12*d* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 7*f* ; MAY 1, 8*a* ; 8, 8*e* ; 15, 18*c* ; 22, 20*a* ; 29, 17*f* ; 30, 15*f* ; JUNE 5, 25*d* ; 13, 8*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; v. Cambridge Univ., 26, 8*d*
Oxford University v. North London Club, MAY 22, 20*a* ; v. City Club, 30, 15*f* ; v. Bank of England, JUNE 5, 25*d*
Public schools—Surrey meeting, MAY 25, 14*b* ; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;——Sussex meeting, JUNE 12, 14*c*
Queen's Westminsters championship, JUNE 13, 8*f* ; 20, 9*g*
Revolver — London - Birmingham - Baltimore triangular match, MAY 22, 20*a*
Ricochet Club—competition, APRIL 17, 20*c*
Royal Air Force—championship, JUNE 21, 18*c* ; 22, 23*a* ; 23, 29*c* ; 24, 4*d* ;—Cup, JUNE 19, 21*a* ;—Nobel Cup, JUNE 3, 6*g*
Royal Air Force Small Arms Assn.—Bisley meeting, JUNE 20, 9*g* ;—Revolver League competition, JUNE 12, 20*g* ;—Revolver League results, MAY 29, 17*f*
Scores—year's first full score, MAY 29, 17*f*
Scotland—championship, JUNE 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
South London Club—competitions, APRIL 3, 8*e* ; 10, 15*g* ; 11, 12*d* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 7*f* ; MAY 1, 8*a* ; 8, 8*e* ; 15, 18*c* ; 22, 20*a* ; 29, 17*f* ; 30, 15*f* ; JUNE 5, 25*d*
Stock Exchange prize meeting, MAY 22, 20*a*
Surrey Assn.—competitions, APRIL 3, 8*e* ; 10, 15*g*, 11, 12*d* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 7*f* ; MAY 1, 8*a* ; 8, 8*e* ; 15, 18*c* ; 30, 15*f* ; JUNE 5, 25*d* ; 13, 8*f* ; 19, 21*a* ; Onslow Cup, MAY 22, 20*a* ; Team competition, APRIL 24, 7*f*
Surrey Public Schools' Veterans' match, MAY 22, 20*a*
Sussex Assn. meeting, JUNE 19, 21*a*
United Hospitals Aggregate Cup, JUNE 26, 8*d*
" RIFLEMAN"—on Territorial officers' expenses (l.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
RIGBY (John), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*
RIGG, Maj. R.—president of National Temperance Hospital, APRIL 3, 11*g*
RILEY, Mr. A.—on eucalyptus trees (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
RILEY, Mr. B.—on Militia (s.P.), MAY 18, 8*b*
RILEY, Mr. B. H.—appointment, APRIL 29, 22*e*
RILEY, Lt.-Col. C. J. M.—retirement, APRIL 13, 7*b*
RILEY, Ald. H.—on Finsbury A.R.P. shelters (s.), APRIL 26, 13*b*
RILEY (Coventry), Ltd.—liquidator's report, JUNE 22, 27*b*

RILOT, Mr. C. F.—on Sir F. D. Acland (l.), JUNE 14, 16*b*
RIMMELL, Mr. R.—fate in Brazil: killed by Indians, APRIL 13, 11*f*
RINFRET, Mr. F. (Canada)—on Canada and the Crown (art., C.N., MAY 15, 16*a*
RINGLESTONE training farm: see under PALESTINE: Immigration
RINK, Mr. G. A.—on tax evasion (l.), MAY 20, 13*e*
RIO Claro Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*; Report, 8, 24*c*; Meeting, 18, 23*e*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 19, 21*a*; Meeting, 29, 21*d*
RIPON Cathedral—central tower defects, MAY 18, 19*f*
RIPPINGILLES, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*; Report, JUNE 13, 24*f*
RISCHGITZ, Miss M. G.—will, MAY 11, 9*e*
RISELEY, Mr. A. H.—on war insurance (s.), MAY 24, 18*b*; (F.N.), 24, 24*c*
RISLEY, Sir J.—on Sortes Vergilianae (l.), APRIL 18, 10*d*
RITCHIE, Capt. A. T. A.—on game in Kenya (l. quoted), JUNE 22, 23*f* (3* 4*)
RITCHIE, Mr. J.—on cadet battalions (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
RITCHIE, Sir J. M.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
RITCHIE, Mrs. M.—law case, JUNE 7, 13*g*
RITCHIE, Miss P. H.—marriage, APRIL 21, 19*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. W. W.—Order of Brilliant Jade, MAY 12, 19*b*
RITSCHER, Capt. (Germany)—returns from Antarctic, APRIL 13, 14*a* (3* 4*)
RITSON, Mr. J.—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 3, 7*f*
RITZ-PLAZZO (Floorings), Ltd.—registration, MAY 17, 22*d*
RIUNIONE Adriatica Insurance Co.— centenary celebration, MAY 18, 22*e*
RIVA, M. N.—death, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RIVENHALL—old notice-boards found, JUNE 17, 9*g*
RIVER Aggregates, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 19, 24*e* (4*)
RIVER Plate Electricity and Other Securities Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*; Report, 6, 21*c*; 8, 24*c*
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 13, 18*f*
RIVERDALE, Lord—leaves for America, APRIL 17, 15*b*; returns, JUNE 8, 19*b* on trade (s.), JUNE 16, 11*b*; 27, 13*c*
RIVERS, Mr. E. D. (U.S.A.)—to receive portrait of Oglethorpe, JUNE 21, 19*b*
RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 21*d*
RIVETT-CARNAC, Lady—funeral, MAY 11, 17*e*
RIVIERA—season, APRIL 4, 19*d*; 10, 10*g*; MAY 6, 15*f*; 29, 9*g*
RIX, M. E.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 4*g*
ROAD accidents—Abertillery, near, JUNE 26, 9*d*;—Alness, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 10*g*; 19, 11*b*;—Arlesey, APRIL 4, 18*a*; 8, 9*g*;—Aylesbury, MAY 12, 13*g*;—Bailee of car as passenger: law case, MAY 24, 13*d*;—Bakewell, MAY 29, 12*f*;—Beaconsfield, near, MAY 30, 7*c*;—Birmingham, MAY 17, 11*g*; 18, 11*e*;—Bramling, APRIL 24,
ROAD accidents (continued):— 9*g*;—Camberwell Road, APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Cambridge, MAY 18, 13*c*;—Cambridge Heath, MAY 18, 13*g*;—Chelmsford, MAY 30, 7*c*;—Chester, MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Coombe, APRIL 4, 13*g*;—Coppall, APRIL 25, 11*g*;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*d*; 24, 8*d*; 27, 12*e*; MAY 12, 12*d*;—Croydon, APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Cycling, National Committee on: resolution, APRIL 10, 7*b*;—Dartmouth, MAY 30, 7*c*;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 11*b*;—Eltham, APRIL 3, 11*g*; — Flag scheme: correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*a*;—Framstead, MAY 29, 12*f*;—Gerrards Cross, APRIL 17, 9*f*;—Goldhawk Road, MAY 3, 11*g*;—Hailsham, JUNE 13, 16*e*; — High Wycombe: bus fire, APRIL 22, 9*b*;—Hinton Admiral, MAY 20, 9*c*;—Holland Park Avenue, APRIL 24, 9*g*;—Inquiry: Select Committee's report: Pedestrians' Assn. (mem.), APRIL 19, 10*f*; motion in Lords, MAY 4, 7*b*; Maj. Crawford (s.), 16, 5*g*; Lord Howe (s.), 23, 5*d*; (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*d*;—Ipswich, JUNE 5, 16*a*;—Keston, MAY 22, 9*g*; 26, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Kingsdown, MAY 29, 7*g*;—Kingston by-pass, MAY 4, 13*g*; 30, 7*c*;—Kittaford Cross, MAY 30, 7*c*;—Law cases, APRIL 21, 8*d*; 22, 4*d*; 27, 13*b*; MAY 2, 5*f*; 3, 11*b*; 6, 4*b* (and 7*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 4*d*; 18, 4*f*, *g*; 19, 4*b*; 20, 9*b*; 24, 13*d*; 26, 8*c*; JUNE 1, 10*g*; 8, 4*e*; 17, 7*g* (3* 4*); 24, 3*g*; 27, 16*e* (3* 4*); 29, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Leek, near, JUNE 26, 9*d*;—London: statistics, APRIL 22, 14*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 21, 4*g*; analysis, MAY 4, 13*b*;—London, City of: statistics, JUNE 13, 13*c*;—McGowan, Lord (s.), MAY 18, 11*b*;—Market Drayton, MAY 25, 13*g*;—Monmouth Cap bridge, MAY 30, 7*c*;—Muswell Hill, APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Newport (Mon.), APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Northolt, APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Ormesby, MAY 30, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 4, 7*b*; JUNE 8, 7*a*;—Penge, JUNE 19, 14*f*;—Redbourn, MAY 22, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Rochester, MAY 29, 12*f*;—Safety First Congress discussion, MAY 18, 11*b*;—Salisbury, near, JUNE 3, 9*g*;—Scunthorpe, APRIL 10, 12*f*;—Sevenoaks, MAY 16, 11*g*;—Slough, MAY 5, 11*g*;—Somerset safety campaign, JUNE 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Speed, regulation of: correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*d*;—Statistics, APRIL 19, 10*f*; MAY 17, 8*g*; JUNE 16, 9*d*;—Stony Stratford, APRIL 17, 9*f*;—Tower Bridge Road, MAY 27, 9*g*; 31, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Tulse Hill: inquest, APRIL 27, 13*c*;—Walthamstow, JUNE 17, 4*d* (3* 4*);—Wembley, APRIL 13, 9*g*;—Wimbledon Park Road, MAY 24, 16*f*; (photos.), 24, 13;—Yardley Hastings, APRIL 8, 5*f*;—Yarmouth, MAY 10, 18*d*
ROAD Fed., British—meeting, MAY 23, 5*d*
ROAD Operators, Associated—luncheon, MAY 16, 5*g* (and 3* 4*)
ROADS:—
Aldershot-Reading—deviation through Hartley Wintney: protest meeting, APRIL 28, 13*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

ROADS (continued) :—
Ashford by-pass—tender, JUNE 15, 9*c*
Banstead—widening, APRIL 26, 18*c*; 27, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Breaking up by public utility undertakers—committee's report, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Cambridge arterial — reconstruction, APRIL 14, 11*g*; JUNE 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Cardiff-Penarth—toll charges: rebate to Cardiff reduced, JUNE 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Caterham by-pass—(photo.), APRIL 11, 7
Cliftonville—new road scheme, APRIL 20, 19*d*
Construction—correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; MAY 1, 10*d*; 19, 12*e*
Cornwall-Plymouth — widening: protests, MAY 11, 8*e*; correspondence, 20, 8*g*; JUNE 2, 10*c*
Cumberland—plans (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 20*b*
Defence and—correspondence, MAY 6, 8*d*
Esher, by-pass—article, APRIL 17, 8*f*; correspondence, 17, 8*c*; 24, 8*b*; 28, 12*c*; (P.Q.), 27, 7*g*; inquiry, 29, 16*e*; MAY 2, 11*b*
Fund—grants, APRIL 4, 18*c*; 14, 11*b*; MAY 10, 13*g*
Gravesend—widening, APRIL 13, 9*g*
Great North Road—correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*e*; improvement plans, JUNE 1, 11*e*; 2, 11*g*; Roman original road revealed near Leeds, 21, 18*b*; 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Hastings—widening, APRIL 13, 9*g*
Hillingdon—widening, APRIL 10, 7*g*
Hounslow—widening, APRIL 10, 7*g*
Improvement — correspondence, MAY 9, 10*d*; 22, 8*c*; 24, 12*d*;—Schemes announced, MAY 17, 11*c*
Kingston by-pass — improvement, compulsory purchase of land for: law case, APRIL 22, 4*a*
Leatherhead by-pass — final section started, JUNE 23, 10*f*
Luton-Hitchin road — improvement scheme, APRIL 4, 18*c*
Maidenhead by-pass—contract, APRIL 27, 13*d*; first sod cut, MAY 20, 9*g*
Merstham-Horley by-pass—route fixed, JUNE 7, 8*d*
Middlesex—maintenance and cleansing: cost, APRIL 17, 9*g*
Neglect — parishioners indicted: acquittal, JUNE 17, 4*c*; leading article, 17, 13*d*
North Orbital — survey plans, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Oxton by-pass scheme, APRIL 4, 18*c*
Paglesham — visibility improvements, APRIL 18, 11*g*
Pedestrians — guard rails: Hendon protest, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Pinner—widening, APRIL 6, 9*g*
Planting — middle hedges: discussed at meeting, JUNE 17, 17*f*
Policy—correspondence, APRIL 12, 6*e*; 24, 8*d*
Political control — correspondence, APRIL 12, 6*c*
St. Albans by-pass—correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*d*

ROADS (continued) :—
Scarborough-Filey—new road: plans, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Sidcup—improvements, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Skegness, approach to—improvements, JUNE 7, 11*f*
South Orbital Road—correspondence, APRIL 13, 8*c*; 29, 10*b*; MAY 6, 8*d*; 13, 10*c*; — Map, APRIL 26, 18*c*; 27, 10*g* (3* 4*);—Surrey County Council discussion, APRIL 26, 18*c*; 27, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Staines—new road: plans, MAY 2, 16*e*
Stockton—ring road scheme, MAY 10, 13*g*
Subsidences—Ilford, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Trunk—compulsory purchase of land: law case, APRIL 22, 4*a*; — Schemes: correspondence, MAY 24, 12*d*; 26, 10*e*; JUNE 17, 8*d*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*g*
Weeley by-pass—contract, APRIL 18, 11*g*
Western Avenue—new section commenced; Mr. Burgin (s.), APRIL 5, 11*b*; completion plans, MAY 26, 16*e*
Whitehaven-Whicham — plans (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 20*b*
ROADS Beautifying Assn.—joint meeting, JUNE 17, 17*f*
ROADS Improvement Assn.—meeting, MAY 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Quarterly report, MAY 1, 23*g*
ROARK, Capt. C. T. I.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
ROBBINS, Mr. A. P.—at Empire Press Union, on exchange of journalists, JUNE 27, 9*b*
ROBERT, Mrs. M. A.—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
ROBERTON, Mr. R. H.—will, APRIL 21, 11*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. A.—on ex-Service civil servants (s.), MAY 4, 18*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Chalmers—on Rheingold rainbow (l.), JUNE 12, 13*e*
ROBERTS, Christopher—on a children's chapel (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
ROBERTS, Cynthia—police court charge, MAY 1, 7*d*
ROBERTS, Lt-Col. C. E.—on training of officers (l.), APRIL 10, 6*g*
ROBERTS, F.—death, MAY 31, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. F.—returning to London, JUNE 22, 16*g*
ROBERTS, Brig. F. C.—appointment, JUNE 14, 20*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. (New Zealand)—on defence (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. L.—death, APRIL 5, 16*c*
ROBERTS, Miss L. D.—marriage, JUNE 24, 15*b*
ROBERTS, Mrs. O.—daughter, MAY 12, 19*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. E.—"A Portrait of Stella Benson," MAY 26, 20*d*
ROBERTS, Canon R. E.—on clergy and holidays (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
ROBERTS, Rev. R. H. B.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
ROBERTS, Sir S.—returns from Singapore, APRIL 15, 15*a*; photograph, MAY 18, 24*f*; on coal amalgamations (s.), 18, 24*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. C.—on Basic Bible (l.), JUNE 7, 17*e*

ROBERTS, T. J.—acquitted, APRIL 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on Spain (s.P.), JUNE 15, 8*c*; on agriculture (s.P.), 16, 8*c*
ROBERTS, Col. W. H.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. J.—on Koala bears (l.), MAY 11, 10*b*
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
ROBERTS, Adlard and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*; Report, 30, 25*g*
ROBERTS and Birch, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*
ROBERTS (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*; Report, 23, 32*c*
ROBERTS (John) and Sons (Langcliffe), Ltd. —registration, APRIL 6, 18*g* (4*)
ROBERTSON, Lady—on Mrs. J. Murray (l.), APRIL 6, 17*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. A. C. C.—on Cotton Bill (s.), MAY 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mr. C.—on community spirit (l.), APRIL 6, 8*a*; on cadets and O.T.C. (s.), MAY 10, 8*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir C. G.—on "encirclement" (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
ROBERTSON, Prof. D. H.—on monetary policy (art. quoted), MAY 15, 22*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. E. C.—appointment, JUNE 19, 22*f*
ROBERTSON, Henrietta—police court charge, APRIL 18, 7*c*
ROBERTSON, Col. H. M. M.—appointment, APRIL 29, 19*b*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. I. (Canada)—audience of Queen, MAY 23, 16*b*
ROBERTSON, Sub-Lt. J.—missing, JUNE 3, 14*g*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. J. S.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
ROBERTSON, Maj. L. de C. F.—marriage, APRIL 18, 17*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. M.—on eucalyptus (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
ROBERTSON, Mildred Lady—returns from Durban, APRIL 25, 17*a*
ROBERTSON, Sir M. A.—photograph, MAY 8, 23*c*; on grain trade: food control in war (s.), 8, 23*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R.—on gas industry (s.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. T.—art exhib., MAY 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON Engineering Co.—registration, JUNE 2, 22*g*
ROBERTSON-WALKER, Mrs. E. F.—will, JUNE 10, 17*d*
ROBEY, George: see WADE, Mr. G.
ROBINS—aeroplane, nest in, JUNE 2, 11*c*; leading article, 2, 15*d*; correspondence, 6, 10*e*; (photo.), 10, 16;—American: correspondence, JUNE 7, 12*e*;—Blue-tits and: correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
ROBINS, Mr. G. W.—death, MAY 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ROBINS, Mr. H. G.—death, JUNE 30, 18*c*
ROBINSON, Sir A.—appointment, MAY 4, 16*f*
ROBINSON, Sir A. T. V.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Sir C. H.—on German view (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. E.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*b*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 3*g*
ROBINSON, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. S. G.—gift to British Museum, MAY 15, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Group Capt. F. L.—retirement, MAY 4, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. F. P.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 19, 17*b*
ROBINSON, Miss G.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. G. C.— on Rugby Football (s.), JUNE 24, 4*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. G. E.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—on German classics (l.), JUNE 23, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. R.—aeroplane crash, JUNE 27, 14*d*
on advertising (s.), JUNE 21, 13*e*;—A.R.P. camps (s.P.), APRIL 21, 8*a*
ROBINSON, Miss M. C.—marriage, APRIL 3, 17*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. P.—law case, MAY 6, 4*b*
ROBINSON, R.—police court charge, JUNE 3, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. T.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. T.—medical examination for Militia (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 7*e*
ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. Sir T. B.—death, MAY 16, 16*d*; funeral, 19, 19*e*
ROBINSON, Lt.-Cdr. T. C.—marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*
ROBINSON, W. A. S.—police court charge, MAY 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Valerie, and Mrs. I. S.: see under MURDERS
ROBINSON, Mr. W. A.:—
on Popular Front (s.), APRIL 11, 7*b*
ROBINSON (E. S. and A.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18*d*
ROBINSON (William A.) and Co.—registration, APRIL 29, 21*g*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*
ROBISON, A. D.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 4*a* (3* 4*)
ROBLIN, Mr. A. F.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
ROBSON, Mr. E. A.—on Sir S. Cripps (s.), APRIL 8, 7*b*
ROBSON, Mr. E. G.—appointment, APRIL 21, 11*e*
ROBSON, Miss L.—on unemployment (l.), MAY 20, 8*e*
ROCH, M. André (Switzerland)—Himalayas expedition, MAY 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); 23, 15*g*
ROCH, Mrs. W.—gift to National Library of Wales, MAY 24, 22*g*
ROCHDALE—electoral, JUNE 22, 23*b* (3* 4*)
ROCHDALE Canal Co.—law case, MAY 17, 4*b*
ROCHDALE Workmen's Club—struck off, MAY 26, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ROCHE, M. Albert F. S. (France)—death, APRIL 19, 16*b* (3* 4*)
ROCHE, Mr. T. W. E. — on Lydford commons (l.), APRIL 10, 6*g*
ROCHESTER—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. L.;—Buildings, ancient: preservation, JUNE 28, 7*f*;—Deanery: preservation, JUNE 28, 7*f*;—Diocesan conf., APRIL 17, 19*c*
ROCHESTER Cathedral—festival: arrangements, APRIL 25, 17*f*; JUNE 2, 12*d*; (photo.), 9, 20;—Stall-ends: Barming: see under BARMING
ROCHESTER Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 16, 5*c*
ROCHESTER University (U.S.A.) — hon. degrees, JUNE 20, 13*g*
ROCHFORD—registrar: retirement, JUNE 30, 13*b*

ROCK-CLIMBING : see under MOUNTAINEERING
ROCK Island (Mississippi)—photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 21
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D.—F.R.S., JUNE 10, 10*b*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—gift to Oxford Univ., MAY 24, 14*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
ROCKLEY, Lady—on catalpa in Gray's Inn (l.), MAY 13, 10*b*
RODD, Mr. F.—on Czech gold (l.), JUNE 13, 17*e*
RODEN, Lord—offers Tolleymore Park to Government, MAY 31, 14*d*
RODÉS, Father—death, JUNE 9, 18*e*
RODITI (H.) (Properties), Ltd.—registration, MAY 9, 22*c*
RODNEY, Adm. Lord—relics acquired by National Maritime Museum, APRIL 12, 16*g* ; (photo.), 12, 14 ; JUNE 15, 9*f* ; (photo.), 15, 18
RODRIGUEZ, Señor P. S. (Spain)—disgraced MAY 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*g* ; 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ROE, Mr. A. E.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
ROEDEAN School—scholarships, MAY 23 11*c* ; speech day, JUNE 26, 16*c*
ROESSLER, M. (Czech)—attacked, MAY 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ROGER, Sir A.—returns from Lisbon, APRIL 28, 19*b*
on Automatic Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd. (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d* ;—Venezuelan telephone system (s.), JUNE 2, 22*c* ;—West Indies (evid.), MAY 6, 9*d*
ROGER, Mr. P. G.—appointment, JUNE 7, 13*g*
ROGERS, Mr. B.—arriving in England, JUNE 5, 16*f* ; visits Hospital for Sick Children, 15, 11*g*
ROGERS, Lt.-Col. E. W.—appointment, JUNE 13, 11*d*
ROGERS, F. C.—law case, MAY 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ROGERS, Lt.-Cdr. H. H.—retirement, APRIL 25, 5*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ROGERS, Sir P. H.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 10*e*
ROGERS, Canon T. Guy—on lay readers (s.), MAY 25, 10*a* ; on Clergy and holidays (l.), 31, 8*e* ; on conscientious objectors (s.), JUNE 22, 10*f*
ROGERS, Maj. V.—on A.R.P. (s.), MAY 19, 10*d*
ROGERSON, Mr. P. A.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*e*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Rly.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*
ROLLESTON, Sir A.—on boys' choice of profession (s.), JUNE 27, 19*c*
ROLLS Razor, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 21*g*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 9, 21*b* ; JUNE 9, 22*f* ; Meeting, 19, 23*e* ; Hillington factory : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force : Expansion
ROLLS-ROYCE (Foreign), Ltd. — registration, MAY 26, 22*f*
ROMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e* ; Report, 13, 24*f*
ROMAN, M. (Poland)—leaves for Rome, APRIL 1, 14*e* ; in Rome, 4, 16*e* ; in Washington ; trade discussions, MAY 17, 13*g*
ROMAN Catholic Church—Church extension : Cardinal Hinsley (pastoral letter), JUNE 5, 11*b* ;—Lourdes pilgrimage : see under LOURDES ;—Low Week :
ROMAN Catholic Church (continued) :—reception, APRIL 19, 8*e* ; 20, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Masaka : vicar apostolic, JUNE 12, 11*g* ;—Nuns : refusal to leave convent : law case, JUNE 15, 11*c* ;—Walsingham pilgrimage : see under WALSINGHAM
ROMAN Deep Holdings, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 13, 5*d*
ROMANES, Mr. F. J.—on Clergy (Emergency) Measure (s.), JUNE 24, 17*a*
ROME—birthday : Spanish message, APRIL 22, 12*g* ; celebrations, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—British School : Lord Macmillan (s.), APRIL 28, 18*c* ; scholarships, MAY 3, 10*e* ; (photos., 3, 18) ; JUNE 10, 10*a* ;—Exhibition (1942) ; Signor Mussolini (s.), APRIL 21, 16*d* ;—Loan : Credit Communal and Provincial : bonds drawn, APRIL 4, 28*a* ; 6, 18*g* (4*) ;—Roads opened, APRIL 24, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—St. Peter's Statue : toe worn by kissing : correspondence, MAY 25, 12*d* ; 31, 8*e* ; JUNE 3, 8*d* ; 8, 12*e* ; 13, 11*e*
ROMER, Mr. F.—health, MAY 6, 15*b*
ROMFORD—first railway : article, JUNE 17, 9*a*
ROMILIA, Don Juan, Conde de (Spain)—death, JUNE 19, 16*c*
ROMSEY Abbey—Saxon roods : article, MAY 30, 13*c* ; (photo.), 30, 13*c*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—opens Yorkshire and Durham cyclists' gathering, MAY 29, 7*f*
RONDON, Gen. (Brazil)—on Col. Fawcett's fate (s.), APRIL 13, 11*f*
RONEO, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
RONEY-DOUGAL, Mrs. R. P.—on rural England (l.), JUNE 7, 12*c*
ROOCROFT, Miss R. J.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*
ROOKE, Maj. N.—on grasslands (s.), JUNE 17, 7*g*
ROOPER, Mr. E. P.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 20, 13*c*
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.)—returns to Washington, APRIL 11, 9*c* ; receives Col. Lindbergh, 21, 15*g* ; returns to Washington, MAY 4, 16*f* ; to visit West Coast, JUNE 7, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; returns to Washington, 30, 16*f*
Bayly, Adm. Sir L.—foreword to Memoirs, APRIL 14, 20*c*
Business men—conference, JUNE 3, 20*g*
Coal dispute—appeal, MAY 8, 13*c* ; ultimatum, 10, 15*a*
Congress—messages, APRIL 27, 11*c* ; 28, 15*g* ; MAY 11, 13*g*
Cotton export subsidy—agrees, APRIL 24, 22*c*
de Valera, Mr.—message to, APRIL 29, 7*d* ; MAY 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Dictators, approaches to—Mr. A. Krock (s.), APRIL 29, 14*d*
England—no return visit, MAY 24, 18*d* (16*d* 2*)
Executive reorganization—messages to Congress, APRIL 27, 11*c* ; MAY 11, 13*g*
George VI, King—welcomes at Washington, JUNE 9, 16*a* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; state dinner, 9, 16*c* ; at Hyde Park, 12, 12*c* ; farewell, 13, 16*a* ; messages, 17, 12*d*

ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Glasgow ex-Lord Provosts—message, APRIL 19, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Hyde Park—photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 4
International relations (broadcast), MAY 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
Mexican oil (s.), APRIL 20, 23*g*
Monetary Bill (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Moral rearmament (message), JUNE 5, 13*c*
National League of Young Liberals (message), APRIL 10, 7*d*
Neutrality Act (s.), JUNE 21, 16*e*
New York World's Fair—opens ; (broadcast), MAY 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 18
Peace appeal : see under PEACE
Photographs (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 4*b* ; 20, 18
San Francisco Fair—to visit, MAY 16, 14*f*
Social services—message to Congress, APRIL 28, 15*g*
Taxation (s.), MAY 13, 22*g*
Trade policy (s.), JUNE 23, 13*e*
War (quoted), APRIL 11, 9*c* ; 12, 10*f* ; financial measures : conf., 19, 14*d*
Washington *Post* article—endorses, APRIL 12, 10*f*
at New York, on modern art, MAY 13, 13*d* ;—at Pan-American Union, on American peace ; Europe ; war, APRIL 15, 12*a* ; French broadcasts, 15, 12*b* ;—at West Point, on visit of King and Queen ; peace, JUNE 13, 16*a*
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. F. D.—to launch new liner, APRIL 21, 15*g* ; photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 4*e*
on isolation (s.), APRIL 11, 9*c*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—in England, APRIL 13, 12*e* ; at Windsor Castle, 17, 15*b* ; Brussels visit, 17, 11*g* ; received by King Leopold, MAY 2, 13*g*
ROOTES, Mr. W. E.—on car tax (l.), MAY 16, 16*c*
ROOTH and Coxwell—Transvaal oil option, APRIL 20, 21*f*
ROPE and twine trade—labour : see under LABOUR ; — Oldest factory : article, APRIL 12, 12*c* (4*)
ROPER, Mr. D. C. (U.S.A.)—Minister in Canada, MAY 2, 13*b* ; in Ottawa, 13, 14*f* ; received by King ; presents letters of credence, 20, 12*b* ; on King George's visit (s.), 23, 18*e*
ROPER, Mr. E.—on scything (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
ROPER, Mrs. E. G.—daughter, MAY 4, 19*b*
ROPER, Rev. W.—death, MAY 6, 17*b* (3* 4*)
ROPNER, Col. L.—on shipping (s.P.), MAY 18, 8*d* ; JUNE 10, 17*e*
ROSBOTHAM, Sir T. — Ormskirk seat : National Government Coordinating Committee's resolution, APRIL 5, 16*a*
ROSE, Dr. A. (Poland)—in London, MAY 17, 14*f*, 17*b* ; 18, 8*e* (2*)
ROSE, Rt. Rev. A. C. W.—on education (s.), JUNE 27, 19*c*
ROSE, Maj. A. J. D.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
ROSE, Mr. A. M.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
ROSE, Rev. D. S.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
ROSE, Miss H. B.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*d*
ROSE, Mrs. H. J.—death, JUNE 14, 16*b*
ROSE, Mr. W. J.—on Polish independence (l.), MAY 13, 15*e*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 25*e* ; Dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*
ROSE-TROUP, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAY 10, 13*g*
ROSEBERY, Lord—art collection : sale announced, APRIL 4, 11*d* ; sold, MAY 5, 12*d* ; 6, 17*c*
ROSEHOUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a* ; Report, 19, 24*d*
ROSEHOUGH Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a* ; 19, 24*d*
ROSEL, Dr. R. G. (Germany)—ordered to leave England, MAY 2, 13*d* ; 5, 7*b*
ROSEN, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
ROSENBERG, Mrs. (S. Africa)—on railway accidents (s.), MAY 18, 11*b*
ROSENBERG, B. I.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 4*f*
ROSENFELD, Sybil—on strolling players (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
ROSENSTRAUCH, Moses and Rachel—police court charge, JUNE 6, 16*c*
ROSES—Altai Mountain : article, JUNE 10, 15*f* ;—Pruning : Regent's Park, APRIL 3, 20*a* ; 5, 19*e* ;—Shows : see under HORTICULTURE
ROSING Bros. and Co., Ltd.—converted into private company, APRIL 3, 22*f*
ROSLING, Mr. A. W.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
ROSS of Cromarty, Lady—returning from India, APRIL 15, 15*a*
ROSS, Lt.-Col. A.—leaves for Angora, APRIL 28, 15*g*
ROSS, Charley (U.S.A.)—kidnapping in 1874 : identity claim, MAY 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Sir D.—in Lisbon, APRIL 4, 15*g* ; returning from Portugal, 13, 15*b* ; returns, 19, 17*b* ; leaves for Sofia, MAY 13, 17*a* ; returns, 31, 15*b*
on Universities (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b*
ROSS, Sir J.—resigns from Bacon Board, MAY 12, 8*d*
ROSS, Mr. R.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
ROSS, late Sir Ronald—Mosquito Day commemoration luncheon, MAY 13, 8*e*
ROSS, Maj. Sir Ronald—on conscription (s.P.), MAY 9, 9*c*
ROSS, Cdr. R. C. V.—appointment, APRIL 11, 17*d*
ROSS, Rt. Rev. W.—on Palestine (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*)
ROSS Institute of Tropical Hygiene—committee members, APRIL 5, 11*g* ; industrial advisory committee : meeting, MAY 4, 13*b*
ROSS-LOWE, Mr. W. H. — on Robert Lowe (l.), APRIL 12, 6*e*
ROSS Taylor, Mr. W.—on A.R.P. (s.P.), MAY 25, 8*c* ; on Finance Bill (s.P.), JUNE 30, 8*f*
ROSSALL School—Dr. W. Tancock : portrait unveiled, JUNE 3, 15*e* ; scholarships, 8, 9*b* ; prize distribution, 26, 16*b*
ROSSINGTON Hall—sold, MAY 5, 4*c*
ROSSITER, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
ROSSLYN, Lord—leaving for abroad, JUNE 2, 17*b*
ROSTERMAN Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*f* ; Meeting, 21, 23*g*
ROTARIANS—conf., MAY 8, 21*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 11*f*

ROTH, Dr. C.—on Ugo Foscolo (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*; on Palestine (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
ROTH, Herr J.—death, JUNE 3, 17*b* (3* 4*)
ROTHA, Miss W.—performance for parents announced, APRIL 20, 11*g*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—annual gathering, JUNE 29, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); centenary date; fund scheme, 29, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ROTHENSTEIN, Dr. J.—on pictures in the cellar (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*
ROTHENSTEIN, Sir W.—on Edale (l.), MAY 10, 12*d*
ROTHERHAM, Flying Off. C. A.—death, APRIL 24, 9*g*
ROTHERHAM, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
ROTHERHAM Forge and Rolling Mills, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
ROTHMANS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, 18, 22*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—gift of picture for refugee fund (photo.), MAY 6, 16
ROTHSCHILD, Mrs. C.—gift of land for nature reserve, JUNE 13, 13*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Eugène—at Zurich, MAY 15, 12*f*; leaves for Paris, JUNE 1, 17*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mrs. J. de—opens London Jewish Hospital nurses' home, APRIL 3, 19*g*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. A. de—gives picture for Refugee fund, MAY 23, 11*d*; (photo.), 23, 20
in Parliament, on Colonial Empire, JUNE 8, 8*b*;—Palestine, MAY 23, 10*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de—on insurance (s.), MAY 11, 21*a*; on roads: planting (s.), JUNE 17, 17*f*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Louis de—released, MAY 13, 14*e*; in Paris, 15, 12*f*
ROTHSCHILD, Herr S. (Germany)—death, JUNE 17, 14*c*
ROTHWELL, Mr. L. A.—appointment, MAY 30, 7*g*
ROTTERDAM, Port of—officials visit Port of London, MAY 19, 11*a*
ROUGH, Mr. A. G.—on Hastings cricket (l.), MAY 11, 10*d*
ROULSTON, Mr. N. C.—marriage, MAY 18, 19*c*
ROUND Oak Steel Works, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
Round Table, JUNE 3, 17*d*
ROUND Tables, National Assn. of—dinner, MAY 20, 14*c*; 22, 14*a* (3* 4*)
ROUNDELL, Mr. H. R. M.—marriage, JUNE 6, 17*d*
ROUNDELL, Lt.-Cdr. R. H. S.—Order of Boyaca, APRIL 3, 17*g*
ROUNDWAY, Lady—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
ROUSE, Mr. A. R.—death, JUNE 13, 18*b*
ROUSE, Miss N.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
ROUTH, Mr. H.—appointment, MAY 22, 22*b*
ROUTH, Mr. H. V.—on simple English (l.), JUNE 15, 15*d*
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
ROVER Scouts: see BOY SCOUTS
ROWE, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*c*
ROWE, Mr. J. C.—on capital for the Empire (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
ROWE, Margaret—on agriculture and defence (l.), APRIL 17, 8*d*
ROWE, Sir R.—on Octavia Hill (l.), APRIL 29, 15*e*
ROWE-DUTTON, Mr. E.—leaves Paris: biographical, MAY 1, 16*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ROWELL (John), and Son, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*e*
ROWING:—
Africa, South—Cambridge Univ. four's tour: plans, APRIL 26, 5*f*
Australia—eight-oared championship, MAY 15, 6*f*
Barnes Bridge boathouse—grant, MAY 17, 8*g*
Cambridge University—Lowe Double Sculls, MAY 19, 5*e*; 20, 6*f*;—Magdalen Pairs, MAY 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*e*; 8, 6*d*;—May races: prospects, JUNE 7, 4*e*; results, 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 4*g*; 12, 7*d*;—Officers, APRIL 27, 6*g*
Eton College — Bumping races, JUNE 10, 4*g*;—Pulling heats, MAY 22, 6*d*; 27, 4*g*; JUNE 10, 4*g*; 26, 7*c*
France — Oxford and Cambridge crews: at Cannes, APRIL 8, 5*d*; v. Nice and Toulouse, 13, 5*f*
Hammersmith amateur regatta, MAY 8, 6*d*
Henley Regatta—appeal, MAY 13, 16*a*;—Australian crew, JUNE 2, 4*e*;—Car parks: arrangements, JUNE 23, 4*f*;—Centenary: article, MAY 13, 15*f*; leading article, 13, 15*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*e*;—Entries, JUNE 26, 7*a*;—Foreign entries, JUNE 3, 4*e*;—Germany: decision, JUNE 2, 4*e*;—Montevideo Club crew (photo.), JUNE 17, 16;—Norwegian entry, APRIL 27, 6*f*
Inter-Banks races, MAY 27, 5*e*
Inter-Hospitals regatta, MAY 18, 5*e*
King's School, Canterbury v. Eastbourne College, JUNE 9, 6*g*
Kingston regatta—arrangements, JUNE 27, 7*f*
Ladies—Australian team to compete in England in 1941, APRIL 26, 5*f*;—Oxford University v. Civil Service, MAY 8, 6*d*
Marlowe regatta, JUNE 26, 7*c*
Molesey regatta—Kent trophy: note, JUNE 12, 7*e*
Nottingham crew — correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*e*
Oarsmen—diet and longevity: leading article, APRIL 6, 13*d*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Ostend regatta, MAY 29, 6*d*
Ottershaw College v. Emmanuel School, JUNE 7, 4*e*
Oxford University—Challenge Pairs, JUNE 9, 6*g*;—Officers, MAY 3, 5*d*;—Summer eights: prospects, MAY 18, 5*d*; results, 19, 5*e*; (photo.), 19, 20; 20, 6*f*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 6*f*
Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, APRIL 1, 15*f*; result, 3, 8*a*; (photo.), 3, 18;—Boats, APRIL 1, 16*b*; — Course: maps, APRIL 1, 16; 3, 8;—Crews, APRIL 1, 16*a*; (photos.), 1, 18;—Dinner: menu: correspondence, APRIL 1, 15*d*; leading article, 6, 13*d*;—1839 race: correspondence, APRIL 8, 8*d*;—Supper: note, APRIL 5, 15*e*;—Television results, APRIL 3, 16*a*

ROWING (continued) :—
Printers' League fours, MAY 15, 6*g*; 26, 6*e*
Putney Amateur regatta, MAY 22, 6*d*
Reading amateur regatta, JUNE 19, 4*f*
Regattas — oldest : correspondence, MAY 15, 8*d*; 18, 12*d*; 20, 8*g*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 17*e*
Richmond regatta, JUNE 12, 7*e*
Tideway clubs—notes, APRIL 17, 5*g*; 24, 7*c*; MAY 1, 7*c*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 6*f*; 22, 6*d*; 29, 6*d*; JUNE 5, 5*e*; 12, 7*e*; 19, 4*e*; 26, 7*b*
United States—Yale University v. Harvard Univ., JUNE 26, 7*b*
Vesta Club—open dashes, MAY 24, 7*g*
Walton regatta, JUNE 5, 5*e*
West End A.R.A.—head of the river, APRIL 3, 8*b*;—Scratch eights, MAY 22, 6*c*
Wyfold Cup—correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*e*
ROWLAND, Lady—funeral, MAY 4, 21*b*; 6, 15*d*
ROWLAND, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
ROWLAND, Flying Off. J. L. J.—death, JUNE 24, 7*e*
ROWLANDS, Rev. D.—on town and country schools (l.), JUNE 1, 10*e*
ROWLANDS, Mr. G.—on rayon industry and Cotton Bill (s.P.), APRIL 26, 11*a*
ROWLANDSON, Thomas—art exhib., JUNE 1, 12*e*
ROWLEY, Capt. H. A.—appointment, JUNE 16, 9*c*
ROWLEY, Capt. T. G. D.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
ROWNTREE, Mrs. A.—on tulips (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
ROWNTREE, Mr. C.—on cancer (s.), APRIL 27, 9*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
ROWSE, Mr. A. L.—on Oxford Group (l.), JUNE 8, 12*c*
ROWSON, Mr. S.—on films tax (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*
ROXBURGH—skulls : see under HUMAN remains
ROXBURGH, Mr. J. F.—on Militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 5, 15*e*; on youth (s.), 23, 11*a*
ROXBURGHE, Duke of—returning from America, JUNE 16, 17*b*
ROY, Dr. B. C. (India)—appointment, MAY 2, 13*e*
Royal : for organizations not listed below : see leading word of title
ROYAL Academy — Assembly, General, APRIL 22, 10*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Banquet, APRIL 28, 18*b*;—Exhibition : see under ART : Exhibitions;—R.A. and A.R.A. : elected, APRIL 22, 10*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); JUNE 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Soirée, JUNE 30, 12*e*
Royal Academy Illustrated—announced, APRIL 29, 16*a*
ROYAL Air Force : see AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force
Royal Air Force Quarterly, APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL and Historic Treasures, Exhibition of (145, Piccadilly)—arrangements, MAY 10, 16*b*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 6, 11*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, MAY 11, 10*c*; 12, 12*e*; article, JUNE 27, 12*b*; (photos.), 27, 18; opened, 30, 19*f*; (photo.), 29, 18; leading article, 30, 17*d*
ROYAL Armoured Corps—formation announced, APRIL 5, 7*c*, 14*f*; list of units, 5, 9*a*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—short service commissions, MAY 18, 10*f*
ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps—Chilwell depot : fire, MAY 10, 16*c*; prosecution, 11, 8*f*; JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*); 27, 4*g*
ROYAL Army Pay Corps—Colonel-in-Chief, JUNE 21, 16*e*;—Territorial units to be formed, JUNE 5, 11*e*
ROYAL Army Service Corps—43rd (Wessex) Divisional : prize distribution; dinner, JUNE 10, 18*f*;—Officers : vacancies, APRIL 19, 9*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Recruiting campaign, APRIL 19, 9*d*
ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—record office and depot moved, JUNE 2, 20*e*
ROYAL Artillery—Colonels Commandant, JUNE 12, 20*g*;—26th Anti-Tank Regt. : leaving for Malta, APRIL 5, 9*d*;—51st A.-A. Regt. : new headquarters, JUNE 16, 16*e*; opened, 19, 11*b*, 17*d*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*);—52nd (London) A.-A. Regt. : 271st Battery visited by Lord Nuffield, JUNE 23, 29*b*;—59th Anti-Tank Regt. : command, APRIL 1, 25*f*;—79th (Independent) Light A.-A. Battery : formation, APRIL 17, 9*a*; recruiting progress, 25, 20*d*; 29, 11*a*;—90th City of London Field Regt. : dinner, MAY 26, 11*b*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*); entertained by Lord Mayor, JUNE 20, 17*b*;—93rd A.-A. Regt. : command, APRIL 1, 25*f*;—99th (London Welsh) A.-A. Regt. : formation, APRIL 13, 12*g*;—104th (Essex Yeomanry) Regt. : drumhead service and inspection, JUNE 12, 9*a* (3* 4*) — Territorial Brigades : King's Prize : arrangements, JUNE 17, 23*d*
ROYAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA : Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND, Banking
ROYAL Berkshire Regt.—5th (Hackney) Battn. : prize distribution, APRIL 20, 20*c*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a*
ROYAL Corps of Signals—51st (Highland) Divisional : command, APRIL 22, 7*e*;—Recruiting : vacancies, APRIL 22, 14*d*
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co.—dividend, (F.N.), APRIL 22, 17*b*; MAY 26, 21*b*; Report, (F.N.), JUNE 13, 22*a*
ROYAL Engineers—Colonel Commandant, APRIL 19, 20*a*; JUNE 3, 7*b*;—London Corps Troop Engineers : command, APRIL 1, 25*f*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report (F.N.), 12, 17*a*; correction, 13, 17*e*; Meeting, 27, 24*a*; (F.N.), 27, 22*d*; Appointments, MAY 30, 16*g*; JUNE 19, 22*f*
ROYAL Family—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Canada, visits to : leading article, MAY 8, 19*d*
ROYAL Free Hospital—daffodils from King and Queen, APRIL 25, 17*a*;—Duchess of York Maternity Clinic : children's garden party in aid, JUNE 22, 19*e*;—London School of Medicine for Women : Royal Charter, MAY 3, 11*g*

ROYAL Fusiliers — gift to Hounslow Garrison Church, MAY 18, 8*f*;—Mons: tablet unveiled, APRIL 10, 12*c*;—1st Cadet Battalion: Stock Exchange Company in Brussels, JUNE 5, 13*g*;—2nd/8th Battn.: to be composed of night workers, APRIL 12, 16*c*

ROYAL Horse Artillery — Colonel Commandant, JUNE 12, 20*g*

ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—inspection, MAY 27, 9*d*; (photo.), 27, 16; Chelsea Soc. visits, JUNE 9, 14*b*

ROYAL Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem —banquet, APRIL 20, 16*c*, 19*e*; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—250th anniversary: celebration arrangements, APRIL 15, 17*a*; MAY 24, 23*a*;—1st Battn.: old colours laid up, JUNE 12, 15*c*;—2nd Battn.: new colours: presentation arrangements, MAY 16, 5*f*; presented (photo.), JUNE 2, 18

ROYAL Institution—Rutherford lecture, APRIL 3, 11*f*; meeting; officers, MAY 5, 20*d*

ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*; Report (F.N.), MAY 11, 19*c*; Chairman, 23, 23*f*; Meeting, 23, 24*a*; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*

ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 25*a*

ROYAL Mail Lines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 23*e*; new vessels, MAY 17, 16*e*, 21*f*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Marines—Adjutant-General, MAY 26, 27*f*;—Court-martial, APRIL 4, 4*e*; —Officers: promotion: automatic system abolished, JUNE 26, 16*e*;— —Pensioners' re-enlistment; conditions, APRIL 1, 9*b*; 11, 17*d*; Offer, JUNE 29, 9*c*

ROYAL Naval Division Assn.—reunion with R.N.V.R.: see under NAVY: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve

ROYAL Naval Film Corp.: see under NAVY

ROYAL Naval Scholarship Fund—report, MAY 27, 23*g*

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve: see under NAVY

ROYAL Northern Hospital—Chinese scroll: exhib. in aid, JUNE 20, 19*c*;—Council of governors, APRIL 25, 9*a* (3* 4*); —Daffodils from King and Queen, APRIL 22, 15*a*;—Derby ball in aid, MAY 23, 19*d*;—"Hour of music" in aid, APRIL 29, 17*c*

ROYAL Scots—1st Battn: medals presented, JUNE 1, 11*d*; (photo.) 1, 18;—Princess Royal: reception, JUNE 8, 19*f*

ROYAL Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons)—Colonel-in-Chief, MAY 3, 14*d*

ROYAL Society—Bakerian lecture, MAY 13, 20*g* (3* 4*);—Conversazione, MAY 25, 13*b*;—Fellows, JUNE 10, 10*b*; —Foreign members, MAY 18, 19*a*

ROYAL Sovereign Pencil Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 22*d*; 18, 27*e*; Meeting, 26, 24*b*

ROYAL Sussex Regt.—4th Battn.: recruiting march, MAY 2, 7*d*

ROYAL Tank Regt.—redesignation announced, APRIL 5, 7*c*;—42nd Battn.: vacancies, MAY 27, 17*a*

ROYAL Tournament (Olympia)—described, MAY 18, 10*c*; opened, 19, 13*a*;—Article, MAY 31, 9*f*; JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*); —Competition results, MAY 23, 11*d*; 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*c* (and 14*a* 3* 4*); 27, 10*d*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 12*d*; 31, 9*f*; JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*); 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 3, 9*f*;—Leading article, MAY 31, 13*d*;—Luncheon, MAY 18, 10*c*; —Motor Division: rehearsal, MAY 17, 20*f*;—Photos., MAY 4, 10; 9, 11; 18, 20; 19, 20

ROYAL Ulster Rifles—2nd Battn.: return from Palestine, APRIL 13, 7*b*

ROYAL United Service Inst.—Museum: collection of Volunteer badges loaned, APRIL 5, 11*g*; acquisitions, MAY 8, 9*e* (3* 4*); 27, 17*a*

ROYAL Warwickshire Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, JUNE 12, 20*g*

ROYAL Waterloo Hospital—appeal for eggs, APRIL 10, 7*g*

ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—250th anniversary: celebration arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*g*

ROYDE-SMITH, Miss N.—"The Altar Piece," APRIL 4, 10*d*

ROYDEN, Dr. M.—on Miss Ida O'Malley (l.), APRIL 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)

ROYDEN, Sir T.—photograph, JUNE 1, 20*b*; on electricity (s.), 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*a*

ROYDS, Lt.-Col. Sir E.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*

ROYDS, Adm. Sir P.—on rugby football, (s.), JUNE 24, 4*g*

ROYLE, Mr. V.—on Germany (l.), JUNE 21, 17*e*

RUBBER:—
- Ceylon—Mr. A. C. Matthews (s.), APRIL 25, 22*c*
- Companies — amalgamations: Mr. H. J. Welch (s.), APRIL 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
- Crops—statistics, APRIL 18, 21*b*; 26, 26*d*; 27, 24*g*; 29, 23*e*; MAY 17, 23*a*; 19, 26*f*; 20, 22*g*; 29, 16*g*; JUNE 14, 22*f*; 17, 19*c*; 22, 29*g*
- East Indies, Dutch—exports, APRIL 10, 16*f*; May 10, 23*e* JUNE 8, 24*b*
- Export quota (F.N.), MAY 16, 20*b*; increase (F.N.), 17, 21*a*
- Gas-filled—uses described, APRIL 6, 4*g*
- Hay, Sir J. (s.), MAY 31, 20*a*
- Industry—Beharrell, Sir J. G. (s.), APRIL 5, 22*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*; —Milne, Mr. J. L. (s.), APRIL 24, 21*c*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), APRIL 20, 22*a*
- Malaya—export quota, MAY 23, 23*g*; —Exports: statistics, APRIL 4, 22*g*; 5, 20*e*; MAY 2, 20*d*; 6, 20*f*; JUNE 3, 18*g*; 6, 22*d*; 15, 20*g*; —Output: statistics, APRIL 26, 22*g*; MAY 26, 21*g*; — Stocks: statistics, APRIL 14, 21*f*; 26, 22*g*; MAY 19, 26*f*
- Research—Beharrell, Sir J. G. (s.), MAY 18, 21*e*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*); —Pickles, Dr. S. S. (s.), MAY 18, 21*e*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Stocks (F.N.), MAY 16, 20*b*;—Statistics, APRIL 4, 22*g*; 12, 17*g*; 18, 20*g*; 25, 21*g*; MAY 2, 20*g*; 9, 21*g*; 16, 20*g*; 23, 23*g*; 31, 19*g*; JUNE 6, 20*g*; 13, 25*a* (4*); 20. 21*g*; 27, 21*g*

RUBBER (continued) :—
United States—barter agreement : see under UNITED States : Trade : Great Britain ; — Consumption (F.N.), APRIL 20, 21*b* ;—Statistics, APRIL 17, 21*g* ; MAY 17, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*a* ; JUNE 15, 21*e*
Uses—Beharrell, Sir J. G. (s.), MAY 18, 21*e* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Vulcanization — centenary : correspondence, MAY 6, 8*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 16, 10*c*
RUBBER and Tropical Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 18*f* ; 20, 25*f*
RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*e*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 23*e*
RUBBER Estates of Krian, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b* ; Report, 20, 25*f*
RUBBER Growers' Assn. (Inc.)—meeting, APRIL 24, 21*c*
RUBBER Industry, Inst. of—dinner ; Colwyn medal, MAY 18, 21*e* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
RUBENS, Paul — Antwerp House restoration : stamp (photo.), JUNE 26, 18
RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
RUBENSTEIN, Mr. S. J.—on trees and trenches (l.), JUNE 26, 10*d*
RUBIE, Rev. G. O.—on beggars (l.), APRIL 14, 10*e*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. R.—on tax evasion (l.), MAY 18, 15*e*
RUCART, M. (France)—on health cards (s.), JUNE 1, 13*d*
RUCKER, Mr. A. N.—appointment, MAY 4, 16*f*
RUCKOFF, E.—acquitted, MAY 3, 11*c*
RUDDICK, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—on dairying industry (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 26*f*
RUDE, Mr. G. F. E.—on railway fares (s.), APRIL 29, 11*e*
RUDOLF, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
RUGBY Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c* ; Report, 12, 18*d* ; Meeting, 21, 25*a* ; Appointment, MAY 31, 19*g* ; Acquisition, JUNE 2, 21*d* ; Dividend, 10, 20*c*
RUGBY School—jubilee of clubs, MAY 18, 19*a* ; scholarships, JUNE 13, 18*a* ; tablet to Dr. Vaughan, 17, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*b* ; speech day, 19, 9*b* ; Old Boys' dinner announced, 28, 17*b*
RUGGE-PRICE, Mr. A. A. K.—marriage, APRIL 28, 19*d*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Col. Sir E. A.—vice-lieutenant, MAY 20, 15*a*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JUNE 16, 8*c* ;—Wheat Bill, JUNE 7, 8*b*
RUMANIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments — Parliament, British : question, APRIL 4, 7*b* ;—Supplies : discussed, APRIL 19, 13*c* ; need, 25, 13*e* ; French : report, MAY 5, 14*c*
Army—Calinescu, M. (s.), JUNE 29, 13*c* ; 30, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Reservists : releases, APRIL 17, 11*c* ;—Stores : purchases from Great Britain, JUNE 20, 14*e* ;—Transylvania : inspection, APRIL 8, 12*b*
RUMANIA (continued)—
Articles, APRIL 26, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 15*f*
Bank of Rumania—report, JUNE 1, 21*b*
Baptist Churches—to open, APRIL 15, 15*e*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Bulgarian minority—declaration of loyalty, JUNE 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince—Order of German Eagle, MAY 13, 13*e* ; photograph, 13, 18 ; contribution to defence, 15, 11*d*
Danube : see DANUBE
Defence—Cabinet Members' contribution, MAY 16, 13*g* ;—Calinescu, M. (s.), JUNE 29, 13*c* ; 30, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Children's contribution, MAY 26, 13*d* ;—Gafencu, M. (s.), JUNE 10, 11*a* ; — Lupu, Petrache : gift, MAY 27, 11*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Royal contributions, MAY 15, 11*d* ;—Workers' contributions, MAY 15, 11*d*
Economic development—five-year plan submitted, JUNE 27, 13*d*
Economic independence — leading article, APRIL 5, 15*b* ;—Tatarescu, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*e*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Explosions—shells, MAY 27, 11*g* ; JUNE 10, 11*g*
Finance :—
Exchange—British debts : Clearing Office accounts, APRIL 15, 21*b* ; MAY 6, 20*f* ; JUNE 9, 22*f* ; (4*) ; Payment difficulties, APRIL 25, 13*e* ; MAY 3, 14*e* ; 5, 13*c* ; agreement, 13, 8*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*a*
Taxation—M. Argetoianu (s.), JUNE 29, 24*f*
War, The Great—debt to U.S.A. : see under UNITED States
Flour—Germans acquire mills, MAY 26, 13*d*
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 14, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; MAY 4, 15*a* ; JUNE 2, 15*f* ;—Calinescu, M. (s.), JUNE 29, 13*c* ; 30, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Carol, King (s.), JUNE 9, 15*b* ;—Gafencu, M. (s.), JUNE 10, 11*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers—M. Calinescu (s.), JUNE 29, 13*c* ; 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
General election—announced, MAY 10, 15*b* ; campaign, 27, 11*d* ; prospects, JUNE 1, 13*b* ; poll, 2, 13*g* ; results, 5, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 7, 15*f* ; leading article, 7, 17*c*
German minority—position, APRIL 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 15*f* ; JUNE 2, 15*f* ; declaration of loyalty, 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold — hoarding and smuggling : sentences, MAY 1, 13*g*
Great Britain, relations with—British assurance : see under *Independence*, below ;—Gafencu, M. : in London, APRIL 24, 12*d* ; con

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
versations, 25, 14*d*; 26, 16*f*; *communiqué*, 27, 16*f*; (photo.), 24, 16; (P.Q.), MAY 4, 7*g*;—Minister in London : see TILEA, M.
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hungarian minority—discussed, APRIL 26, 15*a* (3* 4*); JUNE 2, 15*f*; declaration of loyalty, 24, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Csaky, Count (s.), APRIL 15, 11*c*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Independence :—
British support—offer, APRIL 3, 14*a*; 4, 16*d*; 5, 14*b*; 6,1 2*a*; 12, 10*b*; assurance ; announced, 14, 7*b*; discussed, 14, 14*d*; satisfaction, 14, 13*c*; 15, 11*c*; 17, 12*d*; position, 24, 12*d*; Anglo-Rumanian talks, 25, 14*d*; 26, 16*f*; 27, 16*f*;—Calinescu, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*c*;—German attitude, APRIL 14, 14*e*; 15, 12*d*; comment, JUNE 12, 12*e*;—German-Rumanian talks, APRIL 19, 14*e*;—Leading articles, APRIL 14, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 27, 17*c*;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 6*b*; 7*b*, *d*, 8*a*; MAY 20, 7*b*, *d*; Question, MAY 4, 7*e*;—Polish attitude, APRIL 14, 13*c*; 15, 11*d*;—Rumania : attitude, APRIL 19, 13*c*;—Turkey : attitude, APRIL 15, 12*e*
Calinescu, M. (s.), MAY 27, 11*d*
French attitude, APRIL 3, 14*b*; assurance announced, 14, 13*d*, 14*d*; approval, 15, 12*e*;—Calinescu, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*c*;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*
Gafencu, M. (s.), JUNE 10, 11*a*; 13 15*a*
Russia—reported offer, MAY 10, 16*a*; 11, 13*e*
Independence Week, MAY 9, 14*g*; (photo.), 13, 18
Iron Guard—sentences, JUNE 8, 15*g*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see CAROL
Komitajis—killed by gendarmes, MAY 12, 15*g*
Labour—May Day celebrated, MAY 2, 14*e*
Maize—French purchases, APRIL 3, 13*e*
Map, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Ministry (Calinescu)—Crown Council, APRIL 17, 11*c*;—Policy : King Carol (s.), JUNE 9, 15*b*
Minorities—position, APRIL 21, 15*f*; 26, 15*a* (3* 4*);—Gafencu, M. (s.), JUNE 10, 11*a*
National Day — London reception, MAY 11, 17*b*; Leading article, JUNE 7, 17*c*
National service—boys and girls liable, MAY 15, 11*d*
Navy—*Mircea* (training ship) : at Southampton, APRIL 4, 16*e*; (photo.), 4, 20

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Neutrality—attitude, MAY 4, 15*a*; 22, 12*f*
Oil—correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*; —Exports : discussed, APRIL 5, 13*d* (3* 4*);—French purchases, APRIL 3, 13*e*; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—new elections expected, MAY 9, 14*g*; announced, 10, 15*b*; session opened, JUNE 9, 15*b*;—Chamber : president, JUNE 12, 11*g*; — Opposition manifesto, JUNE 9, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Senate : president, JUNE 12, 11*g*; resignation, 14, 13*f*; 15, 8*a* (3* 4*); Woman candidate, MAY 16, 13*g*; —Uniform : Senators refused admittance, JUNE 10, 11*b*; President's warning, 14, 13*f* (3* 4*); Dr. Lupu (l. quoted), 14, 13*f*; 15, 8*a* (3* 4*); party leaders' protest, 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Press — journalists' visit to Great Britain, JUNE 20, 14*g*; Government luncheon, 23, 25*c*; to visit Oxford, 24, 17*g*; visit Halton R.A.F. depôt; Bristol Aircraft Works, 27, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*); visit to Aldershot Command, 28, 16*a*; visit to *The Times* Office, 29, 14*c*; (photo.), 29, 16
Royal Councillor, JUNE 27, 13*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Timber—German agreement, MAY 15, 11*b*
Trade :—
Agreements — Calinescu, M. (s.), JUNE 29, 13*c*; 30, 15*e* (3* 4*); —Tatarescu, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*e*
France, with : see under FRANCE
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with — discussed, APRIL 19, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 24, 12*b*; 25, 13*e*
Agreement—announced in Commons, MAY 12, 7*d*; White Paper, 13, 8*d*, 14*e*; Rumanian opinion, 13, 14*e*; (F.N.), 13, 21*a*
British mission (P.Q.), APRIL 4, 7*c*; members (P.Q.), 5, 7*b*; comment, 5, 14*b*; advisory member, 18, 16*c*; plans, 19, 8*g*; Lancashire delegation, 22, 12*e*; plans, 24, 12*d*; in Bucharest, 25, 13*e*; discussions, 26, 15*b*; 28, 15*e*; MAY 1, 13*c*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 15*a*; 5, 13*c*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 14*g*; 11, 13*e*
Company—proposal, MAY 1, 13*c*; 3, 14*e*; 8, 13*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 15*d*
Credit expected, APRIL 28, 15*e*; discussions, MAY 1, 13*c*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 15*a*; 5, 13*c*; amount, 13, 8*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 27, 17*c*; MAY 2, 15*b*; 12, 17*d*

RUMANIA :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with (continued) :—
London conversations, APRIL 26, 16*f*; 27, 16*f*;—Delegation : Government luncheon, JUNE, 6, 17*b*; entertained at House of Commons, 27, 14*e*
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 14, 8*c*, *d*; MAY 2, 8*a*; JUNE 10, 7*c*; Questions, MAY 5, 7*c*
Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above
Italy, with : see under ITALY
Turkey, relations with — discussed, APRIL 6, 11*d* (3* 4*); 19, 13*c*; —Gafencu, M. : visit, APRIL 8, 12*b*; 10, 10*f*; (photo.), 14, 18; Angora conversations : prospects, JUNE 10, 11*a*; in Angora, 13, 15*a*; —Legations to be raised to embassies, JUNE 15, 13*e*;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 7*g*;—Rumanian Foreign Minister's visit, JUNE 13, 15*a*; 15, 13*e*
Unity—King Carol (s.), JUNE 9, 15*b*
Wheat—British ships, use of (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with — discussed, MAY 4, 15*a*;—Carol, King : to meet Prince Paul, APRIL 17, 11*c*; — Foreign Ministers' meeting, MAY 22, 12*f*; 24, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Gafencu, M. : Belgrade visit, MAY 6, 11*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*c*;—Yugoslav attitude, MAY 9, 14*f*
RUMBOLD, Sir H.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 22, 13*e*
RUMELIN, Herr (Germany)—recalled, APRIL 27, 15*g*
RUMOURS—leading article, APRIL 6, 13*c*; correspondence, 25, 10*d*
RUMSEY, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 20, 13*c*
RUNCIMAN, Lord—returning to London, MAY 9, 14*d*; in London, 20, 12*f*; health, 22, 15*b*; received by Counsellors of State, 26, 17*b*; audience of King, JUNE 24, 15*a*
Directorships (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*c*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 7*d*
Duties (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*c*
Leading article, MAY 23, 17*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. P.—photograph, MAY 8, 23*e*
on shipping (s.), MAY 8, 23*d*; *Tuscania* (s.), MAY 6, 12*f*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. S.—on the Spice Isles (art.), APRIL 3, 15*f*; returning from Penang, 20, 17*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. W. L.—resigns directorship, MAY 6, 19*g*; on newspapers air mail (s.), JUNE 28, 9*c*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 23*b*; Report, JUNE 10, 20*c*
RUPAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*; Report, 27, 20*d*
RUPAJULI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 21*b*; Report, 7, 24*g*
RUPERT'S Land—Archbp. : see HARDING, Most Rev. M. M.
RURAL District Councils' Assn.—meeting, JUNE 17, 17*g*
RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of—England ball in aid, MAY 5, 10*e*;—Fund : proposal, MAY 26, 11*a*; appeal, 26, 15*e*; leading article, 29, 11*b*; response, JUNE 7, 3*g*;—Hereford branch : meeting, JUNE 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Joint meeting, JUNE 17, 17*f*;—Lancashire branch : meeting : report, MAY 13, 11*e*;—Meeting, MAY 3, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*a*;—Members, life : response to appeal, MAY 27, 15*a*;—"Posters and the Public" pamphlet, MAY 1, 20*f* (3* 4*);—Report, MAY 3, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
RUSCOMBE, Sgt. W. R. C.—death, APRIL 14, 16*f*
RUSHBROOKE, Rev. Dr. J. H.—on Baptist Churches in Rumania (s.), APRIL 15, 15*e*
RUSHCLIFFE, Lord—on agricultural labour (s.), MAY 30, 12*e* (3* 4*); Reichstag speech (l.), MAY 3, 15*e*; Unemployment (report quoted), 25, 9*a*
RUSHWORTH, Dr. F.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
RUSKIN College, Oxford—scholarships for miners, JUNE 7, 9*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. S.—death, APRIL 10, 7*b*; funeral, 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Herr E. (Germany)—appointment, MAY 2, 20*g*
RUSSELL, E. H.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 6*g*
RUSSELL, F.—deprived of rank, JUNE 24, 18*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. J.—on Rothamsted Experimental Station centenary (s.), JUNE 29, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Mr. R.—pilots *Empress of Australia*; gift from King, MAY 8, 16*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. S.—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. Sean (Eire)—police application for extradition, JUNE 1, 9*c* (3* 4*); arrested in U.S.A., 7, 16*b*; protests in Congress, 9, 13*d* (3* 4*); released, 9, 15*g*; on I.R.A. tactics (s.), 17, 11*d*
RUSSELL Pasha, Sir T. W. (Egypt)—reports on drug traffic, APRIL 18, 16*c* (3* 4*); MAY 29, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 29, 11*c*; returning from Cairo, JUNE 29, 17*b*
RUSSELL, Sir W.—fire at Shoreham home, JUNE 22, 23*b*
RUSSELL-BROWN, Col. C.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
RUSSELL-FERGUSSON, Miss H.—recital, JUNE 16, 12*c*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. R.—on Marston Moor memorial (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*
RUSSELL'S Gravesend Brewery, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
RUSSIA :—
Agriculture—collective farms : decree, MAY 29, 9*f*; 30, 9*d*
Army—alertness : need, MAY 9, 13*f*; —Far Eastern : strength, APRIL 27, 11*a*;—Mekhlin, M. (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Moscow parade, MAY 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Officers, new, MAY 9, 13*f*;—Parachute jumping, JUNE 9, 15*g*; 10, 11*g*;—Strength : Lord Phillimore (s.P.), JUNE 9, 7*d*: correction, 14, 10*e*; — Voroshiloff, Marshal (s.), MAY 1, 13*c*; 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Zvereff, M. (s.), MAY 26, 13*d*
Baltic States, relations with : see under BALTIC States

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Border States—offer of defensive guarantees, MAY 9, 14*c*; 10, 16*a*; 11, 13*e*; M. Molotoff (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b*; comment, 2, 13*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Bulgaria, relations with — M. Potemkin: in Sofia, APRIL 27, 15*d*; MAY 8, 13*c*; discussed, 12, 15*c*
Capitalist governments, relations with —M. Mekhlin (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Children—in England: summer camps, ball in aid: arrangements, MAY 22, 15*b*; JUNE 17, 15*a*
China, relations with Ambassador in China: see LUGANETS-Orelsky, M.; — Military assistance: Russian denial, JUNE 30, 15*e*; — Tientsin Consulate-General seizure by White Russians, JUNE 12, 11*d*
China and Japan: see under CHINA: Japan, relations with
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Defence—estimates, MAY 26, 13*d*;—Expenditure, MAY 27, 11*c*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Equality—M. Molotoff (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b*
Estonia, relations with—M. Selter (s.), APRIL 20, 14*b*; discussed, JUNE 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Finance—Budget, MAY 26, 13*d*; 27, 11*c*
Finland, relations with—M. Erkko (s.), JUNE 7, 15*e* (16*c* 3* 4*)
Fishing—Japan: agreement signed, APRIL 3, 13*d*; purchases, 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Foreign Ministry—Far Eastern section: head, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Foreign policy—comment, APRIL 5, 13*f*; effect of M. Litvinoff's resignation, MAY 4, 16*b*; no change, 5, 14*a*; discussed, 22, 11*f*; 25, 15*e*;—French opinion, MAY 5, 14*c*; 6, 11*c*;—Italian opinion, MAY 5, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; —*Izvestia* quoted, MAY 12, 16*e*; 16, 14*d*;—Leading articles, MAY 5, 15*c*; JUNE 1, 15*b*;—Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*a*;—Stalin, M.: speech recalled, MAY 11, 14*c*; —Voroshiloff, Marshal (s.), MAY 1, 13*c*
France, relations with—Ambassadors: in Paris: see SURITZ, M.; in Moscow, see NAGGIAR, M.;—Pact: M. Daladier (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d*
Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow: see SCHULENBURG, Count von;—Germany: attitude, MAY 8, 13*b*; 15, 12*c*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 12*c*; policy, JUNE 17, 12*e*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*;—Italian opinion, MAY 6, 12*e*;—Japanese comment, MAY 6, 12*e*; JUNE 2, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Polish comment, MAY 11, 14*a*;—*Pravda* comment, APRIL 5, 13*f*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors in London: see MAISKY, M.; in Moscow: see SEEDS, Sir

RUSSIA:—
Great Britain, relations with (continued):—
W.;—Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 6*f*;—Chapman, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*d*;—Disabled soldiers in: concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 10, 19*a*; —Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*; —*Izvestia* quoted, MAY 12, 16*e*; —Japan: Mr. Arita (s.), MAY 10, 16*e*;—Leading articles, MAY 4, 17*b*; 9, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*;—Negotiations: see *Great Britain and France*, below;—Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 1, 8*a*; 4, 7*a*, *e*, 8*b*, *d*, 9*a*, *b*, *d* (and 3* 4*); 14, 6*b*, *d*, *e*, 7*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, 8 *b*, *d*; MAY 20, 7*b*, *e*, *g*; 8*a*, *b*, *c*; questions, APRIL 8, 6*c*; 25, 8*a*; MAY 2, 8*c*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*e*; 6, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 7*b*; 16, 9*a*; 18, 7*a*
Great Britain and France, proposed treaty with—Anglo-Russian discussions, APRIL 15, 12*c*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*b*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 16*b*; 22, 12*a*, *c*; 24, 12*d*; counter proposals, 28, 16*f*; discussions, MAY 1, 14*b*; 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 16*a*; 5, 14*a*; British reply to Russian proposal, 8, 14*e*; British proposals, 9, 14*c*; 10, 16*a*; Moscow statement, 10, 16*a*; British proposals, 11, 14*c*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 14*b*; 15, 12*e*; Russian reply, 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*c*; discussions, 18, 16*f*; 19, 16*f*; 20, 12*e*; Russian attitude, 22, 11*f*; talks in Geneva and Paris, 22, 12*d*; 23, 16*c*; new proposals, 24, 16*c*; British plan, 25, 16*d*; 26, 14*e*; final draft dispatched, 27, 12*a*; Anglo-French plan presented, 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*f*; discussions, 31, 12*e*; M. Molotoff's speech, JUNE 1, 14*a*; position, 1, 14*b*; 2, 13*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 14*d*; Russian reply received, 3, 12*f*; 5, 14*e*; British view, 6, 14*e*; 7, 16*c*; British reply; Paris consultations, 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); Foreign Office representative to visit Moscow, JUNE 8, 7*b*, 16*c*; 9, 16*e*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 12*d*; leaves London, 13, 16*a*; (photo.), 13, 15*d*; 14, 14*b*; note, 14, 14*b*; in Moscow, 15, 14*e*; Moscow discussions, 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 14*f*; 21, 16*f*; 22, 16*g*; Russian statement, 22, 16*g*; powers (P.Q.), 22, 8*e*; proposals rejected, 23, 4*g*; position, 24, 12*g*; 26, 14*d*; discussed by British Cabinet's Foreign Affairs Committee, 27, 14*a*; new proposals, 28, 14*c*; Ambassadors consultations, 29, 13*c*; new proposals, 29, 14*e*;—Australia: attitude, MAY 24, 15*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 16, 14*c*; — Baltic States' attitude, JUNE 3, 12*f*; 5, 13*d*; 7, 15*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); — Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 6*g*;—British opinion, JUNE 29, 14*b*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), JUNE 22, 15*d*; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*); 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*); —Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.:

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain and France, proposed treaty with (continued) :—
receives deputation, JUNE 29, 14*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 5, 16*a*; 22, 18*b*; 29, 8*g*; —Correspondence, MAY 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*d*; JUNE 13, 12*d*; 15, 10*d*; —Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d*; JUNE 5, 13*a*;—Dallas, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 30, 12*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 4, 18*c* (3* 4*); —France : opinion, MAY 5, 14*c*; 6, 11*c*; 9, 13*b*; 18, 16*f*; attitude, 22, 12*d*; Note, 27, 12*a*; attitude, JUNE 2, 13*a*; 6, 14*e* (3* 4*), 7, 16*c*; 14, 14*b*;—German comment, MAY 8, 13*b*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 12*c*; 20, 11*f*; 26, 13*c*; JUNE 2, 14*e*; 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 12*e*; 21, 15*c*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*c*; —Italy : attitude, MAY 3, 14*c*; comment, 5, 13*b*; 26, 13*c*;—*Izvestia* quoted, MAY 12, 16*e*; —Japanese attitude, JUNE 2, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, MAY 4, 17*b*; 5, 15*c*; 9, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 20, 13*c*; 22, 13*c*; 25, 17*c*; JUNE 1, 15*b*; 9, 17*b*;—Lindley, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*a* (3* 4*); —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*c*; (s.P.), MAY 9, 9*a*; —London talks, APRIL 12, 10*b*; —Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*a*; —Parliament British : discussed, APRIL 14, 6*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, 7*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, 8*b*, *d*; questions, 25, 8*a*; 27, 7*b*; MAY 2, 8*c*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*e*; 6, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 7*b*; 16, 9*a*; 18, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*, *e*, *g*, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; 25, 8*a*; 27, 7*b*; JUNE 6, 8*a*; (Correction, 7, 8*b*); 8, 9*b*; 9, 7*b*; 13, 9*b*; 10*a*; 15, 7*c*; 20, 2*b*; 22, 8*e*; 27, 8*a*; 29, 7*c*;—Mr. E. S. Cocks (l.), 29, 10*b*; — Polish, comment, APRIL 22, 11*e*; attitude, 26, 15*a*; MAY 22, 12*d*; 24, 16*c*; 29, 9*b*; JUNE 2, 13*a*; 8, 15*c*;—Rumania : attitude, MAY 10, 15*b*; 24, 16*c*; 27, 11*d*;—Russia : attitude, APRIL 4, 16*d*; 11, 9*e*; 13, 12*b*; MAY 26, 14*e*; views, JUNE 8, 15*b*; 14, 13*f*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 5, 21*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*); —Tabouis, Mme (s.), JUNE 8, 13*f*; —Turkey : attitude, APRIL 15, 12*e*; comment, JUNE 7, 15*e*;—United Front plan, APRIL 25, 14*b*;—Zhdanoff, M. (art. quoted,) JUNE 30, 16*g*
Isolation—discussed, MAY 5, 14*a*
Italy, relations with—Italian comment, MAY 3, 14*c*;—Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b*
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow : see TOGO, Mr.;—Chargé d'Affaires in Tokyo : see SMETANIN, M.;—Fishing : see *Fishing*, above;—Japanese attitude, JUNE 2, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b*
Labour—metal workers : Metal Workers' International, affiliation to : A.E.U. resolution withdrawn, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Latvia, relations with — discussed, APRIL 20, 14*b*; JUNE 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Manchukuo—Border fighting, JUNE 5, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Gunboats : incidents, MAY 31, 11*g*;—Russian aeroplanes over frontier, MAY 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
May day celebrated, MAY 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Ministry—Foreign Min. resigns : appointment, MAY 4, 16*b*; 5, 14*a*; deputy, JUNE 12, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); —Marine, Min. of, MAY 1, 13*c*
Navy—Baltic Fleet : exercises : plans, APRIL 14, 13*c*;—Bosporus : movements, APRIL 12, 10*c*; denial, 14, 13*c*;—Commands : changes, MAY 3, 13*g*;—Commissar, MAY 19, 15*e*;—Expansion : longer service, MAY 19, 15*e*;—*Tashkent*; leaves Naples, APRIL 26, 15*b*; at Istanbul, 28, 15*g*;—Trawlers : visit to Plymouth, JUNE 22, 23*b*; —Vessels, new, APRIL 14, 13*c*; MAY 19, 15*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—summoned, MAY 6, 11*d*; prospects, 22, 11*f*; 25, 15*e*; meets, 26, 13*d*; 27, 11*c*; 31, 12*e*; JUNE 1, 14*a*
Poland, relations with—Ambassador in Warsaw : see SHARANOFF, M. Nikolai;—Beck, Col. (s.), APRIL 8, 12*e*;—German policy : Polish comment, MAY 11, 14*a*; —Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b*;—Mosciki, Pres. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*d*; —Parliament, British : question, MAY 16, 9*a*;—Polish attitude, APRIL 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*a*; 22, 11*e*; 26, 15*a*; MAY 3, 14*b*;—Polish comment, MAY 18, 15*e*; —Potemkin, M. : Warsaw visit, MAY 10, 16*a*; 11, 14*a*;—Sharanoff, M. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*d*
Population—census figures, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Ports—Molotovsk : created, APRIL 14, 13*c*
President : see KALININ, M.
Press—censorship lifted, MAY 5, 14*b*; 9, 14*c*;—Newspapers : statistics, MAY 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Press Day, MAY 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Refugees—charities : art exhib. in aid, JUNE 19, 12*c*;—White Russians in England : Bayswater Chapel : recital in English of Russian Liturgy, MAY 26, 20*b*
Resources—discussed in British Parliament, MAY 20, 7*b*
Rumania, relations with — Anglo-Rumanian talks, APRIL 26, 16*f*; 27, 16*f*;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 16, 9*a*; —Potemkin, M. : visit, MAY 9, 14*c*, *g*; —Rumanian attitude, APRIL 25, 14*d*; MAY 1, 14*g*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 15*a*; 10, 15*b*; 15, 11*a*; —Russian attitude, MAY 11, 13*e*; —Russian Minister to be appointed, MAY 9, 14*c*; 10, 15*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Strength—M. Mekhlin (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Supreme Council : see *Parliament*, above

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Trade :—
China, with—treaty signed, JUNE 26, 13*g* ; military assistance clause : Russian denial, 30, 15*e*
Germany, with—discussions, MAY 13, 14*d* ; German policy, JUNE 17, 12*e* ; 21, 15*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; discussions : prospects, 28, 13*g* ; —Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b* ;—Polish comment, JUNE 2, 13*a* ;—Statistics (P.Q.), MAY 22, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, with—herring imports : proposed agreement : Mr. W. J. B. Macdonald (s.), APRIL 5, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—London discussions : plans, JUNE 16, 14*c* ; — Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 8, 6*c* ; 25, 8*b*
Poland, with—discussed, MAY 11, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; agreement ratified, 18, 15*e* ; JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b*
United States, with—possible barter agreement, JUNE 26, 24*c*
Turkey, relations with — discussed, APRIL 14, 16*a* ; MAY 9, 14*c* ; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 15*e* ;—Inönü, Pres. I. (s.), MAY 30, 10*c* ; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Potemkin, M. : mission, APRIL 25, 14*b* ; 28, 15*d* ; MAY 1, 13*d* ; 4, 15*a* ; 6, 11*c* ; *communiqué*, 8, 14*e* ;—Rumanian opinion, APRIL 27, 15*d* ; MAY 11, 13*e* ;—Russian comment, MAY 16, 14*d*
Turkey, relations with — Turkish Foreign Min. to visit Moscow, JUNE 3, 11*c*
Ukraine—M. Mekhlin (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
United States, relations with : Ambassador in Washington : see UMANSKY, M.
War, future—comment, APRIL 5, 13*f* ; —Mekhlin, M. (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d* (12d, 3* 4*) ; — Preparation : Marshal Voroshiloff (s.), MAY 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Water transport — Commissariats, APRIL 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
RUSSIA, Princess Andrew of—health, JUNE 20, 14*e* ; 21, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 12*f* ; 26, 14*c*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of—" My Life in Russia's Service—Then and Now," APRIL 4, 10*c*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Olga of—art exhib., JUNE 19, 12*c*
RUSSIA, Prince Vsevolode of—wedding presents, MAY 31, 15*b* ; marriage, JUNE 1, 17*c* ; 2, 17*d* ; (photo.), 2, 18
Russian Choir—performance announced, APRIL 12, 12*f* ; MAY 4, 11*e*
RUSTAD, Miss I.—recital, APRIL 21, 14*d*
RUSTAD, Mr. L. E.—on shipping (s.), APRIL 22, 7*b* ; 24, 19*e* (3* 4*)
RUSTON, Lt.-Col. J. S.—death, MAY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 25, 22*b* ; JUNE 7, 24*g* ; Appointment, MAY 29, 16*g* ; Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*e*
RUTHERFORD, Lord—biography, APRIL 14, 20*c* ;—Tizard, Sir H. (lect.), APRIL 3, 11*f*
RUTHERFORD, Mrs. C.—" Double Entry," JUNE 16, 20*b*
RUTHERFORD, Sir D.—chairman of Hertfordshire C.C., MAY 9, 11*g*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. J. (Canada)—greeted by Queen, MAY 30, 10*a*
RUTHERFORD, Marjorie—appeal, MAY 16 5*g*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. T. G.—C.S.I., JUNE 8, 10*c*
RUTHERSTON, Mr. A—art exhib., MAY 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
RUTHVEN, F. A.—name changed, MAY 23, 2*f*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—at home, MAY 24, 19*b*
RUTTER, Sir F. P.—photograph, MAY 4, 23*d* ; on insurance (s.), 4, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
RUTTER, Mr. O.—" Regent of Hungary, the Authorized Life of Admiral Nicholas Horthy," MAY 23, 22*d*
RYAN, Sir A.—in Albania (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 7*d*
RYAN, Miss A. F.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
RYAN, Lt.-Col. E.—on Light Dragoon helmet (l.), APRIL 28, 12*e*
RYAN, J.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 4*c* ; 4, 11*a*
RYAN, Miss J. L.—bequest to Church Assembly, APRIL 13, 6*e*
RYAN, Lt. P. E. J.—death, JUNE 5, 20*c*
RYDAL School—scholarships, JUNE 9, 18*a*
RYDE—beach undertakings : rating appeals, MAY 19, 18*b*
RYDER, Mr. C. F.—on ploughing of grasslands (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
RYDER, Sir Dudley—biography, JUNE 2, 9*b*
RYDER, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
RYDER-MITCHELL, Rev. A. S.—on Harlestone Church (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
RYE, Mr. J.—painting : photograph, MAY 12, 20 ; correspondence, 18, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e*
RYKENS, Mme. E.—recital, APRIL 15, 10*a*
RYLAND, Miss E.—death, MAY 16, 11*g*
RYLAND, Mr. W. J.—on river Gale (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
RYLEY, Capt. A. H.—appointed assessor *Thetis* inquiry, JUNE 13, 10*c*
RYVITA Co., Ltd.—employees : salary increase for Territorial recruits, APRIL 3, 14*c*

S

S. and S. Builders, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 4, 4*e*
S. G. Laundries, Ltd.—registration, MAY 12, 24*g*
S. P. and C. Co. (Clubs), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
SAADABAD Pact : see under AFGHANISTAN : Iran, Iraq, and Turkey, relations with
SAAR—reported unrest, APRIL 28, 15*f* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 29, 8*c*
SABRANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f* ; Report, 15, 21*d*
SADD, Mr. J. P.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
SADLER, Lady—death, MAY 31, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SADLER, Mr. C. G. A.—appointment, APRIL 4, 27*g*

SADLER, E. E.—police court charge, JUNE 10, 7*g* (3* 4*)
SAFES—robberies: Savoy Theatre, APRIL 12, 8*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*);—Thefts: Kelvedon, MAY 27, 9*g*
SAFETY First Assn., National—awards, MAY 18, 11*b*; congress, 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*; 20, 12*c*
"SAFETY First" Council, London—meeting, APRIL 20, 19*c* (20*d*, 3* 4*); awards, JUNE 29, 11*c*
SAGAN, Miss L.—to visit S. Africa, APRIL 6, 10*d*
SAHANG Rubber Selections, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*c*
SAHNI, Mr. Daya Ram (India)—death, APRIL 21, 18*d*
SAILORS, Soldiers, and Airmen, National Assn. for the E nployment of Regular—meeting, MAY 3, 9*b*; employment statistics, 11, 9*c*
SAILORS' Soc., British—Haifa Inst.: new reading room, APRIL 11, 9*g*;—Meeting, MAY 8, 11*a* (3* 4*);—President, APRIL 1, 11*g*
ST. ALBANS—Bishop: see FURSE, Rt. Rev., M. B.; — Bishop, Assistant: see HUDSON, Rt. Rev. N.;—Diocesan conf., MAY 11, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Verulamium Museum: described, MAY 6, 9*c*; opened, 9, 19*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. ALBANS Cathedral—Canons appointed, MAY 26, 20*g*;—Sub.-Dean, MAY 20, 15*c*
ST. ALBANS School—sports, APRIL 5, 6*e*
ST. ANDREW Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*e*; Report, MAY 15, 22*d*
ST. ANDREWS University—degrees: conferred, MAY 31, 15*d*; hon.: to be conferred, JUNE 17, 14*d*;—Guthrie scholarship, APRIL 26, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Rector: Sir D. Munro welcomed, APRIL 12, 8*c* (17*a*, 3* 4*); installed (add.), 13, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 9*a*;—St. Mary's College: principal resigns, JUNE 28, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Scholarships, JUNE 20, 9*c*;—Students: statistics, JUNE 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
ST. ANDREWS Waterside Mission—to combine with Missions to Seamen, MAY 17, 16*c*; 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ST. AUBIERGE — Easter pilgrims at Coulommiers (photo.), APRIL 13, 16
ST. AUSTELL and District Electric Lighting and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, MAY 4, 26*e*
ST. AUSTELL Brewery Co., Ltd.—appointments, MAY 26, 21*g*
ST. BARBE, Mr. S. L. F.—death, MAY 20, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT Church—Good Friday custom, APRIL 6, 4*f*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Church, Islington—site for sale, APRIL 1, 7*g*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—annual view of patients, MAY 11, 12*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Ball in aid, JUNE 8, 21*d*;—Barrel conveying mail from *Empress of Australia*: lent for special collection, MAY 15, 12*b*; (photo.), 15, 16; at Royal Exchange, 23, 10*f*; 24, 12*f*; (photo.), 27, 16;—Fair in aid: arrangements, JUNE 20, 20*c*;—Rebuilding: concert in aid, JUNE 17, 10*c*;—Report, MAY 4, 11*b*
ST. BEES School—sports, APRIL 5, 6*d*
ST. CATHARINE'S Soc., Cambridge — dinner, JUNE 19, 17*a*
ST. CATHERINE'S Assn., Oxford—dinner, JUNE 26, 17*b*
ST. CHARLES'S Hospital, Kensington—children's deaths: proposed inquiry, MAY 8, 11*e*; decision, 10, 8*e*; arrangements, JUNE 26, 11*e* (3* 4*)
ST. COLUMB, Porth: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
ST. COLUMBA, College of—scholarships, JUNE 22, 22*e*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—on population decline (s.P.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
ST. DAVID'S Cathedral—wall paintings: preservation, MAY 22, 8*f*
ST. DUNSTAN'S College, Catford—service: arrangements, MAY 18, 21*e*
ST. EANSWYTHE—correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*e*
ST. EDWARD'S School, Oxford—sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*; O.T.C. inspection, JUNE 15, 6*g*; Cowell memorial gates opened, 24, 9*b*; (photos.), 24, 9
ST. FELIX School, Southwold—scholarships, APRIL 3, 9*f*
ST. GEORGE, Royal Society of—service (St. Paul's Cathedral), APRIL 25, 11*e*; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*); dinner, 26, 14*b*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*; Report, 17, 23*b*
ST. GEORGE the Martyr Church, Southwark—donation, APRIL 12, 12*f*
ST. GEORGE'S Church, Bloomsbury—photo., JUNE 13, 20; correspondence, 15, 10*e*; cleaning: appeal, 17, 8*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Day—celebrations, APRIL 24, 8*e*, *f*, *g*, 9*b*, 12*e*;—Flag flying: correspondence, APRIL 15, 13*e*;—Hawkshead parish Church (photo.), APRIL 22, 16;—Paris banquet, APRIL 25, 13*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—art exhibs. in aid, APRIL 20, 17*g*, 20*f*; MAY 8, 17*c*;—Court of Governors, JUNE 1, 11*c*;—Ladies' Assn. meeting, MAY 24, 19*b*;—Musicians' room: subscription to endow, MAY 29, 8*e*;—Nurses: gold medal awards, JUNE 1, 11*c*;—Rebuilding: model of new building (photo.), JUNE 1, 11; fund: gift, 8 16*c*;—Report, JUNE 1, 11*c*
ST. HELENA—Bishop: see TURNER, Rt. Rev. G. P. L.
ST. HILARY, Cornwall—vicar, JUNE 12, 19*f*
ST. JAMES'S Church, Garlick Hill—organ restoration fund, JUNE 13, 21*g*
ST. JAMES'S Palace—guardmounting: announcement, MAY 9, 16*e*;—Tour: see under KING Edward's Hospital Fund
ST. JAMES'S Park—chairs: charges during Royal procession: notice of question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 7*d*;—Summery scene (photo.), APRIL 13, 16
ST. JAMES'S Square—wooden water pipes discovered, APRIL 24, 9*a*
ST. JOAN of Arc—church of Le Bois-Chenu: status of basilica, JUNE 6, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—National fête, MAY 15, 11*g*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Orleans celebrations, MAY 10, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Rickmansworth: statue unveiled, MAY 31, 7*f*
ST. JOHN (New Brunswick)—aerial view (C.N.), MAY 15, 11

ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—competitions: prizes presented, JUNE 10, 9*c*; —Parade (Hyde Park), JUNE 12, 12*e*; 13, 10*f* (3* 4*); —Report, MAY 13, 9*b*
ST. JOHN and Elizabeth, Hospital of—garden fête in aid: arrangements, JUNE 28, 17*b*
ST. JOHN d'el Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 24*d*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S Church, Drury Lane—site for sale, APRIL 1, 7*g*
ST. JOHN'S Church, Red Lion Square—patronial festival, MAY 4, 11*e*
ST. LAWRENCE River—season delayed: diversion of liners, APRIL 12, 17*f*; 13, 17*e* (3* 4*)
ST. LEONARD'S School, St. Andrews—scholarships, MAY 25, 10*f*
ST. LEVEN, Lord—returns from Ceylon, MAY 27, 15*a*
ST. LOUIS South Western Rly.—bonds: law case, MAY 23, 25*g*
ST. LUKE'S Church, Berwick Street—site for sale, APRIL 1, 7*g*
ST. MAGNUS the Martyr Church—Viking Soc. visits, MAY 22, 14*c*
ST. MARGARET'S Church, Westminster—Carnegie (Canon) memorial tablet (P.N.), JUNE 8, 8*g*; 9, 10*e*; —Cleaning (art.), MAY 18, 19*c*; —Correspondence, MAY 31, 8*e*
ST. MARGARET'S Choristers Assn.—correspondence, MAY 27, 8*c*
ST. MARK'S Church, Kennington—Midsummer fair, JUNE 22, 22*g*; —Traffic workers' parade, MAY 8, 8*g*
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS—Good Friday service at Coliseum, APRIL 8, 9*b*
ST. MARTINS le Grand Property Co., Ltd—dividend, MAY 11, 20*d*; Report, 16, 21*d*
ST. MARY and St. Anne School, Abbots Bromley—speech day, JUNE 20, 10*e*
ST. MARY Woolnoth Church—British Columbia service, MAY 27, 17*g*
ST. MARY'S Hospital—children's party in aid: arrangements, JUNE 22, 19*b*; —Meeting, APRIL 28, 13*f*; —Princess Margaret cot endowed, JUNE 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); —Vice-president, APRIL 3, 11*g*
ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill — concert announced, MAY 2, 19*e*
ST. MICHAEL and All Saints, Fellowship of—performance in aid announced, MAY 11, 12*d*
ST. OLAVE Church, Hart Street—Viking Soc. visits, MAY 22, 14*c*; Pepys commemoration service, JUNE 13, 11*b*
ST. PANCRAS—St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. flats opened, JUNE 9, 8*f*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—bells to be broadcast, APRIL 6, 15*e*; —Clock: stops, MAY 13, 17*f*; restored, 15, 9*g*; —Easter arrangements, APRIL 6, 15*e*; —Royal Irish Constabulary memorial; (photo.), MAY 24, 10*b*
ST. PAUL'S School—sports, APRIL 5, 6*e*; History, 21, 22*c*; Scholarships, JUNE 10, 17*c*
ST. PETER'S Hospital—appointment, JUNE 2, 11*g*
ST. PETER'S School, York—sports, APRIL 8, 4*e*; scholarships, JUNE 16, 9*e*
ST. STEPHEN'S, Westminster—crypt: explosion in 1885: correspondence, APRIL 13, 13*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Court of Governors MAY 10, 18*c*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*); —Financial position: Sir A. Stanley (s.), MAY 10, 18*c*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*); —Out-patients appointments system, JUNE 15, 11*d*
ST. VINCENT'S Day Continuation School—speech day, JUNE 23, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
ST. WITE—shrine in Whitchurch Canonicorum, APRIL 18, 11*e*; leading article, 18, 15*d*
SAINTSBURY, Mr. H. A.—death, JUNE 20, 12*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
SAITO, Mr. (Japan)—ashes at Yokohama, APRIL 18, 14*e*
SAKER, Bartle (South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
SALAMAN, Dr. R. N.—on food supplies in war time (l.), APRIL 28, 12*b*
SALAZAR, Dr. A. de O. (Portugal)—on Anglo-Portuguese alliance (s.), MAY 24, 16*e*; leading article, 24, 17*c*; message to Mr. Chamberlain 30, 9*f*; on Budget (s.), JUNE 16, 13*b*; on Spain (s.), MAY 24, 16*e*
SALCOMBE Valley—preservation, APRIL 26, 18*e*; (photo.), 26, 20
SALE, Maj. W. M.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 8, 15*a*
SALEH, Rais Abdul Kadir Effendi—gallantry award, MAY 20, 15*c*
SALES Managers' Assn., Incorporated—conf., MAY 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SALESMANSHIP—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 4, 18*c*; —Proficiency certificate: Mr. R. Burbidge (s.), MAY 4, 18*c*
SALGADO, Dr. P. (Brazil)—leaves for Portugal, JUNE 30, 15*g*
SALINAS of Mexico, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*b*
SALIQUET, Gen. (Spain)—in Madrid, MAY 19, 16*c*; 20, 12*g*
SALISBURY (Southern Rhodesia)—loan: bonds drawn, JUNE 5, 25*e*
SALISBURY, Lord—on conscription (s.P.), MAY 23, 9*a*; Moral rearmament (broadcast), MAY 15, 19*b* (3* 4*); National Trust (s.P.), JUNE 14, 7*a*
SALISBURY, Prof E. J.—governor of Queen Mary College, JUNE 22, 22*g*
SALISBURY Cathedral—Friends: festival; report, JUNE 2, 10*d*; meeting, 14, 12*c*; —Spire: repairs completed, JUNE 7, 10*d*; estimate reduced, 14, 12*c*
SALMON, Mr. R. H.—marriage, JUNE 29, 17*e*
SALMOND, Sir J.—in Paris, JUNE 3, 11*g*
SALOP — deputy lieutenants, APRIL 25, 17*g*
SALT, Mr. C. W.—appointment, APRIL 20, 11*g*
SALT, Mr. E. H. F.—directorship, MAY 27, 18*g*
SALT, Maj.-Gen. H. F.—retirement, APRIL 29, 19*b*
SALT, Mr. H. S. S.—death, APRIL 20, 19*a*; funeral, 24, 14*e*
SALT Union, Ltd.—disclaimer, MAY 9, 21*g*
SALT Union (Eire), Ltd.—formation, MAY 9, 21*g*
SALTER, Sir A.—"Security: Can We Retrieve It?," MAY 16, 19*c*; correspondence, JUNE 20, 15*e*

SALTER, Sir A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 6, 7*e* ; —Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*d* ;—Supply, Ministry of, JUNE 9, 8*d*
on food supply in war time (l.), APRIL 27, 12*b* ; (s.), 27, 7*e* ;—Ministry of Supply (l.), APRIL 24, 13*f*
SALTER, Mr. J. E.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
SALTOUN, Lord—on access to mountains (s.P.), MAY 10, 7*a* ; on Militia and education (l.), JUNE 9, 17*e*
SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d* ; Report, 26, 26*f* ; Meeting, JUNE 7, 23*g*
SALVATION Army— General : choice of successor : arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*g* ; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SALVATION Army Assurance Soc.—report, JUNE 22, 26*e*
SALVENDY, Miss F.—art exhib., MAY 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SALVESEN, Lady—death, APRIL 10, 13*f*
SALZA, Serafina (Italy)—death, APRIL 21, 15*g*
SALZBURG—church buildings : surrender : see under AUSTRIA : Roman Catholic Church
SAMELS, Councillor—on Hammersmith Borough Council (s.), APRIL 29, 11*c*
SAMMAN, Lt.-Col. C. T.—death, MAY 19, 18*d* ; funeral, 22, 15*e*
SAMMONS, Mr. A.—recital, MAY 22, 8*e*
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. —report, APRIL 1, 23*c*
SAMPANS : see under SHIPPING
SAMPSON, Miss E. M.—law case, APRIL 22, 4*d*
SAMS, Sir H. A.—on national service (l.), APRIL 18, 15*e*
SAMSON, C.—death, MAY 10, 18*e*
SAMUEL, Lord—President of Eighty Club, MAY 6, 9*g*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 29, 7*b* ;—Conscription, APRIL 28, 8*b* ; MAY 23, 9*b* ; 26, 7*a* ;—George VI, King : visit to Canada and U.S., MAY 4, 7*a* ;—Law administration, emergency, MAY 17, 7*b* ;—Liberty, APRIL 28, 8*b* ; — Ministry of Supply, JUNE 30, 8*c* ;—Palestine, MAY 24, 8*c* ;—Population decline, JUNE 22, 8*a*
on foreign policy (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d* ; —India : federation (s.), JUNE 3, 7*g* ;—Philosophy (s.), JUNE 29, 11*d* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Science (s.), APRIL 3, 24*g*
SAMUEL, E. M. and F. L. : see SCOTT, E. M. and F. L.
SAMUEL, Mr. M.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 26, 8*f* ; on foreign policy (l.), MAY 17, 15*e* ; 23, 12*d*
SAN FRANCISCO—Oakland bridge : photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 7, 16 ;—Golden Gate Exposition : article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 9*a* ; photos., (U.S.N.), 8, 9
SAN MARINO—Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Rly Co.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d* ; Report, 17, 22*f* ; Meeting, 26, 25*f*
SANBRA, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*c*
SAND artist—prosecution, JUNE 16, 4*b*
SANDBERG, Mr. R.—art exhib., MAY 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SANDECOTES School—scholarships, MAY 16, 16*b*
SANDELL, Mr. W. F.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
SANDEMAN, Sir N.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), JUNE 28, 8*e*
SANDEMANN, Mr. and Mrs. G.—robbed, JUNE 3, 9*g*
SANDERS, Mr. G. A. P.—bankruptcy examination adjourned, MAY 24, 4*c*
SANDERS, Rev. H. M.—on West Challow Church (l.), MAY 30, 15*c* ; JUNE 1, 10*e*
SANDERS, Mr. W. S.—collapse in House of Commons, APRIL 14, 8*c* ; health, 15, 12*g* ; 17, 12*f*
on foreign policy (s.P.), APRIL 4, 9*c*
SANDERS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20*d* ; Report, JUNE 6, 22*d*
SANDERS Bros. (Stores), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g* ; Report, 21, 25*b*
SANDERSON, Lord—appreciation, APRIL 3, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; will, JUNE 27, 19*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. E. L.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
SANDERSON, Capt. J. S.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 14, 17*b*
SANDERSON Bros. and Newbould, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 23*f*
SANDFORD, Dr. A. W.—death, MAY 15, 14*d* ; funeral, 17, 17*d*
SANDFORD, Sir J. W.—Order of Vasa, MAY 5, 17*a*
SANDHAM, Miss C. E.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
SANDHURST, Lord—on police motor patrols (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*a*
SANDISON, Mr. G.—on unemployment (s.), MAY 31, 7*b*
SANDLER, Hr. (Sweden)—photograph, MAY 11, 18 ; meeting with Dr. Munch ; in Paris, 13, 13*f*
at Hälsingborg, on war ; neutrality ; German inquiries ; Roosevelt appeal, MAY 2, 13*c* ;—at League Council, on Aland Islands, MAY 29, 9*d*
SANDOWN Park, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*
SANDSEND, Whitby—photograph, MAY 30, 14
SANDWELL, Mr. B. K. (Canada)—on foreign relations : article (C.N.), MAY 15, 8*f*
SANDYS, Mr. E. D.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 25, 9*a*, *b* ; Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 7*g*
SANER, Hon. Col. J. A.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
SANGERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 25*e* ; 28, 21*f*
SANGLI—reforms committee, APRIL 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SANITARY Engineers, Inst. of—lecture, MAY 6, 4*e*
SANITARY Inspectors' Assn.—conf. : date, JUNE 22, 13*g*
SANITARY Inst., Royal—A.R.P. evacuation lectures : arrangements, MAY 11, 16*c* ; congress date, JUNE 6, 11*g*
"SANITAS" Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c* ; Report, 22, 27*d*
SANKEY, Lord—on foreign policy (s.P.), APRIL 14, 6*c* ; St. Dunstan (s.), MAY 22, 9*f* ; Winnington Ingram, Bp. (l.), APRIL 12, 11*e* ; JUNE 22, 12*d*
SANTA Rosa Milling Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
SANTERRE, M. Auguste—pilots *Empress of Australia* up the St. Lawrence, MAY 17, 14*a*
SANVOISIN, Mr. A. W.—on ex-service civil servants (s.), MAY 4, 18*c*

SAP, M. Gustave (Belgium)—Min. of Economic Affairs, APRIL 19, 13*g*
SAPER, Mr. C.—on O.T.C. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
SAPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*e*; 19, 24*e*
SAPSWORTH, Capt. C. H.—C.V.O., JUNE 23, 14*d*
SARABIA, Señor F. (Mexico)—death, JUNE 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); Mexico City demonstrations, 10, 11*d*
SARAJOGLOU, M. (Turkey)—meets M. Gafencu, APRIL 10, 10*f*; (photo.), 14, 18; Teheran visit cancelled, APRIL 11, 10*e*; conversations with M. Potemkin, MAY 1, 13*d*; to visit Moscow, JUNE 3, 11*c*; 5, 14*e*; on Balkan Entente (s.), 13, 15*a*; on Egypt (s.), 22, 15*c*
SARAWAK, Rajah of—in England, MAY 13, 17*a*
SARAWAK, Ranee of—in England, MAY 6, 15*a*
SARAWAK Assn.—dinner, JUNE 16, 17*b*
SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
SAREMINE Société Anonyme Luxembourg—law case, MAY 23, 5*a*
SARFAS, Mr. A. E. T.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
SARGENT, Sir F. L.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
SARGENT, Dr. M.—leaving for Palestine, APRIL 8, 15*a*; returning, MAY 1, 17*b*; leaving for Australian concert tour, JUNE 22, 19*b*
SARILA, Raja of—C.S.I., JUNE 8, 10*c*
SARMENTO, Gen. M. (Portugal)—to attend British manœuvres, JUNE 2, 14*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
SARUM Hall School, Hampstead—performances announced, JUNE 27, 17*b*
SASKATCHEWAN—Bishop: elected, JUNE 17, 11*g*; see MARTIN, Rt. Rev. H.;—Germans: increase, APRIL 12, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
SASSOON, Lady—returns from Paris, MAY 2, 17*b*
SASSOON, Mrs.—on spider complex (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*
SASSOON, Sir P.—gardens opening to public, APRIL 13, 15*b*; health, 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 16*f*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 19*b*; health, MAY 19, 16*c*; 27, 12*d*; death, JUNE 5, 20*a* (and 3* 4*); memorial service: funeral: ashes scattered, 6, 17*d*; memorial service (P.N.), 7, 16*g*; Parliament: tribute, 6, 8*a*; tributes, 8, 21*a*; 9, 18*e*
on Tower of London (art.), APRIL 27, 17*f*
SASSOON, Sir V.—on Jewish refugees in Shanghai (s.), MAY 13, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SAUDI Arabia—Anglo-Italian agreement: notes to Great Britain and Italy: replies, MAY 1, 13*d*;—Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT;—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY;—King: see IBN SAUD;—Oil industry: note, APRIL 27, 11*d*; Ras Tanurah pipeline opened, MAY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Ports: Ras Tanurah plans (map), APRIL 27, 11*d*
SAUNDERS, Mr. C. P.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
SAUNDERS, Group Capt. H. W. L.—biographical, APRIL 11, 17*d*
SAUNDERS, Mr. S. A. (Canada)—on immigration: article (C.N.), MAY 15, 8*c*
SAUNDERS, Canon T. B. A.—on clean marble (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*
SAVAGE, Very Rev. H. E.—death, APRIL 20, 19*b*; funeral, 24, 14*e*; 26, 19*b*; appreciations, 27, 21*b*
SAVAGE, Mr. M. J. (New Zealand)—chairman of Pacific Defence conf., APRIL 15, 11*b*
on building trade (s.), MAY 4, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Defence (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*; 19, 13*f*; 25, 13*b*;—Economy (s.), MAY 18, 15*d*;—Financial policy (s.), APRIL 21, 15*b*;—Land forces (s.), MAY 23, 16*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—Loan (s.), JUNE 1, 19*d*;—Naval ratings' pay (s.), JUNE 21, 15*b*;—Pacific Defence conf. (s.), APRIL 27, 15*a*;—Roosevelt peace appeal (s.), APRIL 18, 13*b*;—Wages (s.), MAY 18, 15*d*
SAVAGE, S. A.—Cornwell decoration, JUNE 14, 12*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. T.—on potato planting (l.), MAY 1, 10*e*; on spiders (l.), 13, 10*e*; on wasps and flies (l.), 30, 15*c*
SAVIDGE, Mr. W. B.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
SAVILE, Sir L.—to visit Australia, MAY 12, 15*e*
SAVILL, Mr. A. G.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
SAVILL, Mr. E. H.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 18, 17*b*
SAVILL, Mr. R. B. V.—death, MAY 26, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SAVIN, Jesse, and Jure—death, APRIL 17, 9*f*
SAVINGS Certificates, National—Assembly (Blackpool), MAY 27, 8*f*, 14*c*;—City of London Committee: meetings, MAY 5, 22*f*; JUNE 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*); address, MAY 6, 14*a*;—Sales: statistics, APRIL 1, 11*g*; 10, 7*g*; 12, 17*d*; 14, 11*g*; 19, 21*f*; 26, 13*g*; MAY 1, 11*g*; 3, 21*f*; 8, 11*g*; 10, 22*f*; 13, 11*g*; 17, 21*d*; 22, 9*g*; 24, 26*f*; 27, 7*f*; 31, 19*e*; JUNE 5, 11*g*; 7, 22*d*; 14, 11*g*, 23*g*; 19, 11*g*; 21, 25*g*; 26, 11*g*; 28, 22*d*
SAVINGS Committee, National—dinner to industrial advisory council, JUNE 13, 19*b*
SAVORY, Maj. K. S.—death, APRIL 17, 19*a*
SAVOY, Manor and Liberty of—bounds beaten, MAY 25, 21*b*; dinner, 25, 21*b*
SAVOY Chapel—confirmation service announced, APRIL 21, 11*b*; to be styled King's Chapel of the Savoy, 21, 16*f*; plate: exhib., JUNE 6, 11*b*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*; Report, 5, 26*e*; Meeting, 19, 22*a*; on Simpson's Restaurant (l.), MAY 8, 10*b*
SAVOY Theatre—safe burgled, APRIL 12, 8*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
SAWERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23*f*
SAWYER, Canon H. A. P.—death, JUNE 16, 16*b*; 17, 14*b*; 20, 19*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); memorial service, 17, 15*b*; funeral, 20, 19*d*; 24, 15*f*
SAXTON, Mr. G. A.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
SAYCH, Mr. and Mrs. T.—diamond wedding, APRIL 20, 11*g*
SAYDAM, Dr. R. (Turkey)—on Anglo-Turkish Agreement (s.), MAY 13, 14*a*; JUNE 24, 11*b*; Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 12, 10*f*; French Agreement (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b*; 26, 13*a*; Hatay (s.), JUNE 15, 13*e*

SAYE, Mr. G. N.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
SAYER, Mr. F. W.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
SAYERS, Miss D. L.—*The Devil to Pay*: preface quoted, MAY 17, 12*c*; JUNE 26, 12*e*; produced, JUNE 12, 10*d*
on theatre (lect.), JUNE 16, 12*b*; 17, 10*e* (3* 4*)
SAYERS, Mr. J.—at Empire Press Union, on Eire Press; libel, JUNE 29, 8*d*
SAYERS, Mr. R. S.—fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, JUNE 16, 16*d*
SBARRETTI, Cardinal Donato—death, APRIL 3, 16*b*
SCALLON, Gen. Sir R.—death, MAY 2, 16*e*; 3, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SCAMMELL Lorries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 25*f*
SCANDINAVIA—Foreign Ministers' meeting, Stockholm, MAY 10, 16*b*; (photo.), 11, 18;—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 8*c*;—Independence: guarantees (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 7*b*;—Municipal officers: London visit, MAY 17, 11*g* (3* 4*); 19, 11*a*, 22*b*;—Neutrality: correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*b*; Hr. Sandler (s.), MAY 2, 13*c*; Foreign Ministers' statement, 10, 16*b*; note, 11, 14*b*; 13, 13*f*; 19, 15*c*;—Prime Ministers' meeting, JUNE 20, 13*c*;—Unity: Hr. Stauning (s.), JUNE 20, 13*c*
SCANTLEBURY and Hemingway, Ltd.—registration, MAY 26, 22*f*
SCARBOROUGH—freedom, JUNE 6, 11*g*
SCAVENIUS, Hr. H. (Denmark)—death, APRIL 25, 13*g*
SCEATS, J. E.—police court charge, APRIL 10, 7*g*
SCHACHT, Dr. H. (Germany)—in India, APRIL 11, 9*d*; Press hostility, 13, 11*a*; leaves Bombay, 17, 11*g*; in Simla, MAY 10, 15*a*; in Colombo, JUNE 6, 13*g*; visit discussed, 15, 13*a*
at Colombo, on League of Nations, JUNE 6, 13*g*;—at Madras, on Indian aspirations, MAY 23, 15*g*
SCHAEFER, E. (Germany)—arrest, MAY 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SCHAIRER, Dr. R.—on German universities (p.), APRIL 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
SCHALLIES, Herr G. (Germany)—expelled from England, MAY 5, 7*b*, 16*a*
SCHARPF, Herr F. W. (Germany)—expelled from England, MAY 5, 7*b*, 16*a*
SCHELLY—Ullswater catches, MAY 1, 16*a*
SCHENCK, Miss A. R.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*e*
SCHENLEY Distillery—earnings, APRIL 20, 23*g*
SCHILIZZI, Mrs. V.—will, JUNE 29, 9*e*
SCHIRACH, Herr B. von (Germany)—on harvest (s.), JUNE 20, 13*d*
SCHLOSSER, H. (Germany)—murder and suicide, APRIL 15, 11*g*
SCHMADERER, Herr L. (Germany)—mountaineering feat, JUNE 16, 13*c*; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SCHMIDT, M. August (Estonia)—leaves for Estonia, MAY 9, 17*a*; returning to London, 20, 15*a*; in London, 24, 19*b*
SCHMIDT, Dr. C. L. (Germany)—deprived of nationality, MAY 15, 11*b*
SCHMIDT, Herr F.—on Germany (l.), JUNE 16, 15*e*
SCHMIDT, K. (Germany)—death sentence, MAY 10, 15*c* (3* 4*)
SCHMITT, Prof. C. (Germany)—on international law (s.), APRIL 5, 14*c*
SCHMITZ, Herr P. (Germany)—expelled from Egypt, MAY 9, 13*d*; 13, 13*d*; German protest, 30, 9*d* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*)
SCHOECK, Othmar—*Penthesilea*, JUNE 17, 10*b*
SCHOEMAN, F. P.—death, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SCHOENING, G. O. C., I. M., N., C. H., and D. E.: see SINCLAIR
SCHOFIELD, Miss J.—marriage, JUNE 30, 19*d*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. C. E.—on Esher by-pass (evid.), MAY 2, 11*b*
SCHOLEY, Mr. G. J.—on Albino blackbirds (l.), APRIL 5, 10*e*; on flycatchers (l.), 25, 10*d*; on dog's mercury (l.), MAY 16, 10*a*; on avian travellers (l.), JUNE 8, 12*e*; on birds in drought (l.), 15, 10*e*; on thirst-quenchers (l.), 22, 12*e*; on hedgehogs (l.), 30, 12*d*
SCHOLFIELD, Mr. A.—on Hamhaugh Island (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
SCHOLFIELD Bros., Messrs.—Manchester Stock Exchange default, APRIL 19, 21*c*
SCHON, Mr. K.—on Napoleon's willows (l.), APRIL 27, 12*e*
SCHONEGEVEL, Mr. B. O.—on S. African defence (l.), APRIL 1, 16*e*
SCHOOLMASTERS, National Assn. of—conf., APRIL 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*d*
SCHOUTEN, Mrs. A. A.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*
SCHRAM, Mr. W. (Netherlands)—art. exhib., MAY 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SCHREIBER, Miss E. R.—marriage, JUNE 26, 17*c*
SCHULENBURG, Count von (Germany)—returning to Russia, JUNE 17, 12*e*; 22, 15*b*; returns to Moscow, 28, 13*g*
SCHULTHESS, Mr. E. (Switzerland)—president of I.L.O. conf. (pres. add.), JUNE 9, 15*a* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
SCHULZ, Miss I.—art. exhib., MAY 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SCHÜRCH, M. (Switzerland)—at I.L.O. conf., on refugees, JUNE 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SCHUSTER, Lady—dance, MAY 12, 19*d*
SCHUSTER, Sir C.—on mountaineering (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*; MAY 16, 15*d*
SCHUSTER, Sir G.:—
in Parliament, on Armaments Profits Duty, JUNE 27, 8*f*;—Budget, APRIL 27, 8*c*;—Cotton Industry Board, APRIL 26, 11*a*;—Militia, MAY 18, 8*b*;—Ministry of Supply, JUNE 24, 7*c*;—Trade policy, JUNE 10, 7*d*
on Canadian trade (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 23*e*
SCHWABE, Mrs. F. G.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
SCHWELM, Mr. A. J.—on British Guiana (l.), MAY 20, 8*d*; JUNE 6, 10*d*
SCHWEPPES, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 26*c*
SCHWERDT, Mr. C. F. G. R.—sport collection to be sold, MAY 4, 11*b*; sold, 23, 10*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*); JUNE 10, 10*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 17*e*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 11*c*; 28, 16*a*
SCHWÖRER, J. W. C.: see CROKER, J. W. C.
SCIENCE—progress: Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*;—Research Workers' Register: preparation, APRIL 11, 13*g*;—Samuel, Lord (s.), APRIL 3, 24*g*:—Social duties: discussed at meeting, MAY 26, 11*d*

SCIENCE and Learning, Society for the Protection of—dinner announced, JUNE 3, 15*e*
SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of—governor, JUNE 22, 22*g*;—Huxley memorial lecture, MAY 5, 12*c*;—Pest infestation research: correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*e*
SCIENCE Museum—acquisitions, MAY 13, 19*g*;—Aeroplanes, early: exhib., MAY 18, 10*a*;—Army exhib.: extension, APRIL 1, 10*g*;—Attendance statistics, MAY 3, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Illumination section: exhibits described, APRIL 1, 11*c*; leading article, 4, 17*c*;—Report, MAY 10, 13*d*;—Textile fibres exhib. announced, JUNE 29, 11*g*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—egg preservation report, APRIL 24, 18*f*
SCIENTIFIC Industrial Council — T.U.C. representatives, MAY 25, 13*b*
CIORTINO, Flying Off. B. J.—death, APRIL 10, 7*a*; inquest, 13, 6*g*; appreciation, 13, 14*e*
SCOPHONY, Ltd.—contract, MAY 27, 18*f*; Report, 31, 20*d*; Capital increase, JUNE 1, 20*c*; Meeting, 6, 22*a*
SCORRER, Miss A. M.—appointment, JUNE 28, 11*g*
SCOTIA, Bardess—recital, JUNE 16, 12*c*
SCOTLAND:—
Agriculture—Dempster, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 6, 21*a*;—Fraser, Mr. A.: booklet, JUNE 12, 18*b*;—Grasslands: ploughing (P.Q.), MAY 17, 7*f*;—Orr, Sir J. (foreword), JUNE 12, 18*b*;—Prospects: note, JUNE 26, 20*b*;—Shows: Highland, JUNE 21, 7*d*; 22, 18*d*; 24, 9*b*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Banking—Royal Bank of Scotland: dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
Burghs, Convention of Royal, APRIL 5, 16*a* (3* 4*); 6, 4*f*
Canal, mid-Scotland ship—Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland: resolution, APRIL 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Cattle—escapes: Berwick, MAY 20, 9*g*
Church—ordination lists, JUNE 6, 19*d*
Coal and coalmining — accidents: Manor Powis Colliery, APRIL 5, 11*g* (3* 4*); inquiry, JUNE 12, 19*c* (3* 4*);—Refuse: Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 6, 7*g*; 8, 6*a*; 26, 7*a*; MAY 5, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; 24, 8*e*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
Crime:—
Culpable homicide — prosecution, APRIL 12, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Explosives—thefts: Foyers, APRIL 8, 7*d*; Glasgow, MAY 12, 13*g*; prosecution, MAY 29, 7*f*; JUNE 8, 13*g*; 10, 9*b*;—Unlawful possession: prosecution, MAY 10, 13*b*; 11, 11*c* (3* 4*); 16, 11*b*; 18, 13*e*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Housebreaking: prosecution, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Manslaughter — prosecution, MAY 12, 13*d*
Prisons—report, APRIL 6, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Deer and ground game—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 5, 7*a*
Diphtheria: see DIPHTHERIA
Docks: see under *Ports*, below
SCOTLAND (continued):—
Drink—Glasgow: games banned in publichouses, APRIL 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, 13, 10*f*; ban on darts, MAY 10, 6*g*
Economic Committee — secretary resigns, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Education — Roman Catholics: Church of Scotland Assembly: discussion, JUNE 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Educational Inst.—conf. with National Union of Teachers, JUNE 26, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Electricity—Edinburgh power station: extension opened, APRIL 13, 20*d*
Factories and workshops—accidents: evidence before Royal Commission, APRIL 28, 7*c*
Farmers' Union, National—meeting, APRIL 3, 20*c*
Fires—Aberdeen, MAY 12, 13*g*;—Clydebank, APRIL 5, 4*g*;—Dundee, APRIL 28, 13*f*
Fishery Board—chairman, APRIL 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Gas—Kilmarnock gas-holder: scaffolding collapse, APRIL 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Government offices—reorganization: Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; 3, 7*a*, MAY 5, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
Health, Department of—report, MAY 2, 11*d* (2*)
Heraldry—Macleans of Ardgour claim MAY 26, 11*e*; JUNE 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Home Department—to be constituted; secretary, JUNE 23, 10*g*
Housing — working class: building costs: committees' report, APRIL 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Labour — building trade disputes: Ayrshire, JUNE 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); Glasgow, 17, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Coalminers: National Union of Mineworkers: conscription: resolution, MAY 9, 20*g*;—Engineering and shipbuilding disputes: Glasgow, JUNE 17, 14*e* (3* 4*);—T.U.C.: conf., APRIL 27, 18*b*; 29, 11*b* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*); attitude to national service, MAY 22, 14*a*;—Transport workers: dockers: Glasgow dispute, APRIL 1, 16*d*; 3, 11*b*
Land settlement — Department of Agriculture report, APRIL 10, 15*d*; MAY 15, 20*b*;—Progress (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 26*c*
Law—administration, emergency; Bill: before Parliament, MAY 25, 7*a*; JUNE 9, 7*a*; 14, 7*b*;—Judges: resignation, MAY 10, 8*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Law cases—Haveron v. Renfrewshire Education Committee, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Leinster, Duchess of v. Leinster, Duke of, MAY 20, 9*a* (3* 4*); JUNE 8, 9*f*; 22, 13*c*;—McDonald, Archbp. v. Nuns of Poor Clares, JUNE 15, 11*c*;—MacLeans of Ardgour, MAY 26, 11*e*; JUNE 30, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Rogers v. Orr, MAY 31, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Seton, Lady v. Seton, Sir A. H., JUNE 15, 10*f*; — Sutherland, de-

SCOTLAND :—
Law cases (continued) :—
ceased (in re), MAY 17, 11*d*; JUNE 24, 17*e* (3* 4*)
Local government—disqualification : Bill before Parliament, JUNE 7, 8*b*; 8, 7*a*; 21, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*
Marriages—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 24, 4*e*; JUNE 14, 11*c*
Motor speed limit—firemen exempted : judicial ruling, MAY 16, 10*d*
Museums and galleries—visitors : statistics, MAY 3, 11*g*
Nurses—civil reserve : circular, MAY 27, 7*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Physical training : see under PHYSICAL training
Poisoning—Tillicoultry : deaths, JUNE 14, 16*e*
Police—Constabulary Inspector's report, APRIL 15, 9*g*
Ports—Docks : Glasgow accident, MAY 13, 11*g*
Road accidents—Fenwick, MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Glasgow, APRIL 17, 9*f*;—Perth, JUNE 2, 11*b*
Sharks (P.Q.), MAY 24, 8*f*
Solicitors—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 26, 8*f*
Trade :—
Industries—Exhibition ; suggested : Mr. P. J. Dollan, JUNE 15, 8*d* (3* 4*);—New : Bilsland, Sir A. S. (s.), MAY 4, 25*e*; (F. N.), 4, 22*c*;—Special areas : progress report, JUNE 9, 8*f* (3* 4*); article, map, and photos. (S.A. N.), 27, 10*a*;—Trading estates (see also their names) ; articles and photos. : (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 10*a*, 12*c*, 22*b*; Industries : varieties (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 12*d*
Unemployment :—
Special areas—Commissioner : commitments and payments (S.A.N.) JUNE 27, 13*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 24, 17*e*;—Grants, APRIL 14, 20*g* (3* 4*);—Trading estates : see under *Trade*, above
Weather : see under WEATHER
Youth hostels—handbook, APRIL 15, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Zoological Park, National—Reindeer born, MAY 8, 11*g*
Scotland, JUNE 22, 13*b*
SCOTS Guards—1st Battn. : inspection, MAY 10, 10*b*
SCOTT, A.—acquitted, MAY 16, 10*d*
SCOTT, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 23, 28*d*
SCOTT, Mrs. A. E.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
SCOTT, Mr. D.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
SCOTT, Mr. D. C.—on Canadian Indians (art., C. N.), MAY 15, 12*e*
SCOTT, Prof. Sir E.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*f*
SCOTT, Miss E. K. H.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
SCOTT, E. M. and F. L.—names changed, APRIL 15, 2*c*
SCOTT, Mr. F. P.—on N.D.C. (l.), APRIL 20, 15*e*
SCOTT, Mr. F. R.—on Canada : Provinces (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 7*g*
SCOTT, Mrs. F. R.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
SCOTT, Mr. G. H. G.—appointment, JUNE 21, 13*c*
SCOTT, Lord H.—on Anglo-Finnish trade (s.), APRIL 21, 13*b*
SCOTT, Mrs. H. E.—death, JUNE 22, 21*c*
SCOTT, Rev. Dr. H. S.—on Cardinal Newman (l.), JUNE 13, 12*e*
SCOTT, Mrs. Jack—death, MAY 8, 21*b*
SCOTT, John—death, APRIL 24, 9*c*; inquest, MAY 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. John — fatal accident in Germany, JUNE 8, 18*c*
SCOTT, Miss J. F.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
SCOTT, Mr. J. W. R.—on fiction (s.), JUNE 15, 9*e*
SCOTT, Sir L. F.—fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, JUNE 24, 4*e*
SCOTT, M. G.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 7*d*
SCOTT, Robert—letters quoted, MAY 13, 15*d*; JUNE 1, 10*b*; 3, 8*d*
SCOTT, Mr. R. R.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
SCOTT, Capt. S.—death, JUNE 13, 18*g*
SCOTT, Sir S.—returning to England, APRIL 10, 13*a*
SCOTT-ELLIOT, Mr. W.—marriage, MAY 5, 17*d*
SCOTT-PAINE, Mr. H.—fast English Channel crossing by motor-torpedo-boat, MAY 20, 18*f*
SCOTT's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 12, 10*e*
SCOTTISH Agricultural Securities Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*e*; Meeting, MAY 6, 21*a*
SCOTTISH Aircraft Components, Ltd.—formation, APRIL 11, 16*g*
SCOTTISH Allied Investors, Ltd.—appointment, MAY 5, 21*f*
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Soc.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*; Meeting, 6, 19*g*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 19, 24*c*
SCOTTISH Assn. of Friendly and Approved Socs.—on workmen's compensation (evid.), MAY 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Australian Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*; Report, 11, 20*e*
SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Co., Ltd. : see SCOTTISH General Insurance Co., Ltd.
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*c*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*; Report, MAY 1, 24*c*
SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*; Report, 21, 25*b*
SCOTTISH Commercial Travellers' Assn.—council meeting, APRIL 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Co-operative Wholesale Soc.—sales, MAY 25, 22*g*
SCOTTISH Country Dance Society—practices : announcement, MAY 10, 19*b*
SCOTTISH Drapery Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 25*g*
SCOTTISH Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*
SCOTTISH General Insurance Co., Ltd.—name changed, JUNE 2, 21*g*
SCOTTISH Home Department : see under SCOTLAND
SCOTTISH Insurance Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 22*b*

SCOTTISH Investment Trust Co Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 18*d*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—Baird (William) and Co.: amalgamation terms, JUNE 3, 18*g*; final agreement, 27, 20*e*; note, 29, 21*c*; new company: see BAIRDS and Scottish Steel, Ltd.
SCOTTISH Liberal Fed.—conf.: arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*d*; 24, 9*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 27, 18*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*d*; 27, 20*d*; Meeting, JUNE 6, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Malayan Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Marine Biological Assn.—Millport station extension opened, JUNE 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*; Report, MAY 2, 22*c*; Meeting, 12, 26*b*
SCOTTISH Provident Inst.—appointment, APRIL 8, 17*g*
SCOTTISH Society for the Employment of Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen—meeting, MAY 13, 19*g*
SCOTTISH Stamping and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
SCOTTISH Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*g*; Report, 29, 22*d*
SCOTTISH Temperance and General Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 26, 24*g*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co.—appointment, APRIL 12, 17*g*;—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 5, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; MAY 13, 8*g* (3* 4*); 20, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*;—Dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*;—Meeting, MAY 4, 24*d*;—Report, APRIL 20, 25*f*; 21, 24*f*
SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals' Memorial Assn.—children's garden party: see under ROYAL Free Hospital
SCRAP material—shipping: chartering activity, MAY 20, 19*g*; (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19*d*; rates (F.N.), 28, 19*d*
SCRIBNER'S Magazine—ceases publication, MAY 6, 11*f*
SCRIPTURE Union—diamond jubilee, APRIL 17, 19*f*
SCROPE, Mr. S.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*d*
SCRYMGEOUR-WEDDERBURN, Cdr. W. O.—appointment, JUNE 1, 9*e*
SCUDAMORE, Mr. F.—death, APRIL 5, 16*c*
SCULLY, Miss S.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 18, 17*c*
SCULLY, Lt.-Col. V. M. B.—on Territorial Army (l.), APRIL 1, 16*e*
SCULPTORS—plight of: correspondence, APRIL 20, 10*b*; MAY 6, 8*c*
SCULPTORS, Royal Soc. of British—meeting; officers, APRIL 1, 12*b* (3* 4*); associates, 25, 14*c*; medal award, MAY 10, 16*e*
SCULPTURE—sale at Messrs. Christies, JUNE 9, 14*c*;—Works in cellars: correspondence, APRIL 8, 8*c*; 12, 6*a*
SCURLOCK, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
SCYTHING—article, MAY 25, 19*f*;—Competition (photos.), MAY 27, 16;—Correspondence, MAY 27, 8*b*; 30, 15*c*; 31, 8*e*; JUNE 2, 15*e*; 3, 8*d*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*c*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 10*e*
SEA—temperatures: correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*c*
SEA, College of—correspondence, JUNE 26, 15*e*
SEA, International Council for the Exploration of the—conf., MAY 11, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
SEA Cadet Corps—Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 9*b*
SEA Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 22, 18*d*; Appointment, MAY 3, 21*g*; Meeting, 3, 23*c*; Law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
SEABOARD Oil Co.—earnings, MAY 8, 24*c*
SEABROOKE, Mr. E.—art exhib., MAY 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SEACOURT—medieval village: excavations, JUNE 15, 6*f*
SEAFIELD Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, MAY 2, 22*c*
SEAGER, Sir G. L.—deputy lieutenant, MAY 8, 17*d*
SEAHAM Harbour—new coal staith, APRIL 4, 13*g*
SEALE, Mr. B.—executes heraldic lions for World's Fair (photo.), APRIL 5, 18
SEALE-HAYNE Agricultural College—*Annual* published, JUNE 5, 22*b*
SEALS—capture near Penarth, Glamorgan, JUNE 26, 11*g*
SEAMAN, Cdr. H. E.—retirement, JUNE 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SEAMAN, Mr. R.—injured, JUNE 26, 7*c*; death, 26, 14*b*; 27, 16*c*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Soc.—committee member, APRIL 14, 11*g*; court of governors, 26, 10*c*; report, MAY 30, 13*f*
SEAMEN'S Pension Fund, Royal—pensions granted, MAY 24, 13*g*
SEAR, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 12, 7*g*
SEARLE, Cdr. M. W. St. L.—appointment, APRIL 20, 26*f*
SEARLE, W.—acquitted, JUNE 29, 8*c*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—employees: concession to Territorials, MAY 22, 20*c*
SEARS Roebuck and Co.—sales, APRIL 28, 25*e*; MAY 26, 24*a*; JUNE 23, 22*b*
SEASON—diary, MAY 1, 21*a*; publication in book form, 1, 21*g*; 8, 17*d*
SEAWARD, Sir A.—on Prof. Donnan's visit to Germany (s.), APRIL 3, 24*g*
SECCOMBE, Eng.-Capt. A. E.—retirement, JUNE 15, 19*c*
SECOND British Steamship Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*
SECOND Broadmount Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*
SECOND Covent Garden Property Co. Ltd.,—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*
SECOND Great Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, MAY 19, 24*e*; Meeting, 26, 24*b*
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
SECOND Inter-State Royalty Corp.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
SECOND Investors Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*
SECOND London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*; Report, JUNE 5, 24*b*; Meeting, 16, 23*c*

SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*e*; 16, 21*d*; Meeting, 24, 25*e*
Second Protected Fixed Trust,—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
SECOND Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 18*g*
SECOND Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, MAY 5, 22*e*
SECRET service—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*e*; 26, 7*c*
SECRETARIES, Corporation of Certified—London dinner; presentation to Judge Kennedy, APRIL 24, 19*e*
SECURITIES Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
SEDBERGH School—sports, APRIL 5, 6*d*; scholarships, JUNE 8, 9*b*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A.—death, JUNE 1, 16*c*
SEED, Mrs. H.—daughter, APRIL 4, 19*b*
SEEDS, Sir W.—conversations with M. Litvinoff, APRIL 17, 12*d*; 24, 12*d*; conversation with M. Molotoff, MAY 9, 14*c*; 16, 14*d*; conversations with M. Potemkin, 19, 16*f*; 23, 16*c*; 26, 14*e*; received by M. Molotoff, 29, 10*c*, 31, 12*e*; conversation with M. Naggiar, received by M. Potemkin, JUNE 2, 13*a*; (14*b*, 3* 4*); received by M. Molotoff, 3, 12*f*; health, 8, 16*c*; received by M. Molotoff, 17, 12*c*; 19, 14*f*; 21, 16*f*; 22, 16*g*; 23, 14*g*; discussions, 24, 12*g*; 29, 13*e*
SEEING things—leading article, APRIL 11, 11*d*; correspondence, 13, 8*e*
SEEKINGS, Mr. H. J.—law case, JUNE 8, 4*b*
SEELY, Lady—health, JUNE 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*
SEELY, Sir H.—on low flying (s.P.), APRIL 1, 8*c*; on Pres. Roosevelt's peace appeal (s.), 17, 14*a*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SEFTON, Lord—steward of Jockey Club, APRIL 13, 4*f*
SEGAL, Dr. S.—candidate for Aston, APRIL 25, 9*d*; 27, 18*d*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*); defeated, MAY 18, 16*f*; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*)
SEGARI Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*d*
SEGER, Dr. (Germany)—on Sydney flag incident (s.), APRIL 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SEGONZAC, M. Dunoyer de (France)—art. exhib., APRIL 28, 14*d*
SEIBERT, Dr. (Germany)—on relations with Great Britain (s.), JUNE 30, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
SEINE, Department of—loan: bonds drawn, MAY 18, 28*e*; service, JUNE 22, 17*b*
SEKANINA, Dr. I. (Czech)—taken to Berlin for trial, JUNE 1, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*; Report, 27, 23*d*
SELANGOR Oil Palm Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 23*e*; Report, 19, 24*d*
SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*e*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 32*c*
SELBORNE, Lord—on British attitude (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
SELBY, Cdr. R. P.—appointment, APRIL 26, 4*g*
SELBY, Sir W.—dinner, MAY 5, 13*d*; arrives from Lisbon, JUNE 21, 19*b*
SELBY-BIGGE, Lady—death, MAY 29, 12*e*; 31, 14*e*; JUNE 1, 16*c*; funeral, 1, 17*b*
SELDTE, Herr (Germany)—in Rome, MAY 1, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SELECTA Marketing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 4, 4*e*
SELECTED Land and Property Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 23*f* (4*)
SELECTION Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report (F.N.), JUNE 3, 18*b*; Meeting, 13, 24*a*
SELF, Sir A. H.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*c*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*b*
SELFRIDGE Provincial Stores, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 22*e*; Meeting, 26, 26*a*
SELIGMAN, Mr. M.—charged, JUNE 8, 15*g*; 21, 15*d*; trial, 27, 16*e*
SELIM, Prince Mohamed (Palestine)—heirs: law case, MAY 16, 5*c*
SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*
SELKIRK—deputy lieutenants, APRIL 15, 15*g*
SELLAR, Mr. H. H.—appointment, MAY 3, 8*e*
SELLAR, Mr. P.—death, APRIL 24, 9*g*
SELLERS, Councillor J. A.—on Edale steelworks (s.), MAY 16, 16*b*
SELLEY, Mr. H. R.—on building societies (s.P.), JUNE 7, 8*f*; 21, 9*g*
SELLWOOD, Mr. G. B.—will, APRIL 12, 13*f*
SELSDON, 1st Lord—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
SELSDON, Lord—on road accidents (s.P.), MAY 4, 7*d*
SELTER, M. (Estonia)—conversations with M. Munters, MAY 9, 13*b*; discussions, JUNE 1, 13*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); in Berlin: signs German-Estonian pact, 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*f*
on Baltic States (s.), JUNE 2, 14*d*;—Russia; neutrality (s.), APRIL 20, 14*b*
SELTMAN, Mr. A. J.—on finds at Delphi (l.), MAY 17, 10*e*
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
SELWYN, Very Rev. E. G.—on lectionery (s.), MAY 26, 9*c*; on home-coming of King and Queen (l.), JUNE 23, 23*e*
SELWYN, Mr. J.—on railway fares (evid.), APRIL 29, 11*e*
SELWYN, Mrs. W. M.—accident, JUNE 3, 9*g*
SELWYN, Ven. W. M.—on Bath Abbey (s.), JUNE 16, 17*f*
SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, 10, 16*g*
SEMPILL, Lord—leaving for Stockholm, JUNE 28, 17*b*
on trade with Balkans (s.P.), MAY 2, 8*a*; on trade propaganda (s.), JUNE 28, 24*f*
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*; Report, 27, 20*d*; Meeting, JUNE 9, 24*e*
SENDALL, Mr. B. C.—appointment, MAY 31, 18*c*
SEÑORET, Don Octavio (Chile)—leaves for London, MAY 10, 16*g*; in London, JUNE 20, 13*g*
SENTINEL Waggon Works (1936), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 24*e*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 24, 21*d*
SEPPALA, M. R. (Finland) — Chargé d'Affaires in London, MAY 27, 15*a*

SERCOMBE, Mr. E. J.—on big parades (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
SEREGGI, Gen. Z. (Albania)—in Rome, APRIL 4, 16*e*; leaves Rome, 5, 14*b*; in Rome, 6, 12*e*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*e*
SERJEANT, Mr. R. B.—appointment, JUNE 1, 16*e*
SERLACHINS, Col. G. (Finland)—gift to Nonington College, MAY 22, 19*g*
SEROCOLD, Col. O. P.—on clubs (s.), MAY 12, 8*d*
SERPELL, Mr. C. H.—marriage, APRIL 15, 15*c*
SERPELL, Mr. H. O.—returns from France, APRIL 8, 15*a*; birthday, 29, 17*a*
SERRES, Mrs. E. H.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
SERVICE—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*a*; —Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a*
SERVICE dinners—lists, MAY 23, 21*a*; JUNE 6, 19*f*; 20, 19*e*
SERVICE men, ex- :—
Colonies—conditions: British Legion discussion, MAY 31, 7*c*
Disabled—correspondence, MAY 10, 17*e*;—Employment schemes: report, MAY 17, 16*c*;—King's Roll: council meeting, MAY 17, 16*c*; —St. David's Home: see that title
Employment — correspondence, JUNE 13, 17*e*; 16, 10*d*;—Ince, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 3, 9*b*
Friendless — British Legion grants: resolution, MAY 30, 7*a*
SERVICE Training Centre — Caledonian market postponed, MAY 10, 19*b*
SERVINE, Mme. M.—recital, APRIL 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SETHNA, Mr. R. D.—will, JUNE 20, 20*c*
SETON, Lady—law case, JUNE 15, 10*f*
SETON, Mr. A. G.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*d*
SETON, Mr. R. G.—funeral, APRIL 4, 19*d*; memorial service, 5, 17*d*
SETTLES, Mr. J. E.—on America and the world (l.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
SEVERN, River—Maisemore Bridge scheme, APRIL 4, 18*c*
SEVERN Valley Gas Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 25*e*; meeting, MAY 8, 23*f*
SEVERSKY, Maj. A.—flying accident, APRIL 3, 11*e*
SEWARD, Sir A.—on Charles Darwin (s.), JUNE 5, 8*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
SEWELL, Mr. E. D.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
SEWELL, Mr. H. F.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
SEWERS—burst: Thornton Heath, JUNE 19, 14*f*
SEXEY'S School, Blackford—headmaster, APRIL 22, 9*g*
SEXTON, Mr. T. M.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 5, 8*d*; Budget, 27, 8*d*; Militia, MAY 18, 8*b*
SEYCHELLES—acting Governor, APRIL 20, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SEYMOUR, Dr. F. R.—death, JUNE 9, 18*e*; funeral, 12, 15*c*
SEYMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Lord Henry—death, JUNE 20, 16*c*; 21, 18*e*; memorial service, 23, 25*f*; funeral, 26, 17*a*
SEYMOUR, Sir H. J.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
SEYMOUR, Miss P.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*e*
SEYMOUR, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. (Germany)—Minister, MAY 2, 14*d*; Austrian church decree, 3, 16*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
SHACKLEFORD—Hall Place for sale, JUNE 7, 8*g*
SHACKLOCK, Mrs. F. A.—law case, JUNE 28, 4*a*
SHACKLOCK, Mr. W. H.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*
SHACKTER, B.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 11*b*
SHADOWS—leading article, JUNE 27, 15*d*
SHADWELL, Mrs. A. L.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
SHADWELL, Mrs. G. M.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
SHADWELL, Cdr. L. M.—appointment, APRIL 20, 26*f*
SHAFRAN, Mr. L.—on Labour League of Youth (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*
SHAFTESBURY Homes and "Arethusa" Training Ship—meeting, MAY 9, 11*a*; 17, 11*d*; (photo.), 17, 11
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—festival, MAY 1, 17*g*; 3, 11*d*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H. :—
at Great Yarmouth, on conscription, MAY 8, 21*d*;—at Hotel Victoria, on Malayan gifts for defence; Singapore Base, MAY 23, 11*d*; 24, 18*b* (3* 4*);—at Liverpool, on naval strength, MAY 3, 16*a*; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Admiralty Press service, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Conscription, MAY, 16, 9*f*, *g*;—Cruiser construction, MAY 18, 7*b*;—*Endeavour*, APRIL 27, 7*e*; JUNE 15, 7*e*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada: ship's route, MAY 18, 7*d*;—German navy in Spanish waters, APRIL 27, 7*d*;—Gibraltar defences, APRIL 27, 7*e*;—Japanese navy, APRIL 20, 8*a*;—Malta defences, APRIL 27, 7*e*;—Navy: children's allowances, APRIL 8, 6*b*; sabotage, 20, 8*a*;—*Research*: cost, APRIL 27, 7*e*;—Submarines: lifting devices, JUNE 15, 7*d*; Salvage experiments, 15, 7*d*; Trials, escorts for, 15, 7*d*; — *Thetis* disaster, JUNE 9, 8*f*; 15, 7*e*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthday celebrations, APRIL 24, 9*a*, 10*d*; German celebrations, 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Birthplace Trust—meeting, MAY 2, 19*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 4, 9*b*
Child audiences—Mr. J. Gielgud (s.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
Conference (Stratford-on-Avon)—announced, MAY 9, 12*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 15, 12*e*
Farinelli, Prof. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Festivals—Moscow, APRIL 25, 12*c*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Southwark: arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*d*; —Stratford-on-Avon, APRIL 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); 8, 10*c*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 10*d* (3* 4*); 14, 12*b*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAY 10, 14*b*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 15, 12*e*; article, APRIL 22, 13*f*; children's matinées, MAY 11, 12*a*; profit, APRIL 24, 9*a*
Handwriting—British Museum manuscript: Dr. R. Flower (lect.), JUNE 1, 7*d*; leading article, 1, 15*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
Industry—history, APRIL 18, 19*b*

SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—
Plays—Deetjen, Prof. O. W. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Iliffe, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 12*c* ;—Production difficulties : Mr. J. Gielgud (s.), APRIL 25, 12*c*
St. Paul's service — arrangements, APRIL 15, 10*d*
Venus and Adonis—earliest reference, APRIL 21, 19*f*
" Wanton blemish " story—Mr. J. Masefield (s.), MAY 15, 19*f* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SHAKESPEARE Soc., German—75th anniversary, APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SHAMAH, Mr. I.—on Habimah Theatre (broadcast), APRIL 24, 17*e*
SHAND, Miss M. S.—appointment, APRIL 8, 15*d*
SHANGHAI :—
Anti-British demonstration, MAY 18, 15*c* ; protest to Japanese, JUNE 9, 15*c*
British cotton mills — restored to owners, MAY 26, 13*a* ; Pootung riot : Englishman killed, JUNE 7, 16*b* ; 8, 16*e* ; Japanese statement, 9, 15*c* ; attacks on, 9, 15*c* ; correction, 10, 11*g* ; Lord Halifax (s.P.), 13, 9*d* ; (P.Q.), 13, 9*e* ; inquest, 21, 16*b* ; (P.Q.), 22, 8*d* ; 29, 7*c*
Chinese guerrillas—fighting on outskirts, APRIL 20, 13*b*
Dance contest " on eve of world war " —Japanese announcement, APRIL 12, 9*d*
French Concession—Japanese pressure, MAY 3, 13*d*
General Chamber of Commerce—meeting, JUNE 14, 26*d* (4*)
International Settlement :—
British forces — Parliament, British : discussed, JUNE 13, 9*b*
Chinese Nationalists — Japanese demand to Municipal Council, APRIL 25, 13*a* ; MAY 3, 13*d*
Chinese newspapers suspended, MAY 20, 11*d*
Englishman's death in accident — hospital invaded by Japanese, APRIL 25, 13*a* ; 26, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; protest, MAY 4, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 7*a*
Foreign forces — demonstration, MAY 20, 11*d*
Japan—pressing for greater control, APRIL 27, 11*b* ; MAY 3, 13*d* ; *aide mémoire*, 4, 15*d* ; pressure, 5, 14*g* ; 12, 16*g* ; warning, 13, 14*c* ; (P.Q.), 16, 9*d* ; aims, 16, 13*b* ; 17, 14*f* ; U.S. rejects demands, 18, 16*e* ; Great Britain rejects demands, 20, 11*d* ; activities : British protest, JUNE 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; possible seizure : statement, 14, 14*a* ;—Parliamente British : question, JUNE 15, 7*c*
Japanese kidnappings — Municipal Council's protest, MAY 17, 14*f*
Miura, Mr. (s.), MAY 23, 15*e*
Political activities—warning, MAY 12, 16*g*
Road accident, MAY 4, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Terrorism, APRIL 12, 9*d* ;—City Government's request ignored, APRIL 1, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; demands,
SHANGHAI :—
International Settlement :—
Terrorism (continued) :—
MAY 3, 13*d* ; 5, 14*g* ; 18, 15*c* ; —Police action, MAY 16, 13*b*
Italian marines — fight with British, French, and American sailors, APRIL 12, 9*d*
Jewish refugees in, MAY 13, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Moon — eclipse : Chinese let off crackers, MAY 4, 15*d* ; 5, 14*g*
Opium dens (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*b*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 24, 21*g*
SHANGHAI Nanking Rly.—bondholders : position, MAY 1, 13*e*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 24, 21*a*
SHANNON, Miss F. J.—will, JUNE 9, 12*e*
SHARANOFF, M. Nikolai (Russia)—Ambassador in Warsaw, MAY 9, 14*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; in Poland, 24, 15*f* ; conversation with Col. Beck, 26, 13*c* ; presents letters of credence (s.), JUNE 3, 11*d*
SHARDLOW (Ambrose) and Co.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b* ; Report, 21, 25*b*
SHARKS — thresher : Cornish coast encounter, JUNE 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SHARP, Mrs. J.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
SHARP, Sir P.—health, JUNE 15, 14*f*
SHARP, Rev. W. C. G.—on Barming Church stall-ends (s.), JUNE 17, 9*d*
SHARPE, Mr. and Mrs. A.—golden wedding, MAY 17, 11*g*
SHARPE, C. D.—police court charge, MAY 2, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 5*e*
SHARPE, Miss H.—engagement cancelled, MAY 16, 17*c*
SHARPE, Canon H. E.—death, APRIL 17, 19*c* (3* 4*)
SHARPEN, F.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 13*b*
SHARPLEY, B.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 13*a*
SHARPLEY, Mr. G. R.—directorship, MAY 29, 16*g*
SHARPNESS Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a*
SHARWOOD-SMITH, Miss I.—mural painting scholarship, MAY 4, 14*d*
SHASHKOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, APRIL 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SHATTOCK, Cdr. E. H.—appointment, APRIL 20, 26*f*
SHAVING—leading article, JUNE 13, 17*d* ; correspondence, 20, 10*b*
SHAW, Surg. Cdr. A. C.—appointment, APRIL 28, 7*c*
SHAW, Mr. A. T.—on music in Malvern (l.), APRIL 6, 8*d*
SHAW, Mr. C. L. (Canada)—on fruit-growing (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 26*c*
SHAW, Mr. F.—escape from submarine *Thetis*, JUNE 3, 12*a* ; 5, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 7, 16*d*
SHAW, Mr. F. N.—directorship, MAY 27, 18*g*
SHAW, Mr G. B.—new play completed, MAY 19, 14*c*
Candida, APRIL 25, 12*b* ; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Geneva—version for television, APRIL 22, 10*a*

SHAW, Mr. G. B. (continued) :—
Malvern festival (appeal), APRIL 24, 10*d*
Misalliance, JUNE 21, 14*c*
Plays, popularity of—Mr. A. Dukes (quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
Pygmalion, JUNE 14, 12*d*
SHAW, G. F.—inquest, MAY 20, 9*b*
SHAW, Dr. J. E.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
SHAW, P. S.—police court charge, APRIL 11, 12*c*
SHAW, Mrs. R.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
SHAW, Mr. S. B.—appointment, MAY 30, 16*g*
SHAW, Mrs. S. M.—law case, APRIL 4, 4*f*
SHAW, Miss V. P.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*
SHAW, Mr. W.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
SHAW, Mr. W. B.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
SHAW, Mr. W. B.—on German finance (l.), APRIL 19, 10*e*
SHAW, Prof. W. F.—marriage, MAY 25, 19*d*
SHAW (M. T.) and Co.—contract, MAY 8, 11*g*
SHAW and Marvin, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*d*
SHAW-STEWART, Col. B. H.—death, APRIL 13, 14*e*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—earnings, APRIL 22, 18*d* ; Bond redemption : announcements, JUNE 6, 22*d*
SHEARER, Mr. J. A.—on Clattering Bridge (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
SHEARING, W. K.—police court charge, MAY 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SHEATHER, Dr. A. L.—on old stage coaches (l.), MAY 17, 10*e*
SHEEHY, Mr. J. F.—C.S.I., JUNE 8, 10*c*
SHEEN Falls, Kenmore—to be let, APRIL 8, 3*e*
SHEEP—exports to Italy, MAY 15, 20*b* ; —Lambs : cruelty to : prosecution, APRIL 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Fat : article, MAY 1, 22*d* ;—Price insurance : discussed in Parliament, MAY 19, 8*d* ; —Shearing competition (Hyde Park), MAY 25, 13*g* ; JUNE 2, 6*f* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Subsidy : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*b* ; advisory committee appointed, 16, 8*d* ;—Wye College flock : report, MAY 8, 20*b*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—Babbington Coal Co. : amalgamation, MAY 5, 24*c* ; Share issue, 22, 21*d*
SHEFFIELD—Assizes : judge's Lodge : Parkhead House to be purchased, MAY 6, 9*d* ;—Bishop : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H. ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, MAY 26, 7*b* ; JUNE 9, 7*a* ;—Education Officer, deputy, MAY 24, 4*g* ;—Freedom, JUNE 7, 13*c* ;—Improvement schemes, JUNE 8, 13*f* ; —King Edward VII School : speech day, JUNE 19, 9*c*
SHEFFIELD and District Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d* ; Report, 21, 25*b*
SHEFFIELD and District Gas Co.—debenture issue : particulars, APRIL 4, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c* ; Killamarsh Co. : offer for shares, 25, 21*f* ; accepted, 29, 21*g* ; acquisitions : Board of Trade authority sought, MAY 29, 16*g*
SHEFFIELD Refreshment Houses, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 24*b*
SHEFFIELD Repertory Company—season plans, APRIL 3, 12*e* ; MAY 29, 8*c*
Sheffield Telegraph and Star—law case, APRIL 27, 4*c*
SHEFFIELD University—appointments and resignations, MAY 13, 20*e* ; JUNE 13, 10*f* ;—Appointments Board : appointments, JUNE 20, 9*c* ; — Glass technology : new buildings ; photo., JUNE 12, 19*c* ; opened, 13, 13*f*
SHELDON, Rev. L. G. M.—on bird migration (l.), APRIL 13, 8*e*
SHELDON, Mr. P.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
SHELDRAKE, Mr. W.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 18*g*
SHELL Co. of Ecuador, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 22, 17*g*
SHELL Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 22, 17*b* ; Report (F.N.), MAY 26, 21*b* ; JUNE 12, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b* ; Meeting, 21, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*d*
SHELL Union Oil Corp.—earnings, APRIL 26, 23*e* ; Debenture refunding negotiations, JUNE 13, 25*c* ; Dividend, 28, 22*d*
SHELLAC—London trading : plans, APRIL 6, 24*d* ; 15, 21*b*
SHELLAC Trade Assn., London—meeting, APRIL 6, 24*d*
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—Letters given to libraries, APRIL 10, 13*c* ; bust presented at Eton, JUNE 5, 11*b* ; correspondence, 7, 12*e* (photo.), 9, 19*d*
SHELLEY, Capt. R.—Naval Attaché in in Berlin, MAY 22, 19*e* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*)
SHELTON, Mr. A. W.—will, APRIL 20, 19*c*
SHENNAN, Pilot Off. P.—death, APRIL 6, 9*b*
SHENTALL, Sir E.—memorial gardens, opened, MAY 25, 13*g*
SHEPERD, Mr. M. C.—law case, JUNE 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SHEPHARD, Mr. R.—art exhib., APRIL 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Mr. H. W.—on blackbird and squirrels (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. C. E.—on motor tax (l.), MAY 25, 12*e*
SHEPHERD, C. W.—death, MAY 19, 16*f* ; inquest, 23, 5*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. E. H. G.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
SHEPHERD, E. J.—police court charge, MAY 23, 18*e*
SHEPHERD, Maj. J. B.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
SHEPHERD, Mr. R. L.—on pigs scheme (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
SHEPHERD, Mr. W.—Trust gift, MAY 1, 17*b*
SHEPPARD, Mrs. A. G. C.—gift to London Museum, APRIL 17, 10*a*
SHEPPARD, Mr. J. H.—design for camp school, JUNE 3, 7*f*
SHEPPARD, Canon J. W. ff.—on tulips (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
SHEPPERSON, Miss M.—will JUNE 13, 21*b*
SHERBORNE Almshouses—photographs, APRIL 4, 20
SHERBORNE School—scholarships, JUNE 7, 8*d* ; speech day, 19, 9*a*
SHERBORNE School for Girls—scholarships, MAY 24, 14*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
SHERBROOKE, Lord—epitaph : correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 8*d* ; 10, 6*g* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 8*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 28, 12*d*
SHERBURN Hospital—photographs, APRIL 25, 18

SHERDLEY, Rev. C.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
SHERE—spoliation : correspondence, JUNE 8, 12*c*
SHERIDAN, R. B.—first edition sold, MAY 10, 11*c*
SHERLEY (A. F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*e*
SHERRIFF, Mr. R. C.—joins Alexander Korda Productions, MAY 9, 12*c*
on Territorial Army (s.), APRIL 17, 9*e*
SHERRY, Mr. G.—*The Bare Idea*, APRIL 11, 8*e* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)
SHERRY and Haycock, Messrs.—employees : concession to Territorials, APRIL 20, 20*d*
SHERTOK. Mr. M.—on Palestine (s.), APRIL 26, 10*g* ; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SHERWOOD, A. J. F.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SHERWOOD, Mr. J. E. N.—memorial service, APRIL 15, 15*d*
SHERWOOD, Mr. R. E.—Pulitzer prize, MAY 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SHETELIG, Dr. H.—gold medal award, APRIL 13, 6*c* ; 28, 18*a*
SHETLIFFE, Rev. G. T.—on *Empress of Australia* (l.), MAY 8, 10*d*
SHIELS, Sir T. D.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a* ; photograph, 8, 11
SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M. (Japan)—reception, MAY 1, 20*e* ; received by Lord Halifax, JUNE 24, 12*d*
SHILLITO, Mr. H. W.—marriage, APRIL 14, 17*d*
SHIMMIN, D. E.—death, JUNE 3, 14*d*
SHIMWELL Estates, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 21, 23*g*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—at Workington, on peace *bloc*, APRIL 3, 9*e*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 11, 8*a* ; 13, 7*c*, *f* ; 16, 9*g* ; 19, 8*f* ; —Militia, MAY 18, 7*g* ;—Moratorium, JUNE 22, 9*c* ;—Shipping reserve, MAY 18, 8*c* ;—Trade policy, JUNE 10, 7*d*
SHIP Owners' Assn., British Motor and Sailing—meeting, APRIL 5, 27*b*
SHIPLAKE Court—for sale, JUNE 20, 10*e* ; 23, 34*g*
SHIPLEY Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY, 27, 20*c* ; Report, JUNE 7, 24*g* ; Meeting, 14, 23*a*
SHIPP, Cpl. I.—death, MAY 25, 13*g*
SHIPPING, Chamber of—idle tonnage : statistics, APRIL 24, 9*e*
SHIPPING, proposed Ministry of—Navy League resolution, JUNE 7, 9*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Ability—casualty, APRIL 22, 21*c* ; 25, 26*c*
Abosso—cas., JUNE 24, 17*b* ; 23*g* ; 26, 25*d*
Aden—cas., MAY 18, 28*d*
Adriane Moller—detained by Japanese, JUNE 28, 14*a*
Africa—cas., MAY 8, 25*d*
Aghia Eirini—cas., MAY 8, 25*d*
Aghios Nicoloros—fired on : allegation denied (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8*a* ; 11, 7*c*
Albi—cas., MAY 11, 24*g*
Alexandra—cas., JUNE 19, 21*e*
Algol—cas., APRIL 12, 20*g*
Alsia—cas., MAY 10, 25*f* ; 11, 13*b*, 24*g* ; 12, 28*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*g* ; 15, 11*g* ;15, 22*g* ; 20, 23*f*
Altenfels—cas., JUNE 10, 23*c* ; 19, 21*e* ; 20, 20*f* ; 24, 23*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Amba Alagi—cas., JUNE 20, 20*f*
Andes—appointments, APRIL 21, 11*e*
Andino—cas., APRIL 3, 25*a*, JUNE 1, 8*d* ; 3, 23*f*
Andre Lebon—cas., JUNE 8, 27*f*
Angers—fire, APRIL 25, 14*f* ; 28, 29*c*
Antioquia—cas., APRIL 3, 25*c*
Apu—cas., APRIL 3, 25*c*
Aquamarine—inquiry, JUNE 1, 11*g*
Aquarius—cas., MAY 22, 20*f*
Aquitania—25th birthday, APRIL 22, 9*g*
Aramis—stopped by Japanese, MAY 25, 16*f* ; French protest, 26, 13*a* ; Japanese statement, 30, 10*f*
Arandora Star—accident to passenger : law case, MAY 26, 4*c*
Arantzazu Mendi—cas., MAY 10, 25*f* ; 11, 24*g* ; 12, 28*d* ; 13, 25*f* ; 15, 22*e*, *f*
Arlington—cas., JUNE 20, 20*f* ; 22, 23*e*
Arraiz—cas., JUNE 17, 23*c* ; 19, 21*e*
Artiglio—salvage work resumed : see *Egypt*, below
Asha—launch, APRIL 21, 11*d*
Asnaes—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g* ; 14, 3*g*
Assimi—master sentenced at Haifa, APRIL 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Atutasan Maru—cas., APRIL 5, 4*g*
Auckland Star—launched, JUNE 22, 30*b*
Balfe—cas., APRIL 1, 9*e*
Balmoral Castle—sold for breaking up, MAY 31, 6*g*
Baltabor—cas., JUNE 22, 23*e*
Baltic and International Maritime Conf.—report (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*d*
Bardaland—cas., MAY 5, 26*g* ; 6, 18*g*
Barges—Canning Wharf fire, APRIL 13, 9*g* ;—*Colne* : cas, MAY 17, 26*e* ;—*Meuse* : cas., APRIL 24, 23*c* ;—Thames and Medway sailing races : cancelled, MAY 13, 11*d* ;—*William* : cas., JUNE 5, 11*f*
Barima—described, MAY 22, 20*g*
Batavier III—described, JUNE 28, 16*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Baudouinville—named, JUNE 15, 13*g*
Beaverbrae—cas., MAY 12, 28*g* ; 13, 25*g*
Begochu—cas., JUNE 20, 20*f* ; 22, 23*e* ; 23, 29*f*
Belgravian—cas., JUNE 16, 26*f*
Belvedere—law case, MAY 17, 4*a*
Ben-hur—cas., JUNE 13, 27*a* ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; crew arrive in the Clyde, 17, 9*c*
Bengt Sture—cas., MAY 2, 10*g*
Bes—cas., JUNE 27, 10*g*
Besholt—cas., JUNE 3, 23*f*
Betty K.—cas., APRIL 17, 22*f*
Birgitte—cas., APRIL 6, 25*d* ; 8, 21*d*
Black Hawk—cas., JUNE 3, 23*f*
Boat drill—correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Bochum—cas., APRIL 17, 22*f* ; 18, 8*f*
Bodnant—cas., MAY 31, 23*a* ; JUNE 1, 8*d* ; 2, 26*e* ; 3, 23*f* ; 5, 25*e* ; 6, 25*e*
Bramwell—cas., APRIL 27, 28*f*
Brian—cas., JUNE 12, 22*c*
Britamer—cas., MAY 16, 24*b*
Brittany—cas., JUNE 14, 26*c*
Brooklands—cas., APRIL 17, 22*f* ; 18, 8*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Busen 8—cas., APRIL 12, 20*g*
Butt—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g*
Cairo—law case, APRIL 28, 29*c*
Camouflage (P.Q.), MAY 10, 8*d*
Canterbury—cas., APRIL 18, 11*g*
Canton—cas., APRIL 1, 9*e*, 13*b*; 5, 4*g*; 22, 21*c*; rescues crew and passengers of *Alsia*, MAY 11, 13*b*
Cape Duner—rescue awards, JUNE 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Capitaine Damiani—cas., APRIL 4, 27*d*; 10, 17*g*
Capulin—cas., JUNE 23, 29*f*
Cargo — Discharging at separate docks: law case, JUNE 22, 4*d*; —Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 26, 23*g*; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*;—Loss of: law case, MAY 10, 4*b*;—Pooling scheme: Baltic and International Maritime Conf.: report quoted (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*d*
Carl Vinnen—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g*
Carrickmacross—cas., MAY 25, 28*f*
Casualties—damage at wharf: law case, MAY 17, 4*b*
Cavalls—cas., MAY 8, 25*d*
Charterparty—cost of fittings clause: law case, MAY 23, 5*a*;—Hostilities in China: law case, JUNE 17, 4*a*
Chaucer—cas., APRIL 15, 6*f*; MAY 2, 10*g*
Chelyuskinets—cas., APRIL 1, 9*e*; 10, 17*g*; 17, 22*f*; MAY 13, 25*g*
China Maru—cas., JUNE 27, 10*g*, 25*g*
Chita Maru—cas., JUNE 22, 23*e*
Christian Holm—cas., APRIL 3, 25*c*
Cite d'Athenes—overdue, APRIL 20, 26*f*; 27, 28*f*
City of Bedford—cas., APRIL 8, 21*d*; 10, 17*g*; 15, 6*f*
City of Cheboygan—cas., JUNE 12, 22*c*
Clan Cameron—cas., APRIL 13, 6*b*, 23*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 3*g* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)
Clan MacBean—cas., MAY 11, 24*g*
Clan MacNeil—law case, MAY 2, 5*c*
Clan Macpherson—cas., MAY 3, 26*f*
Clan Stuart—cas., JUNE 21, 25*g*; 24, 23*g*
Cleveland—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g*; 17, 22*f*
Coastwise trade—British Motor and Sailing Ship Owners' Assn.: resolution, APRIL 5, 27*b*;—British ships: Ministry of Health circular to local authorities, MAY 9, 11*b*; —Correspondence, MAY 29, 11*e*; — Mercantile Marine Service Assn.: report quoted, MAY 4, 13*b*; —Read, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 8, 23*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*e*;—State assistance: M.P.'s. letter quoted, JUNE 24, 7*g*
Collingwood—cas., MAY 3, 26*f*
Collisions—passengers' injuries: law case, MAY 2, 5*c*;—Regulations: doctrine of common employment: law case, JUNE 16, 4*a*
Colorado—cas., JUNE 8, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Comol Rico—cas., MAY 15, 22*f*
Conditions—Bates, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 27, 27*g*;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), APRIL 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*b*
Construction — all-welded method: Mr. A. Nicholls (p.), APRIL 1, 7*f*; —Clyde: orders, APRIL 3, 16*f*; 29, 20*g*; (23*b*, 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 6*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Construction (continued) :—
(3* 4*);—Foreign yards, British orders to (P.Q.), MAY 3, 7*c*;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), APRIL 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*b*; — Light alloys: Mr. W. C. Devereux and Dr. Telfer (p.), APRIL 1, 7*f*;—Lloyd's Register return, APRIL 12, 6*f*; leading article, 12, 11*c*;—North-East yards: contracts, APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Orders (F.N.), MAY 10, 222*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 10, 7*b*; —Rebbeck, Mr. F. E. (s.), MAY 25, 25*c*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*;—State assistance: grants: announcement, APRIL 12, 6*g*; preliminary applications, 28, 13*b*;—Sunderland: orders, APRIL 3, 16*f*; —Sutherland, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Consul Hintz—cas., MAY 22, 20*f*, 21*e*; 29, 17*e*
Corner Brook—cas., APRIL 21, 28*f*
Cornish City—cas., APRIL 21, 28*f*
Coryda—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g*
Cromarty—cas., APRIL 11, 17*c*; 12, 20*g*
Cruises—accident to passenger: law case, MAY 26, 4*c*;—*Arandora Star*: itinerary rearranged, APRIL 24, 19*e*;—*Duchess of Richmond*: programme, APRIL 26, 18*b*;—Lamport and Holt Line: announcement, APRIL 26, 29*a*;—P. and O. Co.: announcements, MAY 16, 11*e*;—Programme, MAY 31, 14*c*;—*Voltaire*: revised programme, MAY 6, 18*g*
Cutty Sark—restoration of stern carvings completed: reception plans, JUNE 27, 9*e*
Daghild—cas., APRIL 3, 25*c*
Dagrun—cas., APRIL 15, 6*f*; 17, 22*f*
Dalhanna—cas., JUNE 15, 24*e*; 16, 26*f*
Dalwarnic—cas., JUNE 17, 23*c*
Deebank—cas., JUNE 20, 20*f*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 23*g*
Dicky—cas., MAY 23, 21*e*; 24, 29*c*; 25, 28*f*
Dirphys—cas., JUNE 26, 25*d*
Discovery II: see under WHALES: Research
Docks, dry—proposed construction in Wales, JUNE 3, 9*e*
Dominion Monarch — at Sydney (photo.), APRIL 6, 16
Dorothy Luckenbach—cas., MAY 11, 24*g*; 13, 25*g*
Dunelmia—cas., APRIL 24, 23*c*; 25, 26*c*; MAY 12, 28*g*
East Wales—cas., MAY 5, 26*g*
Eastlea—cas.: prosecution, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Eban—cas., MAY 15, 22*f*
Efthalia Mari—cas., JUNE 13, 27*a*
Egypt—salvage work resumed, JUNE 19, 13*d*
Eha—cas., MAY 22, 20*f*; 23, 21*e*
Eisenach—cas., MAY 15, 22*f*
El Grillo—cas., APRIL 24, 23*c*; 25, 26*c*
Elengo A. Kydoniefs—cas., APRIL 13, 23*a*; 15, 6*f*
Elisabeth Hendrik Fisser—cas., JUNE 9, 28*c*; 14, 26*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Elisabethville—theft from : police inquiries, APRIL 20, 13*g*
Ellenis—cas., APRIL 18, 8*f*; 21, 28*f*
Empress of Australia—history, APRIL 28, 16*f* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAY 8, 10*d*; 12, 12*e*; King's voyage to Canada : see under GEORGE VI., King : Canada
Empress of Britain—King's return from Canada : see under GEORGE VI, King ;—Photographs, JUNE 22, 20 ;—Passenger's death (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
Empress of Ireland — relief fund : amount, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Erin—new musical instrument demonstrated, APRIL 24, 7*g*
Ernrix—cas., JUNE 24, 17*b*, 23*g*
Eskdalegate—cas., APRIL 15, 6*f*; 18, 8*f*
Essendon, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 23*e*
Essex Envoy (P.Q.), MAY 3, 7*c*
Essex Lance—cas., MAY 12, 28*g*; 13, 25*g*
Estonia—cas., APRIL 6, 25*d*; 8, 21*d*
Euphorbia—cas., APRIL 25, 26*c*; 27, 28*f*; MAY 4, 28*f*
Eurofeld—cas., MAY 24, 29*c*
Eurybates—cas., MAY 23, 21*e*; 25, 28*f*
Evagoras—cas., MAY 16, 24*b*; 19, 29*a*
Firby—cas., APRIL 12, 20*g*
Fires—correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*e*
Fittings—cost of erection : law case, MAY 23, 5*a*
Fjeld—cas., MAY 16, 24*b*
Foreign competition—Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 9*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 8, 23*d*
Fotini Carra—cas., JUNE 9, 28*c*; 10, 23*c*; 12, 22*c*
France—cas., MAY 27, 11*g*; 29, 17*e*
Fuel—coal : contract : law case, APRIL 1, 4*b* ;—Haldin, Mr. P. E. (s.), MAY 2, 21*g*; (F.N.), 2, 20*b* ;—North-East coast : shortage : MAY 3, 21*g*; 4, 22*g*; 5, 21*f*; 6, 17*d*, 21*d*; 10, 9*c*
Gerda Toft—cas., MAY 2, 10*g*; 8, 25*d*; 15, 22*f*
Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), APRIL 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
Glenroy—cas., MAY 15, 22*f*
Gluckauf—cas., JUNE 23, 29*f*
Goggiam—cas., JUNE 6, 25*e*; 7, 27*g*
Gro—cas., APRIL 8, 21*d*
Grootekerk—cas., APRIL 27, 28*f*
Gundborg Segrell—cas., JUNE 28, 10*g*
Gunny—cas., MAY 22, 20*f*; 23, 21*e*
Habara—to be returned to Spain, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Hadrian—cas., MAY 3, 26*f*
Haitan—Japanese attack, MAY 24, 15*a*
Harmattan—cas., MAY 11, 24*g*; 13, 25*g*; 18, 28*d*
Harpasa—cas., JUNE 17, 23*c*
Harriet—cas., JUNE 19, 21*e*
Harvest Moon—fire, APRIL 13, 9*g*
Hawnby—cas., JUNE 20, 20*f*
Hebrides—cas., APRIL 13, 23*a*
Heimgar—cas., MAY 8, 25*d*
Helene—cas., JUNE 28, 10*g*
Henry M. Dawes—cas., JUNE 21, 25*g*; 24, 23*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Henry S. Grove—cas., APRIL 4, 27*d*; 5, 4*g*
Herno—cas., JUNE 27, 10*g*
Herta—cas., JUNE 2, 26*e*
Hilary—cas., APRIL 10, 7*b*, 17*g*; 11, 17*c*
Hindpool—cas., APRIL 13, 23*a*
Hochelaga—cas., MAY 11, 24*g*; 12, 28*g*
Hohenfels—cas., JUNE 17, 23*c*
Huasco—cas., MAY 27, 23*d*; 31, 23*a*
Husscaran—maiden voyage, MAY 12, 15*d*
Ice Queen—cas., APRIL 14, 11*g*
Ida Z.O.—cas., APRIL 29, 7*g*
Ile de France—precautions, MAY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Imperial Committee — inquiry into West Indian services, MAY 6, 9*d*
Ingaro—cas., APRIL 5, 4*g*; 10, 17*g*
Inspiration—cas., APRIL 22, 21*c*
Ipanema—cas., JUNE 26, 25*d*
Irak—cas., APRIL 11, 17*c*; 12, 20*g*; 13, 23*a*
Irene—cas., JUNE 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Izumo Maru—construction : note, JUNE 15, 22*a*
Jalarajan—cas., JUNE 26, 25*d*, *e*; 27, 10*g*, 25*g*
Jason—cas., JUNE 24, 23*g*
Jose de Larrinaga—cas., APRIL 14, 3*g*; 18, 8*f*
Josewyn—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g*
Justitia—cas., MAY 6, 18*g*; 11, 24*g*
Kai-Dink—named, JUNE 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Kalix—cas., APRIL 6, 25*d*
Kanchow—cas., MAY 30, 15*f*
Kankyo Maru—cas., MAY 23, 21*e*
Kasiwara Maru—construction : note, JUNE 15, 22*a*
Katha—cas., MAY 18, 28*d*
Kattegat—law case, MAY 23, 5*a*
Katy—explosion, APRIL 6, 14*e*; 25*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Kazan Maru—cas., JUNE 24, 23*f*; 26, 25*d*, *e*
Kelvinbank—cas., JUNE 14, 26*c*; 15, 24*e*; 17, 23*e*; 19, 21*e*; 20, 20*f*; 23, 29*f*; 27, 10*g*
Kentish Hay—cas., JUNE 16, 26*f*
Khosrou—cas., APRIL 17, 22*f*
Kia Wo—cas., MAY 20, 23*f*
Kieldiep—cas., JUNE 10, 23*c*
King Edward—law case, APRIL 3, 9*d*
King Stephen—cas., APRIL 5, 4*g*
Kinko Maru—cas., APRIL 28, 29*c*
Kinoto Maru—cas., JUNE 20, 20*f*
Komet—cas., MAY 15, 22*f*; 17, 26*e*
Kongsten—launch, JUNE 27, 25*g*
Koningen Emma—described, MAY 22, 11*d*
Koura—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g*; 11, 17*c*
Krononborg—cas., APRIL 13, 23*a*; 14, 3*g*
Kronviken—cas., MAY 30, 15*f*
Kurosio Maru—cas., JUNE 20, 20*f*
Kwangtung—refused entry to Swatow, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lady Jeanette—salvage abandoned, APRIL 17, 14*b*; Inquiry, MAY 15, 19*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Lairdshill—cas., JUNE 24, 4*d*
Laleham (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 7*a*; owners' statement, 20, 8*e*; (P.Q.), 26, 7*c*; Parliament : discussed, MAY 2, 9*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Lancashire—cas., MAY 3, 26*f*
Laurentic—law case, JUNE 16, 4*a*
Leinster—cas., MAY 8, 25*d*
Lewis Luckenback—cas., JUNE 2, 26*e*
Liesel—taken to Haifa, JUNE 2, 14*f*
Limpopo—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g* ; MAY 2, 10*g*
Lindenbank—cas., MAY 11, 13*b*, 24*g*
Linnell—to be towed to Liverpool, JUNE 26, 21*d*
Lipari—cas., JUNE 30, 28*g*
Llandaff Castle—alterations completed, MAY 31, 23*b* ; fire, JUNE 7, 4*b*, 27*g*
Llandovery Castle—alterations, MAY 16, 4*g*
Llangibbey Castle—cas., APRIL 3, 25*c*
Llanstephan Castle—converted to oil, JUNE 28, 24*e*
Losses—statistics, APRIL 26, 26*d* ; JUNE 24, 21*c*
Lucien Gougy, De 1160—cas., MAY 27, 23*d*
Lucky—refloated, APRIL 24, 23*c*
Lucy Duigo—cas., MAY 27, 9*g*
Lusitania—relief fund : amount, JUNE 28, 11*b*
M. E. Johnson—cas., JUNE 22, 23*e*
Magdalene Vinnen—cas., JUNE 13, 27*a*
Magdapur—cas., MAY 4, 28*f*
Makalla—cas., APRIL 17, 22*f* ; 18, 8*f*
Malacca Maru—cas., MAY 10, 25*f*
Malice—cas., MAY 25, 28*f*
Mantola—cas., MAY 13, 25*g* ; 15, 22*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 24*b* ; 17, 26*e*
Marburg—cas., JUNE 13, 27*a*
Marechal Joffre—cas., APRIL 1, 9*e*, 13*b*
Maria de Larrinaga—inquiry : arrangements, MAY 11, 16*d*
Marijampole—cas., MAY 15, 22*f*
Marina—cas., MAY 12, 28*g*
Marisa Thorden—cas., MAY 24, 29*c*
Maui—cas., APRIL 22, 21*c*
Mauretania—trials : plans, MAY 12, 9*d* ; moved to dry dock, 15, 9*e* ; (photos.), 15, 9 ; 16, 18 ; trials, JUNE 1, 11*e* ; 2, 11*e* ; 5, 11*c* ; described, 13, 11*a* ; *Journal of Commerce* supplement, 16, 23*g* ; Leading article, 17, 13*d* ; maiden voyage, 19, 11*e* ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; Royal message, 21, 16*d* ; New York welcome prepared, 24, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; at New York, 26, 13*d*
Mayari—cas., APRIL 8, 21*d* ; 12, 20*g*
Mayflower—cas., APRIL 24, 23*c* ; MAY 2, 10*g* ; JUNE 16, 26*f*
Mayon—cas., MAY 6, 18*g* ; 9, 22*e* ; 23, 21*e*
Medee—cas., MAY 11, 24*g*
Meopham (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 7*a* ; owners' statement, 20, 8*e* ; (P.Q.), 26, 7*c* ; Parliament : discussed, MAY 2, 9*a*
Mexico Maru—cas., JUNE 14, 26*c*
Mittelmeer—cas., MAY 10, 25*f* ; 17, 26*e* ; 22, 20*f* ; 23, 21*e*
Mohican—cas., APRIL 21, 15*g*, 28*f* ; 22, 21*c* ; MAY 5, 26*g*
Monarch—cas., JUNE 19, 11*g*
Motor-vessels—Mr. R. Kelso (s.), APRIL 1, 20*d* (4*)
Moving from coal tip—law case, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Murena—cas., JUNE 14, 26*c* ; 16, 26*f*
Myrtle—cas., JUNE 12, 22*c*
Napier Star—law case, JUNE 16, 4*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Neptunia—ownership, APRIL 14, 16*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Nestor—cas., JUNE 24, 23*g* ; 26, 25*d* ; 27, 10*g*
Newbrough—law case, MAY 10, 4*b*
Newton Pine—cas., JUNE 24, 23*g* ; 26, 25*d*
Ngakoa—cas., APRIL 3, 25*c*
Ngarema—cas., MAY 8, 25*d*
Nitta Maru—described, JUNE 15, 22*a*
Norwegian—cas., APRIL 6, 25*d*
Nurtureton—cas., JUNE 3, 23*f*
Olivegrove—cas., APRIL 21, 28*f*
Orari—cas., APRIL 1, 9*e* ; 3, 25*c*
Orphir—sold, MAY 20, 4*d*
Oslofjord—cas., APRIL 28, 29*c* ; 29, 7*g*
Our Lady—cas., MAY 29, 17*e*
Pang Jin—cas., JUNE 17, 11*g*
Paris—fire, APRIL 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*c*, 26*e* ; 21, 8*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; abandoned to underwriters, 25, 13*g* ; denial, 29, 13*d* ; Arrest, 24, 11*b* ; 25, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; night watchman released, MAY 13, 13*g* ;—Chappedelaine, M. de : statement to Chamber committee, MAY 18, 15*d* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 27, 12*e* ;—Diver's report, MAY 9, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Inquiry, APRIL 22, 12*f* ; 26, 15*g* ;—Insurance : note, APRIL 20, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*a* ; settlement, MAY 19, 24*f* ; 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; —Parliament, French : discussed, MAY 24, 15*b* ; — Photograph, APRIL 20, 18
Parkeston—cas., JUNE 13, 27*a*
Pass of Ballater—inquiry : arrangements, MAY 3, 9*f* ; held, JUNE 10, 9*g* ; findings, 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Passaic Sun—cas., APRIL 15, 6*f*
Peckham (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 7*a* ; owners' statement, 20, 8*e* ; (P.Q.), 26, 7*c* ; Parliament : discussed, MAY 2, 9*a*
Pellicula—cas., JUNE 13, 27*a*
Pennland—to be sold, MAY 16, 13*d*
Penolver—cas., JUNE 13, 27*a* ; 15, 24*e* ; 27, 10*g* ; 28, 10*g*
Percy F. Russell—cas., JUNE 30, 28*g*
Perun—cas., JUNE 5, 25*c*
Peter Maersk—cas., APRIL 5, 4*g* ; 8, 21*d*
Pikepool—cas., MAY 13, 25*g* ; 20, 23*f*
Pilar de Larrinaga—cas., APRIL 27, 28*f* ; 28, 29*c*
Pilots—drunken : prosecution, APRIL 19, 11*f* ; MAY 5, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b* ; — Refusing : prosecution, JUNE 27, 19*f*
Ploubazlanec—cas., JUNE 30, 28*g*
Poinsettia—cas., MAY 15, 22*f*
Point Lobos—cas., JUNE 23, 29*f* ; 24, 23*g* ; 26, 25*e*
Point Vincente—cas., APRIL 1, 24*g*
Policy—Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 26, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*
Pollenzo—cas., APRIL 17, 22*f*
Pollux—cas., JUNE 24, 23*g*
Polzella—cas., MAY 29, 17*e* ; 31, 23*a* ; JUNE 1, 8*d* ; 2, 26*e* ; 3, 23*f*
Pontypridd—cas., APRIL 3, 25*c*
Port St. John—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g* ; 14, 3*g* ; 15, 6*f*
Portofino—arrest, APRIL 29, 7*g*, 13*g*
President Adams—cas., JUNE 12, 22*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Prestatyn Rose—cas., MAY 15, 22*f*
Pretoria Castle—maiden voyage, APRIL 20, 11*d*; (photo.), 20, 11; gift of painting from Pretoria, MAY 24, 15*g* (3* 4*); cas., JUNE 9, 28*c*; 10, 23*c*; 12, 22*c*
Prince Arthur—cas., JUNE 10, 9*d*; 12, 22*c*
Princess Marie José—law case, MAY 2, 5*c*
Princess Victoria—plans, APRIL 14, 20*f*; launch, 22, 9*g*
Queen Elizabeth — maiden voyage: date, JUNE 29, 14*c*
Queen Mary—decorations by Duncan Grant : correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*c*
Rallus—cas., JUNE 29, 24*f*
Ranee—cas., APRIL 27, 28*f*
Ranpura—stopped by Japanese cruiser, MAY 25, 16*f*; British protests, 26, 13*a*; Japanese statement, 27, 12*e*; (P.Q.), 27, 7*b*; Japanese statement, 30, 10*f*; (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 8*a*
Rates, freight (F.N.), APRIL 18, 20*b*; 22, 17*c*;—Index number (F.N.), APRIL 15, 18*b*; MAY 13, 21*g*; JUNE 17, 18*b*; — Market conditions, JUNE 2, 6*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); —Minimum schemes : new rulings, MAY 6, 19*g*;—River Plate : ballast voyages : decision, JUNE 9, 24*d*;—Pacific Coast : increase, APRIL 28, 29*d*; — Timber : see under TIMBER : Transport
Rates, passenger—Atlantic : blind passenger's guide dogs : free carriage, APRIL 20, 11*g*
Ratibor—cas., JUNE 23, 29*f*
Redgate—cas., APRIL 20, 26*e*
Reefflower—inquiry, APRIL 5, 16*a* (3* 4*); 6, 4*b*; 8, 7*f*
Rhode Island—cas., JUNE 5, 25*c*
Robert Ley—cruise, APRIL 3, 13*f*; 4, 16*c*
Rodney Star—cas., JUNE 26, 25*e*
Roma—fired on by Japanese, JUNE 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Rosedene—cas., MAY 20, 23*f*; 22, 20*f*
Royal Daffodil—described, MAY 25, 13*e*; maiden voyage, 29, 12*c*; (photo.), 29, 12; cas., JUNE 16, 26*f*, 11*d*; fogbound, 23, 11*c*
Rumore—inquiry : arrangements, MAY 9, 11*g*; report, JUNE 17, 4*a*
Sagres—arrested by Japanese, APRIL 10, 9*b*; 12, 9*d*; crew landed at Hong-kong, 26, 15*d*; detained, 27, 11*b*; British representations, MAY 4, 15*d*
Sailing vessels—race (Australia-England) : *Moshulu* at Queenstown, JUNE 12, 3*e*; *Pamir* at Falmouth, 13, 13*a*
Saimaa—cas., MAY 22, 20*f*
St. Bedan—salvage award, MAY 3, 20*g*
St. Delphine—inquiry, JUNE 1, 11*g*
Saint Ignace—cas., JUNE 12, 22*c*
Sally—cas., MAY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Salonika—cas., MAY 24, 29*c*
Sampans—Cannes-Honolulu voyage, JUNE 22, 15*g*
San Andres—cas., MAY 17, 26*e*
San Emiliano—completed, APRIL 8, 17*f*
San Giusto, MAY 31, 23*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
San Ubaldo—cas., JUNE 3, 23*f*
Sandsprite—cas., APRIL 17, 22*f*
Sandy Hook—cas., APRIL 28, 29*c*
Sapphire—cas., APRIL 13, 6*b*, 23*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 3*g*, 16*c* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)
Sauerland—stopped by Japanese : protest, MAY 29, 10*b*; Japanese statement, 30, 10*f*
Seiko Maru—cas., APRIL 28, 29*c*
Seisho Maru—cas., MAY 8, 25*d*; 12, 28*g*
Seistan—refused entry to Swatow, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Senator—member of crew's death from fumes, MAY 26, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Serula—cas., MAY 24, 29*c*
Services—America-Far East : use of Cape route : announcement, APRIL 20, 16*a*; 21, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Atlantic, North : autumn excursions, APRIL 8, 9*g*; MAY 25, 8*d*; 27, 17*e*; Sir P. Bates (s.), JUNE 19, 11*e*;—British passengers in foreign vessels : correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*c*; 6, 8*d*;—England-S. Africa : Mr. R. F. Gibb (s.), APRIL 26, 24*b*;—English Channel : summer services, MAY 29, 12*c*;—Far East : Japanese competition : Mr. W. Hichens (s.), APRIL 1, 22*b*; note, 4, 23*d*; proposed Empire body, 17, 20*g*;—Harwich-Esbjerg : new vessel : plans, JUNE 26, 24*b*;—Tower Pier-Continent : prospects, MAY 25, 13*e*;—West Indies : inquiry, MAY 6, 9*d*; Blue Star Line : new service, JUNE 9, 28*c*
Sheaf Holme—cas., APRIL 3, 25*c*
Shellco—cas., JUNE 16, 26*f*
Shoyei Maru—cas., JUNE 30, 28*g*
Signfred—cas., MAY 16, 24*b*; 20, 23*f*
Silver Sword—cas., MAY 22, 20*f*; 23, 21*e*
Silverash—cas., APRIL 25, 26*c*; MAY 12, 28*g*; 19, 29*a*
Sinaia—leaves for Mexico, MAY 25, 15*b*
Sine—cas., JUNE 17, 23*c*
Sjobris—cas., JUNE 24, 23*g*; 26, 25*d*, *e*
Slemmestad—cas., MAY 8, 25*d*
Sobieski—completed, MAY 24, 28*g*; delivered, 31, 11*g*; maiden voyage, JUNE 20, 13*c*
Spes Salutis—cas., MAY 22, 20*f*
Stakesby—cas., JUNE 26, 25*d*; 27, 10*g*
Stamos—cas., MAY 23, 21*e*; 24, 29*c*; 26, 27*e*; 27, 23*d*
Stanburgh—cas., APRIL 13, 23*a*
Stangate—detained at Palma (P.Q.), APRIL 20, 7*g*; release (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*e*
Start Point—cas., APRIL 25, 26*c*
Subsidies to British vessels—Government scheme : inauguration discussed, JUNE 2, 6*f*; (16*e*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 14, 7*c*;—Bates, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 27, 27*g*;—Cargo ships : Maj. Cairns (s.), APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Government proposals : delays (F.N.), JUNE 10, 19*a*; —Currie, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 21, 11*d*;—Essendon, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 23*e*;—Foreign built ships : posi-

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Subsidies to British vessels (continued) :—
tion discussed, MAY 15, 19*b* ;—Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), APRIL 26, 24*d* ;—Haldin, Mr. P. E. (s.), MAY 2, 21*g* ;—Liners : position discussed, JUNE 7, 9*b* ; delays (F.N.), 10, 19*a* ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 9*b* ;—Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.), JUNE 7, 9*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 8, 23*d* ;—Rustad, Mr. L. E. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*b* ; 24, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Scottish North Atlantic trade : claims, APRIL 21, 8*d*
Sunstar—cas., APRIL 29, 13*g*
Svithiod—cas., JUNE 13, 27*a*
Syotoku Maru—cas., APRIL 25, 26*c* ; 27, 28*f*
Taka—cas., JUNE 16, 26*f*
Talthybius—cas., APRIL 13, 23*a*
Tamahime Maru—cas., APRIL 21, 28*f* ; 25, 26*c*
Tankers — pool : conditions (F.N.), JUNE 19, 22*d*
Teano—cas., MAY 1, 11*d* ; 2, 10*g*
Tegwan—cas., MAY 12, 28*g*
Telephony, wireless—ship-shore service : extended to *Mauretania*, JUNE 16, 8*d*
Temple Bar—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g* ; 12, 21*c*
Texan—cas., APRIL 4, 27*d*
Themisto—cas., MAY 2, 20*f* ; 3, 26*f*
Thjelvar—cas., APRIL 6, 25*d* ; 8, 21*d*
Thurston—cas., APRIL 10, 17*g* ; 13, 23*a*
Tiberton—cas., APRIL 15, 6*f*
Titanic—relief fund : amount, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Toneline—cas., APRIL 29, 7*g*
Tonnage :—
Foreign owners, sales to (P.Q.), APRIL 26, 7*c* ; MAY 3, 7*c* ; 10, 8*d* ;—Bill (P.N.), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Germany, sale of vessels to (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 7*a* ; owners' statement, 20, 8*e* ; purchases, 25, 13*c* ; (P.Q.), 26, 7*c* ; Parliament : discussed, MAY 2, 9*a* ; question, 3, 7*c*
Idle—statistics, APRIL 24, 9*e* ; (F.N.), MAY 30, 16*b*
Reserve scheme—Baltic and International Maritime Conf. : report quoted (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*d*;—Committee, Advisory: appointed, JUNE 15, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*c* ; — Government proposals : delays (F.N.), JUNE 10, 19*a* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 17, 7*f* ;—Purchase of ships : Board of Trade announcement, JUNE 6, 11*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*d* ;—Supplementary estimate, MAY 17, 8*d* ; agreed, 18, 8*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 23, 10*f* ;
Trade—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 10, 7*a*
Treherbert—cas., JUNE 29, 24*f* ; 30, 28*g*
Trianon—cas., APRIL 17, 22*f*
Trinidad—cas., JUNE 26, 25*d*
Trondhjem—cas., JUNE 21, 25*g*
Tsunehiko Maru—cas., MAY 23, 21*e*
Tungwo—molested in Yangtze, MAY 11, 14*e* ; 18, 28*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Tuxania—sale : Mr. P. Runciman (s.), MAY 6, 12*f*
Ulea—cas., MAY 2, 10*g*
Ulster Monarch—cas., MAY 8, 25*d*
Ulumus—rewards for assistance, JUNE 2, 11*g* ; 10, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 29*b*
Upwey Grange—cas., APRIL 20, 26*e* ; 29, 7*g*
Utlangan—cas., JUNE 19, 21*e*
Valley Camp—cas., APRIL 21, 28*f* ; 25, 26*c*
Valparaiso—cas., MAY 23, 21*e*
Vathy of Samos—cas., MAY 8, 25*d* ; 10, 25*f*
Vigilant—cas., MAY 22, 20*f*
Villa Franca—cas., MAY 11, 24*g* ; 12, 28*g*
Volendam—cas., MAY 13, 25*g* ; 15, 22*f*
Wappu—cas., MAY 24, 29*c*
War, in—correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*b*
Waterwitch—sold, APRIL 13, 6*f*
Waziristan — assistance to *Ulumus* : awards, JUNE 2, 11*g* ; 10, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*b*
Wellington Star—launch, APRIL 21, 13*g*
West Camargo—cas., JUNE 28, 10*g*
Westernland—to be sold, MAY 16, 13*d*
White Magic—cas., JUNE 17, 23*c*
White Otter—cas., JUNE 24, 23*g*
Wirta—cas., JUNE 30, 28*g*
Wuppertal—cas., APRIL 8, 21*d* ; MAY 5, 26*g* ; 8, 25*d*
Yamabato Maru—cas., JUNE 22, 23*e*
Yashima Maru—cas., JUNE 7, 27*g*
Yewforest—cas., JUNE 24, 17*b*, 23*g*
Yewmount—cas., MAY 29, 17*e*
Zazpiakbat—cas., JUNE 14, 26*c* ; 16, 26*f*
Zealandic—cas., MAY 3, 26*f*
Zeester—cas., APRIL 13, 23*a*
Shipping World—Year Book, MAY 17, 26*b*
SHIPSTONE (James) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*
SHIPTON, Mr. E.—in India, JUNE 3, 11*g*
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners Royal Benevolent Society—meeting, May 29, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SHIRATORI, Mr. (Japan)—in Berlin, JUNE 15, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SHIRLEY Park (Croydon), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 12, 18*d* (17*g*, 4*)
SHIRLEY-FOX, Mr. J. S.—death, JUNE 5, 20*d* ; 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SHISHINI, Prof. M. El (Egypt)—on wireless reception in Egypt (l.), MAY 30, 11*e*
SHOELANDS—monastry site discovered, JUNE 2, 9*b*
SHOESMITH, Mr. K. D.—death, APRIL 10, 13*f*
SHOPS — building restrictions : National Chamber of Trade resolution, MAY 10, 9*d* ;—Chain stores competition : National Chamber of Trade resolution, MAY 10, 9*d* ;—Employees ;—concessions to Territorials : Multiple Shops Fed. appeal, APRIL 25, 20*g* ; leading article, 25, 15*c* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Merchandise Centre Exhib. opened, APRIL 18, 11*b* ;—Shopbreaking : prosecution, MAY 24, 10*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Shoplifting : prosecutions, APRIL 18, 7*c* ; 26, 13*d* ; 27, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; MAY 6, 4*e* ; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Shopping news, APRIL 12, 15*d* ; 14, 19*b* ; 24,

SHOPS (continued) :—
17*d*; MAY 15, 17*d*; 22, 17*c*; 31, 17*d*; JUNE 5, 19*g*; 26, 19*a*; 30, 21*e*; Photographs, APRIL 14, 19; MAY 31, 17;—Trapdoor: customer's fall: law case, MAY 2, 10*d*
SHORT, Mr. E.—on road construction and railways (l.), APRIL 14, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*
SHORT, Brig. J. L.—appointment, MAY 20, 18*a*
SHORT Bros.—contract, APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SHORT'S, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 26*e*; JUNE 17, 18*f*; Meeting, 30, 24*g*
SHORTEN, Mrs. P.—law case, APRIL 27, 4*c*
SHORTHAND Writers, Inst. of—dinner, APRIL 19, 4*e*
SHORTHAND writing—Mr. Justice Atkinson (s.), APRIL 19, 4*e*
SHPANOV, M. (Russia)—"The First Blow," MAY 25, 15*e*
SHREWSBURY — Royal Salop Infirmary: matron, APRIL 18, 11*c*
SHREWSBURY School—sports, APRIL 5, 6*d*; Scholarships, JUNE 3, 6*g*; speech day, 19, 9*a*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*; Report, 8, 20*e*; Meeting, 25, 22*a*
SHROPSHIRE Soc. in London—dinner, MAY 18, 10*g*
SHUBASHITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—returns to Zagreb: statement, MAY 6, 11*g*; on Croats (s.), JUNE 1, 13*c*
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Miss J.—design for camp school, JUNE 3, 7*f*
SHUKAIRI, Dr. A. (Palestine)—murdered, JUNE 9, 15*g*
SHUTE, Mr. G. G.—appointment, APRIL 20, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
SHUTTLEWORTH, Miss G.—marriage, JUNE 7, 19*d*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Cdr. W. G. A.—appointment, MAY 16, 5*e*
SHVENTAI—port development, APRIL 1, 13*c*; JUNE 22, 18*a*
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*d*; Meeting, MAY 5, 23*f*
SIAM :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Customs officials—social activities: Order, MAY 5, 13*g*
Education—English subjects: British Council's prizes, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Finance—Budget, APRIL 1, 20*f*;—Loans: internal, APRIL 1, 20*f*; 1936: service, APRIL 8, 21*e*
Gold—imports from Great Britain, JUNE 15, 20*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see RAJAWONGSAN, Phya
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Name—proposed change, MAY 30, 10*e*; leading article, 30, 11*c*; correspondence, JUNE 10, 13*e*
National Day — London reception, JUNE 26, 17*a*
National Museum (Bangkok)—Nakon Pathom excavations: articles acquired, JUNE 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Oil—Bill, APRIL 1, 20*f*
Public, consideration for, JUNE 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Salt—Act, APRIL 1, 20*f*
SIAM (continued) :—
Tin—exports, APRIL 28, 25*g*; MAY 29, 16*g*; JUNE 23, 31*a*
Tobacco—Act, APRIL 1, 20*f*
Treaties, secret—denial, APRIL 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SIAM, Prince Chula Chakrabongse of—visits Queen Mary, MAY 22, 15*b*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Meeting, 22, 25*a*
SIBBALD, W.—death, MAY 24, 10*d*
SIBLEY, Miss A. H.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
SIBLEY, Mr. W. A.—on tour in Greece (l.), MAY 2, 10*b*
SIDDALL, Mr. J. E.—appointment, MAY 30, 7*g*
SIDNEY, Miss M. O.—marriage, JUNE 5, 17*d*
SIDOR, M. (Slovakia)—Min. to Vatican, JUNE 10, 11*g*
SIDOR, M. Karel (Slovakia)—on Poland (s.), APRIL 10, 12*a*
SIDOROVICI, Maj. (Rumania)—visit to Germany, APRIL 15, 11*c*
SIEFF, Mrs. I. M.—reception, MAY 19, 19*e*
SIEMENS Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*; Report (F.N.), 12, 22*c*; Meeting, 22, 22*a*
SIERRA, Mr. J. M. E.—appointment, APRIL 21, 23*e*
SIERRA Leone—bees: see under BEES;—Books: appeal, JUNE 2, 10*c*
SIGNATURES — illegible: correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*d*
SIKKIM—Lord Linlithgow visits, APRIL 18, 13*f*
SIKKIM, Maharaja of—K.C.S.I., JUNE 8, 10*c*
SIKORSKI, Gen. (Poland)—on Germany (s.), MAY 4, 15*b*
SILAY, M. (Turkey)—resignation, MAY 29, 9*g*
SILBAK Premier Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
SILBY, J. C.—appeal, APRIL 15, 9*b*
SILCHESTER: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
SILENTBLOC, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*; Report, 17, 18*f*; Meeting, 27, 23*a*; Share issue, 30, 22*d*
SILEX, Dr. (Germany)—on Anglo-German naval agreement (s.), JUNE 30, 16*b*; British foreign policy (s.), APRIL 4, 16*c*; Roosevelt peace appeal (s.), 18, 14*b*; Treaty of Versailles; France (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 14*d*
SILICOSIS—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), MAY 4, 13*c*;—South Wales Miners' Fed. discussion, APRIL 15, 7*e* (3* 4*)
SILK—Goodale, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 13, 16*d*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 13, 16*d*
SILK, artificial — consumption statistics, APRIL 24, 20*g*; MAY 26, 24*b*;—Cumberland: application for foreign-owned factory refused, APRIL 26, 23*f* (3* 4*);—Nylon yarns: Lord McGowan (s.), MAY 12, 24*e*;—Output statistics, APRIL 22, 17*f*; MAY 24, 24*f*; JUNE 19. 22*g*; 28, 19*f*;—Rayon fabrics: world trade index number, MAY 29, 16*g*;—Rayon warp-knitted fabrics: price agreement, MAY 25, 24*b*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 13, 16*d*
SILK Assn. of Great Britain and Ireland—memorandum on Cotton Bill, APRIL 3, 9*d*; Cotton trade's reply, 4, 18*e*; deputation to M.P.s, 8, 5*g*

SILKIN, Mr. L.—on A.R.P. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 8*d*; on housing (s.), MAY 17, 16*d*; 18, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SILLÈGUE, Col. de (France)—death, APRIL 3, 13*g*
SILVER—imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 1, 20*g*; 5, 21*g*; 8, 17*e*; 12, 17*f*; 15, 18*e*; 19, 21*f*; 22, 17*f*; 26, 22*g*; 29, 22*f*; MAY 3, 21*e*; 6, 19*e*, 10, 22*f*; 13, 21*g*; 17, 21*d*; 20, 19*d*; 24, 24*f*; 27, 18*e*; 31, 19*f*; JUNE 3, 18*e*; 7, 22*g*; 10, 19*f*; 14, 21*g*; 17, 20*b*; 21, 24*e*; 24, 20*g*; 28, 21*g*;—Market position (F.N.), JUNE 22, 24*c*; 28, 19*c*; 30, 22*b*; —Price (F.N.), JUNE 30, 22*b*
SILVER, Mr.—on Popular Front (s.), JUNE 2, 7*a*
SILVER plate—sales: Christie's, Messrs., APRIL 20, 11*b*; MAY 4, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 16, 16*e*; JUNE 8, 18*c*; 15, 11*f*; 29, 9*b*; Robinson, Fisher and Harding, APRIL 3, 8*f*; Sotheby's, Messrs., MAY 9, 11*b*; 19, 14*e*; 31, 18*g*; JUNE 23, 24*a*
SILVERMAN, Mr. S. S.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 26, 8*f*; Conscription, MAY 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 7*e*; Cotton export trade, MAY 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); Cotton trade, APRIL 21, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 12, 8*f*; Finance Bill, JUNE 30, 8*g*; *Thetis* disaster, JUNE 13, 10*d*
SILVERSTONE, J.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 28*g*
SILVERSTONE (H.), and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAY 19, 26*b*
SILVERTOWN—electoral, JUNE 16, 8*e*
SIMCA Motorcar Works—closed for 10 days, MAY 13, 13*c*
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*
SIMMONDS, Mr. O. E.—on Ministry of Supply (s.P.), JUNE 9, 8*e*; 21, 9*b*
SIMMONDS, Mr. R. C.—on legislation by Order (l.), JUNE 26, 10*a*
SIMMONS, Mr. R. S. A.—partnership, JUNE 24, 20*g*
SIMMS Motor Units, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*e*; Meeting, 15, 22*b*
SIMNETT, Maj. W. E.—on Honduras for the Jews (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*; on Empire broadcast (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*
SIMO Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 18*d*
SIMON, Lady—on slavery (l.), APRIL 25, 5*f* (and 3* 4*)
SIMON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—reception for, MAY 19, 19*e*
SIMON, M. André L.—on planning the menu (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
SIMON, Sir E. D.—on youth and democracy (l.), APRIL 14, 15*e*; on Diplomatic Service (s.), 21, 13*a*; on Militia (l.), JUNE 14, 10*b*
SIMON, Sir J.—at Windsor Castle; audience of King, APRIL 18, 17*b*; guest of Sir R. Kindersley, JUNE 13, 19*b*; dinner in honour, 26, 17*b*
Budget—introduced, APRIL 26, 7*d*; broadcast add., 26, 16*d*
Conscription (l. quoted), MAY 13, 8*b*
Film tax—letter from National News Theatre Assn., APRIL 29, 12*c*; MAY 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); receives deputation, 19, 16*g*
Hallam by-election—message, MAY 8, 11*a*
Medicine stamp duties — receives deputation, MAY 23, 16*g*
SIMON, Sir J. (continued):—
Motor tax — receives deputation, MAY 24, 18*c*
North Southwark by-election — message, MAY 13, 8*b*
Peace bloc (l. quoted), MAY 8, 11*a*
Photograph, APRIL 26, 20
Savings banks (l. quoted), JUNE 15, 9*f*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 8*c*
South Ayrshire by-election—message, APRIL 18, 11*b*
War risks to property—receives deputation, JUNE 16, 21*f*
at Bradfield College, on students and militia service, JUNE 26, 16*b*;—at Hanley, on conscription; taxation; national expenditure; Budget, MAY 13, 8*g*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on Liberal National Party; Lord Halifax, JUNE 22, 9*e*;—at Royal Albert Hall, on Budget; conscription; foreign policy; commitments; liberty, APRIL 29, 7*c*;—at Savoy Hotel, on National Government; Mr. Chamberlain; Budget; defence expenditure; investments abroad, MAY 9, 16*b*;—at Yarmouth, on conscription; peace, MAY 8, 21*d*; on peace; militia; National Government, JUNE 9, 13*d*
in Parliament, on aggression, APRIL 4, 9*g*; 14, 8*d*;—Armaments Profits Duty, JUNE 27, 8*c*, *d*, *e*;—Bank for International Settlements, JUNE 14, 7*c*; 21, 8*e*;—Bank of England, JUNE 7, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*, *d*; —Banks, Sir D., MAY 12, 7*d*; —Bohemia and Moravia, MAY 27, 7*e*;—Budget, APRIL 26, 7*d*; MAY 2, 8*g*; 3, 7*g*, 8*a*, *b*; 4, 8*d*, *e*; —Building societies, APRIL 20, 8*a*; —Capital levy, APRIL 5, 7*e*; —Cheap money, JUNE 14, 7*d*; — Czecho-Slovakia: balances, APRIL 5, 7*f*; Gold, MAY 24, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*; JUNE 6, 8*c*, *d*, *e*; 14, 7*c*; 16, 21*e*; 21, 8*d*; 28, 8*c*; British financial claims, JUNE 21, 8*d*;—Films duty, JUNE 22, 8*g*; —Finance Bill, MAY 26, 7*e*, 8*a*; JUNE 23, 8*c*, *d*, *e*; 28, 8*d*, *e*, *f*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*g*;—Foreign loans, JUNE 14, 7*c*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*d*;—Foreign stocks, purchases of, MAY 3, 7*d*;—Germany, APRIL 4, 9*g*; MAY 17, 7*e*;—Government newspaper, proposed, MAY 26, 7*c*;—Income-tax: employers' wages payments to militiamen, JUNE 14, 8*b*;—Insurance policies and war service, MAY 6, 7*c*;—Investments, control of, MAY 3, 7*d*;—Investments abroad, MAY 17, 7*e*;—Medicine stamp duties, JUNE 14, 7*d*;—Monetary policy, MAY 5, 7*c*; —Mortgage repayments in wartime, APRIL 28, 10*d*;—Motor tax, JUNE 7, 7*e*;—Municipal bills, JUNE 14, 7*d*;—National Fund, JUNE 7, 7*e*;—Navy, APRIL 14, 8*d*; —Oversea investments, MAY 5, 7*b*;—Perth, Lord: salary, JUNE, 28, 8*b*;—Poland: British assurance, APRIL 4, 9*f*;—Press, May 26, 7*c*;—Rumania, APRIL 14, 8*d*;

SIMON, Sir J.:—
in Parliament (continued):—
—Russia, APRIL 14, 8*d*; MAY 27, 7*b*;—Short-loan rates, MAY 17, 7*e*;—Spain: loan, MAY 19, 9*c*; JUNE 14, 7*d*;—Suez Canal Co., MAY 18, 8*e*;—Surtax evasion, MAY 17, 7*e*;—War risks insurance, MAY 17, 7*e*
SIMON, Mr. J. G.—art exhib., JUNE 1, 12*b*
SIMON, Mr. W. M.—on "Anti-Machiavel" (l.), APRIL 21, 12*e*
SIMOND, Mr. C. F.—on Italians at Horse Show (l.), JUNE 23, 23*d*
SIMOND, M. François—death, APRIL 10, 13*g*
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
SIMOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—at Foreign Office, APRIL 8, 12*c*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 10*a*; 13, 12*b*; (photos.), APRIL 8, 16; 11, 14
SIMOPOULOS, Mme.—health, MAY 4, 19*b*; 11, 14*f*; 13, 14*b*; 16, 14*g*; 18, 16*d*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 16*c*; JUNE 1, 14*f*; 8, 19*b*
SIMPKIN, Mr. H.—appointment, MAY 30, 16*g*
SIMPKINS, Mr. J. G.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
SIMPSON, Maj.-Gen. C. R.—on national service (l.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
SIMPSON, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
SIMPSON, Hon. Col. Sir F. R.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
SIMPSON, Maj. G. S.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
SIMPSON, Lt.-Col. H.—on T.A. recruiting (l.), MAY 25, 17*e*
SIMPSON, Sir J. H.—on refugees (add.), JUNE 7, 18*e*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Mr. J. J.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
SIMPSON, J. W.—police court charge, MAY 30, 7*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. S. I.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
SIMPSON (Robert) Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, APRIL 4, 28*c*; 11, 17*f*
SIMPSON Desert: see under AUSTRALIA
SIMPSON'S Restaurant—drink licence refused, MAY 4, 13*d*; correspondence, 8, 10*b*
SIMS, Ald. R. L.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
SIMS, W. E.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*d*
SIMSON, Capt. Sir D. P.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 10*e*; luncheon, 10, 15*f*
SINAI Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21*d*; Meeting, 25, 25*d*; Appointment, 26, 21*g*
SINCLAIR, Lady—on propaganda (s.), JUNE 16, 20*d*
SINCLAIR, Sir A.—leaves for Paris, MAY 17, 14*b*
at Home Counties Liberal Fed., on aggression; conscription, APRIL 29, 7*d*;—at Liberal Party conf., on conscription; national service, MAY 13, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); leading article, 13, 15*c*
in Parliament, on aggression, APRIL 14, 7*c*;—Albania, APRIL 14, 7*c*;—Army, APRIL 4, 8*e*;—Budget, APRIL 26, 8*d*;—Conscription, APRIL 28, 9*c*; MAY 5, 8*c*; Bill procedure, 11, 7*f*;—Czecho-Slovakia, MAY 20, 8*b*; 27, 7*b*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*d*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 4, 8*b*; 28, 9*d*; MAY 20, 8*b*;—George V, King: national memorial, JUNE
SINCLAIR, Sir A.:—
in Parliament (continued):—
21, 9*b*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada and U.S., MAY 4, 8*d*; JUNE 23, 8*b*;—Germany, APRIL 4, 8*d*;—Ministry, APRIL 14, 7*d*;—Palestine, MAY 24, 9*a*;—Poland: British assurance, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Russia, APRIL 4, 8*d*; 14, 7*d*; MAY 20, 8*b*;—Simon, Sir J., APRIL 4, 8*c*;—Spain, APRIL 4, 8*d*; 14, 7*d*;—Supply, Ministry of, APRIL 14, 7*c*;—*Thetis* disaster, JUNE 13, 10*d*;—Turkey, MAY 20, 8*b*
SINCLAIR, G. O. C., I. M., N., C. H., and D. E.—names changed, APRIL 8, 1*g*
SINCLAIR, Mr. H. F. (U.S.A.)—on oil prices (s.), MAY 19, 24*a*
SINCLAIR, Maj. J. M.—appointment, MAY 22, 18*c*
SIND—Ministry: Hindu Ministers re-appointed, APRIL 5, 13*g*
SINGAPORE:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Defence—Anglo-French conf., JUNE 14, 13*c*; 17, 11*a*; 19, 13*d*; 21, 15*e*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 11*c*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*f*; (P.Q.), 30, 8*e*;—Decoux, Rear-Adm. (s.), JUNE 30, 15*d*;—Siamese interest: Italian comment, JUNE 26, 13*a*
SINGER, Miss J. D.—marriage, MAY 2, 17*d*
SINGH, Kunwar Sir Maharaj—on Palestine (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*; on Indians in S. Africa (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*; on status of India (s.), 28, 9*e*; 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SINGLETON and Cole, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*c*; Report, 17, 23*c*
SINGLO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*; Report, 21, 25*c*
SINKIANG: see TURKESTAN, Chinese
SINNOTT, Mgr. (Canada)—in Madrid, MAY 22, 11*d*
SION College—early scientific books: sale announced, APRIL 14, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); election; dinner, MAY 4, 19*e*
SIRIO, Lake—water turns red, APRIL 14, 13*d*; correspondence, 18, 10*d*
SISAL—shipping rates from E. Africa (F.N.), JUNE 20, 21*b*
SISAL Estates, Ltd.—output, APRIL 13, 19*f*; MAY 17, 23*e*; JUNE 9, 25*g* (4*); Dividend, 10, 20*c*
SISSON, Mr. H. A.—on A.R.P. (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*; on war risk on property (l.), JUNE 21, 12*b*
SITTINGBOURNE—St. Michael's Church: warden's long service, APRIL 8, 15*f*
SITTINGBOURNE District Gas Co.—stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 10, 19*a*
SITWELL, Mr. O.—on Sir P. Sassoon (l.), JUNE 6, 16*e*
SKANDINAVIA Insurance Co.—report, JUNE 8, 25*e*
SKEATS, Mr. F. L.—death, JUNE 19, 11*g*
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. D.—bankruptcy meeting, MAY 10, 4*c*
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. J. C. T. F. W.-M.—bankruptcy meeting, APRIL 22, 4*e*; JUNE 21, 4*d*
SKEFFINGTON-SMYTH, Noel E. V.: see FITZPATRICK, Noel E.
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 22*e*; Meeting, 26, 25*e*; Capital bonus, JUNE 16, 23*a*

SKEGNESS—Cottage Hospital: extension, MAY 26, 8*e*;—Roads to: improvements, JUNE 7, 11*f*;—Town Council: employees: salaries during defence service: decision, MAY 11, 16*d*
SKIING—accidents: Clariden, JUNE 14, 13*g*; Mont Blanc, MAY 24, 15*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 15, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Titlis, APRIL 26, 15*g*;—Ladies: American open championships, APRIL 4, 6*g*; Norway: Galhoepiggen races, APRIL 10, 4*f*
SKILBECK, Mr. D.—on labour for the land (l.), JUNE 12, 18*e*
SKINNER, Lt.-Col. E. W.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
SKINNER, Sir S. M.—photograph, APRIL 13, 18*b*
SKINNER, W.—sentence reduced, APRIL 25, 5*a*
SKINNER (Thomas) and Co. (Publishers), Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 21*d*
SKINNER and Holford, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 24*c*
SKINNERS' Company — Master and Wardens, JUNE 17, 9*g*
SKIPWORTH, Cdr. L. P.—appointment, MAY 29, 17*g*
SKODA Works—debenture interest payment, MAY 19, 24*g*
SKOLEKOBROTE—correspondence, JUNE 20, 15*d*
SKOPELOS Island: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
SKUCHAS, Gen. (Lithuania)—on Government policy (s.), APRIL 3, 13*b*
SKUES, C. A. M.—on water pollution (l.), MAY 23, 12*c*
SKUES, Mr. G. E. M.—"Nymph Fishing for Chalk Stream Trout," APRIL 18, 19*b*
SKYE: see under WEATHER
SLADDEN, Mrs. E. J.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
SLADEN, Mr. D.—"My Long Life," MAY 9, 20*a*
SLADEN, J. D. T. R.—death, APRIL 28, 13*g*
SLANDER—law case, APRIL 29, 4*c*; MAY 2, 4*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 10, 4*a*
SLARK, Mr. W.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
SLATER, A.—missing, APRIL 13, 6*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
SLATER, A. L.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 4*d*
SLATER, Mr. H. C. G.—"Visitors' Guide to British Income Tax," JUNE 27, 23*d*
SLATER, Mr. J. A.—marriage, MAY 19, 19*d*; (photo.), 19, 20
SLATER, Mr. W. C.—on basic English (l.), JUNE 5, 15*e*
SLATTERY, Miss B. M.—marriage, APRIL 18, 17*d*
SLAUGHTER and May, Messrs.—disclaimer, JUNE 8, 8*e*
SLAVERY—Abyssinia: Lord Noel-Buxton (s.), APRIL 25, 5*f*;—China: Lord Noel-Buxton (s.), APRIL 25, 5*f*;—Investigation fund: Lady Simon's announcement, APRIL 25, 5*f* (and 3* 4*)
SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society, Anti—centenary luncheon, APRIL 25, 5*f* (and 3* 4*)
SLAWEK, Col. (Poland)—found shot, APRIL 3, 14*b*; death, 4, 15*g*; memoir, 4, 21*e*; funeral, 6, 11*g*
SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 24*f*
SLEATH (E. W.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 7, 23*d*
SLEEMAN, Col. J. L.—on national service (l.), APRIL 5, 10*a*
SLESSER, Sir H. H. (Lord Justice)—health, JUNE 7, 16*b*
SLIGH, Mr. R. S.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
SLIM, Lt.-Col. W. J.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
SLIMON, Mrs. M. I.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
SLINDON Church—memorial to Archbp. Stephen Langton, MAY 18, 11*e*
SLINFOLD—Gaskyns for sale, JUNE 10, 23*f*
SLOAN, Mr. A.—candidate for South Ayrshire, APRIL 1, 8*e*; 3, 16*g* (3* 4*); returned, 22, 12*g*; takes seat, 27, 8*b*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 5, 8*e*
SLOANE, Miss E. J.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
SLOBODSKAYA, Mme.—recital, JUNE 24, 10*d*
SLODKI, Mr. M.—art exhib., MAY 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*f*; Meeting, 21, 25*f*
SLOVAKIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Bohemia, relations with: see under BOHEMIA
Church—Hussite: dissolution, APRIL 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Constitution — draft submitted to Parliament, JUNE 26, 13*c* (3* 4*); —Medery, Dr. (art quoted), JUNE 10, 11*b*
Finance—currency: new system, APRIL 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Frontiers—changes, MAY 23, 15*d* (3* 4*)
German movement, anti-, MAY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
German Party—arrests, MAY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain—recognition: consuls appointed, MAY 6, 11*g*; (P.Q.), 16, 9*a*
Hitler, Herr—birthday as holiday, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Hlinka Guards—to adopt German goosestep, MAY 3, 13*g*; clashes with German soldiers, JUNE 17, 12*e*
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Independence—guarantee: Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 29, 9*a*; Polish comment, MAY 1, 14*b*; Col. Beck (s.), 6, 11*b*, 12*b*; Polish Note, 6, 11*b*
Internal situation—question in British Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*b*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Jews: see under JEWS
National Party—M. Mach (s.), APRIL 10, 12*a*
Partition rumours, JUNE 14, 14*b*
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Purge, APRIL 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Totalitarian model for State—M. Tiso (s.), APRIL 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Trade with Poland: see under POLAND
Vatican, relations with—Minister to Vatican: see SIDOR, M.
SLOMAN, Eng. Capt. R. C.—retirement, APRIL 13, 7*c*
SLOW, Mr. C.—death, APRIL 17, 6*e*, 9*f*

SMAIL, Sqdn. Ldr. W. J.—promoted, JUNE 14, 20*d*
SMALE (Josiah) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
SMALLHOLDINGS—correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*a*
SMALLPIECE, Mr. H. G.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
SMART, Mr. D. I.—art exhib., MAY 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SMART, Mr. G. E.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
SMART Bros., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 23*g*
SMEALL, Mr. J. L.—appointment, APRIL 28, 13*g*
SMEDLEY, Miss E.—appointment, APRIL 13, 15*c*
SMELL Society—correspondence, MAY 26, 15*d*
SMELLIE, Mr. H. S.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
SMELT, Mr. J. D.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
SMETANIN, M. (Russia) — recalled to Moscow, JUNE 29, 13*d*
SMETHURST, Mrs. M. M.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
SMETHWICK Drop Forgings, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*c*; Report, 23, 25*c*
SMETHWICK Oldbury Rowley Regis and Tipton Transport—Bill before Parliament, APRIL 19, 7*a*; MAY 26, 7*b*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
SMILES, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 17, 19*a*; inquest, MAY 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SMILES, Sir W.—on Armaments Profits Duty (s.P.), JUNE 27, 8*e*
SMILEY, Mr. D. de C.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 13, 15*b*
SMIT, Mr. J. H. (Southern Rhodesia)—Budget statement, MAY 6, 11*g*; C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*e*; on World's Fair model of Victoria Falls (s.), 28, 13*b*
SMITH, Sgt.—death, MAY 9, 9*g*
SMITH, Miss Ada—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
SMITH, Albert—police court charge, JUNE 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
SMITH, Miss Annie—death, APRIL 11, 7*a*
SMITH, A. E.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 13*e*
SMITH, Miss A. F.—will, APRIL 22, 8*f*
SMITH, Mr. A. F. A.—law case, JUNE 17, 4*b*
SMITH, Sir A. G.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
SMITH, Prof. A. J. M.—on Canadian literature (C.N.), MAY 15, 21*a*
SMITH, Bessie—law case, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 13, 7*e*; Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*f*; Shipping reserve, MAY 18, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. B. L.—on volunteers for farm work (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
SMITH, Mrs. C.—dance, JUNE 21, 19*d*
SMITH, C. A.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 10*e*
SMITH, Dr. C. A.—chairman of I.L.P., APRIL 11, 7*b*
SMITH, Cpl. David—death, APRIL 4, 18*a*
SMITH, Mr. David—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
SMITH, Donald—voyage in *Empress of Australia*, MAY 9, 20*c*
SMITH, Mr. D. W.—appointment, JUNE 15, 21*a*
SMITH, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 26, 8*e*; Conscription, MAY 12, 8*c*; 13, 7*c*; 19, 8*g*; Cotton trade, MAY 17, 8*e*; JUNE 16, 11*e* (3* 4*); Ministry of Supply, 20, 8*e*, *f*
SMITH, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. E. E.—on scything (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
SMITH, Miss E. K.—law case, MAY 3, 11*b*
SMITH, Miss E. M.: see under MURDERS
SMITH, Mr. E. S.—on militia and education (l.), JUNE 9, 17*e*; on Edmond Holmes (l.), 28, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. F.—director of food transport, MAY 22, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. F. Seymour—on libraries and publishers (s.), JUNE 16, 20*d*
SMITH, Mr. G.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. G. A.—arrested by Japanese, JUNE 19, 14*d*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 16*a*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 12*d*; released, 26, 14*c*
SMITH, Mr. G. A. W.—appointment, APRIL 26, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. G. H. F.—on wild flowers (l.), MAY 12, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. H.—appointment, JUNE 22, 25*d*
SMITH, Mr. Harold—on car tax (s.), MAY 13, 16*c*
SMITH, Henry—law case, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. Henry—golden wedding, JUNE 22, 13*g*
SMITH, Prof. H. A.—on law of nations (l.), APRIL 15, 8*a*; on negotiation or force (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*
SMITH, Maj. H. Abel—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 6, 15*b*
SMITH, H. G.—police court charge, MAY 29, 7*g*
SMITH, H. H.—police court charge, JUNE 16, 8*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. H. R.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. H. T.—marriage, MAY 4, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. Y. L.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
SMITH, Jack—death, MAY 15, 19*f* (3* 4*)
SMITH, John—inquest, MAY 6, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—death, MAY 8, 21*a* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. J. C.—death, JUNE 26, 9*d*
SMITH, Mrs. J. G.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
SMITH, Chief Officer J. H.—medal for gallantry, JUNE 16, 11*g*
SMITH, Dr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—order for arrest, JUNE 27, 13*b*
SMITH, Miss J. M.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. J. M. A.—on Territorial recruiting (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b*
SMITH, J. R.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. J. R.—appointment, JUNE 28, 7*g*
SMITH, J. T.—police court charge, MAY 27, 8*d*
SMITH, L.—inquest, APRIL 4, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Rev. L. J. E.—on Spain (l.), JUNE 9, 12*d*
SMITH, Mr. L. R.—partnership, JUNE 30, 22*g*
SMITH, Sir L. W.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
SMITH, Canon M.—on Hughenden Manor (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
SMITH, Martha—law case, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3*4*)
SMITH, Miss M. B. Heaton—marriage, MAY 15, 15*b*
SMITH, Miss M. D.—on mountaineering (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
SMITH, Mrs. M. G.—law case, JUNE 27, 4*c*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. L.—retirement, MAY 27, 17*f*; date, JUNE 1, 17*e*
SMITH, Miss M. M.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*

SMITH, Capt. O. (Denmark)—death, APRIL 12, 12*d*
SMITH, Ralph: see under MURDERS: Baxter
SMITH, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. Robinson—on public law of Europe (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. R. D.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. R. D. Hilton—on libraries and publishers (s.), JUNE 16, 20*d*
SMITH, Mr. R. P.—expelled from Germany, MAY 4, 16*e*
SMITH, Mr. R. R.—on physical training in H.M.S. *Conway* (l.), MAY 25, 17*e*
SMITH, R. V. F.—acquitted, MAY 5, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. Tom—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 27, 8*e*; Conscription, MAY 16, 9*e*; Unemployment, JUNE 6, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. Trevor—on Mr. J. A. Lyons (l.), APRIL 8, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. T. H.—Atlantic flight, MAY 29, 10*d*; missing, 30, 10*f*; 31, 12*f*
SMITH, T. J.—death, JUNE 17, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. T. J.—on evacuation of children (l.), MAY 29, 6*f*
SMITH, V.—police court charge, MAY 26, 11*f*
SMITH, W.: see MURDERS: Loveridge
SMITH, William—law case, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. W. A.—law case, JUNE 21, 4*b*
SMITH, Sir W. B.—Acting Governor of Seychelles, APRIL 20, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. W. F. (Queensland)—not to contest Griffith by-election, APRIL 6, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—law case, JUNE 27, 4*c*
SMITH, W. J.—acquitted, MAY 3, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. W. O. L.—on nutrition (s.), MAY 1, 22*e*
SMITH (E. and H. P.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*; Report, 9, 25*e*
SMITH (Fredk.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 24*b*
SMITH, Parkinson and Cole, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 24*g*
SMITH and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 20*d*
SMITH (Thomas) and Sons (Rodley), Ltd.—control acquired, APRIL 3, 22*f*
SMITH's Potato Crisps (1929), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*; Report, 6, 21*c*; Meeting 18, 23*g*
SMITHERS, Sir W.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 26, 8*f*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*; Report, 9, 23*e*; Meeting, 18, 25*d*
SMOKE abatement—Horder, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 11*b*;—Paddon, Mr. A. M. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*b*
SMOLKA, Mme. M. (Czech)—released, MAY 25, 15*f*
SMUTS, Capt. J.—death, JUNE 13, 18*a*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South African)—portrait presented to Union Parliament, MAY 27, 11*g*
on Africa, S.W. (s.), APRIL 18, 14*f*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 16*g*;—Great Britain; defence (s.), APRIL 15, 11*b*;—Parliamentary session; nationalism; future war, JUNE 17, 11*d*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SMYLIANITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—assistant Foreign Min., APRIL 3, 13*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
SMYRNA International Ferry Service, Ltd.—Companies Act prosecution, MAY 12, 13*g*
SMYTH, Dame E.—at Sadler's Wells rehearsal (photo.), APRIL 18, 18; *The Wreckers*, 20, 12*d*; 21, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SMYTH, Mr. G. R. W.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAY 25, 12*e*
SMYTH, Mr. J. L.—on workmen's compensation (evid.), JUNE 3, 7*c*
SMYTH-OSBOURNE, Miss M. — marriage, JUNE 21, 19*e*
SMYTHIES, Mr. E. A.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
SNADDEN, Mr. W. M.—on agriculture (s.P.), JUNE 16, 8*c*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SNAGGE, Mr. G.—on commissions from the ranks (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
SNAITH, Mr. R. E.—appointment, JUNE 22, 13*g*
SNAKES—adder found in Muswell Hill garden, MAY 1, 9*d*;—Poole Quay: escape, JUNE 13, 13*g*; found, 14, 11*g*
SNELL, Lord:—
at B.M.A. House, on nutrition, APRIL 29, 11*c*;—at London Univ., on social service, JUNE 24, 9*a*;—at Trocadero Restaurant, on five-day week, APRIL 22, 9*d*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAY 12, 7*c*;—Albania, APRIL 14, 6*b*;—China and Japan, JUNE 29, 7*b*;—Conscription, APRIL 27, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*; MAY 25, 7*b*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 6*b*; JUNE 9, 7*a*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada and U.S., MAY 4, 7*a*; JUNE 23, 7*a*;—Official Secrets Acts and Peers, MAY 3, 7*c*;—Palestine, MAY 24, 8*b*;—Peace *bloc*, JUNE 9, 7*a*;—Poland: British assurance, APRIL 4, 7*b*;—Population decline, JUNE 22, 8*a*;—Wealth: conscription, APRIL 28, 8*b*
SNELL, Miss O.—art exhib., JUNE 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SNEYD Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*
SNIJDERS, Gen. C. J. (Netherlands)—death, MAY 27, 12*e*
SNITE, Mr. F.—pilgrimage to Lourdes, MAY 23, 15*g*
SNOW, Mr. J.—gifts to Oxford hospitals, APRIL 25, 11*g*; 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SOADY, Mrs. L. L. H.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
SOAP industry—Mr. F. D. A. Cooper (s.), MAY 6, 20*a*; (F.N.), 6, 19*a*
SOCIAL accountancy—Prof. H. Levy (s.), JUNE 22, 13*d*
SOCIAL Hygiene Council, British—Empire ball in aid, MAY 25, 19*d*
SOCIAL research—Sir R. Gregory (s.), JUNE 22, 13*d*
SOCIAL service—Adams, Dr. W. G. S. (s.), JUNE 24, 9*a*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), JUNE 24, 9*a*;—Snell, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9*a*;—War, in: see under WAR
SOCIAL Service, National Council of—conf. (Oxford), JUNE 24, 9*d*; 26, 19*d*; 27, 16*b*; (3* 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 24, 9*a*;—President, JUNE 24, 9*a*;—War time: proposals outlined, JUNE 12, 9*e*
SOCIAL services—expenditure: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 24, 7*f*; 27, 8*e*; MAY 2, 8*f*
SOCIALIST International — meeting (Brussels); president, MAY 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SOCIEDAD Anonima Compania Hidro-Electrica de Tucuman—debenture offer extended, APRIL 26, 23*g* (3* 4*)

SOCIÉTÉ commerciale de Belgique—Greek railway contract: Hague Court judgment, JUNE 20, 23*b*
SOCIÉTÉ des Bains de Mer—meeting, APRIL 21, 24*a* (4*)
SOCIÉTÉ Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles — report, APRIL 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 27, 22*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Générale—report, JUNE 15, 21*d*
SOCIETY: for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel—festival, APRIL 27, 18*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
SOCONY Vacuum Corp.—report, APRIL 26, 23*e*; Debenture refunding, MAY 18, 25*d*; Meeting, 26, 24*g*; Bond issue, JUNE 23, 32*b*
SODIUM dioctyl sulpho-succinate — Key duty exemption order, MAY 17, 11*c*
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a*
SOFIA University—jubilee celebrations, MAY 22, 11*g*, 12*f*; degree day, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SOFINA: see SOCIÉTÉ Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles
SOFTLEY, J.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 7*d*
SOHO—St. Anne's School: site sold, MAY 11, 10*g*
SOHO, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*d*
SOHO Museum—correspondence, MAY 29, 6*g*
SOIL:—
Contrasts: article, MAY 22, 18*a*
Fertility—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 8*e*;—Colville, Mr. D. J. (s.), APRIL 3, 20*c*;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 18*f*; JUNE 20, 10*c*;—Hurd, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 8*d*
SOKMEN, M. Tayfur (Hatay)—declaration, MAY 10, 15*g*
SOLAR, Mme. S.—leaving for America, MAY 4, 19*b*
SOLDIERS', Sailors', and Airmen's Families Assn.—meeting announced, JUNE 29, 17*b*
SOLDIERS and Sailors Help Society—meeting announced, JUNE 1, 11*g*
SOLICITORS—Bill: presented, APRIL 26, 7*a*; provisions, 28, 4*g*; before Parliament, MAY 5, 7*a*; JUNE 14, 7*b*; 29, 11*b*;—Defalcations: compensation for clients: correspondence, MAY 27, 8*c*; relief fund discussed, JUNE 29, 11*b*;—Fraudulent conversion: prosecution, MAY 5, 11*d*; 12, 13*a*; 18, 4*c*; JUNE 13, 13*a*; 23, 8*f*; 28, 11*a* (3* 4*); 29, 6*g*;— National service: see under NATIONAL service;—Struck off, APRIL 29, 4*e*; MAY 20, 4*a*; 26, 4*e*; JUNE 24, 3*g*
SOLICITORS' Benevolent Assn.—conf., JUNE 16, 16*a*
SOLOMON Islands—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
SOLOMONS, J.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 11*g*
"SOLUS" Electrical Co. — registration, APRIL 26, 23*f*
SOMALILAND, French—arms exports: prohibition, APRIL 11, 9*b*
SOMERS, Lord—leaves for Rumania, JUNE 3, 15*a*; returning, 13, 19*b*; returns, 22, 19*b*
SOMERSBURY Manor—for sale, MAY 8, 3*g*
SOMERSET, Duke of—opens new B.B.C. transmitters (s.), JUNE 15, 12*a*; on Blundell's School (s.), 27, 19*c*
SOMERSET, Mr. T.—on conscription (s.P.), MAY 11, 8*a*
"SOMERSET correspondent, A"—on Sir M. Nathan (l.), APRIL 25, 16*c*
SOMERSETSHIRE Quarter Sessions—appointments, APRIL 12, 6*g*
SOMERVELL, Sir D.:—
in Parliament, on Bradford Third Equitable Building Soc. v. Borders: appeal, JUNE 22, 13*d*;—Budget, MAY 4, 8*d*, *e*;—Building societies, APRIL 20, 8*c*; JUNE 7, 8*f*;—Conscription, MAY 17, 7*f*; 19, 8*f*, 9*a*, *b*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*g*, 9*a*; 29, 7*e*, 8*a*;—Football pools: prize presentations by M.P.s, JUNE 27, 8*b*;—Fuel allotments, APRIL 29, 7*a*;—Law appeals: cost of shorthand note: poor persons' rules, JUNE 22, 13*d*;—Limitation Bill, MAY 4, 8*f*;—Mobilization of reserves, MAY 17, 8*b*;—Mountains, access to, APRIL 22, 7*b*;—War damage to property, JUNE 27, 8*c*
SOMERVILLE, Capt. A.—on Territorial Army (l.), APRIL 1, 16*e*
SOMERVILLE, Sir A. A.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*c*; photo., 8, 11
on investing abroad (l.), JUNE 24, 13*e*
SOMERVILLE, Col. D. H. S.—appointment, APRIL 4, 27*g*
SOMERVILLE, Vice-Adm. Sir J. F.—K.C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
SOMERVILLE, M.—police court charge, MAY 29, 7*f*; JUNE 8, 13*g*; 10, 9*b*
SOMMERFELD, A. P.: see SUMMERFIELD, A. P.
SOMMERLAD, Mr. E. C. (Australia)—on propaganda (s.), JUNE 28, 9*c*
SOMOZA, President A. (Nicaragua)—in Washington, MAY 8, 14*f* (3* 4*); signs U.S. credit agreement, MAY 23, 25*d*; 24, 26*e*
SONNING—Chestnut trees (photo.), MAY 29, 14
SONOSEKAR Planting Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, MAY 1, 24*d*
SONS of Gwalia, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*e*; 16, 21*d*; Meeting, 25, 24*a*
SOPWITH, Miss A. M.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
SORABJI, Miss C.—on Rajkot (l.), APRIL 13, 8*d*; on pointing the bone (l.), JUNE 29, 15*d*
SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—on foreign policy (s.P.), APRIL 14, 8*c*; (s.), MAY 31, 7*a*
SORLEY, Mr. H. T.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
SORLEY, Wing Cdr. R. S.—appointment, APRIL 25, 5*d*
SOROCAHANA Rly. Co.—report, APRIL 1, 23*c*
SORREL—correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*e*
SOSKIN, Mr. S.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JUNE 7, 4*b*
SOTHAM, Mrs. E.—dance, JUNE 24, 15*d*
SOTOMAYER, Col. (Spain)—visited by Brig. H. Currey, JUNE 10, 11*g*; visits Gibraltar, 15, 13*g*
SOUBOTITCH, M. Ivan (Yugoslavia)—Min. in London, JUNE 12, 11*c*; arriving in London, 15, 17*b*; arrives, 28, 9*e*, 13*d*
SOUKUP, Senator F. (Czech)—arrest, APRIL 25, 13*d*
SOUND City Films, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*
SOUND Currency Assn.—meeting, MAY 19, 24*g* (23*e*, 4*)
SOUTAR, Mr. A.—law case, APRIL 22, 4*b*

SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
SOUTH African Clothing Industries, Ltd. —preference capital repayment, APRIL 13, 19*d*; Court sanction, MAY 17, 23*g*
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 15, 20*g*
SOUTH African Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
SOUTH African Iron and Steel Works—Pretoria works: extension plan, JUNE 19, 25*e*
SOUTH African Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*g*; (F.N.), 16, 21*c*
SOUTH African Lighting Assn., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*; Report, JUNE 7, 24*g*
SOUTH African Townships Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*e*; Meeting, JUNE 19, 23*d*
SOUTH African War—correspondence, JUNE 15, 15*e*; 19, 10*d*;—Veterans' conf.; pensions proposal, JUNE 26, 11*f*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SOUTH American Assets Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 26*e*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*
SOUTH Australia—Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA; — Doctors: see under AUSTRALIA;—Flower day, APRIL 14, 17*d*; — Parliament House: opened, JUNE 7, 15*f*;—Soil erosion: Govt. plans, APRIL 12, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Tinplate industry: Whyalla factory: Federal approval expected, MAY 5, 21*f*; Tariff Board inquiry, 18, 15*f*; correspondence, 20, 8*f*; — Trade: Empire Week, Adelaide, MAY 26, 13*g*; —Water: River Murray pipe-line scheme, MAY 5, 21*f*;—Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH British Hotels, Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 3, 18*g*
SOUTH County Freeholds, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 21, 4*b*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Report, 20, 23*g*
SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College, Wye —report, APRIL 3, 10*b*
SOUTH-EASTERN Gas Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, 26, 23*e*; Meeting, MAY 4, 24*a*
SOUTH Hetton Coal Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 22*e*
SOUTH Indian Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Report, 17, 18*f*
SOUTH London Church Fund—meeting: date, MAY 1, 9*d*
SOUTH Midland Gas Co.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*
SOUTH Shields Corporation—income-tax assessment appeal, MAY 17, 16*e*; allowed, JUNE 2, 6*d*
SOUTH Staffordshire Water Co.—Bill before Parliament, MAY 5, 8*f* (3* 4*); 19, 8*a*; 26, 7*a*; JUNE 30, 8*a*
SOUTH Wales Borderers—2nd Battn.: command, MAY 13, 20*a*
SOUTH Wales Electric Power Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 10, 16*g*
SOUTH Wales Metal Smelting and Refinery Works, Ltd.—registration, MAY 26, 22*f*
SOUTH Wales Miners Fed.: see under LABOUR: Coalminers
SOUTH Wales Transport Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*; Meeting, 14, 23*g*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 22*b*
SOUTH-WESTERN Gas and Water Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*g*
SOUTHAM, Mr. H.—on "no case" (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
SOUTHAMPTON — Art Gallery: opened, APRIL 27, 14*b*; (photo.), 27, 20;—Bishop: see KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.; —Dockland Settlement: performances in aid announced, APRIL 18, 12*d*; —Docks: Mr. Biddle (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*;—Harbour Bill: before Parliament, MAY 10, 7*a*; 23, 9*c*; 26, 7*b*;—St. Nicholas Church: Bill before Parliament, APRIL 25, 8*a*; MAY 5, 7*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 15*d*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
SOUTHAMPTON Publicity Club—meeting, APRIL 18, 19*c*
SOUTHAMPTON Quarter Sessions—chairman, MAY 3, 4*d*
SOUTHAMPTON University College—scholarships, MAY 29, 13*e*
SOUTHBY, Sir A.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 25, 9*a*; Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*b*
SOUTHBY, Capt. J. H. P.—appointment, JUNE 3, 7*d*
SOUTHBY, Lt. P. H. J.—health, JUNE 17, 12*e*
SOUTHDOWN Motor Services, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*; Report, JUNE 8, 25*e*; Meeting, JUNE 23, 31*f*
SOUTHEND — General Hospital: Lord Iveagh's offer, APRIL 1, 11*g*; bed named after Mr. Chamberlain, JUNE 26, 11*g*;—Registrar: retirement, JUNE 30, 13*b*
SOUTHERN Areas Electric Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*e*; Meeting, MAY 1, 24*b*
SOUTHERN India Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 24*c*; Report, 22, 27*d*
SOUTHERN Kinta Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 22*d*
SOUTHERN Life Assn. of Africa—report, MAY 25, 23*f*
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
SOUTHERN Pacific Rly.—bonds: law case, MAY 23, 25*g*
SOUTHERN Railway—A.R.P. instructional train, JUNE 30, 13*a*;—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 13, 8*g* (3* 4*); 26, 7*b*; JUNE 9, 7*a*; 21, 8*a*;—Blackheath Tunnel alterations, APRIL 3, 10*d*;—Chessington extension: described; map, MAY 26, 11*b*; opened, 27, 8*e*;—Electrification: Chatham-Gillingham - Maidstone: opening arrangements (map), JUNE 22, 13*b*; 29, 11*g*;—Gunnersbury Station bridge: widening, MAY 27, 9*g*;—Holborn Viaduct Station: Sunday closing, MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*); 10, 8*d*;—Horsham Station: reconstruction, JUNE 27, 11*e*;—Law case, MAY 5, 4*c*; 19, 4*c*; —Sevenoaks: landslide, APRIL 14, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 7*d*; 18, 11*g*; —Signals, colour-light: London termini equipped, JUNE 14, 11*f*;—Surbiton signal-box failure, APRIL 12,

SOUTHERN Railway (continued) :—
7*a* ;—Swanley : new station, APRIL 13, 9*f* ;—Uxbridge Road bridge : reconstruction, APRIL 12, 7*g* ;—Vessel, new, MAY 8, 16*e* ;—Victoria Station : private station for air passengers, JUNE 7, 18*c*
SOUTHERN San Paulo Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*f*
SOUTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 24*g* ; Dividend, 16, 23*f*
SOUTHGATE—borough surveyor, JUNE 29, 11*g*
SOUTHGATE, Mr. T. A.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*
SOUTHGATE Burial Board—crematorium scheme rejected, APRIL 28, 13*g*
SOUTHPORT—fun fair : accident, JUNE 26, 11*g*
SOUTHWARK — diocese : Church schools fund : thanksgiving service : date, APRIL 13, 6*e* ; contributions, MAY 17, 11*g* ; Conf., MAY 17, 11*g* ; secretary, JUNE 26, 17*e* ; Quota : contributions, MAY 17, 11*g* ;—Green Dragon Court : Dutch doorway : preservation suggested, APRIL 29, 12*c*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—Friends' Fellowship : to be formed, JUNE 21, 4*g* ; inaugurated, 26, 12*a* ;—Narborough, Very Rev. F. D. V. (s.), JUNE 26, 12*a* ;—Restoration fund : response, MAY 17, 11*g*
SOUTHWELL—Bishop : see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. H. ;—Diocesan conf., JUNE 9, 12*e*
SOUTHWELL, Lt.-Cdr. J.—returns from Capetown, MAY 3, 17*b*
SOUTHWOOD, Lord—on Press (s.), MAY 13, 16*c*
SOWRY, Group Capt. J.—retirement, APRIL 6, 8*g*
SPAAK, M. (Belgium)—position, APRIL 18, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SPAHO, Dr. M. (Yugoslavia)—leaves for Berlin, JUNE 14, 13*e*
SPAIN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
America (South), relations with : see under AMERICA, South
Arbitration, international : see ARBITRATION, international
Arms and ammunition—imports : from Great Britain : British order, MAY 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Army — demobilization : announcement, APRIL 18, 14*f* ; (P.Q.), 25, 8*b* ; note, MAY 1, 14*b* ; 3, 13*b* ; progress, 8, 13*f* ; JUNE 7, 15*a* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Franco, Gen. (s.), MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Laureada* : Gen. Franco accepts, MAY 19, 16*c* ; conferred, 20, 12*g* ;—Volunteer corps : reports, APRIL 14, 14*g*
Art treasures—missing pictures, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; recoveries, 14, 14*g* ; summer exhibition in Geneva : arrangements, 21, 15*b* ; recoveries : missing pictures, 28, 15*b* ; Escorial : position, 29, 13*e* ; at Hendaye, MAY 12, 14*b* ; recoveries, 17, 13*c* ; rehanging Prado pictures, 19, 16*c* ; Geneva exhibition, 20, 11*a* ; article, 31, 13*f* ; (photos.), 31, 16 ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 10*a* ; JUNE 7, 12*c* ; 15, 10*d* ;—Witt, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*e*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Articles, MAY 19, 17*f* ; 25, 17*f* ; JUNE 16, 15*f*
Bread supplies, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Bull fights—Pamplona programme, APRIL 14, 14*g* ; Seville, 17, 11*f*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Churches—Anglican : appeal, MAY 13, 10*d*
Communist Pact, Anti- : see under GERMANY : Japan and Italy
Communistic countries — attitude : Duke of Alba (s.), MAY 3, 14*a*
Conditions—tasks of peace, APRIL 14, 14*g*
Defence—Coastal batteries : questions in British Parliament, JUNE 8, 7*d*
" Dos de Mayo "—festival revived, MAY 3, 13*b*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Economics—conditions : Gen. Franco (s.), JUNE 7, 16*e* ;—Independence : question in British Parliament, MAY 25, 7*d* ;—Organization : proposed new law : position, JUNE 21, 16*c* ;—Policy discussed, JUNE 14, 13*a* ; article, 16, 16*a* ;—Pressure : Gen. Franco (s.), MAY 22, 11*d* ;—Reconstruction : civil mobilization, MAY 17, 13*c* ; article, 19, 17*f* ; problems, 26, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Self-sufficiency : plan, APRIL 27, 11*e* ;—" Siege " : Señor S. Suñer (s.), JUNE 17, 12*d*
Education—discussed, MAY 19, 17*f*
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Encirclement — wireless complaints, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Escorial—buildings unscathed ; position of treasures, APRIL 29, 13*e* ; Augustinian Fathers' fate, 29, 13*e* ; correspondence, 23, 10*c*
Falange—position, MAY 25, 17*f* ;—Militia : disarmament, APRIL 13, 11*b* ;—National Council : member dismissed, MAY 4, 15*g* ; meeting, JUNE 7, 16*e* ;—Recruiting campaign, APRIL 5, 13*a* ;—Traditionalists : alliance : Fiesta de la Unificación, APRIL 20, 13*d* ;—Women's section : Gen. Franco's address, JUNE 1, 14*c*
Fiesta returns, APRIL 18, 14*f*
Finance—bonds : British holdings : law case, APRIL 1, 4*a* ; 5, 4*c* ; MAY 10, 4*c* ; 13, 4*b* ; 26, 4*d* ;—Currency : position, APRIL 4, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; — Exchange : British debts : outstanding ; Board of Trade announcement, APRIL 20, 21*f* (and 21*g*, 4*) ; Clearing Office : rates, APRIL 11, 16*g* ; MAY 30, 16*g* ;—Loans : Four per cent. : service, APRIL 4, 23*d* ; 5, 13*a* ; Foreign : question in British Parliament, JUNE 14, 7*d* ; French denial, MAY 16, 14*c* ; Great Britain : denial (P.Q.), MAY 19, 9*c* ;—Van Zeeland, M. : negotiations, MAY 16, 14*c* ; 17, 13*g* ; 26, 14*c*
Fishermen drowned, Santander, MAY 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Food supply—article, MAY 19, 17*f* ; rationing, 22, 11*d* ; problem, 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)

SPAIN (continued) :—
Foreign alliances — assurance to France, JUNE 21, 16*c*
Foreign policy—discussed, MAY 15, 11*e*; 25, 17*f*; JUNE 30 15*c*; —Aranda, Gen. (s.), JUNE 21, 16*c*; —Article, JUNE 16, 15*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 30, 15*c*; JUNE 6, 10*e*; 10, 8*c*; 14, 10*e*;—Franco, Gen. (s.), MAY 31, 11*g*; JUNE 1, 14*c*; 7, 16*e*; 21, 16*c*; —Italian hint, APRIL 3, 14*e*; —Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 4, 8*d*; 14, 6*c*, *e*, 8*b*; MAY 20, 8*b*;—Portuguese anxiety, JUNE 30, 15*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gibraltar, relations with: see under GIBRALTAR
Gold—France, deposits in: return: Spanish request, JUNE 21, 16*c*; M. Bonnet (s.); Court's decision, 22, 15*d*; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*); discussed, 27, 13*d*; position, 29, 13*g*; claim for cost of refugees, 30, 15*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Alba, Duke of (s.), MAY 3, 14*a*; —Ambassadors: in Spain: see PETERSON, Sir M.; in London: see ALBA, Duke of;—British Embassy: installed at San Sebastian, APRIL 28, 15*b* (3* 4*);—British prisoners (P.Q.), MAY 11, 7*a*; Franco, Gen. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*e*; JUNE 7, 16*e*;—Harington, Sir C. (s.), MAY 26, 27*f*;—Madrid: British Consul, MAY 16, 13*d*; — Madrid Embassy: damage, MAY 27, 11*d*;—Naval Attaché in Spain, MAY 26, 8*d*; 27, 11*g*; —Peterson, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*e*; at Burgos, 28, 15*b*
Independence—correspondence, MAY 30, 15*c*; JUNE 9, 12*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 15*b*
Institute—expansion discussed, MAY 3, 13*b*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King, ex-: see ALFONSO
Labour—resumption of work order, APRIL 3, 14*e*
Labour Party, British—resolution at conf., MAY 31, 7*b*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Madrid—civil governor, APRIL 1, 13*b*; —Conditions, MAY 2, 13*b*;—Food supplies, APRIL 1, 13*b*; 3, 14*e*; —James, Wing Cdr. A. W. H. (art.), APRIL 6, 13*f*;—Martial law, APRIL 3, 14*e*;—Military governor, APRIL 3, 14*e*;—Photographs, APRIL 3, 18; — Streets renamed, APRIL 28, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Mercury—output (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*c*
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Minerals—Sir A. Geddes (s.), APRIL 29, 21*d*
Ministry (Franco)—Min. of Education dismissed, MAY 3, 13*b*; 9, 13*d* (3* 4*); Ministries moving to Madrid, 30, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Article, JUNE 16, 15*f*;—Canada:

SPAIN :—
Ministry (Franco) (continued) :—recognition, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*); —Colombia: recognition, APRIL 3, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Mexico: attitude, APRIL 14, 13*b*;—Panama: recognition, APRIL 3, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Scandinavia: recognition, APRIL 1, 13*g*;—United States: recognition, APRIL 3, 13*d*
Monarchists—position, MAY 25, 17*f*; —Article, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Moorish troops leave, APRIL 12, 9*e*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*); 17, 12*g*; 29, 13*c*; demobilization, MAY 1, 14*b*
Navy — Republican: ships leave Bizerta, APRIL 3, 13*d*; whereabouts unknown, 11, 9*g*
Petrol—price increased, JUNE 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Pius XII, Pope—message to Gen. Franco, APRIL 3, 13*d*; (broadcast), 17, 11*c*
Political situation—discussed, MAY 25, 17*f*
Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
Public works plan, APRIL 27, 11*e*
Railway accidents—Campanillas, MAY 25, 15*g*
Railways—reorganization, MAY 16, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Services resumed, APRIL 14, 14*g*
Reconstruction—articles, MAY 19, 17*f*; 25, 17*f*;—Franco, Gen. (s.), APRIL 17, 11*f*; MAY 22, 11*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 15*b*;—Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 20, 7*c*
Refugees :—
Alicante, at—evacuation: French request to Burgos, APRIL 8, 11*g*
France—repatriation, JUNE 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); M. Bonnet (s.), 22, 15*d*; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
British grant (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
British Red Cross grant (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*c*; Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Kennedy (s.), 19, 11*e*
Camps—Sir J. Kennedy (s.), APRIL 18, 16*b*
Cost—French claim, JUNE 30, 15*b*
Frontier episodes, MAY 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Riviera internment camp, MAY 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
French Foreign Legion: see under FRANCE: Army
Mexico—Basques arrive with packing cases, APRIL 3, 13*d*; note, 5, 13*c*; admission, 4, 15*e*; 5, 13*c*; plans, 6, 11*c*; 14, 13*b*; party leaving France, MAY 6, 11*g* (3* 4*); French ship chartered, 18, 9*g* (3* 4*); leaves, 25, 15*b*; arrives, JUNE 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); arrivals, 16, 16*a*; Nationalist opposition, 22, 15*g*
Neutral zone, APRIL 11, 9*g*
Republican leaders — leave for England, APRIL 4, 15*f*; in London, 5, 16*d*
Russia—party leaving for, MAY 13, 13*g*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Relief :—
British grant (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Children — Commission, international : British grant (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Food—British gift (P.Q.), APRIL 19, 8*c* ; plans, 22, 12*g* ; arrives, 24, 11*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; leaves for Madrid, 27, 11*e* ; 28, 15*b* ; arrival of convoy, MAY 2, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—German gift, MAY 25, 15*b*
Religion—revival, MAY 17, 13*c*
Republicans :—
Arrests, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; 4, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*a* ; 6, 11*c* ; 28, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 23, 13*c*
Barcelona death sentence, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Costa Ricans—repatriation, APRIL 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Denunciations—blue forms issued, APRIL 21, 15*c*
Madrid—military tribunal's inquiry, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; court-martial, 3, 14*e* ;—Arrests, MAY 2, 13*b* ; —Concentration camps dissolved, MAY 2, 13*b* ;—Denunciations invited, APRIL 5, 13*a* ; —Execution, APRIL 5, 13*a*
Militiamen — concentration camps order, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; conditions improved, 6, 11*c*
Trials by tribunals—questions in British Parliament, JUNE 8, 7*d*
Valencia—military tribunal's inquiry, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Revolution — Republican surrenders, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; war over : Nationalist *communiqué*, 3, 14*e* ; Gen. Franco in Madrid ; symbolic ending of war, MAY 19, 16*c* ; 20, 12*g* ; 22, 11*d*
Air raids—damage : Gen. Valle (s.), MAY 31, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Almeria—surrender, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Articles, APRIL 6, 13*f* ; MAY 19, 17*f* ; 25, 17*f*
Belgium—volunteers : Belgian amnesty Bill rejected, JUNE 22, 15*c*
Bilbao—second anniversary of capture : parade, JUNE 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Cartagena — Nationalists occupy, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Democratic Powers' attitude—Señor S. Suñer (s.), JUNE 9, 15*a*
Foreign volunteers — Belgian : see under *Belgium* above ; — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b* ; — International Brigade: Russian asylum offered, APRIL 8, 11*g* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*c* ;—Parliament : questions JUNE 13, 9*e* ; — Recall : discussed, MAY 15, 11*e* ; Parliament, British : questions, MAY 11, 7*a* ; JUNE 6, 8*b* ; 13, 9*e*
Germany—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b* ;—Volunteers : reports, APRIL 15, 11*a* ; MAY 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; arrangements for farewell ceremony, 19, 16*c* ; at

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Germany (continued) :—
Madrid victory parade, 20, 12*g* ; leave Madrid, 22, 11*d* ; Leon farewell ceremony, 24, 15*g* ; departure plans, 24, 16*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; embarcation, 27, 11*g* ; activities disclosed, 31, 12*c* ; welcome in Hamburg, JUNE 1, 14*c* ; decorations, 1, 14*c* ; medals presented, 6, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; march past Herr Hitler, 7, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; reported retention, 7, 15*a* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; Rome parade, 8, 18*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Berlin parade : plans, MAY 15, 12*c* ; 17, 14*e* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 6, 7*a* ; JUNE 6, 8*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; 27, 8*b* ;—Submarine crews : Grand Adm. Raeder (s.), JUNE 6, 13*c* ; (P.Q.), 15, 7*b*
Great Britain—attacks on British ships : *Stangate* : see under SHIPPING ; *Hunter* : see under NAVY
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b* ; JUNE 7, 15*a*
Italy :—
Aeroplanes—purchase plan, MAY 25, 15*b* ; 30, 10*b* ; (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 7*b* ; discussed in British Parliament, 15, 8*c*
Arms—possible transfer to Spanish Army, 30, 10*b* ; JUNE 7, 15*a* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 25, 7*d* ; JUNE 6, 8*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; 13, 9*f* ; 15, 7*b* ; discussed, 15, 8*c*
Naval assistance—*Forze Armate* (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — questions, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Rome Te Deum, APRIL 14, 13*g*
Volunteers :—
Airmen—activities, JUNE 12, 11*a* ; Majorca, in (P.Q.), 15, 7*b*
Casualties, JUNE 1, 13*d*
Concentrations — reported, APRIL 11, 9*g* ; at Alicante, 15, 11*a* ; 18, 14*f* ; 24, 12*f*
Gambara, Gen.—message, JUNE 1, 13*d*
Littorio Division—assigned to Army of the Po, JUNE 12, 11*a*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), JUNE 9, 15*a*
Navy—decorations presented, JUNE 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Reinforcements—Italian denial, APRIL 6, 12*b* ; Spanish denial, 8, 12*f* ; reports, 12, 10*c*
Suñer, Señor S. (s.), JUNE 9, 15*a*
Withdrawal—position, APRIL 4, 16*d* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*b*, *d* ; Italian assurances, 12, 10*b* ; position, 13, 11*b*, 12*a* ; begun, 19, 14*d* ; 22, 12*g* ; 24, 12*f* ; 28, 15*b* ; MAY 12,

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Italy :—
Volunteers :—
Withdrawal (continued) :— 16*b* ; date, 20, 11*g* ; Madrid victory parade, 20, 12*g* ; plans, 22, 11*d* ; 25, 15*b* ; 30, 10*b* ; Cadiz farewell, JUNE 1, 14*c* ; return, 7, 15*a* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;arrive at Naples, 6, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 15*b* ; departures, 12, 11*a* ; decorations, 12, 11*a* ; airmen leave San Juan airport, 14, 13*a* ; at Genoa ; evacuation concluded, 16, 13*d* ; last troops leave, 29, 13*g* ;—British attitude, APRIL 13, 12*a* ; 17, 12*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; 28, 15*b* ;—French attitude, APRIL 12, 10*c* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 12*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 14, 15*b* ; —Logreño ceremony, MAY 13, 14*g* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 6*a*, *e*, 7*b*, *d* ; 20, 7*c* ; questions, APRIL 6, 7*a* ; 8, 6*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; MAY 16, 9*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; JUNE 6, 8*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; 13, 9*f* ; 15, 7*b* ; 27, 8*b* ;—Spanish attitude, APRIL 18, 14*f*
Wounded at Naples, APRIL 6, 11*g*
Madrid : see *Madrid*, above
Madrid victory celebrations— Air Force review, MAY 13, 14*g* ; (photo.), 19, 20
Madrid victory parade— preparations, APRIL 15, 11*a* ; postponed, 17, 11*f*, 12*b* ; 22, 12*g* ; plans, 25, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 15*b* ; MAY 8, 13*f* ; date, 12, 16*b* ; plans, 15, 11*e* ; marshalling of banners, 17, 13*c* ; programme, 19, 16*c* ; held, 20, 12*g* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; final ceremonies, 22, 11*d* ; — British representation (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*b* ; 18, 7*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAY 20, 8*d*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*
Neutrality—Committee : winding-up arrangements, APRIL 19, 14*b* ; wound up, 21, 16*f* ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Non-intervention : see *Neutrality*, above
Portugal—volunteers : return expected, APRIL 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Prisoners—British mission returns to England, APRIL 4, 16*e* ; 28, 15*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 18, 7*b*
Red Cross—Scottish ambulance unit : Miss F. Jacobsen (s.), JUNE 19, 21*g* ; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Relief : see *Relief*, above
Russian volunteers — return to Russia JUNE 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Seville victory review, APRIL 18, 14*f*
Shipping—Mediterranean piracy : Nyon patrol : winding-up discussion, APRIL 5, 14*b* ; 6, 12*b*
Valencia victory parade, MAY 4, 15*g*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Shipping—French ports, in : to be returned, APRIL 3, 13*g* ;—Interned vessels returned, APRIL 21, 15*c*
Social policy—Sir A. Geddes, (s.), APRIL 29, 21*d*
Statues—Virgin of Covadonga :handed to Spanish authorities, JUNE 10, 11*b* ; 12, 11*a*
Tangier : see TANGIER
Trade :—
Germany with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—Alba, Duke of (s.), MAY 3, 9*f* ;—Debts : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above ; — Export guarantees (P.Q.), MAY 26, 8*c* ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 27, 9*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Wales, South : position, APRIL 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Manufactured goods needed, MAY 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Policy discussed, JUNE 14, 13*a*
Traditionalists : see *Falangists*, above
Travel—restricted, MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; —Motorists : touring documents, JUNE 13, 15*g*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Spain : see WEDDELL, Mr. A. W. ;—Arms embargo lifted, APRIL 3, 13*d* ;—Franco Government : see under *Ministry* (*Franco*), above
Unity—correspondence, MAY 30, 15*b* ; JUNE 7, 12*e* ;—Franco, Gen. (s.), APRIL 21, 15*c*
Valencia — conditions, MAY 3, 13*b*
Wheat—imports from Argentina, MAY 6, 21*e*
SPAIN, Infanta Maria-Cristina of — in London, APRIL 20, 17*b* ; visits Queen Mary, 26, 19*b* ; visits exhib. of Chinese Imperial Robes, MAY 26, 17*b*
SPALDING, Mr. C.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
SPALDING, Eng. Capt. T.—appointment, JUNE 28, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
SPALDING, Mr. W. F.—retirement (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*b*
SPALLANZANI, Lazaro (Italy)—memorial unveiled at Pavia, APRIL 12, 13*e*
SPANTON, Flying Off. J. F.—death, MAY 13, 16*d*
SPARKS, Mr. H. J. J.—on Australian records (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
SPARROWS—white : correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*e*
SPATZ, H. O. : see SPENCE, H. O.
SPEAR, Lt.-Col. C. R. — detained by Japanese, JUNE 2, 13*e* ; 3, 11*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 8, 15*f*, 16*e* ; 12, 11*d* ; 17, 11*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; 28, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, 13, 9*d*
SPEAR and Jackson, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d* ; Report, 15, 22*d* ; Meeting, 23, 25*a*
SPEARMAN, Mr. P.—on Territorial R.S.M.s (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*
SPECIAL areas : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
SPECIAL Areas Reconstruction Assn. — formation explained (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 5*b*
SPEDDING, Miss H. F.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*
SPEDDING, Mrs. S. E.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
SPEECH—audibility : correspondence, JUNE 30, 10*d* ;—Freedom : Lord Hewart (s.), APRIL 29, 11*f*

SPEED, Mrs. E. M. M.—police court charge, JUNE 9, 13*g*
SPEIGHT and Partners, Ltd.—contract, MAY 26, 16*d*
SPEKE—memorial church, offer of, JUNE 13, 21*d*;—Parish hall: anonymous gift, MAY 12, 19*f*
SPELLMAN, Mgr. F. (U.S.A.)—Archbishop of New York, APRIL 25, 13*d*
SPEN Valley—electoral, APRIL 28, 13*g*
SPENCE, Sir G. H.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
SPENCE, Mr. G. M.—on thirst quenchers (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
SPENCE, H. O.—name changed, APRIL 6, 1*d*
SPENCE, Rev. W. A.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
SPENCER, Col.—donation to National Art-Collections Fund: JUNE 21, 14*e*
SPENCER, Lady — launches cruiser *Fiji*, JUNE 1, 9*b*
SPENCER, Lord—operation, MAY 6, 12*e*
SPENCER, Mr. F. H.—on training for citizenship (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
SPENCER, M. and L. R.—name changed, JUNE 13, 4*f*
SPENCER, Rev. M. A.—on American Memorial Day (s.), JUNE 5, 8*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
SPENCER, Mrs. M. E.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
SPENCER (George), Moulton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*; Report, MAY 5, 22*e*
SPENCER (Walter), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady Edward—on National service (s.), APRIL 20, 20*b*
SPENCER-NAIRN, Miss H. C.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*d*
SPENCER-SMITH, Lt.-Col. D. C.—on training Territorials (l.), MAY 17, 10*d*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—at Empire Press Union, on free press, JUNE 27, 9*b*;—at Liberal Council, on National Government, APRIL 22, 9*b*; 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SPENDER, Mr. P. C. (Australia)—Min. without Portfolio, APRIL 25, 14*g*; on Mr. Lyons's family annuities (s.P.), MAY 12, 13*b*
SPENS, Sir W.—nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*
SPENS, Mr. W. P.—in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, APRIL 21, 8*a*; Budget, MAY 2, 8*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); Conscription, MAY 16, 9*e*; Finance Bill, MAY 26, 8*b*; JUNE 28, 9*a*; 29, 7*e*; Low flying, APRIL 1, 8*c*
SPERLING, Mrs. M. C.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
SPERLING, Sir R.—on rabbits (l.), JUNE 13, 17*e*
SPERO, Mr. A.—on encores at the opera (l.), MAY 22, 13*d*
SPEYER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—retirement, JUNE 14, 21*g*
SPEYER, Mr. W.—resignation, MAY 10, 4*f*
SPEYER and Co.—business to be discontinued, JUNE 14, 21*g*
SPHERE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 17, 23*c*; Meeting, 27, 19*c*
SPHINX Club—prosecution, MAY 22, 3*g*
SPICE Islands: see MOLUCCA Islands
SPICER, D.—death, JUNE 23, 11*g*
SPICER, Miss F.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
SPICERS, Ltd.—employees: concession to Territorials, MAY 1, 11*c*
SPIDERS—correspondence, MAY 10, 12*e*; 13, 10*e*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 12*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 8*c*, 13*e*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 15*c*; 31, 8*e*; JUNE 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; 8, 12*e*; 13, 17*d*; 14, 15*d*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*e*; 24, 8*c*;—Leading article, MAY 23, 17*d*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*; Report (F.N.), 24, 19*b*
SPILLERS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 18*g*; Report (F.N.), 25, 21*b*; Meeting, MAY 8, 23*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*
SPILSBURY, Mr. A. J.—retirement, APRIL 26, 13*e*; JUNE 21, 7*d*
SPILSBY — King Edward VI Grammar School: bridge tournament in aid announced, APRIL 22, 15*f*
SPINK, Mr. P. C.—on the Totalitarian Press (l.), APRIL 21, 10*e*; on eucalyptus (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
SPINK and Son, Ltd.—Queen Mary visits, APRIL 25, 17*a*
SPIRITUALISM—spirit photography: Mr. W. Marriott (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*; 8, 8*d* (3* 4*)
SPISIAK, M. Jan (Slovakia)—Minister in Budapest, MAY 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SPITZBERGEN — geologists visit: English members leave, JUNE 24, 17*g*
SPITZEL, Martin and L. R.: see SPENCER, Martin and L. R.
SPOKES, Miss M. E.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
SPOKES, Mr. P. S.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
SPOLETO, Duke of (Italy)—leaves Teheran, MAY 8, 13*c*; betrothal, 27, 15*a*; marriage: arrangements, JUNE 23, 16*g*
SPORT—Aberdare, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 10*e*; De La Warr, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 10*e*;—Equipment, old: appeals, MAY 27, 8*c*; JUNE 28, 25*e*;—"Good-will Cups:" : presented to British schools (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 31*d*;—Leading article ("Keeping Games in their Place"), JUNE 29, 15*d*;—National plan: Cholmondeley, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 14*d*; 22, 19*e* (3* 4*);—Schwerdt collection: sale, MAY 4, 11*b*; 23, 10*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*); JUNE 21, 4*b*; 22, 11*c*; 28, 16*a*
SPORTSMAN'S Club, British — luncheons, APRIL 28, 6*f*, 19*c*; JUNE 20, 17*d*
SPOTTISWODE, Lt.-Col. J.—appointment, JUNE 13, 11*d*
SPRATLEY Islands—annexed by Japan (map), APRIL 1, 13*d*; French protest to Japan, 3, 13*c*; rejected, 8, 11*e*; announcement, 19, 13*d*;—Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 8, 6*a*; JUNE 13, 10*a*
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*e*
SPRAWSON, Mr. F. C.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
SPRAY, Mr. A. H.—death, JUNE 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SPRIGGE, Lady—on Dr. M. H. Kettle (l.), MAY 8, 21*b*
SPRING—article, MAY 9, 17*f*;—Leading article, APRIL 11, 11*d*
SPRING, Herr W. (Germany)—body found, JUNE 23, 13*g*
SPRING cleaning—correspondence, MAY 11, 10*c*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 25*e*; Report, 28, 25*e*

SPRINGALL, Mr. H. E. M.—on railway fares (l.), JUNE 1, 10*e*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*g*; (F.N.), 16, 21*c*
SPROTT, Mrs. H. C.—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
SPROULL, C.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 11*c*
SPRY, Mrs.—decorative table arrangements: article, JUNE 23, 27*a*; (photo.), 23, 27; 30, 21
SPURGE, Mr. R. M.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
SPURLING, Miss C. R.—marriage, JUNE 23, 25*e*
SPURLING Motor Bodies, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 25*e*
SPURR, Mr. L. T. (Australia)—Parliamentary election, JUNE 2, 13*g*
SQUANCE, Mr. H. T.—on ex-Service men and national defence (s.), MAY 30, 7*a*
SQUANCE, Mr. W. J. R.—on railwaymen's conditions and wages (s.), MAY 31, 7*f*
SQUIRE, Sir J.—"Water-Music, or A Fortnight of Bliss," JUNE 20, 20*a*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. L.—on "Icumen in" (l.), APRIL 19, 10*e*
SQUIRRELS — blackbirds and: correspondence, JUNE 29, 10*d*
STACKHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
STACKPOLE Sons, Inc.—law case, JUNE 14, 13*b*
STACY, H. A. J.—death, APRIL 29, 16*e*; inquest, MAY 1, 16*d*
STADIUM Club—lease extended, MAY 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*a* (3* 4*)
STADLEN, Mr. P.—recital, JUNE 5, 10*g*
STAFFORDSHIRE—rural amenities: correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*b*
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 26*d*; Report, 22, 18*d*
STAINCLIFFE, E.—law case, MAY 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
STAINER, Mr. J. F. R.—death, JUNE 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
STAINTON, Mrs. S.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
STAIRCASES — photograph, APRIL 24, 17; — Winding: correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*e*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*e*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 8*c*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*d*; 12, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*
STAKES, W. H.—police court charge, MAY 11, 11*b*
STALIN, M. (Russia)—receives Army officers, MAY 9, 13*f*; on foreign policy (speech recalled), 11, 14*c*; tribute in Parliament, 26, 13*d*
STALYBRIDGE, Hyde, Mossley, and Dukinfield Transport and Electricity Board—Bill before Parliament, JUNE 9, 7*e*; 16, 7*a*; 30, 8*a*
STAMFORD—Browne's Hospital: photographs, APRIL 18, 18
STAMP, Lord—law case, APRIL 29, 4*b*; opens Holyhead County School extensions, MAY 19, 13*g*
in Parliament, on population decline, JUNE 22, 8*b*
on Budget (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*;—disease: pooling of statistics, JUNE 12, 3*e* (3* 4*);—Railways (s.), MAY 12, 18*c*
STAMPS:—
Africa, French West—Rene Caillio issue, APRIL 27, 9*g*
Africa South—Huguenot Settlers issue, MAY 13, 20*e*
STAMPS (continued):—
Albania—article, APRIL 18, 9*e*; King Victor Emmanuel: to be issued, 27, 9*g*; overprint issue, 27, 9*g*
Algeria—explorers issue, MAY 31, 8*g*
Argentina—Presidente Sarmiento issue, APRIL 18, 9*f*; Louis Braille issue, 27, 9*g*
Australia—Indian Ocean flight, APRIL 8, 11*g*; Mr. Fairbairn (s.), MAY 19, 15*f*
Barbados—Parliamentary tercentenary issue, APRIL 18, 9*f*; JUNE 27, 9*g*
Basket-ball Championships — issue, MAY 31, 8*g*
Belgium—Liége exhib. issue, MAY 31, 8*g*; Rubens House issue (photo.), JUNE 26, 18
Bohemia and Moravia — Czecho-Slovakia overprint, JUNE 27, 9*g*
Bourse, international, MAY 16, 8*f*
Bulgaria — railway commemoration issue, MAY 13, 20*e*; postal service issue, 27, 15*d*
Cameroons, French—issue, JUNE 17, 9*g*
Canada — complete collection presented to King, JUNE 1, 14*c*; —Royal visit issue, APRIL 18, 9*f*; (photo.), 18, 9*e*; JUNE 15, 15
Centenary (1940) — commemorative issue: correspondence, APRIL 18, 10*b*; — Exhibition: prospectus, APRIL 12, 12*c*
China—Gen. Washington issue, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Collections—thefts: prosecution, MAY 6, 3*f*; 13, 16*c*
Commemoration issues — leading article, APRIL 11, 11*d*
Congo, Belgian—zoological gardens issue, JUNE 15, 13*e*
Congress (Southport), JUNE 13, 21*e*
Cripples, for—appeal, APRIL 18, 15*d*
Czecho-Slovakia — Slovak overprint issue, APRIL 18, 9*e*; hyphen restored, 27, 9*g*
Danzig—famous new issues, MAY 16, 8*f*
Egypt—King Farouk issues, APRIL 18, 9*f*
France—charity issue, APRIL 18, 9*f*; —Clemenceau issue, MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Eiffel Tower: 50th anniversary issue, MAY 13, 20*e*; —Historical issues, JUNE 20, 19*b*; —Liége exhib. issue, MAY 31, 8*g*; — Photographic centenary issue, MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*);—World's Fair issues, MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*); 13, 20*e*
Germany—Hitler, Herr: 50th birthday issue, APRIL 18, 9*f*;—Stuttgart horticultural exhib. issue, APRIL 27, 9*g*;—Turf issues, JUNE 27, 9*g*
Great Britain — centenary: see *Centenary*, above; — National service cancellation slogans: see under NATIONAL service;—9d, 10d, and 1s: new issue, APRIL 29, 16*c*
Greece—Toucan Islands issue, MAY 27, 15*d*
Iran—Crown Prince's marriage issue, MAY 16, 8*f*
Japan—Torii issue, APRIL 27, 9*g*; National parks issue, MAY 16, 8*f*

STAMPS (continued) :—
Liechtenstein—issue, MAY 31, 8*g*
Lithuania — Memel overprint issue, APRIL 18, 9*e*
Luxemburg—centenary issue, JUNE 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Monaco—special issue, JUNE 6, 13*g*; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Netherlands—charity issues, MAY 13, 20*e* (3* 4*); historical issues, JUNE 20, 19*b*
Newfoundland — Royal visit issue, MAY 27, 15*d*
New Zealand—commemorative issues, APRIL 12, 12*c*
Post marks—King's Canadian train, MAY 31, 8*g*
Red Cross—75th anniversary issues, APRIL 12, 12*c*
Rumania — Carol, King: anniversary of accession issue, JUNE 20, 19*b*; —Charles I, King: centenary issue, MAY 13, 20*e* (3* 4*);—Eminescu (pact) issue, JUNE 8, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Railway issue, JUNE 27, 9*g*;—World's Fair issue, MAY 27, 15*d*
Russia—Chevtchenko issue, MAY 31, 8*g*
Sales—Atlantic flight, JUNE 8, 18*e* (3* 4*); — Japanese collection, JUNE 29, 9*b*;—Victoria, Australia, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Sick children, for—correspondence, MAY 4, 12*e*
Slovakia—issue, APRIL 27, 9*g*
Spain—Franco issue, MAY 31, 8*g*
Sweden—Science Academy issue, JUNE 6, 13*g*; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Switzerland—national exhib., issue, MAY 16, 8*f*
United States—Atlantic air service issue, MAY 23, 13*b*;—Washington, George: sesquicentenial issue, MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Venezuela—70th anniversary issue, JUNE 20, 19*b*
Yemen—Arab alliance issue, JUNE 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
STANDARD Bank of South Africa : see under AFRICA, South : Banking
STANDARD Brands—earnings, APRIL 27, 23*d*
STANDARD Chemical Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*d*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 22*b*; Meeting, 26, 26*b*
STANDARD Oil Co. of California—report, APRIL 19, 24*d*; Earnings, MAY 4, 26*e*
STANDARD Oil Co. of New Jersey—dividend, MAY 2, 22*c*; Report, 16, 21*g*; Meeting, JUNE 7, 25*a*
STANDARD Pulverized Fuel Co., Ltd.—Brancepeth works opened, JUNE 15, 11*b*
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 25*e*; MAY 11, 20*c*
STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 23*g*
STANDARD Wood Pulp Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*c*
STANDARDS Assn., British—chairman, JUNE 8, 18*d*
STANDARDS Institution, British—Sir H. F. Heath (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*; luncheon, JUNE 16, 11*b*
STANFIELD, Mr. R. G.—engagement cancelled, MAY 9, 17*b*
STANFORD, Cdr. A. C. — appointment, APRIL 4, 27*g*
STANHOPE, Lady—dinner, MAY 18, 19*d*; luncheon, JUNE 30, 19*c*
STANHOPE, Lady Blanche—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
STANHOPE, Lord—audience of King, APRIL 21, 19*b*; opens new entrance gates to Tower of London, 29, 11*e*; visit to Plymouth naval establishment, JUNE 3, 9*a*; returns to London, 6, 14*b*; audience of King, 29, 17*b*
Ark Royal speech, APRIL 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*e* (3* 4*); (s.P.), 6, 7*a*;—German comment, APRIL 6, 11*f*;—Leading article, APRIL 6, 13*c*;—N.U.J. resolution, APRIL 8, 7*d*;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 6, 7*d*; discussed, 8, 6*f*;—Press, request to (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*d*; 20, 8*a*; —Press attitude, APRIL 6, 12*d*; —Wulff, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 6, 9*e*
Naval secretary, APRIL 17, 23*e*; MAY 1, 8*c*
Whitsun cruise, MAY 23, 10*g*
in Parliament, on *Ark Royal* speech, APRIL 6, 7*a*; — Conscription, APRIL 28, 28*a*; MAY 23, 9*b*; 26, 7*a*;—Europe: security, APRIL 28, 28*a*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada and U.S., MAY 4, 7*a*; JUNE 23, 7*a*;—Police motor patrols, JUNE 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*;—*Thetis* disaster, JUNE 7, 7*a*; —War: aggression, APRIL 28, 8*a*
STANIER, Maj. Sir A.—appointment, JUNE 17, 23*d*
STANLEY, Lady—president of Bromley and District Hospital, APRIL 14, 11*g*; leaves for abroad, MAY 9, 17*a*; returning to London, 23, 19*b*; leaves for France, 29, 17*b*
STANLEY, Lord—health, JUNE 21, 16*c*
STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—health, JUNE 3, 15*a*
STANLEY, Sir A.—on British Red Cross Soc. (s.), MAY 19, 11*e*; 24, 23*g*; St. Thomas's Hospital (l.), MAY 10, 18*c*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*); V.A.D. (l.), APRIL 19, 15*e*
STANLEY, Prof. B.—on conscription and education (l.), MAY 11, 10*b*
STANLEY, Mr. C. E.—on ex-Service civil servants (s.), MAY 4, 18*c*
STANLEY, Sir C. W.—death, APRIL 3, 16*b*; funeral; memorial service, 5, 17*d*; will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
STANLEY, Sir H.—opens Southern Rhodesian Parliament (s.), MAY 4, 15*f*; on Zambezi bridge (s.), 25, 15*c*
STANLEY, Supt. J.—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
STANLEY, Lady M.—in Bucharest, APRIL 1, 13*g*; returning to London, 4, 19*b*
in London; health, 5, 17*a*; addresses House of Commons committee, MAY 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
on Peckham Pioneer Health Centre (l.), JUNE 28, 10*c*
STANLEY, Mr. O.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 24, 15*b*; signs Anglo-American barter agreement, JUNE 24, 12*e*; (photo.), 24, 7
Cotton trade — receives Lancashire deputation, MAY 9, 19*f*
Directorship, alleged (P.Q.), APRIL 21, 8*a*
Merchant Navy Reserve (broadcast), JUNE 20, 16*c*

STANLEY, Mr. O. (continued) :—
at Dorchester Hotel, on industrial research, JUNE 17, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—at Grosvenor House, on silk trade ; foreign policy, MAY 13, 16*d* ; on international trade, 19, 13*d* ;—at Hotel Victoria, on trade ; exports ; trade with Germany : Ministry of Supply, APRIL 21 18*c* ;— at Kendal on "war of nerves," JUNE 5, 21*f* ; negotiations with Russia ; conscription ; conscientious objectors ; peace *bloc*, 5, 21*d* (3* 4*) ;—at Savoy Hotel, on metal research, JUNE 30, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Alpha Steamship Co., APRIL 19, 7*a* ; — Anglo-American barter agreement, JUNE 24, 7*a* ;—Apex Steamship Co., APRIL 19, 17*a* ;—Armaments : raw materials for foreign countries, MAY 3, 7*d* ;—Budget, MAY 3, 8*b* ;—Building societies, JUNE 9, 9*e* ;—Carbide, APRIL 5, 7*b* ;—Coal exports, JUNE 10, 7*b* ;—Cotton Advisory Committee, APRIL 28, 23*d* (3* 4*) ; — Cotton export trade, MAY 3, 11*d* ; — Cotton Industry Board, APRIL 21, 8*e* ;—Cotton trade, APRIL 26, 11*a* ; MAY 5, 4*e* (3* 4*) ; 10, 9*c* ; 12, 8*f* ; 17, 8*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 24, 4*e* ; 26, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 8*e* (18*e* 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*e* ; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 16 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Dresses : imports, MAY 10, 7*b* ;—*Empress of Britain* : passenger's death, JUNE 28, 8*a* ;—Export trade, JUNE 10, 7*b* ;—Film quotas, APRIL 5, 7*b* ;—Finland, trade with, JUNE 10, 7*c* ;—Food control : London area, APRIL 5, 7*b* ;—Germany : pig iron, APRIL 5, 7*f* ; Sale of ships to, APRIL 19, 7*a* ; MAY 2, 9*a* ; trade with, 10, 7*b* ; JUNE 10, 7*c* ;—Greece : British trade mission, JUNE 21, 8*c* ;—Industrial production JUNE 10, 7*a* ;—Insurance, compulsory, JUNE 7, 8*b* ;—Iron and steel, JUNE 7, 7*c* ; 10, 7*b* ;—Japan : tinned fish, JUNE 28, 8*a* ; exports to Great Britain, 28, 8*a* ;—Merchandise Marks Act, JUNE 28, 8*a* ;—New Zealand trade, MAY 3, 7*d* ;—Nickel imports, MAY 17, 7*c* ;—Oxford Group ; JUNE 10, 7*f* ; 14, 7*b* ; 21, 8*c* ;—Rayon exports, MAY 3, 11*d* ;—Rayon industry and Cotton Bill, APRIL 26, 11*a* ;—Rumania : grain, MAY 17, 7*c* ; trade, MAY 5, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; JUNE 10, 7*c* ; trade mission, APRIL 5, 7*b* ; MAY 5, 7*c* ;—Shipping : construction, JUNE 10, 7*b* ; Crews' quarters, MAY 17, 7*c* ; Reserve, MAY 18, 8*c*, *d* ; 19, 9*c* ; Sales to foreign owners, APRIL 19, 7*a* ; MAY 2, 9*a* ; 3, 7*c* ; 10, 8*d* ; subsidy, JUNE 14, 7*c* ;—Sugar prices, MAY 6, 7*c* ;—Trade, JUNE 10, 7*a*, *b* ;—Unemployment, JUNE 10, 7*a* ;—Unit trusts, MAY 10, 8*d* ;—United States : trade, APRIL 19, 7*a* ; JUNE 10, 7*c* ;—War risks insurance, APRIL 14, 6*e*

STANLEY, Mr. T. T.—death, APRIL 1, 19*a*
STANLEY Motors, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
STANLEY-WILLIAMS, Mrs. G.—dance, JUNE 24, 15*d*
STANMORE—King George V Memorial Garden : Queen Mary visits, APRIL 26, 13*f* ;—Warren House estate : added to Green Belt, JUNE 30, 13*a*
STANNUS, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
STANTON, E.—police court charge, MAY 18, 4*d*
STANTON-HOPE, Pilot Off. H. W. S.—death (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 7*d*
STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 14, 3*g*, 11*b* ; Dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c* ; Report (F.N.), 16, 21*c*
STANYFORTH, Lt.-Col. E. W.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
STANZER, J.—arrested, JUNE 20, 13*d*
STAPLEDON, Sir G.—grasslands tour ; note, JUNE 19, 20*b*
on Agricultural Development Bill (art.), JUNE 14, 15*f* ;—Grassland (s.), JUNE 13, 8*e*
STAPLETON, Brig. F.—on work for ex-soldiers (l.), JUNE 13, 17*e*
STAPLETON, Mrs. G.—on spiders (l.), MAY 22, 8*c* ; on thirst quenchers (l.), JUNE 16, 10*e*
STAPLETON, George : see under MURDERS
STAPLETON-BRETHERTON, Maj. F. B.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f* ; MAY 16, 19*e*
STAPLEY, Mr. E. M.—appointment, MAY 12, 22*d*
STAR and Garter Home, Richmond—exhib., JUNE 27, 11*e* ; Report, 30, 13*e*
STARACE, Signor (Italy)—in Tirana, APRIL 24, 11*g* ; coffee decree, MAY 12, 15*g*
STARK, Mr. A. E.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
STARK, Mrs. E. B.—will, JUNE 28, 7*f*
STARK, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on wages and conditions (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 20*a*
STARKEY, Knight and Ford, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
STARR, Miss E.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
STARTIN, Adm. Sir J.—birthday, MAY 20, 15*a*
STARZYNSKI, M. (Poland) — to visit Lithuania, MAY 27, 11*g*
STATE Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 24*e* (and 4*) ; Meeting, 25, 23*a* ; Chairman, MAY 4, 22*f*
STATIONERS' and Newspaper Makers' Company—livery dinner, APRIL 28, 14*c* ; Queen's Royal Regiment : adoption of 6th (Bermondsey) Battn., 28, 14*c*
STATIONERY—article, MAY 12, 21*d*
STATISTICAL Soc., Royal—meeting, MAY 17, 21*g* ; arrangements, JUNE 10, 19*g*
STAUNING, Hr. (Denmark)—completes 10th year in office, MAY 1, 13*c*
on international trade (s.), JUNE 27 13*c* ; — Neutrality (broadcast), APRIL 15, 14*e* ;—Scandinavia ; German Pact (s.), JUNE 20, 13*c*
STAVELEY, Mr. L. A. K.—fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, JUNE 24, 4*e*
STEAD, Mr. A. H.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
STEAD, Lt.-Col. E. J.—appointment, MAY 31, 7*g* (3* 4*)
STEAD, Mr. J. W.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
STEAD, S. J.—police court charge, JUNE 16, 4*b*
STEAD, Mr. W. H.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
STEAUA Romana (British), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*

STEAUA Romana Oil Co.—meeting, JUNE 29, 24*f*
STEBBINGS, Mr. O.—on Europeans in India (lect.), APRIL 26, 8*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
STEED, Mr. J. O.—on pig industry (s.), JUNE 21, 9*c*
STEED, Mr. O.—on labour for the land (l.), JUNE 19, 20*f*
STEEDMAN, Mr. E.—on tulips (l.), MAY 25, 12*e*
STEEL, Mr. G.—on eagles (l.), MAY 17, 10*d*
STEEL, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 8, 21*b*
STEEL, Mrs. M. E. — will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
STEEL, Maj. Sir S. S. — returning from India, APRIL 11, 13*b*
STEEL, Mr. T. L.—Master of Coopers' Company, JUNE 16, 11*g*
STEEL, Mr. and Mrs. W. J —golden wedding, JUNE 26, 16*d*
STEEL Corp. of Bengal—report, MAY 2, 22*c*
STEELE, Lord Provost H.—on Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a*
STEELE, Rev. J. A.—appointment, MAY 15, 18*a*
STEELE, Mr. J. F.—on Cyprus (l.), MAY 5, 8*b*
STEELS Securities, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 13, 24*f*
STEEP Shakespeare Players—production announced, JUNE 12, 10*c*
STEEPLE-cups—exhib., JUNE 19, 8*g*
STEER, A.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 4*b*
STEER, Mr. G. L. — " Judgment on German Africa," MAY 2, 19*b*
STEER, Mr. P. W.—art exhib., APRIL 24, 10*c*; JUNE 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
STEHR, P. (Germany)—charged, JUNE 17, 12*e*; 21, 15*g*; sentence, 23, 13*b*
STEIN, Sir A.—survey of Roman frontier in Middle East, APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); returns to England, JUNE 1, 7*e*
STEIN, Mr. L.—on McMahon correspondence (l.), APRIL 15, 8*b*
STEINBECK, Mr. J.—*Of Mice and Men*, APRIL 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*b* (3* 4*); MAY 25, 14*e*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STEINER (F.), and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*g*
STEINER, Rudolf—teaching: conf. arrangements, MAY 31, 9*b*
STEIRN, G. F.—police court charge, APRIL 10, 16*c* (3* 4*)
STEMBRIDGE, Mr. J. A.—will, MAY 9, 17*g*
STENDHAL—Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAY 5, 10*d*
STEPHANY (Furniture Trades), Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*e*; 15, 22*d*
STEPHEN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on conscription, APRIL 28, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); MAY 11, 8*a*, *b*; 12, 8*c*; Mobilization of Reserves, MAY 10, 8*a*
STEPHEN, Mr. Justice M. (Australia)—death, APRIL 29, 16*d*
STEPHEN (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, APRIL 12, 10*e*
STEPHENS, Sir A.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
STEPHENS, Mr. A. F. W.—death, MAY 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)
STEPHENS, E. B., and F. B.—inquest, APRIL 11, 7*d* (3* 4*)
STEPHENS, Surg. Rear-Adm. H. E. R.—on the unknown sailor (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*; promoted, JUNE 20, 20*g*
STEPHENS, Mr. W. L.—engagement cancelled, MAY 1, 17*c*
STEPHENSON, Mr. A. W.—marriage, APRIL 19, 17*d*; (photo.), 19, 18
STEPHENSON, Mr. G.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
STEPHENSON, Mr. G. A.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
STEPHENSON, Mr. G. H.—glider crossing of English Channel, APRIL 24, 9*d*
STEPHENSON, Mr. J. W.—on conscription (s.), MAY 17, 11*c*
STEPHENSON, Dr. W.—on juvenile crime (s.), MAY 8, 21*e*; 9, 19*e* (3* 4*)
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Hawthorns, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18*d*
STEPHENSON Clarke and Associated Cos., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 29, 20*g*; Report, JUNE 22, 27*d*; Meeting, 29, 21*g*
STEPNEY—rent strike, JUNE 28, 16*c*; 29, 11*c*; (P.Q.), 30, 8*e*, 16*f*; settlement, 30, 16*e*
STERILITY—Vitamin E: South African experiments, MAY 18, 15*b*
STERLING, Sir L.—resigns directorship (s.), MAY 13, 21*f*
STERLING (James), Ltd. — registration, APRIL 8, 17*g*
STERLING Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*c*
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
STERN, Miss B.—law case, MAY 6, 4*b*
STERN, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—sells *New York Post*, JUNE 23, 13*b*
STERN, Prof. E.—stage settings designs: exhib., APRIL 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
STERN, Miss G. B.—" The Woman in the Hall," APRIL 14, 20*d*
STERN, Mr. P. Van D.—" The Man Who Killed Lincoln," JUNE 16, 20*c*
STERNBERG, Dr. F.—on German economic conditions (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
STERNE, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 22, 21*b*
STERNE, Mr. W.—British Council scholarship, JUNE 2, 6*e*
STERRY, Sir W.—on Eton College register (l.), JUNE 3, 13*e*
STEURI, M. Fritz—to climb in Hilamayas, MAY 23, 15*g*
STEVEN, Mr. A. W.—photograph, JUNE 29, 21*b*
STEVENS, Alfred—biography, APRIL 28, 22*c*; correspondence, MAY 16, 10*c*
STEVENS, Mr. B. S. B. (New South Wales)—on defence (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*
STEVENS, E. W., and F. B.—death, APRIL 10, 10*g*
STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—on Grand Trunk Shareholders (s.), APRIL 14, 21*f* (4*)
STEVENS, J.—police court charge, MAY 24, 18*d*
STEVENS, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 19, 8*f*
STEVENS, Mrs. R.—death, APRIL 11, 7*a*
STEVENSON, Mrs. C.—marriage, MAY 25, 19*d*
STEVENSON, Mrs. D. T.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. E. J.—on Cocos Island (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
STEVENSON, G. J.—death, APRIL 13, 9*g*
STEVENSON, Mr. H. T.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. J.—on auctioneers' licences (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*; on Parliaments' sittings (l.), JUNE 15, 10*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. H.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*
STEVENSON, Miss N.—" So Much Has Happened," JUNE 2, 8*e*

STEVINSON, Hardy and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 26*e*

STEWARD, Maj. C. W. D'A.—Master of Skinners' Company, JUNE 17, 9*g*

STEWARD, Mr. G. F.—C.V.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*

STEWARD and Patteson, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*

STEWART, Mr. A.—on recruiting propaganda in 1803 (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b*

STEWART, Miss B. J.—marriage, APRIL 21, 19*d*

STEWART, Sir F. (Australia)—Min. of Health and Social Services, APRIL 25, 14*g*

STEWART, Prof. H. L. (Canada)—on Canada: bonds with the U.S.A. (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 8*a*

STEWART, Mr. H. R.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*

STEWART, Mr. J. G.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*

STEWART, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 13, 7*e*; Militia, 18, 8*d*

STEWART, Mr. M.—on Spanish art treasures (l.), MAY 3, 10*a*

STEWART, Rev. M.—on betting (s.), MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)

STEWART, Sir M.—leaving for Brittany, MAY 25, 19*b*; presents Rodney's gold box to Maritime Museum, JUNE 15, 9*f*; (photo.), 15, 18; president of National Council of Social Service, 24, 9*a*
Leading article, MAY 8, 15*c*
Photograph (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 13*b*
on land settlement (l.), JUNE 21, 12*a*

STEWART, Cdr. R. G.—appointment, APRIL 24, 19*c*

STEWART, Mr. R. W. T. H.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*

STEWART, Sir S. Findlater—G.C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*; photograph, 8, 11

STEWART, Sir T.—on leave, APRIL 3, 13*g*; received by King; invested K.C.S.I., JUNE 30, 19*b*

STEWART, Mr. W. J.—on A.R.P. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 8*d*

STEWART and Ardern, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*c*; Acton instruction school: facilities for National Service organizations, 4, 10*b*

STEWART and Wight, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 22*d*

STEWARTS (Bull Street), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*

STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 5, 20*c*; MAY 6, 19*b*; Meeting, 17, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*

STEWKELEY Parish Church—bells restored, MAY 5, 17*g*

STIASSNI, J.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 16*a*

STIBBE, Mr. G.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*

STILES, Councillor J.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*

STILL, Mr. A.—death, MAY 8, 21*b*

STILL, Dame A. L.—gift to Sulgrave Manor; (photo.), JUNE 9, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)

STIMSON, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—on neutrality; defence; aggression; foreign policy (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a*

STINSON, Mr. H. L.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*

STIRLING, Mr. C. N.—Sofia discussions, MAY 17, 13*f*

STIRUM, Countess de Limburg—luncheon, APRIL 26, 10*g*

STIRUM, Count J. P. van L. (Netherlands)—reception in honour, MAY 6, 15*d*; resignation, JUNE 13, 13*d*

STIVEN, F. B.—death, APRIL 19, 8*g*; inquest, 26, 10*e*

STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.,—report, APRIL 19, 24*d*

STOCK Exchange (London)—accountants' cooperation: Mr. Palmour (s.), MAY 4, 23*g*;—Committee: dinner, MAY 19, 23*d*, 19*e*; report, JUNE 9, 22*f*; (F.N.), 9, 22*a*;—Dividend, APRIL 6, 18*g*;—Firms: conversion into private companies: rule change, JUNE 6, 20*g*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 13, 17*d*;—Rules: corporate members' position, MAY 24, 26*e*;—Values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, APRIL 28, 25*c*; MAY 27, 18*g*

STOCK Exchange Christian Assn.—prayer meetings: arrangements, APRIL 5, 17*f*

STOCK Exchange Clerks' Pension Fund—report, MAY 9, 22*g*

STOCK exchanges—unity: Mr. A. H. Day (add.), APRIL 20, 23*e* (4*); negotiations, JUNE 17, 19*e*; (F.N.), 17, 18*a*

STOCKAR, Herr. E. H.—death, MAY 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)

STOCKDALE, Sir F.—report on visit to Malaya and Ceylon, MAY 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)

STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*

STOCKHOLM—flower bowls (photo.), JUNE 1, 18

STOCKLEY, Mr. H.—art exhib., APRIL 21, 29*b*

STOCKLEY, Mr. H. J.—law case, APRIL 26, 4*a*

STOCKPORT—St. Peter's patronage Bill before Parliament, APRIL 26, 11*g*; MAY 10, 7*a*; 19, 4*d*; 25, 7*a*; JUNE 13, 9*e*; 16, 9*c*; 20, 8*a*

STOCKS, J.—picture accepted by Royal Academy, APRIL 29, 11*g*

STOCKS, Mrs. M.—on community centres (l.), APRIL 8, 8*a*

STOCKS and shares:—
Bucket shops—Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 21, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 29, 7*a*;—Prosecution, MAY 6, 9*b*, 23, 13*f*;—Unit trust accounts (F.N.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Dealers—licensing regulations: draft proposals, JUNE 2, 21*g*; (F.N.), 2, 21*a*
Foreign issues—purchases (P.Q.), MAY 3, 7*d*; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*; 5, 7*b*
Gilt-edged—prices: comparative table (F.N.), APRIL 15, 18*a*; activity (F.N.), MAY 9, 21*a*; 24, 24*b*; 25, 22*a*
Investments—article, APRIL 18, 15*f*;—Control (P.Q.), MAY 3, 7*d*;—Outlook (F.N.), MAY 27, 18*a*
Issues, new—statistics, APRIL 1, 23*a*; MAY 1, 23*g*; JUNE 1, 19*f*
Market conditions (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*a*; 14, 21*c*; 15, 18*a*; 17, 21*a*; 20, 21*a*; MAY 3, 21*a*; 6, 19*a*; 19, 23*b*; 22, 21*a*; 27, 18*a*; JUNE 5, 23*a*; (F.N.), 7, 22*a*; 10, 19*a*; 19, 22*c*; 20, 21*a*; 23, 20*b*

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Prices—Actuaries' index (F.N.), JUNE 5, 23*a* ; — Comparative table (F.N.), MAY 27, 18*a* ;—Index : comparison with Wall Street (F.N.), APRIL 3, 21*e*
Yields—Actuaries' index (F.N.), JUNE 5, 23*a*
STOCKWELL, Mrs. S.—will, JUNE 16, 17*f*
STOGDON, Rev. E.—on skolekobrote (l.), JUNE 20, 15*d*
STOKE Courcy Church—restoration appeal, JUNE 29, 10*c*
STOKE Newington—electoral, APRIL 24, 9*g*
STOKE Poges—daffodils (photo.), APRIL 3, 18
STOKES, F. C. M.—police court charge, JUNE 3, 14*e*
STOKES, Com. R. C.—retirement, JUNE 15, 19*c*
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—on A.R.P. shelters (s.), JUNE 2, 7*b* ; Budget (s.P.), APRIL 27, 8*e* ; Ministry of Supply (s.P.), JUNE 9, 8*d*
STOKES-REES, Cdr. R. E.—pension award, APRIL 29, 19*a*
STONE, Mr. B.—on public schools (l.), APRIL 27, 12*c*
STONE, Mr. J. F. M. H.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
STONE (J.) and Co.—foundry explosion, APRIL 21, 18*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; Report, JUNE 7, 24*c*
STONEHAVEN, Lord—leaves for Africa, APRIL 13, 15*b* ; returns to London, 27, 19*b*
Nuffield, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 13*d*
in Parliament, on conscription, APRIL 28, 8*c* ;—Foreign policy, JUNE 13, 9*a* ; — German colonies, JUNE 13, 9*b*
STONEHENGE—midsummer visit, JUNE 21, 7*c* ; 22, 23*b*
STONELY, E.—court-martial, MAY 11, 11*b*
STONOR, Sir H.—health, APRIL 3, 14*f* ; MAY 5, 14*e* ; death, 6, 17*a* ; 8, 21*a* (3* 4*) ; photograph, 6, 17*a* ; 8, 21*a* (3* 4*) ; Requiem Mass, 10, 19*e* ; will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
STONOR, Mr. S.—daughter christened, MAY 3, 17*c*
STONYHURST College—scholarships, JUNE 26, 16*a*
STOPFORD, Lady—daughter, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; christened, JUNE 1, 17*c*
STORDY, Col. R. J.—on horses in air raids (s.), MAY 3, 11*f*
STORE, Capt. A. G.—appointment, JUNE 3, 9*g*
STORE Properties, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d* ; Report, MAY 26, 26*f*
STOREY, Mr. J. F.—law case, MAY 13, 4*d*
STOREY, Mr. S.—on Press Assn. (s.), MAY 4, 4*g* ; on broadcasting relay services (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*b*
STORKS — Polish : sent by aeroplane to Surrey, JUNE 21, 15*e* ; 22, 16*c* ; article, 23, 23*f* ; to be released, 23, 24*a* ; released, 26, 19*a* ; two alight near Plymouth, 29, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 24, 13*d*
STORM, Miss E.—recital, MAY 1, 8*f*
STORR, Canon V. F.—on St. Margaret's Choristers (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
STORRS, Sir R.—returning from America, APRIL 3, 17*b* ; returns, 13, 15*b* ; lecture to English Speaking Union, JUNE 14, 12*c*
STORRS, Sir R. (continued) :—
on cadets and O.T.C., (s.), MAY 10, 8*d* ;—Japan : military control of policy (l.), JUNE 24, 13*e* ;—U.S.A. and Europe (s.), APRIL 13, 14*a*
STOTHERT, Mr. J. N.—appointment, MAY 30, 12*f*
STOTT, Mr. F. (Canada)—talks with King, MAY 30, 10*a*
STOTT, Rev. P. E. H.—withdraws acceptance of Ashton rectory, JUNE 15, 16*d*
STOTT, Lt.-Col. W. A.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
STOURHEAD—aerodrome ; proposed : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force ;—gardens : correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*a*—Photograph, JUNE 6, 18
STOVEY, R. J.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 6*e*
STOW, John—memorial service, APRIL 19, 11*d* ; 25, 11*f*
STOW, W. H.—police court charge, JUNE 16, 11*f*
STOWE School—sports, APRIL 4, 5*g* ; scholarships, JUNE 14, 9*d*
STOWELL, H. W.—police court charge, JUNE 27, 16*a*
STOYADINOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—president of Belgrade Bourse, MAY 23, 13*g*
STRABOLGI, Lord—dinner, JUNE 20, 17*b*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 23, 7*c* ; —A.R.P. camps, MAY 12, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b* ;—Anglo-German trade, MAY 2, 8*a* ;—Conscription, MAY 23, 9*a* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 20, 7*a* ;—Moratorium, JUNE 21, 8*b* ;—Rearmament, JUNE 16, 7*a* ; —Trade barriers, MAY 2, 8*a*
on Parliamentary business (l.), MAY 17, 15*e* ;—Re-employment of Militiamen (l.), MAY 9, 10*a*
STRACHAN, Mrs. T. E.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
STRADBROKE, Lord—returns from abroad, APRIL 26, 19*b* ; on British Empire trade (s.), MAY 23, 18*f*
STRAFFORD, Lady—at home, JUNE 7, 19*a*
STRAFFORD Club—dinner, MAY 13, 17*a*
STRAITS, The :—
Convention (Montreux) — effect of Anglo-Turkish agreement (P.Q.), MAY 18, 7*a*
Defence—Russo-Turkish consultations MAY 1, 13*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 13, 7*b*
Turkey—position dicussed, APRIL 14, 15*f* ; MAY 13, 14*b* ;—German comment, MAY 15, 12*c*
Turkish-Rumanian talks, APRIL 10, 10*f*
STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 25*c* ; JUNE 7, 24*g* ; Meetings, 13, 23*g*
STRAITS Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c* ; Report, MAY 17, 23*c*
STRAITS Settlements—British Empire defence gift : see under DEFENCE : Malaya ; — Forces : equipped with Bren guns, APRIL 25, 13*b* ; — Governor : see THOMAS, Sir S. ; — Press : *Singapore Herald* : founded under Japanese auspices, APRIL 8, 11*g* ; —Sovereigns : use, MAY 25, 15*g*
STRAND Film Co.—new productions, APRIL 27, 14*e*
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*

STRANG, Mr. W.—to visit Moscow, JUNE 8, 16*c*; returns to London, 9, 16*e*; preparations, 10, 12*e*; 12, 12*d*; leaves for Moscow, 13, 16*d*; (photo.), 13, 15*d*; (P.Q.), 13, 10*a*; note, 14, 14*b*; (P.Q.), 15, 7*c*; in Moscow, 15, 14*e* discussions, 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 14*f*; 21, 16*f*; 22, 16*g*; 23, 11*g*; 24, 12*g*; powers (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*e*

STRANGE, Miss A.—recital, JUNE 16, 12*c*

STRANSKY-LIPA, M.—police court charge, APRIL 11, 7*c*

STRASBURG University—degree conferred on Mr. Chamberlain, MAY 2, 14*c*; 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)

STRATFORD, Mr. Justice (S. Africa)—arriving in London, JUNE 30, 19*b*

STRATFORD-on-AVON—King Edward VI School: speech day, JUNE 23, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Shakespeare festival see under SHAKESPEARE;—Shakespeare Memorial Theatre: article, APRIL 22, 13*f*; Governors' meeting, 24, 9*a*; jubilee; luncheon, 25, 12*c*

STRATHMORE, Lord—visits King and Queen, MAY 4, 19*b*

STRATHMORE Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*d*

STRATON-FERRIER, Mr. J.—on rugby football (l.), APRIL 14, 10*e*

STRATTON, Prof. F. J. M.—LL.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*f*

STRAUSS, Mr. G. R.—expelled from Labour Party, APRIL 1, 8*g*; appeal, 4, 18*c*; MAY 15, 19*a*; application for readmission, 31, 12*d*; to be considered by executive, JUNE 21, 18*a*
in Parliament, on Bank of England and Treasury, JUNE 28, 8*c*;—Conscription, MAY 17, 8*a*;—Czecho-Slovakia: gold, MAY 27, 7*c*

STRAUSS, Mr. H. G.—addresses Chelsea Soc., MAY 16, 18*e*
on A.R.P. camps (s.P.), APRIL 21, 7*f*;—Another reserved occupation? (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*

STRAUSS, Dr. R.—Order of Crown, MAY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*); new opera, JUNE 12, 11*b*

STRAWBERRIES—Combe Martin (photo.), JUNE 12, 18*c*;—Recipes, JUNE 23, 27*e*;—Season: prospects, APRIL 26, 11*e*; MAY 8, 20*d*; JUNE 8, 8*e*; 19, 9*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

STRAY, Mr. E. G.—long service, MAY 29, 7*g*

STREAM-LINE Filters, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 22*e*; Share issue, 19, 21*g*; Meeting, MAY 10, 24*g*

STREAT, Mr. E. R.—leaves for America, MAY 4, 18*c*

STREATFEILD, Capt. R.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 6, 15*b*; 22, 15*a*

STREATFIELD, Mr. G. H. B.—appointment, JUNE 9, 10*e*; 22, 4*c*

STREATHAM—shopping week parade, MAY 11, 16*d*

STREBL, Maria—police court charge, APRIL 17, 9*b*

STREET, Sir A.—Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air, MAY 8, 9*a*

STREET, Mr. E—on trade with Germany (l.), APRIL 20, 10*e*

STREET, Mr. and Mrs. F. W.—golden wedding, JUNE 10, 9*g*

STREET, Brig. G. A. (Australia)—Min. of Defence, APRIL 25, 14*g*
on defence (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*; (broadcast) leading article, MAY 5, 15*c*; 12, 15*e*; JUNE 24, 11*g*;—Wealth census (s.P.), JUNE 9, 15*e*; 12, 11*f* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

STREETER, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*

STREETON (George) and Son—registration, JUNE 2, 22*g*

STREETS, Mr. W. J.—on telegraph service (s.), MAY 10, 13*b*

STRICKLAND, Miss Agnes—correspondence, JUNE 17, 8*d*

STRICKLAND, Capt. W. F.—in Parliament, on cotton export trade, MAY 3, 11*d*; Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 8*e*, *f*; rayon industry, APRIL 26, 11*a*; MAY 3, 11*d*; JUNE 9, 9*e*

STRINGFELLOW, W.—law case, JUNE 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)

STROEHLIN, Dr.—visit to London, MAY 15, 19*a*

STROFTON, Mr. F. C.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*

STROHSACKER, H. (Austria)—arrest, APRIL 27, 15*b* (3* 4*)

STRONGE, Col. H. C. T.—promoted, APRIL 3, 8*g*

STROSS, Dr. B.—Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 12, 12*c*

STROUD Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 24*c*

STROUD District Water Board—Bill before Parliament, MAY 24, 8*a*; JUNE 13, 9*e*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)

STROUD High School for Girls—headmistress, MAY 1, 11*g*

STROUD Water Co.—report, APRIL 19, 24*d*

STUART, Aimée—*Summer Snow*, JUNE 6, 12*b*

STUART, Mr. H. B.—on Canadian mails (l.), MAY 20, 8*f*

STUART, Mr. J. G.—Privy Councillor, JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11; sworn, 24, 15*a*

STUART (David), Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*g*

STUART-JONES, Sir H.—death, JUNE 30, 18*b*

STUART-MENTEATH, Mr. T.—on militia and schools (l.), JUNE 17, 8*b*

STUDD, Sir K.—returns from Lucerne, APRIL 21, 19*b*

STUDEBAKER Corp.—earnings, APRIL 26, 23*e*

STUDENT Movement House—appeal, APRIL 5, 10*d*

STUDENTS, National Union of—ball in aid, APRIL 1, 17*b*; congress, 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)

STUDENTS' Athletic Union, Dominion—ball in aid, APRIL 1, 17*b*

STUDLEY College—scholarships, JUNE 6, 11*a*

STUDLEY-HERBERT, Mr. D.—son christened, APRIL 27, 19*c*

STURDEE, Dr. E. L.—on films in hospitals (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*

STURDEE, Col. V. A. H. (Australia)—on Pacific defence conf. (s.), APRIL 19, 13*f*

STURROCK, Eng. Capt. J. D.—retirement, MAY 10, 10*a*; pension award, 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)

STUTTAFORD, Mr. R. (Transvaal)—on Indians' trading rights (s.), JUNE 3, 11*f*

SUAKIM — frog plague: correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*b*

SUARDO, Count (Italy)—address to Signor Mussolini, MAY 10, 15*c*
SUB Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*
SUBOTITCH, M. Ivan : see SOUBOTITCH
SUDAN—administration : article, JUNE 6, 15*f*;—Articles, by Miss M. Perham, JUNE 6, 15*f*; 7, 17*f*; maps, 6, 15*f*; 7, 17*f*; (photo.), 7, 18*a*;—Cotton : see under COTTON ; — Governor : see BOURDILLON, Sir B. H. ;—Finance : debt to Egypt : repayment plan, MAY 8, 24*e*;—Irrigation : article, JUNE 7, 17*f*;—Meningitis : see MENINGITIS ; —Natives : article, JUNE 6, 15*f*; 7, 17*f*; (photo.), 7, 18*a*; Italian Army, recruited for (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*f*;—Physical training : correspondence, JUNE 17, 8*a*;—Slavery : last freed slave : see WILSON, Mr. S.
SUDAN Club—dinner, JUNE 22, 21*e*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*d*
SUDAN Salt, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, 17, 22*f*; Meeting, 25, 22*g*
SUDELEY, Capt. Lord—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 11, 13*b*
SUETER, Sir M.—on Broadcasting relay services (s.P.), JUNE 17, 7*c*
SUEZ Canal—traffic : receipts, APRIL 6, 18*g* (4*) ; 20, 21*g* ; MAY 3, 23*c* ; 4, 22*g* ; 25, 22*e* ; JUNE 3, 19*f*; 16, 24*a* ; 22, 27*b* ; annual return, MAY 19, 11*b* ; Port Said British Chamber of Commerce : report quoted, 29, 16*c*
SUEZ Canal Co.—bonds : gold basis appeal, APRIL 21, 23*d*;—British Government shares : interest (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*e* ; —Dividend, MAY 16, 21*d*;—Italian claims : French opinion MAY 15, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Marquis de Vogüé (s.), JUNE 6, 13*e* (and 3* 4*), 21*a* ; — Meeting, JUNE 6, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); 21*a*
SUFFOLK, Mary Lady—returns from New York, JUNE 8, 19*b*
SUFFOLK (East) Quarter Sessions—deputy chairman, JUNE 6, 11*b*
SUFFOLK Pilgrimage Soc.—pilgrimage to Iken, JUNE 17, 15*f*
SUFFOLK Regt.—5th Battn. : proposed reconstitution, APRIL 12, 16*d*
SUGAR :—
Amazon fly—experiments, APRIL 5, 21*g* (4*)
Council, international — chairman : vice-chairman, JUNE 26, 24*b* ;—Meetings, MAY 12, 22*f*; JUNE 15, 20*g* ; 26, 24*b*
Duty — increase Budget provision, APRIL 26, 8*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 27, 8*f*; MAY 2, 8*e* ; 3, 7*g* ; JUNE 23, 8*e* (and 3* 4*)
Export quota — Cuba : reported opposition to increase, MAY 20, 19*d* ;—Empire countries : increase, JUNE 15, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*c* ;—International Committee *communiqué*, MAY 13, 21*c* ; 22, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*
Price—increase, APRIL 27, 16*f* ; (P.Q.), MAY 3, 7*c*
Shortage (F.N.), MAY 5, 21*b* ; 12, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*
SUGAR (beet)—harvesting trials : arrangements, JUNE 12, 18*b* ; note, 19, 20*b* ; —Subsidy : extra payment, APRIL 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SUGDEN, Sir B.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
SUGIYAMA, Gen. (Japan)—receives Mr. Wang Chingwei, JUNE 19, 13*d* ; on Tientsin blockade (s.), 20, 14*a* ; 21, 16*a*
SUICIDE—attempted : magistrate's observation on law, MAY 13, 4*d*
SULGRAVE Manor—gifts, JUNE 9, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 9, 13*d*, *e*
SULINA—status, MAY 18, 15*b*
SULLEY, Mr. J. P.—on potato planting (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. B.—on poor law (s.), MAY 24, 9*g* ; 25, 8*g* (3* 4*)
SULLIVAN, Mr. E. A. (U.S.A.)—photograph, APRIL 8, 16
SULLIVAN, Miss F.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
SULLIVAN, Eng.-Com. G. T.—retirement, JUNE 16, 9*c*
SULLIVAN, Mrs. S. E. E.—law case, APRIL 22, 4*b*
SULLY, Mr. F.—on Press Gallery (s.), APRIL 1, 11*f*
SULPHUR—manufacturing processes : pooling agreement, APRIL 1, 23*a*
SUMATRA Anglo-Dutch Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*
SUMMER, Mr. P. V.—directorship, MAY 27, 18*g*
SUMMER time—in force, APRIL 15, 12*f*
SUMMERFIELD, A. P.—name changed, MAY 9, 4*d*
SUMMERHAYES, Preb. J. J.—death, JUNE 9, 18*e*
SUMMERS, Mr. H. F.—appointment, MAY 17, 11*b*
SUMMERS, Mr. R. F.—photograph, MAY 27, 19*e* ; on steel trade (s.), 27, 19*d*
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 18, 22*b* ; Meeting, 27, 19*d*
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 12, 8*c* ; 17, 8*a* ; Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*e* ; Nurses, APRIL 19, 7*f*
SUMNER, E.—police court charge, MAY 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUN Engraving Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 27, 4*c*
SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d* ; Report (F.N.), 13, 21*b* ; Meeting, 24, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 24*c*
SUN Life Assurance Soc.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
SUNBURN—leading article, JUNE 8, 17*d*
SUNDAY, Imperial Alliance for the Defence of—thanksgiving day, APRIL 13, 6*e*
Sunday Chronicle — amalgamated with *Sunday Referee*, JUNE 12, 14*b*
SUNDAY observance—cinemas : Brentwood poll in favour, MAY 22, 9*g* ;—Coventry : games in parks permitted, JUNE 7, 13*g* ;—M.P.s, appeal to (P.N.), JUNE 24, 7*d* ;—Theatres : Mr. L. Henson (s.), APRIL 21, 14*e*
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers (1920), Ltd. —report, APRIL 6, 22*d* ; Meeting, 19, 23*f*
Sunday Referee—amalgamated with *Sunday Chronicle*, JUNE 12, 14*b*
SUNDAY trading—holiday resorts : Bill before Parliament, JUNE 21, 8*e* ;—Jewish shops : magistrates' ruling, APRIL 29, 4*e* ;—Newsagents, National Fed. of Retail : discussion, JUNE 14, 11*c*

SUNDERLAND—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 22, 7*a*; MAY 5, 7*a*
SUNDERLAND Gas Co.—law case, MAY 12, 4*c*
SUÑER, Señor S. (Spain)—tribute to Italy, MAY 13, 14*g*; to visit Italy, JUNE 1, 13*d*; at Naples, 6, 13*c*; in Rome, 8, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); received by Pope, 9, 15*a*; in Rome, 12, 11*a*; received by Signor Mussolini, 14, 13*a*; returns to Spain, 15, 13*a*; (s.), 17, 12*d*; Portuguese anxiety, 30, 15*c*
on "economic siege" (s.), JUNE 17, 12*d*;—Italian legionaries; democratic Powers (s.), JUNE 9, 15*a*;—Italy; Signor Mussolini; peace (s.), JUNE 14, 13*a*;—Madrid: rebuilding (s.), MAY 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*; Report, MAY 15, 22*d*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd., — report, JUNE 7, 24*g*; Dividend, 16, 23*f*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*
SUNGEI Chinoh Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
SUNGEI Kinta Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*; Report, MAY 3, 24*e*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*c*; JUNE 8, 25*e*; Meeting, 21, 24*e*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 20*d*; Report, 26, 23*e*
SUNGEI Matang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*; Report, MAY 18, 27*e*
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 20*d*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 16*g*
SUNGEI Telor (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 23*e*; Dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
SUNGEI-TIMAH Estates (Perak), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*; Report, 15, 21*c*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*e*
SUNLIGHT Laundries (Loud and Western), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*
SUNNYGAMA Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*f*
SUNSHINE, D. S.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 3*f*
SUPERVISED Shares Inc.—share prices, APRIL 3, 24*a*; 17, 21*g*; sales suspended, 26, 26*c*
SUPPLY, Ministry of—(P.N.), APRIL 19, 14*g*; note, 20, 14*f*; establishment announced; Minister appointed, 21, 7*b*, 16*a*; Permanent Secretary and Deputy appointed, MAY 4, 16*f*;—Bill: note, MAY 24, 16*b*; 26, 14*b*; introduced in Commons, 26, 7*d*; second reading, JUNE 9, 8*a*; money resolution, 9, 8*f*; agreed on report, 13, 10*e*; Committee, 20, 8*e*; 21, 9*b*; Report, 24, 7*a*; third reading, 24, 7*b*; in Lords: first reading, 24, 7*a*; second reading, 30, 8*b*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 27, 14*c*;—Chatfield, Adm. Lord (s.), MAY 5, 16*a*;
SUPPLY, Ministry of (continued):—6, 17*d* (3* 4*); — Correspondence, APRIL 24, 13*e*;—F.B.I. committee formed, MAY 27, 8*e*;—Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 8, 8*a*;—Leading articles, APRIL 15, 13*b*; 21, 17*b*; MAY 1, 15*c*; 26, 15*b*; 30, 11*b*; JUNE 3, 13*c*; 10, 13*b*;—Offices, MAY 3, 8*e*; Adelphi building leased, JUNE 23, 14*f*; address, 27, 14*a*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 14, 7*c*; questions, 19, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*; 25, 8*d*; MAY 18, 7*c*;—Powers: scope, JUNE 2, 20*b*;—Priority committee (P.Q.), APRIL 21, 7*b*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 21, 18*c*
SURAT, Prof. D.—on Anglo-French relations: Pontigny conf. (art.), MAY 9, 15*f*
SURGEONS, Royal College of — appointments, APRIL 14, 20*a*; MAY 12, 19*e*;—Council meetings, APRIL 14, 20*g*; MAY 12, 19*e*;—Dental surgery: examinations, MAY 16, 19*f*; JUNE 28, 7*g*;—Diplomas, APRIL 14, 20*a*; MAY 12, 19*e*;—Examination, JUNE 15, 9*a*;—Fellows, APRIL 14, 20*a*; MAY 12, 19*e*;—Jacksonian prize, APRIL 14, 20*a*
SURITZ, M. (Russia)—received by M. Bonnet, APRIL 5, 13*g*; MAY 1, 13*a*; 20, 12*e*; 22, 12*d*; JUNE 1, 14*b*
SURLEAU, M. (France)—appointment, APRIL 24, 12*f* (3* 4*)
SURMAH Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Report, 22, 27*d*
SURREY—County alderman, JUNE 28, 11*g*;—Deputy lieutenants: resignations, MAY 20, 15*e*;—Lord Lieutenant, JUNE 7, 16*e*
SURREY (East)—Coroner, APRIL 27, 13*g*
SURREY County Council—meetings, APRIL 26, 18*c*; 27, 10*g* (3* 4*); MAY 26, 8*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 28, 7*e*;—Staff: Territorial Army concessions, MAY 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SURREY Public House Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 18*d*
SURSZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—on Danzig (s.), MAY 5, 14*b*
SURVEYORS' Inst., Chartered—examinations, MAY 23, 5*e*; meeting; president, JUNE 6, 19*g*
SUSAN, S.—police court charge, JUNE 24, 17*f* (3* 4*)
SUSSEX—Canada, link with: see under CANADA;—Electoral, JUNE 27, 19*e*;—Spoliation: Miss S. Kaye-Smith (s.), MAY 15, 14*e*
SUSSEX Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*
SUSSEX Downsmen, Soc. of—report, MAY 4, 13*a*
SUSSEX Hospital, Royal West—ball, MAY 27, 15*c*
SUTCLIFFE, Miss I.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
SUTER, First Lt. G.—death, JUNE 9, 15*g*
SUTHERLAND, Millicent, Duchess of—on emigrants to Canada (l.), APRIL 19, 15*d*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c*
SUTHERLAND, Sir A.—on shipbuilding (s.), APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SUTHERLAND, Lt.-Col. A. H. C.—law case, JUNE 24, 17*e* (3* 4*)
SUTHERLAND, Lt.-Col. D. W.—death, APRIL 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)

SUTHERLAND, Sir G. H.—domicile: law case, MAY 17, 11*d*; JUNE 24, 17*e* (3* 4*)
SUTHERLAND, J. F.—police court charge, MAY 3, 4*f*
SUTTON, Air Vice-Marshal B. E.—appointment, JUNE 8, 9*c*; C.B., 8, 10*b*
SUTTON, Sir G.—member of Defamation Law Committee, MAY 17, 16*a*
SUTTON and Sons, Ltd.—employees: concession to Territorials, APRIL 22, 14*d*
SUTTON Park, Sandy—for sale, APRIL 1, 17*g*
SUTTON Vallance School—scholarships, JUNE 14, 9*d*
SUVRETTA, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 24*b*
SUZUKI, Gen. T. (Japan)—on Tientsin dispute (s.), JUNE 13, 16*e*
SWAIN, Mr. E. J.—law case, MAY 19, 4*c*
SWAINE, Herr A. von (Germany)—recital, MAY 11, 12*b*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SWAKELEYS—tercentenary, MAY 25, 21*b*
SWALLOWS—arrival, APRIL 15, 9*g*
SWAN, Capt. E. W.—retirement, MAY 12, 29*a*
SWAN, Mr. J. M.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*e*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 5, 21*g*; Contracts, 12, 10*e*; 14, 9*a* (3* 4*); 10, 9*d*; JUNE 24, 17*b* (3* 4*)
SWAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
SWAN Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 25*e*; MAY 26, 26*f*
SWANLEY Horticultural College for Women—scholarships, MAY 27, 9*f*
SWANN, Miss E. M. G.—on spiders (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*
SWANN, Maj.-Gen. J. C.—death, MAY 12, 18*b*
SWANN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir O.—on village schools (l.), APRIL 13, 8*e*
SWANSEA—freedom, APRIL 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SWANSEA and Brecon—diocese: registrar, MAY 5, 10*g*
SWANSEA Metal Exchange—meeting, JUNE 28, 22*d*
SWANWICK, Mr. P. G.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*
SWASTIKA—correspondence, MAY 15, 8*d*
SWEDEN:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Aliens—census, APRIL 10, 12*a*
Animals, prehistoric: see under ANIMALS, prehistoric
Army—conscripts: extension of training, APRIL 1, 13*g*; 3, 13*g* (3* 4*); passed, MAY 16, 13*b*;—Men called up, APRIL 20, 13*b*
Article, JUNE 1, 13*a*
Crown Prince—visits British art exhib. at Stockholm, MAY 1, 12*a*; 2, 12*a* (3* 4*); on nationalism (broadcast to U.S.A.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
Crown Princess—in London, MAY 29, 13*a*
Defence—proposals passed, MAY 16, 13*b*;—Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAY 2, 13*c*
Drowning accidents—naval ratings, MAY 1, 13*g*
Finance—budget discussed, JUNE 1, 13*a*
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Germans—statistics, APRIL 10, 12*a*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
SWEDEN (continued):—
Gold—imports from Poland, MAY 26, 21*e*
Great Britain, relations with—Swedish-British Soc.: meeting, MAY 24, 15*g*
Independence — Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 27, 7*b*
Iron ore—exports, APRIL 8, 17*g*; MAY 4, 22*d*; JUNE 3, 18*g*
King: see GUSTAV
Marriages—loans, JUNE 21, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
May Day—celebrated, MAY 2, 13*c*
Mint, Royal—Västerås remains found, JUNE 1, 13*g*
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy—conscripts: service increased, MAY 16, 13*b*;—Construction programme: appropriation voted, MAY 23, 15*g*; — *Gotland*: Southampton visit, JUNE 29, 9*c*; —Great Britain, agreement with, possible delay in ratification, JUNE 3, 14*f* (12*c*, 2* 3*)
Neutrality—policy, MAY 19, 15*c*;—Hansson, Hr. (s.), APRIL 25, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAY 2, 13*c*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Population—royal commission, conclusions, JUNE 21, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
Railway—Nationalization Bill passed, MAY 19, 15*g*
Road, rule of—change to right proposed, APRIL 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Science, Royal Academy of—200th anniversary, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Social Democratic Party—50th anniversary, APRIL 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade:—
Germany, with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—article, APRIL 3, 13*a*;—British week in Stockholm, APRIL 27, 11*b*;—Hudson, Mr. R. S.: in Stockholm, APRIL 3, 14*g*; (s.), 4, 15*c*;—Matz, Hr. S. (s.), APRIL 3, 13*a*;—Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 8, 6*c*; 25, 8*b*;—Swedish delegation to visit, APRIL 4, 15*c*; 27, 11*b*; JUNE 15, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); 16, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Greece, with: see under GREECE
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 27, 11*b*; MAY 23, 23*f*; JUNE 24, 20*f*
Production index, APRIL 8, 17*f*; 18, 22*e*; MAY 16, 20*e* (4*)
Prosperity—article, JUNE 1, 13*a*
SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—dividend, MAY 11, 21*g* (4*)
SWEDISH Match Co.—report, APRIL 21, 24*c* (4*); 22, 17*d*; JUNE 2, 23*d*
SWEENEY, J.—death, MAY 6, 17*e*
SWEENY, Mr. R. jun.—directorship, JUNE 28, 19*f*
SWEET Pea Soc., National—Show, JUNE 24, 17*b*
SWETTENHAM, Lady—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A.—marriage, JUNE 27, 9*d*
SWIFT, Mr. A. H. I.—marriage JUNE 27, 17*c*
SWIFT, Mr. J. H.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
SWIFT, Mr. W. G.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)

SWIMMING :—
Cambridge University v. London Univ., MAY 1, 7*b* ; v. Old Public Schools, 10, 5*g* ; v. Civil Service, 15, 6*b* ; v. Penguins, 22, 7*d* ; v. Plaistowe, JUNE 5, 5*g*
Ladies—Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., JUNE 5, 5*g*
London v. Paris, JUNE 5, 5*g*
Oxford University v. Cornhill, MAY 16, 6*f* ; v. Cambridge Univ., JUNE 26, 5*g* ;—Officers, JUNE 17, 6*b*
Public Schools race, JUNE 16, 6*d*
Suits—article, JUNE 9, 21*c*
Universities championships, MAY 15, 6*b*
SWINBROOK Manor—sold, APRIL 21, 28*g*
SWINBURNE, Algernon—"The Pines": sold, APRIL 3, 11*a*
SWINBURNE, Alice Lady—returning from New York, JUNE 26, 17*a*
SWINDELLS, Mr. A. C.—directorship, APRIL 6, 20*d*
SWINDEN MacAdam and Co.—registration, MAY 19, 26*b*
SWINDLEHURST, Mr. J. E.—appointment, MAY 1, 16*b*
SWINE fever : see under PIGS
SWINEY, Helen—on oak and ash (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
SWINGLER, Mr. S.—on Popular Front (s.), JUNE 2, 7*a*
SWINLEY, Cdr. C. S. B.—appointment, MAY 19, 29*b*
SWINNERTON, Mr. F.—on law and war (l.), MAY 19, 12*b*
SWINTON, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P. camps, MAY 17, 7*b* ;—Conscription, 25, 7*b* ; Ministry of Supply, JUNE 30, 8*d* ; Mountains, access to, MAY 10, 7*a*
SWINTON, Lt.-Col. G. E.—appointment, APRIL 12, 16*e* ; 13, 7*b*
SWIRE, Mr. J.—on Bulgaria and the Axis (l.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
SWISS Bank Corp.—foreign exchange restrictions booklet JUNE 14, 21*g*
SWITCHGEAR and Cowans Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 23*d*
SWITZERLAND :—
Aeronatics : see under AERONAUTICS
Alps—Great St. Bernard Hospice : storm damage, APRIL 19, 13*a* ; —Passes open, JUNE 30, 15*g* ; —Pilatus railway : 50th anniversary, JUNE 7, 15*g* ;—Simplon Pass : open, MAY 31, 11*b* ;—Zermatt railway : protests, MAY 31, 11*d* ; map, 31, 11*d* ;correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*d*
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army—conscripts : training period extended, MAY 16, 13*g* ; correspondence, JUNE 14, 10*b*
Avalanches,—Blindenhorn, APRIL 15, 11*g* ;—Fidaz : children's home buried, APRIL 11, 9*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 11*d* ;—Pitz Palu, APRIL 12, 9*e*
Banking—National Bank : returns, APRIL 5, 26*e* ; 11, 16*f* ; 18, 21*a* ; 26, 23*e* ; MAY 3, 21*f* ; 10, 24*f* ; 19, 24*f* ; 27, 19*g* ; JUNE 3, 18*f* ; 10, 20*d* ; 19, 24*d* ; 27, 23*e*
Basle Cantonal Parliament—chairman, APRIL 14, 13*g*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Communist Party—Congress, MAY 30, 9*g*
Confederation—125th anniversary of entry of Geneva, JUNE 5, 13*g*
Defence—Communist Party resolution, MAY 30, 9*g* ;—Expenditure : new credit, APRIL 8, 12*c* ; voted, JUNE 5, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Frontier guards : increase, MAY 6, 11*g* ; —Gas masks : appeals, APRIL 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Obrecht, M. (s.), MAY 1, 13*d* ;—Red Cross volunteers : appeal, APRIL 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Exhib., National (Zurich)—opened, map, MAY 6, 11*d* ; 8, 13*d* ; London Legation : at Home, APRIL 27, 13*d* ; photograph, MAY 18, 20 ;—London, City of : Lord Mayor : invitation : Swiss deputation, MAY 24, 10*e* ; in London, 26, 17*f*
Finance—debt : redemption : Herr Wetter (s.), JUNE 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Fires — Engelberg : Hotel Victoria, APRIL 10, 9*b*
Food—stores : emergency precautions, APRIL 26, 16*f*
Fuel—stores : emergency precautions, APRIL 26, 16*f*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Glaciers—year's movement, JUNE 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Gold—exports : to Canada, APRIL 10, 16*f* ; 13, 20*a* ; to U.S.A., APRIL 3, 23*g* ; 10, 16*f* ; 15, 19*d* ; 17, 21*f* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 22*a* ; 24, 22*a* ; 27, 23*g* ; MAY 25, 22*g* ; JUNE 1, 21*g* ; 14, 23*d* ; 15, 20*d* ; 20, 23*d* ; 21, 25*e*
Independence — Parliament, British : question, APRIL 19, 7*d*
Landslip—Sulserberg, MAY 16, 13*g*
Liberties, defence of—demonstrations, MAY 1, 13*d*
Liechtenstein, relations with : see under LIECHTENSTEIN
National unity—urged at Radical Democratic Party Assembly, MAY 1, 13*d*
Nazis—arrests, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Neutrality—policy, APRIL 24, 12*c*
Pre-History Soc.—member, JUNE 20, 13*g*
President : see ETTER, President
Press — finance : control : proposal, JUNE 22, 15*g*
Public works—authorized, JUNE 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Radical Democratic Party—assembly, MAY 1, 13*d*
Road accidents — frontier mine exploded by lightning, MAY 9, 14*b*
Smuggling—Italians injured, MAY 24, 15*g*
Stamp : see under STAMPS
Trade—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ;—Great Britain, with : discussed, MAY 24, 25*f* ; Statistics, APRIL 27, 25*e* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 27, 25*e*
Travel—petrol price reduction, APRIL 1, 13*g*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Unemployment — public works schemes, JUNE 5, 13*b* ;—Statistics, MAY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yugoslavia—Minister in Berne : see KASSIDOLATZ, M. Dragomir
SWITZERLAND General Insurance Co., Ltd. —law case, MAY 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*d* ; 9, 5*e*
SYDENHAM, Rev. E. A.—appointment, JUNE 17, 9*d*
SYDNEY (N.S.W.)—loan issue : prospectus, MAY 16, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*c* ; result (F.N.), 24, 24*b*
SYKES, Sir C.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
SYKES, Mrs. D.—on hedgehogs (l.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
SYKES, Mr. E. A.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
SYKES, Miss E. C.—memorial service, APRIL 1, 17*c* ; will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
SYKES, Mr. F.—on ploughing grassland (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
SYKES, Maj. Sir F.—on shipping (s.), MAY 8, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; on Royal Empire Soc. educational committee (s.), 26, 20*g*
SYKES, F. M.—on Germans abroad (l.), APRIL 10, 6*g*
SYKES, Canon F. M.—death, JUNE 1, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 3, 15*e*
SYKES, Mrs. G. K.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
SYKES, Mr. H. O.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
SYKES, Canon S. J.—resignation, APRIL 24, 14*d*
SYKES, W. A.—death, MAY 20, 11*f*
SYLHET Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f* ; Report, 26, 26*f*
SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner, APRIL 29, 11*f*
SYLVESTER, Mrs. J.—found shot, MAY 29, 7*g*
SYMES, Brig. A. L.—appointment, APRIL 4, 27*g*
SYMES, Sir S.—resignation, JUNE 8, 16*b* ; arriving in London, 10, 15*a*
SYMINGTON, Mr. H.—death, JUNE 19, 24*d* ; funeral, 19, 17*a*
SYMINGTON and Wilson—rubber market report, MAY 16, 20*g* (4*)
SYMMONS, E. T.—appeal, APRIL 15, 9*b*
SYMONDS, Rev. H.—on Ullswater (s.), MAY 22, 9*d*
SYMONDS, John Addington — "Life" : correspondence, JUNE 12, 13*e*
SYMONS, Miss M.—on medical aspect of crime (s.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—chairman of National Temperance Hospital, APRIL 20, 11*g*
on All Hallows Church yards (l.), APRIL 27, 12*c* ; MAY 15, 8*c* ; —Fairlop air port (s.), JUNE 9, 13*b* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SYRIA :—
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers—Turkish declaration, JUNE 24, 11*a*
High Commissioner : see PUAUX, M.
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*e*
Independence—French policy, MAY 16, 13*d*
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Labour—strikes, APRIL 8, 11*b*
Latakia—tribal warfare, JUNE 2, 13*d*
Mandate — French policy : report before League Mandates Commission, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Ministry (Bokhari)—formed, APRIL 8, 11*b*
Monarchy—attitude to, APRIL 8, 11*b*
Nationalists—decline, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; —Leading article, APRIL 22, 13*c*
Palestinians expelled, APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—prorogued, APRIL 22, 11*b*
SZACSZAY, M. Emmerich (Hungary)—death, JUNE 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SZEMBEK, M. (Poland)—receives Sir H. Kennard, MAY 4, 15*b* ; receives Herr von Moltke, JUNE 15, 13*f*
SZYK, Mr. A. (Poland)—art exhib., APRIL 5, 12*d*

T

"T.F."—on Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Marshall (l.), JUNE 14, 16*c*
"T.O.M."—on Gen. Sir T. A. Cubitt (l.), MAY 27, 14*b*
TABLE tennis—United States championship, APRIL 1, 7*d*
TABLES—decorative : article, JUNE 23, 27*a* ; (photos.), 23, 27 ; 30, 21 ;—Luminous background (photo.), MAY 12, 21*b*
TABOR, Mr. M.—on food stocks (l.), MAY 6, 8*a*
TABOUIS, Mme. (France)—Herr Hitler (s.), MAY 2, 14*d* ; at Grosvenor House on Germany ; peace *bloc*, JUNE 8, 13*f*
TADCASTER Tower Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*
TAFT, Senator R. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), APRIL 24, 12*g*
TAI Tak Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 22*d* ; Report, 25, 25*g*
TAILORED Woman, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 16, 5*c*
TAIT, Dr. A. E.—drugs Act : prosecution, MAY 27, 8*e*
TAIT, Mr. J.—on British educational system (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*
TAIZLINE, Eugene—recital, JUNE 17, 10*c*
TALAWAKELLE Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*
TALBOT, Mr. A. M.—on "fares to" (l.), MAY 27, 8*c* ; on simple English (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
TALBOT, Vice-Adm. Sir C. P.—K.B.E., JUNE 8, 11*a*
TALBOT, Rev. H. A. C.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
TALBOT, Dame M.—on young workers (s.), JUNE 17, 14*e*
TALBOT, Miss M. T.—on Fox Talbot (s.), MAY 18, 13*b*
TALBOT, W. H. Fox—Miss M. T. Talbot (s.), MAY 18, 13*b*
TALLACK, Mr. F. H. C.—on labour (l.), APRIL 26, 12*d*
TALLENTS, Sir S.—on plants with a history (l.), APRIL 12, 11*d* ; on Napoleon's Willows (l.), 22, 8*c* ; on public opinion (l.), MAY 5, 10*a*
TALMAGE, Mr. A. M.—Civil list pension, MAY 5, 4*d*

TAMMER, M. (Estonia)—on Baltic States (s.), APRIL 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*
TAMPLIN'S Licensed Properties, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 26*e*
TANABE, Mr. H. (Japan)—Min. of Communications, APRIL 8, 11*d*
TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 22*e*; Report, 14, 23*c*
TANAKA, Mr. H. (Japan)—leaves for Tokyo, JUNE 30, 16*c*
TANAMI Gold Mining Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*d*
TANCOCK, Dr. W.—portrait unveiled at Rossall School, JUNE 3, 15*e*
TANFIELD, Mrs. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge adjourned, APRIL 26 4*a*
TANFIELD, Mr. S. W.—bankruptcy examination, MAY 3, 4*c*
TANGANYIKA :—
Bishop : see CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A.
Defence—emergency measures : official statement, MAY 6, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Forces : King's African Rifles : new company, APRIL 24, 11*d* ;—Young, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*d*
Dodoma Cathedral—appeal for bell, JUNE 15, 19*f*
Empire Soc., Royal—dinner, MAY 26, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Executive Council—unofficial members to be represented, MAY 17, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Floods, MAY 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
German residents — Swastika flags torn up, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Germany, possible transfer to—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*g* ;—Young, Sir M. (s.), MAY 26, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Governor : see YOUNG, Sir M.
Mandate—Sir M. Young (s.), MAY 26, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
National service—Sir M. Young (s.), APRIL 24, 11*d*
Naval Defence Force, Volunteer, APRIL 22, 11*f*
Troop movement, APRIL 17, 11*e*
TANGGA Batu Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*
TANGIER—broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING ;—Spanish assurances, APRIL 19, 14*b* ;—Status quo (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 8*b*
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 22*f*
TANKARD, Mr. G.—recital, MAY 22, 8*e*
TANKER Owners' Assn., International—meeting (F.N.), JUNE 19, 22*d*
TANNER, Miss E. M.—at Assn. of Headmistresses (pres. add.), JUNE 10, 9*b*
TANNER, Mr. H. — member for Langbourn Ward, APRIL 22, 9*g*
TANNER, Mr. J.—law case, JUNE 8, 4*b*
TANNER, Mr. N. E. (Alberta)—leaves for London, APRIL 5, 13*g* ; 11, 9*g* ; in England, 18, 11*b*, 24*f*
TANNER, Lt.-Col. W. S.—appointment, APRIL 1, 25*f*
TANNONS, I.—on Palestine (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b*
TANO Gold Dredging, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 22*e*
TAPESTRIES—" Siege of Vienna " : exhib., JUNE 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
TAPSON, F. A. : see RUTHVEN, F. A.
TARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d* ; 27, 20*d*
TARAPACA Waterworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*
TARBETT, Lt.-Col. A. F.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
TARHAN, M. (Turkey)—resignation, MAY 29, 9*g*
TARIFFS :—
Committee, Advisory—new members, MAY 8, 9*a* ; (P.Q.), 12, 7*d* ; Secretary, MAY 9, 16*e*
Drawback—orders, JUNE 24, 23*g*
Free list—additions, JUNE 1, 11*a*
Increases—application, MAY 25, 13*b* ; JUNE 22, 13*g* ; Orders, APRIL 13, 19*d* ; MAY 23, 25*d* ; 25, 8*e* ; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament—orders approved, MAY 4, 8*f* ; JUNE 21, 9*b*
TARMAC, Ltd.—contract, APRIL 27, 13*d*
TARN, Mr. A. W.—on Mecklenburgh Square (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
TARRY, Mr. J. H.—on bricking up of nuns (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
TARUN (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d* ; Report, 8, 24*c*
TASKER, Miss E. A. N.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
TASKER, Sir R.—on air raid precautions (s.P.), APRIL 6, 7*f*
TASMANIA—Ministry (Ogilvie) : death of Premier ; Mr. E. Dwyer Gray to form temporary Ministry, JUNE 12, 12*f*
TASNADI-NAGI, M. (Hungary)—on foreign policy (s.), MAY 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TASSELLI, Miss A.—death, MAY 9, 9*g* ; 10, 18*e*
TATA Memorial Fund, Lady—awards, JUNE 17, 15*d*
TATARESCU, M. (Rumania)—received by M. Bonnet, APRIL 5, 13*g*
at Paris, on economic independence, APRIL 1, 13*e*
TATCHELL, Mr. R. F.—on recruiting posters on monuments (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*
TATE, Lt.-Col. A. W.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
TATE, Sir E.—death, APRIL 26, 18*b* ; funeral, 29, 17*c* ; will, JUNE 15, 14*f*
TATE, Mrs. M. C.—Frome seat : position, APRIL 18, 11*b* ; not to stand again, JUNE 2, 16*f*
in Parliament, on nurses, APRIL 19, 7*f*
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*
TATE Gallery—acquisitions, APRIL 5, 12*c* ; MAY 27, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Alfred Stevens Room : reopened, MAY 13, 12*c* ;—Hogarth painting : loan (photo.) JUNE 2, 18 ;—Marble sculpture : cleaning : correspondence, JUNE 3, 8*e* ;—Pictures in store : correspondence, APRIL 3, 15*e* ;—Sculpture in the cellar : correspondence, APRIL 8, 8*c* ; 12, 6*a* ;—Trustee : appointment, APRIL 19, 12*b*
TATHAM, Mr. F. H. C.—on boys' clubs (l.), APRIL 6, 8*d* ; MAY 4, 12*e*
TATI Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
TATI Goldfields, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 24*d* ; Dividend, 28, 21*e*
TATLER Cinema—Disney season announced, APRIL 8, 10*e*
TATOLAN, Mr. M. (Canada)—death at 110, APRIL 11, 9*d*
TATTERSALL, W. A.—on rugby football (l.), APRIL 17, 8*d*

TATTJE, Hendrik—police court charge, JUNE 27, 19*f*
TAUBER, Herr R.—recital, MAY 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
TAUNTON—King's College: scholarships, JUNE 22, 22*e*; Speech day, 30, 10*f* (3* 4*)
TAUNTON (Mass.)—tercentenary celebrations: Mayor of Taunton, Somerset to attend, MAY 27, 14*e*
TAVERNERS, The—performances, MAY 15, 10*c*; success: note, JUNE 7, 9*g*
TAVISTOCK, Lord — on conscientious objectors (s.), JUNE 15, 8*d*
TAVISTOCK Clinic—luncheon, MAY 16, 11*d*
TAVISTOCK Little Theatre—Shavian season: announced, APRIL 6, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*
TAVOY Tin Dredging Corp., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 25, 21*g*; Report, MAY 13, 22*d*
TAWSE, Mrs. H. M.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
TAXATION—article, APRIL 25, 15*f*;—Budget statement, APRIL 26, 9*a*, 16*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*e*;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*d*;—Germany, comparison with: Sir R. Kindersley (s.), JUNE 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 14, 21*a*;—Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15*c*; 24, 13*b*; 26, 17*b*; — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 26, 7*d*; 27, 8*b*; MAY 2, 8*e*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b*; 13, 8*g*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*
TAXICABS—frauds on drivers: prosecutions, MAY 16, 8*c*; 26, 11*a*
TAYLER, Alistair and Henrietta—"John Graham of Claverhouse," JUNE 2, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Mr.—attacked in Palestine, APRIL 5, 16*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Capt. A. C.—on libel (s.), MAY 3, 8*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, A. C. H.—name restored to Dentists' Register, MAY 24, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. F.—on building societies (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
TAYLOR, Miss B. A.—sculpture exhib., MAY 17, 12*e* (3* 4*); on spiders (l.), JUNE 16, 10*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. D. C. M.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
TAYLOR, Miss E.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. M. B.—on Territorial training (l.), MAY 13, 10*a*
TAYLOR, F.—death, JUNE 26, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Pte. F.—court martial, JUNE 22, 4*e*
TAYLOR, Florence E.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Capt. G. D.—death, APRIL 20, 10*b* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Dr. G. L.—on blood tests (evid.), MAY 12, 8*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. H.—appointment, JUNE 8, 8*e*; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Dr. H. V.—on vegetarianism (s.), APRIL 15, 9*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J.—on conscription and the examinee (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Sir J.—on juveniles' hours in finishing trades (evid.), JUNE 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Sir J. B. (India)—K.C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*; on Reserve Bank Act (s.), MAY 24, 24*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. F.—photograph, MAY 27, 19*b*; on iron and steel (s.), 27, 19*a*
TAYLOR, Miss M.—on "fare to be" (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*
TAYLOR, Cdr. P. C.—appointment, JUNE 5, 21*c*
TAYLOR, Capt. P. G.—*Gaba* survey flight: see AERONAUTICS: Indian Ocean
TAYLOR, Mr. R.—Scottish T.U.C. (pres. add.), APRIL 27, 18*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. R.—on air raid precautions, (s.P.), APRIL 6, 7*f*
TAYLOR, Mrs. R. A.—Civil list pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, APRIL 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Dr. W. E. C.—driving licence restored, JUNE 21, 4*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. S.—will, MAY 30, 13*c*
TAYLOR (John) and Son, Edinburgh, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*; Report, 23, 25*c*
TAYLOR Tunnicliff (Electrical Industries), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) London, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 25*g*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) Midland, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 25*g*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 25*g*
TAYLORS Drug Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 25*g*
TAYLOR'S Eagle Brewery, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*e*
TEA—consumption: statistics, JUNE 15, 20*g*;—Empire industry centenary: ceremonial auction: financial results, APRIL 8, 9*e*;—Imports: statistics, JUNE 15, 20*g*;—Industry: Mr. H. J. Welch (s.), APRIL 20, 22*a*;—Market conditions (F.N.), MAY 15, 21*b*;—Price, retail: reduced, JUNE 23, 24*e*;—Production: restriction: Hay, Sir J. (s.), MAY 31, 20*a*; — Statistics, MAY 17, 21*g*;—Stocks: statistics, APRIL 4, 22*g*; MAY 3, 21*g*; JUNE 3, 23*f*; 15, 20*g*
TEA Share Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6; 22*d*
TEACHERS:—
Chemistry experts and national service—correspondence, APRIL 18, 15*e*
Military service—Pay on conditions: rules, JUNE 27, 11*f*
Nursery school—careers: article, MAY 26, 19*a*
Pupils' injuries, responsibility for—law case, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Training—Conference of National Union of Teachers and Educational Inst. of Scotland: resolution, JUNE 26, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*d*;—National Union of Teachers' inquiry: report, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Transfer—Portobello Road School protest, JUNE 27, 9*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Women—article, MAY 5, 9*a*;—Pay-equality with men: National Assn. of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 12, 7*d*
TEACHERS, National Assn. of Head—conf., MAY 29, 7*c*
TEACHERS, National Union of — Caleg Harlech: gift for Library buildings, APRIL 10, 12*f*;—Conf. (Llandudno): agenda, APRIL 8, 7*d*; president, 8, 7*d*; held, 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); 12, 12*b*; 13, 9*f*;—Conf. with Educational Inst. of Scotland, JUNE 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)

TEALL, Maj. G. H.—death, JUNE 26, 9*b*
TEAM Valley Trading Estate—article and photos (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 8*b*
TEARLE, Mr. G.—on provincial contract for actors (s.), MAY 16, 12*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
TEASDALE, Mr. L.—on Harwich camp (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
TEASDALE-BUCKELL, Cdr. M. C.—retirement; MAY 23, 8*e*
TEBBUTT, Ald. C. G.—resigns chairmanship of St. Ives magistrates, MAY 16, 11*g*
TEBING Rubber Estates (1931), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 27*c*
"TECTON"—"Planned A.R.P.," APRIL 4, 10*c*
TEDFORD, Mrs. A. B.—will, APRIL 26, 11*f*
TEE, Miss E. J.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*; Report, 28, 21*f*
TEES-SIDE—industrial activity, MAY 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
TEES-SIDE Bridge and Engineering Co.—Ceylon contract, MAY 16, 14*b*
TEETH—diet and: Department of Health for Scotland: report quoted, MAY 2, 11*d* (2*); correspondence, 5, 10*c*
TEFA-TEXTILE Manufacturing Co.—registration, APRIL 5, 24*d*
TEGART, Sir C.—leaves Palestine, MAY 4, 9*e*; on Palestine police (s.), 25, 13*a*
TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—capital reduction scheme, JUNE 21, 22*f*
TEILO Tinplate Co.—amalgamation: see LLANELLY Associated Tinplate Cos., Ltd.
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*e*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*; Report, 24, 21*g*
TELEGRAMS—automatic public system (P. Q.), APRIL 25, 8*c*;—Cables: Aberdare industry (art., S.D.N.), JUNE 27, 17*a*; Press rates: Empire Press Union discussion, JUNE 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*c*;—Greetings messages: forms: new design, APRIL 28, 18*d*
TELEGRAPH Condenser Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*e*; Dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
TELEGRAPH Press—law case, JUNE 14, 13*b*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Empire flat-rate scheme: Lord Pender (s.), MAY 18, 23*a*
TELEKI, Count (Hungary)— to visit Rome and Berlin, APRIL 12, 9*b*; in Rome, 19, 14*f*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 8*g*; in Berlin; conversations, received by Herr Hitler, MAY 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*c*; leaves Berlin, 3, 14*b*; returns to Budapest, 4, 15*b*
at Rome, on Italy; Yugoslavia, APRIL 20, 14*b*
on Germany, relations with (s.), MAY 4, 15*b*;—Government policy (s.), MAY 13, 13*d* (3* 4*);—St. Stephen's Kingdom (s.), MAY 15, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Social reform (s.), JUNE 20, 13*b*
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*; Report, 13, 22*d*; Meeting, 23, 25*b*
TELEPHONE Properties, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*c*; Report, 24, 26*e*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*c*
TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*; Report, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Meeting, 20, 22*c*
TELEPHONES — broadcasting service: see under BROADCASTING; — Development: discussed in Parliament, JUNE
TELEPHONES (continued):—
17, 7*a*;—Directory: London: Part I: reissue, MAY 23, 13*g*;—Distribution boxes: Water Lane: wires cut, MAY 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Emergency calls: first failure, APRIL 10, 7*b*; statistics, MAY 3,4*f*;—Exchanges: automatic: London (P.Q.), MAY 2, 8*d*; Kingston: automatic, MAY 13, 8*g* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*); Maryland: automatic, APRIL 19, 11*g*; Victoria: transfer to automatic, MAY 3, 11*f*;—India, to: service hours, JUNE 1, 16*f*;—Installation delay: correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*d*;—Post Office Engineering Dept.: report, JUNE 1, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Trunk calls: dialling system: extension, MAY 23, 18*d*
TELEPHONY, wireless—ship-shore: see under SHIPPING
TELESCOPES — second largest: see McDONALD Observatory
TELEVISION:—
B.B.C. conf., JUNE 27, 9*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Bee, JUNE 19, 10*f*
Birmingham transmitter — Radio Manufacturers Assn. scheme, APRIL 17 14*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 25, 8*c*
Bonham-Carter, Sir M. (s.), JUNE 6, 22*a*
Cinema industry, effect on—deputation to Maj. Tryon, MAY 19, 14*b*
Cinemas, in—E.M.I. system: demonstration, MAY 25, 10*f*; projector (photo.), 25, 10*f*
Finance (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
Floodlight fuses—incident, MAY 10, 8*d*
France—first broadcast, APRIL 3, 3*f*
Greer, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 3, 23*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*f*
Highgate mast—climbed by drunken men, JUNE 6, 11*b*
National system—Mr. F. W. Ogilvie (s.), APRIL 5, 12*d*
Ostrer, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 3, 22*g*
Programmes—*questionnaire*: answers, MAY 3, 12*e*;—Sunday arrangements, JUNE 22, 14*a*;—Viewers' views, JUNE 27, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Progress—correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*b*; 6, 8*a*; 14, 15*d*; 21, 17*e*
Relay service to provinces—correspondence, APRIL 21, 17*e*; 28, 12*c*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 25, 8*c*;—Radio Manufacturers Assn.: deputation to Maj. G. C. Tryon, MAY 10, 8*d*;—Wireless Retailers' Assn.: letter to M.P.s, MAY 5, 12*e*
Service,— extension: deputation to Postmaster-General, JUNE 22, 14*a*
Theatres, effect on—deputation to Maj. Tryon, MAY 18, 14*e*
Trooping the Colour, JUNE 9, 13*a*
U.S.A.—New York: to be installed in cinemas, APRIL 10, 8*a*; 17, 14*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Verrells, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 9, 23*d*
TELFER, Dr.—on light alloys in ship construction (p.), APRIL 1, 7*f*
TELFER-SMOLLETT, Maj.-Gen. A. P. D.—received by King; invested C.B., MAY 4, 19*b*; sworn in Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey, JUNE 6, 11*g*
TELLAM Products, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 7, 23*d*

TELLEZ, Señor G. (Mexico)—on Spanish refugees (s.), JUNE 16, 16*a*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 9, 23*e*; Meeting, 19, 26*d*
TEMENIDES, Mr. J. M.—on Cyprus (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*
TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 24*d*
TEMPERANCE Hospital, National—president, APRIL 3, 11*g*; chairman, 20, 11*g*
TEMPERANCE League, National Commercial—luncheon, MAY 25, 13*f*
TEMPERLEY, Prof. H.—on public law of Europe (l.), APRIL 21, 12*a*
TEMPLE—A.R.P.: water supply plans, APRIL 13, 7*a*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.:—
Peace prayer—foreword, MAY 23, 21*f*
at English Assn., on English poetry, JUNE 19, 11*d*;—at York, on moral rearmament, JUNE 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
in Church Assembly, on Clergy (Emergency) measure, JUNE 24, 17*a*
in Convocation, on clergy: emergency service; peace, MAY 25, 10*b*
in Parliament, on population decline, JUNE 22, 8*c*
on civilization (s.), APRIL 26, 20*g*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Youth: world conf. (s.), JUNE 22, 22*f*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on Anglo-Polish trade, MAY 2, 8*b*; Anglo-Rumanian trade, MAY 2, 8*b*; export credits, MAY 2, 8*b*; population decline, JUNE 22, 8*c*
TEHNAMARAM Palm Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 32*c*
TENNENT, Mr. H. M.—resignation, APRIL 18, 12*d*
TENNIS — Amateur championship: prospects, APRIL 22, 5*g*; results, 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 7*b*; MAY 1, 4*e*; 2, 6*g*;—Bailey Cup, MAY 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*d*;—Bathurst Cup, MAY 17, 4*f*;—Dear, J. v. A. Johnson, MAY 9, 6*g*;—Lord Lurgan Cup, MAY 3, 6*g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*e*; 26, 6*e*;—M.C.C. prizes: draw, MAY 15, 6*e*; results, JUNE 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 5*f*; 13, 7*g*; 16, 5*g*; 17, 5*f*; 21, 7*c*; 27, 5*g*; 29, 5*f*;—Moreton Morrell: matches played, JUNE 8, 5*f*;—Open Cup, APRIL 19, 6*g*;—Young professionals handicap, MAY 8, 6*c*; 15, 6*e*; 22, 6*g*; 29, 2*g*; JUNE 5, 7*e*; 12, 7*g*; 19, 5*c*
TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Mrs. E. C.—dance, JUNE 20, 19*d*
TENOM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*
TERRAUGHTIE—for sale, MAY 10, 9*g*
TERRITORIAL Dinner Club, London—ball, JUNE 24, 15*d*
TERRY, Miss A. C.—marriage, APRIL 27, 19*e*
TERRY, Maj. A. M.—death, MAY 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TERRY (F. W.) and Co. (Radio), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
TERRY (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*; Report, MAY 9, 23*e*; Meeting, 19, 26*c*
TERUZZI, Gen. (Italy)—on Abyssinia (s.), MAY 11, 13*a*; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
TERUZZI, Mme. L. L.—law case, MAY 4, 4*d*
TETLEY, Mrs. A. M. S.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
TETLEY (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 26*d*
TETLEY and Whitley, Ltd.—registration, MAY 23, 24*g*
TETTENHALL College—Speech day, JUNE 23, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
TE WATER, Mr. C. T. (South Africa)—on Germans in South-West Africa (s.), JUNE 10, 11*d*; on unity (s.), JUNE 1, 16*a*
TEXAS Corp.—debenture issue, APRIL 13, 20*a*; Earnings, 27, 23*d*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*; Report, 27, 20*d*
TEXPLANT Corp., Ltd.—registration, MAY 12, 24*g*
TEXTILE Assn., Wholesale—New Zealand import restrictions: deputation, JUNE 13, 25*a* (4*)
TEXTILES industry—conditions, APRIL 19, 21*g* (and 4*);—Fibres: exhib. (Science Museum): announced, JUNE 29, 11*g*;—Imports: correspondence, APRIL 10, 6*g*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Wholesale: index numbers, MAY 18, 22*f*; 25, 22*f*; JUNE 21, 25*c*;—Woollen goods: Cardiff factory: plans, JUNE 17, 9*g*
TEYNHAM, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 23, 7*c*; National Trust Bill, JUNE 14, 7*a*; Road accidents, MAY 4, 7*c*
THACKER, G. E., and W. G.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 8*g*
THACKRAY, Wing Cdr. A. G.—appointment; biographical, MAY 13, 20*a*
THACKWELL, Rev. N.—on local A.R.P. (l.), APRIL 18, 15*e*
THAMES, River:—
Bank — police precautions against damage by extremists, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Bridges—Bridge House Estates Committee: see LONDON, City of;—War, maintenance in: measures, APRIL 1, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Conservancy Board—employees: payment while on war service: discussed, MAY 9, 16*a*;—Meetings, APRIL 4, 4*e*; MAY 9, 16*a* (and 3* 4*)
Flow—Capt. J. Bray (s.), APRIL 4, 4*e*; MAY 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Passenger service — Bill: withdrawn, MAY 10, 8*c*; — Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*e*; 8, 8*d*
Underwatermen—article, JUNE 1, 17*f*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*
THAMES Grit and Aggregates, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 20*d*; JUNE 10, 20*c*
THAMES Valley—planning survey (Kingston to Staines), JUNE 22, 13*e*
"THANKS—and thanks": see under WORDS and phrases
THARAUD, M. Jérome (France)—message from Belgrade, APRIL 13, 12*c*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 25*g*; 31, 20*d*
THATCHER, A.—acquitted, APRIL 21, 28*g*
THAXTED—fire fund: handed to A.R.P. committee, MAY 12, 18*a*;—Morris dancing (photo.), APRIL 11, 14

The Times :—
Advertisement insets — ("Plea for Peace") MAY 10; (Homes for Little Boys), JUNE 28
Art critic—on pictures from Spain (l.), JUNE 15, 10*d*
Benn, family letters to—Lord Lothian (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d*
Canada number—published, MAY 15, ; —Book form: announcement, MAY 17, 14*b*; 18, 13*d*; JUNE 9, 18*c*; published, 13, 16*b*;—Canadian opinion, MAY 17, 14*b*; 25, 16*b*
"Careers for Girls" booklet—announcement, MAY 12, 21*c*
Charities—correspondence, MAY 1, 15*d*
Danzig—confiscated, APRIL 14, 13*g*; quotation: Sir G. Jackson's letter (P.N.), MAY 10, 16*g*
Diary, MAY 1, 21*a*; to be published in book form, 1, 21*g*; published 8, 17*d*
Dickens, Charles — burial in Westminster Abbey: leading article, JUNE 12, 13*d*
Durham—factory started as result of letter to (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 9*a*
George VI, King—tour: picture supplement: announced, JUNE 22, 16*c*; published, 23
Germany—confiscated in Berlin, APRIL 4, 16*c*; JUNE 20, 14*e*; correspondence, 21, 17*e*;—Price reduced, MAY 20, 11*f*
Good Friday—announcement, APRIL 3, 14*c*; 4, 16*d*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 12*c*
Greece, Your Special Correspondent in—on Nestor's Pylos (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Holidays—notice to readers, JUNE 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Lawn Tennis Correspondent—on Mr. A. W. Myers (l.), JUNE 17, 14*c*
Leading article—first article printed by Southern group during King's visit to Canada, JUNE 1, 14*d*
League Correspondent — on M. François Bourdrez (l.), JUNE 5, 20*b*
Military Correspondent—on militia and schools (l.), JUNE 13, 12*c*
National service chart, MAY 6, 14; additions, 9, 11*d*; reprinted, 10, 18*c*; reprints available, 17, 20*b*; —Leading article, MAY 6, 13*c*
Paris office—visitor mistakes for tea room, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Photographs—albums: notice, MAY 15, 12*d*;—Almshouses, ancient, APRIL 4, 20; 18, 18; 25, 18; —Baggy Point, MAY 9, 18;—Burnham Overy Staithe Mill, JUNE 21, 20;—Cherry blossom in Hertfordshire, APRIL 19, 18;—Chestnuts at Sonning, MAY 29, 14;—Crowfoot at Singleton, JUNE 2, 18;—Daffodils at Stoke Poges, APRIL 3, 18;—Froggatt Edge, MAY 12, 20; — Hawthorn at Singleton, JUNE 2, 18;—Haymaking in Dorset, JUNE 13, 20;—Japanese garden, MAY 27, 16; —Lisbon exhibition, APRIL 14, 13*g*;—New forest, MAY 23, 20; —Oxlips, MAY 2, 18;—Ploughing near Windermere, APRIL 24, 16;

The Times :—
Photographs (continued) :—
—Primroses in Berkshire Woodland, APRIL 12, 14;—Quebec, MAY 17, 18;—Sandsend, Whitby, MAY 30, 14;—Stourhead, JUNE 6, 18;—Trout fishing in Beresford Dale, JUNE 16, 18;—Water-lilies: Stackpole Court, JUNE 10, 16; —Yachting: preparations on the *Medina*, MAY 13, 18
Poland—British assurance: leading article, APRIL 1, 15*b*; Parliament: question, 4, 7*c*; discussed, 4, 7*d*, 8*g*, 9*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; Correspondence, 5, 15*e*; 8, 8*b*
Royal Air Force—officers visit office, JUNE 2, 14*d*
Rumania—editors visit *The Times* office, JUNE 29, 14*c*; (photo.), 29, 16
1789—extracts (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 6*g*; 8, 8*e*
Spain article—contempt of court action against Editor, JUNE 14, 4*a*; 24, 12*f*
Special Areas Number—announcement, JUNE 23, 14*f*; published, 27; Message from Commissioners (S.A.N.), 27, 3*b*
Staff—death of former member, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Turkish editors—visit offices, JUNE 10, 12*f*; photo., 10, 14
United States number—announced, JUNE 2, 14*f*; 6, 14*e*; published, 8; front page: method of cabling to America (U.S.N.), 8, 31*e*; reproduced, 9, 16*f*; Press comment; further edition being prepared, 10, 12*c*; American tributes: article, 30, 15*a*
The Times Trade and Engineering—British Empire section, MAY 3, 8*c*;—Indian Number: leading article, APRIL 5, 15*d*
The Times Weekly Edition—Californian subscriber's donation to cost of rearmament, APRIL 15, 12*g*; acknowledged, 18, 11*a*;—Travel Number: announced, APRIL 19, 10*f*; published, 26, 11*b*; — Westminster Hospital Colour Number: announced, MAY 17, 10*f*; published, 24, 11*e*
Theatre, Who's Who in the—new edition to be published, JUNE 5, 11*g*
THEATRE Studio, London—programmes announced, MAY 8, 12*d*
THEATRES :—
National—portico scheme: contributions, APRIL 1, 12*b*; Kensington meeting: committee appointed, 1, 12*b*;—Seats endowed, APRIL 21, 14*d*; JUNE 20, 16*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Site: tests of subsoil, JUNE 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*e*;—Thé Dramatique: announced, JUNE 26, 17*a*
Stage used as dressing-room—prosecution, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Sunday opening: see under SUNDAY observance
Toy: see under TOYS
Upper Thames Street—plans for Little Theatre, MAY 10, 14*c*
THEATRICAL Fund, Royal General—centenary: thanksgiving service, MAY 10, 13*b*

THEATRICAL profession—employees : abandonment : prosecution, APRIL 19, 11*g* ; —Foreign variety acts, importation of : Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 12*a* ; Variety Artistes' Federation : proposed deputation, 16, 12*a* ; —Provincial actors' salaries : minimum : British Actors' Equity Assn. proposal, APRIL 21, 14*e* ; proposed contract drafted, MAY 16, 12*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Strolling players : see under DRAMA
Theology, JUNE 1, 8*e*
THEOPHILUS, Mr. S. C.—on eucalyptus trees (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
THERMOPYLAE—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Greece
THETFORD—St. Mary's Church : gramophone records as substitute for bells, APRIL 15, 7*g*
THIERRY, M. (France)—Ambassador in Bucharest, APRIL 26, 15*b*
THIRD Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*
THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 18*a*
THIRD Mile (F.M.S.), Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*
THIRD Protected Fixed Trust—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*
THIRD Scottish National Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c* ; Report, MAY 8, 24*c*
THIRKILL, Mr. H. A.—appointment, APRIL 18, 14*d*
THIRSK Secondary School — headmaster, MAY 12, 13*g*
THIRST quencher—correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 8c ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; 30, 12*d*
THISTLE, Miss A. E.—law case : new trial granted, JUNE 23, 11*d*
THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 21*e*
THOM, Sir W.—death, APRIL 12, 12*e* ; will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
THOM and Cook, Messrs.—works fire (photo.), MAY 20, 16
THOMAS, Mr. A.—appointment, APRIL 5, 12*b*
THOMAS, Alfred, and Mrs. C.—death, JUNE 19, 21*b*
THOMAS, Mr. C.—"They Also Served," MAY 19, 22*c*
THOMAS, Mr. D. R. S.—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
THOMAS, Dr. E.—appointment, MAY 19, 13*g*
THOMAS, Miss E. A.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*
THOMAS, Mr. F. D.—death, MAY 11, 16*b* ; 12, 18*b* ; funeral, 16, 17*f* ; City Corporation's tribute, 19, 13*a*
THOMAS, Mrs. G. A.—on raining frogs (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
THOMAS, Rev. H.—appointment, JUNE 21, 10*f*
THOMAS, Mr. I.—on national service (s.), JUNE 1, 7*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
THOMAS, Mr. J. A.—bankruptcy examination, MAY 10, 18*a*
THOMAS, Dr. J. C.—on blood tests (evid.), APRIL 28, 23*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. R.—will, APRIL 21, 11*f*
THOMAS, Miss L. E.—writes script for Kenilworth Castle pageant, JUNE 17, 10*d*
THOMAS, Dr. P. D.—death, MAY 6, 7*g*
THOMAS, Mr. P. E.—Royal Gold Medal, APRIL 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, R. G.—death, JUNE 7, 13*f*
THOMAS, Air Commodore R. W.—promoted, MAY 11, 9*c*
THOMAS, Sir S.—on Straits Settlements defence (s.), APRIL 25, 13*b* ; on Malayan defence (s.), MAY 19, 15*e*
THOMAS, Mr. T. E.—president of Inst. of Transport, APRIL 8, 9*e*
THOMAS, Mr. T. G.—on Welsh schools (s.), APRIL 12, 12*b*
THOMAS, V.—police court charge, MAY 6, 3*f* ; 13, 16*c*
THOMAS, Mr. W. M. W.—on motor tax (s.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—Ebbw Vale works : described, APRIL 18, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; Law case, JUNE 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
THOMAS and Evans, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 27*e* ; 23, 25*c* ; Meeting, JUNE 1, 20*f*
THOMASON, Capt. A. D. F.—appointment, MAY 15, 15*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. A. T. (Canada)—death, APRIL 22, 11*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. A.—on oil supplies (l.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Rev. C. B.—on a sense of duty (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*
THOMPSON, Col. C. E. — on A.R.P. appliances (l.), MAY 12, 12*d*
THOMPSON, Capt. C. L.—will, MAY 22, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Dr. D.—on influenza (s.), JUNE 24, 7*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Miss E.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
THOMPSON, Mrs. E. B.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. E. J.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
THOMPSON, Miss E. M.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. J.—on speeding the plough (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. D.—on the sober services (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
THOMPSON, J. W.—police court charge, MAY 6, 9*b* ; 17, 16*d*
THOMPSON, Sir L.—on long-term unemployed (s.), JUNE 30, 9*e*
THOMPSON, Miss M. A.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
THOMPSON, Judge Owen—health, APRIL 26, 16*f*
THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. R. L. B.—appointment, APRIL 19, 20*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on holidays in U.S.A. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 13*a*
THOMPSON, Miss S. E.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. T. O.—appointment, MAY 16, 5*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—vice-president of British Bankers' Assn., MAY 4, 22*g*
THOMPSON, W.—police court charge, MAY 22, 9*b*
THOMPSON (John) Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b* ; Report, 12, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*b* ; Meeting, 21, 25*c*
THOMPSON (Joseph L.) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, APRIL 3, 16*f*
THOMPSON Bros. (Bilston), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*
THOMSETT, F. G.—appeal against conviction, JUNE 28, 9*a* ; dismissed, 29, 11*f*

THOMSON, Sir B.—death : correction, APRIL 14, 16*e* ; " The Scene Changes," MAY 16, 19*d*
THOMSON, Mr. D.—on dilution in engineering industry (s.), JUNE 14, 9*b*
THOMSON, Mrs. E. F.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
THOMSON, Elizabeth H. : see under MURDERS : Thomson, John
THOMSON, Sir F. V.—photographs, APRIL 6, 19*d* ; 26, 22*c* ; chairman of Union-Castle Line, 26, 24*d*
THOMSON, Lt.-Cdr. G. V. T.—appointment, APRIL 27, 10*c*
THOMSON, Mr. H. P.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
THOMSON, John : see under MURDERS
THOMSON, Mr. J. C.—on militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 5, 15*e*
THOMSON, Rev. P. T.—at Baptist Union Assembly (pres. add.), MAY 3, 11*e*
THORLEY, W., and Mrs. M. E. : see under MURDERS
THORN, Mr. F. E.—on John Rye (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
THORNCROFT Manor—sold, MAY 5, 4*c*
THORNE, Maj.-Gen. A. F. A. N.—received by Duke of Gloucester, MAY 10, 19*b* ; Legion of Honour, 11, 17*e* ; C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b* ; inspects Harrow School O.T.C., 24, 15*d*
THORNE, Dr. B. Thorne—marriage, MAY 2, 17*d*
THORNE, Mrs. L.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
THORNE, Miss P. H.—marriage, JUNE 22, 19*d*
THORNELY, Capt. A.—motoring offence, JUNE 30, 18*f*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. E. P.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., JUNE 15, 7*g* ; Conscription, MAY 5, 8*f*
THORNHILL, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
THORNS, Rev. H. H.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
THORNTON, Mr. A.—art exhib., APRIL 21, 29*b*
THORNTON, Mr. E. C.—directorship, APRIL 19, 21*g*
THORNTON, Mr. E. W.—directorship, JUNE 22, 27*b*
THORNTON, Mr. H. M.—death, JUNE 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
THORNTON, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 3, 11*g* ; funeral, 4, 19*d* ; will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
THORNTON, Mr. R. H.—" British Shipping," JUNE 27, 19*a*
THORNTON, Mr. S. L.—death, APRIL 10, 12*g*
THORNTON, Sqdn. Ldr. T. J. E.—retirement, JUNE 12, 20*g*
THORNTON, Prof. W. M.—chairman of committee on use of electricity in mines, MAY 13, 20*g*
THORNTON-KEMSLEY, Mr. C. N.—returned for Kincardine and West Aberdeenshire, APRIL 1, 8*e* ; takes seat, 4, 7*c* ; on agricultural policy (s.P.), JUNE 6, 8*c*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 6, 14*d* ; 17, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
THOROLD, Dr. E. H.—health, MAY 31, 12*e* ; JUNE 1, 14*f* ; 3, 12*e* ; 7, 16*b* ; 8, 16*f*
THORP, Mr. J. A.—Civil list pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
THORPE, Mrs. F.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
THORPE, Mr. F. G.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*e*
THORPE, Maj.-Gen. G.—on militia and the schools (l.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
THORPE, Mr. and Mrs. G. S.—golden wedding, MAY 3, 11*g*
THORPE, Prof. Sir J. F.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
THORPE, Mr. J. I. S.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
THORPE, Mr. S. K.—on imported beer (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
THORPE, W. J.—police court charge, MAY 16, 8*c*
THORSON, Mr. (Canada)—on war (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*
THRACIAN Union Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 23, 5*c*
THRIFT—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAY 27, 14*c*
THRIFT Inst., International—committee meeting, MAY 31, 11*f*
THRIFT Shop—correspondence, MAY 11, 10*c*
THRIFT Stores, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c* ; Report, MAY 2, 22*c*
THRING, Mr. C. H. M.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
THROAT, Nose and Ear Hospitals, Golden Square and Central London — to amalgamate, MAY 29, 12*a*
THROCKMORTON, Miss A.—marriage, JUNE 21, 19*e*
THRUPP, Mrs. K.—art exhib., MAY 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
THUNE, Mr. N. M.—marriage, APRIL 5, 17*b*
THURLING-BLACKWELL, Miss I. P.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 1, 17*c*
THURROCK Urban District Council—law case, APRIL 26, 10*d*
THURSBY, Mr. H. W. G.—on late Mr. J. L. Joyce (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
THURSFIELD, Mr. E. P.—appointment, APRIL 12, 6*g*
THURSTAN, Mr. E. W. P.—on Italy (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
THURSTON, Rev. H.—on Channel Island Militia (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
THURTLE, Mr. E.—on Poland : British assurance (s.P.), APRIL 1, 8*b*
THWAITES, Lt.-Col. N. G.—on British Empire exhibits at World's Fair (s.), APRIL 26, 11*b*
THWAITES, Gen. Sir W.—on national service (s.), MAY 15, 9*a*
TIBBITS, Vice-Adm. C.—birthday, JUNE 19, 17*a*
TIBBS, Rev. P. G.—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
TIBET—British policy : Curzon-Midleton controversy : correspondence, APRIL 19, 15*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; 26, 12*b* ;—New Year ceremonies described, JUNE 7, 15*a* (2* 3* 4*)
TICKHILL Gas Co.—works closing, MAY 4, 25*e*
TIDMARSH, Vivian—*Honeymoon For Three*, MAY 30, 8*a* ; 31, 10*b* (3* 4*)
TIENTSIN : see under CHINA : Japan, relations with
TIFFIN, Mr. F. H. H.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
TIGERS—escape from Birkenhead circus, JUNE 28, 14*e*
TILEA, M. (Rumania)—leaves for London, APRIL 5, 14*b* ; returns to London, 8, 12*e* ; at Foreign Office, 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; dinners, 24, 15*e* ; 26, 10*f* ; 24, 12*d* ; luncheon, MAY 5, 17*e* ; received by Duke and Duchess of Kent, 26, 17*b* ; luncheon, 30, 19*b* ; entertained at House of Commons, JUNE 27, 14*e*
TILEA, Mme.—in London, APRIL 14, 17*b* ; luncheons, MAY 20, 15*a* ; 24, 19*b* ; dinner, JUNE 8, 19*e* ; luncheons, 20, 17*d* ; 22, 19*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; 27, 17*b* ; 29, 17*f* ; received by Queen Mary, 26, 17*a*
TILGATE estate—for sale, JUNE 22, 23*g*

TILLETT, Mr. E. H.—on abuse in advertising (s.), JUNE 21, 13*e*
TILLETT, Mr. J.—appointment, APRIL 4, 13*g*
TILLEY, Mrs. A. K.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
TILLING-STEVENS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*; Meeting, 25, 25*e*
TILLON, M. Charles (France)—detained at Alicante, APRIL 10, 9*d*; 18, 13*g*; liberated, 29, 13*g*
TILLOTT, Mr. H.—appointment, MAY 12, 13*g*
TILSLEY, Mr. F.—"Little Tin God," JUNE 30, 11*d*
TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
TIMBER :—
Trade—Kennet, Lord (s.), JUNE 2, 22*a*
Transport—shipping rates : Baltic and International Maritime Conf. : statement, JUNE 10, 19*g*; South Africa, to : Mr. E. A. H. Mosenthal (s.), JUNE 7, 4*d*
Underwood—disposal of : article, JUNE 5, 9*g*
TIMBER Development Assn. — timber houses : Guisborough show house opened, JUNE 12, 9*g*
TIME—day : increase : Dr. H. S. Spencer (lect.), JUNE 6, 9*g*; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Time—alleged libel on Paris press, JUNE 29, 13*b*
TIME and Talents Settlement — Green Galleon dance in aid : arrangements, APRIL 11, 13*b*
TIMM (E.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAY 10, 4*c*
TIMMIS, Mr. S.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
TIMOR—floods, MAY 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TIMOR, Portuguese—Japanese penetration : note, APRIL 4, 15*b*
TIN :—
Committee, International — meeting, APRIL 28, 25*g*; JUNE 15, 21*a*
Consumption—world statistics, APRIL 26, 23*g*; MAY 29, 16*g*; JUNE 23, 31*a*
Exports—excess (F.N.), APRIL 28, 24*d*;—Quota (F.N.), JUNE 14, 21*b*; increase, 15, 21*a*; (F.N.), 15, 20*e*
Market outlook (F.N.), APRIL 26, 22*b*
Price—rise (F.N.), APRIL 19, 21*b*; (F.N.), JUNE 24, 19*b*
Production—world statistics, APRIL 26, 23*g*; MAY 29, 16*g*; JUNE 23, 31*a*
Statistical Year Book, MAY 15, 22*d*
Stocks—buffer scheme (F.N.), APRIL 26, 22*b*; JUNE 14, 21*b*; 24, 19*b*; —Garsten, Mr. W. H. : statistics (F.N.), APRIL 3, 21*f*; MAY 3, 24*a*; JUNE 2, 21*c*
TIN Fields of Nigeria, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*; Report, JUNE 6, 22*d*
TIN Soldiers Extrusion Laboratories, Ltd. —winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
TINDAL, Rev. W. S.—on birth-control (s.), JUNE 2, 6*f* (3* 4*)
TINGRI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 15, 21*d*
TINKER, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on Army : enlistment age, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Budget, APRIL 26, 8*f*;—Conscription, MAY 5, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Low flying, APRIL 1, 8*c*;—Militia : pay, MAY 18, 8*a*; —*Thetis* disaster, JUNE 13, 10*d*; —Unemployment, APRIL 19, 8*b*
TINKLER, Mr. R. M.—Japanese attack : death, JUNE 7, 16*b*; Japanese statements : protest to be made, 8, 16*e*; Japanese statement, 9, 15*c*; British attitude, 9, 15*c* (3* 4*); protest, 10, 11*d*; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 13, 9*d*; (P.Q.), 13, 9*e*; inquest, 21, 16*b*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*d*; 29, 7*c*
TINPLATE trade—Briton Ferry : works reopening, MAY 15, 9*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 8*f*;—Firth, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 28, 22*d*;—Production, world : statistics, APRIL 26, 23*g*; MAY 29, 16*g*; JUNE 23, 31*a*;—Wales : production : statistics, MAY 17, 21*d*; JUNE 21, 24*f*; South : production : quota raised, MAY 4, 24*f*; mills restarting, 24, 13*g*
TINSLEY, Mr. J. J.—on Norwich Cathedral (l.), JUNE 17, 8*b*; 27, 10*d*
TINTORETTO—"Portrait of a Young Nobleman" (photo.), MAY 10, 20
TIP TOP Bakeries, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 1, 20*d*
TIRANA—photographs, APRIL 8, 16
TIRARD, Mr.—law case, MAY 27, 4*a*
TIRRENIA Shipping Co.—subsidy, MAY 3, 21*g*; Vessels, new : contract, 25, 15*e*
TISO, Dr. (Slovakia)—leaves for Berlin, APRIL 5, 13*d*; in Berlin, 6, 11*b*; policy, 21, 15*b* (3* 4*)
TISZKIEWICZ, Count J. (Poland)—death, JUNE 1, 13*d*
TITANINE, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 22*d*; 10, 20*c*; Meeting, 19, 24*b*
TITHE—annuities : redemption : discounting : interest rate, MAY 17, 9*c*;—Arrears (P.Q.), JUNE 24, 7*c*;—Stock issue (P.Q.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
TITMUS, Mr. R. M.—on physique of the recruit (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—in Paris, APRIL 26, 15*a*; Monaco villa, MAY 31, 11*g*; leaving London, JUNE 10, 12*d*
on Turkey and Balkan Pact (l.), MAY 25, 12*a*
TIVERTON—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, MAY 26, 7*b*; JUNE 9, 7*a*
TIVERTON, Lord—daughter christened, MAY 29, 13*a*
TIZARD, Sir H.—on Lord Rutherford (lect.), APRIL 3, 11*f*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 20*d*
TJIWANGIE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*; Report, 15, 21*d*
TOBACCO :—
Duty—increase : Budget provision, APRIL 26, 8*c*, 9*b*; opinions, 26, 10*b*; Parliament : discussed, MAY 2, 8*e*; 3, 7*f*; JUNE 23, 8*b*
Macedonian—correspondence, MAY 19, 12*d*
Price—increase, APRIL 28, 13*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Thefts—Hendon, MAY 13, 11*g*;—Prosecution, MAY 18, 10*a*;—Woolwich, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Turkish—correspondence, MAY 6, 8*c*; 19, 12*d*
TOBACCO Co. of Rhodesia and South Africa, Ltd.—address, MAY 20, 20*e*
TOBACCO Fed. of the British Empire—on tobacco duty (s.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
TOBACCO Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 24*g*
TOBACCO Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 22*e*; Report, MAY 19, 24*e*

TOBIAS, A.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 16*c*
TOBIAS, Rt. Rev. G. W. R.—consecrated Bishop of Damaraland, APRIL 26, 15*f*
TOBIAS Matthay Pianoforte School—Cecilia Noble Overseas Prize, JUNE 26, 12*b*
TOC H—garden party: announcements, APRIL 21, 19*b*; MAY 19, 19*b*; 24, 19*b*; JUNE 7, 19*b*; 8, 19*b*; 16, 17*b*; 21, 19*b*; Luncheon, MAY 17, 10*f*; Rally (Eton), JUNE 14, 19*g*; Report, APRIL 4, 10*e*
TOC H. Drama League—performance, APRIL 1, 14*c*
TOCUYO Oilfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 18*f*
TOD, Mr. W. L.—will, JUNE 15, 19*f*
TODD, Mr. A. R. M.—A.R.A., APRIL 22, 10*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
TODD, Miss C. H.—marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*
TODD, Prof. D.—death, JUNE 3, 17*b*
TODD, Miss M. M.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
TODD-NAYLOR, Mr. E.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 6, 20*d*
TOERRING, Count—visits Queen Mary, APRIL 15, 15*a*
TOFT, Mr. H. B.—appointment, JUNE 14, 11*g*; on Rugby Football (s.), JUNE 24, 4*g*
TOGO, Mr. (Japan)—in Sofia, APRIL 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)
TOGOLAND—French Empire, absorption into: Bill tabled, JUNE 24, 11*a*
TOKYO—loan: 1912: bonds cancelled, APRIL 28, 29*f*; Population, APRIL 12, 9*g*
TOKYO Electric Light Co.—bonds: mortgaged property handed over, MAY 11, 20*f*
TOLEDANO, Señor V. L. (Mexico)—position, APRIL 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. D. H. G.—marriage, APRIL 15, 15*c*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. H. J.—death, APRIL 8, 14*d*; memorial service, 8, 15*b*
TOLLER, Herr Ernest—found hanged, MAY 23, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); biographical, 23, 18*c* 24, 18*d* (3* 4*)
TOMASZOW Artificial Silk Co.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*; Report, MAY 8, 24*c*
TOMATOES—industry: Slough: described, JUNE 29, 11*d* (3* 4*; Lord Tiverton (s.), 29, 4*d* (3* 4*)
TOMITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—in Paris, MAY 27, 11*a*; in London, 30, 9*d*
TOMKINS, J. F.—death, MAY 6, 17*e*
TOMKINS, Rev. O.—on Youth world conf. (s.), JUNE 22, 22*f*
TOMLEY, Mr. J. E.—on tuberculosis: sanatorium treatment, (s.), MAY 31, 7*d*
TOMLINSON, Mr. G.:—
at Blackpool, on cotton Bill, MAY 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 26, 8*f*; —Conscription, MAY 11, 8*b*; —Cotton trade, APRIL 26, 11*a*; MAY 17, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Nurses, APRIL 19, 7*g*;—Rayon industry, JUNE 9, 9*e*
on conscription (s.), MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TOMLINSON, Mr. H.—appointment, APRIL 22, 9*g*
TOMLINSON, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
TOM-TITS—nest in letter box, MAY 8, 13*g*; JUNE 10, 10*b*
TONBRIDGE County School—headmistress, JUNE 27, 11*g*
TONBRIDGE School—sports, APRIL 5, 6*d*; headmaster, 26, 13*d*; scholarships, JUNE 7, 8*d*
TONE, Theobald Wolfe—biography, MAY 30, 13*e*
TONG, Alice—police court charge, JUNE 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TONGE, Mrs. M.—daughter, JUNE 24, 15*a*
TONKIN, Ald. S.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
TONKS, J.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 13*e*
TOOGOOD, Lt.-Col. R. C.—death, JUNE 8, 21*a*
TOOLAN, Cpl. P.—M.M., JUNE 16, 8*d*
TOOMEY, J.—acquitted, JUNE 17, 4*c*
TOOTHILL, Mr. P.—president of Society of Incorporated Accountants, MAY 19, 24*a*
TOPY Heel Co.—registration, APRIL 5, 24*d*
TORBETT, Maj.—on Napoleon (l.), APRIL 11, 15*c*
TORCH Theatre—One-act programme, MAY 6, 10*d*
TORCHON, Mrs. E. C.: see under MURDERS
TORLESSE, Cdr. A. D.—appointment, MAY 17, 20*c*
TORONTO—article and map, MAY 22, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 16;—Stock Exchange (photo., C.N.), MAY 15, 11*b*
TORONTO University — honorary degree, APRIL 22, 11*g*;—Professors rebuked, APRIL 18, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Sir Robert Falconer lectures, APRIL 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 13*f*; leading article, 24, 13*d*
TORRES, Leo, and Mrs. E.—police court charge, MAY 31, 9*b*
TOSCANINI, Signor—article, MAY 20, 10*b*; Broadcast, MAY 15, 8*g*; Concerts, MAY 4, 14*b*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); 9, 12*d*; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*); 13, 12*d*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*); 23, 14*d*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TOSH, Col. J. C. P.—appointment, JUNE 29, 9*c*
TOSTEVIN, Eng. Capt. H. B.—appointment: biographical, MAY 23, 8*e*
TOTALISATORS, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 19, 21*g*
TOTHILL, Lieut.-Com. J. A. W.—command, JUNE 15, 19*c*
TOTTENHAM—All Hallows Church: bell: correspondence, MAY 17, 15*e*;—Education Offices: Chief Clerk: retirement, APRIL 6, 9*g*
TOTTENHAM-SMITH, Mr. R.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
TOTTERIDGE House estate—for sale, APRIL 14, 17*g*
TOULOUSE University—hon. degree to be conferred, JUNE 17, 11*g*
TOVAR, Señor A. (Spain)—in Valencia, MAY 3, 13*b*
TOVEY, Vice-Adm. J. C.—promoted; biographical, MAY 8, 9*d*
TOWCESTER Cinema Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 23, 24*g*
TOWER, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—on steel production (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 23*c*
TOWER Beach—reopening: improvements planned, APRIL 6, 10*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
TOWER Hill—improvement: appeal, MAY 17, 10*c*
TOWER of London—armour, suit of: presented, MAY 20, 15*f*; (photo.), 20, 16;—Article by Sir P. Sassoon, APRIL 27, 17*f*;—Entrance: article

TOWER of London (continued) :—
and map, APRIL 27, 17*f*; gates, new; opened, 29, 11*e*;—Guard: Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry take over, JUNE 22, 22*d*; — Henry VI: see HENRY VI, King; — Lectures: announcement, APRIL 27, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Tour in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund: arrangements, MAY 8, 21*b*
TOWN and country planning—Acfield, Mr. J. E. (s.), MAY 15, 19*f* (3* 4*);—Aerial photography exhib., JUNE 16, 12*c* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*);—Bowes-Lyon, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 22, 22*c*;—Coordination: correspondence, MAY 29, 11*e*; JUNE 1, 10*c*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 3, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), APRIL 28, 18*b*;—Milner, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 15, 19*f* (3* 4*); —Schemes approved, APRIL 14, 17*c*; —Zoned areas: note, APRIL 10, 15*f*
TOWN Planning Inst.—dinner, MAY 15, 19*f* (3* 4*); meeting, JUNE 5, 25*e*
TOWNDROW, Mr. K. R.—"Alfred Stevens. Architectural Sculptor, Painter and Designer," APRIL 28, 22*c*
TOWNSEND, Mr. A. M.—death, MAY 1, 9*b*; will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
TOWNSEND, Dr. G. W. H.—appointment, APRIL 5, 11*g*
TOWNSWOMEN'S Guilds, National Union of —council meeting: arrangements, MAY 13, 11*b*; rally: report, 18, 11*b*; regional scheme, 18, 11*b*
TOWSE, Mr. A.—birthday, APRIL 24, 9*c*
TOWSE, Capt. Sir B.—birthday, APRIL 22, 15*a*
TOY, Sir H.—memorial service, APRIL 1, 17*c*; will, 29, 19*g*
TOYE, Mr. F.—appointment, MAY 2, 13*d*
TOYNBEE Hall—dramatic season ends, JUNE 9, 14*c*;—Music lending library: correspondence, MAY 18, 12*e*
TOYS—theatres: article, APRIL 19, 19*d*
TOZER, Maj. Sir J. C.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 25*g*
TRACY, Mr. Spencer—in London: welcome, APRIL 27, 14*a*
TRADE :—
Agreements—Liberal Party Assembly: resolution, MAY 12, 18*d*
Balances—terminology: International Chamber of Commerce Council's decision, APRIL 19, 13*b*; Parliament: discussed, 26, 8*e*
Barriers—Aldrich, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 23, 23*d*;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), MAY 9, 16*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 17, 10*a*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*f*;—Leading article, MAY 2, 15*b*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 20, 7*c*; questions, 27, 7*b*; discussed, MAY 2, 8*a*
Business names—passing off: law case, JUNE 27, 4*d*
Businesses—staffs: selection: discussion announced, JUNE 29, 11*g*
Businesses, small—finance: see *Industries*: Credit, below
Chambers of Commerce :—
Assn. of British—Armaments profits duty: committee appointed, JUNE 24, 14*e*; (mem.), 29, 20*b*; —Dinner, APRIL 21, 18*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 21, 13*a*; 22, 7*g*
Birmingham—president, JUNE 7, 22*c*
TRADE :—
Chambers of Commerce (continued) :—
Fed. of East Kent—conf., MAY 19, 29*b*
Holborn—luncheon, MAY 24, 11*e*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
International — congress (Copenhagen): American delegates arrive, JUNE 22, 13*g*; held, 26, 13*a*; 27, 13*c*; 29, 16*c*; 13*b* 3* 4*); delegates received by King Christian, 28, 13*g*;—Council meeting, APRIL 19, 13*b*; 27, 13*c*; — President, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Liverpool—meeting, MAY 2, 11*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
London—African Sisal Freights Section: meeting, JUNE 14, 22*f*; — Anglo-Finnish Section: luncheon, APRIL 18, 8*g* — Anglo-Yugoslav section: decision, APRIL 21, 18*e*; inaugural meeting, MAY 12, 8*f*;—Chairman; deputy-chairman MAY 10, 11*e*; — Charles R. E. Bell Junior Scholarship: award, MAY 1, 11*g*;—Civil Aviation section: Empire air mails (l. quoted), APRIL 24, 19*f*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Council: reception in honour, JUNE 22, 19*c*;—Dinner, MAY 19, 13*d*; —Meeting, JUNE 17, 4*d*;—Presidential address, MAY 5, 20*f*;—Report, APRIL 26, 11*g*
Manchester—luncheon, APRIL 22, 14*e*;—U.S.A., mission to: report, JUNE 20, 9*e*; 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Marylebone—meeting, MAY 12, 18*c*
Newcastle—meeting, APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Ramsgate—dinner, APRIL 3, 10*g*
Sheffield—A.R.P. Bill: committee's report, MAY 11, 16*d*
Conditions, APRIL 8, 7*g*; 10, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAY 9, 9*c* (3* 4*);—McGowan, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 24*a*; (F.N.), 12, 22*b*
Descriptions—rules for shops: Mr. A. C. Denham (s.), JUNE 1, 11*f*
Europe, East and North—Mr. Hudson in Finland, APRIL 1, 14*c*; in Sweden, 3, 14*g*; 4, 15*c*; returns to London, 5, 14*a*; Leading article, 5, 15*b*; Parliament: questions, 8, 6*c*; 25, 8*b*
Exports—article, APRIL 17, 13*f*;—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: deputation to M.P.s Tariff Policy Committee, JUNE 8, 8*g*;—British ships, transport in: Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), MAY 8, 11*a* (3* 4*); Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), 8, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Credits: leading article, MAY 2, 15*b*; McGowan, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 24*c*; (F.N.), 12, 22*b*; Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 8*a*, *e*; —Credits Guarantee Department: Newcastle-on-Tyne office, JUNE 1, 19*d*;—Gibson, Sir G. (s.), APRIL. 21, 13*a*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*d*; JUNE 10, 7*c*;—Propaganda: Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 21, 13*a*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 21, 18*c*

TRADE (continued) :—
Hire purchase—frauds : prosecution, JUNE 13, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Motor-cycle taken from garage : law case, JUNE 17, 4*c*
Imports and exports—distribution : statistics, MAY 15, 22*g* ;—Statistics, APRIL 18, 14*f*, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*a* ; MAY 15, 12*f*, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*a* ; JUNE 15, 14*f*, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*b* ; Leading article, MAY 15, 13*c*
Industries :—
Credit—small businesses : League Finance Committee : report quoted, JUNE 24, 19*g*
Hartley, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 7, 15*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Location—Commission, Royal : report (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 8*e*
New :—
Special areas—articles and photographs : see *The Times* special Areas Number, JUNE 27 ; —Correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*c* ;—Cumberland : articles, and map (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 20*a*, 21*b* ;—Emergency undertakings : leading article, MAY 17, 15*c* ;—Factories : preparation of sites (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 19*a* ;—Factories at work (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 5*b* ;—Leading article (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 3*a* ;—Locations of industries (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 6*d* ; —*The Times* special number published, JUNE 27 ;—Trading estates (*see also their names*) ; Appleyard, Col. K. C. (s.), MAY 4, 13*f* ; Photographs : see *The Times* Special Areas Number, JUNE 27 ;—West Cumberland : new factories, MAY 6, 19*g*
Production — Census report : Part II published, MAY 19, 13*f* ; —Index number, MAY 18, 22*g* ; —Parliament : discussed, JUNE 10, 7*a*
Rearmament, effect of—Mr. A. Naesmith (s.), JUNE 20, 11*d*
Research—pooling : Mr. O. Stanley (s.), JUNE 17, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Safeguarding — Key industry duty : exemptions, MAY 17, 11*c*
International—Aldrich, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 23, 23*d* ;—Azzolini, Dr. (s.), APRIL 1, 20*f* ;—Bicester, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 13*a* ;—Cooperation : correspondence, APRIL 21, 12*c* ; —Dye, Mr. A. V. (s.), MAY 24, 4*f* ; —Fentener van Vlissingen, Dr. (s.), APRIL 19, 13*b* ;—Harding, Lt.-Col. G. R. (s.), MAY 24, 4*f* ; —Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 23, 15*d* ; —International Chamber of Commerce : discussed, JUNE 27, 13*c* ; —Leading article, MAY 2, 15*b* ; —Parliament : discussed, MAY 2, 8*a* ; JUNE 10, 7*a*, *c*, *d* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 19, 13*d* ;—Three-power *bloc* : Duperrey, M. M. (s.), MAY 24, 4*f*
Marketing schemes—Mr. T. G. Arnold (s.), JUNE 21, 4*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 10, 7*a*
Policy—Bennett, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 20, 9*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 10, 7*a*, *d*
Production—census Bill : Royal Assent, APRIL 29, 7*a*
Propaganda—Council : see PROPAGANDA Overseas, National Council for British Commercial ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JUNE 28, 24*f* ; —Sempill, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 24*f*
Retail—sales : statistics, APRIL 27, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 22*d* ; JUNE 1, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*a* ; 29, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*e*
Retail distributive—labour : see under LABOUR
Revival—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), MAY 9, 13*b* ;—Riverdale, Lord (s.), JUNE 16, 11*b*
Slumps—Lord Meston (s.), MAY 18, 11*b*
Standards—Mr. R. S. Hudson (s.), JUNE 16, 11*b*
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 21, 18*c*
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*
War fears—Mr. O. Stanley (s.), MAY 19, 13*d*
TRADE, Board of—Masters and mates, examiner of, APRIL 3, 10*d* ;—Votes discussed, JUNE 10, 7*a*
TRADE, National Chamber of—conf. (Buxton), MAY 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 9*d* ; 11, 11*e*
TRADE Facilities, Ltd.—question in Parliament, JUNE 7, 7*e*
TRADE Protection Societies, National Assn. of—meeting, MAY 18, 11*b* ; dinner, 19, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
TRADE Union Club, National — new premises opened, MAY 2, 9*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
TRAFALGAR Day—orphan fund : see under NAVY
TRAFALGAR Film Productions, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 19, 4*c*
TRAFALGAR Square—fountains : to be reconstructed as memorials to Lord Jellicoe and Lord Beatty, APRIL 13, 9*d*
TRAFFIC :—
Control, automatic—Bermondsey : absence, MAY 31, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Dagenham : installation, MAY 20, 9*g*
Motor coach convoys — correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*d*
Night time—lorry parking : correspondence, JUNE 30, 12*d*
One-way schemes—Blackheath, JUNE 28, 11*g* ;—Epsom, JUNE 28, 11*g*
War, in—night driving : Home Office memorandum, JUNE 16, 8*e*
TRAFFORD, Lady Betty—operation, MAY 26, 17*b*
TRAHERNE, Mr. C. G.—Duffryn House : see DUFFRYN House
TRAILL, Rev. R. R.—death, APRIL 4, 21*c*
TRAMWAYS—accident after sudden stop : law case, MAY 2, 11*f*
TRANAH, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
TRANS-ATLANTIC Unit Trust—dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*
TRANS-CANADA Air Lines — aeroplanes ordered, MAY 15, 21*f*

Transit Wool Co., Ltd.—registration, April 1, 20*d*

Transjordan—Arab Legion: medals presented, April 19, 13*g*;—Arab rebels captured, May 5, 13*c*;—Article, June 3, 11*a*;—Emir: leaves for Baghdad, April 6, 11*d*;—Frontier Force: medals presented, April 19, 13*g*; correspondence, June 7, 12*d*; — Great Britain, relations with: reforms, May 17, 13*c*; June 3, 11*a*; (P.Q.), 8, 18*e*; —Independence: progress: Colonial Office announcement, May 17, 13*c*; comment, 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); discussed, June 3, 11*a*;—Leading article, June 3, 13*c*;—Mandate: report before League Commission, June 22, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Rebellion: Italian wireless reports, June 13, 15*e*

Transport:—
- Council, advisory—report on road and rail transport, May 20, 13*b*; (F.N.), 20, 19*a*; leading article, 20, 13*b*
- Fuel—oil: correspondence, April 4, 12*e*
- Passenger undertakings—municipal returns, April 26, 28*d*; 29, 23*g*; May 6, 21*c*; 20, 20*d*; 27, 18*f*; June 17, 20*b*; 24, 22*g*
- Road—correspondence, April 14, 10*c*; —Fuel: producer gas: correspondence, April 1, 10*c*; 4, 12*e*; —Jeffreys, Mr. R. (s.), May 22, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Labour: see under Labour; — Licensing: renewals, June 3, 17*d*;—Passenger vehicles: licences: carrying: regulations, June 6, 17*c*

Transport, Institute of—presidency, April 8, 9*e*; conf. (Southampton), June 17, 9*b*

Transport and General Workers' Union: see under Labour

Transport Assn., Industrial—conf., June 27, 9*f*

Transvaal:—
- Asiatics—trading rights: Bill: before Parliament, June 3, 11*f*
- Goldmining—output statistics, April 12, 17*f*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*; May 12, 23*d*; June 12, 22*g*; — Labour: Native statistics, April 12, 17*f*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*; May 12, 23*d*; June 12, 22*g*; — Working profit, April 20, 21*g*; May 23, 23*g*; June 20, 21*g*
- Oil—options: accepted tender, April 20, 21*f* (and 21*d*, 4*)

Transvaal and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 17, 23*b*

Transvaal Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 24, 21*e*

Transvaal Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—report, June 17, 18*f*

Transvaal Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, June 13, 24*f*

Trans-Zambesia Rly. Co., Ltd.—appointment, April 1, 23*c*

Travancore—Mr. Gandhi (s.), June 6, 13*d*

Travancore National and Quilon Bank—failure: Sir J. Taylor (s.), May 24, 24*f*

Travel—foreign visitors: statistics, May 8, 3*g*; June 27, 9*d*

Travel and Industrial Development Assn. —film catalogue, May 24, 14*c*; Amsterdam office (photo.), June 13, 20

Travers (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, April 6, 20*e*

Travis, Mr. J.—law case, May 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Travis, Mr. W.—law case, April 19, 4*c*

Trawlers (White Sea and Grimsby), Ltd. —report, June 16, 23*f* (4*)

Treaties—breaking: Pope Pius XII (s.), April 10, 9*a*;—Correspondence, April 11, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—report, May 27, 20*d*; June 20, 23*g*

Tree, Mr. R.—health, April 13, 12*b*

Treen, Mr. L. R.—on Scandinavian neutrality (l.), April 11, 15*b*

Trees—Coronation planting: article by Lord Lothian, May 3, 15*f*; Correspondence, 6, 8*d*;—Destruction: prosecution, June 12, 18*f*;—Gardens, for: article, April 5, 19*a*; (photo.), 5, 19; —Genealogical: leading article, April 21, 17*d*; — Historic: garden for: correspondence, June 12, 13*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 15*e*;—Trenches, A.R.P.: Chelsea: killed by root cutting: Council's explanation, June 20, 11*b*; 21, 18*e* (3* 4*); Correspondence, June 10, 8*b*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 10*e*; 22, 12*d*; 26, 10*d*

Treforest Trading Estate—article and photos. (S.A.N.), June 27, 18*a*

Trelawny, Cdr. C. E. D.—on motor tax (l.), May 4, 12*e*

Tremelbye (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —dividend, May 25, 25*f*; June 17, 18

Trencham, H. K.—death, May 24, 16*g*

Trenchard, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on conscription, May 23, 9*b*
- on capital for the Empire (l.), June 28, 15*e*;—War graves (s.), June 16, 10*e*

Trenchard, Mr. J. D.—engagement cancelled, June 8, 19*c*

Trendell, Mr. P. G.—on old musical instruments (l.), June 7, 12*c*

Trengganu, Sultan of—defence gift, June 27, 14*d*

Trent, Lord—nominated Civil Defence Commissioner, April 19, 14*c*; photograph, 19, 8

Trent College, Derbyshire—scholarships, June 5, 21*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

Trentham, Mr. G. P.—nominated sheriff, April 19, 8*e*; May 10, 4*f*; member for Bread Street Ward, 10, 4*f*

Trentham, Mr. J.—gift to Polish Defence Fund, April 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Trepca Mines, Ltd.—dividend, May 24, 26*d*

Trepess, Mr. F. P.—will, May 16, 19*e*

Treshnish, Mull—sold, April 1, 7*g*

Trespass—position under Access to Mountains Bill, June 7, 7*b*

Tress, Mr. C. W. B.—partnership, April 20, 21*g*

Trevaldwyn, Mr. J. R.—appointment, June 27, 16*f*

Trevelyan, Sir C.—expelled from Labour Party, April 1, 8*g*; on Northumberland and Newcastle Society (s.), June 3, 9*b*

TREVELYAN, Mr. J.—art exhib., JUNE 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TREVOR (J.) and Sons, Messrs.—employees : concession to Territorials, MAY 1, 11*c*
TRIANCO, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 24*d*
TRICOT, Colette (France)—acquitted, APRIL 1, 13*f*
TRIESTE—trade statistics, APRIL 27, 25*e*
TRILLING, Mr. L.—" Matthew Arnold," APRIL 11, 15*d*
TRING Park—woodlands : preservation scheme, APRIL 5, 11*c*; land to be acquired, MAY 12, 13*b*
TRINIDAD :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Citrus growing—loan, MAY 22, 21*f*; terms, 24, 26*e*; crop report, JUNE 27, 23*d*
Cocoa—position, MAY 22, 21*f*; crop report, JUNE 27, 23*d*
Crime—sedition : Privy Council appeal, APRIL 25, 5*b*; release, MAY 8, 13*g*; Criminal Appeal Ordinance amended, JUNE 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Defence—volunteer units : enlistments invited, APRIL 27, 15*a*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Food prices — committee's report, APRIL 8, 17*f*
Historical societies—formed, MAY 31, 11*g*
Housing and Town Planning Commission—appointed, MAY 2, 13*g*
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture—work : article, MAY 18, 17*f*
Law—Court of Criminal Appeal : constitution : law case, MAY 13, 4*a*
Sugar crop—report, JUNE 27, 23*d*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*b*
TRINITY College, Glenalmond — sports, APRIL 8, 4*e*
TRINITY House — master and deputy-master, JUNE 6, 17*e*
TRIP, Dr. L. J. A. (Netherlands) — on economic policy (s.), JUNE 7, 22*f*
TRIPLEX Foundry, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—amalgamation ; capital increase, JUNE 6, 22*d*; (F.N.), 6, 20*c*; 20, 21*g*; approved, 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 19*e*
TRIPOLI—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
TRIPP, Mr. G. H.—marriage, JUNE 24, 15*b*
TRIPPE, J. T. (U.S.A.)—on aviation (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 20*e*
TRISKELES—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*e*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*e*; 20, 13*e*; 24, 12*c*, *e*; 26, 10*e*; 30, 15*c*
TRISTAN da Cunha—correspondence, JUNE 19, 15*d*;—Photographs exhib. (Ilford Galleries), MAY 26, 19*c*
TRISTRAM, Rev. H.—on Newman at Oxford (l.), JUNE 15, 10*c*
TRITON Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*
TRIUMPH Co., Ltd.—receiver appointed, JUNE 12, 21*g*
TRIUMPH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*; Report, 17, 23*c*
TROITSE-SERGIYEVSKY Monastery—restoration begun, MAY 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TROLLOPE and Colls, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 23*e*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 24*g*; Dividend, 16, 23*f*; Meeting, 16, 23*a*
TROOPING the Colour : see GEORGE VI, King : Birthday
TROST, Mr. H. R.—directorship, JUNE 27, 21*g*
TROTHA, Adm. Von (Germany)—lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, MAY 16, 10*e*; (s.), 16, 10*e*; (photo.), 16, 18; lays wreath on Lord Jellicoe's tomb, 17, 16*b* on Navy (s.), APRIL 3, 13*f*
TROTMAN, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
TROTTER, Lt.-Col. E. G. S.—admission to House of Commons gallery (l.), APRIL 20, 10*c*
TROTTER, Mr. H. B. N. C.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
TROTTER, Miss M.—marriage, MAY 26, 17*d*; (photo.), 26, 18
TROUBRIDGE, Sir T. H. C.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
TROUGHTON, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
TROUT fishing—article (" The splash weir,") MAY 17, 17*f*; — Beresford Dale (photo.), JUNE 16, 18;—Notable take, MAY 1, 16*a*
TROUTBECK, Mr. J. M.—in Prague, MAY 19, 15*g*; leaves Prague, 26, 13*e*
TROWBRIDGE—shower of frogs, JUNE 17, 9*d*
TROYANOVSKY, M. (Russia)—recalled from Washington, MAY 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TRUFFAUT, S. F. : see BLAKE, S. F.
TRUITARD, M. (France)—visit to Mauritius, JUNE 10, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
TRUMAN, Hanbury, Buxton and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
TRUSCOTT, Sir G.—on Alexandra Rose Day (s.), MAY 18, 13*f*
TRUST and Loan Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*; Report, JUNE 3, 22*f*; Meeting, 16, 22*c*
TRUST Co. of London and Scotland, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*; 12, 22*e*; Report, 21, 25*c*
TRUST Houses, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*f*; Report (F.N.), 21, 22*d*; Meeting, 30, 24*e*
TRUST of Bank and Insurance Shares—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*e*
TRUST of Rubber and Tin Shares—dividend, MAY 5, 22*d*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*; Report, 13, 24*f*; Meeting, 23, 32*a*
TRUSTEE savings banks—Year Book, MAY 13, 20*f*
TRUSTEE Savings Banks Assn.—meeting, JUNE 15, 9*f*
TRUSTEES—fraudulent conversion : prosecution, MAY 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
TRUSTEES Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
TRYERS, Rev. T.—on baboon boy (l.), JUNE 30, 17*d*
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—secretary, APRIL 3, 11*g*; JUNE 5, 11*g*
Post Office Telecommunications conf. —to address delegates by broadcast telephone system, JUNE 22, 30*b*
Television—cinema, effect on : receives deputation, MAY 19, 14*b*;—Provincial service : receives deputations, MAY 10, 8*d*; JUNE 22, 14*a*; —Theatres, effect on : receives deputation, MAY 18, 14*e*

TRYON, Major G. C. (continued) :—
at Bournemouth, on Post Office : reserve fund (s.), JUNE 3, 9*f* ;—at Empire Press Union, on Post Office Services, JUNE 28, 9*c* ;—at G.P.O., on Press, MAY 11, 11*b*
in Parliament, on broadcasting : Egypt, reception in, JUNE 13, 10*b* ; Relay services, JUNE 17, 7*a*, *e* ; Telephone service, 17, 7*a* ; War-time, in, JUNE 17, 7*b* ;—*Radio Times*, JUNE 27, 8*b* ;—Telephone service, JUNE 17, 7*a* ; automatic, MAY 2, 8*d*

TSCHIRNE, Graf Puckler-Klein — correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*d*

TSVETKOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—meets Dr. Machek, APRIL 3, 13*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; receives Baron Indelli, 10, 10*e* ; leaving for Zagreb, 15, 11*b* ; conversations with Dr. Machek, 17, .11*d* ; 18, 13*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; 27, 15*d* ; 28, 15*d* ; position, MAY 6, 11*g* ; statement, 8, 13*e*
on Croats (s.), JUNE 8, 15*b* (3* 4*)

TUBBS, Mr. B. W.—marriage, MAY 2, 17*d*

TUBE Investments, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 23*c*

TUBERCULOSIS—National Association for the Prevention of : conf., JUNE 30, 9*e* ;—National scheme : cost : Sir P. Varrier-Jones (s.), JUNE 15, 8*f* ;—North of England Care Committee : conf., JUNE 15, 8*f* ;—Prevention : diet, relation of : Dr. F. T. Clive (s.), APRIL 17, 19*e* ;—Sanatorium treatment : Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : discussion, MAY 31, 7*d*

TUBIZE Artificial Silk Co.—earnings, MAY 2, 22*c*

TUCK, Cdr. G. S.—appointment, MAY 15, 18*a*

TUCK, Flight Lt. J. A. H.—marriage, JUNE 13, 19*d*

TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*

TUCKER, Mrs. A. E.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*

TUCKER, Mr. A. H.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*

TUCKER, Rev. B. R. — on Stoke Courcy Church (l.), JUNE 29, 10*c*

TUCKER, Mr. W. E.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*

TUCKER (Duncan) (Tottenham), Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*c*

TUDBALL, Sir W.—death, APRIL 24, 14*d*

TUDWAY, Capt. L. C. P.—appointment ; biographical, APRIL 29, 19*a*

TUFNELL, Mr. C. F.—on Hastings cricket (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*

TULIPS—correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 10*e* ;—Lincolnshire fields : display, MAY 20, 17*c* ;—London parks : see under LONDON ;—Names : article, MAY 6, 15*f*

TUN, U. (Burma)—refusal to resign, MAY 29, 9*c*

TUNBRIDGE Wells—Assembly Hall : opened, MAY 25, 14*b* ; 29, 7*c* ;—Charter jubilee celebrations, MAY 25, 14*b* ; Pageant of the Pantiles, 29, 7*c*

TUNISIA—broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING ; — Canal : improvements, JUNE 1, 13*g* ;—Italy : French attitude, MAY 15, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Lyautey, M. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*e* ; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Moslems : failure of Italian propaganda, APRIL 11, 10*b*

TUNNEL Asbestos Cement Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 22*f*

TUNNEL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 8, 17*b* ; Meeting, 19, 23*e*

TURBERVILLE, Prof. A. S.—"A History of Welbeck Abbey and Its Owners. Vol. II, 1775-1879," MAY 23, 22*d*

TURF :—
Ascot meeting—prospects, JUNE 12, 5*a* ; arrangements, 13, 10*f* ;—Articles ("A Dull Ascot : Bereft of Royal progress"), JUNE 14, 14*e* ; ("Hunt Cup Day : Sir Abe Bailey's Popular Win"), 15, 14*e* ;—Car park : announcement, JUNE 5, 4*a* ;—Course : map, JUNE 13, 7*a* ;—Cups : exhibition, JUNE 6, 11*b* ; designs competition result (photo.), 15, 6*b* ;—Dresses, JUNE 14, 17*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 16, 17*d* ; 17, 15*c* ;—Hats : removal in Royal enclosure : correspondence, JUNE 13, 17*e* ; leading article, 14, 15*d* ;—House parties, JUNE 5, 17*e* ; 12, 15*b* ;—Photographs, JUNE 13, 20, 17, 16 ;—Royal enclosure : announcements, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; MAY 2, 17*g* ; 10, 19*c* ;—Traffic arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*b*
Chelmsford course — purchased by Council, APRIL 28, 13*d*
City and Suburban (Epsom)—photo., APRIL 20, 6
Derby Stakes—prospects, MAY 24, 17*f* ; result, 25, 5*a*, 19*e* ;—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 23, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, MAY, 27, 13*e* ;—Course : MAY 24, 5 ;—Horses (photos.), MAY 12, 20 ; 24, 20 ;—I.R.A. : police precautions, MAY 23, 10*f* ;—Leading article, MAY 24, 17*d* ;—Photographs, MAY 25, 20 ;—Press Club luncheon, MAY 23, 13*a* ;—Result : world transmission. MAY 26, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Scenes, MAY 25, 8*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;— Television : arrangements, APRIL 14, 14*g* ; MAY 23, 16*f* ; 24, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; results, 25, 10*f* ;—Traffic arrangements, MAY 24, 18*a* ; map, 24, 18
Eclipse Stakes—television : decision, JUNE 20, 12*e* ; 22, 22*b*
Gold Cup (Ascot), JUNE 16, 6*e* ; (photo.), 16, 18
Horses—loss of : Sir Abe Bailey (l.), JUNE 12, 8*b*
Great Metropolitan (Epsom)—photo., APRIL 19, 5
Hawthorn Hill meeting—photo., APRIL 5, 18 ; abandoned, 6, 6*b*
Horses—*Bois Roussel* : injury, MAY 17, 5*b* ;—Burned to death, JUNE 5, 14*e* ;—*Cecil* : death, MAY 1, 6*b* ;—*Main Mast* : destroyed, MAY 4, 5*b* ;—*Massine* : destroyed, MAY 4, 5*b* ;—*Pigling Bland* : name : note, JUNE 7, 5*a* ;—*Serenoa* : injured, APRIL 25, 6*b* ;—Sales : Newmarket, JUNE 30, 5*e* ;—*The Judge* : destroyed, APRIL 14, 4*f* ;—Tubing on day of race forbidden, APRIL 14, 4*f*
Hurst Park — disqualification of winner : incident, MAY 30, 4*a*

TURF (continued) :—
Jockeys—Crouch, J. : death, JUNE 23, 5g ;—Percentages tables, APRIL 3, 4e (*see every Monday's paper*)—Richards, G. : good riding at Newbury, JUNE 9, 5a ; rides 2,500th winner, 20, 5e ;—Smirke, A. : to resume riding in England, MAY 11, 5e ;—Weston, T. : suspended, MAY 10, 16d
Kempton Park—Lest We Forget Assn. party entertained, MAY 29, 4a
Kempton Park Great "Jubilee" Hdcp., MAY 8, 4c
Manchester course — improvements scheme, JUNE 5, 4a
National Hunt Committee—Stewards : nominations, MAY 12, 5b
Newmarket meeting — dresses, JUNE 28, 16e
Oaks, MAY 27, 5f, 15d ; photo., 27, 16
1000 Guineas (Newmarket), APRIL 29, 5e
Owners—Hoyle, late Sir E. : stud sold, JUNE 23, 5g
Royal Hunt Cup (Ascot), JUNE 15, 6e ; (photo.), 15, 18
Stock Exchange point-to-point meeting—photo., APRIL 17, 6
Sweepstakes—Irish Hospitals : tickets : prosecution, MAY 3, 4f
Totalisator : see under BETTING
Towcester meeting—postponed, APRIL 8, 4a ; held, 11, 4e
Trainers—Van Cutsem, B. : granted licence, JUNE 23, 5e ;—Walwyn, F. : to apply for license, JUNE 28, 5c
2000 Guineas (Newmarket), APRIL 27, 5d
TURING, Mr. J. L.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 12, 13c
TURKESTAN, Chinese—British-Indians boycotted : forced sale of property, APRIL 1, 14b ; 8, 11d ; MAY 13, 13f (3* 4*) ; refugees reach Gilgit, JUNE 2, 13e ; British Consul-General leaving for Urumchi, 13, 15c ;—Census, MAY 9, 13g ;—Foreigners expelled, MAY 13, 13f (3* 4*)
TURKEY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments—German equipment : delivery difficulties, JUNE 8, 15g
Article, APRIL 14, 15f
Banking—Ottoman Bank : dividend, MAY 26, 26e ; Meeting, JUNE 21, 23a ; (F.N.), 21, 22d ; Report, 21, 25b
Bulgaria relations with : see under BULGARIA
Crime—espionage : sentences, JUNE 8, 15g
Defence—Eastern Thrace defences : inspected by Marshal Ferzi Chakmak, JUNE 30, 15g ;—Inönü, Pres. I. (s.), MAY 30, 10c ; 31, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Saydan, M. (s.), APRIL 12, 10f
Drug traffic : see DRUGS
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Families, large—proposals, JUNE 3, 11g (3* 4*)
Finance—debt : service, APRIL 18, 20f ; MAY 15, 21g ; 16, 20d ;—Exchange : British debts : clearing office accounts, APRIL 15, 21b ; MAY 6, 20f ; JUNE 9, 22f (4*) ; Rate, APRIL 11, 16g ; MAY 30, 16g ;—Loans : Ottoman debt service, APRIL 5, 21c (20e, 4*) ; JUNE 8, 22g ;—Ottoman Bank : chairman's speech, JUNE 21, 23a
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 14, 15f ; 15, 12e ;—Commitments discussed, MAY 10, 15a (3* 4*) ;—Inönü, Pres. I. (s.), MAY 30, 10c ; 31, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Saydan, M. (s.), APRIL 12, 10f ; MAY 13, 14a
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
GERMANY, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with — exchanges, APRIL 12, 10a ; 13, 12a ; 14, 14d, 16a ; 15, 12c ; 17, 11a, 12d ; 19, 14b ; 20, 14c ; 21, 16b ; 22, 12a ; 24, 12a ; MAY 1, 14b ; 6, 11c ; 8, 14e ; 9, 14c ; 10, 16a ; 12, 16c
Agreement, defensive—declaration, MAY 13, 14a ; meaning, 13, 14b ; discussed, 15, 12e ; London discussions, JUNE 7, 16c ;—Aras, Dr. (s.), MAY 25, 8d (18d, 3* 4*) ;—Balkans opinion, MAY 15, 11a ; 18, 15a ;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 10c ; 18, 12e ; 25, 12a ;—French opinion, MAY 9, 13b ;—German comment, MAY 13, 14d ; 15, 12c ; 17, 14e ; 18, 15a ;—Inönü, Pres. I. (s.), MAY 30, 10c ;—Italian comment, MAY 15, 11c ;—Italy informed, MAY 20, 11c ;—Leading articles, MAY 13, 15b ; 15, 13b ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 13, 7b ; 16, 9a ; 18, 7a ; discussed, 20, 7a, e, 8b ;—Polish comment, MAY 15, 11b ;—Rumanian opinion, MAY 15, 11a ;—Russian opinion, MAY 15, 12e ; 16, 14d ;—Saydam, M. (s.), JUNE 24, 11b ;—Syrian opinion, MAY 16, 13d ;—Turkish comment, MAY 15, 11a ;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 25, 8d (18d, 3* 4*) ;—Yugoslavia : complaint to Angora, MAY 15, 11a ; denied, 16, 14b ; attitude, 20, 11c ; Turkish assurances, 27, 12b
Air Attaché in Angora, APRIL 8, 8g
Ambassador in London : see ARAS, Dr. T. R.
British military mission, JUNE 15, 14e ; 20, 13g
Leading article, MAY 9, 15b
Military Attaché in Angora, APRIL 28, 15g
Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 14, 7b, d, 8d ; questions, MAY 4, 7e ; 11, 7a
Turkish military mission—leaving for London, JUNE 2, 14f ; arrives, 5, 14e ; 7, 16c ; 8, 8g ; 15, 14e ; 16, 17b
Yugoslav opinion, MAY 9, 14f
Hatay : see HATAY
Independence—British attitude discussed, APRIL 12, 10a ; 14, 14d ;

TURKEY :—
Independence (continued) :— 15, 12*c*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 14*b*; 24, 12*d*;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 14, 6*b*, 8*d*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Map, APRIL 14, 15*f*
Ministry (Saydam)—enlarged, APRIL 5, 13*e* (3* 4*); vote of confidence, 12, 10*f*; changes, MAY 29, 9*g*
Navy—arsenals : Geuljuk : German contract, APRIL 21, 15*f*;—Minelayers : British contract, APRIL 6, 14*d*;—Submarines launched, MAY 22, 11*g*
Parliament—Pres. Inönü (s.), MAY 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
President : see INÖNÜ, Pres. I.
Press—*Aksham* : suspended, MAY 8, 14*e*;—Editors : visit to London; MAY 29, 7*f*; 31, 12*e*; JUNE 1, 16*e*; 3, 14*g*; 5, 14*e*, 17*b*; 8, 8*g*, 19*e*; 10, 12*f*; (photo.), 10, 14; —*Ulus* : British Number, APRIL 3, 13*a*
Railways—Julius Berger Co. : dispute, MAY 29, 9*g*; — Locomotives : British contract, APRIL 12, 10*g*; 13, 11*e* (3* 4*); (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*e*; contract, 25, 8*d*; — Trucks : British contract, MAY 12, 16*b*
Republican People's Party — congress, MAY 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Independent group, MAY 29, 9*g*
Resources — discussed, APRIL 14, 15*f*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Straits, The : see STRAITS, The
Tobacco—correspondence, MAY 6, 8*c*; 19, 12*d*
Trade—article, APRIL 14 15*f*;—Germany, with : see under GERMANY; —Great Britain, with : comment, MAY 15, 11*a*; preparations for coming negotiations, JUNE 8, 15*g*; correspondence, MAY 6, 8*c*; Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above; Turkish contract, MAY 12, 16*b* Ottoman Bank, chairman's speech, JUNE 21, 23*a*;—United States, with : agreement signed, APRIL 4, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Travel—Tourist Information Bureau in London : address, JUNE 24, 17*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Weddings—ban on extravagance, JUNE 3, 11*b*
TURNBULL, Col. J. — vice-chairman of Auctioneers' Inst. agricultural committee, JUNE 17, 7*g*
TURNBULL, Scott and Co.—new vessel, MAY 16, 20*g*
TURNER, Mr. A. J.—on house purchase (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
TURNER, Dr. A. L.—death, JUNE 7, 18*b*; 13, 18*b*; funeral service, 10, 15*c*; bequest to Leeds Univ., 24, 4*d*
TURNER, Mr. C. S.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
TURNER, Miss E. A.—will, APRIL 14, 17*f*
TURNER, Squad, Ldr. E. F.—appointment, MAY 17, 9*d*
TURNER, Councillor F. W.—death, APRIL 12, 7*g*
TURNER, G. E.—appeal, APRIL 15, 9*b*
TURNER, Mr. G. F.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
TURNER, Prof. G. G.—LL.D., Glasgow, JUNE 22, 10*f*
TURNER, Mr. G. M.—directorship, JUNE 14, 21*e*
TURNER, Rt. Rev. G. P. L.—Bishop of St. Helena, MAY 11, 9*e*
TURNER, Mr. H.—on apple industry (s.), APRIL 28, 23*f*
TURNER, Mr. H. E.—at Empire Press Union, on exchange of journalists, JUNE 27, 9*b*
TURNER, Mr. J. C. M.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
TURNER, Mr. J. E. B.—on colour filters (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
TURNER, J. M. W.—broadcast sketch, APRIL 10, 12*e*; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*); biography, MAY 23, 22*e*
TURNER, Mr. J. T.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
TURNER, Eng. Rear-Adm. L.—retirement; biographical, MAY 9, 20*e*
TURNER, Mr. L. J.—marriage, APRIL 22, 15*b*
TURNER, Mr. N. F.—marriage, APRIL 19, 17*d*
TURNER, Dr. P. D.—will, JUNE 1, 17*d*
TURNER, Vice-Adm. R. R.—retirement; biographical, MAY 15, 18*b*
TURNER, S. F.—death, MAY 29, 12*f*
TURNER, T. H.—licence transfer application, APRIL 29, 4*b*
TURNER, W.—police court charge, MAY 5, 11*d*
TURNER, Col. W. A. J.—on pay of aspirant T.A. officers (l.), JUNE 23, 23*e*
TURNER, Mr. W. J. :—
"The Duchess of Popocatapetl," JUNE 9, 11*c*
TURNER (C.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 3, 22*d*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*
TURNERS' Company—exhib., MAY 10, 13*c*; master and wardens, 29, 7*g*
TURNEY, Mr. B.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
TURNOR, Mr. C.—on control of agriculture (s.), MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4)*; on land settlement (l.), 11, 10*a*
TURPIN, Dick—article, APRIL 10, 6*d*; correspondence, 12, 6*d*
TURPIN, Mr. E. W.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
TURQUI, Abbas—trial, JUNE 21, 15*f*; charge dismissed, 30, 15*e*
TURTON, Mr. R. H. :—
in Parliament, on capital punishment, APRIL 21, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Conscription, MAY 13, 7*b*;—Mountains, access to, APRIL 22, 7*a*
on motor tax (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
TUTTON, E. A.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 16*a* (3* 4*)
TUYLL, Baron de—in London, APRIL 25, 17*a*
TUYLL, Baron Francis de—law case, JUNE 22, 4*b*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 3*g*
TWADDLE, Mr. T. W.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
TWAMLEY, Mr. J. H.—on *The Times* and charities (l.), MAY 1, 15*d*
TWEED, Maj. J. R. H.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
TWEED, Mr. R. R.—directorship, MAY 23, 23*f*
TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*; Report, 17, 23*c*

TWEEDLEY, Rev. J.—appointment, MAY 27, 23*g*
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—returns to Ottawa, APRIL 17, 11*g*; 18, 9*f* (3* 4*); welcomes King and Queen in Ottawa, MAY 20, 12*a*; invested K.C.V.O., JUNE 16, 14*a*
Aberdeen and Temair, Lady — death: message of sympathy, APRIL 20, 19*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
George VI. King—visit; reply to message, MAY 8, 16*d*
Photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 5
The Times Canada Number—message (C.N.), MAY 15, 5*a*
TWENTIETH Century-Fox Film Corp.—earnings, APRIL 29, 23*f*
20th Century Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*d*
TWICKEL, Baron L. von—marriage, JUNE 21, 19*e*
TWICKENHAM—All Saints' church: silver jubilee of consecration, MAY 15, 15*e*; —Road bridge widening scheme, JUNE 19, 11*g*;—St. John's Hospital: rugby football match in aid, APRIL 27, 5*g*;—Street lighting: see under LIGHTING: Street;—Town Clerk: long service, MAY 29, 7*g*
TWINING, Dr. E. W.—death, MAY 10, 18*d*
TWINS—oldest, APRIL 8, 10*d*
TWYFORD, Sir H.—cat ("Dick Whittington") found dead, APRIL 12, 12*c*; summons issued, 20, 11*g*; prosecution, MAY 4, 9*c*
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*; Report, JUNE 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 24*g*
TWYSDEN, Lady—dance, MAY 20, 15*c*
TYAS, Mr. R. F.—appointment, MAY 17, 11*b*
TYERS, Paymr. Capt. C—on burial alive (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
TYLER, Mr. F. E.—on Wembley Park tower (l.), APRIL 6, 8*d*
TYNDALL, Mr. A.—C.M.G. JUNE 8, 10*e*
TYNE Improvement Commission—meeting, MAY 17, 21*f*
TYNEMOUTH—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 5, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; JUNE 9, 7*e*
TYNESIDE—new industires (art., S. A. N.), JUNE 27, 7*a*
TYNESIDE Industrial Development Board—meeting, JUNE 29, 8*c* (3* 4*)
TYPHOID fever—Croydon: compensation claims: settlements, APRIL 22, 14*a*
TYRINGHAM, Lt.-Col. G. L.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 10, 13*a*
TYRRELL, Lady—death, JUNE 26, 9*a*; requiem Mass, 29, 17*f*
TYRRELL, Miss A.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Sir G.—"My Life with Animals," APRIL 18, 19*c*
on white ale (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*
TYSPANE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 24*c*; Report, 4, 26*e*
TYTLER, Mr. F. W.—death, APRIL 20, 19*b*
TYTLER, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—death, MAY 18, 21*d*; photograph, 18, 21*d*; funeral, 23, 19*d*

U

UBBELOHDE, A. R.—on peacocks at Hughenden (l.), APRIL 21, 10*e*
UDIAPUR, Maharana of—hair apparent wedding; provisional date, MAY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
UEMURA, Teimon (Japan) — death sentence, MAY 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
UGANDA:—
Art: see under ART: Exhibitions: Africa, East
Defence—Territorial regiment: formation approved, MAY 4, 15*f*
Education — Makerere College: Kenya's contribution, APRIL 21, 15*b*
Finance—revenue and expenditure, MAY 17, 13*g*;—Stock, 3½ per cent.; sold, APRIL 1, 23*c*
Railways—traffic receipts, APRIL 19, 24*e* (4*); 26, 23*f* (3* 4*); MAY 18, 25*d* (4*); JUNE 27, 21*b*
UGANDA Cathedral—King George V. memorial windows, APRIL 4, 19*b*
UGANDA Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*; Report, 22, 18*d*
UHLIR, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—death, JUNE 17, 12*e*
UKRAINE—correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*c*; MAY 5, 10*c*
ULLMANN, Mr. R.—"Escape from Freedom," APRIL 14, 20*d*
ULLSWATER: see under LAKE District
ULLSWATER, Lord—on old Suffolk churches (l.), APRIL 26, 12*d*; on Ullswater Lake (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
ULRYCH, M. (Poland)—dinner, MAY 16, 13*g*
ULSTER Motor Cycle Club—resignations JUNE 10, 9*a*
ULU Caledonian, Ltd.—acquisition: see under CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; 29, 23*e*
ULU Yam Rubber Co., Ltd.—registration, APRIL 18, 21*e*
UMAID Singh, Sir—administration of Jodhpur, JUNE 3, 7*g*
UMANSKY, M. (Russia)—Ambassador in Washington, MAY 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
UMBRELLAS—correspondence, MAY 24, 17*e*; —Museum (Gignese) opened: Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 16*a*
UMLAUF, Herr (Germany)—Athens lecture prohibited, APRIL 11, 9*d*
UNDERHILL, Evelyn: see MOORE, Mrs. Stuart
UNDERHILL, Prof. F. H. (Canada)—rebuked, APRIL 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
UNDERSCAR, Keswick—for sale, APRIL 8, 3*e*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. E. G. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Atlanta, JUNE 21, 19*b*
on British bands at World's Fair (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. L.—art exhib., JUNE 19, 8*g*
UNDERWOOD-ELLIOTT-FISHER — earnings, APRIL 15, 19*b*
UNDERWRITERS, Inst. of London—Whitsun closing: announcement, MAY 10, 24*d*; presentation to American Inst. of Marine Underwriters, JUNE 15, 24*e*

UNEMPLOYED Assns., Trades Councils—organizer, MAY 22, 14*d*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Bibby, Mr. J. T. (add.), MAY 4, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 10*e* ; JUNE 26, 21*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 8*e* ; 17, 8*c* ; 28, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 10*b*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Dallas, Mr.G. (add.), MAY 30, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
Demonstrations — House of Commons : alleged police violence : corrrespondence between Sir S. Hoare and Sir S. Cripps, MAY 9, 19*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 22, 14*c*
Gibson, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 21, 13*a*
Government contracts, employment of unemployed on—leading article, MAY 25, 17*b* ;—U.A.B. report quoted, MAY 25, 17*b*
Inquiry—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 19, 8*b*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAY 19, 18*a*
Labour Party—resolution at conf., MAY 31, 7*b*
Land settlement : see that title
Leading article, JUNE 6, 15*c*
Liberal Party policy—discussed by Assembly, MAY 12, 18*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 20, 8*e* ; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Long-term—correspondence, MAY 6, 8*a* ; 20, 8*e* ; JUNE 28, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 22, 13*c* ; MAY 25, 17*b* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JUNE 30, 9*e* ;—Statistics, APRIL 22, 7*d* ; —U.A.B. report quoted, MAY 25, 9*a*
1938—Ministry of Labour report quoted, JUNE 1, 8*a*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 19, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; JUNE 6, 9*a* ; 10, 7*a*
Rearmament work, effect of (F.N.), MAY 15, 21*b* ; correction (F.N.), 16, 20*c* ;—Article, APRIL 17, 13*f* ; —Parkinson, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 23, 13*d*
Relief—Board, Unemployment Assistance : report, MAY 25, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 25, 17*b* ; —Fraud : prosecution, JUNE 21, 7*c* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
South Wales Miners' Fed.—resolution, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Special areas—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 21*b* ;—Commissioner, MAY 6, 12*c* ; leading article, 8, 15*c* ;—Commissioners : functions and powers (art., S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 13*a* ;—Commitments : Min. of Labour report quoted, JUNE 1, 8*a* ;—Durham : conditions (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 9*a* ; —Grants, MAY 22, 19*e* (3* 4*) ; —Industries, new : see under TRADE : Industries : New ;—Post Office Central Social Service Assn. : response, JUNE 27, 11*b* ; — reports dealing with : list (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 26*d* ;—Statistics (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 7*f* ;—*The Times* special number published, JUNE 27 ;—Transference : Ministry of Labour report quoted, JUNE 1, 8*a*
UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Statistics — monthly returns, APRIL 4, 11*c*, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b* MAY ; 9, 14*f*, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*a* ; (P.N.), 29, 10*e* ; JUNE 6, 14*f*, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*b* ; Leading articles, APRIL 4, 17*d* ; MAY 9, 15*c*
T.U.C. deputation to Prime Minister —arrangements, JUNE 29, 8*e*
Training centres—article and photo, (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 27*a* ;—Brown. Mr. A. E. (s.), JUNE 19, 13*e* ; —Correspondence, APRIL 12, 6*b* ; —Leading article, MAY 25, 17*b* ; —U.A.B. report quoted, MAY 25, 9*b*
Young persons — correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*e* ; JUNE 28, 15*e* ; —Leading article, MAY 25, 9*a* ; —U.A.B. report quoted, MAY 25, 9*a*
UNEMPLOYMENT, National Assn. against—inaugural meeting ; officers, JUNE 14, 8*d*
UNEMPLOYMENT insurance :—
Agricultural workers—contribution rates reduced, JUNE 27, 9*e*
Benefit—fraud : prosecutions, MAY 16, 8*c* ; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 13*g* ; relief card traffic, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Books—exchange : special premises acquired, JUNE 24, 9*g* ; new : announcement, 27, 19*c*
Holiday periods—contribution : Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 28, 10*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 13, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 17*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 7*e* ; 8, 7*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a*
Holidays with pay—Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts : discussed, JUNE 16, 20*e*
Income and expenditure—Ministry report quoted, JUNE 1, 8*a*
UNGARISCHE Baumwolle Industrie Aktiengesellschaft—law case, MAY 9, 5*c* ; 24, 4*a*
UNICOS Property Corp.—registration, JUNE 27, 25*b*
UNION Academique Internationale — Government dinner, MAY 11, 17*b*
UNION Assurance Soc.—report, APRIL 20, 25*f*
UNION Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 22*e* ; Report (F.N.), 25, 21*a* ; Meeting, MAY 4, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
UNION Carbide and Carbon Corp.—earnings, APRIL 25, 23*d* ;—Deposit receipts : quotations at Basle, Zurich and Geneva, MAY 24, 25*f* ; JUNE 5, 24*b*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co., Ltd. —report (F.N.), APRIL 6, 18*c* ; Meeting, 26, 24*a* ; (F. N.), 26, 22*b*
UNION Cinemas, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 23, 30*b*
UNION Cinemas Subsidiary Properties, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*
UNION Corp., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 22, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. —law case, MAY 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*d* ; 9, 5*e* ; Meeting, 17, 22*g* ; Report, 17, 23*c*
UNION Jack Club—meeting ; report, MAY 23, 13*d*

UNION Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 25*e*
UNION of Post Office Workers : see under POST OFFICE : Employees
UNION Oil Co. of California—dividend, APRIL 15, 19*b* ; Earnings, 29, 23*f*
UNION STEEL Corp (of South Africa), Ltd. —report, APRIL 18, 22*e* ; Meeting, JUNE 7, 23*f*
UNIT trusts : see under COMPANIES
UNITARIAN General Assembly, MAY 4, 11*c*
UNITED Aircraft Corp.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*c*
UNITED Aircraft Transport — contract, APRIL 19, 24*d* ; Earnings, 26, 23*e*
UNITED Airlines Transport Corp—Western Air Express Corp. : proposed merger, JUNE 19, 24*g*
UNITED British Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 22*b*
UNITED Cattle Products, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 25*e*
UNITED Club—presidents, APRIL 1, 11*g* ; dinner, 6, 15*e*
UNITED Corp.—dividend, APRIL 4, 23*a* ; Earnings, 20, 23*g*
UNITED Counties Stores, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*f*
UNITED Dairies (London), Ltd.—law case, MAY 23, 5*d* ; JUNE 27, 4*c*
UNITED Dominions Corp. (Rhodesia), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 30, 25*d*
UNITED Dominions Corp. (South Africa), Ltd.—new branch, MAY 30, 16*d*
UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c* ; Report, 21, 24*e*
United Empire, APRIL, 1, 19*f* ; MAY 1, 20*f*
UNITED Engineering and Foundry Co.—Ohio factory to be moved to Japan, APRIL 20, 23*g* ;—Contract, JUNE 29, 20*e*
UNITED Flexible Metallic Tubing Co., Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*
UNITED Fruit Co.—earnings, APRIL 12, 18*d*
UNITED Furnishers (Hornchurch), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 16, 5*c*
UNITED Gas Improvement Co.—earnings, MAY 3, 24*a*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 14, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 22*e*
UNITED Kingdom and Argentine 1933 Convention Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*
UNITED Kingdom Gas Corp., Ltd.—acquisition, APRIL 3, 21*g* ; Mains pipes : contract, 14, 3*g*, 11*b* ; Dividend, 29, 23*d* ; Report, MAY 3, 24*e* ; Meeting, 12, 25*a*
UNITED Kingdom Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 24*c*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 24*c*
UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*
UNITED Motor Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*d* ; Meeting, 20, 22*d*
UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d* ; Report, MAY 23, 25*c*
UNITED Planters Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 24*e*
UNITED Provinces—article, JUNE 27, 15*f* ; —Drink : prohibition extended, APRIL 3, 13*g* ;—Employment Tax Bill : appeal to Viceroy, JUNE 15, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Land : tenancy Bill : passed, APRIL 25, 13*g* ; tenure : article, JUNE 27, 15*f* ; —Moslems : Allahabad feud, APRIL 25, 13*g* ; Lucknow precautions, 26, 15*e* ; conditions, MAY 24, 16*f* (3* 4*)
UNITED River Plate Telephone Co., Ltd. —report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
UNITED Russian Furs, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 1, 20*d*
UNITED Services Corps—inspection ; photo., JUNE 26, 16*d*
UNITED Services Trustee — chairman ; deputy-chairman, JUNE 23, 29*c*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d* ; 18, 22*e* ; Meeting, 26, 24*g*
UNITED States Industrial Alcohol—report, APRIL 1, 21*g*
UNITED States Lines—new vessel : launch arrangements, APRIL 21, 15*g* ; excursion fares, MAY 27, 17*e* ; Secretary, JUNE 24, 20*c*
UNITED States of America :—
Administration
Executive—regrouping of agencies : Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, APRIL 27, 11*c* ; position, MAY 8, 21*g* ; proposals, 11, 13*g* ;—Leading article, MAY 11, 15*c*
Advertising—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 30*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — Adjustment Act : Supreme Court ruling, APRIL 24, 12*g* ;—Appropriation Bill : passed by Senate, MAY 15, 14*d* ; House vote, 24, 26*a* ; position, JUNE 5, 23*e* ; 20, 23*d* ;—Article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 15*a* ;—Crops : estimates, APRIL 5, 21*g* ; reports, 11, 16*g* ; MAY 11, 30*f* ;—Export subsidies : Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), APRIL 11, 16*c* ;—Farmers' income, APRIL 24, 20*e* ; JUNE 6, 22*g* ;—Legislation : Senate : rival groups, APRIL 8, 18*d* ;—Parity payments : Bill : decision, APRIL 6, 18*g* ; plan, 10, 17*c* ;—Peace, costs of : Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), APRIL 11, 9*c* ; —Prices Bill (Lemke) : rejected, APRIL 26, 23*a*
Architecture—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 18*c*
Armaments—munitions : production preparations, JUNE 21, 15*a*
Army — appropriation : Senate approves, APRIL 26, 15*g* ;—Deserter's return after 20 years, MAY 26, 13*e* ;—Guns : new mobile 6in., JUNE 26, 14*b* ;—Manoeuvres : announcement, MAY 20, 11*b* ;—107th Infantry headquarters : portrait of King George VI presented, MAY 1, 14*d* ; 2, 13*g* ; (photo.), 2, 18
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—acceptances, APRIL 17, 21*f* ; MAY 15, 21*f* ; JUNE 14, 23*d* ;—Article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 24*c* ; —Capital and credit banks : Mr. A. Aberle, jun. (s.), MAY 24, 26*a* ;

UNITED States of America :—
Banking (continued) :—
—Clearings, APRIL 8, 18*g* ; 11, 16*c* ; 14, 22*d* ; 21, 24*a* (4*) ; 28, 25*a* ; MAY 5, 22*a* ; 8, 22*f* ; 12, 23*a* ; 19, 24*a* ; 26, 24*g* ; JUNE 2, 23*g* ; 9, 25*a* ; 16, 24*a* ; 27, 21*c* (4*) ; 30, 26*a* ;—Export and Import Bank : Paraguay : extension of credits to, JUNE 14, 23*d* ; — Federal Reserve : deposits : interest : proposed reduction, JUNE 21, 25*d* ; Returns, APRIL 1, 21*g* ; 8, 18*b* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 23*f* ; MAY 6, 20*f* ; 13, 23*c* ; 20, 20*d* ; 27, 18*d* ; JUNE 3, 18*d* ; 10, 20*a* ; 17, 19*c* ; 24, 20*e* ; —Foreign deposits : note, MAY 17, 23*g* ;—Reserves, excess, APRIL 24, 20*e* ; MAY 8, 22*d* ; JUNE 12, 21*d*
Barley—crop report, JUNE 10, 20*b*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Bridges—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 7*a* ; —New York : see NEW YORK
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Building contracts, APRIL 10, 17*a* ; MAY 11, 20*a* ; JUNE 10, 20*g*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Coal and coalmining—imports : Wales, from ; order, APRIL 20, 13*g* ;— Prices, JUNE 19, 24*g*
Companies—anti-trust statutes : note, APRIL 28, 25*a* ;—Anti-trust policy, Mr. F. Murphy (s.), MAY 20, 21*a*
Constitution — article ("A Cincinnatus of 1789"), APRIL 28, 17*f*
Copper—exports, APRIL 28, 25*a* ; JUNE 1, 21*g* ; 29, 20*e* ;—Output : position, MAY 25, 26*a* ; — Prices, APRIL 4, 23*a* ; 5, 21*d* ; 11, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 16*b* ; 13, 20*d* ; 20, 23*g* ; 21, 24*a* (and 4*); 22, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*d* ; 27, 22*f* (and 4*) ; MAY 9, 23*a* ; JUNE 10, 20*g* ;—Sales, APRIL 5, 21*d* ; 28, 25*a* ; MAY 2, 22*e* ; 12, 23*a* ; JUNE 3, 20*g* ; 10, 20*g* ;— Statistics, APRIL 14, 22*g* ; MAY 15, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*c* ; JUNE 14, 21*g*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton seed—report, MAY 13, 22*e*
Crime—espionage : measures against, JUNE 2, 13*g* ; — Judge, former : sentenced, JUNE 21, 15*d* ;—Kidnapping : Ross, Charley (1874) : see ROSS, Charley ; — Lottery racket : New York trial : leave to appeal, APRIL 5, 13*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Defence—appropriation : Senate approves, APRIL 26, 15*g* ;—Armaments programme discussed, MAY 15, 14*d* ;—Military preparedness discussed, MAY 15, 14*d* ;—Pacific : see PACIFIC ;—Panama Canal : see PANAMA Canal ;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a* ;— Welles, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic policy—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 4*b* ;—Hopkins, Mr. H. L. (s.), MAY 23, 25*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Education—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 12*e* ; — Chautauqua Inst. scholarships : awards, APRIL 1, 17*f* ;— Henry Fund Fellowships : additional awards, MAY 11, 9*b* ;— Page (Walter Hines) scholarships : awards, APRIL 1, 17*f* ;— Teachers : exchanges with Great Britain : English-Speaking Union : discussed, MAY 19, 13*d* ;— Virginia Univ. : see that title
Electricity—output, APRIL 6, 22*g* ; 13, 20*a* ; 20, 23*g* ; 27, 23*g* ; MAY 4, 26*a* ; 11, 20*a* ; 20, 19*g* ; 25, 26*a* ; JUNE 2, 23*g* ; 8, 25*a* ; 15, 21*e* ; 22, 27*e* ; 29, 20*e* ;— Tennessee Valley Authority : House of Representatives' decision, JUNE 15, 21*e*
Europe : see under EUROPE
Executive : see under *Administration*, above
Exhibitions—New York World's Fair : see that title
Failures—statistics, APRIL 8, 18*g* ; MAY 4, 26*a*
Finance—conditions, APRIL 3, 23*e* ; 10, 16*e* ; 17, 21*c* ; 24, 20*e* ; MAY 1, 23*c* ; 8, 22*d* ; 15, 21*d* ; 22, 21*e* ; 29, 18*b* ; JUNE 5, 23*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 24*e* ; 26, 22*e*
Article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 25*a*
Bonds—gold clause : law case, MAY 23, 25*g*
Budget—Bureau : proposals, APRIL 27, 11*c*
Capital, idle — Congress Economic Committee : meeting, MAY 22, 21*e* ; 24, 26*a*
Commodity Credit Corp.—capital : proposed vote, JUNE 5, 23*e*
Currency :—
Bill—before Senate Committee, JUNE 7, 25*a* ; amendments, 8, 25*a* ; 17, 20*d* ; 19, 24*e* ; position, 26, 13*e* ; devaluation amendment, 27, 13*e*, 21*c* ; amendment to prohibit purchase of foreign silver, 28, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; position, 28, 14*c* ; Congress opinion, 28, 22*a* ; referred to Joint Committee, 29, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 29, 19*d* ; President's devaluation powers : position, 30, 16*f* ;— Canadian concern, JUNE 28, 13*c* ;—Mexican opinion, JUNE 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Roosevelt, Pres. F. D. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Circulation, MAY 8, 22*d*
Foreign holdings, APRIL 24, 20*e*
Debt—amount, APRIL 3, 23*e* ;— "Week" : Republican arrangements, MAY 22, 21*e*
Expenditure—estimates, MAY 20, 21*a* ;—Hopkins, Mr. H. L. (s.), MAY 23, 25*g*
Foreign investments, JUNE 20, 23*c*
Government policy—discussed, JUNE 12, 21*d*
Income and expenditure—statistics (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 25*a*, *b*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans Foreign—Government policy, JUNE 23, 13*e*; opposition, 26, 13*e*; discussed, 26, 22*e*
Markets—in emergency conferences, APRIL 14, 22*d*; 17, 21*c*
Money market—conditions, APRIL 3, 23*e*; 10, 16*e*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 20*e*; MAY 1, 23*c*; 8, 22*d*; 15, 21*d*; 22, 21*e*; 29, 16*b*; JUNE 5, 23*d*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 24*e*; 26, 22*e*
Reconstruction Finance Corp.—loans: rate reduced, APRIL 19, 24*g*
Securities and Exchange Commission—member, APRIL 25, 23*g*; chairman, MAY 20, 21*a*
Stock Exchange—brokers: regulation: Mr. J. Frank (s.), JUNE 24, 19*d*;—Curb Exchange building: photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 25*a*;—Loans, APRIL 6, 22*g*; MAY 4, 26*a*; JUNE 6, 22*g*; —Loans to brokers, APRIL 1, 21*c*; 8, 18*g*; 15, 19*d*; 22, 18*g*; 29, 23*a*; MAY 5, 22*a*; 17, 23*g*; 22, 21*e*; JUNE 19, 24*g*; 27, 21*c* (4*); — Saturday opening: decision, JUNE 29, 20*e*;—Short interest, APRIL 10, 17*a*;—Suspensions, APRIL 3, 23*g*
Stocks and shares—British and French holdings: marketing in war time: Wall Street scheme, APRIL 15, 11*e*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*; —British purchases (F.N.), APRIL 28, 24*b*; MAY 4, 22*b*; —Foreign funds: war-time: conf., APRIL 19, 14*d*;—Issues, new, APRIL 3, 23*g*; MAY 2, 22*e*; 15, 21*d*; JUNE 12, 21*d*;—London brokers not to quote, MAY 18, 25*g*;—Market conditions, APRIL 1, 14*f*;—Price index: comparison with London (F.N.), APRIL 3, 21*e*; —Transactions, APRIL 3, 23*g*; MAY 2, 22*e*; JUNE 2, 23*g*;—Value, APRIL 8, 18*g*; MAY 2, 22*e*; 4, 26*a*; JUNE 6, 22*g*
Taxation—discussed, MAY 15, 14*d*, 21*d*; 17, 23*g*; position, 26, 24*g*; proposals, 29, 16*b*;—Bill: passed, JUNE 24, 11*c*; 26, 22*e*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), MAY 13, 22*g*;—Statistics, APRIL 22, 18*g*
Treasury—financing, JUNE 2, 23*g*; 6, 22*g*; — Monthly reports, APRIL 6, 22*g*; MAY 5, 22*f* (4*); JUNE 17, 20*b*;
Wall Street—photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 25*b*
War, The Great—loans: Great Britain; White Paper issued, MAY 26, 13*e* (3* 4*); Rumanian: settlement proposals, JUNE 15, 13*g*; Senate Foreign Relations Committee: discussion, APRIL 8, 11*f*
War time plans—Govt. conf., APRIL 19, 14*d*
Flour—exports, MAY 20, 23*g*; JUNE 20, 23*d*; Subsidy: date, MAY 25, 26*a*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 5, 14*e*; MAY 15, 14*d*; — Correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*;—Landon, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*;—Leading article, APRIL 12, 11*b*;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a*;—Taft, Senator R. (s.), APRIL 24, 12*g*;—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Garden Club—to visit England, MAY 30, 8*c*; JUNE 9, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); in England, 20, 16*e*; 21, 18*c*; 22, 18*d* (3* 4*); 24, 15*d*
George VI., King, and Queen Elizabeth—visit: see under GEORGE VI, King
German-American Bund—leader arrested, MAY 26, 14*b*; 27, 11*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Earmarked, APRIL 6, 22*g*; 8, 18*g*; 14, 22*d*; 19, 24*g*; 20, 23*g*; 25, 23*g*; MAY 5, 22*a*; 12, 23*a*; 19, 24*a*; JUNE 2, 23*g*
Imports, APRIL 3, 23*e*; 13, 20*a*; 15, 19*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 20*e*, 22*a*; MAY 1, 23*c*; 8, 22*d*; 29, 16*b*; JUNE 12, 21*d*;—Argentina, from APRIL 14, 22*d*; 24, 22*a*;—Belgium, from, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 3, 23*g*; 10, 16*f*, 17*a*; 13, 20*a*; 15, 19*d*; 17, 21*f* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*); 24, 22*a*; MAY 2, 22*e*; 6, 21*g*; 11, 20*a*; 12, 23*a*; 24, 26*a*; 25, 22*g*;—Canada, from, APRIL 14, 21*f*; 15, 19*d*; 20, 23*g*; 27, 23*g*; MAY 4, 26*a*; 6, 21*g*; 17, 23*g*; 19, 24*a*; 24, 26*a*; 27, 20*g*; JUNE 2, 23*g*; 3, 20*g*; 8, 25*a*; 9, 25*a*; 13, 25*a*; 14, 23*d*; 20, 23*d*; 21, 25*d*; 27, 21*c*; 28, 22*a*; — Colombia, from, APRIL 15, 19*d*; MAY 9, 23*a*; JUNE 6, 22*g*;—Costa Rica, from, JUNE 21, 25*d*;—Europe, from, APRIL 1, 14*f*; (F.N.), 1, 20*a*; 22, 17*a*; MAY 3, 21*b*; —France, from, APRIL 1, 14*f*; —Great Britain, from, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 3, 23*g*; 4, 23*a*; 5, 21*d*; 6, 18*g*, 22*g*; 8, 18*g*; 10, 17*a*; 11, 16*c*; 12, 18*a*; 13, 20*a*; 14, 21*f*; 15, 19*d*; 17, 21*f*; 18, 22*a*; 20, 23*g*; 21, 24*f*; 22, 12*f*; (F.N.), 22, 17*a*; 24, 22*a*; 25, 23*g*; 27, 23*g*, 28*f*; MAY 1, 23*e*; 2, 22*e*; 4, 26*a*; 5, 21*d*; 6, 21*g*; 8, 22*f*; 9, 23*a*; 11, 19*g*; 20*a*; 12, 23*a*; 15, 21*f*; 16, 21*g*; 17, 23*g*, 26*e*; 18, 28*e*; 19, 24*a*; 20, 19*g*; 23, 23*g*, 25*g*; 24, 24*f*, 26*a*; 25, 26*a*; 26, 24*g*; 27, 18*g*, 20*g*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 16*d*; JUNE 1, 21*g*; 2, 23*g*; 3, 20*g*; 5, 23*e*; 6, 22*g*; 7, 25*a*; 8, 25*a*; 9, 25*a*; 10, 19*f*, 20*g* (and 4*); 12, 21*e*; 13, 25*a*; 14, 23*d*; 15, 20*g*, 21*e*; 16, 20*d*; 19, 24*g*; 20, 23*d*; 21, 25*d*; 24, 19*d*; 24, 19*g*, 26, 24*c*; 27, 21*c*; 28, 22*a*; 29, 20*e*;—Guatemala, from, MAY 4, 26*a*; 17, 23*g*; JUNE 6,

UNITED States of America :—
Gold :—
Imports (continued) :—
22*g* ;—India, from, APRIL 3, 23*g* ; 15, 19*d* ; 17, 21*f* ; 18, 22*a* ; 19, 24*g* ; 20, 23*g* ; 25, 23*g* ; 27, 23*g* ; MAY 9, 23*a* ; 11, 20*a* ; 19, 24*a* ; 24, 26*a* ; JUNE 3, 20*g* ; 7, 25*a* ; 13, 25*a* ; 19, 24*g*, 22*e*, 24*g* ; 20, 23*d* ; 21, 25*d* ;—Japan, from, APRIL 5, 21*d* ; 13, 20*a* ; 27, 23*g* ; MAY 10, 26*d* ; 22, 22*e* ; JUNE 8, 25*a* ; 14, 23*d* ;—League monetary review quoted, APRIL 28, 25*f* ;—Mail : prohibition, APRIL 13, 20*a* ; 17, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 19, 24*g* ;—Mexico, from, MAY 5, 22*a* ; 17, 23*g* ; 27, 20*g* ; 14, 23*d* ; JUNE 21, 25*d* ; 29, 20*e* ;—Netherlands, from, APRIL 4, 23*a* ; 5, 21*d* ; 6, 22*g* ; 8, 18*g* ; 12, 18*a* ; 13, 20*a* ; 14, 21*f* ; 15, 19*d* ; 20, 23*g* ; 24, 22*a* ; 25, 23*g* ; MAY 1, 23*e* ; 6, 21*g* ; 9, 23*a* ; 12, 23*a* ; 17, 23*g* ; 20, 19*g* ; 23, 25*g* ; 27, 20*g* ; 29, 16*d* ; JUNE 1, 21*g* ; 2, 23*g* ; 5, 23*e* ; 6, 22*g* ; 7, 25*a* ; 10, 19*f*, 20*g* (and 4*) ; 12, 21*e* ; 14, 23*d* ; 17, 20*d* ; 20, 23*d* ;—Nicaragua, from, MAY 24, 26*a* ; 27, 20*g* ; JUNE 9, 25*a* ; 29, 20*e* ;—Scotland, from, APRIL 12, 18*a* ;—Switzerland, from, APRIL 3, 23*g* ; 10, 16*f* ; 13, 20*a* ; 15, 19*d* ; 17, 21*f* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 22*a* ; 24, 22*a* ; 27, 23*g* ; MAY 25, 22*g* ; JUNE 1, 21*g* ; 14, 23*d* ; 15, 20*d* ; 20, 23*d*
Stocks APRIL 1, 14*f* ; 24, 20*e* ; MAY 1, 23*c* ; JUNE 13, 22*c* (4*)
Goldfish eating—students' sport, APRIL 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Grain—Chicago futures : increase of margins, APRIL 21, 24*f*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : in Washington : see LINDSAY, SIR R., and LOTHIAN, Lord ; in London : see KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. ;—Article, JUNE 8, 15*a* ; — Article by Lord Lothian (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 5*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 8*g* ; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, MAY 11, 15*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 19, 12*e* ;—George VI, King : visit : see GEORGE VI, King ;—Guedalla, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 17, 14*a* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), MAY 20, 14*c* ;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 8*g* ; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), MAY 24, 15*b* ; — Literary centenary : correspondence, JUNE 29, 15*e* ;—Naval Attachés in London, MAY 29, 12*c* ; JUNE 12, 8*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 4, 9*d* ; 14, 8*c* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JUNE 13, 16*a* ;—Washington Embassy : leading article, APRIL 25, 15*b* ; (photo. U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 5 ;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 18*c* ; 22, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Winchester, Ald. W. A. (s.), MAY 26, 16*e*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
History—article : ("Some American Pioneers," U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 3*c* ;—Teaching in British schools : Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), MAY 19, 18*b*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*, *g*
Holiday resorts—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 13*a*
Housing—Act : Bill signed, JUNE 6, 22*g* ;—Article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 18*c*
Insurance — casualty risks : survey (F.N.), JUNE 17, 18*b*
Insurance, fire — losses (F.N.), JUNE 8, 22*c*
Insurance, marine—American Cargo War Risk Reinsurance Exchange : formation, JUNE 12, 21*g* ; details, 23, 32*g* (30*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Italian and German ships : decision, APRIL 14, 13*a* ; — Underwriters' Institute : presentation from London and Liverpool underwriters, JUNE 15, 24*e* ; — War risks : rates increased, APRIL 17, 21*g* ; proposals, MAY 25, 26*a*
Iron and steel :—
A.R.P. shelters—reported British order, APRIL 28, 25*g*
Exports, APRIL 28, 25*a* ; MAY 3, 24*a* ; JUNE 1, 21*g* ; 7, 25*a* ; (4*)
Imports, MAY 3, 24*a* ; JUNE 7, 25*a* (4*)
Iron—output, APRIL 6, 22*g* ; JUNE 8, 25*a*
Loss, MAY 1, 23*e*
Prices, APRIL 20, 23*g* ; MAY 12, 23*a* ; 15, 21*f* ; 16, 21*g*
Scrap — exports, APRIL 28, 25*a* ; JUNE 1, 21*g* ;—International Cartel : contract, JUNE 19, 24*g* ;—Prices, APRIL 8, 18*g* ; 17, 21*f* ; 28, 25*a* ; JUNE 7, 25*a* ; 12, 21*e* ; 13, 25*a*
Steel—article and photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 23*c* ; — International Cartel relations (F.N.), APRIL 8, 17*a* ;—Japanese order, JUNE 27, 20*e* ;—Output, APRIL 8, 18*g* ; MAY 10, 26*d* ; JUNE 7, 25*a* ; 22, 27*e* ; 27, 21*c* ; 29, 20*e* ;—Prices, MAY 16, 21*g*
Steel Corp. — dividend, APRIL 26, 23*a* ;—Earnings, APRIL 26, 23*e* ; 27, 23*d* (4*) ;—Meeting, APRIL 4, 23*a* ;—Output, JUNE 13, 25*a* ;—Sales, APRIL 11, 16*c* ; MAY 11, 20*a*
Irrigation—article and photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 7*a*
Isolation—correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*c* ; — Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 29, 9*b* ;—Oxford Union : debate, MAY 26, 8*g* ;—Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*c* ;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a* ;—Wallace, Mr. H. A. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*c* ;—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jews : see under JEWS

UNITED States of America :—
Labour :—
Article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 20*a*
Coalmining — anthracite : strike threat, MAY 6, 7*e* ; — Appalachian strike, APRIL 5, 13*g* ; 17, 21*c* ; 20, 13*g* ; extension threatened, 21, 15*b* ; 24, 12*g*, 20*e* ; MAY 1, 23*c* ; 5, 22*a* ; 6, 7*e*, 21*g* ; President's appeal, 8, 13*c* ; position, 8, 21*g*, 22*d* ; Secretary of Labour intervenes, 9, 13*d* ; President's ultimatum, 10, 15*a* ; conf. resumed, MAY 11, 13*f* ; 12, 16*b* ; settled, 13, 13*e* ; mines reopening, 15, 11*g*, 21*d* ;—Kentucky dispute, MAY 16, 13*b* ;—Leading article, MAY 16, 15*c* ;—Lewis, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAY 15, 11*g*
Congress of Industrial Organizations —position, MAY 13, 13*e* ;— Republic Steel Corp. files suit, MAY 24, 26*a* ; 25, 15*d* ;— Wage claims, MAY 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Employment—statistics, APRIL 27, 23*g*
Iron and steel—strike : Republic Steel Corp. files suit, MAY 24, 26*a* ; 25, 15*d*
Leading article, MAY 16, 15*c*
Motor trade—Briggs Manufacturing Co. : strike, MAY 24, 26*a* ; 25, 26*a* ; 30, 16*d* ; JUNE 9, 25*a* ; — General Motors' plants : operations resumed, JUNE 14, 23*d* ; 16, 24*a*
Rubber—B. F. Goodrich strike ended, MAY 25, 26*a*
Shipping—oil tankers : New York strike, APRIL 19, 24*g* ;—Strike, MAY 29, 9*c* ; JUNE 14, 23*d*
Textile industry (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 26*f*
Law — Supreme Court : appointment, APRIL 25, 23*g*
Law cases—Eastern States Petroleum Corp. v. Asiatic Petroleum Corp., APRIL 12, 17*g* ;—Gold clause, MAY 23, 25*g* ;—Houghton, Mifflin and Co. v. Stackpole Sons Inc. and Telegraph Press, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Lead—statistics, APRIL 24, 22*a* ; 25, 23*g* ; MAY 10, 26*d* ; 24, 26*a* ; JUNE 10, 22*d* ; 24, 19*d*
Literature—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 19*a*
Living, cost of—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 20*c*
Local government—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 5*a*
Loyalists—correspondence, JUNE 6, 10*d*
Machine tool orders, APRIL 17, 21*f* ; JUNE 15, 21*e* (3* 4*)
Map (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 4
Meat packing industry—article and photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 27*e*
Memorial Day, MAY 31, 11*b*, 18*d* ; (photo.), 31, 18 ; Brookwood ceremony, JUNE 5, 8*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO

UNITED States of America :—
Milk industry—marketing : Supreme Court judgment, JUNE 6, 22*g*
Moral rearmament—campaign opens, MAY 15, 19*b* (3* 4*) ;—Mull, Mr. C. (message), MAY 15, 19*b* (3* 4*) ;—National meeting, JUNE 5, 13*c* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JUNE 5, 13*c* ;—Salisbury, Lord (broadcast), MAY 15, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Motor industry—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 26*a* ;—Byron, Mr. R. (arts.), MAY 22, 13*f* ; 23, 17*f* ;—Deliveries (F.N.), APRIL 20, 21*b* ;— Exports to Argentina : increase ; MAY 17, 23*g* ;—Output, APRIL 1, 21*c* ; 10, 17*a* ; 15, 19*d* ; 28, 25*a* ; MAY 6, 21*g* ; 22, 22*e* ; 24, 26*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; JUNE 6, 22*g* ; 10, 20*g* ; 12, 21*d* ; 17, 20*d* ; 24, 19*d* ;— Sales, APRIL 24, 22*a* ; MAY 10, 26*d* ; JUNE 9, 25*a* ;—Tyres : replacement sales, APRIL 24, 22*a*
Navy—Academy photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 21 ;—Appropriation Bill : passed, MAY 19, 15*c* ;—Atlantic : number of vessels remaining, APRIL 17, 12*a* ;—Battleships, new : Senate debate, MAY 19, 15*c* ; —*Benham* ; to visit Portsmouth, APRIL 13, 7*c* ;—*Ellet* : to visit Portsmouth, APRIL 13, 7*c* ;— *Empire State* : to visit Plymouth, JUNE 5, 21*c* ;—Gibraltar, squadron visits, JUNE 27, 13*d* ;—*Jouett* : Chatham visit, APRIL 13, 7*c* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; Mayors' visit, 15, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 16 ;—*Marblehead* : leaves for Amoy, MAY 16, 13*b* ; 17, 14*f* ; arrives, 18, 15*c* ;—*Nantucket* : to visit Plymouth, JUNE 5, 21*c* ; at Plymouth, 27, 9*g* ; 29, 9*c* ; —*Omaha* : at Malta, APRIL 26, 18*c* ; visit to Villefranche : applications for marriage licences, MAY 29, 10*f* ; leaving, JUNE 6, 13*g* ; marriages, 19, 14*e* ;—Pacific : transfer of Battle Fleet to, APRIL 17, 12*a* ; comment, 18, 14*d* ; sails, 21, 15*a* ; Japanese opinion, APRIL 18, 14*e* ;—Panama Canal : new bases suggested, MAY 4, 16*f* ; —*Pope* : rescues crew of *Lindenbank*, MAY 11, 13*b* ;—*Sacramento* : at Gibraltar, MAY 1, 14*b* ;— Submarines : Diving bells : plans offered to France, JUNE 24, 11*g* ; *Squalus* : fails to rise after dive, MAY 24, 16*g* ; rescues, 25, 16*e* ; 26, 14*g* ; flooded, 27, 11*b* ; plans for raising, 29, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 16 ; inquiry opened, JUNE 20, 13*f* ; 23, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Trenton* : flagship of Mediterranean Squadron, JUNE 6, 13*g* ; at Villefranche, 16, 13*g* ; — *Wasp* (aircraft-carrier) : launched, APRIL 5, 13*b*
Negro—position : articles and photographs (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 10 and 11
Neutrality—discussed, APRIL 17, 21*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; MAY 1, 14*c* ; 4, 16*f* ; 8, 21*g* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*f* ; JUNE 22, 15*a* ; American Inst. of Public Opinion survey, APRIL 17, 11*b* ;—Arms for belligerents : Senator Pittman's

UNITED States of America :—
Neutrality (continued) :—
proposal, MAY 1, 14*c* ;—Baruch, Mr. B. (s.), APRIL 8, 11*f* ;—Bill : before Committee of House of Representatives, JUNE 14, 13*c* ; proposed amendments, 28, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Congress divisions, 29, 13*b* ; before House of Representatives, 30, 15*e* ;—Clapper, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 22, 15*a* :—Hull, Mr. C. (l. quoted), MAY 29, 10*d* ;—Landon, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 13*a* ;—Norris, Senator G. (s.), MAY 1, 14*c* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JUNE 21, 16*e* ;—Senate Foreign Relations Committee : hearings, APRIL 8, 11*f* ;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a* ; —Welles, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
New Deal—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 4*b*
Nitrate—selling : complaints against companies, APRIL 21, 24*c* (4*)
Oats—crop report, APRIL 11, 16*g* ; JUNE 10, 20*b*
Observatories — McDonald Observatory : see that title
Oil industry—article and photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 27*a* ;—Byron, Mr. R. (arts.), MAY 22, 13*f* ; 23, 17*f* ; —Photograph, MAY 22, 14 ;—Prices : Mr. H. F. Sinclair (s.), MAY 19, 24*a* ;—Production : daily average, APRIL 5, 21*d* ; 12, 18*a* ; 19, 24*g* ; 27, 23*g* ; MAY 4, 26*a* ; 17, 23*g* ; 24, 26*a* ; JUNE 1, 21*g* ; 7, 25*a* ; 14, 23*d* ; 21, 25*d* ; 28, 22*a* ; —Reserves : correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*d* ;—Texas : daily output, APRIL 3, 24*e* ; week end closing, JUNE 1, 21*g* ;—Wells : Saturday and Sunday closing extended, JUNE 15, 21*e* ; 21, 25*d*
Paraguay, credits for : see under PARAGUAY : Finance
Parliament—position of business, MAY 8, 21*g* ;—Article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 6*c* ;—Photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 6 ;—Roosevelt, Pres. : messages, APRIL 27, 11*c* ; 28, 15*g* ; MAY 11, 13*g*
Parties, political—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 6*c*
Peace—Mr. S. Welles (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
Petrol—statistics, APRIL 10, 17*a* ; MAY 11, 20*a* ; JUNE 12, 21*e*
Photographs (U.S.N.), JUNE 8
Pigs—production, JUNE 29, 30*f*
Pilgrims—dinner, MAY 24, 15*b*
Planning—Sir R. Unwin (s.), MAY 29, 7*d*
President : see ROOSEVELT, Pres. F. D. ; —Article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 6*a*
President, first—article, APRIL 28, 17*f*
Press—*Brooklyn Eagle* : comment on *The Times* American number, JUNE 9, 10*f* ;—*Chicago Daily News* : Rome Correspondent expelled, APRIL 25, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—*Chicago Sunday Tribune* : colour photographs of Washington Royal garden party, JUNE 22, 11*c* ;—*Herald Tribune* : comment on *The Times* American number, JUNE 9, 16*f* ;—Missouri University school

UNITED States of America :—
Press (continued) :—
of Journalism : award to Indian newspaper, JUNE 24, 11*b* ;—*New Republic* : law case, MAY 19, 4*a* ; 20, 4*b* ;—*New York Post* : sold, JUNE 23, 13*b* ;—*New York Times* : comment on *The Times* American number, JUNE 9, 10*f* ; Correspondents : "We Saw It Happen," MAY 19, 22*d* ;—*Time* : sued by Paris Press for alleged libel, JUNE 29, 13*b* ;—Washington *Post* (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 10*f*
Prices—index, APRIL 8, 17*c* ; 14, 22*d* ; 21, 26*b* ; 29, 20*g* ; MAY 5, 24*d* ; 12, 25*d* ; 19, 25*g* ; 27, 18*f* ; 30, 16*g* ; JUNE 5, 23*g* ; 7, 25*a* ; 9, 23*f* ; 23, 32*d* (3* 4*)
Public opinion—*questionnaire* surveys : article, MAY 2, 15*f* ; leading article, 2, 15*d* ; correspondence, 3, 10*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; 18, 15*e*
Public works—financing : Mr. A. Aberle, jun. (s.), MAY 24, 26*a* ; —Ickes, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 19, 24*a* (4*) ; — "Self-liquidating" projects, loans for : proposal, JUNE 19, 24*e* ; Government policy, 23, 13*e* ; discussed, 26, 22*e*
Pulp products—tax proposal, APRIL 26, 23*f* ; 27, 23*d* (4*)
Railway accidents—New York Underground, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Railways—earnings, APRIL 3, 23*g* ; 20, 23*g* ; 24, 22*a* ; 25, 23*d* ; 28, 25*e* ; MAY 22, 22*e* ; 23, 25*g* ; 24, 26*a* ; 27, 20*g* ; 29, 16*d* ; JUNE 1, 21*g* ; 20, 23*c* ; 21, 25*d* ; 23, 32*b* ; 26, 24*c* ; 28, 22*d* ;—Revenue, APRIL 3, 23*g* ;—Revenue freight loadings, APRIL 8, 18*g* ; 14, 22*d* ; 21, 24*a* ; 28, 25*a* ; MAY 5, 22*a* ; 12, 23*a* ; 19, 24*a* ; 26, 24*g* ; JUNE 6, 22*g* ; 10, 20*g* ; 16, 24*a* ; 26, 24*c* ; — Rocket streamlined trains : photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 7
Red Cross—convention, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Red Indians—article and photos. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 14*a* ;—Reservations : map (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 14*d*
Road accidents — Cincinnati flag scheme : correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*a*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Rubber, synthetic (*Buna*)—production plan, APRIL 6, 22*g*
Rye—crop report, APRIL 11, 16*g* ; JUNE 10, 20*b*
Science—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 21*a*
1789, in — extracts from *The Times* (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 6*g* ; 8*e*
Shipbuilding—activity (F.N.), JUNE 3, 18*b*
Shipping—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 22*c*
Silk, artificial—statistics, MAY 6, 21*g*
Silver :—
Foreign purchases, prohibition of : Monetary Bill amendment, JUNE 27, 21*c* ; 28, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; position discussed, 28, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; referred to Joint Committee, 29, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 29, 19*d* ; position, 30, 16*f* ; —Canadian concern, JUNE 28, 13*c*—Mexican opinion, JUNE 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Silver (continued) :—
Imports, APRIL 3, 23*g*; 10, 17*a*; 15, 19*d*; 24, 22*a*; MAY 6, 21*g*; 15, 21*f*; 22, 22*e*; 29, 16*d*; JUNE 5, 23*e*
Policy (F.N.), JUNE 22, 24*c*; 28, 19*c*; —Eccles, Mr. M. S. (s.), APRIL 21, 24*a*
Price — position, JUNE 16, 24*a*; Government attitude, 22, 27*e*; Senator Barkley (s.), 26, 24*b*; —Domestic: Monetary Bill amendment, JUNE 27, 21*c*; 28, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); position discussed, 28, 14*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*c*; referred to Joint Committee, 29, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 19*d*; Government attitude, 30, 16*f*;—Foreign: reduced, JUNE 28, 14*c*; 29, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 19*d*; 30, 16*f*
Purchase programme — Bill (Townsend): before Senate Committee, APRIL 21, 24*a*
Skyscrapers—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 7*a*, 18*c*;—Photographs (U.S.N.) 8, 16
Social insurance — article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 20*a*
Social policy — article (U.S.N.) JUNE 8, 4*b*
Social services—appropriation: Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, APRIL 28, 15*g*
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN
Sport—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 31*c*; —"Good-Will Cups": article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 31*d*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Staple fibre—output, MAY 17, 21*e*
Statue of Liberty—photo. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 22
Steel industry: see *Iron and Steel*, above
Sugar—imports, APRIL 8, 18*g*
Television: see under TELEVISION
Textile industry — article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 26*f*
The Times special number—published, JUNE 8
Trade—conditions, APRIL 3, 23*e*; 10, 16*e*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 20*e*; MAY 1, 23*c*; 8, 22*d*; 15, 21*d*; 22, 21*d*; 29, 16*b*; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*; JUNE 5, 23*d*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 24*e*; 26, 22*e*
Agreements — American and German imports: comparison, APRIL 19, 14*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*c*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 23, 15*d*; JUNE 13, 16*c*
Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA
Barter—Democracies, with: raw material barter plan, APRIL 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*f* (3* 4*), 18*e* (17*g*, 4*); 13, 20*d*; 25, 14*b*; (F.N.), MAY 3, 21*b*; 5, 21*b*; —Hull, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 19, 14*d*
Barter system, effect of, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Belgium, with: see under BELGIUM
Brazil, with: see under BRAZIL
British Empire Chamber of Commerce—dinner, MAY 12, 14*b*; 23, 23*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Canada, with: see under CANADA
Chamber of Commerce—meeting, MAY 8, 21*g*
Chile, with: see under CHILE
Dividends, APRIL 3, 23*g*; MAY 3, 24*a*; JUNE 2, 23*g*
Foreign—article (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 24*c*;—Loan scheme: Government policy, JUNE 23, 13*e*; opposition, 26, 13*e*
Foreign Trade Week, MAY 23, 15*d*
Germany, with: see under GERMANY
Government lending—New Jersey Bankers' Convention attitude, MAY 22, 21*e*
Government policy—discussed, MAY 8, 21*g*; 15, 21*d*; 29, 16*b*; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*; JUNE 12, 21*d*; —Hopkins, Mr. H. L. (s.), MAY 23, 25*g*
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement — Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 23, 15*d*—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAY 23, 11*e*;—Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), MAY 24, 15*b*; — Parliament, British: question, APRIL 19, 7*a*; discussed, JUNE 10, 7*c*
American Chamber of Commerce in London—luncheon; meeting, APRIL 26, 11*d*; luncheon, MAY 23, 11*e*
British exports (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*e*
Halifax, Lord (broadcast), APRIL 24, 19*e*
Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), MAY 13, 13*e* (3* 4*); 20, 14*c*
Lancashire mission—leaves for America, MAY 4, 18*c*
Manchester mission—report, JUNE 20, 9*e*; 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Raw materials — exchange: negotiations, APRIL 25, 14*b*, 23*g*; (P.Q.). MAY 5, 7*c*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*; agreement: no confirmation (P.N.), 23, 16*g* (and 3* 4*); (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 7*c*; agreement signed, 24, 12*e*; (photo.), 24, 7; U.S. estimate of values, 24, 12*e*; (F.N.), 24, 19*a*; Senate opinion, 26, 13*e*; (F.N.), 26, 22*c*; passed by Senate, 30, 15*e*;—British rubber trade opinion (F.N.), MAY 17, 21*a*; Liverpool merchants' protest, JUNE 22 27*b*; Liverpool Cotton Assn.: resolution, 23, 32*b*; storage plans: committee formed, JUNE 29, 21*f*;—Hay, Sir J. (s.), MAY 31, 20*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 24, 19*d*;—Manchester rumours, JUNE 21, 22*f*;—Parliament, British: discussed, JUNE 10, 7*d*; question, 24, 7*a*;—Symington and Wilson (s.), MAY 16, 20*g* (4*); —U.S. view (F.N.), MAY 23, 23*a*;—Voules, Sir F. (s.), MAY 23, 24*e*
Selling—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), MAY 23, 11*e*
Hopkins, Mr. H. L. (s.), MAY 9, 23*a*; JUNE 3, 20*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 26, 23*a*; 27, 11*c*, 22*f*; MAY 26, 24*g*; 27, 18*f*; JUNE 27, 21*c*; 29, 20*a*
Japan, with : see under JAPAN
Manchukuo, with : see under MANCHUKUO
Methods—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), MAY 23, 11*e*
National Assn. of Purchasing Agents —survey, APRIL 25, 23*g*
Nicaragua, with : see under NICARAGUA
Paraguay, with : see under PARAGUAY
Poland, with : see under POLAND
Policy—discussed, APRIL 10, 11*f*; —Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JUNE 23, 13*e*; opposition, 26, 13*e*; discussed, 26, 22*e*
Production—index, APRIL 27, 23*g*; MAY 27, 20*g*; JUNE 7, 25*a*
Profits, MAY 1, 23*c*
Purchasing Agents, National Assn. of—bulletin, MAY 24, 26*a*
Recovery — Congress Economic Committee : meeting, MAY 22, 21*e*
Retail sales, MAY 15, 21*f*; 22, 22*b*; 29, 16*d*; JUNE 5, 23*e*
Retail trade—Government policy, MAY 23, 15*d*
Retailers Fed., National—meeting, MAY 23, 25*g*
Roosevelt, Pres.—discussions, JUNE 3, 20*g*; 5, 23*d*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Turkey, with : see under TURKEY
Travel in—article and photos. (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 13*a*
Turf—Belmont Stakes, JUNE 5, 4*c*; —Kentucky Derby, MAY 8, 4*f*
Unemployment :—
Relief — appropriation : signed, APRIL 15, 14*a*; Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, APRIL 28, 15*g*; discussed, MAY 15, 14*d*;—Bill : position, JUNE 26, 13*e*
Statistics, MAY 2, 22*e*; JUNE 1, 21*g*
Youth training—article, APRIL 4, 17*f*
War, attitude to—M. Bonnet (s.), JUNE 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
War, future — finance : see under *Finance*, above ;—Landon, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*; — Strategic materials : Bills before Congress, APRIL 25, 14*b*; (F.N.), MAY 3, 21*b*; JUNE 6, 22*g*;—Washington *Post* quoted, APRIL 12, 10*f*;—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
Wealth—salary, highest, MAY 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat :—
Crop—estimates, APRIL 5, 21*g*; MAY 4, 26*e*;—Reports, APRIL 11, 16*g*; MAY 11, 20*f*; JUNE 10, 20*b*
Exports, APRIL 15, 21*b*; MAY 20, 23*g*; JUNE 20, 23*d*;—Subsidy : amount, MAY 20, 23*g*;—Wallace, Mr. H. A. (s.), APRIL 15, 21*b*; 21, 24*a* (4*)
Loan programme, MAY 23, 23*f*
UNITED States of America :—
Wheat (continued) :—
Supply—below quota level, MAY 17, 23*g*
Wire—prices, MAY 17, 23*g*
Women—interests (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 15*a*
Wood pulp—German dumping inquiry, APRIL 10, 17*a*
Wool—consumption, APRIL 6, 25*a*; MAY 3, 24*a*
Works Progress Administration—proposed appropriation, APRIL 28, 15*g*
Youth Administration, National—article, APRIL 4, 17*f*
Zinc—statistics, APRIL 8, 18*g*; MAY 8, 22*f*; JUNE 10, 22*d*
UNITED States Smelting, Refining and Mining Co.—earnings, JUNE 20, 23*c*
UNITED States Steel Corp. : see under UNITED States : Iron and steel
UNITED States Trust Co. of Scotland, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Report, 19, 24*d*; 20, 23*g*
UNITED Steel Works Corp.—bonds : offer extended, APRIL 3, 24*a*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*e*; Report (F.N.), MAY 22, 21*b*; Meeting, 31, 20*a*; (F.N.), 31, 19*c*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*; Report, MAY 12, 23*g*
UNITED Textile Factory Workers Assn. : see under LABOUR
UNITED Tobacco Co. (South), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*
UNITED Veneer and Timber Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 4, 4*e*
UNITED Wards Club—luncheon, JUNE 17, 14*a*
UNITY Theatre Club — production announced, MAY 30, 8*a*
UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing Co.—report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
UNIVERSITIES—grants committee : report JUNE 16, 20*e*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAY 18, 18*b*;—Research : correspondence, MAY 17, 10*d*;—Undergraduates : conscription : see under CONSCRIPTION
UNIVERSITIES China Committee—luncheon, JUNE 10, 15*f*
UNIVERSITIES Mission to Central Africa—anniversary : arrangements, MAY 1, 9*d*
UNIVERSITY College, London — appointment, MAY 25, 10*f*;—Burge Memorial lecture, MAY 17, 16*c*;—Fellows : dinner, MAY 4, 19*e*; elections, JUNE 9, 18*c*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—Roof garden opening in aid, MAY 15, 15*b*; 19, 19*b*; —Sale in aid : arrangements, JUNE 23, 25*c*;—Sports, MAY 8, 6*e*
UNIVERSITY College School, Hampstead—scholarships, JUNE 24, 4*e*
UNMACK, Dr. R. C.—on militia and schools (l.), JUNE 13, 12*a*
UNMARRIED Mother and her Child, National Council for—21st anniversary : article by Mrs. H. A. L. Fisher, JUNE 13, 8*g*; celebrations, 14, 9*d*
UNWIN, Sir R.—on United States : planning (s.), MAY 29, 7*d*
UNWIN, Rev. W. S.—on " grateful thanks " (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*; JUNE 9, 12*d*

UPCHER, Mr. P.—recital, JUNE 23, 25*f*
UPHAM—The Holt sold, JUNE 17, 13*g*
UPJOHN, Mr. T. E.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
UPPER Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*; Report, 17, 18*f*
UPPINGHAM School—roll, new: correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*d*; Scholarships, JUNE 2, 16*a*
UPSALA Archbishop of: see EIDEIN, Archbishop E.
UPSON, Father W.—on Prinknash Abbey (l.), MAY 29, 6*f*
URBAN District Councils—chairmen: remuneration: legislation proposed, JUNE 30, 9*a* (3* 4*); —Conf. (Torquay), JUNE 29, 16*a*; 30, 9*a* (3* 4*)
URBAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*
URBSCHYS, M. (Lithuania)—in Berlin: signs German-Lithuanian trade agreement, MAY 22, 11*b*; conversation with Herr Hitler, 22, 11*b*
UREÑA, Senor M. H. (Dominca)—leaves for Geneva, MAY 10, 19*b*; returns to London, JUNE 3, 15*a*
URMSTON, Lt.-Col. D. G. S.—retirement, MAY 23, 8*e*
URQUHART, Mr. I.—on public opinion in Germany (l.), APRIL 17, 13*d*
URQUHART, Maj. R. E.—appointment, JUNE 30, 7*g*
URUGUAY:—
Finance—debt: service, APRIL 11, 16*g*; 17, 21*g*; 19, 24*f* (4*); MAY 30, 16*f* (4*); JUNE 12, 22*d*; 19, 24*d*
Music: see under MUSIC
URWICK, Sir T.—death, MAY 18, 21*d*
USBORNE, Vice-Adm. C. V.—at Royal Empire Soc., on war; Mediterranean, APRIL 20, 16*e*; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*);—at Stockholm, on industry and defence, MAY 24, 15*g*
USHER, Mr. A. E.—retirement, APRIL 12, 7*g*
USHER, Mr. G. C.—on special areas (l.), APRIL 14, 10*c*
USHER, Mr. T. C.—on old musical instruments (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
USHERWOOD, Rev. T. E.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
U THIN, Mr. —I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
UXBRIDGE, Maidenhead, Wycombe and District Gas Co.—stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 10, 19*a*
UZIEL, Benzion Meir Hai (Palestine)—Sephardic Chief Rabbi: enthroned, JUNE 30, 15*d*

V

VAAL River Diamond Co.—registration, MAY 17, 22*d*
VAB Products, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 22*b*; Meeting, 24, 21*f*
VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—on Dickens Fellowship (s.), MAY 29, 12*c* (and 12*a*, 3* 4*)
VACTRIC, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*c*
VADNEY, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 3, 16*b*
VALCOVICI, Prof. (Rumania)—visit to Germany, APRIL 15, 11*c*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 26, 23*e*
VALE, Mr. G. F.—on children's books (s.), JUNE 14, 11*a*
VALENTINE and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 22*f*
VALERI, Mgr. V. (Vatican)—conversation with M. Bonnet, MAY 8, 13*b*
VALERO, Dr. (Spain)—on Madrid food (s.), APRIL 3, 14*e*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 20*c*
VALLE, Gen. (Italy)—in Berlin; conversation with F.-M. Göring, JUNE 29, 13*b*
at Berlin, on German-Italian Air Force cooperation, JUNE 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on Air Force (s.), MAY 8, 13*f* (3* 4*); 31, 11*f*;—Spanish War: air raids (s.P.), MAY 31, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VALLE, Senhor F. (Brazil)—Ambassador at Berlin, JUNE 14, 13*g*
VALMY—windmill to be reconstructed, JUNE 20, 13*g*
VALOR Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 24*d*
VANBRUGH, Misses—give donation to St. Bartholomew's Hospital (photo.), MAY 27, 16
VANBRUGH, Miss I.—on Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for Children (s.), MAY 12, 19*f*
VANBRUGH Castle School, Blackheath—Wakefield wing opened, MAY 9, 19*g*
VAN CAUWELAERT, M. (Belgium)—president of Chamber, APRIL 22, 11*g*
VANCOUVER—view (photo., C.N.), MAY 15, 17
VANCOUVER Island—photographs (C.N.), MAY 15, 10
VANCOUVER, Capt G.—death anniversary: Petersham ceremony, MAY 19, 18*b*; grave: arbutus tree: growth, 19, 18*b*
VAN DEN BERGH, Mr. J. A. (South Africa)—threatening letter, JUNE 17, 11*g*
VAN DEN BERGHS and Jurgens, Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 13, 18*d*
VAN DEN BERGHS en Jurgens' Fabrieken N.V.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
VANDERBILT, Mr.—yachting: plans, JUNE 9, 4*g*
VAN DER BYL, Dr. H. J. (S. Africa)—at Vereeniging, on new steelworks, APRIL 4, 24*g*
VAN DER HORST, Mr. (Netherlands)—sentence, JUNE 29, 13*f*
VAN DER LINDE, Mrs. H. A.—death, JUNE 24, 17*c*; funeral, 24, 15*f*
VANDERPOORTEN, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Public Works, APRIL 19, 13*g*
VAN DOREN, Mr. C.—Pulitzer prize, MAY 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
VAN DYK, Mr. J. J. C. (Netherlands)—returns to The Hague, APRIL 8, 12*c*
on defence units (s.), JUNE 1, 16*d*
VAN DYK Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 8, 24*e*; Dividend, 10, 19*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
VAN EMDEN (Dutch Guiana) Gold Mines, Ltd.—note issue result, APRIL 8, 17*g*
VAN HOEK, Kees — "Kruger Days. Reminiscences of Dr. W. J. Leyds," MAY 5, 19*e*
VANIER, Lt.-Col. G. P.—resignation, MAY 4, 8*f*
VAN RYN Deep. Ltd.— report, APRIL 4, 23*f*; Dividend, JUNE 8, 22*e*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*

VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 16, 23*g*; (F.N.), 16, 21*c*
VANSITTART, Sir R.—received by M. Daladier, APRIL 21, 15*a*; leaves Paris, 22, 12*c*; dines with King and Queen, 24, 15*b*
VAN SOMEREN, Pilot Off. N. A.—death, MAY 20, 9*g*
VAN STARKENBORGH, M. (Dutch East Indies)—opens Parliament, JUNE 16, 14*e*; on defence expenditure; new Netherlands battle cruisers (s.), JUNE 16, 14*e*
VAN SWINDEREN, M. Jonkheer de M.—returns to London, MAY 17, 17*b*; returning to London, JUNE 26, 17*a*
VAN TETS, Mr. H. B.—on Spice Isles (l.), APRIL 6, 8*b*
VANTONA Textiles, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*f*
VAN VERDUYNEN, Jonkheer Dr. M. (Netherlands)—Minister in London, JUNE 13, 15*d*
VAN VLISSINGER, Mr. F. H. F. (Netherlands)—on international trade (s.), JUNE 27, 13*c*
VAN ZEELAND, M. (Belgium)—Spanish loan negotiations, MAY 16, 14*c*; returns to Brussels, 17, 13*g*; returns to Paris, 26, 14*c*
VARADACHARIAR, Sir S. (Mr. Justice) (India)—Knighthood, APRIL 28, 19*e*
VARELA, Gen. (Spain)—in Madrid, MYA 20, 12*g*
VARIETY Artistes' Federation—meeting, MAY 16, 12*a*
VARLEY, Capt. R.—mauled by lions, JUNE 3, 9*a*
VARRIER-JONES, Sir P.—on electricity charges (l.), APRIL 4, 12*d*; MAY 13, 10*d*; on tuberculosis costs (s.), JUNE 15, 8*f*
VÄSTERBOTTEN, Duke of—entertains German trade delegation, JUNE 16, 13*g*
VATCHEFF, Mr. (Bulgaria)—leaves for Rome, JUNE 13, 15*a* (3* 4*)
VATICAN—A.R.P. shelter, APRIL 8, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Coins: see under COINS; —Customs guards, JUNE 5, 13*g*; —France, relations with: see under FRANCE;—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY; — Index: d'Annunzio volume placed on, JUNE 30, 15*b*;—Lithuania relations with see under LITHUANIA;—Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign); — Poland, relations with: see under POLAND; —Slovakia, relations with: see under SLOVAKIA
VAUGHAN, Lady—returns from France, APRIL 4, 19*b*
VAUGHAN, Miss E.—on "falls to be" (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*; on spiders (l.), JUNE 1, 10*e*
VAUGHAN, Miss G. A.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
VAUGHAN, T.—acquitted, JUNE 7, 13*c*
VAUGHAN, W. H.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 13*g*
VAUGHAN, Dr. W. W.—memorial tablet: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 17, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
VAUGHAN-LEE, Maj. G. H.—appointment, APRIL 17, 23*e*
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—sales, APRIL 5, 6*g*; Meeting, 13, 19*a*; (F.N.), 13, 17*c*; A.R.P. scheme, MAY 2, 7*e*; Pickford, Ltd.: delivery of 1,500th vehicle to, JUNE 1, 16*d*
VAVASSEUR (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 25*c*
VAYO, Señor del (Spain)—leaves for New York, APRIL 13, 11*g*
VAZIRANI, Mr. (Sind)—Minister, APRIL 5, 13*g*
VEAN, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 13, 24*f*
VEGETABLES—cultivation: articles, APRIL 10, 15*c*; 24, 18*e*; MAY 8, 20*c*; 22, 18*e*; JUNE 5, 22*c*; 19, 20*c*;—Early Market Produce Show, APRIL 14, 19*e*; 17, 17*g*; —Garden produce: cooperative marketing: article, JUNE 26, 20*c*;—Home grown: calendar, APRIL 5, 19; MAY 15, 17; JUNE 9, 21*d*; — Imports: restrictions relaxed, APRIL 4, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Salads: Mr. A. Heath (lect.), APRIL 17, 17*g*; — Trade committee: composition, MAY 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
VEGETARIANISM—Dr. H. V. Taylor (✉) APRIL 15, 9*d*
VELIKOVSKY, Dr. E.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 30, 15*a*
VELLACOTT, Mrs.—luncheon, JUNE 30, 19*c*
VELLACOTT, Mr. P. C.—on students and militia service (l.), JUNE 8, 17*e*; on closing of Harrow boarding-house (s.), JUNE 30, 10*f*
VELLIKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 22*e*; Report, 22, 18*d*
VENABLES, Mrs.—found shot, JUNE 29, 16*d*
VENABLES, Rev. E. M.—on peace through Christianity (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
VENEREAL Disease, National Society for the Prevention of—meeting; president, MAY 25, 13*g*
VENEZUELA—stamps: see under STAMPS; —Telephones: Sir A. Roger (s.), JUNE 2, 22*c*
VENEZUELA Oil Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 25*c*; Report (F.N.), JUNE 2, 21*c*; Meeting, 13, 23*a*; (F.N.), 13, 22*a*
VENICE—houses: damaged by wash from motor boats: cement parapets constructed, MAY 15, 15*f*
VENNER Time Switches, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*c*; Report, 18, 27*e*
VENO Drug Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*c*; to take over sales and export of J. C. Eno, Ltd., JUNE 21, 25*c*
VENTURI, Father T. (Italy)—interviews with Pope, MAY 10, 16*b*
VERDE Island—sinking; inhabitants evacuated, MAY 20, 11*c*
VERDIER, Cardinal (France)—at Algiers Eucharistic Congress, MAY 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 20*g*
VERLATZI, M. Shefket (Albania)—proposed as Prime Minister, APRIL 13, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); message to Signor Mussolini, 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); in Rome, 17, 11*d*
VERNEY Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
VERNHAM, J. R.—police court charge, MAY 22, 9*a*
VERONESE, Paolo—Venice exhib. of works: arrangements, APRIL 11, 8*e*
VERRELLS, Mr. W. S.—photograph, JUNE 9, 23*e*; on television (s.), 9, 23*d*
VERRIER, Mrs. E. J.—will, JUNE 26, 17*f*
VERSAILLES Treaty: see under WAR, The Great

VERSE and Prose Recitation, Committee for—report, JUNE 7, 9*g*; leading article, 7, 17*d*
VERSEY (C.), and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 13, 5*d*
VERULAMIUM Museum: see under ST. ALBANS
VESEY, Miss M. H.—on Italy (l.), JUNE 13, 12*e*
VETERANS' Assn. and Allenby (Services) Club—meeting, JUNE 20, 19*a*
VIALLS, Miss C. C.—will, MAY 5, 10*g*
VIANT, Mr. S. P.—in Parliament, on broadcasting: relay services, JUNE 17, 7*e*; Building societies, 30, 4*g*
VICK, Mr. G. R.—Recorder of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, JUNE 14, 9*d*
VICK, Miss H. E.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*e*
VICKERS, Mr. A.—on apple blossom plague (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
VICKERS, Lt.-Col. A.—on blackbirds and plants (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
VICKERS, Mr. Claude—fellow of Nuffield College, JUNE 7, 13*c*; 8, 8*e*
VICKERS, Lieut.-Com. H.—command, JUNE 15, 19*c*
VICKERS, Miss J.—on tunnel schemes and A R.P. (s.), JUNE 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
VICKERS, Miss P.—marriage, MAY 19, 19*d*
VICKERS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 24*a*; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*
VICKERS Armstrongs, Ltd.—works explosion, MAY 27, 12*e*; gun-works: engineer overseer, JUNE 9, 11*e*; Crayford factory: visited by Sir H. K. Wood, 20, 11*f*
VICKERY, Col. C.—on land settlement (l.), MAY 31, 8*d*
VICKERY, Miss C. E. D.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
VICKERY, Mr. H. E.—on "White ale" (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
VICKERY, Mr. P. C.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
VICTAULIC Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 25*e*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—offer of Crown of Albania to, APRIL 13, 12*d*; 14, 14*f*; Crown of Albania accepted: new title, 15, 12*g*; 17, 11*d*; receives Hungarian Ministers, 19, 14*f*; attends Ugo Foscolo celebrations, 28, 15*d*; receives M. Gafencu, MAY 2, 14*c*; receives Sir P. Loraine, 9, 13*a*; Army Day review, 10, 15*c*; welcomes Prince Paul, 11, 14*b*; welcomes Italian troops from Spain, JUNE 7, 15*b*; receives Señor Suner, 8, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); distributes medals to Navy, 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Berlin—possible visit, MAY 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*; 19, 15*b*
British submarine disaster—message of sympathy, JUNE 6, 16*c*; King George's acknowledgment, 8, 13*b*
VICTORIA—doctors: see under AUSTRALIA; —Governor: see HUNTINGFIELD, Lord; —Parliament: new session, JUNE 29, 14*e* (3* 4*); —Social legislation: programme, JUNE 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA, Queen—Biarritz statue: unveiling: arrangements, APRIL 10, 9*g*; postponed, 14, 13*g*; —Menton statue unveiled, APRIL 11, 9*f*; (photo.), 13, 16
VICTORIA and Albert Museum — acquisitions, MAY 5, 10*f*; (photos.), 5, 10*f*, 18; JUNE 2, 20*f*; —Attendances: statistics, MAY 3, 11*f* (3* 4*); —Friends of the National Libraries; gifts by, APRIL 10, 13*c*; —Graeco-Buddhist art exhib., APRIL 25, 16*d*; —Handkerchiefs, royal: presented, JUNE 2, 20*f*; —Kitson, S. D.: bequest of paintings, MAY 5, 10*f*; (photo.), 5, 18; —Lecture theatre programme, MAY 5, 12*d*; 6, 7*f* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Cross—first award: correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*e*
VICTORIA Dock Institute and Hostel—extension, MAY 17, 16*c*; 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Dwellings Assn., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen—in London, APRIL 20, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary, 26, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 28, 19*b*; visits exhib. of Chinese Imperial Robes, MAY 26, 17*b*; visits Criterion Theatre, JUNE 3, 10*c*; at Royal and Historic Treasures exhib. (photo.), 29, 18
VICTORIA Falls—New York World's Fair model: see under NEW YORK WORLD'S Fair
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
VICTORIA Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*e*
VICTORIA League—luncheon, JUNE 8, 13*d*; Meeting, 21, 13*c*
VICTORIA Palace—Equity standard contract: position: Mr. A. M. Wall (s.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
VICTORIA Wine Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c*; Report, 13, 22*b*; Meeting, 21, 25*b*
VICTORS Stores, Ltd.—meeting: announcement, APRIL 13, 19*f*
VICTORY Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*c*
VIDLER, Rev. A. W.—appointment, APRIL 24, 14*d*
VIDLER, T. E. W.—police court charge, MAY 19, 4*d*; JUNE 2, 6*e* (3* 4*)
VIE, Miss F.—death, APRIL 13, 10*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
VIENNA:—
Siege by Turks—tapestry: see under TAPESTRIES
VIENNESE Theatre Club—room converted into theatre, JUNE 26, 12*d*; performance, 28, 12*c*
VIERQUTZ, Herr F. H.—on Cassubians (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
VIGORS, Mr. E. C.—retirement, MAY 24, 4*e*
VIKING Society for Northern Research—members visit City churches; dinner, MAY 22, 14*c*
VILLAGE halls—articles, APRIL 8, 13*f*; 13, 9*e*; —Correspondence, APRIL 14, 10*d*; 15, 8*d*; —Leading article, APRIL 13, 13*e*
VILLAGE life—correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*d*
VILLANUEVA, Señor A. (Spain)—expelled from Mexico, APRIL 6, 12*g*
VILLAPALOS, Señor P. G. (Spain)—arrest, APRIL 5, 13*a*
VILLAR, Eng. Capt. G.—retirement: biographical, MAY 10, 10*a*
VILLAVIEJA, Marqués de (Spain)—on Duke of Peñaranda (l.), JUNE 22, 21*d*

VILLENEUVE, Cardinal (Canada)—photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 18; basilica ceremony at church of Le Bois-Chenu, JUNE 6, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); in Paris: British reception in honour, 13, 15*g*
VILLIERS, Mr. C. H.—son christened, JUNE 9, 19*c*
VILLIERS, Rear-Adm. E. C.—death, APRIL 18, 16*d*; funeral, 21, 11*d*
VILLIERS, Miss H. M.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*d*; (photo.), 26, 20
VILLIERS, Lt.-Cdr. J. M.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 1, 9*e*
VILLIERS, Mr. N. H.—wedding presents, MAY 3, 17*d*; marriage, 5, 17*d*; (photos.), 5, 18
VINCENT, Mrs. E. M.: see under MURDERS
VINCENT, Mr. G.—on railways (l.), APRIL 18, 10*c*; on roads, (l.), APRIL 18, 10*c*; MAY 9, 10*d*; JUNE 17, 8*d*; on St. Albans by-pass (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
VINCENT, H. N.—missing, JUNE 21, 13*d*
VINE, Maj. G. H. M.—dinner in honour, JUNE 12, 8*g* (3* 4*)
VINE, Mr. J. H. G.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
VINE Street Police Station—sale postponed, JUNE 6, 25*g*
VINERS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 16*f*
VINES, Mr. E. S.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
VINING, Brig. P. L.—appointment, MAY 25, 11*g*
VINTNERS' Company—master and wardens, JUNE 17, 9*g*
VINTON, Mr. V. V.—"To the Greater Glory," MAY 12, 11*e*
VIOLINS—sales, APRIL 3, 8*f*; JUNE 24, 10*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
VIOLONCELLO—sale, JUNE 24, 10*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
VIRAVALA, Mr. D. S. (Rajkot)—appointment, MAY 22, 11*f*
VIRGIL—quotations, APRIL 18, 10*d*; JUNE 14, 15*d*
VIRGINIA University — Founder's Day address, APRIL 14, 13*a*
VIROL, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*c*; Report, 12, 22*e*; Meeting, 20, 22*f*
VISSER 't Hooft, Prof. W. A.—D.D., Aberdeen, APRIL 4, 18*a* (3* 4*)
VISVANADHAN, Mr. A.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 10*g*
VITAMIN E—sterility: see STERILITY
VITAMINS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 22*d*; 8, 25*e*; Meeting, 15, 21*b*
VITTERONI, Signor C. (Italy)—to leave France, MAY 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
VIVIAN, Capt. H.—on locomotive industry (s.), MAY 11, 21*d*; (F.N.), 11, 19*c*
VLAMINCK—art exhib., JUNE 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
VLEESCHOUWER, M. de (Belgium)—Min. of Colonies, APRIL 19, 13*g*
VOEVOD, Dr. V. (Rumania)—visit to Germany, APRIL 15, 11*c*; President of Chamber, JUNE 12, 11*g*
VOGEL, Mr. J. L. F.—on A. P. D. (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
VOGELSTRUISBULT Gold Mining Areas, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*e*; Dividend, JUNE 14, 21*f*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*
VOGT, Dr. R. (Germany)—on new Atlantic aeroplane (s.), MAY 27, 11*d*
VOGÜÉ, Marquis de (France)—on Suez Canal (s.), JUNE 6, 13*e* (and 3* 4*), 21*a*
VOLCANOES — Martinique: Mont Pelée: concern, MAY 9, 13*c*
VOLKMANN, Gen. H. (Germany)—on Germans in Spanish war (art. quoted), MAY 31, 12*c*
VOLLHARDT, Dr. (Germany)—expelled from Palestine, JUNE 29, 13*d*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments: see under RED Cross Soc., British
VOLUNTEERS—80th anniversary: note, MAY 8, 9*b*; article, 12, 9*e*; Mr. L. Hore-Belisha: message to Territorials, 13, 11*b*
VOLVO, A. B.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*e*
VON ARX, J. G.—death, APRIL 8, 5*f*
VON GROVELLER, Reichsedle M. A.—marriage, MAY 5, 17*d*
VON VERSEN, Baroness—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
VORLEY, Mr. H. B.—will, APRIL 21, 11*g*
VORLEY, Miss L.—marriage, APRIL 5, 17*b*
VOROSHILOFF, Marshal (Russia) — message to Army, MAY 1, 13*c*; invitation to attend British manoeuvres, 27, 12*a*
at Moscow, on War, MAY 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
VOSPER, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*; Contract, 29, 10*e*; Motor torpedo-boats, JUNE 9, 9*d*
VOULES, Sir F.—on Anglo-U.S. barter proposals (s.), MAY 23, 24*e*
VOWELL, Miss E. R.—will, MAY 4, 11*f*
VOWLER, Mr. J. C. G.—on zoëtropes (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
VOYSEY, Cdr. T. F. A.—retirement, JUNE 8, 9*c*
VRYHEID (Natal) Railway, Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25
VUILLEUMER, M. Bernard—Chinese robes and textiles collection: exhib., MAY 2, 17*b*; 6, 17*e*, 15*f*
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 21*b*; Contracts, 12, 10*g*; 13, 11*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 17, 20*g* (4*)
VULGATE: see under BIBLE
VULLIAMY, Mr. C. E.—"Crimea: the Campaign of 1854-56," APRIL 28, 22*d*
VYVYAN, Col. R. E.—appointment, JUNE 29, 9*c*

W

"W. H. H."—on Sir William McClure (l.), APRIL 29, 16*d*
"W. V. C."—on Lt.-Col. Sir John Baldwin (l.), APRIL 27, 21*c*
WACKER, Herr K.—sampan voyage, JUNE 22, 15*g*
WADDINGTON, Sir E. J.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
WADDINGTON, Mr. N. W.—marriage, APRIL 12, 13*d*
WADDINGTON (John), Ltd. — report, JUNE 28, 21*f*
WADDON Investments, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 23*g*; Capital scheme, 15, 21*g*
WADE, Alice: see under MURDERS
WADE, Mr. A. S. — on borrowing for defence (l.), APRIL 13, 8*d*
WADE, Mr. G. (George Robey)—porcelain collection for sale, MAY 15, 17*d*; sold, JUNE 2, 6*e* (and 3* 4*)

WADE, Canon R. P.—death, MAY 1, 16*b*
WADMAN, Mr. W. J.—will, APRIL 25, 17*f*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) — on Neutrality Bill (s.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
WADSWORTH, Mr. W. C. (India) — on Government and Press (s.), JUNE 30, 10*a* (3* 4*)
WAGG, Mr. K.—returns from America, MAY 18, 19*b*
WAGHORN, Miss F. E.—will, MAY 12, 19*f*
WAGHORN, Mr. H.—on Soho Museum (l.), MAY 29, 6*g*
WAGNER, A.—police court charge, JUNE 14, 4*c*
WAGON Finance Corp., Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 29, 22*d*
WAGON Repairs, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23*f*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. F. W.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
WAHBA, Shiek Hafiz (Saudi Arabia)—returns to England, MAY 25, 19*b*
WAIFS and Strays Society — Princess Helena to receive purses, MAY 15, 9*g*
WAILES Dove Bitumastic, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 8, 25*d*
WAIN, Mr. F.—president of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 7, 22*c*
WAIN, L.—police court charge JUNE 23, 8*f*
WAISTELL, Adm. Sir A.—on hospitals (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*
WAITE, Mrs. A. D.—reception, MAY 13, 17*b*
WAITHMAN, Miss R. W.—marriage, APRIL 18, 17*d*
WAITZ, Mgr. S. (Austria)—palace occupied by Nazis, MAY 31, 11*b*; JUNE 2, 13*c*
WAKEFIELD—diocesan conf.: date; APRIL 17, 19*c*; — St. Mary's Chantry Chapel: restoration fund: appeal, APRIL 29, 11*f*
WAKEFIELD, Lord—luncheon for launching of "The Needs of Youth," JUNE 23, 11*a*
Photograph, MAY 5, 23*c*
at Cannon Street, on Anglo-Finnish trade, APRIL 21, 13*b*; — at Edinburgh, on insurance; trade (s.), MAY 5, 23*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*; —at Mansion House, on Territorial recruiting, APRIL 22, 14*d*; —at Stationers Hall, on King George's Jubilee Trust; King George VI, JUNE 23, 11*a*
on foreign policy (l.), JUNE 14, 15*e*; —Hayes Cottage Hospital (s.), JUNE 21, 13*d*; — Vanbrugh Castle School (s.), MAY 9, 19*g*
WAKEFIELD, Brig-Gen. H. S.—retirement, JUNE 15, 13*g*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. W. W.—on broadcasting: relay services (s.p.), JUNE 17, 7*c*
WAKEFIELD Grammar School—speech day, JUNE 21, 7*d*
WAKEHURST, Lady—jewels stolen, JUNE 20, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WALDE, Mr. E. H. S.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*g*
WALDHOF, Ltd., Finland — debenture service, JUNE 16, 24*a*
WALDORF Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*; Meeting, MAY 12, 26*c*
WALDRON, Col. Sir W.—on Territorial Army recruiting (l.), APRIL 15, 13*e*
WALES:—
Agriculture, Council for — meeting, MAY 13, 8*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Archbishop: see GREEN, Most Rev. C. A. H.
Characteristics — Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), MAY 3, 16*e*
Church—Clergy: stipends: reduction authorized, APRIL 14, 16*c* (3* 4*); — Governing Body: meeting, APRIL 14, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Hymn-book: progress, APRIL 14, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Ordinations, JUNE 5, 20*f*; 6, 19*d*; 26, 17*e*
Churches—ashes of dead: receptacles containing: prohibition Bill, APRIL 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Docks, dry—proposed construction: petition to Government, JUNE 3, 9*e*
Economic conditions — Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JUNE 26, 21*b*
Eisteddfod (National) — proclaimed, JUNE 23, 11*g*
Eisteddfod (Welsh League of Youth), JUNE 2, 6*e* (3* 4*); 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Health services—Mr. W. E. Elliot: tour, APRIL 22, 14*a*; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Independency—tercentenary: pilgrimages to Llanfairfechan, JUNE 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Land settlement—progress (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 26*d*
Library, National—Court of Governors, MAY 24, 22*g*;—Llanover manuscripts: gift, MAY 24, 22*g*
Local government — Government assistance: Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), JUNE 10, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Llandrindod Wells gathering, JUNE 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Museum, National—additions, MAY 24, 4*f*;—Appeal: U.S. support: Lord Harlech (s.), MAY 24, 4*f*
Special area—article (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 16*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 21*b*;—Hospitals: State grants: Mr. A. E. Brown (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 16*b* (4*)
Tuberculosis — Committee's report: discussed at conf. of rural authorities, MAY 19, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Davis, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*d*; —Parliament: question, MAY 12, 7*d*
WALES, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 16, 21*c*; Report, 20, 21*e*
WALES, Council for the Preservation of Rural — report, MAY 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WALES, University of—University College, Aberystwith: appointment, APRIL 4, 18*a* (3* 4*); new buildings: Lord Davies's offer, 11, 12*g* (3* 4*);—Pictures: William Evans Collection given, JUNE 27, 19*c*; — University College, Cardiff: Music professor, MAY 13, 20*e*;—Welsh National School of Medicine (Cardiff): appointments, JUNE 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WALEY, Mr. A. J.—Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses (s.), MAY 19, 13*b*
WALEY, Capt. E. G. S. — millionth Morris vehicle presented to, MAY 23, 13*d*

WALFORD, S. S. — death, APRIL 10, 7*a*
WALKDEN, Ald. A. — will, MAY 17, 17*e*
WALKDEN, Mr. E. — on Popular Front (s.), APRIL 11, 7*b*
WALKER, Mr. A. — will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
WALKER, Miss A. — will, APRIL 24, 14*d*
WALKER, Mr. A. G.—on eagles (l.), MAY 20, 8*g*
WALKER, Mr. A. M. — appointment, MAY 12, 22*d*
WALKER, Mr. A. S. — lectures announced, APRIL 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Miss C. — will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
WALKER, Mr. C. R.— will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
WALKER, Miss E. — art exhib., APRIL 6, 10*b*
WALKER, F. G.—police court charge, MAY 4, 4*c*
WALKER, F. R. — police court charge, MAY 19, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. G. — daughter christened, APRIL 19, 17*c*
WALKER, Mr. G. — on road and rail transport (l.), MAY 25, 12*c*
WALKER, Col. G. K. — Deputy Lieutenant, APRIL 21, 19*a*
WALKER, Dr. H. — death, JUNE 30, 18*c*
WALKER, Sir Henry — chairman of committee on coal dust in mines, MAY 27, 14*d*; *d*
WALKER, Sir Herbert — directorship, JUNE 8, 22*d*
WALKER, Mr. H. C. — death, APRIL 20, 19*c* (3* 4*); will, MAY 26, 20*g*
WALKER, Mr. H. C. — on coal (s.), MAY 24, 22*e*
WALKER, Capt. H. W. F. — marriage, JUNE 26, 17*c*
WALKER, Col. J. — directorship, APRIL 5, 21*g*
WALKER, Mr. J. — vice-chairman of Labour Party executive, JUNE 2, 7*b*; on Labour Party policy (s.), 3, 7*a*
WALKER, Mr. J. B. (Canada), — death, MAY 22, 11*g*
WALKER, Sir J. H. — marriage, APRIL 24, 15*d*
WALKER, Brig.-Gen. J. W. — Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 13, 17*e*
WALKER, M. — on flycatchers (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*
WALKER, Miss M. J. — engagement cancelled, MAY 1, 17*c*
WALKER, Sir N. — at General Medical Council (pres. add.), MAY 24, 13*b*
WALKER, Mr. Robert — photograph, MAY 26, 22*d*; on asbestos (s.), 26, 22*c*
WALKER, Mr. Ronald — on unemployment (s.), MAY 12, 18*d*
WALKER, Ruth—death, MAY 6, 9*b*
WALKER, Ven. R. H. — will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
WALKER, Samuel — police court charge, MAY 10, 9*d*
WALKER, Mr. Syd — Sketches: law case, APRIL 25, 5*b*
WALKER, Mr. S. V. — bravery rewarded, MAY 22, 20*c*
WALKER, Mr. T. S. — will, MAY 12, 19*f*
WALKER, Miss V. W. — translates Newstead Abbey archives, JUNE 2, 9*e*
WALKER (John) and Sons, Ltd. — report, MAY 5, 22*e*
WALKER (T.T.) — registration, JUNE 29, 21*g*
WALKER Bros., Ltd. — report, JUNE 26, 23*f*
WALKERS Creameries (Liverpool and Wrexham), Ltd. — registration, MAY 20, 21*e*
WALKER-HENEAGE, Lt.-Col. G. C.—death, MAY 8, 21*a*; funeral, 10, 19*e*
WALKER-SMITH, Sir J. — on building societies (s.), APRIL 20, 8*c*; JUNE 30 4*g*
WALKING:—
Airdale — Wharfedale race, MAY 30, 3*e*
Inter-Banks seven miles championship, MAY 4, 5*g*
London-Brighton — Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., MAY 22, 4*d*
London-Brighton — Stock Exchange, MAY 8, 6*e*
Metropolitan Police — 7-miles race, APRIL 17, 7*g*; Barking-Southend race, JUNE 2, 4*e*
St. Dunstan's — 10-miles race, APRIL 17, 7*e*; 15-miles race, 24, 7*c*
Scottish three miles championship, MAY 1, 4*g*
Surrey Club — 18¾-miles race, APRIL 24, 7*c*
20 miles national championship, MAY 15, 6*e*
WALL, Mr. A. M. — on minimum salary for provincial actors (s.), MAY 16, 12*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
WALL, Mr. W. — 102nd birthday, MAY 24, 13*c*
WALL, collapse of—accident (fatal) in Newington Butts, JUNE 13, 18*d*
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*f*
WALLACE, Mr. A. — resigns directorships, JUNE 30, 25*f*
WALLACE, Mr. A. R. — on militia and education (l.), JUNE 9, 17*e*
WALLACE, Capt. D. E. — Minister of Transport, APRIL 22, 12*d*; secretaries, 26, 13*d*; audience of King, 28, 19*b*
London fares increase — receives deputation, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Photograph, APRIL 22, 16
at Grosvenor House, on railways and road transport; road accidents, MAY 16, 5*g* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Esher by-pass, APRIL 27, 7*g*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 8*a*;—London, Port of, APRIL 27, 7*g*;—London traffic schemes, JUNE 22, 8*g*;—London street improvements, APRIL 27, 7*g*;—Railways and road transport, APRIL 27, 7*g*; MAY 25, 7*e*; — Road improvement schemes, JUNE 22, 8*g*;—Spinsters' pensions, APRIL 8, 6*a*;—Waterloo Bridge: cost, MAY 16, 9*g*
WALLACE, Mrs. E.—health, MAY 20, 12*c*
WALLACE, Grant—*Interlude*, APRIL 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WALLACE, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—on cotton (s.), APRIL 13, 20*d*; 21, 24*a* (4*); MAY 27, 11*d* (and 18*g*, 3* 4*); JUNE 9, 25*e*; 10, 20*d*;—on Export subsidies (s.), APRIL 11, 16*c*; 15, 21*b*;—on Isolation (s.), APRIL 11, 9*c*; — on Wheat exports (s.), APRIL 21, 24*a* (4*);—on Wheat policy (s.), MAY 23, 23*f*

WALLACE, Sir R.—will, APRIL 29, 19*g*
WALLACE, Dr. R. C. (Canada)—on universities (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 19*a*
WALLACE, Mr. W. E.—52 years as churchwarden, APRIL 21, 11*b*
WALLACH, Mr. L. C.—presents portrait of King George VI. to U.S., MAY 1, 14*b*; 2, 13*g*
WALLARAH Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 27*d*; Report, JUNE 10, 20*d*
WALLASEY — deputy education director, JUNE 6, 11*g*
WALLER, Mr. N. W. — on alchemy (l.), JUNE 26, 10*d*
WALLER-BRIDGE, Mr.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 12, 15*c*
WALLEY, J.—on June holidays (l.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
WALLIS, Miss L. M. J.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
WALLIS, Mr. O. B.—on the Wyfold Cup (l.), APRIL 21, 12*e*
WALLIS, Mr. W. G.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
WALLIS and Co. (Costumiers), Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*e*; Meeting, 13, 19*c*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 22*g*
WALLPAPERS—exhibition, JUNE 30, 21*c*
WALLS, Mr. Tom — stage appearance announced, JUNE 5, 12*d*
WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 12, 10*e*
WALLWORK, Mr. R. W.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
WALMSLEY, Mr. R. G.—will, JUNE 21, 4*g*
WALMSLEYS (Bury), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 22*e*
WALN, Mrs. A. H.—will, APRIL 6, 15*f*
WALNEY Amusements, Ltd.—registration, MAY 3, 23*c*
WALPOLE, Sir Hugh—on Ullswater (l.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
WALRUS—tooth: correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*d*
WALSALL — Corporation Bill: before Parliament, MAY 12, 7*c*; 25, 7*a*;—Grand Theatre: fire, JUNE 5, 16*e*
WALSALL Conduits, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 20*d*; Report, 11, 16*f*; Meeting, MAY 5, 24*c*
WALSH, Mr. (Canada)—on war (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*
WALSH, Mr. Brian—on Indian Ocean survey flight (l.), JUNE 24, 13*e*
WALSH, Mr. F. J.—will, JUNE 5, 20*g*
WALSH, Mr. F. P. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 3, 20*b*
WALSH, Cdr. G. S.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
WALSH, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
WALSH, Mr. J. J.—law case, MAY 18, 4*g*
WALSH, Michael — police court charge, APRIL 4, 13*f*
WALSHAW, Lilian—police court charge, MAY 26, 11*a*; JUNE 3, 9*b*
WALSHAW, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
WALSINGHAM—Roman Catholic pilgrimages, MAY 22, 9*d*
WALTER, Lt.-Col. E.—on Corps of Commissionaires (s.), JUNE 19, 11*c*
WALTER, Rev. H.—memorial at Wokingham, JUNE 29, 9*g*
WALTER, Cdr. K. McN. — appointment, APRIL 1, 25*e*
WALTER family—memorial chapel at St. Paul's, Wokingham, JUNE 29, 9*g*
WALTERS, Mr. A. M.—photograph, MAY 25, 23*d*; on insurance (s.), 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*
WALTERS, Rev. H. B.—on bells (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
WALTON, Mrs. D. A.—Civil list pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
WALTON, Rev. H. B.—attack on: police inquiries, MAY 24, 16*f* (18*d*, 2*); 25, 18*e*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 14*a*; arrest, 29, 7*e*; prosecution: see MAYWOOD, L. M.
WALTON, Mr. L.—photograph, APRIL 13, 19*b*;—on motor trade (s.), 13, 19*a*; (F.N.), 13, 17*c*
WALTON (J.) and Son, Ltd. — winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
WALTON Downs Garden City—registration, JUNE 19, 24*b*
WALWYN, Vice-Adm. Sir H. — leaves for Newfoundland, APRIL 22, 15*a*; K.C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*e*; invested, 19, 14*b*
WAND-TETLEY, Col. T. H.—appointment, APRIL 4, 27*g*
WANDSWORTH Stadium, Ltd. — law case, MAY 4, 4*c*
WANG Ching-wei, Mr. (China) — position, MAY 15, 13*f*; at Shanghai, 24, 15*a*; arrest ordered, JUNE 10, 11*d*; position, 17, 11*b*; in Peking, 28, 14*b*; discussions, 29, 13*d*
WANG Chung-hui, Dr. (China) — on Amoy (s.), MAY 16, 13*b*
WANG Keh-min (China) — resignation refused, JUNE 17, 11*b*; at Tientsin, 27, 14*b*; meets Mr. Wang Ching-wei, 28, 14*b*; 29, 13*d*
on Central Government (s.), APRIL 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd. — share transfer office: address, MAY 23, 24*f*
WANSTEAD School, Royal—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 26, 7*a*; MAY 9, 8*a*; 19, 11*c*; 23, 9*c*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
WAR:—
Aggression:—
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 13, 8*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 8*f*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 8, 21*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*c*; 30, 9*b*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 26, 15*c*
Molotoff, M. (s.), JUNE 1, 14*a*
Natalyevitch, M. (s.), MAY 31, 12*e*
Peace *bloc (agreements with Greece, Poland, Rumania, Turkey, and proposed agreement with Russia:* see *under respective countries*);—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*g*;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 14*b*;—Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*g*;—Bernays, Mr. R. D. (s.), MAY 1, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Bonnet, M. (s.), APRIL 20, 13*b* (3* 4*);—British diplomatic gains, MAY 13, 14*b*;—British policy, MAY 2, 14*c*; 4, 16*a*;—Bulgaria: opinion, APRIL 15, 11*c*;—Cecil, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), MAY 5, 11*b*

WAR :—
Aggression :—
Peace *bloc* (continued) :—
(16*c*, 3* 4*); (l. quoted), 12, 8*e*; (s.), 12, 10*c*;—China: attitude, APRIL 22, 11*c* (3* 4*); —Church of Scotland Assembly: discussion, MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*); — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*b*; MAY 20, 17*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAY 24, 11*e*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Cooperative Party: resolution, APRIL 11, 7*b*; discussed at conf., JUNE 1, 7*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*a*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 15*e*; MAY 4, 17*e*; 6, 13*e*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 17*e*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 17*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*a*; JUNE 14, 15*e*; 19, 15*e*; 27, 10*a*; 28, 15*d*; 29, 15*e*;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 3, 9*e*;—Daladier, M. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*d*; MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d*; — Economic co-operation: leading article, MAY 2, 15*b*; Parliament: discussed, 2, 8*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 21, 18*b*; MAY 4, 18*c* (3* 4*); 20, 14*c*; 22, 14*a* (3* 4*); 26, 8*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 12, 9*b*; 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*);—Elgar, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*d*;—Fourie, Mr. A. P. J. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*e*;—France: M. Daladier (s.), JUNE 5, 13*a*; — French Confédération Générale du Travail: resolution, APRIL 10, 9*g*;—Gayda, Signor (s.), MAY 2, 13*d*; — Germany: attitude APRIL 4, 16*c*; 5, 14*c*; 8, 11*c*; 12, 9*c*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 12*d*; comment, 24, 11*c*; attitude, 28, 16*e*; MAY 1, 13*a*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 3, 9*e*; 18, 16*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*b*, 14*d*; 29, 9*a*;—Holden, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b*;—Italy: attitude, APRIL 12, 10*d*; comment, 13, 11*b*; 14, 13*b*; 26, 15*b*; MAY 9, 13*a*; 16, 14*c*; JUNE 10, 11*c*;—Kerillis, M. Henri de (s.), JUNE 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Labour Party attitude (s.), APRIL 28, 10*g*; resolution at conf., MAY 31, 7*a*;—Leading articles, APRIL 4, 17*b*; 8, 13*b*, *c*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 15*c*; 22, 13*b*; MAY 11, 15*b*; 12, 17*b*; 15, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; JUNE 7, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 29, 15*b*;—League of Nations: Halifax, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 15*d*; —Lebrun, Pres. (s.), MAY 12, 15*b*; — Liberal Party conf.: discussed, MAY 13, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); — London consultations, APRIL 6, 12*a*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 12*b*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*b*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 12*d*; —Lothian, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 18*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Mineworkers'

WAR :—
Aggression :—
Peace *bloc* (continued) :—
Fed.: resolution, APRIL 13, 6*c*; —Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*; — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 1, 8*a*; 4, 7*a*, *d*, 8*a*, *b*, *e*, *g*, 9*b*, *d*, *g*; questions, 6, 7*b*; 8, 6*c*; discussed, 14, 6*a*, 7*b*, *c*, *f*, 8*a*, *b*, *d*; questions, 19, 7*c*; discussed, 20, 7*a*, *d*; questions, 20, 7*g*; 25, 8*a*; discussed, 28, 8*a*, *e*, 9*a*, *f*; questions, MAY 6, 7*a*; discussed, 20, 7*a*, *d*, 8*a*, *c*; JUNE 9, 7*b*; 13, 9*b*; questions, 20, 8*b*;—Poland: comment, APRIL 14, 13*c*; opinion, 15, 11*d*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), APRIL 15, 12*a*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 3, 9*e*;—Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), MAY 8, 11*a*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*; — Staff contacts (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 7*c*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 13, 16*d*; — Trades Union Congress: discussed at conf., MAY 20, 14*e*;—Turkey: attitude, APRIL 15, 12*e*; 17, 11*a*; — United States: attitude, APRIL 5, 14*e*;—Wilson, Sir A (s.), APRIL 21, 8*f*
Roosevelt, Pres.—peace appeal: see under PEACE
Sanctions — British policy (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 7*a*
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 5, 21*d*
Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a*
United States—attitude, APRIL 10, 11*f*;—Washington *Post* quoted, APRIL 12, 10*f*
Welles, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*a*
World opinion — correspondence, MAY 6, 13*d*
Agitation—German comment, APRIL 6, 11*f*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*; MAY 2, 14*d*
Aircraft—effect on: correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*d*
Astor, Lady (s.), MAY 8, 21*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Lord (lect.), APRIL 24, 14*a*; (s.), MAY 1, 13*b*; (s.), 22, 14*b*
Bellman, Sir H. (s.), MAY 24, 11*d*
Christianity and — correspondence, APRIL 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*c*; MAY 1, 15*e*; 2, 15*e*; 4, 12*d*; 12, 12*d*
Conscientious objectors: see that title
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*a*; MAY 3, 15*e*; 4, 17*e*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 13*e*; 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 17*e*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 17*e*; 13, 15*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 12*d*
Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*a*, 16*d*
Denmark—neutrality: Dr. Munch (s.), JUNE 12, 11*b*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 16*c*
de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c* 19*e*, 3* 4*)
Disputes, settlement of — Spanish Note to League, APRIL 20, 13*g*
Fish — wholesale distribution: director, MAY 1, 11*b*

WAR (continued) :—
Food supplies—Arnold, Mr. T. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 4*d* ;—Central Landowner Assn. (s.), MAY 5, 20*f* ;—Cold storage: director, MAY 17, 14*g* ; — Control: London area (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*b* ; Robertson, Sir M. A. (s.), MAY 8, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 8,22*b* ; — Correspondence, APRIL 17, 8*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 24, 13*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 17*e* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; MAY 2, 10*b* ; 5, 15*d* ; 8, 10*d*, 20*e* ; 16, 10*a* ; — County Committees: names, MAY 4, 18*b* ;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 24, 19*c* ; MAY 4, 18*b* ; JUNE 19, 21*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—East Hampshire Conservative Assn.: resolution, APRIL 24, 19*c* ; — Food (Defence Plans) Department: appointment, JUNE 17, 9*g* ; — Government plans, APRIL 18, 9*a* ; (P.N.), MAY 3, 8*f* ; note, 8, 20*b* ;—Home grown: article, APRIL 17, 18*a* ;—Leading article, MAY 4, 17*c* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 11, 12*f* ; — Maintenance scheme: Provision trade: grouping of wholesale firms, APRIL 4, 13*a*, 16*f* (and 3* 4*) ; trade approval, 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Warehousing: Official's statement, 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Matthews, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 27, 9f ; — National Farmers' Union (s.), MAY 5, 20*f* ;—Northern divisions: officer, MAY 6, 14*a*, *b* ; — Nutrition conf: discussion, APRIL 28, 7*e* ; — Parliament: discussed, MAY 4, 8*b* ;—Peacock, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 21, 13*c* ;—Prices: control (P.Q.), JUNE 13, 10*a* ; Retail Distributors' Assn.: undertaking, MAY 11, 16*c* ; — Production: Royal Agricultural Soc.: resolution, APRIL 6, 14*b* ; note, 10, 15*b* ;—Rationing: plans, APRIL 18, 9*a* ; scheme broadcast, JUNE 14, 8*d* ; — Reserves, minister of: see under FOOD ;—Stocks: Insurance: correspondence, MAY 6, 8*a* ; Private: correspondence, MAY 19, 12*c* ; Retail (P.Q.), MAY 11, 7*e* ;—Transport director, MAY 22, 12*e*
Fuel—Oil supplies: storage: Sir R. Dorman-Smith, (s.), MAY 17, 9*d*
Glasshouse industry—correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*c*
Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 28, 18*b*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 29, 9*b*
Industrial capacity in—Lord Wolmer (s.), MAY 11, 8*e*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAY 1, 16*c*
International Chamber of Commerce — resolution, JUNE 29, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*a* ; MAY 19, 18*a*
Landon, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*e*
Meat and fat supplies—Controllers appointed, MAY 1, 11*b* ; — Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), APRIL

WAR :—
Meat and fat supplies (continued) :—4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; — Rationing: plans, APRIL 18, 9*a* ; Councillor H. Oliver (s.), 18, 9*b* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Mosley, Sir O. (s.), MAY 8, 11*a*
Motor trade — utilization: plans, APRIL 28, 11*d* ;—correspondence, MAY 18, 12*c* ; JUNE 2, 10*d*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*
Oils, fats and oilseeds, imported — control: director, MAY 4, 8*g* ; correspondence 5, 15*d*
Parliament — discussed, MAY 20, 7*a* ; JUNE 9, 7*c* ; 13, 9*a*
Price control — Bevin, Mr. E. (art. quoted), APRIL 1, 8*g*
Property, damage to — compensation: Local authorities' returns: Ministry of Health communication, JUNE 14, 26*e*
Road transport — badge, MAY 10, 18*b* ; — Coordination scheme: announcement, APRIL 18, 11*a* ; Ministry of Transport statement, MAY 16, 10*e* ; Registration: Statistics, JUNE 28, 24*f* ;—Yorkshire Committee, APRIL 4, 13*a*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), APRIL 15, 12*a*
Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAY 2, 13*c*
Social services in — Sir W. Deedes (s.), JUNE 12, 9*e*
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 5, 21*f*
Usborne, Vice-Adm. C. V. (s.), APRIL 20, 16*e* ; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Winnington-Ingram, Bp. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Australian forces — Duke of Kent (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b* ; Sir A. Montgomery-Massingbird (s.), 24, 9*b*
Battlefields — British officers' tour, MAY 22, 12*e* ; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Belgium — German batteries sold, JUNE 7, 15*g*
Canada — article (C.N.), MAY 15, 14*d*
Germany — correspondence, APRIL 4, 12*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a* ; 29, 8*b* ; — Navy: Scapa Flow: *Derfflinger*: raising (photo.), MAY 5, 18 ; salvage to be suspended, JUNE 27, 9*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Peace treaties recalled, MAY 1, 14*a* ; (P.Q.), 4, 7*g* ; Correspondence, 5, 10*c* ; 8, 15*e* ;—Reparations: leading article, MAY 2, 15*c*
Graves :—
Commission, Imperial—Anglo-German-French Committee: meeting, MAY 16, 10*e* ; 17, 16*b* ; dinner, 16, 17*c* ; luncheon, 17, 17*b* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ;—Anglo-Italian Committee: meeting: arrangements, JUNE 24, 14*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
German — British cemeteries in France: headstones erected, APRIL 26, 4*b*
Great Britain — Navy: Dover patrol: Lord Willingdon (s.) ; Sir R. Keyes (s.), MAY 11, 11*f* ;—Territorial army: London units: memorial service, MAY 15, 9*a*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Memorial services — Cavalry (Hyde Park), MAY 2, 17*a*;—Cyclists: Meriden, MAY 22, 9*g*;—Hungarian soldiers: London Holy Mass announced, JUNE 1, 17*b*;—29th Division: correspondence, APRIL 17, 8*d*
Memorials — American Legion (Neuilly), MAY 29, 9*a*;—Canada: National: (illus., C.N.), MAY 15, 1; unveiled, 22, 12*a*; (photo.), 22, 14*c*; 30, 14; — Cenotaph: St. George's day: wreath placed, APRIL 24, 8*f*, French Reserve of Officers; lay wreath, MAY 17, 20*g*; —Irish National: opening arrangements, MAY 16, 14*e*; postponed, JUNE 22, 13*d*;— —Machine Gun Corps: unveiled at Albert, APRIL 10, 12*c*; (photos.), 10, 14;—Royal Fusiliers: Mons tablet, APRIL 10, 12*c*;—Tolmino: German soldiers, MAY 29, 9*e*;—Westminster Abbey: Unknown Warrior's Grave: French and German delegations lay wreaths, MAY 16, 10*e*; (photo.), 16, 18;—Ypres: Menin Gate: Last Post time, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Operations — Gallipoli: commemoration luncheon, APRIL 26, 10*g*;—Ostend: blocking of port: Commemoration, MAY 8, 13*g*;—Verdun: 23rd anniversary commemoration, JUNE 27, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Ypres: commemoration service, APRIL 24, 8*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Zeebrugge: commemorative services, APRIL 24, 8*g*; Brussels service, 24, 8*g*
Peace Treaty — Baldwin, Lord (lect.), APRIL 24, 13*f*;—Chatfield, Adm. Lord (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 13*e*; 11, 11*e* (3* 4*); 20, 10*e*; 21, 12*a*; 24, 8*b*; MAY 8, 15*e*; 17, 10*b*; 22, 12*a*;—German Press comment, JUNE 29, 13*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*, 14*d*; 29, 8*a*;—Leading article, APRIL 29, 15*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 15, 12*d*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 4, 7*g*;—"Relics": Dr. Silex (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 14*d*
Prisoners — Germans: Sir C. Harington (s.), MAY 26, 27*f*;—Turkish: correspondence, MAY 18, 12*e*
WAR Museum, Imperial — attendances: statistics, MAY 3, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Pictures in reserve: correspondence, APRIL 15, 13*e*
WAR Office—appointment, JUNE 20, 20*g*; —Progress and Statistics, Director-General of, JUNE 1, 14*e*
WARBURG Institute — Donatello works: exhib. of photographs, APRIL 4, 14*d*
WARBURTON, Mr. N.—death, MAY 8, 11*g*
WARD, Lady—leaves for America, MAY 6, 15*b*; returns to England, JUNE 1, 17*b*
WARD, Mr. A.—law case, JUNE 1, 10*g*
WARD, Mr. A. H.—presentation, MAY 1, 17*g*; Royal messages, 3, 11*d*
WARD, Mr. D. C. L.—appointment, MAY 17, 11*b*
WARD, Capt. E. J. S.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 8, 15*a*
WARD, Mr. H. J. — on meaningless expressions (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
WARD, Sir L.—on conscription (s.P.), MAY 12, 8*c*
WARD, Rev. P. G.—fellow of University College, London, JUNE 9, 18*c*
WARD, Mrs. S.—death at 102, MAY 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WARD, T.—law case, APRIL 27, 13*b*
WARD (George) (Barwell), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 18*f*
WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—acquisition, APRIL 3, 22*f*
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 23*f*
WARDEN, Mrs. H.—law case, JUNE 7, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WARDEN Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*e*
WARDILL, Mr. W. E.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir J.—chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee, MAY 5, 8*g*
at Caxton Hall, on Burma, JUNE 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Armaments Profits Duty, JUNE 27, 8*e*; — Czecho-Slovakia: gold, MAY 27, 7*d*
on Empire development (l.), JUNE 30, 17*a*;—on Propaganda (l.), JUNE 14, 15*e*
WARDLE, Mr. H. H.—on Sir William Lobjoit (l.), JUNE 1, 16*c*
WARDLE, Rev. Dr. W. L.—on christian unity: pronouncement, APRIL 6, 17*e*; on prayers for peace (l.), 27, 17*e*
WARE, Sir F.—visits German war graves in France (s.), APRIL 26, 11*b*
on politics in education (s.), JUNE 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WAREHOUSEMEN Clerks and Drapers' Schools—dinner, APRIL 21, 13*b*
WARING, N.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 11*g*
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 21*c*
WARLINGHAM Park Hospital — medical evidence in divorce case: judicial observations, MAY 18, 4*d*; Croydon Corporation's apology, 20, 4*c*
WARNE, Wright and Rowland, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 22*e*
WARNER, Maj. H.—appointment, APRIL 6, 9*g*
WARNER, Ven. K. C. H.—on leadership from the Churches (l.), MAY 2, 15*e*
WARNER, Mr. L.—retirement, APRIL 6, 9*g*
WARNER, Sir P. F.—on national service (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e*
WARNER, Mr. S. A.—on balle mariée (l.), JUNE 14, 10*e*
WARNER, Mr. W. E.—on pork pies (l.), MAY 20, 8*g*
WARNER Bros. Pictures—earnings, JUNE 1, 21*a*
WARNER Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 22*d*; Report, 11, 20*e*; Meeting, 18, 23*f*
WARNER'S Holiday Camps, Ltd.—prospectus, APRIL 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*e*; result, 5, 20*d*; 6, 18*g*
WARNFORD Park—sold, JUNE 5, 22*g*
WARR, Dr. C. L.—on advice to Government (s.), MAY 13, 19*g*
WARRANT Holders Assn., Royal—dinner, JUNE 9, 13*d*, 19*d* (and 3* 4*)

WARREN, Mrs. A. C.—will, JUNE 6, 19*e*
WARREN, Mr. A. E.—on children: safety in war (s.), APRIL 10, 7*d*
WARREN, Capt. G. H.—drowned, JUNE 5, 11*f*
WARREN, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
WARREN, Capt. J. M. D. E.—death, JUNE 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WARREN, Surgeon Rear-Adm. L.—retirement, JUNE 17, 23*d*
WARREN, Mr. L. S.—marriage, MAY 30, 13*b*
WARRENDER, Lady—leaves for Paris, MAY 17, 17*b*
WARRENDER, Miss A.—Hawthornden prize, MAY 17, 16*f*
WARRENDER, Sir V.—leaves for France, MAY 26, 17*b*; returning to London, JUNE 3, 15*a*; private secretary, 27, 16*f*
in Parliament, on Army: Public Relations Officers, MAY 27, 7*a*; JUNE 20, 9*b*;—Army, Territorial: strength, MAY 10, 7*c*;—Bren gun: Canadian contract, MAY 10, 7*b*; —Conscription, MAY 9, 9*e*; 13, 8*c*; 17, 8*a*;—Age group, MAY 2, 8*e*; — Conscripts' pay: foreign countries, MAY 12, 8*d*;—Drummer boy incident at Wellington Barracks, JUNE 16, 11*c*; 20, 9*b*;—Militiamen: application for posts during service, JUNE 20, 9*a*;—Reserves, calling up of, MAY 17, 8*b*;—Theft of Territorial Officer's papers, APRIL 6, 6*b*;—Voluntary Aid Detachments, MAY 12, 8*c*
WARRINGTON Corporation—law case, APRIL 27, 13*b*
WARRISS, Mrs. M. A.—will, JUNE 12, 19*f*
WARROT, Mme. M.—recital, APRIL 28, 14*d*
WARSAW University — honorary degree, APRIL 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Warspite training ship — inspection: arrangements, JUNE 20, 20*g*
WARWICK, 13th Lord: see BEAUCHAMP, Richard
WARWICK, Rev. G.—on St. George's, Bloomsbury (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
WARWICK, Mr. W. C.—member of Seamen's Hospital Soc. committee, APRIL 14, 11*g*
WARWICK and Leamington Conservative Club—meeting, MAY 4, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WARWICK Hire, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 7, 23*d*
WARWICK House, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 16*f*
WASHINGTON—air view (photo., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 6;—Photographs (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 16
WASHINGTON, G. — police court charge, JUNE 10, 9*g*
WASHINGTON, George (U.S.A.) — entry into New York reconstructed, APRIL 26, 15*c* (3* 4*); photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 3; relics: gifts to Sulgrave Manor, 9, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 13*e*; letter sold, 14, 16*d*
WASHINGTON University — degrees conferred, JUNE 7, 15*d*
WASON, Mr. E. R.—marriage, APRIL 28, 19*d*
WASON, Brig. S. R.—on high explosive shells (lect.), APRIL 8, 7*b*
WASPS—correspondence, MAY 25, 12*e*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 15*c*; JUNE 5, 10*c*
WATER:—
Demand—Metropolitan Water Board warning, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Leading article ("Many waters"), APRIL 13, 13*d*
Main bursts—Holland Park Avenue, JUNE 9, 15*d*; — Wandsworth, APRIL 27, 18*c*
Supplies — Committee, advisory: report, APRIL 18, 9*f*;—Law: committee's report quoted, APRIL 18, 9*f*; — Newport: Talybont reservoir, JUNE 30, 9*a*;—Railways, to: law case, MAY 17, 4*b*; — Storage: correspondence, APRIL 10, 6*f*; — Undertakings: Bill: presented, MAY 25, 7*a*; before Parliament, JUNE 7, 7*b*; Metropolitan Water Board resolution, 24, 9*d*
Wooden pipes — discovered in St. Jame's Square, APRIL 24, 9*a*
WATER End House, Wheathampstead—for sale, JUNE 16, 26*g*
WATER-LILIES—Stackpole Court (photo.), JUNE 10, 16
WATER Mills—Burnham overy Staithe: preserved, JUNE 13, 13*f*; (photo.), 21, 20
WATER Pollution Research Board—report, MAY 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WATER polo—London v. Paris, JUNE 5, 5*g*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Ugo Foscolo (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*; on loss of the *Birkenhead* (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
WATERFIELD, Very Rev. R.—on Hereford Cathedral (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
WATERHOUSE, Capt C. — appointment, APRIL 5, 11*b*; received by King: handed Wand of Office, 26, 19*b*
WATERHOUSE, Miss M.—recital, JUNE 30, 14*b*
WATERLOO, Battle of—death of survivor: correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*d*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 12*d*
WATERLOO Bridge—closing notice, JUNE 30, 16*f*;—Cost (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*g*;—Foundation stone: cylinder of current records deposited, MAY 5, 12*d*; (photo.), 5, 12;—Northern approach: Lyceum Theatre site: petition before House of Lords Committee, MAY 19, 11*b*
WATERLOW, Sir S.—farewell luncheon in Athens, MAY 23, 15*d*; Greek tributes, 26, 13*b*; leaves Athens, JUNE 2, 13*g*
WATERSTON Manor—sold, JUNE 5, 22*g*
WATERWORTH (James) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 26, 23*f*
WATFORD Printers, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*b*
WATHEN, Mr. P.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 21, 19*c*
WATKINS, Mr. C.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
WATKINS, Mr. F. C.:—
at Labour Party conf., on Election policy, JUNE 3, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*b*
WATKINS, Lt.-Col. H. R. B.—promoted, APRIL 15, 17*a*
WATKINS (Eustace), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*; Meeting, JUNE 14, 22*f*
WATKINSON, Mr. A. S.—death, JUNE 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)

WATKINSON, Mr. T. B.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
WATLING, H. C.—death, APRIL 12, 9*g*
WATMOUGH, James—death, APRIL 11, 7*g* (3* 4*)
WATNEY, Mr. D. — vice-chairman of Referees (Landlord and Tenants Act, 1927) Assn., JUNE 28, 11*g*
WATSON, Mr. A.—appointment, MAY 6, 14*a*, *b*
WATSON, Mr. Angus—on Dr. J. D. Jones (s.), MAY 12, 18*e*
WATSON, Maj. A. F.—death, APRIL 11, 9*g*
WATSON, Mr. A. L. S.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
WATSON, Elizabeth—death, MAY 17, 11*g*; 18, 11*e*
WATSON, Mr. A. E.—joins Ross Institute, APRIL 5, 11*g*
WATSON, (Sir G.) lectures, MAY 4, 14*c* (3* 4*); 6, 10*b*
WATSON, Henry—police court charge, MAY 22, 9*b*
WATSON, Mr. J. A. S.—on rural living standard (s.), JUNE 24, 9*d*
WATSON, Sir M.—on British Guiana (l.), MAY 27, 8*a*
WATSON, late P. Fletcher — biography; correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
WATSON, Mr. R. — will, APRIL 15, 7*f*
WATSON, Richard — police court charge, MAY 16, 5*b*
WATSON, Mr. R. O. — appointment, JUNE 26, 11*g*
WATSON, Lt. R. P. — death, MAY 26, 13*g*
WATSON, Mr. R. S. — will, MAY 1, 9*d*
WATSON, Mr. S. — on unemployment (s.), MAY 31, 7*b*
WATSON, Capt. T. F. — on P. Fletcher-Watson (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
WATSON, Mr. T. H. — appointment, APRIL 12, 6*g*
WATSON, Mr. T. J. (U.S.A.) — at Plymouth, JUNE 22, 13*g*; on international trade (s.), 27, 13*c*
WATSON, Mr. W. — will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
WATSON, Miss W. M. — on Janettes (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
WATSON, Mr. W. M. — in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 5, 8*d*; on Cotton trade, 26, 11*a*; MAY 17, 8*e*
WATSON, Mr. W. R. — partnership, MAY 1, 23*g*
WATSON-KENNEDY, Mrs. — on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
WATSON'S School, Edinburgh — correspondence, APRIL 10, 6*g*
WATT, Mrs. A. (Canada) — president of Country women of the World, JUNE 10, 9*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
on women and farm work (s.), JUNE 1, 8*f*
WATT, Miss A. G. — marriage, MAY 26, 17*d*
WATT, Dr. E. W.—LL.D. Aberdeen, APRIL 4, 18*a* (3* 4*)
WATT, Col. H. — contribution to Richmond and Barnes Conservative Assn.: reduction proposal, APRIL 6, 14*c*
WATT, James — portrait: unveiled at Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, JUNE 10, 17*b*
WATTEAU, Antoine—" Indifference " stolen from Louvre, JUNE 13, 16*g* (and 3* 4*); search; watch on frontiers, 14, 14*e*; " thrown into river Maine ": anonymous letter quoted, 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
WATTS, Mr. E. H. — on marine war risks (s.), MAY 27, 19*f*
WATTS, Fred. — drowned, JUNE 5, 11*f*
WATTS, Mr. F. C. — will, MAY 15, 15*e*
WATTS, Henry: see under MURDERS
WATTS, Mr. J. I. — will, APRIL 15, 7*g*
WATTS, L. — appeal, APRIL 15, 9*b*
WATTS, L. F. — police court charge, APRIL 27, 10*f*
WATTS, W. H. — see under MURDERS
WATTS, Watts and Co., Ltd. — vessels: contracts, APRIL 6, 14*d*
WAUGH, M. I. D. — name changed, APRIL 11, 1*e*
WAUMSLEY, Lt.-Col. T. H. — appointment, MAY 16, 5*f*
WAY, Miss E. — will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
WAY, Mrs. S. — will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates Co., Ltd.— dividend, JUNE 12, 22*e*; Report, 24, 21*d*
WAYLAND, Sir W. — on capital punishment (s.P.), APRIL 21, 8*f*;—on Empire Day movement (s.), MAY 25, 18*b*
WAYSIDE Motors, Ltd. — winding-up order, APRIL 4, 4*e*
WAZIRISTAN: see under INDIA: North-West Frontier
WEALTH:—
Capitalism — Labour, relations with: see under LABOUR
Capital levy (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 7*e*
Conscription — Attlee, Mr. C. R. (broadcast add.), APRIL 27, 18*c*; —Bill: introduced, MAY 10, 7*c*;— Correspondence, MAY 3, 15*e*; 10, 12*c*;—Cranborne, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 9*d*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 25, 8*d*; discussed, 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*, 9*b*; MAY 2, 8*f*; 26, 7*e*
Contribution, proposed — discussed in Parliament, APRIL 27, 8*c*
Distribution — Pius XII, Pope (s.), APRIL 10, 9*a*
Export — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*b*; question, 27, 8*f*
Inequality — Senator Pirelli (s.), APRIL 21, 16*d*
WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock— Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 6, 7*a*; MAY 5, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
WEARDALE Lead Co., Ltd. — operations to be restricted, APRIL 26, 23*g*
WEARMOUTH Coal Co., Ltd. — law case, MAY 12, 4*c*
WEATHER:—
Africa, South — snow, APRIL 27, 15*g*
Australia — rainfall, APRIL 18, 8*f*
Cannada — snow, APRIL 12, 9*c*
Cold, APRIL 28, 16*g* (3* 4*); MAY 13, 14*b*
Cool, JUNE 13, 16*f* (3* 4*); 21, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Drought ends, JUNE 12, 12*e*
France — storms: Arles, JUNE 13, 15*g* (3* 4*); — Hailstorms: Haute Corbieres, MAY 10, 15*g*;— Mistral: Marseilles, JUNE 16, 13*g*; —Storms, MAY 4, 16*d* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 26, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Frost, JUNE 13, 16*f* (3* 4*); 14, 14*e* (3* 4* and 14*b*, 2*)
Gales, APRIL 24, 12*f*

WEATHER (continued) :—
Greece — Hailstorms: Attica, MAY 30, 9*g*
Hot, JUNE 7, 16*e*; 8, 16*f*
India — Hot: Bombay, MAY 6, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Monsoon, JUNE 10, 11*f*; 16, 22*e*; 17, 18*f* (3* 4*); 23, 34*c*; 24, 19*f* (3* 4*)
Italy — snow, MAY 2, 13*d*;—Storms: damage, JUNE 1, 13*b*; 3, 11*b*
Lightning — fatality, JUNE 17, 9*g*; houses struck in London, 21, 16*f*
March quarter — correspondence, APRIL 3, 15*e*
New Zealand — rainfall, APRIL 21, 15*g*
Phenological report for 1938, APRIL 3, 10*f*
Poland — storms: Warsaw; deaths, JUNE 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Rainfall, APRIL 6, 12*f*; MAY 1, 14*f*; JUNE 12, 12*e*; 19, 14*f*
Scotland — storms: Edinburgh, MAY 9, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Skye — sunshine: correspondence, MAY 8, 10*d*
Storms, APRIL 18, 11*b*; 19, 8*b* (3* 4*); 25, 14*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 13, 16*f* (3* 4*);—Deal, APRIL 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Sunshine, APRIL 8, 12*f*; 10, 10*g*; 11, 10*g*; 12, 10*d*; MAY 24, 16*e* (3* 4*); 27, 12*g*; 30, 10*e*; JUNE 7, 16*e*; 8, 17*d*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Records: correspondence, JUNE 9, 12*b*; 13, 12*e*, 14, 10*e*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*
Switzerland — snowfall, APRIL 29, 13*g*
Turkey — hurricane: Eskishehir, JUNE 20, 13*g*
United States — drought: New York, JUNE 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*g*;—Hot: New York, APRIL 26, 16*d*; MAY 30, 9*g*; JUNE 10, 11*c*;—Storms: New York, JUNE 15, 13*g*;—Tornadoes, APRIL 18, 13*g*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 13*a*
Warm, APRIL 10, 10*g*; 12, 10*d* (and 10*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*f*; 21, 16*f*; MAY 24, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Scenes (photos.), APRIL 13, 16
WEATHERHEAD, Mr. K. K. — appointment, APRIL 26, 24*g*
WEATHERILL, Mr. C. — appointment, APRIL 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WEAVER, C. E. — police court charge, MAY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WEAVER, Mr. J. R. H.—fellow of Keble College, Oxford, JUNE 20, 9*c*
WEAVER, Mr. T. — Milk Board production, JUNE 30, 9*a* (3* 4*)
WEAVING, L. G. — police court charge, MAY 9, 5*g*
WEBB, Prof. G. — on Stourhead gardens (l.), JUNE 20, 10*a*
WEBB, Mrs. M. — police court charge, APRIL 18, 7*c*; 26, 13*d*
WEBB, T. — body found, MAY 4, 18*b*
WEBB, W. — police court charge, JUNE 1, 11*c*
WEBB, W. A. — police court charge, MAY 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Lt. W. F. B. — marriage, APRIL 1, 17*c*
WEBB-JOHNSON, Sir A. — returning from New York, MAY 4, 19*b*
WEBBE, Sir H. — candidate for Abbey Division of Westminster, MAY 3, 9*g*; returned, 18, 16*f*; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*); takes seat, 23, 9*d*
at London Municipal Soc., on L.C.C. elections, JUNE 20, 9*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
on A.R.P. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*b*
WEBBER, Mr. F. S. — on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAY 1, 10*d*
WEBBER, Capt. W. B. I. — will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
WEBBER, Dr. W. S. L.—appointment, APRIL 13, 6*e*
WEBBER-DOUGLAS School — *Le Roi l'a dit*, JUNE 23, 12*c*; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WEBB'S Crystal Glass Co., Ltd. — report, MAY 17, 23*c*
WEBER, Smith and Hoare, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 24*c*; Report, MAY 1, 24*d*
WEBSTER, Prof. C. K. — on Mecklenburgh Square (l.), JUNE 17, 13*e*
WEBSTER, C. M. — appeal, APRIL 15, 9*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. G. A. — on bluebells (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. G. S. — on thirst-quenching (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. J. W. — acquitted in Bolivia, MAY 5, 13*d*
WEBSTER, Joyce S. — on cycling holiday (l.), JUNE 16, 10*e*
WEDD, Mr. H. G. — on village halls (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
WEDDELL, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in Spain, APRIL 14, 13*g*
WEDDERBURN, Mr. D. S. — engagement cancelled, MAY 5, 17*c*
WEDDERBURN, Mr. H. J. S. — in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 5, 8*d*;—Scotland: Roman remains, JUNE 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WEDEL, Maj. von (Germany)—on eastern fortifications (s.), MAY 22, 11*a*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.:—
Refugees — correspondence with Sir S. Hoare, JUNE 14, 9*g*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JUNE 16, 8*c*;—Armaments Profits Duty, JUNE 27, 8*e*;—Conscription, APRIL 28, 10*a*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 14, 8*b*;—Palestine, MAY 23, 10*e*; Illegal immigration, JUNE 6, 9*c*;—Refugees, APRIL 8, 6*d*
WEDGWOOD, Sir R. L. — on Air Raid Defence League (s.), APRIL 18, 11*b*;—A.R.P. shelters (l.), JUNE 15, 10*a*;—Evacuation (l.), MAY 26, 10*b*
WEGENER, Else — "Greenland Journey," MAY 9, 20*b*
WEGENER, O.—executed, JUNE 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
WEIDMANN, E. (Germany)—death sentence, APRIL 1, 13*f*; executed, JUNE 19, 13*g*
WEI-FENG Tsao, Mr.—on food in China (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*
WEIGALL, Lt.-Col. Sir A.—returning to England, APRIL 14, 17*b*
WEIGHELL, Mr. W.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*
WEIGHTS and measures—pace: correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*d*
WEIR, Mr. G. M. (Canada)—on education (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 19*a*
WEIR, Sir J.—G.C.V.O., JUNE 8, 11*g*; invested, 29, 17*b*

WEIR (Andrew) and Co. — Iraq dates monopoly, APRIL 1, 13*g*
WEISS, Mrs. A. M.—Civil list pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
WEISS, Mr. E.—recital, JUNE 10, 10*d*
WEIZMANN, Dr. C.—visits Mahmud Pasha, APRIL 12, 10*f*; leaves for London, MAY 10, 15*d*; received by Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); address to Palestine Committee, 19, 16*g*
Cairo visit—Jewish Agency (s.), APRIL 14, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
on Palestine (s.), APRIL 20, 13*e*; 21, 15*f* (3* 4*); MAY 19, 11*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
WEIZSÄCKER, Herr von (Germany)—receives Sir N. Henderson, APRIL 27, 16*e*
WELBECK Estates Co. Ltd.—Northumberland and Ayrshire estates to be sold, JUNE 6, 11*d*; MAY 6, 11*d*
WELCH, Mrs. A.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
WELCH, Miss C. E. W.—marriage, MAY 30, 13*b*
WELCH, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*
WELCH, Capt. G. J. C.—luncheon, JUNE 13, 19*c*
WELCH, Mr. H. J.—photograph, APRIL 20, 22*c*; on rubber and tea (s.), 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
WELCH, Mr. J. G.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
WELCH, Dr. J. W.—appointment, APRIL 1, 12*c*
WELCH, S. H. R.—name changed, MAY 17, 1*f*
WELCH, Mr. W. J.—resigns directorship, APRIL 4, 23*a*
WELCH Regt. — 1st Battn.: leave for Palestine, APRIL 14, 9*d*
WELCZECK, Count von (Germany) — received by M. Bonnet, MAY 20, 12*e*
WELD, Miss C. M.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*d*
WELFORD, Mrs. D.—on oldest woman cyclist (l.), JUNE 7, 12*e*
WELLER, F. H.—death, APRIL 10, 7*a*
WELLER, Rt. Rev. J. R.—on English church in Chile (l.), JUNE 16, 10*e*
WELLES, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—at Virginia Univ., on war: neutrality; Thomas Jefferson, APRIL 14, 13*a*
WELLESLEY, Brig.-Gen. R.A.C. — death, JUNE 12, 14*b*; funeral, 14, 17*b*
WELLINGBOROUGH School — Air Section: visit to Upwood R.A.F. station, APRIL 15, 14*e*
WELLINGTON, Grey and Bruce Rly.: see under CANADA: Railways: National
WELLINGTON College—speech day, JUNE 19, 9*b*
WELLINGTON School—sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*; scholarships, JUNE 13, 18*a*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.—invited to International P.E.N. Club Congress, APRIL 18, 12*e*
WELLS, Mr. R. A.—on hedges (l.), APRIL 24, 18*e*
WELLS, Mr. W. A.—on capital for the Empire (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
WELLS (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*c*
WELLS Cathedral — 700th anniversary celebrated, JUNE 15, 19*f*
WELLWOOD, Mr. J. E.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corp., Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*f*
WELSH, Mr. A.—sampan voyage, JUNE 22, 15*g*
WELSH Associated Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*; Report, 30, 25*g*
WELSH Guards—Band: engaged to play at New Zealand Centennial Exhib., MAY 10, 13*g*; — 1st Battn.: leave for Gibraltar, APRIL 24, 19*c*; at Gibraltar, 27, 15*g*;—2nd Battn.: to be created, APRIL 27, 16*g*: note, 27, 10*d*; command, JUNE 17, 23*d*
WELSH Order of Knighthood: see under ORDERS (British)
WELWYN Commercial Buildings, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*; Report, 17, 23*c*
WELWYN Garden City—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 18*e*; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*); —Departmental store opened, JUNE 27, 12*e*
WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*; Borrowing powers: proposed increase, 17, 21*g*; Report, 17, 23*c*; Meeting, 25, 24*f*
WELWYN Garden City Secondary School —headmaster, JUNE 13, 13*g*
WEMBLEY Brook—relief culvert to be constructed, APRIL 14, 11*g*
WEMBLEY Park town — correspondence, APRIL 6, 8*d*; 11, 15*c*
WEMYSS, Lady Lilian — returns from Bombay, APRIL 26, 19*b*
WENDEL, Herr F. (Germany)—air speed record, APRIL 28, 15*b*
WENDELL Manufacturing Co.—registration, MAY 17, 22*d*
WENGER, M. (France)—in Bucharest, APRIL 3, 13*e*
WENLOCK Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
WENSLEYDALE — town planning scheme, APRIL 6, 14*e*
WENTWORTH School—speech day, JUNE 26, 16*c*
WERE, Mr. J.—will, MAY 8, 8*f*
WERFF Bros., Ltd.—registration, APRIL 13, 21*g*
WERNER, Dr. (Germany)—Church orders, APRIL 27, 11*e*
WERNHER, Col. Sir H.—arriving from America, APRIL 12, 13*b*
WERTENBAKER, Dr. T. J.—to receive degrees at Oxford, JUNE 8, 8*e*
WESLEY, Charles Bristol—statue unveiled (photo.), JUNE 5, 11*c*
WESLEY, Mr. H.—death, MAY 6, 17*b* (3* 4*)
WESLEY, John — first open-air address: commemoration luncheon, APRIL 1, 19*e*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc.—meeting, APRIL 5, 24*a*; Appointment, 15, 18*g*
WESSEX Electricity Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19*c*; prospectus, 29, 19*f*; (F.N.), 29, 19*d*
WEST, Mrs. A.—death, APRIL 3, 9*d*
WEST, Mr. H. E.—on Ugo Foscolo (l.), APRIL 28, 12*e*
WEST, J. L.—police court charge, MAY 1, 11*b* (3* 4*); 8, 11*f*; 11, 11*g*; 18, 4*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
WEST, Lena—police court charge, MAY 20, 9*c*
WEST, Sir L. H.—chairman of Buckinghamshire County Council, MAY 12, 13*g*
WEST, Mrs. M.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
WEST, Mr. W. K.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*

WEST (Allen) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 24*a*; Meeting, 13, 18*g*
WEST Coast of America Telegraph Co.—report, MAY 2, 22*c*
WEST Devon Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*; Report, 25, 23*d*
WEST End Pier (Morecambe and Heysham), Ltd.—registration, MAY 5, 23*d*
WEST Gloucestershire Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 13, 9*c*; JUNE 20, 8*a*
WEST Haddon Hall—for sale, MAY 6, 3*g*
WEST Ham—allotments: evictions (P.Q.), MAY 10, 7*b*;—Borough Council: employees: militiamen: decision, MAY 26, 3*g*;—Electoral, JUNE 16, 8*e*
WEST Ham Stadium, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 21*f*
WEST India Committee—meeting, MAY 26, 9*d*
WEST Indies:—
Cement, cheap—demand, APRIL 29, 4*d*
Labour—wages: discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 18, 7*a*
Social and economic conditions—Royal Commission: London sittings, APRIL 29, 4*d*; MAY 6, 9*d*; 13, 20*f* (3* 4*);—Davson, Lt.-Col. I. (s.), MAY 26, 9*d*
Sugar—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAY 18, 7*a*
Telephones—Sir A. Roger (s.), MAY 6, 9*d*
WEST Kent Electric Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JUNE 16, 21*b*; prospectus, 19, 22*a*; (F.N.), 19, 22*d*; Result, 21, 22*f* (F.N.), 21, 22*d*
WEST Lancashire Territorial Army Assn.—dinner, APRIL 15, 7*b*
WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 24*f*
WEST London Hospital—gardens open in aid, MAY 9, 17*c*; JUNE 24, 15*a*
WEST of England Investments, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 27*c*
WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
WEST Rand Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*g*; (F.N.), 16, 21*c*
WEST Riding Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—meeting, MAY 2, 7*d*
WEST Springs, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 23*g*
WEST Surrey Water Co.—Bill before Parliament, JUNE 8, 8*d*; 14, 7*a*; 27, 8*a*
WEST Worthing Hotels, Ltd.—registration, MAY 12, 24*g*
WEST Yorishire Consolidated Collieries, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 3, 22*d*
WEST Yorkshire Gas Distribution Co., Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, JUNE 16, 21*a*; (F.N.), 16, 21*c*
WESTALL, Mr. B. C.—directorship, JUNE 14, 21*e*
WESTBURN Sugar Refineries, Ltd.—share bonus, JUNE 15, 21*b*
WESTERHAM — Easter holiday (photo.), APRIL 11, 14
WESTERLING, Mrs. M.—on mowing (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
WESTERN, Lady—funeral, MAY 27, 15*e*
WESTERN Air Express Corp.—United Airlines Transport Corp.: proposed merger, JUNE 19, 24*g*
WESTERN Airways, Ltd.—passenger statistics, MAY 31, 9*d*; Services, JUNE 16, 11*g*
WESTERN Australia—gold output, MAY 10, 22*g*; JUNE 9, 22*g*;—Ministry (Willcock): formed, APRIL 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
WESTERN Australia—dinner, JUNE 8, 8*f*
WESTFIELD College—Chapman, Miss D.: portrait unveiled, JUNE 21, 21*e*;—Scholarships, APRIL 3, 9*f*
WESTERN Holdings, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 23*e*; Meeting, JUNE 19, 24*a*
WESTERN Radio and Supplies, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b*
WESTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*c*
WESTERN Tinplate Co.—amalgamation: see LLANELLY Associated Tinplate Cos., Ltd.
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*e*; Earnings, MAY 11, 20*a*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co.—bookings, APRIL 13, 20*a*; JUNE 15, 21*f* (4*); Earnings, APRIL 19, 24*d*
WESTMINSTER — Archdiocese: Vicar-General, JUNE 2, 7*c*; — Central Cleansing and Transport Depôt: design: awarded R. I. B. A. bronze medal: described, JUNE 20, 16*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Electoral: Abbey Division by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Footpaths, writing on: ban, JUNE 23, 11*d*
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—returning from America, JUNE 10, 15*a*
WESTMINSTER, Constance Duchess of—dinner-dance, JUNE 15, 17*c*; luncheon, 21, 19*d*
WESTMINSTER, Statute of—article (C.N.), MAY 15, 16*a*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—Chapter House: restoration of representation of "Passion of Our Lord": suggestion in Convocation, MAY 26, 9*c*;—Disturbance during service: arrest, MAY 1, 16*d*; prosecution, 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); 9, 5*e*;—Johnson, Samuel: bust by Nollekens presented, JUNE 17, 10*a*; (photo.), 20, 18;—Photographs exhib.: photos., JUNE 20, 18; prolonged, 27, 17*d*;—Poets' Corner: John Keats: memorial: to proceed, JUNE 22, 14*a*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new APRIL 3, 22*f*; MAY 8, 24*c*; JUNE 21, 25*c*; Law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*; JUNE 21, 4*c*; Monthly Review, MAY 24, 24*f*
WESTMINSTER Builders Supply Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 2, 10*d*
WESTMINSTER Chambers Assn., Ltd.—appointments, MAY 19, 23*e* (24*g*, 4*)
WESTMINSTER Chapel—associate minister, APRIL 24, 9*c*
WESTMINSTER City School—entertains Mr. Justice Cassels, JUNE 5, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER Homes—performance in aid, MAY 26, 17*d*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—new buildings: described, APRIL 13, 9*c*; (photo.), 20, 18; opened, 21, 11*a*; (photos.), 21, 20; inspection by contributors, JUNE 2, 7*c*; removal commenced, 6, 11*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*); patients transferred, 12, 9*d*; (photo.), 12, 16;

Westminster Hospital (continued) :—
architects, April 24, 3*f*;—Docker, Mr. B. : services : committee's resolution May 5, 11*a*;—Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret Rose : wing named after, April 21, 11*a*; Governors : meeting, Mar. 24, 11*e*; — Rebuilding fund appeal, April 17, 8*c*; 20, 12*d*; Brown, Sir H. : gift, April 18, 11*c*; 19, 8*b* (3* 4*); —Removal : Mr. B. Docker (s.), May 24, 11*e*; — Westminster Abbey thanksgiving service, June 15, 9*b*, 11*a*; (photo.), 16, 11*b*;—Westminster Market in aid, May 11, 17*e*; (photo.), 11, 18; May 15, 17*c*
Westminster Hospital—Old site : elevations (P.Q.), June 13, 10*b*
Westminster Housing Assn.—at home, May 12, 19*d*
Westminster School—scholarships, June 10, 17*c*
Westminster Technical Institute—prize distribution, April 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Weston—All Saints' Church : consecration date, June 17, 15*f*
Weston, Mr. B.—on King's Roll for Territorials (l.), April 1, 16*e*
Weston, Mr. H. S.—on juvenile hours in finishing trades (evid.), June 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Weston-super-Mare—early holidays campaign, May 9, 11*a*
Westpool Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, June 15, 21*d*
Westrick, Mrs. M.—will, April 27, 21*d*
Westward Ho ! Holiday Centre, Ltd.—registration, April 29, 21*g*
Westwood, Mrs. A.—will, May 13, 17*d*
Westwood, Mr. J. :—
at Stirling, on national unity, April 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on building societies, June 21, 9*f*;—Unemployment, June 6, 9*c*
Westwood (Joseph) and Co.—" Elephant " air raid shelters (photos.), April 1, 18
Wetter, M. (Switzerland)—on national unity (s.), May 1, 13*d*; on debt redemption (s.), June 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Wetton, Mrs. E.—will, May 2, 19*e*
Weyburn Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 8, 25*d*
Weygand, Gen. (France)—visits M. Bonnet, April 8, 12*e*; leaves for Teheran, 12, 9*g*; in Teheran, 20, 13*d*; to visit Bucharest, May 1, 14*g*; in Angora, 4, 15*a*; in Bucharest, 5, 13*c*; received by King Carol, 6, 11*d*; in Paris, 12, 15*g*; 15, 12*e*; inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst (s.), 16, 8*g*; (photo.), 16, 18; in London, 16, 16*c*; 17, 20*g*; luncheon in honour, 18, 19*b*; leaves England, 19, 18*b*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Lord Derby ; defence ; Anglo-French relations, May 16, 16*c*
Weygand, Maj. J. (France)—addresses Oxford Univ. French Club, May 23, 18*e*
Weymouth—crematorium : opened, June 5, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Pier bandstand, new, May 19, 13*g*
Weymouth College—scholarships, June 14, 9*d*
Whale, H.—court-martial, June 13, 13*d*
Whales and whaling—agreement, international : amendments : British ratification, April 19, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Killing, illegal : prosecution, May 13, 8*e*;—Papigoe, washed ashore at, May 9, 11*g*;—Research in Antarctic : *Discovery II* : returns to London, May 8, 8*e*; at St. Katharine Dock, 10, 18*b*; (photo.), 16, 18;—Season catch, June 28, 19*e* (4*)
Whalley, Elizabeth and Robert—bodies found, May 25, 18*f*
Wharncliffe Silkstone Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, April 19, 24*d*; Dividend, June 17, 18*e*
Wharton, G. F.—police court charge, April 1, 4*c*; 4, 11*a*; leave to appeal granted, May 23, 5*c*; appeal, June 13, 5*a*; conviction quashed, 14, 4*c*
Wharton, Mr. G. H. L.—will, May 22, 15*e*
Whatley, Mr. C —on hedges (l.), April 10, 15*e*
Whatman, Mr. J. D.—marriage, April 21, 19*e*
Whatmore, Comm. H.—death, April 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Whatmore, Miss E. A.—will, June 5 20*g*
Whatton, Mr. R. A. H.—on lorries at night (l.), June 30, 12*d*
Wheare, Mr. K. C.—fellow of University College, Oxford, April 22, 7*g*
Wheat :—
Acreage—Northern Hemisphere estimate, May 22, 21*g*;—Parliament : discussed, April 27, 12*f*
Bill—in Commons : committee, April 27, 12*f*; May 5, 4*c*; report ; third reading, June 7, 8*b*; in Lords : first reading, 8, 7*a*; second reading, 16, 7*a*; committee, 28, 8*a*
Commission—member, May 22, 18*c*
Conference, international—Australian attitude, June 22, 26*b*; 23, 13*a*; —Committee meeting : date, May 19, 24*g*;—U.S. delegates' instructions, June 5, 24*c*
Crop—world estimate, May 27, 18*f*; June 27, 21*c*
Imports—France, from, April 21, 24*c*
Price—minimum scheme : Canadian views, June 3, 18*g*
Quota—deficiency payments, April 27, 9*f*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*); May 18, 8*f* (21*e*, 3* 4*); June 28, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Reduction, June 19, 20*b*
Rivet—seed : announcement, May 8, 20*a*
Storage—correspondence, April 3, 20*f*
Wheatley and Bates, Ltd.—dividend, April 8, 20*d*
Wheaton, Aircraftman—death, June 10, 11*b*
Wheeler, Mr. F. H.—will, May 22, 15*e*
Wheeler, Mr. J. V.—will, June 5, 20*g*
Wheeler, M.—acquitted, June 16, 4*c*
Wheeler, Miss N. M.—marriage, June 7, 19*d*
Wheeler, Dr. R. E. M.—secretary of Soc. of Antiquaries, April 28, 18*a*
Wheeler, Mr. T. B.—on " Cambridge Modern History " (l.), April 24, 8*d*
Whelan, Mr. L. T.—will, May 17, 17*e*
Wheldon, Sir W. P.—Knight, June 8, 10*a*

WHESSOE Foundry and Engineering Co. Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 20*c*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*c*; Meeting, 23, 31*g*
WHEYWELL, G.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 4*b*
WHIMSTER, Mr. D. C.—appointment, MAY 30, 7*g*
WHISTLER, Group Capt. H. A.—appointment, APRIL 19, 20*a*
WHITAKER, Lt.-Col. C. W.—on national service (s.), APRIL 4, 18*d*
WHITAKER, Miss R.—marriage, MAY 25, 19*d*
WHITAKER, R.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), APRIL 21, 12*e*
WHITBREAD, Mr. F.—on the peace front (l.), JUNE 28, 15*d*
WHITBREAD, Mrs. S.—daughter, APRIL 22, 15*a*
WHITBREAD and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 22*e*
WHITCHURCH Canonicorum Church—repairs: appeal, APRIL 18, 11*e*; Shrine of St. Wite: article, APRIL 18, 11*e*; leading article, 18, 15*d*; correspondence, 19, 10*e*
WHITCOMBE, Harry—death, MAY 30, 7*c*
WHITE, Very Rev. Dr.—on national service (s.), MAY 26, 9*d*
WHITE, Anastasia—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
WHITE, Councillor A. C.—offers site for Methodist Church, MAY 27, 17*f*
WHITE, A. J.—police court charge, APRIL 14, 11*a*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 4*g*
WHITE, Mr. E.—M.R.W.S., MAY 5, 12*c*
WHITE, Miss F. — on feasten cakes (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*; on cookery (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
WHITE, Frances—death, APRIL 10, 7*g*
WHITE, F. E.—police court charge, MAY 26, 11*f*
WHITE, Mr. F. G.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
WHITE, Maj.-Gen. G. H. A.—appointment, JUNE 12, 20*g*
WHITE, Miss H.—funeral, MAY 24, 19*d*
WHITE, Mr. H. A.—photograph, APRIL 18, 21*d*
WHITE, Mr. H. G.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 27, 8*c*; Finance Bill, MAY 26, 7*e*; JUNE 23, 8*d*
WHITE, H. L.—police court charge, JUNE 9, 9*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 8*f*; 20, 11*b*
WHITE, Mr. I.—will, MAY 15, 15*e*
WHITE, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 5, 17*f*; 11, 13*b*
WHITE, Mr. J. D.—on Robert Lowe (l.), APRIL 6, 8*d*
WHITE, W. E.—conviction quashed, APRIL 4, 4*f*
WHITE (A. J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 25*f*; Report, JUNE 13, 24*f*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 12, 10*e*; JUNE 9, 18*e*
WHITE, Tomkins and Courage, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 24*f*; Report, 19, 24*d*
WHITE Horse Distillers, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*c*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*d*
WHITEHALL — Banqueting House: use (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 8*f*
WHITEHALL, Cheam—preservation efforts, MAY 25, 11*g*
WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 20*d*; Meeting, JUNE 7, 24*d*
WHITEHAVEN—harbour reopened, MAY 5, 11*b* (3* 4*); (S.A.N.), JUNE 27, 20*d*;
WHITEHEAD, Mr. J.—arrest at Graz (P.Q.), MAY 16, 9*b*
WHITEHEAD, J. H.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*c*
WHITEHEAD, Maj. J. G. O.—appointment, MAY 8, 9*c*
WHITEHEAD, J. W.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 4*g*
WHITEHEAD Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 22*e*; (F.N.), 6, 20*c*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. E. R.—candidate for North Cornwall, JUNE 23, 11*g*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. H.—will, MAY 10, 9*b*
WHITEHOUSE (Joseph) (Bolton and Bury), Ltd.—law case, MAY 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
WHITELEY, Mr. G. C.—appointment, APRIL 20, 13*f*
WHITELOCKE, Mrs. B. H.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
WHITES (Timothy) and Taylors, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 10, 22*b*; Debenture issue (F.N.), 10, 22*b*; result, JUNE 5, 23*g*; Meeting, MAY 20, 20*c*
WHITFIELD, Capt. E. W.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 1, 17*c*
WHITGIFT School—sports, APRIL 5, 6*e*
WHITHAM, Messrs.—law case, APRIL 1, 4*a*
WHITING, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 27, 17*e*
WHITLEY, Miss M.—marriage, APRIL 17, 15*e*
WHITNALL, Prof. S. E.—on size of Canada (l.), MAY 26, 15*e*
WHITNEY, Rev. Prof. J. P.—death, JUNE 19, 16*b*; 22, 21*b*; funeral, 23, 25*d*
WHITSTABLE—Smock mill house: to let, JUNE 13, 5*g*
WHITSON, Mrs. E. B.—will, MAY 1, 9*d*
WHITSUNTIDE—observance: Archbp. Lang (quoted), MAY 3, 17*f*; — Prayer: Christian churches: appeal, MAY 17, 9*c*
WHITTALL, Lt.-Col. P. F.—on little lapses (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
WHITTICK, Mr. A.—on American Art exhib. (l.), APRIL 10, 6*g*
WHITTINGTON, Mr. C. R.—member for Broad Street Ward, JUNE 2, 6*e*; 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WHITTON, Mr. C. A.—on the "George Noble" (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
WHITTON, Mr. R. T.—chairman of Auctioneers' Inst. Agricultural Committee, JUNE 17, 7*g*
WHITTON (A. E.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 3, 23*c*
WHITTY, Sir J.—Chief A.R.P. Warden of Westminster, APRIL 26, 13*b*
WHITWELL, Dr. J. R.—on "wasps and flies" (l.), MAY 25, 12*e*
WHITWORTH, Mr. E. E. A.—appointment, APRIL 26, 13*d*
WHITWORTH, Rear-Adm. W. J.—received by King, APRIL 28, 19*b*; appointment, MAY 18, 10*e*; JUNE 1, 9*e*
WHYHAM, Eng. Capt. S. C.—pension award, MAY 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WHYTE, Mr. A. J.—on Cavour (l.), MAY 19, 12*c*
WHYTE, F.—police court charge, APRIL 15, 9*b*
WHYTE, Sir F—on British and American contacts (s.), MAY 19, 13*d*
WHYTE, Mr. F. W.—Civil list pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
WHYTE, Mr. R.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
WHYTE, Dr. R. O.—"The Rape of the Earth. A World Survey of Soil Erosion," APRIL 18, 19*a*

WHYTE, Mr. W. de B.—on Sir Henry Japp (l.), APRIL 12, 12*e*
WIASEMSKY, Princess Marie A.—death, JUNE 21, 19*b*
WIBORG (Finland) — County Hospital: anaesthetic mistake: deaths, APRIL 26, 15*g*
WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. E. T. R.—on Palestine (s.P.), MAY 23, 10*e*
WICKHAM, J. A.—death, MAY 30, 7*c*
WICKHAM, Mr. W. G.—on Mr. A. O. Prickard (l.), MAY 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WICKHAM, Mr. W. R. L.—director of British Inst. in Malta, MAY 9, 13*f*
WICKHAMS (C. Barker), Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 20*e*
WICKMAN (A. C.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 23*d*; Report, MAY 13, 22*d*; Meeting, 23, 25*a*
WICKS, Mr. S. F.—on advertising (s.), JUNE 22, 22*b*
WIDDUP, Mr. H. P.—on pictures in the cellar (l.), APRIL 11, 11*d*
WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—president of British Employers' Fed., MAY 27, 18*g*; on U.S. cotton policy (s.), 27, 18*g*
WIGGINS and Co. (Hammersmith), Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
WIGGINS, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b* (4*), (F.N.). 6, 19*c*; Report, 12, 23*g*; Meeting, 20, 20*d*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. M. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 6, 9*b*
WIGHT, Mr. F. W.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
WIGHTMAN, Mr. R. E.—on Bungay market (s.), JUNE 12, 18*g*
WIGMORE, Mr. R. W.—death, APRIL 5, 16*b*
WIGNALL, Mr. E. W.—on museums (s.), MAY 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WIGNALL, Mrs. F. E. B.—death, APRIL 3, 17*b*; funeral, 6, 15*d*; 10, 13*a*
WIGNALL, Mr. F. W.—death, MAY 8, 17*c*; 10, 18*e*; funeral, 11, 17*e*
WIGRAM, Lady—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 6, 15*b*
WIGRAM, Lord—on Westminster Hospital (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*; (s.), 21, 11*a*; (s.), 24, 11*e*
WILBERFORCE-BELL, Sir H. — operation, MAY 9, 14*b*
WILCOCKSON, Mr. K. N.—on commissions from O.T.C. (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
WILD, Mr. J. R. F.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
WILDBORE, C. H.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WILDE, Dr. J. A. de (Netherlands)—resignation, MAY 22, 11*d*
WILDFOWL—migration report, MAY 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WILDING, Mrs. D.—wears war medals at British Embassy reception in Washington, JUNE 10, 12*a*
WILDING, Mr. E. H.—will, MAY 6, 17*g*
WILES, Mr. H. H.—appointment, MAY 9, 14*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
WILEY, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—position, APRIL 3, 13*d*
WILFORD, Sir T.—death, JUNE 23, 24*d*
WILFORD, Rev. T. E. R.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—attends naval exercises, APRIL 29, 13*b*; in Belgium, MAY 25, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*);
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands (continued):—
leaves Brussels, 27, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 16
Brussels—State visit to, MAY 23, 15*d*; 24, 15*c*
at Brussels, on moral rearmament; Belgium, MAY 24, 15*c*
WILKES Berger Engineering Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 22*f*
WILKIE, Miss L. R.—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*
WILKIE, T.—death, MAY 4, 13*g*
WILKIN, Sir A. S.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
WILKINSON, Miss A. G.—will, MAY 2, 19*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. C. T.—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 1, 10*e*
WILKINSON, Miss E.:—
at Labour Party conf., on Spain, MAY 31, 7*b*;—at Southport, on Popular Front, APRIL 11, 7*b*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., APRIL 1, 8*d*; JUNE 14, 7*g*;—Budget, MAY 3, 8*b*;—Building societies, APRIL 20, 8*b*; JUNE 9, 9*e*; 21, 9*f*
WILKINSON, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 16, 19*e*
WILKINSON, J.—police court charge, MAY 30, 7*a* (3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Col. J. S.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
WILKINSON, Mrs. L. H.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. N.—painting for World's Fair (photo.), JUNE 26, 18
on camouflage (l.), APRIL 4, 12*d*; 15, 8*b*
WILKINSON, Norman—National Theatre seat endowed in memory, APRIL 21, 14*d*
WILKINSON, Lance-Corp. P. W.—law case, MAY 26, 8*c*
WILKINSON, Thomas—police court charge, APRIL 28, 13*d*
WILKINSON-GUILLEMARD, Mr. W. H. J.—will, MAY 19, 19*f*
WILL, Mr. W.—appointment, APRIL 25, 16*e*; presentation, MAY 2, 16*f*
WILLARD, Miss B.—"Personal Effects," MAY 19, 22*e*
WILLCOCK, Mr. J. C. (Western Australia)—forms Ministry, APRIL 18, 13*e* (3* 4*); Western Australia dinner: message, JUNE 8, 8*f*
WILLCOCKS, Mr. C. B.—on winding staircases (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
WILLCOX, Mrs. W.—death, MAY 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WILLCOX, Sir W.—on rheumatism (s.), APRIL 26, 11*c*
WILLENHALL Urban District Council—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 10, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 26, 7*b*
WILLES, R.—death, APRIL 4, 13*g*
WILLESDEN—Deputy Town Clerk, JUNE 13, 13*g*
WILLESDEN General Hospital—secretary, APRIL 25, 11*g*
WILLETT, Rev. F.—death, JUNE 6, 16*e*
WILLIAM-POWLETT, Capt. P. B. R. W.—appointment; biographical, MAY 30, 15*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr.—on conscription (s.), JUNE 1, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Miss A.—"Rue With a Difference," JUNE 9, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, A. B.—death, MAY 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. C.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. A. T. P.—enthroned, APRIL 13, 7*d*; fellow of Christ Church, Oxford, JUNE 20, 9*c*; D.D., Durham, 28, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
on Church fellowship (add.), APRIL 13, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. B. A.—"Once Aboard the Whaler," MAY 12, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 13, 7*d*; Ministry of Supply, JUNE 20, 8*e*, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. C. K.—on ice in Africa (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Miss C. M.—appointment, APRIL 19, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—on conscription (s.P.), MAY 13, 7*c*; 17, 7*g*; — Workmen's compensation (s.), APRIL 15, 7*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Miss E.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir E.—on coal industry (s.), MAY 19, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*); on pulverized coal producer gas (s.), JUNE 29, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. E. H.—inquest, APRIL 15, 21*g*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 1, 10*g*
WILLIAMS, Sir E. O.—on air raid shelters (l.), JUNE 15, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. F.—death, APRIL 13, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Francis—on Press: Government information (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Frederick—on motor insurance policies (l.), JUNE 15, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Group Capt. F. G. M.—appointment, JUNE 22, 22*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G.—82nd birthday, MAY 8, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. G. A. R.—death, MAY 10, 18*d*
WILLIAMS, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. C.—in France, MAY 22, 12*e*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*); K.C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*; inspects cadets at Royal Military Academy (s.), 24, 18*g*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. G. D.—C.M.G. JUNE 8, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. G. G. R.—appointment, APRIL 26, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, H.—death, APRIL 10, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Hannah—death, MAY 8, 21*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold—on Esher by pass (evid.), APRIL 29, 16*e*; MAY 2, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Harry—acquitted, MAY 3 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hubert—designs sign for Royal Oak, Evesham, JUNE 22, 20
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. E.—will, JUNE 3, 17*g*
WILLIAMS, Sir H. G.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*; photograph, 8, 11
at 1912 Club, on motor tax, APRIL 26, 10*c*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, MAY 25, 8*c*;—Bank of England and Treasury, JUNE 28, 8*c*;—Broadcasting: relay services, JUNE 17, 7*d*;—Budget, MAY 2, 8*f*;—Coast erosion, MAY 6, 7*b*;—Cotton Advisory Committee, APRIL 28, 23*d* (3* 4*);—Cotton trade, APRIL 21, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 24, 4*e*; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 7, 8*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*e*; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Ministry of Supply, JUNE 20, 8*e*; —Solicitors Bill, JUNE 29, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. M.—on Henry VI (l.), JUNE 7, 17*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. I. A.—on little lapses (l.), JUNE 23, 23*d*
WILLIAMS, Joseph: see under MURDERS: Dinnivan
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. C.—death, APRIL 1, 19*b*; will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JUNE 28, 22*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E.—gift of land to Nation, JUNE 26, 12*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); photo, 26, 18
WILLIAMS, Ven. J. E.—on cobwebs in churches (s.), MAY 9, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir J. F.—on public law of Europe (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*; on federal Union (l.), JUNE 29, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, L.—acquitted, JUNE 29, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Miss L.—marriage, JUNE 8, 19*e*
WILLIAMS, Miss L. J.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. M.—acquitted, JUNE 24, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Miss M. F. R.—marriage, MAY 1, 20*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. N.—"Population Problems of New Estates," MAY 17, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. P.—death, MAY 1, 9*b*; memorial service, 5, 17*e*; appreciation, 15, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. P. J.—will, JUNE 2, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Air Vice-Marshal R. (Australia)—in London, APRIL 13, 7*c*; biographical, 13, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Prof. R. A.—on Germany (l.), APRIL 8, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. M.—Master of Vintners' Company, JUNE 17, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. P.—death, MAY 19, 18*e*
WILLIAMS, Miss S. M. R.—marriage, APRIL 12, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, T.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 4*g*; MAY 31, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Agriculture: Development Bill, JUNE 16, 8*c*; price insurance, MAY 19, 8*e*;—Budget, MAY 3, 8*a*;—Conscription, MAY 12, 7*e*; 13, 7*d*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*d*;—Food supplies in war-time, MAY 4, 8*b*;—Palestine, MAY 23, 10*c*;—Wheat Bill, JUNE 7, 8*b*
on Palestine (broadcast), MAY 24, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. D. W.—on tuberculosis in Wales (s.), MAY 19, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. V.—on Don A. Alcalá-Galiano (l.), JUNE 19, 16*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. W.—on old Portugal (l.), APRIL 13, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. W. C.—installed Archdruid-elect, JUNE 23, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Col. W. E. R.—appointment, APRIL 19, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H.—on Christianity and war (l.), MAY 4, 12*d*
WILLIAMS (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Report, 15, 21*d*
WILLIAMS Deacons' Bank, Ltd.—new branches, MAY 2, 20*d*; 8, 24*c*
WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Lady — funeral, APRIL 8, 15*b*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir F.—leaving Nassau for New York and Canada, APRIL 21, 19*b*; vice-president of Royal Empire Soc., MAY 26, 8*g*; returning from Canada, JUNE 24, 15*a*
WILLIAMSBURG—Governor's Palace (photo., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 17;—Photograph, (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 18*d*

WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H.—on Esher by-pass (evid.), MAY 2, 11*b*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. A. B.—on air raids: disposal of dead (s.), JUNE 27, 4*g*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. A. B.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. D. (Canada)— audience of Queen, MAY 23, 16*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. E.—on "as a whole" (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
WILLIAMSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. H. — will, MAY 8, 8*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. G. A.—retirement, JUNE 1, 11*g*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. R.—endorsement of Parliamentary candidature withdrawn, MAY 27, 14*d*; on Labour Party (l.), 31, 8*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. G.—on peace pavilion: appeal, MAY 2, 10*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. M.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. T. B.—appointment, JUNE 27, 16*f*
WILLIAMSON Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 25*e*; Meeting, 22, 25*d*
WILLIAMSON'S, Bow Lane—note, JUNE 28, 25*e*
WILLIAMSONS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 24*d*; Report, 26, 23*e*
WILLING, Mr. J. O. H.—bankruptcy examination, APRIL 19, 4*c*
WILLINGDON, Lady—opens exhib. at Star and Garter Home, Richmond, JUNE 27, 11*e*
WILLINGDON, Lord — opens exhib. of Cézanne's pictures, APRIL 20, 17*g*; opens school of arts at Dover, JUNE 20, 17*g*; guest of Imperial Soc. of Knights Bachelor, 28, 9*e*; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
at Dorchester Hotel, on relations with U.S.A., JUNE 21, 18*c*; 22, 18*d* (3* 4*);—at Queen's Hall, on the Bible; Duke of Connaught, MAY 4, 13*e*
on Dover patrol (s.), MAY 11, 11*f*;—Leprosy (s.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WILLING'S Press Guide, JUNE 10, 9*d*
WILLIS, Fireman—Royal Humane Soc. testimonial, APRIL 20, 11*f*
WILLIS, G. H.: see under MURDERS: Paul
WILLIS, Miss O. M.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
WILLMER (Albert E.) and Co.—registration, MAY 2, 20*d* (4*)
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. C. P. H.-D-.—marriage, APRIL 20, 17*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Miss E. M.—Civil List pension, MAY 5, 4*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Maj. N. E. G.—funeral, MAY 24, 19*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Lady Priscilla—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 10, 13*a*; wedding presents, 26, 19*e*; marriage, 27, 19*d*; (photo.), 27, 20
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. P. N.—all-wing aeroplane described, MAY 10, 11*c*; (photo.), 10, 11
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lady—returns from Continent, MAY 31, 15*b*
WILLOUGHBY'S Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 26*d*
WILLOW trees—correspondence: see under NAPOLEON: St. Helena; — Disease, new, MAY 15, 20*d*
WILLOW-WARBLER—correspondence, MAY 22, 8*c*; 25, 12*e*; 27, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*
WILLOWS, Miss M. M.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*e*
WILLS—law cases, MAY 19, 4*d*; 26, 4*b*; JUNE 30, 4*d*
WILLS, Mr. C. A.—law case, MAY 13, 4*d*
WILLS, Mr. P. L.—on feeding Koala bears (l.), MAY 19, 12*c*
WILLSON, Mr. G. E.—I.S.O., JUNE 8, 10*f*
WILLSON, Mr. G. I.—on army recruiting (l.), APRIL 12, 6*b*; on horse-buckles (l.), MAY 15, 8*d* on eucalyptus trees (l.), 31, 8*e*
WILLSONS (London and Provinces), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b*; MAY 18, 27*d*
WILMINGTON—Long Man, damage to: prosecution, MAY 25, 8*e*
WILMOT, Mr. J.—candidate for Kennington, APRIL 25, 9*d*; returned 25, 16*e*; takes seat, MAY 26, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Armaments Profits Duty, JUNE 27, 8*f*;—Building societies, JUNE 9, 9*e*; 21, 9*f*; 23, 10*e*
WILSHAW, Sir E.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*; photographs, MAY 9, 22*g*; JUNE 8, 11
on Empire telegram services (s.), APRIL 25, 14*a*; on free cables (s.), MAY 5, 11*e*; on Press cable rates (s.), JUNE 28, 9*c*
WILSON, Sir A.:—
at Avenue Hotel, on Civil Service, MAY 4, 11*b*;—at City of London Women's Conservative Assn., on foreign policy; Italy; Germany; peace *bloc*; Mediterranean; President Roosevelt's message, APRIL 21, 8*f*;—at Winchester, on foreign policy; German anti-British propaganda; Anglo-Polish pact; Albania; Government and Press; conscription, APRIL 17, 14*a*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 12, 8*b*; 19, 9*b*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*d*
on a brave deed recognized (l.), APRIL 13, 13*d*;—Anglo-Turkish agreement, (s.), MAY 25, 8*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), APRIL 19, 10*c*;—Baltic States (l.), JUNE 15, 10*d*;—Danzig (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*;—Machiavelli and Voltaire (l.), MAY 2, 10*a*;—Palestine (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*;—Workmen's compensation (mem.), MAY 22, 14*c* (3* 4*); (evid.), JUNE 3, 7*c*
WILSON, Skipper, A.—bravery rewarded, JUNE 1, 16*e*
WILSON, Mr. A. R.—on Psychology and road accidents (l.), APRIL 27, 12*e*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. B. T.—appointment, MAY 30, 15*g*
WILSON, Mr. C. A.—appointment, JUNE 1, 16*e*
WILSON, Mr. C. J.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
WILSON, Sir D.—on safety in chemical works (s.), APRIL 21, 8*e*
WILSON, Mr. D. A.—marriage, JUNE 26, 17*c*
WILSON, Mr. D. I.—on tax evasion (l.), MAY 24, 12*c*
WILSON, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
WILSON, Mr. G.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*

WILSON, Mr. G. (Australia)—message to Fairbridge farm school children, MAY 20, 9*f*
WILSON, Mr. G. B. L.—on Francis Drake (l.), JUNE 14, 10*e*
WILSON, Rev. H.—on pork pies (l.), MAY 10, 12*e*
WILSON, Sir H.—LL.D., Liverpool, MAY 20, 15*e*
WILSON, Lt.-Gen. H. M.—appointment, JUNE 1, 14*e*; Biographical, 1, 9*d*; promoted, 24, 18*a*
WILSON, Mr. H. M.—directorship, MAY 27, 18*g*
WILSON, Sir I. H.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*a*
WILSON, J.—death, JUNE 5, 13*f*
WILSON, Miss J. A.—marriage, JUNE 12, 15*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. F.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. S.—on Rover moot (s.), APRIL 21, 6*g*
WILSON, Miss L.—will, MAY 4, 11*f*
WILSON, Mr. M. L. (U.S.A.)—on agriculture (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 15*a*
WILSON, Mr. P. G.—on commercial education (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—chairman of Indian Army committee, MAY 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mrs. R.—son, APRIL 1, 17*a*
WILSON, Mr. R. A.—on House of Commons public gallery (l.), APRIL 12, 6*d*
WILSON, Col. R. H.—C.I.E., JUNE 8, 10*c*
WILSON, Mr. S.—(Sudanese slave) 80th birthday, APRIL 15, 15*f*
WILSON, Woodrow (U.S.A.)—biography, APRIL 11, 15*d*; flowers placed on Prague statue, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow—attends opening of League of Nations Pavilion, World's Fair, MAY 3, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. W. R.—on eucalyptus trees (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
WILSON (H. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*d*; Report, MAY 5, 22*e*
WILSON, Smith and Sutcliffe, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*
WILSON, Sons and Co., Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 26, 22*f*
WILSON (Ambrose), Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18*d*
WILSON (Edgar H.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 4, 23*c* (4*)
WILSONS and Clyde Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 25*d*
WILSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 22*d*; Report, 24, 21*f*
WILTON—parish church chancel restored; Bishop Bingham memorial, MAY 4, 21*e*; 8, 11*a*
WIMBLEDON—High School: headmistress, JUNE 26, 19*a*;—King's College School: sports, APRIL 5, 6*e*;—Tattoo, JUNE 29, 9*b*; L.C.C. schoolchildren: see under EDUCATION: L.C.C.
WIMBORNE, Lady—returning to England, JUNE 6, 17*b*
WIMBORNE, Lord—health, JUNE 10, 12*c*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 14*f*; death, 15, 16*a*; memorial service, 20, 17*e*
WIMBUSH (A. D.) and Son, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 16*f*
WIMMER, Mr. G. (Canada)—on German Canadians (s.), APRIL 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
WIMPEY (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 22*c*; Meeting, 25, 24*e*
WINANT, Mr. J. G.—I.L.O. report, MAY 31, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 31, 13*d* at I.L.O. conf., on world economic conf.; I.L.O. and League, JUNE 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WINCH, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 23, 21*g*
WINCH, John—acquitted, MAY 10, 4*g*
WINCH, Mrs. M. E.—inquest, MAY 26, 8*f*
WINCHCOMB County Court—registrar, JUNE 2, 7*b*
WINCHELSEA—The Armoury: sold, JUNE 13, 5*g*
WINCHESTER—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.;—St. Swithun's School: scholarships, JUNE 9, 18*a*
WINCHESTER Cathedral—Bible: illuminations to be published, MAY 27, 17*f*;—Window, Coronation: unveiling date, MAY 29, 13*g*; described, JUNE 7, 10*d*
WINCHESTER College—scholarhips, JUNE 5, 21*f*;—Sports, APRIL 3, 8*c*;—Summer term: staff changes, MAY 6, 17*d*;—Wykehamist dinner, JUNE 30, 19*e*
WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Lord—will, APRIL 27, 21*d*
WINCHMORE Hill—Barrowell Green Bath: sunbathing enclosure and café; MAY 31, 9*g*
WINCOTT (G. E. and W.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 1, 20*d*
WINDER, Miss—on evacuation of cripples (l.), MAY 4, 12*e*
WINDER, Mr. G.—on the farmer's freedom (l.), JUNE 26, 20*e*
WINDISCHGRAETZ, Prince Rudolf von—death, JUNE 10, 11*b*; 12, 11*f* (3* 4*)
WINDLE, Mrs.—on applause at the opera (l.), MAY 23, 12*b*
WINDMILLS—article ("Dutch Windmills," illus.), JUNE 2, 17*f*
WINDOWS—falls from, MAY 6, 9*b*; 16, 11*g*; 20, 9*g*
WINDRUSH (river)—crayfish: correspondence, JUNE 17, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 8*d*
WINDSOR—County Boys (Old) School: sale announced, APRIL 13, 6*g*;—Elizabeth, Queen: gift of rug, MAY 1, 17*b*;—King Edward VII Hospital: Royal gifts, MAY 1, 17*b*
WINDSOR, Duke of—at Cap d'Antibes, APRIL 8, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); leaves for Paris, 28, 15*c*; in Paris, MAY 1, 13*g*; returns to Paris, 10, 15*g*; at Rheims, 18, 18*f*; Mr. Eden visits, 19, 13*g*; attends Eiffel Tower jubilee celebrations, 24, 11*d*; leaving for Cap d'Antibes, 28, 13*f*; at Aix, 29, 13*e*
Peace appeal—broadcast to U.S.A.; announced, MAY 8, 13*d*; broadcast, 9, 13*c*; reason, 9, 13*c*; not relayed by B.B.C., 9, 13*c*
WINDSOR, Frank—inquest, JUNE 23, 11*b*
WINDSOR, Military Knights of—correspondence, APRIL 10, 6*f*
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*; Report, MAY 13, 22*d*
WINDSOR Castle—A.R.P. exercise, APRIL 13, 7*a*;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 15*d*;—Royal Mausoleum: opening to public, APRIL 26, 19*c*;—St. George's Chapel: Friends: festival; report, APRIL 24, 8*e*; Monographs: appeal

WINDSOR Castle (continued) :—
for funds, 24, 8*e* ;—State Apartments : reopening to public, APRIL 25, 17*g* ; admission charges : announcement, MAY 25, 19*b* ; closing, JUNE 22, 19*a* ; reopening, 29, 17*e* ;—Whitsun Holiday visitors, MAY 30, 10*e*
WINDSOR Great Park—A.R.P. drivers, use for training, MAY 15, 11*b*
WINDSOR Repertory Company—*Pygmalion*, APRIL 24, 10*c*
WINE and Food Soc.—luncheon, APRIL 15, 9*d* ; Algeciras dinner, JUNE 21, 12*e*
WINE and Spirit Trades' Benevolent Soc. —dinner, APRIL 25, 16*d* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WINGATE, Miss—on defence (s.), JUNE 1, 7*a*
WINGATE, Mr. R. E. L.—prospective candidate for Cardiff, JUNE 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WINGATE-SAUL, Sir E. and Miss D. S.—law case, MAY 13, 4*b*
WINN, Mr. G.—law case, MAY 27, 4*c*
WINN (E. D.) and Co—winding-up order, APRIL 25, 5*b* ; creditors' and shareholders' meetings, JUNE 7, 4*c*
WINN (P.) (Barking), Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*e* ; Dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.—farewell sermon in St. Paul's Cathedral, APRIL 10, 7*a* ; consecrates chapel at Brondesbury-at-Nanhurst school, JUNE 13, 4*g*, 21*g* ; consecrates ninety-second church, 29, 9*g*
East End recollection (s.), JUNE 20, 11*e*
Heritage Craft Schools—visit (photo.), JUNE 8, 20
Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 24, 11*b*
London Diocesan Conf.—presides for last time ; farewell tribute, JUNE 7, 18*d* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Ordination service, last, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Peoples' Dispensary presentation, MAY 12, 18*d*
Retirement—Farewell offering : correspondence, APRIL 12, 11*e* ; JUNE 22, 12*d* ; Albert Hall meeting : arrangements, 24, 15*e* ; presentation from chaplains in N. and C. Europe, 29, 9*d*
at Central Hall, on his retirement, democracy : conscription ; gambling, JUNE 6, 9*d* ;—at Mansion House, on his retirement, JUNE 22, 23*f* ; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
on Church Lads' Brigade (s.), MAY 15, 9*b* ; — Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey (s.), MAY 10, 16*c* ; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
WINNIPEG—article, MAY 25, 21*a* ;—Photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 16 ;—St. John's College : appeal, APRIL 10, 6*e*
WINNIPEG Electric Co.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*
WINNY, A.—death, APRIL 15, 7*c*
WINTER, Mr. W. S. A.—appointment, JUNE 15, 11*e*
WINTER Distress League—Concert in aid, APRIL 5, 17*a*
WINTER Garden Theatre—stage clothes theft, APRIL 14, 12*e* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WINTERBOTHAM, Sir G.—
at Hotel Victoria, on Bombay prohibition, Indian trade, MAY 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WINTERTON—lighthouse : for sale, MAY 25, 9*g*
WINTERTON, Lord :—
at Crawley, on sportsmen and Territorial Army, APRIL 1, 12*c* ;—at Grosvenor House, on School of Oriental Studies ; refugees, MAY 12, 18*e* ;—at Horsham, on international relations ; taxation, APRIL 29, 7*d* ;—at Petworth, on refugees, JUNE 15, 8*e* ; — at Worthing, on refugees, APRIL 27, 10*e*
in Parliament, on charitable collections, MAY 6, 7*c* ;—Refugees, APRIL 8, 6*d*
WINTRINGHAM, Mr. T.—" English Captain," APRIL 21, 22*c*
WIRELESS Retailers' Assn. — Television : provincial service : letter to M.P.s, MAY 5, 12*e*
WISBECH—clerk, MAY 30, 7*g*
WISE, Mr. A. R.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 17, 8*a* ;—Refugees, APRIL 8, 6*d*
WISE, Mrs. F. L.—will, JUNE 14, 20*g*
WISE, Dr. S. (U.S.A.)—on Palestine (s.), MAY 19, 18*c*
WISELY, Mr. A. M.—death, APRIL 3, 16*c*
WISEMAN, Mr. J. K.—photograph, APRIL 26, 25*c* ; on insurance (s.), 26, 25*a*
WISEMAN-CLARKE, Mr. W. E.—will, APRIL 18, 19*f*
WISHERS estate, Midhurst,—for sale, APRIL 20, 4*g* ; MAY 6, 3*g*
WISHFORD—Oak apple day observed, MAY 30, 7*e*
WITAN Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*b* ; Report, MAY 24, 26*e* ; Meeting, JUNE 1, 21*a*
WITCOMBE, Mr. F. C. H.—on travel by British ships (l.), APRIL 1, 10*c*
WITHAM—ancient wall : condition, JUNE 17, 9*f*
WITHERINGTON, W. G. : see under MURDERS : Vincent
WITHINGTON, Mr. F. E.—member of Jockey Club, JUNE 14, 14*e*
WITHRINGTON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAY 18, 19*a*
WITHY, Flight Lt. E. M.—will, MAY 29, 13*f*
WITLEY Court—sold, APRIL 18, 19*f*
WITOS, M. (Poland)—returns from exile : formal arrest, APRIL 5, 13*e* ; released, 11, 9*b* ; returns to public life, MAY 20, 11*d*
WITT, Sir R. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on National Art-Collections Fund ; provincial galleries ; Prado pictures, JUNE 21, 14*e*
on National Art Collections (l.), APRIL 12, 6*a*
WITTLIN, Mr. J.—" Salt of the Earth," MAY 26, 20*e*
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 25*d*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 4, 23*f* ; Dividend, JUNE 8, 22*e*
WODEHOUSE, Rear-Adm. N. A.—appointment, MAY 24, 23*a* ; 25, 15*b*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—hon. degree, Oxford University, JUNE 22, 10*c* ; photograph, 22, 20
Poem—by K. A. E. (D.Litt, 1939), JUNE 21, 17*d*

WODEMAN, Mr. G. S.—C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*f*
WODZICKI, Prof. K. (Poland)— experiment with storks : see under STORKS,
WOHLTHAT, Dr. (Germany)—visit to Spain, JUNE 14, 13*a*
WOKINGHAM—St. Paul's Church : Walker memorial, JUNE 29, 9*g*
WOLF, Fräulein A. J. (Germany)—leaves England, MAY 2, 13*d*
WOLF, Mr. H. R.—death, APRIL 13, 9*b*
WOLFENDEN, Mr. J. F.—on militia and schools (l.), JUNE 13, 12*b*
WOLFF, Johanna (Germany)—question in Parliament, APRIL 19, 7*c*
WOLFIT, Mr. D.—plans, MAY 18, 14*d*
WOLFSCOTE Hill : see under DOVEDALE
WOLINSKY, Simon : see WOLSEY, Simon
WOLLEY, Wing Cdr. J. R. — biographical, MAY 2, 7*g*
WOLLGARNFABRIK Tittel — reduction of British shareholdings, MAY 3, 21*f*
WOLLOCOMBE, Cdr. H. B.—retirement ; biographical, MAY 3, 20*g*
WOLMER, Lord—at May Fair Hotel, on industrial capacity in war, MAY 11, 8*b*
WOLSELEY, Lady—memorial unveiled, MAY 29, 13*d* ; (photo.), 29, 13*d*
WOLSELEY, Mr. A. H.—dinner in honour : presentation, MAY 17, 12*b*
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 22*f*
WOLSEY, Simon—name changed, JUNE 20, 2*g*
WOLSTON Parish Council—clerk's embezzlement : prosecution, APRIL 26, 18*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
WOLVERHAMPTON—St. Peter's Collegiate church : restoration : thanksgiving, JUNE 3, 17*f*
WOMEN :—
Dress in court—recorder's comments, JUNE 2, 11*f*
Politics, influence on — Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAY 12, 10*c*
WOMEN, Chelsea Hospital for—new wing opened, MAY 20, 9*f*
WOMEN, Soho Hospital for— daffodils from King and Queen, APRIL 24, 15*b* ; —Fair and Market in aid : correspondence, MAY 29, 6*g* ; arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*a*
WOMEN and Children, South London Hospital for — Flag Day depôts : Princess Helena Victoria visits, MAY 10, 19*e*
WOMEN Housing Managers, Soc. of— Octavia Hill scholarship fund : see under HOUSING : Managers, women
WOMEN'S Air Reserve, National—supper-dance in aid : arrangements, JUNE 15, 17*c*
WOMEN'S Auxiliary Territorial Service : see under ARMY, Territorial
WOMEN'S Clubs, National Fed. of Business, and Professional—dinner, MAY 22, 23*f*
WOMEN'S Corona Club—dinner, JUNE 16, 11*d*
WOMEN'S Employment Fed.—Emergency Register, APRIL 27, 10*e*
WOMEN'S Farm and Garden Assn.—training scheme for Women's Land Army recruits, APRIL 26, 10*d*
WOMEN'S Institutes, National Federation of —report, JUNE 2, 19*d* ; Meeting, 8, 13*e*
WOMEN'S Land Army—decision to form : enrolment : address, APRIL 15, 7*d* ; applications, 17, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*a* ;—Accident compensation (P.Q.), JUNE 27, 8*b* ; Leading article, APRIL 15, 13*c* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 21, 8*a* ;—Recruiting, APRIL 26, 10*d* ; JUNE 8, 9*a* ;—Training : note, JUNE 12, 18*b* ; question in Parliament, MAY 27, 7*a* ; JUNE 13, 10*a*
WOMEN'S League of Health and Beauty— appeal, JUNE 7, 12*e* ;—Empire demonstration : rehearsal, JUNE 6, 11*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 8*e* ; held, 17, 8*e*
WOMEN'S Royal Naval Service : see under NAVY
WOMEN'S Total Abstinence Union, National British—Council meeting, APRIL 27, 13*g*
WOMEN'S Voluntary Services—dress : official announcement, JUNE 29, 10*e*
WOMEN'S Welfare Centres—performance in aid, MAY 25, 19*g*
WOMERSLEY, Sir W. J.—opens King's Lynn post office (s.), MAY 4, 21*e* ; secretary, JUNE 5, 11*g* ; Minister of Pensions, 8, 16*f* ; secretaries, 10, 9*g*
Photograph, JUNE 8, 8*b*
at Hull, on Post Office Savings Bank, APRIL 15, 21*g*
in Parliament, on broadcasting : telephone relay service, APRIL 25, 8*c* ;—Grassland : ploughing, JUNE 9, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—National service stamp cancellation slogans, APRIL 25, 8*c* ;—Post Office : football pool business, APRIL 6, 7*c* ; —Telegraph system, public automatic, APRIL 25, 8*c* ;—Television : relay service, APRIL 25, 8*c* ; —Wireless licence receipts, APRIL 25, 8*c*
WONNACOT, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
WOOD, Mrs. A.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
WOOD, Sir A.—luncheon, JUNE 10, 15*f*
WOOD, Sir A. N. L.—death, JUNE 2, 16*e* ; 7, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; correction, 3, 17*g* ; funeral, 7, 19*d*
WOOD, Miss B. A.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 27, 19*c*
WOOD, Mrs. E. M.—on unemployment (l.), APRIL 13, 8*e*
WOOD, Mr. E. W. H.—at Caxton Hall, on London rates ; L.C.C. elections, JUNE 20, 9*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Mrs. F.—will, JUNE 22, 22*f*
WOOD, Dr. F. T. H.—president of Soc. of Medical Officers of Health, MAY 27, 9*g*
WOOD, Mr. Haydn—appointment, JUNE 9, 14*a*
WOOD, Sir H. J. :—
Musicians beds fund : see under LONDON : Hospitals
on concert pitch (l.), MAY 17, 10*d*
WOOD, Sir H. K.—opens extension to Strewger Works, APRIL 4, 13*d* ; conversations with M. Guy la Chambre, 5, 16*d* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; guest of United Club, 6, 15*e* ; opens West Hartlepool airport, 17, 9*d* ; visits R.A.F. expansion factories, MAY 5, 11*d* ; visits Northern Aluminium works, 16, 16*a* ; opens Derby airport, JUNE 19, 9*d* ; inspects Crayford gun factory of Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., 20, 11*f* ; opens new London centre, R.A.F

WOOD, Sir H. K. (continued) :—
Volunteer Reserve, 22, 23*b*; attends R.A.F. garden party, 26, 17*d*
Bombing practice on Sundays—receives Caernarvonshire deputation, JUNE 16, 14*g* (3* 4*); (l. quoted), 27 19*f*
Empire Air Day—message, MAY 18, 13*a*
at Derby, on Militiamen and R.A.F., JUNE 17, 9*b*;—at Empire Press Union conf., on Empire air defence; R.A.F.; Atlantic air service, JUNE 27, 9*a*; leading article, 27, 15*b*;—at Grosvenor House, on R.A.F., JUNE 20, 16*c*; 21, 18*a* (3* 4*);—at Guildhall, on civil aviation; London airports, JUNE 15, 11*d*;—at Hanworth, on aircraft production, MAY 13, 7*g*;—at Hotel Victoria, on air services, MAY 12, 9*a*;—at Liverpool, on aircraft, APRIL 4, 13*d*;—at Royal Albert Hall, on international relations; conscription, APRIL 29, 7*c*;—at Savoy Hotel, on Atlantic air service, JUNE 30, 10*d*;—at West Hartlepool, on British Empire; U.S.A. and Europe, APRIL 17, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force: accident benefits, JUNE 22, 8*f*;—British Airways, MAY 13, 7*a*;—Civil aviation, oversea, APRIL 6, 7*b*;—Debden: R.A.F. officers' dance, JUNE 8, 7*e*;—Edale, MAY 11, 7*c*; JUNE 8, 7*f*;—Empire Air Day: Press arrangements at Castle Bromwich, JUNE 8, 7*e*;—Flying, control of, JUNE 22, 8*f*;—Glasgow aircraft factory, MAY 16, 9*d*;—Imperial and British Airways merger, MAY 13, 7*a*; 18, 7*c*; JUNE 8, 7*e*;—Imperial Airways, APRIL 25, 11*b*;—New Zealand aircraft: British mission's recommendations, JUNE 29, 7*e*;—Pigeon service, MAY 11, 7*c*;—R.A.F. expansion, JUNE 29, 7*c*; Pilots: training in Canada, MAY 2, 9*c* (3* 4*); Recruiting, JUNE 22, 8*f*; Volunteer Reserve: accident benefits, 22, 8*f*;—Stanton-Hope, Pilot Off. H. W. S.: death, JUNE 29, 7*d*;—Stourhead: proposed R.A.F. station, JUNE 13, 10*b*; 22, 8*f*; scheme abandoned, 29, 7*c*
WOOD, Maj. H. L.—will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
WOOD, Mr. J.—on conscription (s.), JUNE 1, 7*b*
WOOD, Mr. J.—on countryman; rural education (s.), JUNE 26, 19*d*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. J. E. C.—will, MAY 4, 11*f*
WOOD, Mrs. L.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
WOOD, P. H. M.—police court charge, APRIL 18, 7*d*
WOOD, Mr. R. C.—on cinema in African education (l.), APRIL 11, 15*b*
WOOD, Mr. R. S.—C.B., JUNE 8, 10*b*
WOOD, Col. S. T. (Canada)—thanked by King, JUNE 2, 14*c*
on Royal Canadian Mounted Police (art., C.N.), MAY 15, 14*a*
WOOD, Mr. W.—on loss of *Birkenhead* (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
WOOD, Sir W.—on railway traffic (evid.), JUNE 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*c*
WOOD, Lieut.-Com. W. H.—found dead, JUNE 30, 10*g*
WOOD, Rozelaar and Wilkes, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*
WOOD Green—village hill: article, APRIL 8, 13*f*; Glendale County School: headmaster, MAY 18, 19*a*
WOOD Green Empire—production arrangements, MAY 23, 14*d*
WOOD Walton Fen—additional land given, JUNE 13, 13*d*
WOODBURN, Mr. P. H.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
WOODBURN, Mr. R. C.—will, MAY 13, 17*d*
WOODBURY, Mrs. P.—law case, MAY 17, 11*d*; 24, 17*e* (3* 4*)
WOODCOCK, Mr. G. A.—death, JUNE 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WOODCOCK, H.—police court charge, MAY 3, 9*c*
WOODEATON Manor—for sale, MAY 9, 26*e*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 22*a*; Report, MAY 4, 26*e*
WOODGATE, Mr. D. R.—appointment, APRIL 15, 18*g*
WOODHALL-DUCKHAM Co., Ltd.—employee dismissed prior to military service (P.Q.), JUNE 9, 7*e*
WOODHAMS, Mr. A. N.—will, APRIL 11, 13*b*
WOODHAMS, Mr. J. L.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
WOODHEAD, Sir J.—Governor of Bengal, APRIL 21, 18*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*); JUNE 12, 11*c*
WOODHEAD, Mrs. L. J.—will, MAY 20, 15*e*
WOODHOUSE, C. G.—inquest, MAY 17, 11*a*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. C. J.—death, MAY 4, 21*a*
WOODHOUSE, Paymaster Capt. H. R. M.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 24, 19*c*
WOODHOUSE, Maj. R. P.—on hospitals (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. W. B.—on wire broadcasting (l.), JUNE 28, 10*c*
WOODLANDS Chemists, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 16*c*
WOODMAN, Dr. H. E.—home grown feeding stuff: bulletin, JUNE 5, 22*b*
WOODROFFE, Brig.-Gen. C. R.—returning from Far East, MAY 27, 15*a*
WOODROFFE, Miss M. E.—marriage, JUNE 6, 17*d*
WOODROW (John) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*b*; Report, JUNE 3, 22*f*
WOODS, Mr. F.—death, MAY 3, 12*b*
WOODS, Lieut. F. G.—escapes from submarine *Thetis*, JUNE 3, 12*a*; (s.), 6, 16*c*
WOODS, Rev. G. S.—Building Societies (s.P.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
WOODS, Miss J. P.—marriage, APRIL 13, 15*e*
WOODS, Mr. P. W.—on "Geometrical" face (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
WOODS, Mr. R. J.—on safety in chemical works (s.), APRIL 21, 8*e*
WOODS, Dr. R. S.—modern fashions in Athletics (l.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
WOODS, Mr. R. V.—on boys' Clubs (l.), APRIL 13, 8*e*; 20, 10*e*
WOODSWORTH, Mr. J. S. (Canada)—photograph (C.N.), MAY 15, 6; on war (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*
WOODWARD, Mr. H. K.—will, APRIL 3, 9*f*

WOODWARD, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on American sport (art., U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 31*c*
WOODWARD, Mr. T.—Japanese stamps sold, JUNE 29, 9*b*
WOODWARD, Rev. W. E.—resignation, MAY 19, 19*f*
WOODWARD, Mr. W. H.—on propaganda and letters (l.), JUNE 13, 17*e*
WOOKEY Hole : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
WOOL — Bradford Conditioning House : statistics, APRIL 4, 22*g* ; MAY 3, 21*g* ; JUNE 3, 18*g* ;—Conf., international (Brussels), JUNE 19, 25*e* ;—Fire, lost by : apportionment of insurance money : law case, MAY 6, 4*a* ;—Imperial Economic Committee : survey, MAY 11, 21*f* ;—Prices (F.N.), APRIL 22, 17*b* ; —Sales (F.N.), APRIL 22, 17*b* ; Leicester, JUNE 21, 24*e*
WOOL Exchange and General Investments, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 25*e* ; Meeting, 17, 20*c*
WOOLF, L.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 5*d*
WOOLF, Mrs. M.—on East Islington Mothers' and Babies' Welfare Centre (s.), JUNE 15, 8*g*
WOOLFSON, Mr. L.—law case, MAY 18, 4*g*
WOOLHAMPTON Park—for sale, APRIL 15, 3*f* ; sold, JUNE 28, 25*e*
WOOLLCOMBE, Maj. M. L. — C.M.G., JUNE 8, 10*d*
WOOLLEN trade—conditions, APRIL 29, 23*f* (3* 4*) ;—Spinners : Reorganization Committees' report, JUNE 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WOOLLEY, Mr. H. A.—on death duties (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
WOOLEY, Mr. J. C.—on certificate "A" (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
WOOLLEY, Sir L.—visit to India : Lord Zetland (s.), APRIL 25, 16*d* ; returning from Syria, JUNE 22, 19*b*
WOOLMEN'S Company—master and wardens JUNE 5, 11*g*
WOOLNOUGH, A. C.—police court charge, MAY 2, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WOOLRIDGE, Mr. J.—death, MAY 25, 13*g*
WOOLVERSTONE Hall—to be let, MAY 25, 9*g* ; JUNE 3, 8*f*
WOOLWICH—Free Ferry : man overboard, MAY 10, 13*g*
WOOLWICH Memorial Hospital—nurses home opened, JUNE 30, 13*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Co. (U.S.A.)—Sales, APRIL 6, 22*d* ; MAY 5, 22*f* ; JUNE 7, 25*a*
WOOTTON House, near Bedford—for sale, JUNE 26, 20*f*
WOOTTEN-WOOTTEN, Mrs. M. V.—law case, APRIL 19, 4*b*
WORCESTER—King's School : scholarships, JUNE 9, 18*a* ;—Royal Grammar School : sports, APRIL 1, 7*e*
WORCESTER College for the Blind—extension : opening date, MAY 27, 8*f*
Worcester training ship—compass from *Royal Daffodil* presented to, MAY 24, 29*e* ;—Old boys dinner, APRIL 29, 17*a*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regt.—depot visited by Mr. L. Hore-Belisha, JUNE 26, 11*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Officers' mess dress : green kamarband permitted to be worn abroad, MAY 1, 11*g*
WORDS and phrases :—
"As a Whole" — correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*d*
"Betty Martin" — correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e* ; 5, 10*e*
"Business as usual" and "carrying on"—Sir H. Morgan (s.), MAY 24, 11*d*
"Falls to be"—correspondence, MAY 3, 10*d* ; 5, 10*b* ; 10, 12*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 24, 12*e*
"Fares to"—correspondence, MAY 27, 8*c* ; 29, 6*g*
"Freedom of the seas"—correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*b*
"Grateful thanks"—correspondence, MAY 29, 6*g* ; JUNE 1, 10*e* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 12*e* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 10*e*
"He added"—correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*d* ; 30, 12*d*
"Icumen in"—correspondence, APRIL 19, 10*e* ; 21, 12*e*
Longer—leading article, APRIL 17, 13*d*
Meaningless expressions—correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*d* ; 30, 12*d*
"No Case"—correspondence, MAY 3, 10*d*
"Only too glad"—correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d*
Thanks-and thanks — correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*d*
WORDSWORTH, Mr. J. G.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*d*
WORDSWORTH, William — birthplace at Cockermouth : handed over to National Trust, JUNE 5, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
WORDSWORTH School—to be rebuilt, MAY 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
WORKE, Miss V. F.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 29, 17*b*
WORKERS' Travel Assn.—Seaview (I.o.W.) : The Priory purchased, JUNE 20, 16*f* (and 16*a*, 3* 4*)
WORKING Ladies' Guild—sale and exhib., MAY 11, 17*c*
WORKINGTON Corporation—law case, JUNE 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—furnace relit, APRIL 15, 9*g*
WORKMEN'S compensation—Commission, Royal : sittings, MAY 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 7*c* ; 16, 8*e* ; 17, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*f* ;—Common employment : law case, APRIL 28, 4*e* ; —Correspondence, JUNE 26, 10*d* ; —Employers' insurance policy : law case, MAY 25, 4*c* ;—Law cases, APRIL 28, 4*e* ; MAY 4, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*b*, *c* ; 17, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; —Miner's work contributes to heart failure : law case, JUNE 27, 4*g* ;—South Wales Miners' Fed. : discussed, APRIL 15, 7*e* (3* 4*)
WORKSOP and Retford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 24*c*
WORKSOP College—Dramatic Society : performances in France, MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Scholarships, JUNE 9, 18*a* ; —Speech day, JUNE 23, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Sports (photo.), APRIL 3, 8 ; 4, 5*g*
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 22*c* ; Report, 15, 18*g* ; Meeting, 26, 25*g*

WORLD federation—question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*d*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*
World Review, APRIL 1, 19*f*; MAY 1, 20*f*; JUNE 1, 8*e*
WORLD Service Group—Ladies Assn.: supper-dance announced, JUNE 20, 17*b*
WORLEY, Mr. J.—on conscription (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*
WORLEY, Mr. S. R —luncheon in honour, MAY 25, 13*c*
WORM-MÜLLER, Prof.—on England (s.), MAY 16, 11*c*
WORMALD, Mrs. F.—on bluetit and robins (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
WORMALD, Mr. T. M.—will, MAY 17, 17*e*
WORNUM, Mr. G. G.—R.I.B.A., bronze medal, JUNE 20, 16*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 16*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
WORRALL, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 24, 18*f*
WORSFOLD, Mr. H.—appointment, APRIL 24, 14*a*
WORSFOLD, Mr. J.—appointment, JUNE 10, 9*g*
WORSNOP, Mr. W. H.—on games in public-houses (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*; on the sober services (l.), 27, 8*b*
WORT, Sir, A. W. E.—Knight, JUNE 8, 10*d*
WORTH (A. P.) (1937), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 23, 5*c*
WORTHING—Queen Alexandra Hospital Home: visited by Princess Royal, JUNE 22, 18*f*;—Theatrical history: note, APRIL 10, 8*d*
WORTHING Repertory Company—progress; production plans, APRIL 10, 8*d*
WORTHING - SIMPSON, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 4, 25*a*
WORTLEY, Mr. H. A. S.—nominated Deputy Civil Defence Commissioner, APRIL 19, 14*c*; distributes prizes at Worksop College (s.), JUNE 23, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
WORTON, T.—law case, MAY 2, 5*f*
WOSENCROFT, Mr. C. J.—on proposed London Midlanders T.A unit (s.), MAY 18, 10*g*
WOTTON, Eva—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*c*
WRAITHMELL, Ethel: see under MURDERS
WRAY, Mr. E.—death, JUNE 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WREFORD, Mr. K.—death, APRIL 28, 5*f*
WREKIN College—prize distribution, JUNE 10, 9*e*—Scholarships, JUNE 14, 9*d*; —Sports, APRIL 8, 4*e*
WREN, Maj. F.—appointment, JUNE 13, 11*d*
WREST Park—sold, APRIL 28, 7*g*
WRIGHT, Lady—returning from Ceylon, MAY 4, 19*b*; in England, 20, 15*a*
WRIGHT, Lord—committee's recommendations on negligence law, JUNE 9, 4*c*
in Parliament, on solicitors, MAY 5, 7*a*
on "Cambridge Ancient Histories" (s.), APRIL 21, 22*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. A.—law case, MAY 6, 9*c*
WRIGHT, C. P.—death, MAY 4, 13*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. D. G.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*c*
WRIGHT, Mrs. E. M.—will, JUNE 17, 15*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. F. L. (U.S.A.),—Watson lecture, MAY 4, 14*c* (3* 4*); 6, 10*b*; exhib. of drawings and photographs, 11, 12*e*; photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 18*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. G. W.—on All Hallow's churchyards (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*; on St. Margaret's, Westminster, (l.), 31, 8*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Wing Cdr. J. A. C.—on Finance Bill (s. P.), JUNE 28, 8*e*
WRIGHT, Mrs. L.—reception, JUNE 7, 19*c*
WRIGHT, Miss M. E. D.—marriage, APRIL 24, 15*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. R. B.—on speed limits (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
WRIGHT, Councillor R. H.—on proposed Edale steelworks (s.), MAY 16, 16*b*; JUNE 1, 16*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. R. W. M.—on John Rye (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*; on wild asparagus (l.), JUNE 22, 12*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. S. C.—Order of Vasa, APRIL 6, 15*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 7, 19*f*
WRIGHT, Col. Sir W. C.—photograph, APRIL 1, 22*e*; on iron and steel (s.), 1, 22*d*; (F.N.), 1, 20*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. H.—death, APRIL 13, 14*e*; 14, 16*e*
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp.—report, APRIL 6, 22*d*
WRIGHT Saddle Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*d*
WRIGLEY, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 13, 21*b*
"Writer of the Article, The"—on Albanian oil (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*
"Writer of the article"—on camouflage (l.), MAY 3, 10*c*
WRITING-tables—fashions for: article, MAY 12, 21*d*
WRITTLE Agricultural Institute—completion and equipment approved, APRIL 8, 6*f*
WRITTLE Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 27*d*
WRONG, Prof. G. M.—on Canada: article ("The Historical Background"; C. N.), MAY 15, 6*a*
WROOT, Mr. H. E.—death, MAY 3, 20*a*
WROTTESLEY, Mr. E. A.—on biscuit factory workers (s.), MAY 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WSZELAKI, M. J. (Poland)—member of financial mission to London, JUNE 13, 16*g*
WULFF, Mr. L.—on Lord Stanhope's *Ark Royal* speech (s.), APRIL 6, 9*e*
WU Pei-fu, Marshal (China)—position, MAY 15, 13*f*; position, JUNE 22, 14*b*; 29, 13*d*
WYATT, Mr. C. W. ff.—marriage, JUNE 5, 17*d*
WYATT, Miss E. A.—death at 101, APRIL 10, 7*g*
WYBURD, Lt.-Cdr. D. B.—marriage (photo.) APRIL 12, 14; appointment, MAY 17, 20*c*
WYCHERLEY, Mr. R. B.—on building societies (s.), APRIL 18, 9*g*
WYCLIFFE College—scholarships, JUNE 26, 16*a*
WYCOMBE, High—education: holidays: four extra days, JUNE 21, 18*f*;—Maternity hospital and nurses' hostel, MAY 24, 13*g*
WYCOMBE Abbey School—scholarships, MAY 26, 16*d*

WYCOMBE Marsh Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 25*c*
WYERS, Miss A. F.—will, APRIL 17, 19*c* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
WYLIE, Mr. S.—fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, JUNE 13, 10*f*
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 26*e*
WYNDHAM, Capt. A.—on Cdr. C. P. Champion de Crespigny (l.), MAY 31, 14*d*
WYNDHAM, Sir C.—National Theatre seat endowed in honour, APRIL 21, 14*d*
WYNFORD, Lord—returns from S. Africa, MAY 5, 17*b*
WYSE, Mr. A. N.—on grateful thanks (l.), JUNE 14, 10*d*

X

XENI, Mr. (Rumania)—sentenced, MAY 1, 13*g*

Y

YACHT Racing Assn. — council meeting, MAY 18, 5*c*
YACHT Squadron, Royal—meeting, MAY 12, 19*b*; Regatta, 29, 2*f*; Further memorials published, JUNE 23, 6*g*
YACHTING:—
Alexandra Club, APRIL 10, 4*f*; 11, 5*g*; MAY 1, 5*g*; 8, 6*g*; 29, 2*e*; 31, 6*e*
Amazone—law case, MAY 9, 5*d*
Articles (" The club dinner "), APRIL 14, 5*g*; (" Speed under sail "), 21, 5*g*; (" Round the land "), MAY 19, 5*g*; ("Sea-bag full "), JUNE 2, 5*g*; (" The oldest Yacht ? "), 16, 4*g*; (" The Local Class "), 30, 5*e*
Bembridge Club regatta, JUNE 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*b*
Calshot Castle Club — regatta, JUNE 13, 7*e*; 14, 16*a*
Castle Club—regatta, MAY 27, 6*e*; 30, 3*g*; 31, 6*e*; JUNE 15, 4*g*
Clyde Corinthian Club, JUNE 12, 5*f*
Cowes—season, APRIL 11, 13*c*; MAY 17, 17*e*; 30, 13*a*
Cowes—Cherbourg race, MAY 27, 6*d*; 29, 2*g*
Crouch Club, APRIL 11, 5*g*; 17, 7*g*; MAY 1, 5*g*; 8, 6*g*; 15, 6*f*; 22, 4*f*; 29, 2*f*; 30, 3*g*; JUNE 5, 7*a*; 12, 5*e*; 19, 5*e*; 26, 6*c*
Daly cup, JUNE 26, 6*d*
Dinghy races—fixtures, MAY 11, 5*e*
Duke of Connaught Trophy, MAY 30, 3*g*
East Wind—cas., MAY 16, 24*b*
Essex Club, MAY 8, 6*g*; 31, 6*e*
Grayling Bowl, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Henley Club, APRIL 17, 5*d*; 22, 6*b*; MAY 29, 12*g*; JUNE 5, 5*f*; 12, 7*f*
Household Brigade Club — regatta, JUNE 12, 5*e*
India—death from shocks through yacht striking submerged electric cable, APRIL 11, 9*g*
Island Club—jubilee dinner, APRIL 27, 14*d*; regatta, JUNE 3, 4*e*; 6, 7*d*; 26, 6*c*
Itchenor Gallon — arrangements, JUNE 16, 4*g*
Jeanry—missing, MAY 6, 7*e*
Land's End—cas., JUNE 29, 8*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Kiel regatta—arrangements, APRIL 1, 25*e*
YACHTING (continued):—
Leigh Club, MAY 8, 6*g*; 22, 4*f*; 29, 2*e*; 31, 6*e*
Lloyd's Register, MAY 10, 29*b*; 12, 5*g*
London Corinthian Club, MAY 22, 6*b*; JUNE 5, 5*f*
Lowestoft regatta, JUNE 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*d*
Marie Galante—cas., JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Medina preparations (photo.), MAY 13, 18
Minima Club, APRIL 3, 8*b*; MAY 29, 12*g*; 30, 5*e*; JUNE 12, 7*f*
Munford Cup, MAY 22, 4*f*
Nore Club, MAY 22, 4*f*; 29, 2*e*; 31, 6*e*
Our Lady—cas., MAY 29, 12*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. —arrangements, JUNE 21, 7*a*
Plymouth regatta, JUNE 29, 5*g*; 30, 5*f*
Possession of yacht—law case, MAY 9, 5*d*
Prince of Wales Cup, MAY 3, 5*e*
Public schools races—arrangements, MAY 29, 2*f*
Ramsgate regatta, JUNE 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*a*; abandoned, 22, 6*f*
Ranelagh Club, MAY 1, 4*e*; 22, 6*b*; JUNE 5, 5*f*
Royal Air Force Club—regatta, JUNE 5, 7*b*; correction, 6, 7*d*
Royal Burnham Club, APRIL 3, 5*f*; 10, 4*f*; 11, 5*g*; 17, 7*g*; MAY 1, 5*g*; 8, 6*g*; 15, 6*f*; 22, 4*f*; 29, 2*f*; 30, 3*g*; JUNE 5, 7*a*; 12, 5*e*; 19, 5*e*
Royal Cinque Ports Club—regatta, JUNE 24, 16*e*; 26, 6*d*
Royal Clyde Club, MAY 22, 4*f*; 23, 6*g*; regatta, JUNE 19, 5*f*
Royal Corinthian Club, APRIL 3, 5*f*; 10, 4*f*; 11, 5*g*; 17, 7*g*; MAY 1, 5*g*; 8, 6*g*; 15, 6*f*; 22, 4*f*; 29, 2*f*; 30, 3*g*; JUNE 5, 7*a*; 12, 5*e*; 19, 5*e*; 26, 6*c*
Royal Gourock Club, JUNE 5, 7*a*
Royal Harwich Club—regatta, JUNE 12, 5*e*; 13, 7*e*
Royal Motor Club — London-Rochester race: arrangements, MAY 3, 5*e*; Regatta, JUNE 24, 6*e*
Royal Northern Club, MAY 29, 2*e*; regatta, JUNE 26, 6*d*
Royal Ocean Club — professional skippers: prizes plan, MAY 5, 5*g*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club—regatta, JUNE 19, 5*e*
Royal Signals Sailing Assn.—formation, APRIL 24, 9*d*
Royal Southampton Club — regatta, JUNE 26, 6*c*
Royal Southern Club—regatta, JUNE 27, 5*e*; 28, 7*d*
Royal Thames Club—ball, JUNE 3, 15*a*
Royal Torbay Club, JUNE 8, 5*g*; 15, 4*g*; 22, 6*f*
Royal Western Club—regatta, JUNE 19, 5*f*
Royal Yacht Squadron: see YACHT Squadron, Royal
Royal Yorkshire Club, MAY 30, 3*f*
Sailing Boat Assn., JUNE 26, 8*b*
Sales — Southampton: arrangements, APRIL 3, 5*f*
Seawanhaka Cup — arrangements, JUNE 30, 5*g*
Solent Assn.—almanac, MAY 26, 5*f*
Solent season—article, MAY 26, 5*g*
Southend regatta, JUNE 15, 4*g*; 16, 4*g*; 17, 5*g*; (photo.), 17, 16; 19, 5*e*
Sprite—rescues award, JUNE 27, 11*g*
Stella Polaris—described, MAY 16, 11*f*
Switzerland v. England, JUNE 15, 4*g*; 16, 4*g*; 17, 5*f*; 19, 5*e*; 21, 7*b*
Tamesis Club, APRIL 3, 8*b*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*; MAY 1, 4*e*; 22, 6*b*; JUNE 5, 5*f*; 12, 7*f*
Thames Club, APRIL 3, 8*b*; 17, 5*d*; MAY 1, 4*e*; 22, 6*b*; 30, 5*e*; JUNE 5, 5*f*
Thames Estuary race, MAY 15, 6*f*
Thames United Club, MAY 1, 4*e*; 22, 6*b*; JUNE 5, 5*f*; 12, 7*f*
Theft — prosecutions, APRIL 8, 9*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 6, 9*c*
Thetis — cas., MAY 30, 15*f*
Torquay Corinthian Club, JUNE 5, 7*a*
Upper Thames Club, APRIL 3, 8*b*; 11, 6*c*; 17, 5*d*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 12*g*; MAY 30, 5*e*; JUNE 5, 5*f*; 12, 7*f*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 6*e*
Vagrant — explosion, JUNE 21, 15*g*, 25*g*; 22, 23*e*; 23, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 23*g*; 26, 13*g*
Vanderbilt, Mr. H. S. — to participate in British coastal regattas, MAY 5, 5*g*
Venture — cas., MAY 31, 23*a*
Villefranche (photo.), JUNE 1, 18
Vim — trials, MAY 17, 5*g*; shipping to England, 26, 6*g*; crew, 29, 2*f*; vessel described, JUNE 9, 4*g*; (photo.), 17, 16
Vita — at Tampico, APRIL 3, 13*d*; 5, 13*c*; 14, 13*b*
Weser race, MAY 29, 2*f*; 31, 6*e*
West Mersea Club, MAY 9, 7*e*; JUNE 26, 6*c*
Westcliff Club, MAY 8, 6*g*; 29, 2*e*
YAKOVLEFF, M. (Russia) — Order of Lenin, MAY 2, 13*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
YALE University — photograph (U.S.N.), JUNE 8, 12*e*
YALGOO Gold Areas, Ltd. — registration, APRIL 26, 23*f*
YALLOP, T. — police court charge, MAY 8, 8*b*
YAM Seng Rubber Co., Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 15, 21*c*
YANDELL, Mrs. B. — on Isle of Man (l.), MAY 17, 10*e*
YANDERAS, Gen. (Spain) — on Italy (s.), JUNE 12, 11*a*
YANG Ho-Ching and wife—police court charge, JUNE 26, 3*f*
YARMOUTH (I.o.W.) — Eastmore: for sale, JUNE 6, 25*g*
YARMOUTH National Conservative and Liberal National Assns. — fête, JUNE 9, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
YARNELL, Adm. (U.S.A.) — reported visit to Tientsin, JUNE 17, 11*a*; at Tientsin, 20, 14*b*, *c*; leaves, 22, 16*b*
on American citizens in China (s.), JUNE 23, 14*e*
YARROW and Co., Ltd. — contract, APRIL 12, 10*e*
YATELEY—St Peter's Church: old musical instruments: correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*c*
YATES, Mr. E. — lectures announced, MAY 12, 14*c*
YATES, Capt. E. E. — encounter with basking shark, JUNE 14, 16*d* (3* 4*);—
YATES, Capt. G. D. — appointment, JUNE 29, 9*c*
YATES, Mr. G. W. — "The Body That Wasn't Uncle," MAY 2, 19*c*
YATES's Castle Brewery, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 10, 25*g*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 22*d*; Report, 17, 23*c*
YATTENDON — "Odds and Ends" exhib., MAY 3, 16*a*; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
YAWALKAR, Mr. Nagesh (India)—art exhib., MAY 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
YEAP Ching Pui: see under MURDERS: Ah Sing
YEAST-VITE, Ltd. — report, MAY 6, 21*c*
YEATES, Mr. G. F. — Owl photographs, JUNE 19, 18
YEATES, Mr. G. W. — will, MAY 31, 15*e*
YEATMAN, Cdr. M. J. — appointment, MAY 31, 18*c*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Mr. W. H. — on Cavendish (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
YEATS, Mr. W. B.—biography: request for material, JUNE 8, 8*e*; tribute Barn Theatre programme announced, 29, 12*c*
YEAXLEE, Dr. B. A.—on religion in schools (l.), JUNE 29, 10*a*
YEHIA, Abdel Fattah Pasha (Egypt) — Balkan tour: plans, JUNE 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); at Istanbul 19, 13*b*; (s.), 24, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*): in Bucharest, 27, 13*b*; 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on peace (s.), JUNE 22, 15*c*
YELLIN, Mr. D. (Palestine) — returns British decorations, MAY 23, 15*f*
YELLOWSTONE Investments Ltd. — report, JUNE 5, 24*b*
YEMEN — Great Britain: reported attempt to occupy Sadwa: German wireless reports, JUNE 13, 15*e*;—Italy: see under ITALY; — Stamps: see under STAMPS
YEO (John) and Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAY 20, 21*d*
YERBA maté — correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*d*; 23, 10*c*

YEZHOFF, Mr. (Russia) — relieved of post, APRIL 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
YGLESIAS, Rev. F. M. — on Napoleon's willows (l.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
YIEWSLEY — Colham Bridge: reconstruction scheme, APRIL 17, 9*g*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd. — report, APRIL 27, 23*d*
YOOL, Wing Cdr. W. M.—on score cards (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
YORK — Archbp.: see TEMPLE, Dr. W.;—Castle Museum: article, APRIL 10, 6*d*; correspondence, 12, 6*d*; — Diocese: Churches and Schools: financial requirements, MAY 22, 15*f*; conf., JUNE 16, 11*d* (3* 4*);—St. John's Training College: playing fields opened, MAY 8, 8*g*
YORK, Mr. C. — son christened, MAY 29, 13*a*; on conscription (s.P.), MAY 9, 9*b*; 13, 7*c*
YORK and North Midland Rly.—centenary, MAY 25, 10*c*
YORK Minster — Friends: report, MAY 22, 15*f*; Meeting, JUNE 30, 18*e*;—Glass: new design, MAY 22, 15*f*;—Registry: Pilgrim Trust gift, JUNE 30, 18*e*
YORK Provincial Board for Work Among Young People—new designation, JUNE 26, 17*e*
YORK Street Chapel — article, MAY 5, 17*f*
YORKE, B. R. — deprived of rank, APRIL 29, 19*d*
YORKE, Mrs. E — inquest, JUNE 30, 13*g*
YORKSHIRE — village crafts: Duke of Kent's inspection, JUNE 29, 11*c*
YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—town planning scheme, APRIL 6, 14*e*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) — Colne Valley by-election: see under BY-elections
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 23*d*; MAY 15, 22*d*; 17, 23*c*; Meeting, 25, 24*g*
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 23*f*; Report, 18, 27*e*
YORKSHIRE Brick Co., Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*; Report, 13, 24*f*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co., Ltd.—new power station: plans, APRIL 6, 9*d*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 21*g*; Bonus, 20, 21*g*; Report, 28, 25*e*; 29, 20*g*; Meeting, MAY 10, 26*a*
YORKSHIREMEN in London, Society of — luncheon, APRIL 21, 8*g*; entertained by Duke of Norfolk, JUNE 5, 17*f*
YOUELL, Rev. G.—resigns from Industrial Christian Fellowship, APRIL 15, 7*g*
YOULE, Paymaster Capt. G. A. — retirement; biographical, APRIL 3, 8*g*
YOUNG, Mr. A. J.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
YOUNG, Mr. A. P. — fellow of Nuffield College, JUNE 7, 13*c*
YOUNG, Miss B. C.—will, APRIL 10, 13*d*
YOUNG, Sir Charles — Papers: article, APRIL 4, 14*b*
YOUNG, Mr. C. E. — on Rossall School (s.), JUNE 26, 16*b*
YOUNG, Mr. C. V. — death, JUNE 2, 16*e*
YOUNG, Mr. D. C. C.—on big parades (l.), MAY 3, 10*d*
YOUNG, Lt.-Cdr. E. P. — expelled from Labour Party, APRIL 1, 8*g*; application for readmission, MAY 31, 12*d*; to be considered by executive, JUNE 21, 18*a*
YOUNG, Sir F. — arrives from Australia, MAY 3, 17*b*
YOUNG, Ald. G. R. — will, APRIL 13, 6*e*
YOUNG, Sir H. — leaves for Trinidad, MAY 15, 15*b*; in Trinidad, 27, 11*g*
YOUNG, Mr. H. C. — on the route to Cornwall (l.), MAY 20, 8*g*
YOUNG, J. M.—General Medical Council's decision, MAY 25, 8*f*
YOUNG, Sir M. — on Tanganyika: defence (s.), APRIL 24, 11*d*; unofficial community (s.), MAY 17, 13*d*; and Empire (s.), 26, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. N. — on Dickens's funeral (l.), JUNE 16, 10*e*
YOUNG, Rev. W. P. — on badges for fitness, (l.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
YOUNG Accumulator Co. (1929), Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 21, 25*a*; Report, 24, 21*d*
YOUNG Britons — council meeting, MAY 10, 9*f*;—Inquiry: decision, MAY 10, 9*f*
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.—Gloucester, Duchess of: receives purses at Barrow-in-Furness, APRIL 22, 15*a*
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—Central Club: swimming pool opened, MAY 9, 17*a*
YOUNGER, Brig. A. A. S. — on physical training (l.), MAY 19, 17*e*
YOUNGER, Mr. G. W. — on the unknown sailor (l.), APRIL 5, 10*e*; on Versailles treaty (l.), 20, 10*e*; on hanging pirates in chains (l.), MAY 30, 15*c*
YOUNGER (E.W.) Storage Co.—registration, JUNE 2, 22*g*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F. — on British policy in Tibet (l.), APRIL 19, 15*e*; 22, 8*c*; correspondence, 26, 12*b*;—on World Congress of Faiths (s.), JUNE 14, 20*f*
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Works — earnings, APRIL 26, 23*e*
YOUTH:—
Anderson, Bishop (add.), MAY 22, 9*e*
Aubrey, Rev. M. E. (s.), MAY 2, 11*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Citizenship training: see under CITIZENSHIP
Empire City in London — Saskatchewan: proposed contribution, APRIL 4, 15*g*
Empire Day Movement — Bledisloe, Lord, appeal, MAY 2, 11*b*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Progress, MAY 18, 11*c*
Empire Sunday—arrangements, APRIL 17, 19*c*; MAY 13, 17*d*; 18, 11*c*; (Canterbury), 22, 9*e*; (Westminster Abbey), 22, 9*e*
Hostels—King's Cliffe: opened, MAY 8, 11*c* (and 3* 4*);—Windgather Cottage, Kettlesholme: opened (photo.), APRIL 3, 18
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAY 19, 18*a*; leading article, 19, 17*d*
Leadership — Mr. J. F. Roxburgh, (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a*

YOUTH (continued) :—
Welfare — Sir J. Anderson (s.), APRIL 29, 10*g*
World conf. (Amsterdam) — date; luncheon, JUNE 22, 22*f*; dinner: arrangements, 29, 17*b*
YOVANOVITCH, Prof. (Yugoslavia) — sentenced, APRIL 25, 13*e*
YOVANOVITCH, M. Y. (Yugoslavia)—death, JUNE 22, 21*b*; funeral, 23, 13*g*
YPRES — Cloth Hall: model presented to King George VI, APRIL 22, 12*f*; (photo.), 24, 16
YPRES, Lord — art exhib., JUNE 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
YUGOSLAV Society of Great Britain — garden party, JUNE 6, 17*b*
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — Cooperation and credit: League inquiry, MAY 13, 13*g*
Albania: see under ALBANIA
Albanians in — correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*c*
Army — reservists called up, APRIL 12, 10*c*; 13, 11*c* (3* 4*); Croatia, 18, 13*b*
Balkan States, relations with: see under BALKAN States
Bosnia — Croat demands, APRIL 17, 11*d*; 18, 13*e*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); MAY 17, 13*a*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Crime — Treason: sentence, APRIL 25, 13*e*
Croats—Dr. Tsvetkovitch meets Dr. Machek, APRIL 3, 13*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 4, 15*d*; 5, 13*d*; Dr. Machek (s.), 6, 11*b*; position, 12, 9*b*; 13, 11*g*; 15, 11*b*; 12*c*; demands, progress of talks, 17, 11*d*; 18, 13*e*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); 24, 11*d*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); deadlock, MAY 6, 11*g*; statements: Regent intervenes, 8, 13*e*; National Assembly's demands, 9, 13*e*; Dr. Machek received by Prince Paul, 10, 15*a*; areas proposed for autonomy, 17, 13*a*; position, JUNE 1, 13*c*; 8, 15*b*; interpellation deposited in Parliament, 13, 15*d*; Croat leader's statement, 17, 11*c*; — Article, MAY 17, 13*a*; — Koroshetz, Dr. (s.), MAY 10, 15*a*; —Leading article, MAY 10, 17*c*; — National Assembly, Zagreb, MAY 9, 13*e*;—Shubashitch, Dr. (s.), JUNE 1, 13*c*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Federal units—Bosnian demand, APRIL 12, 9*b*
Finance — Bourse: president, MAY 23, 15*g*; — Foreign investments, APRIL 25, 13*d*
Floods—Bela Palanka: deaths, MAY 23, 15*g*
Foreign policy — discussed, APRIL 22, 11*d*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 13*f*; 29, 13*d*; MAY 9, 14*f*; JUNE 17, 11*c*; —British and French attitude, APRIL 24, 12*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*c*; — Rumanian opinion, MAY 15, 11*a*
YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
German-Italian policy — Russian comment, APRIL 11, 9*e*; discussed, 22, 11*d*
German minority—congress, MAY 31, 11*c*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with — Minister in London: see SOUBOTITCH, M. Ivan; — Naval, Military, and Air Attaché in London, APRIL 25, 13*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Independence — British view, APRIL 25, 14*d*; — French comment, APRIL 15, 12*e*; — Parliament, British: question, APRIL 27, 7*d*
Iron ore—German needs, APRIL 27, 15*e*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see PETER
Metals—German mining concession, JUNE 14, 13*e*
Ministry (Tsvetkovitch) — Assistant Foreign Min., APRIL 3, 13*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); Cabinet meeting, 8, 12*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Morava valley — drainage: Italian contract, JUNE 14, 13*e*
Navy—*Beograd*: at Malta, APRIL 26, 18*c*; — *Jadran*: to visit Portsmouth, JUNE 21, 10*f*
Neutrality—discussed, MAY 15, 11*a*; 22, 12*f*
Oil—German concession, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Orders: see under ORDERS (Foreign)
Parliament—Serb opposition request convocation, JUNE 1, 13*c*
Press — *Nezavisnost*: confiscated, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Railways — equipment: proposed German contracts, JUNE 14, 13*e*; —Sushak-Srbske Moravitze line: electrification: Italian contract, JUNE 14, 13*e*
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Switzerland, relations with: see under SWITZERLAND
Trade — France, with: see under FRANCE; — Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Great Britain, with: chambers of commerce set up, APRIL 21, 18*e*; Yuoslav delegation in London, MAY 12, 8*f*; results of talks, 24, 10*e*;— —Import needs: position, JUNE 27, 23*d*;—Italo-German rivalry, MAY 9, 14*f*;—Italy, with: see under ITALY
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of — receives Senator Koshutitch, APRIL 13, 11*g*; to meet King Carol, 17, 11*c*; receives M. Tsvetkovitch, 24, 11*d*; to visit King of Italy, 25, 13*f*; sees Dublin Gate Theatre productions, MAY 2, 12*c*; plans for visit to Italy, 5, 13*b*; receives Dr. Shubashitch, 6, 11*g*; intervenes in Croat dispute, 8, 13*e*; leaves for

YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of (continued) :—
Rome, 9, 14*f*; in Italy, 10, 15*a*; receives Dr. Machek, 10, 15*a*; welcomed in Rome, 11, 14*b*; received by Pope: Order of Golden Spur; entertainments, 13, 13*c*; visit to Florence, 15, 11*c*; returns, 17, 13*a*; gift of Serbian guns from Herr Hitler, JUNE 23, 13*g*
Germany to visit, MAY 13, 14*d*; plans, 22, 11*a*; programme, 31, 11*c*; JUNE 1, 13*c*; welcome, JUNE 2, 14*e*; (photo.), 2, 13; in Berlin, 3, 12*d*; 5, 13*d*; 6, 13*f*; at Dresden, 7, 15*b*; results reviewed, 8, 15*d*; departure for Yugoslavia, 10, 11*g*; leading article, 10, 13*c*; message to Herr Hitler, 12, 11*b*
on Germany and Yugoslavia (s.), JUNE 3, 12*d*
YUMASCHEFF, Adm. (Russia) — appointment, MAY 3, 13*g*
YUNNAN Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, MAY 19, 24*e*

Z

ZAHRUR, Sahu Said Abu (Palestine)—death, APRIL 3, 13*b*
ZALASKY, F.: see ZEALAND, F.
ZAMBEZI—Otto Beit bridge, Ohirundu: completed, APRIL 28, 15*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), MAY 16, 18; article and map, 24, 15*a*; opened, 25, 15*c* (photo.), JUNE 10, 16
ZAMBRA, Mr. W.—on physical fitness (l.), MAY 20, 8*f*
ZAMORO, Señora A.—death, MAY 16, 13*g*
ZANNONI, Signor (Italy) — expelled from France, JUNE 8, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
ZAŃOYSKI, Count S. (Poland) — death, JUNE 1, 13*d*
ZANZIBAR Report, JUNE 30, 15*g*
ZARCO, Padre (Spain) — death, APRIL 29, 13*e*
ZARINE, Mme. — dinner, APRIL 20, 19*e*; reception, MAY 16, 17*d*
ZARINE, M. Charles (Latvia) — opens Latvian Art exhib., MAY 4, 19*d*
ZAWATI, Mohamed (Palestine) — becomes brigand, MAY 8, 13*d*; 10, 15*d*
ZAY, M. (France) — leaves for New York, MAY 31, 11*g*; opens Historical exhib., JUNE 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ZEALAND, D. I. — name changed, MAY 9, 4*d*
ZEALAND, F. — name changed, MAY 9, 4*d*
ZEIDLER, Emil (Germany) — executed, MAY 18, 15*g*
ZEITLIN, Herr L. — on workmen's compensation (l.), JUNE 26, 10*d*
ZERMATT — railway: see under SWITZERLAND: Alps
ZETLAND, Lord — audience of King, MAY 6, 15*b*
at Burlington House, on cultural contacts, with India, APRIL 25, 16*d*;—
at Grosvenor House, on British Empire; India, MAY 25, 18*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on India, APRIL 26, 7*a*; National Government, MAY 3, 7*b*;
—National Trust Bill, JUNE 14, 7*a*;
—Palestine, MAY 24, 8*d*
ZHDANOFF, M. (Russia) — on proposed pact with Great Britain and France (art. quoted), JUNE 30, 16*g*
ZILLIACUS, Mr. K. — on conscription (s.), MAY 31, 7*a*
ZIMMERMAN, Mr. E. M. — appointment, JUNE 29, 11*g*
ZIMMERN, Sir A. — on influence of Britain (s.), JUNE 17, 14*d*
ZIMMERN, Miss A. L. T. — will, MAY 29, 13*f*
ZINC — import duty (F.N.), MAY 8, 22*a*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 26, 21*c*;
— Production: world statistics, APRIL 25, 23*g*; JUNE 10, 22*d*
ZINC Corp., Ltd. — report, MAY 25, 25*g*; JUNE 19, 22*g*; Meeting, 28, 20*c*
ZINC Development Assn. — registration, MAY 6, 21*g*; 9, 22*c*
ZINKEISEN, Miss D. — art exhib., JUNE 27, 16*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
ZIONIST Congress — Geneva meeting: arrangements, MAY 16, 13*f*
ZIONIST Federation — conf., MAY 15, 14*e*; 19, 11*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
ZIONIST General Council — Palestine: Commission's resolution, JUNE 29, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
ZIONIST Organization, New — on Palestine (s.), MAY 19, 11*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
ZISSU, Mr. Th. A. L. — on settlement of refugees (l.), APRIL 19, 10*b*; to address M.P.s, MAY 18, 9*f*
ZOETROPE — correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*e*; 26, 10*d*, 15*d*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*d*
ZOFFANY, Johann — masterpeice acquired by National Gallery, MAY 11, 10*f*; (photo.), 11, 10*f*; portraits sold, 20, 10*a* 14*c*, (3* 4*); painting bought by Burnley Art Gallery (photo.), 20, 16
ZOG, King of Albania — position, APRIL 4, 16*e*; 6, 12*e*; resistance to Italian invasion, 8, 12*a*; flight from Tirana, 10, 10*d*; in Greece, 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*e*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 11*g*; leaving for Turkey, MAY 2, 13*g*; in Turkey, 4, 9*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); lays wreath on Turkish Republican monument, 10, 15*f* (3* 4*); appeal to League of Nations, 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); 23, 15*c*; rents château at Versailles, JUNE 5, 13*b*; to live in England, 16, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); entertained by Pres. Inönü, 17, 11*g*
Ciano, Count (s.), APRIL 17, 11*d*
Italian accusations, APRIL 8, 11*a*; 11, 10*d*
Photographs, APRIL 8, 16
ZOGG, M. David — to climb in Himalayas, MAY 23, 10*g*
ZOGA, Prince Jelal (Albania) — at Skoplje, APRIL 11, 10*c*
ZOLI, Misses A. J. and E. V. — law case, MAY 2, 5*c*

ZOOLOGICAL Society:—
Gardens — additions, APRIL 1, 12*d*; 22, 8*g*; MAY 13, 11*c*; 6, 10*d*; 20, 9*e*; JUNE 3, 17*e*; 10, 10*c*; 17, 8*g*; 24, 9*e*; — Amphibian, blind: arrival, MAY 27, 10*e*; — Anacondas: births, APRIL 8, 10*d*; — Attendances: statistics, APRIL 15, 9*b*;—British animals and birds: articles, APRIL 1, 12*d*;—Ceylon Jungle fowl: arrivals, APRIL 15, 10*d*;—Children's Zoo: sparrows nesting incident, MAY 6, 10*d*; opened, 27, 10*e*;—Chimpanzees: tea-party: note, JUNE 3, 17*e*;—Chinchillas: article, JUNE 10, 10*c*;—Easter preparations, APRIL 8, 10*d*; attendances, 11, 12*b*; 12, 7*a*;—Elephants: new house: plans approved, MAY 1, 7*d*;—Gorilla: arrival, MAY 6, 10*d*; Moina: septic foot, JUNE 13, 13*g*;—Gulls, silver, MAY 20, 9*e*;—Ibis: chick (photo.), MAY 16, 11*d*; nesting habits, 20, 9*e*;—Interesting exhibits: article, APRIL 8, 10*d*;—Kites, black: couple reared, JUNE 17, 8*g*;—Koala bears: eucalyptus leaves for: appeal, MAY 1, 7*d*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); 11, 10*b*; correspondence, 13, 10*e*; — Monkeys: birth, APRIL 29, 12*d*;—Night openings, late: begun, JUNE 17, 8*g*;—Nocturnal animals: notes, JUNE 17, 8*g*;—Ostrich: on view, APRIL 29, 12*d*; — Owls, Great Eagle; eggs hatched, APRIL 29, 12*d*; — Pandas, giant: popularity of Ming, APRIL 8, 10*d*; Sir P. Chalmers Mitchell (s.), MAY 1, 7*d*; bandstand converted, 20, 9*e*; on show in new home, JUNE 17, 8*g*;—Princesses visit, MAY 11, 14*e*; (photo.), 11, 18; JUNE 21, 13*b*; 22, 18*d* (3* 4*); (photos.), 21, 20; — Reptiles: collection presented by New York Zoological Soc., JUNE 24, 9*e*; — Sloth: evening exertions, JUNE 24, 9*e*;—

ZOOLOGICAL Society:—
Gardens (continued):—
Tigers: cubs moved from Whipsnade, MAY 20, 9*e*; — Zebras (photo.), JUNE 3, 17*e*; filly born, 17, 8*g*
Medal award, MAY 1, 7*d*
Meeting, MAY 1, 7*d*
Report, APRIL 15, 9*b*
Staff—evacuation: Lord Onslow, (s.), MAY 1, 7*d*
Whipsnade — attendances, statistics, APRIL 15, 9*b*;—Bear cubs: note, APRIL 15, 10*d*; births, MAY 13, 11*c*; — Buffalo kills goose: incident, APRIL 22, 8*g*;—Camel: birth, APRIL 3, 11*g*; baby, (photo.), 4, 13; — Elephant House: stops provided on doors, MAY 13, 11*c*;—Fighting between animals: instances APRIL 22, 8*g*; —Foxes, Arctic; births, JUNE 17, 8*g*; — Pandas, giant: "Sung" transferred from London Zoo, MAY 26, 16*e*;—Tigers: births, MAY 20, 9*e*

ZORN, Anders—gallery at Mora dedicated, JUNE 16, 13*g*

ZULUAGA, Capt. Don Jose S. (Argentina)—appointment, APRIL 17, 8*f*

ZULUETA, Fr. A. M. de—appointment, JUNE 13, 21*b*

ZURICH—exhibition: see under SWITZERLAND;—National exhib.: Lord Mayor of London to visit, MAY 6, 4*d*;—opera festival: see under OPERA

ZURICH General Accident Liability Insurance Co.—law case, MAY 23, 25*g*

ZVEGINTZOV, Mr. M.—on peace front (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*

ZVEGINTZOV, Mary — on women and national service (l.), APRIL 18, 10*d*

ZVEREFF, M. (Russia)—on defence (s.), MAY 26, 13*d*

ZVRSKOVEC, Dr. (Slovakia) — Minister in Rome, APRIL 12, 9*g*

ZWEIG, Mr. S.—"Beware of Pity," MAY 5, 20*c*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205457 5

150146

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150146